M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 6116

Gc 929.72 D66d 1915

Dod's peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland ...

CONNOISSEURS SMOKE



UNIQUE FOR QUALITY AND VALUE.

Teofani "King's Own" Cigarette is the acme of perfection and is distinguished by a rare fragrance, a soft and wholly delightful flavour and all the attributes which justify its title.

Sold in Boxes at 1/-, 2/-, 5/- an[illegible]



Sold in Boxes at 6d., 1/-, 2/6 and 5/-.

TEOFANI Cigarettes are manufactured from the finest Yenidjeh Tobaccos imported direct from the Macedonian Tobacco Plantations.

Sold by all the principal Hotels, Restaurants, and leading Tobacconists everywhere.

TEOFANI Cigarettes are British Goods of British Value made by British Labour.

Manufacturers:

TEOFANI & CO., Ltd.,

ALFRED PLACE, LONDON, W.C.

Telephone No. 8 Museum (two lines). Telegrams: "Teofani, London."

MOTOR CARS

Open and Closed.

New and Second-hand. For Sale or Hire.

Rolls Royce, Sheffield Simplex, Renault, Daimler, Panhard, Mettallurgique, Sunbeam, Austin, Peugeot, Singer, Talbot, and all the principal makes on the best terms.

Deferred payments arranged. Cars Garaged.

Repairs of every description.

Body and Coach Work a speciality.

Ladies and Gentlemen given genuine and practical advice on all matters concerning the above. No professional charges made. We guarantee to give every satisfaction, and can ensure owners, purchasers, or hirers of cars an annual saving of expense by placing their inquiries and orders with us.

The entire business is conducted by the principals, who are registered members of the Motor Trades Association.

Accessories, Tyres, etc., of every description are supplied fresh from the Manufacturer's stock.

WRITE OR CALL.

West End Offices:—

Messrs. J. F. KENNEY & CO.,

Bond Street House,

15 & 16, New Bond Street,

(Entrance 14, Clifford Street,)

LONDON, W.

Telegrams: "Fabowno, Reg, London." Telephone: 5579 Regent.

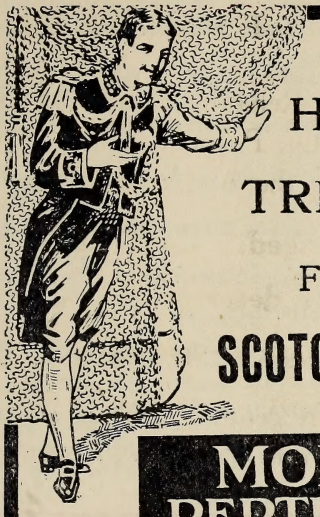
Garage and Repair Works:—

The Clifton Hill Garage,

96a Clifton Hill, Maida Vale, W.

3044 P.O. Hampstead.

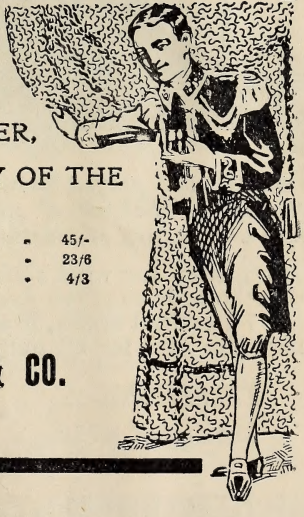
TRADE MARK



HAVE YOU
TRIED THIS
FINE OLD
SCOTCH WHISKY?



MORGAN'S
PERTH WHISKY
"RED CAPSULE"



WE GUARANTEE THE
ABSOLUTE PURITY,
GENUINE CHARACTER,
AND FINE QUALITY OF THE
ABOVE.



PRICE, per dozen bottles - - - - 45/-
" " half dozen bottles - - - 23/6
" " bottle - - - - - 4/3
CARRIAGE PAID.

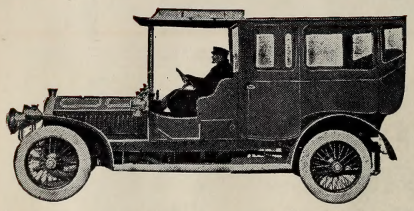
TO BE OBTAINED FROM

JOHN MORGAN & CO.
PERTH.

SAMPLES ON APPLICATION.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
Bill, W.	*Inside front cover*
Book of Knights, The	xvi
Bradley & Bourdas	ix
Butler & Tanner	x
Connoisseur, The	xv
Court Journal	xiv
Dod's Peerage, Ltd.	xvi
Ede, Son & Ravenscroft	vii
Edwards & Son	*Facing inside back cover*
Fillingham & Co., R. C.	xiv
Financial News	vii
Financial Times	ix and xiv
Great Central Railway	949
Hertford Street Motor Co., Ltd., The	vi
Kenney, J. F. & Co.	iv
Morgan & Co., John	v
Nicholas, G. A. ..	*Inside back cover*
Peerage List of Selected Firms	941
Ratner Safe Co.	xii
Ross, Ltd.	ix
Stanford Ltd., Edward	viii
Teofani & Co., Ltd.	iii
World, The	viii



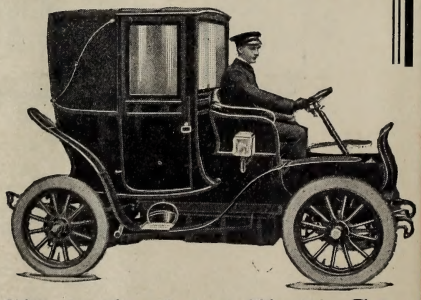
This is the World's proved Best Car "the Napier" — the car of speed, silence and luxury of touring.

You Can HIRE these perfect carriages by the hour, day or week quite inexpensively.

No matter for what purpose you require a car, remember that the address of the finest equipped hiring garage in Europe is "7 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, W.," from where you may hire cars for all purposes with satisfaction and economy.

TELEPHONE
MAYFAIR 6740.
(4 lines).

THE HERTFORD STREET MOTOR COMPANY, LTD.,
7 Hertford Street, Mayfair,
: : LONDON, W. : :
Telegrams: "Monopolize London."



This is the elegant Electric Town Carriage—the Electromobile—ideal for theatres and shopping. Private and exclusive.

ALL INVESTORS READ

The Financial News

(The leading Financial Daily of the World).

LONDON—One Penny Daily—PARIS.

SPECIAL ISSUES.

MONDAY, JUNE 22nd, the Holiday Number, post free 2d. (nearly 200 Illustrations).
WEDNESDAY, JULY 1st, the Dominion Number, post free 2d. (over 150 Illustrations).

SPECIAL FEATURES.

MONDAY.
Insurance Special.
Finance for Women.

TUESDAY.
Engineering Special.
Banking Special.
Extended Oil List.

WEDNESDAY.
Shipping Special.
Motors Special.
Extended Mining List.

THURSDAY.
EMPIRE SECTION.

FRIDAY.
Rubber Notes.
Extended Rubber List.
Diamond Special.

SATURDAY.
Oil Shares Notes.
Property Markets.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS
Appear Daily with the NAMES OF THE SHARES about which the inquiry is made.

Definite criticism day by day of all the NEW ISSUES.

Publishing, Advertisements, and Editorial Offices: 111, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Telegrams—Finews Cent. London (counts 2 words). Telephone—6830 City (4 lines).
Branch Offices—PARIS: 36 bis Boulevard Haussmann. NEW YORK—20, Broad Street.
Published Daily in French in Paris.

Telephone 602 Holborn.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT,

Founded in the Reign of William and Mary, 1689.

Robe Makers **Court Tailors**

Royal Warrant Holders to H.M. THE KING,
H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PEERS' ROBES & ORDER RIBBONS.

CHURCH, LAW, UNIVERSITY & MUNICIPAL ROBES.

COURT SUITS. DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS.

The Firm being the oldest, has been the recognised authority upon Court Dress and Robes since 1689.

93 & 94, Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.

EDWARD STANFORD, LTD.,

By Appointment Cartographers to King George V.

PUBLISHERS, MAP SELLERS, & BOOK SELLERS

Agents for ORDNANCE MAPS and other Government Surveys.

Catalogues and illustrated résumé gratis on application.

12, 13, & 14, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.

Telegraphic Address: "ZEITGEISTRAND."
Telephone: 4284 GERRARD.

THE WORLD

Controlling Editor—WEST F. de WEND-FENTON.

A weekly authentic commentary on the

MEN, WOMEN, AND AFFAIRS THAT MATTER.

THE WORLD'S distinguished and established audience of the Court, Society, the Country Houses, the Clubs and Regimental Messes, enables it to give just that intimate and authoritative value to its comment and criticism which is so useful and so rare in modern journalism.

It is an excellent foil to the flippant and "vain repetitions" of mere camera journalism for those who really care to think and talk sanely on topics of actual moment.

THE WORLD contains the most exhaustive and reliable Court and Society chronicles and comment.

Vigorous and terse articles purged of dulness and conventional stock opinions and phrases, treating on all subjects, social, political, Imperial and sporting, which are prominent in the public mind at the hour.

Critical estimates of current Literature, Art and Drama.

Well contrived Short Stories by distinguished writers, clever notes of real value on Golf, Motoring and Travel by accepted authorities.

Records of Fashion and other matters of much special interest to women.

PUBLISHED EVERY TUESDAY. PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICES:—Editorial and Publishing: 97, Fleet Street, E.C.
Advertisement: Regent House, Kingsway.

Optical & Photographic Outfits for Sportsmen.



BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING.

Unequalled Prism Field Glasses.
High Power, Large Field, Exquisite Definition.

Telescopes, Compasses, Aneroids, etc.
Barographs and Thermographs, etc.

Focal Plane and Relief Cameras.
The most perfect models for securing instantaneous pictures of Races, etc.

ROSS, Ltd., MANUFACTURING OPTICIANS,

111, New Bond Street, London, W.

Established 1830.

Bradley & Bourdas,

Chemists,

6, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, LONDON, S.W.

Prescriptions collected, dispensed, and dispatched promptly, any time of the day or night, on receipt of telephone or other message.

Medical and Surgical Requisites.

Telephone for Day or Night: 753 GERRARD.
Telegrams: "BOURDAS, LONDON."

Financial Advice

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondents* column of

The Financial Times

which has the largest circulation of any financial daily newspaper in the world.

Address:

72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone : 3436, London Wall.
Telegrams : "Finantimo, London."

BUTLER AND TANNER, FROME

WE make a Special Feature in the Production of Family and County Records, Genealogies, Library and Art Gallery Catalogues and Heraldic Work, Reproductions of Family Pictures and Deeds by Photogravure and other Processes

HEAD OFFICE: The Selwood Printing Works Frome
LONDON OFFICE: 19, Ludgate Hill London E.C.
FACTORIES: The Selwood Printing Works and The Adderwell Printing Works Frome
TELEPHONES: No. 4 Frome
No. 13109 Central London
TELEGRAMS: Selwood Frome
Typenhaft Central London



PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS

THE PEERAGE BARONETAGE AND KNIGHTAGE Etc

1915

EDITORIAL OFFICES:
12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.,
to which address all communications should be sent.
TELEPHONE: CITY 7870.

RATNER

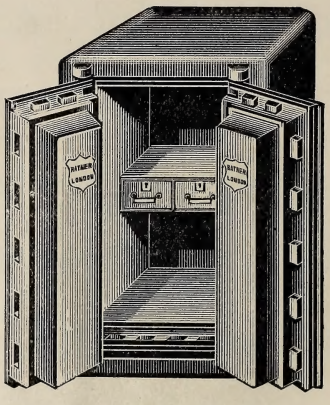
—IMPROVED—

SAFES

offer the best
security against

FIRE & BURGLARS

No **RATNER** Fire-Resisting Safe has ever had its contents destroyed by **FIRE.**



No **RATNER** Thief-Resisting Safe has ever been opened by **BURGLARS.**

ALL RATNER SAFES

are bent solid and jointless at all
12 corners from one steel plate.

CATALOGUES FROM

51, MOORGATE STREET, E.C.

4024

DOD'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE KNIGHTAGE, ETC.

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1915

IMPORTANT.

Owing to the large number of changes in the work due to the War, and for the purpose of recording events occurring between the annual issues of "Dod's Peerage," it has been decided to publish, in April and August of each year, a SUPPLEMENT TO DOD'S PEERAGE, at 2/6 net, containing alterations and new creations up to those dates.

DOD'S PEERAGE, LTD.,
12 Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.

D66
1915

LONDON

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETORS
DOD'S PEERAGE, LIMITED
12, MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, E.C

BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., LTD

80 286 5

Established 1750.

R. C. Fillingham & Co.

8, WHITECHAPEL ROAD, LONDON, E.

30, BREWER STREET, REGENT STREET, W.

3, BRENTFORD MARKET, W.

HAND-SEWN Carriage, Coach, and Team Harness, Saddles, and Horse Clothing.

The Firm let on hire Harness to Railways, Private Firms, and Individuals.

Owing to extensive Contracts, the Firm can generally supply reliable Second-hand Harness.

Telephone: Nos. 8006 and 9655 CENTRAL.

The Financial Times

criticises EVERY prospectus. Investors should therefore always consult "*The Financial Times*" before investing money in any new venture.

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondence* column of

The Financial Times

Address:

72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: 3436, London Wall.

Telegrams: "Finantimo, London."

The Court Journal

COURT CIRCULAR AND FASHIONABLE GAZETTE (Illustrated).

¶ "The Court Journal" was founded in the year 1829, during the reign of H.M. King George IV.

¶ It has been published without a break, during the reigns of no less than five British Sovereigns, and has enjoyed the privilege of Royal Patronage throughout the whole of its long and honourable career, an experience which is unequalled.

¶ It is the only journal which possess the privilege of bearing the "Royal Arms."



The Weekly Features are—

COURT CIRCULAR; COURT AND DIPLOMATIC NEWS; THE FASHIONABLE GAZETTE; FULL REPORTS OF STATE and SOCIETY BALLS, etc., in LONDON and the COUNTRY; IN THE LIBRARY; THE CHURCH; NAVAL AND MILITARY NOTES; THE DRAMA and MUSIC; SPORTING, GOLF, HUNTING and MOTORING NOTES; WHAT WILL BE WORN; IRISH AND SCOTTISH NOTES; PARIS GOSSIP; FINANCE, ART, AND THE WEDDING SUPPLEMENT.

Price Sixpence, Everywhere. By post, 28/- in the U.K., and 38/6 abroad for 12 months.

Head Office: Dudley House, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.

'Phone 5795 Regent.

IN PREPARATION.

PUBLIC LIFE

A Complete Guide to

Members of Civic, Municipal and other

PUBLIC BODIES.

1596009

Edited by ARTHUR CHARLES FOX-DAVIES,

Of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.

LONDON:

DOD'S PEERAGE, LTD.,

12, MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, E.C.

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS

Profusely Illustrated. Issued by The Connoisseur.

(Edited by J. T. HERBERT BAILY.)

THE CONNOISSEUR,

Founded in 1901,

Is published on the 1st of each month, **1s.** net.

Matthew William Peters, R.A. By Lady VICTORIA MANNERS. Cloth only, 10*s.* 6*d.* net.

Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. By JAMES GREIG. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

George Morland. By J. T. HERBERT BAILY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.* Paper, 5*s.* net.

Francesco Bartolozzi. By J. T. HERBERT BAILY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper 4*s.* net (slightly damaged).

Francois Boucher. By HALDANE MACFALL. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

Francis Wheatley, R.A. (containing 11 of "The Cries of London," in colour). By WILLIAM ROBERTS. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

James Ward, R.A. By C. REGLD. GRUNDY. Cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Paper, 5*s.* net.

John Downman, A.R.A. By G. C. WILLIAMSON, Litt.D. Paper, 5*s.* net.

Old Sporting Prints. By RALPH NEVILL. Paper, 10*s.* 6*d.* net. Only a few remaining.

From all Booksellers or Newsagents; or, if 4d. is enclosed for Postage, from the Publishers—

The Connoisseur, Hanover Buildings, 35 to 39, Maddox Street, London, W.

THE BOOK OF KNIGHTS

Some of the Peerage Books before the public includ short biographies of Knights, but none of them give t Knights the same treatment, as to the publication c their arms and issue, which Peers and Baronets receive though the interest and value of the information is th same in all cases.

For this reason, and as a means of putting on per manent record facts of considerable interest and import ance, Dod's Peerage Limited are now issuing

THE BOOK OF KNIGHTS

which contains, in addition to full biographies, all avail able particulars of their issue and arms.

Imperial 8vo. Price 21/=. With many fine reproductions of Armorial Bearings.

"DOD'S PEERAGE"

undertakes the Preparation and Printing of

FAMILY HISTORIES.

PEDIGREES TRACED & PROVED BY DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

Searches made in Parish Registers, Wills, the Public Record Office and in other sources of geneological information **in all parts of the country.**
Advice given on all questions relating to **genealogy, claims to titles,** etc.

ADDRESS—

DOD'S PEERAGE, Ltd.,

12, MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, LONDON, E.C.

ADDENDA

(OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING)

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, was apptd. A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir John French, G.C.B., C.-in-C. of British Forces in the Field 16 Nov. 1914.

ABERCORN, Duke of.—Guy Ernest Frederick Hamilton, d. 23 Nov. 1914.

ABERGAVENNY, Marquess of.—Lord Richard Nevill, C.M.G., was apptd. A.D.C to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov. Gen. of Canada, Nov. 1914.

ANCASTER, Earl of.—Lieut. Commr. Hon. Peter Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby was lost in H.M.S. "Monmouth" in action off the Coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914.

ANGLESEY, Marquess of.—Lord Victor Paget has a son b. 21 Nov. 1914. Residence—, Cumberland House, Kensington Gore, W.

ANNESLEY, Earl.—Was killed by German shell while flying in aeroplane 5 Nov. 1914.

ARMSTRONG, Baron.—Lady Armstrong, d. 5 Dec. 1914.

ASHBURNHAM, Earl of.—Maud Mary, widow of Hon. John Ashburnham, m. 14 Nov. 1914, Geoffrey Yates Gross, Roy. Kent Regt.

AYLESFORD, Earl of.—Maj. Eustace Crawley was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914.

BAIRD, Bt.—Capt. William Gardiner Baird was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914.

BANGOR, Visc.—Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton was killed in action Nov. 1914.

LEYLAND-BARRATT, Bt. — Flag. Lieut. Commr. G. E. Cumming, R.N., was lost in H.M.S. Good Hope" in action off the Coast of Chile, Nov. 1914.

BEARDMORE, Bt.—Sir William Beardmore's residence is—Flichity, Inverness-shire.

BEDFORD, Duke of.—The Marquess of Tavistock, m. 21 Nov. 1914, Louisa Cormellin Roberta, dau. of Robert Jowitt Whitwell, of 10, Banbury Road, Oxford.

BERKELEY, Earl of.—Cecile, Dowager Countess of Berkeley, d. 1 Nov. 1914.

NOTT-BOWER, Knt.—William Guy Nott-Bower, m. 21 Nov. 1914, Frances Winifred, dau. of William Macdonald Matthews, of Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

BROOKE, Bt. of Colebrook.—Lieut.-Col. Donald Brooke is commandg. 12th Res. Cavalry Regt.

Alice Mildred Campbell, dau. of the late Sir Victor Brooke, d. 13 Nov. 1914.

CADOGAN, Earl.—Maj. the Hon. William George Sydney Cadogan, M.V.O., 10th Hussars, was killed in action Nov. 1914.

CHARLEMONT, Visc., m. 26 Nov. 1914, Evelyn dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Erlswood Mount, Surrey.

CHURCHILL, Privy Counsellor.—The name of the 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill is Sarah Millicent Hermione.

CONGLETON, Baron.—Henry Bligh Fortescue Parnell, Gren. Gds., 5th Baron Congleton was killed in action Nov. 1914, and is suc. by his brother, John Brooke Molesworth Parnell, as 6th Baron.

CONYNGHAM, Marquess.—Lord Frederick Conyngham, m. 28 Nov. 1914, Bessie, dau. of the late W. A. Tobin.

COURTOWN, Earl of, d. 28 Nov. 1914, and is suc. by his s. James Walter Milles Stopford, as 6th Earl.

COWDRAY, Baron.—Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson was killed in action Nov. 1914.

CREWE, Marquess of.—Capt. Hon. Arthur O'Neill, M.P., was killed in action 4 Nov. 1914.

CUNLIFFE, 1st Baron. Creat. 1914.—Walter Cunliffe, s. of Roger Cunliffe of Tyrrels Wood, Leatherhead, Banker, and Ann, dau. of John Edge. B. at Kensington, 4 Dec. 1855; m. 10 June, 1890, Mary Agnes (d. Nov. 1893), dau. of Robert Henderson, of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1896, Edith, dau. of Col. R. T. Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A.; Director of Bank of England since 1895; Deputy Gov. 1911; Gov. 1913; memb. of firm of Cunliffe Brothers; director of N.E.Ry. Co. since 1904; Lieut. and J.P. City of London, Sheriff 1913. Residences—86, Brook Street, W.; Headley Court, Epsom. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Hon. Rolf Cunliffe, b. 13 May, 1899; ed. at Eton.
2. Hon. Geoffrey Cunliffe, b. 26 Aug. 1903.
1. Hon. Mary Betty.
2. Hon. Ann Madeline.
3. Hon. Ethel Peggy.

DARTREY, Earl of. Capt. Richard Long Dawson, Colds. Gds., was killed in action 20 Nov. 1914.

D'OYLY, Bt.—Eleanor, widow of 9th Bt., d. 3 Dec. 1914.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir James Hamlyn, Bt. M. 18 Nov. 1914, Lady Enid Vaughan, dau. of Arthur, 6th Earl of Lisburne.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bt.—Evelyn Constance Venetia, dau. of Sir Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, 1st Bt. M. 17 Nov. 1914, Turner Henderson.

ERNE, Earl of, d. 2 Dec. 1914, and is suc. by his s., Henry William Crichton, as 5th Earl.

FOSTER, Bt., of Norwich.—William Augustus Portman Foster was killed in action 11 Nov. 1914.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, Bt.—John Alfred Osborne-Gibbes, d. 1914.

GIBBONS, Bt.—Sir Alexander Gibbons has a s. b. 14 Nov. 1914.

GLASGOW, Earl of.—Capt. Hon. James Boyle was killed in action 18 Oct. 1914.

GORT, Visc.—Sub.-Lieut. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Annette, dau. of William Scotland.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Bt.—Sir John Macpherson-Grant, of Ballindalloch, d. 25 Nov. 1914.

HENLEY, Baron.—Joan Beryl, dau. of Hon. Anthony Henley, m. 6 Dec. 1914, Kildare Stucley Meager, lieut. A.S.C.

HENNIKER, Baron.—Hon. John Henniker-Major, m. 5 Dec. 1914, Molly, dau. of Sir Robert Burnet.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, Baron.—Has a dau., b. 5 Dec. 1914.

JACKSON, Bt., of Stansted.—Lt.-Col. Raymond Marker, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., d. of wounds received in action in Belgium 4 Nov. 1914.

JAFFRAY, Bt.—Sir William Jaffray d. 27 Nov. 1914.

KILLANIN, Baron.—Lt.-Col. Hon. George Henry Morris, was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914.

KILMOREY, Earl of.—The Residence of Lady Lucy Drury Lowe is now—The Church House. Uckfield, Sussex.

MOLESWORTH, Visc.—Issue of the Hon Arthur Ernest Parnell Molesworth—

Frank Ernest Bysse Molesworth, b. 15 Dec. 1911.
Betty Eleanor Gosset.

MORTON, Earl of.—The Hon. William Shalto Douglas, m. 26 Nov. 1914, Hon. Ethel Georgina Somerset, dau. of George, 3rd Baron Raglan.

PAGET, Bt. of Cranmore.—Sir Ric[h]rd Paget has a s. b. 25 Nov. 1914.

PIRBRIGHT, Baroness. Sarah, widow of Henry, 1st Baron Pirbright, d. 26 Nov. 19[14]

RADNOR, Earl of.—Lady Jeane Pleyi[el]-Bouverie, m. 21 Nov. 1914, George G[o]ld Petherick.

RANFURLY, Earl of.—Lady Eileen K[nox], m. 24 Nov. 1914, Charles Loraine Carlos Cl[ive],

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Bt.—Sir Edv[ard] Stewart-Richardson, d. 28 Nov. 1914 [of] wounds received in action.

SHERBROOKE, Visc.—Viscountess S[her]-brooke, d. 7 Dec. 1914.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Baron.—Hon. E. J. I[ngr]-Shuttleworth, m. 5 Dec. 1914, Sibell, da[u. of] J. Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge.

SLIGO, Marquess of.—Catherine Henrie[tta], widow of Henry 5th Marquess, d. 26 Nov. 1[914].

SMITH, Bt. of Colwyn Bay.—Frede[rick] Hamilton Henry Smith has a s. b. 26 Nov. 1[914].

SMYTH, Lady.—Emily Frances, widow [of] Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, Bt., d[. 3] Nov. 1914.

STAIR, Earl of. d. 2 Dec. 1914, and is suc[ceeded] by his s. John James Dalrymple, as 12th Earl.

STAMFORDHAM, Baron.—Capt Henry R[o]-ert Augustus Adeane was killed in ac[tion] Nov. 1914.

TWISDEN, Bt.—Rev. Sir John Twisden [d.] 6 Dec. 1914.

WATKIN, Bt.—Sir Alfred Mellor Wat[kin] d. 30 Nov. 1914 when the Baronetcy bec[ame] extinct.

WILLS, Bt.—Sir Gilbert Wills, m. 3 [Dec.] 1914. Victoria Mary, dau. of the late Rear A[dm.] Sir Edward Chichester.

PART II.

URQUHART, Knt.—Issue of Sir James Urquhart—

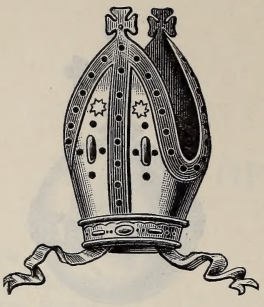
1. Douglas David Malcolm Urquhart, b. 1893.
1. Dorothy Margaret.
2. Marjory Mary.
3. Kathleen.

Residence—Magdala House, Dundee.

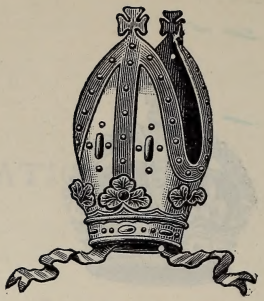
CONTENTS

1915

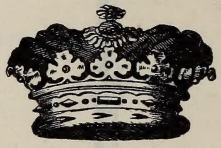
	PAGE
Index to Advertisements	vi
Additions and Alterations (Occurrences during Printing)	xvii
List of Illustrations	2
Illustrations	3–11
Abbreviations	12
Introduction	13
Precedence	15
General Table of Precedence	15
Knightly Precedence	22
Judicial and Legal Precedence	23
Clerical Precedence	23
University Precedence	24
Naval Precedence	24
Military Precedence	24
Corresponding Ranks in the Navy and Army	26
Diplomatic Precedence	26
Consular Precedence	26
Precedence in Scotland	26
Precedence in Ireland	27
Precedence in India	29
Precedence in Canada	30
Precedence amongst Ladies	30
Local Precedence	32
Precedence of Foreigners in England	32
Notes on the Inferior Titles of Living Peers	33
The Royal Family	35
His Majesty's Officers of Arms	38
Peers, and Baronets, with their immediate living relatives, Archbishops, Bishops, Privy Counsellors, and Lords of Session, with their children	39
Index to Surnames of Archbishops, Bishops, Peers, etc.	i–xxviii (following p. 592)
Titles Dormant and Titles in Abeyance	593
Brief view of Titular Distinctions and terms relating to Ranks	603
Formal modes of Addressing Letters to Persons of Title	606
The Standing Council of the Baronetage	609
Knights of all Orders of the British Empire	613
The Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor	911
The Victoria Cross	913
The Royal Victorian Chain	913
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order	914
The Companionage	915
Index to Surnames of Married Daughters of Knights	935
Principal London Clubs	940
The "Peerage List" of Selected Firms in various branches of trade	941



MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP OR BISHOP.



MITRE OF THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.



CORONET OF A DUKE.



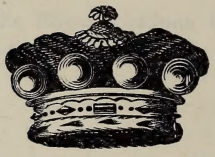
CORONET OF A MARQUESS.



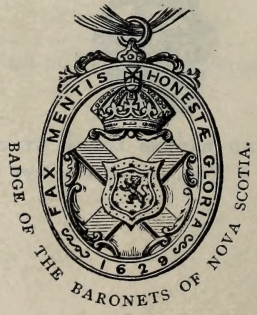
CORONET OF AN EARL.



CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



CORONET OF A BARON.





STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

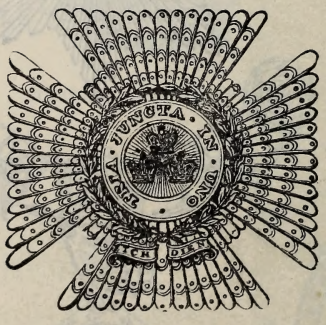


Military Division.

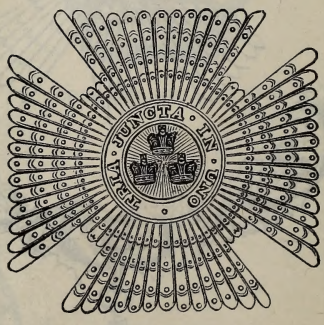


Civil Division.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURAI
ORDER OF THE BATH.



Military Division.



Civil Division.

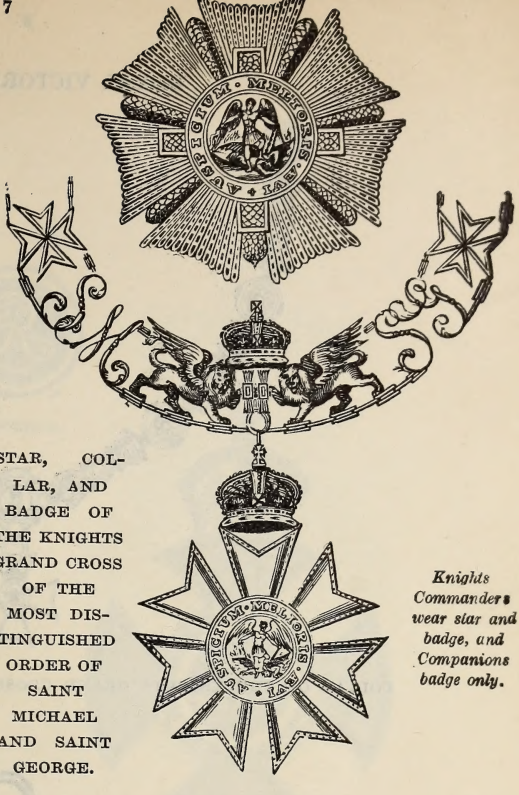
STARS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER
OF THE BATH.

The badges are the same as for Knights Grand Cross ; Companions wear the badges only.



, COL-
R AND
GE OF
KNIGHTS
D COM-
ER OF
MOST
TED OR-
OF THE
R OF
DIA.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.



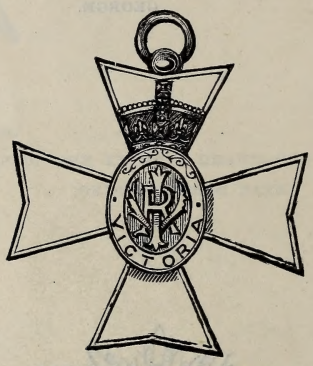
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.



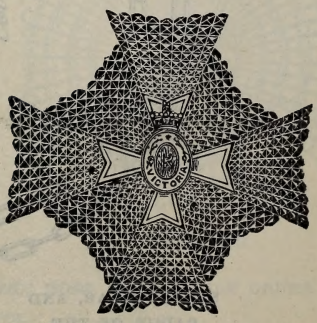
COLLAR OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.



BADGE OF ALL CLASSES.



STAR OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.



STAR OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER.



REVERSE.

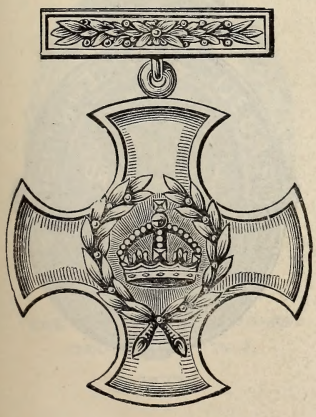


Military Division.



Civil Division.

ORDER OF MERIT. (O M.)



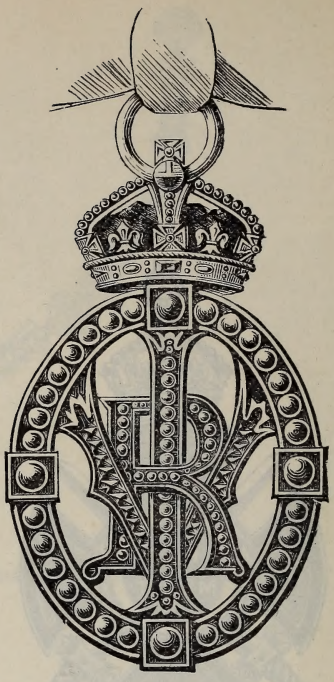
THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.
(D.S.O.)



THE VICTORIA CROSS.
(V.C.)



BADGE OF THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.



BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.



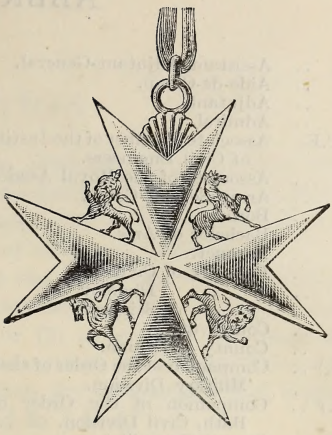


REVERSE.

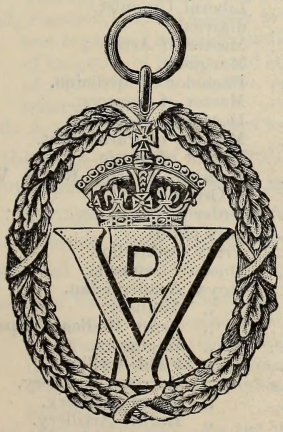
THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.



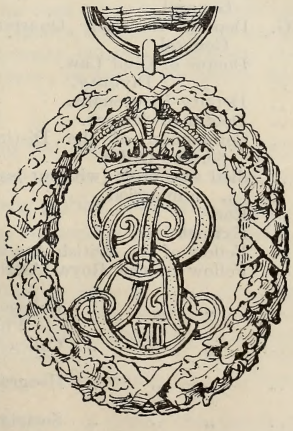
BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER. (I.S.O.)



BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (VD.).



THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION (TD.).

(Sketch kindly supplied by Garrard & Co., Ltd.)

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.G. ..	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A.D.C. ..	Aide-de-Camp.
Adj.	Adjutant.
Adm. ..	Admiral.
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.R.A. ..	Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.S.C. ..	Army Service Corps.
B.	Born.
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.
Bt.	Baronet.
B.C.L. ..	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D.	,, Divinity.
B.Sc. ..	,, Science.
(C.)	Conservative.
C.A.	County Alderman.
C.B. (M.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
C.B. (C.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
C.C.	County Councillor.
C.I.	Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E. ..	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. ..	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. ..	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. ..	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Capt. ..	Captain.
Col.	Colonel.
Comm. ..	Commander.
D.	Duke.
d.	died.
dau.	daughter.
D.A.A.G. ..	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D.C.L. ..	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.	,, Divinity.
D.L.	Deputy Lieutenant.
D.Sc. ..	Doctor of Science.
D.S.O. ..	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. ..	died sine prole (without issue).
d. unm. ..	,, unmarried.
E.	Earl
Ext.	Extinct
F.B.A. ..	Fellow of the British Academy.
F.R.A.S. ..	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.P. ..	,, ,, ,, College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. ..	,, ,, ,, College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. ..	,, ,, ,, Geographical Society.
F.R.S. ..	,, ,, ,, Society.
F.S.A. ..	,, ,, Society of Antiquaries.
G.C.B. (M.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
G.C.B. (C.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
G.C.H. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Order.
G.C.I.E. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.	In the service of the Honourable East India Company.
Hon.	Honourable.
H.I.H. ..	His or Her Imperial Highness.
H.H.	,, Highness.
H.M.	,, Majesty.
H.R.H. ..	,, Royal Highness.
H.S.H. ..	,, Serene Highness.
I.C.S. ..	Indian Civil Service.
I.S.C. ..	,, Staff Corps.
I.S.O. ..	Imperial Service Order.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.
K.C.	King's Counsel.
K.C.B. (M.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
K.C.B. (C.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
K.C.H. ..	Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Order.
K.C.I.E. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. ..	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H.	,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.P.	,, ,, Order of St. Patrick.
K.T.	,, ,, ,, the Thistle.
(L.)	Liberal.
Lieut. ..	Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
LL.D. ..	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. ..	Master of Laws.
(L.U.) ..	Liberal Unionist.
m.	married.
M.A.	Master of Arts.
Marq. ..	Marquess.
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.Ch. ..	Master of Surgery.
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine.
M.P.	Member of Parliament.
Mus. Doc.	Doctor of Music.
M.V.O. ..	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.	Order of Merit.
o.c.	only child.
P.C.	Privy Counsellor.
Q.C.	Queen's Counsel.
R.A.	Royal Academician.
R.A.	,, Artillery.
R.A.M.C. ..	,, Army Medical Corps.
R.E.	,, Engineers.
R.F.A. ..	,, Field Artillery.
R.G.A. ..	,, Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A. ..	,, Horse Artillery.
R.M.A. ..	,, Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I. ..	,, ,, Light Infantry.
R.N.	,, Navy.
s.	son.
suc.	succeeded.
T.D.	Territorial Decoration.
Visc.	Viscount.
V.A.	Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Volunteer Decoration.
Vol.	Volunteer.
W.S.	Writer to the Signet.
Yeo.	Yeomanry.

INTRODUCTION

"Dod's Peerage," familiar to the public since 1839, has this year been enlarged in order to include information as to all the immediate living relatives of Peers and Baronets, and the children of Archbishops, Bishops, Privy Counsellors, and Knights, with their addresses and clubs and exact dates of birth and marriage.

Experience and the numberless letters which the editor has received during past years show that a "Peerage" is principally referred to (1) as an address book, (2) to ascertain exact dates of birth and marriage, or (3) to find how certain people are related to one another, and these are the considerations which have been borne in mind in re-modelling the book. Long, and often dry genealogies and biographies of deceased holders of titles will not be found in "Dod."

Owing to the numerous new creations, births, marriages and deaths which occur during the space of a year, a "Peerage" is in three months somewhat behind the times, in six months out-of-date, and in nine months almost useless. *The proprietors of "Dod" have therefore decided to issue supplements to the "Peerage" in April and August of each year. The work will thus be kept uniformly up-to-date, and can be relied upon to chronicle all the changes which take place within the period since last publication.*

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

1st. Fifty-eight Illustrations.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire and the Royal Victorian Order, members of the Order of Merit, Distinguished Service and Imperial Service Orders, Victoria and Albert, the Crown of India, Victoria Cross, etc.

2nd. Precedence.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, of Scottish, Irish, Indian, and Canadian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. A List of His Majesty's Officers of Arms.

In the first part of this volume, the following ten classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage, ages, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical, personal, and professional details.

1st. The Peers.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish or the Irish peerage, together with all their immediate living relatives. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend.

2nd. The Peeresses.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. The Bishops.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all English, Irish, or Colonial Bishops having territorial titles in British Dominions, as well as the Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and issue.

4th. The Baronets.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

. The Scottish Judges.—The Lords of Session. During the last three centuries they have enjoyed the style and title of "Lord," with the prefix of "Honourable."

6th. The Privy Council.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "Right Honourable," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council and information as to their children, will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

The second part of the volume contains similar information as to all living Knights, and widows of deceased Knights, arranged in alphabetical order, and includes the following:—

1st. The Knights of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

2nd. The Knights of the Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire.—In these Orders will be found officers of the Navy and Army who have distinguished themselves in India, and diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, together with native Princes and others who have rendered conspicuous and useful services to the Indian Empire.

3rd. The Knights of the Royal Victorian Order.—In this Order will be found those subjects whose personal services to the Sovereign have been specially recognized.

4th. The Knights Bachelor comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians and surgeons, diplomatists, and artists. The notices of this branch of the titled classes, state, with all other particulars, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

5th. Widows of Knights.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights whose titles are extinct.

The third part of the volume contains:—

1st. Dormant Titles and Titles in Abeyance or under Attainder, with the possible heirs to or claimants of such titles, and information as to such cases as are now before the House of Lords.

2nd. View of Titular distinctions and Terms relating to Ranks.

3rd. Modes of Addressing Letters.—A series of statements, arranged in alphabetical order, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title.

4th. The Victoria Cross, the Royal Victorian Chain, the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order, the Companionage, etc.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars. While in so many instances there exists a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, particularly easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

*** All communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the Editor of "Dod's Peerage," 12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.

PRECEDENCE

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England"; subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap 21; the 10th of Anne, cap 8; the 5th of Anne, cap 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 200 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In Great Britain all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity, while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the Bar, etc., confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves everything, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service"; but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor has been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes

precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms, it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order ; but wherever the Sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the Sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before His Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the Sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the Sovereign ; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent ; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the Sovereign ; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency ; the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of the Sovereign's subjects.

3. Younger Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age ; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents ; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder : but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur ; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

[4. Eldest Son of the Heir Apparent.—The eldest son of the Prince of Wales takes precedence of any other grandson of the Sovereign, and follows the youngest son of his grandparent the Sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II., in 1760, of the late Duke of Clarence in 1890, and of the Duke of York in 1892.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the Sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession.

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, etc. ; then follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, etc. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm ; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place : he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grandnephews ; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point : it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.]

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king ; in the next reign he may become brother to the Sovereign ; in the next, uncle to the monarch ; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order :—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother ; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother ; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers ; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the Sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth ; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352 that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter ; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is ex-officio President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by Act of Parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Scotland or Ireland ; but at the coronation of William IV the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

II. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. The Premier.—By royal warrant dated Dec., 1905.

13. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York ; and upon the disestablishment of the Irish Church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. *See* Clerical Precedence, p. 23.

14. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has

always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer; *see* preceding article.

15. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

16. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree has ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

17. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 16 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

18. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled under the 31st of Henry VIII, cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

19. Lord High Constable.—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 31, No. 42, No. 55, and No. 71.

20. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 32, and No. 43.

21. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

22. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. *Vide* No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34, No. 45, No. 57, and No. 73.

23*a*. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a duke; if of lower rank he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34*a*, No. 45*a*, No. 57*a*, No. 73*a*, and No. 84.

24. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 23, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke o Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

25. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the Union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

26. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

27. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the Union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the Union. By the Act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom, of course, follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the Union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

28. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

29. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning Sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the Act of Henry VIII; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (29) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

30. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 18 antea.

31. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 19 antea.

32. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 20 antea.

33. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 22 antea.

34. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 23 antea.

34*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 23*a*.

35. Marquesses of England created before the Scottish Union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquessate of Winchester.

36. Marquesses of Scotland.—Of these the Marquess of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquess of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the Treaty of Union, all Scottish marquesses whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquesses whose patents are of earlier date.

37. Marquesses of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801 ; and the oldest marquessate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish Marquesses.

38. Marquesses of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquess of Bute is the junior of those British marquesses whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquess ; there then follow seven Irish marquesses, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

39. Marquesses of the United Kingdom. —The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquess of Ely, viz. after the Irish Union, constitute the marquesses of the United Kingdom ; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland ; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

40. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any Act of Parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue ; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 40, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes ; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquesses is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles ; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquess, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquessate for the sons to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquess as far as precedence is concerned.

41. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 18.

42. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 19.

43. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 20.

44. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 22.

45. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 23.

45*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 23*a*.

46. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

47. Earls of Scotland.—By the Treaty of Union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398 : the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter ; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

48. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish Union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

49. Earls of Ireland are of two classes ; one created before the Union (1801), and the other since that event. By the Act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork ; he therefore, in the scale of precedence, comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the Union was the Earl of Kenmare ; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the Union come into the next class.

50. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom ; the Earl of Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Liverpool the last. Within that period, however, twelve Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the Union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the Upper House, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the Union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

51. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII, which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning Sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

52. Eldest Sons of Marquesses.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquess does not

rest upon patent, or Order in Council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (52) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 40.

53. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

54. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 18.

55. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 19.

56. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 22.

57. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 23.

57*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 23*a*.

58. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is, of course, the premier viscount of the realm.

59. Viscounts of Scotland.—As in the cases of earls, marquesses, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the Union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

60. Viscounts of Great Britain.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish Union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the Treaty of Union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

61. Viscounts of Ireland.—These are peers of Ireland created before the Union, and by the Act which affected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

62. Viscounts of the United Kingdom constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the Union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

63. Eldest Sons of Earls.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 63, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

64. Younger Sons of Marquesses hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquesses regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquesses.

65. The Bishop of London is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that Act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

66. Bishop of Durham.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

67. The Bishop of Winchester.— By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII were placed above them by the Act passed in that year regulating precedence.

68. English Bishops.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body: *see* p. 40.

69. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland has precedence in England after the bishops, and in Scotland precedence next after the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain: *see* p. 65.

70. Lord Great Chamberlain, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 18.

71. Lord High Constable, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 19.

72. Lord Steward of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 22.

73. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23.

73*a*. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23*a*.

74. Secretary of State.—If the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, as the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 4–362). When below the degree of a baron, his rank is as at No. 86.

75. Barons of England.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish Union, A.D. 1707.

76. Barons of Scotland.—The Treaty of Union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons.

78. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the Union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation.

79. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All

Barons created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are interminglied according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 27 and 49. Life peers take rank with these according to dates of patents.

80. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1540.

83. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is generally a peer; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office.

85. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. Secretary of State.—When below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1540, but when a Secretary of State is a baron, his place will be as described in No. 74.

87. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes"; the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

88. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se.*

89. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the Knights Companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by Knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I, 1629.

91. Privy Counsellors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I, that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612: but if he be a Peer or a Privy Counsellor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a Peer or Privy Counsellor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. The Lord Chief Justice of England, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a Peer or Privy Counsellor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a Peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. The Lords Justices of Appeal.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence, and this place was confirmed to the Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal created by the Judicature Acts 1873 and 1875, according to seniority of appointment, but when Peers or Privy Counsellors, they rank accordingly.

98. Judges of the High Court of Justice are usually Knights Bachelor, and rank according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Div. being, ex officio, a Member of the Court of Appeal, takes rank accordingly.

99. Knights Banneret, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

100. Younger Sons of Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

101. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them by a decree of James I (*see* 103).

102. Sons of Life Peers and of Life Peers deceased were here placed by Royal favour in 1897, but the warrant was not gazetted until August, 1898. This would seem to be an infringement of 103, and has been challenged by the Society of the Baronetage accordingly (*see* 103).

103. Baronets.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I, in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the latter next after the former. By this decree the King bound himself, his heirs, and successors not at any time to give precedence to any persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament, higher before or equal to the place of baronets, and a similar provision is to be found in the baronets' patents of creation. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland or Nova Scotia (the order in Scotland having been created by Charles I for the advancement of that Colony); 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

104. Knights Banneret, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 99.

This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

105. KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any Acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

106. KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares that in Ireland the Knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the Knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the Sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

107. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets"; a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 104, 105, and 106.

108. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statute of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

109. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST, GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

110. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1887.

111. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

112. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

113. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statutes of the Order.

114. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

115. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

116. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

117. KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by Acts of Parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

119. JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES AND JUDGES OF THE CITY OF LONDON COURT have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

120. SERJEANTS-AT-LAW.

121. MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

122. MASTERS IN LUNACY.

123. COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.—Under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

124. COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

125. COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

126. COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statutes of the Order.

127. MEMBERS OF THE 4TH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

128. COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER under the statutes of the Order.

129. COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

130. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER.

131. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615. By some authorities this position is considered to extend to a second or third generation of eldest sons, or even in a perpetual succession.

132. ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 131, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

133. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

134. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 133; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

135. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 105.

136. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 133 taken in connexion with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

137. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

138. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

139. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

140. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

141. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 136.

142. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

143. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

144. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

145. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

146. ELDEST SONS OF COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

147. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

148. MEMBERS OF THE 5TH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

149. YOUNGER SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS hold this place by usage.

150. YOUNGER SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 143.

151. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 131. This class, of course, includes all officers of the naval and military forces who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

152. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 133.

153. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 134.

154. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

155. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

156. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

157. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

158. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 136.

159. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

160. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

161. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

162. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

163. Younger Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

164. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 147.

165. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage. It is by some authorities contended that Doctors of *Universities* rank on a par with knights, and above serjeants-at-law, Queen's counsel, deans, etc., and to support this it is cited that when Queen Elizabeth went in state to St. Paul's, the doctors were accorded this position.

166. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 165.

167. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 165.

168. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of divinity, law, or medicine is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be described by the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

169. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

170. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 168.

171. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that another takes precedence of all dukes, and that the twenty-seven senior English bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the King, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be clergymen in connexion with the Church of England, do not hold any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them when on shore." On the other hand, a definite position is laid down for chaplains in the Army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Churches. (*See* Military Rank and Precedence.) It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

172. King's Counsel are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

173. Barristers are often stated to be esquires by ancient usage as well as by office, but this assertion lacks official recognition; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the serjeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

174. Subaltern Officers in the Army.—In the tables of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions; it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, or bachelors of any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

175. Professional Gentlemen, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others, not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se.*

176. Yeomen.

177. Tradesmen, being citizens.

178. Tradesmen, being burgesses.

179. Artificers.

180. Labourers.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, etc., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

KNIGHTS BANNERET.

Those made by the Sovereign in person taking precedence.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Lady of the Order, H.M. the Queen.
3. H.M. Queen Alexandra.
4. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.
5. Members of the Royal Family.
6. Foreign Potentates.
7. Knights-Companions, according to seniority.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Registrar.
11. The Garter principal King of Arms.
12. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lyon King of Arms.

7. The Gentlemen Usher of the Green Rod.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master, H.E. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the time being.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to seniority.
5. The Chancellor.
6. Ulster King of Arms and Registrar.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Genealogist.
9. Usher of the Black Rod.
10. Dublin Herald.
11. Cork Herald.
12. Athlone Pursuivant.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commanders, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commanders, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Bath King of Arms.
11. The Registrar and Secretary.
12. The Genealogist.
13. The Gentlemen Usher of the Scarlet Rod.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commanders.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Honorary Knights Commanders.
7. The Companions.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Officer of Arms.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Companions.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Registrar.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Chancellor.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Commanders.
6. The Members of the 4th Class.
7. The Members of the 5th Class.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

Except as stated below, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence in the profession of the law. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a peer, privy counsellor, knight, baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as conferring official precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. Peers entitled to hear appeals in the House of Lords, and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
3. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
4. The Master of the Rolls.
5. The Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce Division of the High Court according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
7. The Judge Advocate-General.
8. The King's Attorney-General.
9. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
10. The King's Solicitor-General.
11. Judges of County Courts.
12. Serjeants.
13. King's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Chancery.
18. Masters in Lunacy.
19. Doctors of the Civil Law.
20. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
21. Barristers according to date of call.
22. The King's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
23. Proctors.
24. Solicitors.
25. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. *Archbishop of Armagh.*
4. *Archbishop of Dublin.*
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. *Irish Bishops, in a similar order of succession.*
10. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
11. Colonial Bishops, according to date.
12. *Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops, according to date.*
13. Deans, according to date.
14. Archdeacons, according to date.
15. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
16. Rectors not of that degree.
17. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
18. Vicars not of that degree.
19. Curates.

Irish prelates before the disestablishment of the Church in Ireland were entitled to the precedence accorded to them in this table, and by the Irish Church Act, section 13, it was enacted that every Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian and of the

Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church have special rules of precedence, the same precedence in Ireland as before disestablishment; Primates, Archbishops, and the Moderator, and Bishops ranking, *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration, but it is imagined they would only take such precedence in the general table by courtesy.

Bishops Suffragan when representing their diocesan take the same precedence, but otherwise their precedence is not clearly defined. It is believed, however, they would rank as above with others consecrated to episcopal functions according to date of consecration.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

University degrees are those of Doctor, Master, and Bachelor.

The principal Faculties in which degrees are granted are: Arts, Divinity, Law, Medicine, and Science; degrees are also given in Letters, Music, Philosophy, Surgery, Agriculture and Engineering.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations:—

Oxford	uncertain.
Cambridge	ditto.
St. Andrews	1411
Glasgow	1451
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1591
London	1836
Durham	1837
Royal University of Ireland	1880
The Victoria Univ. of Manchester	1880
University of Wales	1883
Birmingham	1900
Liverpool	1903
Leeds	1904
Sheffield	1905
Bristol	1909

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to whose degrees the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the date of the Royal Letters Patent bestowing the privilege:—

Sydney, N.S. Wales	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting Degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

The Engineer, Medical, and Civil Branches of the Navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Medical Director-General, with Vice-Admiral.
2. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.
3. Surgeon-General, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.
4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-Chief, Deputy Surgeon-General, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.
5. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commander.
6. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, etc., Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
7. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.
8. Assistant-Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
10. Clerk, with Midshipman.
11. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, Surgeon-Generals, the Colonel holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ordnance Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank Chaplains of the 3rd class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Major.
9. Captains; with whom rank Chaplains of the 4th class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of captain.
10. Lieutenants. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools with less than ten years' commissioned service, have the honorary rank of Lieutenant.
11. Second Lieutenants.

By Royal Warrant dated December 11th, 1888, the "Commissariat and Transport Staff" was abolished, and its Officers were transferred to a Corps designated the "Army Service Corps," and were granted substantive and titular military rank. By another Royal Warrant, dated 16th June, 1896, the "Ordnance Store Department" was abolished, and a general department for the ordnance services of the Army was established, under the designation of "The Army Ordnance Department," the officers of which enjoy substantive military rank. The result of these changes is that the designations Commissary-General (Maj.-General), Deputy and Assistant Commissary-General (Colonel), and Deputy Assistant Commissary-General (Captain) have disappeared, except as applied to officers who were on the non-effective list previous to the provisions of these Warrants coming into operation. By Royal Warrant dated June 23rd, 1898, the title of Surgeon-Major-General was altered to that of Surgeon-General, and the officers of this rank alone were constituted the "Medical Staff" of the Army. The officers of the late Army Medical Staff, below the rank of Surgeon-Major-General, together with the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and men of the Medical Staff Corps were formed into a corps styled "The Royal Army Medical Corps," and the officers were granted substantive and titular military rank. Consequent on the Royal Warrant of 9th Jan. 1907, Surgeon-Generals and Colonels are now shown as removed from the Royal Army Medical Corps, and the term Army Medical Staff became obsolete. By Royal Warrant dated August 10th, 1898, the alteration of ranks just described was extended to the officers of the Indian Medical Service. Consequently the compound titles of Surgeon-Major-General, Surgeon-Colonel, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Major, Surgeon-Captain, and Surgeon-Lieutenant have disappeared in the Regular Army, except in the case of certain retired officers, of medical officers who were appointed to the regimental establishment of the Foot Guards previous to March, 1904, and Medical Officers of the Household Cavalry. By Royal Warrant of February 16th, 1899, the Officers of the Army Pay Department were granted substantive rank, and by Royal Warrant dated 5th October, 1903, titular military rank was given to the Officers of the Army Medical Department.

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company used to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. West of the Cape they had no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular Army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

Officers of the Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom take rank with officers of the regular forces as the youngest of their degree, and take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

Officers of the regular forces, Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom have precedence of, and command over, the officers of equal degree serving in the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force, and officers of the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

An officer of the Royal Malta Artillery takes rank and precedence below other officers of the regular forces of the same grade.

Honorary rank, as well as the substantive rank of departmental officers, carries the same precedence as the corresponding military rank, except as regards general command and the presidency of Courts and Boards.

The following is the order of precedence of the several regiments and corps—

1. The Household Cavalry, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, and the Royal Horse Guards (*The Blues*).
2. The Royal Horse Artillery; but on parade, with their guns, this corps takes the right, and marches at the head of the Household Cavalry.
3. The Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, which comprise the seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards, and the twenty-one Regiments of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars in numerical order.
4. The Royal Regiment of Artillery (local companies abroad excepted). The Royal Marine Artillery takes the left of the Royal Artillery.
5. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
6. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards.
7. The regiments of the Infantry of the Line, including the Royal Marine Light Infantry, in the following order:—

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The Northumberland Fusiliers.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment,
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Liecestershire Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Cheshire Regiment.
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Wales Borderers.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.
The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Dorsetshire Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Welsh Regiment.
The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).
The Loyal North Lancashire Regt.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).
Royal Marine Light Infantry.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

The King's Own (Yorks Light Infantry).
The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
The Manchester Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The York and Lancaster Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
The Gordon Highlanders.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
The Royal Irish Rifles.
Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).
The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
8. The local companies of Royal Artillery abroad.
9. The West India Regiment.
10. The Army Service Corps.
11. The Royal Army Medical Corps.
12. The Army Veterinary Corps.
13. The Royal Malta Artillery.
14. The West African Regiment.
15. The Departmental Corps, viz. the Army Ordnance Corps, Army Pay Corps, Army Post Office Corps, Corps of Military Mounted Police and Corps of Military Foot police.
16. The Units of the Speeial Reserve (in order of arms as above).
17. The Honourable Artillery Company—Territorial Force.
18. The Militia (in order of arms as above).
19. The Territorial Force, except the Honourable Artillery Company (in order of arms as above).
20. The Officers Training Corps.

CORRESPONDING RANKS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the Navy and Army happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distinction between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is a synopsis of the authorized scale of relative rank, as prescribed by an Order in Council, but it should be understood that an officer of the Navy has no claim to assume the command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor can an officer of the Army assume the command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

1. Admirals of the Fleet rank with Field-Marshals.
2. Admirals, with Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals, with Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals, with Major-Generals.
5. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class, with Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, with Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, Commanders, with Lieut-Colonels, but the latter are junior of the Army rank.
8. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, with Majors.
9. Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, with Captains.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, with Lieutenants.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna, June 9th, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, November 21st, 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of British Consular Officers in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "King's Regulations." These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service:—

Agents and Consuls-General rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

Consuls-General rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

Consuls rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the Army, and before all other Captains, R.N.

Vice-Consuls rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' standing; or Majors in the Army.

Consular-Agents rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., and Navigating Lieutenants of less than 8 years' standing; or Captains in the Army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of *arrival*. [Consuls-General in all cases take precedence of Consuls, and Consuls-General in Egypt and Zanzibar respectively take precedence of all flag officers.]

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant dated 9th March, 1905, the following scale of precedence in Scotland is laid down:—

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during the sitting of the General Assembly.
Duke of Rothesay.
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.
Nephews of the Sovereign.*

* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities being ex officio Lords-Lieutenant of Counties of Cities, Sheriffs-Principal during their term of office and within the bounds of their respective counties, cities, and sheriffdoms, have precedence next after the Royal Family and the Lord High Commissioner. Every Lord-Lieutenant of a County, and every Lord-Lieutenant of a County of a City during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, has precedence before the Sheriff-Principal having concurrent jurisdiction in the said county or county of a city.

The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during his term of office.
The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland [the Secretary for Scotland] (if a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).
The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.
The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.
Dukes of England.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
Marquesses of Scotland.
Marquesses of Great Britain.
Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
Earls of Scotland.
Earls of Great Britain.
Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Eldest sons of Marquesses.
Younger sons of Dukes.
The Keeper of the Great Seal [the Secretary for Scotland] (if not a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).
The Lord Justice-General.
The Lord Clerk Register.
The Lord Advocate.
The Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts of England.
Viscounts of Scotland.
Viscounts of Great Britain.
Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquesses.
Barons of England.
Barons of Scotland.
Barons of Great Britain.
Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session).
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Sons of Law Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs-Substitute.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Bath.
Companions of the Star of India.
Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Companions of the Indian Empire.
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
Eldest sons of Knights.
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Younger sons of Knights.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "His Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary and who have in England no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on January 2nd, 1897 (with subsequent alterations), by command of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland:—

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Lord-Lieutenant [of Ireland].
3. The Prince of Wales.
4. Sons of the Sovereign.
5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.
6. Brothers of the Sovereign.
7. Uncles of the Sovereign.
8. Nephews of the Sovereign.
9. [Ambassadors.]
10. The Lord Mayor of Dublin [only within the precincts of the City of Dublin].
11. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England.
12. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
13. The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
14. The Archbishops of Armagh.
15. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
16. The Archbishops of Dublin.
17. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
18. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (not being a Peer).
19. The Lord High Treasurer.
20. The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree.
21. The Lord Privy Seal if a Baron, or higher in degree.
22. The Lord Great Chamberlain.
23. The Lord High Constable.
24. The Earl Marshal.
25. The Lord High Admiral.
26. The Lord Steward of the Household.
27. The Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
28. The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

[22-28—Above all Peers of their own degree.]

29. Dukes of England.
30. Dukes of Scotland.
31. Dukes of Great Britain.
32. Dukes of Ireland.

33. Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
34. Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
35. [Foreign Ministers and Envoys.]
36. Marquesses of England.
37. Marquesses of Scotland.
38. Marquesses of Great Britain.
39. Marquesses of Ireland.
40. Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
41. Eldest sons of Dukes, according to their fathers' precedence.
42. Earls of England.
43. Earls of Scotland.
44. Earls of Great Britain.
45. Earls of Ireland.
46. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
47. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
48. Eldest sons of Marquesses, according to their fathers' precedence.
49. Younger sons of Dukes.
50. Viscounts of England.
51. Viscounts of Scotland.
52. Viscounts of Great Britain.
53. Viscounts of Ireland.
54. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
55. Eldest sons of Earls.
56. Younger sons of Marquesses.
57. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
58. All other English Bishops, according to seniority of consecration.
59. Irish Bishops.
60. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if a Baron.
61. Barons of England.
62. Barons of Scotland.
63. Barons of Great Britain.
64. Barons of Ireland.
65. Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
66. Speaker of the House of Commons.
67. Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
68. Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
69. Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
70. Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
71. Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.
72. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant if under the degree of a Baron.
73. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
74. Younger sons of Earls.
75. Eldest sons of Barons.
76. Knights of the Garter.
77. Knights of the Thistle.
78. Knights of St. Patrick.
79. Privy-Counsellors. [The General Officer Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have this precedence, being always Privy Counsellors, and ranking, as such, according to the dates of their being sworn in.]
80. Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.
81. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
82. The Lord Chief Justice.
83. The Master of the Rolls.
84. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
85. The Lords Justices of Appeal.
86. The Vice-Chancellor.
87. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.
88. The Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission, being a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
89. The Land Judges of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

87-89—Take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

90. Knights Banneret made under the Royal Banner in open War.
91. Younger sons of Viscounts.
92. Younger sons of Barons.
93. Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
94. Baronets, according to the dates of their patents.
95. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
96. Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
97. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
98. Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
99. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
101. Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
102. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
103. Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
104. Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
105. Knights Bachelors.
106. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
107. The Attorney-General.
108. The Solicitor-General.
109. The Serjeants at Law.
110. Judges of County Courts.
111. Companions of the Bath.
112. Companions of the Star of India.
113. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
114. Companions of the Indian Empire.
115. Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order.
116. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

116A. Companions of the Imperial Service Order.

117. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
118. Eldest Sons of Baronets.
119. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
120. Eldest sons of Knights Bannerets.
121. Eldest sons of Knights.
122. Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order.
123. Younger sons of Baronets.
124. Younger sons of Knights.
125. The Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
126. The Provost of Trinity College.
127. Esquires.
128. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1849, on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, a place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church, and in 1902 precedence was granted to the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland along with Archbishops according to date of election.

By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.

A further order, issued in 1885, declares that all the prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland are to rank *inter se*, according to dates of consecration or translation, with prelates of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ireland, who are to have the precedence which belonged to prelates of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869.

The orders and the degrees of Orders of Knight-

hood instituted since the publication of the above scale, will, of course, take precedence as in the General Table.

PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

The Royal Warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date December 10th, 1898, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously prescribed.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of His Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank, is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands, with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow *immediately after the wives of members of council* at the presidencies in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India. and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations. Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways, Chief Engineers, First Class; and the Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey, and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional, and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.

53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing; and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations, other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Post-Masters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, etc., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted:—

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishops and Bishops of each Communion, according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Counsellors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station,
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, according to seniority.
15. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority. Retired Judges take precedence next after active Judges of their respective Courts.
16. Members of the House of Commons.
17. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the Province.
18. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
19. Members of the Legislative Council.
20. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
21. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron; if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, etc., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such a second

marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, 1. 401 ; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception ; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations ; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence ; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth ; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers ; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise ; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father) ; and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Wife of the Sovereign.
2. The Queen Dowager.
3. The Princess Victoria ("Mary").
4. The Princess Royal.

[5. Wives of the Sovereign's younger sons according to the seniority of their husbands.

6. Granddaughters of the Sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.

7. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.]

8. Sisters of the Sovereign.

[9. Wives of the Sovereign's brothers.]

10. Aunts of the Sovereign.
11. Wives of the Sovereign's uncles.
12. Nieces of the Sovereign.
13. Wives of the Sovereign's nephews.
14. Duchesses of England.
15. Duchesses of Scotland.
16. Duchesses of Great Britain.
17. Duchesses of Ireland.
18. Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
20. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
21. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
22. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners ; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
23. Countesses of England.
24. Countesses of Scotland.
25. Countesses of Great Britain.
26. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
27. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
28. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
29. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquesses.
30. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
31. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
32. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
33. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
34. Daughters of Earls.
35. Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
36. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as countesses.
37. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
38. Daughters of Viscounts.
39. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
40. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
41. Daughters of Barons.
42. Maids of Honour (who bear the title of "Honourable" for life).
43. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Daughters of Life Peers.
48. Wives of the sons of Life Peers.
49. Wives of Baronets.
50. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
51. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
52. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
53. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
54. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
55. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
57. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
58. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
59. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
60. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
61. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
62. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
63. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
64. Wives of the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
65. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
66. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
67. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Wives of the Companions of the Indian Empire.

68A. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).

69. Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
70. Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
71. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
72. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
73. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
74. Daughters of Baronets.
75. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.

77. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
78. Daughters of Knights Banneret.
79. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
80. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
81. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
82. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
83. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
84. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
85. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
86. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Indian Empire.
87. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
88. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
89 Wives of the eldest sons of Knight-Commander of the Bath.
90. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
91. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
92. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
93. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
94. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
95. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
96. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
97. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
98. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
99. Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Daughters of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
101. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
101A. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
102. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
103. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
104. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
105. Wives of Esquires.
106. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
107. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
108. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
109. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
110. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
111. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
112. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
113. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
114. Wives of younger sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
115. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
116. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
117. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
118. Wives of the younger sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
119. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

LOCAL PRECEDENCE.

By Warrant dated 18th February, 1904, as regards England and Wales, and by a subsequent Warrant in the same year as regards Ireland, His Majesty has declared that the Lord-Lieutenant of a County or Division of a County shall "during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, have on all occasions place, pre-eminence, and precedence before the Sheriff having concurrent jurisdiction in the said County." (Similar provision is incorporated in the Scale of Precedence laid down for Scotland by Royal Warrant in 1905.)

By long-established precedent the Mayor, or in Scotland, the Provost, of any Town or City when within the limits of his jurisdiction, and when present in his official capacity, takes precedence of everybody, except members of the Royal Family.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquesses. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the King.

NOTES ON THE INFERIOR TITLES OF LIVING PEERS

Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered; this will be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, etc.

Before this Index was added to the other contents of the volume of 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers had asked themselves, "What has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name was to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 19; the Duke of Argyll, 17; the Duke of Hamilton, 16; the Marquess of Bute, 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Abercorn and the Marquess of Lansdowne, each 12; the Marquesses of Huntly and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Duke of Beaufort, 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: an eldest son of the Marquess of Lothian has been called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of twenty Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Corry, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Crichton, Lord Bennet, etc. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions. At present nearly one hundred Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is more than one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquess of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Monmouth,
Gloucester,	Oxford, and
Hampshire,	Shropshire.
Middlesex,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Brighton,	London,
Cheltenham,	Norwich,
Croydon,	Oldham,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet,
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state:—

Banff.	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Stirling, and
Dumbarton,	Wigtown.
Forfar,	

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	Roscommon, and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are several—

Lords Boyle,	Lords Hill,
Lords Bruce,	Lords Howard,
Lords Douglas,	Lords Montagu,
Lords Grey,	Lords Murray,
Lords Hamilton,	Lords Stewart or
Lords Hay,	Stuart, etc.,
Lords Herbert,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as—

An Earl Amherst and a Baroness Amherst,
An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
An Earl of Berkeley and a Baroness Berkeley,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Camden and a Campden,
An Earl of Desart and an Earl of Dysart,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
A Gillford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,

A Kinloss and a Kinross,
A Marquess of Lincolnshire and an Earl of Lincoln,
A Lindsay and a Lindsey,
A Ragley and a Raglan,
A Sudley and a Sudeley.
A Baron Ashton and a Baron Ashton of Hyde, etc.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is—

Argyll, *not* Argyle,
Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell, *not* Clonmel,
Feilding, *not* Fielding,
Donegall, *not* Donegal,
Guilford, *not* Guildford,
Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,
Latymer, *not* Latimer.
Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visct.), *not* Middleton (Baron),
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visct.),
Fitzwilliam, *not* FitzWilliam,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montagu, *not* Montague,
Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, etc.

1596009

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING SOVEREIGN

George the Fifth, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second and only surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII, and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, born at Marlborough House, 3rd June, 1865; married at St. James's Palace, 6th July, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY (born 26 May, 1867, Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, has Orders of the Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, MUS. DOC., LL.D.), only daughter of H.H. the late Francis, Duke of Teck, and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary of Cambridge, Duchess of Teck; created *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness,* and *Baron Killarney,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1892, *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester,* also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1901; ascended the throne on the death of his father 6 May, 1910; crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911; entered the Royal Navy, 1877, Midshipman 1880, Sub-Lieut. 1884, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893 (Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–1901, to King Edward 1901), Rear-Admiral 1 Jan. 1901, Vice-Admiral 26 June, 1903, Admiral 1 March, 1907, Admiral of the Fleet 7 May, 1910; gazetted General in the Army 1902, Field-Marshal 7 May, 1910; Field-Marshal in the Prussian Army 16 May, 1911; Colonel-in-Chief 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars, King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regt.), Duke of Lancaster's Own, Norfolk (The King's Own Royal Regt.), and Suffolk (Yeomanry), Royal Regiment of Artillery, The Honourable Artillery Company, and 5th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force), Royal Malta Artillery, Corps of the Royal Engineers, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), 3rd Batt. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regt.), The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers, Officers Training Corps, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), The Royal Marines and 8th (Isle of Wight Rifles, "Princess Beatrice's") Battn. the Hampshire Regt; Hon. Commander of the 1st Dragoon Guards (Germany); Hon. Colonel 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regt.; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Order of Merit, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian, Distinguished Service, and Imperial Service; Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and of the Order of Mercy; has received the Orders of the Black Eagle of Prussia, the Golden Fleece of Spain, St. Andrew of Russia, Grand Gordon of the Osmanieh, the Hanedani Ali Osman, and the Murassa Initias of Turkey, the Annunciata of Italy, The White Elephant of Denmark, the Seraphim of Sweden, the Legion of Honour, and many other Foreign Orders; an Elder Brother of the Corporation of Trinity House (formerly Master); President of many Societies, Colleges, etc., and Patron of many Institutions; installed Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope 1901, and of the University of Wales 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and many other Universities, F.R.S.; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1905–7; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, Treasurer 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; High Steward of Reading and Plymouth; and Member of the Royal Commission on Food Supply in War-time 1903, etc. Residences—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Balmoral Castle, Scotland; Sandringham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough, etc.

His Majesty has had issue—

H.R.H. Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, K.G., created *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 23 June, 1910, HEIR APPARENT TO THE CROWN, *Duke of Cornwall* in the Peerage of England (1337), *Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles,* and *Great Steward of Scotland,* in the Peerage of Scotland (1469), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Born at White Lodge, Sheen, 23rd June, 1894; a Naval Cadet 1907–11, midshipman 1911–12; lieut. 1913; an undergraduate of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1912; 2nd lieut., Gren. Guards, 1914; has received the orders of the Golden Fleece and the Legion of Honour.

H.R.H. Prince ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE. Born 14th Dec. 1895; is a Naval Cadet.

H.R.H. Prince HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT. Born 31st March, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND. Born 20th Dec. 1902.

H.R.H. Prince JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS. Born 12th July, 1905.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY. Born 25th April, 1897.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest daughter of Christian IX, King of Denmark (who died Jan. 29, 1906), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, R.R.C., is Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of the Nursing Board, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and of the Territorial Force Nursing Service Advisory Council, etc. Born 1st December, 1844; mar. 10th March, 1863, His *late* Majesty King Edward VII, and became Queen Consort and Empress of India on his accession, 22nd January, 1901. Residence—Sandringham, Norfolk.

BROTHERS, SISTERS, NEPHEWS, AND NIECES OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. the late PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD OF WALES, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, Earl of Athlone, K.G., K.P., LL.D. Born 1864; died 1892.

H.R.H. Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, V.A., C.I., Princess ROYAL. Born 20 Feb. 1867; mar. 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 1912, and has issue (*see* in Part I.).

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born 6 July, 1868.

H.M. the Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA). Born 26 Nov., 1869; mar. 22 July, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, who was elected King of Norway 1905, and ascended that throne under the name of King Haakon (or Haco) VII., hon. admiral in British Navy, hon. col. Norfolk Yeom.; K.G., 1906, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H.R.H. the late Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (died 1900), Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, and Earl of Kent and of Ulster. Born 1844; mar. 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna (born 1853), V.A., C.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, only dau. of Alexandra II, Emperor of Russia. Had issue—

H.R.H. Prince ALFRED ALEXANDER WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born 1874; died 1899.

Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. Born 1875; mar. 1893, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA MELITA, V.A., C.I. Born 1876; mar. 1st, 1894, her cousin, the Grand Duke of Hesse (*see* below) (mar. dissolved, 1901); 2nd, Oct. 1905, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue.

Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. Born 1878; mar. 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and has issue.

Princess BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA. Born 1884; mar. 1909, Alfonso, Infante of Spain, and has issue.

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (renounced succession 1899). Born 1 May, 1850; married 1879, H.R.H. Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (born 1860), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, R.R.C., dau. of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia; entered R.E. 1868, R.A. 1868, Rifle Brigade 1869; became Gen. 1893, Field-Marshal 1902; Com. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1904; Insp.-Gen. of Forces 1904-7; Com.-in- Chief. Mediterranean Forces, and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907–9; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada since 1911; President of the Selection Board, and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4; Col-in-Chief Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Light Infantry, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Rifle Brigade, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; col. Grenadier Guards; col. Army Service Corps; hon. col. South Irish Horse, Royal E. Kent Yeomanry, 6th Batt. Hampshire Regt., 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 3rd and 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 18th Batt. The London Regt. (London Irish Rifles); Chief Personal A.D.C. to the King, formerly Chief Personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Grand Master of the Freemasons of England 1901; Great Master of the Bath 1901; Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910; Great Prior of Ireland; Ranger of Epping Forest; President Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers 1906; President Duke of York's Royal Military School; Master of the Trinity House since 1910; a Knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece (Spain), of the Black Eagle (Germany); has Orders of St. Andrew (Russia), St. Stephen (Austria), the Anunziata (Italy), the Elephant (Denmark), the Osmanli (Turkey), the Tower and Sword (Portugal), the Chrysanthemum (Japan), Military Merit (of Spain and Prussia), Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, London, S.W. Has issue—

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C. (1910). Born 1883, mar. 15 Oct. 1913, H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, Duchess of Fife (whom see); ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 2nd Dragoons 1907; maj. 1913; late personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; apptd. head of special mission to invest the Emperor of Japan with Order of Garter 1905; served with Expeditionary Force 1914 (despatches); F.R.S., LL.D. Camb., 1914; has Royal Victorian Chain (conf. 1906); also Order of Black Eagle of Prussia, and Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain; is Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—54, Mount Street, W. Issue—
Alastair Arthur, b. 9 Aug., 1914.

H.R.H. Princess MARGARET VICTORIA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE NORAH, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born 1882; mar. 15 June, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Schonen [or Scania], G.C.B., G.C.V.O., now Crown Prince of Sweden, and has three sons, Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund, created Duke of Westerbotten, b. 6 April, 1906; Prince Sigvard Oscar Frederick, created Duke of Upland, b. 7 June, 1907; Prince Bertil Gustaf Oscar Carl Eugen, created Duke of Halland, b. 28 February, 1912; and one dau., Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. 28 March, 1910.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA HELENA ELIZABETH, C.I. Born 1886; a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1910.

H.R.H. the late Prince LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, K.G., Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. Born 1853; mar. 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta (R.R.C., has the Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; died 1884, leaving issue—

H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born 19 July, 1884; mar. 11 Oct. 1905, H.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Helena Louise Frederika of Schlezwig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg; succeeded at his birth to his father's titles, and succeeded his uncle, 1900, as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Julich, Cleve, and Berg, Langrave in Thuringen, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count von der Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Rawenstein and Tonna; ed. at Eton and Potsdam; Col.-in-Chief Seaforth Highlanders. Residences—The Palace, Coburg; the Schloss, Reichardsbrunn, and Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. Has two sons and two daughters.

H.R.H. Princess ALICE MARY VICTORIA AUGUSTA PAULINE, V.A., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lady Grand Pres. of League of Mercy. Born 1883. Married 1904, H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus F. W. A. G. of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue.

H.I.H. the late Princess VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA (the Dowager Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia, and Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland). Born 1840;

mar. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicholas Charles of Prussia (afterwards German Emperor and King of Prussia; died 1888); died 1901, leaving—

Prince Frederick William Victor Albert, K.G., G.C.V.O. (German Emperor and King of Prussia). Born 1859; Hon. Admiral of the Fleet 1889; Field-Marshal in British Army, and Col.-in-Chief 1st Royal Dragoons; succeeded his father 1888; mar. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augtenburg, and has issue.

Prince Albert William Henry, K.G., G.C.B., Hon. Admiral of the British Navy. Born 1862; mar. 1888, his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse (*see* below), V.A., and has issue.

Princess Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte, V.A., C.I. Born 1860; mar. 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess Frederika Wilhelmina Amelia Victoria, V.A. Born 1866; mar. 1890, H.S.H. Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B.

Princess Sophia Dorothea Ulrika Alice, V.A. Born 1870; mar. 1899, the Duke of Sparta (Crown Prince of the Hellenes), G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess Margaret Beatrice Feodora. Born 1872; mar. 1893, Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, G.C.B., and has issue.

H.R.H. the late Princess Alice. Born 1843; mar. 1862, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse (he died 1892); died 1878, leaving issue—

Prince Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, K.G., G.C.B., Grand Duke of Hesse. Born 1868; succeeded 1892; mar. 1894, Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*see* above); 2nd, 1903, Eleanor Ernestine Marie, of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has issue.

Princess Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Matilda Mary. Born 1863; mar. 1884, H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg (*vide* Battenberg in Part I.), G.C.B., R.N., and has issue.

Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Luise Alice, V.A. Born 1864; mar. 1884, the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B., who was assassinated 1905.

Princess Irene Marie Luise Anna. Born 1866; mar. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia (*see* above).

Princess Alix Victoria Alice Helena Luise Beatrix (Alexandra Feodorovna), V.A. Born 1872; mar. 1894, H.I.M. Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, K.G., Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, 1808, and has issue.

H.R.H. Helena Augusta Victoria, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. Born 1846; mar. 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., gen. in the British Army; Personal A.D.C. to the King since 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1910. Residence—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park. Has had issue—

The late Prince Christian Victor Albert Ludwig Ernest Anton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; capt. and brevet-maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps; died at Pretoria of fever contracted on service in the South African war, 1900.

Prince Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., capt. in Prussian Hussars of the Guard. Born 1869.

Princess Victoria Marie Louise Sophia Augusta Amelia Helena, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., and has Order of Mercy. Born 1870.

Princess Franziska Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christiana Helena, V.A., C.I. Born 1872; mar. 1891, H.H. Prince Aribert of Anhalt, G.C.B. (marriage dissolved, 1900).

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. Born 1848; m. 1871, the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., eldest son of the 1st Duke of Argyll, who succeeded his father 1900 (*see* Argyll, in Part I.)

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.). Born 1857; mar. 1885, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., who died of fever contracted during Ashanti Exped. 1896. Residences—Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace. Issue—

Prince Alexander Albert, G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1910. Born 1886; late midshipman R.N.; 2nd lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1909; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913.

Prince Leopold Arthur Louis, K.C.V.O. 1911. Born 1889; lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps since 1912.

Princess Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena, Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain (H.R.H. by Royal command, April 3rd, 1906). Born 1887, m. 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O., General in the British Army, Col.-in-Chief 16th Lancers; has issue.

H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, o. s. of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus, King of Hanover, by Princess Alexandrina Maria (d. 1907), dau. of Joseph, the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg. Born 21 Sept. 1845; mar. 1878, H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amelie Caroline Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of Christian IX of Denmark; suc. his father in the dukedom 1878; col. of the 42nd Austrian Infantry Regiment. Residences—Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

1. H.R.H. Prince Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick. Born 17 Nov. 1887; mar. 1913, Princess Victoria Louise, dau. of the German Emperor.

Other issue—

H.R.H. Princess Mary Louisa. Born 1879; mar. 1900, Prince Maximilian of Baden.

H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Louise. Born 1882; mar. 1904, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

H.R.H. Princess Olga Adelaide. Born 1884.

H.R.H. Frederica Sophia, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born 1848; mar. 1880, Baron von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D.

Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Grand Duchess of.—H.R.H. Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa, Princess of the United Kingdom, C.I., elder dau. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1822; m. 1843, Prince Frederick William, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who died 1904, leaving issue. Residence—Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

For other members of the Royal Family see Gleichen, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and Teck.

HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS

England.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON.

KINGS OF ARMS

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. (*Garter*).
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Clarenceux*)
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A. (*Norroy*).

HERALDS.

EDWARD BELLASIS (*Lancaster*).
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Richmond*).
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A. (*Windsor*),
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*York*).
EVERARD GREEN, F.S.A. (*Somerset*).
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, M.A., F.S.A. (*Chester*).

PURSUIVANTS.

ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART COCHRANE, M.V.O. (*Rouge Croix*).
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. (*Bluemantle*).
ALGAR HENRY STAFFORD HOWARD (*Rouge Dragon*).
KEITH WILLIAM MURRAY, F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Registrar*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*Earl Marshal's Secretary*).

Scotland.

LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., F.S.A. (SCOT.) (*Lyon*).

HERALDS.

ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C. (*Ross*).
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Rothesay and Lyon Clerk*).
WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Albany*).

PURSUIVANTS.

CAPT. GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL SWINTON, F.S.A., SCOT. (*March*).
JOHN HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A. (*Unicorn*).
SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, BT., C.V.O. (*Carrick*).

Ireland.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

KING OF ARMS.

CAPTAIN NEVILLE RODWELL WILKINSON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Ulster*).

PURSUIVANT.

GEORGE DAMES BURTCHAELL, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A. (*Athlone and Registrar*).

HERALDS OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

GUILLAMORE O'GRADY, M.A. (*Dublin*).
CAPTAIN RICHARD ALEXANDER LYONAL KEITH (*Cork*).

PART I

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNSELLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, AND BARONETS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE

ABDY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1850.—Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1848; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald; capt. (ret.) 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); mil. attaché Vienna 1885; suc. his bro. 1910. An ancestor of the present Bt., the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th Bt., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Residences—10, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Albyns, Romford, Essex. Issue—

1. Grace Lillian.
2. Violet.
3. Constance Mary.

Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1810; m. 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot (d. 8 July, 1877), dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pishiobury, Herts.; and d. 20 July, 1877. Issue—

1. Sir William Neville Abdy, 2nd Bt., b. 18 June, 1844; m. 1st, 10 July, 1886, Marie Theresa Petritzka (d. 17 Sept. 1902); m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1902, Eliza Sarah, dau. of Oscar William Beech, and divorced her 1905; m. 3rd, 16 Feb. 1909, Florence, (m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1913, Maurice Grant. Residence—21, Park Square East, Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of late Maj. L. L. Cohn, R.A., and widow of Gen. G. P. Robinson, and d. 9 Aug. 1910.
2. Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, pres. Bt.
3. Henry Beadon Abdy, Heir Pres., b. 13 July, 1853; m. 22 March, 1891, Anna Adèle Coronna. Issue—
   1. Robert Henry Edward Abdy, b. 11 Sept. 1896.
   1. Gladys Erica.
   2. Grace Emma Townshend, m. 19 March, 1872, Lord Albert Leveson Gower, capt. 2nd Life Guards (*see* Sutherland, D. of), who d. 23 Dec. 1874.

ABERBROTHWICK, Baron. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.

ABERCONWAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1911; Bt. 8 Aug. 1902; P. C. 1908.—Charles Benjamin Bright McLaren, s. of Duncan McLaren, Lord Provost, and for many years M.P. for Edinburgh, by Priscilla, dau. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 12 May, 1850: m. 6 March, 1877, Laura, dau. of Henry Davis Pochin, M.P., of Bodnant, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. 1897; M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880–6; and Leics. Bosworth div., 1892–1911; J.P., Denbighshire, Flint, Middlesex, and Surrey; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown & Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; formerly chairman of British Iron Trade Assocn.; is a landowner in North Wales, and owner of Croft Granite Quarries, in Leicestershire; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.); raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Aberconway of Bodnant, in the co. of Denbigh, 1911. Residences—Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbigh; Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; 43, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Savile; National Liberal; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Duncan McLaren, Heir, b. 16 April, 1879; m. 19 July, 1910, Christabel Mary, dau. of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, Asst. Commnr. Metrop. Police; ed. at Eton and Oxford. M.A. 1905; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906–10, and Bosworth div. Leics. since Dec. 1910; director of Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Palmers' Shipbuilding Co., and Tredegar Iron and Coal Co.; J.P., Denbigh. Residence—69, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—
   Charles Melville McLaren, b. 16 April, 1913. Elizabeth Mary.
2. Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P. for Spalding and parly. priv. secy. to Colonial Secretary since 1910; b. 6 June, 1886; m. 20 July, 1911, Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage). Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Elsie Dorothea, m. 28 April, 1904, Edward A. J. Johnson-Ferguson (*see* Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.), and has issue.
2. Florence Priscilla, m. 8 May, 1907, Sir Henry Norman (*see* Knightage).

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of. Creat. 10 Aug. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (I.); Earl of Abercorn, 10 July, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 29 July, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 5 April, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (S.); Visct. Strabane, 2 Sept. 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bt. 1660 (I.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visc. Hamilton, 8 Aug. 1786 (G. B.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of 2nd Duke. B. 30 Nov. 1869; m. 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, o. dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; accompanied the 2nd duke on special mission to announce succn. of King Edward VII., 1901; treasurer of H.M. Household 1903–5; M.P. for Londonderry 1900–13; D.L., co. Donegal; late maj., N. Irish Horse, formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. The 1st Duke was sometime lord-lieut. of Ireland. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd s. of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Hampden House, Green Street, W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
2. Lord Claud David Hamilton, b. 13 Feb. 1907.
1. Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia.
2. Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix.
3. Lady Katharine.

JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND MARQUESS AND 1ST DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., sometime lord-lieut. of Ireland, b. 21 Jan. 1811; m. 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell (d. 31 March 1905), dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and d. 31 March 1905. Issue—

1. JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A., b. 24 Aug. 1838; m. 7 Jan. 1869, LADY MARY ANNA CURZON (Residence—Duddingston House, Portobello, N.B.), 4th dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 3 Jan. 1913. Issue living—
   1. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, present Duke.
   2. Capt. Lord Arthur John Hamilton, spec. reserve, Irish Gds., deputy-master of the Household since 1918, b. 26 Aug. 1883.
   3. Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton, b. 10 Nov. 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut. Gren. Gds. since 1912.
   1. Lady Alexandra Phyllis.
   2. Lady Gladys Mary, m. 14 Jan. 1902, Ralph Francis, 7th Earl of Wicklow (whom see).
2. Lord Claud John Hamilton, b. 20 Feb. 1843; m. 20 July, 1878, Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Grenadier Guards 1862, ret. 1867; M.P. Londonderry 1865–8, Lynn Regis 1869–80, Liverpool 1880–5, and West Derby div. 1885–8, South Kensington since 1910; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; hon. col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. (M.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; chrmn. Great Eastern Railway Co. since 1893. Residence—28, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—
   Maj Gilbert Claud Hamilton, Gren. Gds., b. 21 April, 1879; m. 16 May, 1911, Enid Awa, dau. of Charles Elgar, of Featherston, N.Z.
   Ida, m. 24 April, 1909, Hugh Duncan Flower.
3. Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).
4. Lord Frederick Spencer Hamilton, b. 13 Oct. 1856; second sec. in H.M. dipl. serv. (ret.); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885–6, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892–95. Residence—13, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Pratt's; St. James's.
5. Lord Ernest William Hamilton, b. 5 Sept. 1858; m. 2 June, 1891, Pamela, dau. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885–92. Residence—Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Herts. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Guy Ernest Frederic Hamilton, b. 11 Nov. 1894.
   2. John George Peter Hamilton, b. 15 Oct. 1900.
   1. Mary Brenda.
   2. Jean Barbara.

1. Lady Albertha Frances Anne (Marchioness of Blandford), m. 8 Nov. 1869, 8th Duke of Marlborough (m. dissolved on her petition, 1883). Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
2. Lady Maud Evelyn, V.A., C.I., m. 8 Nov. 1869, 8th Marquess of Lansdowne.

ABERCROMBY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 May 1801.—GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 23 Sept. 1838; m. 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan-Haldane, V.A. (formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown (whom see); suc. his father 1852; J.P., Stirling; D.L., J.P., Clackmannan. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. Residence—41, Brompton Square, S.W. Club—Turf.

GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY, 3RD BARON ABERCROMBY, b. 30 May, 1800; m. 3 April, 1832, Louisa Pennel (d. 20 April, 1882), dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, Senator of the Coll. of Justice, and d. 25 June, 1852. Issue living—

1. GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JOHN ABERCROMBY, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Jan. 1841; m. 26 Aug. 1876, Adele Wilhelmina Marika, o. dau. of M. Charles von Heidenstam, chamberlain to the King of Sweden, from whom he obtained a divorce, 1879; appointed ensign Rifle Brigade, 1858, ret. 1870. Residence—62, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Edla Louisa Montagu, m. 10 Oct. 1906, Georges N. Nasos, of Athens.
1. Hon. Montagu, m. 29 April, 1856, George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow.

ABERCROMBY, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1636.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, s. of 7th Bt. B. 18 March 1886; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Scots Guards 1906, lieut. 1909, late 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; A.D.C. to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., Commdg.-in-Chief in Ireland 1910–12; Capt. Service Batt., 1914; is chief of the clan of Abercromby. The first Bt. distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—ForglenHouse and Birkenbog, Banffshire; 36, St. James's Street, S.W.

SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY, 5TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Stephenson, o. c. of Samuel Douglas, of Netherlaw, and d. 6 July, 1855. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBY, 6TH BT., b. 22 May, 1824; m. 12 June, 1849, Hon. Agnes Georgina (d. 27 June, 1898), dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Earl of Kilmaine, and d. 15 Nov. 1872. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT JOHN ABERCROMBY, 7TH BT., b. 14 June, 1850 m. 26 June, 1883, Florence Anita Eyre, o. dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (m. 2nd, Francis, 2nd Earl of Northbrook, whom see), and d. 24 July, 1895. Issue—
      1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, pres. Bt.
      2. ROBERT ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Aug. 1895.
      1. Nina, m. 22 Feb. 1910, Capt. Horace L. Kemble (Club—Guards'), , M.V.O., late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—78, Cadogan Square, S.W.
      2. Myrtle Vere, m. 17 Feb. 1913, Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel Smith. Residence—34, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
   1. George Cosmo Abercromby, D.L., Banff; late Capt. Scots Gds., and maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; b. 31 March, 1854.
   3. Cavendish Douglas Abercromby, b. 23 March, 1858.
   4. Douglas Charles Abercromby, b. 1 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1886, Helen Louisa Hodgson, dau. of late William Murray. Residence—Kinbroon House, Rothie Norman, N.B. Issue—
      1. Keith Douglas Abercromby, b. 2 Feb. 1887; m. 9 Sept. 1913, Eva Winifred, dau. of Harry Milward Wright.
      2. Ralph Frank Abercromby, b. 27 Aug. 1893.
      1. Norah Maude m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maj. James Ochoncar Forbes, J.P., of Corse, Lumphanan, co. Aberdeen.
      2. Sybil Helen.
   5. Elizabeth Agnes, m. 1 June, 1882, Henry Alexander Farquhar Spottiswood (Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Sports), J.P., of Muiresh, Turriff, N.B., and has issue.
   6. David James Abercromby, B.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., late capt. Roy. Aberdeenshire Highland Militia; b. 25

April, 1837; m. 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice Jane Temple (d. 26 Feb. 1909), dau. of Rev. Henry Temple Frere. Clubs—Alpine; Hurlingham; Isthmian; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Ogilvy Abercromby, lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, Spec. Reserve, late Gordon Highlrs.; b. 9 Sept. 1881.
2. Aubrey Frere Abercromby, b. 4 Sept. 1889.

1. Elsie Douglas, m. 9 July, 1902, William Orr Campbell, and has issue.

Sophia Anne Adelaide, m. 1st 19 Sept. 1854, Henry Alexander Abercromby Hamilton; m. 2nd 20 July, 1864, John Wilson Rimington-Wilson, M.A., and has issue.

ABERDARE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1873.—Henry Campbell Bruce, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 June 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1880, Constance Mary, dau. of Hamilton Beckett; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Rugby and Berlin; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; maj. (hon. lieut.-col. 1900) 3rd vol. Batt. Welsh Regt. 1899–1901; hon. col. 5th Batt. Welsh Regt. since 1910; co. counc. rep. memb. Glamorgan terr. force association; V.D. Residences—Kinrara, Aviemore, N.B.; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 83, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Lyndhurst Bruce, Heir, capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; b. 25 May, 1881; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Camille, dau. of late R. Clifford. Residence—14, Maida Vale, W.
2. Hon. Clarence Napier Bruce, B.A., New Coll., Oxford, b. 2 Aug. 1885; m. 12 Dec. 1912, Margaret Bethune, o. dau. of Adam Black. Residence—67, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.
3. Hon. John Hamilton Bruce, lieut. Glamorganshire Yeo., b. 14 June, 1889.
4. Hon. Victor Austin Bruce, b. 8 April, 1897.

1. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, m. 21 July, 1904, Visc. Newport (*see* Bradford, E. of).
2. Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, m. 26 April, 1911, Algernon, 3rd Baron Belper.
3. Hon. Constance Pamela Alice.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Austin Bruce, 1st Baron Aberdare, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., b. 16 April, 1815; Home Sec. 1868–73, and Pres. of the Council 1873–4; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella (d. 28 July 1852), dau. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton; m. 2nd., 17 Aug. 1854, Nora Creina Blanche, dau. of Sir William Napier, and d. 25 Feb. 1895. Issue living by 1st. m.—

1. Henry Campbell Bruce, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Rachel Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt (Club—Athenæum), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue. Residence—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
2. Hon. Jessie Frances, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John William Wynne Jones, vic. of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. William Napier Bruce, C.B. (1905), Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, 1883; princ. assist. sec., secondary schools branch of Board of Education since 1903; b. 15 Jan. 1858; m. 5 Aug. 1882, Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir William M. S. MacMurdo, G.C.B. Residence—14, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

William Fox Bruce, lieut. 2nd London divn. R.E., Terr. Force, b. 7 Aug. 1883.
Susan Norah.

3. Lieut.-Col. Hon Charles Granville Bruce, Ind. Army, M.V.O. (1903); served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, lieut-col. since 1913; b. 7 April 1866; m. 12 Sept. 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd Bt.
3. Hon. Caroline Louisa. Residence—Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol.
4. Hon. Sarah Napier, m. 17 Aug. 1888, Montagu Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie (*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.).
5. Hon. Isabel Ellen, m. 12 July, 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Stubbers, North Ockendon, Essex.
6. Hon. Elizabeth Fox, m. 9 April, 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford. Residence—1, Savile Road, Oxford.
7. Hon. Pamela Georgina. Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.
8. Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll., Oxford. Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.

ABERDEEN, 7th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1682; Visc. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie 1682; Bt. 13 Aug. 1642 (Scot.); Visc. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1 June, 1814 (U. K.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T. 1906; G.C.V.O., 1911; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1895.—John Campbell Gordon, 3rd s. of 5th Earl. B. 3 Aug. 1847; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria (LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, founder of the Irish Industries Assn.), dau. of Dudley, 1st Baron Tweedmouth (whom see); suc. his bro. 1870; appointed lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881–5; lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb.–Aug. 1886, reapp. Dec. 1905; governor-gen. of Canada 1893–8; bearer of the Standard of the Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. col. 1st Highland brig. R.F.A.; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers; pres. Aberdeensh. terr. force assocn.; C.A., Middlesex; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Kingston, Princeton, Toronto, Queen's, McGill, Laval, and Harvard Univs. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign sec. for many years, and prime minister 1852–5. Residences—Vice-Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, Brit. Columbia. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; National Liberal; Reform.

1. George Gordon, Lord Haddo, Member L.C.C. (Peckham) since 1910; D.L. Aberdeen; b. 20 Jan. 1879; m. 6 Aug. 1906, Mary Florence, widow of late Edward Shepherd Cockayne, of Sheffield, and dau. of Joseph, Clixby of Owmby Cliff, Lincs.; ed. at Harrow, St. Andrews Univ., and Oxford; contested Wokingham 1906; Residences—House of Schivas, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire; 16, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).
2. Hon. Dudley Gladstone Gordon, b. 6 May, 1883; m. 25 April, 1907, Cécile Elizabeth, dau. of George James Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent; formerly capt. 2nd vol. Batt. Gordon Highlrs. Residence—Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. David George Ian Alexander Gordon, b. 21 Jan. 1908.
2. Archibald Victor Dudley Gordon, b. 9 July, 1913.

1. Jessamine Cécile Marjorie.

1. Lady Majorie Adeline, m. 12 July, 1904, John, 1st Baron Pentland.
2. Lady Dorothea Mary.

George John James Gordon, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, b. 28 Sept. 1816; m. 5 Nov. 1840, Mary (d. 3 April, 1900), 2nd dau. of late George Baillie, of Jerviswoode, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 22 March, 1864. Issue living—

1. George Gordon, 6th Earl of Aberdeen, b, 10 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 27 Jan. 1870.
2. John Campbell, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Harriet, m. 7 May, 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, K.C., M.A., Windsor Herald (Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton), and has issue. Residence—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.
2. Lady Katherine Eliza, m. 21 Nov. 1876, Alexander Hugh, 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh.

ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Bishop of.—Right Rev. Anthony Mitchell, D.D. s. of John Mitchell, of Inverurie N.B., by Margaret, dau. of James Edwards. B. at Aberdeen 24 Oct. 1868; m. 1894 Elizabeth, dau. of Leslie Valentine, of Inverurie; ed. at gram. sch. and King's Coll. Aberdeen, and Cambridge, and Edinburgh Univ.; D.D. Aberdeen 1912; cur. of St. Mary's Cath. Edinburgh, 1892–3; of Dumfries 1893–5; Hebrew lecturer, Edinburgh theol. coll., 1892–3; dioc. missnr. of Glasgow and Galloway; rector of St. Andrew's, Glasgow, 1895–1903; and of St. Mark's, Portobello, 1903–5; Pantonian prof. and principal of theol. coll., Edinburgh, and canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, 1905–12. Residence—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ABERDOUR, Baron. *See* MORTON, E. OF.

ABERGAVENNY, 1st Marq. of (U.K.).—Creat. 14 Jan. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Earl of Lewes (U.K.) 14 Jan. 1876; Visc. Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 5 Sept. 1450 (E.); K.G. 1886.—WILLIAM NEVILL, s. of 4th Earl. B. 16 Sept. 1826; m. 2 May, 1848, Caroline (d. 23 Sept. 1892), dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father in the Earldom 1868; hon. col. W. Kent, and Sussex Y. (TD.), late 2nd Life Gds., co-opted memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; J.P., and, 1892–1905, Lord-Lieutenant of Sussex. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill, having m. the heiress of the family, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny in 1450; since that date the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—Nevill Hall, Abergavenny; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells; 6, Wilton Street, S.W. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Conservative; Constitutional; Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY NEVILL, EARL OF LEWES, J.P. Kent; late lieut. West Kent Yeo. Cav.; b. 4 March 1853; ed. at Eton.
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill, late major, Sussex Imp. Yeo., formerly West Kent Yeo; b. 2 Sept. 1854; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet (d. 25 Dec. 1880), dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent; m. 2nd., 20 Oct. 1886, Maud Augusta, dau. of William Beckett, M.P. Clubs—Boodles; Carlton; Conservative; Pratt's. Issue—
   1. Joan Marion, m. 2 June, 1898, John Charles, 4th Marquess Camden.
   2. Marguerite Helen, m. 11 Feb. 1907, Albert Edward Delaval, 21st Baron Hastings (whom see).
3. Lord George Montacute Nevill, D.L., J.P., Sussex, b. 23 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Oct. 1882, Florence Mary, o. dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brenchley House, Kent. Residence—22, Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex. Club—Carlton.
   1. Guy Temple Montacute Nevill, capt. Sussex Yeo., late Scots Gds., b. 15 July, 1883; m. 30 Oct. 1909, Isabel Nellie, o. c. of James W. Larnach, of Adderbury, Banbury. Residence—Hamsell Manor, Eridge, Kent. Issue—
      Angela Isabel Nellie.
   2. Rupert William Nevill, late lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 4 Sept. 1884.
   1. Marjorie, m. 10 June, 1905, Percy Llewelyn Nevill, o. s. of Hon. R. P. Nevill.
4. Lord William Beauchamp Nevill, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, b. 23 May, 1860; m. 12 Feb. 1889, Luisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, dau. of the Marquess de Santurce. Residence—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
5. Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, C.M.G., D.L. Sussex, B.A. Camb., Chamberlain to Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia, late lieut. 2nd. vol. Batt. East Kent Regt, b. 13 Jan. 1862. Club—Carlton.
   1. Lady Cicely Louisa, m. 16 April, 1872, Col. the Hon. C. G. Gathorne-Hardy (*see* CRANBROOK, E. of), and has issue.
   2. Lady Idina Mary, m. 27 Feb. 1889, Viscount Hythe (*see* BRASSEY, Earl).

WILLIAM NEVILL, 4TH EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, b. 28 June, 1792; m. 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline (d. 19 May, 1873), dau. of Ralph Leeke of Longford Hall, Salop, and d. 17 Aug. 1868. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM, 5TH Earl and present Marquess.
2. Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, D.L., J.P., Kent, high sheriff 1896; b. 28 Nov. 1832; m. 12 July, 1860, Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt. Residences—9, Basil Street, S.W.; Birling Manor, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Percy Llewellyn Nevill, b. 11 May, 1877; m. 8 June, 1905, Marjorie, o. dau. of Lord George Montacute Nevill. Residence—Birling House, Maidstone. Issue—
      1. Joan Helen.
      2. Sylvia Eleanor.
      3. Ruby Louisa.
      4. Rosemary.
   1. Constance Emily.
   2. Isabel Louisa, m. 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O. (*see* OGILVY, Bt.).
   3. Mary Frances, m. 8 July, 1891, Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge.
   4. Cicely Augusta, m. 14 Jan. 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, J.P., Suffolk. Residence—The Lodge, Felixstowe.
   5. Eleanor Georgiana, m. 15 June, 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick (*see* MEYRICK, Bt.)
1. Lady Isabel Mary Frances, m. 23 Feb. 1854, Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh (*see* DARNLEY, E. of).

ABERNETHY, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE of.

ABERRUTHVEN, Baron. *See* MONTROSE DUKE of.

ABINGDON, 7th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 8 May, 1572 (E.).—MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13th May, 1836; m. 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline Theresa (d. 4 Sept. 1873), dau. of Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. (*see* Dormer, B.); suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Berks, and J.P., Oxfordshire; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. The 1st Baron was ambassador to France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. The 1st Earl was s. of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by his 2nd wife, o. dau. of the 2nd Baron Norreys and first and last Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MONTAGU CHARLES FRANCIS TOWNELEY-BERTIE, LORD NORREYS, b. 3 Oct. 1860; m. 25 July, 1885, Hon. Rose Riversdale, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B. (*see* Wolverton, B.); late capt. 3rd Batt. Berks Regt. (M.); served with I. Yeo. in S.A. war; D.L., J.P., Berks; J.P., Oxford. Residence—103, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Turf. Issue by 1st. m.—
   Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil Towneley-Bertie, b. 2 Nov. 1887; lieut. Roy. Anglesey R.E., 1906; now employed in Cairo drainage dept., Cairo, Egypt.
   Alexandra Rose Alice.
1. Lady Mary Caroline, m. 5 Aug. 1879, Lt.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O. (*see* NORFOLK, D. of).
2. Lady Alice Josephine, m. 1st., 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B, who d. 25 Jan. 1894; H.M. Consul-Gen. in E. Africa; m. 2nd., 5 Oct. 1897, Commdt. Robert Reyntiens, Belgian Artillery (d. 13 Oct. 1913). Residence—27, Boulevard Bischoffsheim, Brussels.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Arthur Michael Bertie, b. at Wytham Abbey, Berks., 29 Sept. 1886; late hon. attaché to British Embassy, St. Petersburg.
3. Hon. James Willoughby Bertie, b. 22 Sept. 1901.
3. Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1908, John Strange Spencer-Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D. of).
4. Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary, m. 21 April, 1914, Capt. S. W. Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk.

MONTAGU BERTIE, 6TH EARL OF ABINGDON, D.C.L., b. 19 June, 1808; m. 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia (d. 16 Oct. 1858), o. c. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, M.P., and d. 8 Feb. 1884. Issue living—

1. MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, present Earl.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
3. Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie, M.A. Oxford; b. 14 Nov. 1848; m. 26 April, 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of 5th Earl of Antrim Club—United University. Issue—
   1. Aubrey Charles Bertie, b. 22 Jan. 1882.
   2. Schomberg Montagu Bertie, b. 12 Aug. 1888; 2nd lieut. Notts. Hussars.
   3. Alberic Willoughby Bertie, b. 10 Jan. 1891.
   4. Ninian Mark Kerr Bertie, *b.* 19 Nov. 1896.
   1. Irene Elsie.
   2. Lavinia May.
   3. Olivia Bridget.
4. Lt.-Col. Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie, late Colds. Gds., b. 2 May, 1850; served in Zulu war, 1879 (medal and clasp); m. 13 Oct. 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt. Residence—2, Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue—
   1. Claude Peregrine Bertie, lieut. 6th London Brig. F.R.A., b. 13 July, 1890.
   1. Vere Mary.
   2. Margaret Adine.

5. Hon. Charles Claud Bertie, lieut. 47th Foot 1873–6; b. 31 Aug. 1851; m. 29 April, 1890, Adelaide (d. 28 Aug. 1903), dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.
6. Col. Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B.(mil.); b. 26 May, 1856; capt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1883, maj. 1891, lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1906; served in Crete 1897–8 and in China 1900 (despatches, Pekin medal); m. 18 Oct. 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn Courtenay, sister of 14th Earl of Devon. Residence—Luckington Court, Chippenham. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington.
1. Lady Elizabeth Emily.
2. Lady Lavinia Louisa, m. 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, M.P. (L.) N. Shropshire 1885–6. Residence—Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
3. Lady Frances Evelyn, a nun.

ABINGER, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1835.—Shelley Leopold Laurence Scarlett, s. of Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, grandson of the 1st Baron, by Bessie Florence, dau. of Edward Gibson and adopted dau. of Sir Percy Shelley, Bt. B. 1 April, 1872; m. 8 Aug. 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, o. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, and widow of Kammerherr C. de Geijer, of the Swedish Diplomatic Service; suc. his kinsman 1903; ed. at Wellington; J.P., Hants; late maj. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (M.); hon. attaché at Berne 1894–7, and Stockholm 1897. The 1st peer, Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residences—Rownhams House, Rownhams, Hants; Arun House, Horsham. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Garrick; R.Y.S.; Jun. United Service.

Brothers and sisters who obtained a patent of precedence as children of a Baron, 1904.
1. Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell Scarlett, Heir Pres., b. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909. Clubs—Conservative; Windham.
2. Maj. Hon. Hugh Richard Scarlett, R.F.A., b. 25 Nov. 1878; served in S. African war (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1909; m. 15 Oct. 1913, Marjorie, 2nd dau. of John McPhillamy, of Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—
Scarlett, b. 28 Sept. 1914.
2. Hon. Percy Gerald Scarlett, lieut. E. Kent regt., b. 16 April, 1885.
1. Hon. Ruth Hester Frances.

Robert Campbell Scarlett, 2nd Baron Abinger, b. 5 Sept. 1794; m. 19 July, 1824, Sarah (d. 3 June, 1878), 2nd dau. of George Smith, Ch. Justice of the Mauritius, and d. 24 June, 1861. Issue—
Hon. Frances Mary, m. 7 Dec. 1857, Prebendary Sidney Lidderdale Smith, who d. 9 Oct. 1903, and has issue. Residence—South Bank, Hereford.

William Frederick Scarlett, 3rd Baron Abinger, C.B., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, b. 30 Aug. 1826; m. 23 Dec. 1863, Helen (Residences—Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, N.B.; Redford House, Ockley, Surrey; 46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, U.S. Navy, and d. 16 Jan. 1892. Issue—
1. James Yorke MacGregor Scarlett, 4th Baron, b. 13 March 1871; d. unm. 11 Dec. 1903.
1. Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., m. 14 Dec. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge.
2. Hon. Helen Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, who d. 1892, of Chilwell Hall, Notts, and has issue.
3. Hon. Evelina, m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Maj. Henry Wykeham Brooke Tunstall Haverfield, R.A., who d. 19 Jan. 1895, and had issue; m. 2nd 19 July, 1899, Maj. John Henry Balguy, R.A., of Duffield, co. Derby. She resumed the name of Haverfield 1899. Residence—

ABOYNE, Earl and Visc. *See* Huntley Marq. of.

ABRAHAM, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. William Abraham, s. of T. Abraham, a working collier. B. June, 1842; m. 1860, Sarah Williams (d. 1900); worked in a coal mine at ten years of age; a miners' agent since 1873; vice-pres. of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Conciliation Board; pres. of the S. Wales Miners' Federation, and treas. of the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit. since 1907; M.P. for Glamorganshire (Rhondda div.) since 1885; is a Welsh bard, and commonly known by his bardic name "Mabon"; J.P., Glamorganshire. Residence—Bryn-y-bedw, Pentre, Glamorgan.

ACCRA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1909.—Right Rev. Mowbray Stephen O'Rorke, D.D., s. of William Joseph O'Rorke, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, and now of Nottingham, and Annie Elizabeth, dau. of William Wilson, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow. B. at Birmingham, 21 May, 1869; Ed. at Univ. Sch., Nottingham, Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and Trin. Coll., Dublin, div. test. 1st cl., M.A., D.D.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; ord. 1902; curate Jarrow 1902–5, St. Margt.'s, Durham, 1905–10; in charge of St. Paul's Cath., Rockhampton, Queensland, 1910–11; curate St. Oswald's, Durham, 1912–3; consecrated to this see 25 Jan. 1913. Residences—Bishopsbourne, Seccondee, W. Africa; The Drift, Magdala Road, Nottingham.

ACHESON, Visc. and Baron. *See* Gosford, Earl of.

ACLAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892.—Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, 3rd s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Bart. (whom see). B. 13 Oct. 1847; m. 14 June, 1873, Alice Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, M.A., Rector of Brightwell; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Leeds; M.P. (L.) Yorks W.R. (Rotherham Div.) 1885–99; Vice-Pres. Committee of Council on Education 1892–5; author of a *Handbook of English Political History*, and of *Working Men Co-operators*. Residences—29, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Dunkery House, Felixstowe. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

Francis Dyke Acland, b. 7 March, 1874; M.P. (L.) Camborne since 1910; parly. under-sec. for Foreign Affairs since 1911; memb. of senate of London Univ. since 1910; M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1906–10; financial sec., War Office, 1908–10 and 1911; m. Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal. Residence—5, Cheyne Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks'; Travellers'. Issue—
1. Richard Thomas Dyke Acland, b. 26 Nov. 1906.
2. Arthur Godfrey Dyke Acland, b. 17 May, 1908.
3. Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland, b. 18 Nov. 1910.
1. Eleanor Edith Dyke.
Mabel Alice.

ACLAND, 12th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 24 June, 1644.—Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke Acland, s. of 11th Bt. B. 16 July, 1842; m. 1 Nov. 1879, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart., and sister of 1st Baron Waleran (whom see); suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; is a Barr.; deputy warden of the Stannaries; late lieut.-col. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; M.P. East Cornwall 1882–5, North Cornwall 1885–92; Church Estates Commissioner 1886, and parl. sec. Board of Trade, Feb. to Aug. 1886; D.L., J.P., C.A., Devon (High Sheriff 1903); J.P., Cornwall; D.L., J.P., Somerset; patron of 8 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Allerford, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Cavendish; Cobden.

Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Bt., D.C.L., M.P., b. 25 May, 1809; m. 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary (d. 11 June, 1851), dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 June, 1856, Mary (d. 14 May, 1892), dau. of John Erskine, controller of Army Accounts, and d. 29 May, 1898. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, present Bt.
2. Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, Heir Pres.
1. Mary Lydia, m. 30 Oct. 1872, Rev. Richard Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., J.P. and Vicar of Dunsden 1876–

1904, and has issue. Residence—The Ridge Field, Upper Warren Avenue, Caversham, Reading.
2. Agnes Henrietta, m. 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, M.A., C.E., and has issue. Residence—72, St. George's Square, S.W.

ACLAND, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1890; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1847; m. 7 July, 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna, dau. of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; Rear-Adm. 1899,; Vice-Adm. 1904, Adm. 1908; ret. 1911 was officially attached to Chilian army during the war 1880–1; dep-commr. W. Pacific 1883–5; late adviser to the Govt. of New South Wales on the defence of ports; J.P., Oxford and Devon; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896–9; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1901–2; adm. superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard 1902–4. Residence—Wilmead, Torquay. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. William Henry Dyke Acland, Heir, 2nd lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; b. 16 May, 1888. Clubs—Bath; Cavendish.
2. Lieut. Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, R.N., b. 8 June, 1890. Club—United Service.

Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bt. K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford 1857–94, b. 23 Aug. 1815; m. 14 July, 1846, Sarah (d. 25 Oct. 1878), eld. dau. of William Cotton, F.R.S., D.C.L., of Walwood, Essex, and d. 16 Oct. 1900. Issue living—

1. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, present Bt.
2. Henry Dyke Ackland, b. 14 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Nov. 1878, Margaret Hichins, dau. of the late John Jope Rogers, of Penrose, Helston.
3. Theodore Dyke Acland, b. 14 Nov. 1851; M.D., M.A. Oxford, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., governor of, and consulting physician to St. Thomas's Hosp., Brompton Hosp. and King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; formerly P.M.O. Egyptian Army; m. 12 April, 1888, Caroline Cameron, dau. of Sir William Cameron Gull 1st Bt. Residence—19, Bryanston Square, W., Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Theodore William Gull Acland, B.A. Camb., b. 7 Nov. 1890.
4. Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke Acland (*see* Knightage).
5. Capt. Francis Edward Dyke Acland, late R.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; b. 12 May, 1857; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Marion Sarah, dau. of late Rt. Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., Bishop of Maritzburg; ed. at Harrow. Residence—Walwood, Banstead, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
   1. Herbert Arthur Dyke Acland, B.A. Camb., b. 9 Oct. 1886.
   2. Lieut. Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland, b. 16 Oct. 1890, R.N.
   1. Charis Agnes.
   2. Clemence Margaret.
6. Alfred Dyke Acland, lieut.-col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., J.P., Herts., Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 19 Aug. 1858; m. 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, 4th dau. of Viscountess Hambleden. Residences—Digswell House, Welwyn; 306, St. James's Court. Clubs—Cavalry, Garrick. Issue—
   1. Arthur William Acland, b. 20 Nov. 1897.
   2. Peter Beril Edward Acland, b. 9 July, 1902.
   1. Angela Cicely Mary.
   2. Katharine.
   3. Sarah Beatrice.
1. Sarah Angelina. Residence—7, Park Town, Oxford.

ACTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1869; Bt. (Eng.) 17 Jan. 1644; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, s. of the 1st Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1870; m. 7 June, 1904, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Henry Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Oxford; Counsellor of Embassy in Foreign Office 1894–6; sec. in Diplomatic Service; Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe since 1911; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since Dec. 1905; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, and 1st Class of Crown of Prussia; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour. The 1st Bt. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The present Baron's grandmother, who was the heiress of the French ducal house of Dalberg, m. 2nd, the 2nd Earl Granville. Residence—Darmstadt. Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. John Emerick Henry Dalberg-Acton, Heir, b. at Bordighera, 15 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. Richard William Heribert Dalberg-Acton, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
1. Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette.
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline.
3. Hon. Helen Mary Grace.
4. Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine.

John Emerick Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., b. 10 Jan. 1834; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892–5, m. 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley (Residence—Tergensee, Bavaria), dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, of Munich, and d. 19 June, 1902. Issue living—

1. Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, m. 21 Oct. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bléiddian Herbert, late 17th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Hon. Annie Mary Catherine Georgiana.
3. Hon. Jeanne Marie.

ADAIR, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1838.—Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 26 Dec. 1860; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late capt. Rifle Brig.; J.P., Norfolk and Suffolk, High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1910–11. The 2nd Bt. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which expired at his death in 1886. Residences—Flixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Authors'.

Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd Bt., M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 26 Dec. 1815; m. 10 July, 1856, Harriet Camilla (d. 30 May, 1909), dau. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton Park, Taunton, and d. 2 March, 1902. Issue living—

1. Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Shafto Adair, Heir Pres., B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; b. 18 Aug. 1862; m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet. Residence—9, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge Issue—
   Allan Henry Shafto Adair, b. 3 Nov. 1897.
   Camilla Mary Shafto.
3. Camilla Beatrix Mary. Residence—Heatherstow, Pembury, Kent.

ADAM, Lady (widow of Lord of Session, S.), dau. of John Beatson-Bell, of Glenfarg, N.B.; m. 1861, James Adam, who was apptd. a judge of the Court of Session and of the Court of Justiciary 1876 as Lord Adam; ret. Dec. 1905, and d. 28 Aug. 1914. Residence—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

ADAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 May, 1882.—Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam, s. of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, of Blair Adam, Governor of Madras, and Emily Eliza. Lady Adam, C.I. (d. 19 Nov. 1906), dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. B. 7 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1913, Edith, dau. of late William Dobson, of Victoria, British Columbia; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn, and Inner Temple) 1885; private sec. to the late Lord Tweedmouth when parly. sec. to Treasury 1892–4, and when Lord Privy Seal 1894–5; has Volunteer long service medal; D.L., J.P., late C.C., Fife; convener (1893–1910), and H.M. lieut., Kinross (1909–11); chrm. 1908–9, and pres. 1909–11 Kinross Terrl. Force Assoc. The Right Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P., who was successively a lord of the treasury and first commr. of works before being apptd. Governor of Madras, having d. 1881, his widow was granted the rank of a Bt.'s widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a Bt., as was intended), and the Baronetcy was conferred on his eld. s., the present holder, 20 May, 1882. Residences—Blair Adam,

Kinross-shire, N.B.; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs—Brooks's; United University; National Liberal.

ADARE, Visc. and Baron. *See* DUNRAVEN, EARL OF.

ADDINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1887.—EGERTON HUBBARD, s. of the 1st Baron. B. 29 Dec. 1842; m. 3 June, 1880, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Radley and Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; J.P., Bucks and boro' of Buckingham; C.A. Bucks; is memb. of firm of John Hubbard & Co., Russia merchants, and Egerton Hubbard & Co., St. Petersburg; M.P. for Buckingham 1874–80, and for N. div. Buckinghamshire from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; hon. col. Bucks and Oxford Batt. L.I.; mil. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—7, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.; Addington, Winslow, Bucks. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, HEIR, B.A. Oxford, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.; b. 7 June, 1883.
2. Hon. Raymond Egerton Hubbard, B.A. Oxford; b. 11 Nov. 1884.
3. Hon. Francis Spencer Hubbard, b. 1 July, 1888; late lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.
1. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, and has issue. Residences—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Herringston, Dorchester.
2. Hon. Ruth Mary.

JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, 1ST BARON ADDINGTON P.C., b. 21 Mar. 1805; m. 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria Margaret Napier (d. 18 April 1896), dau. of William John, 9th Baron Napier, and d. 28 Aug. 1889. Issue living—

1. EGERTON HUBBARD, present Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Cecil John Hubbard, late Gren. Gds., J.P., Bucks; b. 6 Sept. 1846; m. 15 April, 1872, Helen Jane (d. 27 April, 1909), dau. of late A. Macdonald Ritchie. Residence—Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. Capt. John Francis Hubbard, late 3rd Batt. Lancs. Fus. and previously Gren. Gds.; b. 5 June, 1880; served in S. Africa 1902; now employed with Egyptian Govt.; m. 16 Jan. 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Cyril Wilson. Residence—Coast Guard Administration, Cairo.
   1. Muriel.
   2. Hilda Mary.
   3. Irene Margaret.
3. The late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, private sec. for native affairs, Cape Colony; b. 6 Feb. 1848; m. 29 June, 1881, Amy d'Esterre (Residence—Selwyn Lodge, Westgate), dau. of Charles Hugh Huntley, C.M.G., and d. 7 March, 1896. Issue living—
   1. Gerald Napier Hubbard, late Rifle Brig.; Lieut. Irish Gds. 1914; b. 27 Aug. 1882; m. 14 Jan. 1908, Bertha Caroline, 3rd dau. of Rev. E. S. Garnier, M.A., rector of Quidenham, Norfolk and has issue—
      1. Ralph Arthur Hubbard, b. 22 Oct. 1908.
      2. Thomas Edward Hubbard, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
      1. Susan d'Esterre.
   1. Kathleen d'Esterre, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Rev. Charles Hamilton Mylne, Vicar of Skipton, Yorks.
   2. Dorothy Isobel.
   3. Noel Agnes.
4. Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.A. Oxford, a lieut. for the City of London, director of Bank of England 1890–1909, M.P. Brixton (C.) 1896–1900; b. 18 March, 1852; m. 25 Aug. 1881, Eveline Maud, 4th dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt. Residence—32, Draycott Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Cavendish. Issue—
   1. Rev. Harold Evelyn Hubbard, M.A. Oxford, curate of Skelton, Yorks, b. 12 Feb. 1883.
   2. Eric Wyndham Hubbard, b. 28 Oct. 1885.
   3. Bertram John Hubbard, b. 27 Aug. 1895.
1. Hon. Alice Eliza. Residence—7, Campden Hill Court,
2. Hon. Rose Ellen. Residence—111, Sandgate Road, Folkestone.
3. Hon. Clemency, m. 4 Sept. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ADELAIDE (Australia), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—RT. REV. ARTHUR NUTTER THOMAS, D.D., s. of Charles James Thomas, by Mary Matilda, dau. of John Nutter. B. 11 Dec. 1869; m. 1904, Mary Theodora, dau. of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, vic. of Upper Gornal; ed. at Oundle. Camb (schol., B.A., 1st class classic. trip. 1891, M.A. 1895), and Wells; ord. 1894; priest 1895; cur. of Wakefield Cathedral 1894–5; dom. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1895–9; cur. of Leeds 1899–1901; rector of Guisborough 1901–6, when he was apptd. to this see; consecrated 1906. Residence—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide. Issue—

1. Christopher Nutter Thomas, b. 11 July, 1912.
1. Ursula Margaret.
2. Mary Katharine.

AFFLECK, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 10 July, 1782.—SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 March, 1852; m. 9 March, 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton. The Baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct in the engagement between Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse, 12 April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Club—Yorkshire (York).

SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, 6TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 28 July, 1805; m. 9 April, 1850, Maria Emily (d. 9 Nov. 1902), eld. dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, of Churchill, Northants, and d. 9 Oct. 1882. Issue living—

1. SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, present Bt.
2. JOHN DE LINDEN AFFLECK, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1895, Blanche Euphemia, dau. of Alexander A. Robson, of Sydney, N.S.W.
3. Philip Burton Affleck, b. 2 Jan. 1862.
1. Anna Maria.
2. Frances Caroline.
3. Helen, m. 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, and has issue. Residence—Dalham Rectory, Newmarket.
4. Mary Elizabeth Harriett, m. 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, B.A., and has issue. Residence—8, Anerley Park, Anerley, S.E.

AGNEW, 9th Bt., of Lochnaw, (S.). Creat. 28 July, 1629.—SIR ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, s. of 8th Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon (*see* LYVEDEN, B.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Camb., LL.B. 1871; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; M.P. Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900–6; late capt. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Vol. Garrison Art. 1903; Vice-Lieut., D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received £4,000 in compensation when that office was abolished in 1747. Residences—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; 10, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; New (Edin). Issue—None.

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 7TH BT., M.P., b. 21 March, 1793; m. 11 June, 1816, Madeline (d. 21 Jan. 1858), dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart., of Southesk, and d. 28 April, 1849. Issue living—

1. SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 8th Bt., see below.
2. Capt. John de Courcy Andrew Agnew, late R.N., b. 8 Oct. 1819; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne (d. 13 July, 1852), dau. of Rev. David Wauchope, of Warkton, Northants; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia Elizabeth (d. 2 Oct. 1870), eld. dau. of William Henry Dowbiggin; m. 3rd, 14 May, 1872, Patricia, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt., of Balmain; Residence—2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh. Issue—
   1. Robert Wauchope Agnew, b. 30 Nov. 1861.
   2. Andrew William Agnew, b. 1 Aug. 1864.
   3. Commr. Samuel Mantagu Agnew, late R.N., b. 22 Feb. 1867; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and star).
   1. Georgina Anne, m. 25 Mar. 1885, James Ferguson (Club—Carlton), K.C., M.A., D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire and Dundee, sheriff of co. Forfar, and has issue. Residence—Kinmundy, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
   2. Madeline Mary.
3. James Andrew Agnew, C.E., b. 21 June, 1823.
4. Sir Stair Andrew Agnew, K.C.B. (see Knightage).
5. Thomas Frederick Andrew Agnew, b. 5 July, 1834; m. 9 Oct. 1861, Julia, dau. of late Charles Pelly, Madras C.S. Residence—Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Issue—
   1. Commr. Douglas Agnew, late R.N., b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 6 April, 1904, Louise, dau. of Robert Thorne, of Greenock. Issue—
      Frederick Douglas Agnew, b. 18 Jan. 1909.
   2. Ernest Frederick Agnew, b. 6 Jan. 1871.
   3. Graham Agnew, late lieut. Northumb. Fus.; b. 8 Oct. 1874; m. 21 May, 1908, Gwendolyn Rose,

dau. of Frederick Lane Huddart, of Brynkir, co. Carnarvon.
4. Percy Reginald Agnew, b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 15 June, 1909, Ethel Adelaide Susan Wakefield.
5. Harold Carnegie Agnew, b. 6 March, 1881.
1. Henrietta.
2. Geraldine.
3. Ethel Patricia.
4. Marion.
6. Lieut.-Col. Gerald Andrew Agnew, late 90th Light Infantry; b. 18 Dec. 1835; present at relief of Lucknow; m. 19 May, 1870, Margaret Cuninghame, o. child of William Bonar, of Warriston. Residence—East Warriston House, Edinburgh. Issue—
Eva Mary, m. 18 July, 1906, Archibald Campbell, and has issue. Residence—24, Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh.

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 8TH BT., M.P., D.L., b. 2 Jan. 1818; m. 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel (d. 27 June, 1883), eld. dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and d. 25 March 1892. Issue living—
1. SIR ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, pres. Bt.
2. The late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P., Wigtown, b. 1 Nov., 1851; m. 23 Dec. 1885, Ethel Anne (m. 2nd, Edmund Charrington, of Limpsfield, Surrey) dau. of Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 6 March, 1910. Issue—
1. Dorothea Alma, m. 14 May, 1907, Harold Swann (*see* SWANN, BT.).
2. Hazel Louisa, m. 30 Oct. 1913, Francis, 4th Visc. Combermere.
3. Maj. CHARLES HAMLYN AGNEW, HEIR PRES., late 4th Hussars, J.P., Wigtown; b. 21 June, 1859; m. 30 June, 1897, Lilian Anne (divorced 1908), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B.; served in Burma 1885–7 (medal and clasp), and in Rhodesia, 1896 (medal). Residence—Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks'; Cavalry; Naval and Military. Issue—
Fulque Gerald Melville Noel Agnew, b. 1900.
4. Lt.-Col. Quentin Graham Kinnaird Agnew, b. 8 Jan. 1861; M.V.O. 1903, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., D.L., J.P., Wigtown; memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1906; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Evelyn Mary (d. 1913), dau. of late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, R.N., C.B.; served in Burma 1885–6, Tirah Campaign 1897–8, and in S. Africa 1899–1902. Residence—House of Knock, Port Patrick, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. David Quentin Hope Agnew, b. 7 Feb. 1900.
2. John Andrew Agnew, b. 26 Sept. 1903.
3. Patrick Alexander Agnew, b. 19 Nov. 1908.
1. Suzanna Mary.
5. Gerald Dalrymple Agnew, late lieut. E. Kent Regt., b. 24 April, 1862.
1. Caroline Charlotte. Residence—Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey.
2. Louise Lucia, m. 10 July, 1877, Duncan MacNeill, who d. 1892, and has issue.
3. Mary Alma Victoria, m. 19 Aug. 1875, Arthur Fitzgerald, 11th Baron Kinnaird.
4. Rosina Constance, m. 14 April, 1898, Rev. James Davidson, M.A. Residence—Blackadder Manse, North Berwick.
5. Margaret Violet Maud, m. 23 July, 1890, Lt.-Col. Francis Dudley Williams - Drummond (see WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, BT.).

AGNEW, 2nd Bt., of London. Creat. 2 Sept. 1895.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM AGNEW, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1852; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Fanny, dau. of John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Rugby and Camb., M.A. 1879; M.P. for Salford since 1906; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire. Issue—

1. JOHN STUART AGNEW, HEIR, b. 16 Sept. 1879; J.P., Suffolk; Capt. Suff. Yeo. since 1914; m. 14 April, 1910, Kathleen, dau. of late Isaac William Hewitt White, of Meanwood, Leeds. Residence—Battlies House, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Cavalry; Isthmian.
2. George Colin Agnew, b. 28 Oct. 1882.
1. Mary Emily, m. 17 Mar. 1904, William Burn Anderson. Residence—18, Hyde Park Street, W.
2. Fanny Isabel, m. 4 March, 1909, Maj. Oswald Kesteven Chance, 5th Lancers.
3. Dorothy, m. 4 July, 1906, Hinton Arthur Stewart.
4. Sybil Alice.
5. Cicely.

Sir William Agnew, 1st Bt., b. 20 Oct. 1825; m. 25 March, 1851, Mary (d. 2 Sept. 1892), dau. of Pixton Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Lancs., and d. 31 Oct. 1910. Issue living—
1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Morland Agnew, M.A., Camb., b. 14 Dec. 1855; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Naylor, of London. Residence— Issue—
1. Charles Gerald Agnew b. 30 July, 1882; m. 11 July, 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Ven. William Danks, Canon of Canterbury. Residence—Heather, Knutsford, Cheshire. Issue—
Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew, b. 11 July, 1908.
2. Kenneth Morland Agnew, lieut. R.F.A., b. 25 May, 1886; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Edith, o. dau. of late A. H. Laver, M.D., of Sheffield. Issue—
Joyce.
3. Capt. Alan Graeme Agnew, R.F.A., b. 4 Dec. 1887; m. 3 April, 1913, Dorothy Cecil, dau. of late W. Winstanley Strode, of King's Langley, Herts. Residence—Highfield, Kingsborough, Herts. Issue—
Peter Agnew, b. 7. April, 1914.
4. Hugh Ladas Agnew, cadet R.N., b. 6 June, 1894.
5. William Gladstone Agnew, cadet R.N., b. 2 Dec. 1898.
1. Emily Margaret.
3. Walter Agnew, LL.B., Camb., b. 29 April, 1861; m. 17 July, 1886, Mabel, dau. of Charles Wilkin, of London. Residence—7, Bryanston Square, W. Issue—
1. Victor Charles Walter Agnew, B.A., Camb., lieut. Suffolk Yeo.; b. 21 June, 1887; m. 22 July, 1913, Phyllis May Claude, dau. of late Claud Baggallay, K.C. Residence—5, Queensberry Place, S.W. Issue—
Elizabeth Moran, b. 7 May, 1914.
2. Richard Lesile Agnew, b. 4 March, 1900.
1. Phyllis Mary.
4. Philip Leslie Agnew, M.A., Oxford, Barr.-at-law, J.P., Northants; b. 30 June, 1863; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, of Alexandria, Egypt. Residences — Littlecourt, Farthingstone, Northants; 18, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—United University. Issue—
Ewan Siegfried Agnew, b. 12 July, 1893.
Enid Jocelyn.

AILESBURY, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 17 July, 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visc. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746 (U.K.); Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661; Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1627 (E.); Bt. 29 June, 1611; D.S.O. 1900.—GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, s. of 5th Marq. B. 21 May, 1873; m. 21 March, 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of late John Madden, of Hilton Park, Clones; suc. his father 1911; maj. Middlesex Hussars Y.; late Roy. Wilts I.Y. and 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); J.P., C.C., Wilts. Seats—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts; Cadbury, Yatton, Somerset. Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry; Badminton. Issue—

1. CHANDOS SYDNEY CEDRIC BRUCE, EARL OF CARDIGAN; b. 26 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Ursula Daphne.
2. Lady Rosemary Enid.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 3RD MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 8 Jan. 1811; m. 25 Nov. 1834, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Beresford (d. 14 Oct. 1891), dau. of 2nd Baron Decies, and d. 18 Oct. 1886. Issue—
1. The late George John Brudenell-Bruce, lieut. 14th Hussars; b. 15 May, 1839; m. 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn Mary Craven (m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Aurelius Beauclerck Coventry, Gren. Gds. (m. diss. 1877), who d. 29 June, 1885; m. 3rd, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George William Hutton-Riddel, of Muslee, Roxburgh. Residence—Bragborough Hall, Rugby), dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven, and d. 28 May, 1868. Issue—
GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 4TH MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 8 June, 1863; m. 6 May, 1884, Dorothy Julia (m. 2nd, 28 March, 1901, David Waddel Webster, J.P. Forfar. Residence—Broughty Ferry, N.B.), dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and d. 10 April, 1894.
Lady Mabel Emily Louisa (pat. of precedence, 1887), m. 1 Oct. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, and has issue.
2. HENRY AUGUSTUS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 5TH MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 11 April, 1842; m. 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria (d. 23 June 1902), dau. of G. H. Pincknay, of Tawstock Court, Devon, and d. 10 March, 1911. Issue living—
GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, pres. Marquess.
Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, m. 13 Jan.

1898, Harry Brady Hunt, and has issue. Residence

Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, m. 9 July, 1907, James Binney (Club—Union), M.A., Camb., Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, D.L., J.P., Cambs. Residence—Pampisford Hall, Cambridge.

3. The late Commr. Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, R.N., b. 25 Jan. 1845 ; m. March, 1878, Emma (Residences—Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island ; 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-Pool Park, Mon., and d. 15 Feb. 1912. Issue—

1. James Ernest John Brudenell-Bruce, M.A., LL.B. Camb., Barr.-at-law, b. 27 Feb. 1879.
2. George Lionel Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, b. 26 Aug. 1880.
3. Capt. Robert Hanbury Brudenell-Bruce, Norf. Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1881 ; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Olive Vera, eld. dau. of C. H. Richardson, of Cedar Hurst, co. Down.
4. John Charles Brudenell-Bruce, b. 6 March, 1885.

1. Frances Edith Agnes, m. 30 Jan. 1907, Col. Herbert Anderton Foster, R.F.A., J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's; R.Y.S.), and has issue. Residence—Littlemoor, Queensbury, nr. Bradford.
2. Gwyneth Marjorie.

4. Lord Charles Frederick Brudenell-Bruce, M.A. Camb., J.P., C.C., Wilts, J.P., Berks., late Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo. ; b. 4 March, 1849 ; m. 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret (d. 11 Sept. 1913), dau. of James Renshaw, of Broughton, Lancs. Residence— 11, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's.

1. Lady Ernestine Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1865, William, 3rd Earl of Listowel.

AILSA, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 12 Nov. 1806 (U.K.); Earl of Cassillis, 24 Oct. 1509 ; Baron Kennedy, 1452 (S.)—Archibald Kennedy, s. of 2nd Marq. B. at Culzean Castle, 1 Sept. 1847 ; m. 1st, 7 March, 1871, Hon. Evelyn (d. 26 July, 1888), dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre ; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1891, Isabella, dau. of Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P. India ; ensign Colds. Gds., 1866, lieut. 1870, ret. same year ; suc. his father 1870 ; is hon. commander R.N.V.R. (Clyde div.), also hon. lieut. R.N.R. ; late lieut. comdg. Clyde Brig. R.N.A.V. ; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. ; D.L., J.P., Ayr. The 1st Baron Kennedy was one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Culzean Castle, Ayr, N.B. ; 65, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs — Travellers' ; New (Edin.) ; Western (Glasgow) ; R.Y.S. Issue—

1 Archibald Kennedy, [Earl of Cassillis, D.L., J.P., Ayr. ; b. 22 May, 1872 ; m. 30 April, 1903, Frances Emily, 3rd dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; called to the Scottish Bar 1897 ; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. 1900, maj. 1911, ret. 1913 ; capt. Spec. Res. attached Roy. Scots Fus., 1914 ; served with line Batt. in S.A. war 1900–2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps and King's medal with 2 clasps). Residence—22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Club—White's.

2. Lord Charles Kennedy, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. ; b. 10 April, 1875 ; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal and clasps).
3. Lord Angus Kennedy, b. 28 Oct. 1882; sub. lieut. H.M.Y. *Zoraide*, 1914.
4. Lord Hugh Kennedy, b. 19 Jan. 1895.

1. Lady Aline, m. 17 Dec. 1901, John, 5th Baron Kilmaine.
2. Lady Marjory.

Archibald Kennedy, 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., b. Aug. 1816 ; m. 10 Nov. 1846, Julia (d. 11 Jan. 1899), dau. of Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bt., and d. 20 March, 1870. Issue living—

1. Archibald Kennedy, pres. Marquess.
2. The late Lord Alexander Kennedy, hon. lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, b. 6 Oct. 1853 ; m. 21 April, 1881, Beatrice (Residence—White Cottage, Ascot), eld. dau. of late George Tomline Gordon, D.L., J.P. of Cuckney, Notts, and d. 4 April, 1912. Issue—

1. Irene Clare, m. 6 Dec. 1906, John Bell (Club—Isthmian), J.P., N.R. Yorks. Residence—Park Lodge, Kimbolton, Hunts.
2. Hermione Julia.

3. The late Lord John Kennedy, lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 4 April, 1859 ; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Mary Adelaide (Residence—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, D'Oyley Street, S.W.) dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P., of Dean, co. Edinburgh, and d. 18 May, 1895.

1. Lady Julia Alice, m. 15 Dec. 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett (Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers' ; Turf), late Colds. Gds. Residence—Woodside, Old Windsor.
2. Lady Evelyn Anne, m. 5 Nov. 1885, Capt Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
3. Lady Constance Eleanor, m. 28 April, 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, J.P., Hants, late prof. of military topography, Roy. Mil. Acad., and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant.

AIRD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1901. —Sir John Aird, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Nov. 1861 ; m. 20 April, 1886, Alicia Ellen, dau. of James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, W. ; suc. his father 1911 ; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London ; maj. engr. and railway staff corps. ; served in Egypt 1884–5 (medal and clasp) ; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, Imperial order of the Osmanieh, 2nd class. Residences—22, Eaton Square, S.W. ; Brandon Park, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. John Renton Aird, Heir, b. 7 Aug. 1898.
2. Joseph Maurice Aird, b. 3 Nov. 1904.

1. Nellie Phyllis, m. 12 July, 1910, Capt. William Noel Cunliffe, late 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I., and has issue.
2. Evelyn Dorothy.

Sir John Aird, 1st Bt., b. 3 Dec. 1833 ; founder of the firm of John Aird & Co., and constructor, among many other important works, of the Nile barrage and reservoir at Assouan ; m. 6 Sept. 1855, Sarah (d. 4 April, 1909), dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham, Kent, and d. 6 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. Sir John Aird, pres. Bt.
2. Malcolm Rucker Aird, b. 4 Aug. 1872 ; m. 3 Nov. 1898, Nellie Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, of Porchester Terrace, W. Residence—3, Hyde Park Square, W. Issue—

1. Malcolm Henry Aird, b. 5 Nov. 1899.
2. Ronald Aird, b. 4 May, 1902.
3. Ian Basil Aird, b. 4 Jan. 1905.

1. Ruth Sarah.
2. Elizabeth.

1. Sarah, m. 10 July, 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, who d. 5 Oct. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Bevendean, Oxshott, Surrey.
2. Jessie, m. 19 June, 1883, George Neill Abernethy, M.I.C.E., J.P. (Clubs—Junior Carlton ; St. Stephen's ; Whitehall), and has issue. Residence—Broom Hall, Oxshott, Surrey.
3. Ada Eleanor, m. 7 Feb. 1889, Louis Miéville, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—6, Orme Square, W.
4. Vida, m. 5 July, 1892, Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, and has issue.
5. Gertrude.
6. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1899, Spyridion Mavrojani B.C.L., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Clyro Court, Hay, Radnor.

AIREDALE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1907 ; Bt. 28 Aug. 1886.—Albert Ernest Kitson, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 Oct. 1863 ; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, Leeds ; suc. his father 1911 ; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1886) ; J.P., N.R. Yorks ; is an iron and steel manufacturer. Residences—Gledhow Hall, Leeds ; 3, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Bath ; National Liberal ; Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Marguerite Emily.
2. Hon. Florence Evelyn.
3. Hon. Doris Claire.
4. Hon. Enid.
5. Hon. Violet.
6. Hon. Thelma Eirene.
7. Hon. Angela Estelle.

James Kitson, 1st Baron Airedale, P.C., D.Sc., b. 22 Sept. 1835 ; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1860, Emily, Christiana (d. 1873), dau. of Joseph Cliff, J.P., of Wortley, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1881, Mary Laura (Residence—Stoner House, Petersfield), dau. of late Edward Fisher Smith, J.P., of the Priory, Dudley, and d. 16 March, 1911. Issue—

1. Albert Ernest Kitson, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. James Clifford Kitson, Heir Pres., b. 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Hon. Edward Christian Kitson, M.A. Camb., b. 30 Sept. 1873 ; m. 14 Feb. 1903, Mary Katharine, dau. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough, Yorks. Residence—Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds. Issue—

Christine Annabel.

4. Hon. Roland Dudley Kitson, b. 19 July, 1882; B.A. Camb., J.P., W.R. Yorks; lieut. 7th and 8th Batts. (spec. reserve) W. Yorks Regt.; m. 1 July, 1913, Sheila, dau. of late Frank Edward Vandeleur. Residence—Roundhay Grange, Leeds.
1. Hon. Emily. Residence—23, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.
2. Hon. Alice Hilda.
3. Hon. Olive Mary.

AIRLIE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 28 April, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639 (S.). — DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY OGILVY, s. of the 10th Earl. B. 18 July, 1893; suc. his father 1900; 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars since 1912. This family springs from a younger s. of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st Baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the Earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th Earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament, 1826. Residences—Cortachy Castle, Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY, 7TH EARL OF AIRLIE, K.T., b. 4 May, 1826; m. 23 Sept. 1851, Henrietta Blanche (Residence—Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.), 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and d. 25 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY OGILVY, 8TH EARL OF AIRLIE, b. 20 Jan. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1888, LADY MABEL FRANCES ELIZABETH GORE (an extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. Residence—Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, N.B.), dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and was killed in action near Pretoria, 11 June, 1900, when in command of the 12th Lancers. Issue—
   1. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY OGILVY, HEIR PRES., b. 18 March, 1895; 2nd lieut. 12th Hussars.
   3. Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley Ogilvy, b. 26 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., 1914.
   1. Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, m. 18 Sept. 1906, Maj. Berkeley Vincent, 6th Dragoons (Club—Army and Navy), and has issue.
   2. Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, m. 25 Nov. 1909, Maj. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford (*see* REDESDALE, B.).
   3. Lady Mabel Griselda Esther Sudley.
2. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley Ogilvy, D.S.O. (1900), b. 25 June, 1861; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse; served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 as capt., Brabant's Horse; m. 27 Aug. 1902, Edith Gertrude (d. April, 1908), dau. of Philip Henry Boothroyd, J.P., of Loveland, Colorado, U.S.A. Residence—Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Issue—
   Jack David Angus Ogilvy, b. 18 June, 1903.
   Blanche Edith Maud.
1. Lady Henrietta Blanche, m. 28 Sept. 1878, Col. Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., who d. 28 Feb. 1907. Residence—
2. Lady Clementina Gertrude Helen, m. 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon Bertram, 1st Baron Redesdale (whom see).
3. Lady Maud Josepha, m. 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore George William Whyte, of Estes Park, U.S.A., who d. 29 March, 1903. Residence—Bideford, N. Devon.
4. Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, m. 22 Dec. 1897, James Cheape, D.L. Residence—Strathtyrum, St. Andrew's, N.B.

AITHRIE, Visc. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

ALBANY, Duke of. *See* Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 10 Feb. 1696; Visc. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 June, 1858; m. 4 Jan. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Lucia, o. c. of last Earl Egerton of Tatton; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late col. commdt. Civil Service Rifles (vol.); late hon. col. 4th and 5th Batts. Norfolk Regt. (M.), 2nd V.B. Norfolk Regt., and brig.-gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig.; lt.-col. in the army; lt.-col. res. of officers; formerly lieut. Scots Gds. and Dorset mil.; commanded the infantry of the C.I.V. during the S.A. war (mention in despatches, medal and four clasps); VD.; Col. A.D.C. to the King; A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–10; mil. memb. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; M.P. Birkenhead 1892, until he suc. to the peerage. The family of Keppel was originally seated in Guelderland, where it was notable for its privileges and antiquity. Arnold Joost van Keppel Lord of Voorst came over with the Prince of Orange, by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and after that Prince's accession to the throne, was created Earl of Albemarle and received the Order of the Garter. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished general, Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was K.G., a General, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland at Culloden. Residences — Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 39, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN, KEPPEL, VISCOUNT BURY, b. 28 Feb. 1882; m. 9 June, 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee Wynn-Carrington, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. (whom see); lieut. Scots Gds. 1903, capt. 1910; spec. reserve 1912; late lieut. Norfolk Art. (M.); maj. 2nd in command Hood Batt. 2nd Naval Brig.; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-of Canada, 1904–5; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, 1906; A.D.C. to Gov. of Orange River Colony, 1907–8; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Lord Denman), since 1911; contested Altrincham div. of Cheshire 1910. Residence—1, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   Hon. Derek William Charles Keppel, b. 17 Dec. 1911.
   Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Arnold Joost William Keppel, b. 4 Aug. 1884; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, 1914; spec. correspondent for *The Times* in Persia, 1911.
3. Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, lieut. Colds. Gds., b. 27 July, 1886.
4. Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold Keppel (sponsor King Edward VII), b. 12 Jan. 1898.
1. Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude.

GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 6TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, gen. in the army, b. 13 June, 1799; m. 4 Aug. 1831, Susan (d. 3 Aug. 1885), dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bart. and d. 21 Feb. 1891. Issue—

WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL, 7TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, P.C., K.C.M.G., b. 15 April, 1832; m. 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary (Residence—53, Lowndes Square, S.W.), 2nd dau. of Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, 1st Bt., Prime Minister of Canada, and d. 28 Aug. 1894. Issue—

1. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
3. Capt. Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O., 4 cl. (1909), res. of officers, formerly lieut. Gordon Highlrs.; b. 14 Oct. 1865; m. 1 June, 1891, Alice Frederica, 8th dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmondstone, 4th Bt. Residence—16, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—
   1. Violet.
   2. Sonia Rosemary.
1. Lady Theodora, m. 1 Feb. 1887, Col. William Leslie Davidson, C.B. Residence—5, St. George's Square, S.W.
2. Lady Hilda Mary.
3. Lady Leopoldina Olivia, a nun.
4. Lady Susan Mary, m. 27 April, 1896, Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
5. Lady Florence Cecilia, m. 24 July, 1902, Capt. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N. (Club—United Service), naval attaché at Rome. Residence—British Embassy, Rome.

Lady Louisa, m. 30 Nov. 1864, late Capt. Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N. (*see* WEMYSS, E. of).

ALBU, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1912.—SIR GEORGE ALBU, s. of late Simom Albu of Berlin, and Fanny Sternberg. B. in Berlin 26 Oct. 1857; m. 9 Jan. 1888, Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorff; ed. at Berlin; is chairman of General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., and managing director in Johannesburg; Residences—6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Rand; Kimberley; Pretoria. Issue—

1. WALTER GEORGE ALBU, b. 23 July, 1892.

2. George Werner Albu, b. 3 Sept. 1905.
1. Charlotte Frederike.
2. Katherine Victoria.
3. Alice Erna.
4. Irene Elsie.

ALDENHAM, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1896. —Alban George Henry Gibbs, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 April, 1846 ; m. 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget (d. 27 Feb. 1896), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P. ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873 ; suc. his father 1907 ; partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1873 ; D.L., London, M.P. for the City of London 1892–1906 ; re-elected Jan. 1906 and ret. Feb. in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. This family, which is of ancient lineage, was settled in Devon and Warwickshire in the time of Richard II. Residences —The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon ; Aldenham House, Elstree ; 37, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers'. Issue–

1. Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford Gibbs, Heir, B.A. Oxford, b. 9 Jan. 1879 ; m. 9 May, 1905, Lillie Caroline, dau. Rev. William Thomas Houldsworth, late Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wells Street ; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—41, Connaught Square, W. Clubs—Bachelors' ; Carlton.
1. Hon. Catherine Louisa.
2. Hon. Mildred Dorothea.

Henry Hucks Gibbs, 1st Baron Aldenham, M.A., b. 31 Aug. 1819 ; m. 6 May, 1845, Louisa Anne (d. 17 April, 1897) dau. of William Adams, LL.D., of Thorpe, Surrey, and d. 13 Sept. 1907. Issue living—

1. Alban George Henry Gibbs, present Baron.
2. Hon. Vicary Gibbs, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1880, b. 12 May, 1853 ; partner in firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons, merchants ; J.P., Herts. ; M.P. (C.) Mid. Herts 1892–1904 ; contested Bradford (centr. divn.) 1906. Residences—Aldenham House, Elstree ; 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Carlton.
3. Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, M.A. Camb., b. 14 May, 1854 ; m. 12 Feb. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Durant, of Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts. ; ed. at Winchester and Camb. ; memb. of firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons ; high sheriff, Herts., 1913 ; dep. chairmn. Public Works Loan Board since 1908. Residence—9, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Walter Durant Gibbs, lieut. Herts. Yeo., b. 11 Aug. 1888.
2. Geoffrey Cokayne Gibbs, b. 20 July, 1901.
3. Humphrey Vicary Gibbs, b. 22 Nov. 1902.
1. Winifred Marian, m. 23 July, 1912, Charles Edward Ponsonby (*see* De Mauley, B.).
2. Barbara Louisa.
3. Rosalind Mary.

4. Ven. The Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans since 1909, Chaplain Terr. Force, b. 2 April, 1856 ; m. 5 June, 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford ; ord. deacon 1880 ; Curate of St. Andrews', Wells Street, 1880–4 ; Vicar of Aldenham 1884–1913 ; rural dean of Watford 1898–1909 ; hon. canon of St. Albans 1900–9. Residence—The Old Rectory, Hatfield. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Leonard Charles Michael Gibbs, b. 29 Sept. 1896.
2. Raymond Kenneth Gibbs, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
3. Bernard Vicary Gibbs, b. 2 Jan. 1905.
4. Andrew Anthony Gibbs, b. 31 March, 1914.
1. Dorothea Louisa.
2. Anstice Rosa.

5. The late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London, b. 21 July, 1861 ; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary (Residence—10, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks., and d. 14 Sept. 1907. Issue—
1. Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, b. 9 June, 1888 ; m. 10 Jan. 1912, Elma, dau. of Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt. (whom see). Residence—Melbourne, Australia. Issue living.
Daphne Marian.
Helen Bridget.
1. Hon. Edith Caroline. Residence—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

ALEXANDER, Visc. *See* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER, 2nd Bt., of Ballochmyle, (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1886.—Sir Claud Alexander, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1867 ; m. 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, from whom he obtained a divorce 1894 (she m. same year H. K. Allison) ; m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1896, Rachel Belasyse, dau. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., rector of South Luffenham, Rutland ; suc. his father 1899 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.) ; J.P., Ayr. Residences—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrshire ; Faygate Wood, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfred Archibald Alexander, Heir, b. 6 Oct. 1892.

Issue by 2nd m,—

2. Claud Alexander, b. 4 June, 1897.
3. Boyd Alexander, b. 3 Dec. 1902.
1. Wilhelmina.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Jan. 1831 ; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Eliza (Residence—24, Old Queen Street, S.W.), o. dau. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrew, and d. 23 May, 1899. Issue—

Sir Claud Alexander, 2nd Bt.

ALEXANDER, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1809.—Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, s. of 5th Bt. B. 23 Sept. 1885 ; m. 15 Dec. 1908, Noorouz Weston, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable (*see* Knightage) ; suc. his father 1896 ; lieut. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. 1904, lieut. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1908–9, capt. 23rd Batt. London Regt. (T.F.), since 1911. This family is the elder branch of the family of Alexander, to which the Earls of Caledon belong. Residence— Club—Guards'. Issue—

Desmond William Lionel Alexander, b. at Shute Hill, Teignmouth, 4 Oct. 1910.

Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1800 ; m. 1st, 18 May, 1857, Lady Lepel Charlotte Phipps, (d. 29 Jan. 1869), sister of 1st Marquess of Normanby ; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1877, Mary Kathleen (Residence—), dau. of Rev. John Dreaper, of Northampton, and d. 25 Oct. 1888.

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Bt. (cousin of 4th Bt.), b. 15 Oct. 1845 ; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Edith, dau. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Bosworth Hall, Leics., and d. 13 Feb. 1896 ; his widow, Lady Alexander (Residence—6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.) m. 2nd, Rev. Frederick William Thurlow, M.A. Camb., curate of Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore, since 1906. Issue—

Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, pres. Bt.

ALFORD, Visc. *See* Brownlow, Earl.

ALGOMA (Canada), 3rd Bishop of.—Right Rev. George Thorneloe, D.C.L., D.D., s. of Rev. James Thorneloe, missionary in Canada. Ed. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Canada ; ord. 1874, priest 1875 ; S.P.G. Incumbent of Stanstead, Quebec, 1874–85 ; rector of Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885–96 ; canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1888–96 ; elec. bishop Dec. 1896. Residence—Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

AMEER ALI, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909 ; C.I.E. 1887.—Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, s. of Syed Saâdat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh, by Begum Omdat un-Nissa, dau. of Syed Shams uddin Khan, of Oudh. B. in Behar, 6 April, 1849 ; m. 21 Oct. 1884, Isabelle Ida, dau. of H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square ; ed. at Hooghly Coll. and Calcutta Univ. M.A. ; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910 ; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1873 ; presidency magistrate of Calcutta 1878 ; chief presidency magistrate 1879 ; Tagore Law professor of the Calcutta Univ. 1884 ; lecturer on Mahommedan Law at the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1873–8 ; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1878–9, and 1881–3 ; member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883–5 ; member of the commission on the ex-King of

Oudh's affairs 1879; pres. of the Committee of Management of the Mohsin Endowment 1876–1904; pres. of the Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 1891–2, and puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890–1904; memb. of the Advisory Committee for Indian Students; memb. of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1909. Residences—2, Cadogan Place, S.W.; The Cottage, Grafham, Sussex. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. WARIS AMEER-ALI, I.C.S., b. 12 Oct. 1886; Res. Magistrate, Moradabad, U.P., India.
2. Torick Ameer-Ali, b. 9 June, 1891.

ALINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Aug. 1859; m. 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke (whom see); suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Dorset 1892–1904; late lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Dorset. Residences—38, Portman Square, W.; Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's. Issue—

1. HON. GERARD PHILIP MONTAGU NAPIER STURT, HEIR, b. 9 April, 1893; lieut. Colds. Gds. since 1912.
2. Hon. Napier George Henry Sturt, b. 1 Nov. 1896.
1. Hon. Diana Isabel, m. 13 July, 1908, Hon. Henry Brougham (*see* BROUGHAM AND VAUX, B.).
2. Hon. Lois.

HENRY GERARD STURT, 1ST BARON ALINGTON, b. 16 May, 1825; m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham (d. 3 July, 1888), dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1892, EVELYN HENRIETTA (Residence—41, Portland Place, W.), dau. of late Henry Blundell Leigh, of Luton Hoo, Beds, and d. 17 Feb. 1904. Issue living—

HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, pres. Baron.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, m. 1st, 30 April, 1892, Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.), who d. 2 July, 1908; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1910, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ALISON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1852.—SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 20 May, 1862; m. 26 Jan. 1888, Georgina Sarah Anne, dau. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Rifle Brig.; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda, 1888–1900, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was the author of *The History of Europe, Life of Marlborough*, etc.; and was created a Bt. in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works. Residence—Possil House, Wimbledon. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. LIEUT. ARCHIBALD ALISON, R.N., HEIR, b. 5 Nov. 1888.
2. George Newdegate Alison, lieut. Seaforth Highlrs., b. 28 Nov. 1889.
3. Frederick Black Alison sub-lieut. R.N., b. 5 Aug. 1893.

GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, 2ND BT., G.C.B., LL.D., b. 21 Jan. 1826; m. 18 Nov. 1858, Jane (d. 15 July, 1909) o. dau. of James Black, of Dolmonock, N.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1907. Issue living—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Frances, m. 16 Oct. 1884, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B. (*see* ROBINSON of Toronto, Bt.).
2. Elizabeth Glencairn, m. 20 June, 1892, Lt.-Col. Douglas John Gaisford. Residence—The Grove, Dunboyne, co. Meath.
3. Geraldine Eugenie, m. 29 April, 1893, Rear-Adm. Julian Alleyne Baker, R.N. Residence—Rowden House, Bromyard, Hereford.
4. Florence Jane, m. 16 Oct. 1901, Lt.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde Baker, late Ind. Army. Residence—Caughley, Budleigh Salterton.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 2nd Bt., of Lucknow, (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1858.—SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington; suc. his father Dec. 31, 1897; maj. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.; M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland Div. of Durham and Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease) 1910–13; for some time Parl. Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India (Hon. E. S. Montagu); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., North R. Yorks; memb. Durham Terr. Force Association. The father of the 1st Bt., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, was creat. K.C.B. and a Bt., with a pension of £1,000 a year, but d. before these honours were announced to him. The Baronetcy was conferred on his son, the late Bt. (who assumed the additional surname of Allan) with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was one of the most striking military figures of his time, and was described as the bravest man in the British army. For distinguished personal bravery whilst serving as A.D.C. to his father during the Indian Mutiny, he gained the Victoria Cross; met his death at the hands of the Afridis, whilst visiting the advanced post in a private capacity during the North-West Frontier campaign, 1897. He sat in the House of Commons for sixteen years as member for Sunderland and Durham. Residence—Blackwell Grange, Darlington. Clubs—Brooks's; Yorkshire.

The late SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, K.C.B., b. 9 April, 1795; m. 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd (d. 25 Aug. 1882), dau. of Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., and d. 24 Nov. 1857. Lady Havelock, after her husband's death, was by Royal Order, granted the same title and precedence which she would have enjoyed had he been created a Bt. Issue—

1. GEN. SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 1ST BT., V.C., b. 6 Aug. 1830; m. 10 May, 1865, LADY ALICE MORETON (Residence—8, Hertford Street W.), dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and d. 30 Dec. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, pres. Bt.
   2. ALLAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, HEIR PRES., b. 30 March, 1874, lieut. late 1st N.R. Yorkshire Art.; m. 30 May, 1897, Annie Julia, dau. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt. (m. dissolved Dec. 1913). Issue—
      1. Henry Ralph Moreton Havelock-Allan, b. 30 Aug. 1899.
      3. Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan, b. 28 Feb. 1904.
      1. Hope Aline.
      2. Barbara Jean.
   1. Ethel, m. 18 Oct. 1886, The Right Hon. Joseph Albert Pease.

ALLANSON, Baron. *See* HEADLEY, BARON.

ALLEN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—RT. HON. CHARLES PETER ALLEN, s. of Peter Allen, of Manchester, by Sophia Russell, dau. of John Edward Taylor. B. at Sedgley Park, Prestwich, 2 Dec. 1861; m. 24 April, 1890, Evelina Caroline, dau. of late Alfred Barker of Elmfield, Esher, and of Constantinople; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; M.P. (L.) Mid-Glouc. from 1900; parly. charity commr. since 1910; D.L. Glouc. Residences—Farmhill Park, Stroud; 37, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—National Liberal; Reform; Union (Manchester); Royal Anglesea Yacht.

ALLENDALE of Allendale and Hexham, 1st Viscount. Creat. 5 July, 1911; BARON (U.K.), 20 July, 1906; P.C. 1907. — WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT BEAUMONT, s. of 1st Baron. B. 2 Dec. 1860; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, dau. of 5th Marq. of Londonderry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Northumberland and J.P. for W.R. Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. Yorks. Hussars I.Y.; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1905;

capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907–11 ; a Lord-in-Waiting since 1911 ; chairman Northumberland Terr. Force Assocn. ; M.P. (L.) Hexham Div. of Northumberland 1895–07, when he suc. to the title ; contested Wakefield 1885. Residences—Bretton Park, Wakefield ; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne ; 144, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Turf ; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. Wentworth Henry Canning Beaumont, Heir, lieut. 2nd Life Gds., b. 6 Aug. 1890 ; ed. at Eton and Camb.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett Beaumont, b. 12 Feb. 1901.
1. Hon. Margaret Helen.
2. Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh.
3. Hon. Agatha Violet.

Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, 1st Baron Allendale, M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 11 April, 1829 ; m. 1st, 6 March, 1856, Lady Margaret Anne de Burgh (d. 31 March, 1888), dau. of Ulick, 4th Marq. of Clanricarde ; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1891, Edith Althea (Residence—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I., and d. 13 Feb. 1907. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, 2nd Baron and pres. Visc.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward de Grey Beaumont, late 16th Lancers, b. 2 March, 1862.
3. Hon. Hubert George Beaumont, B.A. Oxford, M.P. (L.) Eastbourne, 1906–10 ; b. 6 April, 1864 ; m. 26 May, 1900, Elisa Mercedes, dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of Battle Abbey, Sussex. Residences—6, Buckingham Gate, S.W. ; Wotton House, Aylesbury. Issue—
Michael Wentworth Beaumont, b. 8 Feb. 1903.
1. Hon. Margaret Harriet, m. 19 May, 1881, Copleston Richard George, 3rd Baron Poltimore.
2. Hon. Amy Virginia, m. 2 Nov. 1880, Edward, 2nd Baron Brabourne.

ALLERTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1902 ; P.C. (G. B.) 1890.—William Lawies Jackson, s. of William Jackson, of Leeds. B. 16 Feb. 1840 ; m. 10 Oct. 1860, Grace (d. 27 March, 1901), dau. of George Tempest ; ed. privately ; was a large leather merchant and tanner at Leeds ; M.P. Leeds (North) 1880 until he was raised to the peerage ; unsuccessfully contested the borough 1876 ; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1886–91 ; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1891–2 ; chrmn. Great Northern Rly. ; J.P., Yorks. W.R. and Leeds ; mayor of Leeds 1895–6 ; F.R.S. ; Provincial Grand Master Yorks, W.R. ; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Coal Resources ; elected Fourth Warden of the Shipwrights' Company, 1912. Residences—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds ; 41, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Athenæum ; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Hon. George Herbert Jackson, Heir, b. 20 Jan. 1867 ; ed. at Rugby ; m. 27 Sept. 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks. Residence—The Firs, Wetherby. Issue—
George William Lawies, b. 23 July, 1903.
Dorothy Grace.
2. Hon. Francis Stanley Jackson, b. 21 Nov. 1870 ; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Julia Henrietta, dau. of Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks ; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. ; lieut.-col. 7th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. ; served in S.A. war ; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams ; D.L., W.R. Yorks ; co-opted memb. York. (W.R.) Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—41, Hyde Park Square, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; White's. Issue—
Henry Stanley Lawies Jackson, b. 15 Nov. 1903.
1. Hon. Alice Tempest, m. 20 Oct. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who d. March, 1900, and has issue.
2. Hon. Ella Constance, m. 19 Sept. 1893, Lt.-Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O. (1900), R.E. (Club—Naval and Military). Residence—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.
3. Hon. Annie, m. 12 Dec. 1894, Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, 3rd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. spec. res., J.P., W.R. Yorks., and has issue. Residence—Oakhurst, Moortown, near Leeds.
4. Hon. Evelyn Maud, m. 10 Oct. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.D., M.A. Camb. (Clubs—Arts ; Prince's ; Savile), and has issue. Residence—117, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.
5. Hon. Grace Mary, m. 13 Oct. 1898, Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, 3rd Bt.

ALLEYNE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 6 April, 1769.—Sir John Meynell Alleyne, s. of late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, B. 11 Aug. 1889 ; midshipman R.N. 1905 ; sub-lieut. 1909 ; lieut. since 1910 ; suc. his grandfather 1912. The 1st Bt. was president of the Assembly for St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire ; 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington.

Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bt., J.P., vice-pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, b. 8 Sept. 1820 ; m. 11 March, 1851, Augusta Isabella (d. 9 Sept. 1910), dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Feb. 1912. Issue—

1. The late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, b. 16 May, 1852 ; m. 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna (Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire ; 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington), dau. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derby. and d. 6 April, 1908. Issue—
1. Sir John Meynell Alleyne, pres. Bt.
2. Lieut. Reynold Meynell Alleyne, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 6 March, 1892.
1. Augusta.
2. Eleanor.
3. Alice, m. 10 June, 1911, Charles Tertius MacLean Plowright, M.B., B.C., and has issue. Residence—King's Lynn, Norfolk.
4. Ida.
5. Kathleen.
1. Agnes Rebecca Augusta, m. 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick Channer Corfield, J.P., who d. 4 Dec. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Chatwall Hall, Leebotwood, Shrewsbury.
2. Judith, m. 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, J.P., who d. 10 April, 1894, and has issue. Residence—Overton Hall, Ashover, Chesterfield.
3. Rebecca Olton, m. 7 Nov. 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, D.L., J.P., Derby, and has issue. Residence—Willersley, Matlock.
4. Mary.
5. Grace.
6. Augusta.
7. Katharine Octavia.

ALNWICK, Baron. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

ALLOA, Baron. *See* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

ALTAMONT, Earl of. *See* Sligo, Marquess of.

ALTHORP, Visc.. *See* Spencer, Earl.

ALVERSTONE, 1st Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 1913 ; Baron 18 June, 1900 ; Bt. 29 Jan. 1899 ; P.C. 1900 ; G.C.M.G. 1893 ; Knt. Bach. 1885.—Richard Everard Webster, s. of Thomas Webster, Q.C., by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Calthrop, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincs. B. 22 Dec. 1842 ; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Louisa Mary (d. 22 March, 1877), o. dau. of William Charles Calthrop, of Withern, Lincs ; ed. at King's Coll. School, Charterhouse, and Camb., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869 ; hon. LL.D. 1892 ; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1868, Q.C. 1878 ; M.P. Launceston 1885, and Isle of Wight from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage ; Attorney-Gen. 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–1900 ; Lord Chief Justice 1900–13, after holding the Mastership of the Rolls for a few months ; dep. treas. of Lincoln's Inn 1904, and treasurer 1905 ; was counsel for Great Britain in the Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, and Venezuela Arbitration 1899 ; memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903 ; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904 ; roy. commnr. on ecclesiastical discipline 1905 ; pres. Amateur Athletic Assn. ; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1907 ; LL.D. Edinburgh and Aberdeen. Residence—Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford. Clubs—Athenæum ; Carlton ; Savage ; Bath. Issue—

The late Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, M.A. Camb., b. 16 June, 1874 ; m. 10 May, 1898, Gwladys Marie de Grasse, dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st Bt., and d. 8 Aug. 1902 ; his widow (Residence—

Kildalton, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, N.B.) m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1905, Iain Ramsay (Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Caledonian), J.P., co. Argyll, and by him has issue. Hon. Dora Marion, m. 19 April, 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—14, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W.

AMBERLEY, Visc. *See* RUSSELL, EARL.

AMHERST, 4th Earl. Creat. 19 Dec. 1826 ; Visc. Holmesdale, 1826 (U. K.) ; Baron Amherst, 6 Sept 1788 (G. B.).—HUGH AMHERST, s. of 2nd Earl. B 30 Jan. 1856 ; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Levan ; suc. his bro. 1910 ; lieut. 7th foot 1876 ; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1877, capt. 1887, adj. 1887–90, ret 1890 ; served in Nile Exped. 1884–5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star) ; capt. Gds.' res-regt. 1900–1. The 1st Baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present Earl's grandfather, who was ambassador to China, Gov.-Gen. of India, etc. Residence—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. JEFFREY JOHN ARCHER AMHERST, VISC. HOLMESDALE, b. 13 Dec. 1896.
2. Hon. Humphrey William Amherst, b. 25 July, 1903.
1. Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth.
2. Lady Mary Evelyn.

WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, 2ND EARL AMHERST, b. 3 Sept. 1805 ; m. 12 July, 1834, Gertrude (d. 27 April, 1890), dau. of Rt. Rev. and the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and d. 26 March, 1886. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARCHER AMHERST, 3RD EARL AMHERST, b. 26 March, 1836 ; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia Cornwallis (d. 1 Sept. 1883), o. survivg. child of last Earl Cornwallis ; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1889, Alice D'Alton (Residences—Plas Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales ; 15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.), dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntly Manor, Glos., and widow of 5th Earl of Lisburne, and d. 14 Aug. 1910.
2. HUGH AMHERST, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Margaret Catherine. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.
2. Lady Elinor, m. 25 Nov. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison (Clubs—Carlton ; Jun. United Service), late R.A., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Ossington Hall, Newark.
3. Lady Charlotte Florentia. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

AMHERST of Hackney, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1892.—MARY ROTHES MARGARET CECIL, eld. dau. of 1st Baron. M. 2 Sept, 1885, Lord William Cecil (hon. col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. ; capt. Gren. Gds. and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria ; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899–1909 ; a Gentleman Usher 1909–11 ; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary since 1911 ; C.V.O. 1899 ; M.V.O. 1896 ; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), s. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter ; suc. her father, under special remainder, 1909 ; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—23, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. ; Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Issue—

1. The Late HON. WILLIAM AMHERST CECIL, HEIR, lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 30 June, 1886 ; m. 14 April, 1910, Gladys, o. c. of H. C. Baggallay, of Blackdown, Upham, Hants, and d. 16 Sept. 1914, of wounds received at Battle of Aisne. Residence—6, Onslow Houses, Onslow Square, S.W. Issue—
   1. William Alexander Evering Cecil, b. 31 May, 1912.
   2. Henry Kerr Auchmuty Cecil, b. 1 April, 1914.
2. Hon. Thomas James Amherst Cecil, late lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 9 Nov. 1887 ; m. 29 July, 1912, Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay. Residence—42, Linden Avenue, Victoria, B.C. Issue—
   Barclay James Amherst Cecil, b. 13 April, 1913.
3. Hon. John Francis Amherst Cecil, b. 30 June, 1890.
4. Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil, b. 9 March, 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.

WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, 1ST BARON AMHERST OF HACKNEY, b. 25 April, 1835 ; m. 4 June, 1856, MARGARET SUSAN, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk ; Valescure, Var, France), o. c. of Adm. Robert Mitford, of Hunmanby Hall, Yorks, and Mitford Castle, Northumberland., and d. 16 Jan. 1909. Issue living—

1. MARY ROTHES MARGARET, pres. Baroness.
2. Hon. Sybil Margaret, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
3. Hon. Florence Margaret, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
4. Hon. Margaret Mitford, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
5. Hon. Alicia Margaret, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; m. 16 Feb. 1898, Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil (*see* SALISBURY, M. of).
6. Hon. Geraldine Margaret ; m. 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, D.L., J.P. (Club—Guards'), and has issue. Residence—Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire.

HEATHCOAT - AMORY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 March, 1874.—SIR IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT-AMORY, s. of 1st Bt., J.P. Devon, and Tiverton. B. 16 April, 1865 ; suc. his father 1914 ; m. 6 June, 1893, Alexandra Georgina, dau. of late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, Norfolk. Residence—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. JOHN HEATHCOAT-AMORY, b. 2 May, 1894 ; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt.
2. Derrick Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Dec. 1900.
3. William Heathcoat-Amory, b. 19 Aug. 1901.
4. Roderick Heathcoat-Amory, b. Jan. 1907.

SIR JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, 1ST BT., o. s. of Samuel Amory, of Portland Place, and Anne, dau. and heir of John Heathcoat, of Bolham (who was M.P. for Tiverton from 1832 to 1859). B. 4 May, 1829 ; m. 6 April, 1863 ; Henrietta Mary, dau. of William Unwin, of the Colonial Office ; ed. at Univ. Coll. London ; D.L , J.P., C.A., Devonshire ; M.P. (L) for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885 ; assumed by roy. licence the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, 1874, and d. 26 May, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR IAN M. HEATHCOAT-AMORY, PRES. BT.
2. Capt. Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, late Colds. Gds., J.P. Somersetshire, and Borough of Tiverton, b. 7 June, 1870 ; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Edward James Stanley, M.P., D.L., J.P., Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater. Residence—Helo Manor, Exbridge, N. Devon. Issue—
   1. James Vesey Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Oct. 1901.
   2. Richard Frank Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Feb. 1903.
   1. Helen Winifred.
   2. Mary Millicent.
3. Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, b. 11 May, 1881 ; m. 12 July, 1911, Mary Stuart, dau. of James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, D.L., of Haldon, Devon. Residence—Chevithorne, Barton, Tiverton. Issue—
   1. Patrick Gerald Heathcoat-Amory, b. 27 April, 1912.
   2. Michael Ludovic, Heathcoat-Amory, b. 19 May, 1914.

1. Muriel Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew (Club—Windham), B.A. Camb., J.P. Devon, and has issue. Residence—Warnicombe, Tiverton.
2. Dorothy Helen, m. 20 April, 1899, Louis de las Casas. Residence—Ellescombe House, Wincanton.
3. Mary Christal, m. 24 July, 1907, Maj. the Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.).

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1881 ; G.C.S.I. 1904 ; G.C.I.E. 1900.—OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Rome, 19 Feb. 1869 ; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911 ; C.I. ; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp (whom see) ; suc. his father 1884 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900 ; rowed in the Oxford eight 1889–91 ; pres. of the Oxford Union 1891 ; private sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Colonial Sec. 1895–1900 ; Governor of Madras 1900–1906 ; Viceroy of India *pro tem.* May to Dec. 1904 ; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Question, Brussels, 1898 ; lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. ; D.L., J.P., Beds. ; chrmn. Bedford. Terr. Force Assocn. ; Pro Grand Master of Freemasons of England since 1908 ; fellow Roy. Col. Inst. 1906. Residences—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford ; 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN HUGO RUSSELL, HEIR, b. 4 Oct. 1896 ; cadet R.N.

2. Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward Russell, b. 14 April, 1898; cadet R.N.
3. Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon Russell, b. 2 June, 1901.
4. Hon. Leopold Oliver Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1907.
1. Hon. Phyllis Margaret.

LORD ODO WILLIAM RUSSELL, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1ST BARON AMPTHILL was bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; b. 20 Feb. 1829; m. 5 May, 1868, Lady EMILY THERESA VILLIERS (Residences—Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.; 86, Eaton Square, S.W.), V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885–1901, dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, and d. 25 Aug. 1884. Issue—

1. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers Russell, C.V.O. 1909, b. 3 May, 1870; m. 25 June, 1910, Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of the Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court; of H.M. diplomatic service; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey) 1905–8; councillor at H.M. Embassy at Vienna. Residences—British Embassy, Vienna; 86, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's. Issue—
   1. Cosmo Rex Ivor Russell, b. 12 March, 1911.
   2. Alaric Charles William Russell, b. 16 March, 1912.
3. Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers Russell, b. 27 June, 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander); m. 23 Aug. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, young. dau. of late George Edward Martin, D.L., of Ham Court; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law, (Inner Temple) 1899; lieut.-col. commandg. 5th Batt. Belfast Regt.; 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (M.). Residence—17, Hornton Street, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Averil.
   2. Rosemary.
   3. Angela Irene.
4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1908; b. 27 June, 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); m. 11 Feb. 1909, Marjorie Gladys, dau. of late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. C., Sandhurst; maj. Gren. Gds. since 1910; mil. attaché at Berlin 1910–14, with temporary rank of lt.-col.; served in S. A. war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, bt.-maj.). Clubs—Guards; Brooks's. Issue—
   William Rodney Villiers Russell, b. 15 March, 1914.
1. Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers.
2. Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers.

ANCASTER, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Baron Willoughby de Eresby (E.), 26 July, 1313; Baron Aveland (U.K.) 26 Feb. 1856; Bt. 17 Jan. 1732.—GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, s. of 1st Earl. B. 29 July, 1867; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Eloise, dau. of late W. L. Breeze, of New York; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. (C.) Horncastle Div. of Lincs. 1894–1910; lt.-col. commdg. Lincolnshire Yeo. since 1911; memb. Lincoln and Rutland Terr. Force Assocns.; J.P., Rutland and parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire; D.L., Perth; is joint hereditary lord great chamberlain; patron of 8 livings. The 5th Bt. was for 36 years a member of parliament, and was creat. Baron Aveland. The 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby was creat. Earl of Lindsey (see that title), and became ancestor of the Dukes of Ancaster and Kesteven (extinct). The 19th Baron assumed the surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of the 1st Baron Perth (extinct). The mother of the 1st Earl of Ancaster obtained the barony of Willoughby de Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. Residences—Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Glencartney Forest, Comrie, Perth; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. GILBERT JAMES HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. John Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, b. 14 March, 1914.
1. Lady Catherine Mary Clementina.
2. Lady Priscilla.

GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE, 1ST EARL OF ANCASTER (so creat. 22 Aug. 1892), and 24TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, D.L., J.P., assumed by roy. lic. the additional surnames and arms of Drummond and Willoughby; he was b. 1 Oct. 1830; m. 14 July, 1863, EVELYN ELIZABETH (Residence—Normanton Park, Stamford), 2nd dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and d. 24 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, pres. Earl.
2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, col. commdg. 6th London Brig. (T.F.) since 1912, formerly maj. Scots. Gds.; b 18 May, 1870; m. 7 Jan. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan (whom see); ed. at Eton and Camb.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (M.); served in S. African war 1889–Nov. 1902; military member London Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—95, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
   Charles Peregrine, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
   Rosalie.
3. Maj. the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Coldstream Gds., b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 17 June, 1905, Lady Florence Conyngham, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham, and widow of Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks; ed. at Eton: late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.); served in S.A. war 1899 (wounded at Belmont); M.P. (C.) for Stamford Div. of Lincs. since 1910. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; White's.
4. Lieut. the Hon. Peter Robert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, R.N., b. 2 Nov. 1885; m. 4 June, 1913, Pamela May, eld. dau. of Col. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B., of Cromarty. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   Peter Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, b. 8 June, 1914.
1. Lady Evelyn Clementina, m. 3 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bt. (whom see).
2. Lady Margaret Mary, m. 5 June, 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, who d. 31 July, 1907, and has issue. Residence—31, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.
3. Lady Nina.
4. Lady Cecile, m. 15 April, 1896, Thomas Clarence Edward Goff (Clubs—St. James's; White's), D.L., J.P., co. Roscommon, and has issue. Residence—Carrowroe Park, Roscommon.
5. Lady Alice.
6. Lady Mary Adelaide, m. 14 July, 1903, Arthur George, 14th Earl of Dalhousie.

ANCRAM, Earl of. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

ANDERSON, Lord, of Session. Andrew Macbeth Anderson, M.A., LL.B., Edinburgh, Lord Anderson, b. 6 Nov. 1862; Advocate, Scottish Bar; adv. depute 1906–11; K.C. 1908, Sol.-Gen. for Scotland, 1911–13; senator college of justice, and judge of Supreme Court of Scotland since 1913; M.P. for N. Ayr. 1910–11; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Kate, dau. of the late George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. Residence—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal and Northern (Edin.).

ANDERSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—SIR ROBERT ANDERSON, s. of James Anderson, of Corbofin, co. Monaghan, and Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Ker, of Newbliss. B. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 9 April, 1890, Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long, of Monreagh, co. Donegal; chrmn. of Anderson & McAuley, Ltd.; Sir John Arnott & Co., Ltd.; Vulcanite, Ltd.; City Estates, Ltd.; Milfort Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd.; William Ross & Co., Ltd.; spinners; Baltic Firewood Co., Ltd.; a director of Laganvale Brick Works; alderman and J.P. City of Belfast, sheriff 1903, lord mayor 1908–9; J.P., co. Antrim; high sheriff co. Monaghan 1911. Residences—Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, Baronetcy (Eng.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1660; ext. 8 Oct. 1891. The late Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th Bt., of Broughton, Lincs., M.A., D.L.; b. 24 Nov. 1804; m. 11 Sept. 1832, Emma (d. 8 Aug. 1870), young. dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Aldwarke, Notts, and d. 8 Oct. 1891. Issue—

The late Francis Foljambe Anderson, J.P., b. 19 Aug. 1841; m. 14 July, 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood (Residence—Frampton Hall, Boston, Lincs), o. dau. of Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhill, and d. 15 Sept. 1881. Issue—
   1. Margaret Louise, m. 7 June, 1905, Wilfred Arthur Duncombe-Anderson (Clubs—Arthurs'; Cavalry), J.P., Lincs, who assumed by roy. lic. 1905 the addnl. name and arms of Anderson, and has issue. Residences—Whitwell Hall, Reepham, Norwich; Lea Hall, Lincs.
   2. Katharine Helen, m. 9 March, 1904, Richard

Coningsby Sutton who d. 12 Sept. 1905, and had issue.
3. Frances Olive.

ANDOVER, Visc. *See* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANDREWS, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1903.—RT. HON. THOMAS ANDREWS, 4th s. of late John Andrews, J.P., of Comber, co. Down, and Sarah, o. dau. of Dr. William Drennan, of Cabin Hill, co. Down. B. 26 Feb. 1843; m. 15 Sept. 1870, Lizzie, o. dau. of late James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboyne, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. Inst. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; pres. Ulster L.U. Assocn. since 1892; one of the promoters of Great Ulster Convention 1892; member of Ulster Defence Union 1893; memb. of Recess Com. 1895; chrmn. of Belfast and co. Down Ry. Co. since 1895; member of Appeal Com. under Loc. Gov. (Irel.) Act 1898; chrmn. of co. Down C.C. since 1902; member of Arterial Drainage Commn. Irel. 1905; is a flax spinner; D.L., co. Down, High Sheriff, 1912. Residence—Ardara, Comber, co. Down. Clubs—Ulster; Ulster Reform (Belfast); County (Downpatrick). Issue—

1. John Miller Andrews, b. 17 July, 1871; m. 10 Sept. 1912, Jessie, dau. of Joseph Ormrod.
2. Thomas Andrews, b. 7 Feb. 1873; m. 24 June, 1908, Helen Reilly, dau. of late John D. Barbour, D.L., of Conway, Dunmurry.
3. James Andrews, b. 3 Jan. 1877.
4. William Andrews, b. 25 Aug. 1886.
1. Eliza Montgomery (Nina), m. 26 April, 1906, Lawrence Arthur Hind. Residence—Ruddington, Nottingham.

ANDREWS, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1897.—RT. HON. WILLIAM DRENNAN ANDREWS, 2nd s. of John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down, and Sarah, dau. of William Drennan, M.D., of Belfast. B. 24 Jan. 1832; m. 20 Aug. 1857, Eliza (d. 6 April, 1901), dau. of John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; Second Senior Moderator (Ethics and Logics) 1853; LL.D. 1860; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dub.) 1855; Q.C. 1872; judge of High Court (Irel.) Exch. Div. (now merged in King's Bench Div.) 1882, resigned 1910, and elected an Hon. Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin. Residence—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGLESEY, 6th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 19 May, 1784 (G. B.); Baron Paget of Beau Desert, 1552 (Eng,); Bt. 4 July, 1730 (Irel.).—CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, s. of Lord Alexander Victor Paget. B. 14 April, 1885; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland; suc. his cousin 1905; lieut. res. of officers, late lieut. R.H. Gds.; mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911–12. The 1st Baron Paget of Beau Desert was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences—Plasnewydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Rugeley, Staffs. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

Lady Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia.
HENRY PAGET, 2ND MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, P.C., b. 6 July, 1797; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor (d. 3 July, 1828), 2nd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta Maria (d. 22 March, 1844), 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; m. 3rd, 8 March, 1860, Ellen Jane (d. 2 June, 1874), dau. of George Burnand, and d. 7 Feb. 1869. Issue—
1. HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE PAGET, 3RD MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 9 Dec. 1821; m. 7 June, 1845, Sophia (d. 7 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Eversfield, of Denne Park Sussex, and d. 30 Jan. 1880.
2. HENRY PAGET, 4TH MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 25 Dec. 1835; m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth (d. 5 Nov. 1873), dau. of Joseph Norman; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche Mary (d. 14 Aug. 1877), dau. of J. C. Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, Wigtoun; m. 3rd, MARY LIVINGSTONE (Residence—7, Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles), dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgeia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E. of), and d. 13 Oct. 1898. Issue—
HENRY CYRIL PAGET, 5TH MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 16 June, 1875; m. 20 Jan. 1898, LILIAN FLORENCE MAUD (m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat. Residence—4, Gloucester Square, W.), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and d. 14 March, 1905.
3. The late Lord Alexander Victor Paget, D.L. Stafford, b. 25 April, 1839; m. 26 Aug. 1880, Hester Alice (Residence—7, Connaught Place, W.), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, and d. 26 Oct. 1896. Issue—
1. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, pres. Marq.
2. LORD VICTOR WILLIAM PAGET (pat. of precedence, 1906), HEIR PRES., lieut. (gen. reserve), late R.H.G., b. 17 May, 1889; m. 16 Jan. 1913, Olive Mary, dau. of George Meatyard. Club—Carlton.
1. Lady Winifred Constance Hester (pat. of precedence, 1906), m. 23 April, 1904, Visc. Ingestre (*see* SHREWSBURY, E. of.)
2. Lady Beatrice Eleanor (pat. of precedence, 1906), m. 21 Jan. 1904, Reginald, 15th Earl of Pembroke.
4. The late Lord Berkeley Charles Seymour Paget, b. 5 March, 1844; m. 5 June, 1877, Florence (Residence—Longdon House, Rugeley), o. dau. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs., and d. 25 Nov. 1913. Issue—
Rowland Edward, b. 8. Dec. 1878; formerly lieut. Sussex Regt., served in S. Africa.
Muriel Helen Florence, m. 21 Dec. 1896, Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

ANGUS, Earl of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

ANNALY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1863; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.V.O. 1908.—LUKE WHITE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 25 Feb. 1857; m. 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden; suc. his father 1888; lieut. 108th foot 1877; transferred to Scots Gds. same year; capt. 1888, ret. 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and star); lord of bedchamber-in-waiting to the King when Prince of Wales 1908–10; permanent lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; hon. col. Northamptonshire Yeo., late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Northamptonshire I.Y.; D.L., Northants; mil. memb. Northants. Terr. Force Assocn.; has 1st cl., Order of Crown of Prussia. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Longford, and also for Dublin during a long period. Residences—Luttrellstown, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northants; Gowran, co. Kilkenny, Ireland; 43, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. LUKE HENRY WHITE, HEIR, lieut. 11th Hussars, b. 7 June, 1885.
1. Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, m. 1 June, 1911, John George Lowther (*see* LOWTHER, Bt.).
2. Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret.
LUKE WHITE, 2ND BARON ANNALY, K.P., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1868–74, b. 26 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Aug. 1853, EMILY, dau. of James Stuart, and d. 17 March, 1888. Issue living—
1. LUKE WHITE, pres. Baron.
2 Capt. Hon. Charles James White, res. of officers, late Roy. Fus., b. 24 June, 1860; m. 11 Dec. 1901, Evelyn, dau. of F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson; chief commr. of police in Rhodesia 1892–5; served in Matabeleland campaign 1893 and 1896 (medal and clasp). Residence—Fleet Farm House, Fleet, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Margaret Lucia.
3. Maj. Hon. Robert White, res. of officers, b. 26 Oct. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., ret. 1899; served in Nile expedn. 1884–5; magistrate Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was maj., Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on expedn. into Transvaal, 1896, and sentenced, after trial at Bar in England, to seven months imprisonment, and was ret. from the army but reinstated 1898; served in S. Africa 1899–1902. Residence—16, Stratton Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Turf.
4. Hon. Francis William White, b. 23 May, 1873; m. 14 July, 1910, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of C. Jaeger. Residence—Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

1. Hon. Alice Emily, m. 26 Aug. 1879, Thomas William, 3rd Earl of Leicester.
4. Hon. ; Violet, m. 18 March, 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur (*see* SOMERSET, D. of).

ANNESLEY, 6th Earl. Creat. 17 Aug. 1789 ; Visc. Glerawly, 14 Nov. 1766 ; Baron Annesley, 20 Sept. 1758 (Irel.).—FRANCIS ANNESLEY, o. s. of 5th Earl, B. 25 Feb. 1884 ; m. 14 Sept. 1909, Evelyn Hester, dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby ; suc. his father 1908 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia ; the 1st Peer was M.P. for Middleton, co. York, in 1741. Residences—Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, co. Down.

The late William Octavius Beresford Annesley (6th s. of 3rd Earl), b. 29 Nov. 1838 ; m. 16 May, 1860, Caroline (d. 6 Jan. 1869), dau. of John Mears, of Bagshot, and d. 20 July, 1875. Issue—

1. WALTER BERESFORD ANNESLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Feb. 1861 ; m. 21 June, 1893, Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, of Rockferry, Cheshire. Residence— . Issue—
   Beresford Cecil Bingham Annesley, b. 1894.
1. Sarah, m. 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour Peel Nash, and has issue.
2. Florence Cecilia, m. 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor.
3. Catherine Maud, m. 8 July, 1890, George Henry Thompson.

HUGH ANNESLEY, 5TH EARL OF ANNESLEY, a rep. peer for Ireland, b. 26 Jan. 1831 ; m. 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances (d. 17 April, 1891), dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, J.P., of Cufforth Hall, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1892, PRISCILLA CECILIA (Residence—44, Great Cumberland Place, W.), dau. of late William Armytage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and d. 15 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mabel Marguerite, m. 14 Jan. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and has issue. Residence—Myrtle, Newcastle, co. Down.
2. Lady Clare.
3. Lady Constance Mary.

ANSON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831. —SIR JOHN HENRY ALGERNON VERNON ANSON, s. of Rear Adm. Algernon H. Anson. B. 13 Jan. 1897 ; suc. his cousin 1914 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Barons Down, Lewes.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM ANSON, 1ST BT., K.C.B. (uncle of 1st Earl of Lichfield), b. 13 Aug. 1772 ; m. 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 30 July, 1831), o. child of John Dickenson, and d. 14 Jan. 1847. Issue—

1. The late SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON, 2ND BT., b. 26 Dec. 1816 ; m. 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth Catherine (d. 3 July, 1903), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and was killed in a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873. Issue—
   1. RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM REYNELL ANSON, 3rd Bt. B. 14 Nov. 1843 ; ed. at Eton and at Oxford, where he was 1st class and Fellow of All Souls ; D.C.L. 1881 ; Vinerian reader at Oxford 1874–1880 ; warden of All Souls', Oxford, 1881–1914 ; vice-chancellor of the Univ. 1898–9 ; chrm. Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1894–1914 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1869 ; Bencher 1900 ; contested West Staffs (L.) 1880 ; M.P. Oxford Univ. 1899–1914, and chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford 1899–1912 ; Parliamentary Sec. of the Board of Education 1902–5 ; one of the trustees of the British Museum, and trustee National Portrait Gallery ; pres, Assocn. of Technical Institutions 1906 ; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Cambridge ; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913 ; F.B.A., and d. 4 June, 1914.
   2. The Late Frederick Arthur Anson, M.A. Oxford, b. 6 Nov. 1850 ; m. 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, dau. of James F. Roberts, of Akaroa. N. Zealand ; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxford, and d. 11 Dec. 1913. Issue—
      1. SIR DENIS GEORGE WILLIAM ANSON, 4TH BT., b. 15 March 1888 ; d. 3 July. 1914.
      1. Ella Frances Olive, m. 26 July, 1906, Charles John Crawford, and has issue. Residence—Wellington, N. Zealand.
      2. Agnes Margaret, m. 27 June, 1912, Horace Edward Wilkie Young, who d. 1914, and has issue.
      3. Janet Katharine Mary, m. 23 Aug. 1914, George Kenneth Thompson Fisher.
      4. Annie Evelyn, m 10 Oct. 1912, Capt. Thomas Edmund Estcourt, Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue.
   3. The late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, b. 3 Aug. 1854 ; m. 9 April, 1896, Hon. Adela Vernon (Residence—Baron's Down, Lewes), 6th dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and d. 12 Nov. 1913. Issue living—
      1. JOHN HENRY ALGERNON VERNON ANSON, PRES. BT., b. 13 Jan. 1897 ; cadet R.N.
      2. EDWARD REYNELL ANSON, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Jan. 1902.
      1. Louisa Elizabeth Annie, m. 7 Oct 1880, Rev. Donald Campbell, M.A., hon. Canon of Norwich, who d. 4 Dec. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Stirlings, Wantage.
      2. Elizabeth Georgiana. } 22, Bramham Gardens,
      3. Florence Helen. } S.W.
      4. Margaret Mildred, m. 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick George Buller, M.A. Oxford, and has issue. Residence—Oakford Rectory, Bampton S.O., Devon.
      5 Gertrude Christina.
      6. Janet Katharine Olive, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, and has issue. Residence—34, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.
   2. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
1. Anne Georgiana Frances, m. 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Northants, who d. 20 May, 1881. Residence—Kingsthorpe Hall, Northants.

ANSON, Visc. *See* LICHFIELD, EARL OF.

ANSTRUTHER, 6th Bt., of Balcaskie, (Scot.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1694.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, eld. s. of 5th Bt. B. in London, 5 July, 1858 ; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred Harriet, dau. of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex ; suc. his father 1886 ; ed. at Eton ; late capt. R.E. ; ret. 1890 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Bechuanaland exped. 1885 ; late lt.-col. comdg. 7th Fife Batt. the Black Watch ; mil. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn. ; commnr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers ; D.L., J.P., Fife and Caithness ; convener of Fife since 1906 ; memb. of roy. commission on Free and United Free Churches in Scotland, 1904, and of roy. commn. to Administer Scottish Churches Act 1905 ; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1912 ; is great-grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife ; Watten, Caithness. Clubs—Brooks's ; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. ROBERT EDWARD ANSTRUTHER, HEIR, b. 4 April, 1890 ; lieut., Black Watch.
1. Margaret Christian.
2. Magdalen Janet, m. 14 Aug. 1911, Sir Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John Erskine, 4th Bt.
3. Sarah Katherine.
4. Elizabeth Mildred Louisa.
5. Gertrude Mary.

LT.-COL. SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, 5TH BT., b. 28 Aug. 1834 ; m. 29 July, 1857, Louisa Maria Chowne (d. 25 Jan. 1913), dau. of Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., preb. of Hereford, and d 21 July, 1886. Issue living—

1. SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Torrens Anstruther, advocate, J.P. Fife, b. 27 Nov. 1860 ; m. 24 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley ; M.P. (L.U.) for St. Andrew's Burghs 1886–1903 ; a jun. lord of the Treasury 1895–1903 ; alderman L.C.C. 1905–10 ; British rep. on Suez Canal Board since 1903. Residence—Cowley House, 9, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's ; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Douglas Tollemache Anstruther, b. 15 July, 1893. Joyce. 2nd lieut. Highland Cyclist Batt. 1914.
3. Commodore Robert Hamilton Anstruther, R.N., C.M.G. 1907 ; b 10 June, 1862 ; m. 6 Jan 1890, Edith Flora, dau. of late William Felton Peel, of Hawley Hill House, Hants ; was senior naval officer in Newfoundland waters 1906 ; Senior Naval Officer Hong Kong. Residence—
Club—National. Issue—
   Philip Noel Anstruther, b. 2 Sept. 1891 ; lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., late Indian army.
4. Arthur Wellesley Anstruther, C.B. (civ.) 1908, b. 5 March, 1864 ; m. 1st, 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming - Bruce (d. 11 Feb. 1894), eld. dau. of 5th Baron Thurlow ; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1901, Louisa Adèle Rose, dau. of W. H. Trapmann, of Charlestown, U.S.A. ; late capt. Fife Art. Mil. ; assist. sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1902. Residences— ; Hook Heath Farm, Woking. Clubs—National ; Wellington ; New (Edin.). Issue—
   1. Alexander Meister Anstruther, b. 26 July, 1902.
   2. Peter Ralph Anstruther, b. 10 Oct. 1907.
   1. Margaret Elizabeth.
1. Mary Evelyn.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 10th Bt., of Anstruther (Scot.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1700. 7th Bt. (G. B.). Creat. 18 May, 1768—SIR WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL - ANSTRUTHER, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 April, 1902; suc. his father 1903; is heritable carver and a master of the Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Anstruther (great - great - grandfather of the pres. Bt.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a Bt. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the pres. Bt. Residence—Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 7TH BT., b. 6 March, 1793; m. 1st, 24 July, 1824, Meredith Maria (d. 10 April, 1841), 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1841, Anne Constance (d. 21 June, 1856), dau. of Allen Williamson Grey; m. 3rd, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann (d. 31 Dec. 1905), dau. of John Parsons, and d. 15 Sept. 1869. Issue—

1. SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 8TH BT., b. 1825; m. 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta (d. 11 Sept. 1891), o. dau. of Robert Barbour, of Bolesworth Castle, Ches., and d. 26 Jan. 1898. Issue—

SIR WINDHAM ROBERT CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 9TH BT., b. 26 March, 1877; m. 16 April, 1901, FREDERICA SYLVIA (m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1905, Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G. (*see* SUDELEY, B.). Residences—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanark; 96, Westbourne Terrace, W.), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and d. 26 Oct. 1903. Issue—

SIR WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, pres. Bt.

2. The late Windham George Conway Carmichael-Anstruther, b. 31 July, 1846; m. 14 Feb. 1867, Helen Ann Katharine, dau. of John Adam, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 13 Sept. 1898. Issue—

1. The late Gerald Yorke Carmichael-Anstruther, b. 24 Jan. 1871; m. 1900, Ellen Caroline (d. 1902), dau. of J. Milne, of Cradock, Cape Colony, and d. 28 June, 1910. Issue—

WINDHAM ERIC FRANCIS CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, HEIR PRES., b. 1900.

2. Eric George Basil Carmichael-Anstruther, b. 10 Feb. 1874.

3. Hugh John Elphinstone Carmichael-Anstruther, b. 27 Nov. 1875; m. 11 Sept. 1906, Ada Marie, dau. of Thomas Clark, of Putney, Surrey. Issue—

Averil.

1. Maud Ellen Constance, m. 6 Feb. 1888, Maj.-Gen. John Christopher Swann, C.B., and has issue.

2. Mildred Helen Mary, m. 19 Dec. 1895, John Christopher Nevile, and has issue.

3. Muriel Vere, m. Jan. 1912, Harold Adam Whyte.

1. Marian Alice, m. 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, 70th Regt., who d. 25 March, 1907.

ANTIGUA, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1842 —RT. REV. EDWARD HUTSON, D.D., s. of Ven. Archdn Hutson, M.A., rector of St. Thomas, D.W.I., and British Chap. B. 9 March, 1873; m. 1897, Helen Curll, dau. of A. S. Archer; late rector of St. Paul, St. Croix, and exam. chaplain to Bishop of Antigua; consecrated to this see 1911. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Thomas, St. Croix, St. Martin's, and St. Eustatius. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 11th Earl of. (6th Earl of 2nd Creation 19 June, 1785); Visc. Dunluce, 1785 (I.). —WILLIAM RANDAL MCDONNELL, eld. s. of 10th Earl. B. in London 8 Jan. 1851; m. 1 June, 1875, Louisa Jane (V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra), 3rd dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey; suc. his father 1869; D.L., Antrim. The earldom was originally bestowed in 1620 upon Sir Randall McDonnell for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th Earl (who afterwards was created a Marq.), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visc. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau., who m. Lord Mark Kerr. The 3rd Earl assumed the surname of MacDonnell by roy. warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. RANDALL MARK KERR MCDONNELL, VISC. DUNLUCE, b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. 2 July, 1904, Margaret Isabel, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt. Residence —Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. Randal John Somerled McDonnell, b. 22 May, 1911.

2. Hon. Rose Gwendolen Louisa.

3. Hon. Jean Muriel.

2. Hon. Angus McDonnell, b. 7 June, 1881.

1. Lady Sybil Mary, m. 6 March, 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue. Residence—Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

HUGH SEYMOUR MCDONNELL, 9TH EARL OF ANTRIM, b. 7 Aug. 1812; m. 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura Cecilia Parker (d. 26 Jan. 1883), dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and d. 19 July, 1855. Issue—

Lady Helen Laura, m. 26 Oct. 1864, Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bart. (whom see).

MARK MCDONNELL, 10TH EARL OF ANTRIM, capt. R.N., D.L. Antrim, b. 3 April, 1814; m. 27 April, 1849, Jane Emma Hannah (d. 21 April, 1892), dau. of Maj. Macan, of Cariff, Armagh, and d. 19 Dec. 1869. Issue—

1. WILLIAM RANDALL MCDONNELL, pres. Earl.

2. The late Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, sometime lieut. 18th Regt., b. 18 Aug. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy (Residence—24, Brunswick Place, Hove), dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bt., and d. 23 April, 1909.

3. Hon. Alexander McDonnell, Clerk of the Journals, House of Lords; b. 23 June, 1857. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Club—Turf.

4. Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr McDonnell, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth m. 27 April, 1881, Hon. and Rev. Alberic Edward Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E. of).

2. Lady Mabel Harriet, m. 6 June, 1878, Henry Charles Howard (Club—Brooks's), D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Greystoke Castle, Penrith.

3. Lady Evelyn. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

4. Lady Jane Grey, m. 1 June, 1886, Charles, 21st Baron Clinton.

5. Lady Helena, m. 12 April, 1888, Charles Barrington Balfour (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Guards'; New, Edin.), D.L., J.P., M.P. (C.) Hornsey divn. of Middx. 1900–7, and has issue. Residences—Newton Don, Kelso, N.B.; 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

ANTROBUS, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1848; m. 2 March, 1886, Florence, dau. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; col. late Gren. Gds.; suc. his father 1899; is owner of Stonehenge. The 1st Bt. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the grandfather of the present Bart. was the elder. Residence—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts. Club—Travellers'.

SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 3RD BT., M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 3 Sept. 1818; m. 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne Georgiana (d. 3 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt., and d. 1 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, pres. Bt.

2. Cosmo Gordon Antrobus, M.A. Camb., b. 22 Oct. 1859: Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1882. Residence—19, South Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

1. Louisa Emma, m. 11 Feb. 1874, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fierchi Heneage, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

2. Florence. Residence—19, South Eaton Place, S.W.

APSLEY, Baron. *See* BATHURST, EARL.

ARBUTHNOT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1823; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 March, 1864; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Lina, dau. of late Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., 3rd Batt. Seaforth

Highlrs. (M.); suc. his father 1889; rear-adm. R.N. 1912; naval A.D.C. to the King 1911–12; rear-adm. 2nd battle squadron since Oct. 1913. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—51, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Rosalind Desirée.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN ARBUTHNOT, 3RD BT., b. 22 Aug. 1831; m. 11 June, 1863, Alice Margaret (d. 5 May, 1889), dau. of Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, vic. of Alderminster, Worcs., and d. 5 June, 1889. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. DALRYMPLE ARBUTHNOT, R.H.A., HEIR PRES., b. 1 April, 1867; served in S. Africa, 1900–2.
3. William Fitzgerald Arbuthnot, lieut. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlrs. (spec. reserve), b. 29 Oct. 1875; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11, Russell Chambers, Bury Street, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOTT, 12th Visc. Creat. 16 Nov. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (S.).—DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, s. of 9th Visc. B. 24 Oct. 1849; suc. his bro. 1914. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire.

JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 8TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 16 Jan. 1778; m. 25 June, 1805, Margaret (d. 12 Dec. 1870), dau. of Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and d. 10 Jan. 1860. Issue—

1. JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 9TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 4 June, 1806; m. 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy (d. 4 March, 1902), dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie, and d. 26 May, 1891. Issue—
   1. JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 10TH VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 20 July, 1843; m. 20 April, 1871, Anna Harriet (d. 23 April, 1892), o. dau. of late Edmund Allen, and d. 30 Nov. 1895.
   2. DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, 11TH VISC. ARBUTHNOTT, b. 29 Jan. 1845; d. 24 May, 1914.
   3. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOTT, PRES. VISC.

   1. Hon. Clementina, m. 21 June, 1864, Alexander Stuart, D.L., J.P., of Inchbreek and Laithers, who d. 7 July, 1901, and has issue. Residence—Mountblairy, Turriff, N.B.
   2. Hon. Margaret. Residence—Torphins, N.B.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, lt.-col. Ind. Army, b. 13 Aug. 1812; m. 2 Jan. 1854, Susannah Morrison (Residence—Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs), dau. of John Campbell, of Greenock, and d. 5 Feb. 1866. Issue—
   1. John Campbell Arbuthnott C.I.E. 1898, commnr. Ind. C.S.; M.L.C. for Eastern Bengal; b. 6 April, 1858; m. 21 July, 1887, Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of late Robert Hamilton. Residence—Shillong, Assam, India. Issue—
      1. Hugh Hamilton Arbuthnott, b. 24 Feb. 1894.
      2. Robert Keith Arbuthnott, b. 21 April, 1897.

      1. Jeannie, m. 21 Nov. 1911, Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.I.E., Ind. C.S., B.A. Oxford, and has issue. Residence—Shillong, Assam.
      2. Margaret Ogilvy.
      3. Susannah Mary.
   2. Hugh Corsar Arbuthnott, C.E., b. 5 Oct. 1860; m. 27 Dec. 1886, Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson. Residence—Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. Issue—
      1. John Arbuthnott, b. 26 June, 1894.
      2. Hugh Arbuthnott, b. 20 June, 1896.
      3. Archibald Arbuthnott, b. 8 July, 1898.
      4. Robert Arbuthnott, b. 22 Sept. 1900.

      1. Jean, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Alexander Cavendish. Straits C.S.

ARCHDALE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1913.—RT. HON. EDWARD ARCHDALE, eld. s. of late Rev. Henry Montgomery Archdale, M.A., of Thornhill, co. Fermanagh, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Blackwood Price, of Saintfield House, co. Down. B. 22 March 1850; m. 22 Jan. 1908, Elizabeth, dau. of late Nicholas Harwood, of H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke, and widow of Capt. W. Wingfield Clarke, Leics. Regt.; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; D.L., J.P., and (in 1902) High Sheriff co. Fermanagh; High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1906, and Lord Lieut. since 1913. Residence—Castle Archdale, Irvinestown, co. Fermanagh.

ARDEE, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

ARDEN, Baron. *See* EGMONT, EARL OF.

ARDILAUN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 May, 1880; Bt. 15 April, 1867.—ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, eld. s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Nov. 1840; m. 16 Feb. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry; suc. his father in the baronetcy 1868; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; Hon. LL.D. 1891; M.P. Dublin 1868–9, when he was unseated, and 1874–80; D.L., J.P., Galway, J.P., city and co. Dublin and co. Kerry. Residences—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong, co. Galway; Muckross, Killarney. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; University, and Kildare St. (Dublin).

SIR BENJAMIN LEE GUINNESS, 1ST BT., M.P., LL.D., D.L., J.P., b. 1 Nov. 1798; m. 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth (d. 22 Sept. 1865), 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin, and d. 19 May, 1868.

1. ARTHUR EDWARD, pres. Baron Ardilaun.
2. The late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, R.H.G., D.L., b. 4 Aug. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (Residence—89, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Howth, and d. 2 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE GUINNESS, HEIR PRES. TO BARONETCY, b. 11 May, 1883.
   2. Kenelm Edward Lee Guinness, b. 14 Aug. 1887. Residence—Newlands, Kingston Road.
   3. Nigel Digby Lee Guinness, b. 27 May, 1892.
3. Edward Cecil, created Viscount Iveagh.

ARDROSSAN, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, E. OF.

ARDWALL, Lady (Widow of Lord of Session, Scot.).—CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright; m. 1875, Andrew Jameson, LL.D., a Lord of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Ardwall, who d. 21 Nov. 1911. Residences—14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbright.

ARGENTINA and EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, 1st Bishop of.—RT. REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, D.D., s. of Sir Henry Every, 10th Bt. (whom see) and Heir Pres. of present Bt. B. 3 April, 1862; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (2nd class classical tripos); B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; ord. 1885; curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1885–94; vicar of New Seaham 1894–9, and of Bensham, Gateshead, 1899–1902, when he was consecrated 2nd Bp. of the Falkland Islands; 1st Bp. of Argentina since 1910. Residence—Paseo de Julio, 675, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, 10th Duke of (S.). Creat. 23 June, 1701; and 2nd Duke of (G.B.) 7 April, 1892; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marq. of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visc. of Lochow and Glenila, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 23 June, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1428; Baron of Lorne, 17 April, 1470 (all S.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 22 Dec. 1766 (G.B.).—NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, s. of Lord Archibald Campbell, B. 16 Feb. 1872; suc. his uncle 1914; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford B.A. 1896; D.L. Argyllshire; hon. col. 8th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1914; is hered. master of the Roy. Household in Scotland, hered. sheriff and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, vice-Adm. of Argyllshire and West Coast of Scotland, and chief of the great clan of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "MacCalen More." The name was originally O'Duin, that of Campbell being taken in the 11th century. The 2nd Scottish Duke (d. 1743) had also the English dukedom of Greenwich. Residences—Inverary Castle, Argyll; 28, Clarges St., W. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors; Cavendish.

GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 1823; m. 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Leveson-Gower (d. 25 May, 1878), C.I., V.A., dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia Maria (d. 4 Jan. 1894), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. the Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson; m.

3rd, Ina Erskine (Dowager Duchess of Argyll; Residences—Macharioch, Argyllshire; 54, Cadogan Square, S.W.), V.A., formerly extra Woman of the Bedchamber and priv. sec. to Queen Victoria, dau. of late Archibald McNeill, of Colonsay, Argyll. He d. 24 April, 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, 9TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G., b. 6 Aug. 1845; m. 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise (*see* Royal Family); ed. at Eton and Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1908; M.P. Argyllshire 1868–78; unsuccessfully contested Hampstead as a Liberal 1885; priv. sec. to the Duke of Argyll at the India Office 1868–71; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1878–83; gov. and constable of Windsor Castle, 1892–1914; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1905–1914; bearer of the Sceptre with the Cross (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911; hon. col. Lancs. Fus. (M.); hon. col. 14th Batt. Co. of London (London Scottish) Regt., 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. Highland L.I., 4th Highland (Mounted) Brig. R.G.A., Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suth.Highlanders), and 15th Argyll L.I. (Canada); pres. Argyll Terr. Force Assocn.; contested Bradford (U.) 1892; M.P. (U.) South Manchester 1895–1900; D.L. Dumbarton; Order of the Seraphim, the Black Eagle, grand Cross of Legion of Honour, of the Tower and Sword (Portugal), and of the League of Mercy, etc.; d. 2 May, 1914.
2. The late Lord Archibald Campbell, D.L., J.P., Argyll, b. 18 Dec. 1846; m. 12 Jan. 1869, Janey Sevilla Callander (Residence—Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames), dau. of James Henry Callander, of Craigforth, Stirling, and Ardkinglas, Argyll, and d. 29 March, 1913. Issue—
   NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, pres. Duke.
   Lady Elspeth Angela (Precedence Sept. 1914).
3. Lord George Granville Campbell, late lieut. R.N., b. 25 Dec. 1850; m. 8 May, 1879, Sybil Lascelles, o. c. of late James Bruce Alexander. Residences—2, Bryanston Square, W.
   1. Ivar Campbell, b. 14 May, 1890.
      1. Joan.
      2. Enid.
   1. Lady Evelyn, m. 10 Aug. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton.
   2. Lady Frances, m. 12 May, 1879 Eustace James Anthony Balfour, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., who d. 14 Feb. 1911, and has issue. Residence—32, Addison Road, W.
   3. Lady Mary Emma, m. 4 July, 1882, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr-Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough.
   4. Lady Constance Harriet, m. 27 June, 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P., of Thorpe Hall, Durham, who d. 18 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—19, Collingham Road, S.W.; Tigh an Rudha, Inveraray, Argyll.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of.—RT. REV. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.D., s. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1907; was Cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1890–95, and of St. Paul, Dundee, 1895–1900; Rector of St. Paul, Dundee, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1900; Provost of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905–7, when he was consecrated Bishop of Argyll and The Isles. Residence—Ardconnel Lodge, Oban.

ARKLOW, Baron. *See* ALBANY, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARLINGTON, Earl of, and Baron. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

ARMAGH, 111th Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland.—MOST REV. JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D., s. of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and Kate, dau. of John Bolland, of York. B. 8 April, 1853; m. 12 Sept. 1877, Alice Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of Bray, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1888; honours and prizes in Classics, Hebrew and Irish prizeman, moderator in Logic and Ethics, first Downes Divinity Prize, first-class Divinity Testimonium; ord. 1876; vic. of Holywood, co. Down, 1880–97, elec. Bishop of Ossory 1897, and held that see until 1907, when he was elec. to that of Down, Connor, and Dromore; elec. primate of Ireland 2 Feb. 1911, and enthroned at Armagh Cathedral 17 March, 1911; chaplain to Bishop of Down (Knox) 1885, and to Archbishop of Armagh (Knox) 1887; chaplain to the viceroy 1891; canon of Down 1885, and of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1896; hon. sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland 1896–7. The diocese includes the counties of Armagh and Louth, and portions of Derry, Tyrone, and Meath. Residence—Palace, Armagh. Clubs—Royal Societies'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Capt. Baptist Barton Crozier, R.F.A., b. 17 July, 1878; m. 19 Nov. 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of late William Humphrys, of Ballyhaise; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal with 3 clasps). Issue—
   Ronald Baptist Barton Crozier, b. 20 July, 1914.
   Cynthia.
2. Rev. John Winthrop Crozier, M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 10 Dec. 1879; m. 1 Sept. 1910, Bertha Elizabeth, o. dau. of C. H. McCall, J.P., of Dunida, co. Down. Residence—The Rectory, Celbridge, co. Kildare.
3. Mervyn Pakenham Crozier, b. 20 July, 1881.
1. Alice Maud, m. 16 June, 1908, Charles Chevenix Coote (*see* COOTE, Bt.).

ARMAGH, Earl of. *See* CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARMIDALE, Bp. *See* GRAFTON and ARMIDALE, Bp.

ARMITSTEAD of Castlehill, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1906.—GEORGE ARMITSTEAD, s. of George Armitstead, of Easingwold, Yorks, and Riga, merchant. B. at Riga, 28 Feb. 1824; m. 1848, Jane, dau. of late Edward Baxter, of Kincaldmuir, Forfarshire; ed. at Wiesbaden and Heidelberg; has been a Russian merchant, late head of the firms of Armitstead, London, and George Armitstead, Dundee; M.P. for Dundee 1868–73, and 1880–85; D.L., J.P., Forfarshire, J.P., Perthshire, D.L., county of Dundee; F.R.G.S. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.; Butterstone House, nr. Dunkeld.

ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1903.—WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZPATRICK WATSON-ARMSTRONG, o. s. of late John William Watson, of Alderstone Hall, Northumberland (eld. s. of Hon. Sir William H. Watson, Baron of the Exchequer, and Ann, sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside), and Margaret Godman, dau. of F. Patrick Perse Fitz Patrick, of Bognor. B. 3 May, 1863; m. 15 June, 1889, Winifreda Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; late maj. Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); suc. to the property of his great-uncle, Lord Armstrong (extinct), C.B., and by his wish in 1889 assumed additional name and arms of Armstrong; patron of 1 living; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1899; C.C. for Rothbury Div.; J.P. and Hon. Freeman, Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie. Residences—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Northern Counties (Newcastle). Issue—

HON. WILLIAM JOHN MONTAGU WATSON-ARMSTRONG, HEIR, b. 10 Oct. 1892; lieut. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fus.

ARMSTRONG of Gallen, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Sept. 1841.—SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 May, 1866; suc. his father 1900; served in S. African war 1900–1 with Imp. Yeo.; temp. capt. Service Batt. J.P., King's co. The 1st Bt. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

REV. SIR EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, 2ND BT., b. 27 May, 1836; m. 14 June, 1865, Alice (d. 8 Dec. 1875), dau. of W. W. Fisher, and d. 24 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, pres. Bt.

2. Nesbitt William Armstrong, Heir Pres., b. 3 July, 1875; m. 1910, Clarice Amy, dau. of John Carter Hodkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia. Issue—
Andrew St. Clare Armstrong, b. 27 Dec. 1912.
Edith Fisher.
1. Beatrice Frances.
2. Gertrude Adelaide, m. 8 Feb. 1906, Francis Hare Clayton.
3 Constantia Jessie.
4. Katharine Edith.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1892.—Sir George Elliot Armstrong, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1866; m. 7 June, 1890, Edith Annie, dau. of late Adolphus Fass, of the Grange, Chalfont St. Peter's; suc. his father 1907; ed. in the *Britannia*; lieut. R.N. on emergency list; editor of the *Globe* 1895–1907; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest, Jan. 1910, and Southampton, Dec. 1910; Director of Naval Censors, Press Bureau, 1914. Residences—24, Hans Road, S.W.; Winlord, Pangbourne, Berks. Clubs—Beefsteak; Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Carlyon Armstrong, Heir, b. 5 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. Cold. Gds.
1. Doris Edith.
2. Mary.

Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1836; m. 2 Feb. 1865, Alice Fitzroy (Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, M.A., and d. 30 April, 1907. Issue—
1. Sir George Elliot Armstrong, pres. Bt.
2. Francis Philip Armstrong, Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, b. 16 Oct. 1871; m. 24 July, 1896, Pulcheria Margaret, dau. of late George Fox, D.L., J.P., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield. Residences—Fairmile House, Cobham, Surrey; Oxleys, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
Philip Furlong Armstrong, b. 4 April, 1897; midshipman, R.N.
1. Agnes Beatrice, m. 20 July, 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, D.L., J.P., who d. 23 March, 1909, and has issue. Residences—Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim; Orchards, Hursts, Berks.

ARMYTAGE, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 4 July, 1738.—Sir George John Armytage, s. of 5th Bt. B. 26 April, 1842; m. 1st., 11 May, 1871, Ellen (d. 1890), dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Craven, Yorks; suc. his father 1899; chrm. Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly. Co.; F.S.A.; D.L., West Riding, Yorkshire; high sheriff Yorks, 1907. The 1st Bt. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorks, 1740. Residences—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks; 27, Cambridge Square, W. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Maj. George Ayscough Armytage, Heir, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 2 March, 1872; m. 12 July, 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt. Club—Carlton Issue—
1. John Lionel Armytage, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
2. Reginald William Armytage, b. 18 May, 1903.
1. Barbara Ellen.
2. John Hawksworth Armytage, assist. inspector, Board of Trade, b. 19 May, 1873; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Everilda Frances, o. dau. of late Ralph Creyke, D.L., of Rawcliffe and Marton, Yorks. Residence—81, Westbourne Terrace, W. Club—Isthmian. Issue—
Walter John Armytage, b. 27 March, 1913.
1. Edith Beatrice, m. 19 July, 1905, Marjoribanks Keppel North (Club—Windham), M.I.C.E., and has issue. Residence—Little Germains, Chesham, Bucks.
Sir George Armytage, 5th Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1819; m. 1 June, 1841, Eliza Matilda Mary (d. 2 March, 1898), dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bart. (whom see), and d. 9 March, 1899. Issue—
1. Sir George John Armytage, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, late R.H.A. (ret. 1886); b. 27 Aug. 1845; J.P., E.R. Yorks; m. 24 June, 1879, Katharine Harriett, dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton, Yorks. Residence—The White House, Clifton, York. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Dorothy Harriet, m. 13 Feb. 1908, Henry Halford Dawes (*see* Knightage), and has issue. Residence—
2, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.
2. Lilac Gwendolin.
3. Frances Guinevere.

ARNOTT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1896.—Sir John Alexander Arnott, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Nov. 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1881, Caroline Sydney, dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1898; chairman *Irish Times*; lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); gov. roy. Hibernian mil. sch., Dublin; D.L., J.P., co. Cork. Residence—12, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; White's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. John Arnott, Heir, lieut. and adjt. 15th Hussars, b. 25 July, 1885; ed. at Eton.
2. Lauriston John Arnott, lieut. Scottish Rifles, b. 27 Nov. 1890.
3. Robert John Arnott, b. 19 Aug. 1896.
4. Thomas John Arnott, b. 12 April, 1899.
1. Margaret Christian Salome, m. 14 Sept. 1904, Hugh Blenkinsop Spence, and has issue.
2. Mary Christian.
3. Lina Victoria.

Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt., M.P. for Kinsale 1859–63; b. 26 July, 1814; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary (d. 29 July, 1866), dau. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1872, Emily Jane (Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott; (Residences—Woodlands, Cork; The Castle, Castlemartyr, co. Cork; Dunardagh, Blackrock, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, and d. 28 March, 1898. His widow assumed, in 1902, for herself and her issue the addnl. prefix surname of Fitzgerald. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir John Alexander Arnott, pres. Bt.
2. David Taylor Arnott, b. 28 April, 1855; m. 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier (d. 21 Nov. 1893), o. dau. of Capt. Frederic John Bell, 47th Regt.; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1895, Blanche Emma, o. dau. of John Girdwood, J.P. Residence—Kensington Palace Mansions, W. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Frederic Arnott, b. 2 June, 1892.
2. David Terence Edmond Arnott, b. 27 Sept. 1899.
1. Marie Ethel.
3. The late Mangerton William Arnott, of Drumdiah, co. Cork, J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza Mary (d. 1898), dau. of Thomas Arnott, of Blairmore, Argyll, and d. 16 Dec. 1901. Issue—
Eliza Mary, m. 27 May, 1913, William Maule Reginald Wingate. Residence—Court, Cullompton, Devon.
1. Rosina, m. 30 Oct. 1872, Capt. William Johnson, of Oddington, Glos., who d. 1899, and has issue.
2. Margaret Jane, m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Shiel, who d. 21 Sept. 1887, and had issue; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1892, Maj. Harry Wetherell Rowden, late Wilts Regt., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Capt. Loftus Percival Fitzgerald-Arnott, spec. res., late 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1873. Residence—The Castle, Castlemartyr, co. Cork. Club—Bachelors'.
5. Cecil John Maxwell Fitzgerald-Arnott, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., b. 4 Aug. 1882.
3. Emmeline Louisa, m. 16 Sept. 1896, Capt. Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield, and has issue. Residence—New Park, co. Waterford.
4. Jessie Alexandra.
5. Lily Eleanor, m. 12 Aug. 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, and has issue. Residence—Oaklands, Clonmel.
6. Florence Geraldine, m. 24 June, 1906, Capt. Henry Herbert Ronald White (Cubs—Army and Navy; Roy. Automobile), late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, J.P. Donegal, and has issue. Residence—Lough Eske Castle, co. Donegal.
7. Mary Louisa Mabel.

ARRAN, Earl of. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762; Visc. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 15 Aug. 1758; Bt. 10 April, 1662 (I.). Baron Sudley (U.K.) 7 Nov. 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1909.—Arthur Charles Jocelyn Gore, s. of 5th Earl. B. 14 Sept. 1868; m. 16 Aug. 1902, Freule Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke, of Holland; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. comdg. 15th Batt. County of London Regt.; formerly lt.-col. comdg. P.O.W.O. 12th Middx. Regt.; late adj. and brevet maj. Roy. H. Gds. (ret. 1903); served with the Egyptian army, and in S. African war; capt. res. of officers; mil. memb. London

Terr. Force Assocn. ; col. comdg. Irish Officers Training Corps ; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911. This family traces its descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century ; a junior memb. of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was speaker of the House of Lords 1767. Residences—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo ; Ravensdale Park, Dundalk ; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Clubs—Turf ; R.Y.S. ; Garrick ; Travellers' ; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Paul John James Charles Gore, Visc. Sudley, b. 31 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Arthur Strange Kathendyke David Archibald Gore, b. 5 July, 1910.

Philip Yorke Gore, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., b. 23 Nov. 1801 ; m. 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth Marianne (d. 27 April, 1899), dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., and d. 25 June, 1884. Issue—

1. Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox Gore, 5th Earl, K.P., b. 6 Jan. 1839 ; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, Hon. Edith (d. 3 Oct. 1871), dau. of Robert, Visc. Jocelyn (*see* Roden, E. of) ; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1889, Winifred Ellen (Residence—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor), Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian 1886–9, dau. of late John Reilly, of St. Bridged's, co. Dublin, and widow of Hon. John Montagu Stopford (*see* Courtown, E. of), and d. 14 March, 1901. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1886, David, 8th Earl of Airlie.
   2. Lady Cicely Alice, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 17 May, 1887, James 4th Marq. of Salisbury.
   3. Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, m. 26 July, 1894, William, 2nd Visc. Hambleden.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Lady Winifred Helena Lettice.
1. Lady Caroline Annesley, m. 21 Aug. 1869, Walter, 8th Baron Ruthven.
2. Lady Mary Napier, m. 30 July, 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, and has issue. Residence—8, West Eaton Place, S.W.

ARTHUR, 3rd Bt. of Upper Canada (U.K.) Creat. 5 June, 1841 ; M.V.O. 1909.—Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 April, 1860 ; m. 11 Aug. 1898, Kate Harriet, dau. of Horatio Brandon and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates ; suc. his father 1878 ; lieut. Hertford Militia, 1879 ; lieut. 2nd Life Gds., 1880–6 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile campaign 1885, and with Imp. Yeo. on staff in S. African war ; capt. late Herts I.Y., and hon. capt. in the army. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Gen., who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—23, The Boltons, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Carlton.

The late George Arthur (grandson of 1st Bt.), b. 19 Jan. 1851 ; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Helen (d. 16 April, 1878), dau. of Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Glasgow, and d. 20 Sept. 1878. Issue—

1. Edward Malcolm Arthur, Heir Pres., late lieut. S. Wales Borderers ; b. 1874 ; m. 1906, Evelyn, dau. of late Edward George Kerr, of Timaru, N.Z. Residence—Strathdoon, Trafalgar Street, Timaru, N.Z. Issue—
   George Malcolm Arthur, b. 1908.
   Edith Doreen.
2. George Frederick Neale Arthur, b. 1878.
1. Emma Catherine Charlotte, m. 1867, Capt. James J. Blair, I.S.C., who d. 20 May, 1870, and has issue. Residence—Desoronto, Ontario, Canada.
2. Amy Sellon.
3. Blanche Sarah Owen, m. 22 April, 1880, James Henry Patry, and has issue.

Col. Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Dec. 1816 ; m. 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay (m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vic. of Parkstone, Dorset, and d. 24 Feb. 1902). dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 1 June, 1878. Issue—

Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, pres. Bt.

Frederica Louisa Juliana, m. 28 April, 1881, Alfred Edward William Darby (Clubs—Bachelors' ; Carlton), D.L., J.P., Salop, and has issue. Residence—Adcote, Little Ness, Salop.

ARTHUR, 1st Bt. of Carlung (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1903. — Sir Matthew Arthur, of Carlung, eld. s. of James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., by Jane, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew. B. 9 March, 1852 ; m. 8 July, 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, dau. of Alex. Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire ; ed. at private school in St. Andrews and at Glasgow Univ. ; chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow ; director Glasgow & S.W. Rly. ; chrmn. Western Infirmary, Glasgow ; was chairman West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association 1893–1912 ; Convener, Western Divisional Council, Scottish Unionist Assocn. 1913 ; Pres. 1914 ; memb. of exec. comm. ; Natnl. Unionist Assocn. ; memb. of roy. comp. of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland) ; D.L., J.P., Ayr and Glasgow. Residence—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. Clubs—Brooks's ; Windham ; Boodle's ; Carlton ; Western (Glasgow) ; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

James Cecil Arthur, Heir, 2nd lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Suthld. Highlrs., b. 2 June, 1883 ; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Evelyn, dau. of Henry March-Phillipps, of Fairby, Tiverton, N. Devon ; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford. Residence—Treesbank, Kilmarnock, N.B. Issue—
   Matthew Arthur, b. 12 May, 1909.
   Pamela Helen.

Elizabeth Muriel, m. Ian Archibald Finlay (Clubs—Cavalry ; Roy. Highland Yacht), maj. Scottish Horse ; late lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. Residence—Caste Toward, Toward Point, Argyllshire.

ARUNDEL, Earl of. *See* Norfolk, Duke of.

ARUNDELL of Wardour, 14th Baron (E.). Creat. 4 May, 1605.—Edgar Clifford Arundell, s. of late Theodore Arundell, by Louisa, dau. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas Raymond Arundell, bro. of 9th Baron. B. 20 Dec. 1859 ; m. 28 Nov. 1895, Ellen, dau. of late John Thatcher and widow of J. Melbourne Evans ; suc. his kinsman 1907. The 1st Baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a Count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Baron—

1. Gerald Arthur Arundell, Heir Pres., J.P. Wilts ; b. 11 Dec. 1861 ; m. 9 Jan. 1906, Ivy, o. dau. of late Capt. F. W. Segrave, 71st Highlrs. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. Issue—
   1. John Francis Arundell, b 18 June, 1907.
   1. Blanche Mary.
   2. Mary Isabella.
1, Blanche Mary, a nun.
2. Maud Mary, m. 9 Aug. 1887, William Maund (d. 1896).

Henry Benedict Arundell, 11th Baron Arundell of Wardour, b. 12 Nov. 1804 ; m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances Catherine (d. 19 April, 1836), dau of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bt. ; m. 3rd, 19 June, 1838, Hon. Theresa Stourton (d. 26 Oct. 1878), dau. of William Lord Stourton, and d. 19 Oct. 1862. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Francis Arundell, 12th Baron Arundell of Wardour, b. 28 Dec. 1831 : m. 13 Oct. 1862, Anne Lucy (Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts), dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northld., and d. 26 Oct. 1906.
2. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga Arundell, 13th Baron Arundell of Wardour, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, b. 6 Sept. 1834 ; d. unm. 11 July, 1907.

Issue by 3rd m.—

1. Hon. Cecily Mary, a nun.
2. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

ASHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1885.—William Gibson, s. of 1st Baron. B. in Dublin, 16 Dec. 1868 ; m. 7 Jan. 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mon. Roger de Monbrison of

Paris; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Harrow, Dublin Univ., and Oxford, B.A. 1892; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; J.P., cos. Dublin and Meath. Residences—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey; 57, Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Club—Athenæum.

EDWARD GIBSON, 1ST BARON ASHBOURNE P.C., LL.D., Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877–80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1885–6, 1886–92, and 1895–1905; b. 4 Sept. 1837; m. 4 April, 1868, FRANCES MARIA ADELAIDE (Residence—5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Barr.-at-law, and d. 22 May, 1913. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GIBSON, pres. Baron.
2. HON. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE GIBSON, Heir Pres., M.A., Camb. and Dublin; Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1901; J.P., co. Dublin; b. 28 July, 1873; m. 15 Aug. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of late Henry Russell Greg, of Lode Hill, Cheshire. Residence—Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Edward Russell Gibson, b. 1 June, 1901.
   2. John Mayne Gibson, b. 6 June, 1906.
   3. William David Gibson, b. 22 March, 1914.
   1. Erica Elba.
   2. Kathleen Mary.
   3. Elizabeth Marion.
3. Hon. Ernest Victor Gibson, Barr.-at-law, Kings Inns, 1899; b. 3 Jan. 1875; m. 1st, 28 April, 1905, Mary Wood Salisbury (d. 21 Sept. 1905), dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1909, Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Camb.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in S. Africa in Imp. Yeo. Residence—Aldermore, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey. Clubs—Bachelors'; Roy. St. George's Yacht (Kingstown).
   1. Hon. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. William George Algar Orde Powlett (*see* BOLTON, B.).
   2. Hon. Violet Albina.
   3. Hon. Frances Maud; m. 2 July, 1904, Alexander Horsburgh Porter (*see* PORTER, Bt.).
4. Hon. Constance Anna.

ASHBROOK, 8th Visc. Creat. 30 Sept. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 27 Oct. 1733 (I.).—ROBERT THOMAS FLOWER, s. of 5th Visc., and Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bt. B. 1 April, 1836; m. 18 July, 1866, Gertrude Sophia (d. 8 Nov. 1911), dau. of Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; suc. his bro. 1906; is lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians). The 1st Baron was M.P. for Kilkenny 1715–27, and for Portarlington 1727–43. Residence—Castle Durrow, Queen's Co., Ireland. Issue—

1. HON. LLOWARCH ROBERT FLOWER, Heir, b. 7 July, 1870; m. 14 Feb. 1899, Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage). Residence—Castle Durrow, Queen's Co. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   Desmond Llowarch Edward Flower, b. 9 July, 1905.
   Eileen Augusta Sybil.
2. Hon. Reginald Henry Flower, b. 15 June, 1871; m. 10 May, 1901, Kate, dau. of Col. Cuming, of Crovar, co. Cavan.
1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1893, Harry Ernest White.
2. Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude.
3. Hon. Gertrude.

Sister living—
Hon. Caroline Gertrude, m. 1 May, 1866, Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, M.P., D.L., J.P., who d. 18 Aug. 1905, and has issue. Residence—Capernwray Hall, Over Kellet, Carnforth.

ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 May, 1730; Visc. St. Asaph, 1730 (G. B.); Baron of Ashburnham, 20 May, 1689 (Eng.).—THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 8 April, 1855; m. 10 June, 1903, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson of Fredericton, New Brunswick; suc. his bro. 1913; late capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882 (has Order of Medjidie); sometime extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. The 1st Baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire. Issue—None.

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 4TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. 23 Nov. 1797; m. 8 Jan. 1840, Katherine Charlotte (d. 6 Feb. 1894), dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 22 June, 1878. Issue—

1. BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 5TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. 28 Oct. 1840; m. 25 Feb. 1888, Emily (d. 12 Feb. 1900), dau. of late R. Chaplin, and d. 15 Jan. 1913. Issue—
   Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte.
2. The late Hon. John Ashburnham, b. 6 March, 1845; J.P. Sussex, 2nd sec. diplomatic service, m. 21 March, 1907, Maud Mary, dau. of late Charles Royal Dawson, of Madras, and d. 12 April, 1912.
3. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Margaret, m. 3 Aug. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth (Club—Brooks's), B.A., Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Residence—Cottingham House, Cottingham, E. Yorks.
2. Lady Mary, m. 23 Jan. 1883, Sydney George, 2nd Visc. Knutsford.

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 April, 1835.—FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, s. of 4th Baron. B. 20 July, 1866; m. 1st, 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith Hood (d. 18 Jan. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood (whom see); m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1906, Frances, dau. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York; suc. his father 1889; maj. Hampshire Y. Carabiniers; D.L., Southampton. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became President of the Board of Trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. Residence—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT BARING, Heir, b. 7 April, 1898.
   1. Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, Maid of Honour to Queen Mary.
   2. Hon. Aurea Vera.
   3. Hon. Angela Mildred.
   4. Hon. Violet Alma Madeline.

FRANCIS BARING, 3RD BARON ASHBURTON, b. 24 May, 1800; m. Dec. 1832, Hortense Eugenie Claire (d. 15 Dec. 1882), dau. of Hughes Bernard Muret, Duke of Bassano in France, and d. 6 Sept. 1868. Issue—

ALEXANDER HUGH BARING, 4TH BARON ASHBURTON, b. 1835; m. 5 Jan. 1864, HON. LEONORA CAROLINE (Residence—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Edward St. Vincent, 9th Baron Digby, and d. 18 July, 1889. Issue—

1. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Baring, res. of officers, b. 18 Sept. 1867; lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. 1887–90, capt. Hants Yeo. 1902–10; m. 30 April, 1890, Laura Louisa, dau. of F. Hobson. Residence—Candover House, Brown Candover, Hants. Issue—
   Evelyn Claire.
3. Hon. Alexander Henry Baring, J.P. Hants.; b. 4 Sept. 1869. Residence—The Grange, Alresford.
4. Maj. the Hon. Guy Victor Baring, res. of officers, late Colds. Gds.; b. 26 Feb. 1873; M.P. (C.) for Winchester since 1906; m. 16 July, 1903, Olive, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and in Br. E. Africa 1901. Residences—Biddesden House, Andover; 16, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—
   1. Simon Alexander Vivian Baring, b. 22 Nov. 1905.
   2. Amyas Evelyn Giles Baring, b. 21 Jan. 1910.
   3. Aubrey George Adeane Baring, b. 3 May, 1912.
   4. Esmond Charles Baring, b. 11 March, 1914.
   1. Olivia Constance Leonora.
5. Hon. Caryl Digby Baring, b. 13 Jan. 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Ivy, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1900–7; served in S. Africa 1899–1902. Residence—35, Gloucester Place, W.
   Denzil Baring, b. 24 March, 1909.
   Leonora Jacqueline.

1. Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, m. 5 March, 1906, Lt.-Col. Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., who d. 31 March, 1907. Residence—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Marie Anne Louisa, m. 10 Feb. 1858, William Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. *See* WIMBORNE, BARON.

ASHCOMBE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; P.C. 1880. — GEORGE CUBITT, s. of Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Surrey, and Mary Anne, dau. of Samuel Warner. B. 4 June, 1828; m. 14 June, 1853, Laura (d. 7 July,

1904), dau. of late Rev. James Joyce, Vicar of Dorking; ed. at Camb., M.A. 1854; J.P., Surrey; D.L., Surrey and Middlesex, M.P. for West Surrey 1860, and for Mid Surrey 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; second Church Estates Commnr. 1874–9; memb. of council of Selwyn Coll. 1887; chrmn. Canterbury House of Laymen 1895–1905; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. West Surrey Regt. Residences—17, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Fallapit, S. Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Cubitt, Heir, C.B. (civ.) 1911, M.A. Camb., J.P. Surrey; b. 14 March, 1867; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lord-lieut. of co. Surrey since. 1905; M.P. (C.) Reigate divn. 1892–1906; lt.-col. comdg. Surrey Yeo. (hon. col. 1906) 1901–12; pres. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. since 1908; m. 21 Aug. 1890, Maud Mariamne, dau. of late Col. Archibald Motteux Calvert, R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey. Residences—Denbies, Dorking; 17, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Henry Archibald Cubitt, b. 3 Jan. 1892; lieut. Colds. Gds.
   2. Alick George Cubitt, b. 16 Jan. 1894; lieut. 15th Hussars.
   3. William Hugh Cubitt, b. 30 May, 1896.
   4. Roland Calvert Cubitt, b. 26 Jan. 1899.
   5. Archibald Edward Cubitt, b. 16 Jan. 1901.
   6. Charles Guy Cubitt, b. 13 Feb. 1903.
1. Hon. Helen Laura. Residence—Lyncourt, Torquay.
2. Hon. Mary Agnes, m. 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward Arthur Chichester, M.A. (*see* O'Neill, B.).¶
3. Hon. Adelaide Laura, m. 20 Oct. 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller-Maitland, F.R.G.S., memb. of Lloyd's. Residence—38, Hans Place, S.W.
4. Hon. Mildred Sophia, m. 4 Oct. 1883, George William Tallents, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn. Residence—49, Warwick Square, S.W.
5. Hon. Beatrice Hayward, m. 8 April, 1891, William Archibald Calvert, J.P. Surrey, and has issue. Residence—Old House, Coolham, Horsham.

ASHFORD, Baron. *See* Albemarle, Earl of.

ASHLEY, Baron. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.

ASHMAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Nov. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Sir Frederick Herbert Ashman. B. 16 Jan. 1875; suc. his father 1914; ed. at Comfort's School; m. 5 July, 1898, Alice Ethel, dau. of William Ansell Todd, J.P., of Portishead, Somt., Weston-super-Mare. Residence—Thirlemere, Minehead.

Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt., s. of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman, of Bristol. B. 11 June, 1854; m. 2 April, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol; first Lord Mayor of Bristol 1899, and d. 26 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Frederick Herbert Ashman, Pres. Bt.
1. Lilian, m. 24 July, 1901, William Leonard Olive, and has issue. Residence—Garth Lodge, Sneyd Park, Bristol
2. May Louise, m. 21 Feb. 1907, Percy William George Sargent, F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—20, Harley Street, W.

ASHTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1895.—James Williamson, s. of James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancaster, J.P., and Eleanor, dau. of Leonard Miller, of Lancaster. B. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret (d. 10 April, 1877), dau. of Joseph Gatey, of Keswick; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy Henrietta (d. 5 Oct. 1904), dau. of James Stewart of Clapham, Yorks; m. 3rd, 30 July, 1909, Florence Maude, dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel, vic. of Osbaldwick, nr. York, and widow of the late Col. J. Lawson Whalley, of Richmond House, Lancaster; M.P. for Lancaster div. of N. Lancashire (H.R.) 1886–95; D.L., J.P., Lancashire, High Sheriff 1885; J.P., London. Residences—Ashton Hall and Ryelands, Lancaster; Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W. Issue—

Hon. [Eleanor (Ella), m. 11 April, 1899, William, 2nd Visc. Peel.

ASHTON, of Hyde, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1911.—Thomas Gair Ashton, s. of late Thomas Ashton, of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Didsbury, LL.D., D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Stillman Gair, of Penketh Hall, Liverpool. B. 5 Feb. 1855; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Eva Margaret, dau. of late John Henry James, J.P., of Kingswood, Watford; ed. at Rugby, and Oxford (M.A.); M.P. Luton div. of Beds. 1895–1911, for the Hyde div. of Cheshire 1885–86, contested same div. 1886 and 1892; J.P., Lancs., Cheshire and Sussex. Residences—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Hyde, Cheshire; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton, Heir, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
1. Hon. Marion Evelyn, m. 4 April, 1913, Capt. Robert Wood, 1st Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.
2. Hon. Margaret Joan.

ASHTOWN, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1800.—Frederick Oliver Trench, s. of late Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench. B. 2 Feb. 1868; m. 11 Jan. 1894, Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; suc. his grandfather 1880; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Galway; an Irish representative peer since 1908. The first Baron sat for many years as M.P. for Portarlington, in the Irish Parliament, he was created a Peer with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Hon. Frederick Sydney Trench, Heir, b. 9 Dec. 1894; 2nd Lieut. K.R.R.C., 1914.
2. Hon. Robert Power Trench, b. 27 April, 1897.
3. Hon. Arthur Cosby Trench, b. 3 July, 1899.
4. Hon. Dudley Oliver Trench, b. 11 July, 1901.
1. Hon. Grace Mary, b. 7 May, 1896.

Frederick Mason Trench, 2nd Baron Ashtown, b. 25 Dec. 1804; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette Georgiana (d. 25 Feb. 1845), dau. of Thomas Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth (d. 23 Feb. 1893), dau. and co-h. of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, Yorkshire, and d. 12 Sept. 1880. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Frederick Sydney Charles Trench, b. 18 April, 1839; m. 30 April, 1867, Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and d. 2 March, 1879. Issue—
   1. Frederick Oliver Trench, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. William Cosby Trench (precedence 1889), J.P., co. Limerick.; high sheriff 1895; b. 23 Jan. 1869; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, o. dau. of Walter Taylor Newton Shawe Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway. Residence—Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, co. Limerick. Issue—
      1. Percy Richard Oliver Trench, b. 31 July, 1894; lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
      2. Walter Frederick Oliver Trench, b. 19 March 1899.
      3. Algernon Oliver Trench, b. 22 June, 1900.
   3. The late Hon. Sydney Trench (precedence 1889), b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 6 Nov. 1905, Elinor Mary (Residence—Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary), dau. of J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W., and widow of William Martins Le Poer Trench (*see* Clancarty, E. of), and d. 16 Dec. 1905; his widow m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1908, Maj. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade.
   1. Hon. Charlotte Anne (precedence 1889), m. 11 March, 1903, Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Sarah May (precedence 1889), m. 18 May, 1904, Maj. Lewis Frederick Green-Wilkinson, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
2. Capt. Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench, D.L., J.P., Tipperary, high sheriff 1886; J.P. co. Waterford; late 1st Dragoons; b. 6 Jan. 1844; m. 19 June, 1873, Maria, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bt. Residence—Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—
   1. Capt. Charles Sadleir Musgrave Trench, late Northumberland Fus., b. 15 April, 1874; m. 11 Feb. 1914, Helen Cowley, dau. of the late Robert Lidwell Brown, of Clonby, co. Clare. Club—Naval and Military,
   2. Edward Cosby Trench, b. 1 May, 1881; m. 5 Feb. 1910, Evelyn de Courcy, dau. of Col. de Courcy Daniell, late R.A. Residence — Lanagour, Cowi-

chan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Club—St. James's.
3 Clive Newcome Trench, b. 7 July, 1884; m. 27 Jan. 1910, Kathleen Maud Marion, dau. of late Maj. Ivan MacIvor, C.S.I. Residence—Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Issue—
Lois Eileen.

ASQUITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892, —Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, s. of Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, by Emily, dau. of William Willans, J.P., of Huddersfield. B. 12 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1877, Helen Kelsall (d. 1891), dau. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret (Margot), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt. (*see* Glenconner, B.); ed. at City of London School and Oxford, of which he was a scholar and fellow; B.A. 1874 (1st cl. class. mod., lit. hum. and Craven scholarship); Barr.-at-law 1876, K.C. 1890, M.P. Fife (East) since 1886; Sec. of State Home Department 1892–5; Chanc. of the Exchequer 1905–8; Prime Minister since 1908; First Lord of Treasury 1908–14, and Sec. of State for War April–August, 1914; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1905–8; of Aberdeen Univ. 1908; and an elder brother of Trinity House since 1909. Residence—10, Downing Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; National Liberal; Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Raymond Asquith, b. 6 Nov. 1878; Barr.-at-law; m. 25 July, 1907, Katherine Frances, dau. of Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O. Residence—49, Bedford Square, W.C. Issue—
   1. Helen Frances.
   2. Perdita Rosemary.
2. Herbert Asquith, b. 11 March, 1880; m. 28 July, 1910, Lady Cynthia, dau. of Hugo, 11th Earl of Wemyss. Residence—8, Sussex Place, N.W. Issue—
   1. John Michael Asquith, b. 1911.
   2. Asquith, b. 25 July, 1914.
3. Arthur Melland Asquith, b. 24 April, 1882.
4. Cyril Asquith, b. 9 Feb. 1890.
1. Helen Violet Asquith.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Anthony Asquith, b. 10 November, 1902.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy.

ATHABASCA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1874. —Rt. Rev. Edwin Frederick Robins, D.D., s. of John Crawley Robins. B. 11 Feb. 1870; ed. at Church Miss. Coll.; ord. 1894, priest 1897, miss. Punjab 1894–97; curate St. James', Paddington, 1897; Widcombe, Bath, 1898–1901; vic. of All Saints, Athabasca Landing, and diocesan sec. and examg. chaplain to Bp. of Athabasca 1909–10; vic. of Thorpe-le-Soken, Colchester, 1902–10; archdn. of Athabasca 1910–12; bishop since 1912; m. 1897, Florence Durnford, dau. of Rev. George Iliff, of Sunderland. Residence—Bishop's House, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada.

ATHLUMNEY, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1863; Baron Meredyth (U.K.) 3 May, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. (I.) 14 June, 1748.—James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Somerville, 23 March, 1865; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; capt. and hon. maj. Res. of Officers; served in the Egyptian army, in the Soudan campaign 1896 (English and Egyptian medals, 2 clasps, the Medjidie and the Osmanieh, despatches twice, and in the S. African war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1902; J.P. Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville. Residences—Somerville, Balrath, co. Meath; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Guards'; White's; Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).
William Meredyth Somerville, 1st Baron Athlumney," a distinguished orator and statesman, b. 1802; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria Harriet Conyngham (d. 3 Dec. 1843), dau. of 1st Marq. Conyngham (whom see); m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth (d. 6 Jan. 1899), o. dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, and d. 7 Dec. 1873. Issue living—

1. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mary Anne Blanche. Residence—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
2. Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, m. 30 April, 1888, Charles Gore Tottenham (Club—Carlton), D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Tudenham Park, Mullingar, Ireland.
3. Hon. Cecilia Louisa. Residence—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
4. Hon. Florence Emily Frances, m. 9 April 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M. Residence—52 Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells.

ATHOLL, 7th Duke of. Creat. 30 June, 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 7 Feb. 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 10 July, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Earl of Strathardle, 1676; Visc. Balquhidder; Visc. Glenalmond and Visc. Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 25 April, 1604; Baron Gask, 1606; Baron Balquhidder, 1606; Baron Balvenie, 1676 (all S.); Baron Strange, 7 May 1628 (E.); Baron Percy 23 Nov. 1722; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 18 Aug. 1786 (G.B.); by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); K.T. 1868.—John James Hugh Henry Stewart-Murray, s. of 6th Duke. B. 6 Aug. 1840; m. 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa (d. 8 July, 1902), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart. (whom see); suc. his father in the Dukedom in 1864, and on his great uncle, the 4th Duke of Northumberland's death in 1865 inherited the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer with one of the co-heirships of the baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle; Chancellor of the Order of the Thistle since 1913; apptd. ensign and lieut. Scots Gds. 1859, lieut. and capt. 1846; ret. 1866; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (res.); Pres. Perth Terr. Force Assocn.; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire since 1875; lord-lieut. of Perthshire 1878; The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of the Jacobite cause; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Residences—84, Eaton Place, S.W.; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Bachelors'; Marlborough. Issue—

1. John George Murray, Marq. of Tullibardine, M.V.O., 1902; D.S.O. 1898; b. 15 Dec. 1871; m. 20 July, 1899, Katherine Marjory, dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bt. (whom see); ed. at Eton; brev.-maj. (half-pay) Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (M.), lt.-col. commanding Scottish Horse (Y.); served with Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in the S. African War 1899–1902, during which he raised and commanded the 2nd Regt. of Scottish horse; memb. of Com. on Grouse Disease 1905, and of that on organization of Terr. Army 1906; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; contested E. Perthshire 1906; M.P. West Perthshire 1910; chrmn. Perth Terr. Force Assocn. Clubs—Bachelors'; Caledonian; Marlborough; Naval and Military; New (Edin.).
2. Capt. Lord George Stewart-Murray, 1st Batt. Black Watch, b. 17 Feb. 1873; served in S. Africa 1899–1902.
3. Capt. Lord James Thomas Stewart-Murray, 1st Batt. Cameron Highlrs., b. 18 Aug. 1879; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
1. Lady Dorothea Louisa, m. 5 Feb. 1895, Col. Harold Goodeve Ruggles-Brise, M.V.O. (Club—Guards'), late Gren. Gds., comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe.
2. Lady Helen.
3. Lady Evelyn.

ATKINSON, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 19 Dec. 1905; P.C. (E.) 1905, (I.) 1892.—John Atkinson, s. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick. B. 13 Dec. 1844; m. 17 Jan. 1873, Rowena (d. 22 March, 1911), dau. of Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1865, and at the Inner Temple 1890; K.C. 1880, bencher King's Inns 1885;

bencher Inner Temple 1906; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889–92, Attorney-Gen. 1892 and 1895–1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the title of Baron Atkinson of Glenwilliam, 1905; M.P. North Londonderry 1895–1905. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, W. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Hon. Cecil Thomas Atkinson, B.A. Dublin, Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1901; b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Florence, dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J.P., of Grangeville, co. Wexford. Residences—Drummany, Greystones, co. Wicklow; 49, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Issue—
   1. John Godfrey Atkinson, b. 18 Jan. 1910.
   1. Dorothea Emily Mary. 2. Rowena Cecilia.
2. Capt. Hon. Hector John Atkinson, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 3 June, 1879; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Sibyl, dau. of late George Maurice Jevers, of Inchera, co. Cork; served in S. Africa 1899–1902. Issue—
   Olga Rowena Maude.
3. Capt. Hon. Hubert Rowan Atkinson, Connaught Rangers, b. 6 Oct. 1882; m. 30 Jan. 1907, Mabel Coralie, dau. of late George Gerard Tyrrell, of Dover. Issue—
   Desmond Gerald Rowan Atkinson, b. 15 Feb. 1912.

AUCHTERHOUSE, Baron. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

AUCKLAND, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1789; Baron Auckland (G.B.) 22 May, 1793. —WILLIAM MORTON EDEN, s. of 4th Baron. B. 27 March 1859; m. 2 April, 1891, Sybil Constance, dau. of late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire; suc. his father 1890; lieut. Dorset Regt. 1880; capt. 1889; ret. 1891; capt. Yorks. Regt. (M.) 1891–2; J.P. West Riding, Yorks.; Temp. Maj. Service Batt. 1914. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, etc.; the 2nd Baron, having been First Lord of the Admiralty and Gov.-Gen. of India, received an Earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the grandfather of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells. Residence—Howard Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON EDEN, HEIR, b. 15 June, 1892; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C. since 1913.
2. Hon. Frederick Colvin George Eden, b. 21 Feb. 1895.

ROBERT JOHN EDEN, 3RD BARON AUCKLAND, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells 1854–1869; b. 10 July, 1799; m. 15 Sept. 1825, Mary (d. 25 Nov. 1872), dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, and d. 25 April, 1870. Issue living—

1. William George Eden, 4th Baron.
2. Hon. Robert Henley Shaw Eden, J.P. Worcs. and Merioneth, b. 25 Sept 1840; m. 27 Nov. 1862, Jessie Ellen, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington; ed. at Eton. Residence—Tyddynllau, Llandrillo, Merioneth. Issue—
   1. Robert Hildyard Henley Eden, b. 16 Dec. 1863; m. 14 April, 1887, Maud Effie Mary, dau. of late Baron Otto von Guttenberg, of Bavaria. Residence—Temple Cowley, Oxford. Issue—
      1. Dulcibella, m. 29 July, 1914, H. A. Hugh-Jones, Ministry of Finance, Cairo.
      2. Phyllis Eleanor. 3. Betty.
   2. William Annesley Eden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 21 April, 1868; m. 23 Jan. 1895, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau. of late Sir Robert Pinsent, K.C.B., D.C.L. Residence—Marbury House, Birchfield Road, Birmingham. Issue—
      1. Edward Hildyard Eden, b. 1 Aug. 1898.
      2. Robert Annesley Eden, b. 8 May, 1900.
      3. George Henley Eden, b. 3 Mar. 1904.
      4. Frederick Reeve Eden, b. 30 June, 1908.
      1. Ursula.
   1. Mabel Kate, m. 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, and has issue. Residences—20, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; The Woodlands, Eardiston, Surrey.
   2. Alice Mary, m. 5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Himley Rectory, Dudley.

WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN, 4TH BARON AUCKLAND, b. 19 Jan. 1829; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy Walbanke (d. 18 May, 1870), dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 6 July, 1872, Mabel Emily (d. 7 Nov. 1872), dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea; m. 3rd, 20 July, 1875, Edith (Residence—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt., and d. 27 Feb. 1890; his widow m. 2nd, 10 June 1897, Philip Symons. Issue—

1. WILLIAM MORTON EDEN, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. George Eden, b. 29 May, 1861; m. 19 April, 1888, Amy Violet Poulett, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond (*see* KINNOULL, E. of). Residences—Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey; 6, Cromwell Place, S.W. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Morton Eden b. 17 Feb. 1891; lieut. 6th Batt. Surrey Regt.
   2. Terence Eden, b. 3 Nov. 1892.
   1. Ivy Maude.
3. Hon. Robert Evelyn Eden, b. 1 May, 1876; ed. at Eton. Club—Travellers'.
4. Hon. Ashley Morland Eden, J.P. co. Durham; b. 5 Aug. 1878. Residence—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.
   1. Hon. Dulcibella, m. 1 Jan. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Hon. Agnes. Residence—Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk.
   3. Hon. Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1904, Godfrey, 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), 6th Bishop of. Founded 1841.—RT. REV. ALFRED WALTER AVERILL, eld. s. of Henry Averill, of Stafford; ed. Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1912); ord. 1888; cur. St. George, Hanover Square, 1888, of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891–94; vic. St. Michael, Christchurch, N.Z., 1894; hon. canon of Christchurch, N.Z. 1902; Archdn. of Akaroa 1903–9, and of Christchurch 1909; Bishop of Waiapu 1910, translated to this see, 1914. The diocese includes the northern and western division of the northern island of N.Z. Residence—Bishopscourt, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY, Barony (creat. 8 Jan. 1312–3); in abeyance since the death of 21st Baron, 1872. THE LATE GEORGE JOHN THICKNESSE TOUCHET, 20TH BARON AUDLEY, b. 23 Jan. 1783; m. 18 April, 1816, Anne Jane (d. 18 Aug. 1855), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B., and d. 14 Jan. 1837. Issue—

THE LATE GEORGE EDWARD TOUCHET, 21ST BARON AUDLEY, b. 26 Jan. 1817; m. 1st, 16 April, 1857, Emily (d. 1 April, 1860), dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, K.H.; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret Anne Hudson (d. 22 Aug. 1888), widow of James Willing Smith, and d. 18 April, 1872. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary.
2. Hon. Emily.

The late Hon. John Nicholas Touchet, b. 8 Nov. 1819; m. 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth (Residence—Heleigh House, Box, Wilts), dau. of John Henry Blennerhasset, and d. 21 July, 1861. Issue living—
   Elizabeth.

Hon. Dorothea Susan, m. 24 Jan. 1878, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twistleton (*see* SAYE AND SELE, B.).

AUSTIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1894.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON AUSTIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1871; m. 3 Sept. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., of Westerfield House, Ipswich; suc. his father 1906; ed. at St. Bede's Coll., Manchester, Appleforth Coll., York, and Camb.; J.P. Yorks., W.R.; capt. Yorks. Mounted Brig. Transport and Supply Col. 1909. Residence—Lismany, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. Club—Hurlingham. Issue—

1. JOHN BYRON FRASER AUSTIN, HEIR, b. 14 July, 1897.
2. William Ronald Austin, b. 20 July, 1900.
   1. Marjorie Irene Gwendoline.
   2. Violet Cecily.
   3. Muriel Agnes Jane.

SIR JOHN AUSTIN, 1ST BT., M.P., J.P., b. 9 March, 1824; m. 1866, Agnes (d. 31 May, 1910), dau. of Samuel Standidge Byron, J.P., of West Ayton, Yorks, and d. 30 March, 1906. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, pres. Bt.
2. John Standish Thomas Joseph Austin, M.A. Camb., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; b. 30 March, 1875; m. 11 Aug. 1908, Gwendolyne Aubrey Beverley, dau. of late Capt. B. Beverley Robinson, of Hyde Lodge, Winchester. Residence—Vine House, Great Ouseburn, York. Issue—
   1. John Standish Beverley Austin, b. 6 Aug. 1909.
   1. Aubrey Mary,
   2. Janetta Agnes Gwendolyne.
3. Joseph Edward Austin, b. 3 April, 1881. Residence—Scarborough, Yorks.
   1. Agnes Mary Philomena.

2. Elizabeth Hannah Mary, m. 3 Feb. 1892, Louis Eugene Will, and has issue. Residence—Kincraig House, Raynes Park, S.W.
3. Frances Mary, m. 1898, John Henry Charles Baker.
4. Emmeline Jane Mary, m. 26 June, 1903, William Bernard Schloesser, and has issue. Residence—6, Pembridge Crescent, W.
5. Alice Eleanor Mary.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, 1st Bishop of. —Rt. Rev. Gerard Trower, D.D., s. of late Rev. Arthur Trower, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, E.C. B. 1860; rector of Christ Church, Sydney, N.S.W. 1895–1901; Bishop of Likoma (re-named Nyasaland), British Cent. Africa 1901–10, and of N.W. Australia since 1910. Residence—Broome, N.W. Australia.

AVA, Earl of. *See* Dufferin, Marquess of.

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1900; Bt. 9 April, 1806.—John Birkbeck Lubbock, s. of 1st Baron. B. at High Elms, 4 Oct. 1858; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; D.L., Kent; partner Coutts & Co., bankers. Residences—48, Grosvenor Street, W.; High Elms, Down, and Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Thanet, Kent. Club—Arthur's.

Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bt., vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, b. 26 March, 1803; m. 29 June, 1833, Harriet (d. 12 Feb. 1873), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Hotham, of York, and d. 21 June, 1865. Issue—

1. John Lubbock, 1st Baron Avebury, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 1834; m. 1st, 10 April, 1856, Ellen Frances (d. 20 Oct. 1879), dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs; m. 2nd, 17 May, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane. (Residences—Kingsgate Castle, Isle of Thanet; 48, Grosvenor Street, W.), dau. of late Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts, and d. 28 May, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Birkbeck Lubbock, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Norman Lubbock, Heir Pres., b. 16 Dec. 1861; late lieut. 3rd Middx. Vol. Art. Residence—High Elms Cottage, Down, Kent.
   3. The late Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, b. 19 Sept. 1865; m. 10 March, 1904, Ethel (Residence—9, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.), dau. of late Thomas Acland Lawford, and d. 11 May, 1909.
      1. Hon. Amy Harriet, m. 1st, 15 March, 1877, Andrew Mulholland (*see* Dunleath, B.), who d. 2 June, 1877; m. 2nd, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam van Zandt, of New York, who d. 2 March, 1892, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Hon. Gertrude. Residence—4, Lawrence Mansions, Chelsea.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, B.A. Camb; lieut. W. Kent Yeo.; b. 10 June, 1888; ed. at Eton. m. 10 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of H. W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury Manor, Southampton. Residence—48, Grosvenor Street, W.
   5. Hon. Eric Fox Pitt Lubbock, b. 16 May, 1893; ed. at Oxford. Residence—48, Grosvenor Street, W.
   6. Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt Lubbock, b. 17 Oct. 1900; ed. at Eton.
   3. Hon. Ursula, m. 22 Oct. 1906, the late Maj. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B., Black Watch, who was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914 (*see* Knightage).
   4. Hon. Irene, m. 5 Dec. 1905, Edward Henry Pelham, senr. examiner to Board of Education. Residence—3, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W.
2. The late Henry James Lubbock, D.L., J.P., b. 7 Feb. 1838; m. 8 May, 1866, Frances Mary (Residence—65 Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Henry Turton, of Betley, Staffs, and d. 25 Jan. 1910. Issue—
   1. Henry Lubbock, b. 27 June, 1868; late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt.
   2. Maj. Geoffrey Lubbock, N. Somersetshire Yeo.; b. 18 May, 1873; m. 13 Nov. 1907, Marguerite Agaranthe, dau. of late Col. Charles W. Miles and widow of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. (*see* Glenconner, B.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Herts Imp. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; High Sheriff co. London 1894 and 1897. Residence—Armaddy Castle, Kilbrandon, Oban. Clubs—Bath; Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Peter Geoffrey Lubbock, b. 10 Jan. 1909.
      2. David Miles Lubbock, b. 5 March, 1911.
   3. Lieut. Rupert Egerton Lubbock, R.N., b. 7 May, 1886; m. 18 Dec. 1912, Vera Isabel, o. dau. of G. R. Wingrove, of Shanghai. Issue—
      A dau. b. 4 Oct. 1914.
      1. Evelyn Mary, m. 26 May, 1897, John Verity, who d. 6 April, 1905, and has issue.
      2. Cecil Blanche, m. 9 June, 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, J.P. (Club—Guards'), late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—The Hall, Welwyn, Herts.
      3. Margaret Muriel, m. 17 July, 1906, Ernest Tatham Richmond, Egyptian Civil Service, and has issue.
3. Sir Nevill Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
4. Montagu Lubbock, M.D. Lond. and Paris, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; b. 24 May, 1842; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora (d. 1 Aug. 1882), dau. of Capt. George Hotham, R.E.; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1888, 'Nora, dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts; ed. at Eton. Residence—127, Mount Street, W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Montagu Hotham Lubbock, b. 11 May, 1876; late lieut. R.N.
5. Frederick Lubbock, b. 1 May, 1844; m. 11 Nov. 1869, Catherine, o. dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk. Residences—26, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks. Clubs—Arthur's; St. James's. Issue—
   1. Maj. Guy Lubbock, R.E., b. 9 Oct. 1870; m. 16 April, 1912, Lettice Isabella, dau. of Robert Harvey Mason, D.L., of Necton Hall, Norfolk.
   2. Cecil Lubbock, a lieut. for City of London and a director of the Bank of England; b. 15 Feb. 1872; m. 14 April, 1898, Edith, dau. of late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, archdn. of Westminster. Residence—17, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Issue—
      1. Michael Ronald Lubbock, b. 31 May, 1906.
      1. Cynthia Margaret.
      2. Joan Catherine.
      3. Margaret Hester.
      4. Viola.
   3. Samuel Gurney Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1873. Assist. Master at Eton Coll.
   4. Percy Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 4 June, 1879.
   5. Roy Lubbock, b. 1892.
   6. Alan Lubbock, b. 1897.
   1. Violet Catherine, m. 7 June, 1905, Horatio Noble Pym, and has issue.
6. Alfred Lubbock, b. 31 Oct. 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Louisa, dau. of Charles Wallroth. Residence—Kilmarth Manor, Par, Cornwall. Club—St. James's. Issue—
   1. Alfred Basil Lubbock, b. 9 Sept. 1876; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of late Charles W. Warner, C.B., and widow of Commr. Thomas Ulric Thynne, R.N. (*see* Bath, Marq. of); ed. at Eton; is an author; memb. of Naval Recs. Soc. and Nautical Research Soc.; 2nd lieut. 3rd Wessex Brig.. Residence—The Manor House, Hamble, Hants. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Roy. Fowey Yacht.
   2. Merlin Gordon Lubbock, b. 12 April, 1884; m. 29 July, 1912, Mary, dau. of late Clermont Livingston and widow of William Wightman.
   1. Inez Alfreda, m. 16 Jan. 1901, Harold Edward Snagge, and has issue. Residence—50, Hans Crescent, S.W.
7. The late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., a lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff co. Lincoln 1907; b. 22 Feb. 1847; m. 26 June, 1886, Amy Myddleton (m. 2nd, 25 March, 1914, John, 2nd Baron Kesteven, whom see), o. dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Lincs, and d. 9 Sept. 1907. Issue—
   1. Nancy Induna Frances Caroline.
   2. Bridget Gian Myfanwy.
   3. Marigold Rosemary Joyce.
1. Diana Hotham, m. 11 Sept. 1856, William Powell Rodney, who d. 19 June, 1868, and had issue. Residence—Meadow Place, Wembley.
2. Henrietta Harriet, m. 18 June, 1878, Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, M.A. Dublin, Dean of Belfast, and has issue. Residence—The Deanery, Belfast.

AVELAND, Baron. *See* Ancaster, Earl of.

AVEN, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

AVERY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1905.—Sir William Eric Thomas Avery, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 March, 1890; suc. his father 1908; lieut. army motor res. of officers. Residence—Oakley Court, Windsor.

Heir, none.

Sir William Beilby Avery, 1st Bt., b. 26 April, 1854; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1889, Anna Louisa (d. 17 Jan. 1902), dau. of Francis Bell, of London; m. 2nd, 8

Sept. 1902, SUZANNE MATHILDE IRMA (m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1911, Michel Marghiloman, memb. of the Roumanian Parliament; Residences — 44, Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris; 11, Rue Lascar Catargi, Bucharest, Roumania), dau. of late Pierre Crets, of Paris, and d. 28 Oct. 1908. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ERIC THOMAS AVERY, pres. Bt.
1. Sybil Genevieve.
2. Monica Maud.

AVONMORE, Visc. Creat 1 Jan. 1801. Extinct with the death of the 6th Visc. 3 Sept. 1910.

The late BARRY JOHN YELVERTON, 3RD VISC. AVONMORE, b. 21 Feb. 1870; m. 1st, 1811, Jane (d. Oct. 1821), dau. of Thomas Booth, of Whitehaven; m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1822, Cecilia (d. 1 Feb. 1876) dau. of Charles O'Keefe, and d. 24 Oct. 1870. Issue—

The late WILLIAM CHARLES YELVERTON, 4TH VISC. AVONMORE, b. 27 Sept. 1824; m. 26 June, 1858, Emily Marianne (d. 28 Nov. 1909), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, F.R.S., and d. 1 April, 1883. Issue—

1. The late BARRY NUGENT YELVERTON, 5TH VISC. AVONMORE, b. 11 Feb. 1859; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1885.
2. The late ALGERNON WILLIAM YELVERTON, 5TH AND LAST VISC. AVONMORE, b. 19 Nov, 1866; m. 17 Dec. 1890, MABEL SARA (Residence — Hazle Rock, Westport, co. Mayo), dau. of George Evans, of Gortmerron, co. Tyrone, and formerly of Toronto, Canada, and d. 3 Sept. 1910. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel.

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, m. 13 April, 1853 Rudolph Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden, who d. 17 Dec. 1905.

AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 19 Oct. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 15 March, 1703 (E.).—CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, s. of 6th Earl. B. 7 June, 1851; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot (d. 14 April, 1874), dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of John Ross, and widow of Capt. James Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; suc. his bro. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. South Staffs. Regt. (res.); late mil. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P. Warwick. The 1st peer (s. of 1st Earl of Nottingham, and bro. of 7th Earl of Winchilsea), an eminent barrister, was Solicitor-Gen. 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall and Diddington Hall, Coventry; The Friars Aylesford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. The late HENEAGE GREVILLE FINCH, LORD GUERNSEY, b. 2 June, 1883; m. 11 June, 1907, Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes (Residence—9, Sussex Square, W.), dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey; capt. Irish Gds., killed in action Sept. 1914. Issue—

HENEAGE MICHAEL CHARLES FINCH, LORD GUERNSEY, b. 31 Oct. 1908.

2. Hon. Charles Daniel Finch, b. 23 Aug. 1886.
3. Hon. Ronald William Edward Finch, b. 28 Sept. 1889; late midshipman R.N.

1. Lady Violet Ella, m. 14 Dec. 1904, Maj. Eustace Crawley, 12th Lancers.
2. Lady Muriel Gladwys, m. 27 July, 1901, William Worthington (Clubs—Jun. Carlton; New University; White's), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire, and has issue. Residence—The Old Hall, Nethersealе, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

HENEAGE FINCH, 6TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1824; m. 7 May, 1846, Jane Wightwick (d. 21 Oct. 1911), o. c. of John Wightwick Knightley, of Offchurchbury, Warwicks., and d. 10 Jan. 1871. Issue—

1. HENEAGE FINCH, 7TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 21 Feb. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1871, Edith (d. 23 June, 1897), 3rd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 13 Jan. 1885. Issue—

1. Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolin, m. 12 April, 1898, Maj. Malcolm Donald Murray, C.V.O., C.B. (Club—Naval and Military), Comptroller and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue. Residence—Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale.
2. Lady Alexandra Louise Minna (sponsor, Queen Alexandra), m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, who d. 22 Dec. 1909; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1911, Robert William Emmet, and has issue. Residence—Fairby, Longfield, Kent.

2. CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, m. 9 Aug. 1875, Charles James Murray, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; St. James's), and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Old Windsor.

AYLMER, 8th Baron. Creat. 1 May, 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bt. 6 Nov. 1662 (I.).—MATTHEW AYLMER, s. of 7th Baron. B. 28 March, 1842; m. 20 Oct. 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal; suc. his father 1901; late lieut. 7th Foot; col. and adj.-gen. Canadian Militia; late Brig.-Gen. and inspector-gen. of the Canadian Militia; Maj.-Gen., ret., 1907. The 1st Baron Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II, and Rear-Adm. of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Queen's Bay, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, Canada. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH AYLMER, HEIR, b. 23 April, 1880.
2. Hon. Kenneth Athalmar Aylmer, b. 23 June, 1883.
3. Hon. Basil Udolphus Aylmer, b. 20 May, 1886.
1. Hon. Amelia Winifred.
2. Hon. Florence Gwendolen.

UDOLPHUS AYLMER, 7TH BARON AYLMER, col., Canadian Militia; b. 10 June, 1814; m. 28 June, 1841, Mary Eliza (d. 14 Sept. 1881), dau. of Edward Journaux, J.P., of Melbourne, Canada, and d. 29 Nov. 1901. Issue living—

1. MATTHEW AYLMER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Henry Aylmer, Barr.-at-law, Quebec, 1883, memb. of Canadian Parlt. 1873–78, sheriff of the district of St. Francis, lt.-col. Canadian Militia; b. 25 April, 1843; m. 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, LL.D., of Lisc-Carroll, Montreal. Residence—Aspinwall, Athaldene, Lennoxville, Quebec.
3. Hon. Frederick Whitworth Aylmer, C.E., capt. Canadian Militia; b. 4 Feb. 1850; m. 1899, Emma Meredyth, dau. of R. Lang. Residence—Golden, British Columbia).

1. Hon. Isabella, m. 17 July, 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, of Richmond, Quebec, who d. 3 June, 1882, and has issue. Residence—Melbourne, Quebec.

AYLMER, 13th Bt., of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, (I.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1621. — SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, s. of late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (eld. s. of 12th Bt.) and Isabella Elinor, dau. of the late George Darling, of Hetton House and Fowberry Tower, Northumberland. B. 2 March, 1858; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1878, Annie (d. 1884), dau. of late John Sanger, of London; m. 2nd, 1885, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1886), dau. of J. Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago; suc. his grandfather 1885. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the twelfth century. Residence — Donadea Lodge, Westend, Southampton.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Bt.—

1. MAJ.-GEN. FENTON JOHN AYLMER, V.C., C.B. 1907; R.E.; HEIR PRES.; b. 5 April, 1862; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; late brig. comdr. Quetta inf. brig Indian army; maj.-gen. since 1909; late A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. India; served in Burmah 1886–7 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), with Hazara Field Force (mention in despatches, clasp), with Hunza Nagar Exped. 1891–2 (V.C., mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, clasp, brev.-maj.), with Isazai Field Force 1892 and Chitral Relief Exped. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, brev. lt.-col.). Club—Naval and Military.

Issue living of Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 9th Bt.—

Caroline Maria. Residence—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Issue living of Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 11th Bt.—

1. Harriet Elizabeth, m. 17 Feb. 1857, Eaton Joseph Travers, who was killed at Delhi, 1857, and has issue.
2. Jane Grace.
3. Martha Joseph Helena, m. 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend. Residence—Beach House, Bantry.
4. Anne Angelina. Residence—Spy Hill, Queenstown.

AYR, Visc. *See* BUTE, MARQUESS OF.

BACKHOUSE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 March, 1901.—Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse s. of Edmund Backhouse, M.P., banker, of Trebah, Falmouth, and Julie Mary, dau. of Charles Fox, of Trebah, Falmouth. B. 15 Nov. 1849; m. 29 Nov. 1871, Florence (d. 11 Oct. 1902), dau. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th Bt.; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; partner in Backhouse & Co., bankers, of Darlington, now amalgamated with Barclay's Bank; treas. Durham County Council; gov. Sherburn Hospital; D.L., J.P. Durham and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, Heir, b. 20 Oct. 1873; ed. at Winchester Coll. (scholar) and Oxford; was interpreter British Headquarters during foreign occupation of Pekin, 1900–1 (medal and clasp). Residence—Pekin, China.
2. Capt. Oliver Backhouse, R.N. b. 4 June, 1876,
3. Capt. Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, R.N., C.B., b. 24 Nov. 1878; m. 4 June, 1907, Dora Louisa, dau. of the late John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, D.L. Residence—Langbrook, Langston Road, Havant, Hants. Issue—
   1. John Edmund Backhouse, b. 30 April, 1909.
   2. Richard Miles Backhouse, b. 9 April, 1911.
   1. Florence.
   2. Ruth.
4. Maj. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, D.S.O. (1902), Northumberland Hussars; b. 24 Nov. 1878; served S. African War, 1899–1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Olive, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich (*see* Buxton, Bt.). Residence—Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. Club—Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Roger Trelawny Backhouse, b. 5 Sept. 1905.
   2. Jonathan Backhouse, b. 16 Mar. 1907.
   3. Jasper Wilfrid Backhouse, b. 31 July, 1913.
   1. Una Patricia.

1. Harriet Jane, m. 9 July, 1901, John Ritchie Findlay, M.A., D.L. [Club—New, (Edin.)] and has issue. Residences—Aberlour, Banffshire; 27, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

BACON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611; 12th Bt. 29 July, 1627.—Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, s. of 10th Bt. B. 14 April, 1855; suc. his father 1872; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1875, ret. 1878; D.L., J.P., C.A. Lincs, High Sheriff 1887. This family is now in the possession of two Baronetcies, and the present holder is 11th Bt. of Redgrave, and 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, in right of the former he is Premier Bt. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Residences—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Royal Societies; Burlington; Fine Arts. Issue—

Capt. Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt., b. 5 April, 1820; m. 17 March 1853, Elizabeth (d. 29 Nov. 1885), dau. and co-heir. of Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd Bt., and d. 14 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, pres. Bt.
2. Nicholas Henry Bacon, Heir Pres., b. 22 Oct. 1857; m. 22 June, 1893, Constance Alice, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire; capt. (ret.) 4th Dragoon Gds.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1895. Residence—Raveningham Hall, Norwich. Issue—
   1. Edmund Castell Bacon, b. 18 March, 1903.
   1. Margery Frances.
   2. Albinia Joane.
   3. Bridget Louisa.
   4. Constance Rhoda Elizabeth.
   5. Katharine Mary.
3. Thomas Walter Bacon, J.P. Essex, b. 16 Sept. 1863; m. 30 May, 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire. Residence—Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex. Clubs—Union; Burlington; Fine Arts. Issue—
   1. Anthony Walter Bacon, b. 10 March, 1902.
   2. Francis Thomas Bacon, b. 21 Dec. 1904.
   3. Christopher Henry Bacon, b. 12 Feb. 1906.
4. Richard Castell Bacon, M.A. Camb., b. 20 Feb. 1866, D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire; High Sheriff, 1914; formerly lieut. Sherwood Rangers, Yeo. Cav. and Lincolnshire I.Y. Residence — Willingham-by-Stow, Gainsborough. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Wellington; Bath.

1. Frances Elizabeth, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe Hall, Yorkshire, who d. 16 April, 1908, and has issue.
2. Mary Rose, m. 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt.

BADENOCH, Baron. *See* Huntley, Marquess of.

BAGGE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 April, 1867.—Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, July 5, 1843; m. 11 July, 1872, Millicent Case, dau. of J. Grant Morris, of Allerton Priory, Lancashire; suc. his bro. 1881; ent. R.N. 1857, commr. 1878, ret. 1888, capt. 1893; served throughout the China war 1857–61; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. The 1st Bt. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residence—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Alfred William Francis Bagge, Heir, b. 14 Sept. 1875; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1899. Residence—4, St. Faith's Lane, Norwich. Club—Oxford and Camb.
2. John Picton Bagge, b. 19 Oct. 1877; m. 24 May, 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Samuel P. Mendel, of Marley Hall, Manchester. Residence—British Vice-Consulate, Nicolaieff. Club—Boodles. Issue—
   . . . Bagge, b. 27 Oct. 1914.
3. Henry Percy Bagge, B.A. Camb., b. 20 April, 1879 Club—Boodles.

1. Lilian Mary.

Sir William Bagge, 1st Bt., b. 17 June, 1810; m. 11 July, 1833, Frances (d. 27 May, 1887), dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bt., and d. 12 Feb. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd Bt., b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 26 Oct. 1865, Alice (m. 2nd 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, J.P., of East Liss, Hants. Residence—Percival Terrace, Brighton), dau. of Alfred Giles, M.P., of Cosford House, Godalming, and d. 23 Oct. 1881.
2. Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, pres. Bt.

1. Emilia Jane, m. 16 June, 1864, Maj. Charles Wells Archdale, late 85th Regt. and has issue. Residence—Cottishall, Norfolk.
2. Edith Mary. Residence—Summerfield, East Dereham.

BAGOT, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780; Bt. 30 May, 1627 (Eng.).—William Bagot, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at Blithfield 19 Jan. 1857; m. 25 July, 1903, Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1887; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada Marq. of Lorne) 1878–83; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1885–7; lord-in-waiting 1896–1901; late maj. 2nd in command and hon. lt.-col. Staffs. I.Y.; late capt. South Staffs. Regt.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1066, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; Pratts. Issue—

Hon. Barbara.

William Bagot, 3rd Baron Bagot, b. 27 March, 1811; m. 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth (d. 22 Jan. 1895), dau. of George James Welbore, 1st Baron Dover, and d. 19 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. William Bagot, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, Heir Pres., b. 22 April, 1864; m. 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan; maj. reserve of officers, late capt. Gren. Gds.; served as D.A.A.G. Imp. Yeo., and as Administrator of Postal Services in S. African war; maj. 1901; A.D.C. to Gov. of South Australia (Earl of Kintore) 1891–2; D.S.O. 1900; hon. maj. in the army. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Edward Luke Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1896; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
   1. Marjorie Olive.

1. Hon. Louisa, m. 1st 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., who d. 8 April, 1898, bro. of 1st Baron Burton; m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, vic. of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. Residence—5, Hereford Gardens, W.
2. Hon. Katherine Jane, m. 17 Sept. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, D.L., J.P. (Club—Naval and Military)

and has issue. Residence—Methven Castle, Perthshire.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, m. 13 Oct. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate Newdegate, M.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Roy. Automobile), and has issue. Residences—Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwickshire; 36, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BAGOT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1913.—Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, s. of late Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, D.L., J.P., M.P. of Levens Hall. B. 21 Feb. 1896. 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers. Creat. Bt. and letters patent 19 April, 1913, his father who had been nominated for the dignity having d. before a patent had been issued in his favour. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

Heir, none.

Lt.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, b. 22 Oct. 1854; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; capt. Gren. Gds., maj. and hon. lt.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland Imp. Yeo.; M.P. for Kendal div., 1892–1906 and 1910–13; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1882–3 and 1888–9; Parl. Sec. to Sec. to the Treas. 1897–8, and to Home Sec. 1898–1900; served in S. African war 1899–1901; in despatches; m. 11 June, 1885, Theodosia (precedence as Bt.'s widow, 12 April, 1913). Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and memb. of the Royal Red Cross, dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bt., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan.

1. Sir Alan Desmond, pres. Bt.

BAILEY, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—Rt. Hon. William Frederick Bailey, s. of William Bailey, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, M.D., R.N., by Annie, dau. of George Harding, of Cherry Hill, co. Cork. B. at Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, 9 Feb. 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st Senior Mod. and large gold medalist in History and Political Science); F.R.G.S.; called to the Bar 1881 and joined the Munster Circuit; Sec. Roy. Commn. on Irish Public Works 1886–7; legal assistant Land Commissioner 1887–1903; Estates Commnr. 1903; author of various works and articles on Literature, Travel, Economics, etc. Apptd. a gov. of Nat. Gallery of Ireland, 1914. Residence—3, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Roy. Societies'; University (Dublin); United Arts.

BAILLIE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1823.—Sir Adrian William Maxwell Baillie. B. 5 May, 1898; s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his brother 1914. The 1st Bt. was the eld. s. of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland (under the title of Lord Polkemmet), and held that office for 18 years. Seat—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th Bt., B.A., b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 13 July, 1887, Isabel (Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire), dau. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and d. 16 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Gawaine George Stuart Baillie, 5th Bt. B. 29 May, 1893; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons; killed in action 7 Sept. 1914.
2. Sir Adrian William Maxwell Baillie, pres. Bt.

BAIRD, 1st Bt., of Urie (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1897.—Sir Alexander Baird, s. of John Baird, of Urie and Lockwood, Kincardineshire, D.L., J.P., and Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, of Springhill. B. 22 Oct. 1849; m. 16 July, 1873, Hon. Annette Maria (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of 1st Baron Haldon; ed. at Harrow; lord-lieut. and Pres. Terr. Force Assocn. Kincardine: D.L. Inverness and Aberdeen. Residence—Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. John Lawrence Baird, Heir, b. 27 April, 1874; m. 16 Feb. 1905, Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, dau. of 10th Earl of Kintore; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire since 1910; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire; C.M.G. 1904. Residence—Bilton House, Rugby. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Beefsteak. Issue—
   1. James Ian Baird, b. 25 July, 1908.
   2. Robert Alexander Greville Baird, b. 5 April, 1910.
   1. Annette Sydney Helen Mary.
2. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, D.S.O. (1902) Gordon Highlanders, b. 2 Oct. 1876; served in S. A. war 1899–1902; and with Mohmand. Exped. 1908; m. 16 Feb. 1907. Maud Constance, dau. of the late Dr. Charles Waylen, I.M.S. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Alexander William Bertie Gordon Baird, b. 23 Jan. 1908.
1. Evelyn Margaret, m. 5 Dec. 1907, Capt. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, M.V.O. (Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough), late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—The Towers, Downham Market.
2. Janet Norah, m. 1 Oct. 1902. Maj. Arthur George Ferguson, late Rifle Brig., H.M. Inspector of Constab. in Scotland. Residence—Bellwood, Perth.
3. Nina Isabel.
4. Muriel Jane, m. 17 July, 1909, Byron Vyner Noel. Residence—Farakla, Eubœa, Greece.

BAIRD, 4th Bt., of Newbyth (U.K.); M.V.O. 1909. Creat. 13 April, 1809.—Sir David Baird, s. of 3rd Bt. and Hon. Ellen Stuart, dau. of Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre. B. 6 May, 1865; suc. his father 1913; m., 1901, Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Myles James Davidson, and widow of the late Major Ernest Maxwell Willshire; ed. at Eton; late capt. Black Watch; capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire. The 1st Bt. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eld. bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the pres. Bt. Residences—Newbyth, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire; 7, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Arthur's; New (Edin.). Issue—

Jean Marjorie.

Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt., b. 1795; m. 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy (d. 2 Nov. 1877), dau. of Archibald, 1st Marq. of Ailsa, and d. 8 Jan. 1852. Issue—

1. Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., b. 26 Jan. 1832; m. 15 June, 1864, Hon. Ellen Stuart (Residence—The Mount, Ascot), dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. Maj. Sir David Baird, pres. Bt.
   2. William Arthur Baird, Heir Pres, b. 20 March, 1879; suc. to the estates of the late Lord Blantyre, 1900; capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Haddington; m. 28 Jan. 1908, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquess of Conyngham. Issue—
      1. David Charles Baird, b. 6 July, 1912.
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Margaret Stuart.
   1. Evelyn, m. 19 Feb. 1903, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray (*see* Dunedin, B.).
   2. Hilda, m. 7 July, 1908, Curtis Walter Lampson, (*see* Lampson, Bt.)
   3. Mabel.
2. Jonathan Peel Baird, J.P. Lanarkshire, b. 1844; m. Emily Diana Frances, dau. of late Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. Residence—Castle Mains, Douglas, Lanarkshire. Issue—
   1. Capt. Randolph Eustace Wemyss Baird, 3rd Batt. Highland L.I., b. 1879; served in S. Africa 1901–2 (medal with 3 clasps).
   1. Alice Anne.
   2. Katrine Maclean.
   3. Mary Isabel.
   4. Diana Margaret.
   5. Georgina Marian.
   6. Constance Kennedy.

BAIRD, 8th Bt., of Saughton Hall (Nova Scotia). Creat. 28 Feb. 1695.—Sir William James Gardiner Baird, s. of 7th Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1854; m. 3 April, 1879, Hon. Arabella Rose, dau. of 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1896; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lothian and Berwick I.Y. (ret. 1906); formerly lieut. 7th Hussars; J.P. and commnr. of supply, Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian. The father of the 1st Bart. was creat. a peer by Charles I., but d. before the patent passed the seals. Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh. Clubs—New Edinburgh; Carlton. Issue—

1. James Hozier Gardiner Baird, Heir, b. 25 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton; capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
2. Capt. William Frank Gardiner Baird, 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., b. 18 April, 1885; late lieut. 7th

Dragoon Gds. and Scots Gds., m. 24 Nov. 1910, Violet Mary, dau. of Richard Benyon Croft, D.L., of Fanhams Hall, Ware, Herts. Clubs—Cavalry; New (Ediburgh.) Issue—

1. James Richard Gardiner Baird, b. 12 July, 1913.
2. . . . Baird, b. 11 Oct. 1914.

1. Lilias Mary.

1. Frances Harriet, m. 22 Nov. 1910, John Edulph Blagrave Swinton. Residence—Swinton Bank, Peebleshire.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Dunstable House (G.B.). Creat. 14 May, 1796.—His Honour Judge Sir George Sherston Baker, s. of Henry Sherston Baker, gov. of Portland Castle (grandson of 1st Bt.), and the dau. of the late John Burke, of York Place. B. 19 May, 1846; m. 1st 3 June, 1873, Jane Mary (d. 26 May, 1909), dau. of late Frederick James Fegen, R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd 19 Feb. 1912, Mary Josephine, dau. of late Henry Bacchus of the Manor House, Lillington; suc. his cousin 1877; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871, having previously practised as a special pleader; is author of *Halleck's International Law*, *The Laws relating to Quarantine*, and other legal works; joint compiler of the Digest for the *Law Reports*; and has formulated a scheme for an International Quarantine system, for which he has received the formal thanks of several foreign governments; assoc. of the Institût de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886–89, of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; judge of County Courts since 1901; member of Board of Examiners of Inns of Court 1895–1901; revising barr. 1899–1901; late standing counsel to the Society of the Baronetage. Residence—The Castle Moat House, Lincoln. Club—Devonshire. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dodington George Richard Sherston Baker, Heir, b. 22 July, 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Irene, dau. of Sir Roper Parkington; ed. at University Coll. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; Maj. Indian Medical Service, med. off. 7th Gurkha Rifles. Address—Quetta, India. Issue—
   Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston Baker, b. 13 Oct. 1907.
   Irene Magdalen Mary.
2. John Dunstan Sherston Baker, solicitor, b. 3 Jan. 1882. Residence—Old Secretariat, Apollo Street, Bombay. Club—Bombay Yacht.

1. Henrietta Catherine Sherston, m. 24 Nov. 1904, Walter George Chapman, and has issue.
2. Emily Margaret Sherston, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Arthur Oldham, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple.
4. Georgiana Jane Sherstone, m. 28 Sept. 1912, Percy King Padday, F.F.A.

Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Loraine Baker, 2nd Bt., b. 3 Jan. 1787; m. 27 June, 1820, Louisa Anne (d. 12 Sept. 1861), dau. of William Williams, M.P. for Weymouth, and d. 2 Nov. 1859. Issue—

Agnes Maria, m. 13 Aug. 1863, Rev. Theodore Chambers Wilks, who d. 13 March, 1876, and has issue. Residence—Vevey, Switzerland.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Wembley (U.K.). Creat. 2 Sept. 1802.—Sir Randolf Littlehales Baker, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 July, 1879; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1902; lieut. Dorset (Queen's Own) Y. 1905, capt. 1911, maj. 1914; Alderman Dorset Co. Council; memb. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn.; contested N. Dorset 1905 and 1906; M.P. N. Dorset since 1910; J.P. Dorset. The 1st Bt., Lt.-Col. Edward Baker Littlehales, received the title for his professional and political services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Arthur's.

Heir, none.

The Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt., b. 9 Sept. 1820; late prebendary of Salisbury, and sometime vicar of Preston, Dorset; m. 1st 17 July, 1850, Florence (d. 21 March 1871), dau. of John Hutchings, of Ludlow, Salop; m. 2nd 30 Dec. 1875, Amy Susan (Residence—Forest Garden, Burley, Hants.), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Marryat, and d. 6 April, 1900. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Randolf Littlehales Baker, pres. Bt.

1. Florence Lætitia, m. 20 July, 1912, Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine (*see* Buchan, E.).
2. Eunice Evelyn.

BALCARRES, Earl of. *See* Crawford, Earl of.

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 6th Baron (S.). Creat. 16 July, 1607; P.C. 1892; K.T. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1911.—Alexander Hugh Bruce, o. s. of the late Robert Bruce. B. at Kennet 13 Jan. 1849; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Eton and Oxford; (M.A., hon. D.C.L. and hon. fell. of Oriel Coll.), a representative peer for Scotland since 1876; capt. Highland L.I. (mil.) 1872, res. 1880; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1887–9; sec. to the Board of Trade 1889–92; sec. for Scotland 1895–1903, when he res.; memb. of Scottish Educ. Comm., chrmn. of Welsh National Museum and Library Comm., chrmn. Educ. Endowment Commn. (Scotland), 1882–90, Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889–90, Metropolitan Water Supply Commn. 1892, Local Taxation Commn. 1894, Food Supply in War Time Commn. 1903; Trade Relations between Canada and West Indies Commn. 1909; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1896–7; Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1900; lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1908; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers; gov. bank of Scotland; director of the Gt. Northern railway; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; chrmn. of committees in the House of Lords 1904 and 1911. This title was lost by attainder in 1715, but was restored, by Act of Parliament 1869, in the person of the pres. holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her m. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Residences—Kennet, Clackmannan; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Scottish Conservative. Issue living.

1. Hon. George John Gordon Bruce, Master of Burleigh, Heir, b. 18 Oct. 1883.

1. Hon. Mary, m. 26 April, 1910, Maj. John Augustus Hope, late K.R. Rifle Corps, M.P. Midlothian (*see* Hope, Bt.).
2. Hon. Jane Hamilton.
3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine.

BALFOUR, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1885—Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury. B. 25 July, 1848; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. Hertford 1874–85, Manchester (East) 1885–1906 (when he was defeated), and City of London since Feb. 1906; private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878–80; pres. of Local Government Board 1885–6; sec. for Scotland and vice-pres. of the council on educ. in Scotland 1886–7; chief sec. for Ireland 1887–91; First Lord of the Treasury 1891–2 and 1895–1905; leader of the House of Commons 1891–2 and 1895–1905; Prime Minister 1902–1905; Lord Privy Seal 1902–3; leader of the opposition 1906–1911; elected rector for St. Andrews Univ. 1886, and for Glasgow 1890; elder bro. of Trinity House since 1904; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1881, St. Andrews 1885, Camb. 1888, Dub. and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1908, Liverpool 1909, Birmingham 1909, Sheffield 1912; chancellor of Edin. Univ. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; D.L. Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire, J.P. Berwickshire, Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire; F.R.S.; pres. British Assocn. 1904. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittingehame,

Prestonkirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New, and Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

BALFOUR, Privy Counsellor (G.B.). Apptd. 1900; (Irel.) 1895.—Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury. B. 9 April, 1853; m. 21 Dec. 1887, Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Edith, dau. of 1st Earl Lytton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1st class classics 1875; M.A. 1877; priv. sec. to his bro., the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when pres. of Local Govt. Board 1885–6; chief sec. for Ireland 1895–1900; pres. of the Board of Trade 1900–5; pres. of the Local Govt. Board in 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on coast lights of U.K. 1906; M.P. central div. of Leeds (C.) 1885–1906, when he was defeated. Residence—Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Robert Arthur Lytton Balfour, b. 31 Dec. 1902.

1. Ruth.
2. Eleanor.
3. Mary Edith.
4. Evelyn Barbara

BALFOUR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1911.—Sir Robert Balfour, s. of James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Largo, Fifeshire, and Isabella, dau. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, Fife. B. at Pilmuir, 6 March, 1844; m. 24 Aug. 1881, Josephine Maria, dau. of the late James Beazley, of Liverpool, shipowner; ed. at Madras Coll. St. Andrews; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) since 1906; partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson & Co., merchants, of Liverpool and London; dep. chrmn. of the British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., chrmn. of the California Oil Fields, Ltd., and director of the Union Discount Co., of London, Ltd. Residences—Langham Hall, Colchester; 7, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath; City of London; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Alexander Balfour, Heir, b. at San Francisco, 8 Sept. 1882; m. 9 April, 1910, Ruth Frances, dau. of late John D. Macfarland, Banker of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford. Residence—Burlingame, California. Clubs—University, San Francisco; California. Issue—
   Nancy.
2. Alan Scott Balfour, b. at Birkenhead, 22 May, 1894; ed. at Harrow.

BALGONIE, Visc. *See* Leven, Earl of.

BALGUHIDAR, Visc. *See* Athol, Duke of.

BALINHARD, Baron. *See* Southesk, Earl of.

BALL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—Sir Charles Bent Ball, s. of Robert Ball, LL.D., of Granby Row, Dublin, sec. of Queen's University in Ireland and curator of Nat. Hist. Mus., Trin. Coll. Dublin, by Amelia Gresley, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, of Bristol. B. 21 Feb. 1851; m. 23 July, 1874, Annie Julia, dau. of Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin; ed. at Sheffield and Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; B.A. 1871; senior moderatorship and gold medal in nat. science, medical scholarship and surgical travelling prize, M.B., M.Ch. 1872, M.D. 1875, F.R.C.S.I. 1879, F.R.C.S. (hon.) Eng. 1900; is regius prof. of surgery Univ. Dublin; is surg. to Sir P. Dun's and Simpson's hospitals; consulting surg. Steevens hosp. Dublin; memb. of council Roy. Coll. Surg. in Ireland; hon. surg. to his Majesty in Ireland; was hon. surg. (in Ireland) to King Edward; memb. General Medical Council; Erasmus Wilson lecturer Roy. Coll. Surg. in England 1903; Lane lecturer in surgery, San Francisco 1902. Residences—24, Merrion Square North, Dublin; White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; University (Dublin); Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Charles Arthur Kinahan Ball, Heir, b. at Blaenavon, Mon., 29 March, 1877; m. 25 April, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of John Smyth Wilson, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; is surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. Residence—22, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. Club—University.
2. Nigel Gresley Ball, b. 27 Aug. 1892.
3. Ivan Hellicar Ball, b. 23 July, 1894.

1. Minnie Gwendoline.
2. Nina Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1912, Oliver Murphy, barr.-at-law.
3. Mabel Vaughan, m. 1 July, 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D.
4. Anne Muriel Kift.

BALLARAT (Victoria), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1875.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent Green, LL.D., s. of Rev. Samuel Dutton Green, of Colac, Victoria, by Lizzie, dau. of William Dutton of Bampton, Oxford. B. 1857; m. 1880, Matilda, dau. of Ven. J. K. Tucker, D.D., Archdeacon of Beechworth and Sale; ed. at St. Andrews, Salisbury, and Melbourne and Sydney Univs. (honours); ord. in Melbourne 1880; sometime Examiner in History and Political Economy, Melbourne Univ.; Archdeacon of Ballarat 1890–4; Bishop of Grafton and Armidale 1894–1900, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Issue—

Rev. Walter Gerard Arthur Green, b. 1887; ed. at Durham, M.A., sub-warden St. Aidan's Theological Coll., Ballarat; m. 1913 Alma Vera, dau. of J. Pottinger, of Kew, Victoria.

BALLINBRIECH, Baron. *See* Rothes, Earl of.

BALLYMOTE, Baron of. *See* Taaffe, Visc.

BALNIEL, Baron. *See* Crawford, Earl of.

BALRATH, Baron of. *See* Aylmer, Baron.

BALVAIRD, Baron. *See* Mansfield, Earl of.

BALVENIE, Baron. *See* Athol, Duke of.

BALWEARIE, Baron. *See* Leven, Earl of.

BANBURY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1903.—Sir Frederick George Banbury, s. of Frederick Banbury, by Cecilia Laura, dau. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex, and grandson of William Banbury, of Warlies Park, Essex. B. 2 Dec. 1850; m. 3 July, 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barbot Beale, of Bettenham Park, Suffolk; ed. at Winchester; late head of the firm of F. Banbury & Sons, stockbrokers, Old Broad Street, and trustee and manager of the Stock Exchange; a dir. of the Gt. Northern railway, M.P. for Camberwell, Peckham div. (C. and U.) 1892–1906, for City of London since June, 1906; J.P. Hunts and Wilts. The family of Banbury comes from Southam in Warwickshire, with which place they have been connected for upwards of 400 years. Residences—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts; 41, Lowndes Street, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Charles William Banbury, Colds. Gds., b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 April, 1913, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Reixach; ed. at Eton and Oxford; served in S.A. war 1900–2; killed in action Sept. 1914.

1. Florence Evelyn.

BANDON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 29 Aug. 1800; Visc. Bernard, 29 Aug, 1800; Visc. Bandon, 6 Oct. 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (I.); K.P. 1900.—James Francis Bernard, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Sept. 1850; m. 22 June, 1876, Hon.

Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, dau. of 7th Baron Carbery; suc. his father 1877; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874–7; is lord-lieut. co. Cork; hon. col. Cork R.G. Res. Artillery; elected a rep. peer for Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmorland; a younger s. of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork; Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork. Clubs—Hurlingham; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

James Bernard, 2nd Earl of Bandon, b. 14 June, 1785; m. 13 March, 1809, Mary Susan Albinia (d. 23 April, 1870), dau. of Most Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and d. 31 Oct. 1856. Issue—

1. Francis Bernard, 3rd Earl of Bandon, b. 3 Jan. 1810; m. 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine Mary (d. 15 Dec. 1873), dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Salop, and d. 17 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   1. James Francis Bernard, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, m. 30 July, 1863, Col. Richard Aldworth, D.L., late 7th Fus., of Lewmarket, co. Cork, who d. 5 Feb. 1899. Residence—Carrig-rhu, Queenstown.
   2. Lady Louisa Albinia. Residence—78, Chester Square, S.W.
   3. Lady Charlotte Esther Emily.
   4. Lady Emma Harriet.
   5. Lady Kathleen Frances, m. 2 June, 1885, Alfred William George Gaussen, who d. 6 April, 1910, and has issue.
2. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Tuam, b. 4 Jan. 1811; m. 25 July, 1843, Hon. Grace Freke (d. 5 June, 1892), sister of 7th Baron Carbery, and d. 31 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   1. The late Percy Brodrick Bernard, b. 17 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 11 April, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice (d. 1 May, 1876), dau. of John Newton Lane, of Kings Bromley, Staffs.; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary Tissey (d. 1 Aug. 1898), dau. and heiress of Denis Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; m. 3rd, 2 June, 1900, Evangeline (Residence—Collegnes, Booterstown, co. Dublin), dau. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, and d. 18 July, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Capt. Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard, Heir Pres., late Rifle Brig., b. 18 March, 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lettice Mina, dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget. Issue—
         1. Percy Ronald Gardner Bernard
         2. Charles Brodrick Amyas Bernard } twins, b. 30 Aug. 1904.
         1. Cynthia Lettice Margaret.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      2. Capt. Denis John Charles Kirwan Bernard, Rifle Brig., b. 22 Oct. 1882.
      3. Percy Arthur Ernald Bernard, b. 17 Feb. 1889.
      1. Frances Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1900, George Arthur Paley, M.A., J.P. (Club—Wellington) and has issue. Residence—Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
      2. Mary Winifred.

      Issue by 3rd m.—
      4. Morogh Wyndham Percy Bernard, b. 5 Feb. 1902.
   2. The late Capt. James Boyle Bernard, b. 22 Dec. 1847; m. 25 April, 1876, Emily Georgina (d. 28 March, 1885), dau. of Maj. Henry Gascoyne, J.P., of Mackney, Ballinasloe, and d. 31 July, 1884. Issue—
      Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa, m. 27 Dec. 1899 (m. diss. 1907), John Ernest Hutton, J.P.

BANDON - BRIDGE, Baron of. *See* Cork Earl of.

BANGOR, 6th Visc. Creat. 11 Jan. 1781; Baron Bangor, 30 May, 1770 (Irel.).—Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward, s. of 5th Visc. B. 4 May, 1868; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; suc. his father, 1911; ed. at Harrow, and R. M. A. Woolwich; is lt.-col. R.A., and instruct. in gunnery S.W. coast defences, Plymouth; a rep. peer for Ireland since 1913. Residences—Citadel, Plymouth; Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. Clubs—Army and Navy; N. of Irel. Yacht; Roy. Ulster Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Henry Harold Ward, Heir, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
1. Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen.
2. Hon. Helen Elizabeth.
3. Hon. . . . b. 29 Sept. 1914.

Edward Southwell Ward, 3rd Visc. Bangor, b. Mar. 1790; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet Margaret (she m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, and d. 4 July, 1880), dau. of Rev. Henry Maxwell, and d. 1 Aug. 1837. Issue—

1. Edward Ward, 4th Visc. Bangor, b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1881.
2. Henry William Crosbie Ward, 5th Visc. Bangor, b. 26 July, 1828; a rep. peer, D.L., J.P. co. Down; Capt. 43rd L.I.; served in Kaffir war 1851–3; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary (d. 31 Aug. 1869), dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth (Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down), dau. and heiress of Maj. Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow, and d. 23 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Harriet Mary, m. 22 Nov. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, late 19th Punjaub L.I. Residence—Aughnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin.
   2. Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah.
   3. Hon. Bertha Jane, m. 9 Aug. 1883, Sir Robert John Kennedy, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
   4. Hon. Emily Georgiana.
3. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B (1905), b. 26 Aug. 1831; col. Suffolk Regt., late 47th and 32nd Regt.; served in Crimea; m. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily Maria (d. 1 June, 1868), dau. of John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A. Residence—Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Ernest Otway Ward, b. 3 Sept. 1867; lieut. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; Inspect. of Crown Lands, Transvaal, from 1903; served in S.A. war 1900–1 (medal and four clasps); m. 1908, Feodora, dau. of Daniell, of Bloemfontein.
      1. Rose Florence, m. 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham (*see* Hotham, B.).

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Herbert Bernard Ward, b. 5 March, 1876; lieut. late Roy. Irish Fus.
   3. Capt. Evan Bernard Ward, D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 30 Oct. 1878.
   4. Maxwell William Bernard Ward, b. 24 Aug. 1889.
   2. Evelyn Margaret.
   3. Hildred Laura, m. Jan. 1909, Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton, Gordon Highlrs, and has issue. Residence—Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
   4. Edith Marion, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Capt. George Richard Balston, R.H.A., and has issue.
   5. Doreen Harriette.
   6. Constance Katharine.
4. The late Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, 72nd Highlrs., b. 9 March, 1833, J.P. co. Down; m. 26 April, 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, co. Down), dau. of late Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal, and d. 26 Dec. 1912. Issue—
   1. Commr. George Augustus Crosbie Ward, R.N. (ret.), b. 14 Aug. 1865.
   2. Crosbie Charles Ward, b. 26 Mar. 1868.
   1. Norah Louisa Fanny, m. 28 July, 1881, 2nd Baron Dunleath.

BANGOR, 72nd Bishop of. Founded before 516.—Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, D.D., s. of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart., by Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bart. B. 22 Aug. 1845; m. 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of General Monckton, of Stretton, Staffs.; ed. at Westminster and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1899; ord. 1870; cur. of Rhos-Llanerchrugog, Denbighshire, 1871–2; vic. of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872–92; commissary to Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888–98; chap. to Bishop of St. Asaph and R.D. of St. Asaph 1889–92; can. and archd. of St. Asaph 1889–92; dean of St. Asaph 1892–8, when he was apptd. to this see; is patron of 72 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, £4,200. Residences—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant-Eidal, Machynlleth; 60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

BANNERMAN, 11th Bt. (S.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1682.—Sir Alexander Bannerman, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Dec. 1871; suc. his father 1901; entd. R.E. 1891, capt. 1902, bt. maj.

1906, maj. 1911; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals) and with the Japanese army at the siege of Port Arthur 1904; has Japanese orders of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun; commanded Air Batt. 1910–12, when he ret. Residence—125B, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club —United Service.

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 9TH BT., b. 6 April, 1823; vice-lieut. Aberdeenshire; m. 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella Diana (d. 9 Feb. 1869), dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and d. 21 April, 1877. Issue—

Ethel Mary Elizabeth, m. 1 Aug. 1891, Charles, 10th Earl of Southesk.

SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, 10TH BT., b. 4 June, 1827 (s. of Thomas Bannerman, and gt. neph. of 6th Bt.); m. 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary (d. 11 Aug. 1909), dau. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, and d. 3 Dec. 1901. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, pres. Bt.

Eleanor, m. 12 July, 1905, Harry Colvin Colvin-Smith, M.I.C.E.

The late Patrick Wilson Bannerman, b. 18 Dec. 1794; m. 5 Sept. 1826, Anna (d. 8 March 1884), dau. of Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt., and d. 16 Sept. 1854. Issue—

GEN. WILLIAM BANNERMAN, C.B. (mil.) 1887, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Sept. 1828; entered Bombay army 1846, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lt.-gen. 1891, gen. 1894; served in Punjab campaign 1848, Persian War 1857, Indian Mutiny, China war 1860, Afghan war 1880; col. 104th Wellesley's Rifles; m. 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown. Residence—6, Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham. Issue—

1. Maj. Wyndham Philip Bannerman, 31st Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 16 Feb. 1870; m. 17 June, 1901, Mary Augusta Mosley (d. 2 June, 1910), dau. of late George Ashwin Cheeke. Club—Windham. Issue—
   Diana Mary Wyndham.
2. Capt. Oriel William Erskine Bannerman, 15th Lancers, Indian Army, b. 13 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Emilie Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Lousada, 9th Regt. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.

BANTRY, Earldom of (Extinct, 30 Nov. 1891). Creat. 22 Jan. 1816.

THE LATE WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 3RD EARL OF BANTRY, b. 10 Nov. 1801; a rep. peer for Irel.; lt.-col. comm. W. Cork Artillery; D.L.; m. 16 April, 1845, Jane (d. 7 July, 1898), dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, Killarney, and d. 15 Jan. 1884. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 4TH EARL OF BANTRY, b. 2 July, 1854; m. 18 Feb. 1886, ROSAMUND CATHERINE, dau. of Hon. Edmund George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and d. 30 Nov. 1891; she m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor.

1. Lady Olivia Charlotte, m. 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun.
2. Lady Jane Frances Anna, m. 6 Jan. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney Herbert, J.P., and has issue. Residence—6, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.

BARBADOS, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1824. —RT. REV. WILLIAM PROCTOR SWABY, D.D., F.M.R.S., F.R.G.S. B. at Hoopend House, Tetney, Lincolnshire (where his ancestors were settled 1541), 1844; ed. at Humberstone Grammar Sch. and Durham Univ. (Barry Scholar, Divinity Exhibitioner, Theolog. Prizeman, etc.); B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; ord. 1871; cur. of Ryhope 1871–4; vic. of Castletown 1874–84; of Millfield, Sunderland, 1884–93, Bishop of British Guiana 1893–1900, when he was translated to this see; is the author of several publications, scientific and antiquarian. Is also Bishop of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Grenadines; annual allowance £700 and residence from the col. treasury of Barbados, as Bishop of Barbados, and £250 from the Windward Islands. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 12th Bt. (S.). Creat. 22 Oct. 1668.—SIR DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 30 March, 1858; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Charles Orde Powlett; suc. his father 1896; capt. 19th Hussars; served in Egypt 1882, and Soudan 1884 (medal, three clasps, and Khedive's star). Residence—The Grove, Middleham, Yorkshire.

SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, 10TH BT., b. 5 Sept. 1804, capt. 56th and 99th Regts.; A.D.C. to Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, Gov. of Mauritius; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune (d. 22 March, 1867), dau. of Charles Malo, Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1872, Emily (d. 18 June, 1910), 2nd dau. of James E. Stacey, of Kingston, Surrey, and d. 23 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR COLVILLE ARTHUR DURELL BARCLAY, 11TH BT., C.M.G., b. 20 Dec. 1829; rec.-gen. in Mauritius and aud.-gen. in Ceylon; comm. of the Legion of Honour; m. 8 May, 1855, LOUISE MELANIE (Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris), dau. and co-heiress of Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and d. 18 Feb. 1896. Issue—
   1. SIR DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, pres. Bt.
   2. ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM BARCLAY, HEIR PRES., b. 18 June, 1862; ed. at Camb. Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
   3. Colville Adrian de Rune Barclay, M.V.O. (1903), b. 17 Sept. 1869; Counsellor of Embassy at Washington from 1913; m. 10 April, 1912, Sarita Enriqueta, dau. of Herbert Ward, of Avenue Malakoff, Paris. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Colville Herbert Sanford Barclay, b. 7 May, 1913.
2. William Malo de Rune Barclay, b. 29 Aug. 1842; lieut. late 24th Foot; m. 3 Sept. 1863, Harriett Jane, dau. of Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Kincraigie Castle, co. Donegal. Issue—
   1. David Francis Glenville Barclay, b. 10 Sept. 1864.
   2. William Malo de Rune Barclay, b. 19 June, 1871; m. 15 April, 1898, Nellie Grace, dau. of J. Hamilton. Issue—
      Leslie Hamilton Barclay, b. 31 Jan. 1899.
   3. Frederick Arthur D'Epinay Barclay, b. 24 Sept. 1875; m. Laura Gwendolen, dau. of Cradock Beauchamp. Issue—
      William Cradock de Rune Barclay, b. 28 June, 1906.
   4. Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay, b. 20 Jan. 1880; m. 17 Sept. 1903, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Osborne Gibbes, 3rd Bt. Issue—
      Betty Theodosia.

   1. Theodosia Leslie, m. 1st, 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, Barr.-at-law, who d. 1903; m. 2nd, 1905, Lt.-Col. Edward James Fandon Wood, late Indian Army, and has issue.
   2. Constance Durell, m. 1892 Charles Armstrong, and has issue.
   3. Enid Harriet Durell.
3. Henry Torrens de Rune Barclay, b. 5 Oct. 1849; late C.S. of British Guiana; m. 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen Eliza, dau. of late Thomas Frederick Henley, C.E. Issue—
   1. Leslie George de Rune Barclay, b. 3 Oct. 1879; lieut. Res. of Officers; late Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S.A. war (King's medal with two clasps; Queen's medal with two clasps). Residence—15, Grimstone Avenue, Folkestone. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
   2. Frederick David Henry de Rune Barclay, b. 11 Oct. 1881. Club—Constitutional.

1. Adelaide Georgina, m. 1856, John Henry Finniss, of the Mauritius C.S., who d. 1884, and has issue.
2. Hariette Anna, m. 11 Feb. 1862, Capt. John Leslie, late 5th Fus. and has issue. Residences—Ballyward, Lodge, Banbridge, co. Down; Kincraigie Castle, co. Donegal.
3. Mary Barbara, m. 23 Aug. 1859, Capt. James Barton late R.A., and has issue.

BARHAM, Baron. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

BARING, Visc. *See* NORTHBROOK, EARL OF.

BARING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1911. —SIR GODFREY BARING, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring, Colds. Gds., and Helen, dau. of late Sir James Graham, Bt, G.C.B. B. in London, 18 April, 1871; m. 26 Jan. 1898, Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh; ed. at Eton; M.P. Isle of Wight 1906–10, and for Barnstaple div. of Devon since May, 1911; contested Devonport Dec. 1910; D.L. Isle of Wight (chrmn. C.C.), J.P. Hants. (High Sheriff, 1897); parl. priv. sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Ed. since 1911. Residences—

14, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Nubia House, Cowes, I. of W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Travellers'; National Liberal; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Charles Christian Baring, Heir, b. in London, 16 Dec. 1898.
2. Raymond Alexander Baring, b. 7 July, 1912.
1. Helen Azalea.
2. Viola Mary.

BARKER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1908.—Sir John Barker, s. of Joseph Barker, of Maidstone, brewer. B. 6 April, 1840; m. 1 Nov. 1864, Sarah (d. 12 April, 1906), dau. of William Waspe, of Tuddenham, Suffolk; alderman first L.C.C.; contested Maidstone (L.) 1888 and 1898; M.P. Maidstone 1900, for Penryn and Falmouth 1906–10; co-opted memb. co. of London Terr. Force Assocn.; ex-pres. Polo Pony Soc., Essex Agric. Soc., Newspaper Press Fund, Early Closing Assocn.; founder and chrmn. John Barker & Co., Ltd., Kensington. Residence—The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Roy. Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

Ann Sarah, m. 29 April, 1886, Tresham Gilbey, J.P. Residence—Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

BARKING, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens, D.D., s. of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 19 Sept. 1842; m. 6 Sept. 1866, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of George Bertram, of Jersey; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner); B.A. (class. and math. honours) 1863, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1901; ord. 1865; was, between 1863 and 1882, an assistant master at Charterhouse Sch., cur. at St. Mary's, Charterhouse, of Woodford, Northants, of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity, Brompton, and vic. of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks; vic. of Saffron Walden and chap. to the Union 1882–9; vic. of St. John's, Stratford, since 1889; hon. can. of St. Alban's 1891–4; archd. of Essex 1894–1901, when he was consecr. bishop. Residence—Wanstead, Essex. Club—Roy. Societies'.

BARLOW, 5th Bt., of Fort William (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1803; C.B. (civ.) 1913.—Sir Hilaro William Wellesley Barlow, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 June, 1861; m. 29 July, 1891, Victoria Catherine, dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and R. M. A. Woolwich; lt.-col. R.A. 1905, brev.-col. 1908, col. 1910; supt. Roy. Lab. Woolwich Ars. The 1st Bt. had been for many years Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, and Gov.-Gen. 1806. Residence—18, Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Richard Hugh Barlow, Heir, b. 30 June, 1904.
2. Christopher Mark Barlow, b. 14 Jan. 1908.
1. Annie Katherine.
2. Mildred Hilare.
3. Ruth Beatrice.

Sister living of 4th Bt.—
Maria Charlotte Exmouth, m. 7 Jan. 1857, William Southey Whiteside, late Madras C.S., who d. 12 Oct. 1900, and has issue.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of Bradwall (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1907.—Sir John Emmott Barlow, s. of Thos. Barlow, of Torkington Lodge, Stockport. B. 16 April, 1857; m. 13 July, 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, sister of 3rd Baron Denman; ed. at Grove Ho., Tottenham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), but does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, Manchester and London, and Barlow and Co., Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur, etc.; M.P. for Frome div. Somerset 1892–5, and again since 1896; cont. Knutsford div. Cheshire 1885 and Denbigh dist. 1886; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; C. Alderman of Cheshire. Residences—Bradwall Hall, Sanbach; Torkington Lodge, Stockport, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. Clubs—Brooks's; Devonshire. Issue—

1. John Denman Barlow, Heir, b. 15 June, 1898.
2. Thomas Bradwall Barlow, b. 7 March, 1900.
1. Nancy Mary Emmott.
2. Anna Elizabeth.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 7 March, 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901.—Sir Thomas Barlow, s. of James Barlow, J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth. B. 4 Sept. 1845; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Ada Helen, dau. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at University Coll. London; B.Sc. 1867, M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871, F.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.S. 1909; F.R.C.P.I.; emeritus professor of clinical med. and consulting physician to University Coll. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Hospital for Children Gt. Ormond St.; physician extraordinary to the King, late physician to the King Edward VII's Household; formerly physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians since 1910; author of numerous papers on medical subjects; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, Montreal, and Toronto; hon. D.Sc. Vict.; hon. M.D. Dublin and Christiania. Residences—10, Wimpole Street, W.; Boswells, Wendover, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. James Alan Noel Barlow, Heir, b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. 6 April, 1911, Emma Nora, dau. of Horace Darwin, F.R.S., of The Orchard, Cambridge; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (scholar). Club—Savile. Issue—
   Thomas Erasmus.
   Joan Helen.
2. Thomas Dalmahoy Barlow, M.A. Camb., b. 23 Feb. 1883; m. 15 Feb. 1911, Esther Sophia, dau. of Henry Gaselee, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. Residence—164, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton, Manchester. Issue—
   1. Theodora Gertrude.
   2. Sophia Penelope.
3. Patrick Basil Barlow, M.A. Oxford, b. 23 Oct. 1884.
1. Helen Alice Dorothy.

BARNARD, 9th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1698.—Henry de Vere Vane, s. of Sir Henry Morgan Vane. B. 10 May, 1854; m. 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Exeter; suc. his kinsman, 4th Duke of Cleveland (extinct), in the barony 1891, and established his right to the title before the Committee of Privileges the following year; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879, and was priv. sec. to the chief charity commr.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Northampton Regt. (M.); hon. col. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P., Durham; hon. D.C.L. Durham; chrmn. Tees Salmon Fishery Board; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Durham; memb. of senate of Durham Univ.; a gov. of Shrewsbury school. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, prin. sec. of State, *temp.* Charles I, and Sir Henry Vane, the younger, Treas. of the Navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose s. was creat. Baron Barnard. The 3rd B. was creat. Visc. Barnard and Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl, Baron Raby and Marq. and Duke of Cleveland, but all these titles became extinct on the death of the 4th Duke. Residences—Raby Castle, Darlington; Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks; 20, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Cecil Vane, Heir, b. 19 Sept. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late 2nd lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; late capt. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (res.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Lady Enid, dau. of Anthony, 13th Earl of Westmorland. Clubs—Yorkshire; Kildare Street (Dublin).
2. Hon. Christopher William Vane, b. 28 Oct. 1888; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.
3. Hon. Ralph Frederick Vane, b. 8 June, 1891; lieut. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.

The late Sir Henry Morgan Vane, Knt., b. 29 Nov. 1808 (great-grandson of Gilbert Vane, 2nd B. Barnard), sec. to the Char. Com.; m. 6 July, 1853, Louisa (d. 16

Dec. 1878), dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, Northants, and d. 22 April, 1886 Issue—

1. HENRY DE VERE VANE, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane (pat. of precedence, 1892), b. 30 Aug. 1859; late 1st Batt. Durham L.I. and lt.-col. comdg. 6th Batt. Durham L.I. 1903–11; vice chrmn. of Terr. Force Assocn., D.L., J.P. Durham; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Lady Katharine Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford. Residence—Haughton Hall, Darlington. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. William Morgan Vane, b. 12 April, 1909.
   1. Katharine Selina.
   2. Margaret Cicely.
1. Hon. Louisa Henrietta, m. 10 Nov. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, who d. 11 Dec. 1912. Residence—62, Eaton Place, S.W.

BARNEWALL, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1622.—SIR JOHN ROBERT BARNEWALL, s. of John Barnewall. B. at Big River, Victoria, 14 April, 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Grace, dau. of A. R. Blennerhassett, of Essenden, Victoria; suc. 18 April, 1909; ed. privately; is a landowner and grazier. This family, which is one of great antiquity, is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimlestown have branched out, and was estab. in Irel. under "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, 1172. The 2nd Bt. suffered severely under Cromwell, and of the vast terr. possessions then lost, but little was ever regained. Residence—Thornton Upper, Victoria, Australia. Issue—

1. REGINALD JOHN BARNEWALL, HEIR, b. at Thornton Upper, 8 June, 1888; ed. at Thornton Upper Public School.
2. Arthur Walter Aylmer Barnewall, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Bt.—
Alfred George Barnewall, b. May, 1880.
Bartholomew John Barnewall, b. 29 Jan. 1882.
Robert Benjamin Barnewall, b. 18 Jan. 1885.
Catherine Lucy, m. Robert Rennie.
Eleanor, m. William McMartin.
Maritza, m. Robert Nicholas.
Adeline, m. Francis Downey.
Eliza, m. John O'Rourke.

BARRAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1895.—SIR JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, s. of John Barran. B. 16 Aug. 1872; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Alice Margarita, dau. of Dr. Leighton Parks, of N. York, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather, 1905; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; M.P. for Hawick Burghs since 1909; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster 1909–10, to Postmaster-General 1910–14, and to Pres. of Local Govt. Board since 1914; J.P. W.R. Yorks. Residence—Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; Leeds (Leeds); Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

JOHN LEIGHTON BARRAN, HEIR, b. 24 March, 1904.
2. Edward Nicholson Barran, b. 30 March, 1910.
3. David Haven Barran, b. 23 May, 1912.
1. Elise Margarita.

The late SIR JOHN BARRAN, 1ST BT., b. 3 Aug. 1821; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1876–85; Otley div. of Yorks 1886–95; Mayor of Leeds 1870 and 1871; J.P. for Leeds and W. Riding; Life Gov. and Treas. of Leeds Univ., LL.D.; was Pres. of Leeds Chamb. of Com.; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1842, Ann (d. 15 Jan. 1874), dau. of M. Hirst, of Leeds; m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1878, ELIZA (Residence—Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds), widow of John Bilton, of Scarborough, and d. 3 May, 1905. Issue—

1. The late John Barran, b. 25 Dec. 1844; m. 22 June, 1870, Eliza Henrietta (Residence—Hob Green, Markington, Yorks), dau. of late Edward Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham, and d. 19 Feb. 1886. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. Philip Austyn Barran, B.A. Camb., 1st West Riding Brig. R.F.A., b. 20 March 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Dorothy Currer, dau. of the late Arthur Currer Briggs, of Gledhow Grange, Leeds. Residence—The Elms, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Philip Henry Barran, b. 20 April, 1909.
      2. Arthur Haworth Barran, b. 14 April, 1911.
   1. Ruth, m. 7 Nov. 1900, Francis E. M. Donner, and has issue. Residence—Prestbury Hall, Cheshire.
   2. Lorna.
   3. Edith.
   4. Margaret Elma.
   5. Dorothy Hilda, m. 21 April, 1909, Capt. Alfred James Napier Bartlett, 52nd L.I., and has issue. Residence—The Old House, Aylesbury.
   6. Nathalie Beatrice, m. April, 1914, Maj. Anthony Drummond Boden, Rifle Brig. Residence—Marysborough, Glanmire, Co. Cork.
2. Charles Barran, b. 22 Nov. 1849, J.P. Devon, chrmn. of Dart Dist. Brd. of Conservators; m. 8 June, 1876, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late John McNab, of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire. Clubs — Roy. W. of Eng. Yacht; Nat. Liberal. Issue—
   1. Charles Marcel Barran, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 4 April, 1907, Jessie Henderson, dau. of Thomas Pollok, of Liverpool.
   2. Kenneth Gerald McNab Barran, b. 17 March, 1886.
   3, Colin Adair Barran, b. 6 June, 1893.
   1. Muriel Louise, m. 6 March, 1913, John Hamilton Cumming, M.D. Residence—Faringdon, Berks.
3. Alfred Barran, b. 29 June, 1851, J.P. W.R. Yorks and Leeds; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1883, Lilly Maria (d. 14 May, 1885), dau. of late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S.; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Anne Mabel, dau. of the late Capt. T. C. Wharton, 97th Regt. Clubs—Alpine; Reform. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Claude Roulston Barran, b. 1 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Edith, dau. of Arthur Gaunt, of Stanningley Hall, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Lilian Joan.
      2. Katharine Muriel.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Richard Wharton Barran, b. 21 March, 1905.
3. George Fletcher Barran, b. 18 Aug. 1908.

4. Henry Barran, b. 5 Oct. 1856; M.A., LL.M. Camb., barr.-at-law, J.P. W.R. Yorks; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Rosalie Mary (d. 2 June, 1914), dau. of late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill, Worcs. Residences—Shadwell Grange, Moor Allerton, Leeds; Whin Brow, Cloughton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—
   Henry Vernon Flower Barran, b. 30 July, 1894.
   Elaine Isabel Flower.
5. Rowland Hirst Barran, b. 7 Aug. 1858; M.P. for N. Leeds from 1902; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Rose Cardew (m. dissolved 1899), dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1909, Louise Buchanan, dau. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal. Residences—Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds; 24, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Bath; Reform; Ranelagh. Issue—
   1. Rowland Noel Barran, b. 25 Dec. 1887, lieut. 11th Hussars, Spec. Res.
   2. Hugh Bradley Barran, b. 13 May, 1889; B.A. Camb.; 2nd lieut. 1st W. Riding Brig. R.F.A.
   1. Rose Sylvia. 2. Gwendolin Cardew.
1. Anne, m. 25 Dec. 1867, Rev. Lundy Edward William Foote, vic. of St. Peter's, Harrogate, and has issue.
2. Eliza, m. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, Litt. D., LL.D., Vice-chancellor of Leeds Univ., who d. 12 May, 1911. Residence—Woodbourne, North Hill Road, Leeds.
3. Louisa, m. 8 Sept. 1909, Harry Manfield, M.P. for Mid-Northants. (Clubs—Bath; Nat. Liberal; Reform.) Residences—Moulton Grange, Northampton; 240, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1908.—SIR FRANCIS LAYLAND-BARRATT, s. of late Francis Barratt, of St. Austell, Cornwall, and Plymouth, and Anne Michell, dau. and co-h. of late John Pascoe Bennetts, J.P., of Falmouth. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 9 Sept. 1884, Frances, dau. of late Thos. Layland, of Wallasey, Cheshire; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); M.P. Torquay div. Devonshire 1900–10; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897); commodore Roy. Cornwall Yacht Club; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Layland, 1895. Residences—The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall; The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk; 68, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; R. T. Yacht; Roy. Cornwall Yacht. Issue—

1. FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN LAYLAND-BARRATT, HEIR, b. 11 Dec, 1896.
1. Dorothea Layland.
2. Petronel Eleanor Layland, m. 4 Oct. 1913, Lieut. George Edward Cumming, RN.
3. Frances Patricia Layland.

BARRIE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1913.—SIR JAMES MATTHEW BARRIE, s. of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, N.B.; b. 9 May, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); is a distinguished novelist and playwright; m. 9 July, 1893 (m. diss. 1909). Address — Kirriemuir, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 1 July, 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Shute (U.K.) 15 April, 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Walter Bulkeley Barrington, s. of 8th Visc. B. 20 April, 1848; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Mary Isabella (d. 16 Nov. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vic. of Denbury, Devonshire; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, dau. of late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late lieut. late Colds. Gds.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks, C.C. Berks. The 1st Visc. was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th Visc. was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who suc. as 8th Visc. Residences—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 101, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. William Reginald Shute Barrington, Heir, b. 23 July, 1873; ed. at Camb.; capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Club—Bachelors'.
2. Hon. Walter Bernard Louis Barrington, b. 15 May, 1876; m. 11 Dec., 1901, Eleanor Nina, dau. of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G. Residence—The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Patrick William Daines Barrington, b. 29 Oct. 1908.
   1. Priscilla Mary. 2. Gillian Mary.
3. Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne Barrington, b. 10 Dec. 1877; capt. 3rd Regt. Scottish Horse 1914; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour. Issue—
   Eric Rupert Walter Barrington, b. 13 Dec. 1904.
4. The late Hon. Percy Evelyn Shute Barrington, b. 29 July, 1884; m. 13 Oct. 1908, Muriel Constance (Residence—554, Calle Belgrano, Buenos Aires); m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Alfred Fabian de Ledesma), dau. of J. B. Oyler, of La Reina Sanabria Cordoba, Argentine Republic, and d. 30 May, 1911. Issue—
   Miguel O'Brien Shute Barrington, b. 15 Aug. 1909.

1. Hon. Maude Louisa, m. 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace Fitzgerald (*see* Fitzgerald, B.).
2. Hon. Violet Mary, m. 27 April, 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, J.P. (Club—Windham), and has issue. Residence—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants.
3. Hon. Hilda Margaret, m. 28 March, 1894, Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. Residence—33, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

William Keppel Barrington, 6th Visc. Barrington, b. 1 Oct. 1793; m. 21 April, 1823, Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell (d. 22 March, 1883), dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 9 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. George William Barrington, 7th Visc. Barrington, P.C., b. 14 Feb. 1824; Vice-chamb. of H.M. Household 1874–1880; m. 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth (d. 1 Feb. 1898), o. c. of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, and d. 7 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 30 Sept. 1868, 2nd Baron Haldon.
   2. Hon. Evelyn Laura, m. 17 Jan. 1867, George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven.
   3. Hon. Florence, sister of the com. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
2. Percy Barrington, 8th Visc. Barrington, b. 22 April, 1825; D.L., J.P. Bucks; high sheriff 1864; D.L. Oxfordshire; served in Rifle Brig. and Scots Gds.; capt. in Oxfordshire M. and hon. col. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol.; m. 3 July, 1845, Louisa (d. 17 June, 1884), dau. and heiress of Tally Higgins, and d. 29 April, 1901. Issue—
   1. Walter Bulkeley Barrington, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, and has issue. Residence—46, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
   2. Hon. Edith, m. 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Robarts, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Tile House, Buckingham.
3. Hon. Sir William A. C. Barrington, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
4. Hon. Sir B. Eric E. Barrington, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

1. Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, m. 9 April, 1856, 3rd Earl of Normanton.
2. Hon. Augusta Anne, m. 12 Nov. 1878, the Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. William Dalrymple Maclagan, Archb. of York 1891–1909, who d. 19 Sept. 1910, and has issue. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

BARRINGTON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Charles Burton Barrington, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1848; m. 14 Feb. 1895, Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. col. unattached list, late Limerick City Roy. Field Res. Art.; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; High Sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The 1st Bt. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. Clubs—Union; Carlton; Kildare, Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Charles Bacon Barrington, Heir, b. 6 June, 1902.
2. Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker Barrington, b. 19 Nov. 1909.

1. Winifred Frances.

Sir Matthew Barrington, 2nd Bt., b. 21 May, 1788; m. 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte (d. 18 Nov. 1858), dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and d. 1 April, 1861. Issue—

1. Sir William Hartigan, 3rd Bt., b. 4 Oct. 1815, m. 14 March 1859, Elizabeth Olivia (d. May, 1907), dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, co. Wicklow, and d. 14 July, 1872. Issue—
   1. Charlotte Jessy, m. 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Digby Scott, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow, and hon. can of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, and has issue.
   2. Maria Louisa Olivia. Residence—Clonshavoy, Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick.
2. Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt., D.L., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia (d. 7 June, 1873), dau. of John Beatty West, M.P., and d. 4 July, 1890. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Burton Barrington, pres. Bt.
   2. Croker Barrington, M.A., barr.-at-law 1876 and solicitor 1883; b. 1851; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary. Residences—Barrington's Bridge, Limerick; 58, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Conservative; Univ. (Dublin). Issue—
      1. Edmund Croker Barrington, b. 2 Sept. 1897.
      1. Florence Mary.
      2. Evelyn Victoria Muriel.
   3. John Beatty Barrington, B.A., T.C.D., b. 1859; J.P. cos. Limerick and Tipperary and for Limerick; High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1912; m. 2 Aug. 1887, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough. Residence—Ashroe, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street. Issue—
      John Barrington, b. 2 Aug. 1899.
      Mary Charlotte Gladys, m. 20 April, 1911, Colin Algernon Campbell. Issue—
      Marjorie.
   1. Caroline Felicia, m. 11 July, 1870, William Young Donnelly, who d. 20 Nov. 1888, and has issue.
   2. Olivia Maria, m. 13 June, 1871, Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., hon. can. of Salisbury and vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth. Residence—3, Belfield Terrace, Rodwell, Weymouth. Issue—
      1. Capt. Kenneth Charles Weldon, Roy. Dub. Fus., b. 25 April, 1877; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (2 medals, 5 clasps); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 1906, Elizabeth Constance Jane, dau. of the late Maj. John Croker, Roy. Innis. Fus., of Byblox, Doneraile, Co. Cork, and has issue. Residence—Uplands, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.
      2. Lewin Barrington Weldon, b. 15 Oct. 1875; Director of Survey, Egypt; m. 1904, Mary Macauley, dau. of Lawrence B. Malloy, of Clonbeale, King's Co., and has issue.
      1. Mary Caroline, m. 1912, Brian Gwynn, late R.A. Residence—Hollybrook Road, Clontarf, Dublin.
      2. Hilda Frances.
      3. Anne Felicia, m. 1908, Capt. William Harley MacAlpine-Leny, R.A.
   3. Mercy, m. 10 Aug. 1881, George Wright, Judge of the High Court, Ireland, who d. 15 May, 1913, and has issue.
   4. Jessy Frances, m. 29 Jan. 1889, George H. Pentland, D.L., of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.
   5. Anna Josephine, m. 3 June, 1891, John Naper George Pollock, D.L., J.P., who d. 13 Feb. 1905, and has issue. Residence—Mountainstown, nr. Navan, co. Meath.

BARROW, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1835.—Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m. 7 Jan. 1890, Winifred Sarah, dau. of William Crozier Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven; suc. his father 1900. Residence— Issue—

1. Wilfrid John Wilson Croker Barrow, Heir, b. 28 Dec. 1897.

2. Alfred Francis Lendon Barrow, b. 12 May, 1904.
3. Edward Joseph Merriman Barrow, b. 19 June, 1912.
1. Mildred Mary Winifred.

SIR [GEORGE] BARROW, 2ND BT., C.M.G., b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 23 July, 1832, Rosamund Hester Elizabeth (d. 9 Jan. 1906), dau. of William Pennell, late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and d. 27 Feb. 1876. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CROKER BARROW, 3RD BT., b. 8 July, 1833; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; J.P. for Kent; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Emily Jane (d. 23 Jan. 1911), dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D., of Kensington, and d. 23 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, pres. Bt.
   1. Emily Agnes.
   2. Mary Mercy, a nun.
2. The late Rev. George Staunton Barrow, M.A., b. 20 Oct. 1834; vic. of Stowmarket, Suffolk; m. 7 April, 1864, Florence Mary (m. 2nd, 1896, Charles Tomer. Residence—Glenwoods, Guildford), dau. of John Nicholles, and d. 10 Aug. 1884. Issue—
   1. Annie Reta, m. 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister, and has issue. Residence—Fairfield, Epsom.
   2. Ida Florence, m. 27 Sept., 1910, William Henry Oakes.
   3. Gillian Mary.
   4. Rosamond Nony.
   5. Evelyn Marguerite, m. 11 May, 1909, Comm. Francis Alexander Clutterbuck, R.N., and has issue.
1. Rosamond m. 5 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vic. of Folkestone, who d. 1898, and has issue.
2. Anna Maria, m. 5 Oct. 1855, Rev. John Henson Sperling, M.A., who d. 1894.
3. Mary, m. 14 May, 1861, Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, who d. 10 Sept. 1907. Residence—Misterton, Carew Road, Eastbourne.
4. Eliza Catherine.
5. Adelaide, m. 5 Nov. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, of Great Stanmore, who d. 1890, and has issue.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, 2nd Bishop Suffragan of.—RT. REV. CAMPBELL WEST WATSON, s. of Adam West Watson, of Liverpool, merchant (and grands. of the late William West Watson, city chamb. of Glasgow), by Caroline, dau. of the late Theophilus Campbell, of Lurgan, Irel., Dean of Dromore. B. at Birkenhead, 23 April, 1877; m. 24 Aug. 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, vic. of St. Thomas', Kendal; ed. at Birkenhead School and Camb., M.A.; hon. D.D. 1910; ord. 1902; Bursar and Lect. of Ridley Hall, Camb. 1902–3; Fell., Chap. and Theol. Lect. of Emmanuel Coll. 1903–9, Dean 1907–9; Examg. Chap. to the Bishop of Carlisle since 1905; apptd. Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in the diocese of Carlisle, and Canon Resid. of Carlisle 1909; proctor in convocation for the chapter of Carlisle, 1912. Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle. Issue—

1. Keith Campbell West Watson, b. 16 Aug. 1914.
1. Eleanor Florence.
2. Caroline Mabel West.
3. Alison Monsarrat West.

BARRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1899.—SIR EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, s. of 1st Bt., and Baron de Barry in Peerage of Portugal. B. 25 April, 1858; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1883, Kathleen Ellen (d. 4 Dec. 1885), dau. of Percy Bicknell, of Burnham, Bucks; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1891, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Col. Courteney Scott, of Pennant Hall, Montgomeryshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lt.-col. commdg. Berks Y. since 1910, and mil. memb. Berks Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907). Residences—Ockwells Manor, Berks; Hill Head House, Hants. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. CLAUDE FRANCIS BARRY, HEIR, b. 16 Dec. 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Angela Doris Manners, dau. of Herbert C. Hume-Spry; ed. at Harrow; is an artist. Residence—Atlantic House, St. Ives, Cornwall. Issue—
   Rupert Rodney Francis Tress Barry, b. 6 Dec. 1910.
   Kathleen Manners Tress.
2. Edward Courtenay Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1895.
1. Cicely Eleanor.
2. Margaret Colquhoun.
3. Rosamunde.

SIR FRANCIS TRESS BARRY, 1ST BT., b. 8 June, 1825, B. de Barry in Portugal; M.P. Windsor 1890–1906; D.L., J.P. for Caithness; m. 4 June, 1851, SARAH DOUGLAS (Residence—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor), o. c. of Arthur Herron, of Beckley, Sussex, and d. 28 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Herron Barry, b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Rose Grace, dau. of Peter Gowlland, of Gloucester Ter., Hyde Park. Residence—1, Collingham Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Ronald Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1888.
   1. Dorothy Grace, m. 15 April, 1913, Kenneth Delmar Barrett.
   2. Audrey Rose.
3. Wiliam James Barry, b. 18 March, 1864, J.P. Norfolk, Sheriff 1912; m. 25 Jan. 1896, Lady Grace Murray, dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Dunmore. Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. Issue—
   1. Gerald Barry, b. 18 Dec. 1896.
   2. Hubert Wyndham Barry, b. 6 Oct. 1898.
   1. Esther Joyce.
   2. Nancy Elizabeth.
4. Lt.-Col. Stanley Leonard Barry, D.S.O. (1900), late 10th Hussars, b. 31 Dec. 1873; served in S.A. war 1899–1902; commdg. 4th Batt. Northants Regt.; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 5 June, 1906, Hannah Mary (m. 1st, Col. W. MacGeorge, m. diss. 1902), dau. of James Hainsworth, of 34, Phillimore Gardens, W. Residence—Pitsford Hall, Northampton. Clubs—Bachelors'; Boodle's; Naval and Military.
1. Alice Maria, m. 20 June, 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, who d. 11 Oct. 1880, and has issue. Residence —
2. Grace Isabel, m. 5 June, 1889, Harry Holmes, and has issue. Residence—

BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1902; P. C. (I.) 1896. — ARTHUR HUGH SMITH BARRY, s. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire. B. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances (d. 21 Sept. 1884), dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, U.S.A., and widow of Arthur Post; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. co. Cork (L.) 1867–74, and for S. Hunts (C.) 1886–1900; D.L., J.P. Huntingdon; J.P. Cheshire, High Sheriff 1883; D.L., J.P. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1886. Residences—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; Fota Island, Queenstown. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

Heir, none.
1. Hon. Geraldine, m. 18 July, 1893, Henry Burleigh Tetham Overend, who d. 1904.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth.

BARTLETT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1913.—SIR HERBERT HENRY BARTLETT, s. of Robert Bartlett, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, and Anne Guppy. B. 30 April, 1842; m. 18 April, 1874, Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr; was for many years commodore of the Roy. London Yacht Club. Residences—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Hardington Mandeville, Somerset. Clubs—St. Stephen's; City Carlton; Constitutional; London; Roy. Thames; Roy. Temple Yacht. Issue—

1. HERBERT EVELYN BARTLETT, HEIR, b. 27 Feb. 1875. Residence—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—City Carlton; British Empire; Roy. L. Yacht.
2. Hardington Arthur Bartlett, b. 21 Nov. 1878; m. 2 July, 1902, Irene, dau. of Henry Robinson. Residence—Lancaster House, Ormonde Terrace, N.W. Issue—
   1. Basil Hardington Bartlett, b. 15 Sept. 1905.
   2. Henry David Hardington Bartlett, b. 18 March, 1912.
   1. Irene Theodora.
3. Robert Dudley Bartlett, b. 8 Oct. 1880; m. 14 Jan. 1906, Maud Violet, dau. of George Joseph Martin, of Boston, Lincolnshire. Residence—Clock House, Bow, Middlesex.
4. Eric Oscar Bartlett, b. 26 Aug. 1882; m. 16 Jan. 1907, Irene, dau. of Laurence Alport, of Lenham Gardens, W. Issue—
   1. Betty Frances.
   2. Mary Augusta.
5. Rev. Philip Mandeville Bartlett, M.A. Oxford, b. 19 Oct. 1884; curate of Ch. Ch. (Oxford Mission). Residence—Ch. Ch. House, Faraday Road, W.
6. Norman Edwin, b. 20 Sept. 1888.
1. Ada Nora. 2. Ruby Hilda. 3. Olive Florence Ivy.

BARTON, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

BARTTELOT, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1875.—Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 March, 1880; m. 17 Nov. 1903, Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of William Collier Angove, of Onslow Gardens; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1903, capt. 1910, late Dorset Regt.; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Denman), since 1913; served in S.A. war; cont. Saffron Walden div. Essex 1906. Residence—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Walter de Stopham Barttelot, Heir, b. 27 Oct. 1904.
2. William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson Barttelot, b. 21 Oct. 1905.

Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot-Barttelot, 1st Bt., 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 10 Oct. 1820; M.P. for W. Sussex 1860–93; m. 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet (d. 29 July, 1863), dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1868, Margaret (d. 28 Jan. 1893), o. c. of Henry Boldero, of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and d. 2 Feb. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd Bt., 5th Dragoon Gds., b. 11 April, 1855; D.L. Sussex; J.P. Sussex and Devon; maj. 2nd V.B. Roy. Sussex Regt., and 1st Devon Yeo.; m. 3 June, 1879, Georgiana Mary (m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn (Residence—Halwell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon), dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth, and was killed in South Africa, 23 July, 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Lieut. Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot, R.N., b. 9 April, 1883; m. 10 Jan 1906, Dorothy Maud, dau. of the late Frederick Aldcroft Kay, and was killed in naval action off Heligoland, commdg. H.M.S. "Liberty," 28 Aug. 1914. Issue—
      James Nigel Walter Barttelot, b. 27 June, 1911.
   1. Irene Margaret Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1910, Francis Alexander Aitchison, Hampshire Regt.
1. Edith Harriet, m. 12 June, 1884, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton Sclater, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Evelyn Fanny m. 29 March, 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, of Rowdell, Sussex, who d. 1892, and has issue. Residence—13, Egerton Place, S.W.
3. Ada Mary, m. 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William Frederick Cavaye, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Residences—6, Neville Terrace, S.W.; Birchenbridge, Horsham.

BARWICK, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1912.—Sir John Storey Barwick, s. of late William Barwick, of Sunderland, and Mary, dau. of late Robert Storey. B. 23 Feb. 1840; m. 17 Sept. 1872, Margaret (d. 17 Oct. 1908), dau. of George Short, of Sunderland; J.P. Durham, N.R. of Yorkshire, and for borough of Sunderland. Residences—Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland; Thimbleby Hall, Osmotherley, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. John Storey Barwick, Heir, b. 4 Aug. 1876; m. 12 Aug. 1907, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire. Residence—Crathorne, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorkshire.
   John Morgan Barwick, b. 24 Nov. 1908.
   Rosamond Gwladys.
2. George Short Barwick, b. 7 July, 1879; m. 21 July, 1913, Marianne, dau. of the late William Marshall, of Weavenham, Cheshire.
1. Margaret Ethel, m. 19 Dec. 1895, Maj. Reginald Edward Treherne Bray, late Roy. Berks Regt., and has issue.
2. Edith Mary, m. 24 April, 1901, Gilbert Gilbey, and has issue. Residence—Chalklands, Bourne End, Bucks.
3. Kathleen Maud.
4. Ella Martha, m. 29 April, 1914, George Hugo Croft.

BASING, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1887; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, s. of 1st Baron. B. 1 Jan. 1860; m. 12 Dec. 1889, Mary (d. 1 June, 1904), dau. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley, Lancs.; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1882; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late 1st Royal Dragoons; served in the S.A. war (mention in despatches); rep. memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L. Hants; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany. Residence—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Hon. John Limbrey Robert Sclater-Booth, Heir, b. 3 Dec. 1890; lieut. 1st (Royal) Dragoons since 1910.
   1. Hon. Joan Penelope.
   2. Hon. Lydia Joyce.

The Rt. Hon. George Sclater-Booth, 1st Baron Basing, b. 19 May, 1826; F.R.S., D.L. Hants, M.A., Oxford; M.P. Hants 1857–87; Parl. Sec. Poor Law Brd. 1867–68; Fin. Sec. to Treas. 1868; Pres. Loc. Gov. Brd. 1874–80; memb. of Gov. Body of Winchester Coll., Pub. Works Loan Commn.; m. 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia Caroline (d. 5 July, 1881), dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and d. 22 Oct. 1894. Issue—

1. George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Lutley Sclater-Booth, barr.-at-law, b. 6 May, 1862; m. 18 April, 1900, Ellen Geraldine, dau. of George Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of late W. Tudor Frere. Issue—
   George Lutley Sclater-Booth, b. 7 Dec. 1903.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Walter Dashwood Sclater-Booth, R.H.A., b. 15 Feb. 1869; m. 24 June, 1913, Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, Durham. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Eleanor Mary.
1. Hon. Theodora Mary, m. 11 April, 1889, Remington Walter White Thomson, M.A., inspr. of secondary schools. Residence—39, Hans Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Penelope Magdalen, m. 3 Aug. 1886, Charles A. Bovill (Club—Boodle's), and has issue. Residence—Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent.
3. Hon. Lydia Katharine, m. 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (Club—Jun. Carlton), and has issue. Residence—Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
4. Hon. Eleanor Birch, m. 19 July, 1898, Henry Wilson Fox, barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—4, Halkin Street, W.
5. Hon. Amy Cicely, m. 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall. Residence—Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 May, 1882.—Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, s. of late Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, and neph. of 1st Bt. (cr. B. Burton), whom he suc. in the baronetcy under spec. limitation. B. 24 Dec. 1879; m. 9 June 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; lieut. Reserve of Officers since 1906; late lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. A. 1900–2; J.P. Staffs; suc. 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; 145, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf; Jockey; White's.

Heir, none.

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron. Creat. 30 Jan. 1837.—William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 23 July, 1904, Mrs. Henry C. Knapp, of U.S.A.; suc. his father 1901; late capt. 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egypt 1882. This family is desc. paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-great-grandfather of the present peer m. Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was creat. an Irish Visc. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's s. in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was grandfather of the pres. peer. Residence—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

William Hanbury, 1st Baron Bateman, b. 24 June, 1780; m. 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth (d. 19 Sept. 1882), dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, and d. 22 July, 1845. Issue—

1. William Bateman, 2nd Baron Bateman, b. 28 July, 1826; Lord-Lieut. Herefordshire 1852–1901; M.A. Camb.; hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; m. 13 May, 1854, Agnes Burrell (Residences—Oakley Park and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward

Kerrison, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 30 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, pres. Baron.
2. HON. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE BATEMAN-HANBURY, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1877; capt. unatchd list since 1910, late Norfolk Y.; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Residence—2, Deanery Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; New (Edin.).

1. Hon. Maud Frances, m. 8 Jan. 1890, Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
2. Hon. Gertrude Emily, m. 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Jnu. Carlton; New Univ.), and has issue. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitefield House, Glossop.
3. Hon. Agnes Rosamund.
4. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, m. 17 Jan. 1905, Thomas Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—105, Harley Street, W.
5. Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, m. 12 April, 1899, Samuel Hill-Wood, D.L., M.P. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Jun. Carlton), and has issue. Residences—Moorfield, Glossop; 11, Great Stanhope Street, W.

2. The late Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman Hanbury Kincaid Lennox, b. 8 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret (d. 28 June, 1892), dau. of John Lennox Kincaid Lennox, of Castle Lennox, N.B., and widow of 7th Visc. Strangford; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1893, Rosa (Residences—63, Montague Square, W.; Kelmarsh, Nova Scotia), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, Renfrewshire, and d. 22 March, 1912.
3. Rev. Preb. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman-Hanbury, M.A. Oxford, b. 13 March, 1829; Preb. of Hereford Cath.; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Mary Ward (d. 31 Dec. 1895), dau. of John Davenport, of Foxley, Herefordshire. Residence—Shobdon Rectory, Herefordshire. Club—Jun. Conservative. Issue—

1. Arthur Davenport Bateman-Hanbury, b. 7 Oct. 1867; m. 25 April, 1893, Nina Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.

1. Edith.
2. Constance Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield, who d. 22 Dec. 1903 (*see* SHEFFIELD, Bt.).
3. Mary Beatrice, m. 11 Feb. 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor-Launder.
4. Winifred Kathleen, m. 7 July, 1914, Rev. Francis Edward Tuke.

1. Hon. Louisa Katherine, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1860, Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, late Scots Fus. Gds. (d. 1894), and has issue; she m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1902, as his 2nd wife, William Francis de Vismes Kane, D.L., J.P. Residence—Drumreaske House, co. Monaghan.

BATES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1880. —SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 May, 1879; m. 20 June, 1907, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Very Rev. W. Lefroy, D.D., Dean of Norwich; suc. his bro. 1903; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in the well-known firm of shipowners and merchants, Edward Bates & Sons, Liverpool, London, and Bombay, and for many years M.P. for Plymouth. Residences—Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire; Gyrn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire. Club—Oriental. Issue—

EDWARD PERCY BATES, HEIR, b. 15 Oct. 1913.

SIR EDWARD BATES, 1ST BT., b. 17 March, 1816; D.L., J.P. Lancs. and Hants.; M.P. Plymouth 1871–80 and 1885–92; m. 1st, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. Feb. 1843), dau. of Cornelius Umfreville-Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1844, Ellen (d. 20 April, 1905), dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Hessle, Yorks, and d. 17 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 18 May, 1860, Thomas Priestley Bilbrough, and has issue. Residence—Chösen Holme, Wösasen, Korea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD PERCY BATES, 2ND BT., b. 17 Aug. 1845; D.L., J.P., High Sheriff Flints. 1899; m. 20 April, 1876, CONSTANCE ELIZABETH (Residence—Gyrn Castle, Flintshire), dau. of Samuel Robert Graves, M.P., and d. 31 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD BERTRAM BATES, 3RD BT., b. 7, March, 1877, and d. unm. 6 March, 1903.
2. SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, pres. Bart.
3. Capt. Cecil Robert Bates, R.H.A., b. 3 Feb. 1882.
4. Frederic Alan Bates, b. 1884.
5. Denis Haughton Bates, b. 1886; lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.
6. Austin Graves Bates, b. 19 Aug. 1891; lieut. R.F.A.
7. Maurice Halifax Bates b. 9 Aug. 1898.

2. Gilbert Thompson Bates, b. 22 April, 1847; J.P. Renfrewshire; m. 13 July, 1876, Charlotte Thaxter, dau. of the late George Warren, of Woolton. Residence—Mells Park, Frome, Somerset. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Capt. Stanes Geoffrey Bates, 7th Hussars, b. 2 June, 1884.

1. Mary, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Edward Lionel Fletcher, and has issue.

3. Sydney Eggers Bates, b. 28 April, 1851; m. 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, dau. of the late Col. George Grenville Malet, Bombay L. Cav. (*see* MALET, Bt.). Residences—29, Hyde Park Square, W.; Marrydown Park, Basingstoke. Clubs—Oriental; Oxford and Camb. Issue—

1. Arthur Sydney Bates, b. 18 June, 1879; m. 26 April, 1905, Mary da Costa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Crosse, M.V.O.

1. Norah Ellen.
2. Edith Mary.
3. Dorothy Eileen.

2. Anne Millicent, m. 26 Nov. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, of Ardmarnoch, Argyllshire, D.L., who d. 27 July, 1903, and has issue. Residence—14, Cavendish Square, W.
3. Mabel Stenhouse, m. 20 Feb. 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, of Bellefield, West Derby, who d. 1882, and has issue. Residence—Turvey House, Bedford.
4. Norah Greame, m. 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chamberlayne, J.P. (Club—Brooks's), and has issue. Residences—Witherley Hall, Atherstone; 1, Chesham Place, S.W.

BATH, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 11 Dec. 1682; Bt. 15 June, 1641 (G.B.).—THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, s. of 4th Marq. B. 15 July, 1862; m. 19 April, 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1888; under sec. of state for India 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Wiltshire Yeo.; pres. Somerset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Somerset (Frome) 1886–92, and from 1895 until he suc. to the peerage; lord-lieut. Somerset; chrmn. Wilts Qt. Sess.; and C. Counc.; formerly chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Idiots and Imbeciles; patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The younger bro. of 1st Marq. was creat. Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the Marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; 29, Grosvenor Square, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN ALEXANDER, VISC. WEYMOUTH, HEIR, b. 29 Nov. 1895.
2. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, b. 26 Jan. 1905.

1. Lady Alice Kathleen Violet.
2. Lady Emma Margery.
3. Lady Mary Beatrice.

JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, 4TH MARQ. OF BATH, b. 1 March 1831; lord lieut. Wilts.; hon. col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; chrmn. Wilts C.C.; m. 20 Aug. 1861, FRANCES ISABELLA CATHERINE (Residence—15, Manchester Square, W.), dau. of 3rd Visc. de Vesci, and d. 20 April, 1896. Issue—

1. THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Alexander George Botevile Thynne, b. 17 Feb. 1873; M.P. Bath from Jan. 1910; maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served in S.A. war 1900–2, and Somaliland 1903–4. Residences—Norton Hall, Daventry; 15, Manchester Square, W. Clubs—White's; Carlton; Turf.

1. Lady Alice Emma, m. 14 Nov. 1883, Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bt.
2. Lady Katherine Georgina Louisa, m. 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer.
3. Lady Beatrice.

Sister living of 4th Marq.—

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E. of).

BATH and WELLS, 70th Bishop of. Found. 905.—RT. REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D., s. of George Kennion, M.D., by Catherine Elfrida, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwick. B. 5 Sept. 1845; m. 5 Dec. 1882, Hen-

rietta Duncan, dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bart.; ed. at Eton, and Oxford; formerly chap. to Bishop of Tuam, and dioc. insp. of schools for the dioc. of York; vic. of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; Bishop of Adelaide 1882–94, when he was translated to this see; lect. on Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ., 1900; *ex-officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; hon. chap. N. Somerset Yeo.; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value £5,000. Residence—The Palace, Wells, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

BATHURST, 7th Earl. Creat. 27 Aug. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1 Jan. 1712; Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771 (G.B.); C.M.G. 1902.—Seymour Henry Bathurst, s. of 6th Earl. B. 21 July, 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk (ext.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; D.L, C.C. Gloucester; late col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Gloucester Regt. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army; late pres. Gloucester Terr Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt. since 1908; served at St. Helena during S. African war; Grand warden of English freemasons. The 2nd Earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Franks Hall, Dartford, Kent; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton. Issue—

1. Allen Algernon Bathurst, Lord Apsley, Heir, b. 3 Aug. 1895; lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars Yeo.
2. Hon. William Ralph Seymour Bathurst, b. 21 Sept. 1903.
3. Hon. Ralph Henry Bathurst, b. 26 Sept. 1904.

1. Lady Meriel Olivia.

Allen Alexander Bathurst, 6th Earl Bathurst, b. 19 Oct. 1832; M.P. for Cirencester 1857–78; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1862 Hon. Meriel Leicester (d. 6 July, 1872), dau. of George, 2nd Baron de Tabley; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth (Residence—41 Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and d. 2 Aug. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Seymour Henry Bathurst, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Lancelot Julian Bathurst, b. 24 Jan. 1868. Residence—41, Lowndes Square, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Col. the Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, b. 25 June, 1872, commanding 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt.; M.P. for E. Glouc. 1895–1906 and from 1910; m. 22 April, 1902, Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill. Residences—29, Chesham Street, S.W.; Polebrook, Hever, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Peter Bathurst, b. 1 March, 1903.

1. Lady Georgina Meriel, m. 25 Feb. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m—

2. Lady Evelyn Selina, m. 18 June, 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, who d. 30 May, 1903, and has issue. Residences—4E, Portman Mansions, W.; Armitage Hill, Ascot.

BATHURST (New South Wales), 3rd Bishop of.—The Rt. Rev. George Merrick Long, s. of William Long, of Maryborough, and Eliza, dau. of James Merrick, of Worcester. B. at Carisbrook, 5 Nov. 1874; m. 1900, Felecie Alexandra, dau. of Alfred Joyce, of Maryborough; ed. at Maryborough Gram. sch. and Melbourne Univ. (M.A., 1st cl. in Philosophy and Logic), D.D., 1912; ord. 1899; headmaster of Trin. gram. sch. Kew, Victoria, 1903; can. of Melbourne Cath. 1910–11; dioc. chap. 1907; consec. to this see 1911. Dioc. covers 83,000 square miles. Residence — Bishop's Court, Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Gairn Merrick Long, b. 31 May, 1901.
2. Lindsay Merrick Long, b. 14 Dec. 1909.

1. Joyce Marjorie.
2. Mary Alexandra.
3. Isobel Hilary Merrick.

HERVEY - BATHURST, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1818.—Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1870; m. 24 July, 1901, Hon. Moira (mar. diss. 1912), dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; suc. his father 1900; late capt. Gren. Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Hants Regt. (M.). Is desc. from the 8th s. of 1st Earl of Bristol. The 1st Bt., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by roy. licence, 1801. Residence—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Frederick Peter Methuen Hervey-Bathurst, Heir, b. 26 Jan. 1903.

Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt., b. 6 June, 1807; m. 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa Mary (d. 30 Dec. 1840), dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, Hants; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th. Bt., of Norton, and d. 29 Oct. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 13 March, 1833, M.P. for S. Wilts 1861–65; m. 24 April, 1869, Ada (d. 27 Feb. 1914), dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 May, 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, pres. Bt.
   2. Felton Reginald George Hervey-Bathurst, b. 19 March, 1871; late capt. Bucks. Yeo.
   3. Algernon Richard Hervey-Bathurst, b. 10 Aug. 1872; m. 27 April, 1901, Elfrida Mary, o. c. of Howard Miall Cockerell, of 1, Cromwell Gardens. Residence—1, South Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—
      Iris Elfrida.
   4. Bertrand Elwell Hervey-Bathurst, b. 5 Oct. 1882; lieut. Northumberland Fus. Special Res.; late Border Regt.

   1. Cecilia Ada, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville, and has issue.
   2. Aline Beatrix, m. 13 Oct. 1903, Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton (*see* Hatherton, B.).
   3. Violet Maude, m. 22 July, 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton (*see* Combermere, Visc.).

1. Augusta Frederica, m. 30 Jan. 1872, Rev. Felix John Buckley, hon. canon of Bristol, late rector of Stanton St. Quinton, who d. 20 Mar. 1911.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lionel Paston-Cooper (assumed by Roy. licence 7 Oct. 1905, the name of Paston-Cooper in lieu of Hervey-Bathurst), b. 7 July, 1849; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Astley Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. of Gadebridge, and d. 4 May, 1908. Issue—
   1. Sidney Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, b. 15 Dec. 1887.
   2. Arthur Reginald Hervey-Bathurst, b. 19 Nov. 1889, late lieut. R.F.A. Special Res.
3. Capt. Arthur Cecil Hervey-Bathurst, b. 2 July, 1851, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Residence—38, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.
4. Capt. Claud Hervey-Bathurst, late Essex Regt., b. 23 Nov. 1855.

1. Clare Emily, m. 13 Oct. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, D.L., late M.P. for Westbury (d. 9 Dec. 1913), and has issue. Residence—Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.
2. Alice Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, D.L. (Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton), and has issue. Residences—Milton Lodge; The Cedars and Sloberry Park, Wells; 15, Savile Row, W.

BATTERSEA, Barony. (ext. 27 Nov. 1907). Creat. 5 Sept. 1892.—The late Cyril Flower, Baron Battersea, b. 30 Aug. 1843; Bar.-at-law; M.A. Camb.; lieut. for City of Lond.; M.P. for Brecknock 1880–5, and Luton, Bedfordshire, 1885–92; a jun. Lord of the Treas. Feb. to July, 1886; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Constance (President of the Order of Mercy; Residences—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks.; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Norfolk; 10, Connaught Place, W.), dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. (*see* Rothschild, B.), and d. 27 Nov. 1907.

BAYHAM, Visc. *See* Camden, Marquess.

BAYNES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1801.—Sir Christopher William Baynes, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1847; m. 20 June, 1872, Amy Ruperta, dau. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow. The 1st Bt. was an officer in the Roy. Horse Gds., and helped to raise and commanded the Uxbridge Yeo. 1797. He was des. from an

ancient family seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S.W. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. William Edward Colston Baynes, Heir, b. 23 Feb. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1897; M.A., LL.M. 1903; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1900; Judge, Native Tribunals, Egypt. Club—Arthur's.
2. Ronald Christopher Baynes, b. 12 Nov. 1878. Club—Wellington.
1. Christobel Ruperta.
2. Dorothy Julia.

Sir William Baynes, 2nd Bt., b. 28 Nov. 1789; m. 14 Dec. 1815, Julia (d. 21 Jan. 1881), dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A., and d. 1 Jan. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir William John Walter Baynes, 3rd Bt., b. 5 June, 1820; m. 17 June, 1845, Margaret (d. 17 July, 1911), dau. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir Christopher William Baynes, pres. Bt.
   2. Donald Stuart Baynes, C.E., b. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 8 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts. Residence—Latimers, Christchurch, Hants.
   3. Roderick Walter Baynes, C.E., b. 8 May, 1852. Residence—3, Saltram Place, The Hoe, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht.
   4. Rev. Malcolm Charles Baynes, M.A. Camb., b. 15 Aug. 1853; rector of Ringwould, Kent; m. 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, hon. Canon of Rochester. Issue—
      1. Rory Malcolm Stuart Baynes, b. 16 May, 1886, lieut. commdg. 9th Batt. Scottish Rifles.
      2. Keith Stuart Baynes, b. 11 Nov. 1887.
      1. Isla Margaretha Stuart.
      2. Morah Susan Stuart.
   5. Maj. Gilbert Samuel Baynes, late 60th Rifles, b. 10 April, 1855; served in Afghan war 1878–91; S.A. war 1881, and Eastern Soudan 1884. Club—Wellington.
   6. Lt.-Col. Kenneth Schaleh Baynes, late Cameron Highlanders, b. 20 Feb. 1857, J.P.; served in Egypt (twice mentioned in despatches, brevet maj., medal, five clasps and Khedive's star); commd. Imp. Yeo. Aldershot 1902; m. 6 Feb. 1893, Florence Stewart Meetkerke, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Ewing, vic. of Walmer, Kent. Club—Naval and Military.
   7. Edward Neil Baynes, F.S.A., b. 1 April, 1861; m. 31 July, 1888, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby. Issue—
      1. Edward Stuart Augustus Baynes, b. 25 June, 1889.
      2. George Kenneth Baynes, b. 1 Feb. 1891.
   1. Margaret Agnes, m. 28 Jan. 1908, Jere Osborne. Residence—Hawthornden, Clifton, Bristol.
2. The late Walter Francis Baynes, b. 16 Dec. 1823; m. 22 Sept, 1853, Amelia Sarah (d. 7 Aug. 1910), dau. of William Malton, and d. 10 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   1. Walter Malton Baynes, b. 31 Aug. 1854.
   2. Capt. Nigel William Francis Baynes, b. 21 March, 1878; Res. of Officers, late 2nd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; m. 1st 1 Oct. 1904 Phœbe (d. 22 March, 1906), dau. of John Grant Morris, of Kidcora, Torquay; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1912, Gladys Marie, dau. of T. W. Shortridge, and widow of Maj. Edward Reginald Talbot. Issue—
      1. Amy Helen.
      2. Ethel Frances.

BAZLEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1869.—Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, s. of 1st Bt., and Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, of Clayton, near Manchester. B. at Manchester, 30 April, 1829; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth (d. 1 May, 1890) dau. of Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, Manchester; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Camb., B.A. (math. honours) 1852; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire; High Sheriff 1874; J.P. Cheshire. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Manchester 1858–80. Residence—Kilmorie, Ilsham Drive, Torquay. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Gardner Sebastian Bazley, 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. and 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt., b. 14 Oct. 1863; M.A. Oxford; barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple; D.L., J.P., C.C. Glos.; High Sheriff 1901; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Ruth Evelyn (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1913, Lieut. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N. (*see* Cadogan, E.), dau. of Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B., of Thornbury Castle, and d. 22 June, 1911. Issue—
   1. Thomas Stafford Bazley, Heir, b. 5 Oct. 1907.
   2. Anthony Gardner Bazley, b. 4 June, 1911.
   1. Elisabeth Rachel.
   2. Frances Catherine Ruth.
   3. Rachel Constance.
1. Elizabeth Mary, m. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.C. (*see* Knightage).
2. Annie Caroline, m. Feb. 1887, Frederic Pocock Bulley, M.A., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Marston Hill, Fairford, Glos.
3. Frances Annette Ellen, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Richard Assheton, and has issue. Residence—Riversdale, Grantchester, Cambridge.
4. Jessie Marion Atkinson, m. 20 April, 1911, Rev. Frederick Douglas Bateman, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Glos.
5. Lucy Maud Mary, m. 27 July, 1898, Robert Dimsdale, and has issue. Residence—Ravenshill, Eastleach, Gloucestershire.

BEALE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1912.—Sir William Phipson Beale, s. of late William John Beale, J.P., of Bryntirion, Merioneth, by Martha, dau. of William Phipson of Westbourne, Edgbaston. B. at Edgbaston 29 Oct. 1839; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Mary, dau. of William Thompson, late of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Heidelberg and Paris; barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1867; Q.C. 1888; bencher, 1892; M.P. (L.), S. Ayrshire since 1906; is F.G.S. and F.C.S. Residences—Drumlamford, Barrhill, N.B.; 10, New Court, Carey St., W.C.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Garrick; Savile; Albemarle; National Liberal.

Heir, none.

BEARDMORE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1914.—Sir William Beardmore.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl. Creat. 1 Dec. 1815; Visc. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 26 Feb. 1806 (U.K.); K.G., 1914; P. C. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899.—William Lygon, s. of 6th Earl. B. 20 Feb. 1872; m. 26 July, 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, sister of 2nd D. of Westminster (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900); suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Gov. of New South Wales 1899–1901; capt. hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1906–7; lord steward of the Household 1907–10; lord pres. of the council 1910; First Commnr. of Works 1910–14; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1913; Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. since 1911; bearer of the Sword of State (King's Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; D.L., Worcestershire; mayor of Worcester 1895–6; hon. col. 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), late 1st Worcester Artillery Vols.; an Ecclesiastical Commnr. since 1911; patron of 6 livings; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of the Order of Christ (Portugal). The 1st Earl, William Lygon, had rep. Worcestershire for thirty years in Parliament; he was s. of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. Residences—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire; 13, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Official residence—Walmer Castle, Kent. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Lygon, Visc. Elmley, Heir, b. 3 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Hugh Patrick Lygon, b. 2 Nov. 1904.
1. Lady Lettice.
2. Lady Sibell.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Dorothy.

Frederick Lygon, 6th Earl Beauchamp, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., b. 10 Nov. 1830; Lord-Lieut. Worcestershire; Lord Steward of the Household 1874–1880; Paymaster-Gen. 1886–87; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857–63; W. Worcestershire 1863–6; a Lord of the Admiralty 1859; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope (d. 30 June, 1876), dau. of 5th E. Stanhope; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont (Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, and d. 19 Feb. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Lygon, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary, m. 6 May, 1905, Maj. Hon. Henry Walter Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis (*see* Clinton, B.).

2. Lady Susan, m. 19 Oct. 1889, Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian.
3. Lady Margaret, C.I., b. 8 Oct. 1874 ; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Hon. Robert Lygon, Gren. Gds., b. 9 Aug. 1879 ; served in S.A. war 1899–1900 ; m. 10 Oct. 1903, Cecil Albinia, o.c. of Sir George Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bt.). Issue—
   Reginald Arthur Lygon (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), b. 28 July, 1904.
3. Hon. Henry Lygon, b. 10 April, 1884 ; lieut. Suffolk Yeo. ; M.A. Oxford ; memb. L.C.C. 1907. Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Garrick.
4. Lady Agnes, m. 6 Oct. 1906, Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel (*see* PEEL, Visc.).
5. Lady Maud, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Samuel John Gurney Hoare, M.P. (Clubs—Bachelors' ; Carlton ; Garrick ; Marlborough). Residences — Sidestrand Hall, near Cromer ; 59, Draycott Place, S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, Visc. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

BEAUCHAMP, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1911.—SIR EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, s. of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, rector of Chedgrave, and incumb. of Langley, Norfolk (s. of Adm. Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart.), by Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford. B. 12 April, 1849 ; m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary (d. 7 May, 1886), dau. of James. Stephen, LL.D., Judge of County Courts ; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1890, Betty Campbell, dau. of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A. ; late Mid. R.N. ; Memb. of Lloyd's (chrmn. 1905 and 1913) ; M.P. N. Suffolk 1906 to Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910 ; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W. ; Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk. Club—Union. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. EDWARD ARCHIBALD BEAUCHAMP, HEIR, b. at Brighton, 5 April, 1891 ; ed. at Eton ; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
2. Brograve Campbell Beauchamp, b. 5 May, 1897.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1744–5 ; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—SIR HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1856 ; m. 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of late Henry M. Leavitt, of New York ; suc. his bro. Sir Reginald William, 1912 ; ed. at Cheam and R.M.C. Sandhurst ; lt.-col. and brev. col. (ret.) 20th Hussars ; lt.-col. Res. of Officers ; served in Sudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, and bronze star, 3rd cl. Medijeh), with Egyptian army 1887–91, and in S. Africa 1901–2 ; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt., Sir William Beauchamp, repres. Middlesex in Parliament from 1747 to 1768 ; he assumed the name of Proctor. The 4th Bt. obtained a roy. licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp - Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp. Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. Residence — Orlando, Florida, U.S.A. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 4TH BT., b. 2 July, 1815 ; D.L. Norfolk, High Sheriff 1869, lieut. late Roy. H. Gds. ; m. 15 June, 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther Waldegrave (d. 3 July, 1898), dau. of Granville George, 2nd Baron Radstock, and d. 7 Oct. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR REGINALD WILLIAM PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, pres. Bt.
2. MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, HEIR PRES., b. 19 April, 1860 ; m. 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate, Surrey ; is B.A., Camb., a missionary in China. Addresses—East Walton Abbey, King's Lynn ; Lovells Hall, Terrington, St. Clement, Norfolk ; Sz Chuan, China. Issue—
   1. Montagu Barclay Granville Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 4 Aug. 1893, lieut. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt.
   2. Ivor Cuthbert Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 19 Aug. 1900.
   3. Basil Ralph Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 17 June, 1906.
   1. Muriel Esther Dornie.
1. Ida Caroline, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, late Gren. Gds., who d. 4 Jan. 1907.
2. Hilda, m. 10 Dec. 1884, John Edward Kynaston Studd, M.A., pres. of the Polytechnic, Regent Street, and has issue. Residence—67, Harley Street, W.
3. Constance (twin with Hilda), m. 30 July, 1889, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, M.A., J.P. (Club—United University). Residence — Orcharton, Castle Douglas, N.B.
4. Maude, m. 7 May, 1889, Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, vic. of Westbury, Wilts, and has issue.

BEAUFORT, 9th Duke of. Creat. 2 Dec. 1682 ; Marq. of Worcester, 2 March, 1642 ; Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514 ; Earl of Glamorgan: Visc. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644, Baron of Bottetourt, 1308 ; Baron Herbert, 26 July, 1461 ; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all E.).—HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, s. of 8th Duke. B. 19 May, 1847 ; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Louise, dau. of the late W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, of Horton, Gloucestershire ; suc. his father 1899 ; ed. at Eton ; cornet Roy. H. Gds. 1865 ; capt. 1869 ; ret. 1877 ; hon. col. late col. comdg. Gloucester Y. (TD.) ; A.D.C. 1901–10 ; bearer of the Curtana or Sword of Mercy (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911 ; Lord High Steward of Bristol ; D.L. Brecknock ; patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, D. of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, D. of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," etc. Residences—Badminton House, Gloucestershire ; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Boodle's ; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY SOMERSET, MARQ. OF WORCESTER, HEIR, b. 4 April, 1900.
1. Lady Blanche Linnie.
2. Lady Diana Maud Nina.

HENRY CHARLES FITZROY SOMERSET, 8TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., P.C., b. 1 Feb. 1824 ; m. 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon (d. 14 May, 1906), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 30 April, 1899. Issue—

1. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, pres. Duke.
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C.
3. Lord Henry Arthur George Somerset, b. 17 Nov. 1851 ; maj. late Roy. H. Gds. ; D.L. Wilts.
4. The late Lord Henry Edward Brudenell, b. 6 July, 1853 ; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt. (m. 2nd, 2 July, 1898, Maj. John Gratwicke Blagrave. Residence—Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham), and d. 17 May, 1897.
   1. The late Lieut. Henry Fitzroy Edward Somerset, b. 7 Sept. 1886 ; Roy. Mon. R.E. (mil.) ; m. 12 Mar. 1908, Evelyn Juliet, dau. of the late W. L. Adamthwaite, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and d. 23 May, 1913. Issue—
      Georgina Brenda.

Sisters living of 8th Duke—

1. Lady Geraldine Harriett Anne, V.A., lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge. Residence—8, Upper Brook Street, W.
2. Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmina, m. 10 Sept. 1863, William Henry Forester, 1st E. of Londesborough.

BEAUMONT, Baroness (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1309.—MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST STAPLETON, dau. of 10th Baron. B. 1 Aug. 1894 ; m. 5 Sept. 1914, Hon. Bernard Fitzalan Howard (*see* HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron). The 1st Peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to Parliament in the reign of Edward II. The Barony fell into abeyance on the death of William, 7th Baron, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of Miles, 8th Baron, 1840, but again fell into abeyance on the birth of a second dau. to the 10th Baron shortly after his death in 1895 ; but the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present Baroness in 1896. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire.

MILES THOMAS STAPLETON, 8TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 4 June, 1805 ; m. 9 Sept. 1844, ISABELLA ANNE (Residence—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine, and d. 16 Aug. 1854. Issue—

1. HENRY STAPLETON, 9TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 11 Aug. 1848 ; m. 28 July, 1888, VIOLET (Residence—49, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Issacson, M.P., and d. 23 Jan. 1892.
2. MILES STAPLETON, 10TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 17 July, 1850 ; lt.-col. commng. 20th Hussars ; served on Staff in Canada 1874–5 ; in Malta 1879 ; in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, and Egyptian frontier field force 1885–6 (medal and bronze star) ; m. 7 Nov. 1893, MARY ETHEL (Residence—Carlton Towers, Yorks), dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (extinct), and d. 16 Sept. 1895. Issue—
   1. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST, pres. Baroness.
   2. HON. IVY MARY TEMPEST, HEIRESS PRES., b. 4 Oct. 1895.

BEAUMONT, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1660.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON BEAUMONT, s. of 10th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1881 ; suc. his father, 1914 ; lieut. L.R.R. Corps. This family is desc. in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France through his youngest s., King of Jerusalem and Sicily, the issue of whose 2nd s. took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprang the Barons and Viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Baroness Beaumont represents in the female line ; but in the male line the Bt.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd s. of 4th Lord. Residence—Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. Issue—

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, 8TH BT., b. 16 Dec. 1799 ; m. 16 June, 1825, Mary Anne (d. 15 Feb. 1834), dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and d. 7 June, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, 9TH BT., b. 12 Sept. 1828 ; m. 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina Menzies (d. 9 Dec. 1870), dau. of W. Hallows Belli, H.E.I.C.S. ; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1872, Octavia Willoughby (d. 19 June, 1901), widow of Maj. J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and d. 8 June, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, 10TH BT., b. 10 March, 1851 ; m. 24 Feb. 1880, Lillie Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Craster, R.E. ; ed. at Eton ; capt. R.H.A. ; and d. 22 June, 1914. Issue—
      1. SIR GEORGE A. H. BEAUMONT, pres. Bt.
      2. FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD BEAUMONT, heir pres., b. 17 June, 1862 ; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, barr.-at-law. Residence—RiverRanche,Chilcoten,BritishColumbia
      3. Capt. Henry Cecil Charles Beaumont, b. 24 April, 1864 ; Roy. Bucks Huss., late Scots Gds. ; m. 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie Leigh, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury ; 42, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Bachelors' ; St. James's.
      1. Lina Mary Howley, m. 19 Oct. 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, and has issue. Residence—Killyleagh Castle, co. Down.
1. Constance Mary, m. 6 July, 1852, William Unwin Heygate, M.P., who d. 2 March 1902, and has issue. Residence—Roecliffe Manor, Loughborough.

WRIXON-BECHER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Dec. 1859; suc. his father 1914 ; m. 8 Oct. 1907, Hon. Constance Gough Calthorpe, dau. of Augustus, 6th Baron Calthorpe. The 1st Bt. took the additional surname and arms of Becher by roy. licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, Mallow ; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork. Residence—Roxborough, Limerick. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Muriel.
2. Aileen.
3. Sheila.
4. A dau.

SIR WILLIAM WRIXON-BECHER, 1ST BT., b. 31 July, 1780 ; m. 18 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth, the celebrated actress (d. 29 Oct. 1872), dau. of John O'Neill, and d. 23 Oct. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, 2ND BT., b. 1826 ; m. 20 Feb. 1878, Florence Elizabeth Hannah (m. 2nd, 8 March, 1894, Arthur Denis Henry Heber Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Newton Abbott, and d. 26 Sept. 1912), dau. of Frederick John Walker, and d. 25 Nov. 1893.
2. SIR JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, 3RD BT., b. 16 Aug. 1828 ; m. 6 May, 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel ; D.L., J. P. Cork ; High Sheriff 1867, and d. 24 April, 1914. Issue—
   1. EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER, pres. Bt.
   2. Edgar Wrixon-Becher, b. 12 Oct. 1862.
   3. Maj. Henry Wrixon-Becher, late D. of Wellington's W. Rid. Regt., b. 27 July, 1866.
   4. Arthur Nicholas Wrixon-Becher, b. 3 Aug. 1868.
   1. Victoria Emily.
   2. Mary.
   3. Cecil Eleanor, m. 28 March 1894, Percy Hope Murray, M.B., of Beckenham, and has issue.
   4. Barbara Elizabeth.
   5. Adelaide Maud, m. 1 June, 1899, William Norton Barry, J.P. Residence—Castle Cor, Kanturk, co. Cork.
   6. Alice Elizabeth, m. 28 June, 1899, Hon. Horace George Lysaght (*see* LISLE, Baron).
   7. Evelyn.
   8. Georgiana Victoria, m. 23 April, 1898, Maj. Edward Wilfrid Spedding, R.A., and has issue.
   9. Hilda Mary.
3. The late William Nicholas Wrixon-Becher, b. 1831 ; m. 1888, Georgiana (Residence—Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork), dau. of Capt. W. H. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork, and d. 12 Dec. 1912.

BECTIVE, Earl of. *See* HEADFORT, MARQ. OF.

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of. Creat. 11 May, 1694 ; Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1550 ; Marq. of Tavistock, 11 May, 1694 ; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 9 March. 1539 ; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603 ; Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695 (E.) ; K.G. 1902.—SIR HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, s. of 9th Duke. B. 19 Feb. 1858 ; m. 30 Jan. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Tribe ; suc. his bro. 1893 ; ed. at Oxford ; late lieut. Gren. Gds. ; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 ; A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884–8 ; late lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. ; Lord-Lieut. Middlesex ; Mayor of Holborn 1900–1 ; D.L. Beds ; chrmn. Beds C.C. ; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906 ; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward ; and pres. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocns. ; pres. of Zoological Society ; a trustee of the British Museum ; F.R.S. The 1st Peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal ; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England ; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 15, Belgrave Square, S.W. ; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, Bedford ; Endsleigh,Tavistock. Clubs—Brooks's ; Guards. Issue—

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE RUSSELL, MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, HEIR, b. 21 Dec. 1888 ; 2nd lieut. 10th Batt. D. of Cambridge's Own (Middx. Regt.) T.F., since 1911.

FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS RUSSELL, 9TH D. OF BEDFORD, K.G. b. 16 Oct. 1819 ; m. 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A. (d. 22 April, 1897), dau. of George, 5th Earl De la Warr, and d. 14 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE RUSSELL, 10TH DUKE OF BEDFORD ; b. 16 April, 1852 ; D.L., M.P. for Bedford ; m. 24 Oct. 1876, ADELINE MARIE, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. (Residences — Chenies, Rickmansworth ; 51, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of 3rd E. Somers, and d. 23 March, 1893.
2. HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, pres. Duke.
1. Lady Ela Monica Sackville. Residences—Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth ; 51, Princes Gate, S.W.
2. Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, m. 19 March, 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, 4th Bt.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 Jan. 1660.—SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, s. of 7th Bt. B. 29 Aug. 1860 ; m. 21 June, 1904, Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton ; suc. his father 1902 ; late maj. 3rd Liverpool Regt. (M.) ; J.P. Norfolk. The 1st Bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th Bt. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830 ;

he was declared by the House of Lords in 1858 to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, creat. by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residence—Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Henry Stephen Augustus Paston-Bedingfeld, Heir, b. 5 June, 1906.
1. Margaret Mary Anastasia.

Sir Henry Richard Paston-Bedingfield, 6th Bt., b. 10 May, 1800; m. 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret Anne (she assumed, 26 March, 1841, by Roy. Licence the additional name of Bisshopp, and d. 31 Jan. 1887), o. c. of Edward Paston, and d. 4 Feb. 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt., b. 21 June, 1830; D.L. Norfolk, High Sheriff 1882; m. 17 Oct, 1859, Augusta Lucy (Residence—45, Cromwell Road, S.W.), o. c. of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and d. 18 Jan. 1902. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Edward Paston-Bedingfeld, pres. Bt.
   2. Richard Henry Clavering Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 2 Jan. 1862.
   3. Charles Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 25 July, 1864.
   4. Frank Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 1874.
   5. Hubert Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 1877.
   1. Alice Mary, m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1891, Vice-Adm. James Lacon Hammet, C.V.O., who d. 15 Feb. 1905, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1906, Commn. Clement Laprimaurdaye, C.V.O., who d. 31 May, 1910. Residence—45, Cromwell Houses, S.W.
   2. Mary Maud, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
   3. Edith Mary, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Raoul Stephen Bisshopp (assumed 23 Sept. 1887, by Roy. Licence the surname of Bisshopp), b. 1 April, 1835; m. 26 April, 1897, Katherine Gregory (Residence—27, Pont Street, S.W.), dau. of Edward Walker, late of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset, and widow of Henry A. C. Lyne Stephens.
   1. Mary Gabrielle, m. 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre (Club—Boodle's). Residences—Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 51, Berkeley Square, W.

BEECHAM, 1st Bt. Creat. 17 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1912.—Sir Joseph Beecham, s. of Thomas Beecham, of Southport, Lancs. B. 3 June, 1848; m. 14 April, 1873, Josephine, dau. of William Burnett; is J.P. Lancs; Mayor of St. Helens 1899; has financed several schemes for popularizing Grand Opera in England. Residences—9, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

Thomas Beecham, b. 29 April, 1879; ed. at Rossall and Oxford; m. 1903, Utica, dau. of C. Stuart Welles of New York; chrmn. of the Thomas Beecham Opera Co.; the famous operatic conductor. Residences—32, Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; Highfield, Elstree, Herts; Mursley Hall, Buckinghamshire. Issue—
1. Adrian Beecham, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. Thomas Beecham, b. 19 June, 1909.

BEEVOR, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1783.—Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, s. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1858; m. 29 June, 1894, Emily Georgina (d. 17 April, 1909), dau. of Sir William Foster, Bart.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Felsted grammar school and King's Coll., Lond.; M.D. Lond.; is consulting physician King's Coll. Hospital; F.R.C.P. Residence—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Thomas Lubbock Beevor, Heir, b. 1 June, 1897; midshipman R.N.
1. Bridget Chevallier.

Sir Thomas Branthwayt Beevor, 3rd Bt., b. 7 April, 1798; m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Bridget (d. 2 Nov. 1831), dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha (d. 25 Oct. 1843), dau. of Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and d. 6 April, 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt., b. 23 Aug. 1823; m. 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane (d. 22 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Clement Chevallier, Rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and d. 18 Aug. 1885. Issue—
   1. Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, pres. Bt.
   2. Ralph Jermy Beevor, M.A. Camb.; b. 29 Dec. 1859; m. 26 April, 1894, Sophia Mary, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Preston. Residence—Langley Lodge, St. Albans, Herts. Issue—
      1. Ralph Branthwayt Beevor, b. 29 April, 1895.
      2. Vernon Savile Beevor, b. 21 June, 1897.
      3. Esmond Ayton Beevor, b. 2 Dec. 1902.
      1. Irene Bedingfeld.
      2. Nancy Clover.
      3. Averil Preston.
   3. The late Rev. John Hare Beevor, b. 1 June, 1861; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 Feb. 1892, Susan Heard Oliver (Residence—Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norfolk), dau. of the late Charles William Dabney, of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 27 Feb. 1914.
   4. Rowland Beevor, Solicitor, b. 7 Feb. 1866; m. 13 Sept. 1893, Margaret Frances, dau. of George Evans, of Nottingham. Residences—Holmbury, Bushey Heath, Herts; Bryn-Cemlyn, Dolgelly. Issue—
      1. Cecil Thomas Ashworth Beevor, b. 4 Jan. 1898.
      2. Miles Beevor, b. 8 March, 1900.
      3. Humphrey Beevor, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
      1. Joan Hepworth.
      2. Judith Chevallier.
   5. Edmund Beevor, b. 23 May, 1867; m. 4 Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt. Residence—Aldenham School, Elstree.
   1. Amy.
   2. Lucy Jane, m. 23 Aug. 1894, Charles Henry Delamain, and has issue. Residence—Mousehall, Tidebrook, Sussex.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Julia, m. 1855, Walter Jeffery Potts, M.R.C.S., who d. 8 March, 1898, and has issue.

BELFAST, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Donegall, Marq. of.

BELGRAVE, Visc. *See* Westminster, Duke of.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 10th Baron (S.) Creat. 15 Dec. 1647.—Alexander Charles. Hamilton, s. of William John Hamilton, M.P, by his 2nd wife, Hon. Margaret Frances, dau, of 13th Visc. Dillon. B. 3 July, 1840; m. 7 July, 1880, Georgina Katharine, dau. of Legh Richmond; suc. his kinsman 1893; is col. (ret.) R.E.; served in Zulu war 1879; rep. Peer for Scotland since 1900; Brig. comdng. Surrey Vol. Brig. 1888–1902; Hon. Col. Lowland Terr. div. R.E. (TD.); F.R.G.S.; D.L., J.P., Lanark; mil. memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn. The lineage of this family commences with John Hamilton, bro. of 1st Earl of Arran, whose great-grandson received the peerage for his loyalty to Charles I. On the death of 5th Baron in 1777, the peerage remained dormant until allowed in 1799 in favour of William Hamilton of Wishaw, heir gen. of 2nd Baron, as 7th Baron, but again became dormant in 1868 on the death of 8th Baron, until adjudged by the House of Lords in 1875 to the 9th Peer. The 2nd and all subsequent Barons descend from Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow. The 8th Baron, who was Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was creat. a Peer of the U.K. as Baron Hamilton of Wishaw, but on his death without issue this title became extinct. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven, Heir, b. 22 Feb. 1883; m. 1 March, 1904, Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa Cochrane, dau. of 12th Earl of Dundonald; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. 3rd Hussars; maj. Essex R.H.A.; J.P. Lanark. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—United Service.

James Hamilton, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, b. 29 Aug. 1822; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Georgina (Residence—8, Eglington Crescent, Edinburgh), dau. of Sir John Watson, Bt., of Earnoch and Neilsland, Lanarkshire, and d. 6 Sept. 1893. Issue—

1. Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, m. 24 March, 1903, Robert Borras Whiteside, and has issue. Residence—28, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.
2. Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, m. 29 April, 1913, 2nd Baron Hemphill.
3. Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, m. 12 Dec. 1899, Francis, 12th Baron Napier and Ettrick.
4. Hon. Muriel Louise, m. 29 March, 1910, William Michael Jameson Martin, lieut. R.G.A.

5. Hon. Winifred Maude.
6. Hon. Dorothy Henrietta.
7. Hon. Georgina Violet, m. 22 Nov. 1913, James C. Simpson.

Sisters living of pres. Baron—

1. Victoria Henrietta, m. 31 May, 1862, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (d. 20 Aug. 1875), and has issue. Residence—54, Burton Court, S.W.
2. Sybil Jean, sister of the Confraternity S.J.B., Clewer.
3. Margaret Wilhelmina, m. 25 April, 1881, Louis Eric Ames, J.P., late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residences—24, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington; Ghyllheugh, Long Horsley, Northumberland.

MORRISON - BELL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905.—Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison-Bell, s. of 1st Bt., b. 5 May, 1867; suc. his father 1914; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Frances Isabel, dau. of Col. C. Atkinson Logan, late Roy. Scots, of Kennedy House, St. Andrews, N.B.; capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P. Durham and Northumberland. Residences—Highgreen Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland; Balcombe Towers, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Constitutional; Roy. Automobile; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. Kathleen Frances.
2. Daphne Frances.
3. Veronica Frances.

Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. B. 18 March, 1833; m. 1 Sept. 1863, Lousia Maria, dau. of the late William Henry Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; assumed additional name and arms of Morrison by roy. licence 1905; J.P. Wilts, Sussex and Northumberland; D.L., J.P. Durham; F.G.S. Issue—

1. Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison-Bell, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, Heir Pres., late Scots Gds., b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Honiton div. of Devonshire since Jan. 1910; m. 21 Nov. 1912, Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia Wingfield, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt. Residences—7, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Harpford, Devon. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—
   Shelagh Jocelyn.
3. Capt. Ernest Fitz-Roy Morrison-Bell, late 9th Lancers; b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1908 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Maud Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, J.P., of Elmestree, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. Residence—Pitt House, Chudleigh, Devon. Clubs—Cavalry; Carlton; United Empire; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Louise Monica.
   2. Ruth Evelyn.
   3. Claire Whilhelmina Maud.
   4. Mary Ernestine.
4. Maj. Eustace Widdrington Morrison-Bell, Westminster Dragoons, late Rifle Brig., b. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Aug. 1914, Hon. Harriett Margaret Trefusis, dau. of 20th Baron Clinton. Residence—88, St. James Street, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; White's; Carlton.
   1. Evelyn Beatrice.
   2. Muriel Blanche Gwendoline, m. 10 May, 1899, Col. John Middleton Rogers, D.S.O., late 1st Roy. Drag.; J.P. Hants, and has issue. Residence—Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Mynthurst (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1909.—Sir Henry Bell, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, merchant, by Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss. B. in Glasgow, 25 May, 1848; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French (d. 19 Jan. 1895), dau. of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at the Academy and High School, Glasgow; chrmn. of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.; director of the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and of the Central Uruguay Railway Co. of Montevideo, Ltd.; J.P. Surrey. Residences—Mynthurst, Reigate, Surrey; 36, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire. Issue—

1. Eastman Bell, Heir, b. in London, 27 July, 1884; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A.); barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; lieut. Surrey Yeo.
2. Henry James Bell, b. 9 July, 1886.
1. Lucy Putnam.

BELL, 2nd Bt., of Rounton (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1885.—Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wincomblee, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield; m. 2nd, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Joesph Olliffe, M.D.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Göttingen, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; is an ironmaster and chemical manufacturer; memb. of com. on special training for army staff 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; memb. of the B. of Trade Advisory Committee, and an Employers' Rep. B. of Trade Indust. Council; memb. of the Senate of the Univ. of Durham; contest. City of London Jan. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1909; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1910; J.P. Middlesbrough (Mayor 1874, 1883, and Sept.–Nov. 1911), J.P. and Lord-Lieut. N.R. Yorks; D.L., J.P., Durham (High Sheriff 1895; Pres. York (N.R.) Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Rounton Grange, Northallerton; Mount Grace Priory, Yorkshire; 95, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Reform; City Liberal; Roy. Automobile.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maurice Hugh Lowthian Bell, Heir, b. 29 March, 1871; col. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt. (Terr. Force); hon. capt. in the Army; mil. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; has T.D.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; served in South Africa 1900. Residence—Rounton Grange, Northallerton. Club—Brooks's.
   1. Gertrude Margaret Lowthian.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell, M.A. Oxford; b. 21 Oct. 1878; chap. to Bishop of Pretoria, S. Africa.
2. Florence Elsa, m. 8 July, 1907, Capt. Herbert William Richmond, R.N., and has issue.
3. Mary Katharine, m. 6 Jan. 1904, Charles Philips Trevelyan, M.P. (Clubs—Brooks's; Nat. Liberal), and has issue. Residences—Cambo, Morpeth; 14, Great College Street, S.W.

Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., b. 15 Feb. 1816; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1884; J.P. N. Riding Yorkshire, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Hartlepool 1875–80; m. 20 July, 1842, Margaret (d. 18 Nov. 1886), dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S., of Scots House, Durham, and d. 20 Dec. 1904. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Hugh Bell, pres. Bt.
   1. Margaret Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, J.P. (Club—New University), late Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue. Residence—Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton.
2. Mary Katharine, m. 5 Feb. 1873, Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Glasgow (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1895.—Sir James Bell, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, shipowner, by Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire. B. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1875, Helen (d. 12 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Findlay, of Hallhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Academy; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1892–6; late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.; chrmn. Ayr Terr. Force Assocn.; Vice-Lieut. for city of Glasgow; D.L., J.P., Glasgow, Lanarkshire and Ayr. Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. John Bell, Heir, b. 19 Aug. 1876; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; J.P. cos. Ayr and Lanark; capt. Ayrshire Imp. Yeo. Residence—Montgreenan, Ayrshire.
   1. Helen, m. 1 Feb. 1910, Charles Eugene Gunther, and has issue. Residences—Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; 59, Prince's Gate, S.W.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Framewood. Creat. 18 July, 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902.—Sir John Charles Bell, s. of Thomas Bell, of London. B. 4 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 18 April, 1867, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 28 Nov. 1912), dau. of Thomas Clare, of Enfield; m. 2nd, 1914, Ellen, dau. of John James Burgess Hill; was partner in the brewing firm of

Glover, Bell & Co., now the Wenlock Brewery Co., of which he is Chrmn. and Managing Director; Alderman 1894, Sheriff 1901–2, Lord Mayor 1907–8; D.L. City of London; Income tax comnr. for City of London; Past Master Haberdashers', Glovers' and Fanmakers' Cos.; Past Grand Warden of Freemasons; co-opted memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; Commander Red Eagle of Germany (2nd class with star); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; J.P. City of London and Bucks. Residence—Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

Annie Caroline, m. Arthur Thomas Franklin, and has issue. Residence—4, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BELLEW, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 10 July, 1848; Bt. 11 Dec. 1688.—George Leopold Bryan, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 22 Jan. 1857; suc. his bro. 1911; is a rep. peer for Ireland; late maj. 10th Hussars, ret. 1898; served in the Nile exped. 1884–5; second in comm. of a Batt. of Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900; assumed the surname of Bryan in lieu of Bellew 1881; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny. Residences—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland; Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny, Ireland. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy; Marlborough; Pratts; Turf; Kildare St., Dublin.

Patrick Bellew, P.C., 1st Baron Bellew, b. 29 Jan. 1798; m. 19 Jan. 1829, Anna Fermina (d. 2 Aug. 1857), dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville, and d. 10 Dec. 1866. Issue—

1. Edward Joseph Bellew, 2nd Baron Bellew, b. 3 June, 1830; m. 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta Mary Gwendoline (d. 11 May, 1904), dau. of Col. George Bryan, M.P., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and d. 28 July, 1895. Issue—
   1. Charles Bertram Bellew, 3rd Baron Bellew, b. 19 April, 1855; a rep. peer for Ireland; lieut. co. Louth; High Sheriff 1895; late capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 8 Aug. 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine (Residence—Barmeath Castle, Dunber, co. Louth), dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart., and d. 15 July, 1911.
   2. George Leopold Bryan, pres. Baron.
   3. Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew, Heir Pres., b. 31 July, 1858; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1887, Ada Kate (d. 20 March, 1893), dau. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1895, Gwendolen Maria Josephine, dau. of William Reginald J. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire. Residence—Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Edward Henry Bellew, b. 6 Feb. 1889; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 20 July, 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, o. dau. of Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., C.B., Norroy King of Arms. Residence—86, Cadogan Place, S.W.
      2. Bryan Bertram Bellew, b. 11 June, 1890; lieut. 4th Batt. R.E. Irish Rifles 1914.
         1. Guendaline Ada.
         2. Ada Kate.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      3. Richard Courtenay Bellew, b. 16 July, 1898.
      4. George Rothe Bellew, b. 13 Dec. 1899.
      5. Patrick Herbert Bellew, b. 2 April, 1905.
   1. Hon. Annabella Mary, m. 18 June, 1857, Lt.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who d. 1 March, 1903. Residence—Thornfield, Rugby.
   2. Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, m. 7 May, 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who d. 20 Feb. 1869, and has issue (*see* Mowbray, B.). Residence—Southgate, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.

GRATTAN - BELLEW, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Aug. 1838.—Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, s. of late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, and Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of late Henry Grattan, M.P. B. 1 June, 1860; m. 11 Feb. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Granard; suc. his uncle 1867; maj. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, late lieut; 5th Dragoon Gds.; D.L., J.P., co. Galway; High Sheriff 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. Clubs—St. James's; Kildare Street. Issue—

1. Charles Christopher Grattan-Bellew, Heir, b. 23 Aug. 1887; lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.
2. William Arthur Grattan-Bellew, b. 15 Sept. 1893.
3. Thomas Henry Grattan-Bellew, b. 9 May, 1901.
4. Arthur John Grattan-Bellew, b. 23 May, 1903.
1. Helena Barbara.
2. Moira Jane.
3. Angela Mary.

Sister living of pres. Bt.—

1. Mary Helena, m. 7 July, 1885, 18th Baron Saltoun.

BELLINGHAM, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 19 April, 1796.—Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1846; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor (d. 8 April, 1891), dau. of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, dau. of Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; chamberlain to T.H. Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X.; M.P. Louth 1880–5; H.M. lieut. and J.P. co. Louth, vice-lieut. 1909–11; commr. of National Education in Ireland 1890; memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland (hon. LL.D. 1909); rep. in direct male descent Alan de Bellingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The family settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and rep. Louth in Parl. uninterruptedly from 1660–1775. The 1st Bt., 2nd creat., was sec. to William Pitt, and was creat. a Bt. with remainder to the heirs male of his father, under which his neph. suc. The Baronetcy conferred on an ancestor in 1620 became ex. 1650 on the death of 2nd Bt. Residence—Castlebellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—United Service; United University. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Charles Patrick Bellingham, Heir, b. 26 Jan. 1879; m. 11 June, 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough; late lieut. Roy. Scots; served in S. African war 1899. Addresses—British Legation, Guatemala; 210, West 82nd Street, New York.
2. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham, b. 28 April, 1884; A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from 1912; lieut. Special Res. late R.F.A.; m. 18 Jan. 1910, Alice Ann, dau. of the late Richard Naish, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick. Issue—
   1. Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen Bellingham, b. 23 April, 1911.
      1. Constance Catherine Mary Pia.
1. Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. Augusta Mary Monica, m. 6 July, 1905, John, 4th Marq. of Bute.

Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt., D.L., M.A., b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth (d. 11 April, 1887), o. c. of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire, and d. 19 April, 1889. Issue—

1. Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, b. 11 Nov. 1847; rector of Kilsaran, co. Louth; m. 22 Aug. 1878, Susan Caroline (Residence—Dunany, Dunleer, co. Louth), dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdn. of Lismore and d. 3 Oct. 1892. Issue—
   1. Eudo William Alan Bellingham, b. 1884.
      1. Vera Susan.
      2. Alice Marian.
1. Alice Sophia, m. 28 July, 1864, Sir Victor A. Brooke, 3rd Bt.
2. Charlotte Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer Wrench, P.C.
3. Frances Anne Jane, m. 29 July, 1869, Richard Altamont Smyth, and has issue. Residence—Lauragh, Queen's Co.
4. Agnes Matilda, m. 3 Nov. 1875, Montagu Yeats-Brown, C.M.G., late H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue. Residence—Il Castello, Portofino, Italy.

BELMORE, 5th Earl. Creat. 20 Nov. 1797; Visc. Belmore, 6 Dec. 1789; Baron Belmore, 6 Jan. 1781 (I.).—Armar Lowry-Corry, s. of 4th Earl. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 5 May, 1870; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Camb., M.A. 1895; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; D.L., J.P., C.C. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895); J.P. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901). The 1st Peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his

wife), and sat in Parl. for Tyrone ; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Northern Counties; Fermanagh; Co. Cavan; Tyrone Co.

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, 3RD EARL BELMORE, b. 28 Dec. 1801; m. 27 May, 1834, Emily Louise (d. 3 Jan. 1904), dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, Kent, and d. 17 Dec. 1845. Issue—

1. SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, 4TH EARL BELMORE, b. 9 April, 1835 P.C., I. (1867), G.C.M.G. (1890) ; lieut. co. Tyrone ; J.P. Fermanagh and Kent ; M.A. Camb., M.R.I.A. ; a rep. peer for fifty-six years ; Under Sec. of State Home Dept. 1866–7 ; Gov. and Commd.-in-Chief, N.S.W. 1867–72 ; one of the Lords Justices for Ireland on many occasions ; m. 22 Aug. 1861, ANNE ELIZABETH HONORIA (Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen), dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., and d. 6 April, 1913. Issue living—
   1. ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. CECIL LOWRY-CORRY, HEIR PRES., b. 20 March, 1873 ; ed. at Wellington. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen. Club—Fermanagh County.
      1. Lady Theresa.
      2. Lady Florence, m. 12 Oct. 1893, Lt.-Col. John Henry Eden, H.M. Insp. of Constabulary (*see* EDEN, Bt.).
      3. Lady Mary. 4. Lady Winifred. 5. Lady Edith.
      6. Lady Violet. 7. Lady Margaret.
      8. Lady Dorothy. 9. Lady Kathleen.
   2. Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N. (ret.), b. 25 May, 1836 ; m. 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. Residence — 15, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—
      1. Arthur Lowry-Corry, b. 21 Feb. 1869 ; m. 7 Dec. 1897, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen. Residence—Puget Sound, Washington State, U.S.A.
      2. Rev. Gerald Lowry-Corry, R.C. Priest, b. 24 Aug. 1871 ; late lieut. 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. Address—The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.
      3. Capt. Adrian Lowry-Corry, A. Ord. Dept., late lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; b. 11 Feb. 1876 ; served in S. African war 1901–2 ; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Geraldine, dau. of William Thomas Hartcup, of Eastwood, Old Catton. Issue—
         Galbraith Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 14 April, 1913.
      4. Hubert Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 22 May, 1881. Residence—Argentina.
      5. Capt. Walter Lowry-Corry, b. 6 March, 1885, 23rd Punjaub Cav., Indian Army.
         1. Rosamond Florence.
         2. Muriel, m. 4 March, 1905, Alexander Wallace Gilmour, and has issue. Residences—Astley Abbotts, Shropshire ; 4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.
         3. Evelyn, m. 30 April, 1907, Charles William O'Conor and has issue. (Residence—The Rock, Lugwardine, Hereford.)
   3. Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, late Colds. Gds., previously commdg. 12th Regimental Dist. (Bury St. Edmunds) ; b. 30 June, 1845 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Suffolk ; vice-chrmn. Suffolk T.F.A. ; M.P. for Co. Tyrone 1873–80 ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, G.C.B. Residence—Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Henry Charles Lowry-Corry, lieut. R.H.A., b. 20 Feb. 1887.
      2. Frederick Richard Henry Lowry-Corry, b. 13 May, 1890 ; B.A. Camb. ; F.G.S. ; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1914.
         1. Emily Mary, m. 1 Feb. 1911, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt.
         2. Alice Frances Louisa.
   1. Hon. Louisa Ann, m. 14 June, 1860, Lt.-Col. Richard Henry Magenis, 33rd Regt., who d. 4 Aug. 1880. Residence—34, Lennox Gardens, S.W.
   2. Hon. Florence Elizabeth, m. 6 April, 1876, William Edward King-King, of Staunton Court, Herefordshire, who d. 10 March, 1911, and has issue. Residence—Graftonbury, Hereford.

BELPER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1856.—ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 6 May, 1883 ; suc. his father 1914 ; patron of two livings; capt. 2nd Life Gds. ; late Notts, I.Y. ; m. 26 April, 1911, Hon. Eva Weigall, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare. Residence—Kingston Hall, Derby; 31, Cadogan Gdns., S.W. Clubs—Reform, Clubs—Bachelors' ; Travellers' ; ed. at Winchester; Inner Temple. Issue—

1. EASTMAN BELPER, b. 13 Nov. 1912.
2. Henry Alexander Ronald George Strutt, Heir, b. 31 Oct. 1914.

RT. HON. EDWARD STRUTT, 1ST BARON BELPER, b. 26 Oct. 1801 ; Lord-Lieut. of Notts ; m. 28 March, 1837, Emily (d. 12 Dec. 1890), dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester ; M.P. for nearly a quarter of a century for Derby, Arundel, and Nottingham ; Chief Commissr. of Railways 1846–48 ; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1853–54 ; d. 30 June, 1880. Issue—

1. HENRY STRUTT, 2nd Baron Belper. B. 20 May, 1840 ; m. 2 May, 1874, LADY MARGARET COKE, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester ; and d. 24 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Norah, m. 20 Nov. 1911, Maj. Robert Lee Morris, Ind. Army.
   2. Hon. Lilian, m. 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson (Club — Brooks's), and has issue. Residence—Aston Bury, Stevenage.
   3. Hon. Hilda, m. 23 Oct. 1906, Charles Israel Loraine Allix, M.A., D.L., J.P. (Club—Jun. Carlton), and has issue. Residence—Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall.
   4. Hon. Margaret.
   5. Hon. Muriel.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Strutt, b. 3 March, 1842 ; m. 22 April, 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Milford House, Bournemouth), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillips de Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, and d. 6 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   Capt. Edward Lisle Strutt, 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, b. 8 Feb. 1874 ; served in S. Africa ; m. 10 Oct. 1905, Florence Nina, dau. of John R. Hollond, M.P., of Wonham, Bampton, Devon. Clubs—Travellers' ; White's ; Alpine ; New (Edinburgh).
   1. Hon. Sophia, m. 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt.
   2. Hon. Caroline, m. 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
   3. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, Henry Mark Gale Gale, of Scrutton Hall, Yorks, and has issue ; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., and has issue. Residence—Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
   4. Hon. Ellen, m. 22 Oct. 1885, George Murray Smith, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

BENEDERALOCH, Baron. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQUESS OF.

BENDIGO (Victoria), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1901.—RT. REV. JOHN DOUSE LANGLEY, D.D., s. of Henry Langley, of Bally Duff, Waterford, by Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Archdall. B. 1836 ; m. 1866, Louisa, dau. of John H. Keys ; ed. at Tramore School, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moore Theological Coll., Sydney ; ord. June 1873, priest Dec. 1873 ; incumbent St. David's, Sydney, 1875–82, and rector of St. Philip's 1882–1907 ; chap. to Archbishop 1893 ; archdeacon of Cumberland 1895 ; canon St. Andrew's Cath., Sydney, 1902 ; consec. to this see 1907. Residence—Bishop's Court, White Hills, Bendigo. Issue—

1. HENRY ARCHDALL LANGLEY, Solicitor, Sydney.
2. John Hudson Langley, of the Pacific Phosphates Co., Ocean Island.
3. Frederick Barker Langley, an officer of the Legislative Assembly, Sydney.
   1. Mary Aphra m. Charles Patterson, accountant, of Melbourne.
   2. Isabel Edwardes m. Rev. Seafield Devehar, of Cambridge.
   3. Louisa Elizabeth.

BENN, Bt. Creat. 15 July, 1914 ; Knt. Bach. 1906. —SIR JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, s. of the Rev. Julius Benn, by Ann, dau. of William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. B. 13 Nov. 1850 ; m. 1 July, 1873, Lily, dau. of late John Pickstone, of Hyde, Cheshire ; ed. privately ; is a newspaper proprietor ; memb. of London County Council since its establishment in 1889 ; vice-chrmn. 1895–6 ; chrmn. 1904 ; M.P. St. George's-in-the-East 1892–5, and Devonport 1904–10 ; contested Deptford 1897, Bermondsey 1900, and Clapham Dec. 1910 ; D.L., J.P. co. of London. Residence—The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

Issue, three sons and two daus.—

W. Wedgwood Benn, 2nd son, b. 10 May, 1877 ; ed. in Paris and at Univ. Coll., London, B.A. 1898 ; M.P. (L.) St. George's div. Tower Hamlets since 1906 ; a Junior Lord of the Treasury since 1910 ; rep. of H.M. Office of Works in House of Commons since 1912. Residence—The Old Knoll, Blackheath.

BERESFORD, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF.

BERKELEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1679; Visc. Dursley, 1679 (Eng.).—RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 31 Jan. 1865; m. 9 Nov. 1887, Kate (d. 29 March, 1898), dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson; suc. his father 1888; F.R.S.; late lieut. R.N. The title of the pres. peer to the earldom was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1891, in opposition to Lord Fitzhardinge, who claimed by descent from a s. of 5th Baron b. previously to a marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1796, though subsequently to an alleged marriage in 1785 which was held not to have been proved (vide Fitzhardinge). The 1st Earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons). The claim to the title having been disallowed in 1811, the pres. peer is the first representative of the title who has taken his seat in the House of Lords for nearly 100 years. Residence—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—None.

GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON BERKELEY, 7TH EARL OF BERKELEY, m. 22 Feb. 1860, CECILE, Hon. Lady Pellew, dau. of Count Edouard de Melfort Drummond, and d. 27 Aug. 1888. Issue—

RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY, pres. Earl.

BERKELEY, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1421.—EVA MARY FOLEY, dau. of the late Baroness Berkeley, and Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. B. 4 March, 1875; m. 5 Aug. 1903, Lieut.-Col. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., commdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; suc. her mother 1899; is heir general to the earldom of Ormond (Ireland), by direct descent from 1st Earl, Sir Thomas Boleyn, K.G., father of Anne Boleyn, and claims to be co-heiress to the barony of Braose, of Gower (*see* Dormant title.). This title had its origin by writ of summons directed to James de Berkeley in 1421; the 9th Baron was creat. Earl of Berkeley in 1679; at the death of the 6th Earl the earldom descended to the heir male (the 7th Earl of Berkeley), while the barony devolved upon the heir general. Residence—Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks. Issue—

1. HON. MARY LALLE FOLEY, HEIRESS to Barony, b. 9 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. Cynthia Ella.

BERKSHIRE, Earl of. *See* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

BERNARD, Visc. *See* BANDON, EARL OF.

BERNARD, Baronetcy. Ext. 8 May, 1883; creat. 5 April, 1769.—The late SIR THOMAS TYRINGHAM BERNARD, 6TH BT. B. 15 Sept. 1791; M.P. for Aylesbury 1837–65; m. 26 July, 1819, SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (d. 15 May, 1837), o. c. of Sir David Williams, 7th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1883. Issue living—

Sophia Elizabeth, m. 13 June, 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C. who d. 17 Dec. 1899, and has issue. Residences—24, The Boltons, S.W.; Wickendon Priory, Aylesbury.

BERNERS, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 26 May, 1455.—EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT, o. surv. c. of late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson (o. bro. of 5th Baron Berners) by his 2nd wife, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, and widow of John Wilson Sheppard. B. 18 Nov. 1835; m. 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bt. (d. 26 Jan. 1894); suc. her uncle, Henry William Wilson, 5th Baron, 1871; patron of 1 living. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the great-uncle of the Baroness. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grands. d. without issue, and that Peer's dau. m. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, m. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and from this marriage the pres. holder derives her title. Residence—Ashwell Thorpe, Norwich. Issue—

1. HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, 4TH BT.
2. The late Commodore the Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, R.N., C.V.O., C.S.I., b. 14 July, 1856; A.D.C. to the King, priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1902-1905; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Julia Mary (m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1908, Col. William Ward Bennitt; Residence ——), dau. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, and d. 26 Oct. 1907. Issue—
   Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, b. 18 Sept. 1883. Residence—28, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
3. Hon. Clement Tyrwhitt, b. 21 Oct. 1857; m. 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. Webb.
4. Maj. the Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, late R.A., b. 25 May, 1859; m. 15 Nov. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, I.C.S. Issue—
   Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt, b. 9 Aug. 1903.
   Vera Ruby.
5. Hon. Philip Bourchier Tyrwhitt, b. 28 Nov. 1861; late sub-lieut. R.N.; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Grace Agnes, dau. of late John May, of Westport, co. Mayo. Residence—1,070 Hornby Street, Vancouver, B.C.
6. Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis Tyrwhitt, M.V.O. (1906), b. 29 Oct. 1863; ed. at Camb., M.A.; ord. 1886, cur. of Henley 1886–91, of Hendon 1891–95, vic. of Fenton, Staffs, 1895–1907, rector of Rolleston, Staffs, since 1907; chaplain in ord. to the King since 1899, chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905–6; vice-prov. of Denstone Coll. since 1906; canon of St. George's, Windsor, since 1910; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914. Residences — Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Wellington.
7. Hon. John Tyrwhitt, b. 14 Sept. 1876.

1. Hon. Ardyn Mary, m. 11 April, 1887, Francis, Visc. Knollys.
2. Hon. Sibyl Grace, m. 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, LL.M., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Bitterley Court, Ludlow.
3. Hon. Hester Efa.

BERNEY, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 5 May, 1620.—SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, s. of late Capt. T. H. Berney. B. 6 July, 1893; suc. his grandfather 1907; 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1914; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks; Barton Bendish, Norfolk.

SIR HENRY HANSON BERNEY, 9TH BT., b. 30 Nov. 1843; m. 31 Jan. 1866, JANE DOROTHY (Residence—9, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, and d. 27 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, Prince of Wales' Own West Yorks Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 2 July, 1892, Fridzwede Katherine (Residence—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell), dau. of Lt.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy, and was killed in action at Monte Cristo, Natal, 18 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, pres. Bt.
   2. RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON BERNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 19 Jan. 1897.
2. Richard William Berney, b. 20 Dec. 1867; served in S. Africa 1901–2, in S.A. Constabulary; m. 25 June, 1913, Maria Theresa, dau. of late Rev. Leslie Carter. Residences — Brakfontein, Dealsville; Langnug, Boshof, O.R.C.
3. John Hanson Berney, b. 22 Nov. 1868; m. 2 April, 1900, Margaret, dau. of Sinclair George, of N.Z. Residence—Matai Hui, Tharana Valley, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Hugh Barton Berney, b. 11 Jan. 1902.
   2. Henry Hanson Berney, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
   3. John Reedham Berney, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
4. Robert Henry Berney, b. 5 May, 1871; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Edith Ann, dau. of late Daniel Wilson, of Old Hall, Sandal Magna. Residence—Ulverscroft, High Wycombe.
5. Alexander David Berney, b. 20 Sept. 1877.

1. Mary Agnes.
2. Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 3 July, 1907, Henry Dubs Middleton, and has issue. Residence—8, Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton.
3. Catherine Ann, m. 24 Aug. 1904, Robert William Thomas Ewart, and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Montrose, N.B.

BERRIEDALE, Baron. *See* CAITHNESS, EARL OF.

BERTIE, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS LEVESON BERTIE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

BERWICK, 8th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 19 May, 1784.—Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, s. of Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Noel-Hill (s. (twin with 7th Baron) of 4th Baron), by Frederica Sarah, dau. of Rev. W. D. Morrice, canon of Sarum. B. 2 June, 1877 ; suc. his uncle 1897 ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1901 ; lieut. Terr. Force Reserve, late Shropshire Y. ; hon. attaché to British Embassy in Paris since 1903. The 1st Baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residences—Attingham Park, Shrewsbury ; 8, Clarges Street, W. Clubs—St. James's ; Carlton ; Bachelors'.

Heir Pres., his kinsman Charles Michael Wentworth Noel-Hill, s. of Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, grandson of 4th Baron, by Edith Mary, dau. of Rev. Riou George Benson, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop ; b. 4 March, 1897.

Sister living—

Hon. Mary Selina (pat. of precedence, 27 April, 1901).

Richard Henry Noel-Hill, 7th Baron Berwick, b. 13 May, 1847 ; m. 6 June, 1869, Ellen (Residence—43, Clanricarde Gardens, W.), dau. of Henry Nystrom, of Malmoë, Sweden, and d. 2 Nov. 1897, and was suc. by his neph., the pres. Baron.

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 6 Oct. 1739 ; Visc. Duncannon, 28 Feb. 1723 ; Baron of Bessborough, 11 Sept. 1721 (Irel.) ; Baron Ponsonby, 12 June, 1749 (G.B.), and Baron Duncannon, 19 July, 1834 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; C.V.O. 1902 ; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Edward Ponsonby, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 March, 1851 ; m. 22 April, 1875, Blanche Vere, dau. of the late Sir John Guest ; suc. his father 1906 ; lieut. R.N. (ret.) ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879 ; sec. to the Speaker 1884–95 ; J.P. Middlesex and Carlow ; Sheriff Carlow 1898, D.L., J.P. Kilkenny ; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1908. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a col. of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visc Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd s. was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl was a distinguished minister, and d. lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—17, Cavendish Square, W. ; Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Vere Brabazon Ponsonby, Visc. Duncannon, Heir, b. 27 Oct. 1880 ; m. 25 June, 1912, Roberte, dau. of Baron de Neuflize of Paris ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; B.A. 1901 ; barr. Inner Temple ; lieut. Bucks. I.Y. ; contest. Carmarthen 1906 ; M.P. for Cheltenham Jan.-Dec. 1910, and for Dover since 1913 ; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow ; 22, Portland Place, W. Issue—
   Hon. John Edward Neuflize Ponsonby, b. 29 March, 1913.
2. Capt. the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O. (1909), Gren. Gds., b. 16 Nov. 1881 ; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst, served in S.A. war ; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1906–9 ; m. 20 July, 1911, Rita Narcissa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Mountifort J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork. Residence—44, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—Turf ; Guards. Issue—
   Arthur Mountifort Longfield Ponsonby (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsor), b. 11 Dec. 1912.
3. Hon. Bertie Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 10 Feb. 1885 ; ed. at Camb., B.A. ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple ; lieut. Bucks. Yeo.
1. Lady Olwen Verena, m. 2 Jan. 1901, Geoffrey, 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne.
2. Lady Helena Blanche Irene, m. 26 July, 1904, John Congreve, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—18, Russell Square, W. ; Mount Congreve, Waterford.
3. Lady Gweneth Frida, m. 10 July, 1913, Hon. Windham Baring (*see* Cromer, E. of).

John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of Bessborough, b. 31 Aug. 1781 ; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1846–47 ; m. 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and d. 16 May, 1847. Issue—

1. John George Brabazon Ponsonby, 5th Earl of Bessborough, b. 14 Oct. 1809 ; d. 28 Jan. 1880.
2. Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, 6th Earl of Bessborough, b. 11 Sept. 1815 ; d. unm. 11 March, 1895.
3. Walter William Brabazon Ponsonby, 7th Earl of Bessborough, b. 13 Aug. 1821 ; ed. at Camb., M.A. ; m. 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Susan Cornwallis Eliot (d. 15 Jan. 1911), dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, and d. 24 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. Edward Ponsonby, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Cyril Walter Ponsonby, b. 8 Sept. 1853 ; D.L., London ; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds. Residence—53, Draycott Place, S.W. Issue
      1. Cyril Thomas Ponsonby, b. 30 Oct. 1894.
      2. Michael Henry Ponsonby, b. 22 June, 1896.
   3. Hon. Granville Ponsonby, b. 13 Sept. 1854 ; Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W. Indies ; late Inspector of Constabulary, Jamaica, and of the Civil Serv. ; m. 10 June, 1879, Mabel, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica. Residence—Choe, Castries, St. Lucia.
   4. Hon. Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, b. 8 Jan. 1856 ; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Sillery. Residence—1, Stafford House, Maida Hill, W.
   5. Hon. Walter Gerard Ponsonby, b. 31 July, 1859 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—87, St. George's Road, S.W. Club—Marlborough.
   1. Lady Maria.
   2. Lady Ethel Jemima, m. 28 Feb. 1883, George, 2nd Baron Raglan.
   3. Lady Sara Kathleen, m. 26 June, 1883, Maj. Charles Lancelot Andrews Skinner, and has issue. Residence—57, Eccleston Square, S.W.
4. Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

BETHELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911 ; Knt. Bach. 1906.—Sir John Bethell, s. of late George Bethell, of Woodford, Essex. B. 23 Sept. 1861 ; m. 30 May, 1895, Florence, dau. of James Woolley Wyles, of Essex House, East Ham ; J.P. Essex ; M.P. for Romford, Essex, since 1906, after several unsuccessful attempts to enter Parliament. Residence—Park House, Wanstead, Essex. Clubs—National Liberal ; Reform ; City Liberal. Issue—

1. Frank Harry Bethell, b. at Romford, Essex, 18 May, 1896 ; ed. at Harrow.
2. John Raymond Bethell, b. 23 Oct. 1902.
3. William Gladstone Bethell, b. 11 April, 1904.
1. Dorothy Frances.
2. Grace.
3. Phyllis.

BEVERLEY, Earl of. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

BEVERLEY, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite, D.D., s. of Rev. Benjn. Crosthwaite, hon. canon of Ripon, and vic. of Knaresborough, by Charlotte Rebekah, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, vic. of Wellington, Somerset. B. 13 Oct. 1837 ; m. 1st 15 Aug. 1867, Eleanor Frances (d. 7 May, 1885), dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, Metham Hall, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Moore Crosthwaite, Prebendary of Cork and rector of Drimoleague, co. Cork ; ed. at Leeds Grammar School and Camb. ; 8th wrangler 1860 ; D.D. 1891 ; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1862 ; ord. 1862 ; cur. of North Cave 1862 ; sec. and chaplain to Archbishop of York 1866 ; cur. of Bishopthorpe 1866 ; vic. of Waghen-Wawne 1869–74 ; vic. of Brayton 1874–83 ; vic. of St. Lawrence, York, 1883–5 ; rector of Bolton Percy 1885 ; prebendary of York, examining chaplain to Archbishop of York, and R.D. of Selby 1883 ; archdeacon and R.D. of York 1884 ; consec. bishop suffragan of Beverley for York 1889 ; prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of York 1908. Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Robert Crosthwaite, b. 23 May, 1868 ; m. 6 Aug. 1896, Augusta Bertha Elizabeth Raigersfield, dau. of Charles Raigersfield Whatman.
2. Rev. Arthur Crosthwaite, b. 2 Nov. 1870 ; m. 16 Feb. 1909, Kate Louisa, dau. of Samuel John Barlow.
3. William Henry Crosthwaite, b. 21 April, 1883 ; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Gertrude Annie Hastings, dau. of Rev. Charles Medhurst, vic. of Collingham, Yorkshire.

1. Margaret. 2. Mildred. 3. Lucia. 4. Agnes.

BIDDULPH of Ledbury, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1903.—MICHAEL BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, D.L., J.P., M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, M.P. for South Essex. B. 17 Feb. 1834; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 22 May, 1872), dau. of Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel, of Marble Hill, Twickenham; 2nd 16 July, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (bedchamber woman to Q. Victoria, has V.A.), dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P. of Brabaham, Cambs.; ed. at Harrow; M.P. for Herefordshire 1865–1900. Is a partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co., and a director of Economic Life Assurance Co.; D.L., J.P. Hereford, and J.P. Glos. Residences—The Park, Ledbury, Hereford; Kemble House, Cirencester; 19, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON BIDDULPH, b. 19 Nov. 1869; m. 10 Nov. 1896, Marjorie Susan Caroline, dau. of late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell; ed. at Eton and Oxford; partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co.; govr. of Guy's Hospital; D.L., J.P. Hereford. Residence—6, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Michael William John Biddulph, b. 6 March, 1898.
   2. Rupert Arthur Biddulph, b. 1 July, 1904.
   1. Adelaide Mary.
   2. Mary Constance.
2. Hon. Claud William Biddulph, b. 8 Feb. 1871; D.L., Hereford; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Margaret, dau. of Alfred John Howard. Residence—9, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Anthony Biddulph, b. 18 Aug. 1910.
1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Bronsil, Eastnor, Hereford.
2. Hon. Violet Maud.

BIDDULPH, 8th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, s. of 7th Bt., by Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant), B. 13 April, 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1907, Eleanor, dau. of late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim; suc. his father 1883; patron of 1 living. Seat—Birdingbury Hall, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HUGH BIDDULPH (s. of William Wallich Biddulph, gt.-grands. of 4th Bt.), b. 2 June, 1869; m. 20 Feb. 1892, Annette Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Harcourt Master, 4th Light Dragoons; lt.-col. commdg. Ceylon planters R.C.; maj. Res. of Officers; J.P. and patron of the living of Frankton. Address—Kirklees, Naapussellawa, Ceylon.

BILSLAND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM BILSLAND, s. of James Bilsland, Ballat, Stirlingshire, and Anne, dau. of William Blair, Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. B. at Ballat, Stirlingshire, 17 March, 1847; m. 16 Sep. 1885, Agnes Anne, dau. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow; ed. at Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire; LL.D. Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. of Glasgow 1905–8; a trustee for national gallery of Scotland; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, Lanarks. Residence—28, Park Circus, Glasgow. Clubs—Art; Western (Glasgow); University (Edin). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER STEVEN BILSLAND, b. in Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1892; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Camb.
1. Agnes Anne.
2. Helen Isobel.

BINGHAM, Baron. *See* LUCAN, EARL OF.

BINGHAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1903.—SIR JOHN EDWARD BINGHAM, s. of late Edward Bingham (d. 7 Aug. 1880), of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield, and Emma (d. 3 March, 1899), dau. of Hy. Dyson, of The Firs, Tinsley, Yorks. B. 27 July, 1839; m. 9 March, 1863, Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield; ed. at Bramham Coll., Yorks.; hon. col. late 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.D.), which he commanded for 18 years; mily. memb. W.R. of Yorks. Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. W. Riding Divisional Engrs. since April, 1908; twice Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1881 and 1884; J.P. city of Sheffield. Residence—West Lea, Sheffield. Clubs—Constitutional; St. Stephen's.

ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, b. 23 Nov. 1868; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Lucy, dau. of the late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth; ed. at Blairlodge, N.B.; lt.-col. late 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.); V.D.; mily. memb. W.R. of Yorks. Terr. Force Assocn.; now commdg. R.E., W.R. divsn. (T.F.). Residence—Ranby House, near Retford. Issue—
Esme Lyle.

BINNING, Baron. *See* HADDINGTON, E. of.

BIRKBECK, Baronetcy. Ext. 2 Sept. 1908; creat. 9 March, 1886. The late Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 11 Oct. 1838; M.P. for N. Norfolk 1879–85, for E. Norfolk 1885–92; chairman Roy. Nat. Life Boat Inst., Public Works, Commissr., chairman International Fisheries Exhib. 1883, D.L., J.P., Norfolk; m. 18 April, 1865, HON. MARY AUGUSTA. Residences—9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Mill on Bure, Buxton, Norfolk; dau. of 1st Baron Hylton, and d. 2 Sept. 1908.

BIRKIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1905.—SIR THOMAS ISAAC BIRKIN, s. of the late Richard Birkin (d. 9 Oct. 1870), J.P., of Aspley Hall, Notts, and Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, co. Notts. B. 1831; m. 9 Oct. 1856, Harriet, dau. of M. Tebbutt, of Bluntisham, St. Ives; D.L., J.P., Notts, sheriff 1892; a director of the G. N. R. Residence—The Grange, Ruddington, Notts. Clubs—Reform; British Empire; Notts. County. Issue—

1. THOMAS STANLEY BIRKIN, b. 18 Oct. 1857; m. 2 June, 1894, the Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (raised to the rank of a Viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1911), dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N. Residence—
   Issue—
   1. Thomas Charles Chetwynd Birkin, b. 5 March, 1895.
   2. Henry Ralph Stanley Birkin, b. 26 July, 1896.
   3. Charles Archibald Cecil Birkin, b. 30 March, 1905.
   1. Margaret Ida Maud.
2. Alexander Russell Birkin, b. 9 Sept. 1861.
3. Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie Birkin, D.S.O. (1900), b. 2 Feb. 1863; late maj. S. Notts. Hussars Imp. Yeo.; served in S.A. 1900–2; Residence—Edale House, The Park, Nottingham.
4. Lieut.-Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin, b. 11 Feb. 1865; commanding 7th Batt. Notts. and Derbyshire Regt., D.L., J.P., Notts.; m. 2 July, 1892, Claire Lloyd, dau. of Alexander Howe of New York. Residence—Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. Clubs—Boodles'; County (Notts.). Issue—
   1. Charles Lloyd Birkin, b. 24 Sept. 1907.
   1. Winifred May, m. 9 July, 1913, William Dudley Ward. Clubs—Bath; Wyndham; Brooks'; Reform. M.P. for Southampton. Residence—42, Great Cumberland Place, W.
   2. Violet Hilda Margaret.
   3. Vera Lilian.
5. Philip Austen Birkin, b. 24 Sept. 1869; Capt. Sherwood Rangers; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Frances Emily, dau. of Joseph Littlewood, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham. Issue—
   Effie Philippa.
6. Harry Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1872; Maj. S. Notts. Hussars; served in S.A. war; m. 29 April, 1909, Olive Isobel, dau. of Rev. Henry Charles Russell. Residence—Woodside, Chilwell, Notts. Issue—
   1. Peter Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1910.
   2. James Michael Birkin, b. 23 April, 1912.
1. Harriet Maud, m. 28 July, 1883, Cecil Edward Willoughby, late R.N., and his issue.
2. Hilda Mary.
3. Ethel Lilian.

BIRMINGHAM of Kells, Baron. *See* GORMANSTON, VISC.

BIRMINGHAM, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1904.—Right Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, s. of F. Wakefield, of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, and Emily, dau. of Leatham Howard. B. at Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Sept. 1878, Frances Sophia, dau. of Henry Dallaway; ed. at Tonbridge school, the Lycée Bonaparte (Paris), Bonn (Germany), and Oxford; originally intended for diplomatic service; ord. 1877; cur. St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1877–8, of Barnes 1878–81, of All Saints', Swancombe 1881–3; vic. St. Michael and All Angels with Ch. Ch., Lower Sydenham, 1883–8, of Sandgate 1888–94; rec. St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1894–1909; dean of Norwich 1909–11; consec. Bp. of Birmingham, 1911; was lect. on Eng. Liter. Crystal Palace 1887–91; memb. L.S.B. 1897–1900; preb. St. Paul's 1908–9; fellow commr. of St. Cath. Coll., Camb.; twice mayor of Marylebone; member Royal Commn. on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; was chrmn. Central Committee for the Unemployed in London, and memb. exec. committee National Anti-Sweating League. The see of Birmingham, founded in accordance with the Act passed in 1904, comprises part of the former sees of Worcester and Lichfield. Residence—Bishop's Croft, Birmingham. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Henry Francis Howard Wakefield, b. 1 Feb. 1880.
2. Herbert Russell Wakefield, b. 9 May, 1888.
3. Gilbert Edward Wakefield, b. 23 April, 1892.

1. Emily Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1912, Capt. Edward Archibald Beck, Roy. Scots. Fus.

BIRRELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, youngest s. of Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist minister, of Liverpool, by Harriet Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa (d. 1879), dau. of Archibald Merrielees, of St. Petersburg; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha, dau. of Frederick Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; ed. at Amersham Hall School and Camb.; B.A. 1872, LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1895; hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, Q.C. 1894, bencher 1903; Quain Prof. of Law at Univ. Coll. London 1896–9 pres. Board of Education Dec. 1905–7, and Sec. for Ireland since 1907; M.P. W. Fifeshire 1889–1900; contested N.E. Manchester 1900; M.P. N. Bristol since 1906; Lord rector of Glas. Univ. since 1911; author of "Obiter Dicta," "Life of Charlotte Brontë," "Res Judicata." Residences—70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea; The Pightle, Sheringham. Clubs—Athenæum; New University, National Liberal. Issue—

BISSHOPP, Baronetcy. Ext. 27 Jan. 1870; creat. 23 July, 1620; The Late Ven. Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th Bt., b. 6 July, 1821; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar; m. Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton (d. 1 March 1891), dau. of Rear. Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 22 Jan. 1849. Issue living—

Mary Cecil Augusta, m. 29 July, 1874, William Eaton Young, B.A., B.C.L., J.P. Somerset, and has issue. Residence—Lewsdon, Lansdown, Bath.

BLACKETT, 8th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1673.—Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, s. of 7th Bt. B. 24 March, 1873; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Helen Katharine, dau. of the late G. W. Lowther, of Swillington House; capt. Northumberland Hussars 1914; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne. Clubs—Cavalry; Boodles. Issue—

1. Charles Douglas Blackett, b. 15 Aug. 1904.
2. George William Blackett, b. 26 April, 1906.
3. Francis Hugh Blackett, b. 16 Oct. 1907.
4. Rupert Henry Blackett, b. 13 Feb. 1911.

Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt., b. 23 Feb. 1805; served in 1st Life Guards; D.L., J.P.; m. 1 May, 1830, Julia (d. 25 June, 1864), dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th Bt., of Belsay Castle; m. 4th, 5 Aug. 1880, Alethea Rianette Anne (m. 2nd, 1888, H. Gisburne Holt. Residence—Ropley Grove, Ropley, Hants), dau. of Major-Gen. William Henry Scott, and d. 23 Nov. 1885. Issue by 1st wife—

1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bt., C.B., b. 22 March 1831; knight of the Legion of Honour; m. 23 Nov. 1871, Hon. Julia Somerville (d. 30 March 1913), dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant), and d. 13 Sept. 1909. Issue—
   1. Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur Edward Blackett, b. 14 May, 1874; Residence—Sockburn Hall, Darlington.
   3. Capt. Ralph Blackett, late Roy. Inniskilling Fus. b. 19 Sept. 1877; lieut. S. Irish Horse, and 14th Hussars; m. 2 April, 1910, Evaleen Maud May, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Walter Weldon.
2. Major Charles Francis Blackett, late Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Jan. 1841; served in Indian Mutiny; m. 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta Louisa Johanna Martha, dau. of Carl Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden. Residence—12, Avenue des Eperons d'Or, Brussels. Issue—
   Vera Katerina, m. 25 Sept. 1911, Capt. Baron Octave George Lecca, 1st Roumanian Hussars, procureur du Roi, Bukarest, and has issue.
3. Lieut. Col. Henry Wise Ridley Blackett, late 19th Hussars, b. 24 June, 1842; Residence—Home Wood, Liss, Hants; Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy.

1. Anna **Maria**, m. 10 March 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Gds., who d. 23 Aug. 1876, and has issue.
2. **Georgiana** Emma, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Rear Adm. John Crawford Wilson, R.N., who d. 1885, and has issue. Residence—51, Drayton Gardens, S.W.
3. Mary Elizabeth, m. 5 Aug. 1865, Maj. George Mark Leicester Egerton, who d. 2 Sept. 1898, late Rifle Brig., and has issue. Residence—Townshend House, York.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1814—Sir Francis Blackwood, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Stonehouse, 11 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1861, Laura Olivia, dau. of Robert S. Palmer, of Merrion Square, Dublin (d. 6 Nov. 1865), 2nd, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; suc. his bro. 1854; served as midshipman in the "Vengeance" under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. 1869; capt. (ret.) 1887. The 1st Bt. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, s. of the Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st wife—

1. The Late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. 13 July, 1892, Rebecca Paffard, dau. of John Scullard, of Cosham, Hants, and d. 3 June, 1910. Issue—
   1. Henry Palmer Temple Blackwood, heir, b. 12 May, 1896.
   2. Francis Elliot Temple Blackwood, b. 11 March, 1901.

   1. Laura Temple.

1. Laura Gwendoline, m. 30 June, 1887, Rev. Lewis Henry Bradford, rector of Hunton, Maidstone, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lieut. Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1882.
3. Neville Foster Blackwood, b. 26 Oct. 1884.

2. Ida Dorothy, m. 12 July, 1898, Cordell William late 7th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey.

Capt Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd Bt., R.N., b. 11 June, 1801; m. 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa (d. 6 Feb. 1873), dau. of John Matthew Bulkeley, and d. 7 Jan. 1851. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Blackwood, 3rd Bt., b. 7 May, 1828; d. unm. 26 May, 1854.
2. Sir Francis Blackwood, Pres. Bt.

1. Charlotte, m. 14 Oct. 1868, Capt. Frederick Charles Ashworth, who d. 15 Dec. 1889, 19th Regt., and has issue. Residence—
2. Louisa Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1867, Maj. Reynold Alleyne Clement, who d. 2 Oct. 1905, 68th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Audley Cottage, Ascot.

HUNTER - BLAIR, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—Right Rev. Sir David Hunter-Blair, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1853; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1878; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and Mitred Abbot of Fort Augustus Abbey; late Master of the Hall for Benedictine Students at Oxford; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residence—St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B. Clubs—Caledonian; Scottish Conservative.

Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt., b. 24 March, 1818; served in R.N., and 93rd Highlrs.; D.L., J.P., Ayr, and Wigtown; m. 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth (d. 5 Sept. 1899), dau. of George Wauchope, and d. 7 Oct. 1896. Issue living—

1. Sir David Oswald Hunter-Blair, Pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward Hunter-Blair, heir pres., late R.N., b. 14 March, 1858; D.L., J.P., C.C., Ayr; m. 6 July, 1886, Cecilia Dora, dau. of Sir William James Farrer of Sandhurst Lodge. Residence—Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.; Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   1. James Hunter-Blair, b. 7 May, 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford.
   2. Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair, b. 21 Sept. 1895; cadet, R.N.
3. Forbes Cromartie Hunter-Blair, b. 22 Sept. 1859; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Repton and Camb. B.A., LL.B. Residence—38, Warwick Street, Leamington. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh).
4. Col. Walter Charles Hunter-Blair, late R.A., b. 1 Sept. 1860; served in Soudan, 1898, A.A.G. at the War Office since 1913; m. 8 July, 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of David Logan. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. John Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 4 Oct. 1903.
   1. Alice Dalrymple, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Willoughby Ewart Peel, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Cicely Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, Inspector-Gen. of W. African frontier forces.
5. Major Reginald Stanley Hunter-Blair, late Gordon Highlanders., b. 18 Nov. 1861; served in Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Nile exped. 1885, S.A. 1901; m. 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—Kelloe, Edrom, Berwickshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. David Walter Hunter-Blair, b. 22 July, 1894; lieut. Gordon Highlanders.
   2. Alister Hunter-Blair, b. 25 April, 1893; 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlrs., 1914.
   3. Ronald Hunter-Blair, b. 23 Dec. 1898; midshipman R.N.
   4. Reginald Eustace Hunter-Blair, b. 27 Feb. 1905.
   1. Elizabeth Anne.
6. John Hunter-Blair, b. 26 July, 1865; m. 14 June, 1890, Maude, dau. of the late Sandford Wills-Sandford of Compton Castle, Somerset. Residence—Elmbank, Halliford-on-Thames. Club—Windham. Issue—
   Colin Edward Hunter-Blair, b. 13 Feb. 1898.
7. Gilbert Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 25 Oct. 1868; J.P. Ceylon; served in S.A. with Ceylon contingt.; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Muriel Frances, dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood of Wimbledon. Residence—Hoolankande, Madulkele, Ceylon. Club—Badminton.

1. Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, m. 23 July, 1873, David, 7th Earl of Glasgow.
2. Helen Constance, m. 1st, 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, 20th Hussars, who d. 1 April, 1904, of Physgill, Wigtown; m. 2nd, 9 June, 1906, Capt. Charles Francis Cracroft Jarvis, late 19th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Nutwood, Reigate.

Dau. living of Sir David, 3rd Bt.—
Jane Anne Eliza, m. 16 Oct. 1862, Philip Lutley Sclater, who d. 27 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Odiham Priory, Winchfield.

BLAKE, 1st Bt. of Tillmouth. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1907.—Sir Francis Douglas Blake, eld. s. of the late Capt. Francis Blake. B. 27 Feb. 1856; m. 14 Dec. 1886, Selina Colquhoun, dau. of the late James Cleland Burns, J.P., of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1879); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P., Northumberland; lieut.-col. commanding (hon. col. 1904) Northumberland R.G.A. (Mil.) 1901–8; lieut.-col. and hon. col. (hon. capt. in the Army) Northumberland R.F. (res.) Art. 1909; hon. col. unattd. list; vice-chairman Northumberland Terr. Force Assn. Residence—Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. Clubs—United University; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. Francis Edward Colquhoun Blake, b. 11 Aug. 1893; lieut. Northumberland Yeo.
2. Patrick Delaval Blake, b. 27 March, 1904.
1. Kathleen Selina Douglas, m. 14 Sept. 1910, George Henry Ivan Grey.
2. Marjory Frances.

BLAKE, 5th Bt., of Langham, (G.B.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1772.—Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, o. s. of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake (d. 20 April, 1873), Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (eld. s. of 4th Bt.), and the late Frances Marian (d. 16 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Henry James Oakes, of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edwunds. B. at Hessett Rectory, 22 Oct. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Emma Gertrude, o. dau. of the late T. Bilkington Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk; suc. his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lord of manor of Bardwell; J.P. Suffolk; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with the Blakes, Bts. of Menlough (see next article). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Club—Orleans. Issue—

Lieut. Cuthbert Patrick Blake, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1885.
Veronica, m. 27 April, 1914, Rev. Henry James Hensman.

Sisters Living—

1. Marian Louisa.
2. Emma Gage, m. 24 Aug. 1892, George Henry Fillingham, J.P., who d. 1895, and has issue. Residence—Syerston Hall, Notts.
3. Julia Partens.
4. Mary Anne Thellusson.

BLAKE, 15th Bt., of Menlough (Irel.). Creat. 10 July, 1622.—Sir Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey Blake, o. s. of 14th Bt. B. 18 March 1870; m. 8 July, 1903, Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart, of Mount Pleasant, Ilfracombe; late lieut. W. of Scotland Art.; suc. his father 1912. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence—Menlough Castle, Galway. Issue—

Ulick Temple Blake, b. 6 Aug. 1904.

Sir Valentine John Blake, 12th Bt., b. 23 June, 1780; M.P. for Galway, 1812–20, 1841–47; m. 1st, 8 Aug., 1803, Eliza (d. 8 May, 1836), dau. of Joseph Donelan, of Killagh; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1843, Julia Sophia (d. 11 March, 1883), dau. of Robert MacDonnell, M.D., and d. 15 Jan. 1847. Issue by 1st wife—

1. Sir Thomas Blake, 13th Bt., b. 25 May, 1805; m. 29 May, 1830, Letitia Maria (d. 18 Jan. 1879), o. dau. of Ulick O'Brien, of Waterview, Co. Galway, and d. 2 Jan. 1875. Issue—
   Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1836; m. 25 June, 1864, Camilla Eugenia (Residence—The Cottage, Hatch End, Middlesex), dau. of the late Harvey Combe, and d. 24 July, 1912. Issue—
   Sir Thomas P. U. J. H. Blake, pres. Bt.
   Eliza Maria, m. 4 June, 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, late Madras C.S.

Issue by 2nd wife—

2. Valentine Charles Blake, b. 1844; m. 1871, Isabel (d. 1882), dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmell. Issue—Elizabeth.

BLAKISTON, 15th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 April, 1763.—Sir Horace Nevile Blakiston, s. of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston. B. 2 Aug. 1861; suc. his uncle 1883. The 1st Bt. was an eminent London merchant, elected Lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire. Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

The Late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, b. 10 Dec. 1819; m. 26 June, 1860, Charlotte (Residence—Lynton, Westly Road, Boscombe), dau. of Rev. W. H. G. Mann, and d. 9 Feb. 1878. Issue—

1. Sir Horace Nevile Blakiston, .pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edward Blakiston, heir pres., b. 28 Dec. 1862.
3. The Late Frederick Turnly Blakiston, b. 22 April, 1864; m. 1888 Eleanor Isabella, dau. of John Frederick FitzGerald, and d. 1894. Issue—

1. Arthur Frederick Blakiston, b. 1892.
1. Edith Mabel.
2. Lucy Eleanor, m. 25 April, 1912, George Wallace Milroy, and has issue. Residence—40, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of. *See* MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

BLANE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, s. of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N. B. 28 Oct. 1879; m. 26 June, 1912, Amy, dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, C.B., of Sheldons, Hook; suc. his uncle 1911; commr. R.N. since 1912; is officer of order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy. The 1st Bt. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Residence—6, Albemarle Villas, Stoke, Devonport. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Helen Mary.

LT.-COL. SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE, 2ND BT., Scots Guards, b. 29 July, 1795; served at Waterloo; m. 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza (d. 1 May, 1877), dau. of John Armit, of Dublin, and d. 14 April, 1869. Issue—

1. Lt.-Gen. SIR SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE, 3RD BT., C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1833; served in the Crimea, and Indian Mutiny; mil. sec. and A.D.C., to Lords Canning, Eligin, Lawrence, and Mayo, when Lords Lieut. of India; m. 6 Jan. 1903, SARAH HAMMOND (Residence—37, Lowndes Street, S.W.), widow of Henry Blake of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 26 June, 1911.
2. The Late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., b. 25 July, 1834; m. 19 Sept. 1878, Mary Georgina (Residence—44, Montpelier Street, S.W.), dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and d. 29 Sept. 1890. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, pres. Bt.
   2. JAMES PITCAIRN BLANE, HEIR PRES., b. 27 May, 1883.
   3. Capt. Hugh Seymour Blane, b. 2 Feb. 1885; Ind. Army.
   1. Mary Louisa, m. 1904 Guy Ivo Sebright (whom she divorced 1906); *see* SEBRIGHT, Bt.

BLANTYRE, Barony (Scot.). Extinct 15 Dec. 1900. Creat. 10 July, 1606.

THE LATE CHARLES STUART, 12TH AND LAST BARON BLANTYRE, b. 21 Dec. 1818; D.L., J.P., Lanark; m. 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson-Gower (d. 24 Nov. 1869), dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and d. 15 Dec. 1900. Issue living—

1. Hon. Ellen, m. 15 June, 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.
2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 30 Sept. 1875, W. H. Gladstone who d. 4 July, 1891, and has issue. Residence—41, Berkeley Square, W.

BLENNERHASSETT, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1809.—SIR ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD BLENNERHASSETT, s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. at Munich 1871; m. 12 July, 1899, the Baroness Mary Frances von Aretin, dau. of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenbürg Bavaria; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1895; is in I.C.S. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—Nagpur, Central Provinces; Cleveland House, St. James' Square, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; St. James'. Issue—

MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH BLENNERHASSETT, b. 20 Nov. 1902.

THE RT. HON. SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, 4TH BT., P.C. (Irel.), b. 5 Sept. 1839; M.P. for Galway 1865–74, for Kerry 1880–85; Commissr on National Education in Ireland, Senator of the Roy. Irish Univ.; m. 9 June, 1870, COUNTESS CHARLOTTE DE LEYDEN (Residence—6, Leopoldstrasse, Munich), dau. of Count de Leyden, and d. 22 March, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR C. F. B. BLENNERHASSETT, Pres. Bt.
2. William Lewis Rowland Paul Sabastian Blennerhassett, b. 6 Oct. 1882; Temp. 2nd lieut. Gen. List; m. 14 July, 1910, Olivia Frances, dau. of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bt.; Residence—9, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—Savile; Wellington. Issue—
   Casimir Paul Francis Rowland William Blennerhassett, b. 1911.

1. Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne, m. 1st 28 Nov. Baron Raphael D'Erlanger, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1913, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

BLOEMFONTEIN, 4th Bishop of.—RIGHT REV. ARTHUR CHANDLER, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at Oxford (scholar, 1st class mods. 1880); B.A. (1st class greats) 1882, fellow, tutor and vice-principal Brasenose Coll. 1883, M.A. 1885. D.D. 1901; ord. 1884, chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1891; vicar of Poplar 1891–1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "The Spirit of Man." This was originally a missionary see in the Orange Free State. It now includes the Orange River Colony, Griqualand West, British Bechuanaland, and Basutoland. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

BLOIS, 9th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 15 April, 1686.—SIR RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, s. of 8th Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 30 April, 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, late 8th Hussars, and sometime M.P. for Lymington; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. Scots Guards; Capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Reg. 1900; D.L. Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Guards'; Conservative; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. GERVASE RALPH EDMUND BLOIS, b. 6 June, 1901.
2. Carol Edward John Blois, b. 9 Nov. 1906.
1. Iris Freda.
2. Christian Frances.

SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS, 8TH BT., R.N., b. 18 Aug. 1830; m. 25 Jan. 1865, ELIZA ELLEN (Residence—8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and d. 31 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR RALPH B. M. BLOIS, pres. Bt.
2. Eardley Stewart Blois, b. 3 July, 1869; 2nd lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeo.
3. Stephen Russell Blois, b. 6 Oct. 1870; late lieut. 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt.
4. Major Dudley George Blois, R.F.A., b. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 28 July, 1914, Georgiana, dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Domville, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
5. Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois, b. 25 Aug. 1881; ed. at Camb. M.A.; rector of Easton, Wickham Market, Suffolk; m. 21 April, 1914, Hon. Hester Murray, dau. of Herbert, 3rd Baron Hampton.
1. Alice Clara.
2. Maude Beatrice, m. 18 Jan. 1902, Rev. J. C. Vaudrey, Rector of N. Lynn, Norfolk.
3. Adeline Louisa, m. 1 June, 1905, Charles George Lumley Cator, and has issue. Residence—59, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
4. Constance Violet, m. 26 Nov. 1898, Edward James Heron-Maxwell, and has issue.
5. Cecily Mabel.
6. Hylda Letitia Grace, m. 11 June, 1908, Roland Hugh Nelson. Residence—Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts.

BLOMEFIELD, 4th Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 14 Nov. 1807; C.B. (civ.) .1903.—SIR THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD, s. of 3rd Bt. B. at Winchester 31 Dec. 1848; m. 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Maj. the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Repton School; entered the Board of Trade 1868; priv. sec. to the parl. sec. of the Board of Trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; priv. sec. to President of the Board of Trade 1878–89; assist. sec. to the Board 1901–8. The 1st Bt. received that dignity on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of maj.-gen. Residence—Windmill House, Lichfield, Staffs. Issue—

1. COMM. THOMAS CHARLES ALFRED BLOMEFIELD, R.N., b. 27 June, 1875; m. 27 June, 1904, Margaret Josephine, dau. of Edward Palmer Landon, of The Drive, Wimbledon. Issue—
   Thomas Edward Peregrine Blomefield, b. 18 June, 1905.
   Angela Margaret.
2. Nigel Napier Blomefield, b. 15 March 1877.
3. Wilmot Blomefield, b. 26 Nov. 1878; m. 5 Dec. 1907, Jessie Leila, dau. of William A. Hodges, of Not-

tingham. Residence—Haedo, F.C.O., Argentine Rep. Issue—
1. Wilmot Edward Blomefield, b. 16 June, 1912.
1. Leila Winifred.
2. Rowan Lilias Augusta.
1. Lilias Marow, m. 8 Oct. 1903, Cedric L. Longstaff, and has issue. Residence—Nearfield House, Lichfield.
2. Nancy, m. 1 June, 1904, Francis Palmer Landon, and has issue. Residence—Roden Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey.

THE REV. SIR THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT BLOMEFIELD, 3RD BT., b. 3 Aug. 1820; master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, Yorks; m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina Louisa (d. 5 Jan. 1852), dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny (d. 9 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. John D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, Yorks, and d. 21 Nov. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR THOMAS W. P. BLOMEFIELD, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Sarah.
2. Louisa Charlotte Emily, m. 11 April, 1866, Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, who d. 2 Feb. 1906, D.L., Chief Constable of W.R. Yorks. Residence—Woodthorpe, Farncombe.
3. Georgina Salome, m. 28 June, 1870, Lt.-Col. Loftus Henry Martin, 69th Regt., who d. 17 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Scarborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Malcolm Blomefield, b. 1 June, 1858.
3. Arthur Hugh Blomefield, b. 1 Dec. 1862.
4. Laura Elizabeth, m. 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, late vic. of Woolley, Wakefield, and has issue.
5. Margaret Edith. Residence—Scarborough.

LYNCH - BLOSSE, 11th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 8 June, 1622.—SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 21 April, 1857; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo; Sheriff 1897. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in Parliament; the 6th Bt. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Clubs—Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

THE REV. SIR FRANCIS LYNCH-BLOSSE, 9TH BT., [b. 15 Aug. 1801; m. 21 April, 1824, Hon. Elizabeth Plunket (d. 3 April, 1885), dau. of 1st Baron Plunket, and d. 1840. Issue—

SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 10TH BT., b. 15 Feb. 1825; m. 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriett Browne (d. 29 June, 1904), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 3 Dec. 1893. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ. ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, late King's Own Borderers, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Feb. 1861; m. 27 Nov. 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Cockayne Percy Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, co. Mayo. Issue—
Alice Cecil Emily.
3. Capt. Francis Lynch-Blosse, 2nd W. India Regt. b. 27 Nov. 1868.
1. Harriett, m. 6 Nov. 1883, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Mary, m. 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge (*see* HARDINGE, Visc.).

Katharine. Residence—18, Trafalgar Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.

BLOUNT, 9th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1642.—SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, s. of 8th Bt. B. 19 Dec. 1833; m. 1870, Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharies Williams; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Oscott; formerly capt. Worcestershire Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire. The 1st Bt. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, s. of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
1. WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, b. 9 Oct. 1876.
2. Edward Robert Blount, b. 2 Dec. 1884.
1. Mary Corisande.
2. Eva Appolonia.

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 8TH BT., b. 3 March, 1795; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Mary Frances (d. 26 May, 1893), dau. of Edward Blount, M.P., and d. 28 April, 1881. Issue—
1. SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, pres. Bt.
2 Steven Blount, b. 15 Nov. 1840; Barr.-at-law; m 18 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William Worswick, of Normanton. Residence—Loxley Hall, Uttoxeter. Club—Union.
3. Hugh Francis Blount, b. 1 June, 1844; m. 1883, Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D. Residence—Sodington, Bewdley.
1. Margaret Mary Teresa, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1878, George Edmund Wicksted, who d. 1895, of Betley Hall, Staffs.; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1901, Col. John A. Macdonald, C.B. Residence—Glenaladale, Inverness-shire.

BLUNDEN, 4th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 12 March 1766.—SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1840; m. 26 April, 1879, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876; L.R.C.S. and L.M.K.Q.C.P. (Irel.); High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1904. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish Bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny. Issue—
1. JOHN BLUNDEN, b. 26 Feb. 1880.
2. Eric Overington Blunden, b. 15 Oct. 1892.
1. Muriel.

SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, 3RD BT., D.L., b. 21 Dec. 1814; barr.-at-law; m. 22 April, 1839, ELIZABETH (Residence—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny), dau. of John Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and d. 17 Jan. 1890. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, pres. Bt.
2. John Overington Blunden, b. 27 Nov. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Barr.-at-law; m. 1871, Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, of Dublin. Residence—Southill, Killiney, co. Dublin.
3. Edward Herbert Blunden, b. 21 Jan. 1847.
4. The late Maurice Robert Blunden, b. 28 March, 1849; m. 10 April, 1875, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, of Lismoher, co. Clare, and d. 17 April, 1876.
5. The late Abraham Blunden, b. 13 Oct. 1852; L.R.C.S. Edin.; m. 30 June, 1881, Mary Josephine dau. of Richard J. Magee, and d. 1888. Issue—
Abraham Blunden, b. 1887; late lieut. Waterford R.F. Res. Art.
1. Harriette.
2. Nicola Sophia, m. 22 June, 1887, Rev. John Richard Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Cork, who d. 15 June, 1903, and has issue.

BLUNT, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 June, 1720.—SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, 5th s. of William Blunt (d. 1859), B.C.S., 3rd s. of 3rd Bt., by Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards. B. 1 Jan. 1839; m. 28 April, 1869, Susan, dau. of P. Hoad; suc. his bro. 1902; is a ret. capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., and served with 1st Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. through the Indian Mutiny, including the taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, and minor engagements (medal and clasp). The late Bt. sold the entailed family estates of Heathfield Park, Ringmer, etc., in Sussex. Residence—Collington Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea. Issue—
1. JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, b. 30 July, 1872; m. 22 March, 1906, Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Solomons, 2nd Bart.; late captain Natal Border police and Yeo.; served all through South African war (3 medals and eight clasps). Residence—Huntlys, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—
1. John Lionel Reginald Blunt, b. 22 May, 1908.
2. Richard David Hervey Blunt, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
1. Cecily Maud Helen.
2. Walter Cecil Blunt, b. 1 March, 1877.
3. Charles William Lockhart Blunt, b. 2 June, 1882; m. 15 March, 1913, Lilian, dau. of H. Calcutt, of Goudhurst, Kent.
4. Henry Wilfrid Blunt, b. 17 May, 1887.
1. Eliza Hilda.

BLYTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1907; Bt. (U.K.) 30 Aug. 1895.—JAMES BLYTH, elder s. of late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, by Caroline, dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. 10 Sept. 1841; m. 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza (d. 12 Dec. 1894), dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc. of Arts; on the Executive of the British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, the Nat. Assocn. for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National

Hospital at Ventnor ; Gov. and on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for 10 years for the purposes of the investigations of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis ; chairman of the Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee at Bishop's Stortford ; a gov. of the Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum ; pres., vice-pres., gov. or memb. of the British Dairy Farmers' Assocn., Shire Horse Soc., Southdown Sheep Soc., Royal Agric. Soc., English Jersey Soc. ; chairman of the Franco-British Exhbtn., 1908 ; chairman of the Japan-British Exhbtn., 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition, 1911 ; pres. Latin-British Exhbtn. 1912 ; director of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd. ; J.P. Essex and Herts ; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, the Medjidie, is a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of Merito Aricola, and of the Merito Industrial, all of which were conferred for services to agriculture ; has also order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan ; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Blyth of Blythwood, Stansted, Essex, 1907. Residences —Blythwood, Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex ; 33, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; British Empire ; Devonshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Herbert William Blyth, Heir, b. 1 March, 1868 ; J.P. Essex. Clubs—Devonshire ; Bath ; Hurlingham.
2. The late Hon. James Audley Blyth, b. 20 Feb. 1874 ; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Ethel Jane (Residences—9, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. ; Silverlands, Chertsey), dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Brunner, 1st Bt., and d. 21 March, 1908. Issue—
   1. Ian Audley James Blyth, b. 28 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. Rupert Alfred Blyth, b. 14 June, 1877 ; lieut. Essex Yeo. Clubs—Bath ; Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Nora Beatrice, m. 29 April, 1885, Col. Alan Coulstoun Gardner, M.P. for Ross, D.L., J.P., who d. 25 Dec. 1907, and has issue. Residence—

2. Hon. Grace Londenne, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rome, 11th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Gladys Ellen, m. 17 Feb. 1898, Gerald Gold, and has issue. Residence—Bentfield, Stanstead, Essex.
4. Hon. Millicent Catherine.

BLYTHSWOOD, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1892.—The Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell, s. of late Archibald Campbell. B. 26 June, 1839 ; m. 22 Oct. 1889, Violet Mary (d. 13 June, 1908), dau. of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. ; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1876) ; J.P. co. Lanark ; cur. of Nuneaton 1865–7, St. Mary's, Gateshead, 1867–71 ; vic. of Nonington, Kent, 1871–2 ; All Saints, Derby, 1872–9 ; rector of All Souls', Marylebone, 1879–86 ; incumbent of St. Silas, Glasgow, 1886–99 ; suc. his bro. Archibald (Lord Lieut. and convener of co. Renfrew) who was creat. a Baronet 1880, and raised to the peerage 1892, with remainder in default of issue male to his brothers. Residences—Blythswood House, Renfrew ; Balmacara House, Balmacara, Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton ; National ; New (Edin.) ; Western and Conservative (Glasgow).

Archibald Campbell, 17th Laird of Mains, 12th Laird of Blythswood, lieut. 68th Regt. ; m. Caroline Agnes (d. 28 Nov. 1897), dau. of M. Dick, of Pitherro, and d. July, 1868. Issue—

1. Archibald Campbell, 1st Baron Blythswood, b. 22 Feb. 1835 ; F.R.S. ; m. 7 July, 1864, Hon. Augusta Carrington (Residences—Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames ; 11, Hobart Place, S.W.), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 8 July, 1908.
2. Sholto Douglas Campbell, pres. Baron.
3. The late Robert Douglas-Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1842 ; lieut. R.N. ; m. 21 Jan. 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller, and d. 1 June, 1896. Issue—
   1. Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell, b. Dec. 1884 ; Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. ; m. 22 April, 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau. of Lionel, 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Blythswood House, Renfrew. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy ; Conservative (Glasgow).
   1. Helen Janet Douglas, m. 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Laurie (*see* Laurie, Bt.).
   2. Augusta Muriel Douglas.
   3. Frances Every Douglas.
4. Gen. Sir Barrington Bulkeley Douglas Campbell-Douglas, K.C.B., Heir Pres. (*see* Knightage).
6. Lt.-Col. Montagu Douglas-Campbell, b. 16 Oct. 1852 ; Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., served S. African war 1899–1902. Residence—34, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Boodles' ; Bachelors' ; New (Edin.).
1. Louisa Jane Campbell, m. 3 Nov. 1857, Hon. Hercules Rowley, who d. 20 March, 1904. Residence—31, Ovington Square, S.W.
2. Helen Douglas-Campbell. Residence—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

BOEHM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1889.—Sir Edgar Collins Boehm, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1869 ; suc. his father 1890 ; ed. at Eton ; Capt. R.G.A., 1914. Residences —79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Bentsbrook, Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Wellington ; Bath ; Royal Societies' ; Royal Automobile.

Heir, none.

Sir Joseph Edgar Boehm, 1st Bt., b. 4 July, 1834 ; was sculptor-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and R.A. His father was director of the Imperial Mint, Vienna, and by birth an Hungarian. M. 20 June, 1860, Frances Louisa (d. 22 Aug. 1890), dau. of Henry Alfred Botler, and d. 13 July, 1889. Issue—

1. Sir Edgar Collins Boehm, pres. Bt.
1. Georgina Frances, m. 11 Feb. 1895, Maj. Benjamin Proctor Rooke, and has issue.
2. Effie Alice Josephine, m. 29 April, 1885, Conrad Herapath, who d. 14 April, 1907, and has issue. Residence—
3. Florence Louisa, m. 1st, 16 July, 1890, Capt. R. A. F. Kingscote, R.E. ; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, late R.A.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—Sir Francis Hyde Crawley-Boevey, s. of 5th Bt. B. at Flaxley 25 April, 1868 ; m. 18 March, 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, of Eaton Place ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1891 ; is a painter, architect, and landscape gardener ; memb. of Arch. Assocn. and Allied Artists Assocn. ; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late Bt. Residences —Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire ; 11, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

Launcelot Valentine Hyde Crawley-Boevey, Heir, b. 26 April, 1900.

Sir Martin Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 4th Bt., b. 25 May, 1812 ; m. 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1892), dau. of Rev. George William Daubeny, and d. 14 Oct. 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bt., b. 2 July, 1837 ; m. 25 July, 1865, Frances Elizabeth (d. 24 Nov. 1905), dau. of Rev. Thomas Peters, and d. 15 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Sir Francis Hyde Crawley-Boevey, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Edward Martin Crawley-Boevey, Roy. Sussex Regt., b. 26 March, 1873 ; m. 31 Oct. 1905, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B. Issue—
      Richard Martin Crawley-Boevey, b. 31 July, 1908.
   3. Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 10 July, 1874 ; m. 26 Sept. 1906, Evelyn Rosalie, dau. of late Robert Carnegie. Residence—The Rectory, Grendon, Atherstone. Issue—
      1. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
      1. Nancy Albinia.
      2. Juliet Blanche.
   4. Thomas Russell Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 22 March, 1880.
2. The late Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, b. 24 Nov. 1846 ; m. 2 Sept. 1871, Maria Francesca, dau. of Bernadino de Marga, and d. 15 Feb. 1897. Issue—
   1. Santiago Carlos Crawley—Boevey, b. 25 July, 1872.
   2. Edwards Maximo Crawley-Boevey, b. 18 Nov. 1875.
   1. Mary Isabel.

2. Rose Agnes.
3. Lilian Maude Antonia.
4. Octavita Blanche Josephita, m. Gerald Bingham.

3. The late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, b. 2 July, 1848; m. 7 Dec. 1878, Frances Georgina Hayes (Residence—The Mansions, Bramham Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington, and d. 18 March, 1898. Issue—
1. Capt. Charles Arthur Crawley-Boevey, A.S.C., b. 8 Dec. 1879; m. 7 April, 1906, Elizabeth Winifred, dau. of late W. Hartley King. Issue—
1. Winifred Daphne.
2. Leslie Crawley-Boevey, b. 17 Sept. 1884; lieut. Yorkshire Regt.
1. Mary Frances.

4. Rev. Richard Llody Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 22 Mar. 1852; vic. of Kirkby St. Chad, Liverpool.
5. Anthony Page Crawley-Boevey, b. 26 July, 1855; F.R.C.S.; m. 1st 2 July, 1889, Agnes (d. 8 April, 1890), dau. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S.; m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1904, Blanche, dau. of late Edmund Probyn. Residence—Birchgrove, Crosswood, Aberystwith. Club—Badminton.

BOILEAU, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1838.—Sir Maurice Colborne Boileau, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Dec. 1865; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1892; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. An ancestor of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham; Hethel Hall, Fundenhall Grange, and Tacolnestone Hall, Norwich.

Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd Bt., b. 26 March, 1830; B.A. Oxford, D.L., J.P., C.A., Norfolk; barr.-at-law; lt.-col. late 3rd Norfolk Vol.; knt. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.; m. 2 Aug. 1860, Lucy Henrietta (Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham), dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt., and d. 2 Dec. 1900. Issue—
1. Sir Maurice Colborne Boileau, pres. Bt.
2. Raymond Frederic Boileau, Heir Pres., b. 6 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Rev. James Young; ed. at Eton; capt. and temp. major Norfolk Field Artillery; late lieut. 2nd Batt. Northants Regt. Residence—21, Draycott Avenue, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'.
1. Margaret Lucy Augusta, M.B., B.S. Lond. Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th Visc. Creat. 7 July, 1712; Visc. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 2 July, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (G.B.); Bt. 22 May, 1611 (Eng.).—Vernon Henry St. John, s. of 5th Visc. B. 15 March, 1896; suc. his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visc. Bolingbroke was the celebrated Sec. of State to Queen Anne. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

Henry St. John, 5th Visc. Bolingbroke, b. 30 March, 1820; m. 5 Jan. 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth (Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon), dau. of Robert Howard, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—
Vernon Henry St. John, pres. Visc.

Issue living of late Canon the Hon. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., M.A.—
1. Henry Percy St. John, Heir Pres., b. 23 March, 1854; principal clerk, Judicial Office, House of Lords; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Robert St. John, b. 4 Jan. 1889.
1. Margaret Olivia, m. 6 July, 1914, Guy Melvil Gibbs.
2. Ursula Mary, m. 10 July, 1912, Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley (*see* Hawley, Bt.).
2. Ferdinand John St. John, b. 25 Oct. 1861; late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900. Club—Travellers'.

BOLSOVER, Baron. *See* Portland, Duke of.

BOLTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1797.—William Thomas Orde-Powlett, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his father 1895; late lt.-col. commdg. and now hon. col. Yorks Hussars (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.; County Council rep. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The 1st Baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the Treasury in 1782, afterwards sec. to the Duke of Rutland, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Hon. William George Algar Orde-Powlett, Heir, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne; maj. 4th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire) Regt., maj. 4th R.B. Yorks. Regt., formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks, N.R., and mil. memb. Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. Richmond div. of Yorks, since 1910. Residence—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. Club—Wellington. Issue—
1. William Percy Orde-Powlett, b. 7 April, 1894; lieut. 4th R.B. Yorkshire Regt.
2. Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett, b. 26 March, 1900.
1. Elaine Letitia Algitha.

1. Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, m. 16 April, 1901, William, 6th Marq. of Exeter.

William Henry Orde-Powlett, 3rd Baron Bolton, b. 24 Feb. 1818; m. 12 March, 1844, Letitia (d. 4 Jan. 1882), dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, and d. 7 Nov. 1895. Issue—
1. William Thomas Orde-Powlett, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, Barr.-at-law, b. 20 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire. Residence—2, Queensberry Place, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Kathleen Mary, m. 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Falkiner, 7th Bt.
2. Ivy.

1. Hon. Jean Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1866, Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart (*see* Cathcart, E.).

BOLTOUN, Baron. *See* Lauderdale, Earl of.

BOMBAY, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1833.—Rt. Rev. Edwin James Palmer, D.D., s. of late Ven. Edwin Palmer, archdeacon of Oxford (bro. of 1st Earl of Selborne), by Henrietta, dau. of late Rev. James Riddell, of Leamington; b. at Oxford, 10 Jan. 1869; m. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Gds., of Bighton Manor, Alresford; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (Craven scholar, 1st class mod. 1889, 1st class Lit. Hum.), B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, Fellow 1891, Tutor 1893, Chap. 1896; exam. chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1899–1904; exam. chap. to Bp. of Southwark 1905–8, consecrated to this see 1908. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind), part of Hyderabad state, and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,600. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BOND, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage)·

BONHAM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1852.—Sir George Francis Bonham, o. s. of 1st Bt. B. in London 28 Aug. 1847; m. 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bt., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1871; ent. Diplomatic Service 1869; attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd sec. at Lisbon 1876; apptd. to Madrid 1878, to Paris 1884, to Lisbon 1886, to The Hague 1890; sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893, and at Rome 1897; Minister at Belgrade 1900–3 (when the British Minister was recalled), and at Berne 1905–9; J.P. Surrey. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833–42; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and Governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847–53. Residences—Knowle Park, Cranleigh,

Surrey ; 33, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—St. James's ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. ERIC HENRY BONHAM, M.V.O., HEIR, b. 3 July, 1875 ; m. 23 May, 1910, Ethel, dau. of late Col. Leopold Seymour, of 95, Piccadilly, W. ; lieut. Scots Greys since 1901 ; served in S. Africa 1900–2 ; extra equerry to the Duke of Connaught 1909 ; equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught since 1909 ; has the Order of St. Anne of Russia, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Italy, and St. Hubert of Bavaria. Clubs—Cavalry ; White's. Issue—

Dau. b. 10 July, 1914.

1. Edith Florence, m. 27 March 1900, Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant Duff, C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lilian Frances, m. 26 June, 1911, George Jardine Kidston, H.M. Diplomatic Service.
3. Evelyn Mary.

BONSER, Privy Counsellor.—THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

BOORD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, s. of 1st Bt. B. in London, 24 May, 1862 ; ed. at Harrow and in France and Germany ; F.R.G.S. Residence — 17, Holland Park, W. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BOORD, 1ST BT., b. 14 July, 1838 ; M.P. for Greenwich 1873–95 ; m. 18 July, 1861, MARGARET D'ALMAINE (Residence—17, Holland Park, W.), dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, F.S.A., and d. 2 May, 1912. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, pres. Bt.
2. HARRY PERCY BOORD, HEIR PRES., M.A. Camb., b. 10 April, 1868. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton.
3. Alexander Edgar Boord, b. 13 Feb. 1872 ; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Coralie Mary, dau. of Herman Hoskier, of Hayes. Residence—The Oast House, Hayes Common, Kent. Club—Union Club. Issue—

1. Richard William Boord, b. 9 Nov. 1907.

1. Ellinor Mary.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Sybil Katherine.

1. Mary Lilian, m. 30 Sept. 1897, Comm. W. F. Caborne, C.B., R.N.R., and has issue.
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 12 July, 1899, Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.A., M.D. Camb. F.R.C.P. (Club—Jun. Army and Navy), and has issue. Residence—76, Regent's Park Road, N.W.

BOOTH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1904—RT. HON. CHARLES BOOTH, s. of Charles Booth, of Liverpool, by Emily, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. 1840 ; m. 1871, Mary, dau. of Charles Zachary Macaulay ; ed. at Roy. Institute Sch. Liverpool ; hon. D.Sc. Camb., hon. D.C.L. Oxford ; F.R.S. ; memb. of the firm of Alfred Booth & Co., steamship owners, of Liverpool ; on Roy. Commn. on poor relief 1905 ; has devoted great attention to the conditions attaching to the poorer classes, and to poverty in towns, and written various works on the subject, including the well-known "Life and Labour of the People in London." Residences—28, Campden House Court, Kensington, W. ; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicestershire. Clubs—Reform ; Athenæum.

GORE-BOOTH, 6th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1760.—SIR JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, s. of 5th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1869 ; m. 12 June, 1907, Mary Sibell, dau. of late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone ; suc. his father 1900 ; late lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (M.) ; patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd Bt. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by sign-manual. Residence—Lissadell, Sligo. Issue—

1. MICHAEL SAVILE GORE-BOOTH, HEIR, b. July 24, 1908.
2. Hugh Gore-Booth, b. 6 June, 1910.
3. Brian Gore-Booth, b. 23 Dec. 1912.

1. Bridget Mary.
2. Rosaleen Rachel.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM GORE-BOOTH, 5TH BT., b. 1 July, 1843 ; m. 29 April, 1867, GEORGINA MARY (Residence—Ardeevin, Sligo), dau. of Col. Charles John Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, pres. Bt.
2. Mordaunt Gore-Booth, b. 5 Dec. 1878 ; B.A. Oxford ; m., 1906, Evelyn, dau. of Robert Stanley Scholfield, of Sandhall, Howden, E.R. Yorkshire. Residence—37, Hall Gate, Doncaster. Issue—

1. Paul Henry Gore-Booth, b. 3 Feb. 1909.
2. Colum Robert Gore-Booth, b. 26 June, 1913.

1. Constance Georgine, m. 29 Sept. 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markievicz, and has issue. Residence—Zyvotovka, Staro Zyvotov, Poland.

BOOTHBY, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—SIR CHARLES FRANCIS BOOTHBY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 June, 1858 ; suc. his bro. 1913 ; ed. at Harrow ; late lieut. North Mayo Militia. This Baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts ; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed ; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Residence—21, Victoria Square, S.W.

REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, 10TH BT., b. 29 Jan. 1809 ; B.A., fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1829, M.A. 1833 ; m. 7 Sept. 1852, Martha Serena (d. 29 June, 1909), dau. of Rev. Charles Boothby, and d. 21 Sept. 1865. Issue—

1. SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, 11TH BT., b. 18 Nov. 1856 ; in the Diplomatic Service ; d. 22 Jan. 1913.
2. SIR CHARLES FRANCIS BOOTHBY, pres. Bt.
3. REV. HERBERT CECIL BOOTHBY, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Dec. 1863 ; B.A. Oxford ; late lieut. Derbyshire Regt.
4. Seymour William Brooke Boothby, b. 6 Feb. 1866 ; m. 30 Oct. 1906, Clara Margaret, dau. of late Robert Arthur Valpy. Issue—

1. Florence Emma. Residence—15, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Rosiland Louisa.
3. Beatrice Georgiana.

BORDEN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT LAIRD BORDEN, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

BOREEL, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 21 March, 1644.—SIR JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Sept. 1852 ; m. 1st, 14 March, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia (d. Nov. 1891), dau. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye ; m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1898, Cornelia Maria van Weede ; suc. his father 1883 ; ed. at Leyden University ; is chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands, and member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland. The 1st Bt. was knighted by James I. in 1619, when on an embassy to England. Residence—Waterland Velsen, N. Holland. Issue—

1. Cornélie Marie, M. 27 Nov. 1902, Frederick William Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, and has issue.
2. Agnes, m. 17 Oct. 1907, Ernest Cremers.

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 9TH BT., b. 23 March, 1800 ; m. 24 July, 1833, Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William Francis Boreel. Issue—

1. SIR JACOB WILLIAM GUSTAAF BOREEL, pres. Bt.

1. Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, m. 12 Aug. 1863, William, Baron de Goltstein, who d. 1901.
2. Mary, m. 1874, Baron F. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

The late Robert Eugène Boreel, great-grandson of S. William Boreel, 7th Bt., and 3rd cousin of pres. Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1850 ; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. F. C. Brooke of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and d. 1896. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT BOREEL, HEIR PRES., b. 19 March 1882.
2. Alfred Boreel, b. 1883.

1. Florence Ida Sophia.
2. Helène Cecile.

BORINGTON, Visc. and Baron. *See* MORLEY, EARL OF.

BOROUGH, 1st Bt. (ex. 3 Dec. 1879). Creat. 12 Nov. 1813.

The late SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2ND BT., b. 20 June, 1800 ; m. 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence (d. 12 April, 1863), dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth, and d. 3 Dec. 1879. Issue—

1. Elizabeth.

2. Augusta Frances, m. 9 Sept. 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th Bt.
3. Emily Georgiana, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Brig.-Gen. Metcalfe Studholme Brownrigg, J.P., (Clubs—Travellers; United Service), and has issue. Residence—20, Onslow Square, S.W.

BORROWES, 10th Bt. Creat. 14 Feb. 1646. —Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1852; m. 31 March, 1886, Julia Aline, dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Cheltenham; Lieut.-Col., late 11th Hussars; Maj. late South of Ireland I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Kildare; High Sheriff 1902. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and was made Bt. by King Charles I. for his "many good and faithful services both in peace and war." Residence—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. Clubs—Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Maj. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica (d. 17 Aug. 1886), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchinson; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1887, Florence (Residence—The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare), dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, Ardee. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, pres. Bt.
2. Eustace Borrowes, Heir. Pres., b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Royse. Issue—
   Kildare Henry Borrowes, b. 1900.
1. Clara Ellen, m. 31 March. 1875, Maj. Duncan Matheson, late 6th Dragoons, and has issue. Residence—Lews Castle, Stornoway.
2. Flora, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Arthur Johnston, B.D., M.A., Residence—Drumbanagh, Newry.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Lieut. Walter Borrowes, R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1892.
3. Mary Adelaide Vernon, m. 3 April, 1913, Montagu Martindale Parry Jones, Roy. Fus.

BORTHWICK, Baron. (Ext. or Dormant, 4 Oct. 1910). Creat. 12 June, 1452.—The Late Archibald Borthwick, 18th Baron Borthwick, b. 31 Aug. 1811; m. 1 Aug. 1840, Mary Louisa (d. 22 Nov. 1868), dau. of John Home Home, of Longformascus, and d. 3 July, 1863. Issue—

Hon. Mary Catherine, m. 27 April, 1870, William George Spens, and has issue.

Cunningham Borthwick, 19th Baron Borthwick, b. 6 June 1813 (title admitted by House of Lords, 5 May, 1870); m. 18 July, 1865, Harriet Alice (Residence—Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownshire), dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, of Frindsbury, Kent, and d. 24 Dec. 1885. Issue—

1. Archibald Patrick Thomas Borthwick, 20th Baron Borthwick, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. 18 July, 1901, Susannah Mary (Residences—Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigstownhire; 22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and d. 4 Oct. 1910, when the Barony became extinct, or dormant. Issue—
   Hon. Isolde Frances.
1. Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana. Residence—Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.
2. Hon. Alice Rachael Anne, m. 5 July, 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, and has issue. Residence—Wrasenham, Norfolk.
3. Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, m. 1 July, 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, M.A., B.C.L. (Club—St. James's); bar.-at-law, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool; and has issue. Residence—21, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead.

BOSTON, 6th Baron. Creat. 10 April, 1761; Bt. 13 April, 1704 (G.B.).—George Florance Irby, s. of 5th Baron. B. 6 Sept. 1860; m. 13 March, 1890, Cecilia Constance (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Hon. Augustus Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge; suc. his father 1877; ed. at Oxford, M.A., 1886; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6; D.L. Anglesey. The 1st peer was M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I and II. Residences—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey; 266A, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

George Ives Irby, 4th Baron Boston, b. 14 Sept. 1802; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1860), dau. of W. R. Hopkins, Northey; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1861, Hon. Caroline Amelia (Residence—Villa St. Raphael, Taukuta, Whitstable, and d. 22 Dec. 1869). Issue—

Florance George Henry Irby, 5th Baron Boston, b. 9 March, 1837; m. 17 Oct. 1859, Hon. Augusta Caroline (m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *see* Knightage) dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and d. 4 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. George Florance Irby, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, Heir Pres., b. 3 Feb. 1862; late 7th Batt. 60th Rifles, J.P. Bucks; m. 31 Jan. 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, Oxford. Residence—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Greville Northey Irby, b. 24 Aug. 1889; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Constance Beryl, dau. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Llandudno.
   2. Cecil Eustace Irby, b. 14 June, 1897.
   1. Evelyn Augusta.
3. Hon. Gilbert Neville Irby, b. 23 Oct. 1864; late Diplomatic Service; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George Oldham Edwards. Residence—Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Esmé Frances Sylvia.
1. Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, m. 3 July, 1890, Gordon Frederick Deedes, and has issue. Residence—The Wash, West Coker, Somerset.
2. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

HOUSTOUN - BOSWALL, 4th Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 19 July, 1836.—Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1877; m. 23 Feb. 1913, Naomi Veronica, dau. of Col. Anstey, R.E.; D.L. Berwickshire; suc. his father 1908; lieut. Gren. Gds., Gen. Res. of Officers; late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.) The 1st Bt. was a General in the Army and Colonel of the 20th Regt.; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onoro. Seat—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire.

Col. Sir George Augustus Frederick Houstoun-Boswall., 2nd Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 4 Oct. 1809; m. 22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia (d. 29 Dec. 1882), o. c. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder, and d. 8 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. Capt. George Lauderdale Houstoun-Boswall, 3rd Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 11 Dec. 1847; D.L. Berwickshire; m. 1 March 1877, Phoebe (d. 24 Dec., 1904), dau. of Sir Hugh Allan, and d. 8 Feb. 1908. Issue—
   1. Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, pres. Bart.
   2. Capt. Thomas Randolph Houstoun-Boswall. Heir Pres., b. 5 Feb. 1882; late Roy. Scots. Club—Bachelor's.
   1. Evelyn Mary Alice, m. 1914, Maj. A. Houstoun.
2. Col. Thomas Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, b. 21 July, 1850; D.L., J.P., Berwickshire, Comm. S. E. Scotland Artillery. Assumed name of Preston by royal license; m. 8 May, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of William Cunard. Residence—Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Gordon Houstoun-Boswall, b. 15 March 1887.
   2. Alistair Houstoun-Boswall, b. 20 Dec. 1888.
   1. Euphemia Constance, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Anthony Edmund Gibbs, and has issue.
3. Alfred Houstoun-Boswall, b. 13 Feb. 1854; late lieut. E. Lothian Y.C.; m. 22 July, 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, dau. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Grafton-bury, Hereford. Residence—99, Sydney Place, Bath. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue—
   1. William Evelyn Houstoun-Boswall, b. 5 June, 1892; 2nd lieut. Black Watch. 1914.
   2. Charles Houstoun-Boswall, b. 17 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914.
   3. John Francis Houstoun-Boswall, b. 31 May, 1895; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914.
1. Evelyn Lucy.

BOTHA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Right Hon. Louis Botha. B. at Greytown, Natal, 1862; m. 1886, Annie, dau. of the late John Cheere Emmet; was a memb. of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal; served throughout the S.A. war; was apptd. commander-in-chief of the Boer forces in succession to Gen. Joubert, and also commanded the troops at the battle of Colenso; prime minister of the Transvaal 1907–10;

prime minister of the Union of South Africa since May, 1910; took a prominent part in the colonial conference in London, 1907, and Imperial Conference, 1911; hon. gen. in the army 1912; represented the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTREAUX, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

BOTTESFORD, Baron. *See* CANTERBURY, EARL OF.

BOTTETOURT, Baron. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

BOUGHEY, 7th Bt. of Newcastle-under-Lyme (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1798.—REV. SIR ROBERT BOUGHEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 March, 1843; suc. his bro. 1912; Vicar of Betley, Staffs; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788–9; his s. assumed the name of Boughey in lieu of Fletcher 1805. Residences—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire; Betley Vicarage, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

SIR THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON BOUGHEY, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Jan. 1809; m. 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa (d. 10 Dec. 1879), dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, and d. 6 Oct. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS FLETCHER BOUGHEY, 4th Bt., b. 5 April, 1836; m. 25 Aug. 1864, SARAH ANABELLA (d. 18 Feb. 1914), dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire, and d. 30 Aug. 1906.
2. REV. SIR GEORGE BOUGHEY, 5th Bt., b. 2 May, 1837; m. 25 April, 1875, THEODOSIA MARY (Residence—Aqualate, Newport, Salop), dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Haughton, Staffordshire, and d. 4 Aug. 1910. Issue—
   1. Ethel.
   2. Eva Paulina, m. 30 July, 1912, John Wollaston Greene. Residence—The Panels, Bury St. Edmunds.
   3. Dorothy, m. 3 April, 1907, Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill (*see* HILL, Visc.).
   4. Mary.
3. SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER BOUGHEY, 6th Bt. b. 3 Sept. 1840, Comm. R.N.; served in N. Z. War, 1863; in Abyssinian War; m. 1 Aug. 1891, MARY ANN GUNDRY (d. 3 Dec. 1912), dau. of Richard Pearce, and d. 17 April, 1912.
4. REV. SIR ROBERT BOUGHEY, pres. Bt.
5. FRANCIS BOUGHEY, HEIR PRES., b. 2 April, 1848. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.

1. Lucy Harriet. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 12th Bt. of Lawford Parva (E.). Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. at Larden Hall, 23 Sept. 1853; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and Camb; J.P., C.C., Salop; patron of one living; inherits two Baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his ancestor in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was sec. to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton Baronetcy. The 7th Bt. was murdered during his minority, in 1781, by his brother-in-law, Captain Donellan, who was executed for the crime. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

EDWARD HOTHAM ROUSE-BOUGHTON, HEIR, b. 23 Aug. 1893; lieut. 15th Hussars Spec. Res.

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BOUGHTON, 10th Bt., b. 14 Sept. 1788; m. 24 March, 1824, Charlotte (d. 14 May, 1842) dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, and d. 22 May, 1856. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 11th Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1825; m. 23 Aug. 1852, Mary Caroline (d. 19 Jan. 1892), dau. of John Severne, and d. 20 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, pres. Bt.
   2. Edward Shuckburgh Rouse-Boughton, b. 24 July, 1858. Residence—Whitton, Laintwardine, Herefordshire. Club—St. James's.
   1. Catherine Mary, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt.
2. The late Andrew Johnes Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 26 May, 1826; m. 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza (d. 27 Oct. 1914), dau. of John Severne, and d. 7 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. Charles Andrew Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b 17 Nov. 1859; late Scots Gds; D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 30 April, 1902, Helen Dupré, dau. of the late George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin. Residence—Downton Castle, Herefordshire. Club—Carlton.
   2. Andrew Greville Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 13 Feb. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Isabel Harriet, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy. Residences—Wormsley Grange, Hereford; Dovers Lodge, Reigate. Club—Raleigh. Issue—.
      1. Thomas Andrew Greville Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 1897.
      1. Dorothea Emily.
      2. Isabel Bridget.
   1. Anna Lily Frances, m. 7 Nov. 1888, William George Peareth, J.P., and has issue. Residence—
   2. Katherine Emily, m. 26 Jan. 1899, Eliot George Bromley-Martin, and has issue.
   3. Mary Georgina. Residence—Tinker's Hill, Ludlow.
   4. Florence. Residence—May Knoll, Ludlow.
1. Frances Harriet. Residence—The Abbey House, Shrewsbury.
2. Frederica St. John, m. 30 July, 1861, Richard Orlebar, J.P., and has issue. Residence—The Slade House, Hinwick, Wellingborough.

BOULTON, 1st Bt. of Copped Hall (U.K.). Creat. 24 July 1905.—SIR SAMUEL BAGSTER BOULTON, s. of Rev. Thomas Boulton, sometime of Grahamstown, S.A., and Rhoda, dau. of John Parker. B. 12 July, 1830; m. 19 April, 1855, Sophia Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1900), dau. of the late Thomas Cooper; pres. West Ham Chamber of Commerce 1893–1902; vice-pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1893–8; founder and chrmn. for 24 years of the London Labour Conciliation Board; Lord of the Manor of Totteridge; associate I.C.E. (Telford medallist); F.R.G.S.; was twice pres. of federation of working men's social clubs; D.L., J.P. Herts, J.P. Middlesex and West Ham; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Royal Societies'; United Empire; Constitutional. Issue—

1. CAPT. HAROLD EDWIN BOULTON, HEIR, City of London Regt., late Cameron Highlanders, b. 7 Aug. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, co. Ross; M.A. Oxford; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1903. Residence—5, Southwick Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Bath. Issue—
   1. Denis Duncan Harold Owen Boulton, b. 10 Dec. 1892; lieut. 5th Batt. Cameron Highlrs.; late 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.
   2. Christian Harold Ernest Boulton, b. 17 Feb. 1897.
   1. Louise Kythé Veronica.
2. Oscar Evan Boulton, b. 29 May, 1866; M.A. Oxford; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; served S.A. War with Ayrshire Yeo. (capt.) (medal, 3 clasps). lt.-col. com. City of London Yeo.; m. 2 June, 1894, Barbara Marion, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Adam Wauchope, late Indian Army. Residence—Lynells, Totteridge, Herts. Club—Cavalry; Oxford and Cambridge; Isthmian. Issue—
   Hersey Barbara.
1. Cora Burt, m. 16 Dec. 1884, Richard Cowper, who d. 1886, and has issue.
2. Mabel Annie, m. 1st., 16 July, 1884, St. Clair Stobart, B.A. Oxford, who d. 9 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1911, John Herbert Greenhalgh, Barr.-at-law. Residence—3 Reynolds Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, Finchley.
3. Enid Alice, m. 12 April, 1883, Frederick Hugh Capron, B.A. Oxford, and has issue.
4. Eva Gertrude.
5. Beatrice Amy, m. 1 June, 1891, Sidney Clement Galpin, M.A. Oxford, and has issue.

BOURNE, Baronetcy. (Ext. 11 Nov. 1883). Creat. 10 May, 1880.—The Late Sir James Bourne, 1st Bt., C.B., b. 8 Oct. 1912; m. 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah Harriot (d. 1892); dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, and d. 14 March, 1882. Issue—

1. Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd and last Bt., 5th Dragoon Gds; b. 29 July, 1842; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Lady Marion Jane (m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, who d. 28 Nov. 1893; m. 3rd, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. Residence—48, Earls Court Square, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Marq. of Ely, and d. 11 Nov. 1883. Harriet Anne Dyson, m. 8 Aug. 1883, James William Seaburne May. Residences—Hadlinsall Hall, Fleetwood, Lancs; Shrubs Hill House, Sunningdale.

BOWATER, Bt. Creat. 16 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1906.—Sir T. Vansittart Bowater, s. of late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., and Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. B. at Cheetham Hill, Manchester, 1862; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of John Spencer, of Croydon; ed. at Manchester and Stourbridge; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of London 1905; alderman 1907; Lord Mayor 1913–4; grand commander of order of the Redeemer (Greece); officer of the order of the Crown of Belgium; palme of the Académie Française, and Knt. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway (1st cl.); comm. of order of Danneburg, Denmark; comm. of the order of Leopold, Belgium; Hon. Col. 10th Batt. City of London Regt. 1914. Residence—Hill Crest, Croydon. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Rainald Vansittart Bowater, m. 18 June, 1914, Ethel Maud, dau. of John Keeler-Grex, of Keith Lodge, Woodside.

BOWEN, Baron, life Peer (Ext. 10 April, 1894). Creat. 23 Sept. 1893.—The late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, Baron Bowen, b. 1 Jan. 1835; F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; called to the Bar, 1861; Recorder of Penzance, 1872; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. 1879; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1882; Lord of Appeal in ordinary, 1893; m. Feb. 1862, Emily Frances (d. 24 March, 1897), dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., and d. 10 April, 1894. Issue—

1. Rev. the Hon. William Edward Bowen, M.A. Oxford, b. Nov. 1862; m. 1890, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse. Residence—107, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum.
2. Hon. Maxwell Steele Bowen, b. Oct. 1865; late 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. Residence—3, Vernon Chambers, Southampton Row, W.C. Clubs—Savile; Roy. Automobile.

1. Hon. Ethel Kate, m. 1894, Josiah Clement Wedgewood (Club—Athenæum), M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and his issue. Residence—Modders Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

BOWES, Baron. *See* Strathmore, Earl of.

BOWMAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1884.—Sir (William) Paget Bowman, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1845; m. 9 Aug. 1870, Emily Frances, dau. of Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., a Peninsular and Waterloo officer, of Wavendon House, Bucks; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford (rowed in the eight), M.A. 1871; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870; is Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities; Chrmn. Clergy Mutual Assurance Soc. The 1st Bt. was an eminent opthalmic surgeon, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residences—Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; Corporation House, Bloomsbury, W.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Rev. Paget Mervyn Bowman, Heir, b. 1 Sept. 1873; m. 12 Feb. 1901, Rachel Katherine, dau. of James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co. Cork, one of H.M.'s gentlemen-at-arms; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899. Vicar. from 1911, of Woodside, South Norwood, S.E. Issue—

John Paget Bowman, b. 12 Feb. 1904.
Frances Rachel.

2. Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; Bar.-at-law, Dep. Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy; m. 10 April, 1907, Ethel Mary, dau. of George Cyril Bowman, of The Clews, Haslemere. Residence—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C. Issue—

Nancy Freda.

1. Muriel Paget, m. 22 Jan. 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley (Club—Carlton), late M.P. for Rochester, and has issue. Residence—5 Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.

Sir William Bowman, 1st Bt., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., b. 20 July, 1816; m. 28 Dec. 1842, Harriett (d. 26 Oct. 1900), dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester, and d. 29 March, 1892. Issue—

1. Sir William Paget Fowman, pres. Bt.
2. John Frederick Rowman, b. 1850, m. 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, of Burys Court, Reigate. Residences—25, Young Street, Kensington; Garramor, Arisaig, N.B. Club—Conservative. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Ernest Bowman, b, 1879.
   2. Clive Frederick Bowman, b. 1884.
   1. Dorothea Percy, m. 4 April, 1899, Hubert Brinton, assist. master at Eton Coll.
3. The late Rev. Arthur Gerald Bowman, b. 1854; M.A. Oxford, late vic. of St. Mark's, Kennington; m. 1879, Edith, (m. 2nd, 20 July, 1905, Robert Harold Paget, and d. 18 Jan. 1908), dau. of William Paget, of St. Anne's Manor, Notts, and d. 8 Sept. 1904. Issue—.

Arthur William Bowman, b. 1887; m. 24 Jan. 1911, Elinor Marion, dau. of Rev. Charles Conybeare, vic. of Rostherne, Cheshire. Residence—31, Roland Gardens, S.W. Issue—

Barbara Paget.

4. Harry Ernest Bowman, M.R.C.S.E., b. 1855. Residence—Studio House, Duke's Lane, Kensington.

1. Eliza. Residence—27, Young Street, Kensington.

BOWMONT, Marq. of. *See* Roxburghe, Duke of.

BOWRING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1907.—Sir William Benjamin Bowring, s. of Charles Tricks Bowring, merchant and shipowner, of Liverpool, by Harriet, dau. of George Harvey, of Moretonhampstead, Devon. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 13 Feb. 1837; m. Isabel McLean, dau. of Edward Lutwich Jarvis, of St. John's, Newfoundland; ed. at Everton and Birmingham; is Chrmn. of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, London, and Cardiff; Director of London, City and Midland Bank, Ltd., and Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1893–4; Alderman and J.P. Liverpool. Residence—1, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWYER, 9th Bt. of Denham, Bucks. (E.). Creat. 25 June, 1660; 5th Bt. of Radley, Berks (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1794.—Sir George Henry Bowyer, s. of Henry George Bowyer. B. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 4 May, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Francis Hawkins (mar. diss., 7 Nov. 1900); suc. his uncle 1893; Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. of the older creation was descended from the Bowyers, of Knypersley, Staffs, and rep. Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments after the Restoration. The 2nd Bt. also was M.P. for Bucks. The 1st Bt. of the second Creation was an Adm. R.N., and was creat. a Bt. for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. The 8th Bt. was M.P. Dundalk 1852–68, and for co. Wexford 1874–80. Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

Heir Pres., Lt.-Col. Wentworth Grenville Bowyer, R.E., s. of Rev. William Henry Wentworth Bowyer, grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 10 Nov. 1850; J.P.; served in Afghan War 1878–80; m. 29 Oct. 1883, Eva Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B. Residence—Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Edward Wentworth Bowyer, b. 16 Jan. 1886, capt. Bucks Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; Barr.-at-law. Club—New University.
2. Lieut. Richard Grenville Bowyer, R.N., b. 18 May, 1890.

3. John Francis Bowyer, b. 11 Jan. 1893; Sub.-lieut., R.N.
1. Hilda Mary; m. 15 Sept. 1913, William Patrick Spens, Barr.-at-law; lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
2. Mildred Elizabeth.

1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 6TH BT., b. 3 March, 1773, m. 19 Nov. 1808, Anne Hammond (d. 1844) dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N. and d. 1 July, 1860. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 7TH BT., b. 8 Oct. 1811; d. 7 June 1883.
2. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 8TH BT., b. Oct. 1812; m. 16 June 1857, Ellen Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1899) and d. 30 May, 1893.
3. The late Henry George Bowyer, b. 1813; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine Emma (Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington), o. c. of Rev. George Sandby, and d. 26 Sept. 1883. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, pres. Bt.
1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1890, James Frederick Shaw, J.P. (Clubs—Boodle's; Jun. Carlton) and has issue. Residence—Bourton Hall, near Rugby.
2. Helen Gertrude, a nun.

BOYD, Baronetcy. (Ext. 13 Feb. 1889). Creat. 2 June, 1775.—The late REV. SIR FREDERICK BOYD, 6TH AND LAST BT., b. 13 Aug. 1820; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1867), dau. of Henry William Beauclerck, of Leckhamstead, Bucks; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara (d. 23 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Heneage Drummond, and d. 13 Feb. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

Kathleen Isabel, b. 26 Aug. 1865. Residence—The Manor House, Bally Castle, Antrim.

BOYLE, Visc. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

BOYLE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1904.—SIR EDWARD BOYLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 June, 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1902; suc. his father 1909; J.P. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; Assoc. Surveyors' Inst.; Hon. Sec. Balkan Committee; Hon. Treas. International Arbitration and Peace Association. Residences—63, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; Union; Garrick.

SIR EDWARD BOYLE, 1ST BT., K.C., F.S.I., F.R.G.S., b. 6 Sept. 1848; a Director of the London and India Docks, and Dep. Chrmn. of the Inperial Life Office; M.P. for Taunton 1906–9; m. 18 March, 1874, CONSTANCE JANE (Residence—63, Queen's Gate, S.W.) dau. of William Knight, J.P., of Kensington Park Gardens, W., and d. 19 March, 1909. Issue—
SIR EDWARD BOYLE, pres. Bt.
Constance Beryl Bertha, m. 4 Oct. 1905, George Crosby Halahan, and has issue. Residence—Rovehurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

BOYNE, 9th Visc. Creat. 20 Aug. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 20 Oct. 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (U.K.) 31 Aug. 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, eld. s. of 8th Visc. B. 11 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; late Capt. 3rd Northumberland Fus. (M.); D.L. Salop; D.L., J.P., Durham; suc. his father 1907. The 1st Visc. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III, and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th Visc. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence. Residences—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Stackallen, co. Meath; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Durham; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES HAMILTON-RUSSELL, HEIR, b. 18 Oct. 1907.
2. Hon. Richard Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 Feb. 1909.
3. Hon. John Hamilton-Russell, b. 22 April, 1911.
4. Hon. Michael Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 26 Oct. 1912.

GUSTAVUS RUSSELL HAMILTON-RUSSELL, 8TH VISC. BOYNE, b. 28 May, 1830; D.L. Salop, J.P. Meath and Durham; m. 2 Sept. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances (d. 19 May, 1903). dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and d. 30 Dec. 1907. Issue—
1. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 12 June, 1867; D.L., J.P., Durham; m. 27 April, 1897, Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Eldon. Residences—Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington.
3. Hon. Claud Eustace Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 March, 1871; D.L., J.P., Durham, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; m. 11 April, 1899, Maria Lindsay, dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt. Residence—Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—
1. Arthur Gustavus Lindsay Hamilton-Russell, b. 30 April, 1900.
2. Edric Claud Hamilton-Russell, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
1. Jean Katharine.
4. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hamilton-Russell, N. Irish Horse, b. 8 Sept. 1872; late 1st Dragoons, served in S. Africa, wounded in action near Rustenberg, 1900; has Prussian Order of the Crown, 3rd class; m. 14 June, 1905, Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch. Residence—Yarlington, Wincanton, Somerset. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
David Henry Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 May, 1911.
5. Hon. Eustace Scott Hamilton-Russell, b. 7 Feb. 1878; J.P. Salop, late 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus., m. 27 June 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Francis Alexander Woolryche-Whitmore, J.P., of Dudmaston, Salop; Residence—Stoke Lodge, Ludlow. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
Rachel Katherine.
1. Alice Katherine, m. 27 July, 1888, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay. Residence—Hazlegrove, Somerset.
2. Maud Harriet.
3. Constance Elizabeth, m. 9 Aug. 1898, Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, Rector of Rugby, and has issue.
4. Florence Rachel.

BOYNTON, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 May, 1618. — SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, s. of Rev. Griffith Boynton, s. of the 9th Bt. B. 31 May, 1849; m. 14 April, 1885, Euphemia Violet, dau. of J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B.; suc. his cousin 1899; ed. at Camb. The 1st Bt. rep. Hedon in Parl. in the reign of Charles I, and supported the Republicans in the civil wars. He received his Baronetcy from James I. The 2nd Bt. held Scarborough Castle in the reign of Charles I, during civil war. Residence—

1. GRIFFITH WILFRED NORMAN BOYNTON, HEIR, b. 1889; lieut. R.N.; m. 6 June, 1914, Naomi, dau. of H. E. Nightingale.
1. Gladys Mary.
2. Constance Mary.

SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 9TH BT., b. 22 March, 1778; m. 1 Jan. 1810, Mary (d. 26 June, 1877), dau. of Capt. Gray, and d. 28 Aug. 1854. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 10TH BT., b. 2 March, 1811; m. 1st, 2nd Nov. 1833, Louisa, dau. of Walter Strickland, of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and d. 25 June, 1869. Issue—
SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, 11TH BT., b. 23 June, 1844; m. 27 July, 1876, MILDRED AUGUSTA (Residence—Cherry Burton, Beverley), dau. of Rev. Can. Thomas Bradley Paget, vic. of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and d. 11 April, 1899. Issue—
Cycely Mabel, m. 8 Nov. 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham-Boynton (who assumed in 1899 the additional name and arms of Boynton), and has issue. Residence—Burton Agnes Hall, and Barniston Hall, Driffield, Yorks.
Katherine Maude, m. 31 July, 1866, Maj.-Gen. William Mussenden, 8th Hussars, who d. 6 March, 1910, and has issue. Residence—25, Eaton Square, S.W.
2. The late Rev. Griffith Boynton, b. 4 Nov. 1815; Rector of Barmston, Yorkshire; m. 1 Oct. 1840, Selina (d. 1896), dau. of William Watkins, of Badby House, Northants, and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—
1. SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, pres. Bt.

2. Rev. Charles Ingram William Boynton, b. 7 April, 1853; M.A., Rector of Barmston; Yorks; m. 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister (d. 31 Dec. 1896), dau. of 1st Baron Masham. Issue—
Mary Constance, m. 5 Aug. 1912, Philip Lloyd-Graeme.
1. Selina Charlotte, m. 15 Nov. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, M.A., and has issue. Residence—27, Clarendon Square, Leamington.
2. Eliza, m. 10 April, 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, and has issue. Residence—

3. The late Charles Boynton, b. 16 Jan. 1825; m. 13 March, 1856, Mary (Residence—1, Denmark Terrace, Brighton), dau. of the late Fewster Wilkinson, of Kirkella, Hull, Yorks, and d. 6 Jan. 1907. Issue—
1. Harry Somerville Boynton, b. 27 Nov. 1856. Residence—1, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. Club—Junior Constitutional.
2. Lt.-Col. Francis Boynton, b. 16 June, 1859; R.E.; m. 3 May, 1887, Elsie, o. c. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. Phillips, of Ashenhurst Hall, Leek, Staffs. Residence—32, Brechin Place, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Savage; Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Thomas Bruis Boynton, b. 1888, Lieut. Army Motor Reserve of Officers. Club—Automobile.
1. Elsie Evelyn.
3. Charles Boynton, b. 16 May, 1862. Residence—3, Nottingham Road, Croydon.
4. Maj. Walter Boynton, b. 5 Dec. 1864; late Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. Club—Junior United Service.
1. Mary. Residence—1, Denmark Terrace, Brighton.
4. The late Capt. George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton, 17 Lancers, b. 10 May, 1828; m. 1st, 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth Laura (m. diss. 1860), dau. of Thomas Henry Keeling; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Anne (d. 15 April, 1877), dau. of Thomas Pricket, of the Avenue, Bridlington, and d. 18 May, 1888. Issue by 1st m.—
George Henry Keeling Boynton, b. 23 Aug. 1851; m. 1st, 5 July 1873, Charlotte Isabella (d. 1885), dau. of A. C. Barrett; m. 2nd, 1886, Frances, dau. of G. W. Smyth. Residence—48, South Street, W. Issue by 2nd m.—
Lilian Constance Mary, m. 27 June, 1912, Harry E. G. Pilbrow.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Eva Mary Julia. Residence—48, South Street, Mayfair.
1. Louisa, m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, John Rickaby (d. 1860), of Bridlington Quay, Yorks, and has issue; m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1861, Richard Stern Carroll, who d. 1879, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster. Residence—6, The Crescent, Scarborough.

BRABAZON, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

BRABOURNE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 May, 1880.—WYNDHAM WENTWORTH KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 21 Sept. 1885; suc. his father 1909; late 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.; late Reserve of Officers; formerly 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; heir pres. to Knatchbull, Baronetcy; patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Sandwich for 23 years, and filled several offices of state; he assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father. Residence—Smeeth Paddock, Ashford, Kent. Club—Guards'.

EDWARD HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 1ST BARON RABOURNE, P.C., D.L., J.P., M.A.; b. 29 April, 1829; M.P. for Sandwich 1857–80; a Lord of the Treasury 1859–66; Under Sec. of the Home Dept. 1866, and 1868–71, and for the Colonies 1871–4; m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth (d. 25 May, 1889), dau. of Rev. Marcus Richard Southwell, vic. of St. Stephens, St. Albans; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1890, ETHEL MARY (Residence—13, West Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire, and d. 6 Feb. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—
1. EDWARD KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 2ND BARON BRABOURNE, b. 5 April, 1857; D.L., J.P. Kent; lieut. Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Rochester 1889–92; m. 2 Nov. 1880, HON. AMY VIRGINIA (Residence—19, Curzon Street, W.), dau. of Wentworth, 1st Baron Allendale, and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue—
1. WYNDHAM WENTWORTH KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, m. 15 July, 1905, Hon. John Henry Savile (*see* MEXBOROUGH, Earl of).
2. Hon. Bettine Henrietta, m. 11 May, 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd. Residence—38, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
2. HON. CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Nov. 1863; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imp. Coun. of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and Camb.; B.A. 1887; barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1890. Residence—43, Norfolk Square, W. Issue—
Michael Herbert Rudolph Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 8 May, 1895.
1. Hon. Katharine Cecilia, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, and has issue. Residences—10, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

BRACKLEY, Visc. *See* ELLESMERE, EARL OF.

BRADFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1815; Visc. Newport, 1815 (U.K.); Baron Bradford, 13 Aug. 1794; Bart., 7 June, 1660 (E.).—GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella (has Order of Mercy; a lady of the bedchamber since 1910; formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, when Princess of Wales), dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1864; ret. 1867; M.P. N. div. of Shropshire (C.) 1867–85; D.L. Warwickshire and Salop; J.P. Stafford; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, a lawyer of great eminence under the Stuarts, who was successively chief Baron of the Exchequer, chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Keeper of the great Seal. Residences—44, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Weston Hall, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham; Clarendon House, Newmarket; Knockin Hall, Oswestry. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

1. ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, VISC. NEWPORT, HEIR, b. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 21 July, 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1896, M.A. 1903; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (spec. res.); served in S. African war; Private Sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury 1898–1900 and 1902, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1902–5. Residences—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; 50, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—
1. Hon. Gerald Michael Orlando Bridgeman, b. in London, 29 Sept. 1911.
1. Hon. Helen Diana.
2. Hon. Ursula Mary.
3. Hon. Anne Pamela.
2. Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman, b. 28 Feb. 1879; comm. R.N.
3. Capt. Hon. Henry George Orlando Bridgeman, R.H.A., b. 15 Aug. 1882; late A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Ireland.
1. Lady Beatrice Adine, m. 28 June, 1894, Capt. Ernest George Pretyman, D.L., M.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington), late sec. to the Admiralty, and has issue. Residences—Orwell Park, Ipswich; 2, Belgrave Square, S.W.
2. Lady Margaret Alice, m. 30 Jan. 1893, Earl of Dalkeith (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D. of).
3. Lady Helena Mary (Princess Christian, sponsor), m. 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert, 6th Earl of Sefton, whom see.
4. Lady Florence Sibell, m. 10 Feb. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman, and has issue. Residence—1, Cottesmore Gardens, W.

ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, 3RD EARL OF BRADFORD, P.C., b. 24 April, 1819; Lord Chamberlain 1866–8; Master of the Horse 1874–80, and 1885–6; Lord-Lieut. for Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire 1842–65; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Shropshire L.I.; m. 30 April, 1844, Selina Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1894), dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and d. 9 March, 1898. Issue—
1. GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, pres. Earl.
2. Col. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, late Scots Gds.; b. 4 July, 1846; M.P. for Bolton 1885–95; J.P. for Staffs and Salop; commd. Staffs I. Brig. 1892–9; is a Knt. of Isabel-la-Catalica; m. 1st, 26 July, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia (d. 11 March, 1911), dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Maidenhead; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1913, Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richard Holt Briscoe, of Old Caynton Manor, Shropshire. Residences—Heachley, Shifnal; 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Reginald Francis Orlando Bridgeman, M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1884; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service at Paris. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's.

2. Lieut. Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman, R.N., b. 25 July, 1888. Club—Wellington.
3. Humphrey Herbert Orlando Bridgeman, b. 22 July, 1891. Residence—Salop, Old Umtali, Rhodesia.
4. Orlando Clive Bridgeman, b. 29 Nov. 1898.

1. Selina Adine, m. 1 Feb. 1913, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth (*see* Shuttleworth, Baron).

1. Lady Mabel Selina, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., D.L., who d. 24 April, 1908, and has issue. Residence—Hatton Grange, Shifnal.
2. Lady Florence Katharine, m. 5 Nov. 1881, Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood.

BRADFORD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1902.—Sir Edward Montagu Andrew Bradford, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1910; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. served for many years in India, and was Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890–1903.

Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; b. 27 July, 1836; col. Indian Staff Corps (ret.); J.P., London; served in Persian war 1857; N.W. Prov. of India 1858–9; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1874; Resident 1st class and Gov.-Gen. agent in Rajputana, and chief commnr. of Ajmere and Mhairwarra 1878–87; sec. in the Political and Secret Dept. of the India Office 1887–90; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–93; chief commnr. of Police in the Metropolis 1890–1903; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1903–10, and to King George V 1910–11; m. 1st, 17 June, 1866, Elizabeth Adela (d. 31 May, 1896), dau. of Edward Knight, D.L., of Chawton House, Hants; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1898, Edith Mary (Residence—50, South Audley Street, W.), dau. of William Nicholson, D.L., of Basing Park, Hants, and d. 13 May, 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1909, Elsie Clifton, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown, of Holmbush, Faygate; lt.-col. Seaforth Highlrs.; gen. staff officer 1903; served in Nile exped., S. Africa, France (despatches), and was killed in action Sept. 1914. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Montagu Andrew Bradford, pres. Bt., b. 1910.
   2. Ridley Lewkenor Bradford, b. 11 April, 1912.
   3. Donald Clifton Bradford, b. 22 May, 1914.
2. Capt. Edward Austen Bradford, b. 8 Dec. 1879; King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps); m. 1 Jan. 1908, Margaret Louisa, dau. of the late Herbert Carey Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex. Issue—
   Berenger Colborne Bradford, b. 15 Oct. 1912.
   Adela Evelyn.
1. Beryl Adela.

BRADSTREET, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 14 July, 1759.—Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 May, 1856; m. 1888, Fortuna Mary, dau. of M. Felix Fiori de Laichi, of Algeria; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin. The 3rd Bt. was Recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residences—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin; St. Jean de Luz, France. Issue—

1. Gerald Edmund Bradstreet, Heir, b. 14 Feb. 1891.

Sir Edmund Simon Bradstreet, 6th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1820; m. Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia (d. 25 June, 1883), dau. of Gen. the Chevalier Victor de Marion de Gaja, of Pau, France, and grand-daughter of Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and d. 30 March, 1905. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Simon Victor, pres. Bt.
1. Anna Matilda Clare.
2. Geraldine Mary Emily.
3. Sophia Alicia.

BRADY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1869.—Sir William Longfield Brady, s. of the late Maziere John Brady B. at Wilton Place, Dublin, 16 July, 1864; m. 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline Florence, dau. of Dr. A. H. McClintock, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Dublin; capt. York and Lanc. Regt., and maj. Reserve of Officers; suc. his bro. 1909. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-General for I., Attorney-General, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in I. three times, Lord Chancellor of I., his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 16 years; he was also Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ. in I. The present Bt. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—20, Pembroke Park, Dublin. Issue—

Ethne Florence.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 20 July, 1796; m. 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth Anne (d. 15 June, 1858), dau. of Bever Buchanan, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary (d. 26 April, 1891), dau. of Rt. Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin, and d. 13 April, 1871. Issue—

1. Sir Francis William Brady, 2nd Bt., b. 22 July, 1824; K.C., D.L. for City of Dublin; m. 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily Elizabeth (d. 4 Aug. 1891), dau. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1892, Geraldine Kathleen (Residence—Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin), dau. of George W. Hatchell, M.D., and d. 6 June, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
   Marion Eleanor, m. 9 June, 1887, Lt.-Col. Henry Jervis Jervis-White, Middlesex Regt., D.L. Residence—Healthfield Manor, co. Wexford.
2. The late Maziere John Brady, b. 28 Sept. 1826; B.A. Lond.; m. 13 Aug. 1853, Elizabeth (d. 10 April, 1894), dau. of Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and d. 3 Sept. 1903. Issue—
   1. Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt., b. 13 Dec. 1854; lt.-col. and brev. col. late R.A.; m. 21 June, 1900, Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Sept. 1909. Issue—
      Jesse Elizabeth Maziere.
   2. Sir William Longfield Brady, pres. Bt.
   1. Emily Augusta Mary, m. 4 Nov. 1879, Col. Arthur Henry Croker Philpotts, late R.A., and has issue.

BRAMWELL, Baronetcy (Ext. 30 Nov. 1903). Creat. 25 Jan. 1899.—The Late Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st and last Bt., b. 7 March, 1818; pres. of Inst. of Civil Engineers; of Inst. of Mechanical Engineers; of British Assocn.; D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; LL.D. Camb.; F.R.S.; m. 29 March, 1847, Harriet Leonora (d. 1 Dec. 1907), dau. of Joseph Frith, and d. 30 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. Eldred, m. 4 Oct. 1887, Sir Victor Alexander-Haden Horsley, F.R.S. (*see* Knightage).
2. Florence, m. 6 Nov. 1900, Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).

BRANCEPETH, Baron. *See* Boyne, Visc.

BRANDON, Duke of. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

BRASSEY, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1911; Visc. Hythe 1911; Baron Brassey 16 Aug. 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1906; K.C.B. (civil) 1881.—Thomas Brassey, eld. s. of Thomas Brassey, of London, by Maria Farringdon, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Liverpool. B. at Stafford 11 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna (d. on board the "Sunbeam," 14 Sept. 1887), dau. of late John Allnutt, of May Place, Crayford; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1890, the Hon. Sybil de Vere Capell, dau. of Visc. Malden; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A. 1862, hon. D.C.L. 1888; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; D.L., J.P., Sussex; lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1908–13; younger brother of the Trinity House, gov. of Univ. Coll. London; pres. Assocn. of Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; hon. comdr. R.N.V.R.; late hon. comdr. Liverpool Brig. R.N. Art. Vols.; a lord of the Admiralty 1880–4, and sec. to the Admiralty 1884–5; Gov. of Victoria 1895–1900; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893–4; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Opium; memb. Roy. Commissions on unseaworthy ships, colonial defence, aged poor, and canals; M.P. for Devonport 1865, Hastings 1866–86; memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 2nd Home Counties Brig. R.F.A., and 5th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; commdr. of the Legion of Honour 1889; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; knt. commdr. of the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), and has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy.

Residences—24, Park Lane, W.; Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Athenæum; Devonshire; United University; Reform; National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS ALLNUTT BRASSEY, VISC. HYTHE, b. 7 March, 1863; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902; lt.-col. commdg. W. Kent Y. (TD.) since 1910; served in the S.A. war; contested Christchurch (L.) 1895 and 1900, Devonport 1902, and L.C.C. (P.) 1898; comdr. of order of Crown of Italy (roy. lic. 1906); late master of East Sussex Foxhounds; Mayor of Bexhill 1908–9; is hon. Fell. of Balliol Coll., and hon. D.C.L., Oxford. Residence—Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

1. Lady Mabelle Annie, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 17 April, 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton, who d. 13 Oct. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

2. Lady Muriel Agnes, m. 4 Aug. 1891, Gilbert, 8th Earl De La Warr.

3. Lady Marie Adelaide, m. 20 July, 1892, Freeman, 1st Baron Willingdon.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Lady Helen de Vere.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1788.—HENRY NEVILLE, s. of 6th Baron. B. 11 July, 1855; m. 3 Nov. 1898, Emilie Pauline (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of Antoine Gonin, of Chateau de Condemine, Macon, France; suc. his father 1904, ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1880; D.L., J.P., Cambs.; J.P., Herts and Essex; hered. visitor of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. The 1st Baron was 4th Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the great-grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington.

RICHARD NEVILLE, 3RD BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 26 Sept. 1783; high steward of Wokingham; m. 13 May, 1819, Jane (d. 23 Sept. 1856), dau. of Charles, 2nd Marq. Cornwallis, and d. 13 March, 1858. Issue—

1. RICHARD CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 4TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 17 March, 1820, and d. 21 Feb. 1861.

2. CHARLES CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 5TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 29 Aug. 1823; high steward of Wokingham, D.L., J.P. Essex; m. 9 Oct. 1849, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude (d. 18 March, 1914), dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visc. Hawarden, and d. 7 June, 1902.

3. REV. LATIMER NEVILLE, 6TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 22 April, 1827; hon. canon of St. Albans; m. 2 June, 1853, LUCY FRANCES (Residence—Binsted, Cambridge), dau. of John Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey, and Ryde, I. of W., and d. 12 Jan. 1904.—Issue—

1. HENRY NEVILLE, pres. Baron.

2. REV. THE HON. GREY NEVILLE, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Dec. 1857; rector of Christchurch, Wisbech; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Canon Francis Slater; ed. at Eton and Camb; M.A. 1883, ord. 1882. Issue—

1. Henry Seymour Neville, b. 5 Feb. 1897.

2. Grey Aldworth Neville, b. 20 Sept. 1900.

1. Magdalene Grace.

2. Evelyn.

3. Mirabel Mary.

4. Audrey.

5. Cicely.

1. Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis. Residence—Binsted, Cambridge.

1. Hon. Lucy Georgina, m. 13 July, 1852, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile (*see* MEXBOROUGH, Earl of).

BRAYE, 5th Baron (E.). Creat, 3 Nov. 1529.—ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, s. of late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, and late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. B. in Great Stanhope Street, 23 July, 1849; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood Hall, Lancs; suc. his mother 1879; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P. Warwickshire and Northants; D.L., J.P., Leics.; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa 1902 (medal, clasp); hon. col. in the Army; a knt. of Malta; assumed by roy. licence 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney of Claydon (title extinct 1791). Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII, for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; his nephew, Sir Edmund Braye, was creat. a peer by Henry VIII; on the death of the 2nd Baron in 1557 the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, o. dau, of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt. (who was descended from Elizabeth Lady Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Residence—Stamford Hall, Market Harborough. Clubs—Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. HON. ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE, b. 11 Oct. 1874; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N.; R.N.V.R. since 1910. Residence—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. Issue—

1. Thomas Adrian Verney-Cave, b. 26 July, 1902.

2. Ambrose Jordan Verney-Cave, b. 23 Oct. 1906.

1. Lucy Agnes Vera.

1. Hon. Cecilia Violet, m. 2 May, 1903, Capt. K. von Gratzy, Austrian army. Issue—

Vera Cecilia.

2. Hon. Vera Angela, m. 22 July, 1905, Charles Hillary Wild. Residence—South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent. Issue—

1. Edric Charles Verney Wild, b. 29 May, 1906.

2. Reginald Hillary Verney Wild, b. 4 Oct. 1910.

BREADALBANE, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 11 July, 1885; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 25 March, 1873 (U.K.); Earl of Breadalbane, 28 June, 1677. Earl of Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); Bart. 29 May, 1625 (Scot.); K.G. 1893; P.C. 1880.—GAVIN CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Earl. B. at Fermoy, 9 April, 1851; m. 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta Graham, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose (she is Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England); ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; suc. his father in the Scottish honours, 1871; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873–4; Treas. of the Household, 1880–5; Lord Steward 1892–5; Lord High Commnr, to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1893–5; Keeper of Privy Seal of Scot. 1907; was lieut. 4th Batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; late col. commanding Highland Cyclist Batt.; mil. memb. Terr. Force Assocn. for Perthshire; A.D.C. to King George V, to King Edward 1903–10; late capt. Shrops. Yeo.; brig. Roy. Company of Archers 1897–12; ensign-gen. of the co. since 1912; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; awarded silver medal, Roy. Humane Society; director and chairman of ambulance dept. of that order 1903; memb. of the Fishery Board for Scotland since Jan. 1911; J.P., C.C., Perthshire, D.L., J.P., C.C., and Lord-Lieut. (1914), Argyll; has Swedish Order of the Seraphim (1903). The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was creat. by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by Parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, etc., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his 2nd s. suc. him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th Earl in 1862, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the

father of the present holder as 6th Earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st Earl's uncle ; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th Earl obtained a marquisate and other titles, which became extinct in 1862. Residences—68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. ; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy ; Craig, Dalmally, Argyll. Clubs—Reform ; Brooks's ; Cavalry ; National Liberal ; Marlborough.

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMPBELL, 6TH EARL OF BREADALBANE, b. 30 March, 1824 ; capt. Roy. Scots ; m. Mary Theresa (d. 27 Feb. 1870), dau. of J. F. Edwards, and d. 20 March, 1871. Issue—

1. GAVIN CAMPBELL, pres. Marq.
2. HON. IVAN CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES. TO SCOTTISH EARLDOM, b. 17 Nov. 1859 ; ed. at Eton ; gen. staff officer 3rd grade ; capt. late 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots ; late Cameron Highlrs. ; served in Egypt 1882, in S.A. 1900–1 ; one of H.M. hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms ; m. 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton. Residence—Ivy House, Shrivenham, Berks. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Wellington. Issue

Iain Edward Herbert Campbell, b. 14 June, 1885.

1. Lady Eva, m. 2 May, 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Brent Knoll Manor, Somerset.

BRECHIN, Bishop of.—MOST REV. WALTER JOHN FORBES ROBBERDS, s. of late Rev. F. W. Robberds, and Hon. Caroline Ann, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt. B. 1863 ; m. 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau. of late S. G. James ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, N.B., and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903 ; ord. 1887, cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1887–92 ; chaplain Cuddesdon Coll. 1892–6 ; sub-warden Bishop's Coll., Blackheath, and incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath, 1896–7 ; rector of Arbroath, N.B., 1897–9 ; vic. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899–1904 ; rural dean of Bedminster 1900–4 ; consecrated Bishop of Brechin Jan. 1904 ; elected Primus of the Episcopal Church in Scotland 1908 ; D.D. St. Andrews 1911. Residence—Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry N.B. Issue—

1. Mary Caroline Forbes.
2. Jean Fitzroy.
3. Ethel Margaret.
4. Katharine Frances.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. *See* CAMDEN, MARQ.

BRIDGES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Nov. 1899). Creat. 19 April, 1718.—THE LATE REV. SIR THOMAS PYM BRIDGES, 7TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1905 ; m. 14 June, 1831, Sophia Louisa (d. 11 Jan. 1850), dau. of Sir William Young, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. Emily Henrietta, m. 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, who d. 27 March, 1908, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Emma, m. 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward J. Harford, canon res. of Wells, and has issue. Residence—The Liberty, Wells.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1868 ; Baron Bridport (Irel.), 14 Nov. 1794 ; Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy, 1799 ; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Dec. 1839 ; m. 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria, dau. of Hon John George Charles Fox-Strangways (precedence of an earl's dau. 1865) ; suc. his father 1904 ; entered the Army 1857 ; capt. 25th Foot 1862 ; M.P. West Somerset 1868–80 ; late col. commanding West Somerset Yeo. The 1st Baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood (bro. of 1st Visc. Hood), who was creat. Visc. Bridport in 1800 ; his lordship died without issue in 1814, when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the grandfather of the present possessor. The 2nd Baron Bridport m. o. dau. and heiress of William, 1st Earl Nelson. The 3rd Baron was lord-in-waiting and equerry to Queen Victoria, and was creat. a visc. Residence—Sudley Lodge, Bognor. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. MAURICE HENRY NELSON HOOD, b. 16 Jan. 1881 ; m. 19 Nov. 1908, Eileen, dau. of Chas. Kendall, of Wokingham, lieut. R.N. Division 1914. Residence—The Cottage, Beaconsfield Road, Claygate, Sussex. Issue—

Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood, b. at Walhachin, British Columbia, 22 May, 1911.
Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson.

1. Hon. Mary, m. 21 April, 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook (*see* COOK, Bart.).
2. Hon. Sybil Amy.

ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, 3RD BARON AND 1ST VISC. BRIDPORT, b. 23 Dec. 1814 ; gen., late col., Scots Gds. ; D.L., Somerset, Devon, and Dorset ; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841–58 ; equerry 1858–84 ; lord-in-waiting 1884–1901 ; equerry to King Edward 1901–4 ; m. 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary Hill (d. 15 July, 1884), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 4 June, 1904. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, pres. Visc.
2. The late Comm. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., b. 24 March, 1843 ; m. 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella Emily (m. 2nd 7 Aug. 1888, Percy Edward James Leveson, who d. 15 March, 1896), dau. of Maj. Sir Robert W. Mundy, K.C.M.G., and d. 3 Feb. 1881.
3. Lieut. Hon. William Nelson Hood, late R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1848.
4. Hon. Alexander Nelson Hood, C.V.O. (Duke of Bronte), b. 22 June, 1854 ; comptroller of the Household, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck 1892–1900 ; extra gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria 1892–1901 ; priv. sec. to Queen Mary 1901–10 ; treasurer since 1910 ; is grand officer of the Crown of Italy. Residences—13, Pelham Crescent, S.W. ; Castello di Maniace, Bronte ; La Falcanara, Taormina, Sicily. Clubs—Marlborough ; Bachelors'.
5. Hon. Alfred Nelson Hood, b. 1 Oct. 1858 ; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Francis Charles Gavegan, Roy. Berks Regt.
6. Hon. Victor Albert Nelson (Queen Victoria, sponsor), b. 14 Nov. 1863 ; priv. sec. to Governors of S. Australia 1903–5 ; of Victoria 1906–11 ; of W. Australia 1912–13 ; of N.S.W. 1913 ; of Victoria since 1913 ; chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911. Clubs—Union ; Princes ; Ranelagh.
1. Hon. Nina Maria, V.A., woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1877–1901 ; m. 7 Feb. 1861, Lt.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., late Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B.
2. Hon. Adelaide Fanny, m. 16 Sept. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., who d. 26 April, 1906, and has issue. Residence—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.
3. Hon. Rosa Penelope, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886–94 ; m. 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, who d. 18 Sept. 1900, of Forde Abbey, Dorset. Residence—36, Chapel Street, S.W.

BRIEN, Visc. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

BRIGGS, Baronetcy (ext. 1887). Creat. 27 Nov. 1871.—THE LATE SIR THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, BT., b. 30 Sept. 1833 ; m. 9 June, 1857, MARY JANE, dau. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, of Barbados. Residences—Farley Hill, Barbadoes ; 14, Challoner Mansions, W. Kensington.

BRINCKMAN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831 ; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 May, 1862 ; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy (obtained a divorce 1895), dau. of Thomas Radmall ; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1895, Mary Frances (obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of Capt. T. H. Linton ; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of late Dennis M. A. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France ; suc. his father 1905 ; hon. col., and late lt.-col. command. 3rd Batt. the Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) ; hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1902. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1820–6 ; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of Broadhead in 1842 by roy. licence ; his grandfather had taken the

latter instead of the former under Act of Parliament. Residence—St. Leonards, Windsor. Clubs—White's ; Orleans.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Theodore Ernest Warren Brinckman, b. 21 May, 1898.
2. Roderick Napoleon Brinckman, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
1. Daphne Cecilia.

Capt. Sir Theodore Henry Brinckman, 2nd Bt., 17th Regt., b. 12 Sept. 1830 ; M.P. for Canterbury 1868–74 ; m. 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta (d. 16 Aug. 1877), dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham, K.P., and d. 7 May, 1905. Issue—

1. Sir Theodore Francis Brinckman, pres. Bt.
2. Claude Brinckman, b. 31 May, 1871 ; m. 6 June, 1895, Mary (d. 2 Aug. 1906), o. dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey. Residence—Holywell, Swanmore, Hants.

BRISBANE, 1st Archbishop (1905) and 4th Bishop of (Australia). Founded 1859.—Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred Donaldson, s. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, by Amelia, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 1863 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st cl. trip. 1885, 1st cl. theol. trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1904 ; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908 ; ord. 1888 ; cur. of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888 ; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888–91 ; head of Eton Mission, 1891–1901 ; vic. of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1893–1901 ; rural dean 1902–4, and rector of Hornsey 1901–4, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 5th Bt. of Crofton Place (G.B.). Creat. 11 July, 1782.—Sir Hylton Ralph Brisco, s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1871 ; m. 20 April, 1904, Lilian Mabel King, niece and adopted dau. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont ; suc. his father 1909. Residences—Coghurst Hall, Sussex ; Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Wellington.

Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd Bt., b. 17 Sept. 1808 ; m. 10 July, 1832, Annie Drewry (d. 14 Aug. 1875), dau. of George Rimington, of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and d. 23 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1833 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Cumberland ; m. 27 June, 1867, Mary Elizabeth (Residence—12, Sloane Court, S.W.), dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt., and widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, 10th Hussars, and d. 19 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   Sir Hylton Ralph Brisco, pres. Bt.
   Hilda Cunningham.
2. The late Fleming Brisco, b. 20 April, 1845 ; m. 13 April, 1871, Fanny Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, Chancellor of St. Asaph, and d. 17 March, 1901. Issue—
   1. Aubrey Hylton Brisco, Heir Pres., b. 11 Dec. 1873.
   2. Cecil Fleming Brisco, b. 31 Jan. 1876.
   3. Musgrave Wynne Brisco, b. 14 Feb. 1886.
   1. Gwendolen Constance.
3. Arthur Hylton Brisco, b. 18 Sept. 1847 ; m. 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, late Roy. Welsh Fus. Residence—Kaweriri Awahuri, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Hylton Musgrave Campbell Brisco, b. 1886.
   2. Wastel Brisco, b. 1888.
   3. Oriel Arthur Brisco, b. 1892.
   4. Gilfrid Rimington Brisco, b. 1895.
   5. Bertram Isold Brisco, b. 1896.
4. Alfred Brisco, b. 3 April, 1851 ; ed. at Camb. ; m. 12 Dec. 1898, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, and widow of 7th Earl of Egmont. Residence—7, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; New University.

1. Annie Camilla, m. 29 July, 1859, William Postlethwaite, who d. 9 April 1908, and has issue. Residence—The Oaks, Cumberland.
2. Frances Dykes, m. 17 Dec. 1878, George Arthur Rimington, J.P., barr.-at-law (Club—New University), and has issue. Residence—Tynefield House, Penrith.

BRISCOE, 1st Bt. of Bourn Hall (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1910.—Sir John James Briscge, eld. s. of late J. Liscoe, of Redbrook, Cheshire, by Elizabeth Burroughes. B. 8 Dec. 1836 ; m. 11 June, 1863, Ellen, dau. of A. Charlton, of Altrincham, Ches. ; D.L., J.P., Cambs. (Sheriff 1888). Residence—Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. Alfred Leigh Briscoe, b. 26 April, 1870 ; barr.-at-law ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Margaret Mackie, dau. of late Thomas Blythe Sinclair, of Green Bank, New Brighton, and of Traquir, Orkney ; J.P. Cambs. Chambers—8, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Residence—26, Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead.
2. John Charlton Briscoe, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 8 April, 1874 ; m. 7 July, 1909, Grace Maud, dau. of late Rev. S. W. Stagg, of Waveney House, Weybread. Residence—30, Harley Street, W. Issue—
   1. John Leigh Charlton Briscoe, b. 3 Dec. 1911.
   2. Richard Kynaston Briscoe, b. 10 April, 1914.
3. Robert Charlton Briscoe, b. 26 Oct. 1877.
4. Hugh Kynaston Briscoe, M.A. Oxford, b. 29 Sept. 1879 ; I.C.S., Province at Bihar and Orissa.

1. Ellen.
2. Esther Mary, m. 18 June, 1902, Rev. Herbert Henry Baker Ayles, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Barrow, Bury St. Edmunds.
3. Elizabeth Charlton.

BRISTOL, 4th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1826 ; Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714 ; Earl Jermyn, 1826 ; Baron Hervey, 23 March 1703 ; M.V.O. 1907.—Frederick William Fane Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus H. C. Hervey. B. 8 Nov. 1863 ; m. 6 Dec. 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of late George Edward Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping ; suc. his uncle 1907 ; comm. R.N. 1895, capt. 1901 ; rear-adm. (ret.) 1911 ; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1906–7 ; hereditary high steward of the liberty of St. Edmunds. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada ; John Hervey, an eminent memb. of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled ; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence ; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife was the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk ; 6, St. James' Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Lady Marjorie.
2. Lady Phyllis.

Frederick William Hervey, 2nd Marq. of Bristol, b. 15 July, 1800 ; M.P. for Bury 1826–59, for W. Suffolk 1859 ; Treasurer of the Household 1841–6 ; m. 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine Isabella (d. 20 April, 1848), dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and d. 30 Oct. 1864, Issue—

1. Frederick William John Hervey, 3rd Marq. of Bristol, b. 28 June, 1834 ; Lord Lieut. of Suffolk, M.P. for W. Suffolk 1859–64 ; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. ; m. 4 March, 1862, Geraldine Georgiana Mary (Residence—67, Brook Street, W. ; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and d. 7 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   1. Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, m. 4 March 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who d. 28 Jan. 1913, and has issue. Residences—7, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. ; Sherborne House, Warwick.
   2. Lady Alice Adeliza, m. 29 Aug. 1896, George, 3rd Baron Hylton.
2. The late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, b. 2 Aug. 1837 ; M.P. for W. Suffolk ; m. 30 July, 1861, Mariana (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of William P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambs., and d. 28 May, 1875. Issue—
   1. Frederick William Fane Hervey, pres. Marq.
   2. Lord Walter John Hervey (pat. of precedence, 15 Nov. 1907), Heir Pres., b. 29 Jan. 1865 ; J.P. Notts, late lieut. Suffolk I.Y. ; m. 20 Oct. 1903, Hon. Hilda, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe. Residence—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts. Club—Wellington.
   3. Rev. Lord Manners William Hervey, b. 10 June, 1866 ; ed. at Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.
   4. Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey, b. 10 Oct.

1870 ; Commercial Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1913. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Lady Maria Louisa Helen (pat. of precedence, 1907), m. 24 Nov. 1887, Sir Charles G. E. Welby.
2. Lady Geraldine Mariana, m. 28 Dec. 1898, Harry Hoare, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Ellisfield Manor, Herriard, Hants.
3. Lord Francis Hervey, b. 16 Oct. 1846 ; barr.-at-law ; fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford ; M.P. for Bury 1874–80, 1885–92 ; Civil Service Commissr. 1892, First Commissr. 1907–9. Residence—42, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Carlton ; United University.
1. Lady Mary Katherine Isabella. Residence—67, Brook Street, W.

BRISTOL, 49th Bishop of. Founded 1542; reconstituted 1897.—Rt. Rev. George Nickson, s. of John Nickson, of Roslyn, Birkdale, and Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, by Isabella, dau. of Richard Wigley, of The Mount, Shrewsbury. B. 9 May, 1864 ; m. 1 Sept. 1891, Ada. dau. of James E. Phenix ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Camb. ; B.A. (1st class theol. trip.) 1887 ; M.A. 1891 ; hon. D.D. 1906 ; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1899 ; LL.D. 1900 ; hon. D.D. Durham 1907 ; ord. 1888 ; cur. of Holy Trin. Camb. 1888–90 ; tutor and bursar Ridley Hall, Camb. 1888–97 ; vic. of St. Benedict. Camb. 1892–5 ; select preacher Camb. 1893 and 1896 ; lecturer in theology Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1895–7 ; vic. of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897–1905 ; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1901–9 ; rural dean of W. Derby 1902–5 ; proctor in convocation 1906 ; vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905–6 ; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow and canon of Durham 1906–14 ; pres. of the Council of Durham Colleges in the Univ. of Durham 1910 ; apptd. Bishop of Bristol 1914., On the translation of the 43rd Bishop of Bristol to Ely in 1836, the See of Bristol was united to Gloucester, but was re-constituted as a separate See in 1897. The present diocese includes the nine deaneries of Bristol, Bitton, Stapelton, Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade. The endowment was provided by an annual sum of £700 from the endowments of the See of Gloucester, and by a sum of £60,000 which was raised by public subscription. A sum of £5,000 was also raised for the alteration of a house presented to the See, but a new house has been built at a cost of £14,000 on a site given for the purpose. Residence—The Palace, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy.
2. Margery.

BROADBENT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1893.—Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1865 ; m. 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. Field ; suc. his father 1907 ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (M.D., M.A., B.Ch.), F.R.C.P. Lond. ; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. Terr. Force. Residences—35, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. ; Halefield, Wendover, Bucks. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. William Francis Broadbent, b. 29 Nov. 1904.
1. Phyllis Margaret.
2. Sylvia Mary.
3. Katherine Mabel.
4. Irene.

Sir William Henry Broadbent, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 23 Jan. 1835 ; physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, physician in ordinary to King Edward ; m. 5 Aug. 1863, Eliza (Residence—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of John Harpin, of Birks House, Holmfirth, Yorks, and d. 10 July, 1907. Issue—

1. Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Broadbent, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 4 Aug. 1868 ; m. 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C. Judge of High Court, Ireland. Residence—50, Brunswick Square, Brighton. Issue—
1. John Graham Monroe Broadbent, b. 19 Jan. 1901.
2. Hubert William Lonsdale Broadbent, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
1. Elizabeth Ione.
2. Moira Edith.
1. Mary Ethel.
2. Eliza Madeleine, m. 17 April, 1903, Louis Arthur Hamand, Mus. Doc., and has issue.

BROCKLEBANK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1885.—Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 July, 1873 ; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; suc. his father 1911 ; J.P. Cumberland. Residences—Irton Hall, Cumberland ; Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire ; Greenlands, Holmrook, Carnforth. Issue—

Thomas Aubrey Lawies Brocklebank, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
Angela Grace.

Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st Bt., b. 24 Nov. 1814 ; D.L., J.P. ; m. 4 June, 1844, Anne (d. 7 Jan. 1883), dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland, and d. 8 June, 1906. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bt., b. 1 March, 1848 ; m. 9 July, 1872, Agnes Lydia (d. 1 Dec. 1913), dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, Derby, and d. 12 Jan. 1911. Issue—
1. Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. John Jasper Brocklebank, D.S.O., Scottish Horse, late capt. 1st D.G., b. 5 Sept. 1875 ; served in S. Africa ; m. 21 April, 1914 Constance Mary, dau. of B. Leonard Powell, J.P., of Heatherbank, Chislehurst.
3. Robert Allport Brocklebank, b. 25 Oct. 1878 ; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Frances, dau. of late John H. Walker, of Newport, Fife. Issue—
Oliver Brocklebank, b. 17 Aug. 1908.
1. Anne Dorothea, m. 4 Jan. 1900, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-Hesketh, and has issue. Residence—The Rookery, N. Meols.
2. Agnes Sylvia.
3. Evelyn Violet, twin with Agnes, m. 4 March, 1909, George Westinghouse, and has issue. Residence—Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
2. Harold Brocklebank, b. 24 Nov. 1853 ; J.P. Lancs. ; m. 1878, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, of Ulverstone. Residence—Grigedale Hall, Lancs. Issue—
1. Capt. Thomas Geoffrey Brocklebank, b. 3 Nov. 1882 ; 4th W. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A.
2. Harold Arthur Brocklebank, b. 1889 ; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt. 1914.
1. Katherine Mary, m. 25 July, 1911, Alfred Geoffrey Turner.
2. Ruth Leonide.
3. Eleanor Hilda.
3. Rev. Charles Henry Brocklebank, b. 27 June, 1864 ; M.A., J.P. Camb. ; m. 25 June, 1889, Isabel Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th Hussars. Residence—Bartlow House, Cambs. Issue—
Charles Gerald Brocklebank, b. 21 March, 1893.
Edith Katherine.
1. Edith Mary, m. 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, and has issue. Residence—Oran, Catterick, Yorks.
2. Katherine Leonide, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—

BROCKLEHURST, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1903.—Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March 1887 ; m. 9 July, 1913, Gwladys, dau. of late Col. Gostling-Murray, of the Moat, Charing, Kent ; suc. his father 1904 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. ; accompanied the British Antarctic expedn. 1907–9, and received medal from Roy. Geog. Soc. Residence—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs. Clubs—Bath ; Savage.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt., b. 12 Oct. 1827 ; D.L., J.P. Staffs. ; m. 23 Oct. 1884, Annie Lee (Residence—Bagstones, Macclesfield), dau. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, and d. 10 May, 1904. Issue—

1. Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst, Heir Pres., b. 27 May, 1888 ; lieut. 10th Hussars.
1. Mabel Annie, m. 11 Oct. 1905, Jonkheer F. J. van Haeften, and has issue. Residence—Westlington House, Dinton, Aylesbury.

BRODIE, 3rd Bt., of Boxford (U.K.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1834.—Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Oxford 19 June, 1862 ; m. 4 May, 1887, Caroline Eliza (d. 13 Jan. 1895), dau. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., serj.-at-arms to Queen Victoria ; suc. his father 1880 ; ed. at Oxford ; M.A. 1889 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889 ; F.S.A. ; D.L.,

J.P., C.A., Surrey, C.C. 1895–1903; Sheriff 1912, The 1st Bt. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to late Prince Consort. Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Benjamin Colin Brodie, b. 6 March, 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1911.
1. Phœbe Mary.
2. Olive Marjory.

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bt., F.R.S., b. 5 Feb. 1817; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, Waynflete Prof. of Chemistry at Oxford Univ.; m. 11 April, 1848, Philothea Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1882), dau. of John Vincent Thompson, serjeant-at-law, and d. 24 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Ann, m. 16 Dec. 1882, James Usher Huxley, M.D., and has issue. Residence—Charlbury Lodge, Oxford.
2. Ida Philothea. Residence—399, East India Road, Poplar.
3. Lilian, m. 19 Sept. 1872, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Cardwell, and has issue. Residence—Moat Croft, Eastbourne.
4. Ethel, m. 29 July, 1880, Rev. Michael George Glazebrook, D.D. (Club—Athenæum), Canon of Ely, late Headmaster of Clifton Coll. Residence—The College, Ely.
5. Mary Isabel, m. 16 Dec. 1886, Thomas Herbert Warren, M.A., D.C.L. (Club—Athenæum), Pres. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; late Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ. Residence—The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford.

BRODRICK, Baron. *See* Midleton, Visc.

BROGHILL, Baron. *See* Cork, Earl of.

BROMHEAD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1806; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1838; m. 24 Oct. 1866, Annie (d. 8 Feb. 1902), dau. of Rev. James Smith; suc. his father 1870; entered 38th Foot 1859; lieut. 1863; lt.-col. B.S.C. 1885; col. 1889; late col. comdt. Punjab Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878; Soudan campaign 1885; Sikkim Exped. 1888; and with Hazara Field Force 1891. Seat—Thurlby Hall, Newark. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Edward Gonville Bromhead, K.E.O. Goorkhas, b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1897, Emily May, dau. of late Edward Hosking, I.C.S., and d. 18 Dec. 1910. Issue—
   1. Benjamin Denis Gonville Bromhead, Heir Pres., b. 7 May, 1900.
   2. Edmund de Gonville Hosking Bromhead, b. 23 Aug. 1903.
   1. Dorothea Janetta Gonville.
   2. Annie Marie Gonville.
2. Capt. Benjamin Gonville Bromhead, Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 19 Aug. 1876; m. 30 April, 1912, Edith Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Ind. Army.
   1. Janetta Hope Gonville, m. 5 April, 1894, Maj.-Gen. William Riddell Birdwood, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Club—Cavalry), 11th Bengal Lancers, and has issue.
2. Dorothy Judith Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1898, Col. P. G. Walker, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1898, Maj. Robert Edward Hamilton, Ind. Army, and has issue.

Maj. Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Jan. 1791; served at Waterloo; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Judith Christine (d. 12 June, 1873), dau. of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, and d. 25 Oct. 1870. Issue—

1. Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Charles James Bromhead, late S. Wales Borderers, b. 15 Sept. 1840; served in Ashanti 1873–4, in Zululand 1879, in Burma 1887–9; J.P. Denbigh; m. 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Marie, dau. of late Thomas Freckleton. Residence—Plâs Draw, Ruthin. Club—United Service. Issue—
   Capt. Richard Freckleton Bromhead, Lincs. Regt., b. 6 Nov. 1877.
1. Frances Judith, m. 5 April, 1847, Rev. Arthur Coates, who d. 1906, and has issue.
2. Alice Margaret.
3. Elizabeth Frances, m. 5 Sept. 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, M.R.C.S., who d. 1911, and has issue. Residence—

BROMLEY. *See* Bromley-Wilson, Bt.

BROOKE, Earl and Baron. *See* Warwick, Earl of.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Great Oakley (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1803.—Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1869; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyll; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1893; J.P., C.A., Northants; capt. 4th Batt. Northants Regt. (M.); served in S. African war 1902; High Sheriff, Rutland, 1899; contest. E. Northants 1906 and Jan. and Dec. 1910. The 1st Bt., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by roy. licence. Residences—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, co. Cork. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton; Brooks'.

Sir Richard Lewis de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt., b. 7 April, 1831; Barr.-at-law; m. 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Grace (Residence—Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and d. 3 Feb. 1892. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Geoffrey de Capell-Brooke, Heir Pres., b. 31 Jan. 1880; ed. at Radley and Oxford, B.A. 1902.
1. Mary Charlotte.
2. Carolina Sophia.

BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Colebrooke (U.K.). Creat. 7 Jan. 1822.—Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, s. of 4th Bt. B. 9 June, 1888; suc. his father 1907; 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars since 1911, late 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bt., b. 1797; m. 15 Dec. 1841, Hon. Julia Henrietta Anson, maid of honour to Queen Victoria (d. 27 Dec. 1886), dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 21 Nov. 1854. Issue—

1. Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt., D.L. (Queen Victoria sponsor), b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 28 July, 1864, Alice Sophia (Residence—Villa Jouvence, Pau, B.P.), dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1891. Issue—
   1. Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt., b. 7 Oct. 1865; D.L., J.P., Fermanagh; m. 28 July, 1887, Gertrude Isabella (Residence—Colebrooke Park, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh), dau. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson, of Horseheath, Cambs., and d. 27 Nov. 1907. Issue living—
      1. Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, pres. Bt.
      2. Victor Mervyn Brooke, Heir Pres., b. 8 June, 1893.
      3. Arthur Francis Brooke, b. 24 Sept. 1896.
      1. Sylvia Henrietta.
      2. Sheelah, m. 16 April 1914, Hon. Henry Mulholland. (See Dunleath, Baron.)
   2. Lt.-Col. Ronald George Brooke, D.S.O. (1898), brevet lt.-col., late 7th and 11th Hussars, b. 25 Sept. 1866; served in Chitral 1895, Matabeleland 1896, Tirah 1897–8, Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somaliland 1903–4; m. 6 May, 1908, Haller, Mrs. Ponsonby, dau. of late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, U.S.A. Residence—Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael. Club—Cavalry.
   3. Butler Brooke, b. 2 May, 1870; m. 2 June, 1910, Mary Viva, dau. of Cyril Earle Johnston, of Pau. Club—Raleigh. Issue—
      Cyril Brooke, b. 3 April, 1911.
   4. Alan Francis Brooke, b. 23 July, 1893; lieut. R.H.A.; m. 28 July, 1914, Jane Mary, dau. of late Col. Rithardson.
   1. Alice Mildred, m. 28 Sept. 1896, Lt.-Col. James Ramsay Campbell. Residence—Ardachie, Fort Augustus, N.B.
   2. Kathleen Mary.
   3. Hylda Henrietta, m. 5 July, 1899, Sir Frederick H. A. Des Vœux, Bt.
2. Capt. Harry Vesey Brooke, late 92nd Gordon Highlanders., b. 23 Sept. 1845; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, o. c. of James Gregory Moir Byres, of Tonley, Aberdeen. Residence—Fairley,

Countesswells, Aberdeen. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. James Anson Otho Brooke, b. 3 Feb. 1884; lieut. Gordon Highlrs.
2. Arthur Brooke, b. 13 Feb. 1886; lieut. 18th King George's Own Lancers, Indian Army; m. 15 July, 1913, Aimée Isabella, dau. of Richard Charles Brooman-White, of Arddarrock, Dumbarton,
3. Henry Brian Brooke, b. 9 Dec. 1889. Residence—Brit. E. Africa.
4. Patrick Henry Brooke, b. 21 May, 1895; midshipman R.N.

1. Constance Geraldine.
2. Alice Irene.

3. The late Arthur Basil Brooke, R.N., b. 1847; m. 11 Sept. 1869, Alice Georgina (Residence—33, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Rev. William Norton, and widow of J. Shirley Ball, and d. 3 Aug. 1884. Issue living—

1. Harry Brinsley Brooke, b. 30 June, 1872; 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Serv. at Berne; m. 10 Jan. 1907, Hilda Gertrude, dau. of late Henry Tootal Broadhurst. Club—Travellers'.
2. Comm. Basil Vernon Brooke, R.N., b. 9 March, 1876.
3. Capt. Bertram Norman Brooke, Gren. Gds., b. 20 July, 1880. Clubs—Bachelors'; Guards'.

1. Norah Mary.

1. Constance Henrietta, m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, Colin John Campbell, Roy. Scots Greys, who d. 6 Aug. 1880, and has issue; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, late Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt. Residence—Lurganbrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh. Club—National.

BROOKE, 1st Bart. of Summerton (U.K.). Creat. 12 Oct. 1903.—Sir George Frederick Brooke, eld. s. of Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, and Hon. Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Visc. Monck. B. 13 Aug. 1849; m. 1st, 4 April, 1875, Anna Maria (d. 13 June, 1877), dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Belmont Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1881, Emily Alma (d. 28 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Augustine H. Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Dublin; Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Dublin 1898. This family is a branch of Brooke of Colebrooke. Residences—1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin; Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Sackville Street (Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late George Brooke, b. 10 June, 1877; m. 25 June 1907, Nina, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill; ed. at Eton; lieut. Irish Gds.; served in S. Africa, attached to Hants Regt. (medal and 3 clasps); d. of wounds received in action Sept. 1914. Residence—Ballyfad House, Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Issue—

Nancy Myra.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Francis Hugh Brooke, b. 10 Nov. 1882; late K. R.R. Corps; lieut. S. Irish Horse.
3. Capt. Augustine Henry Brooke, 18th King George's Own Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 25 Feb. 1884.
4. Raymond Frederick Brooke, b. 2 June, 1885.
5. Arthur Charles Brooke, b. 26 Sept. 1886; lieut. R.H.A.
6. Lieut. John Brooke, R.N., b. 2 Oct. 1887.
7. Gerard Basil Brooke, b. 10 March, 1894: lieut. S. Irish Horse.
8. Geoffrey Thomas Brooke, b. 19 Oct. 1896.

1. Emily Henrietta.
2. Rose Dorothy.

BROOKE, 8th Bt., of Norton Priory (E.) Creat. 12 Dec. 1662.—Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, s. of 7th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; suc. his father 1888; formerly lieut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Cheshire. The 1st Bt. was apptd. Sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by Parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residence—Norton Priory, Runcorn. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Richard Christopher Brooke, b. 8 Aug. 1888; m. 7 Sept. 1912, Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur Charles Innes, D.L., J.P., of Dromantine, co. Down; late 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.

Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt., b. 13 Dec., 1814; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff (d. 23 Sept. 1864), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 20 Aug. 1911), dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bt., and d. 3 March, 1888. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, pres. Bt.
2. Basil Poynings Brooke, b. 28 Sept. 1853.
3. Joscelyn James Pusey Brooke, b. 21 Jan. 1855.
4. Victor Alexander Brooke, b. 20 April, 1857.
5. Octavius George Brooke, b. 19 June, 1858.
6. Lionel Brooke, b. 17 Nov. 1859.
7. Reginald Cecil Brooke, b. 6 July, 1861.

1. Mabel Dorothy.
2. Winifred Agnes Emily.
3. Lilian Louisa Lettice.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Constance Ida.
5. Rosalind Hester.

BROOKE, Baronetcy (ext. 16 July, 1908). Creat. 4 Aug. 1899.—The late Sir Thomas Brooke, Bt., F.S.A. B. 31 May, 1830; m. 3rd, 30 Sept. 1902, Mary (Residence—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield), dau. of James Priestley, of Bankfield, Huddersfield, J.P., and widow of Rev. C. F. Forster, vic. of Beckwithshaw, Yorks, and d. 16 July, 1908.

BROOKS, Baronetcy (ext. 9 June, 1900). Creat. 4 March. 1886.—The late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bt., b. 30 Sept. 1819; M.P. for East Cheshire 1869–85, for Altrincham 1886–92; D.L. Lancs. and Aberdeen; m. 1st, 25 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth (d. 10 Oct. 1865), dau. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane (Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire), dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B., and d. 9 June, 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Amy, m. 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marq. of Huntly.
2. Edith, m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Cecil, R.N., who d. 23 June, 1889, and has issue; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892, Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, J.P. (Club—Naval and Mil.), and has issue. Residences—Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeen.

BROOME, Visc. *See* Kitchener, Earl.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 March 1860; K.C.V.O. 1905.—Henry Charles Brougham, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 18 April, 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bt.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Westmorland; clerk in the House of Lords 1857–86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham, attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a memb. of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his bro. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmorland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Arthur's; Garrick; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Henry Brougham, b. 26 May, 1887; m. 13 July, 1908, the Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt, dau. of Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. Residence—10, Oxford Square, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Victor Henry Peter Brougham, b. 23 Oct. 1909.
Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva.

Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine.

William Brougham, 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux, b. 26 Sept. 1795; m. 12 Aug. 1834, Emily Frances (d. 8 April, 1884), dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bart.; M.P for Southwark 1831–5; d. 3 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. Henry Charles Brougham, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, b. 22 Jan. 1842; served in 10th Hussars and 17th Lancers, maj. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.; m. 1st, 4 June, 1863,

Francesca (d. 4 March 1901), o. c. of Signor Gaetano Vignati; m. 2nd, 1901, Maria Sophia (Residence— dau. of late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt., and d. 2 Nov. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfrid Francis Brougham, b. 25 Nov. 1864; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Matilda Caroline, dau. of late Alexander Donald McGregor, of Melrose, Guernsey. Issue—
   Francis St. John McGregor Brougham, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
   Mary Monica Anita.
2. Evelyn Albinia, m. 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, M.A., rector of Deene, Wansford, Northants, and has issue.
3. Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley Brougham, b. 2 Dec. 1853; m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta Louisa (marr. dissolved 1900; d. 16 May, 1902), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells; m. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1900, Isabella Augusta, dau. of late S. Leo Schuster. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. Club—Arthur's.
1. Hon. Alice Eleanora, m. 30 Nov. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who d. 3 Dec. 1896, and has issue. Residence—St. Katherine's, Cradley, Malvern.
2. Hon. Emily Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, who d. 10 Nov. 1898, and has issue. Residence—Brockhurst, Guernsey.
3. Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, m. 20 April, 1885, Sir Charles Archer Cook, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

BROUGHTON, Barony (Ext. 3 June 1869). Creat. 26 Feb. 1851. The late Rt. Hon. John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron Broughton, G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 27 June, 1786; m. 26 July 1828, Lady Julia Hay (d. 3 April 1835), dau. of George, 7th Marq. of Tweeddale, and d. 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct. Issue—

1. Hon. Charlotte, m. 27 July, 1854, Dudley, 4th Baron Dorchester.
2. Hon. Sophia, m. 31 July, 1851, John, 5th Earl of Roden, whom see.

BROUGHTON, 11th Bt., of Broughton (E.). Creat. 10 March, 1660.—Sir Henry John Delves Broughton. B. 10 Sept. 1883; capt. Irish Gds.; m. 8 July, 1913, Vera Edyth, dau. of Griffith Boscowen, of Trevalyan Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; suc. his father 1914; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, Nantwich; 11, Mount Street, W. Club—Guards'.

Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt., b. 22 June, 1808; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina (d. 14 Nov. 1882), dau. of Louis Rosenzweig, and d. 26 Feb. 1899. Issue—

1. Sir Delves Louis Broughton, 10th Bt., b. 1 June, 1857; m. 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond (d. 11 Oct. 1885), dau. of John Lambart Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffs.; 2nd, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire; and d. 15 April, 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Sir Henry Delves J. Broughton, pres. Bt.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Brian Evelyn Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1898.
   1. Violet Evelyn Delves.
   2. Amice Ivy Delves.
2. Brian Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1865; m. 26 July, 1886, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of George Rowe.
1. Zoë Angelique, m. 1881, Neville Thursby, and has issue. Residence—Harleston, Northants.
2. Rhoda Delves, m. 7 Nov. 1885, her cousin, Vernon Lamonerrie Delves Broughton, and has issue. Residence—Eastholme, Wellington Square, Cheltenham.
3. Saba Maud, m. 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, and has issue. Residence—The White Cottage, Watham Abbey.

BROUN, 10th Bt., of Colstoun (Scot.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1686.—Sir William Broun, s. of 9th Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1848; m. 12 April, 1871, Alice Jane, dau. of late J. C. Peters, of Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; suc. his father 1882. Among the remote ancestors of this family is the famous necromancer Hugo de Gifford (*temp.* 1200) who according to tradition invested the famous Colstoun Pear, which is still preserved at Colstoun, with the power of securing unfailing prosperity for its possessor. This passed into the Broun family through a dau. of Lord Yester who married a Broun in the sixteenth century. The 2nd Bt. was drowned with his wife and family, when the pear and estates passed away to another branch of the family and became separated from the baronetcy. The story goes that his wife had attempted to eat the pear, which is said to still show marks of teeth, though according to another version she had only dreamt of eating the pear on the night of her marriage. Residences—Colstoun, Gunnedah; Thornydyke, Coonamble, N.S. Wales. Issue living—

1. James Lionel Broun, b. 1875.
2. William Arthur Broun, b. 12 Oct. 1876.
3. Reginald Augustus Broun, b. 1878; m. 1910, Alice Maud, dau. of W. B. Wilkinson, of Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.
4. Claud McBryde Broun, b. 1882.
1. Elizabeth Eleanor Maude, m. 1896, Ernest Frederick Doyle, and has issue. Residence—Werriston, Werris Creek, N.S.W.
2. Alice Marion Blanche, m. 1904, Leslie Sprague, and has issue. Residence—Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W.
3. Linda Isabella, m. 1910, William Shubrick Martin. Residence—Werris Creek, N.S.W.

Sir William Broun, 9th Bt., b. 21 July, 1804; m. 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1899), dau. of John Smith, of Drongan, Ayr, and d. 10 June, 1882. Issue living—

1. Sir William Broun, pres. Bt.
2. John Smith Broun, b. 1853.
3. David Limond Broun, b. 1855; m. 1877, Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, of N.S.W. Residence—Bassendean, Tingha, New England, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. William James Broun, b. 1882.
   1. Kate Mary Emily.
   2. Sarah, m. 20 Aug. 1904, William Bissett Whightman Knowles, and has issue. Residence—Inverell, New England, N.S.W.
   3. Eleanor Gale.
   4. Elizabeth Smith, m. 31 Jan. 1914, Rumney Gibbons.
1. Marian Henderson, m. 1st, 9 July, 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, who d. 1894, of Campo Santo, N.S.W.; m. 2nd, 1903, Rev. William Laycock, M.A., vic. of Oxton, Southwell, Notts.
2. Elizabeth Smith, m. 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, D.D., of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada, and has issue.
3. Mary, m. 12 Feb. 1884, William Saul, M.D., who d. 1903, and has issue. Residence—Dalblair, Boscombe, Bournemouth.
4. Isabella Gilmore, m. 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas Edmund Burker Thompson. Residence—Halton Lee, Hawkwood, Boscombe.

BROWN, 1st Bt., of Broome Hall (U.K.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1903.—Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown, s. of Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks, and Sarah Benedict, dau. of James Brown, of New York, and grandson of Sir William Brown, 1st Bt. of Liverpool. B. 11 April, 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira; ed. privately; M.P. (L.U.) Wenlock 1868–85, and Wellington div. Salop 1885–1906; formerly cornet 5th D.G., ret. 1866; hon. col. Lanc. and Ches. R.G.A. (Terr. Force), lieut.-col. comdg. 1869–1888; V.D.; partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., merchants, of London; J.P., Surrey, Lancs. Residences—12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs —Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Colds. Gds., b. 31 July, 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1910, Editha Ivy, dau. of Vice-Adm. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst: Issue—
   John Hargreaves Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1913.
   Joan Terrell Hargreaves.
2. Walter Hargreaves Brown, M.A. Camb.; b. 6 Sep. 1881; m. 22 July, 1913, Alberta Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Guy Mainwaring, R.N. Club—Brooks'.
1. Agnes Sara Hargreaves, m. 15 Dec. 1908, Major James Bruce Jardine, D.S.O. (Club—Cavalry), 5th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Gladys Emily Hargreaves, m. 26 June, 1907, Geoffrey Edward Huth, J.P. (Clubs—Athenæum; Bath), and has issue. Residence—Roche Court, East Winterslow, Salisbury.

BROWN, 3rd Bt., of Richmond Hill (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1863—Sir Melville Richmond Brown, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1906, Lilian Alice Mabel, dau. of Robert Roussel, of Rohais, Guernsey; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., of Liverpool, merchants, founder of the public library in that town, M.P. for South Lancs. Residence—White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.

1. Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1840; col. Lancs. Art. Vols.; m. 28 May, 1862, Emily (Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury), dau. of Gen. William T.B. Mountsteven, and d. 10 May, 1906. Issue—
   1. Sir Melville Richmond Brown, pres. Bt.
   2. Frederick Richmond Brown, heir pres., b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore, dau. of George Dumville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry. Residence—Llanfair, Carnarvon. Clubs—Wellington; Thames Yacht. Issue—
      1. Charles Frederick Richmond Brown, b. 6 Dec. 1902.
      2. Ralph Richmond Brown, b. 18 March, 1904.
      1. Diana Sybil Richmond.
   1. Ethel Richmond.
   2. Alice Richmond, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 23 Nov. 1904, George Hunter Garnett-Orme, and has issue. Residences—Tarn House, and Greenfield, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.
   3. Margaret Richmond.
   4. Dora Richmond, m. 7 Jan. 1913, Capt. Julian Lawrence Fisher, D.S.O., Roy. Fus.

BROWNE, Baron. *See* Oranmore and Browne, Baron.

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1815; Visc. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 20 May, 1776; Bart., 29 Sept. 1677; P.C. 1887.—Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, younger s. of the late John Hume Egerton, Visc. Alford (d. 3 Jan. 1851), s. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, by Lady Marian Margaret Compton, dau. of Spencer, 2nd Marq. of Northampton. B. in Lowndes Street, S.W., 19 Aug. 1844; m. 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot; suc. his bro. 1867; was ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1863–6; lieut. 4th Herts Rifle Vols. 1860; Lord-Lieut. Lincs.; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; mayor of Grantham 1910–11; late hon. col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (M.); hon. col. Lincoln Yeo., and lieut.-col. late 2nd Herts R.V.; commanded Home Counties Vol. Brigade, 1895–1902, and Bedford Brigade 1902–8; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; hon. col. unattached list; president and military member Lincoln Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for North Shropshire 1866–7; parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board 1885–6; paymaster-general 1887–9; under-sec. of state for war 1889–92; trustee of the National Gallery. The 1st Baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of the services of his father, Sir John Cust, Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences — 8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

Heir pres. to the Barony, his kinsman Henry John Cockayne-Cust (s. of Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, by Sara Jane, dau. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and grandson of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd s. of 1st Baron), b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. 11 Oct. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bart.; ed. at Eton and Camb. (scholar); M.P. Lincolnshire, Stamford Div. (C.) 1890–5, and Bermondsey 1900–6; D.L., J.P., Lincs. Residence—Chancellor's House, Hyde Park Gate, W. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's; Travellers'.

BROWNRIGG, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1816.—Sir Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi-Smith, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1900; capt. R.N. 1907; ret. 1913: Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1910–13. The 1st Bt. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, etc.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton, in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead. Issue living—

Gawen Egremont Brownrigg, b. at Tokyo, 15 Jan. 1911.

Juliet Teresa.

Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd Bt., 52nd Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Ada Cicely Georgina (d. 17 Feb. 1911), dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bart., and d. 28 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. Sir Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, pres. Bart.
1. Ada, m. 14 Jan. 1892, Drury Lavin (d. 24 Nov. 1902), of Heatherden, Bucks, and has issue. Residence—The Old House, Sonning, Bucks.
2. Beatrice Evelyn, m. 18 March, 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan-Richardson, who d. 27 Sep. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Morgenan, Rhoshill, Pembrokeshire.

BROXMOUTH, Visc. *See* Roxburghe, Duke of.

BRUCE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

BRUCE, Baron. *See* Elgin, Earl of.

BRUCE, 4th Bt., of Downhill (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1804.—Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd Bruce, s. of 3rd. Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1843; suc. his father 1907; m. 15 Jan. 1872, Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo; ent. the army 1862, became lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds., 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; D.L., J.P., Londonderry (Sheriff 1903); J.P., Notts; hon. col. Londonderry Royal Field Res. Art. The 1st Bt. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, etc. Residences—Downhill, near Coleraine; Clifton Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue— .

1. Capt. Hervey Ronald Bruce, Irish Gds., b. 9, Dec. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1903, Ruth Isabel, dau. of Houghton Okeover; served in S. Africa 1899–1902.
2. Percy Robert Bruce, twin with his brother, b. Dec. 1872; Maj. S. Notts Yeo.; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1898, Aletheia Georgina (d. 14 Nov. 1904), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1909, Evelyn, dau. of Maj. Thomas Leith of Petmathen, Aberdeen. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Gervase Ronald Bruce, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
   1. Marjory Sheila.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Peter Thomas Bruce, b. 24 Jan. 1911.
3. William Bruce, late R.N., b. 12 July, 1876; served in S.A., 1899–1902; m. 9 Aug. 1900, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Mansergh.
4. Henry James Bruce, M.V.O. (1907), b. 1 Nov. 1880, 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service. Address—H.B.M. Embassy, Petrograd.

Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bt., P.C., b. 22 Sept. 1820; served in 1st Life Gds.; M.P. for Coleraine 1862–74, 1880–85, Lord Lieut. co. Derry; m. 12 July, 1842, Marianne Margaret, (d. 28 July, 1891), dau. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bt., of Clifton, Notts, and d. 8 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd Bruce, pres. Bt.
2. Adm. Sir James Andrews Thomas Bruce, R.N., K.C.M.G. (*See* Knightage).

BRUCE, 11th Bt., of Stenhouse (Scot.). Creat. 26 June, 1629.—Sir Michael William Selby Bruce, s. of 10th Bt. B. in California, 27 March, 1894; ed. at Abingdon; suc. his father 1912; lieut. 8th Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middx. Regt.); now serving with B.S.A. police in Rhodesia. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residence—Elmside, West Drayton.

Capt. Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bt., 74th Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1825; m. 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte

(d. 16 Oct. 1873), dau. of Hon. Walter O'Grady, and d. 29 May, 1906. Issue—

1. Sir William Woller Bruce, 10th Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. 12 March, 1892, Angelica Mary (Residence—Elmside, W. Drayton), dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and d. 22 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Sir Michael William Selby Bruce, pres. Bt.
   2. William Nigel Ernle Bruce, heir pres., b. in California, 4 Feb. 1895; ed. at Abingdon; joined R.A. Co. 1914. Residence—Elmside, W. Drayton.
1. Grace Katherine. } Residence—Kenyth, Ascot.
2. Corinna Maria. }

BRUDENELL, Baron. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

BRUNNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1895; P.C. 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, s. of Rev. John Brunner, of Zurich, proprietor of Mere Bank School, Everton, Liverpool, and Margaret Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man. B. 8 Feb. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome (d. 29 Jan. 1874), dau. of James Davies, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1875, Jane (d. 4 April, 1910), dau. of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; ed. by his father; entered mercantile life at Liverpool 1857; in 1872 established, in partnership with the distinguished chemist Ludwig Mond, the alkali works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world, and is now chairman of the company, Brunner, Mond & Co.; has been a munificent supporter of Cheshire and Liverpool educational endowments, and in 1885 presented Northwich with a free library at a cost of £7,000; M.P. Northwich div. of Cheshire (L.) 1885–6, and 1887–1910, when he retired; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1886; member royal canal commission 1906; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L. Lancs. Residences—Silverlands, Chertsey; 9, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. John Fowler Leece Brunner, b. 24, May, 1865; m. 17 April, 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., of 13, The Boltons, Kensington; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb.; M.P. Leigh div. of Lancs 1906–10, and for Northwich div. of Cheshire since 1910. Residences—43, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Sandiway House, Northwich. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
   Felix John Morgan Brunner, b. 13 Oct. 1896.
   Joyce Morgan.
2. Roscoe Brunner, b. 22 Jan. 1871; J.P., C.C., Cheshire, Barr.-at-law; m. 17 Dec. 1898, Ethel, dau. of Arthur Houston, LL.D. K.C. Residence—Belmont Hall, Northwich. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Egbert Sidney Houston Brunner, b. 21 May, 1901.
   2. Oswald Patrick O'Brien Brunner, b. 12 Sept. 1908.
   1. Shelagh Salome Houston.
1. Grace, m. 22 April, 1890, Thomas William Buckley, M.D., J.P. and has issue. Residence—Clapton Manor, Thrapston, Northants.
2. Mabel Alicia, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Haining, Ascot.
3. Hilda, m. 1st, 28 April, 1897, Charles Harold Broad, bent who d. 29 Nov. 1905, of Upton Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1907, Arthur Henry Dillon, lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Residence—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Sybil.
5. Maud Mary, m. 12 Nov. 1903, Major Guy Gilbey Gold, J.P. (Club—Bath), Essex Yeo., and has issue. Residence—Bocking Place, Braintree.
6. Ethel Jane, m. 20 Jan. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth (*see* Blyth, B).

BRUNTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1908; Knt. Bach. 1900.—Sir (Thomas) Lauder Brunton, s. of the late James Brunton, of Hiltonshill, Roxburghshire, and Agnes, dau. of the late John Stenhouse, b. at Bowden, Roxburghshire, 14 March, 1844; m. 20 Sept. 1879, Louisa Jane (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of the late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, LL.D., archdeacon of Meath; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ., Vienna, Berlin, Amsterdam, and Leipzig; M.B. (with honours and gold medal for Thesis) 1866, B.Sc. (Baxter scholar) 1867. M.D. 1868, D.Sc. 1870, M.R.C.P. 1870, F.R.C.P. 1876, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1898, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1889, hon. M.D. Dub in 1908; Goulstonian lecturer R.C.P. 1877; Croomian lecturer 1877; Harveian orator 1894; Senior Pres. Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1866; memb. of commn. to examine Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia 1886; of the Hyderabad commn. on chloroform 1889; consulting physician to St. Bart.'s Hosp.; pres. 2nd internat. congress for School Hygiene 1907; late lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics; late examiner in Univs. of London and Edinburgh, Oxford and Victoria Univ.; F.R.S. Residence—1, De Walden Court, 6, New Cavendish Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum; British Empire. Issue—

1. James Stopford Lauder Brunton, b. in London 11 Oct. 1884; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A., Woolwich; is an engineer. Residence—Montreal, Canada.
2. Edward Henry Pollock Brunton, b. 2 Jan. 1890.
1. Alice Helen, m. 20 April, 1908, Augustine Henry, M.A., F.L.S., Prof. of Forestry, Dublin. Residence—5 Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin.
2. Anne Stopford Agnes.

BRYCE, 1st Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1914. P.C. 1892; O.M. 1907.—Rt. Hon. James Bryce, s. of James Bryce, of Glasgow, LL.D., an eminent geologist and author of various scientific works, by Margaret, dau. of James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast, 10 May, 1838; m. 23 July, 1889, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Oxford; B.A. double first 1862; obtained Craven and Vinerian scholarships Gaisford and Arnold historical prizes, and elected fellow of Oriel, called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; regius professor of Civil Law Oxford 1870–93, when he resigned; D.C.L. Oxford and Toronto, LL.D. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Belfast, Columbia, California, Chicago, Harvard, Princeton, Yale, McGill, Johns Hopkins Univ. (Baltimore), Adelaide, Queensland, Buenos Aires, Litt. Doc. Cambridge and Victoria; Doctor of Political Science, Buda-Pesth; Doctor of Law Jena and Leipzig; a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gallery; hon. fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colls.; contested Wick 1874; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1880–5, and until 1907 for Aberdeen South div.; Parliamentary Sec. to the Foreign Office 1886; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet 1892–4; chrmn. of comm. on Secondary Educn. 1894–5; Pres. Board of Trade 1894–5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905–7; ambassador to U.S.A. 1907–13; member comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; foreign member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Stockholm, Naples, and Brussels, and of the Roy. Acad. of the Lincei of Rome; memb. of Acad. of Sciences, St. Petersburg; Prussian Order of Merit 1909; author of "The Holy Roman Empire," "Trans-Caucasia and Ararat," "The American Commonwealth," "Impressions of South Africa," "Studies in History and Jurisprudence," "Studies in Contemporary Biography," and other works; D.L. Aberdeen; ex-Pres. Alpine Club. Residence—Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal.

JONES-BRYDGES, Baronetcy. Extinct 1891. Creat. 9 Oct. 1807.—The Late Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd Bt., b. 30 May, 1808; m. 10 Oct. 1850, Mary Sarah (Residence—Boultibrooke, Presteigne, Radnorshire), dau. of Capt. John Moberly, R.N., and d. 1891.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, 7th Duke of Buccleuch. Creat. 20 April, 1663; **Duke of Queensberry,** Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visc. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 18 March, 1606; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 14 Feb. 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN CHARLES MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, s. of 6th duke. B. 30 March, 1864; suc. his father 1914; m. 30 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; ed. at Oxford; M.P. Roxburghshire 1895–1906; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Midlothian, Dumfries, and Roxburghshire; late capt. commdt. Border Mounted R.V.; ensign Royal Company of Archers; D.L. and Vice-lt. co. Selkirk; vice-chrmn. Selkirk Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. Board of Agri. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I, anno 1296: among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth (the illegitimate son of Charles II by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.; Boughton House, Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, N.B.; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military; Travellers; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. WALTER JOHN SCOTT, EARL OF DALKEITH, b. 30 Dec. 1894; ed. at Oxford.
2. Lord William Walter Scott, b. 17 Jan. 1896.
3. Lord George Francis John Scott, (King George and Queen Mary, sponsors), b. 8 July, 1911.
   1. Lady Margaret Ida.
   2. Lady Sybil Anne.
   3. Lady Alice Christabel.
   4. Lady Mary Theresa.
   5. Lady Angela Christine Rose.

The Right Hon. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, K.G., K.T., 6th Duke of Buccleuch, b. 9 Sept. 1831; m. 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (d. 17 March, 1912), V.A., mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1885–92, and 1895–1901, and to Queen Alexandra 1901–12, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; and d. 5 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, pres. Duke.
2. Lieut.-Col. Lord George Willam Scott, Lothian and Border Horse, late 10th Hussars, b. 31 Aug. 1866; served in S.A. 1899–1900; m. 30 April, 1903, Lady Elizabeth Emily Manners, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Rutland. Residence—Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B. Issue—
   1. John Henry Scott, b. 12 April, 1911.
   2. Phyllis Anne.
   3. Jeanetta Ruth. } twins.
   4. Marjorie Katharine, }
3. Col. Lord Henry Francis Scott, b.15 Jan. 1868; J.P., Dumfries, Roxburgh; M.A., Oxford; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. the Roy. Scots; served in S.A. 1900–2; commdg. 1st Pub. Sch. Batt. Roy. Fus. (City of London) Regt. Clubs—Travellers'; White's.
4. Capt. Lord Herbert Andrew Scott, reserve, late Irish Guards, b. 30 Nov. 1872; lt.-col. 23rd Batt. London Regt., served in S.A., Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 26 April, 1905, Marie Josephine, dau. of the late James Edwards. Residence—Bridgefort, S. Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; White's. Issue—
   1. Claud Askew Scott, b. 13 July, 1906.
   1. Marian Louisa.
   2. Patricia Katharine.
5. Capt. Lord Francis George Scott, Gren. Guards, b. 1 Nov. 1879; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1905–11, served in S.A., 1900–02. Club—Guards'.
   1. Lady Katharine Mary, m, 29 April, 1899, Thomas, 3rd Visc. Hampden.
   2. Lady Constance Anne, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. Douglas Halyburton Cairns (*see* CAIRNS, Earl).

WALTER FRANCIS SCOTT, 5TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, K.G., P.C., b. 25 Nov. 1806; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Lord-Lieut. Midlothian and Roxburgh; m. 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, V.A. (d. 28 March, 1895), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 16 April, 1884. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER SCOTT, pres. Duke.
2. Lord Henry John Montagu Douglas Scot (*see* Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron).
3. The late Capt. Lord Walter Charles Scott, 15th Hussars, b. 2 March, 1834; m. 7 Oct. 1858, Anna Maria (d. 29 May, 1886), dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart., and d. 3 March, 1895. Issue—
   1. Capt. Francis Walter Scott, late Worcs. Regt., and 52nd L.I., b. 5 March 1860; m. 16 April, 1896, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of the late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants; Residence—Geddington Priory, Kettering. Club—Naval and Military.
   2. Charles Henry Scott, b. 16 June, 1862. Club—Arthur's.
   3. Walter George Leon Scott, b. 12 Oct. 1870; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts, late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; m. 31 May, 1897, Alison Primrose Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, of Spital House, Berwickshire. Residence—Denford Ash, Thrapston, Northants. Club—Arthur's.
      1. Evelyn Mary, m. 16 Nov. 1898, Rev. T. L. Coulson Bridges, rector of Barton Seagrave, Northants, and has issue.
4. The late Adm. Lord Charles Thomas Scott, R.N., G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina, m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1865, Schomberg, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T.; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Chetwynd Talbot. Residence—Monteviet, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.
2. Lady Margaret Elizabeth, m. 9 Dec. 1875, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who d. 30 Nov. 1905, and has issue. Residences—51 Montagu Square, W.; and Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, N.B.

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross 1606 (Scot.).—GORDON STUART ERSKINE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 27 Feb. 1850; m. 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of Capt. Jules A. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; suc. his father 1898; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Arygll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.). The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan m. James Erskine, s. of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Residences—Kirkhill, co. Linlithgow; 6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR ERSKINE, LORD CARDROSS, HEIR, b. 6 April, 1878; 2nd lieut. E.R. of Yorks Yeo. since 1911: late lieut. Scots Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); served in S. African War. Residences—6, Aldford Street, Park Lane; Nairobi, British East Africa.
   1. Hon. Muriel Agnes Stuart, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Maj. Hon. Charles Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby (*see* ANCASTER, E.).
2. Hon. Evelyn Hilda Stuart, m. 24 June, 1903, Hon. Walter Guinness, M.P. (*see* IVEAGH, Visc.).

DAVID STUART ERSKINE, 13TH EARL OF BUCHAN, b. 8 Nov. 1815; m. 27 April, 1849, Agnes Graham (d. 2 Sept. 1875), dau. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirling. Issue—

1. SHIPLEY GORDON STUART ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Albany Mar Stuart Erskine, late 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt.; b. 24 Feb. 1852; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne. Residence—Gollywogs, Mortimer, Berks. Issue—
   Rose Agnes Jessie.

BUCHANAN, Marq. of. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

BUCHANAN, 3rd Bt., of Dunburgh (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1878.—SIR ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 27 June, 1898, Constance Augusta, dau. of Charles Edmund Tennant, commander R.N., of

Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent ; suc. his bro. 1901. The 1st Bt. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—Riseholme Grange, Lincoln. Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow. Club—Cavendish. Issue—

1. Charles James Buchanan, Heir, b. 16 April, 1899 ; sub.-lieut. R.N.R.
1. Mary Constance Victoria.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., b. 7 May, 1807 ; m. 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katherine (d. 1 Dec. 1854), dau. of Very Rev. Edward Millish, Dean of Hereford ; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgina Elizabeth Stuart (d. 21 March, 1904), dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Nov. 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Bt., b. 7 Aug. 1840 ; Commr. R.N., D.L., J.P. ; m. 19 Feb. 1873, Arabella Catherine (Residence—Court House, Malvern), dau. of the late Charles Colquith Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester, and. d 16 Oct. 1901.
2. Sir Eric Alexander Buchanan, pres. Bt.
3. Andrew Archibald Buchanan, b. 16 Jan. 1850 ; m. 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen Maria, dau. of Phillip Edward Blakeway. Issue—
   Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, b. 1882 ; lieut. 4th Batt. Lancashire Fus. Club—Bath.
4. The Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
1. Louisa, m. 23 Aug. 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt.
2. Janet Sinclair. Residence—Shefford, Bedfordshire.

LEITH - BUCHANAN, 5th Bt., of Burgh St. Peter (G.B.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1775.—Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, s. of 4th Bt. B. 5 Dec. 1866 ; m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Grant, of Glasgow ; suc. his father 1903 : lt.-col. 9th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs. (T.F.), since 1911, late Capt. 1st Dumbartonshire V.R.C. ; J.P., D.L., and memb. Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn. He is descended from William Leith, who was provost of Aberdeen in 1350. The 2nd Bt., Sir George, was a Maj.-Gen. in the army, and distinguished himself considerably in India. The 4th Bt. assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Residence—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire. Issue—

1. George Hector Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, heir, b. 30 Jan. 1889.
2. Alexander Wellesley Grant Leith-Buchanan, b. 29 April, 1890.

Capt. Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1833 ; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton, 17th Dragoons, m. 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella Maria (d. 10 Feb. 1857), dau. of David Chapman ; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1861, Eliza Caroline (d. 1 May, 1899), dau. of Thomas Todd, and d. 29 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, pres. Bt.
2. George Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 25 Jan. 1871 ; m. 22 Sept. 1904, Matilda Mary Charlotte (d. 8 Feb. 1908), dau. of Isadore McWilliam Bourke, of Rahasane, co. Galway. Residence—Yukon Territory, Canada.
3. James Macdonald Buchanan Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 Nov. 1872 ; served in S.A. War 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps) ; m. 23 Aug. 1905, Katie Isabel, dau. of George Porter, of Melbourne. Residence—Drumduan, Auldearn, Nairn. Issue—
   1. John Wellesley MacDonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 22 May, 1908.
   1. Jean Isabel Barbara.
4. Charles John Leith Leith-Buchanan, b. 21 June, 1875 ; m. 25 Feb. 1905, Mary Eleanor, dau. of William Farmer, of Ancaster, Ontario. Residence—Deerspring, Ancaster, Ontario. Issue—
   1. George William Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 1 Nov. 1905.
   2. Thomas Wellesley MacDonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 May, 1907.
   1. Mary Elizabeth Warberton.
5. Thomas Tod Leith-Buchanan, b. 6 Dec. 1877 ; Residence—Terminal City Club, Vancouver.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, m. 16 April, 1885, John Gilbraith Horn, and has issue.
2. Margaret Georgina Jimima, m. 27 April, 1897, William MacNish Porter, and has issue. Residence—Fairlawn, Northam, Herts.
3. Kathleen Nora, m. 1st, 5 July, 1904, Capt. Jame Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlrs., who d. 24 Dec. 1910 ; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1912, Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlrs.
4. Jimima Jean. Residence—East Liss, Hants.

BUCHANAN, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, G.C.M.G. (*See* Knightage).

BUCKHURST, Baron. *See* De La Warr, Earl of.

BUCKINGHAM, 1st Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1913.—Rt. Rev. Edward Domett Shaw, D.D., s. of late Rev. Edward F. Shaw, rector of Pitchcott, Bucks. B. 5 Oct. 1860 ; m. 28 July, 1891, Agnes, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1887 ; ordained deacon 1889, and priest 1890 ; headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School 1887–94 ; vic. of High Wycombe 1895–1910 ; rural dean 1901–10 ; archdeacon of Buckingham since 1910, and bishop since 1913. Residence—Reynold's Road, Beaconsfield.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Dukedom of. (Extinct 26 March, 1889). Creat. 4 Feb. 1822.—The late Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., b. 10 Dec. 1823 ; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline (d. 27 Feb. 1874), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks ; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Residences—8, Hyde Park Gardens, W. ; St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon ; Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Rosshire), dau. of Sir Graham Montgomerie, 3rd Bart. (she m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham, 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who d. 16 March, 1909, and retains by courtesy the title of Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos), and d. 26 March, 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, the earldom of Temple passing to his nephew, and the barony of Kinloss to his dau. (*see* these titles). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary, Baroness Kinloss.
2. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth. Residence—Grenville, Godalming.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1746 ; Baron Hobart, 28 May, 1728 (G.B.) ; Bart. 22 May, 1611.—Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, s. of the late Baron Hobart. B. 14 March, 1860 ; m. 13 June, 1888, Georgiana Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson, s. of 1st Earl of Camperdown ; suc. his grandfather 1885 ; ed. at Camb. ; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895 (assumed names of Mercer-Henderson *in addition* by Royal licence 1903) ; D.L., Bucks ; co. council repres. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. The 6th Earl assumed by Royal licence, 1878, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks ; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. John Hampden, Lord Hobart, Heir, b. 1906.
1. Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, m. 6 July, 1911, Hon. Claude Hope Morley (*see* Hollenden, Baron).
2. Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne.

Rev. Augustus Edward Hobart-Hampden, 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, b. 1 Nov. 1793 ; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary (d. 25 Jan. 1825), dau. of John Williams, King's Sergeant ; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria Isabella (d. 20 March, 1873), dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and d. 29 Oct. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Vere Henry Hobart-Hampden, Baron Hobart, b. 8 Dec. 1818 ; Governor of Madras ; m. 4 Aug. 1853, Mary Catherine, C. I. (d. 24 Oct. 1914), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay (she m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, F.R.C.P., who d. 23 March, 1909), and d. 27 April, 1875.
2. The late Frederick John Hobart-Hampden, Baron Hobart, b. 6 March, 1821 ; m. 27 March, 1856, Catherine (d. 2 Oct. 1886), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and d. 24 July, 1875. Issue—

1. Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, pres. Earl.
2. Lady Albinia Frederica (precedence, 1886), m. 2 Aug. 1900, Rev. Stewart Alexander Donaldson, Master of Magdalen Coll., Camb., and has issue.
3. Lady Isobel Augusta (precedence, 1886), m. 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer Margesson, and has issue. Residence—Barnet Green House, Worcester.
4. Lady Henrietta Vere (precedence, 1886), m. 17 July, 1889, James Ford Hughes. Residence—4, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.

3. The late Adm. Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden, b. 1 April, 1822, was in the service of Ottoman Government; m. 1st, 1848, Mary Anne (d. 13 April, 1877), dau. of Colquhoun Grant; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1879, Edith Katherine, dau. of Herbert Hore, of Pole Hore., co. Wexford, and d. 19 June. 1886.
4. The late Capt. Hon. Charles Edward Hobart-Hampden, Bombay Army, b. 6 Jan. 1825; m. 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine (d. 22 Feb. 1859), dau. of Dr. A. Cooke; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy Pauline (d. 25 July, 1913), dau. of John Wright, and d. 25 Sept. 1913. Issue—
1. Arthur Ernest Hobart-Hampden, b. 20 June, 1864; m. 26 July, 1892, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh. Residence—Foxhunt Green House, Waldron, Sussex. Issue—
1. Arthur Edward Orme Hobart-Hampden, b. 8. Nov. 1893.
2. Vere Frederick Cecil Hobart-Hampden, b. 17 May, 1901.
1. Aileen Mary Lorna.
2. Lucy Sybil.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. The late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden, b. 2 June, 1827; Bombay C.S.; m. 9 June, 1857, Jane (d. 24 Dec. 1874), dau. of Sir John Wither Audrey, and d. 8 Dec. 1899. Issue—
1. Awdry George Hobart-Hampden, b. 29 March, 1858; late India Forest Service; m. 18 Feb. 1893, Elsie, dau. of Col. Duncan Pitcher, Indian Army. Residence—Ferns, Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks. Issue—
1. George Miles Awdry Hobart-Hampden, b. 29 June, 1897; 2nd lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.
1. Alison Elizabeth.
2. Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, b. 9 July, 1860; M.A. Oxford; m. Constance, dau. of Sir Henry Vavasour, 3rd Bt. Residence—Cottered Rectory, Buntingford, Herts.
3. Ernest Miles Hobart-Hampden, C.M.G., b. 11 Nov. 1864; B.A. Oxford; Japanese Sec. at British Embassy, Tokio; m. 20 Nov. 1901, Marie Hélène, dau. of Rev. Louis Langel. Issue—
1. Cyril Langel Hobart-Hampden, b. 31 Oct. 1902.
2. Harold Baldwin Hobart-Hampden, b. 13 May, 1905.
1. Sarah Maria. Residence—8, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.
2. Frances Jane, m. 30 Sept. 1898, Maj. John Henry Keith Stewart, Indian Army, and has issue.
3. Edith Augusta. Residence—

6. The late Rev. the Hon. William Arthur Hobart-Hampden, b. 11 Oct. 1828; m. 1 June, 1856, Marianne (d. 1 March, 1892), dau. of Richard Kennet-Dawson, and d. 7 Sept. 1874. Issue—
Rev. Arthur Kennet Hobart-Hampden, b. 28 Nov. 1858; B.A. Oxford; m. 1 Jan. 1907, Isabel Thérèse, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Blagden, of Peverel Court, Aylesbury. Residence—St. Anne's Vicarage, Bowden Hill, Chippenham.

7. Maj. Hon. Horace Miles Hobart-Hampden, late 103rd Regt., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude (d. 26 May, 1875), dau. of George Bawtree; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, dau. of Robert Drewitt, M.D. Residence—Chalgrove, Cheriton Road, W. Folkestone. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
Isabella Gertrude.
1. Lady Charlotte Augusta. Residence—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.
2. Lady Louisa Selina. Residence—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.
3. Lady Eleanor Agnes. Residence—

BUCKLEY, 2nd Bt., of Mawddwy (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1868.—Sir Edmund Buckley s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May. 1861; m. 22 July, 1885, Harriett Olivia Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery; suc. his father 1910; J.P. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery. Seats—Plas Dinas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Edmund Maurice Buckley, Heir, b. 1 Dec. 1886.

Sir Edward Buckley, 1st Bt., b. 16 April, 1834; m. 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah (d. 21 April, 1863), dau. of William Rees; m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1885, Sara Mysie (Residence—The Plas, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire), widow of Jackson Burton, of Chicago, and d. 21 March, 1910. Issue—
1. Sir Edmund Buckley, pres. Bt.
1. Sybil.

BUCKLEY, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Burton Buckley, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

BUCKNILL, Privy Counsellor, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 17 June, 1661.—Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, s. of 11th Bt. B. in Eaton Square, 4 Dec. 1862; m. 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke; suc. his father 1884; lord-lt. Anglesey, chrmn. Quarter Sessions since 1889, high sheriff 1887; mayor of Beaumaris 1885–6–7, 1889–90, and 1892–3; late lieut.-col. comdg. and now hon. col. Royal Anglesey Enginrs. (M.); late lt. comdg. R.N.A.V., Liverpool Brig.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. capt. R.N.R.; late commdr. R.N.V.R. in command of the Mersey div. since Nov. 1910; pres. Anglesey Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 10th Bt., who was the eldest s. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt., and who assumed the name of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residences—Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 26, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, Heir, b. 21 July, 1887; m. 27 Aug. 1909, Victoria Alexandrina Stella, o. dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Chas. Legge, K.C.V.O.; late lieut. Gren. Gds. Residences—Pen-y-Parc, Beaumaris. Issue—
Richard Harry David Williams-Bulkeley, b. 5 Oct. 1911.
Victoria Sylvia Jane.
1. Generis Alma Windham, m. 12 June, 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bt.
2. Eira Helen.
3. Siriol Penelope Diana Katherine.

Capt. Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bt., Roy. Horse Gds. b. 20 May, 1833; m. 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary Emily (marr. diss. Nov. 1864), dau. of Henry Bingham Baring; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 10 Aug. 1909), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Jan. 1884. Issue by 1st m.—
Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, pres. Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Bridget Henrietta Francis, m. 8 Dec. 1902, Benjamin Seymour Guiness, and has issue.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1866.—Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, s. of Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller. B. 16 Jan. 1876; m. 8 July, 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; temp. lt.-col. 12th Batt. Rifle Brig.; late Capt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; unsuccessfully contested Heywood div. of Lancs 1910; suc. his uncle, 1910. The 1st Bt. assumed by Royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence—Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. Clubs — Marlborough; Brooks's; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller, Heir, b. 1 Aug. 1905.
1. Evelyn Constance.
2. Myra.
3. Helen Marjorie.

Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, 1st Bt., 3rd s. of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bt., and bro. of John,

1st Baron Churston, b. 19 July, 1800; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne (d. 20 June, 1860), dau. and heiress of Maj.-Gen. Coote Manningham; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1863, Georgina Charlotte (d. 7 Dec. 1875), dau. and heiress of Adm. Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, and d. 22 Sept. 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., b. 31 May, 1825; B.A. Oxford, D.L., J.P., Stafford; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Mary, (Residence—Sutton Rock, Chesterfield), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Stafford, and d. 27 April, 1910. Issue—
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 April, 1891, Sir William Henry Fielden, 4th Bt., and has issue. Residence—Dilhorne Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire.
   2. Adelaide Marianne, m. 4 April, 1894, John Mountford Wood, of Longlands, Holkham.
   3. Lilian, m. 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, and has issue. Residence—Sutton Rock, Chesterfield.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller, Rifle Brig., b. 11 June, 1828; m. 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke (d. 23 Jan. 1876), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 14 Feb. 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, pres. Bt.
   1. Julia, m. 4 July, 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, and has issue. Residence—Oidlington Hall, Norfolk.

BUNBURY, 10th Bt., of Stawney (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1861.—Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, s. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd s. of the 7th Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1855; m. 11 March, 1884, Laura, dau. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; suc. his uncle 1895; formerly in R.N.; D.L. Suffolk (high sheriff 1908). Residences—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; Manor House, Mildenhall. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. Charles Henry Napier Bunbury, Heir, b. 19 Jan. 1886; m. 12 Aug. 1914, Katherine, dau. of the late Herbert Reid.
2. Henry William Bunbury, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.
1. Laura Constance Elinor, m. 6 Dec. 1913, Hugh Robert Marsham Townshend (*See* Romney, Earl of).

Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Bunbury, 7th Bt., K.C.B., b. 4 May, 1778; m. 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa Emilia (d. Sept. 1828), dau. of Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Fox; m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily Louisa Augusta (d. 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. Hon. George Napier, and d. 13 April, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Charles James Fox Bunbury, 8th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1809; m. 31 May, 1844, Frances Joanna (d. 21 July, 1894). dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and d. 18 June, 1886.
2. Sir Edward Herbert Bunbury, 9th Bt., b. 8 July, 1811; d. 5 March, 1895.
3. The late Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., b. 2 Sept. 1812; m. 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B. and d. 18 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, pres. Bt.
   2. George Edward Bunbury, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Oct. 1884, Beatrice Dora, dau. of Thomas Cottle, of Altadore, Woodstock, Ontario. Residence—20, Denbigh Place, Warwick Square, S.W. Issue—
      Noreen Winifred Cecilia Napier.
   3. Maj. William St. Pierre Bunbury, late R.A., b. 17 Jan. 1859; m. 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I. Issue—
      1. Capt. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre Bunbury, Indian Army, b. 21 March, 1883; m. 10 Aug. 1909, Frances Mary Olivia, dau. of Francis Dixon, J.P., of Blackwell Lodge, Cumberland. Issue—
         Francis Ramsay St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 16 June, 1910.
      2. Noel Louis St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 25 Dec. 1890; Indian Army.
      3. Godfrey Hugh St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 6 Jan. 1895; 2nd lieut. Res. Regt. 1914.
      1. Marjorie Elinor.
   1. Emily Louisa Margaret. Residence—New Lodge, Totton, Hants.
4. The late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N., b. 18 Dec. 1813; m. 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Sconce, and d. 23 Dec. 1857. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, b. Oct. 1839; Indian Army, m. 1863, Elizabeth (d. 1875), dau. of J. Kelsey, and d. 16 Oct., 1870. Issue—
      1. Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, b. 1 Dec. 1864; C.S.I., Resident—N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1901–10; m. Jan. 1893, May Valerie, dau. of late Edward de Visme.
      2. Capt. William Clement Hanmer Bunbury, late Roy. Scots, and W. Riding. Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1903, Lilian Maude, dau. of William Fox Tomson.
   2. Robert Clement Sconce Bunbury, b. 19 Jan. 1847, B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Aug. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late John Henry Barnes. Residence—Shenley, Headcorn, Kent. Issue—
      1. May Marjorie.
      2. Cicily Mary.
   3. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
   1. Louisa Harriet Cometina, m. 26 Mar. 1874, Dr. Max Marchwald, of Heidelberg, and has issue.
   2. Frances Susanna, m. 27 March, 1873, John Frederick Symons Jeune, and has issue. Residence—

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 4th Bt., of Augher (I.). Creat. 1787.—Sir Mervyn William Richardson-Bunbury, s. of Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury. B. 1 June, 1874; suc. his grandfather 19 Feb. 1909. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Irel. from 1641; Sir James Richardson, 2nd Bt., assumed his mother's name Bunbury in 1822. Residence—54, Sydney Road, Gosport, Hants.

Sir James Mervyn Richardson-Bunbury, 2nd Bt., b. 1781; m. 23 June, 1810, Margaret (d. 1870), dau. of John Corry Moutray, and d. 4 Nov. 1851. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1813; m. 5 Dec. 1838, Maria (d. 2 March, 1888), dau. of William Auketell, and d. 19 Feb. 1909. Issue—
   1. The late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, b. June 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1868, Eliza Mary, (Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex), dau. of William Thorn, M.D., and d. 16 April, 1889. Issue—
      1. Sir Mervyn William Richardson-Bunbury, pres. Bt.
      1. Irene Kate Matilda, m. 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, and has issue. Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.
   1. Matilda Anne, m. 12 July, 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, who d. 1879, and has issue.
   2. Olivia Emma, m. 16 April, 1891, Col. George Atherly William Forrest, Hampshire Regt., who d. April, 1904, and has issue.
2. The late William Richardson-Bunbury, b. 5 June, 1817; m. 1857, Amelia Georgina (d. 2 Sept. 1910), dau. of Lt.-Col. Molloy, late Rifle Brigade, and d. 1877. Issue—
   1. Moutray Frederic Richardson-Bunbury, Heir Pres., b. 1865; m. 1896, Mary Capel Vines. Residence—
      Issue—
      1. Richard Bunbury, b. 1899.
      2. James Bunbury, b. 1901.
      1. Kathleen.
   2. Archibald Edward Richardson-Bunbury, m. 1909, Vida Muriel, dau. of Arthur Heppingstone. Residence—Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia. Issue—
      Caroline Mervyn.
   1. Isabella Augusta, m. 1907, William George Pickering. Residence—Kaloorup, Busselton, W. Australia.
   2. Georgina Kennedy, m. 1897, Walter Gale, clerk to Federal Parliament, Melbourne.
   3. Dorothy Flora, m. 27 Aug. 1895, Edward O'Farrell, C.B., Barr.-at-law, assist. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.
   4. Emily Beatrice.
   5. Alice Sabine.
   6. Olive Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1901, Henry Capell, J.P., W. Australia, and has issue.

BUNBURY (W. Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1904.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Goldsmith, s. of Frederick William Goldsmith. B. 1853; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1905; V.D. 1913; ord. 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Luke's, Old Charlton, 1876–81, and of St. Philip's, Cheam Common, 1881–5; vic. of Halling, Kent, 1885–8; dean of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, W. Australia, 1888–1904; senior chaplain to the Forces 1913; consecrated 1st Bishop of this see 1904. Residence—Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. Australia. Club—Royal Societies'.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Burthwaite (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—Sir Charles Grant Burdett, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1875; m. Anne, dau. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, N.Z.; studied dentistry

after passing his medical course at Dunedin; suc. his father in 1892. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Eltham, Taranaki, N.Z. Issue—

1. COVENTRY BURDETT, HEIR, b. 1902.

1. Frances.

SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 6TH. BT., b. 26. Dec. 1806; m. 31 Dec. 1834, Harriet (d. 21 July, 1851), dau. of William Hugh Burgess, and d. 2 Aug. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 4 Nov. 1835; m. 1875, Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant, of Napier, N.Z., and d. March, 1890. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Jerome Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1871, Eliza Katherine (Residence—22, Morton Crescent, Exmouth), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, M.A., and d. 15 Oct. 1899. Issue—
   1. Capt. Edward Jerome Burdett, Indian Army, b. 12 July, 1880.
   2. Henry Aylmer Burdett, b. 1881.
   3. Ernest Wyndham Burdett, b. 5 Sept. 1887; lieut. Indian Army.
   1. Beatrice Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1902 Rev. C.R.L. McDowall, Head of King's School, Canterbury, and has issue.
   2. Katherine Hilda.
   3. Marion Edith.

1. Eliza Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1862, Maj. T. F. Garrard, late Madras Army, and has issue.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Bramcott (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1618.—SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 5 July, 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1908, Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thomson Boyd, of Edinburgh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. res. of officers; late 17th Lancers; served in S. African war (wounded); A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (Sir J. W. Ridgeway) 1901–4; J.P., Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909); is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th Bt. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, etc. Residences—Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Wellington; Cavalry; Naval and Military.

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 4TH BT., b. 28 May, 1716, m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth (d. 24 Aug. 1747), dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bt.; m. 2nd, 17 July, 1753, Lady Caroline (d. 10 Nov. 1769), dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Richmond, and widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and d. 15 Feb. 1797. Issue—

1. Francis Burdett, b. 19 May, 1743; m. 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor (d. 30 May, 1783), dau. and co-heiress of William Jones, and d. 3 Feb. 1794. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 5TH BT., b. 25 Jan. 1770; M.P. for Boroughbridge, Westminster and North Wilts successively; m. 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia (d. 23 Jan. 1844), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Coutts, banker, and d. 31 Jan. 1844. Issue—
      1. COL. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 6TH BT., b. 16 April, 1796; d. 7 June, 1880.
   2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 23 Aug. 1772, m. 24 Oct. 1911, Sarah Holmes (d. 31 Jan. 1871), dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and d. 2 Oct. 1840. Issue—
      1. LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 23 March 1813, late 17th Lancers; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza (d. 14 April, 1866), dau. of Maj. J. Sharpe; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy (d. 1 April, 1908), dau. of John Smyth, of Chatham, Durham, and d. 31 May, 1892. Issue by 1st m.—
         1. Clara Constance, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Robert Alexander Houston, who d. 3 Oct. 1879; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, King's Roy. Rifles.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, pres. Bt.
      2. Georgiana Maie, m. 22 Aug. 1891, George Anson Byron.
      3. Maud Clara Frances.
   2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 13 June, 1814; m. 30 Sept. 1852, Caroline (d. 1884), dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—
      1. WILLIAM JONES BURDETT, HEIR PRES., b. 21 July, 1853.
         1. Clara Susanna, m. 18 June, 1881, Rev. Allan Lines Bolton, rector of Yatton Keynell, and has issue.
   3. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Sedley Burdett, Colds. Gds., b. 17 Dec. 1819; m. 2 June, 1846, Harriet Elizabeth (d. 1891), dau. of Levi Ames, and d. 12 Dec. 1880. Issue—
      1. The late Francis Arthur Sedley Burdett, b. 1 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Feb. 1890, Agnes (d. 1 Nov. 1903), dau. of James Campbell Walker, and d. 9 Aug. 1894. Issue—
         1. Constance Angela Mary, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Lt.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, who d. 1893, and has issue.
         2. Beatrice Maud, m. 28 June, 1892, Edwin Hanmer Everett, and has issue. Residence—Chinshurst, Shalford.
         3. Gertrude Alice.

BURFORD, Earl of. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Privy Counsellor 1892.—HERBERT COLSTOUN GARDNER. B. 9 June, 1847; m. 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, dau. of 4th Earl Carnarvon and widow of the Hon. Alfred John George Byng; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1872; M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden div.) from 1885 until he was raised to the peerage; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95; an ecclesiastical commissioner since 1903; memb. of Roy. commn. on food supply in war time 1903; chairman of Roy. commn. on ancient historical monuments 1908; D.L., Middlesex. Residences—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks'.

HEIR, none.

Issue—

1. Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope.
2. Hon. Althea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine.
3. Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina.
4. Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred.

BURGHERSH, Baron. *See* WESTMORLAND, EARL OF.

BURGHLEY, Baron. *See* EXETER, MARQ. OF.

BURGOYNE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 July, 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Oct. 1832; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1856, Amy (d. 12 Oct. 1895), dau. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E.; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1903, Katherine Louisa, dau. of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton; ent. the army 1850; Cap. and lieut.-col. Gren. Gds., 1860, ret. 1861; severely wounded at the Alma; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); resigned 1908; hon. col. unattached list. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S.

HEIR none.

COL. SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, 9TH BT., b. 17 Oct. 1796; Gren. Gds; m. 20 Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet (d. 1 April, 1890), dau. of William Gore Langton, M.P. Issue—

SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, pres. Bart.

BURGOYNE, Baronetcy (ext. 7 Oct. 1871). Creat. 18 April, 1856.—The late FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN FOX BURGOYNE, Bt., G.C.B., b. 24 July, 1782; m. 31 Jan. 1821, Charlotte, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Holme Nairn, N.B. Issue—

1. Caroline Mary, m. 1 June, 1854, Maj. George Montagu Stopford R.E., who d. 7 Aug. 1860, and has issue. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.
2. Elizabeth Montagu, m. 27 July, 1858, Edward Woodhouse, who d. 1897.

BURKE, Visc. *See* CLANRICARDE, MARQ. OF.

BURKE, 7th Bt., of Marble Hill (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1797.—SIR GERALD HOWE BURKE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1893; suc. his father 1913; lieut. Irish Gds. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Galway from April, 1847, till July, 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR, none.

Capt. Sir Thomas John Burke, 3rd Bt.; b. 7 June. 1813, 1st Dragoons, M.P. for Galway 1847–65, D.L., J.P.; m. 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances Nugent (d. 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath, and d. 9 Dec. 1875. Issue—

1. Sir John Charles Burke, 4th Bt., b. 7 Feb. 1858; lieut. 20th Hussars; d. 16 Aug. 1882.
2. Sir Henry George Burke, 5th Bt., b. 30 Nov. 1859; d. 19 Jan. 1910.
3. Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1864; m. 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine, Mary Caroline, dau. of Maj. Gen. James Henry Burke, and d. 19 Dec. 1913. Issue—

Sir Gerald Howe Burke, pres. Bt.

4. William Anthony Burke, b. 2 April, 1866, Barr.-at-law; m. 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn (d. 9 Feb. 1910), dau. of the late Power Lawlor, of Longorchard, Co. Tipperary. Residence—Ballybrack House, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Wilfred Maurice Burke, b. 14 Jan. 1900.
Julia Catherine Anne, m. 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, who d. 27 Dec. 1910, and has issue.

BURLEIGH, Master of. *See* Balfour of Burleigh, Baron.

BURLINGTON, Earl of. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.

BURNETT, 1st Bt., of Croydon (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—Sir David Burnett, s. of the late David Burnett, of Dalston. B. in London, 22 Aug. 1851; m. 28 Aug. 1875, Emily Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Sleap, of Dalston; J.P. and one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London 1902, sheriff 1907–8, Lord Mayor 1911–2; officer of the legion of honour, commdr. of the order of the crown of Prussia, and officer of the order of the crown of Belgium. Residence—Selborne House, Croydon. City Address—99, Gresham Street, E.C. Club—City; Carlton. Issue—

1. Capt. Leslie Trew Burnett, b. 22 Sept. 1884; D.L. London 1913.
1. Ethel Emily, m. 31 July, 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley.
2. Bertrude Alice.
3. Maude Agnes, m. 6 June, 1907, Emil Stanley Franklin. Residence—Coira Lynn, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley. 4 Marguerite Ida, m., 9 April, 1910 Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. Residence—Addiscombe Road, Croydon.
5. Dorothy Gladys.

BURNETT, 12th Bt., of Leys (Scot.). Creat. 21 April, 1626.—Col. Sir Thomas Burnett, s. of 10th Bt., and his 2nd wife Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bt., and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount. B. 27 Nov. 1840; m. 2 June, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Cumine, of Rattray, co. Aberdeen; suc. his half-bro. 1894; lieut.-col. R.H.A. 1885; col. 1890; D.L., J.P., Kincardine and Aberdeen; D.L. City of Aberdeen; chairman Kincardine Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd s. of 6th Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a Baronetcy (*see* Ramsay, Bt.). Residence—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. James Lauderdale Gilbert Burnett, Heir, Gordon Highlanders, b. 1 April, 1880; m. 10 July, 1913, Sybil Aird, dau. of late W. Crozier-Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, N.B.
2. Capt. Alexander Edwin Burnett, K.O.S.B., b. 26 April, 1881.
1. Ethel.

BURNHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 June, 1903; Bt. 13 Oct. 1892. K.C.V.O. 1904.—Edward Levy-Lawson, s. of Joseph Moses Levy, of 51, Grosvenor Street, W., one of the principal founders of the cheap press, J.P. for Kent and the Cinque Ports, by Esther, dau. of Godfrey Nathaniel Cohen, of London, merchant. B. 28 Dec. 1833; m. 20 Feb. 1862, Harriette Georgiana (d. 25 May, 1897), dau. of Benjamin N. Webster, of Pen-y-craig, N. Wales; ed. at London Univ. Coll.; is principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*; D.L., J.P., Bucks.; C.A. 1889–92; High-Sheriff 1886; lieut. of the City of London; president Inst. of Journalists 1892; assumed by Roy. Licence the name of Lawson in addition to Levy in 1876; has the order of the Rising Sun of Japan. Residences—20, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield. Issue—

1. Hon. Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, Heir, b. 18 Dec. 1862; m. 2 Jan. 1884, Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (1st class) 1884, M.A. 1888; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1891; M.P. West St. Pancras 1885–92, East Gloucestershire 1893–95; Mile End Div. of Tower Hamlets 1905–6 and since 1910; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London, D.L., J.P., Bucks; C.C. London 1889-92, 1893–1904; hon. colonel commanding Roy. Bucks Hussars (T.D.) 1902–13; Mayor of Stepney 1907–9; pres. Inst. of Journalists 1910; mil. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—37, Grosvenor Square, W.; Orkney Cottage, Taplow. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick. Issue—

Dorothy Olive, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Capt. Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Gds. (*See* Leicester, E.)

2. Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Arnold Webster Lawson, D.S.O., Scots Gds., staff officer and lt.-col. commdg. 2nd Bucks Yeo.; b. 19 March, 1864; served S.A. war 1900–1 (despatches twice); m. 1887, Sybil Mary (m. diss. 1912), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. Residence—Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. Clubs—Guards; Bachelors',; Turf; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Edward Frederick Lawson, b. 16 June, 1890; B.A. Oxford; lieut. Roy. Bucks. Hussars.
1. Margery Olive Edith, m. 14 April, 1910; Capt. John Harrison, Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Olive Emily.

1. Hon. Edith Maude Webster, m. 1 Nov. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt.

BURNLEY, 3rd Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1909.—Right Rev. Henry Henn, D.D., s. of Thomas Rice Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, K.C., D.L., County Ct. Judge and Recorder of Galway, by Jane Isabella, dau. of Francis Blackburne, of Rathfarnham Castle, Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. B. at Greystones, co. Wicklow, 8 Oct. 1858; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Frances Helen, dau. of Baron Collins, of Kensington; ed. at Sherborne School and Camb. (1st. cl. classics, M.A.); ord. 1886; cur. Preston 1886; Fell. of Trinity Hall, Camb. 1881, dean 1888, bursar 1890, lecturer 1894; vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1895–1902; vicar and rural dean of Bolton 1902–9; rector of Burnley since 1909; hon. canon of Manchester 1903; consecrated 1909, as suffragan to the see of Manchester. Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. John Burns, s. of Alexander Burns, an engineer. B. 1858; m. 1882, Martha Charlotte, dau. of John Gale, shipwright; ed. at Christ Church parochial school; late C.C. (Lond.), Battersea div.; chrmn. of parl. committee of Trade Union Congress; gov. of Battersea Polytechnic; pres. of Local Govt. Board (with seat in the Cabinet) since Dec. 1905–14; Pres. Board of Trade since Feb. 1914; memb. committee Queen's unemployed fund 1906; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1910; hon. LL.D. Birm. 1911; led dock labourers' strike in 1889. Residence—110, North Hill, Clapham Common, S.W.

BURRARD, 6th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 April, 1769.—Sir Harry Paul Burrard, s. of the 5th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1846; m. 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret (d. 22 April, 1885), dau. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick; m. 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Farningham, Kent; suc. his father 1871; ensign 60th foot 1866; ret. as lieut. 1871; hereditary bow bearer and riding forester to the King. The 2nd Bt., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (who assumed the name of Neale on his marriage), was an admiral of the white, a Lord of the Admiralty, and

groom of the bedchamber to George III. For five generations (1679–1835) the head of the family sat in the House of Commons for Lymington, the family seat and estates of Walhampton being situate in the neighbourhood.

REV. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 3RD BT., b. 6, April, 1769; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth Anne (d. 11 April, 1815) dau. and heiress of William Coppell; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1816, Emma (d. 2 June, 1879), dau. of Adm. Joseph Bingham, and d. 17 May, 1856. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 4TH BT., b. 13 Oct. 1805; M.P. for Lymington 1828–32; m. 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (d. 7 Dec. 1876), dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bart., and d. 7 Sept. 1870.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR HARRY BURRARD, 5TH BT., b. 13 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1845, Mary Standley (d. 25 Nov. 1875), dau. of J. Allen, and d. 15 April, 1871. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, pres. Bt.

3. The late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Gren. Gds., b. 4 Nov. 1826; served in Crimea; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine Augusta (d. 28 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Richardson, of Wanstead, Essex, and d. 7 Oct. 1893 Issue—

1. COL. SIR SIDNEY GERALD BURRARD, K.C.S.I., HEIR PRES. (*see* Knightage).

2. Col. William Dutton Burrard, late R.F.A., b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, widow of C. Tatham. Residence—6, Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy; Authors'.

3. Maj. Charles Burrard, late Indian Army; b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. 14 Nov. 1903, Heather Lucy, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, Derbyshire.

4. Maj. Harry George Burrard, A.S.C., b. 18 April, 1871; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.

1. May, m. 13 Jan. 1890, Cap. H. Pakenham-Mahon, late Scots Gds. Residences—Stokestown Park, Longford; 33, Pont Street, S.W. Issue—Olive, m. 4 July, 1914, Edward Stafford King Harman, Irish Gds. Residence—Rockingham, Co. Roscommon.

BURRELL, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 May, 1774.—SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 May, 1877; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa (mar. diss. 1907), dau. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent; m. 2nd, Aug. 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of J. Porter Porter, of Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; suc. his father 1899; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lieut. late Res. Cav., Sussex Militia; served in S.A. war; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; J.P. Sussex. This Baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present Bt.'s ancestor. Residences—Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WALTER RAYMOND BURRELL, HEIR, b. 11 Dec. 1903.
2. Peter Eustace Burrell, b. 9 May, 1905.
1. Joan Louise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Etheldreda Josephine.

SIR WALTER WYNDHAM BURRELL, 5TH BT., b. 26 Oct. 1814; Barr.-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham 1876–85; m. 10 June, 1847, Dorothea (d. 8 Feb. 1891), dau. of Rev. John Jones, and d. 24 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL, 6TH BT., b. 29 March 1848; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 22 July, 1872, ETHELDREDA MARY (Residence—23, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR MERRIK RAYMOND, pres. Bt.
   1. Sybil Dorothy.
   2. Mary Emma, m. 2 Mar. 1905, Alan Cecil Lupton, and has issue. Residence—Ainderby Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

BURROWS, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1874.—SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 July, 1851; suc. his bro. 1904; ed. at Radley. The 1st Bt. was a celebrated physician, and received his Baronetcy in recognition of the eminent services he rendered to his profession. Residence—21, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—Oriental.

HEIR, none.

SIR GEORGE BURROWS, 1ST BT., b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor (d. 4 March, 1882), dau. of John Abernethy, and d. 12 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK ABERNETHY BURROWS, 2ND BT., b. 30 Dec. 1846; m. 10 April 1883, CONSTANCE FANNY (Residence—Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent), dau. of Rev. Henry Micholson Burrows, of Shirly House, Hants, and d. 9 Nov. 1904. Issue—
   Fanny Beatrice.
2. SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, pres. Bt.
1. Rose Ellen, m. 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., (who d. 30 June, 1913), and has issue. Residence—Wyndham Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

BURT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, s. of Peter Burt, coal miner. B. 12 Nov. 1837; m. 1860, Mary, dau. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill; ed. at various dame and village schools and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; sec. of temperance society and school committee at Choppington; represented Choppington miners at conference of Northumberland and Durham Miners' Assoc. 1864; was during strike elected gen. sec. of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confidential Assoc. 1865, and sec. thereof since 1865; a British rep. at Labour Congress at Berlin 1890; M.P. for Morpeth since 1874; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1892–95; memb. of the Labour Panel for the Court of Arbitration; a workmen's representative Industrial Council since 1911; hon. D.C.L. Durham Univ. 1911. Residence—20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Address—Reform Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

BURTON, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 13 Aug. 1886, and 29 Nov. 1897.—NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, o. c. of 1st Baron Burton. B. 27 Dec. 1873; m. 31 Jan. 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O. (J.P. and late M.P. for co. Inverness; hon. col. Inverness-shire R.H.A., and vice-chrmn. Terr. Force. Assocn. for that county), s. of the late Evan Baillie; suc. (under special remainder to herself and her heirs male, by letters patent 1897), 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—71, South Audley Street, W.; Dochfour, Inverness; Redcastle, Killearuan, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. HON. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL BAILLIE, HEIR, b. 19 Dec. 1894.
2. Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus Baillie, b. 4 July, 1906.
1. Hon. Victoria Frances **Maud.**

SIR MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, 1ST BARON BURTON, K.C.V.O., b. 12 Nov. 1837; M. A. Camb., D.L., J.P., Staffordshire, M.P. for Stafford 1865–68, E. Staffordshire 1868–85, Burton div. of Staffordshire 1885–86; chairman of Messrs. Bass & Co., Burton-on-Trent. Creat. Bt. 17 Mar. 1882, with remainder to his bro. (*see* BASS, Bt., and elevated to the Peerage with remainder to his dau.; m. 29 Oct. 1869, HARRIET GEORGINA (Residence—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent), dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire. Issue—

NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, pres. Baroness.

DENYS-BURTON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Nov. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 March, 1849; m. 16 Sept. 1890, Grace Ellen, dau. of lieut-col. Adolphus Burton, C.B.; suc. his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow; ent. diplomatic service 1871, became 3rd sec. 1873, 2nd sec. 1878, 1st sec. 1887; has been sec. of legation at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Berlin, Rome, Mexico, and Copenhagen; ret. 1896; J.P., N.R. Yorks, and Carlow; assumed by roy. licence in 1905 additional surname and arms of Burton. Residences—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, co. Carlow. Issue—

1. CHARLES PETER DENYS-BURTON, HEIR, b. 27 May, 1899.
1. Marjorie Sophia.
2. Georgina Eliza.
3. Grace Galloway Frances.
4. Sophia Horatia Fermor.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS-BURTON, 2ND BT., b. 11 Dec. 1811; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; late 68th Regt.; m. 20 May, 1835, Catherine Eliza, (d. 20 March, 1884),

dau. of Michael Henry Perceval, and d. 23 Feb. 1881. Issue—

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, pres. Bt.

Adelaide Eliza, m. 10 March, 1868, Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt.

BURY, Visc. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

BUTE, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 27 Feb. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.); Earl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Earl of Bute, 14 April, 1703; Visc. of Ayr, 2 Feb. 1622; Visc. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 29 Jan. 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bt. 28 March, 1627 (Scot.)—JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 20 June, 1881; m. 6 July, 1905, Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.; suc. his father 1900; patron of 10 livings; Lord-Lieut Co. of Bute; lt.-col. 4th Highland Brig. 1914. The founder of this family was a natural s. of King Robert II. The 3rd Marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences—Mountstuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtonshire; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. Issue—

1. JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, EARL OF DUMFRIES, HEIR; b. 4 Aug. 1907.
2. Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart, b. 12 Dec. 1909.
3. Lord David Crichton-Stuart, b. 8 Feb. 1911.
4. Lord Patrick Crichton-Stuart, b. 1 Feb. 1913.
1. Lady Mary.
2. Lady Jean.

JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, 3RD MARQ. OF BUTE, K.T., b. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 16 April, 1872, HON GWENDOLINE MARY ANNE FITZ ALAN-HOWARD (Residences—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; Garrison, Millport, Buteshire), dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, and d. 9 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, b. 15 May, 1883; M.P., for Cardiff from 1910, late Scots Gds.; c. o. 6th Batt. Welsh Regt.; m. 16 June, 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, dau. of Jenico, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G. Residences—43, Bryanston Square, W.; House of Falkland, Fife. Issue—
   1. Ismay Catherine.
   2. Claudia Miriam Joanna.
3. Lord Colum Edmund Crichton-Stuart, b. 3 April, 1886; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service from 1913; B.A. Oxford.

1. Lady Margaret, m. 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, late 42nd Highlanders Res. of Officers, Exon of King's Body Gd. of Yeo. of the Gd., and memb. of King's Body Gd. for Scotland, and has issue. Residences—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Ascog, Isle of Bute; Feoirlium Colintraive, Argyll. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'; M.C.C.; R.Y.S.; New (Edin.).

BUTLER, Barony. [Now (since the death of Earl Cowper, 18 July, 1905) in abeyance between Lord Lucas and Lady Desborough.]

BUTLER, Baron Newtown-Butler. *See* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

BUTLER, Baron. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

BUTLER, 11th Bt. (Il.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1628.—SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, s. of 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 28 Sept. 1872; m. 2 June, 1906, Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. J. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford; ed. at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1905); late capt. and hon. maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles (M.); served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps). The 1st Bt. sat for Carlow in Parliament in 1639, which county was represented by this family from 1692–1800. Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow; Garryhundon, co. Carlow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue—

1. THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, HEIR, b. 18 Sept. 1910.
1. Joan.
2. Doreen Frances.

SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, 9TH BT., b. 4 March, 1813; m. 28 May, 1835, Matilda (d. 18 Sept. 1893), dau. of Thomas Cookson, of Hermitage, Durham, and d. 22 Nov. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, 10TH BT., b. 16 Dec. 1836; m. 8 Sept. 1864, Hester Elizabeth (d. 5 Aug. 1904), dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, pres. Bt.
   2. Thomas Edmund Butler, b. 6 April, 1875.
   1. Edith Alice.
   2. Maude Isabel.
   3. Dorothea Hester, m. 7 June, 1904, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D., Bishop of Tuam (*see* PLUNKET, B.).
2. The late Richard Pierce Butler, b. 30 April, 1839; lieut. 78th Highlanders; m. 15 Nov. 1864, Florence Isabel, dau. of late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q.C., and d. 21 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Hans Pierce Butler, b. March, 1880; m. 30 Dec. 1908, Agnes Lenore, dau. of Percy Moulson. Residence—Poplar Grove, Solsgirth, Winnipeg, Canada. Issue—
      Richard Pierce Butler, b. 1911.
   1. Violet, m. 1891, John Francis, C.E., of Winnipeg.
   2. Eva, m. 1893, Charles Hall. Residence—Belcourt, Manitoba.
   3. Kathleen, m. 1908, Charles Hadland. Residence—Solsgirth, Manitoba.
3. Walter Selby Butler, b. 14 Oct. 1845; lt.-col. late 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; m. 6 May, 1885, Alice Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, of Abberley, Edgbaston, Warwick. Residence—Green Mount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Club—Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Edmund Pierce Butler, b. 20 May, 1886; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A.; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.
   1. Vivien Tilla, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Kenneth Cookson.

1. Matilda Constance. Residence—Hollyville Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BUTLIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1911.—SIR HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. in London, 7 Jan. 1893; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; suc. his father 1912. Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

HEIR—None.

SIR HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, 1ST BT., b. 24 Oct. 1845; F.R.C.S., Pres. R.C.S.E. 1909–11, D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Birmingham; m. 27 Sept. 1873, ANNIE (Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.), dau. of late Henry Balderson, and d. 24 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, pres. Bt.
1. Olive Mary, m. 23 April, 1898, Percy Furnivall, F.R.C.S., surgeon to the London Hospital, and has issue. Residence—28, Weymouth Street, W.
2. Muriel Violet Trentham, m. 23 April, 1902, Norman Morice, and has issue. Residence—77, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BUXTON, 1st Visc (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1914; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1914.—SYDNEY CHARLES BUXTON, 2nd s. of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Cobham, by Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Knutsford. B. 25 Oct. 1853; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1882, Constance Mary (d. 3 Nov. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Avebury; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1896, Mildred Anne, dau. of late Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, gov. of Bank of England; ed. at Clifton and Camb., B.A.; memb. of London School Board 1876–82; hon. sec. Mr. Tuke's fund 1882–5; Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1892–5; Postmr.-Gen. (with seat in Cabinet) 1905–10; Pres. of Board of Trade 1910–14; Gov. of South Africa since Jan. 1914; M.P. for Peterborough 1883–5, and for Poplar div. of Tower Hamlets 1886–1914; J.P. Norfolk; author of "Handbook to the Death Duties," "Handbook to Political Questions," "Fishing and Shooting," etc. Residences—Government House, Cape Town; Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. Issue—

Hon. Denis Buxton, b. 29 Nov. 1897.
Hon. Phyllis Sidney.
Hon. Doreen.
Hon. Alethea Constance Dorothy.

BUXTON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1840; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1895.—SIR

THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 Jan. 1837 ; m. 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough ; suc. his father 1858 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; late a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury & Co., now a lim. Co. ; capt. commndt. 3rd Tower Hamlets R.V. 1860 ; formerly hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets ; Gov. of South Australia 1895–8 ; D.L., J.P., Norfolk and Essex ; High Sheriff Norfolk, 1875 ; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865–8 ; verderer of Epping Forest since 1878 ; late C.C. Essex. The 1st Bt. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery ; he was descended from William Buxton, who d. at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex ; Colne House, Cromer ; 2, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's ; Devonshire ; New University. Issue—

1. THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR BUXTON, HEIR, b. 8 April, 1865 ; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rorke, Rector of Feltwell, Norfolk ; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894 ; J.P. Essex ; High Sheriff 1905. Residence—Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Thomas Fowell Buxton, b. 8 Nov. 1889 ; B.A. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple ; 2nd lieut. Essex Yeo. 1914.
   2. Roden Henry Victor Buxton, b. 17 Dec. 1890 ; lieut. R.N.
   3. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton, b. 14 Jan. 1892 ; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.
   4. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton, b. 1 April, 1896.
   5. Maurice Victor Buxton, b. 22 Oct. 1898.
   6. Rupert Errol Victor Buxton, b. 10 May, 1900.
   1. Lucy Victoria.
2. Noel Edward Buxton, b. 9 Jan. 1869 ; M.P. for Whitby 1905–6, for Cromer div. of Norfolk from 1910 ; m. 30 April, 1914, Lucy Edith, dau. of Maj. Pelham Burn, of Cliff House, Cromer. Residence—2, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—National Liberal.
3. Charles Roden Buxton, b. 27 Nov. 1875 ; M.A. Camb. ; barr.-at-law ; M.P. for Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1910 ; m. 11 Aug. 1904, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Arthur Trevor Jebb. Residence—7, Kennington Terrace, S.E. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal. Issue—
   David Roden Buxton, b. 26 Feb. 1910.
   Eglantyne Roden Buxton, b. 4 Aug. 1906.
4. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton, b. 20 June, 1880 ; M.A. Camb. Club—Brooks's.
5. Leland William Wilberforce Buxton, b. 3 July, 1884 ; Egyptian C.S., priv. sec. to Gov. of British Guiana 1909 ; m. 9 April, 1912, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, B.D. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Julian Wilberforce Buxton, b. 20 Aug. 1913.
1. Edith Frances, m. 23 Nov. 1888, Hon. Walter Hepburn-Scott, Master of Polwarth (*see* POLWARTH, B.).
2. Mary Catherine, m. 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, prebendary of Exeter, and has issue. Residence—Stoke Damerel Rectory, Devonport.
3. Constance Victoria, 23 July, 1896, Bertram Robert Hawker, and has issue. Residence—Runton Old Hall, Cromer.
4. Victoria Alexandrina, m. 25 June, 1904, Lothar de Bunsen, and has issue. Residence—The Abbey, Knaresborough.
5. Mabel Frances Evelyn.

Sisters living of pres. Bt.—

1. Laura Priscilla, m. 30 July, 1873, Rev. Henry Francis Pelham, who d. 12 Feb. 1907, and has issue. Residence—20, Bradmore Road, Oxford.
2. Sarah Evelyn, m. 25 Aug. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, who d. 6 May, 1899, and has issue. Residence—Northrepps, Norfolk.

BUXTON of Shadwell, Baronetcy (ext. 20 Jan. 1888). Creat. 25 Nov. 1800.—The late SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3RD BT., b. 13 March, 1839 ; M.P. for S. Norfolk ; High Sheriff 1870 ; m. 4 Dec. 1865, Mary Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1913), o. c. of Lt.-Col. John Johnstone, and d. 20 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. Maud Isabel, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Buxton, J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's ; Cavalry). Residence—Tokenham Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
2. Sybil Mary. Residence—32, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BYNG, Baron. *See* TORRINGTON, VISC.

BYRON, 9th Baron (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1643.—GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, s. of late Hon. Frederick Byron. B. 27 Dec. 1855 ; m. 1 March, 1901, Fanny Lucy, dau. of Thomas Radmall ; suc. his uncle in 1870 ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 6th Baron Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st Peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the Royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign ; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I, and were feudal Barons of Horestan. Residence—Cottage of Heath, Hampstead, N.W. ; Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex. Clubs—Carlton ; Bachelors'.

ADM. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 7TH BARON BYRON, b. 8 March, 1789 ; m. 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth Mary (d. 20 Aug. 1873), dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, and d. 1 March, 1868. Issue—

1. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 8TH BARON BYRON, b. 30 June, 1818 ; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy (d. 28 May, 1912), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts, and d. 28 Nov. 1870.
2. The late Hon. Frederick Byron, b. 3 Feb. 1822 ; Barr.-at-law ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 19 Aug. 1851, Mary Jane (d. 1 Sept. 1909), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, and d. 4 April, 1861. Issue—
   2. REV. THE HON. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, b. 26 March, 1861 ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887 : ord. 1888 ; late cur. of Royston, Herts ; was raised to the rank of a Baron's s. by roy. warrant 1877. Residence—Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex. Club—Wellington.
   1. Hon. Margaret Alice (pat. of precedence 1870).
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Byron, b. 8 June, 1828 ; m. 8 July, 1852, Frederica (d. 29 March, 1903), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., and d. 17 July, 1907. Issue—
   1. Augustus William Byron, b. 23 Feb. 1856 ; m. 5 Aug. 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough Taylor, of Firby, Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Nora Hermione Wentworth.
      2. Ada Constance Frederica.
   1. Mabel Charlotte, m. 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, and has issue.
   2. Ethel Maud, m. 9 Jan. 1889, Lt.-Col. Horace George Clough Taylor (Club—Junior Carlton). Residence—The Hollies, Blaby, Leicester.
4. The late Rev. the Hon. William Byron, M.A. Oxford, b. 11 Oct. 1831 ; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary Elizabeth (d. 26 April, 1827), dau. of Vice-Chanc. Sir Richard Kindersley ; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary (d. 2 Oct. 1888), dau. of Rev. John Burnside, and d. 17 May, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. George Anson Byron, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, b. 3 March, 1858 ; m. 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bt. Residence—55, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Wyndham ; United University. Issue—
      1. Margaret Dorothy.
      2. Rhona Mary.
   2. Wilfrid Byron, b. 31 Jan. 1871 ; m. 25 Sept. 1901, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Rev. C. T. Moore. Issue—
      1. Rupert Frederick George Byron, b. 13 Aug. 1903.
      2. Maurice Augustus William Byron, b. 12 March 1907.
      1. Daphne Mary.
   1. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Jan. 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare, and has issue.
   2. Edith Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maj. Gerard Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I.
   3. Katherine Mary, m. 5 July, 1894, William Robert Campion, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Rowlands, Roffey, Horsham ; 6, Bryanston Square, W.

CADOGAN, 5th Earl. Creat. 27 Dec. 1800 ; Visc. Chelsea, 8 May, 1800 ; Baron Cadogan, 10 Sept. 1718 (G.B.) ; Baron Oakley, 1831 (U.K.) ; P.C. 1885 ; K.G. 1891.—GEORGE HENRY CADOGAN, s. of 4th Earl. B. at Durham, 12 May, 1840 ; m. 1st, 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane (d. 1907 ; Order of Mercy 1906), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven ; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1911, his 2nd cousin, Countess Adele Palagi, dau. of Count Neri and Olivia, Countess Palagi, and grand-dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., suc. his father 1873 ; was M.P. for Bath for a few months previous to his succession to the title ; parliamentary under-sec. for War 1875 ;

under-sec. for the Colonies, 1878–80 ; Lord Privy Seal 1886–92, with a seat in the cabinet 1887–92 ; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1902, when he retired ; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum ; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899 ; J.P. Middlesex, Suffolk, and Norfolk ; hon. col. 5th City of London Regt. ; hon. col. Unattached List ; C.C. London 1895, but resigned same year ; Mayor of Chelsea 1900. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W. ; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers' ; Turf. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The Late Henry Arthur Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, D.L. London, capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus., and sometime private sec. to First Lord of the Treasury ; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892–1900 ; m. 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt, (Admiral Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., *see* Knightage), dau. of 1st Baron Alington; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1910 ; and d. 2 July, 1908. Issue living—
   1. Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife sponsor), extra maid of honour to the Queen since 1914.
   2. Hon. Edith Mary Winifred.
   3. Hon. Cynthia.
   4. Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
   5. Hon. Victoria Laura.
2. Gerald Oakley Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, b. 28 May, 1869 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt., sometime A.D.C. to Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan, and Earl of Dudley) ; late lieut. 1st Life Gds. ; served in S. African war in S.A. Constabulary ; m. 7 June, 1911, Lilian Eleanor Marie, o. dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleigh, Cheltenham. Issue living—
   Hon. William Gerald Charles Cadogan, b. 13 Feb. 1914.
   Hon. Beatrix Lilian Ethel.
3. Hon. Lewin Edward Cadogan, b. 9 Oct. 1872 ; ed. at Eton.
4. Maj. the Hon. William George Sydney Cadogan, 10th Hussars ; b. 31 Jan. 1879 ; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C., Sandhurst ; served in S. African war ; equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from 1912 ; M.V.O. 1906. Clubs—Turf ; White's.
5. Hon. Edward Cecil George Cadogan, b. 5 Nov. 1880 ; ed. at Oxford ; B.A. ; Barr.-at-law ; 2nd lieut. Suffolk Y. ; unsuccessfully contested King's Lynn 1910 ; priv. sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons (Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther) since Jan. 1911.
6. Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, b. 25 Nov. 1884 ; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; 3rd sec. diplomatic service, since 1910.
1. Emily Julia, m. 7 Feb. 1893, 3rd Baron Lurgan ; he d. 12 Dec. 1909.
2. Sophie Beatrix Mary, m. 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, 6th Bt.

Henry Charles Cadogan, 4th Earl Cadogan, P.C., b. 15 Feb. 1812 ; m. 13 July, 1836, Mary Sarah (d. 11 Feb. 1873), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and d. 8 June, 1873. Issue—
1. George Henry, 5th and pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Arthur Charles Cadogan, b. 23 June, 1841 ; m. 1st, 9 April, 1870, Alice Charlotte (d. 16 Sept. 1877), dau. of late Richard Arabin ; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1888, Mary (d. 6 Jan. 1914) dau. of Rev. George Livingston Lenton, and widow of G. W. Schofield, late capt. 3rd Middlesex Mil., formerly lieut. R.N. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W. Club—Carlton.
3. Commr. the Hon. Cecil George James Cadogan, R.N. (ret), Flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir George Eliot when comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth, b. 27 March, 1846. Residence—2, Ryder Street, St. James, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Naval and Military.
4. The late Capt. Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, late Gren. Gds., b. 14 June, 1850 ; m. 20 June, 1874, Henriette Wilhelmina (m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1903, Harry Hinton, of Funchal, Madeira, and d. 24 Sept. 1913), dau. of Henry Montgomery, of Gothenburg, and d. 30 Sept. 1901. Issue—
   1. Victor Henry Arnold Cadogan, b. 14 July, 1879 ; m. 5 Oct. 1905, Lily (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1912, Geoffrey Maclaren), dau. of H. C. N. Suter, and d. 14 Feb. 1910.
   2. John Cecil Cadogan, b. 15 March, 1883 ; m. 25 Oct. 1911, Ella, dau. of Gustav Krafft, of Gothenburg, and Saïs, Sweden. Residence—28, Campayne Gardens, N.W. Issue—
      Erik Cadogan, b. 22 May, 1913.
   3. Lieut. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., b. 1 Jan. 1885 ; m. 2 Sept. 1913, Ruth Evelyn, dau. of Sir E. Stafford Howard, K.C.B., and widow of Gardner S. Bazley, of Hatherop Castle.

Daughters living of Hon. Frederick William Cadogan, 4th s. of George, 3rd Earl Cadogan—
1. Charlotte Louisa Emily, m. 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, M.A. (d. 9 Sept. 1908), Prebend. of St. Paul's Cathedral, and has issue. Residence—7, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
2. Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary, V.A., maid of honour, and afterwards Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residence—47, Brompton Square, S.W.
3. Margaret Jane Caroline, m. 6 Feb. 1892, Maj. the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O. (*see* Bagot, Baron).

CAIRD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1913.—Sir James Key Caird, s. of Edward Caird, of Finnart on Loch Long, co. Dumbarton, by Mary, dau. of James Key, of Arbirlot, co. Forfar. B. at Dundee 7 Jan. 1837 ; m. 19 July, 1873, Sophia Margaret (d. 15 March, 1882), dau. of George Gray, banker, of Bowerswell, Perth ; ed. at Dundee and London Univ. ; is a prominent Dundee merchant and jute manufacturer ; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. Residences—Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthshire ; 8, Roseangle, Dundee. Club—Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—None.

CAIRNS, 4th Earl. Creat. 27 Sept. 1878 ; Visc. Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878 ; Baron Cairns, 27 Feb. 1867 (U.K.).—Wilfrid Dallas Cairns, s. of 1st Earl. B. 28 Nov. 1865 ; m. 28 Nov. 1894, Olive, dau. of J. P. Cobbold, late M.P., of the Cliff, Ipswich ; suc. his brother 1905 ; ed. at Wellington ; lieut.-col. commdg. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig. ; served in S.A. war. Residence—Farleigh House, Bath. Clubs—Carlton ; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Hugh Wilfrid John Cairns, Visc. Garmoyle b. 9 June, 1907.
2. Hon. David Charles Cairns, b. 3 July, 1909.
1. Lady Hester Margaret.
2. Lady Ursula Helen.
3. Lady Sheila Mary.
4. Lady Katherine Olive.

Sir Hugh McCalmont Cairns, 1st Earl Cairns, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, b. 27 Dec. 1819 ; m. 9 May, 1856, Mary Harriet (Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth), dau. of John. MacNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and d. 2 April, 1885 Issue—

1. Arthur William Cairns, 2nd Earl Cairns, b. 21 Dec. 1861 ; m. 19 Dec. 1887, Olivia Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1899, Roger Cyril Sloane Stanley ; Residence—Paultons, Romsey, Hants, dau. of Alexander A. Berens, and d. 14 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   Lady Rosemary Kathleen Virginia m. 20 April, 1909, Wyndham R. Portal (*see* Portal, Bt.).
2. Herbert John Cairns, 3rd Earl Cairns, b. 17 July, 1863 ; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1905.
3. Wilfrid Dallas pres. Earl.
4. Hon. Douglas Halyburton, b. 5 Sept. 1867 ; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. ; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Carnack, Nairn, N.B. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   Hugh William Cairns, b. 27 Jan. 1911.
   Helen Christina.
1. Lady Kathleen Mary, m. 30 July, 1896, Rev. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot, M.A. Residence—All Souls Vicarage, Eastbourne.

CAITHNESS, 18th Earl of. Creat. 28 Aug. 1455 ; Baron Berriedale 1455 ; Bt. 17 June, 1631 (S.).—Norman Macleod Buchan Sinclair, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1862 ; suc. his bro. 1914 ; m. 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, dau. of late Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth ; ed. at Uppingham, and Camb. ; B.A. 1884 ; suc. his cousin, Louisa Buchan of Auchmacoy, 18 April, 1910, and assumed the name and arms of Buchan, 1911. The 16th Earl established his claim to the Earldom before the Sheriff in Chancery, Scotland, 1890, deriving his descent from Robert Sinclair of Dunbeath, s. of Sir James Sinclair of Murkle, Bart., and an ancestor of the 15th Earl. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown

when those islands became the property of James III, by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residence—Auchmacoy House, Aberdeen. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Lady Olivia.
2. Lady Diana.
3. Lady Lucy.
4. Lady Augusta Lilian.

JAMES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, 16TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, b. 31 May, 1827 ; m. 26 April, 1855, Janet (d. 5 Feb. 1906), dau. of R. Macleod, M.D., of London, and d. 20 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, 17TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, b. 17 Sept. 1857 ; d. 30 May, 1914.
2. NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN SINCLAIR, pres. Earl.
3. REV. THE HON. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, HEIR PRES., b. 11 May, 1865 ; m. 25 Oct. 1899, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Edward Harman, Rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire ; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Oxford ; M.A. 1892 ; ord. 1890 ; cur. of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890–2, and of Hornsey 1892–8 ; Rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898. Issue—
   1. James Roderick, b. 29 Sept. 1906.
   1. Janet.
   2. Nicola Marianne.
   3. Margaret Alison.
4. Hon. George Arthur Sinclair, b. 28 April, 1874 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond ; is in Legal Dept. Board of Trade. Residence—21, Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. Club—Caledonian.

1. Lady Margaret Helen.
2. Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina.
3 Lady Meredith Isabel.
4. Lady Mary Jessie.

CALCUTTA, 11th Bishop of. Founded 1814.—MOST REV. GEORGE ALFRED LEFROY, D.D., s. of Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, by Helena, dau. of Rev. Frederick Trench, of Athy, co. Kildare. B. in Ireland, 1854 ; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (1st class theol.) ; M.A. 1882, D.D. 1889, D.D. Oxford 1908, D.O.L. Punjab 1913 ; ord. 1879 ; Cambridge Univ. Missionary at Delhi 1879–99, Bishop of Lahore 1899–1913, when he was translated to this see. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, and the Bishop is Metropolitan in India and Ceylon ; stipend Rs. 3,831 per month. Residence—The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDWELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910. —RT. HON. JAMES CALDWELL, s. of Findley Caldwell, of Glasgow. B. 1839 ; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. ; called to the Scotch Bar 1864 ; M.P. St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1886–92, for Mid-Lanarkshire 1894–1910 ; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. Speaker 1906–10 ; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—107, Holland Road, Kensington, W. ; 12, Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Liberal (Glasgow).

CALEDON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801 ; Visc. Caledon, 23 Nov. 1797 ; Baron Caledon, 6 June, 1790 (I.).—ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 9 Aug. 1885 ; suc. his father 1898 ; ed. at Eton ; 2nd lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1908, lieut. 1911. The 1st Earl filled important offices in India. Residences —Caledon, co. Tyrone ; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans ; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

JAMES DU PRE ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF CALEDON, capt. Colds. Gds., col., of the Tyrone Militia, a rep. peer, b. 27 July, 1812 ; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston (d. 30 March, 1888,) V.A., extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 30 June, 1855. Issue—

1. JAMES ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF CALEDON, K.P., killing [illegible] capt. 1st Life Gds. ; maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskus. ; served in Egypt 1882 ; b. 11 July, 1846 ; m. 9 Oct. 1884, LADY ELIZABETH GRAHAM TOLER (Residences—Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans ; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury, and d. 27 April, 1898. Issue—
   1. ERIC J. D[illegible]
   2. HON. HERBERT ALEXANDER, pres. Earl.
   PRES., b. 28 No[illegible] GRAND CHARLES ALEXANDER, HEIR 1909 (despatches, [illegible]v. 1888 ; lieut. 5th Lancers since
3. Hon. Harold R[illegible] France, 1914).
   b. 10 Dec. 1891 ; [illegible]pert Leofric George Alexander, [illegible]d. at R.M.C. ; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds. since 1911. Has Croix de Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur.
4. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander, b. 16 Nov. 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds. 1914.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, b. 9 Feb. 1849 ; m. 13 April, 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston ; ed. at Harrow ; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Scots Greys ; has the Order of St. Anne (Russia). Residence—Sutton Veny, Warminster. Clubs—Carlton ; Cavalry. Issue—
   Philip Sylvester Alexander, b. 6 Feb. 1883.
   Mary.
3. The late Hon. Charles Alexander, b. 26 Jan. 1854 ; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Inniskilling Fus. (M.) ; served in Egypt 1882 ; m., 1880, Kate (Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 27 Oct. 1909. Issue—
   1. Conn Alexander, late lieut. Gren. Gds., late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. ; b. 2 Jan. 1883 ; m. 26 March, 1906, Gladys Constance, dau. of late Thomas W. Grimshaw, C.B., M.D. Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone. Issue—
      James Conn Alexander, b. 11 June, 1907.
      Mona.
   1. Sheelagh.
   2. Cethlenn.

1. Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., who d. 27 Mar. 1905. Residence—Bareleigh, Aston, Herts.

CALEDONIA (B.C.), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1879.—RT. REV. FREDERICK HERBERT DU VERNET, D.D. B. 1860 ; ed. at K.C.W., Nova Scotia, and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1880 ; ord. 1883 ; cur. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883–4 ; Diocesan Missioner, Montreal, 1884–5 ; prof. of Practical Theol. in Wycliffe Coll. and cur. of St. Paul's, Toronto, 1885–95 ; Rector of St. John, West Toronto, 1895–1904, when he was consecrated to the above see. Pres. Anglican Theological Coll. B.C. and Acting Metropolitan of B.C. Residence—Prince Rupert, British Columbia. Issue—

HORACE DU VERNET, is m. Residence Giterouga, B.C.
Alice Frances Mary.

CALGARY (Alberta, Canada), 1st Bishop of. Is a new diocese, founded 1888, and annexed temporarily to Saskatchewan 1888–1903.—RT. REV. WILLIAM CYPRIAN PINKHAM, D.D., D.C.L. B. in Newfoundland ; m. 1868, Jean A., dau. of William Drever, of Orkney and Winnipeg ; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury ; B.D. Lambeth 1880 ; D.D. University of Manitoba, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, and Alberta ; formerly Archdeacon of Manitoba, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg ; consecrated to the see of Saskatchewan 1887 ; Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887–1903. The extent of the diocese is over 66,000 square miles ; in 1913, the northern part of what was previously this diocese was made into a new bishopric of Edmonton. Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada.

CALLAN, Visc. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

CALNE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ.

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron. Creat. 15 June, 1796 ; Bt. 6 April, 1728 (G.B.).—SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, s. of 7th Baron. B. 23 Dec. 1862 ; m. 22 July, 1891, Mary, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A. ; suc. his father 1912 ; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. and capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. The 1st Peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774–1790. Residences—Bungalow, Hassocks ; Perry Hall, Birmingham. Issue—

HON. FREDERICK SOMERSET GOUGH-CALTHORPE, b. 27 May, 1892.

FREDERICK GOUGH, 4TH BARON CALTHORPE, M.P. for Bramber 1826–30, b. 14 June, 1790 ; m. 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 2 May. 1868. Issue—

FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 5TH BARON CALTHORPE, b. 24 July, 1826 ; d., unm., 26 June, 1893.

AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 6TH

Baron Calthorpe, D.L., J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants, b. 8 Nov. 1829; m. 22 July, 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa (Residence—38, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, and d. 22 July, 1910. Issue living—

1. Hon. Rachel, m. 11 Oct. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, o. s. of Col. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, who assumed by Royal licence, 1910, the additional surnames and arms of Gough-Calthorpe. Residences—Elvetham Hall, Winchfield, Hants;
2. Hon. Constance, m. 8 Oct. 1907, Sir Eustace W. W. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
3. Hon. Hilda, m. 20 Oct. 1903, Lord Walter J. Hervey (*see* Bristol, Marq. of).
4. Hon. Dorothy, Order of Mercy, m. 27 April, 1905, James, 5th Earl of Malmesbury.

Somerset John Gough-Calthorpe, 7th Baron Calthorpe, K.C.B., b. 23 Jan. 1831; lt.-gen., col. 5th Dragoon Gds., col. 5th Lancers; served in Crimea; J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants; m. 28 Jan. 1862, Eliza Maria (Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.), o. c. of late Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Fred Crewe, and d. 12 Nov. 1912. Issue—

1. Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe, pres. Baron.
2. Rear Adm. the Hon. Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe. b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 27 Feb. 1900, Effie, dau. of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia; entd. R.N. 1878; lieut. 1886; commdr. 1896, capt. 1902, capt. of the fleet and commodore (1st cl.) 1909; rear-adm. 1911; naval A.D.C. to the King 1910–11; naval attaché to Russia and Norway and Sweden 1902–5; commdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1914; M.V.O. (4th class 1906; C.V.O. 1910; C.B. (civil) 1912. Residences—9, Stratton Street, W.; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
   1. Hon. Leila Mabel.
   2. Hon. Leila Evelyn, m. 14 Feb. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson, s. of late John Wilson Wilson, of The Grove, Market Drayton. Residence—Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex.

CAMDEN, 4th Marq. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (U.K.); Earl Camden, 13 May, 1786; Visc. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 17 July, 1765 (G.B.).—John Charles Pratt, s. of 3rd Marq., B. 9 Feb. 1872; m. 2 June, 1898, Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill, and grand-dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Lord-Lieut. for Kent; maj. West Kent Y.; hon. col. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A. (TD.); late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (M.); J.P. Sussex and Kent; has TD. and Order of League of Mercy; Pres. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of one living. The 1st Earl was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1761, Lord Chancellor 1766, and Lord President of the Council 1784. Residence—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent. Issue—

1. John Charles Henry, Earl of Brecknock, b. 12 April, 1899.
   1. Lady Irene Helen.
   2. Lady Fiona.

George Charles Pratt, 2nd Marq. Camden, K.G., b. 2 May, 1799; summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Camden in 1835; suc. his father 8 Oct. 1840; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bp. of Rochester, and d. 6 Aug. 1866. Issue—

1. John Charles Pratt, 3rd Marq. Camden, b. 30 June, 1840; D.L., M.P. for Brecknock; maj. West Kent Yeo.; m. 12 July, 1866, Clementine Augusta (m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, 9th Lancers (d. 18 Nov. 1894), and d. 27 March, 1886), dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 4 May, 1872. Issue living—
   John Charles Pratt, pres. Marq.
   Lady Clementine Frances Anne, m. 26 July, 1890, Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh (*see* Ormathwaite, B.).
2. Lord George Murray Pratt, b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. 2 July, 1879, Hon. Charlotte Harman, dau. of Henry 1st Baron Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1862–9, lt.-col. (ret.) 3rd Berkshire Regt. (M.). Residence—Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor. Club—Pratt's.
3. The late Lord Charles Robert Pratt, b. 31 July, 1847; lt.-col. Oxfordshire L.I.; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Florence Maria (Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge), dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 8 Aug. 1905. Issue—
   1. Rev. Cecil John Charles Pratt, B.A. Camb., b. 27 Aug. 1886; cur. of St. Mary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
   2. Rev. Ronald Arthur Frederick Pratt, M.A. Camb.; cur. of St. Matthew, Bethnel Green, E., twin with above.
   1. Sybil Madeline Georgina Pratt.
1. Lady Frances Sarah Harriet. Residence—The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks.
2. Lady Caroline Elizabeth.
3. Lady Eleanor Margaret, m. 1 Dec. 1911, Lt.-Col. William Hill James, J.P. (Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service). Residence—7, Lowndes Street, S.W.
4. Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth.
5. Lady Elizabeth Louisa.
6. Lady Clara Isabella.
7. Lady Theresa Sarah.

CAMERON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1893.—Sir Charles Cameron, s. of John Cameron (d. 22 Oct. 1873), newspaper proprietor, of Glasgow and Dublin, by Ellen (d. 31 May, 1846), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh. B. 18 Dec. 1841; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1869, Frances Caroline, (d. 25 Jan. 1899), dau. of James William Macauley, M.D.; 2nd, 14 July, 1900, Blanche, dau. of Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, ed. at Madras College, St. Andrews, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin and Vienna; first senior medical prizeman, Dublin, 1860; first sen. med. exhibitioner 1861; prize essayist and gold medallist, Dublin Pathological Soc.; first senior moderator and gold medallist, B.A. and first in Exam. for M.B. and Master in Surgery 1862; M.D. and M.A. 1865; LL.B. and LL.D. 1871; edited the "North British Daily Mail" 1864–74; M.P. (G.) Glasgow 1874–85; for College Div. of Glasgow 1885–95, and Bridgeton Div. 1897–1900; author of numerous papers on medical and scientific subjects; brought forward the Resolution in the House of Commons which led to the introduction of the sixpenny telegram, and initiated the Inebriates Acts and many important pieces of legislation affecting Scotland; memb. Roy. Commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1895; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; D.L., J.P. co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

Issue by 1st m.—
Frances Eleanor, m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1900, Commander Clifton Sclater, R.N. (he was lost in sea in H.M.S. "Condor" in Dec. 1901); m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Otto Rothfield, I.C.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—
John Cameron, Heir, b. 26 Nov. 1903.
Margaret Lilian

CAMOYS, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1383.—Ralph Francis Julian Stonor, s. of 4th Baron. B. 28 Jan. 1884; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of Newport, New York; suc. his father 1897; late capt. Oxfordshire Y. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd Baron d. a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the great-grandson, maternally, of the eld. of the co-heirs of the 2nd Baron. Seat—Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. Issue—

Hon. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman Stonor, b. 5 July, 1913.

Thomas Stonor, b. 22 Oct. 1797, was summoned to Parliament by writ in 1839 as 3rd Baron Camoys, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, being the eldest of the co-heirs of Hugh, 2nd Lord Camoys (who d. a minor 12 Aug. 1426, since when the barony had been in abeyance); m. 25 July, 1821, Frances (d. 5 April, 1880), dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs., and d. 18 Jan. 1881. Issue—

1. Hon. Francis Stonor, D.L., J.P., b 5 Jan. 1829; clerk in the House of Lords; m. 25 Sept. 1855, Elise (d. April, 1883), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, and d. 10 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. Francis Robert Stonor, 4th Baron Camoys, b. 9 Dec. 1856; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 14 Sept. 1881, Jessie Philippa (m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1914, Sir Evelyn Ruggles Brise, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage). Residences—Barton Lodge, Windsor Forest; 62, Curzon Street, W.), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Watford, and d. 14 July, 1897. Issue—
      1. Ralph F. J. Stonor, pres. Baron.
      2. Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, b. 2 May, 1885 Capt. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. Club—New

3. Hon. Hugo Robert William Stonor, b. 5 Oct. 1887.
4. Hon. Howard Carew Stonor, b. 2 April, 1893. 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Bedford Regt. 1914.

2. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), C.V.O. (1909), b. 17 Nov. 1859; groom-in-waiting and gentleman usher to the King, formerly to King Edward VII and Queen Victoria; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905. Address—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.
3. Hon. Edward Alexander Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), b. 16 Oct. 1867; 2nd lieut. Roy. Flying Corps; m. 16 Jan. 1899, Christine, dau. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; is clerk in the Parliament office, House of Lords. Residence—27, Montagu Square, W. Club—Turf. Issue—
Francis Edward Stonor, b. 4 Aug. 1900.

1. Hon. Julia Caroline, m. 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul.

1. Hon. Maria, m. 17 Oct. 1855, Sir Charles F. Smythe, 7th Bt.
2. Hon. Harriet, m. 8 Feb. 1864, 5th Visc. Clifden.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* STRATHEDEN, BARON.

CAMPBELL, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1905.—RT. HON. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, 3rd s. of William Mussen Campbell, of Dublin. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 1884, Emily, dau. of James MacCullagh, R.M.; ed. at Kingstown School (I.) and Trinity Coll., Dublin, where he achieved high honours; called to the Irish Bar 1878; Q.C. (I.) 1890; K.C. (E.) 1906; bencher of King's Inns, 1894; bencher of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green, City of Dublin, 1898–1900, for Dublin Univ. since 1903; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1901–5; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland for a few days Dec. 1905. Residence—30, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dub.); Ulster (Belfast).

CAMPBELL, 7th Bt., of Aberuchill (S.). Creat. 1667 or 1668.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 June, 1877; ed. at Newton Coll. Devon; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse, 1914; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt., a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702. Residence—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire.

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 5TH BT., J.P. for Gloucester Monmouth and Perth; b. 5 May, 1818; col. Gloucestershire R.V.; m. 28 July, 1840, Caroline (d. 9 Dec. 1900), dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bt., and d. 27 March, 1903. Issue—
SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 6TH BT., b. at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 10 Aug. 1841; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella (d. 29 Jan. 1884), dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1893, ANNIE AUGUSTA, dau. of Robert Henry Mitford, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; ent. R.A. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1888, col. (retd.) 1894. He d. at Cowes 23 May, 1914.
Issue living by 1st m.—
SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Sophia, m. 7 July, 1908, Rev. Alexander Wintle Blanch, Rector of Colby, Norfolk.
2. Edith Maud.
3. Helen May, m. 7 June, 1900, Henry Kenyon Daniel, s. of Owen Fisher Daniel, of Ramsgate.
4. Evelyn, m. 8 July, 1899, Francis John Cleverly, Lake. Residence—Russettings, Westfield Park Pinner.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, s. af 4th Bt. B. in Western Australia, 8 Aug. 1872; suc. his father 1892; is clerk to the police court at Wyndham, W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a Knight of the Bath; he was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd Bt., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic, Cockburn. Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

SIR THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. at Exeter 1845; president of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; m. at Albany, W.A., 1870, LUCY ANNE (Residence—Brooklands, Balingup, W.A.), dau. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia, and Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., K.H., C.B., and d. 27 Sept. 1892. Issue living—
1. SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN STOTHART COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., b. 31 Oct. 1873.
1. Grace Lucy.
2. Rachel Mary Ann, m. 20 April, 1903, Cecil Hedley Salmon, of Ringwood, Tasmania.
3. Lalla.

CAMPBELL, 4th Bt., of New Brunswick (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR ARCHIBALD AUGUSTUS AVA CAMPBELL, s. of 3rd Bt., B. 5 Dec. 1879. The 1st Bt. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was creat. a Bt. Residence—Gibliston, by Colinsburg, Fife.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 14 April, 1807; m. 21 July, 1841, Helen Margaret (d. 3 May, 1883) o.c. of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S. and fell before Sebastopol in command of a division 18 June, 1855. Issue—
1. SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, 3RD BT., b. 27 Jan. 1844; J.P. Fife; lieut. 95th Regt.; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson (d. 15 Aug. 1911), dau. of Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham, and d. 30 March, 1913. Issue living—
1. SIR ARCHIBALD A. A. CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Dec. 1880.
1. Mary Ava Margaret Campbell.
2. Augustus Almerie Ava Campbell, b. 19 June, 1846. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
3. Blenheim Ava Campbell, b. 30 March, 1848. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
1. Elizabeth Margaret. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
2. Maria Georgina.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of Succoth (U.K.). Creat. 17 Sept. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, s. of the late George Ramsay Campbell (d. 24 Nov. 1861), H.E.I.C.S. (3rd s. of 2nd Bt.), and Lucy (d. 24 Nov. 1886), dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo. B. 27 June, 1852; m. 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Avisford, Sussex; suc. his cousin, 17 Feb. 1874; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1876; advocate Scottish Bar 1880; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton; J.P. Argyll and city of Glasgow. The 1st Bt. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the Baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd Bt. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae Lodge, Minard, Loch Fyne; 23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; National; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow). Issue—
GEORGE ILAY CAMPBELL, b. 20 Jan. 1894.
Lucy Katherine Grace Campbell.

Brother living—
James Ramsay Campbell, b. 23 April, 1855; lt.-col. Shropshire L.I.; m. 28 Sept. 1896, Alice Mildred, dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, 4th Bt.; Residence—Ardachie, Fort Augustus, N.B. Club—Naval and Military.

Sister living—
Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary Campbell. Residence—Carrsleigh, Southborough, Kent.

1st Cousin living—
Clementina Elizabeth Campbell. Residence—47 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

CAMPBELL, 11th Bt., of Auchinbreck (S.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1628.—SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, s. of 8th Bt., B. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 12 June, 1878, Sara, dau. of the Hon. William

Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, N. Z. ; suc. his bro. 1902 ; ed. at Edin. Acad., and was engaged in the Geological Survey of Scotland. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Cheviot Hills, N.Z. Clubs—Conservative ; Bath. Issue—

1. Maj. William Robinson Campbell, D.S.O., 14th Hussars ; b. 11 Sept. 1879 ; m. 26 Nov. 1907, Maud Kathleen, dau. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenort, Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. ; served in S.A. war 1899–1902. Residence—The Lodge, Bembridge, I. of W.
2. Charles Ralph Campbell, late lieut. 2nd Life Gds., b. 14 Dec. 1881.
3. Norman Dugald Ferrier Campbell, b. 1883.
4. Louis Hamilton Campbell, b. 1885.

Sir John Gyton Campbell, 8th Bt., s. of Dugald Campbell, of Kildalloig, b. 22 May, 1809 ; was served nearest and lawful heir male in general of Sir Dugald Campbell, 1st Bt., by the Provost and Magistrate of Edinburgh, who ordained that this service be retoured to Chancery ; he accordingly assumed title of Bt. 20 Sept. 1847 ; m. 29 April, 1841, Charlotte (m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1855, James Gardiner, and d. 17 Sept. 1903), dau. of Louis Henry Ferrier, of Belsyde, Linlithgow, and d. 9 Dec 1853. Issue—

1. Sir Louis Henry Dugald Campbell, 9th Bt., R.N., b. 2 March, 1844 ; d. 18 June, 1875.
2. Sir Norman Montgomery Abercrombie Campbell, 10th Bt., b. 2 March, 1846 ; m. 19 May, 1886, Isabella Sara (Residence—Napier, N.Z.), dau. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell ; and d. 25 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. Constance Moria.
   2. Ida Cerise.
3. Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, pres Bt.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., of Barcaldine (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831 ; C.V.O. 1909.—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, s. of 2nd Bt., b. 4 Dec. 1856 ; suc. his father 1880 ; Capt. 3rd Batt. the Black Watch 1881–87 ; hon. maj. (ret.) Highland L.I. (M.) ; memb. of Royal Company of Archers, the Sovereign's Bodyguard for Scotland ; gentleman usher of the Green Rod 1884–95 ; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot. ; J.P. and commnr. of supply Argyllshire ; Sec. to the Order of the Thistle from 1895 ; Carrick Pursuivant in the Court of the Lord Lyon since Dec. 1909. This family is descended from a s. of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bt., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residences—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon ; Barcaldine Castle, Argyllshire ; Earlsfec Hall, Bowers ; Gifford, Essex. Clubs—Junior United Service ; Roy. Highland Yacht.

The late Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1786 ; saw much service with the Scots Fus. Gds. ; m. 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, and d. 2 April, 1842. Issue—

1. The late Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd Bt., J.P., b. 15 June, 1819 ; m. 20 Aug. 1855, Harriette Augusta Royer (d. 11 Sept. 1909), dau. of Adm. Henry Collier, R.N., serj.-at-arms in Queen Victoria's Household, Capt. Argyll and Bute Mil. and d. 11 Dec. 1880. Issue—
   1. Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Eric Reginald Duncan Campbell, 2nd Batt. Princess Victoria's Roy. Irish Fus., b. 28 Nov. 1857 ; inspector Lagos constabulary ; gov. of prison of Asaba, S. Nigeria 1900–8 ; m. 14 Nov. 1899, Rose (Residence—Holcombe, St. Mark's Road, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of J. E. Scott, J.P., of Oatlands, Devonport, and d. 21 July, 1900. Issue—
      Erica Rose, b. 29 Nov. 1900.
      1. Flora Mary Muriel. Residence—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, b. 18 March 1824 ; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1847, Frances Charlotte (d. 1 Jan. 1874), dau. of Alfred William Begbie, I.C.S. ; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa (d. 25 April, 1887), dau of Alexander Campbell, and widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and d. 30 Oct. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lt.-Col. Alexander William Dennistoun Campbell, heir pres., late Indian Staff Corps, and 16th Lancers and 15th Hussars ; b. 8 Sept. 1848 ; served in Afghan war 1878–80 ; late cantonment magistrate, N.W.P., India. Residence—Bognor. Club—E.I. United Service.
   2. Duncan John Alfred Campbell, B.C.S. (ret.), b. 5 Aug. 1854 ; Judge Central India ; formerly commissr. in Burma ; served in Upper Burma campaign 1886–89 ; m. 12 July, 1890, Mary Snell, dau. of Septimus Gibbon, M.D. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
      Jean Linda Dennistoun.
   3. Lieut.-Col. Francis James Brooke Campbell, Ind. Army ; b. 7 Feb. 1861 ; m. 7 May, 1889, Ethel May, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. C. E. Raddock. Issue—
      Francis Eric Dennistoun Campbell, b. 17 Aug. 1892 ; lieut. South Lancs. Regt.
      May Lilian.
   4. The Late Gerald Edward Lyon Campbell, Madras C.S., b. 8 Oct. 1863 ; m. 12 Oct. 1886, Sybil (m. 2nd, 27 March, 1911, Comm. Wentwith Vernon Cole, R.N.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E., and d. Feb. 1902. Issue—
      Mary Hamilton.
   5. Richard Hamilton Campbell, C.I.E. (1912), Madras C.S., b. 26 Nov. 1865 ; Priv. Sec. to H. H. Maharajah of Mysore ; m. 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H. J. C. Gompertz. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
      1. Ion Vincent Hamilton Campbell, b. 1895 ; 2nd lieut. R.G.A. 1914.
      2. Richard Henry Dennistoun Campbell, b. 8 Sept. 1901.
      3. Christine May.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell, s. of. 2nd Bt. B. at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854 ; m. 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann ; suc. his father 1882 ; late maj. K.R.R. Corps ; ret. 1893 ; late lt.-col. res. of officers ; served in Afghan campaign 1879–80 ; late A.D.C. to lieut.-Gov. of Bengal. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

1. Guy Colin Campbell, b. 31 Jan. 1885 ; m. 21 April, 1909, Mary, dau. of the late H. M. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset, and of Cefn Mably, co. Glamorgan D.L. J.P. ; capt. Service Batt. ; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps. Issue—
   1. Guy Theophilus Halswell Campbell. } twins,
   2. Edward FitzGerald David Campbell } b. 18 Jan. 1910.
2. Ronald Ian Campbell, b. 7 June, 1890.
3. Edward FitzGerald Campbell, lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 7 Oct. 1893.
4. John Archibald Campbell, b. 18 Feb. 1898.
1. Sylvia Nina.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt., C.B., b. about 1786 ; col. of the 3rd West Ind. Regt. ; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela (d. 25 Nov. 1869), dau. of Lord Edward FitzGerald, and d. 26 Jan. 1849. Issue—

1. Sir Edward F. Campbell, 2nd Bt., see below.
2. Capt. Frederick Augustus Campbell, b. 15 March, 1839 ; late 60th Rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria ; m. 3 Aug. 1862, Emma Mary, dau. of Major Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo. Residence—10, Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
   1. John St. Clair Campbell, b. 23 May, 1865.
   2. Guy Edward Spencer Campbell, b. 1873.
   1. Florence Emma Augusta, m. 1 July, 1903, William Henry Dudley Ryder. (Club—Naval and Military), late R.N. and has issue.
   2. Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, m. 2 June. 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton (*see* Abercorn, Duke of).
   1. Emily, m. 17 Nov. 1859, Major Charles D. C, Ellis who d. 5 Dec. 1906, 60th Rifles of Branksome Chine House, Bournemouth. Residence—Peeblescourt, Holyport, Maidenhead.
   2. Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, m. 16 Oct. 1860, Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, who d. 13 March, 1911, s. of 1st Baron Leconfield.

Sir Edward F. Campbell, 2nd Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1822 ; lt.-col. 60th foot, A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Napier, when commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie ; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Georgina Charlotte Theophila (d. 17 Oct. 1872), dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell, pres. Bt.
2. Charles James Napier Campbell, b. 5 Feb. 1856, m. 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stanford, D.D. Residence—Weston Grange, Thames Ditton. Issue—
   Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 15 Sept. 1890.
3. Gerald Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 25, April, 1862. Residence—Albany Chambers, York Street, S.W.
4. Rev. Colin Arthur Fitzgerald Campbell, M.A., b. 17 June, 1863, Rector of Feltwell Brandon, Norfolk, formerly priv. sec. to the Earl of Kintore, when Gov. of S. Australia, and Clerk of the Executive Council, S. Australia. Club—Royal Societies.

5. Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 June, 1865; m. 1889, Isabel (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1907, Robert Cecil Dudgeon, son of late R. E Dudgeon), dau. of R. Ballard, and d. 2 April, 1907. Issue—.
1. Ion Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 1 Nov. 1890.
2. Gerald Arthur Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 5 May, 1893.
1. Madeline Georgiana Annie.
2. Joan.
6. Ion Douglas Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1868; sup. Terai and Bhaber Estates, India; m. 8 May, 1891, Mabel, dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P. Residence—Rosemount, Naini Tal, N.W. Prov. Issue living—
1. Ion Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1897.
1. Nina Mary Mabel.
2. Pamela Geraldine Theophila.
7. George Theophilus Campbell, b. 17 Oct. 1872.
1. Annie Charlotte, m. 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford H. H. Keightley. Residence—17, Church Street, Kensington, W.
2. Finetta Madelina Julia, m. 12 Sept. 1894, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian Army (*see* ABERDARE, B.).
3. Griselda Mary Theophila, m. 7 June, 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., who d. 1 June, 1911. Residence—Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

HUME-CAMPBELL, 8th Bt., (S.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR JOHN HOME PURVES HUME-CAMPBELL, s. of Charles Hyde Home Purves (d. 19 Feb. 1887), and Frances Mabel (Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.), dau. of Clement Archer. B. 9 Aug. 1879; m. 1 Oct. 1901, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, R.D., vicar of Hampton, Middlesex; suc., 1894, his kinsman, Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, whose father had assumed the names of Hume-Campbell on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont; sub. lieut. R.N.V.B. 1914; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; served in S.A. war; has assumed the name of Hume-Campbell. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B. Issue—

1. Mabel Jane.
2. Elsie Barbara.

Sister living—
Alice, m. 6 July, 1904, Maj. St. John Louis Hyde du Plat Taylor, D.S.O. Club—United Service. Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., of Ardnamurchan (S.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1913 (with precedence from 1804; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, s. of 8th Bt. B. 3 March, 1836; m. 1st, 1 July, 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia (d. 17 May, 1910), dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, of Harwood House, Tamertno Folliot, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1911, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Mellor and widow of Henry John Lias, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; suc. his father 1853; gazetted 2nd Capt. in the artillery 1861; Capt. 1871; Major 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; hon. Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1887; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan war 1878–80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st Bt. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. Address—Naval and Military Club, W. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, b. at Poona, East Indies, 3 Jan. 1877; served with West Australian forces in S.A. war; m. 7 July, 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Hillier, of Parkside, S. Australia. Issue—
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell, b. 2 July, 1904.
1. Lya Ethelle.
2. Agnese Eleanor Mina, m. 22 June, 1899, Frederick Theobald, of Sumatra.
3. Mary Eva Beryl.

The late SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 8TH BT., b. 27 Nov. 1807; Lt.-Gov. of St. Vincent 1845–53; m. 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah Elizabeth (d. 4 Nov. 1873), dau. of James Macleod, of Rasay, and d. 18 Jan. 1853. Issue living—

1. SIR JOHN W. CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Frederick Campbell, C.B. (1902) V.D., b. 15 June, 1843; col. 1st Argyll and Bute R.G.A., late lieut. R.A., served in New Zealand; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, of Lochbuie, Argyllshire. Residence—Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Ian Maxwell Campbell, b. 3 Oct. 1870; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Hilda Mary, dau. of Claude Fitzroy Wade. Residence—The Nook, Kingswood Road, Norwood. Issue—
1. Lorne Maclaine Campbell, b. 22 July, 1902.
2. Alan Fitzroy Campbell, b. 4 Nov. 1903.
3. John Hunter McNeill Campbell, b. 29 June, 1905.
2. Charles Stewart Campbell, I.C.S., b. 14 March, 1875. Residence—Poona, Bombay.
3. Edward Taswell Campbell, b. 9 April, 1879; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Edith Jane, dau. of Arthur John Warren. Issue—
1. Charles Duncan Macnair Campbell, b. 12 Sept. 1906.
1. Frances Henriette.
2. Rosemary Jean.
4. James Douglas Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1911, Lilian Alice, dau. of Joseph Outerbridge, of St. John's, Newfoundland. Issue—
Helen Douglas.
5. Gordon Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1886; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Mary Jeanne, dau. of H. V. S. Davids, of Guildford.
6. Colin Macleod Campbell, b. 12 March, 1890; m. 29 May, 1913, Kathleen Lorna, dau. of W. T. Carter, of Sydenham.
1. Emilie Maclaine.
2. Rose Mary.

CAMPDEN, Visc. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

CANTELUPE, Visc. *See* DE LA WARR, EARL OF.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 12 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); Visc. and Baron Duncan, 13 Oct. 1797 (G.B.).—ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, s. of 2nd Earl. B. in Hill Street, 28 May, 1841; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Oxford, 1st class classics 1861; LL.D. St. Andrews 1902; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–70, a lord of the Admiralty 1870–74; D.L. Dundee. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated Adm. Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of £3,000 per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, Perthshire.

ADAM HALDANE-DUNCAN, 2ND EARL OF CAMPERDOWN, b. 25 March, 1812; m. 23 March, 1839, Juliana Cavendish (d. 6 Feb. 1898), dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt.; M.P. for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire; d. 30 Jan. 1867. Issue—
1. ROBERT A. P. HALDANE-DUNCAN, pres. Earl.
2. HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, HEIR PRES., b. 9 May, 1845; m. 4 Feb. 1888, Laura (d. 17 Aug. 1910), dau. of late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanehard, of Boston and Nahaut, U.S.A.; late partner in the engineering firm of Maudslay, Sons, & Field. Residence Club—Athenæum.
1. Lady Julia Janet Georgiana, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874–85; m. 6 Oct. 1858, 4th Lord Abercromby.

CANTERBURY, 5th Visc. Creat. 10 March, 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (U.K.).—HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE MANNERS-SUTTON, s. of 4th Visc. B. 8 April, 1879; suc. his father 19 Feb. 1914; D.L. for Norfolk. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger s. of the 3rd Duke. His 4th s. was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eld. s. having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences—Brook House and Seething Hall, Norwich. Club—St. James's.

JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 3RD VISC. CANTERBURY, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 27 May, 1814; under-

sec. of the Home Department 1841–6; lt.-gov. of New Brunswick, gov. of Trinidad, gov. of Victoria; m. 5 July, 1838, Georgiana (d. 14 Sept. 1899), dau. of Charles Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 23 June, 1877. Issue—

1. Henry Charles Manners-Sutton, 4th Visc. Canterbury, b. 12 July, 1839; m. 16 April, 1872, Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, and d. 19 Feb. 1914. Issue—
   Henry Frederick Walpole Manners-Sutton, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, b. 7 Feb. 1843; D.L. Middlesex; m. 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte Laura (d. 18 Nov. 1905), dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk, and d. 30 May, 1888. Issue—
   1. Francis Henry Astley Manners-Sutton, b. 10 Feb. 1869. Residence—4, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's.
   2. Charles Graham Manners-Sutton, b. 23 Jan. 1872; capt. Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; m. 15 June, 1903, Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Hindle. Residence—Berghapton, Seaford, Sussex. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
      Charlotte Ethelwyn.
      1. Violet Georgiana.
1. Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, m. 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G. (Clubs—Hurlingham; Windham), agent-gen. for Victoria. Residence—Manor House, Elstree, Herts.
2. Hon. Mabel Georgiana. Residence—Lowestoft, Suffolk.

CANTERBURY, 94th Archbishop of. Founded 597; P.C. 1903; Roy. Victorian Chain 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1902.—Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of Henry Davidson, by Henrietta, dau. of John Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire. B. at Edinburgh 7 April, 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1878, Edith Murdoch Tait, dau. of the Archbishop; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884, Aberdeen 1906, and Durham 1913; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. fellow Trin. Coll., Oxford 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1904; hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1910; ord. 1874; curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874–7; chaplain and priv. sec. to Archb. Tait 1877–82, and to Archb. Benson 1882–3; exam. chap. to the Bishop of Durham 1881–3; Dean of Windsor, registrar of the Order of the Garter, and resident chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883–91; Bishop of Rochester, 1891–5, when he was translated to the See of Winchester and thus became prelate of the Order of the Garter; clerk of the closet in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–3; translated to Canterbury 1903; is primate of all England and metropolitan; memb. Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; gov. of Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and Harrow School; patron of 178 livings. The diocese includes the eastern part of the county of Kent, together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value £15,000. The province of Canterbury includes 29 sees, viz. those of Canterbury, London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Birmingham, Chelmsford, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.).

CAPE TOWN, 3rd Archbishop of. Founded 1847. Most Rev. William Marlborough Carter D.D., s. of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fell. of Eton Coll., by Gertrude, dau. of Lorance Rogers, Barr.-at-law. B. at Eton 1850; m. 1904, Hester Marion, dau. of the late James Rose, of Inverness; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ord. 1874; cur. of West Bromwich 1874–78; Bakewell 1878–80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1880–91, Bishop of Zululand 1891–1902, of Pretoria 1902–9; translated to Cape Town 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Province of S. Africa. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off (*see* Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese (*see* that name), and in 1911, the archdeaconry of George was constituted into a new see. Income from Colonial Bishoprics' Fund, and sums raised in S. Africa, £1,400. Residence — Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.

CAPELL, Baron. *See* Essex, Earl of.

CARBERY, 10th Baron. Creat. 9 May, 1715, Bt., 15 July, 1768 (I.).—John Evans-Freke, s. of 9th Baron. B. 20 May, 1892; m. 7 July, 1913, José, dau. of E. Metcalfe, of 5, Chester Place, W.; suc. his father 1898; late a mids. R.N.V.R, (Clyde div.). The 1st Baron was s. of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residence—Castle Freke, co. Cork.

George Patrick Percy Evans-Freke, 7th Baron Carbery, b. 17 March, 1810; m. 5 Aug 1852, Harriett Maria Catherine (d. 19 Aug. 1884), dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and d. 25 Nov. 1889. Issue—

Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, m. 22 June, 1876, 4th Earl of Bandon.

William Charles Evans-Freke, 8th Baron Carbery, b. 24 May, 1812; a representative peer, D.L.; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1866. Lady Victoria Cecil (Residence—Bisbrook Hall, and Glaston House, Upping-ham), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Exeter, K.G., and d. 7 Nov. 1894. Issue—

1. Algernon William George Evans-Freke, 9th Baron Carbery, b. 9 Sept. 1868; D.L. Cork; lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.; m. 26 Nov. 1890, Mary (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D.; Residence—Frankfield House, co. Cork), dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans, and d. 12 June, 1898. Issue—
   1. John Evans-Freke, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Ralfe Evans-Freke, Heir Pres., b. 23 July, 1897.
2. Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, b. 19 May, 1871; m. 24 July, 1895, Eva, dau. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo; lt.-col. commdg. Leicester Y. and hon. lieut. in the Army; served in S.A. war; D.L., J.P., Rutland; mil. memb. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   Mai Cecil.

CARBUTT, Baronetcy (ext. 8 Oct. 1905). Creat. 1 Oct. 1892.—The late Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, Bt., b. 22 July, 1838; D.L., J.P., Surrey; pres. of Inst. of Mech. Engineers, M.I.C.E.; m. 4 June, 1874, Mary (Residences—19, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey), dau. of John Rhodes, J.P., of Potternewton, Leeds; was M.P. for Monmouth 1880–86, and d. 8 Oct. 1905.

CARDEN, 3rd Bt. of Molesey (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1887.—Sir Frederick Henry Walter Carden, s. of 2nd Bt., B. 1873; suc. his father 1909, m. 1901, Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Woolley Park, Berks; capt. 1st Life Gds., 1899, maj. 1910, ret. 1911; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residence—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

Henry Christopher Carden, b. 16 Oct. 1908.
Enid Evelyn.

Sir Robert Walter Carden, 1st Bt., b. 7 Oct. 1801; Lord Mayor of London 1857–8; M.P. for Gloucester and Barnstaple; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela Elizabeth Edith (d. 13 Nov. 1874), dau. of William S[illegible]drews, M.D., and d. 19 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Walter [illegible]n, 2nd Bt., b. 6 Nov. 1833; J.P., Hants; [illegible]5th Lancers; m. 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena Laur[illegible]8 Aug. 1910), dau.

NCLIF

of Rowland Ronald, of Manchester Square, and widow of Capt. Alexander Copland, and d. 4 Dec. 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick H. W. Carden, pres. Bt.
2. Major Ronald James Walter Carden, 17th Lancers, b. 13 April, 1876.

1. Lilian Edith Laura, m. 26 July, 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and has issue.

2. The late Rev. Robert Augustus Carden, M.A., b. 2 Jan. 1836; m. 21 Sept. 1859, Caroline Gertrude (d. 6 Sept. 1886), dau. of John Mello, of Leinster Gardens, and d. 25 June, 1873. Issue—

Evangeline Gertrude, m. 1st, 1887, John E. Lawrence, who d. 1890; m. 2nd, 1893, William A. Caunter, of Oakfield, Exeter, and has issue—

3. The late Alexander James Carden, b. 28 Aug. 1839; m. 17 April, 1863, Anne Rule (Residence—29, Sinclair Gardens, Kens.), dau. of J. T. Clements, and d. 23 July, 1897. Issue—

1. Rev. James Carden, b. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 19 June, 1894, Cornelia Charlotte, dau. of Cornelius Turner. Residence—29, Sinclair Gardens, Kens. Issue—

Cornelia.

2. George Frederick Carden, b. 2 March, 1868; m. 1895, Katherine Judith, dau. of C. Mannix. Residence—Florida, U.S.A.
3. Henry Carden, b. 19 Oct 1872; m. 1894, and has issue.
4. Robert Walter Carden, b. 1 July, 1875; m. 4 June, 1901, Ethel May, dau. of Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—76, Brook Green, Hammersmith. Issue—

1. Derrick Walter Carden, b. 30 April, 1902.
2. Ronald Tracy Carden, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

1. Pamela, m. 2 June, 1894, Percy William Bullock, of Hendon.
2. Rowena.

1. Edith Georgiana. Residence—
2. Clara Fanny, m. 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus William Sibley, F.R.C.S., who d. 5 March, 1893, and has issue.
3. Ada Blanche, m. 17 March, 1858, Frederick Brodie (d. 1896), of Fern Hill, Wootton Bridge, I. of W., and has issue.

CARDEN, 5th Bt., of Templemore (I.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1787.—Sir John Craven Carden, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil (d. 1 July, 1911), dau. of Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882); desc. from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary. Issue—

John Valentine Carden, b. 6 Feb. 1892.

Sir Henry Robert Carden, 3rd Bt., b. 8 Feb. 1789; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 10 March, 1818, Louisa, o. c. of Frederick Thompson, of Woodville, Queen's Co., and d. 23 March, 1847. Issue—

1, Sir John C. Carden, 4th Bt., whom see below.

2. The late Henry Daniel Carden, b. 1 May, 1822; hon. col. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt.; m. 28 April, 1847, Catherine Rebecca, d. 29 Aug, 1914, dau. of John Parry de Winton, of Maesderwen, Breconshire, and d. 4 Jan. 1894. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. Henry Parry Carden, brevet.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; b. 22 Feb. 1854; m. 26 Aug. 1897, Araby (Residence—Savilmore, Newry), dau. of Howard Burton, and widow of E. N. Greer, and d. 19 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. Catherine Constance.
2. Sybil Mary.

Frances Mary, m. 5 Feb. 1871, Major John Aldridge, late 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. Residence—Inholmes, Hungerford, Berks.

3. The late Rev. Arthur Carden, b. 30 June, 1823; m. 13 May, 1852, Rosa (d. 15 Nov. 1908), dau. of W. W. Woodward, of Matson House, Glouc., and d. 10 Aug. 1863. Issue—

1. The late Arthur Craven Carden, b. 3 May, 1853; m. 23 Nov. 1875, Maria (Residence—Oldbury Place, Ightham, Kent), dau. of John Hendy, of St. Florence, Pembroke, and d. 5 Jan. 1881. Issue—

Edith Craven.

2. Lt.-Col. Henry Westenra Carden, late A.P.D., b. 13 April, 1857; formerly capt. 2nd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 8 March, 1886, Emily Elphinstone, dau. of Rev. W. C. Clark. Issue—

1. Bernard Westenra Carden, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1914.
2. Cecil Courtenay Carden, b. 1892.
3. Henry Elphinstone Carden, b. 1894.

1. Violet Courtenay.
2. Beryl.
3. Hazel.

4. Sibyl.
5. Muriel.
6. Christina Annette.
7. Pearl Elphinstone.

1. Frances Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1867, Rev. Telford Macdonough, M.A., and has issue.

Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt., b. 1 Dec. 1819; D.L. Tipperary; m. 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary (d. 9 Nov. 1850), dau. of Sir William M. Milner, Bt.; m. 2nd, 21 June, 1852, Julia Isabella (Residence—Westown, Straffan, co. Kildare), dau. of Adm. Charles Jepp Robinson, and d. March, 1879. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir John Craven Carden, pres. Bt.
2. Major Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O., Devons. Regt.; b. 30 Jan. 1855; served in S.A.; m. 1881, Blanche Katherine Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Henry Craven Carden, b. 23 Dec. 1882.
2. Humphry John Carden, b. 1886.

3. Frederick Richard Carden, b. 19 June, 1856; m. 1885, Miriam, dau. of A. Beale. Issue—

1. Frederick Craven Carden, b. 1890.
2. Richard Craven Carden, b. 1893.
3. Selwyn Carden.
4. Rodney Carden.
5. Geoffrey Carden.

1. Helen Mary, m. March, 1912, Herbert Roger.
2. Pattie.

4. Capt. Coldstream James Carden, Connaught Rangers, b. 18 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton, dau. of David Johnstone, of Croy, Dumbartonshire. Issue—

1. Eileen Margaret.
2. Veronica Sybil.

5. Capt. Derick Alfred Carden, Seaforth Highlanders, b. 27 March, 1875.

1. Julia Ellen Beatrice, m. 8 Aug. 1889, George de V. Kennedy, and has issue.
2. Nora Ierne, m. 21 Jan. 1903, Major Henry Sargeaunt, late Cheshire Regt., and has issue.

CARDIFF, Baron. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

CARDIGAN, Earl of. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

CARDROSS, Baron. *See* Buchan, Earl of.

CAREW, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1838; Baron Carew, 13 June, 1834 (I.).—Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, s. of 2nd Baron. B. in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 15 June, 1860; m. 27 June, 1888, Julia, dau. of Albert Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bt.; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the Bt. of that name. Residences—Castle-Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford; 28, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Robert Shapland Carew, 1st Baron Carew, K.P., b. 9 March, 1787; Lord-Lieut. co. Wexford; m. 16 Nov. 1816, Jane Catherine (d. 12 Nov. 1901), dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, and d. 2 June, 1856. Issue—

1. Robert Shapland Carew, 2nd Baron Carew, K.P., b. 28 Jan. 1818; col. of the Wexford Mil.; Lord-Lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Wexford; m. 16 July, 1844, Emily Anne (d. 24 Nov. 1899), dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt., and d. 9 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. Robert S. G. J. Carew, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. George Patrick John Carew, Heir Pres., b. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1888, Maud Beatrice, dau. of John Ramsay; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—Boro Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Eastbourne. Club—Badminton.
2. Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, b. 19 Feb. 1827; lieut. 8th Hussars, lt.-col. Wexford Mil.; resident magistrate at Clonmel; m. 21 April, 1904, Lady Hester Georgiana Browne (Residence—13, Tedworth Square, Chelsea), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 6 June, 1892. Issue—

Gerald Shapland Carew, b. 26 April, 1860; m. 21 April, 1904, Catherine, o. dau. of late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown. Residence—19, Tedworth Square, Chelsea. Issue—

1. William Francis Carew, b. 23 April, 1905.
2. Gavin George Carew, b. 21 Sept. 1906.
3. Peter Cuthbert Carew, b. 31 Dec. 1908.

Nesta Elizabeth.

CAREW, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1661.—Sir Henry Palk Carew, s. of Henry Carew B. 26 Feb. 1870; m. 9 Dec. 1889, Frances Gertrude, dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynton, N. Devon; suc. his uncle 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Residence—High View, Knitbury, nr. Hungerford, Berks. Issue—

Thomas Palk Carew, b. 1 March 1890; m. 10 Nov. 1913, Ivy Madeline Laura, dau. of Major John Arthur Breakey, late R.A. Residence—Devonshire House, Grove Road, Southsea. Issue—
Zia.
Dora Gertrude.

Sir Walter Palk Carew, 8th Bt., b. 9 July, 1807; m. 25 Jan. 1837, Anne Frances (d. 8 June, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, and d. 27 Jan. 1874. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Walter Palk Carew, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 13 April, 1838; m. 4 April, 1872, Ellen Augusta, dau. of T. D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge, Tiverton, and d. 14 June, 1873.

1. Elizabeth Anne
2. Beatrix

Residences — Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Marley House, S. Devon; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

The late Henry Carew, bro. of the above Sir W. P. Carew, 8th Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1808; m. July, 1858, Susan, dau. of John Symes, and d. 24 Oct. 1871. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Palk Carew, pres. Bt.
1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 15 Aug. 1885, Richard Bagett. Residence—Cobble Hill, Vancouver.
2. Florence Palk, m. 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, and has issue. Residence—Wogan House, Saundersfoot, N.S.W.
3. Laura Susan Augusta, m. 22 Sept. 1887, Major Arthur John Breakey, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—

CARINGTON, Privy Counsellor. Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine Carington, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., *see* Knightage.

CARLETON, Baron. *See* Shannon, Earl of.

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of. Creat. 30 April, 1661; Visc. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (E.).—George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard, s. of 10th Earl. B. 6 Jan. 1895; sub.-lieut. R.N.; suc. his father 1912; is co-heir to the baronies of Clifford and Greystock, and patron of six livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st Earl was col. of Cromwell's Life Gds., ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently Gov. of Jamaica; the 3rd Earl was 1st Lord of the Treasury; the 5th Earl Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th Earl Lord Privy Seal; the 7th Earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 105, Eaton Place, S.W.

George James Howard, 9th Earl of Carlisle, b. 12 Aug. 1843; J.P., Cumberland; M.P. for E. Cumberland 1879–80, and 1881–5; m. 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind Frances (Residences—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W.; Boothby House, Brampton, Cumberland; Castle Howard, York), dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, and d. 16 April, 1911. Issue—

1. Charles James Stanley, 10th Earl, see below.
2. Hon. Oliver Howard, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., b. 14 March, 1875; lieut. Bedfordshire Yeo.; resident of Bauchi, N. Nigeria; m. 17 March, 1900, Muriel (m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Clanwilliam), dau. of Russell Stephenson, and d. 20 Sept. 1908. Issue—
Hubert Arthur George Howard, Heir Pres., b. 29 Aug. 1901.
Gwendolen Georgiana.
3. Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon Howard, b. 12 Feb. 1877; M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Eskdale div. 1906–10; for W. Wilts, and vice-chamberlain of the Household since 1911; parl. sec. to the Prime Minister 1910; lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Res. 1914. Residence—1, Palace Green, Kensington. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's.
4. Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 30 Nov. 1911, Norah, dau. of late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Camb.; lieut. res. of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea Mil., Eng.; late lieut. 8th Hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk Regt.; served in S.A. war.
1. Lady Mary Henrietta, m. 30 Nov. 1889, George Gilbert A. Murray, fell. of New Coll., Oxford, and late prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.; regius professor of Greek at Oxford, since 1908. Residence—82, Woodstock Road, Oxford.
2. Lady Cecilia Maude, m. 7 April, 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P. Lincoln 1906. Residence—10, Holland Park, W.
3. Lady Dorothy Georgiana, m. 14 Oct. 1913, Hon. Francis R. Henley (*see* Henley, Baron).
4. Lady Aurea Fredeswyde.

Charles James Stanley Howard, 10th Earl of Carlisle, b. 8 March, 1867; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., and Cumberland; M.P. for S. Birmingham 1904–11; capt. 3rd Border Regt., 5th Batt. Rifle Bri.; served in S.A. war 1902; m. 17 April, 1894, Rhoda Ankaret (Residence—Naworth Castle, Carlisle), dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, late R.A., and d. 20 Jan, 1912. Issue—

1. George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Constance Ankaret.
2. Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline.
3. Lady Elizabeth Henrietta.

CARLISLE, 61st Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. John William Diggle, D.D., eld. s. of W. Diggle. B. 2 March, 1847; m. 1st, 7 July, 1874, Cicely Jane (d. 14 Jan. 1880); dau. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Lancs; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1884, Edith (d. 14 Jan. 1880), dau. of Gilbert Winter Moss, of Aigburth, Liverpool; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Oxford (took first class honours); ord. 1871, was successively cur. of Whalley Range, Lancashire, 1871–2, All Saints', Liverpool, 1872–4, Walton-on-the-hill, Liverpool, 1874–5, vic. of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1875–96; was pres. of Liverpool Council of Education; hon. canon Liverpool 1889–96; rural dean of Childwall 1882–96; archdeacon of Westmorland, canon of Carlisle, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1896–1902; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester 1902–5; rural dean 1902, and archdeacon of Birmingham 1903–5; rector of Birmingham 1902–4, when he was apptd. (Dec. 14) to this see. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmorland, and part of Lancashire; annual value £4,500. Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Theodore Diggle, b. 21 July, 1875.
1. Cicely Jane Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Philip Gilbert William Diggle, b. 5 June, 1886.
3. Percy Robert Diggle, b. 27 Nov. 1887.
4. Reginald Fraser Diggle, b. 18 June, 1889.

CARLISLE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Alexander Montgomery Carlisle, eld. s. of the late John Carlisle, M.A., head master of Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, by Catherine, dau. of Alex. Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Ballymena, 8 July, 1854; m. 9 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of late John B. Wooster, of San Francisco; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Inst.; D.L. for City of Belfast; is a shipbuilder and engineer, having joined Harland & Wolff, where apprenticeship was served, in 1870, and gradually rose to be General Manager and Chairman of Managing Directors, from which positions he ret. in 1910; is now consultant and adviser to the same firm, and a director of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., Sheffield; contested West Belfast in Liberal interest 1906; apptd. (1908) by Lord Gladstone on departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories; gave evidence at the Admiralty before committee appointed to report on the organization of the Roy. Corps of Constructors and other cognate questions. Residences — Elmwood, Belfast; 12, Hyde Park Place, W. Clubs—Reform; Roy. Thames Yacht; Union (Belfast).

CARLOW, Visc. *See* Portarlington, Earl of.

CARLTON, Visc. *See* Wharncliffe, Earl of.

CARMARTHEN, Marq. of. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

CARMICHAEL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1912; Bt. (Scot.) 31 Dec. 1702; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1908.—THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, s. of 13th Bart. B. 18 March, 1859; m. 1 July, 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Albert Llewellyn Nugent, Baron Nugent; suc. his father as 14th Bt. 1891; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1884; chairman of the Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1894–7; trustee and commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; Memb. of Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act, 1905; trustee National Gallery 1906–8; M.P. Midlothian (G.) 1895–1900; Gov. of Victoria 1908–11; of Madras 1911–12, and of Bengal from 1912; D.L., J.P., Peebles, and Midlothian. The 1st Bt. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI, and lord-pres. of the Court of Session; his s., the 2nd Bt., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th Bt. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Address—Government House, Calcutta. Residence—Skirling House, Biggar, N.B. Club — Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

The late REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 10TH BT., M.A., D.L., b. 9 Oct. 1827; 12 May, 1858, Eleanora Anne (d. 6 Jan. 1861), dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains, and d. 19 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS DAVID CARMICHAEL, 11th Bt. and 1st Baron.
2. JOHN MURRAY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, HEIR PRES. TO BARONETCY ONLY, b. 27 Dec. 1860; m. 27 April, 1892, Amy (d. 9 March, 1899), dau. of Frederick Archdale, of Baldock, Herts. Residence—Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
   1. Alexander David Gibson-Carmichael, b. 10 Feb. 1895; sub.-lieut., R.N.
   1. Eleanora Fitzroy.
   2. Violet Penelope.

RIVETT-CARNAC, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1836.—SIR CLAUDE JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father in 1909. B. 21 Dec. 1877; served in the S. African war and subsequently in the Cape Mounted Rifles. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and Gov. of Bombay from 1838–41; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was desc. from Thomas Rivett, Mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, d. in 1272. Residence—The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, WILLIAM PERCEVAL RIVETT-CARNAC, s. of William John, 2nd s. of Sir James, 1st Bt., b. 1847; m. 28 April, 1885, Frances Maria, dau. of the late Francis Charles Forbes. Residence—Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon; 82, Palace Chambers, Westminster. Issue—

1. Mary Frances.
2. Eleanor Maude, m. 18 May, 1912, Claud Robert Nightingale.

SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, 2ND BT., b. 10 Aug. 1818; D.L., J.P.; capt. 73rd Regt.; M.P. for Lymington 1852–60; m. 19 Dec. 1840, Anne Jane (d. 2 Sept. 1876), o. c. of Samuel Sproule, and d. 4 Aug. 1883. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY SPROULE RIVETT-CARNAC, 3RD BT., b. 27 June, 1846; lieut. 73rd Regt.; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Mary Jeannie (Residence—94, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, Cornwall, and d. 4 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR CLAUD JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, pres. Bt.
   1. Beatrice Hilda Sproule, m. 24 April, 1900, Harry Percival Foulerton, M.D., H.M. Prisons Service, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Muriel Edith Frances, m. 25 April, 1908, Francis Charles Montague van Cortlandt.
1. Frances Henrietta, m. 18 Jan. 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates (Club—United Service), late Yorks Regt., formerly capt. 8th Hussars. Residence—Langtons, Alresford, Hants.
2. Caroline Anne Emma, m. 21 Jan. 1875, Major-Gen. John Pennock Campbell, who d. 25 Dec. 1903, East Lancs Regt., and has issue.

CARNARVON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1793; Baron Porchester, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.).—GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, s. of 4th Earl. B. 26 June, 1866; m. 26 June, 1895, Almina Victoria, dau. of Frederick Charles Wombwell, suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Hants.; Lord High Steward of Newbury. This is a branch of the House of Herbert Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, 5th s. of 8th Earl of that family. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury, Berks; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS, LORD PORCHESTER, b. 7 Nov. 1898.
Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina.

HENRY JOHN GEORGE HERBERT, 3RD EARL OF CARNARVON, b. 8 June, 1800; m. 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta Anna (d. 26 May, 1876), dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard, and d. 10 Dec. 1849. Issue—

1. HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 4TH EARL OF CARNARVON, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 24 June, 1831; Lord Lieut. co. Southampton; High Steward of Oxford University; Constable of Carnarvon Castle; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1866–67 and 1874–78; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1885–86; D.L. Notts; hon. col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; President of the Society of Antiquaries; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn (d. 25 Jan. 1875), dau. of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1878, ELIZABETH CATHARINE (Residences—Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset; Teversal Manor, Mansfield, Notts), dau. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and d. 28 June, 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. GEORGE E. S. M. HERBERT, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred George Byng, who d. 8 Nov. 1887; m. 2nd, 4 March, 1890, 1st Baron Burghclere.
   2. Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, m. 10 Sept. 1904, George Herbert Duckworth. Residence—35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.
   3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—5, Stratford Place, W.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, b. 3 April, 1880; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Mary Gertrude, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci; ed. at Oxford; lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo., hon. attaché diplo. service; contested S. Somerset, Jan. and Dec. 1910; M.P. for S. Somerset since Nov. 1911. Residence—Pixton Park, Dulverton. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath. Issue—
      1. Gabriel Mary Hermione.
      2. Anne Bridget Domeville.
   3. Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, b. 27 Dec. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service 1910.

CARNEGIE, Baron. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNWATH, 16th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton, 18 Sept. 1628; Bart. 11 April, 1666 (S.).—RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, s. of 15th Earl. B. 3 June, 1883; m. 23 July, 1910, Maude Maitland, dau. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford; suc. his father 1910. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th Earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored, however, by act of Parliament, to the 10th Earl. Residence—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. Clubs——Carlton; Conservative.

ROBERT ALEXANDER DALZELL, 10TH EARL OF CARNWATH, to whom the honours were restored 26 May, 1826, b. 13 Feb. 1768; lieut.-gen.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Brown, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, and d. 1 Jan. 1839. Issue—

The late Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, b. 19 Aug. 1816; col. Gren. Gds., C.B., Knt. of the Order of Medjidie; m. 27 Aug. 1846, Sarah Bushby (Residence—Watnall Hall, Nottingham), dau. of Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and d. 19 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, 15TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who suc. his uncle, b. 1 July, 1847; lt.-col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; rep. peer; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Emily Sulivan (d. 7 May, 1889), dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxford, and d. 8 Mar. 1910. Issue—

1. Ronald Arthur Dalzell, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Ida Elizabeth, m. 8 June, 1907, Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, s. of R. E. de Bertodano, and has issue. Residence—Holms Hill House, Barnet, Herts.
2. Lady Violet Charlotte, m. 19 Feb. 1901, Harold G. Henderson, M.P. (*see* Henderson, Bt.).

2. Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, Heir Pres., b. 25 Dec. 1851; raised to rank of Earl's s. 1889; entd. Army 1872; comm. 12th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; col. and officer in charge of Infantry Records, Lichfield, 1906; late commdg. No. 6 Dist. Northern Command at Lichfield, ret. pay 25 Dec. 1908; served in Burma war (medal and clasp) and in S.A. war 1899–1902 (2 medals 7 clasps); C.B. (Mil.), 1901; inspector of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab, 1892–6; is commander of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; m. 4 Dec. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull. Residence—Burton Court Linton, nr. Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy. Issue—
Muriel Marjorie.

1. Lady Mary Isabella, m. 30 July, 1874, Maj. Thomas Leith, D.L., J.P. (Club—Wellington). Residence—Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire. Issue—
1. Capt. Alexander Robert Leith, 60th Rifles, b. 1878; served in S. African war; present at Siege of Ladysmith; m. 1905, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Swansea. Club—Wellington. Issue—
Patrick Thomas Vivian Leith, b. 1910.
Alba Gladys Ivy.
2. Thomas Geoffrey Leith, b. 1883; m. 1913, Olga, dau. of the late Edward Schwarz. Issue—
Philip Edward Meric Leith, b. 1914.
1. Evelyn Mary Amelia, m. 1909, Percy Robert Bruce.
2. Marjory Edith, m. 1906, Maj. Charles Legge Eustace Robertson-Eustace, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, who d. 1908.
2. Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, m. 25 Feb. 1882, Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

CARPENTARIA (Northern Australia), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1900.—Rt. Rev. F. Gilbert White, D.D., s. of Rev. Gilbert White, M.A., late vic. of Leusden, Devon. B. 1859; ed. at Oxford (sometime scholar St. Mary's Hall); B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1908; ord. 1883; rector of Hughenden, N. Queensland, 1898–1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon and examining chap. 1891–1900, and archdeacon N. Queensland 1892–1900. The diocese extends over 600,000 sq. miles, and comprises the Northern Territory of South Australia, the Northern part of Queensland, and the adjacent islands. Residence—Thursday Island, Australia.

CARRICK, Earl of. *See* Royal Family.

CARRICK, 7th Earl of. Creat. 10 June, 1748; Visc. Ikerrin, 12 May, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (I.); Baron Butler (U.K.), 8 July, 1912.—Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler, s. of 6th Earl; suc. his father 1909. B. 15 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay; ed. at Repton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Yorks. L.I.; Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1913; D.L. for Kilkenny; is inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland. This family is desc. from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visc. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was creat. in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visc. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Residence—9, Hurlingham Court, S.W. Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Kildare Street, Dublin; Roy. St. George Yacht; Hurlingham, S.W. Issue.

1. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry Butler, Lord Ikerrin, b. 23 May, 1903.
2. Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond Butler, twin with his bro., b. 23 May, 1903.
3. Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel Butler, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
4. Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce Butler, b. 22 Nov. 1907.
5. Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David Butler, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
1. Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, b. 31 Aug. 1899.
2. Lady Irene June Beatrice, b. 11 June, 1901.

Charles Henry Somerset Butler, 6th Earl of Carrick, b. 5 Aug. 1851; maj. Welch Regt.; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton (d. 21 June, 1888), dau. of Lt.-Col. Albert Ernest Ross, 5th Fus.; m. 2nd, 1896, Emily Codrington, m. dau. of late Mark Jones, and d. 6 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
Charles Ernest A. F. S. Butler, pres. Earl.
Lady Kathleen, m. 24 March, 1897, Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Ballylinch House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Aunt living—
Lady Mary Emily (pat. of precedence, 15 Sept. 1910), sister of 6th Earl; m. 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George Platt Dew, B.A., and has issue.

Cousin living—
Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of 3rd Earl, m. 19 March, 1863, 6th Lord Massy.

CARRINGTON, Earl and Baron. *See* Lincolnshire, Marq. of.

CARSON, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry Carson, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

CARY, Baron. *See* Falkland, Visc.

CARYSFORT, Earldom. Ext. 4 Sept. 1909. Creat. 20 Aug. 1789. Baron Carysfort, 23 Jan. 1752 (I.). Baron Carysfort, 21 Jan. 1801 (U.K.).

The late William Proby, 5th Earl of Carysfort, R.P., b. 18 Jan. 1836; Lord Lieut. of Wicklow; D.L., J.P. Hunts; M.A. Camb.; m. 11 April, 1860, Charlotte Mary (Residence—10, Hereford Gardens, W.; Glenart, Arklow, Ireland), dau. of Rev. Robert Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, and d. 4 Sept. 1909.

CARTIER, Baronetcy (ext. 21 May, 1873). Creat. 24 Aug. 1868.—The late Sir George Etienne Cartier, Bt., b. 6 Sept. 1814; m. 16 June, 1846, Hortense (d. 1898), dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, of Montreal, Canada, and d. 21 May, 1873. Issue living—
Marie Hortense. Residence—Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Bishop of.—52nd Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 83rd Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 58th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 64th Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—Rt. Rev. Henry Stewart O'Hara, s. of Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, Antrim, and The Castle, Portstewart, sometime Rector of Coleraine, by Caroline Deffell, dau. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. B. 6 Sept. 1843; m. 13 Feb. 1872, Hatton Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Willsboro, Londonderry, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Leicester and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1900; ord. 1867; rector of Coleraine 1869–94; vic. of Belfast 1894–1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; Dean of Belfast 1899. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSEL, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

CASSILLIS, Earl of. *See* Ailsa, Marq. of.

CASTLE-CUFF, Visc. *See* Desert, Earl of.

CASTLE-DURROW, Baron. *See* Ashbrook, Visc.

CASTLEHAVEN, Baron. *See* Cromartie, Earl of.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1812.—ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, s. of 4th Baron. B. 26 March, 1863 ; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col Barrington, of Old Charlton, Kent, and co. Limerick ; suc. his father 1892 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1885 ; late lieut. 4th Roy. Inniskilling Fus. ; rep. peer for Ireland since 1898 ; Lord Lieut. co. Westmeath ; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The 1st Peer's uncle was creat. Baron and Visc., the Barony being in remainder to his bro. Upon his death without male issue the viscounty expired. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residences—Moydrum Castle, Athlone ; Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf ; Wellington ; Kildare Street ; St. George's Yacht. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Constance.

RICHARD HANDCOCK, 3RD BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 17 Nov. 1791 ; a rep. peer ; m. 17 April, 1822, Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1867), dau. of Michael Harris, of Dublin, and d. 4 July, 1869. Issue—

1. RICHARD HANDCOCK, 4TH BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 25 July, 1826 ; a rep. peer ; Lord Lieut. for Westmeath ; m. 10 Feb. 1857, Louisa Matilda (d. 31 Jan. 1892), dau. of 2nd Baron Harris, and d. 26 April, 1892. Issue living—
   1. ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. ROBERT ARTHUR HANDCOCK, HEIR PRES., b. 19 April, 1864 ; m. 16 Jan. 1894, Ethel Violet, o. dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., R.A. ; ed. at Harrow ; D.L., J.P. for Westmeath. Residence—Garnafailagh, Athlone. Clubs—Sackville Street ; Roy. St. George's Yacht. Issue—
      Violet Louisa.
   1. Hon. Florence Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley. Residence—Barlaston Hall, Stoke, Staffs.
   2. Hon. Edith Louisa, m. 10 Oct. 1891, 2nd Baron Rosmead.
   3. Hon. Margaret (Meta), m. 30 June, 1891, David Knox Ruttledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway, and Calurgal House, Tuam.
   4. Hon. Alice, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Col. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A., J.P. Residence—Fort Granite, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.
2. The late Hon. Robert John Handcock, B.A. Dub., b. 19 Sept. 1830 ; lieut. 48th Regt. ; m. 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline Emily Louisa (Residence—Auburn, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham), dau. of Gen. Henry Pester, R.H.A., and d. 10 April, 1892. Issue—
   1. The late Richard Henry Handcock, lieut. Roy. Munster Fus., b. 9 July, 1858 ; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Katherine Eleanora (Residence—14, Chaucer Road, Bedford), dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto, and d. 1 Nov. 1891. Issue—
      1. Kathleen Margaret Victoria, m. 4 Jan. 1912, Edward Otto Reis, Commissioner Chinese Maritime Service, s. of Adolph Reis, of Shanghai.
      2. Dorothy Madeline.
      3. Iris Eleanora Caroline.
      4. Florence Guy.
   2. Robert John Handcock, b. 19 Sept. 1860 ; B.A. Camb. 1889 ; m. 1903, Eleanor Annie Esther, dau. of James Hodder Staveley. Residence—Dargle Vale, Bray, co. Wicklow. Issue—
      John Michael Schomberg Staveley, b. 10 March, 1904.
      Leonie Caroline Esther.
   3. Henry Handcock, b 26 June, 1869.
   1. Margaret Georgina.
   2. Caroline Florinda Evelyn.
   3. Emily Annette, m. 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright.
   4. Alexandra Louisa, m. 13 Dec. 1892, John Minchin Carden, A.P.D., who d. Jan. 1912.
   5. Sydney.

CASTLEMARTYR, Baron. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

CASTLEREAGH, Visc. *See* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

CASTLEROSSE, Visc. and Baron. *See* KENMARE, EARL OF.

CASTLE STEWART, 6th Earl. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800 ; Visc. Stuart 20 Dec. 1793 ; Baron Castle Stuart, 7 Nov. 1619 (I.) ; Bt., 2 Oct. 1637 (S.).—ANDREW JOHN STUART, son of the Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (son of 2nd Earl), b. 21 Dec. 1841 ; late Madras Civil Service ; m. 23 Sept. 1876, Emma Georgina, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras, N.I., suc. his cousin 1914. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the Barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. 13, Park Crescent, Worthing. Issue—

1. ANDREW JOHN STUART, LORD STUART, HEIR, ed. at Oxford ; b. 27 Dec. 1880.
2. Robert Sheffield Stuart, b. 1 May, 1886 ; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus. ; m. 9 Dec. 1909, Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of late Capt. Edward W. D. Croker, 93rd Highlanders.
3. Arthur Stuart, ed. at Camb. ; b. 6 Aug. 1889.
4. Charles Patrick Stuart, ed. at Camb., b. 21 Sept. 1892.
1. Katherine Frances.

ROBERT STUART, 2ND EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 19 Aug. 1784 : m. April, 1806, Jemima (d. 27 April, 1859), o. dau. of Col. Robison, R.A., and d. 10 June, 1854. Issue—

1. EDWARD STUART, 3RD EARL CASTLE STEWART.
2. CHARLES KNOX STUART, 4TH EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 23 April, 1810 ; m. 24 March 1835, Charlotte Raffles Dewey (d. 1 Feb. 1906), o. dau. of Quintin Thompson, and d. 12 Sept. 1874. Issue—
   1. HENRY JAMES STUART-RICHARDSON, 5th Earl. of Castle Stewart, b. 21 March, 1837 ; m. 1 Nov. 1886, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson (d. 3 Dec. 1908), dau. and heir of late Maj. Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and widow of Maj. Hugh Massy, late lieut. Tyrone Militia ; assumed 1867 the additional name of Richardson, and d. 5 June, 1914. Issue—
      1. Lady Muriel Albany, m. 2 June, 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L. Residence—Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, co. Armagh.
      2. Lady Mary m. 21 Dec 1898, Lt.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor. Residence—Firby Hall, York.
      1. Lady Alice Maud, m. 16 Jan. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper. Residence—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
      2. Lady Margaret Louisa, m. 1st, 28 Dec. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall (d. 9 Feb. 1901) ; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, vicar of Wendover, who d. 20 Aug. 1914.
      3. Lady Selina Octavia. Residence—Villa Garda, Torquay.
   3. The late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, M.A., b. 24 Sept. 1812 ; hon. canon of Peterborough, rector of Cottesmore, Oakham ; m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Hon. Catherine Anne (d. 25 Dec. 1845), dau. of 5th Visc. Powerscourt ; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1849, Mary Penelope (d. 24 Jan. 1859), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel Noel, and d. 19 Sept. 1889. Issue living by 1st m.—
      1. ANDREW JOHN STUART, PRES., EARL.
      2. The late Richard Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Jan. 1843 ; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam (d. 1889), dau. of John Macdermot, of Sydney ; m. 2nd, 1891, Isabel Clare, dau. of Charles Lee, of N.S.W., and d. 1914. Residence—Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S.W. Issue—
         1. John William Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Dec. 1901.
         2. Richard Stuart, b. 1904.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
      3. The late Horace Noel Stuart, b. 30 Dec. 1850 ; m. 30 April, 1881, Madeline Frances, dau. of Walter Heming, of Spring Grove, Bewdley, and d. 3 Aug. 1900. Issue—
         Robert James Noel Stuart, b. 23 Oct. 1886.
      1. Mary Beatrice.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1869 ; C.M.G. 1902 ; K.P. 1907 ; P.C. (I.) 1908.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZPATRICK, s. of 1st Baron, and Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas. B. in London 29 July, 1849 ; m. 23 April, 1874, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile ; suc. his father 1883 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870 ; served with 1st Life Gds. in Egyptian campaign 1882, having prevously 1871–74 been an officer in that Regt. ; M.P. Portarlington 1880–3 ; late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (M.) ; served in the S.A.

war ; memb. of Roy. Commn. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904 ; Chancellor Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1906 (hon. LL.D. 1909) ; late maj. Roy. East Kent Yeo. ; D.L., J.P., Queen's Co. The 1st Peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was Lord Lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Donerailе Court, co. Cork ; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ; 52, Green Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Bachelors' ; Marlborough ; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HEIR—None.

Sister living—

Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, m. 16 June, 1868, Hon. Lewis Wingfield, who d. 12 Nov. 1891. Residence—Hebden, Wimbledon.

CATHCART, 5th Earl. Creat. 16 July, 1814 ; Visc. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 9 Nov. 1807 (U.K.) ; Baron Cathcart, 8 Oct. 1447 (S.). —GEORGE CATHCART, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 26 June, 1862 ; suc. his bro. 1911 ; ed. at Charterhouse ; lieut. 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (M.) 1880–2. The 1st Baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th Baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign ; the 1st Earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807 ; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, etc. Residences—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire ; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire. Club—Bachelors'.

CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART, 2ND EARL CATHCART, G.C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1783 ; gen. in the Army ; col. 1st D.G. ; Gov.-Gen. of British North America ; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo ; m. 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1872), dau. of Thomas Mather, and d. 16 July, 1859. Issue—

1. ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART, 3RD EARL CATHCART, V.D., b. 14 Nov. 1828 ; D.L. North Riding ; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt. ; m. 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth Mary (d. 13 April, 1902), dau. of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt., and d. 30 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. ALAN CATHCART, 4TH EARL CATHCART, b. 18 March, 1856 ; d. 2 Sept. 1911.
   2. GEORGE CATHCART, pres. Earl.
   3. HON. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON CATHCART, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Jan. 1873 ; ed. at Eton, in Germany, and at Roy. Agric. Coll.
   1. Lady Cecilia, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars (*see* ROSE, Bt.).
   2. Lady Ida, m. 24 July, 1886, Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, Bt.
   3. Lady Marion.
   4. Lady Emily.
   5. Lady Eva.
2. The late Col Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, Gren. Gds., b. 18 Aug. 1830 ; served in Crimean war ; m. 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary Orde-Powlett (Residence —Mowbray House, Ripon), o. dau. of William, 3rd Baron Bolton, and d. 4 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Maj. Frederick Adrian Cathcart, late 3rd Batt. York and Lancs. Regt., b. 26 June, 1873 ; served in S.A. ; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Margaret Cecil Anne, dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot. Residence—Carsphairn, Galloway. Issue—
      1. Alan Reginald Cathcart, b. 6 June, 1908.
      2. Charles Frederick Cathcart, b. 26 March, 1912.
      1. Mary Leta.
   2. Capt. Augustus Ernest Cathcart, K.R.R. Corps, b. 4 March, 1875 ; served in S.A. ; m. 10 June, 1913, Hilda Renée, dau. of W. F. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks.
      1. Mildred Mary.
      2. Constance, m. 1 June, 1897, William H. Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, and has issue.
      3. Leta Adine.
      4. Vera, m. 10 Aug. 1914, A. P. Slingsby.

CATHCART, 6th Bt. (S.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1703.—SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, s. of 5th Bt., by Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 19 Dec. 1838 ; m. 5 Dec. 1880, Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of John Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, of Cluny (Lady Gordon Cathcart) ; suc. his father in 1878 ; ed. at Harrow ; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1859 ; capt. 1863 (ret.) ; D.L. Inverness, Ayr, Aberdeen, and Banff. The family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron. Residences—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire ; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks. ; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire ; South Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Guards' ; Marlborough.

Heir—None.

CAULFIELD, Baron. *See* CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.

CAVAN, 10th Earl of. Creat. 15 April, 1647 ; Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647 ; Baron Lambart, 1618 ; Baron Cavan, 17 Feb. 1617 (I.) ; M.V.O. 1910. —FREDERICK RUDOLPH LAMBART, s. of 9th Earl. B. 16 Oct. 1865 ; m. 1 Aug. 1893, Inez, dau. of George Baden Crawley ; suc. his father 1900 ; late lt.-col. Gren. Gds. ; col. 1912 ; brig.-gen. 1914 ; served in the S.A. war ; A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892. The 1st Baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residence—Wheathampstead House, Herts. Clubs —Guards' ; Turf.

FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, 8TH EARL OF CAVAN, b. 30 Dec. 1815 ; m. 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta Littleton (d. 18 Jan. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Hatherton, and d. 16 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD LAMBART, 9TH EARL OF CAVAN, K.P., P.C., b. 21 Oct. 1839 ; D.L. for Somerset ; M.P. for S. Somerset 1885–92 ; lieut. R.N. ; Vice-Chamberlain H.M. Household 1886 ; m. 22 July, 1863, Mary Sneade (d. 2 Aug. 1905), o. c. of Rev. John Olive, M.A., Rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts., and d. 14 July, 1900. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK R. LAMBART, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE LAMBART, HEIR PRES., b. 16 July, 1873 ; commander (ret.) R.N. ; J.P. Dorset ; m. 8 May, 1906, Adelaide Douglas, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph, of East Court, Wilts. Residence—Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade Lambart, b. 25 Aug. 1878 ; m. 9 July, 1907, Audrey Kathleen, o. dau. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts. ; ed. at Oxford ; B.A. 1901 ; M.A. 1904 ; served with the C.I.V. in S. African war ; late cur. of St. Faith's, Stepney, and vic. of Leaton, Salop ; chap. Shropshire Yeo. Residence—The Vicarage, Market Drayton. Issue—
      1. Michael Edward Oliver Lambart, b. 29 Oct. 1911.
      1. Mary Veronica.
      2. Daphne Olive.
   1. Lady Ellen Olive. Residence—Money Hill House, Rickmansworth.
   2. Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, m. 25 June, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who d. 1901. Residence—Finches, Rustington, Sussex.
2. Hon. Octavius Henry Lambart, b. 10 Jan. 1855 ; m. 15 Oct. 1878, Hannah Sarah (d. 10 March, 1911), dau. of late Hiram E. Howard, of Buffalo, New York. Residence—Vine Lynn, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
   Howard Frederick John Lambart, Dominion Obs. Staff, B.Sc. 1904, McGill Univ. Canada ; b. 30 Dec. 1880 ; memb. Canada-Alaska Boundary Survey ; m. 10 March, 1908, Helen Marianne, o. dau. of late Samuel Shelly Wallbridge, LL.B., of Belleville, Canada. Residence—Vine Lynne, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
      1. Frederick Arthur Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1910.
      1. Helen Hyacinthe.
      2. Evelyn Mary.
   Caroline Augusta.
3. Maj. Hon. Arthur Lambart, b. 11 Aug. 1858 ; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich ; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton ; lieut. R.A. 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889–92, maj. (ret.) 1897 ; assist. inspector of small arms 1894–7. Residence—42, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
   1. Lady Mary Hyacinthe, m. 6 May, 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Stockholm, Sweden.

CAVE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat, 21 July, 1896. —SIR CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, s. of Daniel Cave, J.P., of Sidbury Manor, Devon, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, and Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, of Northampton. B. 17 Sept. 1832 ; m. 1 Sept. 1859, Edith Harriet (d. 5 Aug. 1912), dau. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D. ;

ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1857; is a director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., of London, Bristol, and elsewhere; D.L., J.P., Glouc. and Devon; High Sheriff, Bristol, 1862; Devon 1898. Residences—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Charles Henry Cave, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 12 Jan, 1892, Beatrice Julia, dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; D.L., J.P., Glouc. Residence—Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Bristol. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Edward Charles Cave, b. 2 Jan. 1893.
   2. Walter Henry Charles Cave, b. 15 March, 1895; 2nd lieut. Dorset Regt.
   3. Victor Charles Cave, b. 20 June, 1897.
2. Walter Frederick Cave, b. 17 Sept. 1863; m. 21 June, 1892, Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Cochrane, of Montreal, Canada. Residence—15, West Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   Richard Walter Dundonald Cave, b. 15 Sept. 1901.
3. Major Arthur Stephen Cave, b. 24 June, 1865; Princess Charlotte of Wales' Roy. Berks. Regt.; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Ina Graham, dau. of Roland L. N. Michell, C.M.G., of Limassol, Cyprus. Residence—Santec, St. Giles Hill, Winchester. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Ronald Arthur Cave, b. 20 June, 1910.
1. Edith Frances.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 June, 1641.—Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, s. of 11th Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1869; suc. his father 1907; ed. at St. Helen's Coll. Southsea, and Repton; served in Boxer Exped. in China, and American-Spanish war; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was desc. from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at North and South Cove, in Yorkshire, 1080. Residence—221, Johnson Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, New York.

Sir John Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, 10th Bt., b. 4 March, 1798; m. 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine Penelope (d. 13 March, 1871), dau. and co-heir of William Mills, of Barlaston Hall, and d. 11 Nov. 1855. Issue—

1. Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, 11th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1822; lieut. 11th Hussars; maj. Derbyshire Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Derby Leicester, and Warwick; m. 15 May, 1855, Isabelle (Residence—Wayfield, Stratford-on-Avon), dau. and co-heir of late John Taylor, of Newarke, Leicestershire, and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue living—
   1. Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, pres. Bt.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Muriel.
2. The late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 31 Aug. 1834; B.A. Oxford; Rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbyshire; m. 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 16 April, 1903), dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and d. 22 July, 1895. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N., Heir Pres., b. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Oakley. Residence—177, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—United Service.
   2. Wilmot Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 11 April, 1862.
   3. Rowland Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 14 April, 1865; m. 1 June, 1895, Honora Gertrude Phœbe, dau. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall, and widow of Edward Seymour Fowler.
   4. Bernard Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 23 Feb. 1868; capt. reserve of officers Wilts. Regt.; inspector Sierra Leone police; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Katharine Elizabeth Frere, dau. of late Gen. Sir John William Cox, K.C.B., and widow of Francis Haden Cope.
   5. Edward Lambert Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 5 Jan. 1870; m. 6 June, 1895, Rachel Marion, dau. of Rev. A. L. Fortin, of Brushton, N.Y. Address—Vancouver, B.C., Oanada. Issue—
      Clement Charles, b. 28 Nov. 1896.
   6. Clement Andrew Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 7 Aug. 1871.
   7. Anthony Stanhope Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 4 Jan. 1879.
   1. Mary Geneviéve, m. 17 July, 1894, George Arthur Chenery.
   2. Catherine Penelope, m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1887, William Crewdson Howard (marr. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 24 July, 1905, John William Salisbury-Trelawny, and has issue.
   3. Rosamond Harriette, m. 29 April, 1899, Edward Mason Mumby, s. of Edward C. Mumby, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.

CAVENDISH, Baron. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.

CAVENDISH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, 2nd s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire. B. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 31 July, 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. for W. Lonsdale div. of Lancs 1895–1906; D.L., Lancs; Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt.; sometime sec. to Lord George Hamilton; Sec. of State for India. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs. Clubs—Brooks'; Turf. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth Vere.
2. Alix.
3. Mary Katharine.
4. Diana.

CAWDOR, 5th Earl. Creat. 5 Oct. 1827; Visc. Emlyn, 1827 (U.K.); Baron Cawdor, 21 June, 1796 (G.B.).—John Duncan Vaughan Campbell, s. of 4th Earl; suc. his father 1914. B. 17 May, 1900. Residences—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire; Frensham Hall, Haslemere.

John Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Cawdor, b. 8 Nov. 1790; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 5 Sept. 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne (d. 16 Feb. 1866), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 7 Nov. 1860. Issue—

1. John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, 2nd Earl Cawdor (whom see below).
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Archibald George Campbell, b. 11 Jan. 1827; Rector of Knipton, Leics.; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte Henrietta (d. 3 Oct. 1896), dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Howard, dean of Lichfield, and d. 2 May, 1902. Issue—
   1. Donald Campbell, b. 10 Feb. 1860; m. 26 July, 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of Henry Smith Wright, M.P. Residence—Templeton, Hungerford, Berks. Issue—
      1. Mary Charlotte.
      2. Evelyn Hope.
   1. Margaret Mary. Residence—Marchfield House, Bracknell.
   2. Elizabeth Harriett.
3. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, Colds. Gds.; b. 23 March, 1835; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; J.P. for Carmarthen; m. 29 June, 1859, Fanny Georgina (Residence—10, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of Col. George Campbell, and d. 17 Dec. 1910. Issue—
   1. Alice Mary, m. 28 April, 1880, Seymour Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset, and has issue.
   2. Edith Caroline, m. 2 Sept. 1886, Horace George Devas. Residence—Hartfield, Hayes, Beckenham.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 29 April, 1846, George, 2nd Earl of Ellesmere.

John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, 2nd Earl Cawdor, b. 11 June, 1817; D.L. for Inverness; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 28 June, 1842, Sarah Mary (d. 21 April, 1881), dau. of Hon. Henry F. Compton-Cavendish, and d. 29 March, 1898. Issue—

1. Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell, 3rd Earl Cawdor (*see* below).
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine Susanna (Residence—St. Briavels Castle, Glouc.), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and was killed in Zulu war 28 March, 1879. Issue—
   1. Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Dec. 1874; Rector of Wilton, Salisbury; m. 23 July, 1901, Hon. Vere Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. Issue—
      1. Colin Arthur Ronald Campbell, b. 2 June, 1910.
      1. Hester Maud Vere.
      2. Margaret Helen.
   2. Major John Vaughan Campbell, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 31 Oct. 1876; served in S.A. war 1899–1902; m. 18 July, 1904, Amy Dorothy, dau. of late John Penn, M.P. Residence—Broom Hall, Oswestry. Issue—
      Jodn Ronald Campbell, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
      Diana Marion.
   3. Capt. Robert Campbell, Cameron Highlanders, b. 23 June, 1878.
3. Hon Alexander Francis Henry Campbell, b. 13

Sept. 1855 ; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 24 Jan. 1887) ; 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of E. Blyton, of Wood hall, Lincolnshire ; lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers 1875–8 ; lieut. Scots Gds. 1878–83 ; capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886–9 ; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, and with remount depart. during S.A. war ; J.P. Carmarthenshire. Residence—Braiswick Stud, Colchester. Club—Cavalry. Issue living by 1st m.—

1 Duncan Elidor Campbell, b. 10 Oct. 1880 ; capt. Northumb. Yeo.

2. Capt. Neil Alister Henry Campbell, Somersetshire L.I., b. 29 Oct. 1881. Club—Bath.

1. Lady Muriel Sarah, m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 3RD EARL CAWDOR, P.C., b. 13 Feb. 1847 ; Lord-Lieut. for Pembroke ; J.P. for Carmarthen, Pembroke, Inverness and Nairn ; D.L. Pembroke, Nairn, and Inverness ; memb. of the Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1908–11 ; an ecclesiastical commissr. for England ; M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1874–85 ; Chairman G.W.R. 1895–1905 ; First Lord of the Admiralty 1905 ; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. ; col. Carmarthen Artillery ; m. 16 Sept. 1868, EDITH GEORGIANA (Residence—Golden Grove, Carmarthen), dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs, and d. 8 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 4TH EARL CAWDOR, b. 21 June, 1870 ; m. 11 June, 1898, JOAN EMILY MARY (Residence—Stackpole Court, Pembroke), dau. of John Charles Thynne, formerly receiver-gen. to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1893 ; contested Pembrokeshire 1898 ; maj. Carmarthen Art. ; D.L. Carmarthen and Nairn ; d. 7 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, pres. Earl.

2. HON. ANDREW CHARLES CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Oct. 1907.

1. Lady Janet Helena.

2. Lady Mary Agatha.

2. Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell, b. 18 Nov. 1873 ; m. 30 April, 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1899 ; ord. 1901 ; assist. cur. of All Souls', Leeds, 1901, Witney 1903, Mirfield 1905, and of All Hallows, North St. Pancras, 1908–10 ; rector of Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, since 1910. Residence—The Rectory, Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell. Issue—

1. Frederick Charles Campbell, b. 26 April, 1903.

1. Olivia.

2. Jean Edith.

3. Major the Hon. Ralph Alexander Campbell, b. 18 Feb. 1877 ; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1906, Marjorie Theophila (d. 30 Nov. 1911), dau. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt. ; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1914, Majorie Edith, dau. of Horace George Devas, of Hartfield, Hayes, Kent ; maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders ; late lieut. Carmarthen Artillery (M.) ; served in S.A. war ; staff capt. 1914. Residence—Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire. Issue—

Myrtle Alice.

4. Hon. Elidor Ronald Campbell, b. 7 May, 1881 ; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Violet, dau. of Bulwer Marsh, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon. ; B.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law.

5. Hon. Ian Malcolm Campbell, b. 17 Nov. 1883 ; ed. at Eton ; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1906.

6. Hon. Eric Octavius Campbell, b. 3 Dec. 1885 ; lieut. Seaforth Highlanders.

1. Lady Edith Aline Caroline, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Charles Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.

2. Lady Mabel Marjorie m. 7 July, 1904, Major Henry B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O. (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bt.).

3. Lady Lilian Katherine, m. 21 July, 1910, Rev. Richard de la P. Beresford-Peirse (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bt.).

4. Lady Muriel Dorothy.

CAWLEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1906.—SIR FREDERICK CAWLEY, s. of late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire, and Harriett (d. 11 Oct. 1886), dau. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Bunbury, Cheshire. B. 9 Oct. 1850 ; m. 24 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlern ; is a calico printer in Lancs and landowner in Cheshire and Herefordshire ; J.P. Lancs and Herefordshire ; M.P. Prestwich div. S.E. Lancs since 1895. Residences—Prestwich, Lancs ; Berrington Hall, Herefordshire. Clubs — Reform ; National Liberal ; Union (Manchester). Issue living—

1. ROBERT HUGH CAWLEY, b. 16 May, 1877 ; J.P. Lancs. Residencs—Holly House, Bury Old Road, Manchester.

2. Harold Thomas Cawley, b. 12 June, 1878 ; M.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1902 ; M.P. for Heywood div. of Lancashire since 1910 ; parl. priv. sec. to the Home Sec. since 1911 ; lieut. 6th Batt. Manch. Regt. Residence—Berrington Hall, Leominster. Club—Union.

3. Oswald Cawley, b. 7 Oct. 1882 ; B.A. Oxford ; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.

1. Hilda Mary, m. 27 July, 1904, Capt. Charles Edwin Percival Long, 3rd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I. Residence—Southwick, Fareham.

CAYLEY, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 April, 1661. —SIR GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR CAYLEY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 8 July, 1861 ; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, o. dau. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu - Stuart - Wortley (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1900) ; suc. his father 1895 ; late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. ; gen. Res. of Officers 1914 ; J.P. Yorks, N.R., Flint and Denbigh ; High Sheriff Denbighshire 1898. The 1st Bt. received his title for services in the civil war. Residence—Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. Issue—

1. FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD CAYLEY, HEIR, b. 4 Feb. 1894 ; 2nd lieut.

2. Kenelm Henry Ernest Cayley, b. 24 Sept. 1896 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt., 1914.

1. Dorothy Frances.

2. Margaret Renée.

3. Ann Letitia Mary.

SIR DIGBY CAYLEY, 7TH BT., b. 13 March, 1807 ; m. 8 July, 1830, Dorothy (d. April, 1881), dau. of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, Yorks, and d. 21 Dec. 1883. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE ALLANSON CAYLEY, 8TH BT., b. 31 Dec. 1831 ; D.L., Denbigh ; m. 5 July, 1859, Catherine Louisa (d. 19 Jan. 1907), dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt., and d. 10 Oct. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE E. A. CAYLEY, pres. Bt.

2. Digby William Cayley, b. 16 Sept. 1862.

1. Ethel Barbara.

2. Digby Cayley, b. 7 June, 1834 ; J.P., C.C., E. Riding, Yorks ; m. 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte Philadelphia (d. 1901), dau. of Robert Bower, and d. 26 June, 1912. Issue—

1. Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, b. 25 Sept. 1864 ; late lieut. Yorks Hussars Yeo. ; J.P., Lancs, D.L., Hereford ; m. 18 April, 1894, Beatrice, dau. of Sir William Coddington, 1st Bt. Residence—The Mead, Beal, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton ; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Digby Coddington Cayley, b. 15 July, 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Infantry, 1914.

2. William Arthur Seton Cayley, cadet R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1896.

3. Cuthbert John Cayley, b. 9 June, 1907.

2. Capt. George Cuthbert Cayley, R.N., b. 30 Aug. 1866 ; m. 1897, Cecil Mildred May, dau. of Col. Price Jones. Issue living—

1. Charles Paul Cayley, b. 18 Dec. 1896

1. Cecil Lilla Iris.

2. Ivy Violet.

3. Valentine Charles Hugh Cayley, b. 11 Jan. 1868.

4. Harry Francis Cayley, b. 4 July, 1873 ; comm. R.N. ret. ; m. 19 April, 1900, Margery (d. 4 March, 1901), dau. of Sir Thomas G. Freake, 2nd Bt. Issue—

Alexandra Margery Eileen.

5. Lewis Richard Cayley, b. 19 Aug. 1877.

1. Helen Dora, m. 1 March 1892, Christopher John Leyland. Residence—Haggerston Castle, Northumberland.

2. Julia Philadelphia, m. 1st, 3 Feb, 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley Hall Watt, who d. 4 July, 1908, D.L. of Bishop Burton, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1913, Gervas Malcolm Eyre. Residence—

3. Beatrice Mary Eugenia, m. 26 Oct. 1898, John William Couthurst. Residence—Yorks.

4. Alice Erica.

5. Catherine Eleanor Millicent, m. 13 Feb. 1901, Capt. Walter Henry Cowan, M.V.O., D.S.O., R.N.

6. Lucy Violet.

7. Octavia.

3. Rev. Reginald Arthur Cayley, M.A., b. 15 Aug. 1837 ; rector of Stowell, Somerset ; m. 3 May, 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall-Estcourt, of Estcourt, Gloucs. Issue—

1. Cecil Reginald Cayley, b. 5 Feb. 1865 ; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Ida Rutherford, dau. of George Rutherford Gibbs. Issue—

Philip Estcourt Cayley, b. 17 Dec. 1894.

2. Lionel Richard Cayley, b. 15 March, 1867.

3. Edmund Henry George Cayley, b. 4 Aug. 1870 ; m. 3 Aug. 1898, Maria Olga (d. 3 May, 1910), dau.

of Otto Martin, consul at Valparaiso. Residence—402, Abbotts Street, Vancouver. Issue—
1. Digby Edgar Cayley, b. 7 Aug. 1904.
2. Damyon Edmund Martin, b. May, 1909.
1. Evelyn Olga Vivienne.
1. Dora.
2. Isabel Mary.
3. Hester Charlotte.
1. Dora, m. 22 Sept. 1870, George Arthur Thompson, late 12th Lancers.

CAYZER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1897.—Sir Charles Cayzer. B. 15 July, 1843; m. 16 May, 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol; head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness (C.) 1892–1906; hon. col. 3rd Lowland Brigade R.F.A.; J.P., Stirling, Dumbarton, and Renfrew; contested Monmouth boroughs 1910. Residences—Gartmore, Perthshire; St. Laurence Hall, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton; City of London. Issue—
1. Charles William Cayzer, b. 19 July, 1869; m. 7 June, 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; M.A. Oxford. Residences—Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire; 22, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. Issue—
1. Charles William Cayzer, b. 6 Jan. 1896.
2. Arnold Tellefsen Cayzer, b. 7 May, 1897.
1. Winifred Mary.
2. Estelle Agnes.
3. Iris Cecilie.
4. Berenice Amice.
2. The late Major John Sanders Cayzer, 7th D.G., b. 24 Oct. 1871; served in S.A. war 1899–1900; m. 2 June, 1894, Sibyll (m. 2nd, 14 July, 1908, Capt. J. C. Hartley, late Roy. Fus.), dau. of Herbert Hall, C.E., of Bombay, and d. 14 Jan. 1908.
3. August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, lieut. R.N. (emergency list), b. 21 Jan. 1876; m. 28 April, 1904, Ina Frances, dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Wilts. Residence—Auchendrane, Ayrshire. Issue—
1. William Nicholas Cayzer, b. 21 Jan. 1910.
2. Bernard Gilbert Stancomb Cayzer, b. 14 March, 1914.
1. Ina Heather.
4. The late Arthur Edward Bryant Cayzer, b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Louise Margaret (Residence—Heaselands, Haywards Heath, Surrey), dau. of John Birkett, of Kendal, and d. 22 June, 1909. Issue—
Nancy Avis Louise.
5. Herbert Robin Cayzer, maj. Lanarkshire Yeo., b. 23 July, 1881; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Freda Penelope, dau. of late Col. Rathborne, R.E., of Cheltenham. Residence—Lanfine, Newmilns, Ayrshire. Issue—
Herbin Robin Cayzer, b. 5 Dec. 1912.
Pamela Penelope.
6. Capt. Harold Stanley Cayzer, 11th Hussars; b. 8 Aug. 1882; m. 5 Dec. 1908, Mary Kate, dau. of Joseph Hume Dudgeon, of Merville, co. Dublin. Residence—Ballikenrain, Stirlingshire. Issue—
Harold Stanley Cayzer, b. 1 Feb. 1910.
Mary.
1. Mary Agnes, m. 15 Nov. 1892, Maj. John Medlicott Vereker (mar. diss. Dec. 1913), late capt. 4th D.G., of Clevedon, Cove, N.B. Residence—45, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
2. Florence Gwendoline, m. 1 July, 1902, Vice-Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
3. Constance Winifred, m. 28 June, 1905, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward Madden, C.V.O. Residence—34, Eaton Place, S.W.

CECIL, Baron. *See* Salisbury, Marq. of.

CESSFORD, Marq. of. *See* Roxburghe, Duke of.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1828.—Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, s. of 3rd Bt. B. at Douglas, Isle of Man, 22 Nov. 1857; m. 3 Aug. 1887, Gwendolen, dau. of John Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lieut. 1st Stafford. Mil. 1878–80. The 1st Bt. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Issue—
Henry Wilmot Chamberlain, b. 17 May, 1899.
Ursula Elizabeth.
Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 3rd Bt., b. 15 Dec. 1828; m. 3 Feb. 1857, Marion (d. 13 July, 1871), dau. of John Wilson, of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and d. 30 Dec. 1870. Issue—
1. Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, pres. Bt.
2. Neville Colin Bowie Chamberlain, capt. 3rd Batt. Staffords. Regt., b. 29 May, 1863; m. 13 April, 1893, Jessie Maud, o. c. of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, of Bolton. Issue—
1. Neville Henry Hargreaves Chamberlain, b. Aug. 1894.
2. Robert Derrick Orlando Chamberlain, b. 1896.
1. Margaret Ursula May.
1. Ursula Harriett Mary, m. 26 Jan. 1882, John Cropper Brougham. Residence—Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

CHAMBERLAIN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. (Joseph) Austen Chamberlain, s. of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., and Harriet, dau. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston. B. 1863; m. 21 July, 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of Col. H. L. Dundas, of Datchet; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; studied at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; M.P. Worcs., East div. (L.U.), 1892–1914; for Birmingham W. since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty 1895–1900; financial sec. to the Treasury 1900–2; Post-Master-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, 1902–3, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903–5; chrmn. comtee. on nat. insurance of shipping during war 1906; chairman Roy. Commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913. Residences—9, Egerton Place, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Carlton. Issue—
Joseph Chamberlain, b. 1907.
Beatrice Diane.

CHAMPNEYS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1910.—Sir Francis Henry Champneys, s. of the Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield, by Mary Anne, dau. of Paul Storr, of Beckenham, Kent. B. in London 25 March, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1876, Virginia Julian, o. dau. of late Sir John W. Dalrymple, Bt., of N. Berwick; ed. at Winchester (schol.), Vienna, Leipzig, Dresden, and Oxford (1st cl. Nat. Sci. Schools, and Radcliffe fell.), B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1888; F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; late lecturer on Midwif. and Phys. Accouch. St. Bart's. Hosp.; vice-pres. and Cons. Phys. General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; chrmn. Central Midwives Board; pres. Roy. Soc. Med.; late Examnr. Obstet, Univ. Oxford, examnr. (5 years) in Obstet, Univ. Lond.; late of the gen. council of Medical Educn. and Registration of the U.K. for five years from 1911 (apptd. by Roy. warrant); author of various works on medical and musical subjects. Residence—Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. John Dalrymple Champneys, Heir, b. in London, 23 May, 1889; ed. at Rossall, and Oxford.
2. Weldon Champneys, b. 7 May, 1892.
1. Margaret de l'Etang.

CHANCE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1900.—Sir William Chance, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 July, 1853; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1879; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., Surrey (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. was head of the firm of Chance Bros. & Co., and devoted himself mainly to the establishment and improvement of the manufacture in this country of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses. Residence—Orchards, near Godalming, Surrey. Club—New University.
Sir James Timmins Chance, 1st Bt., b. 22 March, 1814; D.L., J.P., Worcester and Stafford, student of Lincoln's Inn; m. 26 June, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 27 Aug. 1887),

dau. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and d. 2 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. Sir William Chance, pres. Bt.
2. George Ferguson Chance, Heir Pres., b. 25 Sept. 1854; High Sheriff for Worcester 1910; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; m. 21 April, 1891, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Henry Stobart, rector of Warkton, Northants. Residence — Blackmore Park, Worcs. Issue—
   1. Roger James Ferguson Chance, b. 26 Jan. 1893; 2nd lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds., 1914.
   2. William Hugh Stobart Chance, b. 31 Dec. 1896.
   3. Eustace George St. Clair Chance, b. 11 March, 1899.
   1. Katharine Dorothea.
3. James Frederick Chance, M.A. Camb., b. 9 April, 1856. Residence—30, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Club—New University.
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Edith Mary, m. 4 May, 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford. Residence—Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.
3. Margaret Anne.
4. Eleanor Phœbe, m. 5 Dec. 1877, Rev. William Campbell Riland Bedford, Hon. Canon of Birmingham.
5. Marian Georgiana.

CHANNELL, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

CHANNING of Wellingborough, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1912; Bt., 3 Dec. 1906.—Francis Allston Channing, s. of Rev. W. H. Channing. B. 21 March 1841; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston; ed. at Oxford; sometime fellow, and lecturer in philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for E. Northants 1885–Dec. 1910; memb. roy. commission on agricultural depression 1893–6; chairman central and assoc. chambers of agriculture 1894; has published many works on agricultural, educational, and labour questions and other subjects; J.P. Northants. Residence—40, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Cleveland, m. 29 June, 1898, Charles Heywood Kennard. Residence—25, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
2. Hon. Julia Allen.

CHAPLIN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1885.—Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, s. of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, by Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice. B. 1841; m. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower (d. 10 Oct. 1881), dau. of 3rd Duke of Sutherland; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Lincs; M.P. for Mid Lincoln, afterwards called the Sleaford div. of Lincolnshire, 1868–1906, and for Wimbledon div. (Surrey) since 1907; Chan. of Duchy of Lancaster 1885–6; 1st Pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1889–92; Pres. Local Government Board 1895–1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; memb. of roy. commns. on agricultural depression 1879 and 1893; on gold and silver 1889; on food supply in wartime 1903, and on horse-breeding, 1887, etc.; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. and chairman of its agricultural committee 1904. Residences—Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants; 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham; Orleans.

CHAPMAN, 6th Bt. (I.). Creat. 11 March, 1782.—Sir Benjamin Rupert Chapman, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Dec. 1865; suc. his bro. 1907. Address—c/o Lady Chapman, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

Sir Thomas Chapman, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Oct. 1756; m. 1808, Margaret (d. 21 Jan. 1871), dau. of James Fetherston, of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath, and d. 23 Dec. 1837. Issue—

1. Sir Montagu Lowther Chapman, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. unm. 17 May, 1852.
2. Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1810; ed. at Dublin; Barr.-at-law, Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for Westmeath; m. 22 July, 1849, Maria (d. 9 Oct. 1898), dau. of Richard S. Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 3 Nov. 1888. Issue—
   1. Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt., b. 22 Feb. 1853; d. 22 Jan. 1907.
   2. Sir Benjamin Rupert Chapman, pres. Bt.
   1. Dora Marguerite.
3. The late William Chapman, b. 4 Nov. 1811; D.L., J.P. for Westmeath; m. 14 July, 1841, Louisa (d. 1877), dau. of Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, and d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue—
   1. Thomas Robert Tighe Chapman, Heir Pres., J.P., b. 6 Nov. 1846; m. 24 July, 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd, of Middleton Park, Westmeath. Residence—South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath. Issue—
      1. Eva Jane Louise.
      2. Rose Isabel.
      3. Florence Lina.
      4. Mabel Cecile.
   2. Francis Vansittart Chapman, b. 9 Sept. 1850; D.L., J.P., Westmeath (High Sheriff 1891). Residence—South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Kildare Street; Arthur's.
   3. Caroline Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt., see above.

CHARLEMONT, 8th Visc. Creat. 1665; Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont 1620 (I.).—James Edward Caulfeild, B. in London, 12 May, 1880; ed. at Winchester; suc. his uncle as 8th Visc. 1913. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander, who served under Sir Martin Frobisher against the Spanish Armada, and in 1616 assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st Earl commanded the Irish Volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd Earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony. On the death of the 3rd Earl, the Earldom and U.K. Barony became extinct. Residences—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxboro Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone; 15, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Bachelors'.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Charles Edward St. George Caulfeild, s. of late Hans St. George Caulfeild, by Emily Bertha, dau. of Edward James, M.D., J.P.; b. 12 July, 1887; m. 2 Sept., 1911, Mabel, dau. of James Frederick William Hawthorn. Residence—12, Lindfield Road, Castlebar, Ealing.

The late James Molyneux Caulfeild, 3rd and last Earl of Charlemont, K.P., b. 6 Oct. 1820; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1883, Anna Lucy (Residence—Hockley, Weston, Bath), dau. of Rev. Charles James Lambart, and d. 12 Jan. 1892, and was suc. in Irish Viscountcy and barony only by his cousin, James Alfred Caulfeild, 7th Visc. (see below).

The late Edward Houston Caulfeild, D.L., J.P., great-great-grandson of William, 2nd Visc. Charlemont, b. 28 Feb. 1807; m. 26 April, 1828, Charlotte (d. 11 Nov. 1840), dau. of Piers Geale, and d. 7 Mar. 1883. Issue—

1. James Alfred Caulfeild, 7th Visc. Charlemont, C.B., who suc. his cousin, James Molyneux Caulfeild, 3rd Earl of Charlemont; b. 20 March, 1830; capt. Colds. Gds.; served in the Crimea; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; D.L., J.P., co. Tyrone; Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick 1895–1913; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock (d. 10 Nov. 1888), dau. of Richard, 3rd Baron Castlemaine, and d. 4 July, 1913. Issue—
   Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter 5th Earl of Ranfurly.
2. The late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1840; formerly maj. Mid-Ulster Artillery (M.), and at the Admiralty, Whitehall; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Louisa Gwyn (Residence—15, Warwick Gardens, W.), dau. of Robert Griffith Williams, and d. 15 April, 1895. Issue—
   1. James Edward Caulfeild, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Dorothy (precedence 1914), m. 2 Jan. 1906, Capt. Philip Nelson Ward, M.V.O., R.N., director of navigation at the Admiralty. Residence—51, High Street, Portsmouth; 5 Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.
   2. Hon. Rachel (precedence 1914).

CHARLES, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Charles, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of (extinct 26 June, 1875). Creat. 16 Feb. 1806.

The late Charles William Bury, 2nd Earl of Charleville, b. 29 April, 1800; m. 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet Charlotte Beaujolois (d. 1 Feb. 1848), dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and d. 14 July, 1851. Issue—

1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY, 3RD EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 8 March, 1822; lieut. 43rd Foot; m. 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa (d. 8 July, 1857), dau. of late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and d. 19 Jan. 1859. Issue—
   1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS BURY, 4TH EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 16 May, 1852; d. unm. 3 Nov. 1874.
   3. LADY EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, of Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co., b. 16 Oct. 1856; m. 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard, s. of Hon. James Kenneth Howard. Capt. Howard assumed, by roy. licence, 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of Bury, and d. 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue.
2. The late Hon. John James Bury, capt. R.E., b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. 24 June, 1852, Charlotte Theresa (m. 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara, and d. 21 Aug. 1913), dau. of Thomas Austin, and d. 18 Jan. 1864. Issue—
   2. Georgina Florence, m. 24 June, 1879, Lt.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 30 July, 1904. Residences—42, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Darby House, Sunbury-on-Thames.
   4. ADA PIERCY TIGHE, m. 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver de Montmorency, late Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 1894. Residence—Beaujolois, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.
3. The late ALFRED BURY, 5TH and last EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 26 June, 1875.

CHARNWOOD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—GODFREY RATHBONE BENSON, s. of late William Benson (d. 31 Jan. 1887), M.A., J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, by Elizabeth Soulsby, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge. B. 6 Nov. 1864; m. 11 May, 1897, Dorothea, Mary Roby, dau. of late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (M.A.); sometime lecturer at Balliol; M.P. Woodstock div. of Oxfordshire 1892–5, contested same div. 1895; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. Herbert Gardner) 1892–5; Mayor of Lichfield 1909–11; J.P. Staffs. Residences—Stowe House, Lichfield; 108, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ROBY BENSON, b. 31 Aug. 1901.
2. Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith Benson, b. 5 Nov. 1910.

1. Hon. Antonia Mary Roby.
2. Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby.

CHARWORTH, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

CHAYTOR, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR EDMUND HUGH CHAYTOR, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Nov. 1876; suc. his bro. 1913; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Isobel, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Darlington. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp* Elizabeth. Residences—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, Durham; Shepleigh Court, Dartmouth. Issue—

HENRY CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, b. 4 May, 1914.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR, 2ND BT., b. 7 Feb. 1805; M.P. for Durham 1831–34; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Annie Lacy (d. 11 Sept. 1837), of Easingwold; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1852, Mary (d. 21 May, 1904), dau. of John Whitney Smith, of Northallerton, and d. 9 Feb. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

The late SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR, 3RD BT., b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Aug. 1866, MARY (Residence—Lynton House, Hassocks, Sussex), dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorks, and d. 8 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, 4TH BT., b. 14 June, 1867; d. unm., 25 April, 1908.
2. SIR WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, 5TH BT., R.N., b. 27 Feb. 1874; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks; m. 7 Jan. 1909, ALEXANDRA LEILA (m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1914, George Pym Gore), o. c. of the late Canon Frederick A. J. Hervey, C.V.O., and d. 9 July, 1913.
3. SIR EDMUND HUGH CHAYTOR, pres. Bt.

1. Lilian Emma.
2. Marion Henrietta.
3. Annie Julia, m. 26 May, 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan (*see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bt.).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. ALBERT WHITNEY CHAYTOR, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Nov. 1854; late lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.
2. Reginald Clervaux Chaytor, b. 6 Oct. 1857.

CHEETHAM, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. JOHN FREDERICK CHEETHAM, s. of late John Cheetham, of Eastwood, Stalybridge, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1835; m. 1887, Beatrice Emma, dau. of the late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire, D.L.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); M.P. for N. Derbyshire 1880–5, and for Stalybridge 1905–10; contested High Peak div. Derbyshire 1885 and 1892, Bury 1895, and Stalybridge 1900; J.P. Cheshire and Lancs; Alderman Cheshire Co. Council; gov. Victoria Univ. of Manchester. Residence—Eastwood, Stalybridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Alpine.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 March, 1858; G.C.M.G. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1906.—FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 27 July, 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st class law) 1891; M.A. 1894; fellow of All Souls 1892; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; memb. London School Board 1901–4; memb. of L.C.C. 1904–5; Capt. 4th Batt. Dorset Reg.; Gov. of Queensland 1905–9, and of New South Wales 1909–13; alderman L.C.C. 1913; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—18, Queen's Gate Place. Issue—

1. HON. FREDERIC IVOR THESIGER, b. 17 Oct. 1896.
2. Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald Thesiger, b. 25 July, 1903.

1. Hon. Joan Frances Vere.
2. Hon. Anne Molyneux.
3. Hon. Bridget Mary.
4. Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney.

SIR FREDERICK THESIGER, 1ST BARON CHELMSFORD, b. 15 July, 1794; called to the Bar 1818, K.C. 1834, Solicitor-Gen. 1844, Attorney-Gen. 1845, Lord High Chancellor, 1858–59, 1866–1868; m. 9 March, 1822, Anna Maria (d. 9 April, 1875), dau. of William Tinling, and d. 5 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS THESIGER, 2ND BARON CHELMSFORD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 31 May, 1827; Gen. in the Army, commander in the Kaffir and Zulu wars; served in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinia; Col. 2nd Life Guards, Col. Sherwood Foresters, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lieut. of the Tower of London 1884–9; m. 1 Jan. 1867, ADRIA FANNY (Residence—34, Onslow Square, S.W.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Heath, and d. 9 April, 1905. Issue living—
   1. FREDERICK JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Percy Mansfield Thesiger, b. 7 Nov. 1869; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Katharine Frances, dau. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester. Residence—71, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
      1. Donald Adrian Wallace Thesiger, b. 28 Oct. 1901.
      2. Alec Peirson Thesiger, b. 26 Oct. 1904.
      3. Anthony Frederic Lewis Thesiger, b. 30 June, 1906.
   3. Capt., Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O. (1901), b. 25 March, 1871; m. 21 Aug. 1909, Kathleen, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897–1900, at Belgrade 1901–6; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa 1907; British Consul St. Petersburg 1907; H.M. Consul for the Congo (residing at Boma), 1907–9; consul-gen. at Addis Abeba with local rank of Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. since 1909; served in S.A. war in Imperial Yeo. Residences—The Old Vicarage, Beachley, Chepstow; British Legation, Addis Abeba, Abyssinia. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      1. Wilfrid Patrick Thesiger, b. 3 June, 1910.
      2. Brian Peirson Thesiger, b. 4 Oct. 1911.
      3. Dermont Vigors Thesiger, b. 24 March, 1914.
   4. Capt. Hon. Eric Richard Thesiger, b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. 29 Oct. 1904, Pearl, o. dau. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884–90; maj. Surrey Y.; served in S.A. war. Residence—Ormonde House, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—
      Osrie Wilfred Thesiger, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
      Desirée.
2. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger, b. 12 Oct. 1831; Col. 14 Hussars; served in China; comm. Curragh Brig., inspector-gen. of Cav. in Irel. 1885–90; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, Lord-Lt. of Irel.; m. 23 April, 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct.

1880), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 29 July, 1903. Issue—

1. Col. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Oct. 1868; inspector-gen. King's African Rifles 1909–13, served in S.A.; m. 9 Jan. 1902, Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Freemantle, C.B. Address—4th Batt. Rifle Brig., India. Residence—
Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Gerald Alfred Thesiger, b. 25 Dec. 1902.
Oonah, Pamela.
2. Gerald Edward Peirson Thesiger, b. 24 May, 1872; served in S.A., late asst. resident in N. Nigeria; m. 9 April, 1908, Ruby Lé Nora Marguerite, dau. of John McCulloch. Residence—Wellesbourne, Warwicks.
1. Ethel Mary. Residence—The Old House, Stoke Albany, Market Harboro'.
3. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, P.C., Q.C., b. 15 July, 1838; a Lord Justice, Attorney-Gen. to the Prince of Wales; m. 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta (Residence—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 20 Oct. 1880.
4. The Hon. Sir Edward Peirson Thesiger, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

CHELMSFORD, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1914.—Rt. Rev. John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield, M.A., D.D. B. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 1892, Jennie, dau. of late Thomas Lax Wardell; ord. 1891; cur. of St. Peter's, Holloway, 1891–7; lecturer at St. Mary, Aldermary, E.C., 1905–14; vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, 1897–1914; C.E.M.S. Missioner to Australia and New Zealand, 1912; memb. of Bethnal Green Board of Guardians 1899–1914; select preacher Camb. Univ., 1909 and 1913; chairman of council of St. John's Hall, Durham; lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge, 1912–13. Author of "Church in Action," "Here and Hereafter," "Fishers of Men." Residence—Bishop's Court, Chelmsford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
Dorothy Mary, b. 9 March, 1895.

CHELSEA, Visc. *See* Cadogan, Earl.

CHERRY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Richard Robert Cherry, s. of the late Robert William Cherry, of Waterford. B. 19 March, 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Robert Cooper, of Leixlip; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist); called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1881; Q.C. 1896; a Bencher 1906; was prof. of Crim. Law, Dublin Univ. 1889–94; contested Kirkdale div., Liverpool, 1900, and sat for the Exchange div. (L.) 1906–09; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1905–09; Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1909–14; Lord Chief Justice since 1914. Residences—92, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Killincarrig House, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Club—University (Dublin).

CHESHAM, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1858.—John Compton Cavendish, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 13 June, 1894; suc. his father 1907. The 1st Peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residence—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

William George Cavendish, 2nd Baron Chesham, b. 29 Oct. 1815; m. 24 July, 1849, Henrietta Frances (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, and d. 26 June, 1882. Issue—

1. Charles Compton William, 3rd Baron Chesham, P.C., K.C.B., b. 13 Dec. 1850; hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, lieut. Coldstream Guards, capt. 10th Hussars and 16th Lancers, inspector-gen. of the Imp. Yeo., hon Col. Bucks Yeo., served in S.A. war; Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; m. 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, R.R.C. (m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1910, John Alexander Moncreiffe, and d. 12 Jan. 1911), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue living—
John Compton Cavendish, pres. Baron.
Hon. Lilah Constance, m. 8 July, 1903, Sir Mervyn E. Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bt.
2. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, M.V.O., Heir Pres., brev.-col. Gren. Guards, b. 18 May, 1862; m. 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth Janet, dau. of Thomas Baillie (of Polkemmet); commandant on lines of communication, 1914. Residence—Sawtrey, Huntingdon. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Evan George Charles Cavendish, b. 23 Feb. 1891; sub.-lt. R.N.
Elizabeth Compton.
1. Hon. Georgiana Caroline, m. 26 Aug. 1875, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester.
2. Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, m. 19 Oct. 1878, George, 8th Visc. Cobham.
3. Hon. Katherine Caroline, m. 29 July, 1882, Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster.

CHESTER, Earl of. *See* Royal Family.

CHESTER, 33rd Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Rt. Rev. Francis John Jayne, s. of John Jayne, J.P. of Breconshire, and Elizabeth Haines. B. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (scholarship Hody Greek exhib., 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall, Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; D.D. 1888; ord. 1870; cur. St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870–1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871–9; principal St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879–86; vic. of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop 1889; Whitehall preacher 1875–7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes all Cheshire. Residence—The Palace, Chester. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Ronald Garland Jayne, b. 1877; m. 31 July, 1901, Mary Salkeld, dau. of James Salkeld Robinson, of Rochdale.
2. Kingsley Garland Jayne, b. 1879, m. 1907, Elvira Mary, dau. of A. Ashley, of California.
3. Arthur Ivor Garland Jayne, b. 1882; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Frederika, dau. of Prof. von Munthe, of Morgenstierne.
1. Edith Mary Garland.
2. Grace Emily Garland.
3. Alice Laidly Garland.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of. Creat. 4 Aug., 1628; Baron Stanhope 7 Nov. 1616 (Eng.); Bart. (U.K.) 13 Nov. 1807; P.C. 1894; G.C.V.O. 1911.—Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, s. of 9th Earl. B. 15 March, 1854; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Hon. Enid, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Oxford, B.A. 1877; Treasurer to the Royal Household 1892–4; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1894–5; Lord Steward since 1910; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; capt. late 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.). The 1st Peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who d. without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—Scudamore House, Regent's Park, N.W.; Kilforge House, Ballingham, Herefordshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

Henry Edwyn Chandos Stanhope, 9th Earl of Chesterfield, b. 8 April, 1821; D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea (Residence—26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. (she has Order of Mercy, 1905), and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Henry Athole Scudamore-Stanhope, R.N. (ret.), Heir Pres., b. 29 May, 1855. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Hon. Claude Dormer Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 7 April, 1857.
4. Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Jan. 1862; m. 21 April, 1888, Julia Dasha, dau. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; capt. reserve of officers; late capt. A.S.C.; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps; D.L., Chief Constable of Herefordshire, ret. 1895. Residence—Nupton House, Hereford. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Edward Henry Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Feb. 1889.
Enid Doreen Grace.
5. Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 24 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1900, dau. Adele, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers. Residence—64, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Bachelor's. Issue—
Chandos Robert Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 26 June, 1905. Dorothea.

CHETWODE, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 6 April, 1700.—Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, D.S.O., s. of 6th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1869; m.

1 June, 1899, Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton ; suc. his father 1905 ; late lt.-col. commdg. 19th Hussars ; assist. mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French, commndg. Aldershot army corps. ; served in Chin Hill expedition 1893–4, and in S.A. war 1899–1902 ; col. comdg. London Mounted Brig. Terr. Force, from 1912 ; brig. gen. 5th Cavalry Div. (Despatches, France, 1914). Residences—Oakley, Market Drayton, Salop ; Chetwode, Bucks. Issue—

ROGER CHETWODE, b. 18 April, 1906.
Penelope Valentine Hester.

SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, 6TH BT., b. 20 July, 1823 ; lt.-col. 8th Hussars ; m. 21 Oct. 1868, ALICE JANE (Residence—52, South Street, W.), dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, pres. Bt.
2. Comm. George Knightley Chetwode, R.N., b. 10 Dec. 1877 ; m. 4 Feb. 1908, Alice Clara, dau. of Maj. V. H. Vaughan-Lee, of Dillington, Somerset. Issue—
   1. John, b. 28 May, 1909.
   2. - - - Chetwode, b. 24 Aug. 1914.

1. Evelyn Hamar, m. 19 March, 1892, Percy A.L. Laming, of Alresford Place, Hants.
2. Laura Grey, m. 3 July, 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot. Residence—Sunhill, Alresford, Hants, and has issue.
3. Florence Hyacinthe, m. 21 Oct. 1903, Lt.-Col. J. F. Noel Birch, R H.A.

CHETWYND, 8th Visc. Creat. 29 June, 1717 ; Baron Rathdowne, 1717 (I.).—GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, s. of Hon. Henry Chetwynd. B. 3 Oct. 1863 ; m. 1st, 12 April, 1893, Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben (from whom he obtained a divorce), dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg ; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1904, Hon. Mary, dau. of William, 4th Baron Auckland ; suc. his uncle 1911. The 1st Peer was ambassador in Turin ; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Adam de Chetwynd (c. 1180), father of Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster. Club—White's. Issue—

1. HON. ADAM DUNCAN CHETWYND, b. 14 Nov. 1904.
2. Hon. John Julian Chetwynd, b. 10 Aug. 1906.

1. Hon. Mary Diana Eve.

RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 6TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 13 Dec. 1800 ; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary (d. 5 Dec. 1857), dau. of Robert Moss ; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary (d. 7 June, 1901), dau. of John Hussey, and d. 6 Dec. 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 7TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 26 July, 1823 ; 14th Dragoons ; m. 16 March, 1858, Harriet Johanna (d. 12 Jan. 1898), dau. of Walter Campbell, of Sanderland, and d. 23 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. The late Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, b. 27 Nov. 1859 ; m. 8 Jan. 1889, Florence, o. dau. of Col. Tom Naylor-Leyland, and d. 6 March, 1908. Issue—
      1. Mary Eleanora.
      2. Amelia Mary, m. 17 Sept. 1912, Capt. Claude Edward Reynard, 12th Lancers.
   1. Hon. Eleanora, m. 29 June, 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther. Residence—25 Elvaston Place, S.W.
   2. Hon. Catherine Frances, m. 6 June, 1889, George Blezard (Residence—Cloverley, Whitchurch, Salop), and has issue.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., b. 8 Oct. 1829 ; m. 8 Feb. 1858, Julia Bosville (d. 17 Oct. 1901), dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, and d. 27 Nov. 1893. Issue—
   1. The late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, b. 12 Dec. 1858 ; A.M.I.C.E. ; m. 7 Nov. 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (Residence—Manor Side, Harpenden, Herts), dau. of Augustus Berney, of Bracon Hall, Norwich, and d. 1 July, 1909. Issue—
      1. Dorothy Constance.
      2. Sylvia Evelyn.
      3. Enid Elizabeth.
   2. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, pres. Visc.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bosville Chetwynd, (pat. of precedence 1911), b. 30 April, 1865 ; vic. of Penistone, Yorks ; m. 5 March, 1890, Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. Residence—
   4. The late Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd (pat. of precedence 1911), R.N. (ret.), b. 16 Dec. 1866 ; m. 17 Jan. 1903, Augusta Frances Beverley, (Residence—Highwood House, Mill Hill, Middlesex), dau. of E. R. Robinson, of New York, and d. 18 April, 1914. Issue—
      1. Wentworth Randolph Chetwynd, b. 16 Dec. 1903.
      2. Philip Henry Chetwynd, b. 29 Jan. 1906.
      1. Elizabeth Julia.
      2. Victoria Edith Joan.
   1. Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, m. 14 Nov. 1899, Archibald W. Merry, R.H.G., of Belladrum.
   2. Hon. Catherine Adelaide, m. 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, of Cantley, Doncaster, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, m. 2 June, 1894, Thomas S. Birkin (*see* BIRKIN, Bt.).
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 10th Regt. b., 17 Sept. 1834 ; m. 30 Oct. 1860, Emily Hannah (Residence—Cissbury, Ascot), o. dau. of Col. W. H. Blaauw, of Beechland, Sussex, and d. 31 March, 1884. Issue—
   1. Emily Mary Frances.
   2. Margaret Adelaide, m., 5 June, 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson, of Oakwood, Roundhay, Leeds, and has issue. He d. 1 May, 1912.
   3. Louisa Charlotte.
   4. Julia Alice.
   5. Katharine Philippa, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. Knoulton Harold Hampshire, who d. March, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Kendrick Road, Reading.

CHETWYND, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 May, 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, s. of 3rd Bt. B. in Hanover Square, 31 May, 1849 ; m. 6 June, 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia (d. 3 Feb. 1907), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and widow of the last Marq. of Hastings ; suc. his father 1869 ; high sheriff, Warwickshire 1875 ; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was many years clerk to the Privy Council ; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Chetwynd. Residence—68, South Audley Street, W. Issue—

1. GEORGE GUY CHETWYND, HEIR, b. 6 Dec. 1874 ; m. 2 Jan. 1902, Rosalind, dau. of the late W. H. Secor, of New York. She obtained a divorce 1909. Residence— Issue—
   Victor James Guy Chetwynd, b. 14 Nov. 1902.
   1. Lilian Florence Maud, m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1898, Henry Cyril, 5th Marq. of Anglesey ; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, and has issue. Residence—4, Gloucester Square, W.
   2. Olive Nina Mary.

SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 3RD BT., b. 6 Sept. 1809 ; m. 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill (d. 24 Nov. 1861), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 24 March, 1869. Issue living—

1. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th Lancers, b. 13 Jan. 1856 ; m. 14 June, 1890, Hon. Edomé Eliza Theodosia Monson, dau. of John, 8th Baron Monson. Residence—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   Phyllis Marion.

1. Isabel Marian, m. 1st, 24 May, 1870, C. H. Poole of Marbury Hall, Salop ; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, Robert, 4th Visc. Combermere.
2. Georgiana, m. 4 May, 1874, Dudley Francis, 7th Earl of Guilford .

CHEWTON, Visc. *See* WALDEGRAVE, EARL OF.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1887 ; K.C.V.O. 1909 ; C.V.O. 1905.—HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1848 ; m. 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and Newport, R.I. ; suc. his bro. 1902 ; is maj.-gen. (ret.) late Col. commdg. Gren. Gds. ; chrmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc. ; contested Coventry (C.) 1887 ; mayor of Westminster 1904–5 and 1905–6 ; memb. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers since 1905 ; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Redeemer of Greece ; D.L., Mdsex., J.P. Bucks. ; memb. L.C.C. since 1907 ; hon. col. 9th Batt. Co. of London Regt. ; chrmn. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn. ; lay canon St. Michael's, Coventry. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Residences—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. ; Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green,

Surrey. Clubs—Guards' ; Carlton ; Turf ; Marlborough ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hon. Francis Ormond Henry Eaton, Heir, b. 19 June, 1893.
2. Hon. Herbert Edward Eaton, b. 12 June, 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., 1914.

Henry William Eaton, 1st Baron Cheylesmore, b. 13 March, 1816 ; D.L. Suffolk, M.P. for Coventry, 1865–1887 ; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Gorham (d. 27 Feb. 1877), o. dau of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans, and d. 2 Oct. 1891. Issue—

1. The late Henry Enderby Eaton, b. 11 May, 1841 ; m. 30 April, 1872, Hon, Inna, o. dau. of Edward, 1st Baron de Ramsay.
2. William Meriton Eaton, 2nd Baron Cheylesmore, b. 15 Jan. 1843 ; d. unm., 10 July, 1902.
3. Herbert Francis Eaton, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Charlotte Harman, m. 2 July, 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt (*see* Camden, Marq. of.).
2. Hon. Frances Louise. Residence—5, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1908 ; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir William Watson Cheyne, s. of Andrew Cheyne, and Eliza, dau. of Rev. William Watson, of Fetlar. B. at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 14 Dec. 1852 ; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1887, Mary Emma (d. 6 Feb. 1894), dau. of Rev. Wm. Servanté ; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1894, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, S.S.C., of Lerwick, Shetland ; ed. at New Gram. Sch., Aberdeen, and Edin. Univ., Vienna, and Strasburg ; grad. M.B., C.M. (1st class honours) Edin. Aug. 1875, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, hon. D.Sc. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S. ; hon. surg.-in-ordinary to the King since 1910 ; has been Hunterian professor R.C.S. Eng. ; demonst. anat. in Univ. Edin. ; surg. King's Coll. hosp. ; vice-pres. R.C.S. Eng. since 1907 ; prof. surg. King's Coll., London, since 1890 ; lt.-col. 4th London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) R.A.M.C. ; consultg. surg. S. African forces 1900 ; consultg. surg. Paddington Green children's hosp., Mount Vernon hosp. for consump., Dr. Barnardo's homes, etc. Residences—75, Harley Street, W. ; Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Joseph Lister Cheyne, Heir, b. in London 12 Jan. 1888 ; ed. at Uppingham ; lieut. 16th lancers (Despatches France, 1914) ; m. 19 June, 1912, Nelita Manfield, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Borgue, Kircudbright.
2. William Hunter Watson Cheyne, b. 26 June, 1889 ; Surgeon, R.N. 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. George Basil Watson Cheyne, b. 12 Oct. 1898.

1. Grace Ella Margaret Watson.

CHICHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 23 June, 1801 (U.K.) ; Baron Pelham, 4 May, 1762 (G.B.) ; Bt., 22 May, 1611 (Eng.). — Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham, s. of 5th Earl. B. 21 May, 1871 ; m. 1898, Ruth, dau. of Francis William Buxton ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1894 ; capt. 5th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. ; memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn. ; a public works loan commissioner. The 1st Baron Pelham (4th Bt.), who was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II and James II, and of the convention parliament, had two sons ; the elder was created Duke of Newcastle and K.G., and the 2nd, Henry, was repeatedly prime minister and chancellor of the exchequer. They both d. without surviving male issue, and the barony and baronetcy devolved upon Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards 1st Earl. Seat.—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Residence—7, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Bath ; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Francis Godolphin Henry, Lord Pelham, b. 23, March, 1905.
2. Hon. John Buxton Pelham, b. 12 June, 1912.

1. Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn.
2. Lady Prudence Mary.

Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd Earl of Chichester, b. 25 Aug. 1804 ; lord-lieut. of Sussex ; m. 18 Aug. 1828, Lady Mary (d. 22 May, 1867), dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and d. 15 March, 1886. Issue—

1. Walter John Pelham, 4th Earl of Chichester, b. 22 Sept. 1838 ; d. 28 May, 1902.
2. Francis Godolphin Pelham, 5th Earl of Chichester, b. 18 Oct. 1844 ; vic. of Gt. Yarmouth, M.A., Camb. ; m. 4 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice Carr Glyn. Residence—Oldland, Keymer, Sussex), dau. of George, 1st Baron Wolverton, and d. 21 April, 1905. Issue living—

1. Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Henry George Godolphin Pelham, b. 5 March, 1875 ; Soudan C.S., has Order of Osmanieh ; m. 19 April, 1906, Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead, of Minehead. Residence—Albara, Soudan ; Holme, Ringmere, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Anthony George Pelham, b. 4 Sept. 1911.

1. Joan Ursula.
2. Beryl Northup.

3. Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo Pelham, b. 23 Oct. 1879 ; Soudan C.S., has Order of Medjidie ; m. 5 Aug. 1908, Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, R.N.R., Gov. Shipping Master at Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Bath.

1. Lady Ruth Mary.

3. Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1847 ; ed. at Camb., B.A. 1869 ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871, assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895—1913 ; m. 26 July 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, of Kennet, N.B. Residence—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W. Issue—

1. Rev. Walter Henry Pelham, b. 22 July, 1886 ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 26 Aug. 1914, Ruth Mary, dau. of the late Claude Leatham, of Wentbridge, Yorkshire. Residence—Rushden, Northamptonshire.

1. Mary Louisa.
2. Maud Katherine.

4. Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, b. 28 Dec. 1850 ; m. 30 April, 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald Cust ; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. 1875. Residence—Moorcroft, Monmouth.

1. Lady Isabella Charlotte, m. 9 July, 1855, Samuel Whitbread, late M.P. for Bedford, and has issue. Residence—Southill, Biggleswade.

CHICHESTER, Visc. *See* Donegal, Earl of.

CHICHESTER, 73rd Bishop of. Founded 1075. —Rt. Rev. Charles John Ridgeway, D.D., s. of the Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vic. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. B. 14 July, 1841 ; m. 1st, 15 April, 1868, Susan Jane (d. 29 June, 1895), dau. of Rev. Gerald FitzGerald ; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1899, Katherine Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Johnston, rector of North Cray ; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Camb. (Perry Exhibitioner B.A. 1863 ; 2nd class Theol. trip. 1865) ; cur. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866 ; vic. of North Malvern, 1868 ; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875 ; incumbent of St. Paul's. Edinburgh, 1880 ; vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884 ; dean of Carlisle, 1905 ; apptd. to his present see, 1907 ; formerly prebendary of St. Paul's ; patron of 78 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex ; net annual value, £4,300. Residences—The Palace, Chichester ; Drumsell, Limpsfield. Clubs—Athenæum ; St. James's. Issue by 1st m.—

Rev. Charles Spencer Churchill Fitzgerald Ridgeway, M.A., Oxford ; b. 4 July, 1872 ; hon. curate of St. Peter's, Thanet, 1898–1900 ; m. 4 Jan. 1900, Jean Bland, dau. of the late James Duncan Campbell, C.M.G. Residence—St. Peters' Court, Broadstairs. Issue—

Charles Campbell Ridgeway, b. 14 Feb. 1904.
Una Geraldine, m. 29 Dec. 1892, Ronald Montagu Burrows, D. Litt., principal of King's College, London. Residence—King's College, Strand, W.C.

CHICHESTER, 10th Bt., of Raleigh, (Eng.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1641.—Sir Edward George Chichester, s. of 9th Bt. B. 22 Jan. 1883 ; suc. his father 1906 ; lieut. R.N., ret. ; served in the naval brigade under the command of Adm. Sir Hedworth Lambton throughout the siege of Ladysmith, 1899–1900 (specially promoted to lieut., medal, clasp). This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. The 9th Bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Seat— Clubs—Sports ; Marlborough.

Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bt., b. 4 Oct. 1822, D.L., J.P., Capt. 7th Hussars, hon. Col. North Devon Yeo. ; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1847, Mary (d. 28 June, 1879), dau. of John Nicholetts, of South Petherton ; m. 2nd, 23 June, 1883, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Southampton, and widow of Sir Alexander P. B. Chichester, 2nd and last Bt. of Arlington, and d. 13 July, 1898. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B., C.M.G.,

b. 20 Nov. 1849; Adm. Supert. of the Naval Establishment at Gibraltar 1904–6, served in S.A. 1881 and 1900–1, in Egypt 1882 and 1884–5; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward; m. 12 Oct. 1880, CATHARINA EMMA (Residence—The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon), dau. of Comm. R. C. Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, pres. Bt.
2. ARTHUR WHYTE CHICHESTER, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Jan. 1885; 2nd lieut. A.S.C. 1914.
3. Lieut. Robert Charles Chichester, R.N., b. 29 Oct. 1889.
4. Marcus Beresford Chichester, b. 10 April, 1896.
1. Catharina Edina, m. 27 June, 1905, Capt. Charles Venables Beresford, Worcs. Regt., and has issue
2. Janet, m. 3 Feb. 1904, Edward Hornby Beckwith, and has issue.
3. Victoria May.
4. Edith Mary, m. 26 Jan. 1911, Stephen Charles B. Renshaw (*see* RENSHAW, Bt.).
5. Fanny.
6. Joanna.

2. Henry Chichester, b. 26 Nov. 1851; m. 13 May, 1876, Adah Georgina, dau. of Horatio F. K. Holloway, of Marchwood Park, Hants. Residence—Hill House, Wincanton. Issue living—

1. Arthur Raleigh Chichester, b. 30 May, 1879; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Isabel Edith Thomasine, dau. of Sir George S. M. Thomas, 6th Bt. Residence—Orchards, Long Parish, Hants.
1. Thomasine, m. 29 Nov. 1905, Walter Grenfell White, Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.
2. Vera, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Lieut. George Harley Pownall, R.N.

3. The late Capt. Gerard Chichester, 98th Regt., b. 31 Oct. 1859; hon. col. 4th Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Alice (Residence—Marpool Hall, Exmouth), dau. of George Pinkney, of Feniton Court, Devon, and d. 15 Dec. 1906. Issue—

1. Ronald Gerard Chichester, b. 28 May, 1896, cadet, R.N.
1. Alice Mary.
2. Geraldine Maud.
3. Christine Margaret.

4. George Chichester, b. 7 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1900, Frances Caroline (d. 9 Feb. 1904), dau. of late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1908, Essex Mary, dau. of Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Patrick George Chichester, b. 1901.
2. Adrian Francis Chichester, b. 1903.

5. Rev. Charles Chichester, b. 19 Aug. 1868; rector of Shirwell, Barnstaple, M.A. Oxford; m. 24 June, 1896, Emily Anne, dau. of late Samuel Page, of Chitts Hill. Issue—

1. James John Chichester, b. 19 Nov. 1897.
2. Frances Charles Chichester, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
1. Barbara.
2. Cicely.

6. Orlando Chichester, b. 6 Nov. 1873; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Devon Regt. 1914; m. 8 April, 1899, Isabel Clare, dau. of Egerton Parks Smith R.A., of Clifton, Bristol. Residence—The Warren, Shirwell, Barnstaple. Issue—

Angela Clare Rosalind.

1. Beatrice, m. 2 Aug. 1870, Charles Chichester, of Hall, Barnstaple, D.L., J.P., who d. 5 Nov. 1912, and has issue.
2. Norah, m. 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P., of Barnstaple.
3. Evelyn, m. 3 April, 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, of Oxton, Devon, and has issue.
4. Geraldine, m. 20 Sept. 1888, Percy Williamson, Barons Northcote, who d. 9 Dec. 1899.

Daughter living of 7th Bt.—

Blanche, m. 30 Aug. 1855, John Toller Nicholetts Residence—South Petherton, Somerset.

CHICHESTER, Baronetcy. (U.K.). Ext. 1881. Creat. 7 Sept. 1840. The late Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd Bt., of Arlington Court, Devon, J.P. B. 24 Dec. 1842; m. 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne (*see* CHICHESTER OF RALEIGH, Bt.), and d. 1881. Issue—

Rosalie Caroline. Residences—Arlington Court, nr. Barnstaple; Parade House, Woolacombe.

CHILD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1868; M.V.O. 1902.—SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, s. of John George Child. B. 19 Sept. 1880; suc. his grandfather 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd north midland brigade R.F.A. (T.) since 1911; late lieut. Irish Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Lothian regiment (M.); served in S.A. war; lieut. Reserve of Officers since 1910; J.P. Staffs; mil. memb. Stafford Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was for upwards of twenty years M.P. for North and West Staffs. Residence—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

HEIR, none.

The late John George Child, D.L., J.P., 2nd s. of Sir Smith Child, 1st Bt., and Sarah Clarke, b. 25 Aug. 1847; m. 8 May, 1877, Helen (Residence—Daventry Lodge, Northants), dau. of Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffs, Prebendary of Lichfield, and d. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Sarah, m. 3 April, 1902, Charles George du Cane, and has issue. Residence—Duck's Hill Lodge, Northwood.
2. Cicely Helen, m. 26 July, 1906, Capt. Wilfred Wykeham Jelf, R.H.A., and has issue.

CHILSTON, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1911; Baron Douglas 1911; P.C. 1891.—ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, s. of Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, by Frances, dau. of F. H. Brandram, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 21 Oct. 1851; m. 10 June, 1875, Adeline, dau. of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent; ed. at Eton and Oxford; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1875; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1875; M.P. East Kent 1880–1911; Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1885–92; chief Conserv. Whip 1885–95; first Commnr. of Works 1895–1902; Sec. of State for the Home Department 1902 to Dec. 1905; Eccles. Commnr. since 1902; memb. of Scottish Education Committee since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Dumfriesshire; J.P. Midlothian. Residences—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent; Baads, West Calder, Edinburgh; Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. HON. ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, HEIR, b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Amy, dau. of late J. R. Jennings Bramly, R.H.A.; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots; entd. Diplom. Service 1898, attaché at Cairo 1899, 3rd sec. 1900, 2nd sec. 1905, 1st sec. 1912; has served at Athens, Constantinople, Madrid, Rome, and Vienna; was acting-agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1907; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1911–12, and in Roumania since 1912. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1 Aretas Akers-Douglas, b. 7 Nov. 1905.
2. Eric Alexander Akers-Douglas, b. 17 Dec. 1910.
2. Capt. the Hon. George Alexander Akers-Douglas, adj. 1st Pub. Sch. Batt. City of London Regt. 1914; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, b. 7 June, 1878; served in S.A., wounded at Paardeburg; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1904; m. Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson, of Bramley, Surrey. Residence—25, Tite Street, S.W. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—
Ian Stanley b. 16 Nov. 1909.
1. Hon. Adeline Frances, m. 30 Sept. 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Judge of Appeal in Cairo, who d. 23 Oct. 1909. Residence—Dolfriog, Penrhyn-Deudraeth, Merionethshire.
2. Hon. Ethel Margaret.
3. Hon. Bertha Marion, m. 2 June, 1905, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lynden-Lynden-Bell, C.M.G. (Club—Naval and Military). Residence—Silvermere, West Byfleet.
5. Hon. Cara Mary.

CHISHOLM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1902.—SIR SAMUEL CHISHOLM, s. of John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, Midlothian, by Isabella, dau. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith. B. 23 Sept. 1836; m. 1st, 13 June, 1866, Charlotte (d. 4 Nov. 1900), dau. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland; m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1903, Agnes Gibson Carnduff, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, widow of Thomas Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Dalkeith; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1899–1902; contested a division of Glasgow 1895; was chrmn. of executive of Glasgow International Exhib. 1901; Lord-Lieut. county of City of Glasgow 1899–1902; D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire, Glasgow; memb. Royal Commission on Registration of Titles in Scotland 1906; is a prominent exponent of municipal socialism and temperance. Residence—Bel-

haven Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal; Art; Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Liberal (Edin.).

CHOLMELEY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Mar. 1806.—Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 June, 1876; m. 18 April, 1903, Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montagu Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; suc. his father 1904; capt. Res. of Officers; late Gren. Gds.; formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); memb. Lincoln Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in Parliament in 1823. Residences—Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Lincoln. Club—Guards'. Issue—

Hugh John Francis Sibthorp Cholmeley, Heir, b. 7 Feb. 1906.

Rosamond Mary Edith.

Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Oct. 1839; D.L., J.P., C.A., Lincs, M.P. for Grantham 1868–80; capt. Gren Gds.; m. 12 Aug. 1874, Edith Sophia (d. 26 Dec. 1910), dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 14 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. Sir Montagu Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, pres. Bt.

1. Margaret Georgina Louisa, m. 5 Oct. 1898, John Robarts, s. of A. J. Robarts.
2. Mary Selina, b. 17 July, 1877.
3. Winifred Susan, m. 17 Aug. 1906, Capt. Charles Archibald Calvert, Roy. Dragoons.
4. Aline Marie Janetta.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 22 Nov. 1815; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815 (U.K.); Earl of Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 27 Dec. 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 10 April, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716 (G.B.); Visc. Cholmondeley, 29 March, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 12 April, 1714 (Irel.); P.C. 1901. —George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, grandson of 3rd Marq. B. 3 July, 1858; m. 16 July, 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Kingscote; suc. his grandfather 1884; lieut. Cheshire Yeo. 1879–81; joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and Marq. of Lincolnshire and apptd. to exercise the office during the reign of King Edward VII.; co-heir to barony of Wharton; D.L., Norfolk. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the Horse Gren. Gds. of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residences—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Turf. Issue—

1. George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley, Earl of Rocksavage, Heir, b. 19 May, 1883; m. 6 Aug. 1913, Sybil, dau. of late Sir Edward Sassoon, Bt.; late lieut. 9th Lancers, formerly 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S.A. war; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.
2. Lord George Hugo Cholmondeley, b. 17 Oct. 1887; lieut. Notts R.H.A.; m. 7 March, 1911, Clare Elizabeth Stirling, dau. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A. Residence—43, Sloane Street, S.W. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Irene.

1. Lady Lettice Joan, m. 20 April, 1911, Cecil Pryce Harrison, s. of late Col. R. T. Harrison, and has issue. Residence—Bury Green House, Cheshunt.

William Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley, b. 31 Aug. 1800; m. 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia Emma Georgina (d. 3 Nov. 1878), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and d. 16 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. The late Charles George Cholmondeley, b. 9 July, 1829; m. 31 Oct. 1854, Susan Caroline (d.), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt., and d. 7 Dec. 1869, before his father suc. Issue living—
   1. George Henry Cholmondeley, pres. Marq.

   1. Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, m. 21 May, 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O., s. of Baron Paravicin (precedence 1885). Residence—Riverside, Datchet.
   2. Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana. Residence—Leigh House, Datchet.
   3. Lady Eva Harriett, m. 27 Nov. 1913, Harry F. de Paravicini. Residence—Inniscrone, Datchet.

2. The late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley, b. 4 Oct. 1834; m. 17 July, 1860, Frances Isabella Catherine (d. 13 Feb. 1900), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. Spencer, and d. 25 Feb. 1882. Issue—
   1. George Vere Hugh Cholmondeley, b. 13 Sept. 1871; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Ida Sophia, dau. of John S. Gilliat, late M.P. of Chorleywood, Herts. Residence—Leigham, Plympton, Devon. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—
      1. Irene Marcia.
      2. Joan Cicely.

   1. Edith Charlotte Frances, m. 1st 2 June, 1892, Capt. Robert Edward Heaven, late 4th Cheshire Regt., who d. 27 April, 1910; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Matthew Burrow Ray, M.D., of Harrogate.
   2. Caroline Marcia Cicely, m. 20 March, 1906, George Charles Ker Mahon, of Ballydonellan, and Kilreany.

1. Lady Marcia Susan Harriet. Residence—Malpas Lodge, Bournemouth.

CHOTA NAGPUR, 2nd Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Foss Westcott, s. of late Rt. Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 1863; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1887; ord. 1886; cur. of St. Peter's, Bishopwearmouth, 1886–9; S.P.G. missionary at Cawnpore, diocese of Lucknow, 1889–1905, when he was consec. to above see. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bihar, and contains 44,000 sq. miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur.

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1856.—Rt. Rev. Churchill Julius, D.D., s. of Frederic Gilder Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, by Ellen Hannah, dau. of William Smith, of Nottingham. B. 1847; m. Alice Frances, dau. of Col. Rowlandson, of Bournemouth; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Oxford; M.A. 1873; hon. D.D. 1893; ord. 1871; cur. of St. Giles', Norwich, 1871–3, S. Brent, 1873–75; vic. of Shapwick-with-Ashcott 1875–8, Holy Trinity, Islington, 1878–84; vic. of Christ Church pro-cathedral, and archd. of Ballarat, 1884–90, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

CHRISTISON, 2nd Bt. (U. K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1871.—Sir Alexander Christison, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima Anne (d. 21 Sept. 1876), dau. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; M.D. 1850; is surgeon-gen. I.M.S. retired; served in 2nd Burmese war, and in Indian mutiny. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.).

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Robert Alexander Christison, Heir, b. 23 Feb. 1870; m. 7 Aug. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean; hon. maj. (ret.) Edin. R.G.A. (M.). Residence—Lima, Peru.
   1. Harriette Archer.
   2. Edith Campbell, m. 30 April, 1895, Benjamin D. C. Bell, L.R.C.P., Edin., J.P. Residence—Kirkwall, Orkney.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Alexander Frank Philip Christison, b. 17 Nov. 1893.
3. Frederick John Christison, b. 8 Dec. 1894.
4. Dorothea Mary.
5. Irene Victoria Elworthy.
6. Alison Florence Alexandra.

Sir Robert Christison, 1st Bt., b. 18 July, 1797; sen. phys. in ord. to Queen Victoria; D.C.L. Oxford; pres. Roy. Coll. of Phys. Edinburgh; pres. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh; prof. at Edinburgh Univ.; m. 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Sophia (d. 9 Jan. 1849), dau. of David Brown, of Greenknowe, Linlithgow, and d. 27 Jan. 1882. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Christison, pres. Bt.
2. The late David Christison, M.D., L.R.C.P., LL.D. Edin.; vice-pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; b. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 11 April, 1883, Susanna Hodgson (Residences—20, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh;

Daldrishaig, Aberfoyle), dau. of Andrew Cassels Brown, of Formby, Lancs, and d. 21 Jan. 1912. Issue living—

1. Maude Cassels.
2. Roberta.
3. Nora Henrietta.

CHUBB, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1900; Knt. Bach. 1885.—Sir George Hayter Chubb, s. of late John Chubb, and Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, of Romsey, Hants. B. 29 Aug. 1848; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Sarah Vanner, o. dau. of Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxford; chrmn. Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.; J.P. Kent; commnr. Roy. Patriotic Fund; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; received hon. freedom of Wolverhampton 1909; is Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Leopold of Belgium; chev. Legion of Honour. Residences—Newlands, Chislehurst; Riverside, Witney, Oxon. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. Charles Archibald Chubb, Heir, b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. 8 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of J. F. Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Cheshire; ed. at the Leys Sch. Camb.; is a managing director of Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co. Residence—Longforgan, Wimbledon. Issue—
   George Charles Hayter Chubb, b. 25 April, 1911.
2. Capt. George Herbert Chubb, res. of officers, late Hon. Artillery Co. R.H.A., b. 27 May, 1873.
1. Ethelwyn Early.
2. Helen Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish. Residence—Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey.
3. Priscilla Frances Vanner, m. 3 June, 1909, Alexander Woodward Hill, and has issue. Residence—Hemsby, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

CHURCH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir William Selby Church, s. of John Church, D.L., J.P., and Isabella, dau. of George Selby, J.P., of Twizell, Northumberland. B. 4 Dec. 1837; m. 14 July, 1875, Sybil Constance (d. 4 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st class Nat. Sci.); senior student and Lee's reader in anatomy at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.D., D.Sc. Oxford; pres. R.C.P. (London) 1899–1905; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late representative for Oxford in the General Medical Council; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.C.L. Durham; J.P., C.C. Herts. Residences—Woodside, Hatfield; Belshill, Belford, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. John William Church, Heir, b. 29 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Sept. 1908, Brenda, dau. of late Hugh Lee Pattinson, of 85, Linden Gardens, W.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1900. Issue—
   1. Margaret Sybil.
   2. Barbara Brenda.
   3. Anne Isabella.
2. Geoffrey Selby Church, b. 11 Jan. 1887; m. 24 Oct. 1913, Doris Louise Cleghorn, dau. of Dr. William Somerville, Fell. of St. John's Coll. Oxford.
1. Ursula Nina.

CHURCHILL, 1st Visc. Creat. 14 July, 1902; Baron Churchill 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.); G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900.—Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer, s. of 2nd Baron, and Lady Jane (she had V.A., and d. 25 Dec. 1900), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham. B. 23 Oct. 1864 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1 Jan. 1887, Lady Verena Maud (she has V.A.), dau. of 3rd Earl Lonsdale; suc. his father, Francis George, 2nd Baron, 24 Nov. 1886; Page of Honour 1876–81; maj. Oxfordshire Yeo. 1905; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–92, and 1895–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; acting lord chamberlain (coronation) 1901; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1900–1; Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; chrmn. of the G.W.R. Co. since 1908; has the Grand Cross in brilliants of Crown of Prussia, Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Redeemer of Greece, Orange of Nassau, and Portuguese Order of Christ, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire. The 1st Peer was youngest s. of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Rolleston, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer, Heir, b. 1 Aug. 1890 (Queen Victoria sponsor); page of honour to King Edward 1901–10; 2nd lieut. K.O.S.B. 1914.
2. Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise (Queen Victoria and Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, sponsors).
2. Hon. Ursula.

CHURCHILL, Baron. *See* Marlborough, Duke of.

CHURCHILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, s. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., by Jennie (C.I., R.R.C.), dau. of late Leonard Jerome, of New York (she m. 2nd, 28 July, 1900, George F. M. Cornwallis-West, late lieut. Scots Gds.; marr. diss. April, 1914). B. 30 Nov. 1874; m. 12 Sept. 1908, Clementine, dau. of late Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., sec. of Lloyd's; ed. at Harrow, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Oxfordshire Yeo.; formerly lieut. 4th Hussars; accompanied Spanish forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand field force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); with Tirah expedition 1898; with Nile expedition 1898, attached to 21st Lancers; and in South Africa 1899–1900, as capt. South African Light Horse; also acted as war correspondent to the "Morning Post"; M.P. Oldham 1900–6, for Manchester (N.W. Div.) 1906–8, and for Dundee since May, 1908; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1905–8; Pres. of Board of Trade April, 1908–Feb. 1910; Sec. of State for the Home Office and an Ecclesiastical Commnr. Feb. 1910–Oct. 1911; First Lord of the Admiralty since Oct. 1911. Residence—Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Turf; National Liberal. Issue—

Randolph Frederick Edward Churchill, b. 28 May, 1911.
Diana.

CHURSTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1858; Bt. 13 Jan. 1790; M.V.O., 1903.—John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 9 Nov. 1873; m. 24 April, 1907, Jessie, dau. of A. Smither; capt. Reserve of Officers, late Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal, 4 clasps); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1902–3; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904–6; suc. his father 1910; patron of 5 livings. The 1st Bt. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devon; Hall Place, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

Hon. Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller, Heir, b. 12 Feb. 1910.
Hon. Joan Barbara.

John Yarde-Buller, 1st Baron Churston, b. 12 April, 1799; M.P. for S. Devon 1835–58; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1857), dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, of Bank Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1861, Caroline (d. 27 Nov. 1866), dau. of Sir Robert W. Newman, Bt., and d. 4 Sept. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

Col. Hon. John Yarde-Buller, b. 23 Dec. 1823; m. 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte (d. 15 March, 1895), dau. of E. S. Chandos-Pole, and d. 6 May, 1867. Issue—
1. John Yarde-Buller, 2nd Baron Churston, b. 26 Oct. 1846; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; maj. Devon Artillery; J.P. for Devon; m. 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton (Residence—Churston Court, Churston, S. Devon), o. dau. of late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd marr. with Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and d. 30 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller, pres. Baron.
   Barbara Lois.
2. Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller (pat. of precedence 1873), b. 21 Jan. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Leilah (d. 1905), dau. of Gen. R. W. Kikham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1913, Alianore,

Lady Lethbridge, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; was lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1881–83; served in B.S.A. Police during S.A. war. Residence—Marchington Hall, Staffs.

3. Hon. Geoffry Yarde-Buller (pat. of precedence 1873), b. 24 Oct. 1861; m. 19 May, 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley. Residence—Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentina. Issue—

1. John Yarde-Buller, b. 21 March, 1893.
2. Geoffrey Yarde-Buller, b. 1894.
3. Edmond Yarde-Buller, b. 1897.
4. Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 1899.
5. Manuel Yarde-Buller, b. 1901.
6. Albert Yarde-Buller, b 6 March, 1908.
7. Reginald Yarde-Buller, b. 15 Feb. 1911.

1. Olga.
2. Agnes.
3. Charlotte.

4. Col. the Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. 11 Dec. 1902, Adelaide, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P, of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896–8; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894–5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1898; Gov. of a Province in Crete 1898; S.A. war 1899–1902; military attaché at Northern European Courts 1905–10; assist. mil. sec. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., commdg.-in-chief the forces in Ireland 1910–11; col. 1912; mil. attaché Paris since 1912; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1908; is commr. of the Orders of the Dannebrog, Epée, St. Olav, and Leopold, and officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences—5, Wilton Place, S.W.; British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'.

5. Rev. the Hon. Reginald John Yarde-Buller, b. 12 July, 1864; was raised to the rank of a baron's s. 1873; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch. Oxford; ord. 1889; sometime cur. of St. Mark's Swindon; acting chaplain R.N. 1906–7; formerly vic. of Haresfield, Glos., and late warden of Navy House, Chatham; rector of Peasemore, Newbury, since 1911. Residence—The Rectory, Peasemore, Newbury.

1. Hon. Charlotte Mildred, m. 1st, 11 July, 1872, Lt.-Col. John Malone (marr. diss. 1892); m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1892, Comte Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp, and has issue; raised to rank of Baron's dau. 1873.

2. Hon. Bertha, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, late 4th Hussars (precedence 1873). Residence—Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

CIRENCESTER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

CLANBRASSIL, Barony (U.K.). Extinct with the 5th Earl of Roden, 1897.

CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1803; Visc. Dunlo, 3 Jan. 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 5 Nov. 1797 (I.); Visc. Clancarty, 8 Dec. 1823; Baron Trench, 4 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; also Marq. of Heusden in the kingdom of Netherlands 1818.—WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, s. of 4th Earl. B. 29 Dec. 1868; m. 1st, 10 July, 1889, Isabel Maude (d. 31 Dec. 1906) dau. of J. G. Bilton; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1908, Mary Gwatkin, o. c. of late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barr.-at-law, of Fullford Field House, and Kiddall, Yorks; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Galway; late lieut. 4th Batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.). This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Tranche, came to England in 1575. The 1st Earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years; the 2nd was ambassador to The Hague, and received the English honours. Residences—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; 27, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH LE POER TRENCH, BARON KILCONNEL, b. 27 Dec. 1891.
2. Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley Le Poer Trench, b. 19 Oct. 1895.
3. Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Dec. 1902.

1. Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca Le Poer, m. 13 May, 1914, Hon. Richard Stanhope (*see* STANHOPE, Earl).

ssue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. William Francis Brinsley Trench, b. 18 Sept. 1911.

WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, 3RD EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 21 Sept. 1803; m. 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler (d. 28 April, 1905), dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and d. 26 April, 1872. Issue—

1. RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER TRENCH, 4TH EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. 29 April, 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgina Hervey (d. 7 Nov. 1911), dau. of Frederick, 2nd Marq. of Bristol, and d. 29 May, 1891. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Richard John Le Poer Trench, b. 25 Dec. 1877.

1. Lady Katharine Anne Le Poer.

2. The late Maj. the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Feb. 1835; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench (d. 16 July, 1884) dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; m. 2nd, 1891, Catherine (Residence—Edymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare), dau. of George Simpson; lieut. 52nd foot 1853; ret. 1872; served in the Indian mutiny and New Zealand war 1864–6 (medals), and d. 17 Dec. 1913. Issue—

Frederick Le Poer Trench, b. 1891.
Dorothy Marion Le Poer.

3. Col. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, b. 17 June, 1837; m. 21 April, 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina (d. 24 Feb. 1909), o. c. of Sir William Martins; ent. R.E. 1854; capt. 1861, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857–8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when Chief Sec. for Ireland 1874–8; M.P. Galway 1872–4; contested Whitechapel 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comn. Ireland 1878–9; C.V.O. 1912; J.P., London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks. Residence—St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; United Service. Issue—

1. The late William Martins Le Poer Trench, b. 26 Sept. 1866; m. 17 April, 1891, Elinor Mary (m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1908, Capt. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade), dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, and d. 13 Sept. 1904.

2. Power Mash Le Poer Trench, b. 19 July, 1869; B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Carew Carew-Gibson, of Sandgate, Sussex. Residence—Woolley Grange, Maidenhead. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

Gladys Marjorie Le Poer.

1. Hon. Anne Le Poer, m. 30 April, 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, BARON.

CLAN CONAL, Baron. *See* DUNSANDLE, BARON.

CLANDEBOYE, Visc. and Baron. *See* DUFFERIN, MARQ. OF.

CLANEHUGH, Baron of. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

CLAN MAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

CLANMORRIS, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, s. of 4th Baron. B. 27 Aug. 1852; m. 27 June, 1878, Matilda Catherine, o. c. of late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Eton; lieut. Rifle Brigade 1874; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876; D.L., co. Mayo, J.P., cos. Down and Galway. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Cregclare, Ardrahan, co. Galway; Bangor Castle, Bangor, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); County (Galway); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. HON. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, b. 22 June, 1879; m. 5 June, 1907, Leila, dau. of Gordon Chote, J.P.; ed. at Eton; late 5th Lancers, late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); served in S.A. war, 1899; late page of honour to the Viceroy of Ireland, and extra A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand. Issue—

John Michael Ward Bingham, b. 3 Nov. 1908.

2. Capt. Hon. John Denis Yelverton Bingham, 15th Hussars, b. 11 Aug. 1880.
3. Lieut. Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, R.N., b. 26 July, 1881.
4. Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh, b. 31 Dec. 1885; Pubic Works Dept., India; m. 2 Nov. 1912, Dorothea Sinclair. Issue—

John Peter Derrick, b. 14 Sept. 1913.

5. Hon. George Roderick Bentinck Bingham, b. 10 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
6. Hon. Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b. 8 March, 1896.
1. Hon. Harriette Ierne Maud, m. 22 Dec. 1908, Herbert Lightfoot Eason, M.D., and has issue. Residence—62, Portland Place, W.
2. Hon. Emily Ina Florence, m. 25 Nov. 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons (*see* DIXON, Bart.).
3. Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice.

DENIS ARTHUR BINGHAM, 3RD BARON CLANMORRIS, b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1 May, 1825, Maria Helena (d. 27 Aug. 1899), dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and d. 24 Feb. 1847. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, 4TH BARON CLANMORRIS, b. 28 Nov. 1826; m. 24 May, 1849, Sarah Selina (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Burton Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 5 April, 1876. Issue—
   1. JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, pres. Baron.
   2. The late Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, b. 11 Sept. 1853; m. 8 Jan. 1895, Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 10 Dec. 1898.
      1. Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, m. 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey, late 14th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Heythrop House, Oxfordshire.
      2. Hon. Florence Madeline, m. 1st, 17 April, 1873, John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1895, Maj. J. D. Barry, late R.H.A. Residence—Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin.
      3. Hon. Rose Elizabeth, m. 29 Sept. 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage.)
   2. The late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, b. 11 Feb. 1840; D.L. Mayo; m. 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline (d. 1879), dau. of James Begbie; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1883, Jean Crawford, o. c. of Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarks, and d. 31 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Bentinck Yelverton Warburton Bingham, b. 18 Jan. 1862; m. 11 April, 1907, Letitia Charlotte May (Residence—Roto Rangi, Waikato, N.Z.), dau. of William H. Madill, of N.Z., and d. 29 Sept. 1911.
         1. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 1st, 1 March, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis (from whom she obtained divorce 1906); m. 2nd, 27 July, 1906, William John Wallace, who d. 1 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 3rd, 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. A. R. S. Sale Hill (*see* Knightage).
         2. Helen Augusta Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin. Residence—Buckstone Farm House, Chobham.
      3. The late Hon. Barry John Bingham, b. 3 Sept. 1841; m. 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline (Residence—Shirley, Carshalton, Surrey), dau. of Rev. Benjamin C. F. Yelverton, and widow of R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, and d. 23 May, 1868.
      1. The Hon. Anna Maria, m. 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. F. C. Spiller, who d. 17 Dec. 1857. Residence—The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
      2. The Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 23 July, 1856, St. John Leigh Clowes. Residence—11, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham.
      3. The Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah. Residence—Revesby Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CLANRICARDE, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 26 Nov. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1 July, 1543; Visc. Burke, 20 April, 1629 (I.); Baron Somerhill, 13 Dec. 1826 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HUBERT GEORGE DE-BURGH-CANNING, o. surv. s. of Ulick John, 1st Marq. by Hon. Harriet, o. sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct. B. 15 Dec. 1832; suc. his father 1874; ed. at Harrow; apptd. attaché at Turin, April, 1852; 2nd secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by roy. licence 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Galway from Sept. 1867 to Feb. 1871. The Viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of 3rd Earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the pres. Peer. The 13th Earl, father to the 1st Marq., obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. The 1st Marq. was successively Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Postmaster-General, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—C5, Albany, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway. Clubs—Reform; Travellers'; Burlington; St. James's.

HEIR PRES. to the EARLDOM OF CLANRICARDE (under special remainder), the MARQUIS OF SLIGO.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1776; Visc. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 17 Nov. 1766; Bt., 29 May, 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 28 Jan. 1828 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1873; m. 27 April, 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, dau. of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon. Oliver Howard (*see* CARLISLE, Earl); suc. his father 1907; D.L. co. Down; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (wounded, despatches); maj. Roy. Irish Rifles, 13th Service Batt., 1914. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore; and Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES EDMUND MEADE, LORD GILFORD HEIR, b. 6 June, 1914.
1. Lady Mary Katharine Selina.
2. Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret.

RICHARD MEADE, 3RD EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, G.C.H., b. 15 Aug. 1795; sometime Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Ambassador at Berlin 1823–8; m. 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert (d. 20 Sept. 1858), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 7 Oct. 1879. Issue—

1. RICHARD JAMES MEADE, 4TH EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, R.N., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., b. 3 Oct. 1832; Adm. of the Fleet 1895; served in the Baltic 1854, and at Canton 1857; Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1874–8; comm. Detached Squadron 1880–1; comm.-in-chief on N. American station 1885–6, and at Portsmouth 1891–4; m. 17 June, 1867, ELIZABETH HENRIETTA (Residence—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.), dau. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Gov. of Queensland, and d. 4 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   1. The late Richard Charles Meade, Lord Gilford, b. 10 June, 1868; lieut. R.N.; capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. the Border Regt.; m. 5 Sept. 1895, LADY MARY DOUGLAS HOME (Residence—Pettril Bank, Carlisle), dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home, and d. 14 Oct. 1905. Issue—
      Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary.
   2. ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, pres. Earl.
   3. COMM. THE HON. HERBERT MEADE, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 3 Nov. 1875; m. 6 July, 1911, Margaret Isabel Frances, dau. of Rt. Rev. E. Carr-Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough; present in naval action off Heligoland 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). Issue—
      Richard James Meade, b. 14 Dec. 1913.
      Anne Margaret.
   4. Capt. Hon. Edward Brabazon Meade, late 10th Hussars, b. 10 Sept. 1878; Res. of Officers; served in S.A.; m. 1st, Dec. 1907, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley Gully (d. 26 Feb. 1908), dau. of William, 1st Visc. Selby; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1910, Angela, dau. of Thurz von Thurzbrugg.
      1. Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, m. 27 April, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N. (*see* DARTREY, Earl).
      2. Lady Katharine, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
      3. Lady Beatrice.
      4. Lady Adelaide Jane, m. 6 Dec. 1902, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. The late Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., b. 16 Dec. 1835; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1880, Caroline Georgiana (d. 5 March, 1881), dau. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., and d. 8 Jan. 1898. Issue—
   Charles Francis Meade, b. 25 Feb. 1881; m. 26 Sept. 1913, Hon. Aileen H. Brodrick, dau. of St. John, 9th Visc. Midleton. Issue—
   A dau.
3. Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade, b. 29 Oct. 1839; canon of Salisbury, rector of Wylye, Wilts, 1869–82; J.P. Wilts; m. 9 Dec. 1868, Lucy Emma, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, of the Close, Salisbury. Residence—Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon. Club—Windham. Issue—
   Francis Henry Meade, b. 6 Dec. 1870; barr.-at-law; m. 6 March, 1900, Beatrice Mary, dau. of late Lord Esmé Stuart Gordon. Residence—3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn. Issue—
   Robert Sidney Stuart Meade, b. 16 Feb. 1901.
   Elizabeth Cecilia, m. 9 Aug. 1904, Capt. John Somerled Thorpe, late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residences—Coddington Hall, Notts; Ardbrecknish, Argyll, N.B.

CLARE, Earldom (ext. 10 Jan. 1864). Creat. 12 June, 1795.

The late RICHARD HOBART FITZGIBBON, 3RD EARL OF CLARE, b. 2 Oct. 1793; m. 11 July, 1825, Diana (d. 29 Sept. 1865), dau. of Charles Bridges Woodcock, of Brentford, Butts, Middlesex, and d. 10 Jan. 1864. Issue living—

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, m. 1st, 24 April, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish (m. diss. 1866); m. 2nd, 1872, Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1776; Baron Hyde, 3 June, 1756 (G.B.).—GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS; s. of 5th Earl. B. 7 June 1877; m. 5th Aug. 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, dau. of late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of Arther, 6th Baron Somers; ed. at Eton; extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902; D.L., J.P. Herts; Deputy Vice-Chanc. Primrose League 1910; suc. his father 1914. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers m. the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was creat. Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residence—The Grove, Watford, Herts. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, LORD HYDE, b. 6 May, 1906.

Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia.

EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, 5TH EARL OF CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.V.O., G.C.B., b. 11 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Coroline Elisabeth (d. 9 May, 1894), dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1908, Emma Mary Augusta (Dowager Countess), dau. of Lt.-Gen. G. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of Maj. the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke; M.P. Brecon 1869–70; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900; Lord Chamberlain 1900–5, and Chancellor Royal Victorian Order 1900–5; Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; hon. col.; late col. comdg. Herts Y.; Lord-Lieut. Herts; A.D.C. to the King, and d. 2 Oct. 1914. Issue—

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, pres. Earl.

Lady Edith, m. 15 May, 1911, Visc. Valletort (*see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Earl of).

GEORGE WILLIAM VILLIERS, 4TH EARL OF CLARENDON, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., b. 26 Jan. 1800; Lord Privy Seal 1839–41; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1840–1, 1864–5; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1847–52; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1853–8, 1865–6, 1868–70; m. 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine Grimston (d. 4 July, 1874), dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Foster Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, and d. 27 June, 1870. Issue—

1. EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, 5TH EARL.
2. The late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., Gren. Gds., b. 27 Sept. 1847; mil. sec. to Lord Lytton, Gov.-Gen. of India; mil. attaché at St. Petersburg, Berlin, and Paris; m. 9 Oct. 1884, Louisa Maria [m. 2nd, 28 June, 1894, Maj. the Hon. Gilbert Legh (*see* NEWTON, Baron)] dau. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and d. 10 Jan. 1892. Issue—
   1. George John Theodore Hyde Villiers, b. 1 Oct. 1891.
   1. Hon. Katharine Alice, maid of honour to the Queen.
   2. Constance Barbara.
3. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
1. Lady Constance, m. 31 May, 1864, Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby.
2. Lady Alce, m. 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom.
3. Lady Emily Theresa, m. 5 May, 1868, Odo, 1st Baron Ampthill.

CLARINA, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1800.—LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 20 April, 1837; m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 13 Jan. 1883), dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1887, Sophia Mary (d. 29 Aug. 1912), dau. of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare; suc. his bro. 1897; lieut. 4th West York Mil. 1854; ensign 82nd Regt. 1855, exch. to the Scots Fus. Gds. same year; lieut. 1859; capt. and lt.-col. 1886; ret. 1870; D.L. Limerick. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seats—Elm Park and Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick. Club—Junior Constitutional.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. EYRE NATHANIEL MASSEY, HEIR, b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. 11 July, 1906, Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhey, Lyme Regis; late lieut. Scots Gds.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers (M.); lieut. Reserve of Officers since 1910; served in S.A. war. Residence—Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   Erin Moira.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth; m. 6 July, 1914, Dudley Perceval.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Sophia Isabe Zoe, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Eric Brand Butler-Henderson (*see* HENDERSON, Bt.).
3. Hon. Susan Agnes.
4. Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, m. 22 April, 1913, Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell. Residence—Blythswood House, Renfrew.
5. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

EYRE MASSEY, 3RD BARON CLARINA, b. 6 May, 1798; rep. peer; m. 9 Sept. 1828, Susan Elizabeth (d. 14 Nov. 1886), dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and d. 18 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. EYRE CHALLONEY HENRY MASSEY, 4TH BARON CLARINA, b. 29 April, 1830; d. unm. 16 Dec. 1897.
2. LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, pres. Baron.
3. Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill Massey, b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 8 July, 1873, dau. of J. Iggulden; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints', Bromsgrove, 1875–94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894–6; and of Wye, Kent, 1896–8; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, since 1905.
4. The late Hon. William Frederick Barton Massey-Mainwaring, b. 25 May, 1845; M.P. Finsbury 1895–1903; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella Anne (d. 16 Oct. 1905), o. c. of late Benjamin Charles Lee Mainwaring, and widow of Gen. Charles W. M. Milman, and d. 12 Mar. 1907. Issue—
   Ada Isabella Charlotte, m. 25 June, 1902, Cyril Selby-Lowndes. Residence—Norman Cross, Peterborough.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1883; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, of Braywick, Berks, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Aug. 1852; m. 20 April, 1893, Lilian Margaret (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Robert Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll.; M.R.C.S. 1878, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888; lt.-col. and hon. col. late R.A.M.C. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. col. unattached list Terr. Force; late maj. Army Medical Staff; served in the S.A. war; Knt. of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1905; Knt. of Justice since 1911; Chief Commnr. of the St. John Ambulance Brigade since 1911; has the 1911 Coronation medal. Residences—Braywick Grove, Maidenhead, Berks; Culverton House, Sandown, I. of W. Clubs—Constitutional; Berks County (Reading). Issue—

ANDREW EDMUND JAMES CLARK, HEIR, b. 18 July, 1898.

SIR ANDREW CLARK, 1ST BT., M.D., b. 28 Oct. 1826; LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Phys.; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy (d. 1858), dau. of Capt. John Forster, R.N., of Alnwick; m. 2nd, 1862, HELEN ANNETTE (Residences—5, Spanish Place, W.; Binfield Lodge, Berks), dau. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone, and d. 6 Nov. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, pres. Bt.
1. **Mary Kane**, m. 14 Oct. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S.
2. Margaret Alexandrina, m. 29 July, 1880, William Lee, M.A., rector of Mamhead, Exeter, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Andrew Gladstone Clark, b. 18 Dec. 1870.
3. Louisa Doxat, m. 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Kingsteignton, Newton Abbot, and has issue.
4. Helen Annette.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Edinburgh (U.K.). Creat. 28 Sept. 1886.—Sir John Maurice Clark, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March, 1859 ; m. 3 June, 1885, Helen Marder, dau. of Rev. H. M. Douglas ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at the Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. ; V.D. ; col. (ret.) comdg. 7th Roy. Scots 1905–10 ; mil. memb. and vice-chairman Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn. ; sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh ; past master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; J.P. Edinburgh. Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Thomas Clark, Heir, b. 30 March, 1886 ; lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots ; m. 18 June, 1914, Ellen Mercy, dau. of the late Francis Drake.
2. Henry James Douglas Clark, b. 7 June, 1888 ; lieut. and adj. 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
3. John Maurice Clark, b. 7 Nov. 1903.

1. Isabella Douglas.

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st Bt., b. 5 Sept. 1823 ; D.L., J.P. for Edinburgh; Lord Provost 1885–8 ; creat. a Bt. on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to the Edinburgh Exhibition, during his tenure of office as Lord Provost ; m. 13 June, 1851, Eliza Maule (d. 15 Dec. 1906), dau. of Rev. George Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and d. 24 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. Sir John Maurice Clark, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Thomas George Ramsay Davidson Clark, late 9th Batt. the Roy. Scots ; b. 10 Nov. 1868 ; m. 13 June, 1894, Eliza, dau. of late James Reburn. Residence—Ormidale, East Suffolk Road, Edinburgh. Club—Northern. Issue—
   1. Thomas George Clark, b. 1895.
   2, Cecil Edward Clark, b 1899.

1. Eliza Liliar.
2. Kathleen Muriel.

1. Margaret Helen Lothian. Residence—16, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.
2. Eliza Lilian, m. 15 July, 1909, Rev. William Ross, M.A., of Kilmarnock.

CLARKE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Clarke, Knt. Bach (*see* Knightage).

CLARKE, 3rd Bt., of Dunham (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831 ; G.C.B. (mil.) 1901 ; G.C.V.O. 1903 ; K.C.B. 1896 ; C.B. 1879.—Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Dec. 1839 ; m. 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, dau. of W. Pitt Adams ; suc. his father 1899 ; ed. at Eton ; ent. 57th Regt. 1856 ; capt. 1867, maj. 1876, lt.-col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1888, lt.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902 ; ret. 1907 ; served in New Zealand wars 1861–6 (medal, four times mentioned in despatches), in Zulu war 1879 (medal, clasp, C.B., mentioned in despatches), in Basutoland 1880–1 ; comdt.-gen. of Colonial forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880–2 ; A.A.G. at headquarters 1884–6 ; D.A.G. in Ireland 1886–8 ; D.A.G. at headquarters 1892–3 ; commanded 3rd Infantry Brig. Aldershot 1889–92 ; the Forces in Madras 1893–8 ; Q.M.G. 1899–1903 ; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Malta 1903–7. The 1st Bt. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residences—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. ; Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France. Clubs—Travellers' ; Carlton. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, Heir, b. 26 March, 1873 ; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst ; capt. Res. of Officers, late Rifle Brig. ; served in Soudan exped. 1898 (medal), and S.A. war (medal) ; A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1903–7 ; M.V.O. 1907. Clubs—Marlborough ; Army and Navy.
   1. Aethel Rosa, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1894, Capt. Ernest G. Campbell, who d. of wounds in S.A. 29 Aug. 1900, Rifle Brig. : m. 2nd, Hon. Charles Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* Fortescue, Earl).
   2. Kathleen, m. 10 June, 1896, Col. the Hon. F. R. Cavendish (*see* Lucan, Earl of).

Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bt., b. 15 June, 1812; rector of Hanwell, Middlesex ; m. 24 April, 1838, Rosa Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1885), dau. of Henry Alexander, and d. 25 April, 1899. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, pres. Bt.
2. Frederick Clarke, b. 17 March, 1846 ; barr.-at-law ; M.A. Oxford ; late assist-sec. leg. council, and officiating administrator gen. of Bengal ; sec. of the Siamese Legation, Paris ; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Adelaide Catharine, dau. of Roger Allday Kerrison, of Queensborough Terrace. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   Orme Bigland Clarke, b. 1880 ; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) ; B.A. Oxford ; m. 19 June, 1905, Elfrida, dau. of late Alfred Roosevelt, of New York. Club—Oxford and Camb. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Orme Clarke, b. 6 July, 1906.
   2. Charles Frederick Orme Clarke, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
3. William Alexander Clarke, b. 19 Nov 1848 ; solicitor ; B.A. Oxford ; m. 10 Aug. 1886, Helen (d. 28 Nov. 1911), dau. of G. R. Woodward, of Kingswear, Devon. Residence—Ash Corner, Whitchurch, Salop. Club—New University. Issue—
   1. William Peter Dunham Clarke, b. 1888.
   2. Paul Humphrey Clarke, b. 17 June, 1891.

1. Rhoda Margaret.

1. Emily Augusta. Residence—20, Campden Grove Kensington.
2. Alice Fanny.

CLARKE, 4th Bt., of Crosses Green (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1804.—Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 17 April, 1857 ; m. 24 April, 1884, Susan Douglas (d. 15 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool ; suc. his cousin Sir Guy Clarke-Travers 1905 ; maj. Worcestershire Regt. ; lt.-col. Res. of Officers ; supt. insp. of the Bd. of Agriculture. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

William Hamilton Clarke, Heir, b. 25 Dec. 1892.

Evelyn Margaret.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Clarke, 1st Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1762 ; comm. of the British forces at Goa in 1799 ; later comm. in Mysore till 1808 ; m. 14 Sept. 1799 ; Margaret (d. 3 July, 1845), dau. of Thomas Prendergast of Dublin, and d. at Seringapatam as Gov. 7 Feb. 1808. Issue—

1. Sir William Henry St. Lawrence Clarke-Travers, 2nd Bart., b. 3 Aug. 1801 ; m. 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Barbara (d. 5 Jan. 1883), o. c. of John Moore Travers, of Clifton, co Cork, and assumed her name 1853, and d. 31 Aug. 1877. Issue—
   Lt-Col. Sir Guy Francis Travers-Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt.—Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 22 Oct. 1842 ; m. 30 Dec. 1897, Annie (Residence—43, Great Cumberland Place, W.), dau. of G. Dent Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss, and d. 2 July, 1905, and was suc. by his cousin.
   Agnes Isabella. Residence—25, Brechin Place S.W.
2. The late Rev. John William Clarke, b. 22 May, 1808 ; rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts ; m. 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield, and d. 10 May, 1878. Issue—
   Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, pres. Bt.
   Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

CLARKE, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1882.—Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 March, 1865 ; m. 22 Dec. 1886, Aimee May [who obtained a divorce 1909, and m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. (whom see)] dau. of the Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C. ; suc. his father 1897 ; ed. in Melbourne and at Oxford ; is M.L.C. Victoria. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria. Issue—

1. Mary Phyllis, m. 22 May, 1909, Reginald Power, of Toorak, Aus.
2. Aimée Gwendolyn.

Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt., b. 1831 ; M.L.C. Victoria ; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary (d. 1871), dau. of Hon. John Walker, M.L.C., M.E.C. Tasmania ; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet Marian (d. 9 April, 1909), dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, M.L.C., Victoria, and d. 15 May, 1897. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, pres. Bt.
2. Lieut. Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke, late R.N., Heir Pres., b. 19 May, 1869.
   1. Alice Blanche, m. 8 Dec. 1887, Chesborough F. John Macdonald, of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. William Lionel Russell Clarke, b. 31 March, 1876; M.L.C., S. Victoria ; m. 23 Sept. 1908, Florence Douglas, dau. of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie, of Hobart, Tasmania. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke co., Victoria. Issue—

John Russell Clarke, b. 15 Dec. 1909.
Marjory.
4. Hon. Francis Grenville Clarke, b. 14 March, 1879; M.L.C., N. Victoria; m. 1901, Nina, dau. of Thomas Cotton. Residence—Thule Station, Eshnea, and Salisbury, S. Yarra, Melbourne. Issue—
1. John Hollywell Clarke, b. 1902.
2. William Anthony Francis Clarke, b. 1908.
1. Margaret Mary.
2. Patricia Kathleen.
5. Reginald Hastings Clarke, b. 26 Oct. 1880; m. 1904, Ernestine Maud, dau. of Edmund Gorett. Residence—Woomargama, Abury, N.S.W. Issue—
Reginald Clare Nevil Clarke, b. 29 Sept. 1910.
Joan Rosemary.
2. Mary Janet, m. 23 April, 1903, Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d. 8 Dec. 1911, Scots Greys, and has issue.
3. Lily Vera Montague Douglas, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. George Landale, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.
4. Ivy Victoria. 2

CLAUGHTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1912.—Sir Gilbert Henry Claughton, s. of late Bishop of St. Albans, and Julia Susannah, sister of 1st Earl of Dudley. B. at Kidderminster 21 Feb. 1856; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., London; chairman of L. & N.W. Ry., and director of many industrial companies; was for 20 yrs. chief mineral agent to Earl of Dudley; is J.P. Staffs and Worcs. and alderman of Staffs C.C. Residences—The Priory, Dudley; 237, St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Windham.

Heir, none.

CLAVERING, Baronetcy (ext. 9 Nov. 1893). Creat. 5 June, 1661.—The late Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, 10th Bt., b. 30 Aug. 1824; capt. R.N.; m. 12 Jan. 1853, Christina (d. 17 Nov. 1898), dau. of Andrew Alexander, and d. 9 Nov. 1893. Issue living—

Augusta Maria Valentine. Residence—Axwell Park, Durham.

CLAY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1841.—Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1842; m. 1 July, 1869, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey; suc. his bro. 1878; ed. at Cambridge; B.A. 1865; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; is an artist; J.P. Surrey, London. Residence—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

George Felix Nevill Clay, Heir, b. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 9 March, 1904, Rachel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C.; ed. at Camb. Residence—West Heath, Limpsfield. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Henry Felix Clay, b. 8 Feb. 1909.
2. Anthony George Hobhouse Clay, b. 9 July, 1914.
1. Margaret Imogen.
2. Janet.
3. Theresa Rachel.

Sir William Clay, 1st Bt., b. 1791; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1832–57; sec. to the Board of Control 1839–41; m. 1822, Harriet (d. 19 Dec. 1867), dau. of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Park, Middlesex, and d. 13 March, 1869. Issue—
1. Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1828; m. 19 April, 1855, Mariana Emily (m. 2nd. 3 Nov. 1877, Arthur L., 1st and only Baron Haliburton, whom see), dau. of Leo Schuster, and d. 14 Oct. 1876.
2. Lt.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1831; served in Crimea; m. 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 1873), o. dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bt.; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1876, Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1881, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech (d. 6 March, 1901), K.R.R. Corps. Residence—Farnborough Grange, Banbury), dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* Walrean, Baron), and d. 30 June, 1878. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Lilian Caroline Georgiana.
2. Rosalie Violet Marion.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Sybil Mary, m. 18 July, 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D. Residence—46, Merrion Square, Dublin.
3. Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, pres. Bt.
1. Harriett, m. 28 June, 1853, John Morgan Edwardes Jones, who d. 8 March, 1903. Residence—Louberoy, Wimbledon Hill.

CLAYTON, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1731.—The Late Sir William Robert Clayton, s. of late Capt. William Capel Clayton, Colds. Gds. (s. of 5th Bt.), and Georgiana (d. 12 Jan. 1882), dau. of Robt. Wood, of Quebec. B. at Marlow 3 Aug. 1842; m. 29 Oct. 1872, Aimée Gertrude (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), dau. of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; suc. his grandfather 1866; ed. at Sandhurst, Bonn, and Camb.; M.A. 1866; D.L., J.P., Bucks, Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey; a gov. of Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas's Hospital, London (a vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy); capt. late Roy. Bucks Mil.; High Sheriff of Bucks 1876; he d. 7 Oct. 1914, and was suc. by his cousin, Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East, Bt. The 1st Bt. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the Metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth £10,000 a year, which James II confiscated, when he retired to Ireland, but his property there was also confiscated in 1694. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III, and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th Bt., who m. a dau. of Sir Neil O'Donel, 1st Bt. was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in Parliament for 11 years. Residences—Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; Alti Cadris, South Wales; 29, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Pratt's.

ASHBURNHAM - CLEMENT, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 May, 1661.—Sir Anchitel Piers Clement Ashburnham-Clement, s. of 8th Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1861; m. 4 Dec. 1895, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of G. B. Clement, of Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea; suc. his father 1899; assumed the additional name of Clement 1899. The 1st Bt. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Residences—Broomham Park, near Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle.

Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th Bt., b. 8 Feb. 1828; m. 7 June, 1859, Isabella (d. 4 Jan. 1907), dau. of late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and d. 2 Dec. 1899. Issue—
1. Sir Anchitel Piers Ashburnham-Clement, pres. Bt.
2. Reginald Ashburnham, Heir Pres, b. 26 Aug. 1865; Residence—Place Farm, Icklesham, Rye.
3. Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 2 March, 1869; m. 30 July, 1908, Elfreda, dau. of James Kirkley, of Cleadon Park, Durham. Residence—Guestling House, Hastings. Issue—
Anchitel Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 26 May, 1911.
4. Lawrence Ashburnham, b. 21 May, 1870; m. 26 April, 1904, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Talbot Barnard of the Hoo, Hempston, Bedford. Residence—The Roughter, Icklesham, Rye. Issue—
Doreen Winifred.
5. Piers Ashburnham, b. 1 June, 1871. Residence—The Schedules, Wretham, Norfolk.
1. Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1881, Herbert Curteis, of Windmill Hill Place, and has issue.
2. Maud.
3. Bridget.

CLEMENTS, Baron. *See* Letrim, Earl of.

CLERK, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 24 March, 1679.—Sir George James Robert Clerk, s. of 8th, Bt. B. at Edinburgh 4 Oct. 1876; m. 19 Aug. 1903, Honor, dau. of Hon. Charles Dutton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots; Res. of Officers; J.P. Midlothian; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Penicuik House, Midlothian. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Susan Rosemary Dacre.
2. Aymée Lavender.

Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 6th Bt., P.C., F.R.S.

D.C.L., b. 1787; M.P. for Midlothian 1811–20, Stamford 1838–47, and Dover 1847–52; a lord of the Admiralty; sec. to the Treasury, and master of the Mint; m. 13 Aug. 1810, Maria (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Ewan Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex, and d. 23 Dec. 1867. Issue—

1. Sir James Clerk, 7th Bt., b. 17 July, 1812; m. 20 June, 1851, Jane Calvert (d. 29 Sept. 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, and d. 17 Nov. 1870. Issue—
   1. Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bt., b. 17 May, 1852; served in S.A.; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana Milliken (Residence—Lasswade Cottage, Midlothian), dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th Bt., and d. 30 Nov. 1911. Issue—
      Sir George James Robert Clerk, pres. Bt.
2. The late George Edward Clerk, b. 18 March, 1815; m. 27 Nov. 1849, Marie Louise Elizabeth, dau. of Casimir Dupuis, and d. 31 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   1. The late George Edward Clerk, b. 4 Sept. 1850; m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1875, Henrietta Davignon (d. 1889); m. 2nd, 1890, Regina Reavis, and d. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. George Edward Clerk, Heir Pres., b. 1877; m. 1903, Anne Manny. Issue—
         1. Douglas Leo Clerk, b. 1904.
         2. George Henry Clerk, b. 1907.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Abel Clerk, b. 1897.
   1. Lucette.
   2. Mary.
2. Charles Francois Clerk, b. 15 Oct. 1851; m. 30 June, 1873, Neomi Bertrand.
3. Henry Joseph Clerk, b. 22 Aug. 1856.
4. Edmund Antoine Clerk, b. 27 Feb. 1858.
5. Alexander Marie Joseph Clerk, b. 30 Aug. 1861.
6. Jean Pio Robert Clerk, b. 9 June, 1870.
1. Marie Louise, m. 11 Jan. 1875, Col. Charles J. O. E. Ferroux.
2. Emily Victoria Marie.
3. Marie Isabella.

3. The late John Clerk, Q.C., b. 16 April, 1816; m. 9 Dec. 1845, Rose Alice Clothilde (d. 6 Nov. 1899), dau. of Thomas Green, M.P., of Slyne, and d. 10 April, 1900. Issue—
   1. John Frederick Clerk, b. 8 May, 1848; barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; m. 16 Dec. 1884, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Gustavus Smith, of Goldicote. Residence—Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts. Issue—
      1. Aylmer Gustavus Clerk, b. 1888; lieut. Herts Regt. (T.).
      1. Violet, m. 13 Feb. 1909, Francis Maurice du Plat Taylor.
      2. Sybil Alice.
      3. Nancy Eleanor.
   2. Duncan Clerk, b. 5 Jan. 1863; m. 1890, Madge, dau. of Rev. J. Bruce. Issue—
      1. Eric Clerk.
      2. Thorold Clerk.
   1. Helen Georgina.
   2. Mabel Gertrude, m. Addison Bright.
4. Maj. Edward Clerk, late Madras Cav., b. 24 June, 1824; m. 28 April, 1864, Alice, dau. of T. W. Bramston, of Skreens, Essex. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. William Henry Clerk, b. 19 Sept. 1867.
   2. Herbert Edward Clerk, b. 15 April, 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Helen, dau. of late Julius A. Hener. Club—Wellington. Issue—
      Margery Alice.
   1. Florence Eliza.
   2. Maud Alice.
5. The late Col. Alexander Clerk, A.S.C., b. 22 Dec. 1828; m. 1 Dec. 1857, Edith Mary (d. 7 March, 1904), dau. of Andrew Buchanan, M.D., and d. 11 Nov. 1912. Issue—
   1. Hugh Edward Clerk, b. 11 June, 1859; m. 1885, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of late Willoughby James Beauchamp; is in Madras Civ. Serv. Issue—
      Beauchamp Clerk, b. 22 Aug. 1886; lieut. Indian Army.
   2. Arthur Stanley Clerk, b. 26 Nov. 1864; m. 1897, Edith Maud, dau. of T. Sheffield. Issue—
      1. Alexander Clerke, b. 1901.
      1. May Adela.
      2. Dorothea.
   1. Agnes Isabella, m. 1883, Andrew Williamson, of Dover, and has issue.
   2. Cecilia.
   3. Isabella Edith, m. 1893, Rev. William Russell Fox, rector of Winchelsea, and has issue.
   4. Dorothea Emma, m. 8 Jan. 1903, Frederick Alexander Bowlby, of Ingatestone, and has issue.

CLERKE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—Sir William Francis Clerke, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1856; m. 21 June, 1884, Beatrice, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the Bar 1881. The 1st Bt. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. Francis William Talbot Clerke, Heir, b. 6 March, 1886; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Albinia Mary, dau. of Edward H. Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, and Thickthorn, Norfolk. Residence—3, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   John Edward Longueville Clerke, b. 29 Oct. 1913.
2. David Herbert Hamund Clerke, b. 14 March, 1897.
3. Charles Nigel Clerke, b. 11 Jan. 1899.
1. Beatrice Janet Elsie.

Sir William Henry Clerke, 9th Bt., b. 13 Sept. 1793; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 2 May, 1820, Mary Elizabeth (d. 12 June, 1873), dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, of Mertyn, Flint, and d. 16 Feb. 1861. Issue—

Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th Bt., b. 17 Nov. 1822; m. 28 Nov. 1849, Georgina (d. 12 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley Park, Surrey, and d. 8 Feb. 1882. Issue—
1. Sir William Francis Clerke, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Clerke, b. 8 Sept. 1857; m. 26 July, 1892, Augusta Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor, Bridgwater. Residence—Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Nicholas John Clerke, b.9 March, 1912.
1. Mary Georgina, m. 19 April, 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, and has issue. Residence—Holywell, Bratton Fleming, Devon.

Mary Dora, m. 26 May, 1863, Rev. Theodore Beale, who d. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Seedley, Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

CLEVELAND, Dukedom. Extinct with Harry George, 4th Duke, 21 Aug. 1891. Creat. 15 Jan. 1833. *See* Barnard.

CLIFDEN, 6th Visc. Creat. 12 Jan. 1781; Baron Clifden, 27 July, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Robartes 13 Jan. 1869 (U.K.).—Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, s. of Thomas James, 1st Baron Robartes, by Juliana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall. B. 1 Jan. 1844; m. 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset; suc. his father in the Barony of Robartes 1882, and his kinsman in the Viscounty 1899; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1869; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1870; is Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; D.L., J.P., C.C., Cornwall; M.P. East Cornwall 1880–2; pres. Camb. and Isle of Ely Terr. Force Assocn. The eld. s. of 2nd Visc. was creat. Baron Dover, but the barony became ext. on the death of the 5th Visc. and 3rd Baron. Both the 1st and 5th Viscs. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. The 1st Baron Robartes was the grandson of the 1st Visc. Clifden, and M.P. for East Cornwall 1847–68. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, W.; Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald Agar-Robartes, Heir, b. 22 May, 1880; elected M.P. Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906, but unseated on petition; M.P. St. Austell div. since 1908; lieut. Bucks Yeo., late capt. Roy. 1st Devon Y.; late military memb. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Bath.
2. Hon. Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes, M.V.O., b. 14 April, 1883; 3rd sec. in Dipl. Serv.; 2nd sec. 1914. Clubs—St. James's; Marlborough.
3. Hon. Arthur Victor Agar-Robartes, b. 9 June, 1887; lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.
4. Hon. Cecil Edward Agar-Robartes, b. 24 April, 1892.
1. Hon. Mary Vere.
2. Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda.
3. Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen.
4. Hon. Constance Margaret.

Henry Agar, 3rd Visc. Clifden, b. 25 Feb. 1825; m. 23 Sept. 1861, Eliza Horatia Frederica, V.A. (m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1875, Sir Walter G. Stirling, 3rd Bt., whom see, and d. 23 April, 1896), dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, and d. 20 Feb. 1866. Issue—

HENRY GEORGE AGAR, 4TH VISC. CLIFDEN, b. 2 Sept. 1863; d. 28 March, 1895. He was suc. by his uncle.
Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, m. 24 July, 1884, Luke, 3rd Baron Annaly.
LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK AGAR, 5TH VISC. CLIFDEN, bro. of 3rd Visc.; b. 13 May, 1829; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; M.P. for Kilkenny 1857–74; suc. his nephew 28 March, 1895; m. 8 Feb. 1864, Hon. Harriett (d. 17 May, 1914), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys, and d. 10 Sept. 1899, when the Barony of Dover became extinct. He was suc. in his other honours by his cousin, Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, 6th and pres. Visc. Issue living—
1. Hon. Harriet, m. 24 Feb. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, and has issue. Residence—11, St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
2. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who d. 29 April, 1903 (*see* DERWENT, Baron).

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 9th Baron (E.). Creat. 22 April, 1672.—LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, s. of 8th Baron. B. 24 Aug. 1851; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Mabel, dau. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Stonyhurst and at London Univ.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1882; late brig. commander Devon and Corwall Terr. Brigade; hon. col. Wessex Transport and Supply Col. Army Service Corps (T.F.), since 1909; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward; a count of the Holy Roman Empire; D.L., C.A., Devon; V.D. 1895; vice-chrmn. Devon Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.
CHARLES HUGH CLIFFORD, 8TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, b. 27 July, 1819; m. 30 Sept. 1845, Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa Petre (d. 25 May, 1891), dau. of William, 11th Baron Petre, and d. 5 Aug. 1880. Issue—
1. LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, pres. Baron.
2. HON. WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Dec. 1858; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of W. Bassett. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania. Issue—
   1. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford, b. 24 April, 1887; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914.
   2. Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, b. 1889.
   3. Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford, b. 1890.
3. Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius Clifford, b. 14 Oct. 1862. Residence—Manitoba, Canada.
1. Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, m. 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz. Residence—21, Devonshire Place, W.
2. Hon. Edith Mary, a nun.
3. Hon. Cecilia Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1884, Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh.
4. Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, m. 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding. Residence—Old Springs, Stafford.

CLIFFORD, 2nd Bt., of Flaxbourne (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1887.—SIR GEORGE HUGH CLIFFORD, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wellington, N.Z., 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1880), dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bt.; m. 2nd. 24 Aug. 1884, Janet (d. 3 Aug. 1885), dau. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z.; m. 3rd, 27 Dec. 1891, Helen Frances, dau. of the Rev. G. Dennis; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870. Residence — Stonyhurst, Ashley, N.Z.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. CHARLES LEWIS CLIFFORD, HEIR, b. 17 July, 1885.
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Beatrice Mary.
2. Mary Edith.
3. Helen Mary.
SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, 1ST BT., b. 1 Jan. 1813; first speaker of the House of Representatives, N.Z.; m. 13 Jan. 1847, Mary Anne (d. 6 Oct. 1899), dau. of John Hercy, D.L., J.P., of Cruchfield House, Hawthorn Hill, Berks, and d. 27 Feb. 1893. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Lovelace Clifford, b. 20 May, 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Edward Bath, of Bryny-Mor, Glam. Issue—
   1. Catherine Mary, m. 21 May, 1907, Roland Richards, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Bertha Mary, m. 14 Nov. 1912, Lieut. Ian C. Shiroff Hilton, R.N.
   3. Mary Lucy.
3. Charles William Clifford, J.P., b. 31 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Mary Eliza (d. 7 Dec. 1881), dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1892, Sicèle Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. Residence—The Red House, Market Drayton. Club—Wellington. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. George Gilbert Joseph Clifford, b. 13 April, 1893, lieut. 8th Hussars.
   2. Walter Francis Joseph Clifford, b. 6 Sept. 1894.
   3. Lewis Arthur Joseph Clifford, b. 9 April, 1896.
   4. Roger Joseph Gerard Clifford, b. 28 May, 1910.
   1. Agnes Mary Annette.
   2. Rosamond Mary Clare.
4. Francis Charles Clifford, b. 15 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1896, Fanny Dora (d. 6 June, 1906), dau. of Thomas Broughton Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, Notts; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1911, Geraldine Mackean, dau. of late William George Coventry. Residence—Innham Lodge, Minehead. Club—Wellington.
1. Mary Lucy, m. 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur John Moore M.P., who d. 5 Jan. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary.

CLIFFORD, Baronetcy, of Westfield (ext. 1895). Creat. 4 Aug. 1838.—The late ADM. SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD, 1ST BT., C.B. B. 26 May, 1788; m. 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances Townshend (d. 10 April, 1862), sister of John, 4th Marq. Townshend, and d. 8 Feb. 1877. Issue—
1. The late Sir William John Cavendish Clifford, 2nd Bt., b. 12 Oct. 1814; d. unm. 11 April, 1882.
2. Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1815; Gren. Gds.; m. 4 Oct. 1859, Emmeline, o. c. of R. Atwell Lowe, and d. 4 Jan. 1892. Issue living—
   1. Rosalie.
   2. Caroline May, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Comm. the Hon. C. J. T. Dormer, and has issue.
1. Augusta Caroline. Residences—Westfield, Ryde, I. of W.; 18, Warwick Square, S.W.

CLIFTON of Leighton Bromswold, Baroness (E.). Creat. 9 July, 1608.—ELIZABETH MARY ADELINE BLIGH, dau. of the 7th Earl of Darnley, by Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (*see* DARNLEY). B. 22 Jan. 1900; suc. her father as 17th in succession to the Barony 1900. Theodosia, Baroness Clifton, 10th in succession to the barony, m. John Bligh, of Rathmore, creat. Earl of Darnley in the Peerage of Ireland 1725. Residences—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Bridgelands Midhurst.
HEIR PRES., her uncle, the EARL OF DARNLEY.

CLIFTON of Rathmore, Baron. *See* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (E.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1299.—CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS s. of 20th Baron. B. 18 Jan. 1863; m. 1 June, 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; late maj. North Devon Yeo.; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales since 1911; D.L. Kincardine; High Steward of Barnstable; contested Kincardineshire (U.) 1895; is eldest co-heir of the ancient Barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I; the 9th Baron was creat. Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th Earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been creat. by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd Earl. The 14th Baron was 3rd Earl of Orford a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Kincardine; Bicton, East Budleigh; Stevenstone, Torrington, Devonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Harriet, m. 28 April, 1910, Henry Nevile Fane, lieut. Colds. Gds., o. s. of late Sir Edmund Douglas Fane, K.C.M.G. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue—
1. Charles Nevile Fane, b. in London, 7 Feb. 1911.
2. Edmund John Fane, b. April 16, 1914.
1. Idonea Elizabeth.
2. Rosemary Jean.
2. Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, m. 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. John Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, E.).

Failing further issue, the barony, at the death of the present Peer, will fall into abeyance between his daughters.

CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS, 19TH BARON CLINTON, b. 9 Nov. 1791; m. 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr (d. 19 March, 1871), dau. of William, 6th Marq. of Lothian, and d. 10 April, 1866. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY ROLLE TREFUSIS, 20TH BARON CLINTON, b. 2 March, 1834; M.P. for N. Devon, 1857–68; Under-Sec. of State for India 1867–8; assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, 1867; m. 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet Williamina (d. 4 July, 1869), dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 March, 1875, MARGARET (Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W.), dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* WALERAN, Baron), and d. 29 March, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
1. CHARLES J. R. H.-S.-F.-TREFUSIS, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. Henry Walter H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, Scots Gds., b. 8 Dec. 1864; Dep. Warden of the Stanneries; lt.-col. 4th Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; late A.D.C. to Gen. Comm. in Hong Kong; J.P. for Cornwall; m. 6 May, 1905, Lady Mary Lygon (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp. Residences—Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall; Trefusis, Falmouth. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—
Henry Trefusis, b. 4 June, 1908 (Queen Mary sponsor).
1. Hon. Ada Harriet. Residence—40A, Connaught Street.
2. Hon. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Hon. Margaret Adela, m. 18 Jan. 1897, Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, vic. of Croydon, hon.-canon of Canterbury.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Capt. Hon. John Frederick H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, Irish Gds., b. 14 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton; served in S. Africa; A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Methuen, Comm.-in-Chief S. Africa 1904–9. Club—Guards'.
4. Capt. Hon. Walter Alexander H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, Scots Gds., b. 1 July, 1879; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S.A. war; m. 27 June, 1911, Marjorie, dau. of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.
5. Hon. Schomberg Charles H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 22 March, 1882. Residence—47, Dorset Street, W.
6. Hon. Robert Henry H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 1 July, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, late 60th Rifles; of Orleton, Wellington, Salop.
4. Hon. Edith.
5. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1911, Capt. Harry S. Ravenhill, and has issue.
6. Hon. Harriet Margaret, m 4 Aug. 1914, Capt. Eustace Morrison Bell (*see* MORRISON-BELL, Bt.).

2. The Late Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, b. 13 Nov. 1835; assumed surname and arms of Rolle 1852; m. 6 Oct. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane (Residence—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon), dau. of Sholto, 12th Earl of Morton, and d. 14 April, 1907. Issue—
1. Gertrude Emily, m. 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bt.).
2. Mary Frances Rolle, m. 7 June, 1894, Arthur Scott Browne. Residence—Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon.

3. The late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Gds., b. 5 Jan. 1838; m. 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott (d. 13 Dec. 1908), dau. of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleugh, and d. 3 Dec. 1885. Issue—
1. Adela Mary Charlotte, m. 9 July, 1902, Capt. William Lenox Naper, late R.H.G. Residence—Lougherew, co. Meath.
2. Eva Mary Louisa.
3. Katherine Helen Elizabeth, m. 13 June, 1906, Hon. Arthur O. Crichton (*see* ERNE, Earl).
4. Marion Gertrude, m. 2 Dec. 1905, Thomas, Visc. Coke (*see* LEICESTER, Earl).
5. Margaret Harriet, m. 26 Jan. 1911, Maj. Edgar Hugh Brassey, M.V.O., 1st Life Gds.

4. Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, b. 24 June, 1852; m. 19 July, 1883, Eva Louisa, dau. of James Bontein, H.M. gentleman usher and clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col., late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Huish, Chagford, Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Schomberg Kerr Trefusis, b. 2 Oct. 1888. Club—Marlborough.
2. Denys Robert Trefusis, b. 30 March, 1890. Club—Marlborough.
1. Beatrice Morwenna (H.R.H. Princess Beatrice sponsor).
2. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1907, Garth Neville Watford, lieut. R.H.A.

1. Hon. Helen Georgina
2. Hon. Alice Morwenna } reside at Torquay.

CLINTON, Baron. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

CLIVE, Visc. and Baron. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

CLOGHER, 90th Bishop of.—RT. REV. MAURICE DAY, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, M.A., dean of Ardfert, co. Kerry, and Ellen, dau. of Sir John Godfrey, Bt., of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry. B. at Valencia Island, co. Kerry, 2 Sept. 1843; m. 29 April, 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (scholar), and at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1872, 1st honours in mathem., junior mod. T.C.D.); ord. 1866; vic. of Greystones 1873–6; inc. of Killiney, 1876–94; of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–1905; dean of Ossory, 1905–8; rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny, 1905–8; cons. Lord Bishop of Clogher, Jan. 1908; sometime canon of Christ Church Cath. Dublin; chaplain to Lord-Lieut., diocesan nominator Dublin, and special preach. Trin. Coll.; apptd. commnr. National Educn. in Ireland 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

1. Rev. John Godfrey Fitzmaurice Day, b. 12 May, 1874; ed. at Camb.; M.A.; rector of St. Ann, and canon of Ch. Ch., Dublin.
2. Herbert Taylor Ottley Day, b. 27 May, 1875.
3. Capt. Maurice Fitzmaurice Day, King's Own Yorks L.I.; b. 27 Aug. 1878.
1. Kathleen Mary Agnes.

CLONBROCK, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 5 June, 1790; P.C. (Irel.) 1898; K.P. 1900.—LUKE GERALD DILLON, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 10 March, 1834; m. 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Crofton; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Oxford (2nd class in law and modern history 1855); 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862; private sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1866–8, and 1874–6; Lord-Lieut. Galway; representative peer for Ireland since 1895. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, HEIR, b. 21 May, 1869; D.L., J.P. co. Galway. Clubs—Kildare Street, Wellington.
1. Hon. Georgina Caroline.
2. Hon. Edith Augusta, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt.
3. Hon. Ethel Louisa.

ROBERT DILLON, 3RD BARON CLONBROCK, b. 29 March, 1807; repres. peer.; Lord-Lieut. of Galway; m. 15 June, 1830, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1864), dau. of Francis, 1st Baron Churchill, and d. 4 Dec. 1893. Issue living—

1. LUKE GERALD DILLON, pres. Baron.
2. Col. Hon. Robert Villiers Dillon, late R.A., b. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 3 June, 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Stewart Gladstone. Residence—Wootton House, Bedford. Club—United Service. Issue living—
1. Hilda May, m. 12 Nov. 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall. Residence—Biddenham Manor, Bedford.
2. Stella Margaret.

1. Hon. Helen Isabella.
2. Hon. Louisa Emilia.
3. Hon. Katherine Charlotte. } Residence—Brooklands, Leamington.

4. Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, m. 13 Jan. 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt.

CLONCURRY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 14 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); Bt. 6 Aug. 1776.—VALENTINE LAWLESS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. in Ireland 2 Nov. 1840; 2m 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Winn (d. 9.

Oct. 1891), dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly maj. Kildare Mil.; D.L., J.P., co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch, Kildare. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Hermione.
2. Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie.

Edward Lawless, 3rd Baron Cloncurry, b. 13 Sept. 1816; m. 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth (d. 8 May, 1895), o. dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and d. 4 April, 1869. Issue—

1. Valentine Lawless, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. the Hon. Edward Lawless, Heir Pres., late Rifle Brigade, b. 13 Sept. 1841; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; m. 16 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. Residence—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street.
3. Hon. Frederick Lawless, b. 20 April, 1847; gentlemen-in-waiting to the Duke of Marlborough, and Earl of Dudley, when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland.

1. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Surrey.

CLONMELL, 7th Earl of (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1793; Visc. Clonmell, 18 Aug. 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 20 May, 1784 (I.).—Rupert Charles Scott, s. of 6th Earl. B. 10 Nov. 1877; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau. of Samuel Berridge; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A. since 1911; contested Rugby div. of Warwickshire 1910. The 1st Earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Residences—Bishop's Court, Straffan, Ireland; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; 16, Hertford Street, W. Clubs—National Liberal; White's; Garrick; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances.
2. Lady Sheila Mary.

Thomas Scott, 2nd Earl of Clonmell, b. 15 Aug. 1783; m. 9 Feb. 1805, Lady Henrietta Louisa (d. 8 Nov. 1858), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and d. 18 Jan. 1838. Issue—

1. John Henry Scott, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, b. 4 Jan. 1817; m. 27 April, 1838, Hon. Anne de Burgh (d. 22 Nov. 1872), dau. of Ulysses, 2nd Baron Downes, and d. 7 Feb. 1866. Issue—
   1. John Henry Reginald Scott, 4th Earl of Clonmell, b. 2 March, 1839; d. unm. 2 June, 1891.
   2. Thomas Charles Scott, 5th Earl of Clonmell, b. 18 Aug. 1840; d. 18 June, 1896.
   1. Hon. Annette Louisa, m. 9 Feb. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche. Residence—Harristown, co. Kildare.
   2. Hon. Edith Caroline Sophia, m. 23 July, 1874, Henry, 5th Visc. Monck.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 9 March, 1843, Frances Maria (d. 10 March, 1912), dau. of Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and d. 5 Jan. 1885. Issue—
   1. Beauchamp Henry John Scott, 6th Earl of Clonmell, b. 28 Dec. 1847; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 31 March, 1875, Lucy Maria (d. 7 July, 1909), dau. of Anthony Willson, M.P., of Ranceby Hall, Grantham, and d. 2 Feb. 1898. Issue—
      Rupert Charles Scott, pres. Earl.
   2. The late Louis Guy Scott, b. 23 April, 1850; m. 21 Feb. 1885, Inna Georgiana (d. 16 April, 1913), dau. of Col. the Hon. Lewis R. W. Milles, and d. 23 April, 1900. Issue—
      Inna Vera Evelyn, m. 27 Feb. 1908, Capt. Stuart Hay, Cameron Highlanders, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles Scott, Heir Pres., b. 26 May, 1853; m. 7 Aug. 1909, Rose Clare, dau. of George Cutting, of New York. Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W. Club—Jun. Carlton.
      1. Hon. Evelyn Mary } Residence—51, Chester
      2. Hon. Jessie Louisa } Square, S.W.
      3. Hon. Annie Henrietta, m. 30 Oct. 1880, Frederick William Fane.

CLONMORE, Baron. *See* Wicklow, Earl of.

CLOUSTON, Baronetcy (ext. 23 Nov. 1912). Creat. 3 Dec. 1908.—The late Sir Edward Seaborne Clouston. B. 9 May, 1849; m. 16 Nov. 1878, Annie (Residences—362, Peel Street, Montreal; Boisbriant, Ste Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., Canada), dau. of George Easton, of Brockville, Ontario, Canada; govr. McGill Univ.; pres. Royal Victoria Hospital; govr. Montreal Gen. Hosp., and Western Hosp., Montreal; pres. Canadian Bankers' Assocn.; director Art Assocn., Montreal; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; d. 23 Nov. 1912. Issue—

Marjorie Meredith, m. 20 Dec. 1911, Dr. John Todd, of McGill University, Montreal. Residence—Montbriand, St. Anne de Bellevue, Canada.

CLUN, Baron. *See* Norfolk, Duke of.

CLYDESDALE, Marq. of.—*See* Hamilton, Duke of.

COATES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—Sir Edward Feetham Coates, eld. s. of the late James Coates, D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth, o. dau. of William Sayer, of Yarm, Yorks. B. 28 Feb. 1853; m. 30 April, 1878, Edith, dau. and co-heir of Capt. P. Woolley, of Gravenhurt, Bolney, Sussex; ed. at Marlborough; is a stockbroker; late maj. 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt.; C.C. rep. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Lewisham since 1903, contested Elland div. of Yorks 1900; D.L., J.P., C.A., Surrey (on roll for High Sheriff 1906), J.P., N.R. Yorks; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the City of London; patron of 1 living. Residences—Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; Helperby Hall, Yorks; Queen Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior United Service; Wellington; Yorkshire; R.Y.S. Issue—

Capt. Edward Clive Coates, Heir, b. 21 May, 1879; m. 8 Oct. 1906, Lady Celia Hermione, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe, K.G.; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; capt. Reserve of Officers, late 15th Hussars; sometime mil. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—15, Cambridge Square, W. Issue—

1. Robert Edward James Clive Coates, b. 27 Sept. 1907.
1. Bridget Sibyl.
2. Elizabeth Hermione.

Dorothy Anne.

COATS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1905.—Sir Stuart Auchincloss Coats, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Paisley 20 March, 1868; m. 8 Sept. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, J.P., of Paisley; priv. chamberlain of sword and cape to Pope Pius X; Knt. Commr. of St. Gregory the Great. The 1st Bt. was a director of J. and P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley. Residences—Ballathie, Stanley, co. Perth; 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—St. James's; Junior Carlton; Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. James Stuart Coats, b. at N. York, 13 April, 1894; ed. at Downside and Oxford. Club—Marlborough; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914. Club—Bachelors'.

Sir James Coats, 1st Bt., b. 12 April, 1834; capt. 2nd Batt. Renfrewshire Rifle Vols.; J.P., Ayr and Renfrew; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Sarah Ann (d. 8 June, 1887), dau. of John Auchincloss, of New York; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1889, Marie Jeanne Augustine (Residence—Dollard, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, N.B.), dau. of late Charles Henri Adam, of Marmontiers, Alsace (she has the Grand Star of Honour and Merit of the Spanish Royal Red Cross Order), and d. 20 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Stuart Auchincloss Coats, pres. Bt.
2. Alfred Mainwaring Coats, b. 12 April, 1869; m. 5 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Barnewall, of Flushing, Long Island, U.S.A. Residence—1, East 81st Street, N.Y. Issue—
   1. Archibald Coats, b. 20 Aug. 1896.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Elizabeth Barnewall.
3. James Monro Coats, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 27 April, 1899, Anne Baldwin, dau. of Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—26, Upper Brook Street, W. Club—St. James's.

1. Elizabeth Winthrop, m. 26 Sept. 1888, Thomas Glen Arthur, who d. 2 Feb. 1907. Residence—Barshaw, Renfrew.
2. Annie McKenzie, m. 16 June, 1891, George Gordon

King, and has issue. **Residence—Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.**

GLEN-COATS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—SIR THOMAS GLEN GLEN-COATS, s. of Thomas Coats, J.P., of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill House, co. Renfrew. B. 19 Feb. 1846; m. 20 April, 1876, Elsie Agnes (d. 12 March, 1910), dau. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada; ed. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; is chrmn. of J. and P. Coats, Limited; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire 1906–10; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; hon.-col. 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (VD.); hon. col. Lanarkshire Yeo.; president Renfrew Terr. Force Assocn.; chrm. Paisley School Board 1885–94; J.P. co. Renfrew; Lord-Lieut. co. Renfrew since July 1908; assumed the additional surname of Glen 1894. Residences—Achnamara, Lochgilphead; Ferguslie Park, Paisley, N.B.; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. THOMAS COATS GLEN GLEN-COATS, b. 5 May, 1878; B.A. Oxford.
2. Alexander Harold Glen Glen-Coats, b. 26 July, 1883; B.A. Oxford; capt. Lanarkshire Yeo.
1. Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough Parsons, late **R.A.**, Chief Constable Met. Police. Residences—5, Princes Gardens, S.W.; The Cedars, Denham, Bucks.

COBHAM, 8th Visc. Creat. 23 May, 1718; Baron Cobham, 1718; Baron Lyttelton, 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Westcote, 29 April, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 25 July, 1618 (Eng.).—CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, s. of 4th Baron Lyttelton. B. 27 Oct. 1842; m. 19 Oct. 1878, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; suc. his father as Baron Lyttelton 1876, and the Duke of Buckingham in the viscounty 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is hon. col. 7th Batt. Worcestershire Regt. and hon. colonel Worcestershire Yeo.; M.P. for East Worcs. 1868–74; fellow of Eton Coll.; land commnr. 1881–9; railway commnr. 1891–1905; late deputy-chrmn. G.W. Rly., and late a director National Provincial Bank of England; roy. commnr. on Agricultural depression 1893–6 (chrmn. 1895–6), and London traffic 1903; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; C.C. Worcestershire 1889–1910; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Lyttelton was in 1755 Chancellor of the Exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and envoy extraordinary to Portugal. The Viscounty and Barony of Cobham were limited in remainder, failing issue male of Richard Temple, on whom they were conferred, and of his sister, Hester Grenville, to his sister, Dame Christian Lyttelton, and her issue male. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTELTON, HEIR, b. 1881; m. 30 June, 1908, Violet, dau. of Charles Leonard, of Gloria, Cape Colony; lieut. 4th Rifle Brig., ret. 1908; late 7th Batt. (M.); capt. Queen's Own Worcs. Hussars (Yeo.) 1909; served in S. A. war; A.D.C. to Earl of Selborne, 1905–8; M.P. Droitwich div. of Worcs. since 1910. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. Clubs—Brooks's; Sports; M.C.C. Issue—
   1. Charles John Lyttelton, b. in London 8 Aug. 1909.
   1. Meriel Catharine.
   2. Viola Maud.
2. Hon. George William Lyttelton, b. 6 Jan. 1883; B.A. Camb., assist. master at Eton.
3. Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, b. 25 Jan. 1887; B.A. Camb.
4. Hon. Richard Glynne Lyttelton, b. 16 Oct. 1893; 2nd lieut. 1914.
1. Hon. Maud Mary, m. 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Hugh A. Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, Baron).
2. Hon. Frances Henrietta, m. 12 July, 1911, Hon. C. Henry C. Guest, M.P. (*see* WIMBORNE, Baron).
3. Hon. Rachel Beatrice.

WILLIAM HENRY LYTTELTON, 3RD BARON LYTTELTON, b. 3 April, 1782; m. 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer (d. 13 April, 1870), dau. of George, 2nd Earl Spencer, and d. 30 April, 1837. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON (see below).
2. The late Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, b. 19 June, 1818; m. 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta (Residence—11, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, of Delbury, Salop, and d. 4 Feb. 1889.
3. Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, M.A., b. 3 April, 1820; canon of Gloucester; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1880, Constance Ellen (Residence—7 Polstead Road, Oxford), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke, Dean of Worcester, and d. 24 July, 1884.

GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON LYTTELTON, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 31 March, 1817; m. 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary (d. 17 Aug. 1857), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 6th Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1869, Sybella Harriet (d. 9 Dec. 1900), dau. of George Clive, M.P., and widow of Humphrey F. Mildmay, M.P.; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1846, lord-lieut. Worcs.; d. 19 April, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, pres. Baron and Visc.
2. Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor Lyttelton, b. 29 June, 1844; priest-in-charge of St. John, Hawarden, Flints; M.A. Camb.
3. Rt. Hon. **Sir Neville** Gerald Lyttelton, P.C., **G.C.B.**, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
4. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Temple Lyttelton, b. 7 Jan. 1852; D.D., Camb.; bishop suff. of Southampton, archdeacon of Winchester; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen Mary (d. 12 Jan. 1907), dau. of George Clive, of Perrystone, Herefordshire, and d. 19 Feb. 1903. Issue—
   1. Capt. Archer Geoffrey Lyttelton, Welsh Regt., b. 7 May, 1884; B.A. Camb.
   2. Lieut. Stephen Clive Lyttelton, late R.N., b. 17 June, 1887.
   1. Margaret Lucy, m. 30 July, 1914, Lancelot Becher, lieut. R.E.
5. Hon. Robert Henry Lyttelton, b. 18 Jan. 1854; solicitor, M.A., Camb.; m. 14 July, 1884, Edith, dau. of Sir Charles Santley. Residence—17, St. John's Wood Park, N.W. Club—Brooks's.
6. Rev. the Hon. Edward Lyttelton, b. 23 July, 1855; D.D. Camb.; hon. Canon of St. Albans 1895–1905; headmaster of Eton Coll. since 1905, formerly headmaster of Haileybury Coll.; m. 21 Dec. 1888, Caroline Amy, dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's. Residence—Eton College, Windsor. Issue—
   1. Nora Joan.
   2. Delia.
7. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., b. 7 Feb. 1857; M.A. Camb., hon. M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), Q.C. 1899, Recorder of Oxford 1894–1903; dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ.; M.P. for Warwick 1895–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906–13; Chancellor of the diocese of Rochester, 1903; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1903–05; m. 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia Laura (d. 24 April, 1886), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1892, Edith Sophy (Residence—Wittersham House, Kent; 16, Great College Street, S.W.), dau. of Archibald Balfour, and d. 5 July, 1913. Issue—
   Oliver Lyttelton, b. 15 March, 1893; 2nd lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. 1914.
   Mary Frances.
1. Hon. Meriel Sarah, m. 19 July, 1860, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P., who d. 1 Feb. 1910, and has issue.
2. Hon. Lucy Caroline, m. 7 June, 1864, Lord Frederick C. Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, Duke of).
3. Hon. Lavinia, m. 29 June, 1870, Rt. Rev. Edward Talbot, Bishop of Winchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Sarah Kathleen, m. 26 April, 1900, John C. Bailey, and has issue. Residence—34, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.
5. Hon. Sybil, m. 16 July, 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Datchet House, Windsor.
7. Hon. Hester Margaret, m. 5 April, 1904, Rev. Cyril Argentine Alington, and has issue. Residences—Shrewsbury School House; The Chantry, Ross-on-Wye.

COCHRANE, Baron. *See* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

COCHRANE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1903.—SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1873; m. 1st, 5 June, 1898,

Ethel Amy (marr. diss. 1910), dau. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, Surrey; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher, of 55, Porchester Terr., W.; suc. his father 1904; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), and chrmn. of Messrs. Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Dublin and Belfast; J.P. co. Cavan; gentleman in waiting to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908–9. Residences—The Castle, Bailliebrough, co. Cavan; St. Michael s, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Mesmil Warren' Newmarket. Club—United Service (Dublin.).

Issue by 1st m.—
Beatrice Dorothea.
Issue by 2nd m.—
ERNEST HENRY COCHRANE, HEIR, b. 3 Feb. 1913.
SIR HENRY COCHRANE, 1ST BT., b. 21 Dec. 1836; alderman of the Dublin Corporation for nearly 30 years, chrmn. of the Bray Township Commissrs., J.P. Dublin, Wicklow and Cavan; m. 10 May, 1865, Margaret (d. 7 Dec. 1901), o. dau. of the late Richard Gilchrist. and d. 11 Sept. 1904. Issue—
1. SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, pres. Bt.
2. Stanley Herbert Cochrane, b. 19 Sept. 1877; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; D.L. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1912; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
1, Sarah Elizabeth Graham, m. 27 Dec. 1883, Joseph M. Day, Barr.-at-law. Residence—

COCKBURN, 9th Bt., of Cockburn (N.S.). Creat. 24 May, 1671.—SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, s. of 8th Bt. B. 7 Dec. 1861; suc. his father 1903; hon. maj. 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); J.P. Herefordshire. Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath.

SIR WILLIAM SARSFIELD ROSSITER COCKBURN, 7TH BT., b. 11 June, 1796; m. 15 Oct. 1823, Ann (d. 12 April, 1879), dau. of Rev. Francis Coke, Prebendary of Hereford, and d. 12 April, 1858. Issue—
1. CAPT. SIR EDWARD CLUDDE COCKBURN, 8TH BT., 11th Hussars, b. 10 June, 1834; served in the Crimea, D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 13 Oct. 1859, MARY ANNE FRANCES (Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath), dau. of Robert K. Elliot, of Harwood, and Clifton, Roxburghshire, and d. 24 Dec. 1903. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, pres. Bt.
2. JAMES STANHOPE COCKBURN, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Nov. 1867; served in S. A. 1900. Residence—Pennoxstone, Hereford.
3. Major John Brydges Cockburn, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 23 Dec. 1870; served in W. Africa 1897–98, 1906; in N. Nigeria 1900, in S. A. 1901–2.
1. Florence.
2. Annie, m. 30 Jun., 1893, Francis George Sherlock, and has issue. Residence—Castle Rickard, co. Meath.
3. Eleanor, m. 28 Aug. 1902, James Tuder Hereford, and has ssue. Residence—Sufton, Hereford.
4. Mary.
2. Capt. George William Cockburn, late Black Watch, b. 14 Jan. 1838; served in Indian Mutiny, commanded Native Forces, Hyderabad; m. 5 June, 1861, Emily Sarah, o. dau. of Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta. Issue—
1. Major William Alexander Crawford Cockburn, late Queen's Bays, b. 7 May, 1863; served in Benin Exp. 1897, in W. Africa 1898, 1902, in S. A. 1899–1900; District Commissr. S. Nigeria.
2. Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, b. 27 Oct. 1867; J.P., C.A., Derbyshire; m. 8 Aug. 1894, Lilian, dau. of Sir Morton E. Manningham Buller, 2nd Bt. Residences—Sutton Rock, Chesterfield; Godshill Park, I. of W. Clubs—Arthur's; Beefsteak; St. James's; White's. Issue—
1. Sylvia.
2. Rosalind.
3. Capt. Ronald Abercromby Cockburn, Suffolk Regt., b. 1 April, 1872; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Gladys Huxtable, dau. of the late William Pearce, of Ryde, I. of W. Issue—
Rona Abercromby.
4. Donald Graham Cockburn, b. 1 April, 1872.
1. Constance Anne Cleugh.
2. Violet Selina Margaret, m. 20 Sept. 1911, Capt. Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, R.N.
3. Kathleen Beatrice Melita.
4. Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, m. 29 April, 1902, John Houston Sinclair, H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Zanzibar, and has issue.

CODDINGTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM CODDINGTON, s. of William Dudley Coddington, of Wycollar, Blackburn, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hopwood, of Blackburn. B. 12 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah Katherine (d. 31 Dec. 1911), dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Milnthorpe, Wakefield; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1913, Josephine Barber-Starkey; is senior partner in W. D. Coddington & Sons, cotton spinners, of Blackburn; M.P. Blackburn (C.) 1880–1906; director Midland Rly.; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residences—Wycollar, Blackburn; 143, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.
Issue by 1st m.—
Beatrice, m. 18 April, 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Regt., and has issue. Residence—

CODRINGTON, 1st Bt., of Dodington (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1876.—SIR GERARD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, eldest s. of the late Christopher William Codrington, M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older Baronetcy, see Codrington, Bt., Creat. 1721), and Lady Georgiana, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londesborough; ed. at Eton; high sheriff of Glouc. 1880; major (ret.) Gloucestershire I.Y. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham. Clubs — Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY CODRINGTON, HEIR, b. 6 Oct. 1894, lieut. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt.
1. Edith Georgiana Veronica.
2. Cecilia Grace Adelaide Sybil.

CODRINGTON, 6th Bt., of Dodington (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1721.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 18 April, 1867; m. 25 April, 1903, Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers; suc. his father 1904; Capt. Res. of Officers, late Brev.-Maj. 11th Hussars; served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (medal, clasp), and in South African War 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). The 2nd Bt. disinherited his son, William, the 3rd Bt., and left his estates to his nephew, Bethel-Codrington, whose grandson was created a Bt. in 1876. Residence—Standerton, Transvaal, S. Africa. Issue—

1. WILLIAM RICHARD CODRINGTON, HEIR, b. at Potchefstroom, S. Africa, 22 April, 1904.
2. Frank Christopher, b. at Johannesburg, 8 May, 1908.
SIR WILLIAM MARY JOSEPH CODRINGTON, 5TH BT., b. 12 March, 1829; m. 12 April 1866, Mary (Residence—Château de la Boulaye, Montford, Brittany), dau. of Robert Roskell, of Park House, Fulham, and d. 1 March, 1904. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. George Raimond Codrington, b. 14 Aug. 1868; B.A., Oxford.
3. Alexander Joseph Codrington, b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 24 July, 1905, Mary, dau. of Nicholas R. Roskell, of Warwick Gardens, W.

COGHILL, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1778.—SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1853; m. 11 July, 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Drishane, co. Cork; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Haileybury. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II and Henry IV; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the

progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. Club—Cork County. Issue—

1. MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE COGHILL, HEIR, b. 17 March, 1896.
2. Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer Coghill, b. 19 April, 1899.
3. Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer Coghill, b. 30 Sept. 1902.
1. Katherine Adelaide Hildegarde.

VICE-ADM. SIR JOSIAH COGHILL COGHILL, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 1773; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria (d. 8 March, 1848), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, L.C.J. (Irel.), and d. 20 June, 1850. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, 4TH BT., 59th Regt., b. 11 Feb. 1826; ed. at Rugby, D.L., J.P., Dublin; m. 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine Frances (d. 25 Aug. 1881), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Plunket, and d. 29 Nov. 1905. Issue—
   1. SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, pres. Bt.
   2. Claude Plunket Coghill, b. 13 Nov. 1859; J.P. co. Meath; m. 25 June, 1885, Maude E. Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, of Drewstown, Co. Meath. Residence—Frankville, Athboy, Co. Meath. Issue—
      1. Joscelyn Kendal Bushe Coghill, b. 7 Dec. 1893.
      1. Hester Elfrida Brooke.
      2. Ethel Maude Wynch.
   1. Ethel Charlotte, m. 30 Dec. 1880, James Edward Penrose, M.V.O., and has issue.
   2. Violet Alice Penrose, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1900. Residence—Innisfree, Harborne, Birmingham.
2. Col. Kendal Josiah William Coghill, C.B., 19th Hussars, b. 21 Aug. 1832; J.P., Cork. Residence—Cosheen, Castletownsend. Club—Cavalry.

COHEN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1905.—SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 April, 1874; m. 26 March, 1907, Nina, dau. of Henry Behrens, of 34, Gloucester Square, W.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple 1898; maj. 4th Roy. West Kent Regt. since 1914; suc. his father 1909. Residences—15, Gloucester Square, W.; Sandy Hatch, Hythe, Kent; 6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. NIGEL BENJAMIN COHEN, b. 18 Jan. 1908.
2. Stephen Behrens, b. 27 Feb. 1911.

SIR BENJAMIN LOUIS COHEN, 1ST BT., b. 18 Nov. 1844; D.L., J.P., London; Gov. St. Bartholomew's, Bridewell, and Bethlem Hospitals, pres. of the London Orphan Asylum; M.P. for East Islington 1892–1906; m. 27 April, 1870, LOUISA EMILY (Residences—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks), dau. of Benjamin Moses Merton, of Westbourne Terrace, W., and d. 8 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Merton Cohen, b. 16 June, 1876.
3. Ernest Merton Cohen, b. 26 July, 1877.
1. Hannah Floretta.

COKE, Visc. *See* LEICESTER, EARL OF.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 June, 1817.—REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT, s. of Charles, 2nd Baron, and the Hon. Susan Law, dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. B. 13 Feb. 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Lady Isabella Grace, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls 1864, and graduated M.A. 1835; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; priv. sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote when Pres. of Board of Trade 1867, and afterwards to the Earl of Derby; apptd. one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commnr. 1880–3; memb. London School Board 1891–4; D.L., J.P., Sussex. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd Peer was anadmiral, and held the Offices of Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

COLCHESTER, 5th Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1909.—THE RT. REV. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, D.D. B. 18 July, 1862; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Annie M. Vernon, dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton Coll. Windsor; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ord. 1888; science master Wellington College 1886–9, and at Eton 1889–99; rector of Hardwicke, nr. Aylesbury, 1899–1903; dio. insp. of schools for the deanery of Mursley 1902–3; vic. of Romford 1903–9; examg. chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1905; Rural Dean of Romford 1907; consecrated Bishop of Colchester in the diocese of St. Albans, 2 Feb. 1909; Archdeacon of Colchester since 1909; chap. Terr. Force 1909. Residence—Derby House, Colchester. Issue—

1. Philip Sidney Whitcombe, b. 3 Oct. 1893.
2. Arthur Cyril Whitcombe, b. 12 Oct. 1897.
3. Henry Maurice Whitcombe, b. 15 Aug. 1900.
4. Edgar Vernon Whitcombe, b. 2 June, 1906.
5. Guy Rowland Whitcombe, b. 30 July, 1909.
6. Christopher John Whitcombe, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
1. Elizabeth Maud.
2. Katherine Mary.

COLE, Visc. *See* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1906; Bart. (G.B.) 12 Oct. 1759; P.C. 1914; C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1861; m. 17 June, 1889, Alexandria Harriet dau. of Lord Alfred Paget, (sponsor, Queen Alexandra); suc. his father 1890; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since 1906; Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1911; lord high commnr. to Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1906; late lieut. Lanarks. Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Lanark. Residence—Abington House, Abington, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Marlborough Turf. Issue—

1. HON. GUY EDWARD COLEBROOKE, HEIR, b. 17 Sept. 1893; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
   1. Hon. Mary Sydney, m. 11 Dec. 1909, Edward Hussey Packe, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Prestwold Hall, Leics.
   2. Hon. Bridget.

SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, 4TH BT., b. 19 Aug. 1813; Lord.-Lieut. of Lanarkshire 1869–90; M.P. for Taunton 1842–52, for Lanarkshire 1857–68, for North Lanark 1868–85; m. 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 26 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, Roxburgh, and d. 11 Jan. 1890. Issue living—

1. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, pres. Bt. and Baron.
   1. Margaret Ginevra, m. 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese di Camugliano-Nicollini, who d. 30 Jan. 1912.
   2. Helen Emma.
   3. Mary Elizabeth, m. 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund Visc. Enfield (*see* STRAFFORD, Earl of).

COLERIDGE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1873.—BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 Aug. 1851; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Mary Alethea, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; ed. at Eton and Oxford (hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. 1909); M.A. 1877; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; Q.C. (1892); Bencher 1894; Judge of the High Court 1907; M.P. Sheffield (Attercliffe) 1885–94; pres. Trin. Coll. London 1897; J.P. Devon; and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; commnr. Midland circuit 1906. Residences—17, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Issue—

1. HON. GEOFFREY DUKE COLERIDGE, HEIR, b. 23 July, 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau. of late G. Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1900; late lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devon Regt. Residence—The Ivy House, Clophill, Beds. Issue—
   1. Richard Duke Coleridge, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
   2. John Seymour Coleridge, b. 1 Oct. 1908.
   3. Ronald James Duke Coleridge, b. 12 June, 1911.
1. Hon. Audrey Jane.
2. Hon. Phillis Mary.

JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, 1st BARON COLERIDGE, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 3 Dec. 1820 ; Q.C. and bencher Mid. Temple 1861 ; M.P. for Exeter 1865–73 ; Solicitor-Gen. 1868–71, Attorney-Gen. 1871–3, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1873–80 ; L.C.J. of England 1880–94 ; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane Fortescue (d. 6 Feb. 1878), dau. of Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford, I. of W. ; m. 2nd, AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON (Residence—36, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.), dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S., and d. 14 June, 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Stephen William Buchanan Coleridge, b. 1854 ; M.A. Camb. ; barr.-at-law ; Clerk of Assize for S. Wales circuit ; m. 1st, 5 April, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice (d. 10 May, 1910), dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent ; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1911, Susan, dau. of late Allan Duncan Stewart, of Inverhadden, and Bun Rannoch, N.B. Residences —The Ford, Chobham, Surrey ; 5, Buckingham Street, Westminster. Clubs—Devonshire ; M.C.C. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Duke Coleridge, b. 10 Nov. 1879 ; m. 11 June, 1904, Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Kilbracken. Residence—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. Darby Green House, Blackwater. Club—Union. Issue—
      Peter Duke Coleridge, b. 27 April, 1905.
      Nancy Katherine.
   2. Lieut. Guy Lushington Coleridge, R.N., F.R.G.S., b. 15 April, 1884 ; m. 22 Jan. 1910, Hester Christabel Margaret, dau. of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson. Residence—Chantris Cottage, Minster in Sheppy.
   3. Paul Humphrey Coleridge, b. 17 Feb. 1888 ; m. 27 June, 1914, Frances, dau. of George Campbell Giffard. Residence—21, Catherine Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Union ; M.C.C. Issue—
      Joan.
3. Hon. Gilbert James Duke Coleridge, b. 1859 ; M.A. Oxford ; barr.-at-law ; assist. master in Crown Office Dept. of Supreme Court ; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock, and Torridon, N.B. Residence—11, Roland Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Wilfrid Duke Coleridge, b. 6 Oct. 1889 ; 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. City of London Regt. 1914.
1. Hon. Mildred Mary, m. 24 June, 1885, the late Charles Warren Adams.

COLL, Privy Counsellor (I.).—RT. HON. SIR PATRICK COLL (*see* Knightage).

COLLET, 2nd Bt. Creat. 12 June, 1888.—SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1864 ; m. 5 June, 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural dean and canon of Winchester ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1885 ; High Sheriff co. Kent 1913. Residences—St. Clere, Sevenoaks, Kent ; Le Bocage, Hyères, France. Club—Oxford and Camb.

HEIR, none.

SIR MARK WILKS COLLET, 1ST BT., b. 17 Sept. 1816 ; director and gov. of the Bank of England ; D.L., J.P., London and Kent ; m. 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan Gertrude (d. 22 July, 1851), dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1862, ANTONIA FREDERICA (Residence—2, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.), dau. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent, and d. 25 April, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

Lina Susan Penelope, m. 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.

Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, pres. Bt.

COLLETON, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1660 ; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, s. of 8th Bt., by Mary, dau. of William Comins, of Witheridge, Devon. B. at the Cape, 31 Aug. 1854 ; m. 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversleigh, Croydon ; suc. his father 1866 ; ed. at Christ's Coll. Finchley ; lieut. 96th Foot 1874 ; transferred to Roy. Welsh Fus. 1875 ; capt. 1885 ; maj. 1892 ; transferred to Lancashire Fus. 1899 ; lt.-col. comdg. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1900 ; col. 1904 ; retired 1911 as hon. brig.-gen. ; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887–91 ; officer in charge of records Welsh Border district 1906 ; officer commanding No. 4 district Western command 1908–9 ; temp. brigadier-general commanding a district in South Africa 1909–11 ; served in Hazara expeditn. 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897, and S.A. war (despatches 3 times). The 1st Bt. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants. Club—United Service.

HEIR, none.

Issue—

1. Lorna Colleton, m. 7 Aug. 1913, Maj. Arthur Hautayne Bowring, R.F.A. Residence—
2. Enid Colleton.
3. Gwynnydd Colleton, m. 28 April, 1914, Capt. Hon. Hugh Thellusson, R.F.A. (*see* RENDLESHAM, B.).
4. Beryl Hawise Colleton.

COLLINGS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892.—RT. HON. JESSE COLLINGS, s. of Thomas Collings, of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. B. 1831 ; m. 1858, dau. of Edward Oxenbould ; was head of the firm of Collings & Wallis, merchants, of Birmingham, retired 1879 ; M.P. Ipswich 1880–6 ; and for Birmingham, Bordesley div., since 1886 ; parl. sec. Local Government Board 1886–1892 ; Under Sec. Home Office 1895–1902 ; J.P. and alderman of Birmingham, Mayor 1878–9 ; pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce ; was chrmn. Free Libraries Committee, founder and hon. sec. of the National Education League, gov. King Edward's Grammar Sch., memb. of Council Midland Institute, late pres. National Federation of Liberal Associations ; is pres. Rural Labourers' League ; interested in welfare of agricultural labourers, from whose ranks he has sprung. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Constitutional.

COLLINS, Life Peerage (ext. 3 Jan. 1911). Creat. 6 March, 1907.—The late SIR RICHARD HENN COLLINS, BARON COLLINS, P.C., b. 1842 ; M.A. Camb., Fellow of Downing Coll. 1865 ; Litt.D. Camb. and Dub., D.C.L. Oxford ; Lord Justice of Appeal 1897–1901, Master of the Rolls 1901–7, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1907–10 ; m. 1868, JANE OGLE (Residence—

), dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and d. 3 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. Capt. the Hon. Richard Henn Collins, D.S.O., Roy. Berks Regt., b. 2 April, 1873 ; served in S.A. ; m. 17 June, 1909, May Eveline, dau. of late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge, of Solihull, Warwicks., and has issue. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn Collins, b. 1875 ; barr.-at-law ; m. 14 Dec. 1899, Agnes Julia, dau. of late Frederick Lambert, of Garratt's Hall, Banstead. Residence—28, Beaufort Gardens. S.W. Issue.—
   1. John Stephen Henn Collins, b. 21 May, 1903.
   1. Mary Pamela.
   2. Agnes Patience.
   3. Barbara Margaret.
1. Hon. Francis Helen, m. 1 Nov. 1905, Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, Bishop of Burnley (whom see).
2. Hon. Hilda Jane, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Rev. John Arthur Garton, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Mill Hill, N.W., and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, m. 7 Dec. 1905, William Claude Frederick Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, of Mottisfont Abbey, Hants, and has issue.

COLMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1907.—SIR JEREMIAH COLMAN, s. of Jeremiah Colman, one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, and Isabella Cocksedge, dau. of James Button, of Hopton, Norfolk. B. at Clapton, 24 April, 1859 ; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Mary, dau. of James Short McMaster, of Toronto, Canada ; ed. at King's Coll. School, and Camb. (M.A.) ; is chairman of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., and dir. of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. ; chrmn. Reigate County Petty Sessional Court ; hon. treas. Surrey County Cricket Club ; Master Worshipful Compy. of Skinners 1899–1900 ; lord of manor, Gatton ;

D.L., J.P., Surrey (high sheriff 1893–4); one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Gatton Park, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; City Liberal. Issue—

JEREMIAH COLMAN, HEIR, b. 1 Jan. 1886; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; J.P. Surrey. Clubs—Reform; United Universities; Public Schools; City Liberal.

COLOMBO, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1845.—RT. REV. ERNEST ARTHUR COPLESTON, s. of late Rev. Reginald Edward Copleston, M.A., formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1854; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1884; ord. 1878; cur. of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1879; and of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1880–4; incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa, with St. Peter's, Korolawela, Ceylon, 1884–9; acting bishop's chaplain 1887; incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1889–1903, when he was apptd. Bishop of Colombo. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; stipend R.18,000 from endowment. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786; 13th Bt. (Nova Scotia) 1625.—SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 20 June, 1887; suc. his father 1910; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1908, lieut. 1910; chief of the clan Colquhoun, and hereditary coroner of Dumbartonshire. The 4th Bt. (N.S.) surrendered his title, and obtained a regrant with remainder to his son-in-law. Disputes having arisen with regard to the title, the 7th Bt. was creat. a Bt. of G.B. Seats—Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire; Ardgarton, Argyll. Residence—Glenloin House, Arrochar, Dumbartonshire. Club—Guards'; Carlton.

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, 5TH BT., b. 30 March, 1844; Lord-Lieut. of Dumbarton; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte Mary Dougas (d. 9 Jan. 1902), dau. of Maj. William Munro; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1904, Ivie Muriel Ellen (m. 2nd, Capt. H. D. Harington, W. Yorks Regt.), o. dau. of Maj. Ives M. Urquhart, Roy. Inniskilling Fus., of the Avenue, Kew, and d. 13 March, 1907, and was suc. by his cousin. Issue—

1. Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby, m. 7 Nov. 1908, Frederick Charles Lockhart Robertson. Residence—200, Ashley Gardens, S.W.
2. Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, m. 29 Feb. 1908, Evelyn George Massey Carmichael, barr.-at-law.

SIR ALAN JOHN COLQUHOUN, 6TH BT., K.C.B., grandson of 3rd Bart., b. 19 Sept. 1838; hon. col. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh R.F. Reserve Art.; lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Brigade Scottish Div. R.A., formerly Black Watch, and 16th Lancers; D.L., J.P. Dumbarton; m. 1st, 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1905), dau. of John Kennedy, of Underwood; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1906, Anna Helena (Residences—13, Cadogan Place; Glenloin House, Arrochar, Dumbarton), dau. of late Duncan McRae, of Kameo Castle, and d. 14 March, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, pres. Bt.
2. ALAN RODERICK COLQUHOUN, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Jan. 1891; lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
1. Mary.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Justina Rose.

COLT, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 Mar. 1694.—REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1850; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of W. J. Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford, M.A. 1881; late rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon. The 1st Bt. was adjutant to Prince Rupert and ensign of the Yeo. of the Gd.; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter. Issue—

1. Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan.
2. Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan.

SIR THOMAS ARCHER COLT, 7TH BT., M.D., b. 5 Oct. 1815; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Frances (d. 31 March, 1892), dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, Lancs, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, pres. Bt.
2. THOMAS ARCHER COLT, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Dec. 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. Hosp.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 1st, 27 June, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen (m. diss, 1895), dau. of Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicolson, D.D.; m. 2nd, 1897, Annie Mercy, dau. of late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex. Residence—Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lieut. Henry Archer Colt, R.N., b. 16 Sept. 1882.
   1. Mabel Emily.
   2. Helen Enid.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. John Rochfort Colt, b. 6 June, 1900.

1. Francis Alice. Residence—Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.
2. Maud.
3. Lucy Sophia.

COLTHURST, 6th Bt. (I.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1744.—SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, s. of 5th Bt. B. 29 June, 1850; m. 27 Aug. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of late Capt. Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 43rd L.I.; C.C. Cork 1899. Residences—Ballyvourney, Macroom; Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ardrum, Inniscarra. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. GEORGE OLIVER COLTHURST, b. 24 Aug. 1882; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse. Club—Bath.
2. Richard St. John Jefferyes Colthurst, b. 18 July, 1887; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. City of London Regt. 1914; m. 2 Aug. 1911, Cicely Charlotte, o. c of Capt. H. C. Cholmondeley, C.B. Residence—56, Hans Place, S.W. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Mary Penelope. 2. Showruagh Dorothy.

SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, 5TH BT., b. 1824; M.P. for Kinsale 1863–74; m. 16 Jan. 1846, Louisa Jane (Residence—Stanley House, 10, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.), o. dau. and heir of St. John Jefferyes, of Blarney Castle, and d. 24 Sept. 1878. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, pres. Bt.
1. Emily Jane.
2. Anne Cape.
3. Louisa Julia, m. 17 June, 1878, Samuel Bruce, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Newton Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire.
4. Alice Conway, m. 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, late 1st Life Gds., of Hasell Hall, Beds.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1859.—RT. REV. JOHN CHARLES ROPER, D.D.; ed. at Oxford; ord. 1882; cur. of Herstmonceaux, Sussex, 1882–4; chaplain B.N.C., Oxford, 1884–6; Keble professor of divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1886–9; priest-in-charge of St. Thomas, Toronto, 1889–97; professor, gen. theol. seminary, New York, 1897–1912; consecrated to this see 1912. Address—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia. Issue—

1. JOHN BETHUNE ROPER, b. 3 Sept. 1903.

COLVILLE of Culross, 2nd Visc. Creat. 12 July, 1902; Baron Colville, 31 Dec. 1885 (U.K.); 12th Baron Colville (Scot.), 10 March, 1609.—CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM COLVILLE, s. of 1st Visc. B. 26 April, 1854; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfield, of Chiddingstone, Kent; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; Maj. (ret.) Gren. Gds., served in the Zulu war 1879; late mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The 1st Peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th Baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. Residences—Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming; Point Colville, near Victoria, B.C. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES ALEXANDER COLVILLE, MASTER OF

COLVILLE, b. 26 May, 1888; sub-lieut. R.N. 1908, lieut. 1910.
2. Hon. John Gilbert Colville, b. 24 Dec. 1892.
1. Hon. Sybil Marion.

CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, 10TH BARON AND 1ST VISC. COLVILLE OF CULROSS, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., b. 23 Nov. 1818; capt. 11th Hussars; Equerry and Clerk Marshal to Queen Victoria; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, 1873–1903; repres. peer 1852–85; J.P. Hants and Middlesex; m. 6 June, 1853, Hon. Cecil Katherine Mary Carrington (d. 2 Aug. 1907), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 1 July, 1903. Issue—
1. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM COLVILLE, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. George Charles Colville, b. 22 Feb. 1867; barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb.; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Helen Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe. Residence—53, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
1. David Richard Colville, b. 11 May, 1909.
2. Philip Robert Colville, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
1. Hon. Blanche Cecile, m. 26 July, 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten. who d. 3 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Kenswick, Worcs.

COMBERMERE, 4th Visc. Creat. 8 Feb. 1826; Baron Combermere, 17 May, 1814 (U.K.); Bt. 29 March, 1677.—FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 29 June, 1887; m. 30 Oct. 1913, Hazel Louisa, dau. of late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P.; suc. his father 1898; pat. of 1 living. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of Parliament together with an allowance of £2,000 per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. Residence—8, Connaught Square, W.

WELLINGTON HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, 2ND VISC. COMBERMERE, b. 24 Nov. 1818; col. 1st Life Gds., D.L., M.P. for Carrickfergus 1847–59; m. 29 July, 1844, Susan Alice (d. 12 Aug. 1869), dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 Dec. 1891. Issue—
1. ROBERT WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 3RD VISC. COMBERMERE, J.P., b. 18 June, 1845; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte Ann, o. dau. of Jacob Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, ISABEL MARIAN (Residence—The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Feb. 1898. Issue—
FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, pres. Visc.
2. COL, THE HON. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE STAPLETON-COTTON, HEIR PRES., Scots Gds. (ret.), b. 9 Oct. 1849; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1868, capt. 1871, lt.-col. 1881; Inspector-Gen. of Police, British Guiana, 1889–91; served in Zulu war 1879, in Bechuanaland 1885; J.P. Salop and Cheshire; late col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; m. 18 Oct. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen. Residence—Plas Llwynon, Anglesey. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
1. Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O., b. 7 Nov. 1873; m. 9 Aug. 1910, Olive Harriett, dau. of Col. Sir Edward T. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
2. Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton, b. 15 Feb. 1876; served in Matabeleland 1896–7, and in S. Africa, 1899–1900; m. 22 July, 1905, Violet Maude, dau. of Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, 4th Bt.
1. Alice Hester Camilla, m. 1 June, 1899, Col. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bt.
2. Pauline Edith.
3. Jane Primrose, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Arthur, 5th Visc. Hood.
1. Hon. Susan Caroline Mary, m. 3 Jan. 1867, Lt.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, who d. 27 April, 1910, and has issue. Residence—The Cottage, Easthampstead Park, Wokingham.
2. Hon. Hester Alice, m. 26 Aug. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, Marq.).

COMPTON, Earl. *See* NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

CONGLETON, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1841; Bt. (I.), 3 Nov. 1766.—HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE PARNELL, s. of 4th Baron. B. 6 Sept. 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1912; lieut. Gren. Gds.; suc. his father 1906. The 1st Baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war and paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy and ordnance. Residence—28, Green Street, W.

HENRY WILLIAM PARNELL, 3RD BARON CONGLETON, R.N., b. 23 March, 1809; m. 1st, 28 May, 1835, Sophia (d. 5 April, 1846), o. dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh; m. 2nd, 10 March, 1851, Hon. Caroline Margaret Dawson (d. 17 Jan. 1912), maid of honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Hon. Lionel C. Dawson, and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
1. HENRY PARNELL, 4TH BARON CONGLETON, C.B., b. 10 July, 1839; maj.-gen., served in the Crimea; comm. 2nd Batt., the Buffs, in Zulu camp., and inf.-brig. at Malta; commandant Straits Settlement 1880–2; m. 17 June, 1885, ELIZABETH PETER (Residence—28, Green Street, W.), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrewshire, and d. 12 Nov. 1906. Issue—
1. HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE PARNELL, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH PARNELL, HEIR PRES., b. 16 May, 1892; lieut. R.N.
3. Hon. William Alastair Damer b. 30 Aug. 1894.
1. Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, m. 19 Dec. 1912, Comm. William Gilbert Howard, R.N. Residence—63, Marine Parade, Sheerness.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Arthur Parnell, R.E. b. 4 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Mary Anne, dau. of Alfred R. Dunn, of Hillgrove House, Gloucs., and d. 28 July, 1914. Residence—11, St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—
1. Arthur Reginald Bligh Parnell, b. 27 Nov. 1871.
2. Bertram Damer Parnell, b. 29 March, 1876; m. 1899, Madeline, dau. of late James Byrne. Issue—
1. Desmond Damer Parnell, b. 4 Jan. 1900.
2. Myles Bligh Damer Parnell, b. 1903.
1. Nancy Stewart.
2. Mary Margaret.
3. Harold Stewart Parnell, b. 7 April, 1880.
4. Capt. Geoffrey Brooke Parnell, Roy. West Surrey Regt., b. 9 Sept. 1882.
1. Winifred Mary.
2. Edith Caroline, m. 7 April, 1891, Rev. William Thomas Farmiloe, M.A.
3. Gwendolen Muriel.
4. Yseulte Geraldine.
Issue living by 2nd m.—
3. Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson Parnell, b. 25 Aug. 1852; Barr.-at-law. Club—United University.
4. Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent Parnell, b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar. Issue—
1. Harold Charles Stewart Parnell, b. 1900.
2. Hugh Francis Parnell, b. 1903.
1. Evelyn Molly.
2. Louisa Catharine.
1. Hon. Madeline Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, and has issue. Residence—Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.
2. Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, m. 30 July, 1884, Francis Lancelot Henry Errington, barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—5, York Terrace, N.W.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, m. 30 Nov. 1881, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Cole Verner, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue. Residence—Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.
4. Hon. Mabel Frances Laetitia, m. 13 Dec. 1898, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, C.M.G., Egyptian Service, late Seaforth Highlrs., and has issue.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duke of. *See* THE ROYAL FAMILY.

CONNEMARA, Barony. Creat. 1887 (Bourke). (Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1902.)

CONWAY, Baron. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

CONYERS, Baroness. *See* FAUCONBERG and CONYERS.

CONYERS, Lady (Peer's widow). *See* LADY DARCY DE KNAYTH and CONYERS.

CONYNGHAM, 5th Marq. Creat. 5 Jan. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 5 Nov. 1797; Earl of Mount

Charles, 5 Jan. 1816; Visc. Mount Charles, 5 Nov. 1797; Visc. Conyngham, 6 Dec. 1789; Visc. Slane, 5 Jan. 1816; Baron Conyngham, 4 Jan. 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers.—VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS CONYNGHAM, s. of 4th Marq. B. 30 Jan. 1883; suc. his father 1897; late page of honour; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse, Spec. Res. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was grandson of the Earl of Glencairn and Bishop of Argyll 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an Earldom, and other titles, together with a Barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the pres. Peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd Marq. was a Gen. in the Army; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs; a Lord of the Treasury, Postmaster-General, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount Charles, and the Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

GEORGE HENRY CONYNGHAM, 3RD MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 3 Feb. 1825; lt.-gen.; 1st Life Gds.; extra Equerry to Queen Victoria; m. 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and d. 2 June, 1882. Issue—

1. HENRY FRANCIS CONYNGHAM, 4TH MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 1 Oct. 1857; Scots Gds.; D.L., Vice-Adm. of Ulster; m. 21 March, 1882, Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh De Moleyns (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron. Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath), dau. of Blakeney, 4th Baron Ventry, and d. 28 Aug. 1897. Issue—
   1. VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, pres. Marq.
   2. LORD FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 24 June, 1890 2nd lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. 1910–11; 2nd lieut. Scots Greys since 1911.
      1. Lady Blanche Frances, m. 29 July, 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., late Gren. Gds., and has issue.
   2. Lady Mildred Martha.
   3. Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, m. 28 Jan. 1908, William Arthur Baird (*see* SIR DAVID BAIRD, Bt.).
   4. Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, m. 9 Feb. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth, and has issue.
   5. Lady Barbara Helen.
2. Lord Charles Arthur Conyngham, late Rifle Brigade, b. 1 Feb. 1871; m. 1st, 1899, Lena Barbara (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, of Mordon, Rhyl; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1910, Mrs. Andrew Wilson Hunter. Residence—
1. Lady Blanche. Residence—34, South Audley Street, W.
2. Lady Constance Augusta, m. 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe, and has issue.
3. Lady Jane Seymour, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residence—45, Belgrave Square, S.W.
4. Lady Elizabeth Maud, m. 30 July, 1887, Frederick W. Ramsden, late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—5, Upper Brook Street, W.
5. Lady Florence, m. 1st, 30 April, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland Russell-Astley, who d. 11 Feb. 1904, of Chequers Court, Bucks; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1905, Maj. Hon. Claud H. D. Willoughby, M.P. (*see* ANCASTER, Earl).

COOK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914—. RT. HON. JOSEPH COOK, s. of
B. in Staffordshire, 1860; postmr.-gen. N. S. Wales 1894–8; minister for mines and agriculture 1898–9; member of House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; minister of defence 1909; Prime Minister of Australia and leader of the Lib. Party. Residence—Parramatta, N.S. Wales.

COOK, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1886. —SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, s. of 1st Bt.
B. 21 Nov. 1844; m. 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1913), dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D.; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Kennington (C.) 1895–1906; head of the firm of Cook, Son, & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Visc. Monserrate in the kingdom of Portugal; F.R.G.S.; D.L. London. Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs—Carlton; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Coaching; Prince's. Issue—

1. HERBERT FREDERICK COOK, HEIR, b. 18 Nov. 1868; m. 21 April, 1898, Hon. Mary, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Visc. Bridport, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1894; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1895; partner in his father's firm of Cook, Son, & Co.; F.S.A.; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Milan; author of "Giorgione," and many other publications. Residences—Copseham, Esher; Hillclose, Studland, Dorset. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts; Hurlingham. Issue—
   1. Francis Ferdinand Maurice Cook, b. 21 Dec. 1907.
   1. Vera Mary.
   2. Rachel Margaret.
1. Edith Laura, m. 1893, Rev. Alfred Percival Pott, and has issue.
2. Mabel Emily, m. 6 July, 1897, Sir William McCormick, LL.D. (*see* Knightage.)

SIR FRANCIS COOK, 1ST BT., b. 23 Jan. 1817; m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily Martha (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Robert Lucas, of Lisbon, Portugal; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1885, TENNESSEE (Residence—137, West 121st Street, New York), dau. of Reuben Buckman Claflin, of New York, and d. 17 Feb. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, pres. Bt.
2. The late Wyndham Francis Cook, b. 21 Aug. 1860; m. 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stillwell (Residence—8, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of late F. J. Freeland, of Chichester, and d. 17 May, 1905. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Wyndham Cook, b. 14 March, 1893; ed. at Harrow and Oxford.
   1. Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham.
   2. Ursula Maud Wyndham.
1. Emily Jane, m. 22 Dec. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B., and has issue Residence—17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COOKE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 10 May, 1661—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 June, 1872; m. 15 July, 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Londesborough; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Yorks I.Y.; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); master of N. Herefordshire Foxhounds since 1905; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was Mayor of Doncaster from 1504–9. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster. Clubs—Boodles'; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY COOKE, HEIR, b. 29 Sept. 1903.
2. Charles Arthur John Cooke, b. 12 Nov. 1905.

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, 9TH BT., 7th Hussars, b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 17 April, 1855, Harriet Eloise (m. diss., 1863), dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1871, BLANCHE HARRIET JUANITA GEORGINA (Residence—
), dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 Sept. 1894. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Gordon Wyatt Cooke, b. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1905, Blanche Elia Catherine, dau. of Charles Eldon Clarke. Residence—Newtown House, Thurles, co. Tipperary. Issue—
   William Bryan Cooke, b. 15 July, 1909.
   Blanche Elia Ruby.
1. Ruby Blanche Juanita.

COOPER, Baron. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

PASTON COOPER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1821.—SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON

PASTON-COOPER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1867 ; m. 25 Jan. 1899, Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki, of Russia ; suc. his father 1904. The 1st Bt. was the celebrated surgeon ; the 2nd Bt. (who was a younger s. of Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, and Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton), suc. his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue ; the 3rd Bt. took the surname of Paston before Cooper 1884. Residence—56, Brompton Square, S.W.

SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 13 Jan. 1798 ; m. 29 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth Harriet (d. 16 Sept. 1878), o. c. of William Rickford, and d. 6 Jan. 1866. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 3RD BT., Rifle Brigade, b. 23 Feb. 1824 ; served in the Crimea ; D.L., J.P., Herts ; m. 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda Julia (d. 17 July, 1888), dau. of George Newton, of Croxton Park ; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1890, Sophia (Residence—92, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, Lancs, and widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Gds., and d. 19 Oct. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, pres. Bt.
      1. Margaret Paston.
   2. Mary Ethel Paston, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Lt.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, Rifle Brigade, who assumed by Roy. Licence, 7 Oct. 1905, the surnames of Paston-Cooper in place of those of Hervey-Bathurst, and d. 4 May, 1908, leaving issue. Residence—
2. The late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1826 ; vic. of Froyle, M.A., Oxford ; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. J. R. Burgess, and d. 26 June, 1876. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM ASTLEY COOPER, HEIR PRES., b. 3 May, 1874.
   2. Henry Lovick Cooper, b. 2 May, 1875.
      1. Mary Elizabeth.
3. The late Rev. Samuel Lovick Astley Cooper, b.. 16 Oct. 1827 ; m. 5 Dec. 1855, Margaretta Sarah (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, of the Grange, Guernsey, and d. 1895. Issue—
   1. Ernest Henry Astley Cooper, b. 22 Aug. 1858 ; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary, o. dau. of Maj. Beverley Randolph, of Millwood, Virginia, and widow of Percy W. Charrington. Residence—
   2. Francis William Astley Cooper, b. 16 Nov. 1859 ; m. 4 May, 1897, Lyonesse Mathilda Dora, dau. of late Rev. Ralph William Lyonel Tollemache. Residence — Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts. Issue—
      Theodora Mary Astley.
      1. Edith Mary Astley, m. 10 Oct. 1899, Sydney H. Williams. Residence—Hemingford Park, Hunts.
4. Maj. Loftus Lewis Astley Cooper, late 98th Foot, b. 29 Jan. 1838 ; m. 20 Aug. 1874, Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados. Residence—24, Thornhill Road, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht. Issue—
   1. Lieut. Percy Beauchamp Astley Cooper, R.N., b. 17 Jan. 1876.
   2. Lewis Vernon Astley Cooper, b. 1878.
   3. Capt. Clifton Graham Astley Cooper, R.F.A., b. 13 July, 1881.
      1. Florence Winifred Astley, m. 6 Sept. 1905, William Arthur Travell Bowly, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and has issue.
   2. Gladys Astley, m. 10 April, 1907, Capt. Colin Burton, A.S.C., and has issue.
5. Capt. Albert Beauchamp Astley Cooper, late R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1841 ; J.P., Devon ; m. 16 April, 1879, Eva Cornelia, dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, co. Meath. Residence—Southbridge House, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—
   1. Capt. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, Ind. Army, b. 5 Feb. 1884 ; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Gladys Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Orbell Henry Oakes, of Nowton Court, Suffolk ; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1914, Louisa Maud, dau. of the late T. W. H. White, of West Lea, Meanwood, Leeds.
      1. Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.
      2. Rosalind Beauchamp.
6. Capt. Clement Paston Astley Cooper, late 29th Foot, b. 30 May, 1845 ; J.P. Herts ; m. 10 July, 1877, Evangeline Julia, dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place. Residence—Hambleton Hall, Oakham. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Stephen Clement Paston Cooper, b. 12 June, 1885.
      1. Phyllis Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Maj. Leonard Temple Ashworth, R.F.A.
   2. Elizabeth Monica Astley, m. 23 July, 1906, Humphrey Charles Walrond, and has issue.

COOPER, 1st Bt., of Hursley (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1905.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER COOPER, s. of Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, by Anne Phebe, dau. of William Jenkins, of Struan Grove. B. 20 Feb. 1856 ; m. 2 April, 1887, Mary Emma, dau. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois ; late hon. lt.-col. 6th (Morayshire) Batt. Seaforth Highlrs. (Terr. Force) ; D.L., J.P. Morayshire and Hants (High Sheriff 1908) ; M.F.H. (Hursley Hunt). Residences—Hursley Park, Hants ; 26, Grosvenor Square, W. ; Glenfeshie Forest, Kingussie, N.B. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON COOPER, b. 22 July, 1890 ; lieut. Scots Greys.
2. Alastair Robertson Cooper, b. 17 April, 1897.
   1. May Phebe.

COOPER, 2nd Bt., of Shenstone (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1905—SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1874 ; m. 18 April, 1900, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Priestland, of Spondon, co. Derby ; suc. his father 1913 ; C.C. Herts ; M.P. for Walsall since Jan. 1910. Residences—21, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. ; Felden Lodge, Boxmoor ; Stanhope Castle, Darlington. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HERBERT COOPER, HEIR, b. 7 March, 1901.
2. Richard Philip Cooper, b. 26 July, 1902.
3. Frank Ashmole Cooper, b. 9 Aug. 1905.

SIR RICHARD POWELL COOPER, 1ST BT., b. 21 Sept. 1847 ; D.L., J.P., Staffs. ; Vice-Pres. of the Council of the Roy. Agricultural Society, M.R.C.V.S. ; m. 30 April, 1872, ELIZABETH ANNE (Residence—Shenstone Court, nr. Lichfield), dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Staffs, and d. 30 July, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, pres. Bt.
2. William Francis Cooper, b. 9 Jan. 1878. Residence—Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts.
   1. Lucy Anne, m. 30 March, 1902, Maj. Richard, Mildmay Foot, late Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—White Hill, Berkhampstead, Herts.
   2. Mary Mabel, m. 19 May, 1903, Kenward Stuart Barker, and has issue. Residence—Watchbury, Barford, Warwickshire.
   3. Edith Maud, m. 20 July, 1910, Rupert Essington Negus, lieut. N. Staffs. Regt.

COOPER, 3rd Bt., of Woollahra (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1851 ; m. 18 Nov. 1876, Alice Helen, dau. of George Hill, of Sydney ; suc. his bro. 1909 ; J.P. Hants. Residence— . Club —Bath. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL COOPER, HEIR, b. 14 Dec. 1877 ; m. 18 April, 1904, Lettice Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P. ; late lieut. 7th Hussars. Residence—Lois Weedon, Towcester, Northants. Clubs—Bachelors' ; Orleans. Issue—
   1. Charles Eric Daniel Cooper, b. 5 Oct. 1906.
   2. Sydney Michael Cooper, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
      1. Joyce Mabel.
2. Arthur Hamilton Cooper, b. 18 Jan. 1881 ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt. ; m. 25 Jan. 1910, Mabel Alice, dau. of Sir W. H. M. Smith Marriott, 5th Bart. Residence—38, Lowndes Street, S.W. Issue—
   William Arthur Douglas Cooper, b. 20 Feb. 1911.
3. Gerald Melbourne Cooper, b. 13 Sept. 1892.
   1. Alice Nellie, m. 18 April, 1905, Maj. Frank Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, Baron).

SIR DANIEL COOPER, 1ST BT., G.C.M.G., b. 1 July, 1821 ; first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W. ; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1906), dau. of William Hill, and d. 5 June, 1902. Issue—

1. SIR DANIEL COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 15 Nov. 1848 ; D.L., J.P., Cambs. ; m. 12 July, 1886, Harriet (Residence—24, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., and d. 13 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. Dorothy, m. 22 July, 1908, Henry Sidney John Streatfield, late Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.
   2. Hilda Susan Ellen, m. 12 June, 1912, Thomas, Visc. Northland (*see* RANFURLY, Earl).
2. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, pres. Bt.
   1. Ellen Sophia.
   2. Alice Jane, m. 9 July, 1868, Sir Frederick Green (*see* Knightage).
   3. Mary Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1886, William Palfrey

Burrell, late H.M. Consul at Port Said, and has issue.
4. Florence Eva, m. 10 June, 1882, Hugh Arundell Trevanion; divorced him 16 Dec. 1887; re-married him 20 July, 1900; judicially sep. July, 1908. They have issue. Residence—
5. Elizabeth Edith, m. 25 April, 1883, Henry Valentine Macnamara, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Ennistymon House, co. Clare.

COOTE, 12th Bt., of Ballyfin (I.). Creat. 2 April, 1621.—SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean (d. 15 April, 1880), dau. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1882, Ellen Melesina, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER BT. of Ireland. The 1st Bt., provost marshal and vice-pres. of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr in 1642. Seat—Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. CAPT. RALPH ALGERNON COOTE, HEIR, 17th Lancers, b. 22 Sept. 1874; m. 12 April, 1904, Alice, dau. of Thomas W. Webber, of Kellyville, Athy, Queen's Co. Residence—The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's Co. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
1. John Ralph Coote, b. 10 Jan. 1905.
2. Thomas Charles Coote, b. 24 Aug. 1907.
2. John Methuen Coote, b. 13 March, 1878; late Dist. Commissr. Uganda Protectorate; m. 24 Sept. 1912, Leonora Wray, dau. of late John Townsend Trench. Residence—395, Guy Street, Montreal, Canada. Issue—
Joanna Frances.
3. Lieut.-Commdr. Bernard Trotter Coote, late R.N., b. 9 April, 1880; m. 3 April, 1907, Grace Harriet, dau. of Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., late Dean of Belfast. Residence — The Woodlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill. Issue—
1. Denis Ivor Coote, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
2. Patrick Bernard Coote, b. 7 Jan. 1910.
3. Michael Henry Coote, b. 31 May, 1913.
1. Ethel Jean, m. 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan. Residence—126, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Charles Chenevix Coote, b. 11 Sept. 1884; m. 16 June, 1908, Alice Maud, o. dau. of Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, Archbishop of Armagh. Residence—Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—
Mervyn Charles Coote, b. 12 Sept. 1913.
Cecilia Maud.
5. Arthur Philip Coote, b. 24 Jan. 1887; Sudanese C.S.
6. Maxwell Henry Coote, b. 1 June, 1895; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.
2. Mary Melesina.

THE REV. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, 11TH BT., b. 29 Sept. 1817; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda (d. 24 May, 1878), dau. of John P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1879, CONSTANCE (Residence—Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of T. D. Headlam, and d. 20 Nov. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, pres. Bt.
2. Comm. John Pemberton Plumptre Coote, late R.N., b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1880, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court. Residence—The Links House, Ashstead, Surrey. Issue—
1. Mervyn Chidley Coote, lieut. Ind. Army, b. 5 June, 1885.
1. Emily Cecilia, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Albert Leslie Wright, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Butterley Hall, Derbyshire.
2. Joyce Margaretta.
3. Orlando Robert Coote, b. 14 March, 1855; J.P. Roscommon; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Adolphus William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Umbria, Rochampton. Issue—
Nina Edith.
4. Cecil Henry Coote, b. 2 Oct. 1856; m. 1888, Blanche, dau. of John Oldham, of N.Z. Residence—Mountrath, N.Z. Issue—
1. John Cecil Coote, b. 1889.
2. Frederick Stanley Coote, b. 1896.
3. Eric Royds Methuen Coote, b. 1902.
1. Ivy Mabel.
2. Myrtle Cecilia.
5. Rev. Herbert Chidley Coote, b. 8 July, 1861; late rector of Trowbridge, Wilts; M.A., Camb.; m. 1 June, 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Haliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.
1. Catherine Cecilia, m. 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger (d. 1 Dec. 1908), and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Cecilia Constance, m. 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre, and has issue. Residence—Fredville, Dover, Kent.
3. Dora Maud.

COOTE, 4th Bt., of Donnybrook (G.B.). Creat. 18 May, 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, s. of 3rd Bt., and Helena Melefont Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural s., who suc. as 2nd Bt. B. 1847; suc. his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Irel.) 1883. Residence—

HEIR—None.

COPE, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR ANTHONY COPE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 9 March, 1842; m. 13 Oct. 1870, Mary Leckonby (d. 14 April, 1912), dau. of John Lewis Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; suc. his father 1892; Col. (ret.) Rifle Brig.; served in the Ashantee war (medal and clasp). The 1st Bt. was twice High Sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in Parliament. Residence—31, Sussex Gardens, W. Club — Brooks's. Issue—
1. DENZIL COPE, b. 15 Sept. 1873; capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.
2. The late Walter Galen Cope, b. 27 Dec. 1874; Egyptian Coastguards; m. 5 Sept. 1904, Maria Ignacia (Residence—Crowsley, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of late Ramon M. de Estévez, of New York and Cuba, and d. 18 April, 1913. Issue—
1. Arabella Thelma Maria.
2. Inez Sol Catherine.
3. Anthony William Edmund Cope, b. 14 May, 1876.
4. Mordaunt Leckonby Cope, b. 12 Feb. 1878, formerly in the Egyptian Coastguard Service.
1. Ada Beatrice, m. 16 July, 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, separated 1912, and has issue.

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, 12TH BT., Rifle Brigade, b. 27 Feb. 1811; minor canon of Westminster; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne (d. 21 Dec. 1862), dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1865, HARRIETTE MARGARET (Residence—8, Hyde Park Mansions, W.), dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and d. 7 Jan. 1892. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. SIR ANTHONY COPE, pres. Bt.
1. Alice, m. 21 Nov. 1878, William Willes, who d. 1885. } Residence—Newbold
2. Susanna Mary. } Comyn, Leamington.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. John Hautenville Cope, b. 19 Sept. 1867; Assoc. Brit. Archæological Soc.; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. W. R. M. Thoyts. Residence—Sunnyside, Finchhampstead Place, Wokingham, Berks.

WATSON-COPLEY, Baronetcy (extinct 30 Sept. 1904). Creat. 21 March, 1760.—The late SIR CHARLES WATSON-COPLEY, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1828; m. 12 May, 1854, Georgina (d. 27 Jan. 1892), dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and d. 6 April, 1888. Issue—
1. Selina Frances, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, C.B., late King's Roy. Rifles, and has issue. Residence—Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster.
2. Amabel Jemima, m. 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, late 52nd Regt. Residence—Blake, St. Germans, Cornwall.

His bro.—The late Sir Wager Joseph Watson-Copley, 4th and last Bt., b. 27 June, 1836; d. 30 Sept. 1904.

CORBET, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—SIR ROLAND JAMES CORBET, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1892; suc. his father 1910; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. since 1913; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman

noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Residence—Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1821; D.L. Salop; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 9 May, 1854, Caroline Agnes (d. 3 Aug. 1914), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop, and d. 22 May, 1891. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Walter Orlando Corbet, 4th Bt., Colds. Gds., b. 11 July, 1856; served in Egypt 1882, hon. lt.-col. Shropshire Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Salop; m. 25 July, 1888, Caroline Douglas (m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1913, Reginald Basil Astley ([Club—Bachelors'] Residences—Hoe, Benham, Newbury; St. Fort, Fife, N.B.), o. c. of late Capt. James Affleck Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife, and d. 20 Dec. 1910. Issue living—
   Sir Roland James Corbet, pres. Bt.
   Lesbia.
2. Gerald Vincent Corbet, Heir Pres., b. 29 Oct. 1868; m. 7 April, 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of Col. J. H. Prendergast, I.A. Residence—Forda, Brandiscorner, N. Devon.
1. Alice Nina, m. 30 Sept. 1884, George Fydell Rowley, and has issue. Residence—Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hunts.
2. Sybell Rachel, m. 7 April, 1896, Col. Edward Umfreville Blackett, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Wylam, Northumberland.
3. Isabel Agnes, m. 24 Sept. 1895, Francis Edward Adams. Residence—St. Milburga, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.
4. Beatrice Augusta.
5. Judith Elizabeth, m. 5 Oct. 1886, Rev. H. V. Hebert-Percy, Rector of Leasingham, Lincs.
6. Mabel Hermione.
7. Constance Edith, m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley.
8. Gertrude Ursula.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Aug. 1821.—Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1859; m. 5 June, 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough; suc. his father 1894; lieut. Scots Gds. 1879–88; served in Suakim Exped. 1885; assumed the name of Corbett 1890; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder s. of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger s. the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Elsham Hall, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; Everleigh, Marlborough. Club—Guards'; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Capt. John Dugdale Pelham Astley-Corbett, Scots Gds., b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Marcia, dau. of Alexander Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's.
1. Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, m. 6 April, 1907, Cuthbert Leigh Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell. Residence—Halsall House, Ormskirk, Lancs.
2. Norah Sybil.

Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. 26 Nov. 1826, Emma Dorothea (d. 9 Dec. 1872), dau. of Sir Thomas B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 July, 1873. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 19 Feb. 1828; J.P. Wilts and Lincs; M.P. N. Lincs 1874–80; m. 22 May, 1858, Eleanor Blanche Mary (d. 7 June, 1897), o. c. of Thomas E. Corbett, of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and d. 10 Oct. 1894. Issue living—
   1. Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, pres. Bt.
   2. John Gerald Astley, b. 1871.
   1. Mary Beatrice. Residence—Cowrie Haven, Poundstock, Bude.
   2. Eleanor Corisande, m. 15 April, 1899, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue.
   3. Elise Sybil. Residence—Gorse Cottage, Tilford, Farnham.
   4. Adeline Hilda, m. 11 Oct. 1902, Gerard Chapman. Residence—65, Gloucester Terrace, W.
2. The late Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley, b. 1831; maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; J.P. Wilts; m. 1st, 12 May, 1853, Augusta Ellen (d. 1874), dau. of James Cockburn; m. 2nd, 1898, Jessie, dau. of Alfred Aves, and d. 24 June, 1910. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Ida Mabel, m. 21 Oct. 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th Lancers.
   2. Ada Mary.
   3. Ruth Ethel, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Fuller Acland Hood (whom see).

Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Joan.
   5. Dorothy.
3. Thurlow Augustus Astley, b. 23 March, 1838; B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Aug. 1891, Henrietta Susannah, dau. of Hon. Henry Hanbury Tracy. Residence—Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey. Club—Arthur's.
4. Capt. Spencer Byng Astley, late Devon Regt., b. 4 Oct. 1844; m. 1879, Rose, dau. of John Halle. Residence—Cleveland, Yarmouth, I. of W. Issue—
   1. Spencer Beauchamp Astley, lieut. R.N.R., b. 1880; m. 15 May, 1907, Margaret Louisa, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. J. A. S. Colquhoun, late R.A., and d. in Uganda Dec. 1911.
   2. Aston Giffard Astley, b. 5 Oct. 1887; lieut. Roy. Fus.
   1. Mary Ethel.
   2. Emily Dorothea Grace.
5. Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley, b. 10 Oct. 1850; rector of Everley, Marlborough, Wilts, M.A.; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Sarah Lucy Amelia (d. 3 Jan. 1902), dau. of John Lane, of Leyton Grange, Essex, and widow of George Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wilts; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1902, Margaret Lily, dau. of Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch, of Dye House, Godalming. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Margaret Violet Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Francis Jacob Dugdale Astley, b. 26 Oct. 1908.
   2. Dorothea Elizabeth.
1. Cecile Maria, m. 27 May, 1868, Edmond Robert Henry Gray, who d. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Hartover, Blackwater, Hants.

COREA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1889.—Rt. Rev. Mark Napier Trollope, s. of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, by Elizabeth, dau. of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyleshire. B. in London, 28 March, 1862; ed. at Lancing and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 3rd greats, M.A. 1888, D.D. hon.-causa 1911); cur. of Gt. Yarmouth 1887–90; Bp.'s Chap. and sen. S.P.G. Miss. Dio. Corea 1890–1902; V. St. Saviour, Poplar, 1902–10, of St. Alban, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1910–11; consecrated in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911. Corea, formerly an independent Kingdom, is now annexed as a province to the Empire of Japan. Population about 15 millions. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Seoul, Corea (via Siberia).

CORK, 10th Earl of. Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660; Visc. Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 6 Sept. 1616; Baron Broghill, Visc. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 28 Feb. 1628 (I.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 5 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, s. of 9th Earl. B. 24 Nov. 1861; suc. his father 1904; late lieut. and hon. col. North Somerset Yeo., and hon. maj. in the Army; served in S.A. war; D.L. Somerset. The 1st Earl was Lord Treasurer of Ireland; his 5th s. was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd Earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residence—2, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Garrick; R.Y.S.

Richard Edmund St. Laurence Boyle, 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., P.C., b. 19 April, 1829; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–99, hon. col. N. Somerset Yeo.; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset; M.P. for Frome 1854–56; Master of the Buckhounds 1866, 1868–74, 1880–5; Master of the Horse 1886, 1894–5; m. 20 July, 1853, Emily Charlotte (d. 10 Oct. 1912), dau. of Ulick, 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, and d. 22 June, 1904. Issue—

1. Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Robert John Lascelles Boyle, Heir Pres., b. 8 Nov. 1864; m. 30 April, 1890, Josephine Catherine, o. c. of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco.
1. Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, m. 27 Jan. 1885, James Dalison Alexander, who d. 21 Oct. 1914, and has issue. Residence—70, Cadogan Square, S.W.

2. Lady Grace Elizabeth, m. 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis Henry Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, Earl of.).
3. Lady Honora Janet, m. 3 July, 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, D.L., of Ashgrove, Kent. Residence—77, Eaton Square, S.W.
4. Lady Dorothy Blanche, m. 1 Aug. 1878, Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long (*see* LONG, Privy Counsellor).

Widow living of son of 8th Earl—

Eleanor Vere, dau. of late Alexander Gordon, of Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire; m. 23 Sept. 1845, Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, who d. 30 March, 1886, 5th s. of 8th Earl, chaplain-in-ord. to Queen Victoria. Residence—Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead.

CORK, Cloyne, and Ross, Bishop of.—71st Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 64th Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 52nd Bishop of Ross, founded about 600.—RT. REV. CHARLES BENJAMIN DOWNE, D.D., s. of Very Rev. John Robert Downe, dean of Ferns, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Boyce. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Mary Emily, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemore, of Ballyward, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; D.D., 1912; cur. of St. Catharine, Dublin, 1885–7; of Christ Church, Gorey, co. Wexford, 1887–94; cur. of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–9; chaplain of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900–12; canon in St. Patrick's Cathedral, and rural dean of St. Peter's, 1909–12; chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1900–12; prof. of pastoral theology 1907–12; Bishop of Killaloe 1912; translated to this see 1912. The diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value £1,703. Residence—The Palace, Cork. Issue—

1. John Dudley Finnemor Dowse, b. 21 Jan. 1897.
2. Maurice Brian Dowse, b. 10 Sept. 1899.

CORNEWALL, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1764.—SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, s. of 5th Bt. B. 7 May, 1869; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1890; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hereford (High Sheriff 1913); suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. (s. of the surgeon-in-ordinary to George II) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residence—Moccas Court, Hereford. Club—Junior Carlton.

THE REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, 5TH BT., b. 13 Aug. 1833; rector of Moccas, M.A. Camb.; J.P., D.L. Hereford; m. 4 June, 1867, Louisa Frances (d. 2 Feb. 1900), o. dau. of Francis Bayley, judge of the Westminster County Court, and d. 25 Sept. 1908. Issue living—

1. SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS CORNEWALL, Heir Pres., b. 16 Nov. 1871, B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).

1. Mary Louisa.

CORNWALL, Duke of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CORRY, Visc. *See* BELMORE, Earl of.

CORRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Sept. 1885.—SIR WILLIAM CORRY, s. of Sir James, 1st Bt., and Margaret (d. 25 Jan. 1869), dau. of William Service, of Glasgow, shipowner. B. 20 March, 1859; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine (d. 23 Oct. 1896), dau. of late J. Collins; suc. his father 28 Nov. 1891; is a shipowner. The 1st Bt. was a shipowner and merchant at Belfast, and member of the House of Commons for eighteen years. Residences—Pollard's Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; 6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. JAMES PERCWYNE IVO MYLES CORRY, Heir, b. 10 June, 1892; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.
2. William Myles Fenton Corry, b. 3 Oct. 1893; ed. at Eton and Camb.

1. Myleta Fenton, m. 30 July, 1912, John Benjamin Lindenbaum, barr.-at-law, who adopted the surname of Lindon by Roy. warrant 7 Nov. 1914, and has issue. Residence—23, Bryanston Square, W.

CORY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1907.—SIR CLIFFORD JOHN CORY, s. of late John Cory, D.L., J.P., of Duffryn, near Cardiff, by Anna Maria, dau. of John Beynon, of Newport, Monmouthshire. B. at Cardiff, 10 April, 1859; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of Albert Arthur Lethbridge, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons; ed. privately; memb. of Cory Bros. & Co., colliery owners; late capt. 3rd Welsh Regt.; Gov. Univ. Coll. S. Wales and Monmouthshire; pres. Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce 1908 and 1909; chairman Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assocn.; chrmn. S. Wales and Monmouthshire School of Mines 1906, and memb. of Joint District Board; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall, since 1906; contested S. Monmouthshire 1895; and Tunbridge div. of Kent 1900; J.P. (C.C., 1892–1910) Glamorganshire; J.P. and High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1905. Residences—Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire; 98, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Isthmian; National Liberal; Roy. Automobile; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Roehampton.

HEIR, none.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of. Creat. 11 June, 1850; Visc. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham 20 Jan. 1836 (U.K.); Bt. 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801.—KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 18 May, 1874; m. 29 Nov. 1899, Lady Rose Nevile (d. 2 May, 1913), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1881; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives was the author of the "Diary"; another was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1654–8; the latter's great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III and physician-general to the Army, who received a Baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in Chancery, who received a Baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. Residences—Elvendon Priory, Goring, Reading; 94, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS PEPYS, Visc. CROWHURST, b. 13 May, 1901.
2. Hon. Mark Everard Pepys, b. 29 May, 1903.
3. Hon. John Digby Thomas Pepys, b. 14 June, 1907.

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, 1ST EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 29 April, 1871; Queen's Sol.-Gen. 1830; Sol.-Gen. 1833; Master of the Rolls 1834; Lord High Chancellor 1836, 1846; suc. to 2 baronetcies; m. 30 June, 1821, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1868), dau. of William Wingfield Baker, and d. 29 April, 1851. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, 2ND EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 30 April, 1824; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1863.
2. WILLIAM JOHN PEPYS, 3RD EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 15 Aug. 1825; m. 11 Oct. 1870, THEODOSIA SELINA (Residence—94, Queen's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Everard Digby Pepys, b. 21 June, 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, dau. of Charles Diehl, of Metz. Residence—Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts. Issue living—
      1. Honor Mary Evelyn.
      2. Yolande Katherine Rosabelle.
      3. Audrey Marion Caroline.

   1. Lady Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1910, Elias Mary Benedict Corbally, and has issue. Residence—Rathbeale Hall, co. Dublin.

3. The late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, b. 28 Nov. 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1868, Ada (Residence—Bel Air, Dinard, France), dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th Regt., and d. 18 March, 1891. Issue—
   1. Capt. Arthur Guy Leslie Pepys, Essex Regt., b. 24 Aug. 1875. Club—Windham.
   2. Capt. Gerald Leslie Pepys, 57th Wilde's Rifles

I.A., b. 30 Jan. 1879 ; m. 20 June, 1907, Charlotte, Helen, dau. of Charles William Lambe Forbes. Issue—
1. Charles Donald Leslie Pepys, b. 25 Sept. 1909.
2. John Evelyn Leslie Pepys, b. 15 Aug. 1911.
3, Pepys, b. 25 June, 1914.
1. Geraldine Mary Leslie.
1. Evelyn, m. 3 June, 1902, Col. John Monteith. late I.A., C.B.
4. The late Hon. George Pepys, b. 21 July, 1832 ; M.A., barr.-at-law ; m. 21 July, 1864, Anna Eliza (Residence—6, Brechin Place, S.W.,), dau. of late John Forster, of Malverleys, Hants, and d. 6 Sept. 1890. Issue—
1. George Digby Pepys, b. 7 June, 1868 ; M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law ; m. 30 Dec. 1902, May, dau. of late George Walter Davidson, of Queen's Gate. Residence—40, Roland Gardens, S.W. Club—New University. Issue—
1. Mary Joyce.
2. Anna Margaret.
2. Rev. Charles Sidney Pepys, B.D. Oxford, b. 1 April, 1875 ; chaplain at Rosario ; m. 14 Aug. 1913, Adelaide Mary Elizabeth, o. dau. of late Charles Duncan Cutts, of Buenos Aires. Residence —490, Calle Paraguay, Rosario de S. Fé, Argentina. Issue—
George Christopher Cutts Pepys, b. 29 June, 1914.
Alice Evelyn.
5. The late Hon. Walter Courtenay Pepys, b. 27 Nov. 1840 ; late 60th Rifles ; barr.-at-law ; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Amy Harriet (d. 7 July, 1908), o. dau. of Lt.-Col. C. W. Thompson, 58th Regt., and d. 4 Nov. 1914. Issue—
1. Walter Evelyn Pepys, b. 12 April, 1885 ; Fed. Malay States C.S. Club—New University.
1. Amy Theresa, m. 29 July, 1901, Gerard Tarver Whitely, and has issue. Residence—Brampton, Altyre Road, E. Croydon.
2. Dorothy Caroline, m. 17 June, 1909, Maj. Herbert Hastings Harington, I.A., and has issue.

COTTER, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1763.—Sir James Laurence Cotter, s. of James Lombard Cotter, who d. 12 April, 1893 (2nd s. of 4th Bt.), and Clara Mary, dau. of Capt. Segrave. B. 11 July, 1887 ; suc. his grandfather 10 Oct. 1902 ; m. 6 Aug. 1908, Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler, late 9th Lancers. The 1st Bt. represented Askeyton in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. Issue—

1. Delavel James Alfred Cotter, Heir, b. in Dublin, 29 April, 1911.
2. Laurence Stopford Cotter, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
1. Violet Rosa Sonia.

Brother living—
Thomas Lombard Cotter, b. 7 Nov. 1888.

COTTERELL, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1805.—Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 July, 1866 ; m. 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy, dau. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C., Sandhurst ; sometime capt. 1st Life Gds. ; H.M.'s lieut. and custos rotulorum for co. of Hereford since 1904, J.P., and Ald. C.C. for that co., High Sheriff 1897 ; hon. col. Welsh div. Transport Column (T.F.) ; pres. Hereford Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt., a col. in the Army, was M.P. for co. Hereford 1804–31. Residences — Garnons, Herefordshire ; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf ; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Richard Charles Geers Cotterell, b. 1 June, 1907.
1. Sylvia Evelyn.
2. Cicely Violet.
3. Mildred Katharine.

Sir Geers Henry Cotterell, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Aug. 1834 ; M.P. for Hereford 1857–9 ; m. 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret (d. 22 May, 1896), dau. of 1st and last Baron Airey, and d. 17 March, 1900. Issue—
1. Sir John R. G. Cotterell, pres. Bt.
1. Alice.
2. Louisa.

COTTESLOE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 March, 1874 ; Bt. 14 Aug. 1821.—Thomas Francis Fremantle, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Jan. 1830 ; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta (d. 4 Nov. 1906) ; dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon ; suc. his father 1890 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1st class classics 1852, M.A. 1854 ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1855 ; D.L., J.P., formerly chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and C.C. Bucks ; M.P. Bucks 1876–85 ; chairmn. Brighton & South Coast Railway 1896–1908. His grandfather, Adm. Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., was particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar, and was creat. by the Emperor Francis I, in 1816, a Baron of the Austrian empire. Residences — Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks ; 43, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Francis Fremantle, Heir, b. 5 Feb. 1862 ; m. 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1885 ; D.L., J.P., Bucks, J.P., Leics. ; alderman Bucks C.C. ; lt.-col. commanding Bucks Batt. Oxford L.I. ; assistant priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891 ; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895–1901 ; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1901–3 ; memb. Small Arms committee ; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906 ; mily. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn., and of Small Arms committee ; contested N. Bucks 1906 and Jan. 1910. Residences—The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks ; Wistow, Leicester. Clubs—Travellers' ; Carlton. Issue—
1. Thomas Francis Halford Fremantle, b. 20 Jan. 1897 ; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
2. John Walgrave Halford Fremantle, b. 2 March, 1900.
3. Christopher Evelyn Fremantle, b. 17 Dec. 1906.
1. Florence Mary.
2. Margaret Augusta.
3. Bride Faith Louisa.
2. Hon. Reginald Scott Fremantle, b. 11 Feb. 1863 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; M.A. 1888 ; m. 26 July, 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of late E. M. Barry, R.A. Residence—106, Elm Park Gardens. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Gerald Barry Fremantle, b. 8 Jan. 1906.
1. Rosamund Beatrice.
2. Joan Lucy.
3. Hon. Cecil Fremantle, b. 12 Dec. 1865 ; J.P. Bucks ; ed. at Eton. Residence—Swanbourne House, Winslow. Club—Wellington.
4 Hon. Walter Fremantle, b. 13 March, 1869 ; B.A. Camb. Residence—4, Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, W. Club—Savile.
1. Hon. Mary Louisa.

Thomas Francis Fremantle, 1st Baron Cottesloe, b. 11 March, 1798 ; M.P. for Buckingham 1827–46 ; successively Sec. to the Treasury, Sec. at War, Chief Sec. for Ireland, chairman of the Board of Customs ; m. 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 17 Aug. 1875), dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Dec. 1890. Issue—
1. Thomas Francis Fremantle, pres. Baron.
2. Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, b. 12 Dec. 1831 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. first-class Classics 1853, D.D. 1895 ; fellow of All Souls 1854–63, and of Balliol 1882–94 ; vic. of Lewknor 1857–65 ; chaplain to Archbishop Tait 1861–82 ; rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1865–83 ; canon residentiary of Canterbury 1882–95 ; Dean of Ripon since 1895 ; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella Maria (d. 13 July, 1901), dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bart. ; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1903, Sophia Frances, dau. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd D.G. Issue by 1st m.—
1. The late Rev. William Archibald Culling Fremantle, b. 26 July, 1865 ; Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 21 June, 1892, Grace Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and d. 2 Nov. 1894. Issue—
1. Mary Isabel.
2. Winifred Grace Culling.
2. Maj. Francis Edward Fremantle, R.A.M.C., T., b. 29 May, 1872 ; served in S.A. 1899–1900 ; M.A., M.B., M.Ch. Oxford ; F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. ; sanitary officer E. Anglia div. ; med. officer of health, Herts ; late Plague Medical Officer, Punjab ; spec. correspondent for the "Lancet" in the Russo-Japanese war ; m. 22 July, 1905, Dorothy Marion Travers, dau. of H. J. Chinnery, of Fringford Manor, Bicester. Residence—17, Queensberry Place, S.W. Clubs—Cavendish ; Union. Issue—
Francis David Eardley Fremantle, b. 27 May, 1906.
3. Henry Eardley Stephen Fremantle, b. 6 Aug. 1874 ; M.A. Oxford ; Professor of English and Philoso-

phy S.A. Coll., Cape Town, 1899–1904 ; ed. of "S.A. News" 1903–8, 1910–11 ; chrm. of the C.C. Educ. Comm. 1910 ; M.L.A. in Cape Parl. 1906–10, and the Union Parl. since 1910 ; m. 1st, 20 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 17 June, 1909), dau. of Alexander Macdonald, keeper of the Univ. Galleries, Oxford ; m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1910, Helen, dau. of Jacobus Johannes Eksteen, of Deze Hoek, nr. Piquetberg, S.A. Residences—Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, Cape Town ; Cottesloe, P.O. Selborne District, Vitenhaye. Issue by 1st m.—

Isabella Margaret Eleanor.

4. John Morton Fremantle, b. 31 March, 1876 ; M.A. Oxford ; served in S.A. 1900–2 ; capt. 3rd London Yeo. ; priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for War 1903 ; resident in N. Nigeria 1904–10 ; comptroller of the Household of the Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1910–11 ; resident in N. Nigeria since 1911. Club—Union.

1. Isabella Louisa, m. 20 Oct. 1894, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, and has issue. Residence—Vernon Grange, Canterbury.

2. Anna Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., deputy chairman of Customs, and has issue.

3. The late Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., who d. 8 Oct. 1914 (*see* Knightage).

4. Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

1. Hon. Emily Caroline, m. 26 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, who d. 1888. Residence—Linville, Great Malvern.

2. Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, m. 3 Sept. 1867, Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile (d. 4 Jan. 1893), hon. canon of Liverpool. Residence—17, Sandringham Drive, Liverpool.

COUPER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1841.—Sir Ramsay George Henry Couper, s. of 2nd Bt. ; suc. his father 1908. B. 1 Nov. 1855 ; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Nora, dau. of Horatio Willson Scott, of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead ; ed. at Uppingham ; late lieut. Roy. Rifle Corps ; served in Afghan war (medal, two clasps, bronze star). Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Guy Couper, Heir, b. 12 March, 1889.

1. Sybil.

2. Evelyn.

Col. Sir George Couper, 1st Bt., K.H., C.B., b. 1788 ; served in the Peninsular war, and as mil. sec. to Lord Durham in Canada ; for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the Household to the Duchess of Kent ; m. 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 14 March, 1880), dau. of Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmorland, and d. 28 Feb. 1861. Issue—

1. Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., b. 29 April, 1824 ; Gov. of the N.W. Provinces 1876–88 ; A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence at the siege of Lucknow ; a distinguished Indian civil servant ; m. 29 April, 1852, Caroline Penelope (d. 28 Nov. 1910), dau. of Henry Every, and d. 5 March 1908. Issue—

1. Sir Ramsay George Henry Couper, pres. Bt.

2. Col. Victor Arthur Couper, late Rifle Brigade, b. 4 April, 1859 ; inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot. Club—Naval and Military.

3. Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone Couper, late 4th Goorkha Rifles, b. 15 Dec. 1860 ; m. 28 June 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, dau. of H. E. Rose, of Bourton-on-the-Water. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

John Victor Hay Couper, b. 1902.

4. James Robert Couper, b. 24 June, 1863 ; m. 1897, Jessie, dau. of John Kissock, of Drunmore, Lochrutton. Residence—The Firs, Bideford, N. Devon. Issue—

1. George Robert Cecil Couper, b. 1898.

2. John Every Couper, b. 1900.

3. Jem Ramsay Couper, b. 1904.

1. Doris Helen.

1. Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, m. 6 Sept. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. Benson, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

2. Ada Lucy, b. 2 Nov. 1866. Residence—Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne.

3. Maude Madeline.

2. The late Gen. James Kempt Couper, Indian Staff Corps, b. 2 Nov. 1827 ; m. 1854, Emily Jane (Residence—1, Porchester Square, W.), dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal Army, and d. 14 May, 1901. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Edward Couper, late East Surrey Regt., b. 6 Aug. 1857.

2. Capt. George Couper, late R.N., b. 5 April, 1861. Club—United Service.

3. Charles James Couper, b. 6 Oct. 1866.

4. William Lemprière Couper, b. 17 Feb. 1874.

1. Cara Georgie.

2. Emily Margaret.

3. Harriet Clara, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Mary Emmeline Bertha, m. 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, of Horsington, Templecombe, and has issue.

COURCY, Baron. *See* Kingsale, Baron.

COURTNEY of Penwith, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1906 ; P.C. 1889.—Leonard Henry Courtney, s. of John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance, and Sarah, dau. of John Mortimer. B. at Penzance 6 July, 1832 ; m. 15 March, 1883, Catherine, dau. of R. Potter, of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire ; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was fellow 1856, and hon. fellow by election 1889 ; B.A. 1855 (2nd wrangler, and 1st Smith's prizeman) ; M.A. 1858 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858 ; bencher 1889 ; professor of political economy, Univ. Coll. London 1872–5 ; examiner 1873–5 ; M.P. Liskeard (L.) 1876–85, and for Cornwall, Bodmin div. (L.U.) 1885–1900 ; Under-Sec. for Home Depart. 1880–1, for the Colonies 1881–2 ; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1882–4 ; chrm. of committee of Ways and Means and Deputy-Speaker of the House of Commons 1886–92 ; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1898 ; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residence—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Reform.

Heir, none.

COURTOWN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762 ; Visc. Stopford, 1762 ; Baron of Courtown, 19 Sept. 1758 (I.) ; Baron Saltersford, 7 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James George Henry Stopford, s. of 4th Earl. B. 24 April, 1823 ; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances (d. 12 March, 1894), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes ; suc. his father 1858 ; ed. at Eton ; apptd. lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds. 1845, ret. 1846 ; D.L., J.P., co. Wexford (Sheriff 1848). The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the Parliamentary Army in Ireland previous to the Restoration in 1660. Residence—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Issue—

1. James Walter Milles Stopford, Visc. Stopford, Heir, b. 3 March, 1853 ; m. 1st, 27 April, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Richard, 4th Baron Braybrooke ; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Chas. Mills ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; J.P. co. Wexford (Sheriff 1877) ; Sheriff of Carlow 1878 ; late lt.-col. commanding 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.) ; Lieut. co. Wexford ; contested N. Wexford 1885. Residence—Marlfield, Gorey, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. James Richard Neville Stopford, b. 16 Sept. 1877 ; m. 26 April, 1905, Cicely, dau. of late John Arden Birch. Residence—Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. Issue—

1. James Montagu Burgoyne Stopford, b. 24 Nov. 1908.

2. Edward Richard Barrington Stopford, b. 5 Feb. 1914.

1. Patricia Mary.

2. Rosemary Katharine.

2. Commr. Hon. Arthur Stopford, R.N., b. 29 April, 1879 ; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey Chester Master, of Rangeworthy Court, Glouc. Club—United Service. Issue—

Godfrey Vyvyan Stopford, b. 22 Oct. 1909.

3. Lieut.-Commr. Hon. Guy Stopford, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1884. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.

1. Hon. Sybil.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Charles William Stopford, b. 1 Aug. 1892.

2. Hon. Eileen.

3. Hon. Alma.

4. Hon. Edith Mary.

5. Hon. Marjorie Gertrude.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 20 Nov. 1858; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; capt. South of Ireland Imp. Yeo.; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel Alice (d. 6 March, 1890), dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1895, Alice Maud Pashley (Residence—Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket), dau. of late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland, and d. 9 June, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Barrington George Dashwood Stopford, b. 1 Sept. 1889; late sub-lieut. R.N.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Patricia Eileen.
2. Violet Elizabeth.
3. Yolande Valerie.
4. Dorothy Jacqueline.

3. Hon. George Frederick William Stopford, b. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 31 Jan. 1889, Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow. Issue—

1. George Christian Noel Stopford, b. 25 Dec. 1891; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. R. Irish Regt. 1914.
2. Montagu Henry Aubrey Stopford, b. 25 Nov. 1894; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. R. Irish Regt. 1914.
3. Sydney Vivian James Stopford, b. 19 Oct. 1901.

1. Cynthia Mareli Mabel.

1. Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
2. Lady Eleanor Margaret.
3. Lady Mary Jane Jemima, m. 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt.
4. Lady Grace Harriet, m. 19 Sept. 1878, Capt. John Strachan Bridges, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Woodcote, Fleet, Hants.
5. Lady Lily Frances, m. 2 Oct. 1884, Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

JAMES THOMAS STOPFORD, 4TH EARL OF COURTOWN, b. 27 March, 1794; m. 1st, 4 July, 1822, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott (d. 20 Feb. 1828), dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora (d. 10 Dec. 1859), dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, C.J. of the Queen's Bench, Irel., and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD, pres. Earl. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. The late Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Gren. Gds., b. 15 April, 1853; m. 5 May, 1881, Winifred Ellen [(m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Arran, K.P. (*see* that title)], dau. of John Reilly, and d. 22 Oct. 1885. Issue—

Dora Claire, m. 20 June, 1910, Dougal Orme Malcolm, of the Colonial Office. Residence—93, Gloucester Place, W.

3. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Stopford, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
4. Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, late R.N., b. 18 Sept. 1855; late A.D.C. to the King; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Residence—Ashe House, Overton, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Walter John Stopford, b. 25 July, 1897.
2. Frederick Victor Stopford, b. 6 July, 1900.

1. Dora Mary Loraine.

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 26 April, 1697; Visc. Deerhurst, 1697 (E.); P.C. 1877.—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, s. of George William, Visc. Deerhurst (who d. 5 Nov. 1838, eld. s. of George William, 8th Earl), and Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bt. B. in Wilton Crescent, 9 May, 1838; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven; suc. his grandfather 15 May, 1843; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; chrmn. Quarter Sessions Worcester for 7 years; C.C. co. Worcester; Lord-Lieut. 1891; capt. of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1877–80, and 1885–6; master of the Buckhounds 1886–92, and 1895–1901; hon. col. 4th, 5th and 6th Battns. Worcs. Regt. (M.); pres. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn.; trustee Roy. Agricultural Society; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding. John Coventry, Lord Mayor of London 1426, and the friend and executor of Dick Whittington, was one of the ancestors of the 1st Baron Coventry, who was Attorney-Gen. in 1621, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal in 1625; he was creat. a Baron in 1628, which title became extinct on the death of the 4th Baron, whilst the other honours passed to an ancestor of the present Earl under the special limitations of the patent. Residences—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, VISC. DEERHURST, HEIR, b. 15 Nov 1865; m. 10 March, 1894, Virginia, dau. of the late William Daniel, of Prince's Gate, London; ed. at Eton and Camb.; commdg. lt.-col. Worcestershire Nat. Res.; served in the Victorian forces, and been A.D.C. to the Gov. of Victoria; D.L., J.P. Worcs. Residences—Poitau Court, Wadborough; 42, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. HON. GEORGE WILLIAM REGINALD VICTOR COVENTRY, b. 10 Sept. 1900.
   2. Hon. John Coventry, b. 9 Jan. 1903.

   1. Hon. Helena Blanche.
   2. Hon. Peggy Virginia.

2. Hon. Charles John Coventry, b. 26 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Jan. 1900, Lily, dau. of late Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. Regt. (M.), hon. maj. Queen's Own Worcs. Huss. (Y.), and maj. Bechuanaland Border police; served through the Matabele war 1893–4 (men. in despatches, medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and ret. from the Militia; had his commission restored, and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898. Residence—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Charles William Gerald Coventry, b. 2 Nov. 1900.
   2. Francis Henry Coventry, b. 27 Sept. 1912.

   1. Pamela Elizabeth.
   2. Diana Bruen.

3. Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry, b. 3 May, 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Edith (Mrs. McCreery), dau. of late Col. Lawrence Kip; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—8, Grosvenor Square, W.; Tendring Hall, Stoke by Nayland, Colchester. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's; Jun. Carlton. Issue living—

Victor Henry Coventry, b. 4 Dec. 1909.

4. Hon. Reginald William Coventry, b. 29 Aug. 1869; m. 27 July, 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe (Mrs. Killery), dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan; ed. at Eton (capt. of the Oppidans 1889) and Oxford; B.A. 1893; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1896. Residences—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 9, Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W. Club—Jun. Carlton.
5. Hon. William Francis Coventry, b. 6 Aug. 1875; ed. at Eton. Club—Carlton.
6. Hon. Thomas George Coventry, b. 25 Aug. 1885; late lieut. Wilts Regt.; ed. at Eton; m. 25 July, 1910, Alice, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Residence—Croome Farm, Castor, Alberta, Canada. Issue—

William Thomas Coventry, b. 1 July, 1911.

1. Lady Barbara Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, and has issue. Residence—Strensham Court, Worcs.
2. Lady Dorothy, m. 30 Aug. 1910, Sir Keith A. Fraser, 5th Bt.
3. Lady Anne Blanche Alice, m. 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh. Residence—20, King Street, Portman Square, W.

COWAL, Earl of. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

COWAN, Bt. (ext. 26 Oct. 1900). Creat. 12 May, 1894.—The late SIR JOHN COWAN, BT., b. 7 May, 1814; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane Menzies (d. 13 Oct. 1854), dau. of Alexander Gillespie, of Sunnyside, Lanarks.; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane Falconar (d. 1861), dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, Roxburgh, and d. 26 Oct. 1900. Issue by 1st wife—

1. Elizabeth Hall, m. 4 Nov. 1881, Maj. Charles Henry Sanford, late Roy. Scots, and has issue. Residence—Beeslack, Midlothian.
2. Joan Elizabeth Baillie, m. 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residences—Lutterworth House, and Middleham House, Middleham.

COWDRAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1910; Bt. (U.K.) 26 June, 1894.—WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, by Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 15 July, 1856; m. 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of Sir John Cass, J.P., of Bradford; ed. privately;

pres. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, S.W.; contested Colchester (G.) 1892; M.P. Colchester 1895–1910; maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Cowdray of Midhurst, in the county of Sussex 1910. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Dunecht House, Aberdeen; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Weetman Harold Miller Pearson, Heir, b. 18 April, 1882; m. 14 Nov. 1905, Beryl Spencer, dau. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; capt. Sussex Yeo. since 1911; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk, since 1906. Residence—6, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Weetman John Churchill Pearson, b. in London, 27 Feb. 1910.
   1. Daisy Consuelo.
   2. Beryl Nancy.
   3. Angela.
   4. Brenda Ruby.
2. Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson, b. 12 Aug. 1887; B.A. Camb.; lieut. Sussex Yeo.
3. Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson, b. 23 Aug. 1891; m. 6 Aug. 1909, Ethel, dau. of J. Lewis. Club—Bath. Issue—
   Joan Cinetta.
1. Hon. Gertrude Mary, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Thomas, 3rd Baron Denman (whom see).

COWLEY, 3rd Earl. Creat. 11 April, 1857; Visc. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 21 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1866; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (d. 28 March, 1910), dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 discontinued the name of Biddulph); m. 2nd, 14 Dec 1905, Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and formerly wife of Sir Charles Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. (she obtained a divorce 1913); suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. Roy. Glouc. Hussars (Yeo.), and capt. 3rd Wiltshire Regt. (M.); served with Imp. Yeo. in S.A. war. Residence—33, Lowndes Square, S.W. Seats—Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts; Cold Overton, Oakham. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; White's.

Issue by 1st m,—
Christian Arthur Wellesley, Visc. Dangan, Heir, b. 25 Dec. 1890; 2nd lieut. 5th Lancers 1910–1; m 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, b. 8 Aug. 1907.

Henry Richard Wellesley, 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., b. 17 June, 1804; ambassador to Napoleon III; m. 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia Cecilia (d. 21 April, 1885), dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and d. 15 July, 1884. Issue—

1. William Henry Wellesley, 2nd Earl Cowley, b. 25 Aug. 1834; lt.-col. Colds. Gds.; m. 8 Aug. 1863, Emily Gwendolin (Residences—33, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Bodeven, Wootton, I. of W.), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Feb. 1895. Issue—
   Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, pres. Earl.
   Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, m. 23 Nov. 1898, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who d. 17 July, 1908, of Wemyss Castle, N.B.
2. Hon. Charles Cecil Foley Wellesley, late R.N., b. 1842.
3. Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, late Colds. Gds., b. 24 May, 1844; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (she obtained a divorce 1882); m. 2nd, 3 June, 1884, Katherine Candelin (d. 21 Feb. 1903), whom he divorced 1897; m. 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington; military attaché at St. Petersburg 1871; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary) with the rank of col. 1878. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—
   Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley, b. 1 March, 1876; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1887–92; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service; m. 20 July, 1909, Alice Muriel, dau. of O. Leslie-Stephen, of Eaton Terrace. Residence—20, St. Loo Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. Issue—
   Anne Muriel.
1. Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, m. 11 April, 1874, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Bertie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, m. 16 Feb. 1853, Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke.

Sister-in-law living of 1st Earl—
Hon. Magdalen, m. 16 Sept. 1856, Very Rev. the Hon. Gerald Wellesley (d. 17 Sept. 1882), dean of Windsor; dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby, extra woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria,; has the V.A. Residence—7, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

COX, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Michael Francis Cox, s. of Hugh Cox, of Hillsgrove Lodge, Kilmore, co. Roscommon, by Anne, dau. of Richard Kelly, of Ballyglass House, co. Roscommon. B. at Hillsgrove Lodge, 30 Sept. 1852; m. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nolan, of co. Kildare; ed. at St. Mel's Coll., and Cath. Univ. Dublin (B.A.); matric. student London Univ.; M.D., R.U.I. (hon. causâ) 1895; F.R.C.P. Ire. 1892, L.R.C.S. Ire. 1875; M.R.I.A., F.R.Acad. Med. Ire., F. and V.-P. R.S.A. Ire.; physician St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; cons. physn. Children's Hosp., and Our Lady's Hosp.; memb. senate and chairman of Convocation N.U.I.; gov. of Roy. Vet. College of Ireland. Residence—26, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Leopardstown, Phœnix Park, Roy. Dublin Golf (Dublin). Issue—

1. Vincent Ardan Cox, b. 1 July, 1887.
2. Arthur Conor Joseph Cox, b. 25 July, 1891.

GIBSON-CRAIG, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1885; suc. his bro. 1914; lieut. Roy. Scots. The 1st Bt. (grandson of John Gibson, of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

The Rt. Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd Bt., P.C., b. 2 Aug. 1797; M.P. for Midlothian 1837–41, for Edinburgh 1841–52; a lord of the Treasury 1846–52; Lord Clerk, Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1862–78; m. 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Sarah (d. 15 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorgan, and d. 12 March, 1878. Issue—

1. Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1841; D.L., J.P.; Commissioner of Supply, Midlothian; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; m. 9 June, 1870, Julia (Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.), dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian, and d. 28 Sept. 1908. Issue living—
   1. Sir Archibald Charles Gibson-Craig, 4th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1883; lieut. H.L.I. (despatches); killed in action Sept. 1914.
   2. Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, pres. Bt., b. 5 Jan. 1885; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots.
   1. Henrietta Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1897, Adm. Robert S. D. Cumming, and has issue.
   2. Alice Gertrude, m. 10 Aug. 1904, Percy St. George Kirke, and has issue.
   3. Grace Elizabeth, m. 22 June, 1909, Sholto James Douglas.
   4. Mary Helen, m. 29 Dec. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, D.L., of Whitley Beaumont, and has issue.
   5. Dulcie Eleanor.
2. Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, b. 25 Sept. 1847; J.P. Bucks; m. 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea. Residence—Lea Wood, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
   1. Eardley Charles William Gibson-Craig, b. 1887.
   1. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1905, James Gerald Lamb Searight, late Roy. Scots.
   2. Cecilia.
   3. Marjorie Violet.
1. Anne. Residence—Hermiston House, Currie Midlothian.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Capt. Charles Howe Cuff Knox, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.
3. Gertrude, m. 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A. Residence—Lynecombe Hill, Sandford, nr. Bristol.

CRANBORNE, Visc. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CRANBROOK, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Visc. Cranbrook (U.K.) 4 May, 1878; Baron Medway 1892.—GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, s. of 2nd Earl; suc. his father 1911. B. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 25 April, 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late capt. 2nd V.B. the Buffs; priv. sec. to Visc. Hampden when Gov. of N.S.W.; priv. sec. to Sec. for Scotland (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) 1898; D.L. Kent. Residence—Great Glemham House, Suffolk. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, LORD MEDWAY, b. 15 April, 1900.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Gathorne-Hardy, b. 4 June, 1901.
3. Hon. Robert Gathorne-Hardy, b. 31 July, 1902.
4. Hon. Anthony Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, b. 13 July, 1907.
5. Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy.

SIR GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, 1ST EARL OF CRANBROOK, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., s. of John Hardy, of Dunstall Hall, Staffs, b. 1 Oct. 1814; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1840, Bencher 1868; M.P. for Leominster 1856–65, for Oxford Univ. 1865–78; Under-Sec. (1858–59) and Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1867–68; Sec. at War 1874–8; Sec. of State for India 1878–80; Lord Pres. of the Council 1885–6, 1886–92; assumed by roy. licence the add. surname of Gathorne, 1878; m. 29 March, 1838, Jane (d. 13 Nov. 1897), dau. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Down, and d. 30 Oct. 1906. Issue—

1. JOHN STEWART GATHORNE-HARDY, 2ND EARL OF CRANBROOK, b. 22 March, 1839; hon. col. 5th V.B. the Buffs; lieut. Rifle Brigade; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for Rye 1868–80, for Mid-Kent 1884–92; m. 12 June, 1867, CICELY MARGUERITE WILHELMINA (Residence—Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey), dau. of Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent, and d. 13 July, 1911. Issue—
   1. GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, pres. Earl.
   2. Lieut.-col. Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, Gren. Gds., b. 14 Jan. 1874; served in S.A.; and France, 1914 (despatches); m. 10 Dec., 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley (woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen since 1914), dau. of Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby. Residence—58, Queen Anne Street, W. Issue—
      Elizabeth Constance Mary.
   3. Capt. Hon. Nigel Charles Gathorne-Hardy, Rifle Brigade, b. 31 March, 1880; late Northumberland Fus.; served in S.A.; m. 11 June, 1910, Doris Cecilia Featherston, dau. of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Kairori, N.Z. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—
      Patrick Guy Gathorne-Hardy, b. 21 March, 1911.
      Margaret Doris.
   1. Lady Selina Marguerite, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, late the Buffs. Gov. of Maidstone Prison, and has issue.
   2. Lady Jane Ethel.
   3. Lady Dorothy Milner, m. 6 June, 1907, Rupert D'Oyley Carte, and has issue. Residence—Eyot House, Weybridge.
2. Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, late Gren. Gds., b. 11 May, 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly in the 60th Rifles; m. 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily Louisa Nevill, dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny. Residence—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Pratt's. Issue—
   1. Violet Caroline, m. 23 Jan. 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley.
   2. Cecily Muriel, m. 7 July, 1904, Charles C. S. Scott-Gatty, and has issue (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, b. 27 Feb. 1845; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); D.L., London and Kent; M.P. for Canterbury 1878–80, for East Grinstead div. of Sussex 1886–95; a commissr. of Railways and Canals 1905; m. 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella Louisa, o. dau. of late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyll. Residence—Donnington Priory, Newbury. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne-Hardy, b. 28 Jan. 1878; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; lieut. 4th Batt. Bucks. Regt.; m. 12 March, 1914, Kathleen, dau., of Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey.
   2. Alfred Cecil Gathorne-Hardy, b. 26 March, 1881; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; lieut. Scottish Rifles.
   1. Isabel Edith, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Lionel Portman.
1. Lady Margaret Evelyn m. 26 Jan. 1893, George Joachim, 2nd Visc. Goschen.

CRANLEY, Visc. and Baron. *See* ONSLOW, EARL OF.

CRANSTOUN, Barony. Extinct with 11th and last Baron, who d. 28 Sept. 1869. Creat. 14 Nov. 1609.—JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN, 10TH BARON CRANSTOUN, b. 12 Aug. 1809; m. 1843, Elizabeth (d. 31 Dec. 1899), dau. of Sir John Henry Seale, Bt., and d. 18 June, 1869. Issue—

Hon. Pauline Emily.

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1899.—BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 June, 1877; suc. his father, 1902; m. 18 July, 1903, Vera Emily, dau. of Arthur W. Ridley, of 96, Eaton Place, S.W.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1899; lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1914; late Norfolk R.F.A., and formerly A.D.C. to Col. Earl of Albemarle; served in S.A. war; D.L., J.P., C.C., Norfolk. Residences—Assington Hall, Suffolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk. Clubs—Brooks's Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. ROBERT BRAMPTON GURDON, HEIR, b. 21 June, 1904.

1. Hon. Camilla Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Judith Florence.

ROBERT THORNHAGH GURDON, 1ST BARON CRANWORTH, b. 18 June, 1829; M.P. for S. Norfolk 1880–5, for Mid-Norfolk 1885–92, 1895; D.L., J.P.; chairman of Quarter Sessions 1868–1901, of County Council 1889–1901; col. 4th V.B. Norfolk Regt.; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Harriott Ellin (d. 7 April, 1864), dau. of Sir William Miles, Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1874, EMILY FRANCES (Residence—20a, Great Cumberland Place, W.), dau. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex, and d. 13 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Amy Harriott, m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond (d. 5 March, 1891); m. 2nd, 7 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, late King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt. (d. 26 March, 1898); m. 3rd, 22 Aug. 1905, Maj. Charles Stirling, R.H.A. (*see* Knightage), and has issue. Residence—Wormington Hall, Colchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Muriel Charlotte.

CRAUFURD, 4th Bt. (G. B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, s. of Rev. Sir George William Craufurd (d. 24 Feb. 1841), 3rd Bt., by Hon. Hester King (d. 18 March, 1848), dau. of Peter, 7th Baron King. B. at Rome, 28 March, 1847; m. 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, dau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Gort; suc. his father 1881; lieut. R.N. ret. Residence—Annbank House, Ayrshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Ayr); Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. MAJOR GEORGE STANDISH GAGE CRAUFURD, HEIR, Gordon Highlanders, C.I.E., b. 19 Nov. 1872; ed. at Wellington and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late staff officer, W. African Frontier Force; now intelligence officer, Jask, Persian Gulf; served in Chitral and Tirah campaigns and S.A. war; D.S.O. 1901.
2. Comm. Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd, R.N., b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 1 Oct. 1899, Annie, dau. of Thomas Blackwell.
3. Alexander John Fortescue Craufurd, b. 22 March, 1876; m. 25 Sept. 1911, Alexa Campbell, dau. of Dr. Little, of Singapore. Residence—Rossland, B.C. Issue—
   Isolda Vereker.
4. Lieut. Commr. Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd, R.N., b. 17 July, 1885.
1. Hester Jane Laline.
2. Laline Isolda, m. 9 Nov. 1909, Hugh Wilson, of Shottey Hall, Northumberland.
3. Isolda Mabel Cecil, m. 15 Oct. 1912, Geoffrey Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, Earl of).
4. Eleanor Mary Dorothea, m. 22 Sept. 1911, Charles Thackeray Wilbraham.
5. Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

CRAVEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 June, 1801; Visc. Uffington, 1801 (U.K.); Baron Craven, 11 Dec. 1665 (E.).—WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 Dec. 1868; m. 18 April, 1893, Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York; suc. his father 1883; capt. late

Berks Yeo.; capt. of Yeo. of the Gd. since 1911; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Warwick; Lord-Lieut. since 1913. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks; 3, Chesterfield Gardens, W. Issue—

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY CRAVEN, VISC. UFFINGTON, HEIR, b. 31 July, 1897.

WILLIAM CRAVEN, 2ND EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 18 July, 1809; Lord-Lieut. of Warwick; m. 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily Mary Grimston (d. 21 May, 1901), dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 25 Aug. 1866. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRIMSTON CRAVEN, 3RD EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 16 March, 1841; capt. Scots. Fus. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Berks; m. 17 Jan. 1867, Evelyn Laura (Residence—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks), dau. of George, 7th Visc. Barrington, and d. 7 Dec. 1883. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Rupert Cecil Craven, b. 19 April, 1870; formerly midshipman R.N., and lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S.A.; m. 9 April, 1899, Inez Morton, dau. of George Broom (mar. diss. 1908).
   3. The late Hon. Charles Eric Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1879; lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 3 Oct. 1901, Amalia Kolowratek (Residence—113, St. George's Square, S.W.), and d. 19 July, 1909. Issue—
      William Anthony Hubert Craven, b. 25 Jan. 1904.
   1. Lady Helen Emily, m. 23 April, 1901, Maj. Ian R. I. Forbes, Roy. Scots Fus., and has issue. Residence—Hatch House, Thorndon Park, Brentwood, Essex.
2. Hon. Osbert William Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1848; J.P., C.C., Berks; hon. col. Berks Imp. Yeo. Residences—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; 110, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; St. James's.

1. Lady Elizabeth Charlotte, m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, Arthur, 3rd Earl of Wilton; m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur V. Pryor.
2. Lady Evelyn Mary, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, who d. 28 May, 1868 (*see* AILESBURY, Marq. of); m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry (divorced her 1877, and d. 29 June, 1885,) and has issue; m. 3rd, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George William Hutton Riddell, late 16th Lancers, of Muselee, Roxburgh, and has issue. Residences—Bragborough Hall, Rugby.
3. Lady Blanche, V.A., m. 25 Jan. 1865, George, 9th Earl of Coventry, whom see.
4. Lady Emily Georgiana, m. 6 Aug. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, lieut.-col. Roy. Berks Mil., and has issue. Residence—New Lodge, Windsor.

CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 9 Jan. 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1133; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 27 June, 1631; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 9 Jan. 1651 (S.); Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, s. of 26th Earl. B. 10 Oct. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); A.R.I.B.A.; a trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; M.P. for N. Lancs 1895–1913; a junior lord of the Treasury 1903–5; late capt. 1st. V.B. Manchester Regt.; officer of the Order of Leopold. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's great grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808); from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier Earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an Earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, sec. of State, and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences—7, Audley Square, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Balcarres, Colinsburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT LINDSAY, LORD BALNIEL, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
2. Hon. James Louis Lindsay, b. 16 Dec. 1906.
1. Lady Margaret Cynthia.
2. Lady Anne.
3. Lady Elizabeth.
4. Lady Mary Lilian.
5. Lady Katharine Constance.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD LINDSAY, 25th EARL OF CRAWFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1812; m. 23 July, 1846, Margaret (d. 28 Dec. 1909), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, and d. 13 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, 26TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, K.T., F.R.S., F.S.A., b. 28 July, 1847; lieut. Gren. Gds.; J.P. Lancs. and Aberdeenshire; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; M.P. for Wigan 1874–80; pres. Roy. Astronomical Soc.; trustee of the Brit. Museum; hon. col. 5th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 22 July, 1869, EMILY FLORENCE (Residence—1, Holland Park, W.), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, and d. 31 Jan. 1913. Issue living—
   1. DAVID ALEXANDER PATRICK LINDSAY, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Walter Patrick Lindsay, C.E., b. 13 Feb. 1873; m. 26 Nov. 1892, Ruth, dau. of Isaac A. Henderson, Capt. 11th Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1914. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      Kenneth Andrew Lindsay, b. 3 Nov. 1903.
      Elspeth.
   3. The late Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, Roy. Scots Greys, b. 30 March, 1874; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; served in S.A.; m. 23 April, 1903, Mary Janet (Residences—7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth), dau. of Sir William J. Clarke, 1st Bt., and d. 8 Dec. 1911. Issue—
      1. Robert William Ludovic Lindsay, b. 18 Aug. 1905.
      1. Joyce Emily.
      2. Rosemary Jean Aileen.
   4. Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald Lindsay, b. 15 March, 1876; M.A. Oxford; Regina Railway Mission, Sask. Canada, from 1912.
   5. Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., b. 3 May, 1877; under sec. of finance in Egypt, since 1913; in Diplomatic Service; m. 18 March, 1909, Martha, dau. of J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania. Residences—Ministry of Finance, Cairo; Stepleton House, Blandford, Dorset.
   6. Hon. Lionel Lindsay, b. 20 July, 1879.
   1. Lady Evelyn Margaret, m. 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason, M.P. for Windsor, and has issue. Residence—Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire.
2. Lady Alice Frances, m. 17 April, 1873, Col. George Bramston Archer-Houblon, who d. 9 Nov. 1913, and has issue. Residences—Hallingbury Place, Essex; Welford Park, Berks; 42, Lowndes Street, S.W.
3. Lady Mary Susan Félicie, m. 9 May, 1878, Hon. Frederick George L. Wood, who d. 4 Nov. 1910, assumed the surname of Meynell (*see* HALIFAX, Visc.).
4. Lady Mabel Marian. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.
5. Lady Anne Catharine Sybil, m. 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, Earl of).
6. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.

CRAWSHAW, 2nd Baron. Creat. 25 Aug. 1892; Bt. (U.K.), 9 Feb. 1891.—WILLIAM BROOKS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 Oct. 1853; suc. his father 1908; m. 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel (d. 10 Oct. 1914), dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); J.P. Lancashire. Residences—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh; Cavendish. Issue—

1. HON. GERALD BEACH BROOKS, HEIR, b. 1 April, 1884.
2. Hon. Herbert William Brooks, b. 1 March, 1890; attaché Diplomatic Service.
1. Hon. Ethel Laura, m. 5 Sep. 1912, Capt. Lawrence Peel, Yorks Regt.
2. Hon. Cicely Kate.

THOMAS BROOKS, 1ST BARON CRAWSHAW, b. 15 May, 1825; D.L., J.P. Lancs; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine (Residence—Whatton, Loughborough, Leics.), dau. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, Salop, and d. 5 Feb. 1908. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BROOKS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, b. 30 May, 1855; J.P. Lancs and Cheshire; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex. Residence—Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New University; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Thomas Marshall Brooks, b. 23 Feb. 1893; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.
   2. Noel Brand Brooks, b. 17 Dec. 1896.

1. Dorothy, m. 11 Jan. 1911, Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, and has issue.
2. Marjorie Nell.

2. Hon. Anne Ellen, m. 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, and has issue. Residence—Caldecote Hall, Warwick.

3. Hon. Ruth Adamson, m. 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—St. Anne's Manor, Loughborough.

CREDITON, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Robert Edward Trefusis, D.D., s. of Capt. the Hon. Geo. Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N., by Margaret, dau. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. B. 24 Jan. 1843; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1897; curate of Buckingham 1866–7; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867–89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888–9; Canon since 1889; consecrated Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan of Exeter, 1897, under the title of Bishop of Crediton, which was revived after 800 years disuse; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1907; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1908; Provost of King's College, Taunton, 1909–13: precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1910; m. 7 May, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, of Marlow Residence—28, Wonford Road, Exeter. Issue—

1. Capt. George Rodolph Trefusis, N. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Feb. 1875; served in S.A. 1902; m. 1 June, 1911, Elsie Jane, dau. of the late James S. Harrison, of Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Robert Peel Trefusis, b. 16 June, 1880.
3. Haworth Walter Trefusis, b. 20 July, 1882; capt. Essex R.E.; served in S. African war.
4. Arthur Owen Trefusis, b. 2 June, 1884.
5. Rev. Francis Mackworth Trefusis, F.G.S., b. 22 July, 1886; ed. at Oxford; Missionary Central Africa.

1. Mary Hyeritha.
2. Hilda.

CREMORNE, Baron. *See* Dartrey, Earl of.

CREWE, 1st Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; Earl of Madeley, 1911; Earl of Crewe, 19 July, 1895; Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863 (U.K.); K.G. 1908; P.C. 1892; Roy. Victorian Chain 1912.—Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, o. s. of 1st Baron Houghton. B. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 1st, 3 June, 1880, Sibyl Marcia (d. 19 Sept. 1887), dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne (C.I.), dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Rosebery; suc. his father in the barony 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1885; assumed additional name and arms of Crewe by roy. licence 1894; lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons 1878; private sec. to Earl Granville 1883–4; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892–5; Lord-Pres. of the Council 1905–8; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908–10; Lord Privy Seal 1908–11, and from 1912; Sec. of State for India since 1910; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1911; Lord-Lieut. of London; J.P. Cheshire and Yorks; W.R.; honorary LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, Camb. 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; F.R.G.S. Residences — Crewe Hall, Cheshire; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W. Clubs — Athenæum; Reform; Turf; Marlborough; Brooks's.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Lady Annabel Hungerford, m. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur E. B. O'Neill, M.P. (*see* O'Neill, Baron).
2. Lady Celia Hermione, m. 8 Oct. 1906, Captain Edward Clive Coates (*see* Coates, Bt.).
3. Lady Helen Cynthia, twin with Lady Celia, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. George C. Colville (*see* Colville of Culross, Baron).

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Richard George Archibald John Lucian Hungerford, Crewe Milnes, Earl of Madeley (H.M. King George V sponsor), b. 7 Feb. 1911.

Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron Houghton, b. 19 June, 1809; D.C.L., M.A., Camb.; trustee of the Brit. Museum; M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63; m. 31 July, 1851, Annabella Hungerford (d. 24 Feb. 1874), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Crewe (Barony extinct with 3rd Baron, 3 Jan. 1894), and d. 11 Aug. 1885. Issue—

Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, pres. Baron and Marq.

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, m. 20 June, 1882, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker Major, C.B., who d. 6 Feb. 1912, Colds. Gds. Residence—13, Stratford Place, W.

HARPUR-CREWE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1626.—Sir Vauncey Harpur-Crewe, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1846; m. 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Norton; suc. his father 1886; J.P., Derby; Sheriff 1900; D.L., Staffs; formerly lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. The 7th Bt. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire (post town, Buxton). Issue—

1. Richard Fynderne Harpur-Crewe, Heir, b. 5 April, 1880.

1. Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur.
2. Winifred Isabel Harpur.
3. Airmyne Catharine Harpur.
4. Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.

Sir George Crewe, 8th Bt., b. 1 Feb. 1775; m. 9 Sept. 1819, Jane (d. 10 Feb. 1880), dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitaker, and d. 9 Jan. 1844. Issue—

Sir John Harpur-Crewe, 9th Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1824; m. 20 Nov. 1845, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza (d. 28 May, 1910), dau. of Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H., and d. 1 March, 1886. Issue—

Sir Vauncey Harpur-Crewe, pres. Bt.

Alice Georgiana Harpur.

Mary Adelina. Residence—15, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.

CRICHTON, Visc. *See* Erne, Earl of.

CRICHTON, Baron. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

CRISP, 1st Bt. Creat. 5 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Sir Frank Crisp, o. c. of John Shalders Crisp, and Harriet, o. dau. of John Childs, the "Bungay Martyr," of Bungay, Suffolk. B. 25 Oct. 1843; m. 27 Aug. 1867, Catherine, o. c. of George Durrant Howes; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. School; LL.B., B.A. London Univ.; admitted a solicitor (honours) 1869; is senior partner in Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, of Throgmorton Avenue, London; served on Board of Trade committee for Amendment of the Companies Act 1862; hon. sec. Roy. Microscopical Society 1879–89; hon. tres. and vice-pres. Linnean Society, London, 1881–1906; interested in horticulture and microscopy; J.P. Oxon. Addresses—17, Throgmorton Avenue, London; 5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; City Liberal. Issue—

1. Frank Morris Crisp, Heir, b. 13 March, 1872. Residence—Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.
2. John Wilson Crisp, b. 20 May, 1873; solicitor.
3. Bernard Woodward Crisp, b. 31 March, 1875; m. 30 March, 1903, Elsa Florence, dau. of Robert Schwartz. Residences—The Cottage, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Bucks. 23, Chester Terrace, S.W. Issue—

Joan Veronica.

Daphne.

4. Charles Oak Crisp, b. 11 April, 1878; B.A. Oxford; solicitor.

1. Catharine Childs, m. 15 Oct. 1891, William Hocken Paterson, and has issue. Residence—24A, Kensington Park Gardens, W.
2. Eleanor Howes, m. 10 May, 1905, Edward John Bullard, and has issue. Residence—Higham Grove, Norwich.

CRITCHETT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—Sir George Anderson Critchett, s. of George Critchett, F.R.C.S., the distinguished oculist, by Amy, dau. of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bosham, Sussex. B. 18 Dec. 1845; m. 4 Aug. 1883, Agnes, dau of C. J. Dunphie, of Rathdowney, Queen's co.; ed. at Harrow (English literature prize) and Camb.; M.A. 1873; studied ophthalmic surgery in Germany and France 1868–71; M.R.C.S. 1872, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; has practised with marked success as an ophthalmic surgeon, and is

surgeon oculist to the King; was surgeon oculist to King Edward 1901–10; consult. ophthalmic surgeon, late lecturer on ophthalmic surgery at St. Mary's Hosp.; hon. ophthalmic surg. to King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; president Ophthalmological Soc. 1899–1901; pres. of Ophthalmic section of International Med. Congress 1913; author of "Eclecticism in Operations for Cataract," "Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction," "Conical Cornea: its Surgical Evolution," and other treatises. Residence—21, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; Garrick. Issue—

1. GEORGE MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, HEIR, b. 7 June, 1884; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lieut. 9th Batt. Co. of London Regt. 1914; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Innes, dau. of Col. Wiehe, late Durham L.I.
1. Dora Sybil Mary, m. 3 July, 1913, William M. Upjohn.
2. Violet Nita.

CROFT, 3rd Bt. of Cowling (U. K.) Creat. 17 Dec. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1860; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. a Portuguese commissioner, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., and Baron Sierra da Estrella in Portugal, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT, 2ND BT., b. 31 Aug. 1828; m. 4 June, 1856, EMMA (Residence—35, Courtfield Road, S.W.), dau. of the late John Graham, and d. 24 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Francis Edgar Croft, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. 1891 Zoe Bromley, dau. of Mrs. A. Stuart Wortley, and d. 18 June, 1910. Issue—
   1. Lilian Mary.
   2. Cynthia.
   3. Eleanor.
3. WILLIAM GRAHAM CROFT HEIR. PRES., b. 26 Dec., 1862; m. 23 June, 1909, Marjorie, dau. of Rev. T. Sarsfield Hall, vicar of Doddington. Residence—Little Sharsted, Doddington. Issue—
   John William Graham Croft, b. 30 March, 1910.
4. Percy Hutton Croft, b. 27 Oct. 1872.
5. Tom Radcliffe Croft, b. 1878; m. 15 July, 1909, Louise, dau. of the late Francis Sales, of Charlton, Kent. Issue—
   John Archibald Radcliffe Croft, b. 27 March, 1910.
1. Constance Margaret Graham, m. 14 July, 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, D.L., of Cowarne Court, Hereford, and has issue. Residence—Savile House, Oxford.
2. Elinor Violet, m. 13 Oct. 1896, Walter Graham Crum, and has issue. Residence—Dalnottar House, Old Kirkpatrick, N.B.
3. Ethel Mary, m. 1st, 17 April, 1890, Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, who d. 17 April, 1904, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1906, Alfred Benjamin.
4. Editha, m. 6 March, 1906, Bateman Lancaster Rose, who d. 11 May, 1912 (*see* ROSE, 2nd Bt.).
5. Lucy, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Donald Hatt Noble Graham, and has issue. Residence—Barrowmore, Great Barrow, Chester.
6. Jessie Graham Mildred.

CROFT, 10th Bt. of Croft (E). Creat. 19, Nov. 1671.—SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1868; m. 1st, 20 June 1892, Kate (d. 25 Sept. 1898), dau. of John Hare, of Invercargill, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1903, Katherine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Herefordshire; suc. his father 1902; Capt. 4th Batt. Herefordshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt., s. of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1671. Residence—Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Dorothy Glendower.
2. Joyce Helen.
3. Nancy Barbara Kathleen.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. HERBERT JAMES CROFT, b. 24 May, 1907.
4. Elinor.

SIR HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN CROFT, 9TH BT., b. 25 July, 1838; M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, D.L., J.P., C.A.; M.P., Herefordshire, 1868–74; lieut. Herefordshire Mil.; H.M.'s inspector of Constabulary for the North of England; m. 10 Jan. 1865, GEORGIANA ELIZA LUCY (Residence—Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford), dau. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and d. 11 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Matthew Fiennes Croft, b. 10 May, 1874; m. 18 April, 1900, Lucy, dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Bernard Hugh Denman Croft, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
   2. Herbert Frederick Croft, b. 2 July, 1906.
   3. Frederick Croft, b. 1909.
   4. Richard Marsh Croft, b. 1910.
   5. Arthur James Croft, b. 31 Aug. 1913.
   1. Phyllis.
3. Capt. William Denman Croft, 26th Cameronians, b. 15 March, 1879; m. 23 May, 1912, Esmë, dau. of Arthur E. Sutton, Issue—
   William Owen Glendower Croft, b. 12 March, 1913.
4. Owen George Scudamore Croft, b. 14 May, 1880; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; J.P. Hereford; m. 4 Aug. 1909, Stella Isabel, dau. of the late Nicholas Bouwer, of Buenos Aires. Residence—The Burcott, Holmer, Hereford.
5. Jasper Brodie Croft, b. 27 April, 1884; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Kate, dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Kai-Ora, Walcha, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Kitty Macleod.
   2. Ana.
   3. Isabel.
   4. Marjorie.
1. Janet Georgiana, m. 21 Jan. 1891, Edward Archer Greathed, and has issue. Residence—Stubbins, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
2. Sybil Helen, m. 24 Sept. 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, C.M.G., of Singapore, and has issue.
. Lucy Barbara, m. 1 June, 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, and has issue. Residence—Killester, Raheny, Dublin.

CROFTON, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 March, 1797; Bt., 12 June, 1758 (I.).—ARTHUR EDWARD CROFTON, s. of the late Hon. Charles St. George, Crofton, by Theresa Augusta, dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossane, co. Wicklow; nephew of 3rd Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1866; m. 14 April, 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon; suc. his uncle 1912; D.L., J.P. co. Roscommon; maj. service Batt.; late capt. Northumberland Fus. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd Bt., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd Bt., became on her death the 2nd Baron. Residence—Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES CROFTON, HEIR, b. 18 Jan. 1896; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
2. Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther Crofton, b. 7 Sept. 1898.
1. Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther.

Sisters living—
Hon. Mabel Georgiana (precedence, 1913).
Hon. Theresa Diana (precedence 1913), m. 28 Dec. 1912, Maj. Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester.

Aunt living (dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron)—
Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 18 July, 1866, Luke, 4th Baron Clonbrock.

CROFTON, 3rd Bt., of Longford (U.K.) Creat. 18 Aug. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON s. of the late H. B. Crofton. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Tanrago, co. Sligo; suc. his grandfather 1872; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo. Issue—

1. CAPT. MALBY RICHARD HENRY CROFTON, R.A. HEIR, b. 18 Sept. 1881; ed. at Woolwich.
2. Thomas Horsfall Crofton, b. 3 Oct. 1889.
1. Louisa Emmeline.
2. Dorothy.

SIR. MALBY CROFTON, 2ND BT., b. 21 Dec. 1797; m. 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah Jane (d. 14 April, 1867), dau. of Major Andrew Parke, 8th Regt., and d. 15 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. The late Henry Bliss Crofton, b. 29 July, 1833; capt. Sligo Rifles (M.); m. 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia (d. 23 July, 1901), dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Burley Hall, Yorks, and d. 1868. Issue—
   SIR MALBY CROFTON, pres. Bt.
   Emmeline, m. 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, and has issue.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, b. 13 Sept. 1837; served with 9th Lancers in the Indian mutiny; m. 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa Maria Susannah, dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo, and d. 5 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   Nora Marion.
3. Col. Malby Edward Crofton, King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1847; served in S.A. 1879, 1899–1900 (wounded); m. 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. John L. Moore, D.D., vice-provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—Martinslade, Seend, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Capt. Malby Crofton, R.H.A., b. 19 March, 1881; served in S.A. 1901–2; m. 27 Sept. 1911, Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, dau. of Col. William Frederick Noel Noel, R.E., of Stardens, Newent, Gloucs.
   2. Roger Crofton, b. 13 March, 1888; lieut. R.G.A.

CROFTON, 6th Bt., of Mohill (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, s. of Capt. E. H. Crofton. B. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Frances Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910; she m. 2nd, 1910, James F. Montagu), o. dau. of the late Col. Howard Irby; suc. his bro. 1902; capt. 2nd Life Gds.; late lieut. Irish Gds.; served in S.A. 1899–1901; J.P. co. Leitrim and Hants. Residences—Woodside, Marchwood, Southampton; 47, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Pratt's. Issue—

MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, HEIR, b. 18 April, 1907.

SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 21 Dec. 1788; m. 21 May, 1812, Emily (d. 16 Feb. 1876), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsanole, co. Galway, and d. 24 June, 1867. Issue—

1. The late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, b. 7 Jan. 1814; m. 26 May, 1849, Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere, and d. of a wound 15 Sept. 1861. Issue—
   1. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 4TH BT., b. 5 April 1850; lieut. N. Somersetshire Yeo.; m. 1897, MABEL EARLE (Residence—11, Rockstone Place, Southampton), dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Soton, and d. 26 Feb. 1900.
   2. The late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade, b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1877, Isabel Annie Julia (Residence—36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars, and d. 15 May, 1882. Issue—
      1. SIR HUGH DENIS CROFTON, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1878; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1902.
      2. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, pres. Bt.

CROMARTIE, Countess of; Viscountess Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod (U.K.). Creat. 21 Oct. 1861. Abeyance determined by letters patent 1895.—SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, *née* Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl. B. 14 Aug. 1878; m. 16 Dec. 1899, Maj. E. W. Blunt, R.A. (who assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie), D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty. These titles were conferred upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, o. dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie, and heir through female descent of the 3rd Earl of Cromartie (whose honours and estates were forfeited for participation in the rising of 1745), and under the special limitations in the patent devolved upon her second son, the late Earl, and the heirs of his body. It was contended by him that under the limitations of the patent the peerage, should he die without issue male, would devolve upon his eldest dau., the present Countess, but on his death in 1893, the peerage was considered to have fallen into abeyance, which was terminated by letters patent in 1895 in favour of the present Countess. Residences—Castle Leod, Ross-shire; Issue—

1. RODERICK GRANT FRANCIS MACKENZIE, VISC. TARBAT, HEIR, b. 24 Oct. 1904.
2. Hon. Walter Osra Mackenzie, b. 6 Dec. 1906.
1. Lady Isobel.

FRANCIS LEVESON GOWER, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTIE, b. 3 Aug. 1852; maj. 2nd V.B. Seaforth Highlanders; D.L. Sutherland; m. 2 Aug. 1876, HON. LILIAN JANET (m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenore (d. 5 Sept. 1905), 6th D.G. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot), dau. of Godfrey, 2nd Baron Macdonald, and d. 24 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, pres. Countess.
2. Lady Constance, m. 19 April, 1904, Sir Edward Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bart., whom see.

CROMER, 1st Earl of. Creat. 8 Aug. 1901; Visc. 25 Jan. 1899; Visc. Errington 1901; Baron Cromer 20 June, 1892 (U.K.); P.C. 1900; G.C.B. (civ.) 1895; O.M. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1883; C.S.I. 1876; C.I.E. 1880; C.B. 1885.—EVELYN BARING, s. of Henry Baring, M.P., by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk. B. 26 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 28 June, 1876, Ethel Stanley (d. 16 Oct. 1898), dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, dau. of John, 6th Marq. of Bath; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1858, retired as major 1879; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Northbrook) 1872–6; Commnr. Egyptian Public Debt 1877–9; financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1880; agent, consul-gen., and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1883–1907; granted £50,000 by Parliament; has the Medjidie, 1st class; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—36, Wimpole Street, W. Club—Turf.
Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, VISC. ERRINGTON, HEIR, b. in Cairo 29 Nov. 1877; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary, dau. of 4th Earl of Minto; 3rd. sec. in Diplomatic Service 1900–2; 3rd sec. 1906; priv. sec. to Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (1st to Lord Hardinge, of Penshurst, and 2nd to Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bt.) 1910–11, when he ret.; M.V.O.; has order of St. Anne of Russia (2nd cl.). Residence—31, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—
   1. Hon. Rosemary Ethel.
   2. Hon. Violet Mary.
2. Hon. Windham Baring, b. 29 Sept. 1880; m. 10 July, 1913, Lady Gweneth Frida Ponsonby, dau. of Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, W. Issue—
   Robin Baring, b. 30 April, 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Evelyn Baring, b. 29 Sept. 1903.

CROMPTON, Baronetcy (Ext. 1848). Creat. 28 June, 1838.—The late SIR SAMUEL CROMPTON, Bt., b. 4 July, 1785; m. 3 Nov. 1829, Isabella Sophia (d. 1896), dau. of Hon. the Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and d. 1848. Issue living—

1. Isabella Sarah.
2. Alice.

CROSBIE, 8th Bt. (S.). Creat. 24 April, 1630.—Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1855; m. 21 June, 1893, Georgina Mary, dau. of Thomas E. Milles Marsh, of Bath; suc. his father 1877; late lieut. Beds. Mil. Representatives of this family, which traces descent from John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert *temp.* Elizabeth, have held the extinct titles of Earl of Glandore, Viscount Crosbie, and Baron Brandon. The 2nd Bt. forfeited his estates for loyalty to Charles I. and a pension was conferred on the 3rd Bt. by way of compensation. Residence—None settled. Issue—

Marjorie Kathleen.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE, 7TH BT., b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. 11 April, 1854, Catherine (d. 5 Dec. 1882), o. dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and d. 6 May, 1877. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, pres. Bt.
Ada Catherine, m. 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, and has issue.

CROSS, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1886.—RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, s. of the late Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., B. 28 Jan. 1882. Suc. his grandfather 1914; Ent. C.S. 1905. Residence—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf.

Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., 1st Visc. Cross, b. at Red Scar 30 May, 1823; m. 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (d. 20 Jan, 1907), (a lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Warrington; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford 1877; LL.D. Camb. 1878, Leeds 1904, and St. Andrews 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1849, and went the Northern circuit; treasurer 1895; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874–80, and 1885–6; Secretary of State for India 1886–92; Lord Privy Seal 1895–1900; formerly an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; D.L. Lancs; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; M.P. Preston 1857–62, for S.W. Lancs 1868–85, and for Newton 1885–6, and d. 8 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Henry Cross, b. 22 Aug. 1856; M.P. for Liverpool; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Mary (Residence—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness), dau. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland, and d. 11 Dec. 1892. Issue—
   1. Richard Assheton Cross, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Dorothy Mary (patent of precedence 29 July, 1914).
   2. Hon. Georgiana Marjorie (patent of precedence 29 July, 1914).
   3. Hon. Katharine (patent of precedence 29 July, 1914).
   4. Hon. Ellinor Frances (patent of precedence 29 July, 1914).
2. Hon. John Edward Cross, b. 5 Sept. 1858; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; late Lancs Mil.; J.P., C.C., Cheshire; m. 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine Ellen (d. 9 Dec. 1891), dau. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of N. Malvern; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of late Henry R. Sandbach, D.L., of Hafodunos, Denbigh. Residence—West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford. Club—Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Katharine Madge.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Elizabeth Sophy.
   3. Mary Georgiana.
3. Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis Cross, b. 22 Sept. 1860; vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, rural dean of Frodsham; formerly vicar of Shotwick, Cheshire; M.A. Camb.
   1. Hon. Georgiana Harriet, m. 8 Jan. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, and has issue.
2. Hon. Mary Dorothea.
3. Hon. Anne Margaret, m. 3 Jan. 1901, Major Henry Finch Dawson, late R.A., and has issue.

CROSS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1912.—Sir William Coats Cross, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Glasgow 28 May, 1877; ed. at Rugby, Fettes Coll., and in Germany; lt.-col. Lanarks. Regt.; suc. his father 1914. Residences—44, Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.; Marchbankwood, Beattock, N.B.; 14, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.

Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 20 Aug, 1874, Jessie McKenzie (d. 1900), dau. of late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, co. Ayr; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1908, Agnes Jane, dau. of late J. G. Lawrie, shipbuilder, of Glasgow; senior partner Alexander Cross & Sons, seed merchts. and chemical manufacturers; director in Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 1890; M.P. (L.) Camlachie div. of Glasgow 1892–1910; J.P. Glasgow; director Chamber of Commerce, Glasgow; sometime pres. Scot. Cham. of Agriculture. He d. 13 Feb. 1914.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir William Coats Cross, pres. Bt.
2. Peter Alexander Munro Cross, b. 10 Feb. 1879.
3. Alexander Cross, b. 4 April, 1880.

CROSSLEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1909.—Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Feb. 1877; 2nd lieut. Cheshire Regt., 1914; m. 25 June, 1901, Florence Josephine, dau. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago; suc. his father 1911. This family traces its origin to Saxon times, through the Crossleys of Scaitcliffe Hall, Todmorden. Residence—Mobberley Hall, nr. Knutsford, Cheshire. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Anthony Crommelin Crossley, Heir, b. 17 Aug. 1903.
   1. Fidelia Josephine.
   2. Ruth Irwin.
   3. Pamela Catherine Field.

Sir William John Crossley, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1844; M.P. for Altrincham div. of Cheshire 1906–10; J.P. Cheshire and Manchester; chrmn. of Crossley Bros., of Manchester, and director of the Manchester Ship Canal; m. 20 April, 1876, Mabel Gordon (Residences—Glenfield, Altrincham; Pullwoods, Ambleside), dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson, and d. 12 Oct. 1911. Issue—
1. Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, pres. Bt.
2. Eric Crossley, b. 23 May, 1878; J.P. Warwickshire; m. 30 June, 1903, Janet Boyd, dau. of Frank Merriman, of Church House, Knutsford. Residence—Sun Rising, Banbury. Issue—
   1. Nigel John Crossley, b. 29 May, 1904.
   2. John Richard Irwin Crossley, b. 17 Oct. 1908.
   3. Michael Nicholson Crossley, b. 29 May, 1912.
   1. Barbara Katharine.
   2. Mary Bettine.
3. Brian Crossley, b. 5 April, 1886; m. 1 July, 1913, Margaret Lilian (d. April, 1914), dau. of Joseph Watson Sidebotham, late M.P., of Merlewood, Bowden, Cheshire.

CROSSLEY, 2nd Bt., of Somerleyton (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1863; K.C.V.O. 1909; P.C. 1902; M.V.O. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Savile Brinton Crossley, o. c. of Sir Francis, 1st Bt., and Martha Eliza (d. 21 Aug. 1891), dau. of Henry Brinton, of Kidderminster. B. in Eaton Square, 14 June, 1857; suc. his father 5 Jan. 1872; m. 14 Dec. 1887, Phyllis, dau. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1881; chairman and governing director J. Crossley & Sons, of Halifax; hon. sec. of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since its foundation in 1897; chrmn. Hospital Saturday Fund; formerly col. commanding Norfolk R.F.A.; served in S.A. war in I.Y. (mention in despatches); hon. lt.-col. in the army; lieut.-col. special Reserve of Officers (R.A.) till 1912; comdg. Gt. Yarmouth district Nat. Reserve; M.P. N. Suffolk (U.) 1885–92; contested Halifax 1897; M.P. Halifax 1900–6, when he was defeated; contd. West Islington 1910; chrmn., till 1912, Liberal Unionist Counc.; paymaster-gen. 1902 to Dec. 1905; D.L., J.P., Suffolk (sheriff 1896) and J.P. Norfolk; Knt. of Grace St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st Bt. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of Yorks. Residences—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk; 12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Marlborough; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Francis Savile Crossley, Heir, b. 1 June, 1889; lieut. 9th Lancers since 1911; late lieut. Suffolk Y.
2. John de Bathe Crossley, b. 4 Feb. 1893.
   1. Phyllis Patty.
   2. Monica Victoria.

CROWHURST, Visc. *See* Cottenham, Earl of.

CROYDON, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, s. of Dr. Pereira, of Jersey, by Henrietta Webb, dau. of John Lucas. B. 16 Jan. 1845; m. 23 June, 1874, Adela de Courcy, dau. of Col. Stretton, of Nottingham and Southampton; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st class honours and prizeman in Hebrew and modern languages); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1904; ord. 1869, cur. of Eston, Yorks, 1869–71, Longstock, Hants, 1871–2, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872–4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission 1874–6; rector of St. Lawrence and St. John, Southampton, 1876–90; rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890–4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1892–4; vic. of Croydon 1894–1904; rural dean of Croydon 1895–1904; hon. canon of Canterbury since 1894, and late proctor in convocation; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; apptd. Bishop Suffragan of Croydon in the diocese of Canterbury 1904; incumbent of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904. Residences—18, Collingham Place, S.W.; Sweethaws, Crowborough. Issue—

Horace Alvarez de Courcy Pereira, b. 21 July, 1879; barr.-at-law; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 24 Nov. 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon. Issue—
Horace Felix de Courcy Pereira, b. 10 Sept. 1906.
Violet Inez, m. 15 Sept. 1903, Rev. Arthur Reeve, M.A., vic. of St. Peter's, Croydon, and has issue.

WHEELER-CUFFE, 2nd Bt. (I.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1799.—Sir Charles Frederick Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Sept.

1832; m. 2 July, 1861, Pauline (d. 5 July, 1895), o. dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies (Archbishop of Tuam), suc. his father 1853; Capt. 66th foot 1857; Maj. 1859; brigade major at Madras 1858–60, ret. 1862. The father of the 1st Bart. assumed the name of Cuffe in addition to Wheeler. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. Club—United Service.

SIR JONAH DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, 1ST BT., b. 1776; m. 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, (d. 15 Jan. 1871), dau. of William Browne of Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, and d. 9 May, 1853. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES F. D. WHEELER-CUFFE, pres. Bt.
2. The late Otway Wheeler-Cuffe, b. 1 March, 1836; maj. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., capt. R.M.A.; m. 4 Sept. 1865, Louisa Frances Florence (d. 24 Dec. 1906), o. dau. of Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour, and d. 30 Dec. 1908. Issue—
   OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHEELER-CUFFE, HEIR PRES., b. 9 Dec. 1866; M.I.C.E., Superint. Public Works Dept., Burma; hon. lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles; m. 3 June, 1897, Charlotte Isabel, dau. of William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon. Pauline Florence Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1897, F. R. Cowper Reed, of Gaultier, Cambridge.

CULLEN, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1909.—WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, s. of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Lang, of Glasgow, architect. B. in Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1859; m. 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of William John Clark, of Manchester; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.B.); a Writer to the Signet, 1884; Advocate 1891; K.C. 1905; Advocate-Depute 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906–9; Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland 1907; a Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Cullen 1909, and Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes, 1909. Residence—18, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.). Issue—

1. KENNETH DOUGLAS CULLEN, b. 26 June, 1889.
2. WILLIAM GEOFFREY LANGLEY CULLEN, b 4 Sept., 1894.
1. MARY GRACE.

CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, 3rd Duke of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

GORDON-CUMMING, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 May, 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 July, 1848; m. 10 June, 1891, Florence Josephine, dau. of W. Garner, Commodore New York Yacht Club; suc. his father 1866; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lt.-col. 1880; maj. 1888–91; elected chief of Highland Assn. of Illinois 1891. The 1st Bt., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last Bart. of Gordonstoun. Seats—Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, Elgin. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, HEIR, b. 12 Sept. 1893.
2. Ronaleyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, b. 10 Sept. 1895.
3. Michael Willoughby Gordon-Cumming, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
1. Elma, m. 10 Jan. 1912, Maurice Anthony Crutchley Gibbs (*see* ALDENHAM, Baron).
2. Cecily.

SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, 3RD BT., b. 17 Aug. 1816; m. 28 Nov. 1845, Anne Pitcairn (d. 18 Aug. 1888), o. dau. of Rev. Augustus Campbell; suc. his father 1854; d. 2 Sept. 1866. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, pres. Bt.
2. The late Alastair Alexander Penrose, b. 31 July, 1853; m. 25 April, 1877, Frances Campbell, o. dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, late American Minister at Venezuela, and d. 17 Jan. 1913.
1. Eliza Maria, m. 5 Aug. 1869, Digby, 9th Baron Middleton (whom see).

Aunts living, daus. of Sir William, 2nd Bt.—

1. Constance Frederica.
2. Emilia, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1867, Major Warden Sergison, who d. 16 July, 1888, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, and has issue; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1891, Rev. William Seymour Edgell, and has issue.

CUMNOCH, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CUMRA, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CUNARD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1859.—SIR BACHE CUNARD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 May, 1851; m. 17 April, 1895, Maude Burke, dau. of G. F. Burke, of New York; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; D.L. Leics. The first Bt. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Residence—

Issue—

Nancy.

SIR EDWARD CUNARD, 2ND BT., b. 1 Jan. 1816; m. 17 May, 1849, Mary (d. 26 May, 1866), dau. of Bache McEvers, of New York, and d. 6 April, 1869. Issue living—

1. SIR BACHE CUNARD, pres. Bt.
2. GORDON CUNARD, HEIR PRES., b. 22 May, 1857; m. 30 Dec. 1889, Edith Mary, dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow; Residence—Thorpe, Lubenham, Market Harboro'. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Edward Cunard, b. 25 Nov. 1890.
   2. Anthony Gordon Cunard, b. 19 Oct. 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.
   3. Victor Cunard, b. 8 Feb. 1898.
1. Mary MacEvers, m. 11 Oct. 1887, Lt.-Col. George Gosling, late Scots Guards, and has issue. Residence—Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.
2. Jeannette Emmet, m. 1st, 28 July, 1883, Edmund Ernest Leatham, who d. 6 Oct. 1870, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1896, D. A. Neilson, who d. 2 Oct. 1902, and has issue.
3. Annie Allen, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).
4. Caroline Margaret, m. 16 Jan. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, and has issue. Residence—Marlefield, Roxburgh.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 13th Bt., of Robertland (S.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAM, s. of the late Hastings Cuningham, grandson of 2nd s. of 5th Bt. B. 1852; m. 1 June, 1887, Georgina Maud, dau. of Edward Hardman Macartney, of Victoria; suc. his cousin 1910. The 1st Bt. was master of the works to James VI of Scotland; the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame; the 11th Bt. adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuningham-Fairlie. Residence.—Windermere, Lucerne Flats, Marengo, N.S.W. Issue—

1. HUSSEY BURGH FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, b. 1890.
2. William Alan Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1893.
3. John Hastings Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1899.
4. Edward Hardman Macartney Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1904.
1. Georgiana Maud.
2. Agnes Henrietta.
3. Amabel Marguerite.

SIR ARTHUR PERCY CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 10TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. 5 Feb. 1839, Maria Antonia (d. 9 Jan. 1897), dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Canada, and d. 21 Sept. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 11TH BT., b. 2 Jan. 1846; m. 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline Madelina (d. 27 Nov. 1902), dau. of Capt. William Fordyce Blair, of Blair, Ayrshire, and d. 27 Dec. 1897. Issue—
   1. Edith Magdalen, m. 1894, Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., who d. 24 Aug. 1914. Residence—Shephenstown, Dundalk.
   2. Geraldine Mary Georgiana, m. 29 April, 1905, Maj. Corry Langrishe Conellan, late the Buffs, and has issue.
   3. Violet Antonia, m. 17 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur Hamilton, late 6th D.G.
2. SIR ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 12TH BT., b. 2 April, 1842; m. 12 Nov. 1885, ARABELLA ANNIE (Residence—5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon), o. dau. of the late Frederick Church, R.N., and d. 14 Nov. 1910, when he was suc. by his cousin, the pres. Bt.
1. Rosa Matilda, m. 1st, 17 May, 1873, Arthur Bryden, who d. 1897, and has issue; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1898, Trevor Eardley Wilmot. Residence—Fairlie, Leatherhead.
2. Margaret Helen Gertrude, m. 12 Aug. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand.

CUNINGHAME, 10th Bt., of Corsehill, (S.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1672; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery Cuninghame, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 March, 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Alice Frances Denison, dau. of the late Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Maj. Rifle Brig.; late staff-captain 5th division at Curragh, now D.A.Q.-M.G.; served in S.A. war (wounded); is one of the claimants to the dormant Earldom of Glencairn. Seats—Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire; Kirkbride, Ayrshire; Corsehill, Ayrshire. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Vienna. Issue—

Alexander William Henry James Cuninghame, b. 28 Oct. 1905.

Pamela Richenda Cubitt.

Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, 9th Bt., V.C., b. 20 May, 1834; served in Crimea (V.C. before Sebastopol), lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; M.P. for Ayr Burghs, 1874–80; m. 22 April, 1869, Elizabeth (Residence—Edgehill, Ipswich), dau. of E. B. Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leics., and d. 11 Nov. 1897. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas A. A. M. Cuninghame, pres. Bt,
2. Capt. Edward William Montgomery Cuninghame, R.H.A., b. 30 May, 1878; adj. 4th Batt. Wessex R.F.A.; m. 16 Nov. 1909, Mary, dau. of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse, Ayrshire. Residence—

Issue—

Olive.

1. Edith Honoria, m. 7 Sept. 1901, J. A. C. Tilley, of the Foreign Office, and has issue.
2. Marjory Eva Charlotte.
3. Violet Jessie.
4. Briget Anne, m. 27 Jan. 1914, Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse.

CUNLIFFE, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 March, 1759.—Sir Foster Hugh Egerton Cunliffe, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Aug. 1875; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Oxford; fellow of All Souls Coll.; univ. lecturer on military history; 2nd lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; late univ. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn.; contested East Denbighshire 1909. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residences—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire; 78, Oxford Terrace, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Union.

Capt. Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bt., Scots Guards, b. 17 Jan. 1839; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; M.P. for Flint 1872–4, for Denbigh Boroughs 1880–5; D.L., J.P., C.C., Denbigh; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton (d. 13 March, 1898), dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1901, Hon. Cecilie Victoria (pat. of precedence, 1910. Residence—River House, Tillington, Petworth), dau. of Col. Hon. W. E. Sackville-West, and d. 18 June, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Foster H. E. Cunliffe, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Henry Nevill Cunliffe, Heir Pres., b. 8 Feb. 1884.
1. Mary Evelyn.
2. Kythe.

Daus. living of 4th Bt.—

1. Harriott.
2. Emily.
3. Alicia.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 22 March, 1707; 8th Bt. 21 Sept. 1669.—Sir William Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, s. of 9th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1871; m. 7 Nov. 1903, Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of 10, Craven Hill, W.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lt.-col. commdg. 10th Batt. Black Watch 1914; late brig.-maj. Lowland mounted brig. Terr. Force, and maj. Scottish Horse; served in S. A. war (despatches); was asst. private sec. to first military member of Army Council; co-opted memb. Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn.; combines the two baronetcies of Dick of Prestonfield, and Cunyngham of Lambrughton. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian. Residence—18, Hobart Place, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1808; lieut. K.D.G.; m. 17 Feb. 1836, Susan (d. 26 April, 1892), dau. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perth, and d. 20 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bt., 93rd Highlrs., b. 21 Dec. 1836; served in the Indian Mutiny; m. 30 March, 1864, Sarah Mary (Residence—Polefield, Lansdown Road, Cheltenham), dau. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead, and d. 2 May, 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir William Stewart Dick-Cunyngham, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham, 21st Lancers, b. 26 Sept. 1875; served in S.A. 1901–2, A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1903–4; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Beatrice Eleanor (Residence—The Moorings, Sidmouth), dau. of the late Capt. C. Lonsada, of Shelburne Hall, Cheltenham, and d. 18 Aug. 1913. Issue—
      Colin Keith Dick-Cunyngham, Heir Pres., b. 3 March, 1908.
      Ailsa Joan Mary.
   3. Capt. James Keith Dick-Cunyngham, Gordon Highlrs., D.S.O., b. 28 March, 1877; served in S.A. 1899–1902; m. 28 March, 1905, Alice Daisy, dau. of the late Col. Sir Harold Deane, K.C.S.I. Issue—
      Betty.
   1. Georgina Maud Mary, m. 11 Feb. 1897, George Fairholme, C.M.G.
   2. Charlotte Alice, m. 2 Aug. 1899, Herbert Bramwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S., of Cheltenham, and has issue.
2. The late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, b. 2 Jan. 1848; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth Penelope, dau. of Maj. George Burrell Cumberland, 42nd Highlrs., and d. 3 June, 1914. Residence—15, Eccleston Square, S.W. Issue—
   1. Capt. George Alastair Dick-Cunyngham, late Rifle Brigade, b. 11 May, 1881; served in S. A. war; m. 18 Aug. 1908, Vera Sybil Elise, dau. of Edward S. Mostyn Price, of Gunley. Residence—Burke's Cottage, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
      1. Katherine Mary Delicia, m. 26 June, 1912, John Henry Gathorne Nevill. Residence—59, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
   2. Evelyn, m. 20 July, 1907, Reginald Everitt Lambert, and has issue. Residence—3, Eaton Terrace, S.W.
   3. Mary Isabel Annie.
1. Harriet Christina Montagu, m. 29 May, 1867, Maj. James Alston Clark, late 15th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Langlaugh, Roxburgh.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 19 Sept. 1876, Hon. Atholl M. Forbes (*see* Forbes, Baron).

CUNYNGHAME, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1702.—Sir Percy Cunyngham, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Major Selwyn-Payne, of Badgeworth Court, Glouc.; suc. his father 1900; late capt. 5th Batt. Middlesex Regt. (res.), and formerly attached to the staff of H.H. Sir Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., Rajah of Sarawak as Resident, 1st Divn.; capt. Res. of Officers since 1908; hon. capt. in the Army. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence—Badgeworth Court, Gloucester. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn Cunyngham, Heir, b. 7 Feb. 1905.
2. Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn Cunynghame, b. 19 March, 1910.

Sir Francis Thurlow Cunynghame, 8th Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1808; suc. his nephew 24 Jan. 1877; m. 3 Aug. 1830, Hannah Caroline (d. 25 June, 1902), dau. of William Robertson, of Kindrochet, Perthshire, and d. 27 Oct. 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunynghame, 9th Bt., b. 19 April 1835; maj. 3rd Batt. Middlesex Regt., and 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; m. 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica (d. 13 April, 1884), dau. of Rev. William Henry Bloxome; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Yeo, of Appledore, Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton, and d. 12 Nov. 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Sir Percy Cunynghame, pres. Bt.
   2. Stuart Cunynghame, b. 16 Aug. 1874; commandant Sarawak.
   1. Annie Beatrice, m. 31 July, 1889, William Innes Stuckey.
   2. Gertrude Marion.
2. The late James Robertson Thurlow Cuninghame, b. 24 Dec. 1840; m. 1878, Alice (Residence—Mel-

bourne, Australia), dau. of Josiah Carter, of Melbourne, and d. 21 Jan. 1890. Issue—
1. Frances Thurlow Harding Cunynghame, b. 1880.
1. Helene Emily Thurlow.
2. Blanche Thurlow Forster.
1. Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow, m. 12 Aug. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Hughes, who d. 1903, Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue.
2. Caroline Georgina Thurlow, m. 8 June, 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, who d. 1881, R.M.L.I., and has issue.

Dau. living of Sir David, 6th Bt.—
Mary Louise, m. 25 Aug. 1858, Capt. Thomas Henry Evans, who d. 1896, and has issue. Residence—Kingham Lodge, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.

CURRIE, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 1899, but extinct on the death in 1906 of the 1st Baron, the Rt. Hon. Philip Wodehouse Currie, G.C.B., the distinguished diplomat.

CURRIE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1847.—Sir Frederick Reeve Currie, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 May, 1851; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Rugby. Residence—Seaford, Sussex.

Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bt., b. 3 Feb. 1799; Sec. to the Govt. of India, 1842, member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C.; judge of the Court of Sudderadawlut, N. W. Prov.; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah (d. 14 Jan. 1832), dau. of John Pascal Larkins, E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy Elizabeth (d. 25 July, 1835), dau. of Robert N. Bird; m. 3rd, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1909), dau. of George Powney Thomson, B.C.S., and d. 11 Sept. 1875.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Rev. Sir Frederick Larkins Currie, 2nd Bt., *see* below.
2. The late Maj. Mark Edward Currie, R.A., b. 10 Sept. 1824; m. 1st, 4 Nov. 1847, Jane, dau. of Rev. T. T. Upwood, of Lorells Hall, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine Louisa (d. 7 July, 1879), dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. M. Graves, and d. 14 Dec. 1868. Issue by 1st m.—
The late Lt.-Col. Frederick Alexander Currie, Norfolk Regt., b. 23 Sept. 1851; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Geraldine Lucy (Residence—Aldeburgh, Suffolk), dau. of R. W. Graves, and d. 13 June, 1902. Issue—
1. Capt. Ryves Alexander Mark Currie, Somerset L.I., b. 18 June, 1875; m. 21 Sept. 1908, Ida Melville, dau. of Joseph H. Hatchell, F.R.C.P.I.
2. Maud Geraldine, m. 18 Nov. 1902, Maj. Edgar Brandreth, who d. 1908, Indian Army, and has issue.
3. The late William Close Currie, b. 9 Dec. 1826; m. 9 Oct. 1851, Harriett Gardner (d. 6 July, 1904), dau. of John Browne, of Hall Court, Hereford, and d. 10 Jan. 1865. Issue—
1. William John Frederick Currie, b. 28 Aug. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1887, Minnie Euphemia Henrietta MacMillan, dau. of G. H. Catania. Issue—
1. William George Cubitt Currie, b. 29 Feb. 1888.
2. Edward John Charles Currie, b. 28 March, 1892.
1. Marie Effie Georgie.
2. Edward Larkins Currie, b. 8 Feb. 1854.
3. Charles Ernest Currie, b. 8 Aug. 1856; m. 1888, Annie, dau. of late Isaac Hardy, of Honey Hill, Antrim.
4. Robert Browne Vincent Currie, b. 6 Sep. 1859.
1. Mary Cymbriana.
2. Harriett Susan.
4. The late Charles Currie, Bengal C.S., b. 1 July, 1829; m. 8 Jan. 1852, Marian (d. 22 Jan. 1903), dau. of Rev. T. T. Upwood, and d. 3 Sept. 1878. Issue living—
Stanley Charles Cuthbert Currie, b. 21 Aug. 1856; m. 24 April, 1889, Anita Cornelia, dau. of late R. P. Rundle, of New York.
Lucy Marian Alexander, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Arthur Byrom Gordon, and has issue. Residence—Portland Lodge, Lyme Regis.

Issue by 2nd m.—
5. The late Robert George Currie, Bengal C.S., b. 4 July, 1835; m. 1st, 26 April, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley (d. 17 Sept. 1870), dau. of Alexander C. Macrae; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1872, Annie Flora (d. 7 June, 1876), dau. of A. K. Mackinnon, and d. 13 June, 1880. Issue—
1. Robert Alexander Currie, b. 1867; in the Imperial Maritime Customs Service, China; has order of Dnouble Dragon of China; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Eleanor Mary, dau. of W. T. Richardson, of Swatow, China.
1. Lucy Alexa Heathcote, m. 19 Jan. 1895, John O. Summerhayes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—Redholme, Thame, Oxfordshire.
2. Ida Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Alexander Charles Currie, I.C.S., b. 1873; m. 27 Nov. 1902, Dorothea, dau. of Arthur Crickitt, of Eastbourne.
3. George Hugh Currie, twin with Alexander Charles, b. 1873; m. 1897, Grace, dau. of A. Miller, of Farmington, New Mexico.
3. Nanny Katherine } twins.
4. Marie Eliza }

Issue by 3rd m.—
6. Maj.-Gen. Fendall Currie, Bengal Cav., b. 24 Nov. 1841; barr.-at-law, late Commissr. in Oude; m. 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan Elizabeth (d. 30 June, 1868), dau. of Rev. James R. Pears, of Woodcote House, Windlesham; m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick Pole Buller. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Fendall James Pears Currie, b. 1 Jan. 1867; m. 2 Sept. 1890, Christina, dau. of David Anderson, of Hamilton, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
Fendall Anderson Reid Currie, b. 1904.
Veda Mary Fendall.
1. Kate ffolliott Fendall, m. 30 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. William Rowney, R.A.M.C., and has issue—

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Maj. Ivor Bertram Fendall Currie, R.A., b. 2 Aug. 1872; m. 30 Oct. 1906, May Constance, dau. of F.M. Sir George White, V.C., O.M., G.C.B. Issue—
Sylvia Constance.
2. Ethel Mayne Fendall, m. 4 Jan. 1892, Lt.-Col. Janes John Pratt, Indian Med. Service, Oude, and has issue.
3. Maud Julia Ayerst Fendall, m. 5 Aug. 1905, John Bernard Lethbridge Stilwell. Residence—Hilfield, Yateley.
4. Sybil Beatrice Fendall, m. 3 March, 1900, Walter J. E. Lupton, I.C.S., and has issue.
5. Hilda Katherine Fendall, m. 28 Dec. 1895, Bernard Montagu Champion Hamilton, Ind. Police, and has issue.
7. Rivers Grenfell Currie, b. 8 June, 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Alice Theresa Disney, dau. of the late Arthur D. Dunne. Residence—Shelton House, Shrewsbury. Issue—
1. Disney Rivers Currie, b. 8 April 1894, lieut. Roy. Scots.
2. Frederick Rivers Currie, b. 1896; 2nd lieut. K.I.L.I.
1. Mabel Rivers.
1. Katherine Louisa, m. 22 Nov. 1870, Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke, rector of Mersham, Kent.
2. Mabel Thornton. Residence—Up Green, Eversley, Hants.

Rev. Sir Frederick Larkins Currie, 2nd Bt., b. 18 April, 1823; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza Reeve (d. 14 April, 1861), dau. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe, Norwich; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1866, Mary Helen (d. 24 Oct. 1894), dau. of the late Edgar Currie, of Arlington Manor, Berks, and d. 13 Nov. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir Frederick Reeve Currie, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Louis Rackham Currie, Heir Pres., b. 16 March, 1856; m. 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau of the late Thomas Anthony Mitford Freeman, of Brighton. Issue—
Walter Mordaunt Cyril Currie, b. 3 June, 1894.
Lenore Consuelo Marguerite.
3. Percy George Colin Currie, late dep. Postmaster-Gen., Bengal, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson. Issue—
1. Frederick Charles Colin Currie, b. 1886.
1. Muriel Helen. 2. Ethel Lilian Adelaide.
4. Arthur Edward Currie, b. 17 March, 1859.
5. Cecil Edmund Currie, b. 4 April, 1861; B.A. Camb.; solicitor; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Drury.
1. Eliza Kate. Residence—Seaford, Sussex.
2. Susannah Louisa.

CURTIS, 4th Bt., of Gatcombe (G.B.). Creat 10 Sept. 1794.—Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, s. of 3rd Bt. B 12 Sept. 1886; suc. his father, 1898; B.A. Oxford; jun. Inspector, Board of Education. The 1st Bt. was an Adm.; he received his Baronetcy for his conduct as Capt. of the "Queen Charlotte," Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794. Residence—

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Lucius Curtis, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., b. 3 June, 1786; m. 1 June, 1811, Mary Figg (d. 30 May, 1841), dau. of Moses Greetham, of East Cosham, and d. 14 Jan. 1869. Issue—
1. The late Roger William Curtis, b. 15 April, 1817; m. 1855, E. B. Vicat, and d. 23 Sept. 1859. Issue—
Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., b. 1858; m. 26 Oct. 1880, Sarah Jessie (m. 2nd, 21 June, 1900, Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt., who d. 20

Sept. 1909, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and d. 17 June, 1898. Issue—

SIR ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, pres. Bt.

2. SEPTIMUS CURTIS, HEIR PRES., b. 3 April, 1823.

1. Mary, m. 1830, John King (d. 1876), and has issue.

Residence—

CURTIS, 4th Bt., of Culland's Grove (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, o. s. of the late W. E. Curtis. B. at Knole, 11 Nov. 1859; m. 1st, 4 April, 1887, Mabel (d. 26 April, 1888), dau. of Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1895, Georgina Mary, dau. of Col. J. S. Howard, of Bellina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennet Mesham, Roy. Dragoons; suc. his grandfather 1870; late capt. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt., J.P., Salop. The 1st Bt. was an alderman of London, Lord Mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow. Clubs—White's; Bachelors'.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Constance Mabel, m. 15 April, 1914, Lionel George Everson Harrison.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Victoria Margaret.
3. Bettine Ariana.
4. Mary.

SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, 3RD BT., b. 26 Aug. 1804; m. 18 May, 1831, Georgina Maria (d. 29 March, 1892), dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northants, and d. 15 Nov. 1870. Issue—

1. The late William Edmund Curtis, b. 26 Oct. 1833; lieut. 1st Roy. Dragoons; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana Emily; (m. 2nd, 25 June, 1868, George Berney Charleton; Residence—Caynham Cottage, Ludlow), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Glouc., and d. 11 May, 1860. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, pres. Bt.

2. The late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 60th Rifles, b. 20 March, 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, dau. of Charles Candy, and d. 19 July, 1900. Issue living—

Margaret Kathleen.

3. The late John Egerton Curtis, 45th Foot, b. 6 Dec. 1844; m. 21 Nov. 1871, Mary Ella (d. 1897), dau. of Marshall Wallace, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 19 April, 1879. Issue living—

EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON CURTIS, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Dec. 1875; m. 1903, Madeline, dau. of the late C. W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Lahore, Punjab.

CURZON of Kedleston, 1st Earl. Creat. 2 Nov. 1911; Viscount Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale (U.K.) 1911; Baron Curzon (I) 11 Nov. 1898; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1898; P.C. 1895; Roy. Victorian Chain 1903.—GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, eld. s. of Alfred, 4th Baron Scarsdale (whom see). B. 11 Jan. 1859; m. 22 April, 1895, Mary Victoria (C.I. 1899, Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1903, d. 18 July, 1906), dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1886; fellow of All Souls Coll. 1883; M.P. Southport div., Lancashire (C.), 1886–98; contested South Derbyshire 1885; Under Sec. of State for India 1891–2, and for Foreign Affairs 1895–8; Viceroy of India 1898–1904; represented His Majesty at Delhi Durbar to celebrate the Coronation, and received the Royal Victorian Chain 1903; was apptd. Viceroy of India for a second term 1904, but resigned 1905; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1904–5; Chancellor of Oxford Univ. since 1907; Rede lecturer, Camb., 1913; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1908; Romanes lecturer, Oxford, 1907; hon. fellow Ball. Coll., Oxford, 1907; representative peer for Ireland since 1908; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1911; bearer of the Standard of the Empire of India at the coronation of King George V, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, and Manchester; fellow of the British Academy 1908; late hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.; D.L., J.P., Derbyshire; author of "Russia in Central Asia," "Persia," "Problems of the Far East," "Lord Curzon in India," and "University Reform"; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1895, and pres. of the Soc. 1911–14; F.R.S. Granted by letters patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, 2 Nov. 1911, the dignities of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, all in the county of Derby, the Barony of Ravensdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his eldest dau., Lady Mary Irene Curzon (and her heirs male), with like remainder in default of such issue to his lordship's other daughters and their heirs male. The Viscounty of Scarsdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his father, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, Baron Scarsdale, and his heirs male. Residences—Kedleston, Derby; Hackwood, Basingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. HEIR (to Earldom), none. Issue—

1. LADY MARY IRENE, HEIR PRES. to Barony of Ravensdale.
2. Lady Cynthia Blanche.
3. Lady Alexandra Naldera (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor).

CURZON, Visc. *See* HOWE, EARL.

CURZON, Baron. *See* CURZON, EARL.

CUST, 3rd Bt. Creat. 28 Feb. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Feb. 1864; suc. his father 1878; ent. R.N. 1877, lieut. 1886; commander (ret.) 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp and bronze star); equerry to the King since his accession, and from 1892 to 1910; has orders of the Danebrog, the Saviour (Greece), and St. Stanislaus (Russia). The 1st Bt. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians), master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Turf; Naval and Military; Pratts'; Beefsteak.

SIR LEOPOLD CUST, 2ND BT., b. 22 July, 1831; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; m. 19 May, 1863, Charlotte Sobieskie Isabel, V.A. (d. 13 June, 1914), woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885–1901, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman, and d. 3 March, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, pres. Bt.
2. LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD CUST, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Aug. 1866. Residence—Broome, Fleet, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.

1. Alcen Isabel.
2. Ursula.

CUYLER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1814.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 28 July, 1897, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Arthur Henry Jenney, J.P., of Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks; suc. his father 1885; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. 1887 (adj. 1894–7); capt. 1897; maj. (ret.) 1907; maj. Reserve of Officers; instructor in military engineering R.M.C. 1897; adj. 1st Bucks V.R.C. 1903–7. Residence—Bourne End, Bucks.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES CUYLER, 2ND BT., 69th Regt., b. 29 Jan. 1794; m. 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine Frances (d. 18 Feb. 1877), dau. of Rev. Fitzwilliam, Halifax, and d. 23 July, 1862. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHNES CUYLER, 3RD BT., b. 22 Jan. 1826; M.L.C. Trinidad, Treasurer of Honduras; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Amelia (d. 4 June, 1910), dau. of Austin Cox, of Ryde, I. of W., and d. 17 Aug. 1885. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES CUYLER, pres. Bt.
   2. GEORGE HALIFAX CUYLER, HEIR PRES., b. 23 April, 1876; m. 28 July, 1913, Amy, dau. of the

late Frederick Gordon, of The Briery, Sunderland, and widow of Gordon McKenzie.
1. Constance Emily, m. 1 Nov. 1882, Capt. John William Rolt, Roy. Glouc. Hussars (d. 5 April, 1913), of Ozleworth Park, Glouc.s.
2. Katherine Lilian.
3. Amy Beatrice.
4. Edith Maude.
5. Dorothy, m. 14 June, 1906, Charles Henry Davy, and has issue.
2. Col. George Augustus Cuyler, Bengal Staff Corps, b. 19 Jan. 1827. Residence—Chesterton, Chertsey Road, Bristol.
3. Arthur Cornelius Cuyler, b. 7 Jan. 1848. Residence—
1. Theresa Caroline. Residence—Chesterton, Chertsey Road, Bristol.
2. Alice.

D'ABERNON, of Esher, 1st Baron. Creat. 2 July, 1914; K.C.M.G. 1887.—Edgar Vincent, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1857; m. 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Feversham; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1877; ret. 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy, Constantinople, 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1883–9; gov. of the Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–97; M.P. Exeter 1899–1906, when he was defeated; contested Colchester Dec. 1910; chairman of Dominion Trade Commn. since 1912; is a trustee of the National Gallery; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Imtiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Turf.

DACRE, Baron. *See* Carlisle, Earl of.

DACRE, Baron. *See* Hampden, Visc.

DAER, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

DALE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1895.—Sir James Backhouse Dale, s. of Sir David Dale, 1st Bt., by his first wife, Annie Backhouse (d. 15 Sept. 1886), dau. of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell. B. 7 June, 1855; m. 17 April, 1879, Helena, dau. of Henry W. Fenwicke, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; suc. his father, 28 April, 1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; is a colliery owner and ironmaster. The 1st Bt. was pres. Iron and Steel Institute; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1888; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1896. Residences—Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey; Brancaster House, King's Lynn. Clubs—Boodle's; Ranelagh; Hurlingham.

Heir, none.
Sister living—
Anne Marion Stewart, m. 14 April, 1874, Edward Hutchinson. Residence—The Elms, Darlington.

DALGLEISH, Baronetcy (U.K.), extinct 21 Dec. 1913. Creat. 22 July, 1896.—The late Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, eld. s. of Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, and Isabella, dau. of David Martin, merchant, of Dundee. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 25 April, 1860, Elizabeth Frances, (Residences—Errol Park, Perthshire; Woodburne, Fife; Coulin, Ross-shire), o. c. of Francis Molison, of Errol; ed. at Edin.; D.L., J.P. Fife, Perthshire; J.P., Forfarshire, Dundee; C.C., Perthshire; LL.D. St. Andrews University; and d. 21 Dec. 1913.

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (Scot). Creat. 29 June, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 25 Aug. 1619; Lord Lamsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (U.K.) 12 June, 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—Arthur George Maule Ramsay, s. of 13th Earl. B. 4 Sept. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; suc. his father 1887; 2nd lieut. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; lieut. Res. of Officers; late lieut. Scots Gds, resigned 1903; late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.); served in S.A. war 1901–2; D.L., Forfar; and late memb. Forfar Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visc. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th Earl was a military commander, distinguished during the Peninsula war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the 11th Earl, at whose death the Scottish honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th Earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was Governor-General of India from 1847 to 1856, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule, and 2nd Baron Panmure, which title became extinct on his death) held the offices successively of Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Secretary at War, and President of the Board of Control; he was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and for Perth during 17 years. Seats—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie. Issue—

1. John Gilbert Ramsay, Lord Ramsay, b. 25 July, 1904.
2. Hon. Ramsay, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
1. Lady Ida Mary.
2. Lady Jean Maule.

George Ramsay, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, adm. R.N., b. 26 April, 1806; creat. a Baron of the U.K.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah Frances (d. 1 May, 1904), o. dau. of William Robertson, of Logan House, N.B., and d. 20 July, 1880. Issue—
1. John William Ramsay, 13th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T., Comm. R.N., b. 29 June, 1847; M.P. for Liverpool, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–85, Sec. of State for Scotland, 1886; m. 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennet (d. 24 Nov. 1887), dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, and d. 25 Nov. 1887. Issue living—
1. Arthur George Maule Ramsay, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Patrick William Maule Ramsay, b. 20 Sept. 1879; 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service.
3. Lieut. Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, R.N., b. 29 May, 1881.
4. Hon. Charles Fox Maule Ramsay, b. 5 March, 1885.
2. Hon. Charles Maule Ramsay, b. 29 Jan. 1859; late lieut.-col. commanding Forfar and Kincardine Art., late lieut. R.A.; M.P., D.L., J.P., Vice-Lieut. Forfarshire; m. 28 May, 1885, Martha Estelle (d. 18 July, 1904), dau. of William Garrison, of New York. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. United Service.

DALKEITH, Earl of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DALKEITH, Baron. *See* Morton, Earl of.

DALLAS, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 July, 1798.—Sir George Edward Dallas, s. of 2nd Bt. B. in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 9 Oct. 1842; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham; suc. his father 1874; late chief clerk of the Foreign Office; ret. 1900. The 1st Bt. much distinguished himself in the civil service of the East India Company. Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington.

Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt., b. 23 Dec. 1804; barr.-at-law; m. 29 Sept. 1841, Hon. France Henrietta (d. 2 March, 1894), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron

Ellenborough, and widow of Charles Des Vœux, and d. 1 Aug. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir George Edward Dallas, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Rupert Caradoc Francis Dallas, 98th Foot, b. 14 July, 1847; capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; m. 3 March, 1880, Harriet Ann, dau. of Charles Shannon, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.
1. Theodosia Selina, m. 11 Oct. 1870, William, 3rd Earl of Cottenham.

DALMENY, Baron. *See* Rosebery, Earl of.

DALRYMPLE, Visc. *See* Stair, Earl of.

DALRYMPLE, 1st Bt., of Newhailes (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1887; P.C. 1906.—Right Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 2nd s. of the late Sir Chas. Dalrymple-Fergusson, 5th Bt., of Kilkerran, and Helen, dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice General of Scotland. B. 15 Oct. 1839; m. 7 April, 1874, Alice Mary (d. 2 Sept. 1884), dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, Bt. (Lord Hailes); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; M.P. for Bute 1868–85, for Ipswich 1886–1906; Lord of the Treasury, 1885; D.L., E. Lothian and Bute, J.P., E. Lothian and Midlothian; LL.D. Edin. Univ. 1914; hon. maj. late 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.). Residence—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lieut. David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, R.N., b. 29 March, 1879; m. 3 April, 1906, Margaret Anna, dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, Bt. Issue—
Dorothea Mary.
1. Christian Elizabeth Louisa, m. 18 Sept. 1907, Capt. John Saumarez Dumaresq, R.N., M.V.O., and has issue.
2. Alice Mary.

HORN-ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1828.—Sir Francis Napier Horn-Elphinstone-Dalrymple, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 July, 1882; m. 30 Sept. 1909, Betty, o. dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Roy. Irish Regt.; Captain and Adjt. Northumbrian R.G.A. (T.F.) since 1910; served in France 1914 (despatches). This family is descended from the 2nd s. of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bt., 3rd s. of 1st Visc. Stair; the name of Elphinstone was assumed by the first Bt.'s father, on his mar. with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, Bt., of Logie Elphinstone.

Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 27 Feb. 1766; m. 21 Aug. 1800, Græme (d. 28 Jan. 1870), dau. of Col. David Hepburn, and d. 11 Oct. 1848. Issue—

1. Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Nov. 1805; M.P. for Portsmouth, a lord of the Treasury; m. 27 April, 1835, Mary (d. 16 Nov. 1876), dau. of Lieut-Gen. Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 Dec. 1886. Issue—
1. Sir Robert Elphinstone Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., 60th Rifles, b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1875, Nina (m., 2nd, 16 July, 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.B. Edwards, K.C.B.), o. c. of John Balfour, and d. 11 Feb. 1887.
2. Sir Graeme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret Anne Alice (Residence—19a., Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.), dau. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coolham, N.B., and d. 22 May, 1900. Issue—
1. Mary Constance.
2. Esther Winifred.
2. The late Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 29 July, 1807; m. 6 Nov. 1838, Helenora Catherine (d. 2 Nov. 1889), dau. of Lieut-Gen. Sir John S. Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 April, 1893. Issue—
Col. Sir Robert Graeme Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 5th Bt., b. 17 Jan. 1844; m. 27 April, 1871, Flora Londoun (d. 23 Nov. 1906), dau. of James William Mcleod, and d. 16 April, 1908. Issue—.
1. The late Capt. Sir Edward Arthur Horn-Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Indian Army, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 3 Sept. 1909, Jane Muriel Gibbons (Residence—Felthams, Coombe Bassett, Salisbury), dau. of John Gibbons Hawkes, of Surmount, Ovens, co. Cork, and d. 22 April, 1913.
2. Sir Francis Napier Horn-Elphinstone-Dalrymple, pres. Bt.
3. The late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple b. 18 Aug. 1813; Bengal C.S.; m. 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne (d. 9 July, 1904), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and d. 5 July, 1885. Issue living—
1. Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Heir Pres., b. 27 Jan. 1857.
2. Francis Herbert Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 2 June, 1862.
1. Helen Frances, m. 22 Jan. 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, who d. 12 July, 1894, of Avochie. Residence—Springbank, Prestwick, Ayr.
4. The late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 23 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 24 April 1860, Christian (Residence—Kinellar Lodge, Kinaldie), dau. of William Gordon-Cuming-Skene, of Pitting, and d. 21 July, 1891. Issue living—
Anne Alexandrina.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 29 April, 1697.—Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, s. of 7th Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1854; m. 7 Nov. 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of Maj-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; suc. his father 1888; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire. The 1st Bt. was 3rd s. of the 1st Visc. Stair. The present Bt. assumed the additional name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire. Residence—Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Hew Clifford Hamilton-Dalrymple, b. 11 Aug. 1888.
2. John Hamilton Dalrymple, b. 24 Oct. 1889.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Marjorie.
3. Sybil.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Dalrymple, 5th Bt., m. 30 July, 1806, Charlotte (d. 14 April, 1871), o. dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bt., and d. 26 May, 1835. Issue—

1. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 6th Bt., b. 21 Nov. 1814; d. 27 April, 1887.
2. Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt., B.C.S., b., 23 May, 1824; m. 7 June, 1847, Sophia (d. 16 June, 1911), dau. of James Pattle, B.C.S., and d. 28 Dec. 1888. Issue living—
Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, pres. Bt.
Virginia Julian, m. 12 Sept. 1876, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 1st Bt.
1. Patricia. Residence—Gluth, Truro.

DALZELL, Baron. *See* Carnwath, Earl of.

DALZIEL, Privy Counsellor. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry James Dalziel (*see* Knightage).

DANBY, Earl of. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

DANCER, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1662.—Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, s. of 6th Bt. B. at Kingstown, 3 Jan. 1852; m. 18 April, 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth (d. 23 July, 1886), o. dau. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd Somerset Mil. The 1st Bt. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford.

Heir, unknown.

Issue—

1. Grace Helen.
2. Barbara Jane.

Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1806; m. 8 Aug. 1845, Helen Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1885), o. c. of John Johnston, of Ballee, co. Down, and d. 7 May, 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, pres. Bt.
1. Matilda Jemima, m. 7 May, 1872, John Jessop. Residences—Clift Dene, Bonchurch, I. of W.; Shortlands, Willington, Sussex.
2. Helena Jane, m. 22 June, 1871, Charles William Smith, and has issue.
3. Madeleine Charlotte, m. 10 Aug. 1876, John Baillie Tonsen, and has issue. Residence—Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork.
4. Emily Margaret, m. 7 March, 1877, Capt. John George Annesley, who d. 2 Oct. 1892, 11th Hussars.
5. Louisa Constance, m. 1 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. John

Chichely Sherston Baker, who d. 1 Oct. 1913, and has issue—
6. Nina Hastings, m. 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck (d. 25 Dec. 1896). Residence—3, Park Street, Bath.

DANGAN, Visc. *See* COWLEY, EARL.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 16th Baroness (E.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1332.—VIOLET IDA EVELYN HERBERT, younger dau. and co-heiress of 12th Lord Conyers, who was also (as established in the House of Lords in 1903) *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth. B. 1 June, 1865; m. 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis (whom see); suc. as 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, 1903, by the determination of the abeyance in her favour by letters patent. The barony of Darcy was in abeyance from 1418–1641, and overshadowed by the earldom of Holdernesse from 1682–1778. It was dormant from 1778 until it fell into abeyance in 1888 between the Countess of Yarborough and the present peeress.

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, 12TH BARON CONYERS, *de jure* 15TH BARON DARCY DE KNAYTH, b. 14 Sept. 1827; m. 14 Aug. 1860, MARY (Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers. Residence—26, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and d. 24 Aug. 1888. Issue living—
1. Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles, 4th Earl of Yarborough.
2. Violet Ida Eveline, Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

DARELL, 5th Bt. Creat. 12 May, 1795.—SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1845; m. 26 June, 1870, Helen Frances, dau. of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C., Gloucs; High Sheriff 1887; formerly capt. Gloucs. Yeo. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Heydon. Residence—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Orleans. Issue—
1. CAPT. LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, 1st Life Gds., b. 2 April, 1876; m. 21 April, 1903, Eleanor, dau. of J. H. E. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late adjt. Glos. Yeo.; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cape of Good Hope dist. since 1909. Issue—
1. Margaret Eleanor Phyllis.
2. Nancy Brenda.
2. Maj. William Harry Verelst Darell, Colds. Gds., b. 23 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; D.A.Q.G. 1914; m. 26 Oct. 1907, Jeffie, dau. of Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, late M.P. for Gainsborough, of Auchnashellach, Ross-shire. Issue—
William Oswald Darell, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
Elizabeth Joy.
3. Capt. Guy Marsland Darell, Colds. Gds., b. 10 July, 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst.
1. Violet Mary.
2. Evelyn May.
3. Marguerite Helen, m. 16 Dec. 1908, Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Lancelot Carleton.
4. Dorothy Muriel, m. 10 Aug. 1910, John Sturges Burrow Hill.

REV SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 4TH BT., b. 5 Feb. 1817; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1843, Harriet Mary (d. 27 June, 1873), o. dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 June, 1883. Issue—
1. SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, pres. Bt.
2. The late Edward Tierney Gilchrist, b. 6 Aug. 1847; lieut. Gloucs. Yeo.; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy (whom he divorced 1878), dau. of Leo Schuster, of Roehampton; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmsbush, Sussex, and d. 8 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Capt. Harry Francis Darell, late Rifle Brigade, b. 18 Aug. 1872. Club—White's.
1. Mary Leonora Amy, m. 11 Jan. 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Alice Olivia, m. 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick Willoughby MacLeod (Club—Naval and Military), of Cadboll, and has issue. Residence—Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Florence Mary, m. 24 Jan. 1903, Archibald, 12th Earl of Kinnoull.

DARNLEY, Earl of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

DARNLEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 29 June, 1725; Visc. Darnley 7 March, 1723; Baron Clifton, 14 Sept. 1721 (Irel.).—IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13 March, 1859; m. 9 Feb. 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of J. S. Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria; suc. his bro. 1900; elected a rep. peer for Ireland 1905; ed. at Cheam, Eton, and Camb.; B.A. 1881; late hon. col. 4th V.B. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.); D.L., C.A., Kent. The first Peer married the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England, and was raised to the Irish peerage by the title of Clifton of Rathmore; the 4th Earl claimed the Dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th Duke, to whom Charles II was served heir of provision; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residence—Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. ESME IVO BLIGH, LORD CLIFTON, of Rathmore; b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 25 June, 1912, Daphne Rachel, dau. of Hon. Alfred Mulholland, of Worlingham Hall, Beccles. Residence—The Elms, Avenue Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. Issue—
Hon. Marguerite Rose.
2. Hon. Noel Gervase Bligh, b. 14 Nov. 1888; lieut. late Rifle Brigade; m. 24 July, 1912, Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. George Alfred Frost, R.A. Residence—14, Walton Street, S.W. Issue—
Jasmine Lydia.
1. Lady Dorothy Violet.

EDWARD BLIGH, 5TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 25 Feb. 1795; M.P. for Canterbury 1818–30; m. 26 July, 1825, Hon. Emma Jane (d. 15 March, 1884), dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Congleton, and d. 12 Feb. 1835. Issue—
1. JOHN STUART BLIGH, 6TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 16 April, 1827; D.L., C.A., Kent; m. 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriett Mary Pelham (d. 4 Sept. 1905), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and d. 14 Dec. 1896. Issue—
1. EDWARD HENRY STUART BLIGH, 7TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 21 Aug. 1851; m. 26 Jan. 1899, JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE; (m. 2nd, Capt. Arthur Cavanagh Leveson, R.N. Residences, 16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Bridgelands, Midhurst), dau. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent, and d. 31 Oct. 1900. Issue—
ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, BARONESS CLIFTON, OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD.
2. IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, pres. Earl, who suc. to Irish titles only.
3. Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham Bligh, b. 25 April, 1865. Residence—8, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.
1. Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, m. 1 June, 1904, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. Residence—Eveley, Liphook, Hants.
2. Lady Alice Isabella Harriet.
3. Lady Constance Violet Lucy, m. 28 June, 1894, William S. Childe-Pemberton, and has issue.
2. Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh, b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. 23 Feb. 1854, Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill (Residence—6, Portman Square, W.), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and d. 22 April, 1808. Issue—
1. Maj. Lodovick Edward Bligh, late The Buffs, b. 24 Nov. 1854; m. 1 June, 1886, Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart Savile, of Kilmorie, Devon. Residence—Cambria House, Minehead, Somerset. Issue—
1. Algernon Stuart Bligh, b. 6 Oct. 1888.
2. Jack Frederick Bligh, b. 19 Jan. 1893.
1. Rose Marion.
1. Rosalind Isabel, m. 12 Oct. 1881, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Vernon Wingfield Stratford, and has issue—
3. The Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, b. 10 June, 1834; vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1893–1900; m. 1st, Emma (d. 27 Dec. 1881), dau. of Col. H. Armytage; m. 2nd, 3 April, 1883, Anne Elizabeth Dobree. (Residence—Priors Barton, Winchester), dau. of Lt.-Col. E. D. Butler, 36th Regt., and d. 4 March, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—
Eva, m. 26 June, 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Edward Henry Swinburne Bligh, b. 16 April, 1884; Barr.-at-law. Residence—3, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Lady Emma Bess, m. 6 June, 1854, Very Rev. Arthur Percival Purey Cust, Dean of York, and has issue.

DARTMOUTH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1711; Visc. Lewisham, 1711 (G.B.); Baron

Dartmouth, 2 Dec. 1682 (Eng.); P.C. 1885.—WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, s. of 5th Earl. B. 6 May, 1851; m. 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Mary Coke (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P., Staffs, Kent, W.R. Yorks, and Salop; M.P. for West Kent 1878–85, and for Lewisham from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; for several years Conservative whip in the House of Commons; vice-chamberlain of roy. household 1885–6, and 1886–92; hon. col. 5th Batt. S. Staffs Regt. and the North Midland div. transport and supply column (A.S.C.); memb. of the committee of council on Agriculture; lord-lieut. Staffs 1891; pres. and chrmn. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; Prov. Grand Master Staffs Freemasons 1893; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A., 1904; patron of 8 livings. The first Peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, col. of a Regt. of foot, and was sent as Admi. of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his s. the 1st Earl, was Sec. of State to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield; 37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LEGGE, VISC. LEWISHAM, b. 22 Feb. 1881; m. 7 Dec. 1905, Lady Ruperta, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; ed. at Eton; lieut. Staffs Y.; hon. col. 7th Batt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt. since 1910; contested W. Bromwich 1906; M.P. for W. Bromwich since 1910; late memb. L.C.C. Residence—37, Charles Street, W.; Clubs—Carlton; Bath. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Legge, b. 23 Jan. 1913.
   1. Hon. Mary Cecilia.
   2. Hon. Elizabeth. 3. Hon. Diana.
2. Hon. Gerald Legge, b. 30 April, 1882; lieut. Res. of Officers, late Lincs Regt.
3. Lieut. Hon. Humphry Legge, R.N., b. 14 March, 1888. Club—Bath.
1. Lady Dorothy, m. 3 Oct. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell. Residence—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
2. Lady Joan Margaret.

WILLIAM LEGGE, 4TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, b. 29 Nov. 1784; m. 1st, 5 April, 1821, Lady Frances Charlotte, (d. 4 Oct. 1823), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1828, Hon. Frances (d. 12 Aug. 1849), dau. of George, 5th Visc. Barrington, and d. 22 Nov. 1853. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE, 5TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, b. 12 Aug. 1823; M.P. S. Staffs, 1849–53; hon. col. 1st V. Batt. S. Staffs Regt., lord-lieut., D.L. Staffs; m. 9 June, 1849, Lady Augusta Finch (d. 1 Dec. 1900), dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and d. 4 Aug. 1891. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
   1. Lady Frances Charlotte. Residence—The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea.
   2. Lady Elizabeth Sarah. Residence—Seyborwen, Llangibby, Monm.
   3. Lady Augusta Georgiana.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Capt. the Hon. the Rev. George Barrington Legge, Rifle Brigade, b. 19 Dec. 1831; vic. of Whittington 1878–82; m. 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia Frances Margaret (d. 15 Oct. 1895), o. dau. of John Levett, of Wichnor Park, Staffs, and d. 9 Dec. 1900. Issue—
   1. Arthur Edward John Legge, b. 25 May, 1863. Residence—35, Beauchamp Place, S.W. Club—Wellington.
   2. Rev. Hugh Legge, b. 27 April, 1870; M.A. Oxford. Residence— Club —National.
   1. Augusta Sophia.
   2. Margaret. Residence—35, Beauchamp Place.
3. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, Colds. Gds., b. 23 April, 1834; assist. serjeant-at-arms in the House of Commons; m. 15 Jan. 1873, Cornelia Twysden (Residence—Eversleigh House, Windsor), dau. of William Hele Molesworth, and d. 16 Aug. 1900. Issue living—
   1. Walter Traversari Legge, b. 17 Oct. 1874; clerk in the House of Commons; B.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. Spec. Res.; m. 18 July, 1905, Jane Agnes Maud, dau. of Sir Reginald Guinness, and w idow of Maj. H. A. Kinloch. Residences—Farm House, Old Windsor; 7, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Pratt's.
   2. Lieut. Montague George Bentinck Legge, R.N., b. 16 Dec. 1883.
   3. John Douglas Legge, b. 5 Dec. 1886. Club—New.
   4. Lieut. Heneage Cecil Legge, R.N., b. 17 Aug. 1890.
   5. Hugo Molesworth Legge, b. 29 July, 1891; lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Fus.
   1. Lois Marjorie, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Maj. Ernest Wriothesley Denny, late 19th Hussars.
   2. Cecilia Katherine.
4. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus Legge, D.D., b. 28 Nov. 1839; Bishop of Lichfield, 1891–1913, M.A. Oxford; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny Louisa (d. 23 Dec. 1911), dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, and d. 15 March, 1913. Issue—
   1. Francis Augustus Legge, b. 2 Jan, 1880; m. 3 June, 1909, Mabel Clara Arden, o. c. of the late Charles Lucena, of Easthampstead, Berks. Residence—Aglionby, Shrewsbury. Clubs—Travellers'; Union. Issue—
      Christopher Augustus Sackville, b. 27 Sept. 1911.
      Fanny Angela Mary.
   2. George Stopford Legge, b. 5 April, 1882.
   1. Beatrice Mary Caroline. 2. Rhoda Stephanie.
5. The late Hon. Charles Gounter Legge, Rifle Brigade, b. 9 May, 1842; Chief Const. Lancs, H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for Midland Dist.; m. 2 June, 1868, Mary (d. 13 Dec. 1896), dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and d. 15 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   1. Maj. William Kaye Legge, Essex Regt., b. 13 June, 1869; served in S.A.; m. 9 June, 1902, Constance Adeline, dau. of Hon. J. D. Palmer, M.L.C., of Bloemfontein. Issue—
      1. Paul Keppel Legge, b. 25 Jan. 1906.
      2. Charles James Legge, b. 16 Aug. 1908.
      3. Peter Legge, b. 1910.
   2. John Augustus Legge, F.R.G.S., b. 31 July, 1871; m. 4 Jan. 1908, Grace Margaret, dau. of H. H. Dunsmere, F.R.G.S., of Hengwed, Dolgelley; Mast. Attend. at Colombo, Ceylon. Issue—
      John Michael Derek Legge, b. 21 July, 1913.
      Margaret Elizabeth.
   3. Thomas Charles Legge, b. 11 Sept. 1872; served in Imp. Yeo. in S.A.; in Forest Dept., Transvaal; m. 22 April, 1903, Ivy Emily, dau. of J. Reed, of Zeerust. Issue—
      Gounter Hugh Legge, b. 1909.
      Mary Charlotte Lois.
   4. Francis Cecil Legge, b. 14 Sept. 1873; dist. Superintend. E. India Railway, Calcutta.
   5. Capt. Ronald George Legge, adjt. 1st Herefordshire Regt., b. 6 July, 1878; served in S. A. with Imp. Yeo., late Devon Regt.; m. 19 Nov. 1910, Phyllis Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Mortimer Ford. Residence—Glenthane, Holmes, Hereford.
   1. Helen Beatrice.
1. Lady Frances Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1862, Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Michell, who d. 11 Feb. 1866, and has issue.
3. Lady Florence, m. 11 Feb. 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, D.L., and has issue. Residence—The Ryes, Suffolk.
4. Lady Harriet Octavia. Residence—Shillingstone, Dorset.
5. Lady Wilhelmina, m. 30 June, 1874, John Townsend Brooke, of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, who d. 31 Jan. 1899, and has issue. Residence—

DARTREY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 20 Nov. 1797; Baron Dartrey (U.K.) 20 Sept. 1847.—VESEY DAWSON, s. of 1st Earl, B. 22 April, 1842; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lt.-col. Colds. Gds., ret. 1876; M.P. Monaghan 1865–8; D.L., J.P., co. Monaghan; High Sheriff 1878. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Lady Edith Anne, m. 28 Jan. 1905, Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, Baron).
2. Lady Mary Augusta, m. 12 June, 1912, Maj. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, M.V.O. (*see* ERNE, Earl).

SIR RICHARD DAWSON, 3RD BARON CREMORNE, AND 1ST EARL OF DARTREY, K.P., b. 7 Sept. 1817; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1857–8, lord-lieut. co. Mon-

aghan ; m. 12 July, 1847, Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1887), dau. of Edward Stanley, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. Vesey Dawson, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., Heir Pres., b. 16 Aug. 1843 ; m. 27 April, 1898, Lady Elizabeth Meade, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam. Residences—Cannon Hill, Maidenhead ; 30, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Turf ; Naval and Military ; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Katilin Elizabeth Anne.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, Dawson, 92nd Highlrs., b. 30 Jan. 1845 ; D.L., J.P., Devon, J.P., co. Waterford ; m. 20 Aug. 1878, Jane Emily (Residence—Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon), dau. of Lt.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, and d. 7 Aug. 1914. Issue living—
   Capt. Richard Long Dawson, late Colds. Gds., b. 23 June, 1879.
   Norah Phœbe.
4. Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, b. 12 May, 1855 ; late lieut. Colds. Gds. ; J.P., Berks ; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Frances, Baroness de Ros. Club—Travellers'.
1. Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Henry 5th Earl of Ilchester.

DASHWOOD, 6th Bt., of Kirtlington (Eng.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1684.—Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1851 ; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, dau. of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford ; suc. his father 1889 ; ed. at Eton ; D.L., J.P., Oxfordshire ; High Sheriff 1908 ; late lieut. and capt. Scots Gds. ; maj. late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). The 1st Bt. was s. of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Residences—59, Eccleston Square, S.W. ; Eydon Hall, Northamptonshire. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, b. 19 July, 1876 ; m. 14 Jan. 1903, Marjorie, o. dau. of General Henry, Q.M.G., of India ; capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. ; late Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, and lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Residence—Duno Tew, Deddington, Oxon. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Henry George Massy Dashwood, b. 11 May, 1908.
   2. John Arthur Dashwood, b. 17 July, 1910.
   1. Barbara Helen.
2. Ernest George Dashwood, b. 18 Jan. 1880 ; lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. Residence—Ludwell, Woodstock, Oxon.
3. Arthur Paul Dashwood, A.M.I.C.E., b. 17 July, 1882.
4. Wilfred James, b. 3 Dec. 1883. Residence—1, Fleet Street, E.C.
5. Lionel Albert Dashwood, b. 3 Aug. 1887.
6. Henry Godfrey Dashwood, b. 16 Nov. 1889.
7. Edward John Dashwood, b. 6 May, 1902.
1. Emily Sophia, m. 17 July, 1913, Alfred Rendell Street.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Margaret Frances, m. 20 July, 1909, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, late 3rd King's Own Hussars, of Studley Priory, Oxon.
4. Muriel Helen.

Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt., b. 17 Oct. 1816 ; lord-lieut. Oxon ; m. 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia (d. 15 Oct. 1894), o. dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwicks., and d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue—

1. Sir George John Egerton, pres. Bt.
1. Ellen Louisa, m. 27 Aug. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderley Dillon (*see* Dillon, Visc.).
2. Florence. } Residence—37, Norham Road,
3. Susan Alice. } Oxford.

DASHWOOD, 10th Bt., of West Wycombe (G.B.). Creat. 28 June, 1707.—Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 April, 1896 ; suc. his father 1908 ; is Premier Bt. of Great Britain. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Winchilsea ; the 2nd Bt., on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, suc. to the Barony of Le Despencer (see Falmouth) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister suc. him in that peerage, while the Baronetcy devolved on his half bro. ; he was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1762–3. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

Capt. Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th Bt., 10th Regt., b. 7 Sept. 1825 ; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta Henrietta (d. 11 Nov. 1901) dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1882. Issue—

1. Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt., b. 28 Oct. 1854 ; m. 24 Aug. 1889, Florence (m. 2nd, 2 June, 1894, William Selby Lowndes ; Address—Mrs. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Chase, Bucks), dau. of Frederick Norton, of Mangantare, N.Z., and d. 7 April, 1893. Issue—
   Florence Emily, m. 28 April, 1910, Alfred Ronall Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks.
2. Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th Bt., b. 3 June, 1859 ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Bucks ; m. 25 July, 1893, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks), dau. of Maj. William B. Lindsay, and d. 9 July, 1908. Issue—
   1. Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, pres. Bt.
   2. Robert Henry Lindsay Dashwood, Heir Pres., b. 27 Nov. 1897.
   1. Ida Helen Lindsay.
3. Francis Dashwood, b. 18 Aug. 1863.
1. Emily Bertha.

DAVEY, Barony (Life Peerage), ext. 20 Feb. 1907. Creat. 13 Aug. 1894.—The late Sir Horace Davey, Baron Davey, P.C., D.C.L., of Fernhurst, Sussex, b. 29 Aug. 1833 ; M.P. for Christchurch 1880–5, for Stockton-on-Tees 1888–92 ; Solicitor-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary ; m. 5 Aug. 1862, Louisa Hawes (Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex), dau. of John Donkin, C.E., and d. 20 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Horace Scott Davey, assist. adj. and Q.M.G. 1914, late 18th Hussars, b. 25 April, 1865 ; served in S. A. ; m. 16 May, 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Cuningham. Residence—Hopton Court, Alfrick, Worcester. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Horace Balfour Davey, b. 13 Feb. 1894.
   2. Charles George Cuningham Davey, b. 18 Aug. 1896 ; 2nd lieut. Gordon Highlrs. 1914.
   3. Francis Granville Gordon Davey, b. 31 Oct. 1893.
   1. Dorothy Ann.
2. Hon. Arthur Jex Davey, b. 26 Oct. 1869 ; J.P., Surrey ; m. 9 June, 1894, Mary Iona, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C. Residences—Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey ; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, I. of W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Iona Hildegarde.
   2. Julia Christobel.

1. Hon. Hildegarde, m. 8 Aug. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, who d. 18 April, 1908, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—
2. Hon. Mildred Cunningham, m. 28 Jan. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey. Residence—Ashwick Grove, Somerset.
3. Hon. Beatrix Wickens, m. 10 Nov. 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B. (who d. 18 Jan. 1906). Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough.
4. Hon. Margaret Bowen, twin with Hon. Beatrix, m. 1 Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, Barr.-at-law, warden of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, and has issue. Residence—60, Queen's Gardens, W.

DAVID, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1911 ; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Hon. Sir Sassoon David, s. of Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, by Mozelle, dau. of Ezekiel, of Bombay and Poona. B. at Bombay, 11 Dec. 1849 ; m. 30 Jan. 1876, Hannah, dau. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay ; ed. privately at Bombay ; is a merchant and mill-owner ; director and agent of the two David Mills, the Dawn and the Standard, and chrmn. and director of several other public companies ; chrmn. Millowners' Association 1904–5 ; is member of Bombay Municipal Corporation standing committee, memb. of Improvement Trust, etc. ; chrmn. and principal promoter of Bank of India, Ltd. ; was sheriff of Bombay 1905 ; apptd. additional memb. of the Imperial Legislative Council of H.E. the Viceroy of India January, 1910 ; is the most prominent memb. of the Jewish community in India ; placed the sum of eight lacs of rupees (£53,328) at the disposal of the Indian Govt. for the promotion of the welfare of the agricultural classes to commemorate the royal visit of 1911. Residence—Esplanade Road, Bombay. Issue—

David Ezekiel Percival Victor, Heir, b. in Bombay, 21 July, 1892 ; ed. at Elphinstone Coll., B.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) ; m. 26 Jan. 1913, Vere Mozelle, dau. of Abraham David, of 18, Ennis-

more Gardens, S.W. Issue—
Catherine Viola Monica.
Louisa Leah, m. 4 July, 1900, David Sassoon Shellim, of Bombay, and has issue.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1847, C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 April, 1833; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir William Miles 1st Bart.; suc. his bro. 1907; ed. at Eton, and Camb. (B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858); was formerly a principal clerk in Public Bill Office, and also Clerk of the Fees (House of Commons); is a J.P. for co. Devon. The original Baronetcy, creat. in 1641, became extinct in 1846 on the death of the 10th Bt., but the present Baronetcy was immediately conferred on the father of the present Bt., who had m. the sister and heiress of the 9th Bt. Residence—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon. Issue—

1. Maj. William John Ferguson-Davie, Heir, b. 17 June, 1863; m. 2 April, 1891, Phina, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire; late Border Regt,. Gen. Res. of Officers, 3rd Grade. Residence—10 Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W. Club—Arthur's.
2. Henry Augustus Ferguson-Davie, b. 22 Aug. 1865; Principal Clerk Public Bill Office, House of Commons; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Adeline, dau. of Thomas Newman, of Coryton Manor, Lewdown, Devon. Residence—Bittiscombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Violet Lilian.
   2. Evelyn Sybil.
3. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O. (1898); b. 11 July, 1867; maj. 53rd Sikhs, Indian Army; served in Waziristan Exp. 1894–5, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897–8, S. African War 1901, Waziristan 1901–2, N.W. Frontier, India, 1902, 1908; m. 2 Aug. 1906, Eleanor Blanche Daphne, dau. of Charles Topham Naylor, of Dean House, Alresford, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. William Anthony Ferguson-Davie, b. 8 May, 1907.
   2. Arthur Patrick Ferguson-Davie, b. 17 March, 1909.
4. Edward Cruger Ferguson-Davie, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. 29 June, 1905, Blanche Evelyn, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Aldingbourne. Residence—42, Elm Park Road, S.W. Club—Windham. Issue—
   John Ferguson-Davie, b. 1 May, 1906.
5. Herbert George Ferguson-Davie, b. 27 March, 1873; m. 1st, 4 July, 1902, Gwendolen Ursula (d. 17 Dec. 1902), dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1911, Ethel Marion Lane, dau. of Col. Alfred Luther Lane, of Timsbury, Bath. Residence—13, Carlyle Square, S.W.
1. Eleanor Harriott, m. 27 Dec. 1894, Maj. George Northcote Colville, D.S.O., late 43rd Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—Wollaton, Nottingham.
2. Mary Frances, m. 29 Dec. 1900, William Arthur Knight, M.A., M.Sc., Master at Marlborough Coll., and has issue.

Gen. Sir Henry Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt., b. 1797; M.P. for Haddington; m. 20 March, 1823, Frances Juliana (d. April, 1882), sister of Sir John Davie Creedy, 9th Bart. (ext.). Issue—

1. Sir John Davie Ferguson-Davie, 2nd Bt.
2. Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, pres. Bt.
4. The late Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, b. 20 June, 1836, M.A. Camb.; m. 2 Aug. 1866, Anne Clarissa (d. 18 Sept. 1889), dau. of Biggs Andrews, Q.C., of Heavitree House, Devon, and d. 6 April, 1897. Issue—
   1. Capt. Francis Andrews Ferguson-Davie, b. 15 July, 1867; late Black Watch; m. 9 March, 1891, Amanda, dau. of John Fabris, and has issue.
   2. The late Henry Herrick Ferguson-Davie, b. 26 June, 1869; m. 1891, Eleanora Inloes (d. 19 March, 1913), dau. of William Schultz, of Philadelphia, and d. 16 Feb. 1913. Issue—
      1. Henry Herrick Ferguson-Davie.
      2. Charles Frances Ferguson-Davie.
      3. Carey Ferguson-Davie.
   3. Rt. Rev. Charles James Ferguson-Davie, M.A., D.D., Camb.; b. 16 March, 1872; Bishop of Singapore from 1899; m. 3 Nov. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth Hull, M.D., dau. of Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., LL.D. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Singapore.
      1. Anne Helen.
1. Fanny Julia, m. 16 June, 1857, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

DAVIS, Bt. (ext. 1896). Creat. 18 July, 1845. —The late Sir John Francis Davis, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 16 July, 1795; D.C.L. Oxford, F.R.S. Sometime H.M. plenipotentiary in China, and governor and comm.-in-chief in Hong-Kong; m. 1st, 9 April, 1822, Emily (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Humfrays, Bengal Engineers; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen (d. 14 Sept. 1904), dau. of Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and d. 13 Nov. 1890.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Emily Nowell, m. 24 June, 1851, Rev. D. A. Beaufort, who d. 1898, and has issue. Residence—14, Belmont Hill, Lewisham.

Issue by 2nd m.—
The late Sir Francis Boileau, 2nd and last Bt., b. 26 Feb. 1871; m. 30 April, 1891, Ella Alice, dau. of Edward Lockwood, of Kingham, Chipping Norton, and d. 1896.

DAWNAY, Baron. *See* Downe, Visc.

DAWSON, Baron. *See* Portarlington, Earl of.

DE BATHE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1801.—Sir Hugo Gerald De Bathe, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1871; m. 27 July, 1899, Emilie Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Gloucester Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa, 1900. Residences—Woodend, Chichester; de Bathe Barton, N. Tawton, Devon; Regal Lodge, Kentford, Cambs.

Gen. Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B., b. 19 June, 1823; D.L., J.P., co. Meath, late Scots Gds. and 89th Regt.; m. 27 Dec. 1870, Charlotte (Residence—85, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of William Clare, and d. 5 Jan. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Hugo Gerald De Bathe, pres. Bt.
2. Patrick Wynne De Bathe, Heir Pres., b. 29 April, 1876; m. 30 Nov. 1904, Violet Lindsay, dau. of the late Nicholas Wood, D.L., M.P.; is an hon. attaché in diplo. ser.; has 4th class Order of Crown of Prussia. Residence—86, Eccleston Square, S.W.—Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Beefsteak. Issue—
   Christopher Albert De Bathe, b. 17 Sept. 1905.

DE BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron. Creat. 31 July, 1800; Bt. 16 July, 1784 (Irel.).—William de Blaquiere, s. of Charles de Blaquiere. B. 5 Sept. 1856; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Lucianne, dau. of George Desbarats, of Canada; suc. his cousin 1889; is great alnager (cloth measurer) of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his s. was chief secretary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residence—3, The Circus, Bath. Club—White's. Issue—

1. Hon. John De Blaquiere, Heir, b. 1 Aug. 1889; lieut. Cameronians since 1913.
2. Hon. Alan Boyle De Blaquiere, b. 28 March, 1895. Cadet, R.N.
1. Hon. Kathleen, m. 21 Sept. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Massey Carleton (*see* Dorchester, Baron).

Grandsons and granddaughters of 1st Baron—

1. The late Charles de Blaquiere, b. 7 Nov. 1819; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes (d. 1864), widow of W. Lawson; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1865, Caroline Dora, dau. of Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and d. at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Sir William de Blaquiere, pres. Baron.
      1. Louisa Agnes, m. 25 Dec. 1875, John Matheson, who d. 1878, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Woodstock, Canada.
2. The late George de Blaquiere, b. 13 Aug. 1834; m. Jan. 1882, Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand.
1. Augusta Caroline, m. 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, who d. 13 May, 1864, and has issue. Residence—Church House, Hitchin.
2. Georgiana Lucy, m. 26 May, 1849, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, who d. 15 Sept. 1861.
3. Isabel Elise, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who d. 23 March, 1897, and has issue.

DE BUNSEN, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

DE BURGHO, Baronetcy (ext. 26 Jan. 1873). Creat. 16 June, 1785.—The late Sir John Allen de Burgho, 3rd Bt., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick; m. 1st, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Hall; m. 2nd, 1820, Anna Matilda, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, and d. 1839. Issue by 2nd m.—

Sir Richard Donellan de Burgho, 4th and last Bt., b. 1 April, 1821; m. 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine (d. 1895), dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and d. 26 Jan. 1873.

Frances Anne, m. 1854, John Robert Stawell, who d. 1874, late 38th Regt., and has issue.

DECHMONT, Baron. *See* Orkney, Earl of.

DECIES, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812; D.S.O. 1904.—John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 5 Dec. 1866; m. 7 Feb. 1911, in New York, U.S.A., Helen Vivien, dau. of George Jay Gould, of Georgiancourt, Lakewood, New Jersey, and Fifth Avenue, New York; ed. at Eton; ent. 7th Hussars 1886, ret. as maj. 1910; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1912; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras (Lord Connemara) 1891–2; adjt. 7th Hussars 1892–6; served in the operations against the Matabele 1896 (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1899–1901; served in S. Africa in comnd. of 37th Imp. Yeo. (lt.-col.); and with the Somaliland Field Force 1903–4 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.-col. comdg. S. Irish Horse, 1911; suc. his bro. 1910. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory, and (1782) Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Residences—Sefton Park, Stoke Poges; Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent. Clubs—Cavalry; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer.
1. Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer.

William Robert John Beresford, 3rd Baron Decies, b. June, 1811; m. 31 July, 1860, Catherine Anne (Residence—25, Wilton Place, S.W.), dau. of William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and d. 3 July, 1893. Issue—

1. William Marcus de la Poer Beresford, 4th Baron Decies, b. 12 Jan. 1865, D.L., J.P., Northumberland, J.P., Cinque Ports; m. 12 March, 1901, Maria Gertrude (Residence—Scotswood, Sunningdale, Berks), dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bart., and d. 30 July, 1910.
2. John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer Beresford, Heir Pres., b. 1868; m. 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908, and m. 1909, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bt.), dau. of Daniel O'Sullivan; late lieut. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the S. African war. Club—Wellington.
4. Capt. Hon. Henry William Walter Beresford, b. 22 April, 1876; late 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, formerly lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. African war 1901–2; m. 6 Oct. 1904, Constance, widow of the late Michael Levenston. Club—Jun. Carlton.
5. Hon. William Arthur Beresford, b. 9 Aug. 1878; m. 17 June, 1901, Florence, dau. of Gardner L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
    1. Charles William Marcus de la Poer Beresford, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
    2. George Graham de la Poer Beresford, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
    3. John Duncan de la Poer Beresford, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
    1. Audrey Catherine.
1. Hon. Caroline Catherine, m. 14 July, 1886, Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O. Residences—Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, Yorkshire.
2. Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, m. 16 Sept. 1902, Col. Edward Machell Lumb, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—4, Hereford Gardens, W.
3. Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, m. 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Bell House, Dulwich Villiage.

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1299.—Edward Southwell Russell, s. of 25th Baron. B. at Mount Street, W., 31 Jan. 1907; suc. his father 1909. The Barony of de Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st Baron in 1832, between the issue of his deceased sisters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the dau. of the eldest sister in 1833. The 1st Baron was Earl Marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—18, Mount Street, W.; Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland.

Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, m. 21 Aug. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (d. 27 April, 1835), s. of Lord William Russell, and d. 3 Jan. 1874. Issue living—

1. Edward Southwell Russell, 23rd Baron de Clifford, b. 30 July, 1824; m. 31 March, 1853, Harriet Agnes (d. 17 Feb. 1896), dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 6 Aug. 1877. Issue—
    1. Edward Southwell Russell, 24th Baron de Clifford, b. 5 April, 1855; J.P. Leicestershire; m. 16 April, 1879, Hilda (d. 7 Feb. 1895), dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthamstead, Berks, and d. 6 April, 1894. Issue—
        1. Jack Southwell Russell, 25th Baron de Clifford, b. 2 July, 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1906, Evelyn Victoria Anne (m. 2nd, 17 April, 1913, Arthur Boy Stock. Residences—Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayreshire; Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland; 18, Mount Street, W.), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler, and was killed in a motor-car accident, 1 Sept. 1909. Issue—
            Edward Southwell Russell, pres. Baron.
            Hon. Diana Katharine, Heir Pres.
    1. Hon. Maud Clara. Residences—13, Draycott Place; Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley.
    2. Hon. Katherine, m. 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, and has issue. Residence—Adderly, Market Drayton.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1805.—Sir Claude Champion-De Crespigny, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 April, 1847; m. 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margare, dau. of Robert McKerrell; suc. his father 1868; served in the R.N. 1860–5; became ensign 60th Rifles 1866–70; capt. Limerick Art. (M.) 1873–80; capt. Suffolk Yeo. 1880, hon. maj. 1885, ret. 1888; acted as special correspondent in the operations on the Egyptian frontier 1889; served as a vol. in South Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905; D.L., J.P., Essex. Ancestors of this family fought in the first Crusades and in those under St. Louis, and were Champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st Bt. entertained George IV at the family seat; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admiralty Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. Clubs—Caledonian; Sports. Issue—

1. Capt. Claude Raul Champion-De Crespigny, Heir, b. 19 Sept. 1878; m. 24 June, 1913, Vere, dau. of late Charles P. Sykes; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds. since 1908; served in S. Africa 1901–2. Club—White's.
2. Claude Philip Champion-De Crespigny, b. 3 Aug. 1880; lieut. R.N. ret. Club—White's.
3. Capt. Claude Vierville Champion-De Crespigny, b. 25 Jan. 1882; capt. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt., late Wiltshire Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, and with Nandi Field Force, E. Africa, 1905–6; A.D.C. to the late Sir Donald Stewart in E. Africa 1904–5; m. 19 July, 1911, Nora, dau. of James Augustin MacSloy, of St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.
4. The late Claude Norman Champion-De Crespigny, b. 14 June, 1888; Queen's Bays; m. 10 Aug. 1914, Rose, dau. of the late Capt. Gordon. Killed in action Sept. 1914.

1. Cicely, m. 19 March, 1896, George Granville Lancaster, who d. 20 March, 1907, and has issue. Residence—Kelmarsh Hall, Northants.

2. Cérise, m. 3 Aug. 1899, Capt. the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, R.N., M.V.O. (*see* SHANNON, E.).
3. Crystal, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Capt. Matthew Ffinch, late N. Staffs Regt.
4. Valerie, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Sir John Smiley, 2nd Bt.

SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 3RD BT., b. 25 June, 1818; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Mary (d. 11 Jan. 1876), dau. of Sir J. Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt., M.P., and d. 11 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Philip Augustus Champion-De Crespigny, R.N., b. 24 July, 1850; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Rose (Residence—Artillery Mansions, Westminster), dau. of the late Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and d. 4 Sept. 1912. Issue—
   1. Capt. Henry Champion-De Crespigny, 56th Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army, b. 11 July, 1882.
   2. Lieut. Frederick Philip Champion-De Crespigny, R.N., b. 1884; m. 1909, Mabel, dau. of Roland Stagg, of Beaconsmount, Sevenoaks.
      1. Phyllis Rose, m. 8 Nov. 1904, W. W. Finny, Barr.-at-law, of Dublin, and has issue.
3. Col. Tyrell Other William Champion-De Crespigny, b. 6 May, 1859; late 15th Hussars; m. 17 Aug. 1899, Kathleen Alice, dau. of H. J. Wigram, late Colds. Gds., of Northlands, Salisbury. Residence— Issue—
   1. Vivian Tyrell Champion-De Crespigny, b. 25 April, 1907.
      1. Rosalie Kathleen.
      2. Eileen Ethel.
1. Eliza Mary, m. 29 July, 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, who d. 11 Dec. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Highden, Pulborough, Sussex.
2. Sarah Anna Maria Gore, m. 16 Sept. 1884, Lt.-Col. Edmund Molyneux, who d. 1 June, 1898, and has issue. Residence—
3. Lucy Eugenie Bowyer, m. 1887, William Arthur Macan, who d. 17 Oct. 1898, and has issue.
4. Agnes Catherine Vierville, m. 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. John Prince Fallowes, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Heene, Worthing.

DEERHURST, Visc. *See* COVENTRY, EARL OF.

DE FREYNE, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 April, 1851.—ARTHUR REGINALD FRENCH, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3rd July, 1879; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Amabel, dau. of William Angus; suc. his father 1913; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; Capt. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord. 1914; late lieut. Roy. Fusiliers. The 1st Baron was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new Barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his brothers and their male issue. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

CHARLES FRENCH, 3RD BARON DE FREYNE, b. 22 Oct. 1790; m. 17 May, 1854, Catherine (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Luke Marec, and d. 28 Oct. 1868. Issue—

1. ARTHUR FRENCH, 4TH BARON DE FREYNE, b. 9 July, 1855; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas (d. 19 Jan. 1881), dau. of the Hon. John Charles Dundas, and sister of 1st Marq. of Zetland; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1882, MARIE GEORGIANA (Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon), dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, and d. 22 Sept. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. ARTHUR REGINALD FRENCH, pres. Baron.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. HON FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Jan. 1884; High Sheriff co. Roscommon, 1912.
   3. Hon. William Joseph French, b. 5 Aug. 1885; lieut. late 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.
   4. Hon. Edward Fulke French, b. 13 July, 1886.
   5. Hon. Louis Richard French, b. 6 Sept. 1888.
   6. Hon. George Philip French, b. 7 Jan. 1890; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord. 1914.
   7. Hon. Ernest Aloysius French, b. 4 July, 1894.
   8. Hon. Hubert John French, b. 11 March, 1896.
   9. Hon. Bertram Leo French, b. 15 Feb. 1900.
   1. Hon. Lily Marie.
   2. Hon. Muriel May.
   3. Hon. Eileen Agnes.
2. Hon. Richard Patrick French, b. 30 April, 1857; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers. Residence—Cahir House, Zonghglynn, Castlerea.
3. Maj. the Hon. Robert French, b. 22 Oct. 1858; late Gloucestershire Regt.; m. 29 July, 1885, Mary Cassandra, dau. of Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, Oxfordshire. Residence—22, Ryder Street, S.W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Hugh Ronald French, b. 23 May, 1886; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds.; m. 17 June, 1909, Ida Marcella, dau. of Robert J. Wynne, American Consul-Gen. in London. Issue—
   Valerie Marie.
   1. Hon. Mary Josephine, m. 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake, who d. 3 Oct. 1912, and has issue—

DE GREY, Earl. *See* RIPON, MARQ. OF.

DE HOGHTON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1851; m. 27 June, 1878, Aimée Jean, dau. of John Grove, of Fern, Wilts; suc. his half-bro. 1893; late maj. Lincolnshire Regt., and D.A.A.G. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); served in Ashantee war 1873–4 (medal with clasp); has received the silver medal of the Roy. Humane Soc., and also the gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year; D.L., Lancashire. The 10th Bt. reverted in 1862 (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de Hoghton" instead of Hoghton. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Lancs, and entertained king James I at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Residence—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs. Issue—

1. CUTHBERT DE HOGHTON, HEIR, b. 27 Aug. 1880; late lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt., b. 6 March, 1882; m. 9 Nov. 1911, Alice Dorothy Patience, dau. of Sir Frank Hollins, Bt. Issue—
   1. Diana.
3. Capt. Guy de Hoghton, Yorkshire L.I., b. 21 Nov. 1886.
   1. Dorothy, m. 24 Nov. 1908, Archibald Moir Park Lyle, and has issue.
   2. Cicely, m. 29 Sept. 1908, Piers Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, and has issue.
   3. Joan.
   4. Barbara.

1. SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, 8TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1799; m. 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea (d. 7 Dec. 1840), dau. of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancs; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriett Sarah (d. 25 Oct. 1866), dau. of John Smith, of Norwich, and d. 19 July, 1862. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HENRY DE HOGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1821; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine (m. diss. 1849), dau. of Joseph Sanders; m. 2nd, 1 July, 1851, Aline (d. 29 Dec. 1852), dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen Ann (d. 27 Dec. 1909), dau. of Ralph Harvey, and d. 2 Dec. 1876. Issue by 3rd m.—
      Elinor Isabel.
   2. SIR CHARLES DE HOGHTON, 10TH BT., b. 20 Nov. 1823, and d. 12 April, 1893.
   3. SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, pres. Bt.
   4. Maj. Daniel de Hoghton, late Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. Mary, dau. of Henry Parker. Residence—The Haven, Wellington Road, Bournemouth. Issue—
      Sybil.
   1. Frances.

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, o. s. of 2nd Baron, by Augusta Emily (d. 25 Feb. 1911), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. B. 28 April, 1870; m. 11 July, 1899, Lady Florence Amy Cole, dau. of Lowry, 4th Earl of Enniskillen; suc. his father 1 Aug. 1887; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); unofficial memb. of leg. council East African Protectorate since 1907; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire; Elmenteita, Nairobi, B.E.A. Issue—

HON. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON CHOLMONDELEY, b. 19 Aug. 1900.

DE LA POER, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

DE LA POLE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1628.—SIR FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, s. of

9th Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1850; suc. his bro. 1912; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur m. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residence—Shute House, Axminster, Devon.

Heir Pres., his kinsman Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

Sir William Edmund Pole, 9th Bt., b. 3 July, 1816; Barr.-at-law, M.A.; m. 26 April, 1841, Margaret Victoriosa (d. 23 Nov. 1886), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, R.N., G.C.B., and d. 21 March, 1895. Issue—

1. Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot De La Pole, 10th Bt., b. 22 Feb. 1844; resumed the name of De La Pole; d. 26 Aug. 1912.
2. Sir Frederick Arundell De La Pole, pres. Bt.
3. The late Arthur Lionel De La Pole, b. 10 Jan. 1854; maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt.; m. 24 April, 1884, Edith Sara (Residence—Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon), dau. of Thomas Hounsell, of Berbice, Brit. Guiana, and d. 17 Feb. 1904.

1. Emily Charlotte Augusta, m. 22 May, 1878, Richard Hake Bush, M.D., who d. 14 Feb. 1890. Residence—Wargrave, Victoria Road, Clevedon, Somerset.
2. Edrica Blanche.
3. Geraldine Eleanor.

DE LA RUE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1898:—Sir Evelyn Andros De La Rue, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary Violet, dau. of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Salisbury Hall, St. Albans. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Eric Vincent De La Rue, b. 5 Aug. 1906.
2. Ian Hector De La Rue, b. 22 July, 1910.

1. Ruby.
2. Mona Ruth.
3. Dau. b. 1914.

Sir Thomas Andros De La Rue, 1st Bt., b. 26 May, 1849; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emily Maria (d. 11 Oct. 1904), dau. of William Speed, Q.C., and d. 10 April, 1911. Issue—

1. Sir Evelyn Andros De La Rue, pres. Bt.
2. Ivor Andros De La Rue, b. 2 Dec. 1880; m. 16 Jan. 1912, Lilian Blanche Mary, dau. of Hon. FitzRoy S. K. Stewart. Residence—17, Cadogan Place.
3. Stuart Andros De La Rue, b. 29 May, 1883; m. 9 July, 1912, Margaret Griselda, o. dau. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn, K.C., of The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex. Residence—Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts. Issue—
   1. Thomas Alexander De La Rue, b. 11 May, 1913.
   2. Wedderburn Anthony de la Rue, b. 18 Aug. 1914.

1. Sybil, m. 17 July, 1897, William Wilson Grantham, recorder of Deal, and has issue. Residence—Balneath Manor House, Lewes.

DE LA WARR, 8th Earl (G.B.). Creat. 18 March, 1761; Visc. Cantelupe, 1761 (G.B.); Baron De La Warr, by writ, 6 Feb. 1209; Baron West, by writ, 25 Feb. 1342; Baron De La Warr, by patent, 5 Feb. 1579 (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 27 April, 1864.—Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, s. of 7th Earl. B. 22 March, 1869; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1891, Lady Muriel Agnes Brassey, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey (she obtained a divorce 1902). Residences—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sand Hill, Winslow, Bucks; The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea); m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1903, Hilda (she obtained a divorce, 1914), dau. of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford; suc. his father 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C., Sussex; Maj. Service Batt. 1914; was correspondent to the "Globe," and subsequently capt. Bethune's Horse (wounded), during the S. African war; Mayor of Bexhill-on-Sea 1903–4 and 1904–5. The grandmother of the present Peer was raised to the Barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd s. or the s. next younger than the line of the Earls De La Warr. On the 2nd s., then Baron Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De La Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd s. could by this shifting clause claim the Barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd s., and thus combined with the title of De La Warr. The 1st Baron De La Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army. Residences—Clubs—Wellington; Marlborough.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, Baron Buckhurst, b. 20 June, 1900.

1. Lady Myra Idina, m. 26 Nov. 1913, David Euan Wallace, 2nd Life Gds., of Glassingall, Dunblane.
2. Lady Avice Ella Muriel.

Reginald Windsor Sackville, 7th Earl De La Warr, b. 21 Feb. 1817; D.L., Camb. and Sussex; m. 7 Feb. 1867, Constance Mary Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt. Residences—Inchmory, Southampton; Austin Canons, Beds.), dau. of Alexander, 1st Baron Lamington, and d. 5 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. The late Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Visc. Cantelupe, b. 1 Jan. 1868; capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; m. 24 June, 1890, Dorothy (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1905, Maj. G. D. Jeffreys, Gren. Gds. Residence—51, Hans Place, S.W.), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, and d. 7 Nov. 1890.
2. Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Edeline, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 10 Sept. 1870, Sir Gerald Bologne Strickland, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Leonora Mary, m. 10 July, 1906, John McClean Griffin, late R.A.
3. Lady Margaret.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 13 Dec. 1835; Bt. 12 Dec. 1818 (U.K.).—Philip Sidney, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 12 June, 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria (has Order of Mercy), dau. of 4th Visc. Gort, and widow of William H. Astell, of Woobury Hall, Beds.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lieut. Rifle Brigade 1873, capt. 1880, maj. (ret.) 1891; maj. Roy. Rifles Reserve Regt. 1900; hereditary visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. The present Peer's great-grandfather claimed, in 1824, the Barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that Barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. The 1st Baron m. the Lady Sophia FitzClarence, dau. of King William IV. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, S.O., Yorkshire. Club—Carlton.

Philip Sidney, 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, b. 29 Jan. 1828; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary (d. 14 June, 1891), o. c. of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1893, Emily Frances (m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bt., whom she divorced, 1910; (residence—48, Seymour Street, W.), dau. of late William Fermor Ramsay, and d. 17 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Philip Sidney, pres. Baron.
2. Col. the Hon. Algernon Sidney, R.F.A., Heir Pres., b. 11 June, 1854; ed. at Eton; served in S.A. Residence—88, St. James' Street, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military.
3. Hon. William Sidney, b. 19 Aug. 1859; J.P. for London; Barr.-at-law; Mayor of Chelsea 1906–8; m. 5 Dec. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of Roland Yorke Bevan. Residence—107, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
   William Philip Sidney, b. 23 May, 1909.
   Mary Olivia.

DELVIN, Baron. *See* Westmeath, Earl of.

DE MAULEY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1838.—William Ashley Webb Ponsonby, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 2 March, 1843; suc. his father 1896; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The Barony of Mauley was creat. by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th Baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters,

in the fourteenth century. The youngest of these sisters m. George Salvain, and her direct descendant, Mary Salvain, m. Sir John Webb in 1759, and was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heiress m. the 1st Baron de Mauley of the later creation. Residences—20, Oppidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.; Langford House, Lechlade. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Ponsonby, 2nd Baron de Mauley, b. 12 Sept. 1815; M.P. for Poole 1837–47, for Dungawan 1851–2; m. 9 Aug. 1838, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby (d. 13 Sept. 1897), dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and d. 24 Aug. 1896. Issue living—

1. William Ashley Webb Ponsonby, pres. Baron.
2. Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George Ponsonby, Heir Pres., b. 7 Aug. 1846; vic. of Wantage, hon. canon of Bristol; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Hon. Madeleine Hanbury Tracy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Sudeley. Issue—
   Hubert William Ponsonby, b. 21 July, 1879.
3. Hon. Frederick John William Ponsonby, b. 28 Aug. 1847; D.L., Oxford; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret Fanny, dau. of Frederick John Howard. Residence—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Mary Fanny Louisa.
   2. Evelyn Margaret.
4. Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby, b. 13 Oct. 1851; D.L., J.P. Oxford; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1878, Emily Dora (d. 3 Oct. 1897), dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1906, Hilda Marion, dau. of late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Hertford. Residence—Woodleys Woodstock. Clubs — Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Charles Edward Ponsonby, b. 2 Sept. 1879; lieut. W. Kent Yeo.; m. 23 July, 1912, Winifred Marian, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gibbs, of 9, Portman Square. Issue—
      Priscilla Dora.
   2. Rev. Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby, b. 10 Sept. 1880; M.A. Oxford; Chaplain to Archbishop of York. Residence—
   3. Capt. Ashley William Neville Ponsonby, Oxfordshire L.I., b. 1 March, 1882; A.D.C. to Gov. of Natal, 1907–1910; assist. mil. sec. to Gov. Gen. of S. Africa since 1914.
   4. Victor Coope Ponsonby, b. 21 June, 1887; lieut. Herts Yeo.
   1. Diana Helen.
1. Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, m. 2 June, 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who d. 7 June, 1903, vicar of Oswestry, and has issue. Residence—Bishop House, Worcester.
2. Hon. Helen Geraldine, m. 25 July, 1877, Sholto, 21st Earl of Morton.

DE MOLEYNS, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

DE MONTALT, Earldom. Extinct 9 Jan. 1905. Creat. 9 Sept. 1886.—The late Cornwallis Maude, 1st and last Earl de Montalt and 4th Visc. Hawarden. B. 4 April, 1817; m. 24 March, 1845, Clementina Elphinstone (d. 19 Jan. 1865), dau. and co-heiress of Adm. Hon. Charles Fleeming, and d. 9 Jan. 1905. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude, Gren. Gds., b. 22 Oct. 1852; m. 26 Feb. 1878, Eva Henrietta (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1883, Lt.-Col. George Holden Hutton, who d. 17 Oct. 1908, and has issue; Residence—Cockglade Ollerton, Notts.), dau. of Francis Brooke, and killed in Boer war 27 Feb. 1881. Issue—
   1. Lady Clementina Isabel, m. 22 July, 1909, William Frederick Loftus Tottenham (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
   2. Lady Eveline (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
1. Lady Isabella Grace, m. 28 Jan. 1869, Reginald, 3rd Baron Colchester.
2. Lady Florence Elizabeth. Residence—
3. Lady Kathleen Maude, m. 1st, 10 April, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, who d. 26 April, 1891 (m. dissolved, 1886); m. 2nd, 17 July, 1886, Seymour Bushe, K.C.
4. Lady Elphinstone Agnes, m. 17 April, 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden (*see* St. Leonards, Baron).
5. Lady Leucha Diana, m. 6 Dec. 1883, Sir Thomas Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt., C.B., M.P.
6. Lady Antonia Lilian, m. 30 March, 1912, Maj. William Augustus Adam, 5th Lancers. Residence—

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 14 Sept. 1622; Visc. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620; Baron St. Liz, 2 Feb. 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 22 Nov. 1622; Visc. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (I.); C.V.O. 1903.—Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, s. of 8th Earl. B. 26 May, 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of Charles, 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Oscott Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1887; lt.-col. and hon. col. Hon. Artillery Company since 1893; A.D.C. to the King and col. in the Terr. Force since 1911; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; D.L., J.P., Warwick; J.P., Leicester; late C.C., London; vice-chairman City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain. The 1st Earl was an active supporter of Charles I, and was killed near Birmingham in a skirmish with Parl. forces, while his s. was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the Counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Feilding was grand-nephew of the 3rd Earl. Residences—Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Bath. Issue—

1. Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding, Visc. Feilding, b. 12 Oct. 1885; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Market Drayton; lieut. Colds. Gds. (spec. res.) since 1909. Residence—7, Queen's Elm Square, Fulham Road, S.W. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Rudolph Stephen Feilding, b. 17 April, 1912.
   2. Hon. David Charles Feilding, b. 1 Aug. 1913.
2. Lieut. Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert Feilding, R.N., b. 30 Dec. 1886.
3. Hon. Henry Simon Feilding, b. 29 June, 1894; lieut. King Edward's Horse.
1. Lady Mary Alice Clare.
2. Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn.
3. Lady Agnes Mary Mabel.
4. Lady Marjorie Mary Winifred.
5. Lady Clare Mary Cecilia.
6. Lady Betty Mary.
7. Lady Victoria Mary Dolores.

William Basil Percy Feilding, 7th Earl of Denbigh, P.C., b. 25 March, 1796; m. 8 May, 1822, Lady Mary Elizabeth Kitty (d. 16 Dec. 1842), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and d. 25 June, 1865. Issue—

1. Rudolph William Basil Feilding, 8th Earl of Denbigh, b. 9 April, 1823; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary (d. 3 June, 1901), dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcs., and d. 10 March, 1892. Issue living—

   1. Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph Feilding, b. 6 March, 1867; Barr.-at-law; commr. R.N.R.; served in Egypt in R.N. Residence—5, John Street, W. Clubs—Bath; Savile; Beefsteak.
   1. Lady Edith Mary Frances, a Sister of Charity in China.
   2. Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 May, 1889, Gervase Henry Elwes, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Savile), and has issue. Residences—Billing Hall, Northants; Manor House, Brigg, Lincs.
   3. Lady Agnes Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford (*see* De Trafford, Bt.).
2. The late Hon. Sir Percy Basil Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. The late Hon. the Rev. Charles William Alexander Feilding, b. 28 April, 1833; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy (d. 16 Jan. 1875), dau. of John Grant, of Kilgraston; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1882, Emily Margaret (d. 19 March, 1894), dau. of Edward Christopher Egerton, M.P., and d. 30 Nov. 1893. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. John Basil Feilding, b. 27 Dec. 1868; late in the service of H.H. Sultan of Johore; m. 24 Feb. 1897, Emily Margaret, dau. of Ewen Menteith Tod. Residence—Stapleton, Barrie, Ontario, Canada. Issue
      Charles Rudolph Feilding, b. 16 Jan. 1902.
   2. Maj. Rowland Charles Feilding, City of London Yeo. 1914, b. 18 May, 1871; served in Matabele war in Gifford's Horse; late capt. 6th Batt. Lancs Fus.; m. 29 April, 1903, Edith Mary, dau.

of Frederick Stapleton Bretherton; of The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs; Assoc. Roy. Sch. of Mines. Residence—12, Marryat Road, Wimbledon.
Club—White's. Issue living—
1. Joan Mary.
2. Anita Mary.
3. Margaret Mary.
1. Adelaide Mary, m. 22 Aug. 1907, Maj. Michael James Sweetman, E. Yorks Regt.
2. Lucy Constance. Residence—2, Selwood Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
4. The late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adalbert Feilding, Colds. Gds., b. 6 Jan. 1836; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting 1891–4; m. 7 April, 1893, Charlotte (Residence—19, Wilton Place, S.W.), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt., and d. 24 March, 1895.
1. Lady Ida Matilda Alice, m. 30 July, 1872, Malcolm Low, late B.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Clatto, Cupar, Fife, N.B.

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1834; P.C. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909.—Thomas Denman, s. of Richard Denman. B. 16 Nov. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Hon. Gertrude, o. dau. of 1st Baron Cowdray; suc. his great-uncle 1894; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut.-Col. 1st Middlesex Hussars, 1914, late lieut. Roy. Scots, and maj. Middlesex I.Y.; served in S.A. war (wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; Gov.-Gen. and commdr.-in-chief of the Commonwealth of Australia 1911–14; capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1907–11; J.P., Sussex. The 1st Peer was Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench for nearly 20 years, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV, to whom he was solicitor-general. Residences—Balcombe Place, Sussex; 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy; Eighty; Brooks's; Marlborough. Issue—

Hon. Thomas Denman, b. 2 Aug. 1905.
Hon. Anne Judith.

The late Richard Denman, grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron, b. 3 Jan. 1842; m. 31 May, 1871, Helen Mary (m. 2nd Sir Henry Primrose, K.C.B., 1888; *see* Knightage), dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtown, N.B., and d. 5 April, 1883. Issue—
1. Thomas Denman, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Richard Douglas Denman, b. 24 Aug. 1876; (Precedence, 1896); M.P. for Carlisle since Jan. 1910; priv. sec. to the Post-Master Gen. 1906; Parly. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Trade 1910; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1904, Helen Christian (d.), dau. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1914, May, dau. of James Spencer, of Murrah Hall, Cumberland. Residence—35, Campden Hill Road, W.
1. Hon. Anna Maria Heywood (Precedence 1896), m. 13 July, 1895, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt.

DENNY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1913. Sir Archibald Denny, 5th s. of late Peter Denny, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Helenslee, Dumbarton, and Helen, dau. of late James Leslie, of Greenfield, Dumbarton. B. at Helenslee, 7 Feb. 1860; m. 16 April, 1885, Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch, of Bellfield, Dumbarton; is LL.D. Glasgow; lt.-col. (ret.) 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vols.; past pres. of the Inst. of Jun. Engineers, of the Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, and vice-pres. of the Inst. of Naval Architects. Residence—Cardross Park, Dumbarton, N.B. Clubs—Brit. Empire. Issue—

1. Maurice Edward Denny, b. at Dumbarton, 11 Feb. 1886.
2. The late William Murray Denny, b. 20 June, 1887; m. 6 Nov. 1913, Margaret de Hertel, dau. of J. F. Cunningham, of Ontario, and d. 2 July, 1914. Residence—Walker Hall, Beamsville, Ontario.
3. Peter Archie Denny, b. 11 Nov. 1892.
4. James Murray Tulloch Denny, b. 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Eileen Margaret.

DENNY, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1782.—Sir Robert Arthur Denny, s. of the Rev. Robert Day Denny (s. of 3rd Bt.), by Sarah, dau. of Thomas Grant, of Soberton, Hants. B. 23 July, 1838; m. 1872, Janie, dau. of T. Kirton, of Exeter; suc. his uncle 1889; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 22nd Regt.; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—Tralee, co. Kerry. Club—Naval and Military.
Brother and sisters of pres. Bt.—
1. Cecil Denny, Heir Pres., b. 14 Dec. 1850; late Inspector Roy. North West Mounted Police.
1. Arabella Elizabeth, m. 16 Nov. 1864, Rev. Frederick Thomas Salmon, who d. 18 May, 1906, and has issue. Residence—Barnburgh, Pennsylvania Park, Exeter.
2. Gertrude Honora Frances, m. Archibald Henry Boyd, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue, Westward Ho, N. Devon.
3. Frances Flora, m. 28 Oct. 1879, Rev. Canon James Arthur Kempe, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Veryan, Cornwall.
4. Constance Mary Sophia, m. 1883, J. Weller, of Vienna, and has issue.

DENTON, Baron. See Kitchener, Earl.

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1885; Bt. 18 Dec. 1818.—Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 5 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 15 July, 1897, Lucy (d. 26 Oct. 1901), dau. of W. H. Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 26 June, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, East Yorks; suc. his father 1893; maj. Yorks Hussars Yeo.; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. Co. Council, E. Riding, J.P., W. Riding, Yorks, and co. Down. The 2nd Baron assumed the original surname of de Yarburgh in 1876, and in 1892 adopted the name of Bateson after de Yarburgh. Residences—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian.

Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt., b. 13 March, 1782; M.P. for co. Londonderry 1830–42; m. 27 April, 1811, Catherine (d. 21 Jan. 1874), dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguille, and d. 21 April, 1863. Issue—
1. Sir Thomas Bateson, 1st Baron Deramore, b. 4 June, 1819; capt. 13th Light Dragoons; M.P for co. Londonderry 1844–57, for Devizes 1864–85.; a lord of the Treasury; m. 24 Feb. 1849, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne (d. 12 Aug. 1887), dau. of George, 4th Baron Dynevor, and d. 1 Dec. 1890. Issue—
1. Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, m. 4 March, 1871, Alfred David Ker, who d. 8 Dec. 1877, of Montalto, co. Down, and has issue. Residence—12, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Kathleen Mary, m. 29 May, 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who d. 26 Aug. 1901, and has issue. Residences—77, Eaton Place, S.W.; Shaw House, Newbury.
2. George William de Yarburgh Bateson, suc. his bro. as 2nd Baron Deramore, under special remainder, b. 2 April, 1823; m. 8 May, 1862, Mary Elizabeth (d. 22 Oct. 1884), dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorks, and d. 29 April, 1893. Issue—
1. Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson, Heir Pres., b. 25 Nov. 1870; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., E. Riding, Yorks; m. 12 Dec. 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of late Arthur Grey, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold. Residence—North Cliff, Filey. Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Stephen Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 18 May, 1903.
2. Richard Arthur de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 9 April, 1911.
1. Judith Katharine.
3. Hon. Eustace de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 13 Oct. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. 1914.
1. Hon. Mary Lilla.
2. Hon. Katharine Hylda.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1887.—William Henry Fellowes, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 May, 1848; m. 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; suc. his father Aug. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1867; capt. 1872; ret. 1877; D.L., J.P., Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–92; custos rot. of the Isle of Ely; late hon. col.

4th (Hunts.) V.B. Bedfordshire Regt.; mil. memb. Hunts. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ramsey Abbey, Hunts.; Haverland Hall, Norfolk; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, late 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1883; m. 1st 9 July, 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1914, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin; capt. Reserve of Officers. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, b. in London, 16 March, 1910.
   Diana Rosamund.
2. Hon. Reginald Ailwyn Fellowes, b. 20 Jan. 1884; late capt. 4th V. Batt. Beds. Regt.
1. Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, m. 15 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O. (*see* Derby, Earl of).
2. Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, m. 11 June, 1907, Heneage, Baron Guernsey (*see* Aylesford, Earl of).
3. Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, m. 8 June, 1909, Maj. Lord Esmé Gordon-Lennox, Scots Guards (*see* Richmond, Duke of).
4. Hon. Sybil Inna Mildred.

Edward Fellowes, 1st Baron de Ramsey, b. 14 April, 1809; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1837–80; lieut. 15th Hussars; m. 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Milles (d. 10 April, 1901), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes, and d. 9 Aug. 1887. Issue—

1. William Henry Fellowes, 2nd Baron.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
1. Hon. Inna, m. 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, who d. 7 April, 1879; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry Lawrence Whateley, who d. 1913. Residence—44, Eaton Square, S.W.

DERBY, 17th Earl of (E.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1485; Baron Stanley, 22 Dec. 1832 (U.K.); Baron Stanley of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886; Bt. 26 June, 1627 (Eng.); P.C. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Edward George Villiers Stanley, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1865; m. 5 Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); lieut. Gren. Gds., res. 1895; late lieut. Res. of Officers; hon. col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (res.), 5th Batt. Liverpool Regt., 4th and 5th Batt. Loyal N. Lancs Regt., West Lancs Divisional Transport and Supply Column (A.S.C.); hon. commdr. R.N.V.R., attached to Mersey div. since 1911; A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–91; M.P. Lancs (West Houghton) 1892–1906, when he was defeated; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1895–1900; Financial sec. to the War Office 1900–3; Postmaster-Gen. 1905; Chancellor of the Univ. of Liverpool since 1909; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911–2; served on Lord Roberts's staff in S.A. war; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L., Lancs; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Peer was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, m. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822–44, and filled successively the offices of Chief Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and First Lord of the Treasury. The 15th Earl was twice Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and also Sec. of State for the Colonies and India. Residences—Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancashire; Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berkshire; Struy Lodge, Beauly, N.B. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. Edward Montagu Cavendish Stanley, Baron Stanley, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to Gen. Pulteney 1914, b. 9 July, 1894.
2. Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, b. 4 May, 1896; 2nd lieut. Lancashire Hussars, 1914.
1. Lady Victoria Alice Louise.

Frederick Arthur Stanley, 16th Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 15 Jan. 1841; M.P. for Preston 1865–8, for N. Lancs 1868–85, for Blackpool 1885–6; Lord of the Admiralty 1868; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1874–7, to the Treasury 1878; Sec. of State for War 1878–80; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1885–6; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1886–8; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–93; Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; capt. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Lancs; m. 31 May, 1864, Lady Constance Villiers (Residences—50, Upper Brook Street, W.; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs; Holwood, Hayes, Kent), dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 14 June, 1908. Issue living—

1. Edward George Villiers Stanley, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Victor Albert Stanley, R.N., M.V.O. (1904), b. 17 Jan. 1867 (sponsor, Queen Victoria); comm. Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, since 1912; Naval Attaché, St. Petersburg 1905–9; served in Egypt 1882; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, B.C.; pres. of B.C. Cabinet. Residence—R.N. Coll., Dartmouth. Issue—
   1. Violet Alice.
   2. Rosemary Constance.
3. Hon. Arthur Stanley, M.V.O. (1905), b. 18 Nov. 1869; M.P. for Ormskirk since 1898; late 2nd sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service. Residence—50, Upper Brook Street, W.
4. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O., commdg. 1st Batt. Liverpool Regt. 1914. Late Gren. Gds., b. 28 Jan. 1871; served in Egypt 1898, in S.A. 1899–1901; late A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 15 Feb. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Fellowes, dau. of William, 2nd Baron de Ramsey; formerly lieut. Roy. Lancs Regt., and K.R.R. Corps. Residences—Birtley House, Witley, Surrey; 48, Portland Place, W. Issue—
   1. Frederick Arthur Stanley, b. 3 March, 1905.
   2. John Stanley, b. 9 July, 1907.
   3. Henry Stanley, b. 4 April, 1911.
5. Maj. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, R.H.A., b. 14 Oct. 1872; served in S.A. 1899–1900; M.P. for Preston since 1910; Parl. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law since 1911; late adjt. City of London Horse Art. (Hon. Artillery Co.); m. 26 Nov. 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort. Residence—Sibertoft Manor, Market Harboro'. Issue—
   Barbara Helen.
6. Maj. the Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley, 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Jan. 1874; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt.; served in S.A. Residence—Thornley, Longridge, Lancs.
7. Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, late 10th Hussars, b. 27 May, 1878; maj. Lancs Hussars Yeo.; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S.A.; m. 17 June, 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford. Residences—Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent; 131, Westbourne Terrace, W. Issue—
   1. David William Stanley, b. 1906.
   1. Olivia Mary Beatrice.
   2. Diana Margaret.
1. Lady Isobel Constance Mary, m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy (*see* Cranbrook, Earl of).

DERBY, 2nd Bp. Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Charles Thomas Abraham, s. of late Rt. Rev. Chas. John Abraham, Bp. of Wellington, N.Z. 1858–70, by Caroline Harriet, dau. of Sir Charles T. Palmer, 2nd Bt., of Wanlip Hall, Leicester. B. at Auckland, N.Z., 13 April, 1857; m. 24 May, 1883, Mary Theresa, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon C. W. Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.D. 1909; ord. 1881; cur. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 1881; vicar of All Saints, Shrewsbury, 1885; of Christ Church, Lichfield, 1889; of Bakewell since 1897; R.D. of Bakewell 1904–12; preb. of Southwell since 1905; consecrated Bp. Suffragan of Derby in the Diocese of Southwell 1909. Residences—The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derby; Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Charles Wellington Rupert Abraham, b. 23 July, 1884.
2. Jasper Abraham, b. 11 April, 1886.
3. Michael Hudson Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1893.
4. Geoffrey William Pepperell Abraham, b. 6 Sept. 1895.
5. Philip Selwyn Abraham, b. 29 July, 1897.

1. Marjorie Monsell.
2. Mary Theresa Caroline.
3. Jeannie Furse.
4. Katharine Nona.
5. Delia Reynolds.

DERING, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1626.—Sir Henry Edward Dering, s. of 9th Bt. B. 9 May, 1866; m. 15 Nov. 1890, May Astel Rosina, dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton; maj. Roy. E. Kent M.R. 1914, late Scots Gds.: D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Bt. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in Parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II, and was descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed granting lands in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Bts. represented Kent in the House of Commons, as did the 8th Bt. for thirty years. Seat—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent. Residence—Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

1. Anthony Miles Cholmeley Dering, b. 29 July, 1901.

1. Ivy Maud, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Rupert Auriol Conaut Gostling Murray, Seaforth Highlanders.

2. Myrtle.
3. Clare.

Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, 8th Bt., b. 19 Nov. 1807; M.P. for East Kent, 1852–7, 1863–8; m. 10 April, 1832, Hon. Jane Edwardes (d. 1 Sept. 1897), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Kensington, and d. 1 April, 1896. Issue—

1. The late Edward Cholmeley Dering, 88th and 44th Regts., b. 21 July, 1833; m. 2nd, Fanny Mary (m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1876, Edward Bere), dau. of Francis Wilby Whitehead, and d. 17 Nov. 1874.
2. Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 21 Sept. 1839; sec. to Embassy at St. Petersburg and Rome, agent and cons.-gen. to Bulgaria 1892–4; H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Mexico 1894, to Brazil 1900–6; m. 20 Oct. 1863, Rosa Ann (Residence—25, Basil Mansions, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of Joseph Underwood, and d. 25 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Edward Dering, pres. Bt.
   2. Herbert Guy Nevill Dering, M.V.O., b. at Florence, 13 Nov. 1867; councillor of the Embassy at Rome. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.
   3. Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge Dering, b. 18 Nov. 1877.
3. The late George Edwardes Dering, b. 12 Jan. 1841; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, recorder of Faversham; m. 1st, 1868, Jane Alice (d. 13 June, 1874), dau. of Thomas Taylor; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline (Residence—31, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.), dau. of Rev. William Lewis Mason, and d. 15 April, 1902. Issue by 1st m.—
   Violet Alice Jane.
4. The late Arthur Robert Dering, b. 7 Oct. 1847; lieut. E. Kent Mil.; m. 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, o. dau. of late Eyre Ledgard, of Poppleton Hall, and d. 17 Dec. 1910.

1. Adela Dorothy Jane. Residence—Alconbury, Westcott, Dorking.

DE ROS, Baroness (E.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1264.—Mary Frances Dawson Fitzgerald de Ros, o. dau. of 24th Baron. B. 31 July, 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (*see* Dartrey, Earl of); suc. her father 1907; is Premier Baroness of England. The 1st Baron was summoned to the Parliament called by the Barons, when Henry III and his s. Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd Baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292. Residences—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—

1. Hon. Una Mary, b. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 30 July, 1904, Arthur John Ross. Residence—Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—
   1. Peter Ross, b. 8 Aug. 1906.
   2. Charles Dudley Anthony Ross, b. 5 Oct. 1907.
2. Hon. Maude Elizabeth de Ros.
3. Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, m. 18 July, 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer. Residence—Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks. Issue—
   1. Barbara Madeline.
   2. Ismé Ruth.

Dudley Charles de Ros, 24th Baron de Ros, b. 11 March, 1827; lt.-gen., col. 1st Life Gds.; equerry to the Prince Consort 1853–61, to Queen Victoria 1862–74; a lord-in-waiting 1874–80, 1885–92; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton (d. 14 March, 1892), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1896, Mary Geraldine (Residence—28, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt., and d. 29 April, 1907. Issue—

Mary Frances de Ros, pres. Baroness.

DERRY and RAPHOE, Bishop of.—47th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 56th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—Rt. Rev. George Alexander Chadwick, D.D., s. of H. Chadwick. B. 10 Oct. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, Emma, dau. of J. F. Browning, of Ealing; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1911, Helen Jane (d. 31 Oct. 1911), dau. of A. Crozier; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1877; ord. 1863; priest 1865; assist.-chaplain Baggotrath 1863–7; cur. in charge of parish church, Belfast, 1868–70; vicar of St. James', Belfast, 1870–2; rector of Armagh 1872–96; prebendary Armagh Cathedral 1875–85; treas. 1885–6; dean 1886–96, when he was consecrated to this see; chaplain to Lord-Lieut. 1885–7; to Archbishop of Armagh 1884–96; select preacher Oxford Univ. 1888–9; author of St. Mark's Gospel and Exodus in the Expositors' Bible, "My Emotional Life," "As He that Serveth" (sacred poems), and other works. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry. Club—University (Dublin).

DERWENT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1881; Bt. (G.B.) 6 July, 1795.—Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, s. of 2nd Bt., by Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, dau. of the Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt, sometime Archbishop of York, s. of 1st Baron Vernon. B. 3 Jan. 1829; m. 27 May, 1850, Charlotte (d. 22 Aug. 1903), dau. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st Bt.; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1869; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Yorks N.R.; M.P. Scarborough 1869–80; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790–6; he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Francis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, late 2nd Life Gds., b. 26 May, 1851; m. 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel (d. 2 Oct. 1891), dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C., Yorks N.R. Residence—Hackness Grange, Scarborough. Clubs—Turf; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Sibell, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Capt. Walter Long, D.S.O. (*see* Long, Privy Counsellor).
   2. Freda, m. 1 Dec. 1904, Richard, Visc. Ennismore (*see* Listowel, Earl of).
2. The late Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar Ellis (Residence—90, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Leopold, 5th Visc. Cliden, and d. 29 April, 1903. Issue—
   1. Leopold Edward Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 6 April, 1897.
   2. George Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 26 Oct. 1899.
   3. Patrick Robin Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 22 Oct. 1901.
3. Hon. Cecil V.-B.-Johnstone, C.E., b. 26 Dec. 1856. Club—Brooks's.
4. Hon. Sir Alan V.-B.-Johnstone, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

5. Hon. Louis V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. Henry Charles Talbot, late 43rd Regt. Residence—Woolverstone House, Ipswich. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Granville Henry V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 18 Dec. 1891; lieut. R.A.
2. Robin Talbot V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 7 Aug. 1901.
1. Dorothy Ethel.
2. Joan Gwendoline.
6. Hon. Gilbert V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Sept. 1865; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; memb. of the L.C.C. for Haggerston 1907–10, for City of London since 1911; partner in James Capel & Co., Stockbrokers; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Rachel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant. Residence—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Mark V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 1 Sept. 1900.
2. Felix V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 31 July, 1904.
1. Gwyneth Ella.
1. Hon. Edith.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 4 Dec. 1793; Visc. Desart, 6 Jan. 1781; Visc. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 10 Nov. 1733 (I.); Baron Desart (U.K.), 12 May, 1909; P.C. 1913; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. 1894.—Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 30 Aug. 1848; m. 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harewood; suc. his bro. 1898; ed. at Radley and Camb.; B.A. 1868; served as midshipman R.N.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1878–94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894–1908; one of the British representatives at the North Sea inquiry at Paris 1905; British plenipo. at and pres. of the International Naval Conference of London 1908–9; pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906–8; one of the four British members of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration at The Hague. The founder of this family in Ireland was Henry Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; M.C.C.

Heir, none.
Issue—
1. Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W.
2. Lady Sybil Marjorie, m. 30 April, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, who d. 10 March, 1910, sec. to the U.S.A. Embassy, and has issue.

Otway O'Connor Cuffe, 3rd Earl of Desart, b. 12 Oct. 1818; a representative peer; m. 28 June, 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John, 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 1 April, 1865. Issue—
1. William Ulick O'Connor Cuffe, 4th Earl of Desart, b. 10 July, 1845; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria Emma Georgiana (mar. dissolved 11 May, 1878), dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1881, Ellen (Residence—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.), dau. of late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and d. 15 Sept. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, m. 23 July, 1895, Sir Thomas Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
2. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, pres. Earl.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, Rifle Brigade, b. 11 Jan. 1853; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1880–1; groom of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria 1893–1901; gentleman usher to King Edward 1901–10, to King George 1910–1; m. 22 July, 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn (Residences—Sheestown House, Kilkenny; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.), dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and d. 3 Jan. 1912.

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron. Creat. 15 Sept. 1831; Bart., 13 June, 1801 (U.K.).—James St. Vincent Saumarez, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17 July, 1843; m. 10 Oct. 1882, Jane Anne, dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll. and Camb.; B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds.; ret. 1867; apptd. a second secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1874; ret. 1883. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—
1. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez, b. 29 Nov. 1889; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1909; m. 30 April, 1914, Gunhild, dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balk, K.C.M.G.
1. Hon. Evelyn.
2. Hon. Marion.
3. Hon. Gladys.

John St. Vincent Saumarez, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, b. 28 May, 1806; col. in the Army; m. 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline Esther (d. 15 July, 1846), dau. of William Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1850, Margaret Antoinette (d. 10 May, 1904), dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and d. 8 Jan. 1891. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. James St. Vincent Saumarez, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Caroline Amelia, m. 30 July, 1861, George, 4th Baron Boston.
2. Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, George, 5th Baron Boston m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage). Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Arthur Saumarez, b. 21 July, 1852; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary McGarel-Hogg, dau. of James, 1st Baron Maghermorne. Residences—74, Eccleston Square, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne. Issue living—
1. Reginald Stafford Saumarez, b. 11 Jan. 1886.
1. Muriel Antoinette.
2. Rosalind Edith.
3. Hon. Gerald Le Marchant Saumarez, b. 23 June, 1859. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, who d. 24 March, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire.
4. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 11 May, 1903, Rev. Charles J. Walbrand Evans, who d. 21 Feb. 1912, rector of Burstow, Surrey, and has issue.

DESBOROUGH of Taplow, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1907.—William Henry Grenfell, s. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., by Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles. B. 30 Oct. 1855; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (a lady of the Bedchamber since 1911), dau. of Hon. Julian H. C. Fane by Lady Adine, dau. and co-heiress of George, 6th Earl Cowper; ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Oxford (rowed in the eight and represented Univ. in athletics); was Parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880–2 and 1885–6, Hereford (L.) 1892–3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900–5; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late maj. 1st Bucks V.R.C.; High Steward of Maidenhead; D.L., Tower Hamlets; J.P., Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped. Residences—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Turf. Issue—
1. Hon. Julian Henry Francis Grenfell, b. 30 March, 1888; 2nd lieut. 1st Dragoons 1910, lieut. since 1911.
2. Hon. Gerald William Grenfell, b. 29 March, 1890. 2nd lieut. Infantry, 1914.
3. Hon. Ivo George Winfred Grenfell, b. 5 Sept. 1899.
1. Hon. Monica Margaret.
2. Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare.

DESMOND, Earl of. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

DES VŒUX, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1747.—Capt. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, b. 1 March, 1857; m. 5 July, 1899, Hylda Henrietta, dau. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt.; capt. late 6th Dragoon Gds.; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); suc. his father 1914.

The 1st Bt. was Governor of Masulipatam in India. Residence—50, Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military.

Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt., b. 1824; m. 13 Aug. 1863, Lady Alice Magdalen Egerton (Residence—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 Jan. 1894, when he was suc. by his bro. Issue living—

1. Constance Margaret.
2. Mary Victoria, m. 9 Nov. 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, who d. 28 June, 1911, R.N.R., and has issue.

Sir Charles Champagné Des Vœux, 6th Bt., s. of Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd s. of 1st Bt., by Frances, dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, Derbyshire; b. 26 Nov. 1827; m. 9 Nov. 1855, Kate (d. 3 March, 1895), dau. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton, and d. 11 March, 1914. Issue—

Capt. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, pres. Bt.

DE TABLEY, Barony.—Extinct with the 3rd Baron, who d. 22 Nov. 1895, when the Baronetcy passed to a distant collateral. *See* Leicester, Bart. Creat. 10 July, 1826.

The late George Warren, 2nd Baron de Tabley, P.C., b. 28 Oct. 1811; treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1868–72; m. 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara (d. 20 Feb. 1869), dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth (Residence—Berry Court, Bournemouth), dau. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork, and d. 19 Oct. 1887. Issue living by 1st m.—

Hon. Margaret Leicester, m. 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bt.

DE TRAFFORD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Sept. 1841.—Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 July, 1862; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Violet Maude, dau. of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; suc. his father 1886; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Lancashire I.Y. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residences—Hill Crest, Market Harborough; 39, Portland Place, W. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Humphrey Edmund de Trafford, b. 30 Nov. 1891; lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Rudolph Edgar Francis de Trafford, b. 23 Aug. 1894; Mounted Intelligence Corps.
3. Raymund Vincent de Trafford, b. 28 Jan. 1900.

1. Violet Mary.

Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., b. 1 May, 1808; m. 17 Jan. 1855, Lady Mary Annette (Residence—Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs), dau. of Charles Thomas Talbot (precedence 1854), and d. 4 May, 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edmund de Trafford, b. 21 May, 1864; D.L., J.P., Northants, J.P., Leics. (High Sheriff 1893); m. 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes Feilding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh. Residence—Hothorpe Hall, Theddingworth, Rugby. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Hubert Edmund Francis de Trafford, b. 27 Nov. 1893.

1. Clare Mary Annette.
2. Hilda Mary Bertha Clare.

1. Mildred Mary Josephine, m. 8 Aug. 1883, Charles, 3rd Baron Bellew.
2. Gundrede Annette Teresa, m. 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt.
3. Mary Annette, m. 27 Sept. 1905, Samuel Sproston.
4. Sicele Agnes, m. 2 June, 1892, Charles William Clifford (*see* Clifford, Bt.).
5. Mary Hilda, a nun.

DE VESCI, 5th Visc. Creat. 19 July, 1776; Baron Knapton, 10 April, 1750; Bt., 28 Sept. 1698 (I.).—Ivo Richard Vesey, 2nd s. of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey. B. 15 Dec. 1881; m. 24 April, 1906, Georgiana Victoria, dau. of Gerald Wellesley; suc. his uncle 1903; ed. at Eton; late capt. Irish Gds., formerly lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Brig. Maj. 5th London Inf. Brig. (T.F.); D.L., J.P., Queen's Co.; an Irish representative peer since 1909. The 1st Bt. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st Peer was his s. Residence—Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Ireland. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Thomas Vesey, 3rd Visc. de Vesci, b. 21 Sept 1803; M.P. for Queen's Co., representative peer; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert (d. 10 Oct. 1884), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—

1. John Robert William Vesey, 4th Visc. de Vesci, and 1st and last Baron de Vesci, in the peerage of the U.K. (so creat. 8 Nov. 1884), b. 21 May, 1844; lt.-col. Colds. Gds., and Hon. Artillery Co. of London; Lord-Lieut. of Queen's Co.; m. 4 June, 1872, Lady Evelyn Charteris (Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.), dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—
   Hon. Mary Gertrude, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Aubrey N. Herbert (*see* Carnarvon, Earl of).
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers, b. 31 Jan. 1851; m. 19 June, 1877, Hon. Constance Mary Lawley (m. 2nd, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman; *see* Portman, Visc.), dau. of Beilby, 2nd Baron Wenlock, and d. 18 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. Ivo Richard Vesey, pres. Visc.
   2. Hon. Osbert Eustace Vesey, Heir Pres., b. 20 Feb. 1884; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 9th Lancers; capt. 2nd Co. of London Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of William Morrison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. Elizabeth.
      2. Ann.
   3. Capt. the Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey, Irish Gds., b. 21 Dec. 1885; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 28 Oct. 1911, Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare. Residence—21, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—White's; Guards'; Bath; Pratt's. Issue—
      Margaret Constance.

1. Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, m. 20 Aug. 1861, John, 4th Marq. of Bath.
2. Hon. Georgina Mary. Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.

DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1910.—Charles Percy de Villiers, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Adelheid, dau. of Mr. Justice Koch, of Natal; suc. his father 1914. Residence—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch. Issue—

Hon. Arthur Percy de Villiers, Heir, b. 17 Dec. 1911.

John Henry de Villiers, 1st Baron de Villiers, b. at Paarl, Cape Colony, 15 June, 1842; m. 7 March, 1871, Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; Barr.-at-law; Attorney-General of the Cape of Good Hope 1872–4; apptd. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court; pres. of the Legislative Council; H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory April, 1881; pres. of the National Conventions for the Union of S. Africa 1908 and 1909; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of S. Africa; elevated to the peerage (on the occasion of the Union of South Africa). Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Percy de Villiers, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer de Villiers, b. 30 Nov. 1879; m. 18 June, 1910, Minnie, dau. of Manuel Daniel Urtel, of Kœlenhof, Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Rust en Vrede, Simondium, S.A.

1. Alida Johanna, m. 11 March. 1897, Philippus Albertus Myburgh Cloete, and has issue. Residence—Oosterzee, Wynberg.

DEVON, 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1553; Bt., Feb. 1644 (I.).—Charles Pepys Courtenay, s. of Henry Baron Courtenay (s. of 13th Earl). B. 14 July, 1870; suc. his grandfather 1904; ed. at Rugby; late hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (M.); Insp. Board of Agric. 1895–1904. Patron of 4 livings. No less than three Earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor

remained dormant for 275 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of the 3rd Visc. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—Powderham Castle, Exeter; Walreddon, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. Clubs—Boodle's; Carlton.

Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay, 13th Earl of Devon, b. 15 July, 1811; prebendary of Exeter; M.A. Oxford; m. 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie (d. 18 Feb. 1897), dau. of Henrietta, Countess of Rothes, and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue—

1. The late Henry Reginald Courtenay, Baron Courtenay, b. 20 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P., Devon; Barr.-at-law; hon. col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; m. 12 June, 1862, Evelyn (d. 7 Oct. 1910), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 27 May, 1898. Issue—
   1. Charles Pepys Courtenay, pres. Earl.
   2. Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh Courtenay, Heir Pres., b. 1 Aug. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Lichfield Theolog. Coll.; ord. 1895, rector of Powderham; chap. 4th Wessex Brig. R.F.A. since 1910; late assist. cur. of Newport, Salop; patent of precedence 1904.
   3. Hon. the Rev. Frederick Leslie Courtenay, b. 31 Aug. 1875; rector of Honiton; M.A. Oxford; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants. Issue—
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Mary Elizabeth.
      3. Marguerite Kathleen.
      4. Camilla Gabrielle.
   1. Lady Amy Evelyn, m. 18 Oct. 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Bertie, C.B. (*see* Abingdon, Earl of).
   2. Lady Caroline Elizabeth (patent of precedence 14 April, 1904). Residence—Kenton, Exeter.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, b. 1 Aug. 1852; M.A. Oxford; m. 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina (m. diss. 1884), dau. of Maj. George Henry Courtenay, and d. 24 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   Anna Maria Laura, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Capt. Edward Osborn Armstrong Newcombe, R.E.

Dau. living of William Reginald, 11th Earl, cousin of pres. Earl—

Lady Agnes Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1869, Charles, 2nd Visc. Halifax.

DEVONPORT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1910; Bt. (U.K.), 22 July, 1908; P.C., 1909.—Hudson Ewbanke Kearley, s. of late George Ewbanke Kearley, of Uxbridge, by Mary, dau. of Charles Hudson; b. 1 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1888, Selina, dau. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northants; D.L., J.P., Bucks; J.P., Surrey; M.P. for Devonport 1892–1910; parl.-sec. to Board of Trade 1905–9; first chrmn. of the new Port of London Authority since 1909; Residences—Wittington, Marlow, Bucks; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh; 41, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald Chester Kearley, b. 16 Sept. 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Hon. Mark Hudson Kearley, b. 3 March, 1895.
3. Hon. Beryl Kathleen.

DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of. Creat. 12 May, 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 7 Aug. 1618; Baron Cavendish, 4 May, 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (U.K.); P.C. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1912.—Victor Christian William Cavendish, s. of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P. B. 31 May, 1868; m. 30 July, 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (Mistress of the Robes to the Queen since 1910), dau. of Henry, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; suc. his uncle 1908; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1891; late maj. Derbyshire Y.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; pres. and chrmn. Derby Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lancs and Derbyshire; treas. of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII's Household 1901–3; financial sec. to Treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for West div. of Derbyshire 1891–1908; Lord-Lieut. of the county of Derby, and Lord High Steward of the corporation of Derby since 1908; bearer of Her Majesty's Crown (Queen's Regalia) Coronation 1911; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909–10, of Chesterfield 1911–12; chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds (LL.D. 1910), LL.D. Camb. 1911; patron of 45 livings. The 1st Peer was s. to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st Duke was 4th Earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest s. of the 4th Duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. The 8th Duke, as Marquis of Hartington, took a leading part in affairs of state under the Liberal Government, until the disruption of the party on the Home Rule question, when he became the leader of the Liberal Unionist party. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Edward William Spencer Cavendish, Marq. of Hartington, b. 6 May, 1895; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.
2. Lord Charles Arthur Francis Cavendish, b. 29 Aug. 1905.

1. Lady Maud Louisa Emma.
2. Lady Blanche Katherine.
3. Lady Dorothy Evelyn.
4. Lady Rachel.
5. Lady Anne.

William Cavendish, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., b. 27 April, 1808; Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire; Chancellor of Camb. Univ.; m. 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche Georgina Howard (d. 27 April, 1840), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 21 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., b. 23 July, 1833; the celebrated statesman; d. 24 March, 1908.
2. The late Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, b. 30 Nov. 1836; M.P. for N.W. Riding, Yorks; Lord of the Treasury 1873–74; Financial Sec. 1880–82; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1882; m. 7 June, 1864, Hon. Lucy Caroline (Residence—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge; maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of George, 4th Baron Lyttleton, and was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3. The late Lord Edward Cavendish, b. 28 Jan. 1838; lieut. Rifle Brigade, lt.-col. 1st V. Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; M.P. for East Sussex 1865–8, for W. Derby 1868–91; m. 3 Aug. 1865, Emma Elizabeth (Residence—6, Carlos Place, W.), dau. of late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, and d. 18 May, 1891. Issue living—
   1. Victor Christian William Cavendish, pres. Duke.
   2. The Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C.

DEWAR, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1910.—Arthur Dewar, 4th s. of John Dewar, of Perth, distiller. B. at Perth, 14 March, 1860; m. 2 Aug. 1892, Lettie Dalrymple, dau. of late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; admitted to the Scottish Bar, 1885; K.C. 1901; extra Advocate-Depute on the Glasgow Circuit 1892–5; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909–10; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899–1900 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and again 1906–1910; apptd. a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910. Residence—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University (Edin.).

DEWAR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1907.—Sir John Alexander Dewar, s. of John Dewar, of Perth, by Jane, dau. of John Gow. B. at Perth, 6 June, 1856; m. 1st, 24 June, 1884, Joan (d. 15 Feb. 1899), dau. of William Tod, of Gospetry, Kinross; 2nd, 23 March, 1905, Margaret E., dau. of Henry Holland; ed. at Perth Academy; Lord Provost of Perth 1893–9; M.P. Inverness-shire since 1900; D.L., Perth;

chairman Perth Terr. Force Assocn. Residence —Dupplin Castle, Perth. Clubs—Brooks's ; Reform ; Royal (Perth).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. John Dewar, b. at Perth, 17 March, 1885 ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (rowed in the Oxford eight, 1906).
1. Agnes Roger, m. 24 Feb. 1914, John James Strutt. (*See* Rayleigh, Baron.)
2. Jane Gow.
3. Margaret Dorothy.
4. Elsie Joan Tod.
5. Janet Bertha.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar, b. 23 Feb. 1906.
6. Irene Margareta.

DICKINSON, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Willoughby Hyett Dickinson, s. of late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Glos., M.P., and chairmn. of Quarter Sessions, by Frances Stephana, dau. of William Henry Hyett, of Painswick House, Glos. B. at Painswick, 9 April, 1859 ; m. 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. ; Barr.-at-law 1884 ; M.P. for N. St. Pancras since 1906 ; deputy chairmn. London County Council 1892–6, chairmn. 1900 ; chairmn. London Liberal Federation since 1902 ; D.L., J.P., London. Residence—4, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; New University. Issue—

1. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, b. in London, 15 Jan. 1897 ; ed. at Eton.
1. Agnes Désirée.
2. Frances Joan.

DICKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Charles Scott Dickson, s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D., of Glasgow. B. 13 Sept. 1850 ; m. 1883, Hester Bagot, dau. of late William Banks, of Edinburgh ; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., honours in mathematics and philosophy, 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs. ; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906 ; called to the Scottish Bar 1877 ; K.C. 1896 ; apptd. lecturer on constitutional law, Glasgow Univ. 1878 ; an Advocate Depute 1890–5 ; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1896–1903 ; Lord Advocate 1903 to Dec. 1905 ; memb. of Scottish Educat. Committee 1905 ; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock district 1892, Bridgeton division of Glasgow 1895 and 1897 ; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1900–1906 ; for Central div. since Feb. 1909 ; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh. Residence—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs —Carlton ; Constitutional.

DIGBY, 10th Baron. Creat. 19 Aug. 1765 (G.B.) ; Baron Digby, 29 July, 1620 (Irel.).—Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, s. of 9th Baron. B. 21 Oct. 1846 ; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood ; suc. his father 1889 ; lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds. 1868 ; capt. and lt.-col. 1877, col. 1887 ; was instructor of musketry from 1869–72 ; adj. 1874–6 ; regimental adj. 1881 ; served in Suakim exped. 1885 ; retired 1889 ; hon. col. late 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt. (M.) 1891 ; hon. col. Dorsetshire R.G.A., and mil. memb. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn. ; M.P. for Dorset 1876–85 ; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Digby and Visc. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death ; he had previously been creat. Baron Digby (G.B.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. ; Minterne House, Cerne, Dorchester ; Geashill, King's co., Ireland. Clubs—Guards' ; Carlton ; Travellers' ; Wellington. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Kenelm Digby, b. 1 Aug. 1894 ; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Hon. Robert Henry Digby, b. 24 Nov. 1903.
3. Hon. Albert Elmar Digby, b. 26 July, 1911.
1. Hon. Lettice Theresa.
2. Hon. Geraldine Margot.
3. Hon. Venetia Jane.

Edward St. Vincent Digby, 9th Baron Digby, b. 21 June, 1809 ; lieut. 9th Lancers ; m. 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa Anna Maria Fox Strangways (d. 2 May, 1874), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, pres. Baron.
2. Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, late Gren. Gds., b. 6 Sept. 1852 ; m. 2 June, 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, K.G. Residences—Buckshaw House, Holwell, Sherborne, Dorset ; 43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers' ; Bachelors'. Issue—
    1. Almarus Edward Henry Digby, b. 16 Dec. 1889.
    2. Giles Stephen Fitzmaurice Digby, b. 10 April, 1894.
    1. Theresa Emily Margery, m. 26 Nov. 1912, Albert Oscar Hood, late Rifle Brigade.
3. Comm. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, late R.N., b. 20 Dec. 1858 ; m. 26 July, 1906, Lady Lilian M. H. D. Liddell, dau. of Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth. Residence—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester. Clubs—Travellers' ; Naval and Military. Issue—
    Theresa Mary.

1. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, m. 6 June, 1865, Richard Marker, and has issue. Residence—Coombe House, Devon.
2. Hon. Leonora Caroline, m. 5 Jan. 1864, Alexander, 4th Baron Ashburton.

DILKE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1862.—Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1874 ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. ; suc. his father 1911. The 2nd Bt. was a brilliant politician, he became Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Pres. of the Local Govt. Board, and was the author of "Greater Britain," and other works. Residence—None fixed at present.

Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 1st Bt., b. 18 Feb. 1810 ; M.P. for Wallingford ; chairman of the Society of Arts and the Roy. Horticultural Soc. ; m. 30 March, 1840, Mary (d. 16 Sept. 1853), dau. of Capt. William Chatfield, Madras Cav., and d. 11 May, 1869. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth, 2nd Bt., P.C., b. 4 Sept. 1843 ; ed. at Camb. ; Barr.-at-law ; M.P. for Chelsea 1868–86, for Forest of Dean 1892–1910 ; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1880–2 ; Pres. of the Local Government Board 1882–5 ; m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katharine Mary Eliza (d. 20 Sept. 1874), o. dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 49th Foot ; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia Frances (d. 24 Oct. 1904), dau. of Maj. Henry Strong, and d. 26 Jan. 1911. Issue—
    1. Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, pres. Bt.
2. The late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, b. 11 Aug. 1850 ; ed. at Camb. ; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne ; m. 10 April, 1876, Margaret Mary (m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1891, the late William Russell Cooke), dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, M.P., of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and d. 12 March, 1883. Issue—
    1. Fisher Wentworth Dilke, Heir Pres., b. 5 Jan. 1877 ; B.A. Camb. ; m. 7 June, 1905, Ethel, dau. of W. K. Clifford, F.R.S. Residence—53, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
        1. John Fisher Wentworth Dilke, b. 8 May, 1906.
        2. Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke, b. 22 March, 1909.
    2. Clement Wentworth Dilke, b. 16 Jan. 1878 ; B.A. Camb. ; m. 14 Dec. 1901, Marie Hilda Jessie, o. c. of William Phelps, M.D. Residence—22, The Drive, Hove, Sussex. Issue—
        1. Muriel Mary Wentworth.
        2. Sybil Iris Wentworth.
        3. Cecilia Wentworth.

DILLON, 17th Visc. (I.). Creat. 16 March, 1622.—Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, s. of 16th Visc. B. 24 Jan. 1844 ; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Julia (has the Order of Mercy), dau. of late Isaac Brock Stanton, of the Canadian C.S. ; suc. his father 1892 ; pres. Society of Antiquaries 1897–1904 ; pres. Roy. Archæological Institute 1892–8 ; antiquary to the Roy. Academy ; curator of the Armouries of the Tower of London 1893–

1913; hon. M.A. and D.C.L. Oxford; chairmn. of trustees of Nat. Portrait Gallery; a trustee of British Museum and an orig. trustee of Brit. Academy; maj. (ret.) 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. Rifle Brigade; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the extinct Earls of Roscommon and the Barons Clonbrock. The 11th Visc. m. the eld. dau. of the 2nd Earl of Litchfield, of the Lee family, now extinct, and the 12th Visc. assumed the additional name of Lee. Residence—Ditchley, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Army and Navy; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Lee-Dillon, b. 25 July, 1874; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1904, Brenda (m. diss. 1911), dau. of Thomas Smith, of Crawley, Sussex; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of late James Atchison, of Belfast, and North Side, Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Rifle Brigade 1895–7; F.S.A. Residence—146, Rue de la Paix, Boulogne, France. Clubs—White's; Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—

Charlotte Henriette Eleanor Florence Lee de Leon.

Arthur Edmund Denis Lee-Dillon, 16th Visc. Dillon, F.S.A., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., B.A., b. 10 April, 1812; m. 22 April, 1843, Ellen (d. 10 Feb. 1896), dau. of James Adderly, Rifle Brigade, and d. 12 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. Harold Arthur Dillon, pres. Visc.
2. The Late Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, b. 2 Sept. 1845; m. 27 Aug. 1872, Ellen Louisa (Residence—), dau. of Sir Henry W. Dashwood, 5th Bt., and d. 4 Nov. 1901. Issue—
   1. Arthur Henry Dillon, b. 5 Jan. 1875; lieut. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; m. 5 Jan. 1907, Hilda, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt., P.C., M.P. Residence—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford. Clubs—Travellers'; White's; Cavalry.
   2. Capt. Eric FitzGerald Dillon, Roy. Munster Fus., b. 4 April, 1881; served in S.A.; m. 4 June, 1907, Nora Juanita Muriel, o. c. of Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

      Michael Eric Dillon, b. 13 Aug. 1911.

   1. Hilda Ellen.
   2. Margaret Sophia, m. 19 Oct. 1907, Rev. Charles Taylor, who d. 12 Aug. 1908, Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. Residence—18, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.
   3. Evelina Victoria.
   4. Vere Mary, m. 27 July, 1911, Reginald Edward Marsden, Imperial Forest Service, and has issue.

Dau. living of Charles Henry, 14th Visc., cousin of pres. Visc.—

Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, m. 13 July, 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford, who d. 25 April, 1907, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, and has issue. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, S.W.

DILLON, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1801.—Sir John Fox Dillon, s. of 6th Bt., and Fanny (d. 5 Jan. 1898), o. dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorset. B. at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; m. 18 Nov. 1879, Marion Louisa, dau. of late Robert Stewart Dykes; suc. his father 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Meath. This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residences—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath; Dolreran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales. Clubs—Jun. United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Millicent.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Lt.-Col. Robert Dillon, late 30th Foot; s. of Maj. Robert Dillon (5th s. of 1st Bt.), by Eliza, dau. of John Swiney; m. 17 June, 1862, Minnie Margaretta, dau. of late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish and Sardinian medals). Residence—

Issue—

1. Lieut. Robert Arthur Dillon, late R.N., b. 1865; m. 21 May, 1913, Laura Maud, widow of late J. Luchlin McCliver, of N.Z.

   1. Grace Minnie, m. 19 April, 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, who d. 30 April, 1907. Residence—

2. Katherine Welden, m. 1886, R. J. Crookes (d. 25 Aug. 1899), and has issue. Residence—Raithby House, Spilsby.
3. Melita Edith Almeria.
4. Minna Marguerite.
5. Evelyn Drake } twins.
6. Alice Maud }

DIMSDALE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1902.—Sir John Holdsworth Dimsdale, s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1901, Edith (d. 28 April, 1911), dau. of John Connacher; m. 2nd, 18 June, 1912, Elizabeth Grace, o. dau. of W. J. Harling; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1912. Residence—Goldsmith's, Whitstable, Kent. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
2. Robert Henry Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 29 Aug. 1904.
3. Joseph Reginald Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 18 Aug. 1908.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, 1st Bt., P.C., K.C.V.O., b. 19 Jan. 1849; ed. at Eton; Lord Mayor of London 1901–2; City Chamberlain 1902–12; Alderman of Cornhill 1891–1902; Sheriff of the City 1894; D.L., London; memb. of the L.C.C. for the City 1895–1900; M.P. for the City 1900–6; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Beatrice Eliza Bower (lady pres. of the Order of Mercy. Residence—3, Westbourne Terrace, W.), dau. of late Robert Hunt Holdsworth, of 57, Gloucester Gardens, W., and d. 10 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. Sir John Holdsworth Dimsdale, pres. Bt.
   1. Beatrice Holdsworth, m. 11 Feb. 1899, Lancelot Wilkinson Dent, and has issue.
   2. Charlotte May Holdsworth.

DINGWALL, 10th Baron. *See* Lucas, Baron.

DINORBEN, Barony. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 6 Nov. 1852. Creat. 10 Sept. 1831.—The late William Lewis Hughes, 1st Baron Dinorben, of Kinmel Park, Denbigh, b. 10 Nov. 1767; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1840, Gertrude (d. 3 Jan. 1871), dau. of Grice Smith, of Ballintray, co. Waterford, and d. 10 Feb. 1852. Issue—

1. Gwyn Gertrude, m. 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave (*see* Neave, Bt.).

DIRLETON, Baron of. *See* Mar, Earl of.

DIXIE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 14 July, 1660.—Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, o. s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas (d. 7 Nov. 1905), dau. of Archibald, 7th Marq. of Queensbury; 2nd, 21 July, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart Barclay; suc. his father 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was an active royalist, who was raised to the Baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leics. Residence—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B. Club—Boodle's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Douglas Dixie, b. 18 Jan. 1876; m. 8 April, 1902, Margaret Lindsay, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt.; late lieut, 3rd Batt. Scottish Borderers (M.); late midshipman R.N. Residence—Cassalands House, Dumfries, N.B. Issue—
   1. Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan Dixie, b. 9 Jan. 1910.

      1. Marie Margaret Florence Hyacinth.

   2. Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbare de la Motte,
2. Lieut. Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont Dixie, R.N. (King Edward sponsor), b. 29 Sept. 1878.

Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt., M.D., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 29 June, 1843, Maria Catharine (d. 16 April, 1902), dau. of Rev. Charles Walters, and d. 8 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, pres. Bt.
   1. Maria Catharine, m. 6 Aug. 1863, Rev. Benjamin B. G. Ludford-Astley, who d. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Bredon House, Tewkesbury.
   2. Rosamond Emily, m. 19 July, 1866, Charles Fetherston Dilke who d. 3 Aug. 1877. Residence—Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire.
   3. Caroline Ellen, m. 15 Dec. 1870, Charles Leigh, 2nd Baron Norton.

4. Clementina Churchill, m. 23 June, 1874, Capt. Edmund Waldegrave Park-Yates, who d. 1896, Roy. Dragoons. Residence—Ince Hall, Cheshire.
5. Eleanor Frances Pochin; Residence—Bosworth House, Boscombe.
6. Agnes Sophia, m. 12 Sept. 1877, John Frederick Cay. Residence—
7. Fanny Julia, m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry Edward B. Somerset, who d. 17 May, 1897; m. 2nd, July, 1898, John Gratwicke Blagrave (Club—Cavalry). Residence—Calcot, Reading.

DIXON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1903.—Sir Thomas James Dixon, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 May, 1868; m. 7 Feb. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, D.L., of Dundas Castle, Linlithgowshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Thanet Coll.; J.P., co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1912); High Sheriff, co. Down, 1913; is a timber merchant and shipowner at Belfast. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; Drumadarragh, co. Antrim. Clubs—Ulster and Union, Belfast; Kildare Street, Dublin; Constitutional.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 28 March, 1844; D.L., J.P., co. Down, Lord Mayor of Belfast six times, M.P. for N. Belfast 1905–7; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1867, Eliza (d. 1868), dau. of James Agnew; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1870, Annie (Residence—Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down), dau. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast, and d. 10 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Thomas James Dixon, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Daniel Dixon, Heir Pres., b. 22 July, 1875; late maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
3. Frank Dixon, b. 16 April, 1877, hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
4. Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 25 Nov. 1905, Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham, dau. of John, 5th Baron Clanmorris. Residence—New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare. Issue—
   1. Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon, b. 19 Jan. 1912.
   1. Angela Ierne Evelyn.
   2. Daphne Maud.
1. Kate, m. 14 June, 1902, Charles Owen Slacke, and has issue. Residence—Wheatfield, Belfast.
2. Edith Sarah, m. 5 Oct. 1899, Maj. Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, Beds. Regt., Chief Constable Bedfordshire, and has issue.
3. Louise, m. 9 Oct. 1907, Capt. Harold Charles Webster Wortham, Roy. Irish Fus., and has issue.
4. Evelyn Annie.
5. Beatrice.

DODD, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appd. 1913.—Right Hon. William Huston Dodd, o. s. of late Robert Dodd, of Rathfriland. B. at Rathfriland 28 March, 1844; m. 12 Aug. 1873, Ellen, dau. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Coleraine; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast, B.A. (1st. cl. honours), M.A. (1st cl. honours); called to the Irish Bar 1873, Q.C. 1884; Serjeant-at-law 1893; contested N. Antrim 1892, and S. Derry 1895; M.P. (Lib.) Tyrone N. 1906–7; apptd. a judge of the King's Bench divn. of the High Court, Ireland, 1907. Residence—26, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dub.).

SMITH-DODSWORTH, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, s. of 4th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1856; m. 5 Nov. 1887, Agnes Eliza, dau. of John Crowder; suc. his bro. 1891. Residence—Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorks. Issue—

1. Claude Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, b. 12 Aug. 1888.
1. Violet Agnes.
2. Hilda Monica.

Capt. Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt., R.A., b. 6 Feb. 1819; m. 23 Sept. 1852, Annie Julia (d. 26 Feb. 1890), dau. of Col. Crowder, K. H., of Brotherton, Yorks, and d. 30 April, 1858. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt., b. 27 June, 1853; m. 5 March, 1889, Blanche (Residence—Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York), dau. of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and d. 5 Aug. 1891.
2. Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, pres. Bt.
3. The late Frederick Cadwallader Smith-Dodsworth, 11th Foot, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. 1888, Hannah Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 1901), dau. of T. Harrison, of Little Rock, Oxeola, Iowa, U.S.A., and d. 7 Jan. 1900. Issue—
   Dorothy, m. 14 Jan. 1913, Geoffrey Hoyer Millar.
1. Henrietta, m. 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt.

DOLPHINSTON, Baron. *See* Lothian, Marq. of.

DOMVILE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir Compton Meade Domvile, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1857; suc. his father 1884. Residence—Santry House, near Dublin.

Heir, none.

Sir Compton Pocklington Domvile, 1st Bt., b. about 1776, M.P. for eighteen years; m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena Sarah (d. 10 Feb. 1859), dau. of Frederick French, of Heywood, Queen's Co., and d. 23 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd Bt., b. 24 Dec. 1822; m. 20 June, 1861, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence (Residence—16, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and d. 10 July, 1884.
2. Sir William Compton Domvile, 3rd Bt., b. 20 May, 1825; D.L., J.P.; m. 12 July, 1854, Caroline (d. 8 July, 1890), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and d. 20 Sept. 1884. Issue—
   Sir Compton Meade Domvile, pres. Bt.
   Mary Adelaide, m. 21 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Poe, 1st Bt.

DOMVILLE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1814.—Sir James Henry Domville, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1889; m. 11 April, 1912, Kathleen Agatha, o. dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft; suc. his father 1904; lieut. R.N. from 1911; ret. on emergency list June, 1912. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London in 1813–14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Residence—

Issue—

Valerie Josephine.

Rear-Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, 4th Bt., C.B., b. 30 Dec. 1849; Comm. Naval Brig, Suakim, 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1888, Anne Josephine Moselle; (m. 2nd, William Henry Harrison; Residence—Branksome Hall, Bournemouth), dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and d. 22 April, 1904.

1. Sir James Henry Domville, pres. Bt.
2. Cecil Lionel Domville, Heir Pres., b. 14 Sept. 1892.
3. Gerald Guy Domville, b. 3 March, 1896.

DONCASTER, Earl of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DONEGALL, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 4 July, 1791; Earl of Donegall, 30 March, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visc. Chicester and Baron Belfast, 1 April, 1625 (I.); Baron Fisherwick, 3 July, 1790 (G.B.)—Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester, s. of 5th Marq. B. 7 Oct. 1903; suc. his father 1904; is hereditary lord high adm. of Lough Neagh, and gov. of Carrickfergus Castle. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd s. of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the Earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residence—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Edward Chichester, 4th Marq. of Donegall, b. 11 June, 1799; dean of Raphoe, 1832–73; m. 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane (d. 23 March, 1891), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, of Stillorgan Castle, Dublin, and d. 20 Jan. 1889. Issue—

1. George Augustus Hamilton Chichester, 5th Marq. of Donegall, b. 27 June, 1822; lieut. 6th Foot; m. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1902, Violet Gertrude (Residence—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey; has Order of Mercy), o. dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 13 May, 1904. Issue—

EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, pres. Marq.
2. LORD HENRY FITZWARRINE CHICHESTER, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Sept. 1834; late Capt. Roy. Antrim Mil.; m. 14 July, 1860, Elizabeth Julia (d. 15 June, 1902), o. c. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Isthmian; Raleigh; Prince's. Issue—
1. Severne Edward Spencer Fitzwarrine Chichester, b. 16 April, 1861.
2. Fitzwarrine George Henry Washington Chichester, b. 15 Sept. 1863.
1. Caroline Lizzie Henrietta.
2. Louisa Jean Amelia, m. 22 June, 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, late 11th Hussars.
3. Lizzie Frances Augusta, m. 16 Dec. 1895, George Stanley Cary, who d. 4 April, 1896, Roy. Irish Rifles.
4. Marie Jeanette Amelia, m., 1st, 21 Sept. 1897, William Henry Cleland, of Rook's Nest, Banstead, Surrey, who d. ; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1914, Capt. Archibald Alister McLeod.
3. The late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, b. 18 Dec. 1836; lieut. 12th Lancers, D.L., J.P., co. Derry; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Mary (Residence—Moyola Park, co. Derry), o. c. of Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., and d. 5 March. 1901. Issue—
1. Col. Robert Peel Dawson Spencer Chichester, late Irish Gds, b. 13 Aug. 1873; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; J.P., cos. Antrim and Donegal; High Sheriff co. Derry 1907–8, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1911–12; late lt.-col. comm. 6th Batt. D.C.O. Middlesex Regt., col. commdg. 14th (Service) Batt. R.I.R. (formed by 1st Batt. Young Citizens Vol. which he raised and organized); served in British Central Africa 1897–1900, in S.A. war; m. 11 Dec. 1901, Dehra, o. c. of the late James Kerr Fisher, of the Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland. Residences—The Drive, Hove, Sussex; Eden Lodge, Dungiven, co. Derry; Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Derry; Ormiston, Strandtown, co. Down. Clubs—Guards'; White's; Jun. United Service; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
Robert James Spencer Chichester, b. 30 Sept. 1902.
Marion Caroline Dehra.

DONERAILE, 6th Visc. Creat. 22 June, 1785; Baron Doneraile, 2 July, 1776 (Irel.)—EDWARD ST. LEGER, s. of Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, by Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Richard Bishop. B. 6 Oct. 1866; suc. his uncle 1891; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A., 1892; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891. Residence—91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.—Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

Dau. living of 4th Visc.—
Hon. Ursula Clara Emily, m. 23 April, 1874, Bernard, 2nd Baron Castletown, (whom see).
Brother and sisters (pat. of precedence, 1892), of present Visc.
HON. HUGH ST. LEGER, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Aug. 1869; a solicitor of the High Court (pat. of precedence, 1892). Residence—25, Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W. Club—Isthmian.
Hon. Ethel.
Hon. Edith.

DONNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1907.—SIR EDWARD DONNER, eld. s. of Edward Sedgfield Donner, solicitor, of Scarborough, by Elizabeth Peart Rhodes. B. at Scarborough, 2 Aug. 1840; m. Anna Maria, dau. of W. A Cunningham, banker, of Manchester; ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, and (Oxford Scholar of Corpus Christi Coll.; 1st class in classical moderations); is a merchant, and chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Compy.; gov. of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; gov. of the Manchester Grammar School and of the Manchester High School for Girls; Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1908. Residence—Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HEIR, none.

DONINGTON, Baron. *See* LONDOUN, EARL OF.

DORINGTON, Baronetcy (ext. 5 April, 1911). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886.—The late RT. HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 24 July, 1832; M.P. for Stroud 1873–4, for Tewkesbury 1886–1906, D.L., J.P., C.C., Glouc.; hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeo.; m. 27 July, 1859, GEORGINA HARRIETT (Residences—Lypiatt Park, Stroud, Glouc.; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.), dau. of William Speke, of Jordans, Somerset, and d. 5 April, 1911.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1800; Visc. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 16 Oct, 1783 (I.); Visc. Hutchinson, 14 June, 1821 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, s. of 5th Earl. B. 2 March, 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1901, Elena, dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of 40, Belgrave Square; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1906; late Capt. Roy. Irish Reg. (M.); sec. to Sir Henry Blake, Gov. of Hong-Kong 1898–1900; Under-Sec. of State for War 1903–5; civil memb. of the Army Council 1904–5; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; Chrmn. of Committees, and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary, J.P., co. Waterford. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College. Dublin, and Sec. of State for Ireland; the 2nd Earl was created a Baron of the U.K. for his military services, having suc. Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield; 5, Chesterfield Gardens, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Garrick; Beefsteak; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, VISC. SUIRDALE, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
2. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson, b. 12 Jan. 1911.
1. Lady Doreen Clare.

RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 4TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, P.C., 98th Foot, b. 4 April, 1823; Pres. of the Board of Trade, 1858–9; m. 7 April, 1847, Thomasina Jocelyn (d. 8 May, 1890), dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, and d. 22 Feb. 1866. Issue—
1. JOHN LUKE GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, 5TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.C.M.G., b. 2 March, 1848; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary; m. 19 May, 1874, FRANCES ISABELLA (Residences—Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel; 23, South Audley Street, W.), dau. of Gen. William Frazer Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 5 Dec. 1900. Issue—
1. RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, pres. Earl.
2. Lady Evelyn, m. 27 April, 1905, Major Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Colds. Gds. (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
3. Lady Norah, m. 25 July, 1906, Capt. Harold Ernest Brassey, Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residence—Lowesley Hall, Leics.
2. The late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, P.C., G.C.M.G., (*see* Knightage).
3. The late Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1903, Eleanor Beatrice (Residence—Lavender Mead, Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants), dau. of Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester, and d. 11 June, 1906.
1. Lady Mary Sophia, m. 14 Aug. 1879, Col. Lewis Vivian Loyd, who d. 21 Sept. 1908, M.P., D.L., and has issue.
2. Lady Margaret Frances, m. 6 July, 1882, Col. Douglas James Proby, late Irish Gds., and has issue. Residence—Elton Hall, Peterborough.

DORCHESTER, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1899.—HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau. of Guy Carleton, 3rd Baron Dorchester of the creation of 1786 (ext. 1897), by Anne, dau. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope; cousin of the 4th and last Baron. B. 1846; m. 1st, 14 June, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott (d. 7 April, 1883), 16th Lancers, of Banbury, who assumed the additional surname of Carleton on his m.; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset, who also assumed the surname of Carleton. The 1st Baron of the older creation had seven sons, of whom six lost their lives in the service of the country, the title never once descending from father to son. Residences—Greywell Hill,

Winchfield ; Dicheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset. Issue—

Capt. Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott Carleton, late 9th Lancers, b. 28 Feb. 1876 ; m. 21 Sept. 1911, Hon. Kathleen, o. dau. of William, 6th Baron de Blaquiere ; is capt. Army Motor Reserve, late Motor Vol. Corps ; served in S. Africa. Residence—21, Upper Berkeley St., W. Clubs—Carlton ; Cavalry. Issue—

Diana Patricia.

Hon. Daisy Carleton, m. 5 July, 1904, Col. Vesey Thomas Bunbury, C.B., D.S.O., late Leics. Regt.

Hon. Dudley Wilmot Carleton, 4th and last Baron Dorchester of the 1786 creation, b. 12 Nov. 1822 ; Col. Colds. Gds. ; m. 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse (d. 11 June, 1914), dau. of John, 1st and last Baron Broughton, and d. 13 Nov. 1897, when the Barony became extinct.

DORMER, 13th Baron. Creat. 30 June, 1615 ; Bart. 30 June, 1615 (E.).—Roland John Dormer, s. of Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. B. 24 Nov. 1862 ; m. 16 Aug. 1897, Marie Hanem, dau. of F. Eywaz ; suc. his uncle 1900 ; was sub-director of the secretariat in the Egyptian ministry of finance ; has the Medjidie; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire and Bucks. Residence —Maderno, Italy. Seats—Grove Park, Warwick ; Saunderton, Bucks ; Peterley, Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, 11th Baron Dormer, b. 1 June, 1790 ; m. 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth Anne (d. 4 July, 1883), dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt., and d. 5 July, 1871. Issue—

1. John Baptist Joseph Dormer, 12th Baron Dormer, b. 22 May, 1830 ; served in Crimea and India, in the Roy. Horse Gds., Gren. Gds., and 74th Foot ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Warwickshire ; m. 1st, 14 June, 1866, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 9 Sep. 1868), dau. of Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon ; m. 2nd 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie (d. 1 Sept. 1883), dau. of M. Fortamps, Senator, of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Bueren ; m. 3rd, 8 Jan. 1885, Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, of Monzie Castle, Perth, and d. 22 Dec. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Florence Edith Louise, m. 20 July, 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, and has issue. Residence —Abermarlais Park, Llangadock.

2. The late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., b. 26 Jan. 1834 ; chief of the Staff in Egypt, 1882–5, 1888–90 ; m. 8 Oct. 1861, Ella Frances Catherine (d. 2 June, 1906), o. dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bt., and widow of Robert Cutlar Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—

1. Roland John Dormer, pres. Baron.

2 Comm. the Hon Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, Heir Pres., R. N., b. 24 Feb. 1864 ; naval attaché Tokio ,1906–8 ; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Caroline Mary, dau. of Sir Robert S. C. Clifford, 3rd Bt. Residence—Grove Park, Warwick. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Charles Walter James Dormer b. 20 Dec. 1903.
2. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer, b. 4 Sept. 1914.
1. Georgina Mary (King George, sponsor).
2. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa.
3. Rosamund Jane.

1. Gwendeline Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1883, Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon.

2. Hon. Eveline Mary (pat. of precedence 7 May, 1901), m. 18 May, 1892, James Logan Stewart, who d. 29 June, 1898, late 7th Hussars, and has issue.

3. Hon. Mary Catherine (precedence, 1901), m. 9 Sep. 1891, Sir John David Rees, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).

4. Hon. Ethel Mary.

5. Hon. Leonie Mary, a nun.

6. Hon Constance Mary.

3. The late Hon Hubert Francis Dormer, m. 11 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane Elizabeth (Residence—Westwood, Goring-on-Thames), dau. of Kenelm Digby, and d. 16 April, 1913. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Dormer, b. 13 Oct. 1870 ; served in Rhodesia 1895 (medal), in S. African war 1900 (medal, 4 clasps) ; m. 24 June, 1903, Vanessa Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert H. Borwick, of Eden Lacy, Cumberland. Residence—Mount House Burwash, Sussex. Club—Traveller's. Issue—

Robert Francis Edward Baptist Dormer, b. 27 June, 1904.

Cecilia Mary Margaret.

2. John Hubert Aloysius Dormer, b. 13 Jan. 1874 ; m. 1900, Virginia St. Clair Chamberlaine. Residence—The Glen, Goring, Oxon. Issue—

1. Charles Henry Aloysius Dormer, b. 6 June, 1906.

2. Richard Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, b. 12 Feb. 1913.

1. Olivette Ferdinande Mary.
2. Mary Louisa Isabel.
3. Helene Venetia Anne.

3. Kenelm Edward Dormer, b. 22 Feb. 1879 ; m. 14 April, 1910, Josephine, dau. of Hon. John Touhey, of N.S.W. Club—Bath.

4. Robert Stanhope Dormer, b. 18 Aug. 1880 ; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914. Residence—Rainbow Ranch, O'Kanaghan Centre, B.C. Club—Marlborough.

5. Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer, b. 14 Feb. 1883 ; Diplomatic Service. Club—Marlborough.

1. Gertrude Jane Mary, m. 28 May, 1885, Edmund Granville Ward (m. diss.). Residence—North Wood Park, I. of W.

2. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Tempest House, Seaham, Durham.

3. Alice Mary.

1. Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, a nun.

DORNOCK, Baron. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DOUGHERTY, Privy Counsellor.—(1) Right Hon. Sir James Brown Dougherty, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage.)

DOUGLAS, Marquess of. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

DOUGLAS, Baron. *See* Home, Earl of.

DOUGLAS of Kinmont, Baron. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DOUGLAS of Howick and Tibbers, Baron. *See* Queensberry, Marquess of.

DOUGLAS of Neidpath, Baron. *See* Wemyss, Earl of.

DOUGLAS of Baads, Baron. *See* Chilston, Visc.

DOUGLAS, 6th Bt., of Carr (G.B.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1777.—Sir James Stewart Douglas, s. of 4th Bt. B. 25 March, 1859 ; m. 5 Dec. 1891, Ada Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher ; suc. his bro. 1913 ; ed. at Cheltenham ; late Maj. R.A., and late superintendent, Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich ; served in Zulu War 1879. The 1st Bt. was an eminent naval officer ; he forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec, in 1776, and was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—Clifton House, Monkseaton, Northumberland. Heir—none.

Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt., 98th Foot, b. 29 Aug. 1805 ; Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863–8 ; m. 1st, 1840, Ann (d. 7 Feb. 1855), o. dau. of Lt.-Col. George Henry Duckworth ; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa (d. 11 Nov. 1905), dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor, Park, Surrey, and d. 30 Sept. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, 5th Bt., R.N., b. 15 Oct. 1845 ; under sec. for Defence, N. Z ; m. 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline (d. 25 July, 1909), dau. of Rev. William Foster, and d. 6 Sept. 1913. Issue living—

1. Laura Beatrice, m. 22 Oct. 1907, Henry Hamilton Bridge, and has issue. Residence—Fairfield House, Droxford, Hants.

2. Annie Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1907, Lieut. Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N., and has issue—

3. Claudine Josephine Rose.

1. Anne Penelope Harriet, m. 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

2. Helen Mary. Residence—219, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sir James Stewart Douglas, pres. Bt.

3. Jessie Campbell, m. 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman (*see* Portman, Visc.).

4. Rose Ella. Residence—Pyotts Cottage, Winchester.

5. Emma Hope, m. 2 Oct. 1903, Wynyard Freeling Lang.

6. Margaret Augusta, m. 15 July, 1886, Rev. James Arthur Hervey, late Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue.

DOUGLAS, 5th Bt., of Springwood (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—Sir George Brisbane Douglas, s. of 4th Bt. B. at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; D.L., J.P., for Roxburgh. The 1st Bt was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd Bt. and his issue were authorized by roy. licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present Bt. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso; Belford, Roxburghshire; 63, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Conservative; Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

Capt. Sir. John James Scott-Douglas, 3rd Bt., 15th Hussars, b. 18 July, 1792; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah Charlotte (d. 29 April, 1850,), o. dau. of Henry Scott, of Belford, Roxburghshire, and d. 23 Jan. 1836. Issue—

Capt. Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt., 34th Regt., b. 19 June, 1825; M.P. for Roxburgh, 1874–80; m. 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita Joanna Petronilla (Residence—Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.), dau. of Senor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and d. 26 June, 1885. Issue living—

1. Sir George Brisbane Douglas, pres. Bt.
2. Francis John Douglas, Heir Pres., b. 27 Nov. 1858; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Fanny Augusta (d. 5 April, 1910), dau. of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt., of Hinton Admiral; late lieut. Edinburgh Mil. Residence—. Clubs—Conservative; White's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   George Francis Valentine Scott-Douglas, b. 14 Feb. 1898.
   Fanny Mary Clara.
3. Capt. William Sholto Douglas, late 3rd. Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, b. 22 Nov. 1864; inspector for the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Clubs—Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).

1. Mary Helena Henrietta.

Hannah Charlotte, m. 3 Nov. 1859, Edward Octavius Douglas, who d. 9 March, 1890, of Killiechassie, Perthshire.

DOUGLAS, 4th Bt., of Glenbervie. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Kenneth Douglas, s. of the late Kenneth Douglas. B. 29 May, 1868; suc. his uncle 1884. The 1st Bt. was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. of the 58th Foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st Bt. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. Residence—Hobson Street, Wellington, N.Z.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Alexander Douglas, s. of Alex. Douglas Douglas, by Ann Rouse, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse, of Southampton; b. 7 Feb. 1843; late R.N., Acting Commissr. Queensland Mounted Police; Comm. Commonwealth Navy (ret.); m. 1st, 1863; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1887, Lucie (d. 1 July, 1905), dau. of A. Street; m. 3rd, 27 Sept. 1906, Susan, dau. of John Vivian Williams, of Queensland, and widow of Wilton Wood, of Maryport, Cumberland.

Maj. Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd Bt., b. 25 April, 1807; m. 29 April, 1835, Martha Elizabeth (d. 30 Aug. 1899), dau. of Joshua Rouse, and d. 1 Nov. 1843. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Robert Andrews Mackenzie Douglas, 3rd Bt., 57th Regt, b. 19 July, 1837; m. 1866, Eleanor Louisa (Residence—Whangarei, Auckland, N.Z.), dau. of T. H. Liffiton, and d. 28 Feb. 1884.
2. The late Kenneth Douglas, b. 17 Oct. 1842; m. 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles H. S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, N.Z., and d. 25 Jan. 1882. Issue—
   1. Sir Kenneth Douglas, pres. Bt.
   1. Blanche.
   2. Martha Ethel.

1. Elizabeth, m. 6 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis G. A. E. F. Drake, 2nd Bt.

DOUNE, Baron. *See* Moray, Earl of.

DOURO, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* Wellington, Duke of.

DOVER, Barony.—Extinct with the 3rd Baron, 1899. *See* Clifden, Visc..

DOVER, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. William Walsh, D.D., s. of Lieut. William Walsh, of the 7th Fus., by Augusta Junietta, dau. of Maj. G. Thwaites, 10th Regt. B. 13 Dec. 1836; m. 1 Aug. 1865, Catharine Banchory, dau. of Gen. W. H. Pickering, R.A.; ed. at St. Alban's Hall, and Oxford; M.A. 1862, D.D. 1890; ord. 1860; curate of Horsell, Surrey, 1860–3, of Upper Chelsea 1863–5; assist.-sec. C.M.S. 1865–9; sec. London Dio. Home Mission 1869–73; vicar of St Andrew's, Watford, 1873–9; vicar of St. Matthew's, Newington, 1879–86; superintendent of mission clergy, diocese of London, 1886–90; mission chap. to Bishop of London 1888; prebendary of St. Paul's 1889; Bishop of Mauritius 1890–7; Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1897, and Bishop Suffragan of Dover since 1898; chaplain to lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1901. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. William Trevor Hague Walsh, b. 26 June, 1866; M.A., Oxford.
2. Leslie Herbert Walsh, M.D., b. 4 Aug. 1867; B.S. Durham.

DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE, Bishop of.—59th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 60th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 55th Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—Rt. Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D., M.R.I.A., s. of late John Charles D'Arcy, of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin (4th s. of late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath), by Henrietta Anna, dau. of late Thomas Brierly, of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 2 Jan. 1859; m. 12 June, 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, dau. of late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, D.D. 1901; ord. 1884; cur. of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884–90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890–3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893–1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892–1903; chaplain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897–8 and 1912–13; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907–8, and Oxford Univ. 1908–10; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898–1900; vicar and dean of Belfast 1900–3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902–3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907, and to Down 1911; author of "A Short Study of Ethics," "Idealism and Theology," "Ruling Ideas of our Lord," "Christianity and the Supernatural," "Christian Ethics and Modern Thought," etc. The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I, II and III, by his second wife Joan, dau. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh; annual value, £1,750. Residence—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down. Clubs—Authors'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. John Conyers D'Arcy, b. 12 Feb. 1894; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
1. Elinor Marian.
2. Henrietta Grace Lewis.
3. Dorothy Frances.

DOWNE, 8th Visc. (I.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1680; Baron Dawnay, 24 July, 1897 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 19 May, 1642 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.I.E. 1886.—Hugh Richard Dawnay, s. of 7th Visc. B. in Eaton Square, 20 July, 1844; m. 1st, 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte (lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, V.A., and memb. of the Nursing Board, d. 26 May, 1910), dau. of Charles, 3rd

Earl of Sefton ; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1911, Faith, dau. of Rev. Henry Dening, late vicar of Holy Trinity, Kilburn ; suc. his father 1857 ; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1865 ; lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, maj. 1881 ; lt.-col. 10th Hussars 1887–92 ; col. of the Regt. since 1912 ; hon. maj.-gen. ret. 1902 commanded Curragh Cavalry Brigade 1897–9, and 1901 ; served on Lord Roberts' staff in S.A. war, and subsequently in command of remount department ; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901 ; special ambassador to convey the insignia of the Garter to the Shah of Persia in 1903 ; late A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge when com.-in-ch. ; chrmn. Northants Terr. Force Assocn. ; late steward of the Jockey Club. The 1st Peer represented Yorkshire in 1660 ; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689. Residences—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York ; Wykeham Abbey, Yorks ; Dingley, Market Harborough.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. the Hon. John Dawnay, 10th Hussars, b. 23 May, 1872 ; m. 24 July, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William ffolkes, 3rd Bt. ; late maj. Norfolk Y. ; co-opted memb. N.R. York Terr. Force Assocn. ; served in S.A. war ; J.P. Northants, D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorkshire ; D.S.O. 1901. Residences—Wykeham, Yorks ; Hillingdon Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Turf ; Naval and Military ; Yorkshire (York). Issue—
   1. Richard Dawnay, b. 16 May, 1903.
   2. George William ffolkes Dawnay, b. 20 April, 1909.
   1. Ruth Mary.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O. (1900), 2nd Life Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1875 ; m. 28 April, 1902, Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford, dau. of John, 5th Marq. of Waterford ; late Capt. Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. to F.M. Earl Roberts, comm.-in-chief, 1901–4 ; served in Egypt 1898, in S.A. 1899–1900, in Somaliland 1908–10, in France and Belgium, and was killed in action Nov. 1914. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. David Dawnay, b. 10 July, 1903.
   2. Peter Dawnay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
   3. Ronald Dawnay, b. 2 Feb. 1908.
   4. Michael Dawnay, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
   1. Hon. Beryl, m. 11 Jan. 1905, Archibald Henry Campbell. Residence—34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.
   2. Hon. Norah Dawnay.
   3. Hon. Faith Dawnay.

William Henry Dawnay, 7th Visc. Downe, b. 15 May, 1812 ; m. 25 July, 1843, Mary Isabel (d. 14 April, 1900), dau. of the Hon. the Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and d. 26 Jan. 1857. Issue—

1. Hugh Richard Dawnay, pres. Visc.
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, Colds. Gds., b. 1 April, 1846 ; M.P. for Thirsk 1880–93 ; J.P., Yorks, N.R. ; m. 6 June, 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey (Residence—16, West Halkin Street, S.W.), dau. of the Hon. Charles Grey, and d. 30 July, 1910. Issue—
   1. Capt. Guy Payan Dawnay, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (1907), late Colds. Gds., b. 23 March, 1878 ; served in S.A. ; m. 12 July, 1906, Cecil, dau. of Francis William Buxton. Residences—Beningbrough Hall, York ; 52, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Guards'. Issue—
      1. Christopher Payan Dawnay, b. 24 July, 1909.
      1. Pamela.
      2. Elizabeth Lavender.
   2. Alan Geoffrey Charles Dawnay, b. 24 March, 1888 ; lieut. Colds. Gds. ; m. 3 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth dau. of C. Bulteel.
   1. Hon. Margaret Dawnay, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–8 ; m. 23 April, 1908, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, rector of Sandringham, and has issue.
   2. Marion Vere, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Capt. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, Colds. Gds., and has issue.
3. Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, b. 15 April, 1850 ; late lieut. Colds. Gds. ; served in Egypt 1882 ; D.L., J.P., Yorks, E.R. ; m. 5 Sept. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur, Visc. Malden. Residence—West Heslerton Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Guards' ; Arthur's ; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Cuthbert Henry Dawnay, b. 4 Nov. 1891 ; 2nd lieut.
   1. Dorothy Maud, m. 7 Nov. 1912, Maj. Charles William Harry Crichton, 10th Hussars (*see* Knightage).
   2. Leila Mary.
4. The late Hon. William Frederic Dawnay, b. 14 Oct. 1851 ; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R. ; capt. Staffs Mil. ; m. 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (Residence—Brampton House, Northants), dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and d. 29 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. Nigel William Dawnay, b. 21 Sept. 1878 ; m. 2 June, 1903, Daisy Rosalie Norman, o. dau. of Harry Norman Dunnett, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk. Residence—Barnfield House, Mistley, Manningtree, Essex. Issue—
      1. Frederic Cecil Dawnay, b. 9. Sept. 1905.
      2. William Richard Dawnay, b. 20 Dec. 1910.
      3. Eric Christopher Dawnay, b. 28 May, 1913.
      1. Evelyn Adelaide.
   1. Sybil Mary.
   2. Helen Louise.
   3. Hylda.
   4. Olive, m. 15 Dec. 1910, Capt. Gerard Edmund Byng Stephens, Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
5. Capt. the Hon. Geoffrey Nicholas Dawnay, late Yorks Hussars, b. 13 Dec. 1852 ; m. 18 Aug. 1887, Emily Janie, dau. of late John Bulteel, of Pamflete. Residence—The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. Clubs—Arthur's ; Bachelors' ; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Eric Geoffrey Dawnay, b. 6 June, 1890 ; 2nd lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, 1914.
   1. Marjorie Clare.
   2. Kathleen } twins.
   3. Eileen }
   4. Joan.
   1. Hon. Alice Isabel. Residence—8, Seville Street, S.W.
   2. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie (*see* Grant-Suttie, Bt.).

DOWNSHIRE, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 20 Aug. 1789 ; Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 3 Oct. 1751 ; Visc. Hillsborough and Baron Hill, 21 Aug. 1717 (I.) ; Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 28 Aug. 1772 ; Baron Harwich, 17 Nov. 1756 (G.B.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull Hill, s. of 5th Marq. B. 2 July, 1871 ; m. 1st, 22 June, 1893, Katherine (divorced 1902 ; m. 2nd, same year, Maj. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., Notts I.Y.), dau. of the Hon. Hugh Hare ; m. 2nd, 1907, Evelyn Grace, dau. of Edmund Benson Foster, J.P., D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor ; suc. his father 1874 ; capt. Berks (formerly Derbyshire) Yeo. ; hereditary constable of the Fort of Hillsborough ; High Steward of Wokingham ; patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573 ; he was descended from a branch of the Hills, of Devon. The 1st Marq. was Sec. of State for the Colonies during the first American war. From a younger s. of 2nd Marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down ; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks ; 43, Charles Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Carlton ; Cavalry ; Ulster (Belfast) ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys, Earl of Hillsborough, b. 7 April, 1894.
2. Lord Arthur Francis Henry, b. 28 Aug. 1895.
   1. Lady Kathleen Nina.

Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor Hill, 4th Marq. of Downshire, K.P., b. 6 Aug. 1812 ; m. 23 Aug. 1837, Hon. Caroline Frances Stapleton-Cotton (d. 10 May, 1893), dau. of Stapleton, 1st Visc. Combermere, and d. 6 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Roden Hill, 5th Marq. of Downshire, 1st Life Gds., b. 24 Dec. 1844 ; m. 26 July, 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth (Residence—Nizels House, Tonbridge, Kent), dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, and d. 31 March, 1874. Issue—
   Arthur W. J. W. T. B. Hill, pres. Marq.
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, P.C.
   1. Lady Alice Maria, m. 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective (*see* Headfort, Marq. of).

DOYLE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1828.—Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1852 ; suc. his father 1888 ; ed. at Oxford ; clerk of committees in the House of Commons. The 1st Bt. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st Bt., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a Baronetcy, but it became extinct

in 1834. Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; White's.

Sir Francis Hastings Charles Doyle, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1810; Barr.-at-law; commissr. of the Customs 1869–83; Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1867–77; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney (d. 23 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams Wynn, M.P., and d. 3 June, 1888. Issue—.

1. Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Havelock James Doyle, Heir Pres., Shropshire L.I., b. 21 Feb. 1858; served in Afghan war 1879–80, and in S.A.; late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P.; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Joyce, dau. of late Hon. Greville Howard, of Castle Rising. Residence—The Mount, Oswestry. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. John Doyle, b. 3 Jan. 1912.
   1. Diana Violet Edith Constance.
   2. Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn.

1. Mary Annabel, m. 2 June, 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, late M.P. for Dundee, and has issue. Residence—Selham House, Petworth.

D'OYLY, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1663.—Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, s. of 8th Bt., by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Fendall, memb. of Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 6 April, 1838; m. 1 March, 1859, Henrietta (d. 11 March, 1904), dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.; suc. his half-bro. 1900; late Bengal Civil Service. The 8th Bt. was for more than 30 years in the Civil Service of the E.I.C. Residence—Greenbank, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Issue living—

1. Hastings Hadley D'Oyley, b. 26 Jan. 1864; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1897, Beatrice Alice (d. 1905), dau. of late Francis Bingham Clerk, J.P., commissioner of Mysore, India; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1910, Evelyn Maude, o. dau. of George Taverner Miller, late of 3, Millbank, Westminster; is in Indian Civil Service; dep. commnr. Andaman Islands. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Charles Hastings D'Oyly, b. 1898.
   2. John Rochfort D'Oyly, b. 1900.
   1. Marjorie Isobel.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maude Ethelind Halliday.

2. Edward Halliday D'Oyly, b. 28 July, 1865; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert George Yatman. Issue—
   1. Mary Edith.
   2. Mildred Dorothea.

3. Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1912, Sylvia Agnes Alicia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart, V.C., K.C.B.

4. Capt. Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly, Roy. Marine L.I., b. 29 Nov. 1878.

1. Florence Mary, m. 1885, Lt.-Col. Ernest Inglis, Indian Army, who d. 1910, and has issue.

2. Alice Fanny, m. 24 June, 1886, Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. Residence—Knocktarna, co. Derry.

3. Etta Ellen, m. 1st, 1882, George K. Lyon, B.C.S., who d. 1888, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1900, Francis Griffiths Swayne, M.A. Residence—Lyndhurst, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.W.

4. Margaret Howard, m. 18 April, 1900, Frederick Francis Mahon, R.N. Residence—

Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th Bt., Bengal Army, b. 21 Dec. 1822; served in Gwalior and India 1857; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1855, Emily Jane (d. 12 May, 1857), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Nott, Madras Army; m. 2nd, 5 June, 1867, Elinor (Residence—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset), dau. of James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and d. 11 July, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Lushington, m. 4 April, 1877, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Bernard, J.P. (Club—Naval and Mil.), and has issue. Residence—Coombe Raleigh, Honiton.

FULLER-ELLIOT DRAKE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1821.—Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Elliot-Drake, s. of Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., by Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1837; m. 6 Aug. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bt., of Glenbervie; suc. his uncle 1870; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1858; capt. 1865; ret. 1870; assumed the names of Elliott and Drake in addition to his patronymic; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign. The 1st Bt. suc. to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Elliot and Drake; he was creat. a Bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. He served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula. Residences—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Sheafhayne House, Devon. Club—Carlton. Heir, none. Issue—

Elizabeth Beatrice, m. 22 June, 1887, Reginald, 3rd Baron Seaton.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1661; Visc. Moore, 7 Feb. 1621; Baron Moore, 20 July, 1616 (I.).—Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, s. of 9th Earl; suc. his father 1908. B. 21 April, 1884; m. 3 March, 1909, Kathleen Pelham, dau. of Charles M. Pelham Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., co. Kildare; is in the Foreign Office; repres. peer since 1914. The 1st Peer represented Dungarvan in 1613; the 2nd Visc. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. The 6th Earl was creat. Marq. of Drogheda and Baron Moore of the U.K., which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd Marq. Residences—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare; 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Charles Garrett Ponsonby Moore, Visc., b. in London, 23 April, 1910.
Lady Patricia Doreen (H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Germany, sponsor).

Ponsonby William Moore, 9th Earl of Drogheda, b. 29 April, 1846; D.L., J.P. Devon and Queen's Co.; repres. peer; m. 16 Oct. 1879, Anne Tower (Residence—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.), dau. of George Moir, LL.D., and d. 28 Oct. 1908. Issue—

Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, pres. Earl.
Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, m. 15 July, 1909, Robertson Kerr-Clark.

DRUMLANRIG, Earl of, and Visc. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DRUMMOND, Baron. *See* Perth, Earl of.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Feb. 1828.—Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, s. of 4th Bt. B. in London, 25 May, 1891; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1913; 2nd lieut. Pembroke Yeo.; J.P., Carmarthenshire; C.C., Carmarthen. The 1st Bt., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title for distinguished naval services, with special remainder to Francis Walker, his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was great-grandfather of the pres. Bt. Residences—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's.

Capt. Sir James Williams Drummond, 3rd Bt., Gren. Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1814; m. 14 July, 1853, Mary Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. and co-h. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt., of Clovelly Court, Bideford, and d. 10 May, 1866. Issue—

1. Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, 4th Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1857; lieut. Gren. Gds.; lt.-col. Special Reserve; formerly commanding Carmarthen R.F.A.; Lord-Lieut., Carmarthen; C.B. 1909; m. 30 Jan. 1889, Madeleine Diana Elizabeth (d. 19 Oct. 1907), dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs, and d. 15 June, 1913. Issue—
   Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Henry John Williams-Drummond, Heir Pres., b. 29 Nov. 1859; J.P., Devon; late lieut. Rifle Brigade; lt.-col. Roy. N. Devon Imp. Yeo.; memb. of the Royal Archers; m. 15 May, 1889, Gertrude Emily, dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, of Bicton, and Stevenstone, Devon. Residence—3, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—
   Marion Edwina.
3. Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 27 June, 1863; memb. of the Royal Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; lt.-col. Carmarthen R.F.A.; D.L.,

J.P., C.A.; Carmarthen; B.A., Camb.; m. 23 July, 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. Residence—Hafodneddyn, Llandilo. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Hugh Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 13 Feb. 1901.

1. Eleanor Mary. 2. Constance Marie Katharine.

1. Annabella Mary, m. 21 April, 1880, Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke, rector of Bideford, Devon.

DRUMRY, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

DRYDEN, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 7 May, 1795; 9th Bt. 24 Aug. 1733. — SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, s. of 5th Bt., by Frances Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland. B. at Putney, 12 April, 1852; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878. The 1st Bt. of the more ancient line was 2nd s. of John Turner, a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd Baronetcy was conferred on the younger s. of his successor in the title, who assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th Bt. of an earlier creation, whose honours expired at his death. The 4th Bt. suc. to the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 on the death of his cousin, Sir Edward Page-Turner, 6th Bart. John Dryden, the poet, was grandson of Sir Erasmus Dryden, creat. Bt. 1619. Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

REV. SIR HENRY DRYDEN, 3RD BT., b. 7 July, 1787; m. 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth (d. 22 Nov. 1851), dau. of Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and d. 17 Nov. 1837. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 4TH BT., b. 17 Aug. 1818; m. 24 Jan. 1865, Frances (d. 4 Jan. 1899), dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, and d. 24 July, 1899. Issue—

Alice, m. 8 April, 1913, John Mareon.

2. SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, 5TH BT., b. 14 Oct. 1821; Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple; m. 16 May, 1849, Frances Isabella (d. 10 Feb. 1901), dau. of Rev. John Christian Curwen, and d. 2 April, 1912. Issue living—

1. SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, pres. Bt.

2. ALFRED CURWEN DRYDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 7 March, 1857; m. 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburne, o. c. of W. G. Waller, of Withington Lodge, Lancs. Residence—White Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

1. Clara Elizabeth Laura.

2. Louisa Isabella, m. 16 Oct. 1889, Maj. Alfred Bassett Pritchard, late Indian Army, and has issue.

3. Mary Ethel Lawrence.

DUBLIN, 54th Archbishop of. Founded 11th century; 58th Bishop of Glendalough, fonuded before 612; 92nd Bishop of Kildare, founded 519.—MOST REV. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D. B. 5 Nov. 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (Senior Moderator History and English Literature) and Political Economy prizeman 1857; Senior Divinity prizeman (1st) 1858; M.A. 1863; D.D. 1883; ord. 1858; cur. of Kilkenny 1858–61; secretary Hibernian C.M.S. 1861–3; cur. of Monkstown 1863–73; rector of St. George's, Dub., 1873–8; rector of Monkstown 1878–94; Bishop of Meath 1894–7, when he was elected Archbishop; was prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and memb. of General Synod and Diocesan Council; chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. 1877–93; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 1890; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1876, 1877, 1882, 1883 and 1888; Camb. Univ. 1899; prof. Pastoral Theology Dub. Univ. 1894; m. 18 May, 1865, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Maj. John Irvine, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

1. Rev. Joseph Irvine Peacocke, b. 28 Nov. 1866; B.D. Trin. Coll .Dublin; canon of Down; rector of St. Comgall's, Bangor, co. Down; m. 16 April, 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, dau. of Lindsey Bucknall Barker, of Glenard, Belfast.

2. George John Peacocke, b. 18 March, 1868; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; m. 25 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of John Edward Chapman. Residence—2, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

3. Rev. Gerald William Peacocke, b. 25 June, 1869; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Kathleen Amelia, dau. of F. R. M. Crozier, of Carrickbrennan, co. Down. Residence—The Rectory, Gaeshill, King's Co.

4. Reginald Christopher Peacocke, b. 5 April, 1871; M.D., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 24 Aug. 1898, Evelyn Claire, dau. of William Hyde, of Bangor, co. Down. Residence—4, Avoca Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

1. Sarah Sophia Josephine.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 28 Jan. 1837; Baron Moreton, 1837 (U.K.); Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763 (G.B.); P.C. 1859; G.C.V.O. 1906.—HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 25 June, 1827; m. 24 May, 1849, his cousin Julia (d. 3 Feb. 1895), dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; suc. his father 1853; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1859–66; Lord-Lieut. Glouc. 1857–1911; M.P. for Stroud 1852–3; warden of the Stannaries 1888–1908; C.A., Glouc.; patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, Lord Mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS-MORETON, LORD MORETON, b. 4 March, 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Ada Margaretta, dau. of Dudley R. Smith; M.P. for West Glouc. 1880–5; D.L., J.P., Glouc.; J.P., Oxford. Residences—Sarsden House, Chipping Norton; 37, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Constance Emily, m. 24 March, 1874, George, Baron Eversley.

HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS REYNOLDS-MORETON, 2ND EARL OF DUCIE, b. 8 May, 1802; m. 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1865), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 2 June, 1853. Issue—

1. HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, pres. Earl.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, 3rd Dragoons, b. 10 Aug. 1829; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1875, Emilia Olivia (Residence—23, Tedworth Square, S.W.), dau. of late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll, and d. 18 Jan. 1880.

3. Hon. Berkeley Basil Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 July, 1834; ed. at Rugby; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Queensland; m. 13 Oct. 1862. Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, of Queensland, Residence—Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland. Issue living—

1. Capel Henry Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 16 May, 1875.

2. Algernon Howard Reynolds-Moreton, b. 2 May, 1880.

1. Eleanor Alice. 2. Evelyn Beatrice.

3. Constance Ethel. 4. May Isabel.

5. Beatrice Lilian. 6. Ada Georgiana. 7. Irmengarde.

4. Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, R.N. (ret.), b. 21 Dec. 1835; D.L., J.P., Leics.; ed. at Rugby; served in Crimea and Burma; m. 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte Constance (d. 30 Aug. 1865), dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret (d. 19 March, 1892), dau. of Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; m. 3rd, 19 June, 1894, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. Residence—St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Henry John Reynolds-Moreton, b. 30 May, 1862; m. 1889, Carrie Cecilia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army. Issue—

1. Theodore Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 April, 1890.

2. Hugh Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 13 Dec. 1891.

2. Francis James Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 Nov. 1863; m. 1894, Clara Frances, dau. of W. Smith, of Iowa, U.S.A. Residences—Le Mars, Iowa; 4,328, Prairie Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Constance. 2. Evelyn Jane.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Reginald Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 Jan. 1869; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Mary Emily, dau. of Edward Beresford, of Aubawn, co. Cavan, by his 1st wife. Residence—Pound Farm, Ditton Hill, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Raleigh. Issue—

1. Richard Beresford Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 11 April, 1909.

2. Edward Havelock Erroll Reynolds-Moreton, b. 6 May, 1911.
1. Florence Lilian, m. 30 April, 1903, as his 2nd wife, Edward Beresford, and has issue. Residence—Aubawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan.
2. Evelyn Mabel, m. 10 July, 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor, and has issue.
5. The late Hon. Seymour Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 March, 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Ellen (Residence—Koraki, Richmond River, N.S.W.), dau. of John Kent, and d. 8 April, 1905, Issue—
1. Albert Elliott Kingscote Reynolds-Moreton, b. 10 Sept. 1875. Residence—Muttaburra, Queensland.
2. Douglas Seymour Herbert Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 May, 1878; m. 18 Sept. 1905, Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of William Richards, J.P., of Charters Towers, Queensland. Residence—Coraki, Richmond River, N.S.W. Issue—
1. Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas.
2. Hilda Jeannette Douglas.
3. Ellen Evelyn Douglas.
1. Elizabeth Emily. 2. Ida Jeannette.
6. Hon. Sir Richard Charles Reynolds-Moreton, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
7. The late Hon. Matthew Henry Reynolds-Moreton, 78th Regt., b. 4 Aug. 1847; magistrate in New Guinea; m. 1901, Kathleen Louisa, dau. of late John Seale, of co. Cork, and d. 17 March, 1909.
1. Lady Alice, m. 10 May, 1865, Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Allan, 1st Bt.
2. Lady Eleanor, m. 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, who d. 20 Sept. 1889, of Brodie. Residence—Brodie Castle, Forres, Moray.
3. Lady Evelyn, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

DUCKWORTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1909; Knt. Bach. 1886.—Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D., s. of late Robinson Duckworth, of Liverpool, by Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of William Nicol, M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. B. at Liverpool 24 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Annie Alicia (d. 14 Sept. 1889), dau. of Alexander Hopkins, of Limavady, co. Antrim, and widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking; ed. at the Roy. Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, treasurer 1884, senior censor 1903; assist. surg. R.N. 1864–5; consulting physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; hon. physn. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1890; pres. Clinical Soc. London 1891–3; representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the U.K. 1886–1901; Knight of Justice and Almoner of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.D. (hon. causâ) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887, and University Belfast 1910; honorary F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890. Residence—28, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Athenæum.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. Edward Dyce Duckworth, b. in London, 10 July, 1875; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (B.A., scholar); in Indian Civil Service and stationed in Burma; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Cecil Gertrude, dau. of Robert E. Leman, of 22, Westbourne Terrace, W. Residence—Rangoon. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth, b. 19 Nov. 1891.
3. Arthur Dyce Duckworth, R.N., b. 6 March, 1896.

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 17 Feb. 1860; Visc. Ednam 1860 (U.K.); Baron Ward (E.), 23 March, 1644; K.P., P.C. (G.B. and I.) 1902; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1903.—William Humble Ward, s. of 1st Earl. B. 25 May, 1867; m. 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Charles Gurney; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade 1895–1902; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; Gov.-General and Commander-in-Chief of Australia 1908–11; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Congestion in Ireland 1906; maj. Worcs. Yeo. (T.D.); hon. maj. in the Army; served in S.A. war as D.A.A.G. in I.Y.; Lord High Steward of Kidderminster; D.L., Worcs.; C.A., 1892; C.C., London 1895; Mayor of Dudley 1895–6 and 1896–7; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910. The 1st Peer in this family was Humble Ward, who, having m. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and heir of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was creat. by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his s. inherited the two titles and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Baron Ward, the Barony of Dudley passed to the s. of his sister Frances; the 6th Baron was advanced to the dignity of a Visc. in 1763, and the 4th Visc. obtained an Earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the Barony of Ward, which passed to the pres. Peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st Baron's 2nd s. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, W.; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcs.; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffs; Crogen, Corwen, Merioneth; Inver Lodge, Maam Cross, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
1. William Humble Eric Ward, Visc. Ednam, b. 30 Jan. 1894; ed. at Oxford; lieut. Worcs. Yeo.
2. Hon. Roderick John Ward, b. 13 April, 1902.
3. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward (H.M. King Edward, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
4. Hon. George Reginald Ward (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
1. Lady Gladys Honor (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
2. Lady Morvyth Lillian.
3. Lady Alexandra Patricia (H.M. Queen Alexandra and H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsors).
William Ward, 1st Earl of Dudley, b. 27 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1865, Georgiana Elizabeth (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Roy. Red Cross). (Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., d. 7 May, 1885. Issue living—
1. William Humble Ward, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. John Hubert Ward, C.V.O., b. 20 March, 1870; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 4th Batt. Worcs. Regt.; served in S.A. on headquarters staff (despatches); assist. priv. sec. to Financial Sec. War Office 1901; equerry to King Edward, Queen Alexandra, and King George; commander of the Orders of Isabella of Spain, Zähringer Löeven of Baden, Crown of Prussia, Our Saviour of Greece, Jesus Christ of Portugal, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Denmark; m. 23 June, 1908, Jean Templeton, dau. of late Whitelaw Reid, U.S.A. ambassador in London. Residences—Chilton, Hungerford, Berks; Dudley House, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
Edward John Sutton Ward (H.M. King Edward sponsor), b. 24 March, 1909.
3. Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, b. 23 Feb. 1871; ed. at Eton and Camb.; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, pres. of L.G.B.; late lieut. Worcs. Imp. Yeo.; served in S.A. as A.D.C. to Gen. Broadwood; M.P. for Crewe 1895–1900; m. 24 July, 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P. Residence—47, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
Julian Humble Dudley Ward, b. 27 March, 1908.
Lettice Mary.
4. Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, R.N., M.V.O., b. 31 Jan. 1876; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; comm. R.N.V.R.; m. 14 April, 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, dau. of late Baron de Brienen. Residences—Sopworth, Chippenham; Rossferry, Belturbet, co. Cavan. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
Margaret Helene Edith.
Helen Elizabeth. Nicolette Joan.
5. Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., b. 9 Nov. 1877; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., and 4th Batt. Worcs. Regt.; served in S.A.; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; m. 7 Nov. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa Crichton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Erne. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'.
1. Lady Edith Amelia, m. 5 May, 1895, Frederick, 4th Baron Wolverton.

DUFF, 3rd. Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1911.—Sir Charles Michael Robert Vivian Duff, s. of 2nd Bt.; b. 3 May, 1907, suc. his father 1914.

Sir Charles Garden Assheton-Smith, 2nd s. of the late Capt. Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, D.L., J.P. B. 16 April, 1851; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1876, the late Hon. Maud Frances (d. 16 June, 1893), dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron Vivian; m.

2nd, 10 July, 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan (m. diss.); m. 3rd, 4 Sept. 1902, Sybil Mary, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Verschoyle; assumed by roy. licence the surnames of Assheton-Smith in lieu of Duff 1905; D.L., J.P. Anglesey and Carnarvonshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt., b. 1876; m. 1903, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, dau. of St. George, 4th Earl of Lonsdale; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1901–7 (adjt. 1906–7), lieut. Res. of Officers; killed in action Oct. 1914. Residences—51, Portland Place, W.; Westcliff, Bembridge, I.O.W.; Vaynol Park, nr. Bangor. Issue—

Charles Michael Robert Vivian Duff, pres. Bt., Victoria Maud Veronica.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1888; Earl of Dufferin, 13 Nov. 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888; Visc. Clandeboye, 1871 (U.K.); Baron Dufferin, 31 July, 1800; Baron Clandeboye, 1800 (I.); Baron Clandeboye, 22 Jan. 1850 (U.K.); Bt., 1 July, 1763.—Terence Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 2nd s. of 1st Marq. B. 16 March, 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1893, Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of New York; suc. his father 1902; late 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service; D.L., J.P., co. Down. The Irish Barony was conferred on the 1st Baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt. Residences — Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland; North House, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Lady Doris Gwendoline.
2. Lady Ursula Florence.
3. Lady Patricia Ethel.

Frederick Temple Blackwood, 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., b. 21 June, 1826; Lord-Lieut. co. Down; vice-adm. of Ulster; lord-in-waiting 1848–52, 1854–8; commissr. in Syria 1860–1; Under-Sec. of State for India 1864–6, for War 1866; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-General 1869–72; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1872–8; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1879–81, at Constantinople 1881–4; H.M. commissr. in Egypt 1882–3; Viceroy of India 1884–8; ambassador in Rome 1888–91, in Paris 1891–6; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1891–5; suc. his father as 5th Baron Dufferin; m. 23 Oct. 1862, Hariot Georgina (V.A., C.I., has Grand Cross of the Shefkat, and of the Lion and Sun. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down), dau. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and d. 12 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. Terence John Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Ian Basil Gowaine Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Heir Pres., b. 4 Nov. 1870; ed. at Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; Deputy Judge Advocate; sec. to High Commissr. in S. Africa 1902; assist. colonial sec. to Orange River Colony 1903; colonial sec. for Barbados 1907–9; assist. gen. Manager of Labour Exchanges 1910–4; sec. Development Commn. 1912; apptd. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia April, 1914; gazetted 2nd lieut. 1914. Residence—Club—Bath.
3. Capt. Lord Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, D.S.O., late 9th Lancers, b. 26 Feb. 1875; served in S. Africa war; staff capt. 1914; m. 30 June, 1908, Brenda, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford. Club—White's. Issue—

Basil Sheridon Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, b. 6 April, 1909.
Veronica Brenda.

1. Lady Helen Hermione, m. 31 Aug. 1889, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro Ferguson, K.C.M.G.
2. Lady Hermione Catherine Helen. Residence—14, Paultons Square, Chelsea.
3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 4 June, 1894, William, 5th Baron Plunket.

DUKE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1849.—Sir James Duke, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 June, 1865; m. 17 June, 1889, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of James Duke Hill, late of Terlings, Harlow; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports Artillery Mil. Clubs—Raleigh; Royal Automobile; Union (Brighton).

Heir, none.

Sir James Duke, 1st Bt. b. 31 Jan. 1792; M.P. for Boston 1837–49, and for the City of London 1849–65; alderman, Lord Mayor of London 1848–9; m. 30 Oct. 1862, Jane Amelia (m. 2nd, Col. Henry Robert Twyford Bennet; d. 3 Oct. 1900), dau. of W. Benett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and d. 28 May, 1873. Issue living—

1. Sir James Duke, pres. Bt.
1. Amelia Montague, m. 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, and has issue. Residence—Wilderwick, Dormans, East Grinstead.
2. Georgina Emily, m. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr, late Roy. Dublin Fus., and has issue.

DUMFRIES, Earl of. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, Marq. of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DUNALLEY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, s. of Henry, 3rd Baron, by the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, dau. of Cornelius, 1st Visc. Lismore (ext.). B. 21 March, 1851; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Mary Frances, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Thames Bank House, Mortlake; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1872; repres. Peer since 1891; H.M.'s lieut. for co. Tipperary since 1905; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. since 1908; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The 1st Peer represented Tipperary in Parliament. Seat—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. Issue living—

1. Capt. Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan Prittie, b. 19 July, 1877; Rifle Brig.; m. 19 June, 1911, Beatrix, dau. of James N. Graham, of Carfin, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1898; served in France 1914 (despatches). Residence—12, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. Issue—

Henry Desmond Graham Prittie, b. 14 Oct. 1912.
Terence Cornelius Farmer Prittie, b. 15 Dec. 1913.

2. Capt. Hon. Francis Reginald Denis Prittie, Rifle Brig., b. 15 Oct. 1880; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 4th Roy. Irish Regt.; assist. commissr. Uganda Boundary Commissn. since 1910; has Croix de Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur.

DUNBAR, 9th Bt., of Mochrum (S.). Creat. 26 March, 1694; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, s. of Sir William, 7th Bt., by Catherine Hay, dau. of James Paterson, of Carpow, Perthshire. B. 20 June, 1844; m. 30 July, 1878, Nina Susannah, dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton; suc. his bro. 1904; was in the Home Office, and private sec. to successive Under-Secs. of State 1875–85; Assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1885–1902; Registrar-General for England 1902–9; F.R.G.S. (Scot.); D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. The 2nd Bt. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the pres. Baronet is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary Sheriffs of Morayshire. Residences—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, N.B.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; 8, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; National.

Heir Pres., his cousin, James George Hawker Rowland Dunbar, s. of late Geo. Van Reed; Dunbar (bro. of 7th Bt.), by Louise Agnes, dau. of Henry William Marriott, of Grove House, Bayswater b. 6 Sept. 1862. Residence—Hillside, St. John's Road, Sevenoaks.

Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, 8th Bt., b 26 Feb. 1843; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P.; m. 20 April, 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia (Residence—Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth,) dau. of late Charles T. C. Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire, and d. 15 Sept. 1904, and was suc. by his only bro·

DUNBAR, 8th Bt., of Durn, (S.). Creat. 1697.—Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 May, 1879; suc. his father 1903. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th Earl. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Athenæum (Johannesburg).

Rev. Sir William Dunbar, 6th Bt., b. 16 May, 1804; m. 9 Feb. 1836, Ann (d. 21 July, 1889), dau. of George Stephen, and d. 27 Nov. 1881. Issue—

1. Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt., b. 21 Nov. 1845; m. 24 July, 1873, Maria Louisa (Residence—Johannesburg, S.A.), dau. of late John Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa, and d. 4 Jan. 1903. Issue living—

1. Sir George A. D. Dunbar, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Stephen Dunbar, Heir Pres., b. 25 Feb. 1881; m. 1910, Coralie, dau. of William James

Vere, of Johannesburg. Residence—Standard Bank, Johannesburg.
3. Patrick Martin Borlase Dunbar, b. 7 June, 1884.
1. Mary Annette, m. 1st, 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson, of Invergordon, who d. 30 Oct. 1906; m. 2nd, 1907, Cormack Grant, M.B., and has issue. Residence—Auckland Park, Johannesburg.
2. Lisette Eleanor, m. 1906, Edward Fitzgibbon Benson, and has issue.
3. Helen Mackenzie Edith, m. 20 March, 1912, Robert Fife King, of Natal. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.
2. Eleanor Duff Fyfe, m. 1 March, 1870, Richard Carrow, who d. 16 May, 1905, of Johnston Hall, Pembroke. Residence—2, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

DUNBAR, 8th Bt., of Northfield (S.). Creat. 10 April, 1700.—Rev. Sir Charles Gordon-Cumming Dunbar, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1844; m. 17 Oct. 1872, Edith (d. 10 Jan. 1891), dau. of William Charles Wentworth; was pres. Legislative Council, N.S.W.; ed. at Winchester; D.D. Jena 1873; chap. to Bp. (Claughton) of Colombo 1867–71, and as assistant Bishop to Bishop of London 1871–5; rector of St. John and of St. Mark, Grenada, 1875–6; rector of St. James', Tobago, 1876–7; rural dean of Grenada and Tobago, and Archdeacon of Grenada 1875–7; incumbent of St. James', Little Heath, Essex, 1887–90; suc. his half-bro. 1910. This family is descended in a direct male line from "Gospatric the Earl" (who was confirmed in the Earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067), through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and his wife Marjorie, dau. of Robert II, King of Scots. Residence—Elmina, Albion Road, East Cliff, Ramsgate. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Royal Temple Yacht. Issue—

Beatrix Leila Marjorie Wentworth, m. 1897, John Spencer Ward, and has issue. Residence—Ye Gables, Boreham Wood, Herts.

Heir pres., his cousin, Arbuthnott John Dunbar, s. of late Lt.-Col. Arbuthnott P. Byng Sutherland Dunbar (grandson of 5th Bt.), by Katharina Hester, dau. of late John Orred, of Ashwicke, Glos.; b. 6 Sept. 1885; lieut. R.F.A.

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Bt., b. 5 July, 1803; lieut. Cheshire Regt.; convener of Moray for 42 years; m. 1st, 12 June, 1827, Keith Alicia (d. 15 March, 1836), dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, Midlothian; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia (d. 2 June, 1909), dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Sir Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, 7th Bt., Berks Regt., b. 5 April, 1828; D.L., J.P., Moray; m. 15 July, 1865, Isabella Mary (Residence—Duffus House, Elgin), dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford Park, Berks, and d. 6 June, 1910.
1. Agnes Baillie Cunninghame. Residence—10 Cambridge Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. Sir Charles G. C. Dunbar, pres. Bt.
3. The late William James Colquhoun Dunbar, b. 14 Jan. 1850; Dep. Conservator of Forests, Bombay; m. 1883, Dora, dau. of William Jennings, and d. 4 Nov. 1885.

DUFF - SUTHERLAND - DUNBAR, 6th Bt., of Hempriggs (S.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1706.—Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, s. of Garden Duff-Dunbar, Cameron Highlrs., by Jane Louisa (Residence—Hempriggs, Caithness), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, N.B. B. 29 May, 1878; m. 8 July, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (d. 28 June, 1911), dau. of late Col. C. W. H. Tate; suc. his grandfather 1897; ed. at Harrow; capt. 31st Punjabis; late Cameron Highlrs.; commdt. Assam Military Police. Residences—Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithnessshire, N.B. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

George Cospatrick Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, b. 3 Aug. 1906.

Brother living—

Lieut. Kenneth James Dunbar, R.N., b. 16 Oct. 1886.

DUNBAR, 5th Bt., of Boath (U.K.). Creat. 19 Sept. 1814.—Sir Frederick George Dunbar, s. of Sir James Alexander, 3rd Bt., by Louisa Pemble, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G. B. 27 April, 1875; m. 16 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sutherland; suc. his bro. 1900. Is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray (*see* Dunbar of Northfield). Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

Heir, none.

Sister living—

Nina Helen, m. 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, of Auldearn, Nairnshire.

DUNBLANE, Visc. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

DUNBOYNE, Baron. *See* Verulam, Earl of.

DUNBOYNE, Baron (I.). 17th by patent 11 June, 1541, 26th by summons 1274.—Fitz-Walter George Probyn Butler, s. of 16th Baron. B. 20 March, 1874; suc. his father 1913; capt. R.N. (ret.); served with Witu expd. 1890 (medal and clasp). This is a branch of the ancient house of FitzWalter le Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th Baron; on the death of the 12th Baron the present Peer's great grandfather established his descent from the 2nd Baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the Crown in 1827. The 12th Baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residence—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. Club—Cavendish.

Theobald FitzWalter Butler, 14th Baron Dunboyne, b. 11 Feb. 1806; m. 14 Nov. 1832, Julia Celestina Maria (d. 25 Dec. 1897), dau. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and d. 22 March, 1881. Issue—

1. James FitzWalter Butler, 15th Baron Dunboyne, b. 20 May, 1839; col. 2nd Batt. Monmouth Rifle Vols.; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; m. 12 June, 1860, Marion (Residence—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter), dau. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and d. 17 Aug. 1899. Issue—
Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, m. 30 April, 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters (d. 27 Oct. 1913), 4th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Harefield, Devon.
2. Robert St. John FitzWalter Butler, 16th Baron Dunboyne, b. 20 Jan. 1844; D.L., J.P. co. Clare; repres. Peer; Barr.-at-law; senior master of the Court of Judicature 1874–1905; King's Remembrancer to 1905; m. 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline Maud Blanche (Residence—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare), dau. of Capt. George Probyn, and d. 29 Aug. 1913. Issue—
1. FitzWalter George Probyn Butler, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, Heir Pres., Irish Gds.; b. 22 April, 1876; served in S.A., and in France 1914 (despatches); m. 24 July, 1907, Mary Christal, dau. of Sir John Heathcote Amory, 1st Bt. Issue—
1. James Dighton Butler, b. 9 Jan. 1911.
1. Anne Christal.
2. Bridget Mary.
3. Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn Butler, b. 8 Oct. 1882; ed. at Winchester, and Cooper's Hill; civil engineer; m. 15 July, 1913, Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. George Kinloch. Residence—Dunboyne Ranch, Nanoose Bay, Vancouver Island.
4. Capt. Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn Butler, R.H.A., b. 3 July, 1884.
1. Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, m. 25 Aug. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, and has issue. Residence—Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Maude Celestina, m. 16 Oct. 1895, Robert Charles Donner, and has issue. Residence—28, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
3. Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte.
4. Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, m. 2 April, 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue.

DUNCAN, Visc. and Baron. *See* Camperdown, Earl of.

DUNCAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1905.—Sir Frederick William Duncan, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1859; m. 22 May, 1888, Helen Julia, dau. of Charles Pfizer, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1909; British Consul-Gen. at Vienna from 1912. Residence—19, Schwarzenberg Platz, Vienna. Issue—

1. Charles Edgar Oliver Duncan, b. 13 Aug. 1890.
2. William Clarence Duncan.

Sir Surr William Duncan, 1st Bt., b. 14 Jan. 1834; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1856, Mary (d. 1 April, 1867), dau. of William Kenion, of Yeadon, and widow of W. Bentley, of Rawdon; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Wharfe View, Ben Rhydding, and d. 31 Dec. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—

Sir Frederick William Duncan, pres. Bt.

Louisa Mary, m. 29 Sept. 1892, Charles Edwin Gray, and has issue. Residence—Larkfield, Rawdon.

DUNCANNON, Visc. *See* Bessborough, Earl of.

PAUNCEFORT - DUNCOMBE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1859.—Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1885; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A. 1911); late hon. attaché in the Diplomatic Service; capt. Royal Bucks Hussars; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

Sir Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, 1st Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1818; D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1 May, 1844, Sophia Caroline (d. 30 Dec. 1889), dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, M.P., of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, and d. 13 June, 1890. Issue—

1. Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt., b. 4 June, 1849; m. 4 Dec. 1883, Flora (m. 2nd, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas. (Residence—Maids Moreton Manor, Bucks), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt., of Lochalsh, and d. 26 Aug. 1895. Issue—

Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, pres. Bt.

Constance Flora Eleanor.

1. Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, m. 3 Feb. 1873, Arthur Flower, who d. 1 March, 1911. Residence—36, Prince's Gate, S.W.
2. Evelyn Constance Venetia. Residence—21, Brompton Square, S.W.

DUNDAFF, Visc. *See* Montrose, Duke of.

DUNDAS, Baron. *See* Zetland, Marq. of.

DUNDAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—David Dundas, s. of the late George Dundas, a judge of the Court of Session, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire. B. 8 June, 1854; m. 27 July, 1885, Helen (d. 1897), dau. of David B. Wauchope; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Oxford; B.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1909; advocate Scot. 1878; Q.C. 1897; advocate depute 1890–2; interim sheriff principal of Argyllshire 1896–8; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1903–5, when he was apptd. a lord of Session; memb. of Univ. Court of Edin.; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1900; D.L., co. of City of Edinburgh. Residence—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative; and New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, 5th Bt., of Beechwood (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1821.—Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1856; suc. his bro. 1908; m. 15 April, 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden James Wilson, of Mozufferpore, India, formerly lieut. B.S.C.; J.P., Perth. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Melville. The 1st Bt. was one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland. Seats—Dunira, Comrie, and Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire. Issue—

1. Capt. David George Minden Dundas, I.A., b. 3 March, 1880.
2. Robert Whyte Melville Dundas, b. 31 Oct. 1881.
3. Frederick John Dundas, b. 10 June, 1883.
4. Cecil Henry Dundas, b. 7 Jan. 1892; lieut. Welsh Regt.

1. Adele Blanche.

Sir David Dundas, 2nd Bt., b. 28 Aug. 1803; m. 29 Nov. 1841, Catherine Margaret (d. 23 April, 1856), dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and d. 23 March, 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Sydney James Dundas, 3rd Bt., b. 3 June, 1849; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1904.
2. Sir Charles Henry Dundas, 4th Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1851; d. unm. 22 Nov. 1908.
3. Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Louisa, m. 21 Nov. 1878, James Heriot Balfour Melville, W.S., Edinburgh, who d. 9 Dec. 1913, and has issue.
2. Lucy Jane, m. 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, and has issue.

DUNDAS, 3rd Bt., of Arniston (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1898.—Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, s. of 1st Bt.; suc. his bro. 1910. B. 4 Sept. 1866; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Lady Beatrix Lucy, dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home; capt. Res. of Officers; late 15th Hussars. Residence—Polton, Lasswade, Midlothian. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Philip Dundas, b. 8 Nov. 1899.
2. Henry William Hugh Dundas, b. 16 Nov. 1901.
3. David Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1903.
4. James Durham Dundas, b. 31 Aug. 1905.
5. Thomas Calderwood Dundas, b. 27 Nov. 1906.
6. Robert Charles Dundas, b. 7 Sept. 1912.
1. Jean.

Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bt., b. 23 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Midlothian; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Emily Louisa Diana (d. 24 Oct. 1881), o. c. of Col. Hon. John James Knox, and d. 11 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bt., Scots Gds., b. 28 July, 1857; brigadier of Roy. Archers, H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Lothian Regt.; m. 22 April, 1893 Evelyn Henrietta (Residence—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian), dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1910. Issue—

Victoria May Evelyn.

2. Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, pres. Bt.

1. Marion, m. 17 May, 1900, Maj.-Gen. William Hamilton Cox, who d. 10 March, 1903, R.A. Residence—68, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
2. Alice, m. 3 July, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. Ellen Mary Charlotte, m. 1st, 23 May, 1894, Lt.-Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, who d. 11 Dec. 1899, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., of Hale Park, Salisbury; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1903, Edward R. Thompson.

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of. Creat. 12 May, 1669; Baron Cochrane, 27 Dec. 1647; K.C.B. (mil.). 1913; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1896. — Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, s. of 11th Earl. B. 29 Oct. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred, dau. and heiress of Robert Bamford Hesketh, 2nd Life Gds. of Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, North Wales; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; hon. D.C.L. Kingston Univ. Canada; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1870, capt. 1878, maj. 1885, col. 1889, col. commandg. 1895–9, maj.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906, and ret. 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884–5, and Gen. Stewart's desert march (mentioned in despatches, promoted lt.-col., Egyptian medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); commanded mounted troops of Natal army, including for some months Natal Vol. Brig. in all operations in Natal and in Eastern Transvaal during the war 1899–1901 (mentioned six times in despatches); commanded Canadian forces 1902–4, when he precipitated his own dismissal to call attention to political party interference in the appointment of officers; lt.-gen. Res. of Officers; col.-in-chief 91st Canadian Highlrs.; a repres. Peer for Scotland since 1886; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906; apptd. col. 2nd Life Gds., 1907. This Earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residences—Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales; 34, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane, Lord Cochrane, b. 21 Feb. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Gds., late 4th Batt. Lincs Regt.
2. Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger Cochrane, b. 24 June, 1893; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Regt.

1. Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, m. 1 March, 1904, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of

Belhaven (*see* BELHAVEN AND STENTON, Baron).
2. Lady Jean Alice Elaine.
3. Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie.

THOMAS BARNES COCHRANE, 11TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, b. 18 April, 1814; m. 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa Harriet (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and d. 15 Jan. 1885. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane, b. 2 April, 1857; commdg. 7th Batt. Black Watch 1914; late Scots Gds.; served in S.A., as D.A.A.G.; D.L., Renfrewshire; M.P. for N. Ayr 1892–1910; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1902–5; m. 2 Dec. 1880, Lady Gertrude Boyle, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Glasgow. Residence.—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife, N.B. Issue—
   1. Thomas George Frederick Cochrane, b. 19 March, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Black Watch.
   2. Lieut. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, R.N., b. 8 Jan. 1885.
   3. Ralph Alexander Cochrane, b. 24 Feb. 1895; cadet R.N.
   4. Roger Cochrane, b. 2 June, 1898.
   1. Louisa Gertrude Montagu.
   2. Katherine Elizabeth.
   3. Dorothy Agnes.
1. Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, m. 30 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill.
2. Lady Alice Laura Sophia, m. 27 July, 1878, George Onslow Newton, who d. 7 Dec. 1900, of Croxton Park, Cambs, and has issue.
3. Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriett.
4. Lady Esther Rose Georgina.

DUNEDIN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 March 1905; P.C. 1896; [K.C.V.O. 1908.—ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, s. of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Dunkeld, W.S., and Caroline Jane, dau. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, Midlothian. B. 21 Nov. 1849; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bt., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar); M.A. 1874; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh 1904, Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scotch Bar 1874; Sheriff of Perthshire 1890–1; Q.C. 1891; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891–2, 1895–6; Lord Advocate 1896–1903; Sec. for Scotland (with seat in Cabinet) 1903–5; M.P. Buteshire (C.) 1891–1905; keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on trade disputes and combinations 1904, and on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; late Lord-Lieut. co. Bute (resigned 1905); D.L., Edinburgh; Lord Justice General and Pres. of Court of Session 1905–13; a Lord of Appeal since 1913. Residences—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, N.B. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Wellington; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. HON. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM MURRAY, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1903, Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (res.). Residence—13, Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Hon. Gladys Esme.
3. Hon. Marjorie, m. 5 Feb. 1907, Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Fielden (*see* FIELDEN, Bt.).

DUNEDIN (N.Z.), 1st Bishop of; Primate of New Zealand. Founded 1868.—MOST REV. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL, s. of Jonathan Nevill, of Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of George Berrey. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Susanna Cook, dau. of James Penney, of Heavitree, Exeter; m. 2nd, 1906, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Rev. Geoffry Fynes-Clinton; ed. at Univ. Coll. Nottingham, and Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); B.A. (honours in Nat. Science) 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871; ord. 1860; curate of Scarisbrick, Lancs, 1860–4; rector of Shelton, Staffs, 1865–71, when he was elected to this see as 1st Bishop of Dunedin; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1906; F.R.C.I., F.L.S. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNEIRA, Baron. *See* MELVILLE, Visc.

DUNGARVAN, Visc. *See* CORK, Earl of.

DUNGLASS, Baron. *See* HOME, Earl of.

DUNKELLIN, Baron. *See* CLANRICARDE, Marq. of.

DUNKESON, Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, Marq. of.

DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1892.—HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 28 July, 1818, Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Ward; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton, R.M.A. Woolwich, and Oxford; lieut. R.E. 1873–8; M.P. for Londonderry North 1885–95; maj. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff 1883. Residence—Ballywalter Park, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Gds., b. 20 Sept. 1882; m. 10 June, 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, dau. of 5th Earl of Stafford; and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914. Residence—10, Westbourne Street, W.
2. HON. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MULHOLLAND, HEIR, b. 19 Aug. 1886; lieut. 11th Hussars; served in France 1914 (despatches).
3. Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland, b. 20 Dec. 1888; m, 16 April, 1914, Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, of Colebrook, Bt.
4. Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle Mulholland, b. 30 Oct. 1892.
   1. Hon. Eva Norah Helen, m. 12 Jan. 1910, John Vernon Saunderson, and has issue. Residence—Tatchbury Manor, Southampton.

JOHN MULHOLLAND, 1ST BARON DUNLEATH, b. 16 Dec. 1819; D.L., J.P., co. Down; M.P. for Downpatrick 1874–85; m. 2 April, 1851, Frances Louisa (d. 23 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktana, co. Derry, and d. 11 Dec. 1895. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Andrew Walter Mulholland, b. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 15 March, 1877, Hon. Amy Harriett Lubbock (m. 2nd, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, who d. 2 March, 1892, of New York. Residence—), dau. of John, 1st Baron Avebury, and d. 2 June, 1877.
2. Henry Lyle Mulholland, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Alfred John Mulholland, b. 25 July, 1856; m. 1 June, 1889, Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn Treherne Basset Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. Residence—Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. John Llewellyn, Mulholland, b. 1 June, 1908.
   2. Alfred Ivo Mulholland, b. 10 Feb. 1913.
   1. Daphne Rachel, m. 25 June, 1912, Esmé, Baron Clifton, of Rathmore (*see* DARNLEY, Earl of).
1. Hon. Helen Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1879, Rt. Hon. Sir George Murray, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Louisa Frances, m. 12 July, 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, and has issue. Residence—Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
3. Hon. Alice Elizabeth, m. 22 Nov. 1892, John George Massy-Beresford, and has issue. Residence—St. Huberts, Belturbet, co. Fermanagh.

DUNLO, Visc. *See* CLANCARTY, Earl of.

DUNLUCE, Visc. *See* ANTRIM, Earl of.

DUNMORE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1686; Visc. Fincastle and Baron Murray, 1686 (S.); Baron Dunmore, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1906.—ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 22 April, 1871; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye; suc. his father 1907; maj. Res. of Officers, late 16th Lancers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894–7; served with the Egyptian army in the Dongola expedition 1896, and with guides cavalry, and as A.D.C. to General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., in the Malakand and N.W. Frontier punitive expeditions 1897 (specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry and V.C.); also in S.A. war on the staff, and in command of Batt. of I.Y. until 1903; D.L., Inverness; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham div.) 1910–3. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who

was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd Earl was a general officer. Residences—Island of Harris, co. Inverness; 33, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. EDWARD DAVID MURRAY, VISC. FINCASTLE, b. 3 April, 1908 (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
1. Lady Marjorie Hilda.
2. Lady Mary Elizabeth.

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, 6TH EARL OF DUNMORE, b. 1 June, 1804; capt. 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge; m. 27 Sept. 1836, Lady Catherine Herbert (d. 12 Feb. 1886), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 15 July, 1845. Issue—

1. CHARLES. ADOLPHUS MURRAY, 7TH EARL OF DUNMORE, b. 21 March, 1841; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Cameron Highlrs.; Lord-Lieut. of Stirling; lord-in-waiting 1874–80; m. 5 April, 1866, Gertrude (Residence—55, Lancaster Gate, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 27 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   1. ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Holywells, Ipswich.
   2. Lady Muriel, m. 16 July, 1890, Col. Harold Gore Browne, K.R.R.C., Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at arms. Residence—7, Kensington Square, W.
   3. Lady Grace, m. 25 Jan. 1896, William James Barry, and has issue. Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norfolk.
   4, Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor).
   5. Lady Mildred, m. 30 June, 1904, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O., Colds. Gds.
1. Lady Susan Catherine Mary, m. 29 Nov. 1860, James, 9th Earl of Southesk.
2. Constance Euphemia Worozow, m. 16 June, 1864, William, 15th Baron Elphinstone.

DUNN, Baronetcy. Extinct 31 March, 1912. Creat. 29 July, 1895.—The late SIR WILLIAM DUNN, 1ST BT., b. 23 Sept. 1833; M.P. for Paisley 1891–1906, F.R.G.S.; m. 3 Sept. 1859, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residences—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Suffolk; 34, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.), dau. of the late James Howse, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and d. 31 March, 1912.

DUNNING, Baron. *See* ROLLO, BARON.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNTEARL, 4th Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Visc. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800 (I.); Baron Kenry (U.K.), 12 June, 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 8 June, 1781 (G.B.); P.C. (I.) 1899; K.P. 1872; C.M.G. 1902.—WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Feb. 1841; m. 29 April, 1869, Florence, dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; apptd. Lieut. 4th Oxford University Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st Life Gds., from 1865 till 1867, when he ret.; was war correspondent to the "Daily Telegraph" in the Abyssinian war, 1867; Under-Sec. for the Colonies 1885–6, and 1886–7; was offered and declined the governorship of the Cape 1889; Lord-Lieut. co. Limerick; L.C.C. 1895–1900; hon. coll., late col. comdg. 3rd London Y. (Sharpshooters); hon. col. Glamorgan R.F. Res. Art.; hon. col. 5th Roy. Munster Fus. (res.); served with I.Y. in S.A. war; hon. capt. in the Army; C.C., Glamorganshire, and since 1899 for Croom div. of Limerick; is well known as a yachtsman, and has twice built a yacht to compete against the Americans for the International Cup. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative Peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815 Residences—22, Norfolk Street, W.; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; Athenæum; Beefsteak; R.Y.S.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Col. WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM QUIN, s. of the late Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin (2nd s. of 2nd Earl), by Caroline, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.; b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo; late maj. Gloucestershire I.Y., and capt. 16th Lancers; served in S.A. war; M.P. for S. Glamorganshire since 1895; C.B. (civ.) 1903; D.S.O. 1900. Residences—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir; 5, Seymour Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Naval and Military; White's; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham-Quin, b. 18 May, 1887; lieut. 12th Lancers.
2. Lieut. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin, R.N., b. 22 May, 1890.
1. Olein Eva Constance.

EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM WYNDHAM-QUIN, 3RD EARL OF DUNRAVEN, K.P., b. 19 May, 1812; Lord-Lieut. for Limerick; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta (d. 22 Nov. 1866), dau. of Thomas Goold, Master in Chancery; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1870, ANNE (m. 2nd, 26 April, 1879, Hedworth, 2nd Baron Hylton, dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, and d. 6 Oct. 1871. Issue—

WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, pres. Earl. Lady Emily Anna. Residence—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN CONAL, Barony. Creat. 6 June, 1845. Extinct with the death of the 4th Baron, 25 Nov. 1911.

The late Hon. Robert Daly, 5th s. of 1st Baron, b. 1818; m. 27 Dec. 1845, Hon. Cecilia Maria à Court (d. 25 Dec. 1889), dau. of 1st Baron Heytesbury, and d. 15 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. JAMES FREDERICK DALY, 4TH AND LAST BARON DUNSANDLE, b. 29 Aug. 1849; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1911.
1. Hon. Florence Maria, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; (pat. of precedence 1895). Residence—10, Lennard Road, Folkestone.
2. Hon. Elinor Gertrude (pat. of precedence 1895). Residence—1, Eton Mansions, S.W.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (I.). Creation by writ 1439, and by Roy. Warrant 1461.—EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, s. of 17th Baron. B. 24 July, 1878; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lady Beatrice Child-Villiers, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; suc. his father 1899; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in S.A. war; contested Westbury div. Wiltshire 1906; author of "The Gods of Pegana," "A Dreamer's Tales," etc.; is also a dramatist. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th Baron having adhered to James II, was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th Baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Seats—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath, and Rock Lodge, Laracor, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

HON. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY PLUNKETT, b. 25 Aug. 1906.

EDWARD PLUNKETT, 16TH BARON DUNSANY, adm. R.N., b. 29 Nov. 1808; m. 22 Sept. 1846, Hon. Anne Constance Dutton (d. 27 June, 1858), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 22 Feb. 1889. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM PLUNKETT, 17TH BARON DUNSANY, b. 31 Aug. 1853; representative Peer; M.P. for S. Glouc. 1886–92; m. 3 April, 1877, ERNLE ELIZABETH LOUISA MARIA GROSVENOR (Residence—Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks; Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset), o. c. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Colds. Gds., and d. 16 Jan. 1899. Issue—
   1. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, pres, Baron.
   2. Comm. the Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1880.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, P.C., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
1. Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, m. 23 Oct. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, late 10th Hussars (d. 9 Oct. 1884), and has issue.
2. Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriett, m. 7 April, 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, and has issue. Residence—71, Chester Square, S.W.

DUNTZE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 8 Nov. 1774.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, s. of

late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (grandson of 2nd Bt.), by Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. B. 27 Jan. 1839; m. 31 July, 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella (d. 1 Aug. 1908), dau. of late R. Lloyd Thomas; suc. his cousin 1884. The 1st Bt. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Residence—La Retraite, Dinard, Ile et Vilaine, France. Issue—

1. George Puxley Duntze, b. 6 Dec. 1873; is in the Cape Mounted Police; m. 16 July, 1908, Violet May, dau. of Henry Mark Sanderson. Issue—
   1. George Edwin Douglas Duntze, b. 1 June, 1913.
   1. Ivy Harriette.
   2. Esmé.
1. Ethel Maud, m. 5 May, 1897, John Henry Whitehouse. Residence—Thornton Hall, Stony Stratford.
2. Ida Rosario.

Sisters living—

1. Isabel Theophila Charlotte, m. 1 Aug. 1871, William Rayner Wood, who d. 20 Aug. 1884, and has issue. Residence—Singleton, Lancs.
2. Lucy Maria Emily, m. 6 Jan. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, and has issue. Residence—The Gables, Tenby, Pembroke.

DUNWICH, Visc. *See* Stradbroke, Earl of.

DUPPLIN, Visc. *See* Kinnoull, Earl of.

DURAND, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).

DURAND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 April, 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—Sir Edward Law Durand, s. of Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in Rangoon 5 June, 1846; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Maud Ellen, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy; ed. at Bath, Repton, Guildford, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entered the Army as ensign 96th Regt. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; maj. 1885; lt.-col. 1892; assist. comnr. Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884–6; political officer in charge of Yacub Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan, 1881–7; Resident in Nepaul 1888; ret. 1893. Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Edward Percy Marion Durand, b. in India 11 July, 1884; m. 29 July, 1913, Vera Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, Bt.; 16th Rajput Regt.; A.D.C. to Field Marshal Lord Nicholson; late lieut. 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus.
2. Reginald Heber Marion Durand, b. 5 April, 1892; lieut. Ind. Army.
3. Alan Algernon Marion Durand, b. 14 Oct. 1893; lieut. R.A.
4. Mortimer Henry Marion Durand, b. 1898.
   1. Marion Isabel, m. 27 Aug. 1913, Capt. John Campbell, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. Residence—Kilberry, Argyll.
   2. Everild Blanche Marion, m. 16 June, 1908, Selwyn Lucas-Tooth (*see* Lucas-Tooth, Bt.).
   3. Beryl Marion.

DURHAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 23 March, 1833; Visc. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 29 Jan. 1828 (U.K.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1912.—John George Lambton, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 19 June, 1855 (twin with Hon. Frederick); m. 28 Oct. 1882, Ethel, dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner; suc. his father 1879; formerly lieut. Colds. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Durham; Mayor of Durham 1899–1900; hon. col. 8th Batt. Durham L.I., and pres. Durham Terr. Force Assocn.; bearer of the Ivory Rod with the Dove (Queen's Regalia), Coronation 1911, and Lord High Steward to the King Nov. 1911 to Feb. 1912; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1913. The 1st Earl was Lord Privy Seal from 1831–3, ambassador to Russia from 1835–7, and high commnr. in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket; 39, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; Marlborough.

George Frederick D'Arcy Lambton, 2nd Earl of Durham, b. 5 Sept. 1828; m. 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton (d. 21 Jan. 1871), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and d. 27 Nov. 1879. Issue—

1. John George Lambton, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Frederick William Lambton, Heir Pres., b. 19 June, 1855; late lieut. Colds. Gds., and hon. col. 4th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; M.P. for S. Durham 1880–5, for S.E. Durham 1900–10; m. 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon. Residences—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; 72, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf. Issue—
   1. John Frederick Lambton, b. 7 Oct. 1884; late lieut. 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus.
   2. The late Geoffrey Lambton, b. 13 Sept. 1887; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 6 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and was killed in action 2 Sept. 1914.
   3. Claud Lambton, b. 3 Dec. 1888; lieut. Lanarkshire Imp. Yeo.
      1. Violet, m. 28 Oct. 1905, John, Earl of Ellesmere.
      2. Lilian, m. 14 July, 1902, Charles, Baron Dunglass (*see* Home, Earl of).
      3. Joan Katherine.
3. Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O., Northumberland Fus.; served in Egypt and in S.A.; m. 22 July, 1912, Lavinia Marion, dau. of William Henry Garforth, of Westow Hall, Yorks. Residence—Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Diana Mary.
5. Hon. George Lambton, b. 23 Nov. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1908, Cicely Margaret, dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O. Residence—Mesnil House, Newmarket. Club—Turf. Issue—
   John Lambton, b. 31 July, 1909.
   Anne Katherine Swynford.
6. Brig. Gen. the Hon. William Lambton, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., Colds. Gds.; b. 4 Dec. 1863; A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. London dist., 1913; assist. Mil. Sec. 1914; Mil. Sec. Headquarters Staff, Exped. Force, 1914 (despatches); groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; late mil. sec. to Lord Milner when High Commissr. for S. Africa; formerly A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served in Egypt 1897–8, in S.A. 1899–1900; mil. memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; has Prussian Order of the Crown. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Guards; Turf.
7. Hon. Claud Lambton, b. 4 Jan. 1865; m. 27 April, 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald. Residence—15, Bolton Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   1. Hedworth Lambton, b. 20 March, 1904.
   2. D'Arcy Lambton, b. 10 March, 1908.
   3. Gervase Lambton, b. 4 March, 1912.
   1. Angela Marjory.
8. Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, b. 3 June, 1866; late lieut. R.N., and capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 14 June, 1888, Florence Ethel (m. dissolved 1899), dau. of Arthur Sproule, of N.S.W. Residence—Rickledan, Little Bookham. Issue—
   Eileen.

1. Lady Beatrix Louisa, m. 29 Aug. 1877, Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke.
2. Lady Katherine Frances, m. 13 Feb. 1884, George, 10th Duke of Leeds.
3. Lady Eleanor, m. 22 Jan. 1889, Lord Robert Cecil (*see* Salisbury, Marq. of).
4. Lady Anne. Residence—Lambton Castle, Durham.

DURHAM, 83rd Bishop of. Founded 635.—Rt. Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule, D.D. s. of Henry Moule, M.A., vic. of Fordington, Dorchester, by Mary Mullett, dau. of Joseph Jeffries Evans, merchant, of London; bro. of the first Anglican Bishop in Mid China. B. 23 Dec. 1841; m. 1881, Harriot Mary, dau. of Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich; ed. at Camb. (Carus university prizeman, Browne's medallist, 2nd classic); fellow of Trin. Coll.; ord. 1867, D.D. 1895; master at Marlborough 1865; cur. of Fordington 1867; dean of Trin. Coll. 1873; principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool 1880; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898; Norrisian professor of divinity

and fellow of St. Catherine's, Camb., 1899; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901; *ex officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; author of many theological and devotional works; consecrated 1901; patron of 62 livings and 35 alternately with the Crown. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, £7,000. Residence — Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. Club—National. Issue living—

Isabel Catherine, m. 26 Sept. 1906, Robert Stephen Vere de Vere. Residence—Curragh Chase, co. Limerick.

DURRANT, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—Sir William Henry Estridge Durrant, s. of 5th Bt. B. 23 Dec. 1872; m. 10 Aug. 1900, Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1912. Residence — Comstrowe Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S. Wales. Issue—

1. William Henry Estridge Durrant, b. 1901.
2. Reginald Walter Estridge Durrant, b. 28 Oct. 1905,

1. Pearlie May Wildbredt.

Sir Henry Thomas Estridge Durrant, 3rd Bt., b. 4 May, 1807; m. 31 Jan. 1833, Diana Julia Wildbrat (d. 9 Feb. 1867), dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bt., and d. 16 May, 1861. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th Bt., b. 2 Sept. 1838; m. 30 April, 1863, Alexandrina Charlotte (m. 2nd, Lt.-Col. Arthur Blundell, who d. 1891); Residence—Scottow Hall, Norwich), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H. Issue—
   1. Nathalie Julie Colette.
   2. Emily Amelia Massy.
   3. Adela Constance Alexandrina, m. 27 July, 1892, James Edward Shaw, who d. 1911, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Welburn, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.
2. Sir William Robert Estridge Durrant, 5th Bt., b. 19 Aug. 1840; lieut. 15th Foot; m. 3 June, 1869, Emily Grace (Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.), dau. of John Street, and d. 17 Dec. 1912. Issue—

   Sir William Henry Estridge Durrant, pres. Bt.

   Florence Elizabeth Wildbredt, m. 18 May, 1905, James Collier. Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.

1. Julia Agnes Pauline, m. 5 Aug. 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, of Dresden.
2. Louisa Mary Caroline, m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, John Richard Fenwick, who d. 1874; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1875, Sir Charles Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt.

DURSLEY, Visc. *See* Berkeley, Earl of.

DUTTON, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

DYER, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 6 July, 1678.—Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, s. of 11th Bt. B. 27 May, 1891; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maude, dau. of W. H. Turner; suc. his father 1907; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1910; lieut. 1912. Residence—7, Park Lane, W. Issue—

John Ludovick Swinnerton Dyer, Heir, b. 20 Jan. 1914.

Capt. Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 9th Bt., R.A., b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. 7 Feb. 1832, Mary Anne (d. 9 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. John Albreck Clement, and d. 29 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th Bt., 8th Foot, b. 4 June, 1833; served in the Crimea; m. 29 July, 1858, Helen Maria (Residence—The Knoll, Ascot), dau. of Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, co. Limerick, and d. 16 March, 1882. Issue—

   Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt., b. 3 Oct. 1859; m. 21 Jan. 1886, Dora Edith (d. 3 Feb. 1909), dau. of Sir Charles Roderick McGrigor, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 Aug. 1907. Issue—

   1. Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, pres. Bt.

   1. Dona Eva Swinnerton.
   2. Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton. } Residence — 1, Lowndes Street, S.W.

   Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, m. 11 Sept. 1889, Richard Henry Gosling, and has issue. Residence—Hawthorne Hill House, Braeknell, Berks.
2. The late Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, R.A., b. 30 Dec. 1834; served in Crimea and in India; m. 6 April, 1869, Amelia Susan (d. 3 Jan. 1903), dau. and heir of John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Hants, and d. 21 March, 1898. Issue—

   Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton Dyer, b. 30 Oct. 1875; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 12 June, 1897, Lucy dau. of the late Francis Schroeder, of New York. Residences—Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Salop; Gorstage Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. Clubs—Bath; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

   Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton Dyer, b. 30 March, 1898.

   Evelyn Henrietta, m. 16 Dec. 1889, Col. George Blake Napier Martin, C.B., late R.A. Residences—The Reculvers, Hastings; The Cottage, Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop.
3. The late Capt. Frederick Carr Swinnerton Dyer, 17th and 75th Regts., b. 6 March, 1837; served in the Crimea; m. 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah Maria Anne (d. 9 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rev. Edward Windsor Richards; m. 2nd, Frances Margaret (Residence—Hazelea, Kenley, Surrey), o. c. of the late Sir William Ogle Carr, C.J. of Ceylon, and d. 12 Nov. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

   Frederick Stewart Hotham Dyer-Bennet (which latter name he assumed 1894), b. 3 Dec. 1862; lieut. Army Motor Reserve; m. 1885, Adelaide, dau. of George Taylor. Residence—Mon Plaisir, Sheringham, Norfolk. Issue—

   Capt. Richard Stewart Dyer-Bennet, Leics. Regt.; b. 6 Oct. 1886; m. 17 Feb. 1912, Miriam Wolcott, dau. of Prof. Edward Bull Clapp, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A. Club—United Service. Issue—

   Richard Dyer Bennet, b. 6 Oct. 1913.
4. Stewart John Dyer, b. 10 March, 1842; late capt. 3rd Batt. the Buffs; m. 10 July, 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth (d. 21 Dec. 1912), o. c. of late Henry Edmund Bythesea, of Nettleton, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

   1. Capt. Stewart Barton Bythesea Dyer, D.S.O., late 2nd Life Gds.; b. 26 Nov. 1875; 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; served with Bornu, Kuduna, Dukkakerri, Kano-Sokoto expeditions; gen. staff officer, 1914; m. 11 June, 1906, Mai, o. c. of late Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N., of The Hermitage, Shanklin, I. of W. Residence—25, Seymour Street, W. Clubs—Cavalry; White's; Ranelagh. Issue—

      Thomas Musgrave Swinnerton Dyer, b. 5 July, 1907.

   1. Mabel Charlotte.
   2. Florence Emily Mary Bythesea.

DYKE, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 March, 1676–7; P. C. (G.B.) 1880, (I.) 1885.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, sec. s. of 6th Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1837; m. 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Sandwich; suc. his father 1875; ed. at Harrow, and Oxford, M.A. 1861; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for West Kent 1865–8, and for Mid Kent 1868–85, subsequently representing Kent (Dartford) 1885–1906; was Sec. to the Treasury 1874–80; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1885–6; Vice-Pres. of Council 1887–92; memb. Education Committee. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. Clubs — Turf; Carlton; Wellington; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Percyvall Hart Dyke, b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Edythe, dau. of late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.; ed. at Camb., B.A. 1894; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1899; J.P. Kent. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford. Club—Carlton. Issue—

   Edythe Frediswide.
2. Oliver Hamilton Hart Dyke, b. 4 Sept. 1885.

1. Lina Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Alexander John Scott Gatty (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Mary, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901–5; m. 11 July, 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Bell, late Rifle Brigade (Club—Marlborough), and has issue. Residence—Oswalds, Bishopsbourne, Canterbury.
3. Sydney Margaret Eleanor.

Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt., b. 9 June, 1799; m. 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth (d. 10 July, 1888), dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, and d. 12 Nov. 1875. Issue living—

1. Sir William Hart Dyke, pres. Bt.
2. George Augustus Hart Dyke, b. 27 Sept. 1847. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington.
3. Reginald Charles Hart Dyke, b. 1 May, 1852; late solicitor to the Duchy of Lancaster; m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere Eva (d. 26 Feb. 1894), dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, Herts, and Fosbury House, Wilts. Residence—Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield. Club—Bath. Issue by 1st m.—

   Wyndham Douglas Hart Dyke, b. 13 Aug. 1892; sub-lieut. R.N.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Ashley Francis Hart Dyke, b. 16 Oct. 1899.
1. Frances Julia, m. 24 July, 1877, Abel Smith, M.P., who d. 30 May, 1898, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and has issue. Residence—Crowbury, Watton, Herts.
2. Eleanor Laura.
3. Sybella Catherine.
6. Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1894, Hon. Reynolds Moreton (*see* DUCIE, Earl of).

DYMOKE, Baronetcy. Extinct 28 April, 1865. Creat. 23 Aug. 1841.—The late SIR HENRY DYMOKE, Bt., of Scrivelsby Court, Lincs. B. 5 March, 1801; the Hon. the Queen's Champion; m. 14 Jan. 1823, Emma (d. 9 July, 1884), dau. of William Pearce. Issue—

Emma Jane, m. 20 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd Bt.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—WALTER FITZURYAN RICE, s. of 6th Baron. B. 17 Aug. 1873; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Lady Margaret Child, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for Brighton 1910–11; D.L., J.P., Carmarthen; suc. his father 1911. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. Residences—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN RICE, b. 21 Sept. 1899.
2. Hon. Elwyn Villiers Rice, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
3. Hon. David Reginald Rice, b. 18 March, 1907.
1. Hon. Imogen Alice.

FRANCIS WILLIAM RICE, 5TH BARON DYNEVOR, b. 10 May, 1804; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriett Ives (d. 22 July, 1854), dau. of Daniel Raymond Barker; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia (d. 5 Aug. 1896), dau. of Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, and d. 3 Aug. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL RICE, 6TH BARON DYNEVOR, b. 24 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P. Carmarthen; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Selina (d. 16 Dec. 1889), dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, and d. 8 June, 1911. Issue—
1. WALTER FITZURYAN RICE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Gladys Rice, m. 16 June, 1909, Elliot Beverley Bird, L.R.C.P., S.T. Residence—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
2. Hon. Nest Rice, m. 25 July, 1896, James Reginald Lea Rankin (*see* RANKIN, Bt.).
3. Hon. Gwenllian Clare, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Roger D. Brownson.
1. Hon. Ellen, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 20 Sept. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce (d. 28 June, 1878), and has issue. Residence—St. John's Croft, Winchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Rev. the Hon. William Talbot Rice, b. 24 March, 1861; vic. of Swansea, M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. of H. E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Surrey. Residence — Brooklands, Swansea. Issue living—
1. Mervyn Gurney Talbot Rice, b. 4 July, 1899.
1. Winifred Marian.
2. Dorothy Jean.
3. Katheryn Cecil.
4. Muryell Gladys.
5. Victoria May.
6. Lettice Evelyn.
2. Hon. Cecil Mina, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan-Johnson, rector of St. Michael's, Winchester, and has issue.
3. Hon. Alice Sophia, m. 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, and has issue.
4. Hon. Mary Charlotte.

Dau. living of 4th Baron—
Hon. Selina, m. 12 Nov. 1862, William, 6th Earl of Longford.

DYSART, 9th Earl of. Creat. 3 Aug. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (S.); Bt. 12 Jan. 1793 (G.B.).—WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, s. of late William L. F. Baron Huntingtower. B. at Ham House, 3 March, 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1885, Florence (Residences—18, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Weald, St. Neots, Hunts), dau. of G. O. Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs.; suc. his grandfather 1878; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland 1881–1904. The 1st Peer, William Murray, was whipping boy to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, and having become the trusted confidant of that monarch, was raised to the peerage; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residences—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR PRES. to BARONETCY, his cousin, ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL TOLLEMACHE, b. 1 Aug. 1860; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Susan Eleanor, dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; J.P., King's Co., Sheriff 1888. Residence—Red House, Westgate-on-Sea. Clubs — Arthur's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
1. Arthur Henry William Tollemache, b. 5 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. R.E. 1914.
1. Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, m. 5 Feb. 1914, Capt. Ernest Hayes-Sadler, who was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914 (*see* Knightage).
2. Hermione Edith Agnes.

LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 8TH EARL OF DYSART, b. 18 Nov. 1794; m. 23 Sept. 1819, Maria (d. 15 Feb. 1869), dau. of Sweeney Toone, of Keston Lodge, and d. 23 Sept. 1878. Issue—

William Lionel Felix Tollemache, Baron Huntingtower, b. 4 July, 1820; m. 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine Elizabeth Camilla (d. 21 Nov. 1896), dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., of Glinsk Castle, Galway, and d. 21 Dec. 1872. Issue—
1. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, pres. Earl.
1. The late Lady Agnes Mary Manners, m. 4 Feb. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, D.L. Leics., and d. 27 July, 1912. Issue—
WINIFREDE AGATHA TOLLEMACHE SCOTT, Heir to the Scottish honours, m. 4 Jan. 1913, Edward Owain Greaves. Residence—Bosworth Park, Nuneaton. Issue—
Rosamond Agnes.
2. Lady Agatha Manners, m. 24 July, 1882, Richard, 3rd Baron Westbury.

EADY, Privy Counsellor, RT. HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

MOUNT EAGLE, Baron. *See* SLIGO, MARQ. OF.

EARDLEY, Baronetcy (extinct 1875). Creat. 22 Dec. 1802.—The late SIR EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 12 Aug. 1838; m. 12 Dec. 1859, EMILY FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 1879, Francis Clifford, 5th Duke de Lousada and 3rd Marq. de San Miniato, commander R.N.). (Residence—4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.), dau. of James Magee, of The Lodge, co. Antrim, and Mobile, U.S.A.

Sister living of 4th Bt.—
Frances Selina, m. 1 July, 1865, Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., who d. 29 March, 1867.

EARLE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1869; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR HENRY EARLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1854; m. 17 Sept. 1891, Evelyn Grace, dau. of Maj. Boileau, 61st Regt; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Yorkshire L.I. 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1894, 2nd in com. 1898, lt.-col. 1900, ret. 1902; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh), the operations in Burmah 1886–8 (medal, 2 clasps, mention in despatches), Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal and two clasps, severely wounded), and in the S. African war (severely wounded, medal and four clasps, mention in despatches and promoted Lt.-Col.); D.L., Isle of Wight from 1912. Residence—Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Phyllis Audrey.

SIR THOMAS EARLE, 2ND BT., b. 30 June, 1820; m. 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher (d. 2 June, 1905), and d. 13 April, 1900. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY pres. Bt.

2. Hardman Arthur Earle, Heir Pres., b. 17 Jan. 1859. Residence — Knightsbridge Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Bath ; Union.
3. Lt.-Col. Thomas Algernon Earle, b. 16 July, 1860 ; m. 20 April, 1901, Edith, dau. of Gen. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, N.B. Residence—Sandiway, Cheshire. Club—Wyndham. Issue—
1. Hardman Alexander Mort Earle, b. 19 Aug. 1902.
1. Rosemary.
2. Myrtle Valentine.
4. William Edward Earle, b. 27 Sept. 1861. Residence—83, Victoria St., S.W. Clubs—Union ; Bath ; Sports.
5. Alfred Earle, b. 29 June, 1864. Club—Bath.
6. Charles Frederic Earle, b. 19 April, 1867 ; m. 30 Nov. 1911, Alice Adelaide, widow of Patrick Cumin Scott. Residence—Blomfield House, Shooters Hill. Club—Union. Issue—
Evelyn Alice.
7. Reginald Earle, b. 10 Sept. 1871 ; m. 6 May, 1913, Maude Isobel, dau. of Capt. Still, R.N. Residence—
6. Litfield Place, Clifton, Gloucestershire. Club—Bath.
8. John Wilfrid Earle, b. 14 June, 1878. Residence—St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
1. Emily Josephine.
2. Caroline.
3. Evelyn Margaret, m. 3 April, 1900, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, late Bengal Lancers.

EARLSFONT, Baron. *See* Clonmell, Earl of.

EAST, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 Jan. 1731–2, and 3rd. Bt. (U.K.). 17 Aug. 1838.—Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 April, 1846 ; m. 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser ; suc. his father as 3rd Bt. 1866, and his cousin as 7th Bt. 1914 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; J.P., Berks ; resumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks. Clubs—Carlton ; Union. Issue—
1. Gilbert William Clayton East, Heir, b. 7 May, 1869.
2. George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East, b. 3 Sept. 1872 ; m. 13 Oct. 1906, Frances Louise Helen, dau. of late Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun (*see* Colquhoun, Bart.) Residence—20, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Issue—
1. Robert Alan Clayton East, b. 7 April, 1908.
1. Cynthia Anne.
2. Agnes Emma.

Sir Gilbert East, 2nd Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1823 ; m. 29 Jan. 1845, Emma Jane Lucretia (d. 28 July, 1872), dau. of Sebastian Smith, and d. 12 Aug. 1866. Issue—
Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, pres. Bt. Frederica Julia, m. 1 July, 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs. Residence—Northcroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

EBRAHIM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1910 ; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, young. s. of late Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, shipowner. B. 25 Oct. 1839 ; m. 1st, 2 May, 1854, Bai Foolbai (d. 1875), dau. of Asoobhai Gangji, of Bombay ; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1876, Bai Foolbai, dau. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay ; is an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant, of Bombay, Hong-Kong, etc. ; owns the Currimbhoy Mills, the Mahomedbhoy Mills, and many other factories, and the Indian bleaching, dyeing, and printing works ; a leading member of the Khoja Community ; late pres. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, and of the Mahomedan Educ. Conference in Bombay ; has established a girls' school, a Madressa at Mandvi, the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay, and Dharamsalas at Mandir and Bhuj ; gave large donations to Bombay New Museum fund, and is interested in many charitable institutions. Residence—Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Mahomedbhoy Ebrahim, Heir, b. at Bombay, 11 Sept. 1867 ; m. 12 Feb. 1882, Sakinabai, dau. of Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay. Residence—Pabaney House, Wellington Lines, Bombay. Issue—
Huseinali, b. 13 April, 1903.
Kamarkhanum.
2. Sir Fazulbhoy, Knt. (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Gulamhusen Ebrahim, b. 12 Jan. 1879 ; m. 10 Feb. 1896, Khanoobai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim. Residence—Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Redamation, Bombay. Issue—
1. Ebrahim, b. 1 May, 1897.
2. Ali Mahomed, b. 8 July, 1902.
1. Ammeena.
2. Ahmedbhoy, b. 17 Sept. 1885 ; m. 24 Oct. 1902, Shireen, dau. of Dost Mahomed Allana. Residence—Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Redamation, Bombay. Issue—
1. Hooseinali, b. 4 Jan. 1908.
2. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Jan. 1910.
1. Zarina.
3. Rehemtullah, b. 27 May, 1887 ; m. 11 Dec. 1908, Sakinabai, dau. of Jafferbhoy Ratansey. Residence—Pabaney House, Wellington Lines, Bombay. Issue—
Nazli, b. 26 Sept. 1909.
Hamida.
4. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Sept. 1889 ; m. 30 March, 1913, Khatijabai, dau. of Nensey Khairaz, and has issue.
5. Ismailbhoy, b. 8 March. 1906.
1. Jenabai, m. 5 Feb. 1896, Gulamhusen Ladhbhoy Ebrahim.
2. Sherbanubai, m. 25 Sept. 1899, Gulamhusen Rehemtullah Khairaz.
3. Labai, m. 19 Oct. 1902, Abdullabhoy Gulamhusen Allana.
4. Shirinbai, m. 1911, Rahins Vali Mahomed Pirmahomed.
5. Khairubai.
6. Mariumbai.
7. Sharifabai.
8. Khatijabai.

EBRINGTON, Visc. *See* Fortescue, Earl.

EBURY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1857.—Robert Wellesley Grosvenor, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1834 ; m. 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie Beaujolais (F.Z.S., "chairman" of Watford Board of Guardians), dau. of Luke, 1st Baron Annaly ; suc. his father 1893 ; ed. at Harrow and King's College, London ; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1853, capt. 1859 ; ret. 1866 ; M.P. Westminster 1865–74. Residence—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. Issue—
1. Hon. Robert Victor Grosvenor, Heir, b. 28 June, 1868 ; m. 1 Feb. 1908, Florence, dau. of E. M. Padford, of Savannah, and Mrs. Ernest Cunard of 27, Portman Square, W. ; late lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V. ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S.A. war ; Capt. in the Army ; contested Lichfield 1906. Residence—88, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, S.W. Clubs—Turf ; White's ; Marlborough.
2. Hon. Francis Egerton Grosvenor, b. 8 Sept. 1883 ; m. 1903, Mary Adela, dau. of late G. Glasson. Residence—Atalanta Ranch, Riondel, Kootenay Lake, B.C. Issue—
Robert Egerton Grosvenor, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
Maude Elizabeth.
1. Hon. Maud, m. 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice George Carr-Glyn (*see* Wolverton, B.).
2. Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Ivor Churchill, 2nd Baron Wimborne.

Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron Ebury, P.C., 3rd s. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Westminster, b. 24 April, 1801 ; m. 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot (d. 21 Nov. 1891), sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 18 Nov. 1893.
1. Robert Wellesley Grosvenor, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., b. 6 Feb. 1842 ; m. 24 April, 1877, Sophia, dau. of S. Wells Williams, and d. 8 Oct. 1886. She m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, K.C. Residence—Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea.
3. The Late Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, b. 22 April, 1845 ; m. 25 June, 1881, Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, and d. 21 Nov. 1898. Residence—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Issue—
1. Susan Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1907, John Buchan. Residence—
2. Margaret Sophie Katherine.
4. The Late Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, b. 2 July, 1846 ; m. 25 Oct. 1887, Catherine Dorothea Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt., and d. 27 March, 1907. Residence—6, South Street, W. Issue—
Rosamund Mary Dorothy.
5. Hon. Richard Cecil Grosvenor, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 27 Jan. 1848 ; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Jessie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Charles Clarke. Residence—Morrisburn House, Woking.

ECHLIN, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1721.—Sir Henry Echlin, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14

Aug. 1846; m. 14 April, 1890, Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1913), dau. of late John Dennis; suc. his bro. 1906; late of the 2nd Life Gds. Residence—Haddenham, Bucks. Issue—

Margaret Daisy.

Sir Ferdinand Fenton Echlin, 6th Bt., b. 10 March, 1798; d. 4 July, 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Echlin, 7th Bt., b. 8 Nov. 1844; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1906.
2. Sir Henry Frederick Echlin, pres. Bt.
3. John Fenton Echlin, Heir Pres., b. 20 June, 1847; m. 6 May, 1869, Harriet Jane, dau. of George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo; formerly on the staff of the M. and G.W. Ry., Ireland. Residence— Issue—

1. Alfred Henry Echlin, b. 10 Nov. 1883.
2. John Frederick Echlin, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
3. Richard Brabazon More Echlin, b. 3 Oct. 1894.

1. Evelyn Marion, m. 18 Sept. 1896, Leopold Gabriel Berman.
2. Martha Emily, m. 3 April, 1899, Samuel Wilson Larminie.
3. Harriet Alice.
4. Ethel Frances.
5. Aileen Alexandra.

1. Mary.
2. Bride Emily, m. 1864, Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

EDDISBURY, Baron. *See* Stanley of Alderley, Baron.

EDEN, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1672; 5th Bt. (G.B.) 1776.—Sir William Eden, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 April, 1849; m. 20 July, 1886, Sybil Frances (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; suc. his father in both Baronetcies 1873; late lieut. 8th Hussars; hon. col. 6th Batt., late 2nd Vol. Batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; mily. memb. Durham Terr. Force Assocn. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who d. 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Baron Henley and Baron Auckland. The Baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the govnr. of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd s. of the 3rd Bt. of the older creation; the issue of the eld. s. having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two Baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, 5th Bt. Residences—Windlestone, Place, Ferryhill, co. Durham; 12B, Waterloo Place, S.W.; 12, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue living—

1. Timothy Calvert Eden, Heir, b. 3 May, 1893.
2. Robert Anthony Eden, b. 12 June, 1897.
3. William Nicholas Eden, b. 14 March, 1900.

1. Elfrida Marjorie, m. 29 April, 1909, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Baron Brooke, M.V.O., eld. s. of 5th Earl of Warwick.

Sir William Eden, 6th and 4th Bt., b. 31 Jan. 1803; m. 23 April, 1844, Elfrida Susanna Harriet (d. 8 July, 1882), dau. of Col. William Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants, and d. 20 Oct. 1873. Issue—

Sir William Eden, pres. Bt.

Charles Eden, b. 26 Nov. 1862; m. 1894, Laura, dau. of late John Compton Maul, and d. 27 Sept. 1902. Edith, m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, William, 4th Baron Auckland; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons. Residence—

EDGCUMBE, Baron. *See* Mount Edgcumbe, Earl of.

EDGE, Privy Counsellor. Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, Knt. Bach (*see* Knightage.)

EDINBURGH, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset Walpole, s. of late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, of Balderton, Notts, by Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Frederick Apthorp. B. 1854; m. 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of late Charles Foster Barham; ed. at Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Theol. 1877, M.A. 1881, hon. D.D. 1891); late rector of Lambeth and examg. chap. to Archbishop of York; consecrated in St. Mary's Cath. Edinburgh, 24 June, 1910. Residence—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

EDMONSTONE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1774; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1908.—Sir Archibald Edmonstone, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 May, 1867; m. 30 Nov. 1895, Ida, dau. of George Stewart Forbes, 2nd s. of Sir Charles Forbes, of Newe, Bt.; suc. his father 1888; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); D.L., Stirling; groom-in-waiting to King Edward 1907–10; commander of Order of the Vasa (Sweden) 1908. The 1st Laird of Duntreath m., as her 4th husband, Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III and sister of James I of Scotland. Residences—Colzium House, and Duntreath Castle, Stirlingshire; 6, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. William George Edmondstone, Heir, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
2. Archibald Charles Edmondstone, b. 16 June, 1898.
3. Edward St. John Edmondstone (sponsor, King Edward VII), b. 3 Nov. 1901.

Adm. Sir William Edmondstone, 4th Bt., C.B., D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling 1874–80; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; b. 29 Jan. 1810; m. July, 1841, Mary Elizabeth (d. 11 Aug. 1902), dau. of Lt.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and d. 18 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Archibald Edmondstone, pres. Bt.

1. Louisa Ann, m. 12 Oct. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B., R.H.A. Residence—King's House, Tower of London, E.C.
2. Charlotte Henrietta, m. 9 June, 1866, Rev. John Francis Kitson, who d. 29 July, 1907. Residence—
3. Jessie, m. 3 June, 1884, Maj. Edward John Winnington-Ingram, who d. 5 Aug. 1892.
4. Frances Euphemia, m. 3 June, 1873, Alexander Duncan. Residence—Parkhill, co. Forfar.
5. Sophia, m. 3 June, 1880, James Edward Hope. Residence—Belmont, Midlothian.
7. Mary Clementina, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Andrew Graham, 1st Baron Dunedin.
8. Alice Frederica, m. 1 June, 1891, Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. (*see* Albemarle, E. of).

EDMONTON (Canada), 1st Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Henry Allan Gray, D.D. B. 18 ; M.A., Manitoba Univ.; ord. 1895; curate-in-charge of S. Edmonton, 1895–6, incumbent, 1896–7; chaplain to Bp. of Calgary, 1903; rural dean of Edmonton, 1904–7; rector of All Saints, Edmonton, and Archdeacon, 1897–14, when he was consecrated to this see; Bishop of Edmonton 1914. This bishopric, originally the northern part of the diocese of Calgary, was founded in 1913, and has an area of about 33,000 square miles. Residence—Edmonton, Canada.

EDNAM, Visc. *See* Dudley, Earl of.

EDWARDS, 1st Bt., of Knighton, (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1907.—Sir Francis Edwards, 4th s. of Edward Edwards, of Tygwyn and Llangollen, co. Denbigh, by Anne, dau. of John Jones, of Chester. B. 28 April, 1852; m. 7 April, 1880, Katherine, dau. of David Davis, of Aberdare; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Oxford; M.P. for Radnorshire 1892–5 and 1900–10; D.L., J.P., Radnorshire (Sheriff 1898); contested Radnorshire, Jan. 1910, M.P. for that county since Dec. 1910. Residences—111, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Caroline Myfanwy, m. 22 Nov. 1910, Rev. Lumley Green Wilkinson, formerly head of the Magdalen College Mission, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Ashton Tirrold, Bucks.

EDWARDS, 3rd Bt., of Pye Nest (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1866.—Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 2 July, 1889; suc. his father 1896; 2nd lieut. 23rd (Co. of London) London Regt. 1909, lieut. 1911. Residence—Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1812; m. 19 April, 1838, Maria Churchill (d. 5 March, 1906), dau. of Thomas Coster, and d. 23 April, 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Bt., b. 3 June, 1840; m. 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Edward Rawson Clark (m. dissolved

1886); m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1887, Laura Selina (Residence—
dau. of John Capes Clark, and d. 5 Dec. 1896. Issue—
1. Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley Edwards, Heir Pres., b. 1 March, 1893; 2nd lieut. 23rd Batt. London Regt., T.F.
2. Arthur Hancock Edwards, b. 4 July, 1847; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; m. 22 Jan. 1874, Eleanor Louisa (d. 24 Aug. 1911), dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull. Residences—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells; Pye Nest, Halifax. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Otho Charles Edwards, B.A. Oxford, b. 2 Oct. 1876.
2. Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards, b. 21 Jan. 1881.
1. Eleanor Churchill, m. 25 June, 1900, William Henry Boger. Residence—Castle Ruins, Fowey.
2. Barbara Florence, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Basil John Orlebar, capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.
3. Winifred Delia, m. 11 Sept. 1902, Spencer Allen Hickley, capt. R.N., and has issue.
Henrietta Maria, m. 15 May, 1860, Capt. John Dearden, 13th Dragoons, who d. 28 Feb. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.
Emily Gertrude, m. 4 Feb. 1873, Lea Priestley Edwards. Residence—Waverley Court, Torquay.
Laura Maude, m. 17 Sept. 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh, who d. 25 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Broadwell, Manor House, Gloucestershire.

EFFINGHAM, 4th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 11 March. 1554.—Henry Alexander Gordon Howard, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 Aug. 1866; suc. his father 1898; D.L., Yorks, W.R.; patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, eld. s. of 2nd Duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was Lord Privy Seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired, however, in his 2nd s., while the Barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th Earl. The pres. Peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished General, next suc. to the ancient Barony; and on him the Earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks. Club—Travellers'.

Henry Howard, 2nd Earl of Effingham, b. 23 Aug. 1806; m. 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza (d. 27 Feb. 1894) dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1889. Issue—
1. Henry Howard, 3rd Earl, b. 7 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria Francesca Boyer (d. 20 June, 1899), and d. 4 May, 1898. Issue—
Henry Alexander Gordon Howard, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, Colds. Gds., b. 21 June, 1840; m. 3 June, 1871, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline Finch-Hatton (d. 15 April, 1910), dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and d. 26 Oct. 1893. Issue—
1. Gordon Frederick Henry Charles Howard, Heir Pres., b. 18 May, 1873; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Rosamond Margaret, dau. of Edward Harrison Hudson; ed. at Radley. Residence—
Club—
Issue—
1. Mowbray Henry Gordon Howard, b. 29 Nov. 1905.
2. John Algernon Frederick Charles Howard, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
2. Capt. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick Howard, 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancashire Regt., b. 15 Sept. 1874. Club—White's.
1. Maria. Residence—57, Eaton Terrace, S.W.
2. Alice. Residence—Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Road, Paynton, Devon.

EGERTON of TATTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 May, 1859.—Alan de Tatton Egerton, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 March, 1845; m. 13 June, 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; suc. his bro. 1909; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Mid-Cheshire 1883–5, and for Knutsford Div. 1885–1906, when he was defeated; memb. of Met. Board of Works 1888; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 5th V.B. Rifle Brig.; J.P., and vice-lieut. Chester. The 2nd Baron was creat. Visc. Salford and Earl Egerton 1897. Residence—Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Maurice Egerton, Heir, b. 4 Aug. 1874; maj. Cheshire Yeo. since 1908. Residence—9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.
William Tatton Egerton, 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, b. 30 Dec. 1806; m. 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus (d. 11 Sept. 1878), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely, and d. 21 Feb. 1883. Issue—
1. Wilbraham Egerton, 2nd Baron and 1st and last Earl, b. 17 Jan. 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1892), dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of Richard, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. Issue by 1st m.—
Gertrude Lucia, m. 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle.
2. Alan de Tatton Egerton, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Emily Marianne, Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; m. 14 April, 1863, Percy Mitford, Diplomatic Service, who d. 24 Jan. 1884. Residences—Mitford House, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Daisymead, Old Windsor.
2. Hon. Beatrix Catherine Lucia, m. 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache (*see* Tollemache, B.).

EGERTON, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

GREY-EGERTON, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 5 April, 1617.—Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, s. of 11th Bt. B. 9 April, 1864; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, dau. of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. (m. dissolved 1906); m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C. (*see* Clarke, 2nd Bt.); suc. his father 1891; late capt. and hon. maj. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Chester. The 7th Bt. was creat. Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd s. of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He d. without male issue, and the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester. Clubs—Turf; Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Philip de Malpas Wayne Grey-Egerton, Heir, b. 4 April, 1895; 2nd lieut. Cheshire Yeo.
2. Rowland de Belward Grey-Egerton, twin, 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
1. Cecely Alice Grey.
Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt., F.R.S., b. 13 Nov. 1806; m. 8 March, 1832, Anna Elizabeth (d. 26 Nov. 1882), dau. of George John Legh, of High Legh, and d. 5 April, 1881. Issue—
Sir Philip de Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt., capt. Colds. Gds., b. 28 March, 1833; m. 18 July, 1861, Lady Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (Residence—Broxton Old Hall, Chester), dau. of Albert, 1st Earl of Londesborough, and d. 1 Sept. 1891. Issue—
Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, pres. Bt.
Lt.-Col. Rowland Grey-Egerton, late Rifle Brig., b. 23 Oct. 1838. Residence—2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street. Clubs—Army and Navy; Windham; Wellington.
Anna Mary Elizabeth, m. 8 May, 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, who d. 4 May, 1902. Residence—The Nooke, Ascot.
Cicily Louisa, m. 29 June, 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 15th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1507; Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Seton, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Kilwinning 24 March, 1615

(Scot.); Earl of Winton, 23 June, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806 (U.K.), by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE ARNULPH MONTGOMERIE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 13 Nov. 1873, Janet Lucretia, dau. of Boyd Alex. Cuninghame; suc. his bro. 1892; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Ayr; pres. Ayr. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Earl was justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, and The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD SETON MONTGOMERIE, LORD MONTGOMERIE, b. 23 June, 1880; m. 1 June, 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair; D.L., Ayr; maj. Ayrshire Yeo.; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. Residence—Redburn, Irvine, N.B. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Hon. Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie, b. 16 Oct. 1914.
   1. Hon. Barbara Susan.
   2. Hon. Janet Egidia.
   3. Hon. Betty Mary Seton.
2. Capt. the Hon. Francis Cuninghame Montgomerie, 2nd Life Gds., b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Alice Dudley, dau. of Thomas Glen Arthur, J.P. Residence—9, Hereford Gardens, W. Issue—
1. Henry Hugh Arnulph Montgomerie, b. 11 June, 1911.
2. Montgomerie, b. 14 March, 1914.
1. Lady Georgina Teresa, m. 25 April, 1895, William Mure, D.L., who d. 14 June, 1912. Residence—Caldwell, Ayrshire.
2. Lady Edith Mary, m. 22 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. Algernon Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds. Residences—Morton Hall, Midlothian; Charter Hall, Berwickshire.

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, 13TH EARL, K.T., b. 29 Sept. 1812; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa Newcomen (d. 16 Dec. 1853), widow of Richard Howe Cockrell, capt. R.N.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1858, Lady Adela Capell (d. 31 Dec. 1860), dau. of 6th Earl of Essex, and d. 4 Oct. 1861. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 14TH EARL, b. 3 Dec. 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia (d. 21 Sept. 1886), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and d. 30 Aug. 1892. Issue—
   1. Lady Sophia Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hynman - Montgomerie (Club—Boodle's) 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. and has issue. Residence—Southannan, Fairlie, N.B.
   2. Lady Theresa, m. 15 July, 1886, John Cross. Residence—Keyham Hall, Leicester.
   3. Lady Gertrude, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford. Residence—
2. The late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, lieut. Scots Gds., b. 15 May, 1846; m. 11 June, 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., and d. 26 Nov. 1883. Residence—Newingtons, Windsor Forest. Issue—
   1. Alowen Dorothy Rose.
   2. Viva Seton.
3. HON. GEORGE ARNULPH, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Sybil Amelia Adela.
2. Lady Hilda Rose, m. 23 Feb. 1881, Tonman Mosley, C.B., and has issue. Residence—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks.

EGMONT, 9th Earl of. Creat. 6 Nov. 1733; Visc. Perceval, 25 Feb. 1722; Baron Perceval, 21 April, 1715; Baron Arden, 23 May, 1770; Bt., 9 Sept. 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 7 May, 1762 (G.B.); Baron Arden, 20 July, 1802 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES JOHN PERCEVAL, s. of Charles John Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Baron Arden (U.K.). B. 29 June, 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, M.D.; late Natal Civil Service; suc. his bro. 11 Aug. 1910. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was creat. Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the Earldom of Egmont till the 6th Earl suc. his cousin in the Earldom of Egmont, having previously suc. his father in the Barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval was a s. of the 2nd Earl. Residences—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

The late Frederick James Perceval, b. 6 Oct. 1797; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1844, Emma (d. 23 Oct. 1870), dau. of Ralph Gilbert, and d. 22 July, 1861. Issue—

1. GEORGE DRUMMOND INCE PERCEVAL, HEIR PRES., b. 6 March, 1847; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter. Residence—Priddis, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
   1. Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval, b. 27 April, 1873; m. 13 June, 1911, Cecilia, dau. of James Burns Moore. Issue—
      Frederick George Moore Perceval, b. 14 April, 1914.
   2. George Ernest Spencer Perceval, b. 18 July, 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1910, Margaret, dau. of Peter Eadington.
2. Charles Augustus Trevelyan Percival, b. 19 July, 1848; m. 2 April, 1890, Annie, dau. of Thomas Evison, and d. 5 Jan. 1898. Issue—
   Gordon Lawrence Perceval, b. 19 Dec. 1891; m. 15 June, 1914, Constance, dau. of L. E. Yelland, or 32, Clarendon Villas, Hove.
3. Montagu William Cairns Perceval, b. 25 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 27 June, 1871, Elizabeth Anne (d. 1877), dau. of William Middleton; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of Bond Cox, and widow of K. J. A. Kendrick. Residence—
   Issue by 1st m.—
   Emma.
   Clara Elizabeth, m. Rev. E. G. Higgin. Residence—The Vicarage, Bundarra, N.S.W., Australia.
4. James Wilde Godfrey Perceval, b. 20 March, 1854; m. 2 March, 1882, Jane Milne (Residence—87, Oakfield Road, Cannon Hill, Birmingham), dau. of James Louttit, M.D., and d. 14 Jan. 1905. Issue—
   1. Spencer Ralph Perceval, b. 7 Sept. 1889.
   1. Emma Johanna.
   2. Christina Jane.

CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, 7TH EARL, b. 15 June, 1845; m. 4 May, 1869, LUCY, dau. of Henry King, and d. 5 Sept. 1897. She m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1898, Alfred Brisco (*see* BRISCO, BT.)

AUGUSTUS ARTHUR PERCEVAL, 8TH EARL, cousin of 7th Earl, b. 4 June, 1856; m. 1881, KATE (Residence—Knappe Cross, Exmouth), dau. of Warwick Howell, U.S.A., and d. 11 Aug. 1910.

ELCHO, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

ELDON, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1821; Visc. Encombe, 7 July, 1821 (U.K.); Baron Eldon 18 July, 1799 (G.B.).—JOHN SCOTT, s. of 2nd Earl. B. in Hamilton Place, 8 Nov. 1845; m. 1 July, 1869, Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turner; suc. his father 1854; ed. at Eton, and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., Gloucestershire; D.L., J.P., and late vice-chairman County Council, Dorset; hon. col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols. The 1st Peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of Lord Chancellor. His eld. bro. was judge of the Admiralty, and was creat. Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residence—43, Portman Square, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late John Scott, Visc. Encombe, B.A., Oxford, b. 8 May, 1870; m. 25 May, 1898, Hon. MARY LAURA FRASER (Residences—Hornclife House, Northumberland; 38, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and d. 18 Aug. 1900. Issue—
   1. JOHN SCOTT, VISC. ENCOMBE, b. 29 March, 1899.
   2. Hon. Michael Simon Scott, b. 1 April, 1900.
2. Hon. Ernest Stowell Scott, b. 1 Nov. 1872; C.M.G., M.V.O.; 1st Sec. Diplomatic Service. Residence—Br. Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. Club—St. James's.
3. Hon. Osmund Scott, b. 24 March, 1876; m. 12 Sept. 1906, Mary Cecilia, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. Harold Eldon Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
   2. Osmund Stuart Scott, b. 14 May, 1909.
   3. Alan Dudley Scott, b. 26 Sept. 1910.
   4. Eric Surtees Scott, b. 20 May, 1912.
4. Hon. Denys Scott, b. 1 June, 1877; m. 19 June, 1907, Lillis Amy, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. John Ernest Dudley Scott, b. 10 May, 1908.
   2. Frederick Denys Scott, b. 2 Dec. 1909.
   3. Eustace Ian Scott, b. 18 April, 1911.
   1. Sybil Maud.
5. Hon. Michael Scott, b. 31 Aug, 1878; m. 6 March, 1907, Cecilia, dau of William Bruton. Issue—
   Heather Alice Cecily.

1. Lady Louisa Katherine, m. 26 May, 1898, John Augustine Longley. Residence—41, Draycott Place, S.W.

2. Lady Margaret Rachel, m. 27 April, 1897, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-Russell (*see* BOYNE, V.).

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 21 June, 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 26 Dec. 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 3 May, 1608 (S.); Baron Elgin, 13 Nov. 1849 (U.K.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; K.G. 1899; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1894.—VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, s. of 8th Earl. B. at Montreal, Lower Canada, 16 May, 1849; m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance Mary (d. 24 Sept. 1909), dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1913, Gertrude Lillian, dau. of Commr. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N.; suc. his father 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A., 2nd class classics 1873, M.A. 1877, D.C.L. 1899; chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1914; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1908; Treasurer of Roy. Household, and First Commissioner of Works 1886; Viceroy of India 1894–9; Sec. of State for Colonies 1905–8; chrmn. Roy. Comm. on War in South Africa 1902; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Free Churches Controversy in Scotland 1904; chrmn. Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; memb. comm. of Council on Education in Scotland; Lord-Lieut. co. Fife; pres. Fife Terr. Force Assocn.; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers. The 1st Peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th Earl was a gen. in the Army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th Earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, etc., as well as in most important missions to China, d. Gov.-Gen. of India. Residence—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, LORD BRUCE, HEIR, b. 8 June, 1881; late capt. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); maj. commdg. Highland (Fife) R.G.A.; assistant priv. sec. to his father while Colonial Sec. 1906–8; repres. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., co. Fife. Residence—Culross Abbey House, Fife. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).
2. Capt. the Hon. Robert Bruce, 11th Hussars, b. 18 Nov. 1882; m. 30 June, 1910, Mary Katharine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Lindley (*see* LINDLEY, B.). Residence—Dunphail, Morayshire. Clubs—Cavalry; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Veronica Mary.
3. Hon. Alexander Bruce, b. 29 July, 1884; B.A. Oxford; asst. dist. commr. British East Africa.
4. Hon. David Bruce, b. 11 June, 1888; lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.
5. Hon. John Bernard Bruce, b. 9 April, 1892; sub.-lieut. R.N.
6. Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce, b. 13 Feb. 1897.
1. Lady Elizabeth Mary, m. 22 Sept. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Christian Augusta, m. 15 Dec. 1904, Herbert Ogilvy. Residence—Auchterhouse, Forfarshire.
3. Lady Constance Veronica.
4. Lady Rachel Catherine, m. 7 Dec. 1911, Sir Henry Calvert Williams Verney, 4th Bt.

JAMES BRUCE, 8TH EARL OF ELGIN, b. 20 July, 1811; m. 1st, 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth Mary (d. 7 July, 1843), dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Lambton (d. 9 March, 1898) dau. of John George 1st Earl of Durham.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Elma, m. 18 Oct. 1864, Thomas John, 5th Baron Thurlow.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Frederick John Bruce, b. 16 Sept. 1854; m. 3 June, 1879, Catherine Bruce, dau. of E. W. Fernie, and widow of Logan Raeburn. Residence—Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Lewis Bruce, b. 12 March, 1880; m. 11 Jan. 1911, Anne Margaret Macdonald, dau. of Robert Burt Ranken, W.S. Residence—7, Pelham Crescent. S.W. Issue—
      John Frederick Lambton Bruce, b. 20 Oct. 1912.
      Mary Witherington.
   2. Charles Bruce, b. 23 Feb. 1883.
   3. James Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1887.
   4. Richard Frederick Bruce, b. 1 March, 1894.
   1. Margaret, m. 15 April, 1913, Rev. Cuthbert Creighton. Residence—The Hall, Uppingham.
   2. Marion.
   3. Katherine.
   4. Janet Elizabeth.

ELIBANK, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; 10th Baron Elibank (S.). Creat. 18 March, 1643; Bt. 16 May, 1628 (S.).—MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, s. of 9th Baron. B. in Edinburgh, 27 April, 1840; m. 2 May, 1868, Blanche Alice, dau. of late Edward J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; suc. his father 1871; ent. R.N. 1854; and ret. as commdr. 1870; D.L., late Lord-Lieut. Peeblesshire. The 1st Peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I to the English Parliament. Residences—Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—United Service; New, and Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT, BARON MURRAY OF ELIBANK, HEIR.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, b. 22 Oct. 1871; Cameron Highlrs.; m. 9 Jan, 1900, Mary Millard (Residence—Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Bucks), dau. of Henry Christian Allhusen, and was killed in action in South Africa, 20 Sept. 1901. Issue—
   Mary Alice Oliphant.
3. Hon. Charles Gideon Murray, b. 7 Aug. 1877; Administrator of St. Vincent from 1909; m. 23 Jan. 1908, Ermine Mary Katherine, dau. of Henry Roberts Madocks, and widow of Lt.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall. Residences — Government House, St. Vincent; 48, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.
4. Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray, b. 27 March, 1879; maj. 2nd Regt. King Edward's Horse 1914; late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers.
1. Hon. Emily Blanche, m. 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Alice Florence, m. 15 July, 1902 (m. dissolved 1909), Stephen Leech, Councillor of Legation, Peking.
3. Hon. Nina Charlotte, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Philipson. Residence—Stobo Castle, Peebleshire.
4. Hon. Clara Isabel, m. 6 Aug. 1902, Oswald Partington. Residence—Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
5. Hon. Evelyn Izmé, m. 18 Oct. 1906, George Crosfield Norris Nicholson (*see* NICHOLSON, Bt.).

ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, 9TH BARON ELIBANK, H.E.I.C.S., b. 23 May, 1804; m. 6 Aug. 1838, Emily Maria (d. 3 June, 1879, dau. of Archibald Montgomery. Issue living—

MONTOLIEU FOX, pres. Visc.
Hon. Dudley Oliphant Murray, b. 20 Nov. 1846; barr.-at-law, 1870. Club—Union.
Hon. Blanch Emmeline, m. 20 July, 1884, Baron von Kendell, who d. 26 July, 1888, and had issue.

ELIOT, Baron. *See* ST. GERMANS, EARL OF.

ELIOTT, 9th Bt., of Stobs (S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1666.—SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, s. of Arthur Boswell Eliott, R.N. B. 13 July, 1856; m. 1884, Lilla, dau. of John Burbank, of Boston, U.S.A.; suc. his uncle 1910. Is chief of the ancient family of Eliott. The 3rd Bt. was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, creat. Baron Heathfield (ext. 1813) for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B. Issue—

1. GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL ELIOTT, HEIR, b. 3 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1912, Flournoy Adams, dau. of late Alexr. Stephens Hopkins, of Georgia, U.S.A. Residence—Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y. Issue—
   Charlotte Veronica Boswell.
1. Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell, m. 4 June, 1912, Edward Boies Cowles. Residence—Rye, N.Y.
2. Beatrice Maude Boswell.

SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, 7TH BT., b. 1792; m. 22 March, 1826, Theresa (d. 1836), dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Sept. 1864. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRANCIS ELIOTT, 8TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 2 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1846, Charlotte Maria (d. 29 Nov. 1878), dau. of Robert Wood; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1879, HANNAH GRISSELL (Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of H. T. Birkett, and widow of Henry Kelsall, and d. 6 April, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—
   Grace Theresa Blanch.
2. Alexander Boswell Eliott, R.N., b. 10 July, 1830;

m. 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie. m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil Carmichael, and d. 2 March, 1882.
Issue by 1st m.—
SIR ARTHUR AUSUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, pres. Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Alexander Boswell Vassal Eliott, b. 1867.
Rawdon Popham Vassall Eliott, b. 1869.
Charles James Eliott, b. 1875.
3. The late George Augustus Leslie Eliott, b. 20 Dec. 1833; m. 1853, Mary, dau. of James Rattray, and d. 21 March, 1854. Issue—
George Augustus Cuming Eliott, b. 14 Jan. 1854; m. 29 April, 1886, Edith Maude, dau. of R. Fisher Hamilton, of Lissen Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.

ELLENBOROUGH, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1802.—EDWARD DOWNES LAW, s. of Hon. Henry Spencer Law (s. of 1st Baron), by Dorothea Anne, dau. of Col. Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow. B. 9 May, 1841; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Hermione, dau. of late E. W. H. Schenley, late Rifle Brigade; suc. his kinsman 1902; is commdr. R.N. (ret.); served in the Baltic during the Crimean war; in the China war 1857–61; and in the Ashantee exped. 1873–4. The 1st Baron was many years Chief Justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd Baron was twice Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of the Board of Control, and afterwards Gov.-Gen. of India; on his return to England he was creat. an Earl and Visc., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the Barony reverted to his nephew, the cousin of the present Peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by roy. licence 1885. Residences—8, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Windlesham Court, Surrey. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Alpine.

Brother and sister of pres. Baron—
HON. CECIL HENRY LAW, Heir pres., b. 25 Nov. 1849; m. 22 July, 1884, Alice Caroline, dau. of John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds; ent. Army 1869; capt. Dorset Regt. 1883, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1897, col. 1902; in command 39th regimental district 1903–6, ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal), and in S.A. war 1899–1902 (medal, C.B.); D.L. Dorset; vice-chrmn. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Montrose, Dorchester, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Henry Astell lieut. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, b. 11 July, 1889.
Hon. Ethel Beatrice (pat. of precedence, 1902).
CHARLES EDMUND LAW, 3RD BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 17 Nov. 1820; m. 4th, 1 Dec. 1874, BEATRICE JOANNA (Residence—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt., and d. 9 Oct. 1890.

ELLERMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1905.—SIR JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, s. of late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull, Yorks, by Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Reeves, of Hull. B. 15 May, 1862; m. 14 Oct. 1908, Hannah, dau. of George Glover; was trained as an accountant, as articled pupil of Messrs. Quilter, Ball & Welton, and successfully practised in business by himself in the City of London for some years; acquired an interest in the Leyland line of steamships sailing from Liverpool, which he sold, and formed a new undertaking, acquiring by purchase the City, Hall, Bucknall and other lines, amounting to some 900,000 tons, trading all over the world; placed his line of steamers at the Government's disposition during the South African war. Residences—1, South Audley Street, W.; 2, Duke's Drive, Eastbourne. Issue—

JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, Heir, b. 21 Dec. 1909.

ELLESMERE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 6 July, 1846; Visc. Brackley, 1846 (U.K.). — JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 14 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Violet (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton; ed. at Eton; hon. Capt. in the Army, lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, and hon. col. E. Lancs. divisional transport and supply column; chrmn. E. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; suc. his father, 1914; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. African war M.V.O. (1909). The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his great-nephew (the present Peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences — Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.: The Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Mertoun, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Manor House, Brackley, Northants. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. Lady Anne Katherine.
2. Lady Jane Mary.
3. Lady Mary.

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, 1ST EARL OF ELLESMERE, K.G., 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland; b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 18 June, 1822, Harriet Catherine (d. 17 April, 1866), dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and d. 18 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. George Granville Francis Egerton, 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, b. 16 June, 1823; m. 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell (Dowager Countess of Ellesmere; Residence—Burwood House, Cobham), dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 19 Sept. 1862. Issue—
   1. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. B. in Hamilton Place, 5 April, 1847; m. 9 Dec. 1868, LADY KATHARINE LOUISA PHIPPS (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Normanby; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1867; a Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; hon. col., late col. comm. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., and hon. col. 7th Batt. Manchester Regt.; D.L., J.P., Lancs. J.P. Northants, and d. 13 July, 1914. Issue—
      1. JOHN F. G. S. EGERTON, pres. Earl.
      2. Capt. Hon. Francis William George Egerton, b. 4 Dec. 1874; Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. 1914; m. 2 Nov. 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Curteis. Residence—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W. Club—White's, Issue—
         Cyril Reginald Egerton.
         Phyllis Mary.
      3. Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 23 Oct. 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—13, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; White's. Issue—
         Mildred Helen.
      4. Hon. Wilfrid Charles William Egerton, b. 21 Sept. 1879; lieut. Res. Regt., late 1st Dragoons. Club—White's.
      1. Lady Mabel Laura.
      2. Lady Alice Constance.
      3. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1896, George, Baron Rochdale.
      4. Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, m. 3 June, 1905, Charles Hardy, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residence—Scaitcliffe, Ilkley.
      5. Lady Leila Georgina.
2. The late Adm. Hon. Francis Egerton, b. 15 Sept. 1824; Lord-Lieut. of Surrey; M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868–86; m. 26 Sept. 1865, Lady Louisa Caroline Cavendish (d. 21 Sept. 1907), dau. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, and d. 15 Dec. 1895. Issue—
   1. William Francis Egerton, b. 1 March, 1868; lieut. late 17th Lancers; m. 7 Aug. 1894, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds. Issue—
      Francis Egerton, b. 17 Jan. 1896.
   1. Blanche Harriet. Residence—St. George's Hill, Byfleet, Surrey.
   2. Dorothy Charlotte.
   3. Christian Mary.
3. The late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, b. 31 Dec. 1825; M.P. for S.E. Lancashire, 1868–80, for Wigan 1882–5; Sec. of the Admiralty 1874–80; m. 22 Jan. 1863, Alice Louisa (d. 28 March. 1905), dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and d. 14 July, 1891. Issue—
   1. Maj. George Algernon Egerton, 19th Hussars, b. 1 Dec. 1870. Club—Army and Navy.
   1. Margaret Louisa, m. 10 Oct. 1901, George Chichester May, and has issue. Residence—13, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
   2. Blanche Susan. Residence—3, Belgrave Place, S.W.
   3. Katherine Alice.
   4. Violet Ellinor, m. 27 April, 1914, Frederick Stephenson (*see* Knightage).

5. Florence Mary.
6. Evelyn Harriet.

4. The late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton b. 6 Feb. 1829; m. 2 June, 1858, Helen (m. 2nd, 15 July, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G; Residence—13, South Street, W.), dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P., and d. 25 Feb. 1866. Issue—
1. Maj.-Gen. Granville George Egerton, C.B., late Yorks Regt. and Seaforth Highlanders.; b. 10 May, 1859; served Afghan war and Egypt. Residence—12, St. James's Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.
2. Cecil Martin Egerton, b 4 Dec. 1860; m. 16 Aug. 1906, Gladys Mary, dau. of Alfred Ingram Sharpe. Residence—Chesham Bois, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.
3. Claude Francis Arthur Egerton, b. 23 Jan. 1864; M.I.C.E., J.P. Suffolk; m. 28 June, 1900, Alexandra, dau. of Henry Ritchie, of Thorpe, Surrey, and widow of William Charles Bellairs. Residence—Britains, West Horsley, Surrey. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland Egerton, b. 12 June, 1902.
4. Capt. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O., late Cameron Highlanders; b. 15 Jan. 1866; served in Egypt and S. African war; D.A.Q.G. 1914. Club—Naval and Military.
1. Louisa Blanche, m. 14 Aug. 1888, John Jameson, and has issue. Residence—Glen Lodge, Sligo.

1. Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, m. 25 July, 1854, George, 3rd Earl of Strafford, who d. 28 March, 1898. Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

ELLIOT Baronetcy. Creat. 15 May, 1874. Extinct on death of 4th Bt., 15 Jan. 1911.

Widow of 3rd Bt.—
LILY JOHNSTON (Residence—48, Rutland Gate, S.W.), m. 1st, 8 May, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd Bt., who d. 14 Oct. 1904; she m. 2nd, Marriott Parkinson, and has issue.

Widow of 4th Bt.—
HELENA LOUISE (Residence—
), dau. of late Benjamin Piercy, J.P., of Marchwiel Hall, co. Denbigh; m. 2 April, 1903, Sir Charles Elliot, 4th and last Bt., who d. 15 Jan. 1911.

Sisters of 4th Bt.—
Sarah Taylor, m. 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook (Clubs—Boodle's; White's; R.Y.S.), J.P. Yorks (N.R.). Residence—
Mildred Mary, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Robert Clayton Swan (Club—Boodle's), J.P. Northumberland, and has issue. Residence—Scopwick House, Lincoln.
Florence Phera. Residence—West Haddon, Rugby.

ELLIS, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—MARIAN, eld. dau. of late Rev. John Bailey, vic. of Holy Trinity, Cowes, Isle of Wight; m. 4 June, 1903 (as his second wife), Sir John Whittaker Ellis; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874–5, and Lord Mayor of London, 1881–2; Sheriff of Surrey 1899; 1st Mayor of Richmond, 1890–1; M.P. Mid-Surrey 1884–5, and Kingston Div. 1885–92; who was creat. a Bt. 6 June, 1882, and d. 20 Sept. 1912. Residence—17, Chester Square, S.W.

ELMLEY, Visc. *See* BEAUCHAMP, EARL.

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 30 Dec. 1885 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY HERBERT ELPHINSTONE, s. of 15th Baron. B. 27 July, 1869; m. 14 July, 1910, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne; suc. his father 1903; J.P., Edinburgh; Brigadier Roy. Comp. of Archers. The 10th Baron was father of 1st Baron Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th Baron held high command in India, and while Gov. of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the U.K., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF ELPHINSTONE, HEIR, b. 22 March, 1914.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth.

WILLIAM BULLER FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, 15TH BARON ELPHINSTONE, b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. 16 June, 1864, LADY CONSTANCE EUPHEMIA WORONZOW (Residence—Comiston, Colinton, N.B.), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and d. 18 Jan. 1893. Issue—
SIDNEY HERBERT ELPHINSTONE, pres. Baron.
Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, b. 5 March, 1871; contested Midlothian 1910. Residence—16A, Sackville Street, W. Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton.
Hon. Lilian.

Brothers and sisters of 15th Baron—
Hon. Edward Charles Elphinstone (pat. of precedence, 1861), b. 17 Nov. 1832; m. 5 May, 1859, Elizabeth Harriette (d. 13 Nov. 1909), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 6th Bt.; late capt. 92nd Highlanders; AD.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1853–7. Residence—
Issue—
George Keith Elphinstone, b. 11 May, 1865; m. 25 April, 1899, Katherine Amy, dau. of Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A., of Blackheath. Residence—23, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Club—Windham.
Issue—
Rosemary.
Elizabeth Margaret, m. 19 Nov. 1902, Montagu James Grant-Peterkin, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Jun. Carlton; New, Edin.). Residence—Grange Hall, Forres, N.B.
The late Hon. George James Elphinstone, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 23 July, 1868, Annie (Residence—Achuaran, Lismore, Argyll), dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D., and d. 1 March, 1879; she m. 2nd, 1884, Rev. Hugh M'Lachlan, who d. 1903.
Hon. Clementina Fleming, m. 8 April, 1858, Lt.-Col. Douglas Jones, who d. 1879. Residence—5, Burton Court, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1816.—SIR HOWARD WARBURTON ELPHINSTONE, s. of 2nd Bt., by Elizabeth Julia, dau. of E. J. Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 26 July, 1830; m. 4 Aug. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A., 17th Wrangler, 1854, M.A. 1857; sometime Librarian Trin. Coll.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; one of the conveyancing counsel to the Court since 1895; unsuccessfully contested Mid Kent 1880; J.P. Sussex. The 1st Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence—Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. The late Howard John Elphinstone, b. 30 May, 1862; m. 22 Oct. 1889, Katherine (d. 23 May, 1896), dau. of Herbert Mascall Curteis, and d. 2 Feb. 1895. Issue—
Katherine Elizabeth. Residence—3, The Lawn, St. Leonard's.
2. The late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 13 Oct. 1896, Susan Sophy, (m. 2nd, 3 July, 1909, George Middleton), dau. of Henry Caspar Raper Harley, and d. 21 Feb. 1903. Issue—
HOWARD GRAHAM ELPHINSTONE, HEIR, b. 28 Dec. 1898.
Lucy Constance.
3. Rev. Maurice Curteis Elphinstone, M.A., b. 27 Jan., 1874; m. 30 July, 1908, Christiana Georgiana, dau. of Dr. Hely Hutchinson Almond. Residence—The Vicarage, Eynsford, Kent. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Maurice Douglas Warburton Elphinstone, b. 13 April, 1909.
2. Harold George Almond Elphinstone, b. 9 April. 1910.
3. Kenneth John Tristram Elphinstone, b. 29 Nov. 1911.
4. Kenneth Vaughan Elphinstone, M.A., Resident, N. Nigeria, b. 11 Jan. 1878. Club—Union.
5. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, M.A., Attorney-Gen., British Honduras; b. 2 Sept. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Jane Edith, dau. of R. Jarvie Jameison.
1. Constance Julia, m. 10 Oct. 1889, Capt. John Russell Compton Domvile, 7th Bombay Cavalry (d. 1 July, 1893), and has issue.
2. Frances Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, and has issue. Residence—Witley, Surrey.
3. Isabel Harriet, m. 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Gordon Kenmore Roberts. Residence—The Rectory, Little Hempston, Devon.
4. Selina Beatrice, m. 26 Dec. 1902, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey O'Brien, C.M.G. (Club—United Service), Governor of the Seychelles, and has issue. Residence—Government House, Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles.
5. Gladys Christine, m. 18 July, 1913, Rev. Harold Frederick Edward Wigram, M.A. Camb. Residence—St. Thomas's Vicarage, Scarborough.

ELTON, of Bristol, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1717.—Sir Edmund Harry Elton, s. of late Edmund William Elton (s. of 6th Bt.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. B. 3 May, 1846; m. 7 July, 1868, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Bt.; suc. his uncle 1883; ed. at Bradfield and Camb.; hon. lt.-col. Vol. Brig. (1st Gloster div.) R.A., J.P., C.C., Somersetshire; Sheriff 1895. The 1st Bt. was Mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd Parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset. Issue—

1. Ambrose Elton, Heir, B.A. Camb., b. 23 May, 1869; m. 18 April, 1901, Dorothy Wynne, dau. of Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon; ed. at Lancing and Camb.; barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1894. Residence—White Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Arthur Hallam Rice Elton, b. 10 Feb. 1906.
   2. Ralph Ambrose Elton, b. 22 March, 1914.
2. Bernard Arthur Elton, B.A. Camb., b. 21 June, 1874.

1. Kathleen Agnes Rhoda, m. 30 July, 1903, Guy Molesworth Kindersley, barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Winifred Lucy, m. 30 Aug. 1898, Maj. Arthur Herbert Platt, late Dorset Regt., and has issue.
3. Angela Mary.

ELY, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801. Earl of Ely, 2 March, 1794; Visc. Loftus, 28 Dec. 1789; Baron Loftus, 28 June, 1785; Bt., 18 Dec. 1780 (I.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Henry Loftus, s. of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus. B. 6 March, 1851; m. 21 Nov. 1895, Margaret Emma, dau. of Frederick A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield, Bucks; suc. his cousin 1889. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marq.'s great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham (a well-known member of the Irish Parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethards, co. Wexford. Clubs—Roy. St. George's (Kingstown); Kildare Street (Dublin).

John Loftus, 2nd Marq. of Ely, K.P., b. 15 Feb. 1770; m. 1810, Anna Maria (d. 6 Sept. 1857), dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bt., and d. 26 Sept. 1845. Issue—

1. John Henry Loftus, 3rd Marq., b. 19 Jan. 1814; m. 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, dau. of James Joseph Hope Vere (d. 11 June, 1900), and d. 15 July, 1857. Issue—
   John Henry Wellington Graham Loftus, 4th Marq., b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline Anne (Residence—Eversley Park, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex), dau. of late George Caithness, and d. 3 April, 1889.
   Lady Marion Jane, m. 1st, 6 June, 1867 (mar. dissolved 1875), George Osborn Springfield, 5th Dragoon Gds.; m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Dec. 1884, Lt.-Col. James John Niel Buchanan, 5th Dragoon Gds., who d. 25 Nov. 1893); m. 4th, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. Residence—48, Earl's Court Square, S.W.
2. The Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, b. 13 May, 1816; m. 11 June, 1846, Margaret (d. 3 May, 1902), dau. of Robert Fannin, and d. 25 Dec. 1866. Issue—
   1. John Henry Loftus, pres. Marq.
   2. Lord George Herbert Loftus (pat. of precedence, 1896), Heir Pres., b. 19 April, 1854; m. 1st, 29 April, 1884, Emily Harriet (d. 27 Nov. 1886), dau. of Maj. Arthur Vandeleur, R.A.; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of Nigel John Davies Gresley. Residence—4, Alexandra Villas, Brighton. Issue by 1st m.—
      Anna Mary Kathleen, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Leslie Craven.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   George Henry Wellington Loftus, b. 3 Sept. 1903.
   1. Marianne, m. 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brien Stu ldert, and has issue.

ELY, 60th Bishop of. Founded 1109.—Rt. Rev. Frederic Henry Chase, D.D., s. of late Rev. Charles Frederic Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars, by Susan Mary, dau. of John Alliston. B. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 19 April, 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Armitage, vic. of St. Luke's, Gloucester; ed. at King's Coll. School, London, and Camb. (scholar); Powis medal (Latin verse) 1875; B.A. classical tripos (8th in 1st class) 1876; Kaye prize 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow of Christ's Coll., 1904; hon. fell. Queens' Coll., 1906; Hulsean lecturer 1900; hon. D.D. Oxford, 1908; cur. of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876–9; cur. of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879–84; lecturer in Theology Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1881–90; lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll., Camb., 1893–1901; tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884–7; principal of same, 1887–1901; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1894; Norrisian prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, 1901–5, when he was consecrated to this see; pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb., 1901–6; vice-chancellor Cambridge Univ. 1902–4; author of "Chrysostom," "The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church" (Texts and Studies, I. iii.), "Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae," "Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels," "Clement of Alexandria" (a lecture), and "Credibility of the Book of the Acts," "Confirmation in the Apostolic Age." The bishop is patron of 73 benefices, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk; annual value £5,500. Residence—The Palace, Ely. Club — Athenæum. Issue—

1. Rev. Frederic Alliston Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 11 June, 1879; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Ella Margaret, young. dau. of T. Edwards Parker, of London. Residence—Fincham Rectory, nr. Downham Market. Issue—
   1. Frederic John Alliston Chase, b. 18 April, 1910.
   2. Stephen Henry Chase, b. 6 Aug. 1911.
   3. Philip Martin Chase, b. 4 April, 1913.
2. Charles Allen Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 3 April, 1883; m. 11 June, 1907, Ruth Murly, young. dau. of Rev. E. R. Gotto, vicar of Braunton, Devon. Residence—Downcote, Summersdale, Chichester. Issue—
   1. Barbara Ruth.
   2. Elizabeth Lois.
3. Rev. George Armitage Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 3 Sept. 1886; fell. and dean of Trin. Hall, Camb., since 1913.

1. Elizabeth Armitage.

EMLY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1874.—Gaston Thomas William Monsell, s. of 1st Baron. B. 5 March, 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer (chrmn. Limerick Board of Guardians), dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, *de jure* 17th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore; suc. his father 1894; D.L. co. Limerick. Residence—Tervoe, co. Limerick. Club—Athenæum.

William Monsell, 1st Baron Emly, P.C., b. 21 Sept. 1812; M.P. for co. Limerick 1847–73; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin (d. 7 Jan. 1855), dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 1857, Berthe (d. 4 Nov. 1890), dau. of Count de Montigny. Issue by 2nd m.—

Thomas William Gaston Monsell, pres. Baron. Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, m. 1 June, 1881, Count Edmund de la Poer. Residence—Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

EMLYN, Visc. *See* Cawdor, Earl.

EMMOTT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1911; P.C. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1914.—Alfred Emmott, s. of late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham. B. 8 May, 1858; m. 5 Oct. 1887, Mary Gertrude, dau. of late John William Lees; B.A. Lond.; J.P. Lancs and Oldham; 12 years memb. Oldham Tn. Coun. (Mayor 1891); M.P. (L.) Oldham 1899–1911; chrmn. of ways and means and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1906–11; Parl. Under-Sec. for the

Colonies 1911–14; First Commissr. of Works since 1914. Residence—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Gwendolen, m.6 May, 1913, Home Peel, and has issue. Residence—22, Launceston Place, W.
2. Hon. Dorothy.

ENCOMBE, Visc. *See* ELDON, EARL OF.

ENFIELD, Visc. *See* STRAFFORD, EARL OF.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Enniskillen, 20 July, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 8 Sept. 1760 (I.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—LOWRY EGERTON COLE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 21 Dec. 1845; m. 12 July, 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brig.; D.L., J.P., co. Fermanagh (Sheriff 1870); was M.P. for Enniskillen April, 1880, to Nov. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY MICHAEL COLE, VISC. COLE, HEIR, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 11 April, 1907, Irene Frances, dau. of Alfred E. Miller-Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 7th Hussars, and maj. N. of Ireland I.Y.; late maj. Special Reserve of Officers. Residence—Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Northwich. Issue—
   Hon. Ann Florence.
2. Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole, late 10th Hussars, b. 8 March, 1881.
3. Hon Reginald Berkeley Cole, late 9th Lancers, b. 26 Nov. 1882.

1. Lady Kathleen Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1903, Charles Walter Villiers, and has issue.
2. Lady Florence Ame, m. 11 July, 1899, Hugh, 3rd Baron Delamere.

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE, 3RD EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, b. 25 Jan. 1807; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane (d. 13 May, 1855), dau. of James A. Casamaijor; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1865, Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick (d. 25 May, 1896), dau. of 6th Visc. Middleton, and d. 12 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. LOWRY EGERTON, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor Cole, b. 6 March, 1851; m. 24 April, 1877, Adelaide (Residence—Keswick Lodge, Norwich), dau. of James Blackwood, and d. 17 Aug. 1908. Issue—
   Lowry Arthur Casamaijor Cole, b. 10 April, 1878; m. 12 April, 1910, Adelaide Grizel, dau. of Frederick Pratt Barlow. Residence—Sprowston Lodge, Norwich. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   Arthur Lowry Frederick Cole, b. 26 Feb. 1911.
   Rachel Adelaide.

1. Lady Charlotte Jane, m. 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, and has issue. Residence—Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts.
2. Lady Florence Mary, m. 28 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl Erne, K.P.
3. Lady Alice Elizabeth, m. 30 June, 1891, Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, and has issue. Residence—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.
4. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—14, Brechin Place, S.W.

ENNISMORE, Visc. and Baron. *See* LISTOWEL, EARL OF.

ENZIE, Earl of. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQ. OF.

EPSOM, Baron. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

ERICHSEN, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Sept. 1896). Creat. 26 Feb. 1895.—The late SIR JOHN ERIC ERICHSEN, Bt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., b. 19 July, 1818; distinguished surgeon; m. 10 Sept. 1842, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N., and d. 23 Sept. 1896.

ERNE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 19 Aug. 1789; Visc. Erne, 6 Jan. 1781, and Baron Erne, 15 July, 1768 (I.); Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1876, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1889; P.C. (Irel.) 1902.—JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, s. of 3rd Earl. B. in Dublin, 16 Oct. 1839; m. 28 Dec. 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1863; Lord-Lieut. co. Fermanagh; chrmn. C.C. from 1899; M.P. Enniskillen 1868–80, and Fermanagh April, 1880, till his accession to the peerage; a lord of the Treasury 1876–80, and for many years Conservative Whip. The 1st Peer was s. of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army, and who represented Lifford in Parliament. Residences—21, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HENRY WILLIAM CRICHTON, VISC. CRICHTON, HEIR, b. 30 Sept. 1872; m. 10 June, 1903, Lady Mary Cavendish Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst, where he gained the sword of honour and other prizes; capt. Roy. Horse Gds. 1900; maj. 1910; adj. 1896; served as A.D.C. in the S.A. war, and in France 1914 (despatches); D.S.O. 1901; A.D.C. to the King when Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901, and equerry 1901–9; extra equerry since 1909; M.V.O. 1906; Legion of Honour (4th cl.) 1913. Residence—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Hon. John Henry George Crichton (sponsor, H.M. King George), b. 22 Nov. 1907.
   Hon. Mary Kathleen (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary).
2. Maj. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, M.V.O., b. 6 Sept. 1874; Assistant Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Dept., late Colds. Gds., m. 12 June, 1913, Lady Mary Augusta Dawson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey. Residence—99, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
   David George Crichton, b. 31 July, 1914.
3. Hon. Arthur Owen Crichton, late Gordon Highlrs., b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 13 June, 1906, Katherine Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Hon. Walter R. Trefusis (*see* CLINTON, B.). Residence—8, Southwick Crescent, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—
   Michael Henry Crichton, b. 18 April, 1907.
   Jean Trefusis.
4. Capt. the Hon. James Archibald Crichton, late Rifle Brig., b. 8 Dec. 1877. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, m. 7 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O. (*see* DUDLEY, E. of).
2. Lady Mabel Florence Mary, m. 21 April, 1906, Lord Hugh William Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D. of).

JOHN CRICHTON, 3RD EARL OF ERNE, K.P., .b 30 July, 1802; m. 6 July, 1837, Selina Griselda (d. 6 Sept. 1884), dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and d. 3 Oct. 1885. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, pres. Earl.
2. Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, late Gren. Gds., b. 5 Nov. 1841; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour (d. 27 Jan. 1876), dau. of 3rd Marq. of Headfort. Residence—Mullahoden, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare. Clubs—Bachelors'; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue—
   The late Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton, Irish Gds., b. 17 Dec. 1874; m. 14 July, 1903, Esther Eliza, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson; served in France (despatches), and was killed in action Aug. 1914. Issue—
      1. Dorris Madeline.
      2. Enid Irene Adelaide.
   Amelia Madeline Louisa, m. 6 Dec. 1900, Maj. Sir John Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt.
3. Hon. Sir Henry George Lewis Crichton, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ERRINGTON, Visc. *See* CROMER, EARL OF.

ERRINGTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1885.—SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, s. of late Michael Errington, of Clintz, Yorks, and afterwards of Casino, co. Dublin, by Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, co. Kildare. B. 1839; m. 1 Aug. 1892, Frances Helena, dau. of Herman Robert de Ricci, and widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford; ed. at Durham and at the Roman Cath. Univ. of Ireland; M.P., co. Longford 1874–85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Longford, and Tipperary. Residences—Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Rathcline, Hampton Court. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). HEIR—None.

ERRIS, Baron. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

ERROLL, 20th Earl of. Creat. 17 March, 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (S.); Baron Kilmarnock, 17 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—CHARLES GORE HAY, s. of 19th Earl. B. at Montreal 7 Feb. 1852; m. 11 Aug. 1875, Mary Caroline, young. dau. of Edmund L'Estrange; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Harrow; cornet Roy. Horse Gds. 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1887; lt.-col. commanding, and silver stick in waiting 1891–5; col. 1895; ret. 1907; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gordon Highlrs. since 1892; A.D.C. to the commdr.-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895–8; A.A.G. 1898–9; served in S.A. war as A.A.G. cavalry div., and afterwards in command of a Brig.; A.A.G. to Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry at headquarters from 1903–7; lord-in-waiting 1903–5; memb. Board of Agriculture Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; 23rd hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the Royal Family (creat. 12 Nov. 1314). The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st Lord High Constable was an active supporter of Robert I, and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson. The 17th Earl m. Lady Elizabeth FitzClarence, dau. of King William IV. Residences—Slaines Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire; Barwell Court, Chessington, Surrey; 20, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Issue—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD HAY, LORD KILMARNOCK, HEIR, b. 17 Oct. 1876; m. 22 May, 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bt.; a 1st secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1913; author of "Ferelith." Clubs—St. James's; White's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Josslyn Victor Hay, b. 11 May, 1901.
   2. Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland Hay, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
   1. Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith.
2. Commr. the Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn Hay, late R.N., b. 25 Nov. 1877
3. Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley Hay, b. 31 Oct. 1884; lieut. Reserve 5th Lancers.

WILLIAM HENRY HAY, 19TH EARL OF ERROLL, b. 3 May, 1823; m. 20 Sept. 1848, ELIZA AMELIA, lady of Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1872–1901 (Residence—Royal Cottage, Kew), dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., and d. 3 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORE, pres. Earl.
2. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hay, b. 15 Sept. 1855; late Cameron Highlrs., and formerly capt. Scots Gds.; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V; comm. Lower Burma Mil. Police 1888–93; adj. Roy. Gds. Res. Regt. Residence—Roy. Cottage, Kew Green. Clubs—Guards'; Pratt's.
   1. Lady Cecilia Leila, m. 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, D.L. Aberdeen, late 15th Hussars. Residence—Errollston, Ascot.
   2. Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, m. 9 May, 1895, Maj. Henry Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Cameron Highlrs. Residence—Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells.

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1806.—MONTAGU ERSKINE, s. of 5th Baron. B. 13 April, 1865; m. 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, dau. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton. The 1st Peer, after having served both in the Army and Navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became Lord High Chancellor of England; he was the 3rd s. of 10th Earl of Buchan. Residences—Spratton Hall, Northampton; Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS ERSKINE, HEIR, b. 3 June, 1899.
2. Hon. Richard Alistair Erskine, b. 8 Jan. 1901.
   1. Hon. Victoria Esme.

WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, 5TH BARON ERSKINE, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 2 July, 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of William Grimble, and d. 8 Dec. 1913. Issue—

1. MONTAGU ERSKINE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Stuart Ruaidhri Joseph Erskine, b. 15 Jan. 1869; m. 1st, 18 July, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun (d. 27 April, 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Irving Graham; m. 2nd, 1902, Dona Maria Guadalupe Cecilia Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, dau. of Joseph Robert Heaven. Residences—The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aberdeenshire; Gloucester House, Regent's Park, W.
3. Hon. Esme Standish Erskine, b. 5 March, 1873.
   1. Hon. Margaret, m. 23 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, J.P., late 71st Highlrs., and has issue. Residence—Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich.

ERSKINE, Baron. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1821.—SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 May, 1880; suc. his father 1912; m. 14 Aug. 1911, Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bt.; lieut. Cameron Highlrs. 1901; capt. 1911. The 1st Bt. was grandson of last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo, Fife. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. THOMAS DAVID ERSKINE, HEIR, 31 July, 1912.
2. Ralph Erskine, b. 17 Sept. 1914.
   1. Mary Ruth.

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1824; m. 15 July, 1847, Zaida Maria (d. 1 Dec. 1897), o. dau. of John Ffolliott, M.P., of Hollybrook, Sligo, and d. 27 Sept. 1902. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. SIR FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, 3RD BT., Scots Gds., D.L. Fife, b. 28 Oct. 1850; m. 2 July, 1879, GRACE (Residence—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B.), dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and d. 9 Jan. 1912. Issue—
   SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, pres. Bt.
   Zaida Grace, m. 17 Dec. 1913, Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn.
2. Thomas Harry Erskine, D.L., J.P. Fife; b. 12 May, 1860; m. 5 April, 1913, Kathleen Matilda, dau. of late James Crosbie, D.L.; hon. col. Fife and Forfar Yeo. since 1912. Residence—Grangemuir, Pittenweem, N.B. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington; New (Edin.).
   1. Zaida Mary, m. 12 Jan. 1875, Lt.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther (who d. 26 Dec. 1880), and has issue. Residence—Balchrystie, Colinsburgh, Fife.
   2. Harriet Caroline, m. 10 April, 1880, John Campbell Shairp, Advocate, and has issue. Residence—Houstoun, Uphall, co. Linlithgow.
   3. Jane Holland Gwenydd. Residence—Woodend, Cupar, Fife.
   4. Mary Lucy. Residence—9, Priory Grove, S. Kensington.

ESHER, 2nd Visc. Creat. 11 Nov. 1897; Baron Esher (U.K.), 24 July, 1885; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897.—REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, s. of 1st Visc. B. 30 June, 1852; m. 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy, and Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, sometime Belgian minister in London; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1878; priv. sec. to Marq. of Hartington 1878–85; M.P., Penrhyn 1880–5; contested Plymouth 1885; Permanent Sec. to the Office of Works 1895–1902; Lieut.-Gov. and Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; chairman of War Office reconstruction committee 1903, and of committee on organization of Territorial Force 1906; chairman County of London Territorial Force Association 1908–13, president 1913; memb. Territorial Force Advisory Council; hon. col. 5th. Batt. Roy. Fus. since 1909; hon. col. 6th London Brig. R.F.A.; permanent memb. of Committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee of British Museum; memb. S. African War Commn.; memb. of Council King Edward VII's Sanatorium, Midhurst; memb. British Red Cross Council 1902–12; commr. 1851 exhibn. and chairman of board of management; keeper of the King's Archives; chrmn. Queen Victoria Memorial exec. comtee.; author of "Yoke of Empire," "Footprints of Statesmen," "National Strategy," "To-day and To-morrow"; co-editor (by command) of the "Correspondence of Queen Victoria" and "Girlhood of Queen Victoria"; D.L., J.P., Berks and London; commr. of Legion of Honour, and has Spanish Order of Merit (Military). The 1st Visc. was

successively Solicitor-General, Justice of the Common Pleas, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Master of the Rolls. Residences—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander; 2, Tilney Street, W. Clubs — Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, Heir, b. 23 March, 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1912, Antoinette, o. dau. of August Heckscher, of New York; ed. at Eton; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Morley) 1905–10; contested Huntingdon div. of Hunts. Jan. and Dec. 1910; 2nd lieut. 16th Batt. London Regt. 1914. Residence—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest. Club—Marlborough. Issue—
   Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett, b. 18 July, 1913.
2. Capt. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, M.V.O., b. 24 April, 1882; 6th Batt. Black Watch; late Colds. Gds.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B., 1914; m. 23 Jan. 1911, Florence Hariet Zena, dau. of Arthur Albert Dones. Residence—19, Thurloe Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Anthony Reginald Forbes Baliol Brett, b. 18 June, 1913.
      1. Angela Mariel Baliol.
   1. Hon. Dorothy Eugenie.
   2. Hon. Sylvia Leonora, m. 21 Feb. 1911, H. H. Charles Vyner Brooke, Raja Muda of Sarawak (*see* Knightage), and has issue.

Sir William Baliol Brett, 1st Visc. Esher, Master of the Rolls 1882–97, b. 13 Aug. 1815; m. 3 April, 1850, Eugénie (d. 4 June, 1904), dau. of Louis Majer, and d. 24 May, 1899. Issue—

Reginald Baliol Brett, pres. Visc.

Eugénie Violet Adele, m. 24 Oct. 1876, William Hunhle Dudley Ward, who d. 29 May, 1903, and has issue. Residences—70, Lowndes Square, S.W. Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

ESMONDE, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 28 Jan., 1628.—Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, s. of 10th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 21 July, 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, Tralee; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; lieut. 6th Brig. South Irish Division R.A. (mil.) 1880–6; M.P. Dublin co. (South) 1885–92, Kerry (W.) 1892–1900, Wexford (N.) since 1900; chrm. General Council of Irish County Councils; High Sheriff of Waterford 1887, but immediately superseded; is chamberlain to the Pope. Is great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Ireland. Issue—

1. Osmond Thomas Grattan Esmonde, Heir, b. 14 April, 1896.
2. John Henry Grattan Esmonde, b. 8 May, 1899.
   1. Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan.
   2. Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan.
   3. Ethne Moira Grattan.

Sir John Esmonde, 10th Bt., b. 16 May, 1826; m. 11 April, 1861, Louisa (d. 31 Jan. 1880), dau. of Henry Grattan, and d. 9 Dec. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, pres. Bt.
2. Lawrence Grattan Esmonde, barr.-at-law, b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Sarah Mary (d. 11 Oct. 1911), dau. of late Alexander John Spittall.
3. John Geoffrey Grattan Esmonde, b. 22 July, 1873.
   1. Louisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, m. 28 June, 1896, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, late 21st Hussars and has issue. Residence—Fore, co. Westmeath.
   2. Annetta Frances Grattan, m. 7 May, 1904, Sutherland Wilkinson, and has issue. Residence—

ESSEX, 7th Earl of. Creat. 20 April, 1661; Visc. Malden 1661; Baron Capel, 6 Aug. 1641 (Eng.).—George Devereux de Vere Capell, s. of Visc. Malden. B. 24 Oct. 1857; m. 1st, 12 July, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria (d. 31 Dec. 1885), dau. of W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1893, Adele, dau. of late Beach Grant, of New York; suc. his grandfather 1892; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1877–82; A.D.C. to the King and col. in the Terr. Force since 1910; hon. col. and lt.-col. commanding Herts Y. (T.D.); vice-chairman Herts Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. maj. in the Army; served in S.A. war with Imp. Yeo.; D.L., Herts; patron of 3 livings. The 6th Earl resumed by royal licence the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel. The 1st Baron Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was Viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st Lord of the Treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. Residences—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire. Bourdon House, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Algernon George de Vere Capell, Visc. Malden, b. 21 Feb. 1884; m. 28 Sept. 1905, Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of late Stewart Freeman, D.L., J.P., of Wingrave, Bucks; late lieut. Herts I.Y.; formerly lieut. 7th Hussars. Residence—Great Bookham, Surrey. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Hon. Reginald George de Vere Capell, b. 9 Oct. 1906.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere.
2. Lady Joan Rachael de Vere.

Arthur Algernon Capell, 6th Earl of Essex, b. 27 Jan. 1803; m. 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline Janetta (d. 22 Aug. 1862), dau. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1863, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth (d. 5 May 1876), dau. of Charles, Visc. Dungarvan; m. 3rd, 25 April, 1881, Louisa (d. 25 Jan. 1914), dau. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, and d. 11 Sept. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur de Vere Capell, Visc. Malden, b. 22 July, 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1853, Emma Mary (d. 22 Nov. 1905), dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bart., and d. 10 March, 1879. Issue—
   1. George Devereux de Vere Capell, pres. Earl.
      1. Lady Maude de Vere (pat. of precedence 1893). Residence—50, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.
   2. Lady Evelyn de Vere (pat. of precedence 1893), m. 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay (*see* Downe, V.).
   3. Lady Sybil de Vere (pat. of precedence 1893), m. 18 Sept. 1890, Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Arthur Algernon Capell, Barr.-at-law, b. 27 July, 1864; m. 23 Dec. 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Colds. Gds. Residences—23, Draycott Place, S.W.; Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Constance Audrey.
   2. Rachael Julia.
1. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue. Residence—16, Hans Place, S.W.

ESTCOURT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1903.—George Thomas John Sotheron-Estcourt, s. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, M.A., of Estcourt, Glos, rector of Eckington, Derbyshire. B. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 14 April, 1863, Monica, dau. of late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.P. for North Wilts 1874–85; hon. col. and lt.-col. comdg. Roy. Wilts Yeo. 1890–8; assumed additional name and arms of Sotheron by royal licence under the will of his uncle on succeeding to Darrington in 1876; D.L., J.P., Wilts; J.P., Glos. Residences—Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Boodles'. Heir, none.

ETTRICK, Baron. *See* Napier, Baron.

EVANS, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Evans (*see* Knightage).

EUSTON, Earl of. *See* Grafton, Duke of.

EVANS, 2nd Bt. Creat. 26 July, 1902.—Sir Murland de Grasse Evans, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 22 July, 1909, Evangeline Mary, dau. of late Maj. Charles Newborne, of Bombay; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and in Germany; maj. 5th London Brig. R.F.A.; director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co., and of the Thames and Mersey Insurance Co., Ltd.; represented the International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople 1898 (Postal Reform); D.L., London; has Order of the Medjidie 3rd class. Residences—4, Walton Place, S.W.; Oregon, Orpington, Kent. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; City of London; City Liberal; Royal Automobile.

Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.; M.P. for Southampton 1888–95 and 1896–1900, and for Maidstone 1901–6; b. 29 Aug. 1840; m. 31 July, 1872, Marie de Grasse (Residences—25, Chester St., S.W.; Smart's Hill, Penshurst, Kent), dau. of Samuel Evans, of Albany, U.S.A., and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Murland de Grasse Evans, pres. Bt.
2. Jocelyn Herle Evans, Heir Pres., B.A. Camb., b. 7 Nov. 1880; m. 10 April, 1907, Blanche, dau. of late Judge Ramsey, of New York.
3. Evelyn Ward Evans, B.A. Camb., b. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 31 July, 1909, Primrose Mary, dau. of J. W. Brown, of Highworth, Wilts.

1. Frances de Grasse.
2. Gwladys Marie de Grasse, m. 1st, 10 May, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster (*see* Alverstone, V.); m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1905, Iain Ramsay, and has issue. Residence—Kildalton, Argyllshire.

GWYNNE-EVANS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1913.—Sir William Gwynne-Evans, o. s. of Evan Evans, of Wain, co. Cardigan, by Mary Gwynne. B. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1866, Mary (d. 16 Oct. 1902), dau. of Evan Williams, of Berllwyd, Carmarthen; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1909, Blanche Sophia, dau. of Rev. J. C. Besant, vicar of Lydney, Glouc. Residences—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Glos.; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex. Issue—

1. Evan Gwynne-Evans, Heir, b. 4 May, 1877; m. 13 March, 1908, Ada Jane, dau. of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York. Residence—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire. Issue—
   Ian William Gwynne-Evans, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
   Francis Loring Gwynne-Evans, b. 22 Feb. 1914.
2. John Gwynne-Evans, b. 11 Oct. 1910.

1. Beatrice Alice, m. 25 Oct. 1899, William Page May, M.D., who d. 19 Jan. 1901. Residence—14, Great Cumberland Place, W. Issue—
   Mary Victoria.
2. Jean Anne, m. 11 Dec. 1894, Guy Estelle Morley;
3. Elizabeth Wynne Gertrude.
4. Ethel Irene Penelope, m. 5 Jan. 1912, Edward Wallace Hadingham, and has issue. Residence—The Old House, Newnham-on-Severn.
5. Bettina May.

EVERARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1911.—Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, eld. s. of late Capt. Richard Everard, of Randlestown, co. Meath, by Arabella Mathilde, dau. of Henri Alexis, Marquis d'Amboise, Seigneir du Clos Lucé. B. at Torquay 24 Oct. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of late William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A., Nat. Sci. Tripos, M.A. 1875); is the pioneer in the revival of the tobacco-growing industry in Ireland; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. (mil.) Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath; J.P., co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883). Residence—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath. Clubs—Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Richard William Everard, Heir, b. at Randlestown 9 Sept. 1874; m. 23 March, 1904, Louisa, dau. of Robert H. Metje, J.P., of Athlumney, co. Meath; ed. at Harrow. Issue—
   1. Nugent Henry Everard, b. 28 Feb. 1905.
   2. Mathias Richard Everard, b. 4 Oct. 1906.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1906; P.C., 1880.—George John Shaw-Lefevre, s. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts. B. 12 June, 1832; m. 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; bencher 1882; a Lord of the Admiralty for a short time in 1866, Parl. Sec. to the Board of Trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, Under-Sec. to the Home Department Jan. till March 1871, and Sec. to the Admiralty March, 1871, till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; First Commissioner of Works 1880–4 and 1892–4; Postmaster-General 1884–5; Pres. Local Government Board 1894–5; M.P. for Reading 1864–85, and for Bradford (Central) 1886–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L., Kent and Hants. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester. Issue, none.

EVERY, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 May, 1641.—Sir Edward Oswald Every, s. of Henry Edmund Every. B. 14 Jan. 1886; m. 17 Aug. 1909, Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, J.P.; suc. his grandfather 1893; lieut. Norfolk (King's Own Roy. Regt.) Yeo. since 1913; patron of 1 living. Seat—Egginton Hall, near Derby. Club—White's. Issue—

John Simon, Every, Heir, b. 20 April, 1914.
Leila Penelope.

Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Bt., b. 23 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude (d. 28 May, 1856), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1859, Mary Isabella (Residence—18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.), dau. of Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. Henry Edmund, b. 9 Oct. 1860; m. 18 Nov. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A. (d. 4 Feb. 1890), and d. 1 Dec. 1892. Issue—
   Sir Edward Oswald Every, pres. Bt.
2. Rt. Rev. Edward Francis Every, M.A., Bishop of Argentina.
3. Ernest Hollond Every, b. 10 July, 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1902, Beatrice, dau. of late Harvey Young, of Colorado Springs, U.S.A. Residence—The Cottage, Fellsmere, Florida, U.S.A. Issue—
   Ernest Henry Every, b. 14 Feb. 1906.
   Patricia.

1. Alice Vere. Residence—18 Montague Street, W.
2. Eleanor Maude.
3. Constance Margaret.
4. Clara Helen, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Oxted, Surrey.
5. Agnes Mabel.

EWART, 1st Bt., of Hythe (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1910; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—Sir Henry Peter Ewart, s. of the late Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks. B. 20 Aug. 1838; m. 3 Nov. 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of the 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Ancaster; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. 2nd Life Gds. 1858, capt. 1862, maj. and lt.-col. 1873, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1892; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882 (led midnight charge at Kassassin), and Cavalry Brig. as Brig.-General, in Suakin campaign of 1885; sometime commd. the Cavalry Brig. at Aldershot; Crown equerry to the King; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882–4; equerry-in-waiting 1884–94; Crown equerry and sec. to the Master of the Horse 1894–1910; col. 7th Dragoon Gds.; has the 3rd class Medjidie, and grand cross of the Order of the Sword (Sweden), 1st cl. St. Olaf of Norway, 1st cl. Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1st cl. Order of Crown of German Empire. Residence—The White House, Hythe, Southampton. Club—Carlton; Marlborough; United Service. Issue—

Victor Alexander Ewart, Heir, b. 15 Feb. 1891; sub-lieut. R.M. since Jan. 1912. Club—Bath.

EWART, 2nd Bt., of Glenmachan (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1887.—Sir William Quartus Ewart, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1844; m. 23 Nov. 1876, Mary Warren, dau. of Robert Heard; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1875; is chrm. of William Ewart & Son, Limited, merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; D.L., Belfast, J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff co. Antrim 1897. Residence—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Robert Heard Ewart, b. 5 Nov. 1879.
2. Charles Gordon Ewart, b. 21 June, 1885.

1. Charlotte Hope, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. George Harding, A.S.C. Residence—Mountrath, Queen's Co.
2. Isabella Kelso.
3. Mary Gundreda.

Sir William Ewart, 1st Bt., b. 22 Nov. 1817; m. 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella Kelso (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone, and d. 1 Aug. 1889. Issue—

1. Sir William Quartus Ewart, pres. Bt.
2. Lavens Mathewson Ewart, b. 1 Nov. 1845; m. 22 Feb. 1873, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 Dec. 1908), dau. of Frederic Villiers Clarendon, and d. 13 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. Lavens Mathewson Algernon Ewart, b. 3 Sept. 1885.
   1. Isabel Margaret.
   2. Violet Villiers.
3. Richard Hooker Ewart, b. 24 July, 1848; m. 29 April, 1875, Frances Melbourne (d. 6 Nov. 1913), dau. of Charles P. Talbot, of Lowell, Mass. U.S.A. Residence—5, East 54th Street, New York. Issue—
   Talbot Ewart, b. 2 Nov. 1878; m. 29 April, 1913, Sydney Stuart, dau. of Louis P. Henop, of Ossining, New York.
4. George Herbert Ewart, M.A., b. 27 Feb. 1857; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Alice Flora, dau. of Richard Tipping Hamilton. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
   1. Grace Hamilton.
   2. Alice Rosalind.
   3. Anna Kathleen.
   4. Frances Madeline.
   5. Helen Flora.
5. Frederick William Ewart, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, b. 14 Oct. 1858; m. 14 June, 1883, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Valentine, of The Moat, Strandtown. Residence—Derryvolgie, Lisburn, Ireland. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
   1. Gerald Valentine Ewart, b. 8 April, 1884; m. 6 Sept. 1911, Annie Ruth, dau. of late Rev. T. R. S. Collins, B.D.
   2. Cecil Frederick Kelso Ewart, b. 1887.
   3. William Basil Ewart, b. 1890.
   1. Elizabeth Ethel Isabella.

1. Marianne, m. 19 April, 1870, Rev. Edward McConkey McCready, M.A., who d. 1896.

ORR-EWING, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1886.—Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, 2nd s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Oct. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth; suc. his bro. 1903; ed. at Harrow; capt. Gen. Res., late 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; D.L. Stirling. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dumbartonshire for 25 years. Residence—7, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. Issue—

1. Capt. Norman Archibald Orr-Ewing, Scots Gds., Heir, b. 23 Nov. 1880; m. 24 July, 1911, Laura Louisa, dau. of Abraham John Robarts, of Tile House, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks. Issue—
   Ronald Archibald Orr-Ewing, b. 14 May, 1912.
2. Ernest Pellew Orr-Ewing, late Scots Gds., b. 29 Jan. 1883.
1. Violet Ella, m. 12 July, 1904, Capt. Miles Barne, Scots Gds.
2. Mabel Ursula, m. 24 July, 1913, Capt. Gerald Carew Sladen, Rifle Brigade.

Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., M.P. for Dumbartonshire 1886–92, b. 4 Jan. 1818; m. 27 April, 1847, Elizabeth Lindsay (Residence—28 Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of James Reid, of Berridale, Dumbartonshire, and d. 28 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. Sir William Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt., b. 14 Feb. 1848; m. 18 Nov. 1873 (judic. sep. 1891), Maud (Residence—Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glamorganshire, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, of Newhouse, Glamorganshire, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.
2. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, pres. Bt.
3. The Late Maj. James Alexander Orr-Ewing, M.A., b. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 25 July, 1898, Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes Ker (Residence—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, and was killed in action in S. Africa 23 May, 1900. Issue—
   Millicent Lilian Elizabeth.
4. Capt. John Orr-Ewing, late 4th Dragoon Gds., b. 29 March, 1859; m. 25 July, 1883, Ellen Clarissa (d. 17 Aug. 1914), dau. of J. Howard Kennard. Residence—The Priory, Marcham, Abingdon. Issue—
   1. Archibald Orr-Ewing, b. 7 April, 1884; m. 24 April, 1911, Gertrude Bertha, dau. of Herman Runge. Residence—101, Coleherne Court, S.W. Issue—
      Charles Ian Orr-Ewing, b. 10 Feb. 1912.
   1. Edith Gwendoline, m. 11 Aug. 1908, Lt.-Col. Julian Hasler, East Kent Regt.
   2. Olive.
   3. Jean.
5. The Late Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 8 Sept. 1860 m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, dau. of 9th Baron Ruthven (marr. dissolved 14 Nov. 1894); m. 2nd, 28 April, 1898, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inksip), dau. of 11th Earl of Glasgow, and d. 24 Dec. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
   Ian Leslie Orr-Ewing, b. 4 June, 1893.
   Janet Beatrix, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Capt. George Culme Seymour, King's R. Rifles.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Edward Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 11 March, 1899.
   2. David Orr-Ewing, b. 24 March, 1900.
   1. Barbara Dorothea.
1. Janet Edith, m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Lt.-Col. Arthur Grey Hoslerigg, R. Scots Fus., who d. 16 July, 1880; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. H. Pelham Burn, late Rifle Brig. Residence—Cliff House, Cromer.

EXETER, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 4 Feb. 1801 (U.K.); Earl of Exeter, 4 May, 1605; Baron Burghley, 25 Feb. 1571 (E.).—William Thomas Brownlow Cecil, s. of 4th Marq. B. 27 Oct. 1876; m. 16 April, 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, dau. of 9th Baron Bolton; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; maj. 4th East Anglian Brig. R.F.A.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (M.); J.P., Northants, Rutland, Kesteven, Lincs., and Liberty of Peterborough; Mayor of Stamford 1909–10; memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn.; hereditary Grand Almoner; patron of 16 livings; Custos Rotulorum, and chrmn. of the County Council of the Soke of Peterborough; chrmn. Stamford Board of Guardians since 1898. The 1st Baron Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his eld. s. was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd s. the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd Marq. was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences—Burghley House, Stamford; 114 Ashley Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. David George Brownlow Cecil, Lord Burghley, Heir, b. 9 Feb. 1905.
2. Lord William Martin Alleyne Cecil, b. 27 April, 1909.
1. Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred.

William Alleyne Cecil, 3rd Marq. of Exeter, P.C., b. 30 April, 1825; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia Pakenham (d. 26 March, 1909), 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford, and d. 14 July, 1895. Issue—

1. Brownlow Henry George Cecil, 4th Marq. of Exeter, P.C., b. 20 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella (Residences—Deeping St. James's Manor, Market Deeping, Lincs; 114, Ashley Gardens, S.W.), o. c. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart., and d. 9 April, 1898. Issue—
   William Thomas Brownlow Cecil, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil lieut. R.N., b. 5 July, 1851; m. 14 Oct. 1874, Edith (m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892, Admiral Philip Francis Tillard (Club—Naval and Military), J.P., Somerset; (Residences—Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeen), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt., and d. 23 June, 1889. Issue—
   1. Ean Francis Cecil, b. 8 June, 1880; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Hilda Mary Daubeny, young. dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Lincs Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900. Residence—The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—
      Aileen Hilda Frances.
   2. Richard William Francis Cecil, b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. 21 Oct. 1901, Jessie, dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P. Residence—Walbeck House, Wigmore Street, W. Issue—
      Richard Francis Bain Cecil.
   1. Ethel Frances Sophia, m. 13 April, 1899, Maj. Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., and has issue; she resumed the name of Cecil 1906. Residence—Kings Caple, Hereford.
   2. Violet Dorothea, m. 5 Sept. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Oswald Henry Ames, J.P., late 2nd Life Gds. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf), and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
   3. Edith Celandine, m. 24 Aug. 1905, Hon. William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).
3. Lord William Cecil, C.V.O.; b. 2 Nov. 1854; m. 2 Sept. 1885, Baroness Amherst of Hackney.
4. Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, b. 3 March, 1867; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Isabella Maud, dau. and

co-heir of late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; D.L., Lincoln, J.P., Peterborough; hon. col. comdg. 4th Batt. Lincs Regt.; M.P. (C.) Stamford div. of Lincs 1906–10; assumed addnl. surname of Joicey 1898. Residences—Chute Lodge, Andover; Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Roy. Victoria Yacht. Issue—

1. John Francis James Joicey-Cecil, b. 18 Sept. 1897.
2. Edward Wilfrid George Joicey-Cecil, b. 14 Jan. 1912.

1. Isabella Rosamond Georgiana.
2. Maud Lettice Mary.

1. Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, m. 7 Aug. 1884, William Henry Battie-Wrightson, D.L., J.P. (who d. 28 April, 1903), and has issue. Residences—Cusworth Park, Doncaster; The Villa, Wothorpe, Stamford.
2. Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, m. 24 May, 1880, James Henry Cecil, 2nd Baron Newlands.
3. Lady Catherine Sarah, m. 23 June, 1881, Henry, 9th Baron Barnard.
4. Lady Frances Emily.
5. Lady Louisa Alexandrina.

EXETER, 64th Bishop of. Founded 1050.—Rt. Rev. Archibald Robertson, D.D., LL.D., s. of late Rev. George S. Robertson, M.A., by Helen Mary, dau. of William Charles Kerr, M.D., of The Haie, Newnham-on-Severn. B. 29 June, 1853; m. 23 Dec. 1885, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Chas. Noel Mann, rector of Mawgan-in-Meneage, and vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall; ed. at Bradfield Coll., Berks, and Oxford; late scholar 1872, B.A. (1st class lit. human.) 1876, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1897; hon. D.D. (Durham) 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; ord. 1878; fellow Trin. Coll. 1876–86, lecturer 1876–83, dean Trin. Coll. 1879–83; principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883–97; public examiner (theol. sch.) Oxford 1894–96; examining chaplain to Bishop of Bristol 1897; Boyle lecturer 1900, Bampton lecturer 1901; principal of King's Coll., London, 1897–1903; fellow of King's Coll. London 1899; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of London 1902–3; consecrated Bishop of Exeter 1903; author of "Prolegomena to St. Athanasius," "Regnum Dei," etc. The diocese includes the whole of Devonshire except 7 parishes. Residence—The Palace, Exeter. Clubs—New University; Athenæum.

EXMOUTH, 5th Visc. Creat. 10 Dec. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1 June, 1814 (U.K.); Bt. 18 March, 1796 (G.B.).—Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew, s. of 4th Visc. B. 12 Nov. 1890; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. A pension of £2,000 settled on him and his successors in the title was commuted in 1890. Seat—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Henry Edward Pellew, s. of Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, b. 23 April, 1823; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1853, Eliza (d. 22 Dec. 1869), dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, of New York; m. 2nd, 14 May, 1873, Augusta, dau. of Hon. Judge William Jay. Issue—

Charles Ernest Pellew, b. 11 March, 1863; m. 1886, Margaret, dau. of Prof. Chandler, of N. York. Issue—

Anna.
Marion.

Edward Fleetwood John Pellew, 4th Visc. Exmouth, b. 24 June, 1861; m. 3 June, 1884, Edith (d. 26 Aug. 1914), dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and d. 31 Oct. 1889. Issue—

Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew, pres. Visc.

Hon. Georgina Cicely.

FABER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—Edmund Beckett Faber, eld. s. of Charles Wilson Faber, and Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1847; ed. at Eton and Camb.; director L. & N.W. Rly Co.; chrmn. of "Yorkshire Post" and of English County Bankers' Assoc.; senior partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co.; unsuccessfully contested Yorks, W.R. (Pudsey div.) 1900; M.P. Hants (Andover div.) 1901–5, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Faber of Butterwick, co. Lincoln; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residences—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Belvedere, Harrogate. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York). Heir, none.

FAGGE, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1660.—Sir John Charles Fagge, s. of 8th Bt. B. 6 April, 1866; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his loyalty to Charles I. and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Residence—26, Liverpool St., Dover.

Sir John William Charles Fagge, 8th Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1877), dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent; m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1901, Catherine Mary (Residence—14, Richmond Place, Brighton), dau. of late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and d. 13 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John Charles Fagge, pres. Bt.
2. John Harry Lee Fagge, Heir Pres., b. 25 Sept. 1868.
3. William Archibald Theodore Fagge, b. 31 May, 1875; m. 6 Nov. 1909, Nellie, dau. of H.T.D. Wise, of Faversham. Residence—88, Regent Street, Whitstable, Kent. Issue—

John William Frederick Fagge, b. 28 Sept. 1910.

1. Eveline Frances Anne.

FAIRBAIRN, 3rd Bt., of Ardwick (U. K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1869.—Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt. B. 11 April, 1852; m. 5 July, 1882, Florence Frideswyde, dau. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts; suc. his father 1891; is hon. treas. of Roy. Assn. in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb. The 1st Bt., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was creat. a Bt. for his great scientific attainments. Residence—Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Brooks's; Windham.

Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt., b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 23 March, 1848, Allison (d. 8 Feb. 1907), dau. of Thomas Callaway, of Chislehurst, and d. 12 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, Heir Pres., B.A. Camb., b. 26 May, 1854; m. 18 July, 1877, Ada Maria (d. 2 Sept. 1893), dau. of William Andrew Fairbairn.
3. Reginald Fairbairn, B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, b. 18 Jan. 1856; m. Jan. 1880, May Elizabeth, dau. of J. F. Holt.
4. Capt. James Brooke Fairbairn, late Durham L. I., b. 6 Sept. 1863.

1. Mary Allison Dorothy, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napier, 10th Bt. (marr. dissolved 1903); m. 2nd, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirklinton, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Wellington). Residence—Kirklinton Hall, Carlisle.

FAIRFAX, 12th Baron (S.). Creat. 18 Oct. 1627.—Albert Kirby Fairfax, s. of 11th Baron. B. 23 June, 1870; suc. his father 1900. The 2nd Baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I; the 3rd Peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. The 6th Baron acquired an immense estate in Virginia, comprising more than five million acres, which was confiscated after the rebellion. Residence—22, Upper George Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Sports'; City of London; Metropolitan; Union (New York).

John Contée Fairfax, 11th Baron Fairfax, M.D., b. 13 Sept. 1830; m. 8 Oct. 1857, Mary Brown (d. 14 March, 1912), dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S. Army, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—

1. Albert Kirby Fairfax, present Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Edmund Fairfax, Heir Pres., b. 29 April, 1876. Residence—Northampton, Landover, Prince George Co., Maryland, U.S.A. Club—Metropolitan (N.Y.).

1. Caroline Snowden.

2. Josephine, m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue.
3. Mary Acilia.
4. Frances Marvin, m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

FAIRFAX, Lady Ramsay. *See* RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, BT.

FAIRFORD, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

FAIRLIE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

FALCONER, Baron. *See* KINTORE.

FALKINER, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1777.—SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, s. of 6th Bt. B. 2 Oct. 1866; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine Maynard (d. 28 Dec. 1900); dau. of W. M. Farmer; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1902, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Henry Orde-Powlett; suc. his father 1893. The 4th Bt. was a lieut. in the "Shannon" when she captured the "Chesapeake," and was promoted to commander for his conduct during the engagement. The 5th Bt. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence—Burghley Park, Stamford. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Cork). Issue—

1. TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, HEIR, b. 17 March, 1903.
2. Lucien Leslie Falkiner, b. 26 April, 1907.
3. Gervase Leslie Falkiner, b. 24 Feb. 1909.

1. Naomi Elaine Mary.

SIR SAMUEL EDMUND FALKINER, 6TH BT., b. 2 Feb. 1843; m. 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche (d. 14 May, 1896), dau. of Sir William Berkeley Call, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1893. Issue—

SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, present Bt.

Mabel Rose, m. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. Pennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd, R.N. (ret.), D.L., J.P. (Club—Army and Navy). Residence—Pentrehobyn, Mold, N. Wales.

FALKLAND, 12th Visc. Creat. 10 Nov. 1620; Baron Cary, 10 Nov. 1620 (Scot.).—BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, s. of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd s. of 9th Visc.), by Selina, dau. of Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford. B. 3 April, 1845; m. 25 Sept. 1879, Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Robert Reade, of New York; suc. his uncle 1886; ed. at R. M. C., Sandhurst; ensign 49th Regt. 1863; exchanged into 35th Regt. 1868; lieut.-col. (ret.) 1883; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 4th Batt. York Regt. (M.); elected a representative Peer for Scotland 1894; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. The 2nd Visc. was the celebrated adherent of the roy. cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st Peer was Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland for 7 yrs. Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton; R. Y. S. Issue—

1. HON. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET, MASTER OF FALKLAND, b. 23 Sept., 1880; m. 6 April, 1904, Ella Louise, eldest dau. of E. W. Catford, of Brooklyn, Twickenham; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late Gren. Gds.; served in S.A. war; capt. Res. of Officers since 1910. Residence— Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Cary, b. 25 Jan. 1905.
   2. Bryan Godfrey Plantagenet Cary, b. 28 June, 1908.
   1. Rosemary Sylvia.
   2. Sheila.
2. Lieut. the Hon. Byron Plantagenet Cary, R.N., b. 25 Jan. 1887.
3. Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary, b. 24 Sept. 1895; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Hon. Catherine Mary, m. 3 June, 1912, Major Godfrey Dalrymple White (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'; White's) M.P., late Gren. Gds. Residence—95, Eaton Square, S.W.
2. Hon. Mary Selina.
3. Hon. Letice.

Sisters of present Peer (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886)—

1. Hon. Emma Amelia, m. 8 March, 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Barr.-at-law (who d. 12 Nov. 1875).
2. Hon. Selina Catherine, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, Barr.-at-law, who d. 6 Nov. 1897.
3. Hon. Anne Christiana, m. June, 1898, Maj. Servante Morland (Club—Jun. United Service). Residence—Hextle House, Tonbridge, Kent.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, 3rd Bishop of the.—RIGHT REV. LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAIGNES BLAIR, s. of the late Col. Henry William Blair, Indian Army, by Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Peter Laurence Cloete, of the Cape of Good Hope. B. at Chittore, Madras, India, 27 Sept. 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Camb. (B.A., M.A., D.D., hon. causa, 10 March, 1910); ord. 1892, cur. of Portman Chapel, W. 1892–5; rector of Chedgrave and inc. of Langley, Norfolk, 1895–1901; in India 1902–4 as chap. of Bellary, Madras, of Berar, of Sangor, and of Mhow; army chap. in England 1904–5; Church Parochial Miss. Soc. missionary 1905–10; consecrated to this see 1910. The see originally included, besides the Falkland Islands, the English churches throughout six republics of S. America, but in 1910 it was decided to divide it into two dioceses, the title to be retained by the Bishop whose diocese includes the Anglican congregations on the Pacific coast of S. America; the late Bishop (Dr. Every) to retain that portion which comprises the Anglican congregations on the Atlantic sea-board and inland. Residences—Valparaiso Chili, South America; The Lodge, Sandy Lane, Guildford, Surrey.

FALMOUTH, 7th Visc. Creat. 9 June, 1720; Baron Le Despencer (E.) 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 9 June, 1720 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1885; M.V.O. 1897.—EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS BOSCAWEN, s. of 6th Visc. B. 24 July, 1847; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; suc. his father as Visc. 1889, and his mother as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1870; adj. 1876–87; capt. and lieut.-col. 1886; col. commanding 1893; maj.-gen. ret. 1902; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches and C.B.); D.L., J.P., Kent; D.L., Cornwall; deputy-warden of the stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911; chrmn. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 7 livings. The 1st Baron Le Despencer was one of the most powerful Barons of his time, and fell at the battle of Evesham. The Barony of Le Despencer, being creat. by summons, descended, upon the death of 22nd Baron, upon the mother of the present Peer as heir female of the eld. s., while the Baronetcy passed to the 2nd s. (*see* STAPLETON, BT.). The 1st Visc. was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the Household, and a privy counsellor in 1714; his 2nd s. was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen who received the thanks of Parliament for his services in North America. The 4th Visc. was created Earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his s., while the minor honours reverted to the father of the present Peer. Residences—Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James's Square, S.W. Issue—

1. HON EVELYN HUGH JOHN BOSCAWEN, B.A. Camb., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. Special Reserve, b. 5 Aug. 1887.
2. Capt. Hon. George Edward Boscawen, R.A., D.S.O., A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, b. 6 Dec. 1888.
3. Hon. Vere Douglas Boscawen, b. 3 Aug. 1890; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
4. Hon. Mildmay Thomas Boscawen, b. 5 Feb. 1892; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.

1. Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona.

EVELYN BOSCAWEN, 6TH VISC. FALMOUTH, well known for his long and honourable connection with the turf; b. 18 March, 1819; m. 29 July, 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth Stapleton, BARONESS LE DESPENCER (d. 20 Nov. 1891), dau. of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, and d. 6 Nov. 1889. Issue—

1. EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, present Visc.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Despencer Boscawen, 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary FitzWilliam (Residence—20, South

Street, W.), dau. of William, 6th Earl FitzWilliam, K.G., and d. 8 April, 1908.
3. Capt. the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, late Oxford L.I., D.L., J.P., b. 19 Dec. 1860 ; m. 11 June, 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford. Residence—Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
Catherine Margaret, m. 28 June, 1913, Lionel, 16th Baron Petre.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, m. 26 June, 1894, Rev. Arthur Murray Dale (Club—Roy. Societies). Residence—The Rectory, Tingrith, Woburn.
2. Hon. Mabel Emma, m. 18 April, 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams (*see* WILLIAMS, Bt.).

PONSONBY-FANE, Privy Counsellor.—RIGHT HON. SIR SPENCER CECIL BRABAZON PONSONBY-FANE, G.C.B (*see* Knightage).

FARMER, Baronetcy (ext. 1913). Creat. 19 Jan. 1780.—The late SIR RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, 5TH AND LAST BT., s. of 2nd Bt., and Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, Youghal. B. 11 Aug. 1841 ; m. 1878, JANE, dau. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and d. 1913. Issue—
1. Ethel.
2. May.
3. Gladys.
4. Florence.
Sisters living of 5th Bt.—
1. Irene Mary Martha, m. 1st, 1888, Thomas Percy Gleeson, who d. June, 1906, and has issue ; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1907, Ernest Edward Webb, solicitor. Residence—Brookly, Amalinda, East London, Cape Colony.
2. Melioria Anne, m. 1889, Bruce Brent, and has issue. Residence—Idutywa, Transkei, Cape Colony.
3. Edith Elizabeth.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron (I.). Creat. 6 May, 1756 ; Bt. (G.B.) 28 March, 1627.—ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, s. of 10th Baron. B. 2 Oct. 1879 ; m. 8 Oct. 1903, Aileen, dau. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Harrow and R. M. C. Sandhurst ; late lieut. 10th Hussars ; maj. North Irish Horse Imperial Yeo. ; capt. Special Res. of Officers ; served in S. African war ; an Irish representative Peer since 1908 ; D.L., co. Cavan. The 7th Peer, who was an accomplished scholar and sometime M.P. for Cavan, perished, together with his wife, in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway near Abergele in 1868. The 1st Peer represented Cavan from 1727–56 ; his 3rd s., father of 6th Baron, was successively Bishop of Dromore and Meath. The Baronetcy, creat. in 1627, is presumed to have descended to the 9th Peer on the death of Sir William Maxwell, of Calderwood, 10th Bt., in 1885. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military ; Cavalry ; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—
1. HON. SOMERSET ARTHUR MAXWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1905.
2. Hon. Barry Charles William Maxwell, b. 16 July, 1909.
3. Hon. Arthur Edward Maxwell, b. 18 Oct. 1913.
1. Hon. Marjorie Florence. 2. Hon. Varena Aileen.
THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, 6TH BARON FARNHAM, m. 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Carrick (d. 29 May, 1831), and d. 19 Oct. 1838. Issue—
1. HENRY MAXWELL, 7TH BARON FARNHAM, K.P., b. 9 Aug. 1799 ; killed in the railway accident at Abergele 20 Aug. 1868.
2. SOMERSET RICHARD MAXWELL, 8TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1803, and d. 4 June, 1884.
3. JAMES PIERCE MAXWELL, 9TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1813, and d. 26 Oct. 1896.
4. Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, b. 19 Feb. 1815 ; m. 7 March, 1848, Charlotte Anne (d. 1 March, 1910), dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., and d. 22 Jan. 1874. Issue—
1. SOMERSET HENRY MAXWELL, 10TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 7 March, 1849 ; m. 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour (d. 16 Aug. 1907), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P., and d. 22 Nov. 1900. Issue—
1. ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Denis Crichton Maxwell, sub-lieut. R.N., b. 26 Sept. 1892.
1. Hon. Zoe Emma.
2. Hon. Stella Frances.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., b. 27 Nov. 1857 (pat. of precedence 1897) ; commdg. 9th Batt. Black Watch 1914 ; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (wounded at Paardeburg) ; D.L., J.P., co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1910 ; m. 10 Aug. 1887, Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. Residence—Arley, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
Richard Sydney Somerset Maxwell, b. 29 May, 1893 ; lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch.
Ismay Alice.
1. Hon. Anna Frances (pat. of precedence 1897), m. 15 April, 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue. Residence—Lismore, Crossdoney, Co. Cavan.

FARQUHAR, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1898 ; Bt. 25 Oct. 1892 ; G.C.V.O. 1902 ; K.C.V.O. 1901 ; P. C., 1907.—HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto Farquhar, 2nd Bt., of the Mauritius (whom see). B. 19 May, 1844 ; m. 5 Jan. 1895, Emilie (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Scott, 5th Bt. ; has for many years taken an active interest in metropolitan politics ; memb. of L.C.C. 1889–1901 ; chrm. Marylebone Liberal Unionist Assn. ; master of the King's Household 1901–7 ; extra lord-in-waiting since 1907 ; M.P. for Marylebone West 1895–8 ; late pres. London Municipal Society, and director British South Africa Co. ; D.L., J.P., Middlesex ; has Order of the League of Mercy ; heir pres. to his bro. Sir Robert, 6th Bt. Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, W. ; Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk ; White Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Turf.

FARQUHAR, 4th Bt., of London (G. B.). Creat. 1 March, 1796.—SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 Sept. 1838 ; m. 8 July, 1862, Hon. Alice, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Harrow ; D.L., Ayrshire. The 1st Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir Robert Farquhar, of Lenturk, s. of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft. Residences—Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire ; 112, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers' ; Turf. Issue—
1. LT.-COL. FRANCIS DOUGLAS FARQUHAR, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 17 Sept. 1874 ; m. 27 April, 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Donoughmore. Residence—30, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers' ; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
Norah Frances Sapphire.
Sybil Barbara.
Katherine, m. 30 June, 1887, Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
SIR WALTER RANDOLPH FARQUHAR, 3RD BT., b. 4. June, 1810 ; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Octavia (d. 7 Sept. 1906), dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 15 July, 1900. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, pres. Bt.
2. The late Walter Randolph Farquhar, b. 6 Jan. 1842 ; m. 29 May, 1877, Hon. Kathleen Mary (Residences—Shaw House, Newbury ; 77, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of 1st Baron Deramore, and d. 27 Aug. 1901. Issue—
Walter Randolph FitzRoy Farquhar, b. 31 May, 1878 ; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Violet, dau. of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran. Residence—3, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Arthur's. Issue—
1. Peter Walter Farquhar, b. 8 Oct. 1904.
2. Charles Richard Farquhar, b. 14 May, 1906.
3. Reginald Arthur Farquhar, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
1. Ruth Violet Mary.
3. Granville Frederick Richard Murray Farquhar, b. 12 June, 1849 ; m. 8 Jan. 1896, Helen Margaretta, dau. of late Edward L. Livingston, of New York. Residences—24, Park Street, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf. Issue—
1. Edward Henry Granville Farquhar, b. 4 Oct 1896.
2. Guy William John Farquhar, b. 27 Jan. 1899.
1. Diana Mary.
4. FitzRoy James Wilberforce Farquhar, late lieut. 13th Hussars, b. 6 Nov. 1858 ; m. 24 April, 1884, Ada Mary, dau. of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th Bt. Clubs—Arthur's ; Nav. and Mil. Issue—
Lieut. Arthur Ronald Farquhar, R.N., b. 20 April, 1888.
Gladys Mary, m. 14 Oct. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Edward Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).

1. Mary Blanche, m. 11 Oct. 1871, Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan, who d. 3 May, 1884.
2. Charlotte Louisa.
3. Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, m. 13 Oct. 1885, Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Aubrey de Vere Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, Earl of).
4. Caroline Emily Horatio. Residence—2, Draycott Place, S.W.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 6th Bt. of Mauritius (U.K.). Creat. 21 Aug. 1821.—SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd Bt., by Hon. Erica Catherine, dau. of 7th Baron Reay. B. 26 Sept. 1841; suc. his bro. 1877; ed. at R. M. A., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1859, ret. 1866; author of a volume of poems. The 1st Bt. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius, having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was a governor of the East India Co. Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service; Arthur's; Conservative; Unionist (Ambleside).

Brothers of pres. Bt.—

HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR, 1ST BARON FARQUHAR, HEIR PRES.

Gilbert Edward Farquhar, b. 1 Feb. 1850. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Beefsteak; Garrick.

FARQUHARSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906.—RT. HON. ROBERT FARQUHARSON, s. of late Francis Farquharson, M.D., of Finzean. B. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ., and, in medicine, at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. 1858; assist. surgeon Colds. Gds. 1859–68; subsequently medical officer to Rugby School, and assist. physician and lecturer on Materia Medica at St. Mary's Hospital; M.P. for W. Aberdeenshire 1880–1906; J.P., D.L., Aberdeenshire (vice-lieutenant since 1910). Residences—Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W. Clubs—Reform; Junior United Service; Scottish Liberal.

FARRAR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902; D.S.O. 1901.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, s. of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs. B. 17 June, 1859; m. 3 June, 1893, Ella Mabel, dau. of Dr. Charles Waylen, I.C.S.; ed. at Bedford Modern School; is the chrmn. of the East Rand Proprietary Group of Mines; served in S. African war as maj. on the staff of Brabant's Colonial div. (mention in despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); was M.L.A. Transvaal (leader of the Opposition); memb. 1st Union Parl. of S. Africa 1910–11; sometime president of Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Residences—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Helen Mabel.
2. Muriel Frances.
3. Gwendoline.
4. Georgina Marjorie.
5. Kathleen Elizabeth.
6. Ella Marguerite.

FARRER, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1893; Bt. 22 Oct., 1883.—THOMAS CECIL FARRER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 27 July, 1892, Evelyn Mary (d. 22 April, 1898), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius Newry Knox, of High Hackhurst, Abinger, ; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. Roy. Canal Commn.; has 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Abinger Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. CECIL CLAUDE FARRER, HEIR, b. 8 May, 1893.
1. Hon. Frances Margaret.
2. Hon. Katherine Dianthe.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Oliver Thomas Farrer, b. 5 Oct. 1904.
3. Hon. Anne Lucy.

THOMAS HENRY FARRER, 1ST BARON FARRER, b. 24 June, 1819; for many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1854, Frances (d. 1870), dau. of William Erskine, Ind. C.S; m. 2nd, 30 May, 1873, KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (Residence—Idlerocks, Stone, Staffordshire), dau. of Hensleigh Wedgewood, and d. 11 Oct. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS CECIL FARRER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, B.A. Camb., sec. Chamber of Shipping, U.K., b. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. Residence—Cleughbrae, Camberley, Surrey. Club—New University. Issue—

Anthony Thomas Farrer, b. 22 April, 1910.

1 Emma Cecilia, m. 3 Jan. 1880, Horace Darwin, F.R.S., J.P. Residence—The Orchard, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

FARRINGTON, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, s. of Sir William, 5th Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1871; m. 25 July, 1906, Dorothy Maria, dau. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Gidleigh, Devon; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Haileybury and Cooper's Hill; Deputy-Conservator Indian Forest Depart. Residence—The Moat, Penshurst, Kent. Issue—

1. Farrington, b. 25 April, 1914.

1. Margaret.

SIR WILLIAM FARRINGTON, 5TH BT., M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., b. 26 Jan. 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1870, AMY FLORENCE (Residences—Penshurst, Kent; 6, Hartington Mansions, Eastbourne), dau. of Alexander Glendening, of Redleaf, Penshurst, and d. 5 Jan. 1901. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. ALEXANDER FARRINGTON, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Dec. 1872; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 7 March, 1905, Ellen Katherine, dau. of Rev. William Wilberforce Howard, of Stanmore Northan, Devonshire. Residence—Upcott, Beaworthy, Devonshire. Issue—
1. William Howard Farrington, b. 2 May, 1907.
2. Anthony Herbert James Farrington, b. 26 July, 1911.

1. Aurea Elizabeth.

3. John Marsden Farrington, b. 2 Sept. 1874.

1. Aurea, m. 10 Dec. 1907, Herbert Edgington. Residence—16, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

FARWELL, Privy Counsellor. RT. HON. SIR GEORGE FARWELL, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, 7th Baroness Fauconberg (E.). Creat. 1283; 13th **Baroness Conyers** (E.). Creat. 1509.—MARCIA AMELIA MARY PELHAM, eld. dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* also 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, as was established by the House of Lords in 1903), by Mary, eld. dau. of late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 18 Oct. 1863; suc. as Baroness Conyers in 1892, and as Baroness Fauconberg in 1903 by the determination of the respective abeyances in her favour by letters patent; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles 4th Earl of Yarborough (whom see). Residences—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17, Arlington Street, S.W.

Issue—*See* YARBOROUGH, E. of.

FAYRER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1896.—SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, M.D., s. of 1st Bt., B. 8 March, 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of Col. William A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1886; M.B., C.M. St. Andrews, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., Fell. of the Med. Soc.; lt.-col. ret. R.A.M.C.; supt. of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary since 1911; late medical officer Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School and of Roy. Horse Gds.; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished officer of the Indian Medical Service. He served throughout the Burmese war and Indian mutiny; was president of the India Office Medical Board, hon. physician to H.M. King Edward VII and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Meadow Walk, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; United Service. Issue—

1. JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS FAYRER, b. 20 Oct. 1899.
1. Phyllis Bethia Josephine.
2. Eileen Margaret.

Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., M.D., b. 6 Dec. 1824; m. 4 Oct. 1855, Bethia Mary (Residence—Belfield, Woodlane, Falmouth), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army, and d. 21 May, 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Joseph Fayrer, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayrer, late 5th Goorkha Rifles, b. 20 Feb. 1861; m. 31 Aug. 1892, Katherine, dau. of Frederick Steward. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—
   1. Joseph Steward Fayrer, b. 30 April, 1897.
   1. Evelyn Bethia.
   2. Winyfred Georgiana Joselyn.
3. Henry Wadham Spens Fayrer, b. 12 Aug. 1862; lieut. late K.O.R. Lancashire Regt.
4. Frederick Durand Stirling Fayrer, b. 28 Oct. 1869; Ind. Med. M. Service; M.A. Camb.; M.R.C.S.; m. 3 Feb. 1898, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Cloughton, Cheshire. Residence—The Agency, Sutna, India. Issue—
   1. Frederick Wilkinson Spens Fayrer, b. 26 Oct. 1903.
   2. Colin Robert Fayrer, b. 28 Feb. 1907.
   1. Bethia Maude.

1. Diana Agnes, m. 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Arnold Edgell, M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Rectory, Beckley, Sussex.
2. Bethia Marion, m. 15 April, 1891, William Dobrée Herries, B.A. Camb., who d. 26 March, 1892. Residence—Spottes, Kirkcudbrightshire.

FEILDEN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1846.—Sir William Henry Feilden, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 8 March, 1866; m. 22 April, 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, Bt.; suc. his father 1912; late maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African war (medal and clasps); J.P., Staffs. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, b. 1510, who was one of the original governors of Blackburn Grammar School, under royal charter. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832–47. Residences—Feniscowles, near Blackburn; Feniscowles House, Scarborough. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. William Morton Buller Feilden, b. 1893.
1. Beatrice Ida.
2. Cynthia Evelyn.

Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., b. 15 Nov. 1812; m. 15 Jan., 1835, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 June, 1890), dau. of Col. James Balfour Wemyss of Wemyss, and d. 12 Jan., 1879. Issue—

1. Sir William Leyland Feilden, 3rd Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine Jane (d. 15 July, 1913), dau. of Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, Lancaster, and d. 9 June, 1912. Issue—
   1. Sir William Henry Feilden, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late H.L.I. b. 19 June, 1868; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Hon. Marjorie Graham Murray, dau. of Andrew, 1st Baron Dunedin. Residence—97, Gloucester Terrace, W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
      1. Iris Blanch Julie Edith.
      2. Esmé Mary Graham.
   3. Lt.-Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham Feilden, Army Pay Dept., late Lancashire Fus., b. 9 Aug. 1870.
   4. Maj. Randle Montague Feilden, b. 17 July, 1871; late Oxfordshire L.I.; Governor of Bahr-el-Ghazal Prov. Soudan. Club—Army and Navy.
   5. Capt. Rodolph Feilden, b. 7 March, 1876; ed. at Radley Coll. Served in S. African War, 1900—1, (medal, 3 clasps); late Durham L.I.; m. 16 May, 1903, Rose Christina, dau. of late Col. H. C. Ryder. Residence — 'Tique Cottage, Shepperton-on-Thames. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Edith Houghton Wemyss.
   1. Ada Isabel, m. 24 Feb. 1903, Darcy Asshcton Gray. Residence—Linton Cottage, Witherby, Yorkshire.
2. Col. Henry Wemyss Feilden, b. 6 Oct. 1838; C.B. (1900); late chief paymr. Army Pay Dept.; J.P. Norf.; m. 27 Oct. 1864, Julia, dau. of David McCord, of S. Carolina. Residence—Roppynden, Burwash, Sussex. Club—Jun. United Service.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard Newsham Pedder, who d. 1863; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco (4th Bt.).
2. Frances Maria Caroline, m. 19 March 1863, Rev. Edmund Juxton Wemyss Whittaker, chaplain of St. Mary Magdalen, Bath, and has issue.
3. Blanche Harriet Juaneta Georgina, m. 27 April, 1871, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt.

FEILDING, Visc. and Baron. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

FELLOWES, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

FENTOUN, Visc. *See* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

FENWICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Charles Fenwick, s. of late John Fenwick. B. at Cramlington, Northumberland, 1850; m. 1879, Jane, dau. of Henry Gardner, of Old Cramlington; a working miner 1860–85; miners' representative at the Trades Union Congress 1884; parl. sec. to the Trades Union Congress 1890–4; M.P. Wansbeck div. of Northumberland since 1885; memb. of Royal Commn. on Coal Dust, on Secondary Educn., and on Railway Accidents; and memb. Departmental Committee on Electricity in Mines. Residence—14, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club—National Liberal.

FERENS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Robinson Ferens, s. of Geo. W. Ferens, of Bishop Auckland, by Anne, dau. of Michael Jackson. B. at New Shildon, Durham, 4 May, 1847; m. 11 Sept. 1873, Esther Ellen (Ettie), dau. of William Field, of Hull; ed. priv.; M.P. Kingston-upon-Hull from 1906; High Steward of the City of Hull; has been presid. Hull Chamber of Commerce; is dir. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and a dir. of the Star Assurance Soc.; J.P. Residences—Holderness House, Hull; 62, Whitehall Court, S.W. Club—National Liberal.

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, 1st Bt. of Springkell (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1906.—Sir Jabez Edward Johnson-Ferguson, s. of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, Lancashire, by Mary, dau. of John Johnson, of Manchester. B. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 15 April, 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. priv. and at Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872 (32nd Wrangler); M.A. 1875; called to the Bar 1875, but does not practise; M.P. Loughborough div. Leicestershire 1885–6 and 1892–1900; J.P. Lancs, Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire; assumed additional name of Ferguson by roy. lic. 1881. Residences—Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's and Reform. Issue—

Maj. Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson, Heir; Lanark Yeo.; b. 3 March, 1875; m. 28 April, 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P. Lanarkshire and Dumfriesshire. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Neil Edward Johnson-Ferguson, b. 2 May, 1905.
2. Brian Charles Johnson-Ferguson, b. 1 Dec. 1908.
3. Raymond Patrick Johnson-Ferguson, b. 9 Oct. 1912.

FERGUSSON, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran (Scot.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1703; C.B. (mil.) 1911; D.S.O. 1895; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir Charles Fergusson, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1865; m. 18 July, 1901, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Glasgow; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. the Army 1883; served with Egyptian Army 1896–1903; in Soudan campaign 1896–9 (severely wounded at Rosaires), and in France 1914, commdg. 5th Div. (despatches); brevets of maj., lt.-col. and col. 1900; Medjidie 2nd class 1903; was adj.-gen. Egyptian Army 1901–3; comd. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1904–7; brig.-gen. gen. staff Ireland 1907–8; maj.-gen. 1908; lieut.-gen. 1914; inspector of Infantry 1909–13; hon. col. Lowland Divisional Transport and Supply Column; D.L., J.P., Ayrshire. Residences—Kilkerran, Dailly; Ladyburn, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—

1. James Fergusson, Heir, b. 18 Sept. 1904.
2. Simon Charles David Fergusson, b. 5 June, 1907.
3. Bernard Edward Fergusson, b. 6 May, 1911.
1. Helen Dorothea.

Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bt., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; capt. Roy. Scot. Archers; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Ayrshire, and N.E. div. of Manchester; Governor of South Australia 1868–73; Governor of New Zealand 1873–5; Governor of Bombay 1880–5; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1886–91; Postmaster-Gen. 1891–2, and was killed during the earthquake at Jamaica 1907; b. 18 March, 1832; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady Edith Christian (d. 28 Oct. 1871), dau. of James, 10th Earl and 1st Marq. of Dalhousie, K.T.; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1873, Olive (d. 8 Jan. 1882), dau. of late John Henry Richman, of Warnburga, S. Australia; m. 3rd, 5 April, 1903, Isabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1910), dau. of late Rev. Thomas Twysden, and widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Charles Fergusson, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. James Andrew Fergusson, R.N., b. 16 April, 1871; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Enid Githa, dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Margaret Edith.
   2. Augusta Susan.
   3. Jean Anne.

1. Susan Georgina, m. 10 Nov. 1880, John George Alexander Baird (Club—Carlton). Residences—Wellwood, Muirkirk, N.B.; 89, Eaton Square, S.W.

FERGUSSON, 2nd Bt., of Spitalhaugh (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1866.—Sir James Ranken Fergusson, s. of Sir William, 1st Bt., and Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire. B. at Edinburgh 10 Aug. 1835; m. 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary Ann Somes, dau. of Thomas Colyer, of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent (d. 14 April, 1868); m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (d. 12 Sept. 1878); m. 3rd, 1 June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of late J. Price Simpson; suc. his father 1877; ed. at King's College, London, and at Oxford; Barr.-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; vice-lieut. and J.P., Peeblesshire. The 1st Bt., a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Spitalhaugh and Bordlands, West Linton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, b. 11 July, 1865; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice Stanley (d. 17 June, 1902), dau. of Prof. the Rt. Hon. F. Max Muller, P.C.; m. 2nd 28 July, 1914, Mary Freda, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1889: M.A. 1904; assumed 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; J.P. Kent; High Sheriff 1906. Residences—Ightham Mote, near Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, nr. Gravesend. Clubs—Conservative; Constitutional. Issue—
   1. Max Christian Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Christian), b. 30 Dec. 1890; m. 23 July, 1913, Edith Jane, dau. of late William White Miller.
   2. William Porteous Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Oct. 1893.
   3. Thomas Riversdale Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Feb. 1896.
   1. Mary Adelaide Somes, m. 18 July, 1914, Walter Turner Monckton of Ightham Warren.
   2. Phillis Catherine St. Leger.
   3. Beatrice Helen Valentine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Louis Forbes Fergusson, B.A. Oxford, b. 5 Sept. 1878. Club—Constitutional.

Issue by 3rd m.—

3. Charles Hamilton Fergusson, b. 4 Aug. 1894.
1. Margaret Alice Hamilton, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Cuthbert Archibald Lampton.
2. Helen Hamilton.

FERMANAGH, Baron. *See* Erne, Earl of.

FERMOY, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1856.—Edward FitzEdmund Burke Roche, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 May, 1850; m. 28 May, 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of Standish, 3rd Visc. Guillamore; suc. his father 1874. Is desc. from the 3rd s. of David Roche, Visc. Fermoy, who sat in Parliament *temp.* Edward IV and Henry VII. Residences—Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork; Rochbarton, Kilmarnock, co. Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Hon. Ada Sybil, m. 14 Oct. 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring (*see* Northbrook, Earl of).

Edmund Burke Roche, 1st Baron Fermoy, b. Aug. 1815; for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone; was gazetted a Peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish Peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856; m. 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza Caroline (d. 26 April, 1897), dau. of James R. Boothby, of Twyford Abbey, and d. Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. Edward FitzEdmund Burke Roche, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. James Boothby Burke Roche, Heir Pres., b. 28 July, 1851; m. 22 Sept., 1880, Frances, dau. of J. Work, of New York (who obtained a decree of divorce in U.S.A. 1890); ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; M.P. East Kerry 1896–1900. Residence—60, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Edmund Maurice Roche, b. 15 May, 1885.
   2. Francis George Roche, b. 10 April, 1884.
   1. Cynthia.
3. Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, b. 30 June, 1853; m. 24 April, 1889, Hon. Lucy Maude Goschen (d. 16 March, 1909), dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen. Residence—Assolas, Kanturk, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. George Denis Burke Roche, b. 24 April, 1893.
   2. Edmund Burke Roche, b. 23 Dec. 1897.
   1. Moira Burke.
   2. Sheila Margaret Burke.
4. Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke Roche, C.B., b. 16 Jan. 1856; commdg. 11th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914; late S.W. Bord.; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair (d. 25 Jan. 1905), dau. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1906, Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, D.L. of Ynysfor, Merionethshire. Issue—
   Ulick Edmund Burke Roche.
5. Hon. Edmund Burke Roche, b. 29 Sept. 1859.
1. Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, m. 21 June, 1881, William Nicholas Leader. Residence—Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.
2. Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, m. 24 June, 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count of Hochberg, s. of H.S.H. Prince of Pless. Residence—The Manor House, Minstead.
3. Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, m. 20 Aug. 1891, Norman McLean, J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry). Residence—Westhall, Sherborne, Dorset.

FERRARD, Visc. *See* Massereene, Visc.

FERRERS, 11th Earl (G.B). Creat. 3 Sept. 1711; Visc. Tamworth, 3 Sept. 1711; Bt. 22 May, 1611 (E.).—Walter Knight Shirley, s. of Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D. B. 5 June, 1864; m. 9 July, 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Moon; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A. 1888); suc. his cousin 1912. The 1st Earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and s. of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). Residences—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; 35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Walter Shirley, Visc. Tamworth, b. 7 July, 1894.
2. Hon. Andrew Shirley, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
1. Lady Margery Joan.
3. Lady Phillida.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Earl, who were granted a patent of precedence 1913—

Hon. Ralph Shirley, B.A. Oxford, b. 30 Dec. 1865. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.
Lady Mary Philippa. } Residence—Helensbourne, Ab-
Lady Laeta. } ingdon.

Washington Sewallis Shirley, 9th Earl Ferrers, b. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 23 July, 1844, Lady Augusta Annabella (m. 2nd, 15 June, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, and d. 9 Oct. 1914. Residence—51, Clarence Parade, Southsea), dau. of Edward, 4th Marq. of Donegall, and d. 13 March, 1859. Issue living—

Lady Augusta Amelia, m. 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bt.

FETHARD, Baron. *See* Lisburne, Earl of.

FETHERSTON, 6th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1776.—Rev. Sir George Ralph Fether-

STON, s. of 5th Bt., by Sarah, dau. of late Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. B. 8 April, 1852; suc. his father 21 Sept. 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Theolog. Coll. Salisbury; J.P., co. Longford; High Sheriff 1897; ord. 1880; priest 1883; vicar of Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset, 1887–93; fellow and vice-president of Guild of Church Musicians, London; fellow and vice-pres. of Victoria Coll. of Music; received the Diamond Jubilee medal from Queen Victoria, to be worn as a decoration, 1897; a composer of church and other music; author of several books; a hymn writer, and contributor to magazines and other papers. This family is descended from a younger s. of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Seat—Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Club—Authors'.

Issue living of 4th Bt.—

HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie (d. 14 Nov. 1880), dau. of late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Camolin House, co. Wexford; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly 60th Rifles; late capt. and hon. maj. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Newpass, Rathowen, co. Westmeath; Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin.

Rosa Elizabeth, m. 23 Nov. 1855, Lt.-Gen. Charles Preston Molony, Madras Army (who d. 27 Sept. 1888).

SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, 5TH BT., B.A., b. 22 July, 1824; m. 23 March, 1848, Sarah (d. 27 Jan. 1872), dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Issue—

SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, pres. Bt.

Adeline Margaret. Residences—Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford; 22, Victoria Street, Tenby.

FEVERSHAM, 1st Earl of. Creat. 25 July, 1868; Visc. Helmsley, 25 July, 1868; Baron Feversham, 14 July, 1826 (U.K.).—WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 28 Jan. 1829; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel Violet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, Bt.; suc. his father in the Barony 1867; apptd. capt. Yorkshire Yeo. Cav. 1854; lt.-col. 2nd North Riding Rifle Vol. 1860; hon. col. 5th Batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.; M.P. for East Retford 1852–7, and for Yorks (North Riding) 1859–67; pres. Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1891; D.L., C.C., North Riding; patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, Lord Mayor of London in 1708, from whose family desc. the Duncombes of Duncombe Park, who were progenitors of the present Peer. Residences—87, Eaton Square, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. The late William Reginald Duncombe, Visc. Helmsley, b. 1 Aug 1852; m. 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel Frances Talbot (Residence—48, Pont Street, S.W.), m. 2nd, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Darby Annesley Owen (who d. 12 March, 1898), dau. of Charles, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and d. 21 Dec. 1881. Issue living—
   1. CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD DUNCOMBE, VISC. HELMSLEY, b. 8 May, 1879; D.L. Yorks N.R.; m. 19 Jan. 1904, Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick; lt.-col. Yorkshire Hussars Y.; assist. sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1902–5; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; M.P. for Thirsk and Malton since 1906. Residence—Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. HON. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, b. 2 Nov. 1906.
      2. Hon. David William Ernest Duncombe, b. 8 Feb. 1910.
      1. Hon. Mary Diana.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine Duncombe, D.S.O., M.P., late Yorks Regt., b. 14 Feb. 1862. Club—Junior Carlton.
1. Lady Helen Venetia, m. 24 Sept. 1890, Edgar, 1st Baron D'Abernon.
2. Lady Mabel Cynthia, m. 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt.
3. Lady Ulrica, m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lt.-Col. Hon. Everard Baring C.V.O. (*see* REVELSTOKE, B.).

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, 2ND BARON FEVERSHAM, b. 14 Jan. 1798; m. 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart (d. 5 March, 1889), dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and d. 11 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Cecil Duncombe, b. 27 May, 1832; m. 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor Jane Mills (d. 24 May, 1904), sister of Charles, 1st Baron Hillingdon, and d. 20 May, 1902. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Charles William Ernest Duncombe, J.P., late Yorkshire Hussars (T.D.), b. 15 March, 1862; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1890, Lilian Berth (d. 14 Feb. 1904), step-dau. of Archibald Stuart Wortley; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1910, Frances Adelaide, dau. of late Rev. H. M. Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and widow of Arthur Francis Walrond. Residence—11, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; White's.
      1. Violet Helen, m. 22 July, 1885, William Herbert St. Quintin. Residences—Scampston Hall, York; Lowthorpe Lodge, Hull.
      2. Emily Katharine Louisa. Residence—The Old Hall, Ashwell, Oakham.
   1. Hon. Gertrude, m. 27 Nov. 1849, Francis Horatio FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.). He d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants.

FFOLKES, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 May, 1774.—SIR WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE FFOLKES, s. of late Rev. Henry Edward ffolkes, M.A., rector of Hillington, who was 3rd s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Feb., 1861; suc. his cousin 1912; m. 1896, Sybil Compton, dau. of late Rev. Richard Compton Maul; is desc. from Martin Folkes, Attorney-Gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk. Issue—

WILLIAM RUPERT COMPTON FFOLKES, HEIR, b. 7 Aug. 1898.

SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWN FFOLKES, 3RD BT., K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 6 April, 1875, EMILY CHARLOTTE (Residence—Hillington, Norfolk), dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham House, Norfolk, and d. 9 May, 1912. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 24 July, 1902, Maj. Hon. John Dawnay, D.S.O. (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).

FFRENCH, 6th Baron. Creat. 12 March, 1798; Bt. 17 Aug. 1779 (I.).—CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, s. of 5th Baron. B. 20 June, 1868; m. 1 Sept. 1892, May, dau. of M. J. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, Swords, D.L.; suc. his father 1893. Clubs—Wellington; Rand (Johannesburg).

MARTIN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 5TH BARON, Barr.-at-law, b. 1 Oct. 1813; m. 2 July, 1862, CATHERINE MARY ANNE (Residence—St. Joseph's, 29, Ailesbury Road, Dublin), dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, Galway, and d. 2 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH FFRENCH, HEIR PRES., lieut. late Connaught Rangers, b. 19 July, 1872. Residence—(Anglo-French G.M. Co.) Johannesburg, S. Africa.
   1. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, a nun.
   2. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, a nun.
   3. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine.
   4. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine.

FIFE, 2nd Duchess of. Creat. 24 April, 1900.—HER HIGHNESS PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, DUCHESS OF FIFE, eld. dau. of Alexander William George, 6th Earl and 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 29 Jan. 1912, by H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal (*see* ROYAL FAMILY). B. 17 May, 1891; m. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. (*see* ROYAL FAMILY); assigned titles of Highness and Princess by roy. warrant 1905; suc. her father 29 Jan. 1912, under special remainder. Residences—15, Portman Square, W.; Montcoffer House, Banff, N.B.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.

PRINCE ALASTAIR ARTHUR, sister H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. 3 April, 1893 (assigned titles of Highness and Princess 1905).

FILMER, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1674. —Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1878; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. Res. of Officers; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; maj. Roy. E. Kent Y.; served in Soudan 1898 (Khedive's medal and English medal and clasp) and S. African war 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps); J.P., Kent; contested N.W. Durham (U.) 1906, and Lincoln. twice in 1910; master of the Blankney Hounds 1909–12. The 1st Bt. was the s. of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I and II. Residences—East Sutton Park, Maidstone, Kent; Scopwick House, Lincoln. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Guards'; Bachelors'; Beefsteak.

Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bt., capt. Gren. Gds., M.P., b. 11 July, 1835; m. 21 Oct. 1858, Mary Georgiana Caroline (d. 18 March, 1903), dau. of Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill, and d. 17 Dec. 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, pres. Bt.
1. Alice Cecil Agnes, m. 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough), M.P. Residences—Raywell Hall, near Hull; 26a, Davies Street, W.
2. Helen Marguerite, m. 22 April, 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers.

FINCASTLE, Visc. *See* Dunmore, Earl of.

FINCH, Baron. *See* Winchilsea, Earl of.

FINGALL, 11th Earl of. Creat. 28 Sept. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (I.); Baron Fingall, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (I.) 1892. — Arthur James Plunkett, s. of 10th Earl. B. in Rome 1 April, 1859; m. 15 May, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, of Danesfield, co. Galway; suc. his father 1881; maj. late 7th Batt. Leinster Regt.; hon. lieut. in the Army; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; D.L., co. Meath; Sheriff 1881; State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905. The Barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the Earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. Clubs—Brooks's; Orleans. Issue—

1. Oliver James Horace Plunkett, Lord Killeen, b. 17 June, 1896.
2. Hon. Gerald William Desmond Plunkett, b. 21 July, 1899.
1. Lady Mary Elizabeth.
2. Lady Henrietta Maria.

Arthur James Plunkett, 10th Earl of Fingall, b. 10 May, 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1857, Elise Mary (d. 25 Nov. 1862), dau. of Francis Alexis Rio, and d. 24 April, 1881. Issue—

Arthur James Francis, pres. Earl.
Lady Mary Louisa, m. 3 June, 1884, George Fitz-Gerald Murphy (Club—Orleans), J.P. Residence—The Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.
Lady Henrietta Maria, m. 21 April, 1884, Robert Bernard Ashurst George Gradwell, J.P., hon. maj. Leinster Regt. Residences—Dowth Hall, Slane, co. Meath; Clarlanstown, co. Westmeath.

FINLAY, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon, Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

FIRTH, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1909.—Sir Algernon Freeman Firth, eld. s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1856; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Janet Gertrude, dau. of the late T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh; ed. privately; J.P., W.R. Yorks; suc. his father 1909. Residence—Holme House, Lightcliffe, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorothy Gertrude, m. 26 Oct. 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar. Residence—Priestley Green, Halifax.

Sir Thomas Freeman Firth, 1st Bt., J.P., b. 23 Aug. 1825; m. 15 Feb. 1854, Hannah Maria (d. 27 March, 1907), dau. of William Willans, of Huddersfield, and d. 29 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Algernon Freeman Firth, pres. Bt.
2. William Eustace Firth, Heir Pres, b. at Heckmondwike 9 June, 1861; J.P.W.R. York and Co. of Southampton; m. 19 April, 1888, Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Collier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Residence—Hurstly, Lymington, Hants. Issue—
Geoffrey Firth, b. 16 April, 1889; lieut. 18th Hussars, Spec. Res.
1. Annie Maria.
2. Edith, m. 19 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Hall. Residence—Chesney Hurst, Kent Road, Harrogate.
3. Sarah, m. 19 Feb. 1881, Thomas Alexander Robinson, of Ferriby.

FISCHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Abraham Fischer, s. of George Fischer, of Capetown, of the Civil Service, by Catherine, dau. of Abraham Brink, also of Capetown, merchant. B. at Greenpoint (Capetown) 9 April, 1850; m. Oct. 1873, Ada, dau. of John Robert Robertson, of Fauresmith, Orange Free State; ed. priv. and at S. African Coll.; is an advocate; memb. of the Orange Free State Volksraad since 1878; memb. of exec. council O.F.S. since 1896; prime minister of the Orange River Colony 1907–10; minister of Lands of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; has been memb. of various interstate and colonial conferences on railways, customs, etc.; was pres. of Transvaal and O.F.S. joint deputation to Europe and America during S. African war, and one of the delegates from the O.R. Colony to the S. African Convention; also minister of the interior 1912. Residences—Hillandale, Bloemfontein; Bryntirion, Pretoria. Clubs—Bloemfontein, and Pretoria.

FISHER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1908; Order of Merit 1905; K.C.B. 1894; C.B. 1882.—Adm. of the Fleet John Arbuthnot Fisher, s. of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlrs., by Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of Bond Street. B. 25 Jan. 1841; m. 4 April, 1866, Katharine, dau. of Rev. T. Delves-Broughton (has grand star of order of Chefekat); ent. R.N. 1854; comm. 1869; capt. 1874; rear-Adm. 1890; vice-adm. 1896; adm. 1901; Admiral of the Fleet Dec. 1905; placed on the ret. list, 25 Jan. 1911; served in the Baltic during Crimean war (medal); in the China war 1859–60 (medal and two clasps); pres. of com. for revising "Gunnery Manual" 1879; comnd. H.M.S. "Inflexible" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–90; director naval ordnance 1886–91; adm.-supt. Portsmouth dockyard 1891–2; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1892–7; comm.-in-ch. of the North America and West Indies squadron 1897–9, and Mediterranean squadron 1899–1902; a lord of the Admiralty 1902–3; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1903–4; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904–10, and again since Oct. 1914; first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904–11; memb. of the com. to advise as to the creation of a War Office Board 1903; memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence; was one of the British representatives at the Peace Conference at The Hague 1899; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and the Legion of Honour, the order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and of Charles III of Spain; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residence—Langham House, Ham Common, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. Cecil Vavasseur Fisher, Heir, b. 18 July, 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1910, in Philadelphia, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in B.C.S.; assumed by royal licence in 1909 the additional surname of Vavasseur. Club—E. India United Service.

1. Hon. Beatrix Alice, m. 28 Jan. 1896, Rear Adm. Reginald Rundell Neeld (*see* Neeld, Bt.).
2. Hon. Dorothy Sibyl (2nd class of the order of the Chefekat), m. 28 Dec. 1908, Comm. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, R.N. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Pamela Mary (2nd class of the order of the

Chefekat), m. 14 July, 1906, Capt. Henry Blackett, R.N.

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Andrew Fisher, s. of Robert Fisher. B. at Crosshouse, Ayrshire, 29 Aug. 1862; m. 31 Dec. 1901, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Irvine, of Gympie, Queensland; ed. at Dreghorn and Crosshouse schools, Ayrshire; miner and engine driver; emigrated to Queensland 1885; worked in the Burrum and Gympie goldfields until 1893; elect. senior memb. for Gympie to the Queensland Parlt. 1893; min. for Trades and Customs Commonwealth of Australia 1904; Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia 1908–9, and since 1910; has represented Wide Bay in the Commonwealth Parlt. since its inauguration; was Minister of Rlys. in Dawson Ministry 1899, and leader of Federal Opposition 1909–10; represented Australia at the opening of the Union Parlt. of S. Africa 1910, and at the Imperial Conference, London, 1911; also represented Australia at the Coronation of King George V. Addresses—Parliament House, Melbourne; Gympie, Queensland, Australia.

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. William Hayes Fisher, eld. s. of the late Rev. Frederick Fisher, rector of Downham, Cambs. by Mary, dau. of the late William Hayes, of The Priory, Norwood. B. at Downham, 1853; m. 1895, Florence, dau. of H. Fisher; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford (M.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; M.P. for Fulham 1885–1906 and since 1910; priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach 1886–7, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887–92; a junior lord of the Treasury 1895–1903; finan. sec. to the Treasury 1902–3; chrmn. Royal Patriotic Fund Commn. since 1905; alderman of the L.C.C. 1907–10, and chrmn. Finance Committee 1907–11. Residence—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton.

FISHERWICK, Baron. *See* Donegall, Earl of.

FISON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Frederick (William) Fison, s. of the late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley-on-Wharfedale, by Fanny, dau. of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme. B. 4 Dec. 1847; m. 23 April, 1872, Isabel, dau. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1874; chrmn. of William Fison & Co. Ltd.; a director of Great Northern Rly. and Cheshire lines; M.P. for Doncaster div. of south part of W. Riding, Yorks, 1895–1906; D.L., J.P., W. Riding, Yorks. Residence—Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, United University. Issue—

1. Francis Geoffrey Fison, Heir, J.P., ed. at Harrow and Oxford, B.A.; b. 12 March, 1873. Residence—The Cottage, Burley-on-Wharfedale, Yorkshire. Club—United University.
2. William Guy Fison, b. 25 Oct. 1890; 2nd lieut. 7th London Brig. R.F.A. 1914; m. 3 Feb. 1914, Gladys Rees, dau. of John Robert Davies, of Ceris, Bangor.
   1. Edith, m. 20 July, 1910, Rev. John Henry Hodgson and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Swanmore, Hants.
   2. Dorothy.

FITZALAN, Baron. *See* Norfolk, Duke of.

FITZCLARENCE, Visc. *See* Munster, Earl of.

FITZGERALD, Barony (extinct 16 Oct. 1889). Creat. 23 June, 1882, Life Peerage.—The late John David FitzGerald, LL.D., Baron FitzGerald, a lord of appeal, b. 1816; m. 1st, 1846, Rose (d. 1850), dau. of John Donohoe; m. 2nd, 3 May, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary Matilda (d. 26 Feb. 1910), sister of 4th Visc. Southwell, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. David FitzGerald, K.C., b. 14 Jan. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, dau. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Cambs.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin. Residence—18, Clyde Road, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University and Kildare Street (Dub.).
2. Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald K.C., b. 20 Jan. 1848, m. 7 Jan. 1881, Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; Q.C. (1896); bencher 1906. Residence—33, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform. Issue—
   1. Gerald Thomas FitzGerald, barr.-at-law, LL.B. Camb., b. 16 April, 1883. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
   2. Maurice Pembroke FitzGerald, barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb., b. 15 Aug. 1887. Club—United Universities.
      1. Rose Emma, m. 26 April, 1913, Robert Reid Bannatyne. Residence—92, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.
      2. Ysolda Mary Nesta, m. 2 May, 1914, John Fitzgerald Maylan, of the Home Office.
      3. Geraldine Evelyn.
      4. Kathleen Finora.
3. Hon. Gerald FitzGerald, K.C., b. 12 Aug. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commnr. since 1889; formerly chrmn. Quarter Sessions. Residence—6, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. (Arthur) Southwell FitzGerald, b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. 1896, Marie d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, S. Africa; late capt. 7th Roy. Fus. (R.); served in S. African war, 1899–1902. Issue—
   1. John David William Southwell FitzGerald, b. 14 Jan. 1901.
   2. Desmond Henry Arthur Southwell FitzGerald, b. 12 April, 1902.
   3. Maurice Edward Francis Southwell FitzGerald, b. 27 July, 1904.
      1. Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell.
5. Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, b. 2 April, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Maude Louisa, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington; is a memb. of Stock Exchange. Residence—2, Manson Place, S.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Derek Barrington FitzGerald, b. 1892.
      1. Iris Mary, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Digby Lawson (*see* Lawson, Bt.).
   2. Pamela Marie.
6. The late Hon. Edward FitzGerald, Capt. 3rd Batt., Essex Regt., b. 13 May, 1864; m. 22 Aug. 1884, Margaret Mary, dau. of Matthew P. Darcy, D.L., of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow, and d. 2 April, 1908. Issue—
   1. William Reginald FitzGerald, b. 1885.
   2. Geoffrey Joseph FitzGerald, b. 1890.
      1. Ethel Christina.
7. Hon. Evelyn FitzGerald, b. 11 March, 1874; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914. Residence—125, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; White's.
   1. Hon. Josephine Mary, m. 2 July, 1885, George Stuart Gunnis. Residence—125, Mount Street, W.
   2. Hon. Edith Margaret Mary.
   3. Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary.
   4. Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary, m. 1910, Sidney Ernest Fryer.
   5. Hon. Muriel Mary.

FITZGERALD, Baronetcy, of Newmarket-on-Fergus (ext. 10 May, 1908). Creat. 5 Jan. 1822.—The late Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt., b. 12 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1881, Clara Emma (m. 2nd, William Walter Augustine Fitzgerald; Residence—Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare), dau. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield, and d. 31 Jan. 1893. His brother,

Sir George Cumming FitzGerald, 5th and last Bt., b. Sept. 1823; m. 2nd, 1888, Ellen Creagh (m. 2nd, 21 April, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Richard Doune Lee James, late R.E.; Club—United Service); Residences—Killibegs House, Sallins, co. Kildare; Chyhanhall, Galval, Penzance), dau. of the late Crofton Hamilton Fitzgerald, and d. 10 May, 1908.

FITZGERALD, 1st Bt., of Cork (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1903.—Sir Edward FitzGerald, s. of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtsmourane, Iveleary,

co. Cork, farmer, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Corcoran, of Clasharedane, co. Cork, farmer. B. 24 Nov. 1846 ; m. 31 Jan. 1872 (Johannah) Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, of Cork ; alderman of the city of Cork, and Lord Mayor 1901, 1902, and 1903 ; J.P., Cork, Sheriff 1890 ; contested Cork (as Ind. N.) 1910 ; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residences—The Beach, Queenstown, Ireland ; Geraldine Place, Finn Barr, co. Cork. Issue—

1. John Joseph Fitzgerald, b. 20 Feb. 1876.
2. Edward Fitzgerald, b. 17 Aug. 1883.
3. Andrew Fitzgerald, b. 3 Dec. 1885.
4. William Fitzgerald, b. 2 June, 1892.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Ellen.
3. Anna Maria.
4. Julia Monica.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 4th Bt., of Lisheen (U.K.). Creat. 5 Aug. 1801.—Sir Joseph Capel Judkin-Fitzgerald, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 Aug. 1853 ; m. 5 June, 1872, Constance, dau. of Capt. William Augustine Hyder, 10th Hussars ; suc. his father, 1864. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitzgerald in lieu of his patronymic, Uniacke. Residence—Clone House, Co. Cork. Issue—

Thomas Judkin-Fitzgerald, Heir, b. 1873.
Evelyn Constance.

Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitzgerald, 3rd Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 22 July, 1820 ; m. 25 Jan. 1845, Emma Louisa Maunsell (d. 1 Oct. 1908), and d. 27 April, 1864. Issue—

1. Sir Joseph Capel Fitzgerald, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, b. 1856.
1. Eliza Anna, m. 1872, John E. Roberts.
2. Emma Augusta, m. 1875, Edmund T. Hale. Residence—The Grange, Somersetshire.
3. Henrietta Mary De la Poer, m. 1874, William Powell Keale.

FITZGERALD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1880 (20th "Knight of Kerry"), C.V.O. 1905.—Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1844 ; m. 4 Oct. 1882, Amelia, dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim ; suc. his father 1880 ; ed. at Harrow ; capt. Rifle Brig. 1875, ret. 1881 ; served with distinction through the Ashantee war of 1873–4, and was present at the capture of Coomassie ; is 20th Knight of Kerry, and extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught ; J.P., cos. Kerry, Carlow, Cambridge, and Suffolk. Residences—Buckland, Faringdon, Berks ; Valencia Island, and Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry ; The Severals, Newmarket. Issue—

1. Capt. John Peter Gerald Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 14 May, 1884 ; ed. at Harrow ; Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Arthur Henry Brinsley Fitzgerald, lieut. Irish Gds., b. 6 July, 1885 ; m. 19 Feb. 1914, Mary, dau. of Capt. Forester.
1. Louise Nesta Pamela (sponsor, H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught), m. 30 April, 1908, Lord Richard Wellesley (*see* Wellington, D. of).

Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, 1st Bt., Knight of Kerry, D.L., J.P., b. 15 Sept. 1808 ; m. 11 Aug. 1838, Julia (d. 5 Nov. 1896), dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, barr.-at-law, and d. 6 Aug. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, pres. Bt.
2. Robert John Fitzgerald, D.L., J.P., b. 12 Jan. 1852 ; m. 1878, Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, barr.-at-law. Residence—Ballyard House, Tralee. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—
   1. Capt. Peter Francis Fitzgerald, Shropshire L.I., b. 22 Sept. 1879 ; served in France 1914 (despatches) ; m. 14 April, 1909, Adrienne, dau. of Baron Gustave de Geer, of Zeist, Holland. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Peter Desmond Fitzgerald, b 22 May, 1910.
      2. Mervyn Robert Gustaaf Fitzgerald, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
   2. Robert Brinsley Fitzgerald, b. 9 March, 1884. Club—Travellers'.
3. Peter David Fitzgerald, J.P., b. 29 Dec. 1855 ; m. 1st, 1890, Helen Mary (d. 6 Jan. 1904), dau. of Maj. J. P. Percy and widow of Capt. Leslie Martin, 12th Lancers ; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1906, Charlotte Honor, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas McAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare. Residence—Mondellihy, Adare, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue by 1st m.—
   1. James Brinsley Peter Fitzgerald, b. 1884.
   2. Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1895.
   3. Peter John Fitzgerald, b. 1900.
   1. Joan Mary.
   2. Julia Gertrude.
4. Brinsley John Hamilton Fitzgerald, b. 25 Sept. 1859. Residence—63, Duke Street, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors' ; White's.
1. Mary Emily Frances, m. 16 Jan. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bt.
2. Emily.
3. Frances Caroline.
4. Katherine, m. 17 April, 1873, Rev. Henry Bell, Hon. Canon of Carlisle. Residence—The Vicarage, Muncaster, Cumberland.
5. Elizabeth Anne, m. 28 Sept. 1882, Commr. the Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N. (*see* Monteagle, B.).
6. Julia Emma Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., M.A., who d. 6 Sept. 1902, and has issue.
7. Eileen Gertrude, m. 30 Nov. 1886, Col. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., South Staffordshire Regt., and has issue.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1896.—Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, s. of Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork. B. 10 July, 1839 ; m. 13 Sept. 1867, Jane Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Codrington, G.C.B. ; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (rowed in the eight) ; M.A. 1863 ; contested Youghal 1874 ; M.P. for Cambridge 1885–1906 ; D.L., J.P., co. Cork ; sometime memb. Cork Marine Board ; hon. col. late 9th Batt. 60th Rifles. Residences—Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork ; 35, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; and Kildare Street (Dub.).

FITZHARDINGE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Aug. 1861.—Charles Paget Fitzhardinge, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 April, 1830 ; m. 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lindow-Lindow (d. 15 Nov. 1902) ; suc. his bro. 29 June, 1896 ; M.P. for Gloucestershire 1862–5 ; D.L., Sussex and Gloucestershire. Residences—Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire ; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex. Clubs—Travellers' ; Wellington.

Sister of pres. Baron—

1. Hon. Frederica Charlotte, m. 2 April, 1845, Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford.

FITZHARRIS, Visc. *See* Malmesbury, Earl of.

FITZHERBERT, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, s. of 5th Bt. B. 3 July, 1872 ; suc. his father 4 Jan. 1906 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; B.A. 1895 ; late lieut. 8th Hussars, formerly capt. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. ; High Sheriff of Notts 1909 ; master N. Cornwall Hounds 1905–7, Rufford 1909 ; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt., recorder of Derby, was eld. bro. to Baron St. Helens (extinct). Residences—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire ; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts. Clubs—Cavalry ; Bath ; Yorkshire (York).

Rev. Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th Bt., M.A. Camb., b. 12 April, 1846 ; m. 10 Oct. 1871, Mary Anne (Residence—Brooklands, Bakewell), dau. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, and d. Jan. 4, 1906. Issue—

1. Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, pres. Bt.
2. William FitzHerbert, Heir Pres., B.A. Camb., b. 21 Sept. 1874 ; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, dau. of Frederick, 13th Earl of Lauderdale. Residence—Aston Somerville, Broadway, Glouc.s.
3. Richard Arkwright FitzHerbert, b. 16 April, 1876.
4. Rev. Henry Edward FitzHerbert, B.A. Camb., b. 29 Dec. 1882 ; m. 4 April, 1907, Hon. Margaret Elinor Holmes A'Court, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Heytesbury. Residence—Rainworth, Mansfield. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. John Richard Frederick FitzHerbert, b. 15 Sept. 1913.
   1. Mary Ida.

2. Sybil Helen.
3. Elinor Rutn.
1. Violet Annie, m. 16 Sept. 1913, J. Frederick Cartmell.

FITZMAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1906. P.C. 1908.—EDMOND GEORGE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, s. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (whom see). B. 19 June, 1846; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline (d. 25 June, 1895), dau. of William John FitzGerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved 1894); ed. at Eton and Camb. (scholarship, prize for English essay and 1st class classics) 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; M.P. for Calne 1868–85; contested Deptford 1892, North Wilts (G.L.) 1895; M.P. for Cricklade div. 1898–1905; was priv. sec. to Mr. Lowe (Home Sec.); H.M.'s commnr. on the European commn. for the organization of European Turkey 1880; plenipo. at the Danube conference 1883; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1883–5; boundary commnr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster October 1908 to June 1909; plenipo. on African Sleeping Sickness Conference 1907–8; late chairman Wilts C.C. and Quar. Ses.; author of "The Life of William, Earl of Shelburne," of "Sir William Petty, the political economist," and "Life of Earl Granville." Residences — Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts; 26A, North Audley Street, W. Club—Brooks's; Athenæum.

FITZPATRICK, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl. Creat. 21 July, 1716; Visc. Milton, 21 July, 1716; Baron FitzWilliam 1 Dec. 1620 (Irel.); Earl FitzWilliam and Visc. Milton, 6 Sept. 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1901.—WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of William, Visc. Milton, eld. s. of 6th Earl, by Laura Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk. B. in Canada, 25 July, 1872; m. 24 June, 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; suc. his grandfather 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; brev. lt.-col., dep. assist. director of Railway Transport 1914; late maj. W.R. Batt. R.H.A., and 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.), and A.D.C. to the Marq. of Lansdowne; served in S. African war (mentioned in despatches); M.P. for Wakefield from 1895 until he suc. to the peerage; J.P., co. Wicklow and Yorks, W.R.; C.C., co. Wicklow; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; mil. memb. York (W.R.) Terr. Force Assocn.; Lord Mayor Sheffield 1909–10 and alderman of the Sheffield City Council; hon. LL.D. Sheffield University 1910; Commodore of the Roy. St. George Yacht Club; patron of 20 livings. The 1st Peer's grandfather was five times Lord-Deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd Earl received a roy. licence 1856 for himself and issue to continue the use of the name Wentworth before FitzWilliam, as it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, W.; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin Park, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Turf; Brooks's; Yorkshire (York); Kildare Street (Dub.); Roy. St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE PETER WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, VISC. MILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
1. Lady Maud Lilian Elfreda Mary.
2. Lady Marjorie Joan Mary.
3. Lady Donatia Faith Mary.
4. Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabriella.

WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, 6TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, K.G., D.C.L., M.P. B. 12 Oct. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas (d. 16 June, 1895), dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. He d. 20 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. The late William Wentworth-FitzWilliam, Visc. Milton, M.P., b. 27 July, 1839; m. 10 Aug. 1867, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk (d. 20 March, 1886). He d. 17 Jan. 1877.
1. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Laura Mary, m. 30 April, 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas. Residence—Eden Hall, Kelso.
2. Lady Mabel Florence Harriett, m. 29 July, 1899, William Mackenzie Smith. Residence—Maltby Hall, Rotherham.
3. Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, m. 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan Francis Fletcher, 17th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Hon. William Henry Wentworth-FitzWilliam, D.L. co. Wicklow, M.P. Wicklow, 1868–74; West Riding Div., 1880–5; Doncaster Div., 1888–92; B.A. Camb.; late hon. maj. 1st. West Yorks Y.C.; b. 26 Dec. 1840; m. 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marq. of Ormonde. Residence—Wigganthorpe, York. Clubs—Brooks's; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Jockey.
1. Marie Albreda Blanche, m. 4 Oct. 1904, Capt. Harold Maxwell Walker (*see* Walker, Bt.).
2. Isabel Elizabeth Mary.
3. Irene Serga Alice Jane Mary.
3. The late Hon. William Thomas Wentworth-FitzWilliam, late R.H. Gds., b. 7 Oct. 1846; m. 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva Mary, dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton (d. 2 Dec. 1888), and d. 23 March, 1896.
1. Elgiva Mary Kathorn, m. 5 Oct. 1909, James Auchinbeck Dane, R.F.A. Residence—Alwalton Hall, Peterborough.
4. Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth-FitzWilliam, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
5. Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-FitzWilliam, D.L. Yorks, b. 10 Jan. 1860; m. 8 Oct. 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of George, 9th Duke of Leeds. Residence—Brandsby Lodge, Eassingwold. Clubs—Pratt's; Boodle's; Bachelors'.
1. Lady Mary, m. 23 May, 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).
2. Lady Alice Mary. Residence—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.
3. Lady Albreda Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C. F. Bourke, C.B., who d. 4 April, 1899. Residence—Roseboro, Naas, Kildare,
4. Lady Charlotte Mary. Residence—Hazelwood, Derby.

FITZWYGRAM, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1805.—SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS FITZWYGRAM, s. of the 4th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1884; suc. his father, 1904; M.A. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1911; lieut. Scots Gds. since 1909. The 1st Bt. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd Bt. took the name of FitzWygram in lieu of Wigram by roy. licence in 1832. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZWIGRAM, 4TH BT., late 15th Hussars, M.P., D.L., J.P.; b. 29 Aug. 1823; m. 17 Oct. 1882, ANGELA (Residence—Leigh Park, Havant), dau. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, and d. 9 Dec. 1904. Issue—

SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, pres. Bt.
Angela Catherine Alice.
HEIR PRES., his kinsman, MAJ. HENRY HAMPDEN WIGRAM (grandson of 5th s. of 1st Bart.), b. 3 Oct. 1858; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, dau. of late G. Moore Liddell; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late Scots Gds.; served at Suakim exped. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star). Residence—32, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton.

FLANNERY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1899.—SIR JAMES FORTESCUE FLANNERY, s. of Capt. John Flannery, by Elizabeth, dau. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, Scotland. B. 16 Dec. 1851; m. 25 Nov. 1882, Edith, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Ealing; ed. at Liverpool School of Science; is an engineer, chairman of Flannery, Baggallay & Co., Ltd., consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam; examr. in engineering to the City of London Coll.; late inspecting engr. under Sir E. J. Reed, chief constructor of the Navy; Admiralty commr. to

the dockyard committee for settling labour disputes in the engineering trades 1895 ; past pres. Institution of Marine Engineers ; M.P. for Shipley div. of Yorks W.R. (L.U.) 1895–1906, and for Maldon div. of Essex since 1910 ; contested Cardiff 1906 ; director London and South-Western Bank ; J.P., London, Essex, Surrey, and Kent ; Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield ; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London ; patron of one living. Residences—Wethersfield Manor, Essex ; 5, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Savage ; National Sporting. Issue—

1. Harold Fortescue Flannery, b. 13 Dec. 1883 ; lieut. Essex R.H.A.
1. Kathleen Edith, m. 24 April, 1913, Charles Eric Addington Hartridge, barr.-at-law. Residence—The Manor House, Stanmore.
2. Enid Fortescue.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1782.—Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, s. of the 3rd Bt. B. 13 March, 1846 ; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Isabella (d. 1878), dau. of John Howell ; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1882, Emily Harriet (d. 19 April, 1911), dau. of the Rev. Canon Nugent Wade ; m. 3rd, 3 June, 1913, Aileen Mary, dau. of late John Macpherson, of Bombay, barr.-at-law ; suc. his bro., 1910. The 1st Bt. represented Cumberland in Parliament for 34 years ; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the "Stormont" and the "Earl of Middlesex") ; and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766–84. The 4th Bart. was M.P. for 30 years and a Privy Counsellor, he assumed the additional surname and arms of Aubrey by roy. licence 1903 on succession under will of Sir John Aubrey, Bt. (ext.), who d. 1826. The present Bt. obtained a similar roy. licence for himself and issue 1910. Residence—Ellesborough Manor, Butler's Cross, Bucks. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, M.V.O., Heir, b. 10 Sept. 1887 ; m. 11 Oct. 1911, Mary Augusta, dau. of Rev. R. W. Chilton, of Worming-ford Vicarage, Colchester ; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. 1910, lieut. 1911. Residences—Dorton House, Thame ; 29, Cambridge Square. Issue—
   1. John Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
   2. Nigel Chilton Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 10 April, 1914.
1. Kathleen Margaret.

Sir Henry Fletcher, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Sept. 1807 ; m. 26 June, 1834, Emily Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1888), dau. of George Brown, memb. of Council of Bombay, and d. 6 Sept. 1851. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, 4th Bt., C.B., Gren. Gds. ; M.P., D.L., J.P. ; b. 24 Sept. 1835 ; m. 10 May, 1859, Agnes (Residences—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. ; Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex), dau. of Col. Sir John Morrillyon Wilson, C.B., and d. 19 May, 1910.
2. Sir Lancelot, pres. Bt.
3. Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A. Oxford, b. 30 Oct. 1848.
4. John Lowther Fletcher, b. 9 Sept. 1851 ; m. Emily, dau. of late John Burkwood and widow of Cecil Henry Weston. Issue—
   1. Edith.
   2. Adelaide Maria, m. 30 June, 1863, Horace Edward Chapman, who d. 6 March, 1907. Residence—
   3. Eliza Emily, m. 30 Oct. 1890, William Victor Foster. Residence—

FLOYD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1816.—Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd, s. of Capt. Robert Peel Floyd (s. of 2nd Bt.). B. 1 Nov. 1855 ; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Edith Anne, dau. of late Maj. Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B. ; Capt. R.N. (ret.) ; served in East Africa 1890 (despatches) and in South Africa 1899–1900 ; suc. his uncle 12 May, 1909. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself in India (1781–1800), and was second in comm. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants. Clubs—Travellers' ; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, b. 7 May, 1899.
2. John Duckett Floyd, b. 1 Nov. 1903.
3. Charles Murray Floyd, b. 12 Sept. 1905.
1. Elizabeth Anne.

The late Capt. Robert Peel Floyd, late 85th Regt., b. 24 March, 1828 ; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane (d. 11 Oct. 1853), dau. of Henry Carew, of Ayshford, Sidmouth ; m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennards, and widow of Charles William Montgomery ; m. 3rd, 1896, Caroline Augusta (Residence—2, Cavendish Place, Bath), dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, York, and d. 3 May, 1899. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Henry Robert Peel, pres. Bt.
1. Sarah Beatrice.
2. Constance Caroline Montgomery, m. 25 Oct. 1882, Henry Carew Cox.

FLUDYER, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1759.—Sir Arthur John Fludyer, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1844 ; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last Bt. ; suc. his father 1896 ; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (M.) ; D.L., J.P., C.C. Rutland ; Sheriff 1900 ; rep. memb. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn. ; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II ; and in 1761, as Lord Mayor, entertained George III at dinner. The 4th Bt. was rector of the parish of Ayston for sixty years. Residence—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. Clubs—Carlton ; Windham.

The Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Bt., M.A. Camb., rect. of Ayston, Rutland, b. 19 Dec. 1803 ; m. 7 May, 1832, Augusta (d. 1889), dau. of Sir Richard Borough, Bt., and d. 4 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur John Fludyer, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Henry Fludyer, Heir Pres., C.V.O., comdg. Scots Gds. 1899–1902 ; gentleman usher to King Edward VII 1909–10, and to King George V from 1910 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakim exped. 1885 ; b. 22 May, 1847 ; m. 23 July, 1891, Mary Stuart, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern. Residence — 62, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs — Turf ; Guards'.

1. Katherine, m. 3 May, 1873, Henry Randolph Finch. Residence—The Croft, Manton, Rutland.

FOLEY, 6th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1776.—Fitzalan Charles John Foley, s. of 4th Baron. B. 27 Sept. 1852 ; suc. his bro. 1905 ; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. ; D.L., J.P., Surrey ; J.P., London. The 1st Baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1694–5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another Barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his s. Residence—Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Surrey. Clubs—Travellers' ; White's ; St. James's ; Bachelors'.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Gerald Henry Foley, s. of late Henry St. George Foley (grandson of 3rd Baron), of the Foreign Office, by Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton ; b. 1898.

Thomas Foley, 4th Baron Foley, P.C., b. 11 Dec. 1808 ; m. 16 July, 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard (d. 8 April, 1897), dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and d. 20 Nov. 1869. Issue—

1. Henry Thomas Foley, 5th Baron, D.L., J.P., b. 4 Dec. 1850 ; m. 25 Oct. 1899, Evelyne Vaughan (Residence—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.), dau. of Arthur Radford, of Smalley, Derbyshire, and Bradfield Hall, Berks, and d. 17 Dec. 1905.
2. Fitzalan Charles John, pres. Baron.

Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algeron Charles Foley, 4th s. of 3rd Baron, m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Renira Anne (Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge), dau. of Rev. R. F. Purvis, and widow of Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N., and d. 26 July, 1903.

FOLJAMBE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1895. —Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, s. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, by Harriett Emily, dau. of Sir William Milner, of Nun Appleton. B. 9 April, 1830 ; m. 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of Archibald,

3rd Earl of Gosford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855; M.P. for E. Retford 1857–85; unsuccessfully contested Rotherham div. Yorks W.R. 1886, and Barnsley div. Yorks W.R. 1892; D.L., J.P., Notts; High Sheriff 1889; J.P., Yorks W.R.; Lord High Steward of the Borough of E. Retford. Residence—Osberton Hall, Worksop. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. George Savile Foljambe, b. 30 Oct. 1856; V.D., D.L., J.P. Notts, lt.-col. 8th Batt. Sherwood Foresters 1905–13; m. 21 Feb. 1888, Dora Margaret, eld. dau. of Rev. Edmond Warre, C.B., M.V.O., D.D., Provost of Eton. Residences—Osberton Hall, Worksop; 89, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Edmond Walter Savile Foljambe, b. 19 Sept. 1890.
   2. Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe, b. 15 Nov. 1892.
   1. Mary Pauline.
   2. Rachel Emily.
   3. Avice Dora Geraldine.
2. Godfrey Acheson Thornhagh Foljambe, b. 21 Oct. 1869; m. 25 April, 1895, Judith, dau. of FitzHerbert Wright, of The Hayes, Derby. Issue—
   Doris Rosemary.
3. Capt. Hubert Francis FitzWilliam Brabazon Foljambe, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 16 Nov. 1872.

FOLKESTONE, Visc. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

FORBES, 21st Baron. Creat. 1442 (S.); Bt. (N. S.) 1628.—ATHOLL MONSON FORBES, s. of 20th Baron. B. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1876, Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir William Dick Cunningham, 8th Bt.; suc. his brother 23 June, 1914. This Barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st Peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V, and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II of Scotland. The 10th Peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residences—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse; Brux Forbes, Aberdeenshire. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. HON. ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, MASTER OF FORBES, lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 14 Sept. 1882; m. 12 Oct. 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield.
   1. Hon. Marjory Winifred, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 24 June, 1913, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus.

WALTER FORBES, 19TH BARON, b. 29 May, 1798; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bt. of Eltham (d. 24 Dec. 1862). Issue by 1st m,—

1. HORACE COURTENAY GAMMELL FORBES, 20th Baron Forbes, b. 24 Feb. 1829; d. 23 June, 1914.
2. ATHOLL MONSON FORBES, PRES. BARON,

M. 2nd, 4 April, 1864, Louisa, dau. of late James Ormond, and d. 2 May, 1868. Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Hon. Walter Robert Drummond Forbes, late Gordon Highlrs., Gen. Staff officer, 3rd Grade, 1914, J.P., b. 14 May, 1865; m. 13 Feb. 1888, Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, Staff. Residence—Byth House, Turriff, N.B. Issue—
   Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes, b. 22 Jan. 1889.
4. Hon. Montagu Ormond Forbes, b. 5 May, 1866; m. 21 April, 1894, Helen, dau. of William Henry Campbell, of 30, Lancaster Gate. Residence—30, Lancaster Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey Forbes, b. 7 Oct. 1898; ed. at Winchester.

STUART-FORBES, 10th Bt., of Pitsligo (Scot.). Creat. 30 March, 1626.—SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN STUART-FORBES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 3 June, 1871; m. Jan. 1896, Ellen, dau. of Captain Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.; suc. his father 1906. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from Duncan Forbes of Corsindae, 2nd s. of James, the 2nd Baron, by Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal. Residence—Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand. Issue—

1. HUGH STUART-FORBES, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
2. Charles Edward Stuart-Forbes, b. 6 Aug. 1903.
3. William Kenneth Stuart-Forbes, b. 1906.
4. James Albert Stuart-Forbes, b. 1907.
5. Reginald Alexander Stuart-Forbes, b. 1909.
   1. Lilian Mary.
   2. Annie Elizabeth.
   3. Ilene Myrtle.

SIR WILLIAM STUART-FORBES, 9TH BT., b. 16 June, 1835; m. 1 July, 1865, Marion (d. 1889), dau. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, N.Z. He d. 5 July, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, pres. Bt.
2. William Stuart-Forbes, b. 1 Aug. 1876.
3. Hugh Stuart-Forbes, b. 20 June, 1882.
   1. Emma Louisa. Residence—Aglionby St., Hutt Wellington, N.Z.
   2. Marion Elizabeth.
   3. Adelaide Amy, m. 1903, William Miller.
   4. Beatrice Fullerton.
   5. Georgina Gordon.
   6. Midred Gwendoline, m. 1907, H. Miller.

FORBES, 5th Bt., of Newe (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1823.—SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, s. of 4th Bart. B. 19 Jan. 1867; m. 12 July, 1888, Emma Theodora, dau. of Robert Maxwell; suc. his father 1884; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; late capt. 4th V.B. Gordon Highlrs. The 1st Bt., Sir Charles Forbes, was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, the 3rd Baron Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745 and in the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. Residences—68, Holland Park, W.; Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. JOHN STEWART FORBES, HEIR, b. 8 Jan. 1901.
   1. Evelyn Marjorie.
   2. Katherine Manuela Bettine.
   3. Bridget Roberta.
   4. Katherine Stewart.
   5. Mary Veronica.

SIR CHARLES JOHN FORBES, 4TH BT., b. 24 March, 1843; m. 5 April, 1864, Helen (d. 12 Nov. 1913), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt., and d. 24 July, 1884. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, pres. Bt.
   1. Evelyn Elizabeth, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 1st, 5 March, 1889, William Dodge James, C.V.O., who d. 22 March, 1912; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1913, Maj. John Chaytor Brinton, M.V.O., D.S.O. (Clubs—Turf; Marlborough), late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—West Dean Park, Chichester.
   2. Helen Blanche, m. 16 Jan. 1901, John Blundell Leigh, D.L. Residences—Manor House, Stratton Audley, Bicester; 57A, Wimpole Street, W.
   3. Mabel Susan, m. 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Baron St. Oswald.

FORD, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, s. of Sir Francis Colville, 4th Bt. B. 5 April, 1877; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Sedbergh School, Paris and Bonn. The 1st Bt. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Lyme. Residence—

SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, 4TH BT., b. 11 June, 1850; m. 25 March, 1873, Frances Colville (d. 9 June 1911), dau. of William Ford, C.S.I., and d. 16 Nov. 1890. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, pres. Bt.
2. REV. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON FORD, HEIR PRES., M.A. Durham, b. 5 April, 1877; Minister of St. Richard de Wych, Ashdown Park, Tunbridge Wells, formerly Vicar of Dunton Green, Kent; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Louisa Gann, dau. of late Robert McKenzie Nish. Residence—2, Cumberland Gardens, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—
   Francis Colville McKenzie Ford, b. 15 Oct. 1911.
   1. Frances Elsie, m. 10 Sept. 1900, Raymond Carpmael, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. Residence—Beechcroft, Shrewsbury.
   2. Helena Blanche Colville. Residence—3, Vale Avenue, Tunbridge Wells.
   3. Cornelia Caroline. Residence—3, Vale Avenue, Tunbridge Wells.

FORESTER, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821.—CECIL THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3 Aug. 1842; m. 18 Dec. 1866,

Emma Georgiana, dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt. ; suc. his father 1894 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; M.P. for Wenlock 1874–85 ; Mayor 1898, 1899 and 1909 ; D.L., C.C., Salop. The 4th Baron was chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (*see* also Kingsale). Residences—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire ; Dothill Park, Wellington, Shropshire ; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. MAJ. THE HON. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD-FORESTER, HEIR, b. 9 Sept. 1867 ; m. 8 Feb. 1896, Christine Isabel, dau. of late Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch ; ed. at Harrow ; maj. Shropshire Yeo. 1914, late Roy. Horse Gds. ; rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. ; contested Wellington div. of Shropshire Dec. 1910. Residence—Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire. Club—White's. Issue—
   Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester, b. 12 July, 1899.
2. Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-Forester, b. 27 Oct. 1869 ; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (who obtained a divorce Nov. 1911). (Residence—Petit Bôt House, Forest, Guernsey) dau. of the late Alexander McKenzie, Madras, L.C. ; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld-Forester, b. 27 Aug. 1899 ; Cadet R.N.
   2. Raymond Cecil Weld-Forester, b. 11 Aug. 1900.
3. Maj. the Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld-Forester, Shropshire L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1871 ; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot (d. 12 May, 1914), dau. of late Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leics. Issue—
   Katherine Georgina Josephine.
4. Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld-Forester.
5. Capt. the Hon. Eric Alfred Cecil Weld-Forester, Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1880.

1. Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Whitaker (Clubs—Cavalry ; Nav. and Mil.), J.P., late 20th Lancers. Residence—Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury.

ORLANDO WATKIN WELD-FORESTER, 4TH BARON FORESTER, M.A. Camb., Canon of York, b. 18 April, 1813 ; m. 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 2 April, 1872), dau. of Richard Norman ; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1875, Emma Maria (d. 24 June, 1898), dau. of William Tollemache, and d. 22 June, 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CECIL THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur Weld-Forester, M.A. Camb., b. 13 Oct. 1877 ; m. 15 Jan. 1913, Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of late Rev. William Wynne Wilson ; temp. chaplain to the Forces 1914. Residence—West China Diocesan Hostel, Szechuan, China. Club—Roy. Societies'. Issue—
   Weld-Forester, b. 21 Nov. 1913.

FORMARTINE, Visc. *See* ABERDEEN, EARL OF.

FORREST, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1838.—SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1857 ; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, dau. of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff ; suc. his bro. 1899 ; late branch manager Imperial Bank of Canada. The 1st Bart. was Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh from 1838–43, and grand master mason 1838–40. Seat—Comiston House, Midlothian. Residence—Wytnesham, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

JOHN WILLIAM FORREST, HEIR, b. 5 Dec. 1893 ; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. ; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.

SIR WILLIAM FORREST, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1823 ; m. 26 Oct. 1852, Margaret Anne (d. 8 March, 1892), dau. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES FORREST, 4TH BT., b. 2 Sept. 1853 ; m. 1897, EDITH FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 5 Oct, 1901, William Johnstone Gee) (Residence—Vyse Court, Bishop's Stortford), dau. of late James Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, and d. 18 Sept. 1899.
2. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES FORREST, pres. Bt.
3. John Arthur Forrest, W.S., b. 10 Jan. 1860. Residence—17, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.).

FORREST, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

FORRESTER, Baron. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

FORSTER, 3rd Bt., of Lysways (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1874.—SIR FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 May, 1850 ; suc. his brother 1914 ; M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law ; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Harriet Susan, dau. of W. Seekham, of Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and widow of James Mason. The 1st Bt. represented Walsall in the House of Commons for thirty-nine years. Residences—Lysways, Rugeley ; Hanch Hall, Lichfield ; Longdon Grange, Rugeley.

SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 1ST BT., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P., D.L. and J.P., b. 3 Aug. 1815 ; m. 27 Aug. 1840, Frances Catherine (d. 22 July, 1899), dau. of John Surtees. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 2nd Bt., b. 1 June, 1841 ; m. 18 Nov. 1899, Mary, dau. of A. Villiers Palmer, and d. 3 July, 1914.
2. FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, pres. Bt.

FORSTER, 1st Bt., of Sutton (U.K.). Creat, 2 Feb. 1912. —SIR RALPH COLLINGWOOD FORSTER. B. at Chillingham, Northumberland, 18 Jan. 1850 ; m. 1st, 1875, Kate (d. 1877), dau. of Rev. C. C. McKechnie, of Darlington ; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1880, Elizabeth (d. 29 July, 1906), dau. of John Burnip, of Newcastle-on-Tyne ; ed. privately ; J.P., Surrey, High Sheriff 1906 ; chairmn. of the Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and permanent governg. dir. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd. Residence—The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Reform ; City of London. Issue—

1. HUGH MURRAY FORSTER, b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 Sept. 1883 ; ed. at Charterhouse ; is manag. dir. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd.
1. Eva.
2. Ruth.
3. Hilda.

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl. Creat. 1 Sept. 1789 ; Visc. Ebrington 1789 ; Baron Fortescue 5 July, 1746 (G.B.) ; K.C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HUGH FORTESCUE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 April, 1854 ; m. 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore (lady of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1913), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1879 ; Lord-Lieut. of Devon since 1904 ; M.P. for Tiverton 1881–5, for Devon (Tavistock div.) 1885–92 ; hon. col., late lieut.-col. North Devon Yeo. ; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council, and Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-Breeding ; pres. and chairman Devon Terr. Force Assocn. ; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward 1903–10 ; chairman Devon C.C. ; J.P., C.A., Devon ; Lord High Steward of the borough of South Molton, since 1908 ; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Peer was summoned as Baron Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs of the Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was creat. Baron Fortescue and Earl Clinton, but the latter title expired at his death, while the Barony of Fortescue devolved under the limitations to his half-brother. The 3rd Earl was summoned to parliament *vita patris*, and was a lord of the Treasury. Residences—Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon ; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon ; Wear Gifford, Bideford ; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Brooks's. Issue—

1. HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, VISC. EBRINGTON, HEIR, b. 14 June, 1888 ; lieut. Scots Greys since 1910.
2. Hon. Denzil George Fortescue, b. 13 June, 1893.

HUGH FORTESCUE, 3RD EARL FORTESCUE, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 4 April, 1818 ; m. 11 March, 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline (d. 8 Dec. 1866), dau. of Right Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer, and d. 10 Oct. 1905. Issue—

1. HUGH FORTESCUE, present Earl.
2. Hon. Sir John Seymour Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

3. The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, late Colds. Gds., b. 24 Dec. 1858; m. 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla Gertrude (d. 30 Oct. 1913), dau. of Frederick Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants, and d. 3 Oct. 1895. Issue—
Grenville Fortescue, lieut. late Rifle, Brig. b. 15 March 1887; m. 27 Nov. 1912, Adelaide, dau. of Henry Jephson. Residence—Shappen, Bushey, Hants. Issue—
Arthur Henry Grenville Fortescue, b. 6 Sept. 1913.
Joice Margaret. Residence—Codnam, Hants.
4. Hon. John William Fortescue, M.V.O., B.A. Camb.; Librarian at Windsor Castle, b. 28 Dec. 1859; m., April 30 1914, Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech. Residence—Norman Gate, Windsor Castle; 15, Brompton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.
5. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grenville Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 30 Oct. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1906, Aethel Rosa, dau. of Gen. Sir C.M. Clarke, 3rd Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and widow of Capt. Ernest J. Campbell, Rifle Brig. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—
1. Anne.
2. Lilah Rose.
1. Lady Susan Elizabeth. Residence—32, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Lady Mary Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who d. 16 Nov. 1913. Residence—West Retford House, Retford.
3. Lady Lucy Catherine, m. 3 Sept. 1874, Michael, 1st Visc. St. Aldwyn.
4. Lady Georgina Seymour, m. 26 Sept. 1877, Lord Ernest Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M. of).
5. Lady Frances Blanch, m. 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff. Residence—The Red House, Overbury, Twekesbury.

Issue of HUGH FORTESCUE, 2ND EARL FORTESCUE (d. 14 Sept. 1861).
The late Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, M.A. Camb., a commr. in lunacy, M.P. for Andover 1857–74, b. 4 Aug. 1820; m. 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor (Residence—9, Hertford Street, W.), dau. of 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and d. 2 March, 1909.

FORWOOD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1895.—SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1875; m. 24 July, 1901, Norah Isabella, dau. of Richard R. Lockett, of Enmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; late maj. and honorary lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A. (res.); Maj. Res. of Officers. The 1st Bt. was Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty, and a member of the Privy Council. Residence—24, Hans Crescent, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Hurlingham; Windham. Issue—

DUDLEY RICHARD FORWOOD, HEIR, b. 6 June, 1912.—THE RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, 1ST BT., M.P., b. 23 June, 1836; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1852, Lucy (d. 4 Nov. 1873), dau. of Simon Crossfield; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1874, MARY ANNE ELIZA (Residence—Stoke Cottage, Nantwich), dau. of Thomas Baines, F.R.S. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Emily Crossfield, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Henry Grey Kellock. Residence—
2. Ethel Charlotte, m. 17 Aug. 1901, Hugh Cunningham Kelly.
3. Mildred Lucy.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, pres. Bt.
2 Talbot Brittain Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 3 April, 1879.
3. Arthur Noel Forwood, b. 28 March, 1881, ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1903, Evelyn Agnes Heathcote, dau. of W. Forrester Addie, J.P., of Powis Castle Park, Welshpool. Residence—Stoke Cottage, Nantwich.
4. Eric Baines Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 26 June, 1884; m. 19 July, 1911, Mary Katherine, dau. of John Herbert, of Kenilworth. Issue—
Judith.
4. Ida Baines, m. 6 April, 1904, Charles Nicholas Theodore Jeffreys, of Brighton.

FOSTER, 4th Bt., of Stone House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, s. of Maj. John Frederick Foster. B. 31 March, 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, dau. of Rev. H. Ffolkes, R.D., Rector of Hillington, Norfolk; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Louth. The 3rd Bt. was rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843–87. The Baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth. Issue—

1. ANTHONY VERE FOSTER, b. 21 Feb. 1908.
1. Philippa Eugenie Vere.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere.

REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 3RD BT., b. 7 May, 1817; m. 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella (d. 3 June, 1881), dau. of Rev. John Todd, and d. 27 Jan. 1890. Issue —
The late John Frederick Foster, D.L., J.P., late 13th Hussars, b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 20 April, 1871, Caroline Emily (d. Sept. 1892), dau. of Thomas Coxhead, Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex, and d. 27 July, 1890. Issue—
1. SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Emily Albinia, Residence—6, Shell Bank, Ripon.
2. Mary Isabella, m. 16 Oct. 1902, Rev. Edward Macgregor Hadow, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Uffington, Berks.
3. Alice Jane Blanche, m. 6 Jan. 1912, Col. Fitzgerald Wintour, C.B., late Roy. West Kent Regt.

FOSTER, 3rd Bt., of Norwich (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1911; b. 1 April, 1860; m. 10 Oct. 1885, Aileen Ethel, dau. of Col. A. Berkeley-Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; col. late R.A., A.A.G. 1914. The 1st Bt., who was s. of W. Foster, was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, & Burroughes, solicitors, Norwich. Clubs —Naval and Military; Norfolk (Norwich). Issue—

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PORTMAN FOSTER, b. 2 June, 1887; lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt. since 1908.
2. Henry William Berkeley Foster, b. 3 April, 1892.
1. Aileen Cavendish.
2. Frances Mary m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. Hugh Auriol Stanton Stanton, Roy. Scots.
3. Dorothy Harlie.
4. Georgina Patricia.

SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., capt. 11th Hussars, b. 24 March, 1825; m. 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina (d. 1 Nov. 1861), dau. of Richard Armit, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1864, Harriet (d. 24 April, 1891), dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and d. 17 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Mary, m. 4 Aug. 1896, Edmund Beevor (*see* Beevor, 4th Bt.).
2. Diana (twin), m. 25 April, 1908, Henry Penrice Frederick. Residence—Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Thomas Hudson Foster, capt. (ret.) R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1867. Residence—54, Thorpe Road, Norwich.
3. Harriet.
4. Harlie.
5. Lucy, m. 26 May, 1903, Charles Thomas Whitmell. Residence.—Invermay, Hyde Park, Leeds.
6. Amy.

Lady PRICE-FOTHERGILL. *See* PRICE, BT.

LISTON-FOULIS, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1634.—SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, s. of 9th Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1895. The 7th Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bt., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd Bt, Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st Bt. of this line. Residences—Woodhall and Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, Midlothian; 21, Rutland Street, Edin. Clubs—United Service; Caledonian.

SIR JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, 9TH BT., b. 3 July, 1847; m. 8 Dec. 1868, SARAH HELEN (Residence—14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh), dau. of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 Dec. 1895. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, pres. Bt.
2. CHARLES JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Jan. 1873; m. 1903, Maria, dau. of Richard Moore. Issue.—
Archibald Charles Liston-Foulis, b. 1903.
3. Maj. Archibald Primrose Liston-Foulis, R.M. Artillery, b. 28 Aug. 1874; m. 31 Oct. 1907, Agnèse Eudora, dau. of Capt. George M. Wingate, late R.A. Residence—Craigengelt, Dunbar. Issue—
James Alastair Liston-Foulis, b. 31 July, 1908.
4. George Herbert Liston-Foulis, b. 14 Dec. 1879.
1. Ethel Charlotte. Residence—14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edin.

FOWKE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 May, 1814. —Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, s. of Frederick Gustavus Fowke. B. 13 May, 1879; m. 1 Feb. 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon, of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-Forest, York; suc. his grandfather 1897; capt. Leicestershire Yeo. 1914; hon. lieut. in the Army; served in the S. African war; patron of 1 living. Residence—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Frederick Woollaston Rawdon Fowke, Heir, b. at Gaddesby, Leicester, 14 Dec. 1910.
Betty Mirabelle.

Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., Col. Leicester Regt., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 10 May, 1849. Sarah Mary (d. 11 Dec. 1902), dau. of Henry Leigh Spencer, of Banstead Park, Surrey, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Leicester Regt., b. 10 Oct. 1853; m. 7 Sept. 1878, Eva Cicilia (Residence—Pilsgate, Stamford), dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and d. 16 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlrs., b. 14 Oct. 1880; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 8 June, 1912, Kathleen Nora, dau. of Sir J. H. Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. James Marshall M'Laren.
   3. Lawrence Archdale Fowke, b. 1883.
   1. Eva Mirabel.
   2. Isabel Margaret.
2. Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, M.A. Camb., late capt. Leicestershire Regt., b. 23 Oct. 1859; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Ela, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, late Bishop of Aberdeen. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
   Charles Arthur Freer Fowke, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., b. 9 Jan., 1893.
1. Mirabel Frances. Residence—45, Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
2. Margaret Woollaston, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Maj. Norman Pochin, late Roy. Fus. Residence—Barkby Lodge, Barkby, Leics.

FOWLER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 April, 1890.—Sir John Edward Fowler, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 April, 1885; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Seaforth Highlanders. The 1st Bt. was engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge, on the opening of which he received the Baronetcy, and was also consulting engineer to the Govt. of Egypt. Residences—Braemore, and Inverbroom House, by Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

Sir John Fowler, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., b. 15 July, 1817; D.L., J.P. Ross, Cromarty and Inverness; pres. Inst. of Civil Eng.; m. 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1901), dau. of James Broadbent, of Manchester, and d. 20 Nov. 1898. Issue—

1. Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt., M.A. Camb., D.L., J.P., b. 27 June, 1854; m. 14 Dec. 1878, Alice Janet Clive (Residence—Inverbroom, Garve, Ross-shire), dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., d. 25 March, 1899. Issue living—
   1. Sir John Edward Fowler, pres. Bt.
   2. Alan Arthur Fowler, Heir pres., lieut. Cameron Highlrs., b. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Mary Alice, dau. of Sir Charles Stewart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. (*see* Knightage). Issue—
      Marjorie Mary.
   1. Alice Constance Mary.
2. Rev. Montague Fowler, b. 12 Nov. 1858; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); late chaplain to the Archbp. of Canterbury; rector of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C.; m. 8 Jan. 1889, Aida Dayrell (d. 23 July, 1911), dau. of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. Residence—26, Coventry Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Church Imperial.
3. Evelyn Fowler, b. 29 May, 1864; late lieut. Black Watch.

FOWLER, Baronetcy (ext. 20 April, 1902). Creat. 1 Aug. 1885.—The late Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, 1st Bt., M.P., Lord Mayor of London, 1885; b. 12 Sept. 1828; m. 1852, Sarah Charlotte (d. 1876), dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and d. 22 May, 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd Bt., capt. Imp. Yeo., b. 13 Aug. 1868; killed in S. Africa, 20 April, 1902.
1. Charlotte Rachel, m. 1879, Rev. Robert William Barbour, who d. 1891, and has issue. Residence—Fincastle, Pitlochry, N.B.
2. Mary.
3. Jean Elizabeth. Residence—Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts.
4. Bertha Sophia.
5. Rachel Elfrida. Residence—37, Museum Road, Oxford.

FOXFORD, Baron. *See* Limerick, Earl of.

FRANKFORT de Montmorency, 4th Visc. (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 31 July, 1800.—Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency, s. of the 3rd Visc. B. 3 May, 1868; suc. his father 1902; capt. Res. of Officers, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; serving with Egyptian Army; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and clasps); Burmah 1891–2 (medal and clasp), and with Tirah expedition 1897–8 (medal and clasps). The 1st Peer was Lodge Evans Morres, a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons, who re-assumed the name of de Montmorency. Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W. Heir, none.

Maj.-Gen. Raymond Hervey de Montmorency, 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency, b. 21 Sept. 1835; m. 25 April, 1866, Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin (Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W.), dau. of Field-Marshal Right. Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorsetshire, and d. 7 May, 1902. Issue—

1. Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency, pres. Visc:
1. Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel.
2. Hon. Lily Rachael Mary.

FRANKLEY, Baron. *See* Cobham, Visc.

FRANKLAND, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 24 Dec, 1660.—Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, s. of 9th Bart. B. 2 Sept. 1868; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1890, Charlotte (d. 24 March, 1892), dau. of John Augustus Zerega, of New York; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1901, Mary Cecil ("Thistle"), (heiress pres. to the Barony of Zouche), dau. of Col. George Augustus Curzon, late comdg. 2nd Life Gds.; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham College; lieut. Res. of Officers (hon. capt. in the Army), late capt. 3rd Batt. Bedf. Reg. (M.); served in the Matabele war 1896, and S. Africa 1896–1900. Residence—3, Queen's Gardens, Windsor. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. Thomas William Assheton Frankland, Heir, b. 18 Aug. 1902.
2. Roger Nathaniel Frankland, b. 11 April, 1909.
1. Barbara Mary.

Sir William Frankland, 8th Bt., b. 11 May, 1793; served under Wellington 1813–15, and in the E. and W. Indies; D.L., J.P. Sussex; m. 21 Aug. 1821, Katharine Margaret (d. 1 Nov. 1871), o. dau. of Isaac Scarth, of Stakesby, Yorks, and d. 11 March, 1878. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt., R.E., b. 12 Aug. 1837; m. 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy Ducarel (Residence—Thirkleby House, Ascot), dau. of Francis Adams, of Cotswold Grange, Glos., and d. 29 Nov. 1883. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., late Lancs Fus., b. 24 Dec. 1874; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Margaret Annie Phœbe, dau. of Charles Compton Seton, of Heath House, Hopton Heath, Shropshire. Residence—Culford House, Felixtowe. Issue—
      1. Marion Annie Margaret.
      2. Rosiland Lucy Seton.
   1. Ethel Maud, m. 26 April, 1906, Peter Macara Meredith, J.P. Residence—Pentre Bychan Hall, Wrexham.
   2. Frances Cromwell, m. 12 June, 1897, Claude Neville. Residence—Charlton Adam, Somerton, Somerset.
   3. Evelyn Rose.
2. Col. Colville Frankland, late Roy. Dublin Fus., b. 26 Nov. 1839; commanded 102nd Regtal. Dist. 1884–9, having served in Indian Mutiny; m. 22 Sept. 1870, Mary Jay, o. dau. of William Dawson, of New York. Club—Junior United Service. Issue living—
   1. Robert Cecil Colville Frankland, b. 7 July, 1877; late lieut. S. Staffs Regt.; is in Transvaal C.S.
   2. Capt. Thomas Hugh Colville Frankland, Roy. Dublin Fus., b. 17 Oct. 1879; served in France 1914 (despatches).

1. Katharine Marian Colville.
2. Eleanor Colville, m. 6 April, 1905, Thomas Mabberley Cobbe. Residence—Newbridge House, Donabate, co. Dublin.
3. Beatrice Colville.
4. May Olive Elsie Colville.

FRASER, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1806.—Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, s. of Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. B. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Lady Dorothy, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Coventry; suc. his uncle 1898; ed. at Eton; capt. 7th Hussars; served in operations in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and Mashonaland 1897 (clasp); contested Caithness-shire 1906, and Bosworth division of Leicestershire Jan. 1910. Is descended from the first Lord Lovat, through his 2nd s. The 1st Bt. was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an eld. b. of the Trinity House. The 3rd Bt. served with the 7th Hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residences—59, Sloane Street, S.W.; Invernate, Strome Ferry, Ross-shire. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue—

Keith Charles Adolphus Fraser, born in London, 14 Sept. 1911.

Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, 3rd Bt., 7th Hussars, b. 1788; m. Charlotte Anne (d. 7 May 1867), dau. of Daniel Craufurd, and d. 5 June, 1834. Issue—

1. Sir William Augustus Fraser, 4th Bt., b. 10 Feb. 1826; d. unm. 17 Aug, 1898.
2. The late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., b. 20 Sept. 1832; m. 10 June, 1865, Amelia Alice Julia (Residence—43, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and d. 30 July, 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Hugh Cranfurd Keith Fraser, 1st Life Gds., b. 3 April, 1869; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy (m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Jossin Graham, late Colds. Gds. Residence—5, Tedworth Square, S.W.), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Villiers, K.C.M.G., C.B., and d. 19 May, 1906. Issue—
      Katherine Keith.

1. Helena Violet Alice, m. 23 July, 1898, George, 3rd Earl of Stradbroke.

FREAKE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 May, 1882. —Sir Thomas George Freake, s. of Sir Charles James Freake, 1st Bt. (d. 6 Oct. 1884), by Eliza Pudsey (d. 26 Nov. 1900), dau. of Charles Wright. B. 12 Oct. 1848; m. 21 April, 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Camb.; mayor of Dartmouth 1897–8, and 1898–9. Residence—43, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Raleigh; Conservative; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Frederick Charles Maitland Freake, b. 7 March, 1876; m. 7 July, 1902, Alison, dau. of Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, ed. at Camb. Residence—Halford Manor, Shipstone, Warwickshire. Issue—
   Charles Arland Maitland Freake, b. 13 Oct. 1904.
1. Cecil Penelope, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith. Residence—Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts.
2. Frederica Katherine, m. 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bt..

FREDERICK, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 10 June, 1723.—Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Hounslow, 11 Sept. 1876; m. 5 Dec. 1911, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late C. Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and widow of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northampton; suc. his father 1913; is lieut. Northants Yeo. The 1st Bt. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was Lord Mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residences—Camberley, Surrey; 7, Hay Hill, W. Clubs—Junior United Service; Boodle's; Orleans.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Edward Frederick, 7th Bt., late 10th and 21st Hussars, J.P., b. 2 May, 1843; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Emma Agnes (Residence—Camberley, Surrey), dau. of Thomas Taylor, and d. 22 March, 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward Boscawen Frederick, Heir Pres., Royal Fus., b. June 29, 1880; m. 22 July, 1913, Edith Katherine Cortlandt, dau. of the late Col. William Hutchinson Mulloy, R.E., of Hughestown, co. Roscommon.

1. Florence Emma Ada, m. 15 Feb. 1905, George Nicholas Dickin. Residence—Rowhook Manor, Horsham.

FREDERICTON, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1845.—Rt. Rev. John Andrew Richardson, D.D., s. of Rev. John Richardson, rector of Saddington (Eng.), by Mary Watkins. B. 1868; m. 1897, Dora Lillian, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Fortin, rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; ed. at Warwick gram. sch. and St. John's Coll., Univ. of Manitoba; B.A., 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D. 1906; ord. 1895; cur.-in-charge St. Luke, Winnipeg, 1895–97, rector 1897–9; rector of Trinity Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899–1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton 1906–7; suc. to the see 11 Oct. 1907. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value £1,000, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1828.—Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 3 June, 1825; m. 29 July, 1851, Anabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1903), dau. of Walpole Eyre; suc. his nephew 20 April, 1914. The 1st Bt. was sec. to the Gen. Post Office for more than 30 years. Residence—414, Avenue Louise, Brussels. Issue—

Annabella Maria, m. 1881, Maj. Heyn, Belgian Artillery.

Sir Francis Freeling, 1st Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1764; m. 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane (d. 5 May, 1796), dau. of Christian Karstadt, and d. 10 July, 1836. Issue—

1. Sir George Henry Freeling, 2nd Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1789; m. 22 Feb. 1816, Jane (d. 26 Aug. 1868), dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and d. Nov. 1841. Issue—
   1. Sir Francis Freeling, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Dec. 1816; d. unm., 14 Sept. 1845.
   2. Sir Henry Hill Freeling, 4th Bt., b. 12 Jan. 1818; d. unm., 12 March, 1871.
2. The late John Clayton Freeling, b. 1794; m. 1818, Mary, dau. of Edward Coxe, and d. 16 Aug. 1853. Issue—
   1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th Bt., b. 26 July, 1820; m. 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Augusta (d. 20 April, 1899), dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, Bt., and d. 26 March, 1885. Issue—
      Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bt., b. 5 June, 1852; m. 1885, Harriet Amelia (Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Rev. W. E. James, and d. 20 April, 1914.
      Marion (assumed the name of Rivers-Moore in 1906), m. 20 June, 1882, William Foster Moore, who d. 1886, and has issue.
   2. Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, pres. Bt.
   3. The late Capt. Sir Sandford Freeling, K.C.M.G., b. 16 May, 1828; m. 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen (Residence—57, Hurlingham Court, Fulham, S.W.), dau. of late G. J. Pennington, and d. 30 Sept. 1894. Issue—
      1. Clayton Pennington Freeling, Heir Pres., b. 26 Nov. 1857.
         1. Agnes Lucy, m. 1886, Lt.-Col. Lewis Lloyd Nicol, late Rifle Brig.
      2. Ethel Agatha, m. 20 Oct. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Horace John Kentish, late Dorset Regt., who d. 14 April, 1907.

FRERE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 May, 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—Sir Bartle Compton Arthur Frere, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1854; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1880; late maj. Rifle Brig.; served in Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1884–5, and in operations in Burmah 1886–8. The 1st Bt. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and High Commnr. in South Africa. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Bachelors'. Heir, none.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 29 March, 1815; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine (d. 9 April, 1899), C.I., dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt., and d. 27 May, 1884. Issue—

1. SIR BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR, pres. Bt.
2. Catherine Frances. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W.
3. Georgina Hamilton Chichester.
4. Eliza Frederica Jane.

FRY, Privy Counsellor.—THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

FRY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, by Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Swayne, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, sometime Lord Justice of Appeal. B. 16 April, 1832; m. 20 Sep. 1859, Elizabeth (d. 27 Aug. 1870), dau. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden; ed. at Mr. Exley's Sch. Bristol; adm. a solicitor 1854, but long ret. from practice; M.P. for Bristol 1878–85, and for Bristol North 1885–92 and 1895–1900; gov. and memb. of council of Clifton Coll., and pro-chancellor of Univ. of Bristol, LL.D.; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire. Residences — Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Lewis George Fry, R.B.A., b. 1860; m. Alice Chauncey Salisbury.
   1. Elizabeth Wyatt, m. 1902, Eugene Hugo Mallet (*see* Knightage.)
2. Millicent Mary, m. W. Leslie McCandlish.
3. Anna Theodora, m. Bertram Henry Matthewes.

FRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1894.—SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Bristol 26 Feb. 1864; m. 4 June, 1891, Margaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Devon; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Clifton and Camb.; M.A.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; contested Eccles div. of Lancs 1900. Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. THEODORE PENROSE FRY, HEIR, b. at Darlington, 6 April, 1892; ed. at Winchester and Camb.
2. John Nicholas Pease Fry, b. 23 Oct. 1897.
3. Francis Wilfrid Penrose Fry, b. 2 May, 1904.
   1. Helen Joyce.
   2. Margaret Isobel.
   3. Sophia Geraldine.

SIR THEODORE FRY, 1ST BT., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. May 1, 1836; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1862, Sophia (d. 30 March, 1897), dau. of John Pease, of East Mount, Darlington; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1902, FLORENCE (Residence—), dau. of William Bates, of Oakdene, Claughton, and d. 5 Feb. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, pres. Bt.
2. Theodore Wilfrid Fry, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, b. 6 May, 1868. Residence—Saltburn-by-Sea, Yorkshire. Club—Reform.
3. Walter Raymond Fry, b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. 26 June, 1897, Lilian, dau. of late M. Vallauri, of Athens. Issue—
   Eleanor Priscilla.
4. Bernard Cecil Fry, B.A. Oxford, b. 4 Aug. 1872. Club—Reform.
   1. Sophia Matilda.
   2. Anna Gertrude, m. 14 Jan, 1904, Edward George Wills, who d. 22 July, 1906.
   3. Hilda Geraldine, m. 7 Jan, 1908, Rev. Edward Harbin Bates Harbin. Residence—Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somersetshire.
   4. Isobel Penrose.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Gabriel Iris.

FULLER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1910; K.C.M.G. 1911.—SIR JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD FULLER, s. of George Pargiter Fuller, J.P., of Neston Park, Wilts, by Emily, 2nd dau. of late Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt. B. at Neston, 21 Oct. 1864; m. 5 July, 1898, Norah, dau. of Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (3rd cl. hons. History); maj. Royal Wilts Yeo. since 1901 (T.D.); late mil. memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894–5; M.P. for W. Wilts 1900–11; a junr. lord of the Treasury 1906–7; vice-chamberlain of the Household 1907–11; Gov. of the State of Victoria and its Dependencies 1911–1914; J.P., Wilts; C.A., 1888–1911; F.R.C. Inst. Residences—47, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Cottles, Melksham, Wilts. Clubs—Brooks's; White's; Pratt's; Garrick. Issue—

1. JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD FULLER, b. at 45, Oakley St., S.W., 8 July, 1906.
2. Christopher Herbert Fleetwood Fuller, b. at 64, Queen's Gate, S.W., 3 June, 1908.
   1. Bridget Fleetwood.
   2. Patience Irene Fleetwood.
   3. Maude Fleetwood.
   4. Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood.

FURNESS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1910.—MARMADUKE FURNESS, s. of 1st Baron. B. at West Hartlepool, 29 Oct. 1883; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of the Gables, Seaton Carew, co. Durham; suc. his father 1912; ed. privately and at Eton; is a shipowner and shipbuilder, head of the "Furness" line of steamships, and closely connected with many of the industries in Yorks and Durham; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks. The 1st Baron memb. of the Port of London Authority; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration. Residences—Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, Ripon; The Manor, Cundall, York; 21, Grosvenor Square, W. Issue—

HON. CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, HEIR, b. 17 May, 1912. Hon. Averill.

SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, 1ST BARON FURNESS, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 23 April, 1852; m. 16 May, 1876, JANE ANNETTE (Residences—21 Grosvenor Square; Grantley Hall, Ripon), dau. of Henry Suggitt, of Brieston, co. Durham, and d. 10 Nov. 1912. Issue—

MARMADUKE FURNESS, pres. Baron.

FURNESS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1913.—SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, s. of 1st Bt. B. at West Hartlepool, 18 Oct. 1900; suc. his father 6 Sept. 1914. Residence — Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool; 60, St. James's Street, S.W.

SIR STEPHEN WILSON FURNESS, 1st Bt., b. 26 May, 1872; M.P. for Hartlepool, m. 5 Sept. 1899, Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia, and d. 6 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, PRES. BT, b. at West Hartlepool, 18 Oct. 1900.
2. Stephen Noel Furness, b. 18 Dec., 1902.
3. Frank Wilson Furness, b. 10 April, 1906.
   1. Eleanor Mary.

FURNIVALL, Baroness. Creat. 24 June, 1295.—MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, o. c. of Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre, by Etheldreda Mary (Audrey), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., formerly vicar of Taunton, prebendary of Wells. B. 27 May, 1900; is also co-heir to a moiety of the ancient baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, etc. Thomas de Furnivall, the 1st Baron, was summoned to Parliament by writ 23 Edward I; the barony descended to Joane, o. c. of William, 4th Baron, wife of Thomas Nevill. On the death of her representative Edward, Duke of Norfolk, in 1777, the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until His Majesty was, by letters patent 3 May, 1913, pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the present Baroness. Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

GABRIEL, Bt. (ext. 1891). Creat. 14 Aug. 1867.—The late SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, BT., of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, Lord Mayor of London, 1866–7. B. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 8 Oct. 1844, Mary Dutton, dau. of Charles Pearson, and d. 1891, when the Baronetcy became extinct. Issue—

1. Mary Pearson, m. 10 April, 1869, John Fenwick

Fenwick. Residence—The Verzons, Ledbury, Herts. 2. Hester Caroline. Residence—Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common.

GAGE, 6th Visc. Creat. 14 Sept. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (I.); Baron Gage, 1 Nov. 1790 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 26 March, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY RAINALD GAGE, s. of 5th Visc. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1895; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th Bt. is said to have introduced the greengage into England about 1700. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HENRY HALL GAGE, 4th Visc. Gage, b. 14 Dec. 1791; m. 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth Maria (d. 13 June, 1887), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, Hereford, and d. 20 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. The late Henry Edward Hall Gage, b. 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. Roy. Sussex Mil.; m. 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia Selina (d. 4 May, 1886), dau of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   HENRY CHARLES GAGE, 5TH VISC. GAGE, b. 5 April, 1854; m. 23 July, 1894, LEILA GEORGINA (Residence—Firle Place, Lewes), dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A. and d. 18 April 1912. Issue—
   1. HENRY RAINALD GAGE, pres. Visc.
      1. Hon. Irene Adelaide.
      2. Hon. Vera Benedicta.
      3. Hon. Yvonne Rosamund.
   Hon. Selina Elizabeth, m. 1st, 22 July, 1862, Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, Shropshire (m. dissolved 1872); m. 2nd, 1873, J. White, of Westbank, Fifeshire.

The late LT.-GEN. EDWARD THOMAS GAGE, C.B., b. 28 Dec. 1825; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella Elizabeth (d. 8 Nov. 1860), dau. of Hon. Thomas William Gage; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1862, Ella Henrietta (Residence—29, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone), dau. of James Maxe, and d. 21 May, 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN GAGE, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Feb. 1858.; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—The Battery, Newquay, Cornwall.
2. Francis Edward Gage, b. 13 Oct. 1860.
1. Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Rev. Henry Stewart Gladstone, M.A. Residence—Hazelwood, King's Langley, Herts.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth. Residence—44, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Aella Molyneux Berkeley Gage, b. 29 Sept. 1863; late 14th Hussars; served S. African war, 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps); m. 30 Oct. 1888, Ethel Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, of Springfort, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Marlborough; Cavalry. Issue—
   John Fitzharding Berkeley Gage, b. 3 June, 1901.
4. Capt. James Seaton Drummond Gage, b. 28 June, 1870, late 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (medal and star), in S. African war (2 medals and 4 clasps). Club—Cavalry.
5. Lieut.-Col. Moreton Foley Gage, b. 12 Jan. 1873: 5th Dragoon Gds.; Gen. Staff officer, 1st grade; mil. attaché, Washington, 1912–14; served in Uganda 1898–9 (medal), in S. African war (2 medals, 5 clasps); m. 8 Oct. 1902, Annie Masie, dau. of William Everard Strong, of New York. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Berkeley Everard Foley Gage, b. 27 Feb. 1904.
   2. Edward Fitzharding Peyton Gage, b. 3 Jan. 1906.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1841; Visc. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1 May, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (U.K.); Bt. 22 Oct. 1781 (G.B.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 20 Oct., 1850; m. 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine (d. 5 Nov. 1877), dau. of late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic College; was lieut. 10th Hussars 1871–6; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. County Council, Rutland; chrmn. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the Barony was granted in remainder; from her the title desc. to her s., the 1st Earl. Residences—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; Campden House, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire. Clubs — Cavalry; Pratt's; Junior United Service; M.C.C. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Agnes Mary Catherine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH NOEL, VISC. CAMPDEN, HEIR, b. 30 June, 1884; capt. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt. Clubs—Bath; M.C.C.
2. Hon. Charles Hubert Francis Noel, b. 22 Oct. 1885; lieut. 5th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; m. 31 Jan. 1912, Mary Douglas, dau. of Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire. Issue—
   Archibald Charles William Noel, b. 5 Jan. 1914.
   Jane Isabelle Mary.
3. Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More Noel, b. 10 April, 1888; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus.; sec. for service with S. Nigerian Police.
2. Lady Nora Ida Emily.
3. Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, Colds. Gds. (Clubs—Boodle's; Guards'). Residence—Yewtree House, Exton, Oakham.

CHARLES GEORGE NOEL, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, b. 5 Sept. 1818; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland; m. 1 Nov. 1841, Ida Harriet Augusta (d. 22 Oct. 1867), dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and d. 13 Aug. 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. The Hon. Edward Noel, b. 28 April, 1852; late Rifle Brig.; served Ashantee war 1873–4, Jowaki Exped. 1877–8, Burmese war 1885–7; m. 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, dau. of W. H. Lucas, of Triniffle, Cornwall. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
   1. Edward William Charles Noel, b. 14 April, 1886; lieut. Indian Army.
   2. Hubert Lewis Clifford Noel, b. 19 Oct. 1888.

GALLOWAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 19 Sept. 1623; Baron Garlies, 19 July, 1607 (S.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 6 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. (Scot.) 18 April, 1627.—RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, s. of 9th Earl. B. 14 Oct. 1836; m. 3 June, 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford; ed. at Harrow; suc. his bro. 1901; late Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlrs.; served in the Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, of Bonkyl, young. bro. of James, Lord High Steward of Scotland, whose s. Walter m. Marjory, dau. of King Robert Bruce, and became the ancestor of the Royal family of Stewart. They claim the representation of the line of Darnley, and with it the position of heir male of the house of Stewart, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York, the last male representative of the combined Royal and Darnley lines of the Stewarts. Residences—Cumloden, Newton Stewart, N.B.; Garlies Lodge, and Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD, BARON GARLIES, HEIR, b. 21 Nov. 1892; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. since 1913.
2. Hon. Keith Anthony Stewart, b. 8 Sept. 1894, 2nd lieut. Black Watch; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst.

RANDOLPH STEWART, 9TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, b. 16 Sept. 1800; m. 9 Aug. 1833, Harriet Blanche (d. 25 May, 1835), dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 2 Jan. 1873. Issue—

1. ALAN PLANTAGENET STEWART, 10TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., J.P., b. 21 Oct. 1835; m. 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary Cecil (d. 18 Aug. 1903), dau. of James, 2nd Marq. of Salisbury, and d. 7 Feb. 1901.
2. RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, pres. Earl.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alexander Stewart, b. 8 Nov. 1838; late R.H.A., D.L.; m. Adela Maria m. 2nd, 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd Anstruther. (Residence—36, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., and d. 16 Jan. 1896. Issue—
   Walter Robert Stewart, b. 7 Feb. 1888; lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 17 Jan. 1914, Esmé Winifred Mary, dau. of Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, of The Hall, Welwyn. Residence—Weekegore, Winchester.
   Adine Blanch, m. 3 April, 1914, Rev. Horace Ricardo Wilkinson. Residence—Frankfield, Sealchart, Sevenoaks.
4. The late Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith Stewart,

b. 19 Dec. 1855; M.A. Oxford; m. 17 July, 1888, Elizabeth Louisa (Residence—5, Ovington Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson, and d. 21 July, 1914. Issue—

1. Lilian Blanche Mary, m. 16 Jan. 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue (*see* DE LA RUE, Bt.).
2. Vera Jane Estelle. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.

1. Lady Helen Blanche (d. 5 Jan. 1903), m. 20 April, 1896, Walter Clifford Mellor.
2. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 13 Aug. 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, who d. 28 Oct. 1895. Residence—38, Cadogan Square, S.W.
3. Lady Emily Octavia, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, Baron).
4. Lady Henrietta Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B. (Club—Carlton). Residence—9, Clarges Street, W.
5. Lady Isabel Maud. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1812.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 25 April, 1877, Edith Alice, dau. of Thomas M. Usborne, of Clifton, co. Cork; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brig.; author of several works on sport; assumed the name of Frankland, 1914. The 1st Bt., William Payne, who m. dau. of the 1st Earl Dunraven, was a lt.-gen. in the Army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was creat. Baron Lavington in 1795 (ext). Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. Clubs—Carlton; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

CAPT. WILLIAM THOMAS PAYNE-GALLWEY, HEIR, M.V.O. (1908), b. 25 March, 1881; ed. at Eton; adjt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal with 2 clasps).

1. Margaret Emily.
2. Winifred, m. 11 April, 1905, Walter Donne. Residence—22, Holland Park Avenue, W.
3. Dorothy.
4. Geraldine.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, 2ND BT., b. 1807; M.P. for Thirsk 1851–1881; m. 10 Nov. 1847, Emily Anne (d. 13 Sept. 1913), dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart., and d. 19 Dec. 1881. Issue—

1. SIR RALPH WILLIAM FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., b. 31 Jan. 1850; m. 3 Jan. 1889, Susan Isabel (Residence—Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey), dau. of Maj. Francis Gresley, and d. 18 April, 1906. Issue—
   1. John Payne-Gallwey, b. 23 Dec. 1889.
   2. Lionel Payne-Gallwey, b. 19 May, 1894.
3. The late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Caroline Lucelle, dau. of E. B. Lynch, and d. 1891. Issue—
   1. Maurice Hylton Frankland Payne-Gallwey, b. 1889.
   1. Kathleen Lucille, m. 3 May, 1905, Richard Francis Malchy Pearson, C.E.
   2. Evelyn Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1913, Capt. William Douglas Baynes Conran, R.E.
   3. Sybil Norah, m. June, 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe.
   4. Cicily Olive.
4. Wyndham Harry Payne-Gallwey, b. 11 June, 1855; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Edith Millicent, dau. of Wainwright Crowe. Residence—

Issue—

Reginald Payne-Gallwey, b. 15 April 1889.

1. Bertha Louisa.

GALWAY, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 17 July, 1727; Baron Monckton, 4 July, 1887 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Killard, 1727 (I.); C.B. (Civ.) 1903.—GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, s. of 6th Visc. B. 18 Nov. 1844; m. 14 July, 1879, Vere, dau. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem); suc. his father 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1866, 2nd class law and modern hist., M.A. 1877; D.L., J.P., C.A., Notts; lt.-col. comdg. 1882–1904, and hon. col. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. (T.D.); A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–10; M.P. Notts (northern div.) 1872–85; chrmn. Notts C.C.; mil. memb. Notts Terr. Force Assocn.; M.F.H. 1876–1907; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910. The 1st Peer was s. of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th Visc. in 1826 obtained a royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residence—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. Club—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, HEIR, b. 24 March, 1882; ed. at Oxford (B.A.); lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1906, adjt. 1908, capt. 1911; late capt. Notts I.Y.; contested Scarborough Jan. and Dec. 1910. Club—Bachelors'.

Hon. Violet Frances, m. 7 July, 1904, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O.

WILLIAM GEORGE ARUNDELL, 5TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 28 March, 1782; m. 4 June, 1804, Catherine Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1862), dau. of Capt. George Handfield, and d. 1826. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 1 March, 1805; m. 25 April, 1838, Henrietta Eliza (d. 10 Sept. 1891), dau. of Hon. Robert Pemberton Milnes, s. of 1st Baron Houghton. Issue—
   GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, pres. Visc.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton b. 21 Dec. 1809; m. 10 June, 1845, Arabella Martha (d. 25 July, 1880), dau. of the Rev. John Robinson, M.A., Rector of Widmerpool, and d. 7 Oct. 1872. Issue—
   1. The late William Henry Monckton, of the Manor House, Southwell, b. 17 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Feb. 1885, Rose Ethel (Residence—Rosemount, St. Helier, Jersey), dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey, and d. 19 March 1900. Issue—
      1. William Arundell Monckton, b. 24 Sept. 1894.
      2. Edmund Savile Arundell, b. 11 Sept. 1900.
      1. Ethel Mary.
      2. Joan Frances, m. 11 July, 1914, Lieut. F. T. de Mallet Morgan, R.N.
      3. Rosamond Vere.
   2. Marmaduke John Monckton, b. 3 Nov. 1853; m. 14 July, 1891, Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D. Residence—Duncan, Vancouver Island. Issue—
      Philip Marmaduke Monckton, b. 7 May, 1892.
   3. Godfrey Francis Monckton, b. 30 April, 1865. Residence—Duncans, B.C.
   1. Caroline Emma. Residence—Bredon House, Malvern.
   2. Alice Henrietta, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, who d. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Bure Homage, Hants.
   3. Rosamund Isobel, m. 8 July, 1886, Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, Clare, Suffolk.
3. The late Col. the Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, b. 8 May, 1824; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina (d. 7 July, 1879), dau. of Sir Thomas Woolaston White, Bt.; m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1885, Emily Sarah (d. 28 Nov. 1913), dau. of James Cooper, and d. 14 Jan., 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   Horace Woolaston Monckton, b. 18 Aug. 1857; barr.-at-law. Residences—3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Whitcairn, Wellington College, Berks. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum.
   Catherine Elizabeth.
   1. Hon. Caroline Isabella, m. 25 March, 1856, Rev. J. T. Monson, who d. 23 July, 1887. Residence—Scarborough.

GAMBLE, 3rd Bt. Creat. 31 Aug. 1897.—SIR DAVID GAMBLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 May, 1876; m. 23 April, 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole; J.P. St. Helens and Lancashire; suc. his father 1908. Residence—Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire. Issue—

1. DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS GAMBLE, HEIR, b. 9 Dec. 1907.
2. Robert Meredith Gamble, b. 31 Jan. 1909.
3. John Christopher Gamble, b. 25 Dec. 1910.
4. William Gamble, b. 21 April, 1913.

SIR DAVID GAMBLE, 1ST BT., K.C.B., b. 3 Feb. 1823; m. 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth (d. 23 Oct. 1899), dau. of Thomas Haddock, of St. Helens. Issue—

1. SIR JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, 2ND BT., b. 7 Jan. 1848, J.P.; m 5 June, 1873, ISABELLA (Residence—Fairfield, Crank, near St. Helens, Lancs.) dau.

of the late George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 24 Sept. 1908. Issue—

1. Sir David Gamble, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Gamble, b. 3 July, 1877. Residence—Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.
3. Josiah Christopher Norman Gamble, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
4. John Arthur Gamble, b. 9 July, 1883, m. 21 July, 1910, Lilian Jane Emily, dau. of late Rev. Arthur Raggeth Cole. Residence—

Issue—

Robin Arthur Norman Gamble, b. 6 Feb. 1912.

2. The late William Gamble, b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 26 April, 1877, Eleanor Eliza (Residence—Fernhill, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants.), dau of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 15 Jan. 1907. Issue—

Dorothy Ethel, m. 9 Feb. 1907, Percy A. Shaw. Residence—Steyning Manor, Stogumber, Somerset.

3. David Gamble, b. 9 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1880, Josephine Henriette (d. 24 June, 1899), dau. of Conrad Von Dorner; m. 2nd, 18 March, 1901, Marion, dau. of Griffith Parsonage. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Conrad Dorner Gamble, b. 17 Aug. 1881; m. 2 Nov. 1910, Edith Annie, dau. of Rev. Canon Percy Bowers. Residence—Ecton, Northamptonshire. Issue—

Rodney Dorner Gamble, b. 25 Sept. 1911.

2. Victor Felix Gamble, b. 7 Dec. 1886, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Myrta Vivienne Stubbs.
3. Lorentz Harry Gamble, b. 12 May, 1893.
1. Josephine Henriette, m. 7 Sept. 1912, Sutherland Jameison.
2. Elizabeth.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Graeme Neil Gamble, b. 18 May, 1904.
5. Alan Lionel Gamble, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
6. Keith Desmond Gamble, b. 10 Aug. 1911.
3. Jean Marion.

4. The late George Gamble, b. 10 Feb. 1858; m. 1 March, 1884, Mary (Residence—The Yews, Weeke Hill, Winchester), dau. of Rev. James Percival Watts, and d. 14 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. Charles Lancelot Gamble, b. 18 Aug. 1885; m. 1906, Zoe Armstrong (marr. diss. 1908). Residence—Dormy House, Wolsey Road, Molesley.
2. George Vivian Gamble, b. 18 March, 1894. Eileen Mary.

5. Rev. Arthur Gamble, b. 28 June, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Annie Isabel, dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead. Residence—The Vicarage, Bradbourne, Derbyshire. Issue—

1. Arthur Christopher Gamble, b. 17 Jan. 1904.
2. Alan David Gamble, b. 3 Feb. 1907.

6. Henry Gamble, b. 29 Aug. 1868; m. 23 Jan. 1895, Ethel, dau. of Thomas Brewis. Residence—Oakdene, Rainhill, Lancashire. Issue—

1. David Harry Gamble, b. 14 Feb. 1911.
1. Enid Kathleen.
2. Winifred Kathleen.
3. Agnes Grace.

1. Anne Jane, m. 9 July, 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop. Residence—Edenhurst, Roby, Liverpool.
2. Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1887, Austin Cooper Carr. Residence—Kingsmead, Churton, Chester.
3. Hannah.
4. Alice, m. 19 June, 1906, Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman Bardsley, hon. sec. C.M.S. Residence—15, Redington Road, N.W.
5. Grace, m. 11 Feb. 1899, Martin Hammill.

GARDNER, Barony (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1800; Baron Gardner, 27 Nov. 1806 (U.K.), by which title the seat in the House of Lords is held; Bt., 9 Sept. 1794 (G.B.).—Alan Legge Gardner, s. of Alan Hyde Gardner, who claimed to be 4th Baron, but did not establish his right to a summons to the House of Peers, by Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angam Shekoe. B. 25 Oct. 1881; claims to have suc. his father as 5th Baron 1899; is in Govt. secretariate, United Provinces, India. The first Peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of Parliament for his services. Residences—Allahabad; Naini Tal (in the summer).

WHALLEY-SMITH-GARDINER, Bt. (extinct 6 Oct. 1868). Creat. 28 Dec. 1782.—The late James Whalley-Smith-Gardiner, 3rd Bt., b. 2 Sept. 1785; m. 17 Aug. 1807, Frances (d. 13 Dec. 1855), dau. of Oswald Mosley, and d. 22 Oct. 1851. Issue—

1. The late Sir John Brocas Gardiner, 4th and last Bt., b. 16 March, 1814; m. 1861, Mary Harriet (d. 22 Aug. 1870), widow of Capt. James Archibald Forrest, 5th Fus., and d. 6 Oct 1868.
1. Grace Emily.

GARIOCH, Baron, *See* Mar, Earl of.

GARLIES, Baron. *See* Galloway, Earl of.

GARMOYLE, Visc. *See* Cairns, Earl.

GARNOCK, Visc. *See* Lindsay, Earl of.

GARVAGH, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1818.—Charles John Spencer George Canning, s. of 2nd Baron. B. in London 2 June, 1852; m. 9 Aug. 1877, the Baroness Alice Florence (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1877, D.L., J.P., co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd Brig. North Irish division R.A. The 1st Peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry; 4, Marble Arch, W. Issue—

Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George Canning, Heir, b. 21 July, 1878 (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Albany); m. 19 July, 1904, Caroline Grace Elizabeth (marr. diss. 1909), dau. of Charle Rube; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Derry.—Residence—Garvagh House, Londonderry.

Charles Henry Spencer George Canning, 2nd Baron Garvagh, b. 18 March, 1826; capt. 10th Hussars D.L., J.P.; m. 10 June, 1851, Cecilia Susannah (d. 2 Jan. 1898), dau of Samuel Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex, and d. 7 May, 1871. Issue—

1. Charles John Spencer George Canning, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Conway Stratford George Canning, b. 15 Dec. 1854, late King's Roy. Rifles. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

GASK, Baron. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

GASKELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes Gaskell, eld. s. of the late James Milnes Gaskell, of Thornes, M.P., by Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Chas. Watkins Williams-Wynn, M.P. B. 23 Jan. 1842; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A. 1866); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1866; LL.D. Leeds Univer.; M.P. Morley div. W.R. Yorks 1885–92; chrmn. W.R. C.C. 1893–1910; hon. col. 4th King's Own (Yorks L.I.) 1909–14. Residences—Thornes House, Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Salop. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; St. James's. Issue—

Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, m. 7 Nov. 1905, Lady Constance Knox, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Ranfurly. Residence—Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire. Issue—

Charles Thomas Milnes-Gaskell, b. 1908.
Mary Juliana.

GEARY, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1782.—Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, s. of 4th Bt., who m. 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary Isabella (d. 19 Jan. 1854), dau. of Sir Francis Grant, pres. of Royal Academy; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny Isabella (d. 13 Jan. 1901), dau. of Andrew Redmond Prior, F.R.S. B. 7 April, 1859; m. 20 Aug. 1906, Florence Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Edmond Burke, D.L., J.P., of Danesfield, Moycullen, co. Galway; suc. his father 1 April, 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1884; att.-gen. Gold Coast 1895–7; contested Durham (L.) 1900 and Gravesend 1906; author of the "Law of Theatres and Music Halls," and of "The Law of Marriage and Family Relations," "A Lawyer's Wife"; joint editor of 12th edition "Chitty on Contracts"; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of adm. of the white in 1778.

Residence—Oxon—Hoath, Tonbridge Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Savile. Issue, none.

GEORGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, s. of the late William George, of Bulford, Pembrokeshire, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, Baptist minister. B. 1863; m. 1888, Margaret, dau. of Richard Owen, a solicitor; memb. of Lloyd George and George, solicitors, of Criccieth and Portmadoc; Pres. of Board of Trade 1905–8; Chanc. of the Exchequer since April, 1908; Constable of Carnarvon Castle since Nov. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and LL.D. Wales 1908; hon. fell. of Jesus Coll. Oxford since 1910; M.P. Carnarvon since 1890; J.P. Carnarvon. Residences—Brynawelon, Criccieth, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; 11, Downing Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

GEORGE, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1911.—Rt. Rev. Henry Bindley Sidwell, M.A., D.D. Lambeth; principal of St. Michael's College, Johannesburg, 1889–91; cur. of Middleburg 1892–5; rector 1895–6; chapln. to bishop of Pretoria 1892; chanc. of St. Alban's cathedral, Pretoria 1896; archdn. of Pretoria 1905–11; principal of diocesan coll. Pretoria 1896–1904; sometime archdeacon of W. Transvaal; apptd. Bishop of George (S. Africa) 1911.

GERARD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1876; Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—Frederick John Gerard, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Sept. 1906, May, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin; suc. his father 1902; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. Lancashire Hussars I.Y. The 1st Bt. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the £1,000 he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Warrington; 23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Violet Ethel Mary.
2. Hon. Patricia.
3. Hon. Heloise.

Robert Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt. and 1st Baron Gerard, b. 12 May, 1808; A.D.C.; m. 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet (d. 20 July, 1888), dau. of Edward Clifton, and d. 15 March, 1887. Issue—

1. William Cansfield Gerard, 2nd Baron Gerard, b. 21 June, 1851; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.S.O.; m. 7 Aug. 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura (Residence—9, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Nottinghamshire, and d. 30 July, 1902. Issue—
   Frederick John Gerard, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Ethel Catherine Hannah, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Maurice Arnold, Baron de Forest, M.P. (Clubs—Marlborough; National Liberal). Residence—Spencer House, St. James' Place, S.W.; Gaddesby Hall, near Leicester.
2. Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, Heir Pres., b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 19 April, 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, Wigan; late capt. 3rd Lancaster Reg. (M.); assumed the additional name of Dicconson 1896. Residence—Wrightington Hall, nr. Wigan. Clubs—Boodle's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, b. 28 Feb. 1894.
   1. Winifrede Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Thompson Capper, C.B., D.S.O., Commandant Staff Coll. Quetta.
   2. Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Col. John Edmund Heugh Balfour, D.S.O., late 11th Hussars. Residence—Sidmouth Manor, Devonshire.
1. Hon. Monica Mary, m. 19 Nov. 1878, Gen. Sir Lawrence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage.)
2. Hon. Katherine Frances, m. 10 Aug. 1880, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

GETHIN, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. Aug. 1665.—Sir Richard Charles Percy Gethin, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Boxted Hall, 30 Nov. 1847; m. 5 June, 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; suc. his father 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th Suffolk Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. The 1st Bt. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in Parliament after the Restoration. Residence—The Grove, Hythe, Hants. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Walter St. Lawrence Gethin, R.A., Heir, b. 16 Feb. 1878; m. 29 Dec. 1896, Helen Frances, dau. of William Blundell Thornhill, of Castlebellingham, Ireland; ed. at Radley and R.M.A. Woolwich; served in S. African war (wounded). Issue—
   1. Richard Patrick St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 15 May, 1911.
   2. William Allan Tristram Gethin, b. 13 Oct. 1913.
   Norah Helen Catherine.
2. Capt. Frederick Durrant Scott Gethin, R.F.A.; b. 19 Oct. 1879; served in S. African war, 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).
3. Percy Edward Lovell Gethin, b. Aug. 1884.

Sir Percy Gethin, 5th Bt., m. May, 1751, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, and d. 27 Aug. 1837. Issue—
The late Capt. Richard Gethin, m. 17 Nov. 1819, Jane (d. 1831), dau. of Lt.-Col. South, and d. 5 Jan. 1835. Issue—

1. Sir Richard Gethin, 6th Bt., b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. 25 June, 1846, Frances (d. 27 Aug. 1906), dau. of George Weller Poley, of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (marr. diss. Jan. 1862), and d. 11 June, 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Richard Charles Percy Gethin, pres. Bt.
2. The late William St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 29 Sept. 1828; m. 11 Dec. 1857, Emily (d. 1897), dau. of William Fife, and d. 1910. Issue—
   1. The late Percy Addison Haywad Gethin, J.P., b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. 26 May, 1888, Alberta (Residence—), dau. of W. Walpole, of Milrove, co. Tipperary, and d. 27 Feb. 1907. Issue—
      Percy St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 2 Oct. 1889; m. 24 May, 1913, Margery, dau. of James Calverley, late R.M. of Walfish Bay, S. Africa.
   2. The late Capt. Henry Richard Gethin, b. 24 Nov. 1863; m. Jan. 1895, Clemence Mary (Residence—), dau. of Hon. Alexander Wilmot, M.L.C., of Oatlands, Grahamstown, S. Africa, and was killed in action, S. African war, 25 April 1900. Issue—
      Richard Patrick Wilmot Gethin, b. 4 Jan. 1896.
      King's Cadet, Sandhurst.
   Maria. Residence—Cleveragh, Camberley, Surrey.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 30 May, 1774.—Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, s. of 2nd Bart. B. Nov. 1850; m. 1879, Sara, dau. of John Mitchell, of N.Z.; suc. his father 1874; sec. for education New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. Philip Arthur Osborne-Gibbes, Heir, b. 1884.
1. Alice Anne, m. 17 Sept. 1903, Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay (*see* Barclay, Bt.).
2. Hinemarama, m. 1908, Frederick Grenville Thompson.

Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbs, 2nd Bt., b. 27 Aug. 1803; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret (d. 20 Jan. 1847), dau. of Henry Moore, of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; m. 2nd, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, and d. 13 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Agnes Anne, m. Keith Edward Abbott, H.M. Consul at Resht, who d. 28 April, 1873.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, pres. Bt.
2. John Alfred Osborne-Gibbes, b. 1855.
3. Arthur Osborne-Gibbes, b. 1858.
4. Philip Ernest Osborne-Gibbes, b. 1862.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice.
3. Edith.
4. Maud.

GIBBONS, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1752.—Sir Alexander Doran Gibbons, s. of 6th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 14 Dec. 1873; m. 12 July, 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. C. Watkins, late vic. of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath; capt. late 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. The 1st Bt. was speaker of the House

of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd Bt. represented Wallingford in Parliament. Residences—Stanwell Place, Staines, Middlesex; West Cliff, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Gibbons, b. 14 Nov. 1914.

1. Dorothea Charlotte.
2. Betty Lydia.
3. Vera Gladys.
4. Joan Margaret.

SIR JOHN GIBBONS, 4TH BT., b. 8 Jan. 1774; m. 27 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (d. 20 Oct. 1835), dau. of Richard Tayler, and d. 26 March, 1844. Issue—

1. The late John Gibbons, b. 7 Oct. 1801; m. 22 July, 1824, Charlotte (d. 28 Oct. 1833), dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st Bt. of Wrotting Park, Cambridge, and d. 31 Jan. 1841. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN GIBBONS, 5TH BT., b. 30 Aug. 1825, d. 6 Jan. 1893.
   2. SIR CHARLES GIBBONS, 6TH BT., b. 13 Jan. 1828; m. 5 April, 1864, LYDIA MARTHA (Residence—12, Coleherne Court, S.W.), dau. of Maj. John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford, and d. 5 Feb. 1909. Issue—
      SIR ALEXANDER DORAN, pres. Bt.
      1. Georgina Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1894, Maj. Charles Mostyn Watkins, R.E., who d. 13 July, 1913.
      2. Adelaide Jeannette, m. 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, barr.-at-law. Residence—23, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.
   3. The late Capt. Frederick Gibbons, b. 3 Jan. 1832; m. 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp., and d. 15 Sept. 1914 Residence—The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks. Issue—
      Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons, R.N., b. 14 June, 1865; m. 23 Sept. 1895, Edith, dau. of A. T. Atkinson. Issue—
      1. Marjorie.
      2. Nancy.

   Florence Falconer.

GIBBONS, Bt. (extinct 1876). Creat. 22 March, 1872.—The late SIR SILLS JOHN GIBBONS, 1ST BART., b. 2 June, 1809; Lord Mayor of London, 1871; m. 26 March, 1845, Ann (d. 1 Oct. 1903) dau of William Crookes, and d. 1876. Issue—

Anne Mary. Residence—18 Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.

GIBRALTAR, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1842.—RT. REV. HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT KNIGHT, s. of late Rev. J. L. Knight, by Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Walker. B. at Rutnapur, India, 22 June, 1859; m. 1891, Clara Gwyn (d. 1911), dau. of the Rev. E. K. Kerslake, of Burnham Deepdale; ed. at Islington Propy. Sch., and Camb. (Schol., B.A. 1st cl. Class. Trip. 1882, 1st cl. Theol. Trip. 1884; M.A. 1885, B.D. 1906, D.D. 1907); ord. 1885, class and theo. lect. of Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1884–95, tutor 1885–95; rector of Marnhull 1895–1901; exam. chap. Bp. of Salisbury 1896; fell. and lect. Corpus Christi Coll. 1901–11; Principal Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1901–11; consecrated in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911; chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1912; Hulsean Lect. 1905–6; Univ. preacher 1887, 1895, 1905. Annual value of the see £1,200, from the Colonial Bishoprics Fund. Jurisdiction in Gibraltar and Malta, and over the congregations of the English Church in Spain, Portugal, Roumania, and in countries bordering on the Mediterranean, the Adriatic and the Black Sea. Home address—care Rt. Rev. the Warden, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

GIBSON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1887.—RT. HON. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON, s. of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant. B. in Dublin 1846; m. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886; Att.-Gen. 1887; judge of the Irish High Court 1888; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence—38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

GIBSON, Baronetcy (extinct 1912). Creat. 23 Nov. 1909.—The late SIR JAMES PUCKERING GIBSON, 1ST BT., b. 14 Aug. 1849; Lord Provost of Edin. 1906–9; M.P. for E. div. of Edin. 1909–12; m. 9 July, 1874, MARIAN (Residence—33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh), dau. of late Thomas Potter, of Barton Park, Derby, and d. 11 Jan. 1912.

GIFFORD, EARL OF. *See* TWEEDDALE, MARQ. OF.

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1824.—EDGAR BERKELEY GIFFORD, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 8 March, 1857; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Mary (d. 15 Aug. 1913), dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; suc. his bro. 1911. The 1st Peer was apptd. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following; the 3rd Baron served with distinction in the Ashanti and Zulu wars, and gained the V.C. Residence—Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

ROBERT FRANCIS GIFFORD, 2ND BARON GIFFORD, b. 19 March, 1817; m. 2 April, 1845, FREDRICA CHARLOTTE (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Maurice, 1st Baron FitzHarding, and d. 13 May, 1872. Issue—

1. The late EDRIC FREDERICK GIFFORD, 3RD BARON GIFFORD, V.C., b. 5 July, 1849; maj. late 57th Regt.; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal and clasp); Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); m. 22 April, 1880, SOPHIE CATHERINE, dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B., and d. 5 June, 1911; she is an hon. serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was attached to the Army Nursing Service in S. African war 1900–2 (medal). Residence — Old Park, Chichester, Sussex.
2. EDGAR BERKELEY GIFFORD, pres. Baron.
3. The late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., b. 5 May, 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Marguerite (Residence—Boothby Hall, Grantham), o. c. of late Capt. Cecil Thorald, and d. 1 July, 1910. Issue—
   1. CHARLES MAURICE ELTON GIFFORD, HEIR PRES., b. 4 March, 1899.

   1. Diana Frederica.
   2. Joan.
   3. Vera May.

1. Hon. Eva, m. 24 May, 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Harriet Ella, m. 5 Jan. 1865, Lt.-Col. Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, Baron).
3. Hon. Emily, m. 2 June, 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthshire; Burnbraes, Renfrewshire.
4. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Watermoor House, Cirencester.
5. Hon. Eleanore, m. 5 Nov. 1873, Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey (Clubs—Boodles'; Turf), late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Southfields, Henley-on-Thames.
6. Hon. Elspeth Fitzhardinge (d. 4 Dec. 1913), m. 30 Jan. 1877, Lt.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler (Clubs—Boodles'; Naval and Mil.), late 18th Hussars, and has issue. Residences—Wyck Hall, Gloucestershire; 22, St. James's Street, S.W.
7. Hon. Edith Charlotte. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

GILBEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1893.—HENRY WALTER GILBEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Jan. 1884, Isabella Mary, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton; suc. his father 1914; J.P. Essex. The 1st Bt. was founder of the well-known firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; has devoted great attention to agricultural matters, and especially to the improvement of shire and hackney horses. Residences—Elsenham Hall, Essex; 22, Down Street, W. Issue—

1. WALTER EWART GILBEY, HEIR, b. 10 June, 1886; m. 18 April, 1912, Alice Dora, dau. of Coysgarne Sim. Residence—3, Southwick Place, W. Issue—
   Walter Derek Gilbey, b. 11 March, 1913.
2. Eric Gilbey, b. 26 Dec. 1888; lieut. late Gren. Gds.

SIR WALTER GILBEY, 1ST BT., s. of Henry Gilbey, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex. B. 2 May, 1831; m. 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen (d. 16 Nov.

1896), dau. of John Parish, of Bishops Stortford, and d. 12 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Walter Gilbey, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Nockolds Gilbey, b. 6 April, 1861 ; M.A. Camb. ; J.P. Berks ; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice, dau. of late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, D.L., J.P. Residence—Swakeleys, Uxbridge. Issue—
   1 Sebastian Walter Gilbey, b 6 May, 1893.
   2. Rupert Sydney Gilbey, b. 14 Dec. 1900.
   1. Nina, m. 3 Oct. 1906, Arthur Bayley Akroyd. Residence—New Hall, Taplow.
   2. Sylvia, m. 15 March, 1911, Edward Maurice Dowson.
   3. Diana Beatrice.
3. Tresham Gilbey, b. 6 Aug. 1862 ; J.P. Herts ; m. 29 April, 1886, Annie Sarah, dau. of Sir John Barker, 1st Bt. Residence—Whitehall, Bishops Stortford.
4. Guy Gilbey, b. 9 March, 1868 ; J.P. Essex ; m. 6 June, 1902, Katherine Thurlow, dau. of late Henry Merryweather. Residence—Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex.

1. Maud Ellen, m. 20 July, 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine.
2. Mabel Kate, m. 3 July, 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge. Residence—The Chantry, Bishops Stortford.
3. Rose, m. 28 April, 1891, Robert Stansfield Barrow. Residence—Sunningdale, Berks.
4. Emily Lucy, m. 21 Sept. 1901, Herbert Stroyan, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residences—Stoke College, Stoke, by Clare, Suffolk ; 39, Cadogan Place, S.W.

GILLFORD, Visc. *See* Clanwilliam, Earl of.

GILMOUR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1897.—Sir John Gilmour, s. of Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire, by Agnes, dau. of John Strang, of New Brunswick. B. 24 July, 1845 ; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of D. Gilmour, of Quebec ; ed. at the Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh University ; hon. col., late col. commanding Fife and Forfar Yeo. ; late memb. Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding, and mily. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Montrave, Leven, Fife. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Gilmour, Heir, b. 27 May, 1876 ; m. 9 April, 1902, Mary Louise, dau. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert, of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; ed. at Glenalmond and Camb. ; maj. Fife and Forfar Yeo. ; served in S.A. war (mention in despatches) ; memb. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding, and M.P. for Renfrewshire since 1910 ; Unionist Whip since 1913. Residence—Pollok Castle, Newton Mearns, co. Renfrew. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; New (Edin.) Issue—
   John Edward Gilmour, b. 24 Oct, 1912.
   Anne Margaret.
2 Harry Gilmour, b. 15 Sept. 1878 ; lieut. late 16th Lancers.
3. Douglas Gilmour, b. 13 Nov. 1889 ; m. 16 Dec. 1910, Doris Hyacinth, dau. of Charles Paget Hooker, M.D., of Cirencester.

1. Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1906, James Younger (*see* Younger, Bt.).
2. Henrietta Wilson, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Capt. Robert Walter Purvis. Residence — Gilmerton, Stravithie, Fifeshire.

GIPPSLAND, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Wellesley Pain, D.D., s. of Joseph and Mary Pain. B. 21 Aug. 1841 ; m. 13 April, 1871, Annie Bisdée, dau. of George Thorne ; ed. at St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (scholar) ; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1899, D.D. 1903 ; ord. 1866 ; cur. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866–7 ; incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868–83, with Cabramatta, N.S.W., 1877–83 ; R.D. Camden 1872–83 ; rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Sydney, 1883–1902, when he was consecrated to this see ; R.D. East Sydney 1885–1902 ; chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney 1893–1902 ; canon of Sydney 1897–1902. Residence — Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

GLADSTONE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1910 ; G.C.B. 1914 ; G.C.M.G. 1910 ; P.C. 1894.—Herbert John Gladstone, 4th s. of late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (*see* Gladstone, Bt.). B. 7 Jan. 1854 ; m. 3 Nov. 1901, Dorothy (Mary Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bt., P.C. ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1876 (1st class history) ; M.A. 1879 ; was for a time lecturer on history at Keble Coll. Oxford ; private sec. (unpaid) to his father 1880 ; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1880–5, and Leeds, West, 1885–1910 ; 1st Gov.-Gen. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Union of S. Africa, and High Commnr. for S. Africa 1910–14 ; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910 ; elevated to the peerage by the title of Visc. Gladstone of the County of Lanark, 1910 ; a lord of the Treasury 1881–5 ; dep. commnr. Board of Works 1885–6 ; financial sec. to the War Office 1886 ; Under-Sec. of State Home Office 1892–4, and first Commnr. of Works 1894–5 ; chief Liberal whip 1899–1905 ; Sec. of State Home Office Dec. 1905–Feb. 1910 ; eccles. commissioner 1905–10 ; contested Middlesex 1880 ; hon. LL.D. Cape Town 1911. Residences—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W. ; Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs—Reform ; Bath ; National Liberal.

GLADSTONE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1846. Sir John Robert Gladstone, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 April, 1852 ; suc. his father 1889 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; capt. late Colds. Gds. ; served in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and bronze star), and at Suakin 1885 ; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st Bt. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant ; he was grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft Combe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines ; he obtained a roy. licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residences—Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire ; Glendye Lodge, Banchory, N.B. ; 101, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers' ; Carlton.

Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bt., b. 11 Dec. 1764 ; m. 1st, 1792, Jane (d. 1798), dau. of Joseph Hall ; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1800, Anne (d. 23 Sept. 1835), dau. of Andrew Robertson, and d. . Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Gladstone, 2nd Bt., b. 25 June, 1804 ; M.P., M.A. ; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa (d. 3 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and d. 20 March, 1889. Issue—
   Sir John Robert Gladstone, pres. Bt.
   Mary Selina. Residence—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, Kincardineshire.
2. The late Robertson Gladstone, b. 15 Nov. 1805 ; m. 28 Jan. 1836, Mary Ellen (d. 28 Sept. 1865), dau. of Hugh Jones, of Larkhill, Liverpool, and d. 23 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   Walter Longueville Gladstone, Heir Pres., b. 30 Sept. 1846. Residence—Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool.
3. The late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1807 ; m. 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Honoria (d. 11 Feb. 1862), dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt. ; and d. 7 Feb. 1863. Issue—
   John Evelyn Gladstone, b. 23 Nov. 1855 ; D.L., J.P. ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 3 Jan. 1888, Gertrude Theresa, dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt. Residence—Bowden Park, Chippenham. Clubs—Carlton ; Wellington. Issue—
      1. Margaret Betty, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Geoffrey Parsons (*see* Rosse, Earl of).
      2. Olive Mary.
      3. Muriel Ivy.
   1. Catherine, m. 2 June, 1881, the Very Rev. W. Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham, who d. 8 Dec. 1897.
   2. Anne Elizabeth Honoria, m. 22 Aug. 1861, Somerset, 4th Earl of Belmore.
   3. Alice. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.
   4. Constance Elizabeth. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.
   5. Edith Helen, twin with Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1870, William Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., who d. 28 May, 1880. Residence—37, Nevern Square, S.W.
   6. Lucy Marion, m. 29 April, 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt.
4. The late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, b. 29 Dec. 1809 ; the distinguished statesman ; m. 25 July, 1839, Catherine (d. 14 June, 1900), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bt., and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—
   1. The late William Henry Gladstone, b. 3 June, 1840 ; M.P. ; m. 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, (Residence—41, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Charles 12th Baron Blantyre, and d. 4 July, 1891. Issue—

William Glynne Charles Gladstone, b. 14 June, 1885; M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914. Residences—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; 41, Berkeley Square, W.

1. Evelyn Catherine. 2. Constance Gertrude.

2. Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, b. 4 April, 1844; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, dau. of late Charles Bowman Wilson. Residence—Manley Hall, Halsby. Issue—

1. Albert Charles Gladstone, b. 28 Oct. 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.
2. Charles Andrew Gladstone, b. 28 Oct, 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; 2nd lieut. Gen. List.
3. Stephen Deiniol Gladstone, b. 9 Dec. 1891; ed. at Eton.
4. William Herbert Gladstone, b. 8 Aug. 1898; ed. at Eton.

1. Catherine. 2. Edith.

3. Henry Neville Gladstone, b. 2 April, 1852; J.P. Cheshire; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maude Rendel, dau. of the 1st and last Baron Rendel. Residences—Burton Manor, Cheshire; 78, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath.

4. Herbert John Gladstone, creat. Visc. Gladstone.

1. Agnes, m. 27 Dec. 1873, Very Rev. Edward Wickham, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, who d. 18 Aug. 1910.
2. Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, who d. 31 March, 1910.
3. Helen.

GLAMIS, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

GLAMORGAN, Earl of. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

GLANDINE, Visc. *See* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLANTAWE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1906; Knt. Bach. 1882.—JOHN JONES JENKINS, s. of Jenkin Jenkins, of Morriston, Glamorganshire, by Sarah (d. 13 April, 1902), dau. of John Jones, of Clydach. B. at Clydach, Swansea, 10 May, 1835; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1854, Margaret (d. 9 March, 1863), dau. of late Josiah Rees, of Morriston; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1864, Catherine (d. 29 June, 1900), dau. of Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire; High Sheriff of Glamorganshire 1889; J.P., Carmarthenshire and Swansea, of which borough he was mayor 1869–70, 1879–80, and 1880–1; M.P. Carmarthen boroughs 1882–6, and 1885–1900, when he was defeated; pres. Roy. Institution of South Wales 1889–90; memb. Swansea Harbour Trust (chrmn. 1891–8); director London City and Midland Bank (late vice-chrmn. of Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales, now amalgamated with London City and Midland Bank); memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; received hon. freedom of Swansea 1895 in recognition of 30 years' public service; hon. lieut. Roy. Naval Artillery Volunteers. Residence—The Grange, Swansea. Clubs—Reform; Sports; National Liberal; Welsh, Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Hon. Olga Violet, m. 24 Aug. 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell. Residence—
2. Alina Kate Elaine.

GLANUSK, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1899; Bt. 5 Jan. 1852; C.B. (civ.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 Oct. 1864; m. 6 Aug. 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of Maj. Warden Sergison, D.L., J.P., of Cuckfield Park; suc. his father 1906; late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. S.W. Bords.; maj. Res. of Officers; late Gren. Gds. (ret. 1903); served as adj. of the C.I.V. in S. African war; is col. Brecknockshire Batt. S. W. Bords.; Lord-Lieut. and J.P., Brecon; pres. Brecknock Terr. Force Assocn.; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ironmaster. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Herefordshire and Hereford. Residences—Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Brecknockshire; Llangoed Castle, Glanwye, Breconshire. Issue—

1. HON. WILFRED RUSSELL BAILEY, b. 27 June, 1891; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. since 1911.
2. Hon. Gerald Sergison Bailey, b. 22 Nov. 1893.
3. Hon. Bernard Michael Bailey, b. 17 Jan. 1899.

1. Hon. Dulcie Editha.

SIR JOSEPH BAILEY, 1ST BT., M.P., b. 21 Jan. 1783; m. 10 Oct. 1810, Maria (d. 27 May, 1827), dau. of Joseph Latham, and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue—

1. The late JOSEPH BAILEY, M.P., b. 7 Feb. 1812; m. 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Nov. 1897), dau. of William Congreve Russell, and d. 31 Aug. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY, 2ND BT. and 1st Baron Glanusk, b. 7 April, 1840; m. 9 April, 1861, MARY ANN (Residence—Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire), dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glanyr-afon, Breconshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1906. Issue—
   1. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, pres. Baron.
   2. Maj. the Hon. William Bailey, late 11th Hussars; J.P.; b. 28 Aug. 1867. Residence—The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell.
   3. Hon. Arthur Bailey, b. 3 Dec. 1868; served in S. African war 1900–1.
   4. Hon. Herbert Crawshay Bailey, b. 23 June, 1871; barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 23 April, 1908, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. Residence—The Lodge, Llandaff, Glamorganshire. Club—New University. Issue—
      1. Deborah Mary. 2. Shirley Joan.
      3. Rachel Kathleen.
   5. Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, b. 2 Dec. 1878; ed. at Camb.; 2nd lieut. Brecknockshire Batt. S. Wales Bord. 1914; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Vivien Dora, dau. of late Ferdinand Gaussen Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon. Residence — The Hermitage, Guernsey. Issue—
      1. Joseph Ferdinand Bailey, b. 16 April, 1907.
      1. Jacqueline. 2. Marjorie Viviene.

   1. Hon. Elizabeth Mabel.
   2. Hon. Edith, m. 20 April, 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles. Residence—Parsonage Farm House, East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.
   3. Hon. Margaret Elinor.
   4. Hon. Gwladys Mary.

2. Henry James Bailey, b. 12 June, 1844; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 19 April, 1871, Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
3. Richard Crawshay Bailey, b. 15 Jan. 1849; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 15 Feb. 1881, Mabel Jane (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Rev. Samuel Charles Palmer; m., 2nd, 7 Nov. 1911, Helen, dau. of late Henry Douglas. Residence—The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Herefordshire. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Rev. Charles Henry Bailey, b. 16 April, 1882; B.A. Oxford.
   2. Richard FitzRoy Bailey, b. 27 Nov. 1883; B.A. Camb.

   1. Marian, m. 19 April, 1871, FitzRoy Paley Ashmore, who d. 1883. Residence—Hazelhurst, Ross-on-Wye.

3. The late Capt. John Crawshay Bailey, R.N., b. 22 May, 1818; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Maria Fowler, dau. of Charles Cooch, and d. 28 Oct. 1896. Issue—

John Arthur Crawshay Bailey, b. 25 June, 1861; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Josephine Mathilde, dau. of late J. H. Grünewald, of Mainz. Residence—19, Grenville Place, Maida Vale, N.W. Issue—

John Henry Bailey, b. 27 May, 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913, Ruby, dau. of Edward Giles.
Josephine Nancy, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey.

4. The late William Latham Bailey, b. 14 Oct. 1820; m. 24 Aug. 1848, Frances Byng (d. 1892), dau. of John McLean, of Campbelltown, Argyll, and d. 2 Jan. 1875. Issue—

1. William Joseph McLean Bailey, b. 10 Aug. 1850.
2. John Lockhart Bailey, b. 7 Oct. 1853.
3. Llewelyn Crawshay Bailey, b. 25 April, 1856.

1. Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng.

5. The late Henry Bailey, b. 31 Oct. 1822; m. 1st, 28 May, 1848, Mary Louisa (d. 26 Oct. 1865), dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd Bart., m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1881, Christina (d. 1896), dau. of Neale Thompson, and d. 10 Aug. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Crawshay Wellington Puleston, b. 18 June, 1853; assumed the name of Puleston in lieu of Bailey by roy. licence 14 April, 1904; m. 7 Nov. 1891, Edith Elfrida, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bacon. Residence—Great Martins, Wetham St. Laurence, Berks. Club—Wyndham.

1. Elizabeth Maria, m. 14 July, 1881, George Francis Gregory, who d. 9 Sept. 1902. Residence—

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Robert Neale Monteth Bailey, b. 1882; 2nd lieut. E.R. of Yorkshire Regt. 1914.
2. Helen Christina, m. 20 Oct. 1904, George Crompton Lees-Milne. Residences—Crompton Hall, Lancashire; Wickhamford Manor, Worcestershire.
3. Margaret Doreen.

GLASGOW, 7th Earl of (S.). Creat. 12 April, 1703; Visc. Kelburn, 1703; Baron Boyle of Kelburn, Fenwick, Stewarton, Cumbrae, Largs and Dalry, 31 Jan. 1699 (S.); Baron Fairlie (U.K.), 23 July, 1897, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.M.G. 1892.—David Boyle, s. of Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, great-grandson of 2nd Earl, by Mary Frances, dau. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, Bt. B. 31 May, 1833; m. 23 July, 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, Bt.; suc. his kinsman 1890; is capt. (ret.) R.N.; served in the Crimean war, and in the China war 1857 (medal and clasp); Gov. of New Zealand 1892–7; D.L., J.P., Ayrshire; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Dublin. The 1st Peer represented Bute in the Convention Parliament. The 4th Earl was creat. Baron Ross (U.K.), which title became ext. on the death of 6th Earl. The 5th Earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in Parliament from 1839–43. The 6th Earl was Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. Residence — Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Patrick James Boyle, Visc. Kelburn, b. 18 June, 1874; m. 26 May, 1906, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; commdr. R.N.; D.L. Ayrshire. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Hon. David William Boyle, b. at Kelburn, 24 July, 1910 (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary).
   1. Hon. Grizel Mary.
2. Hon. Marjorie Dorothea.
2. Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, adj. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 11 March, 1880; served in S.A. war 1901, and in France 1914 (despatches); m. 15 Sept. 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts. Issue—
   1. Patrick John Salvin Boyle, b. 21 April, 1910.
   2. Edward James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1912.
   1. Belinda Margaret Græme.
3. Capt. Hon. John David, Rifle Brig., b. 8 July, 1884; m. 9 Dec. 1913, Ethel, dau. of Henry Hodges, Judge of High Court, Melbourne. Issue—
   Boyle, b. 28 Oct. 1914.
4. Hon. Alan Reginald Boyle, b. 8 Oct. 1886.

1. Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, m. 1st, 28 April, 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. (see Orr-Ewing, Bt.), who d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip. Residence—Clifton Park House, Clifton.
2. Lady Alice Mary, m. 18 July, 1901, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, 7th Bt.
3. Lady Dorothy Montagu, m. 25 April, 1899, Gathorn, 3rd Earl of Cranbrook.

George Frederick Boyle, 6th Earl of Glasgow, b. 9 Oct. 1825; m. 29 April, 1856, Hon. Montagu Abercromby (Residence—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh), dau. of George, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and d. 23 April, 1890. Issue—

1. Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, m. 2 Dec. 1880, Hon. Thomas Cochrane (*see* Dundonald, E.).
2. Lady Muriel Louisa Diana.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Earl—

1. Hon. Robert Elphinstone Boyle, b. 3 June, 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878–9; raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—United Service.
2. The late Hon. Alexander James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1842; m. 1892, Clare, dau. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones; was raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892, and d. 29 Sept. 1909.
1. Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W.
2. Lady Mary Helen. 3. Lady Helen Jane.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, s. of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, by Anna Henrietta, dau. of Col. Robert Loring, of Toronto, Canada, B. 1856; m. 14 April, 1885, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of William, 8th Visc. Midleton; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and late foundation scholar of Clare Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior opt.) 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904, D.C.L. 1910; ord. 1881, cur. of Aberdare 1881–5; rector of Castle-Rising with Roydon, Norfolk, 1885–91; vic. of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, and acting chaplain to Leeds Rifles, 1891–1901; provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and acting chaplain to Black Watch 1901 to Dec. 1903, when he was elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, being consecrated 1904; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1907. Residence—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Ean Nigel MacCailen Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1899.
1. Irene Annette.
2. Elspeth Glencairn, m. 3 Nov. 1914, Walter Thomas Hepburn Scott (*see* Polwarth, B.).
3. Marjorie Beaujolois.

GLENALMOND, Visc. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

GLENCONNER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1911; Bart. 17 July, 1885.—Edward Priaulx Tennant, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1859; m. 11 July, 1895, Pamela, dau. of late Hon. Percy Wyndham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Partick div., 1892, and Peebles and Selkirk 1900; M.P. Salisbury 1906–10; Lord High Commnr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland since 1911; Lord-Lieut. for the co. of Peebles since July, 1908, and pres. Peebles Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. Wilts. Residences—Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Wyndham Tennant, Heir, b. 1 July, 1897; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914.
2. Hon. Christopher Grey Tennant, b. 14 June, 1899.
3. Hon. David Francis Tennant, b. 22 May, 1902.
4. Hon. Stephen James Napier Tennant, b. 21 April, 1906.

1. Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite.

Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1849, Emma (d. 21 Jan. 1895), dau. of John Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton; m. 2nd, Nov. 1898, Marguérite Agaranthe (m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1907, Geoffrey Lubbock), dau. of late Col. Charles Miles, of Burton Hill, Malmesbury, and d. 4 June, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Edward Priaulx Tennant, pres. Baron.
2. Francis John Tennant, b. 20 Oct. 1861; m. 3 June, 1886, Annie Geraldine, dau. of late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., of South Dene, Durham. Residences—Lympne Castle, Lympne, Kent; Innes House, Morayshire.; 57, Portland Place, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. John Edward Tennant, b. 12 Oct. 1890; lieut. Scots Gds.; grad. for service Roy. Flying Corps 1914.
   2. Mark Tennant, b. 1892.
   3. Francis Michael Tennant, b. 22 March, 1899.
   1. Frances Lucy, m. 23 July, 1912, Hon. Guy Laurence Charteris (*see* Wemyss, E. of).
   2. Geraldine Bryde.
   3. Kathleen.
3. Rt. Hon. Harold John Tennant, P.C. whom see,

1. Katherine Lucy, m. 30 Arpil, 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, who d. 20 April, 1908. Residence—Easton Grey, Wilts.
2. Emma Alice Margaret, m. 10 May, 1894, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, M.P.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Margaret.
4. Katherine.
5. Nancy.

GLENDINNING, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Robert Graham Glendinning, s. of William and Martha Hanna Glendinning, of Brakagh, co. Tyrone. B. at Brakagh, 5 April, 1844; m. 1st, 1874, Elizabeth (d. 1882), dau. of Acheson Harden, of Markethill, co. Armagh; m. 2nd, 1886, Mary, dau. of William Hastings, C.E., of Belfast; ed. privately; is a linen merchant, and head of the firm of Glendinning M'Leish & Co., Ltd., of Belfast and New York; M.P. N. Antrim 1906–10; J.P. Belfast. Residence—Glengyle, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. Clubs—National Liberal; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

GLENESK, Barony. Creat. 16 Nov. 1895; Bt. 12 July, 1887 (extinct 24 Nov. 1908).—The late Sir Algernon Borthwick, 1st and last Baron Glenesk, b. 27 Dec. 1830; m. 5 April, 1870, Alice Beatrice (d. 28 March, 1898), dau. of

Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Stafford, and d. 24 Nov. 1908. Issue—

Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Seymour, 7th Earl Bathurst.

GLENGALL, Earldom (extinct 22 June, 1858). Creat. 22 Jan. 1816—The late Richard Butler, 2nd Earl of Glengall, b. 17 May, 1794; m. 20 Feb. 1834, Margaretta Lauretta (d. 2 April, 1864), dau. of William Mellish, of Woodford, Essex, and d. 22 June, 1858. Issue—

Lady Margaret, m. 2 Aug, 1858, Hon. Richard Charteris, who d. 16 March, 1874. Residences—Cahir Castle, co. Tipperary; 17, Grosvenor Square, W.

GLENILLA, Visc. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

GLENLUCE, Baron. *See* Stair, Earl of.

GLENLYON, Visc. and Baron. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

GLENORCHY, Baron. *See* Breadalbane, Marq. of.

GLENTWORTH, Visc. *See* Limerick, Earl of.

GLERAWLY, Visc. *See* Annesley, Earl.

GLOUCESTER, 32nd Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Rt. Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson, s. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Fawley, Hants. B. 23 Jan. 1848; m. 6 April, 1875, Mary Grace, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895, of Wells Theo. Coll.; ord. 1871; priest 1872; chaplain Wells Coll. 1871–4; vice-principal thereof and cur. of Dinder 1874–6; lecturer Leeds Clergy School 1876–80; principal Wells Coll. 1880–95; select preacher at Oxford 1893–5; lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Camb., 1893–4; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894–1904; preb. of Wells 1880–1905; vic. of Leeds 1895–1905; R.D. of Leeds 1895–1905; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901–5; Warburton lecturer to Lincoln's Inn 1903–7; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904; hon. chap. Gloucs. Yeo.; consecrated to the above see 1905; is patron of 78 livings. Residence—The Palace, Gloucester. Clubs—Royal Societies; Athenæum. Issue—

1. William Sumner Gibson, b. 21 June, 1876.
2. Ralf Sumner Gibson, b. 20 Oct. 1882.
3. Theodore Sumner Gibson, b. 21 Sept. 1885.

GLYN, 6th Bt. of Ewell (G.B.). Creat. 29 Sept. 1759.—Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1862; m. 19 April, 1898, Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Charles Hislop, by Maria, dau. of Charles Romer; suc. his half-bro. 1891; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. 1891. The 1st Bt. was a banker and alderman of London; Lord Mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bt., of Gaunt's House, who was Lord Mayor in 1798. Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

Rev. Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th Bt., b. 20 Sept. 1804; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1838, Emily Jane (d. 26 July, 1854), dau. of Josiah Birch; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta Amelia (d. 29 Nov. 1903), dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, and d. 7 Nov. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir George Turberville Glyn, 5th Bt.
1. Emily Catherine, m. 18 July, 1871, Alfred Deedes, who d. 22 Oct. 1909. Residence—Yeo Meads, Congresbury.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, pres. Bt.
3. Arthur Robert Glyn, Heir Pres., b. 5 Aug. 1870; B.A. Camb. Club—New University.
2. Margaret Henrietta.

GLYN, 3rd Bt., of Gaunts (G.B.). Creat. 22 Nov. 1800.—Sir Richard George Glyn, s. of late Robert Glyn, bro. of the 2nd Bt., by Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks. B. 22 Nov. 1831; m. 30 April, 1868, Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset; suc. his uncle 1863; ent. the Army 1852; served throughout the Crimean War in the Roy. Dragoons; High Sheriff of Dorset 1869; C.C. Dorset. The 1st Bt., a banker of London, was Lord Mayor in 1798, and was s. by the 2nd m. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bt., of Ewell, Lord Mayor in 1758. Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset. Issue—

Richard FitzGerald Glyn, b. 13 May, 1875; late lieut. Roy. Dragoons; capt. A.S.C. 1914; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Hilda, dau. of Douglas Hamilton-Gordon. Residence—Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury. Issue—

1. Richard Hamilton, b. 12 Oct. 1907.
2. Gerald Hugh Glyn, b. 20 Jan. 1909.
1. Joan Mary.

Geraldine Mary, m. 30 Nov. 1898, Ralph Paget. Residence—St. Mary's Grange, Salisbury.

GODERICH, Visc. *See* Ripon, Marq. of.

GODFREY, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 17 June, 1785.—Sir William Cecil Godfrey, s. of 4th Bt. B. 21 July, 1857; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1885, Maud (d. 14 Aug. 1890), dau. of Frederick Founes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1901, Mary, dau. of Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferey, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. S.W. Bord.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Is desc. from Col. J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5,000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st Bt. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry. Issue—

Phyllis Mary.

Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt., b. 3 Oct. 1828; m. 7 Aug. 1856, Mary Cordelia (Residence—Aghadoe Cottage, Milltown, co Kerry), dau. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex, and d. 19 Feb. 1900. Issue—

1. Sir William Cecil Godfrey, pres. Bt.
2. John Ernest Godfrey, Heir Pres., b. 6. Oct. 1864; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Eileen Mary, dau. of J. E. Curry, M.D., of Lismore. Issue—
   1. William Maurice Godfrey, b. 1909.
   1. Mary Constance.
   2. Dorothy Louise.
   3. Helen Ursula.
1. Helen Gertrude.
2. Mildred Feridah, m. 1899, Rev. Samuel Waldron King, M.A., Residence—The Rectory, Kilsiely, West Clonla, co. Clare.

GODLEE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1912; K.C.V.O., 1914.—Sir Rickman John Godlee, s. of Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex, Barr.-at-law, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Jackson Lister, F.R.S. B. in London, 15 April, 1849; m. 12 Feb. 1891, Juliet Mary, dau. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., Litt.D., of The Hermitage, Hitchin, Herts; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Univ. Coll. London; is B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S., fellow of Univ. Coll. and of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Univ. Coll. London; formerly surg. at Univ. Coll. Hosp.; surg. to household of Queen Victoria; hon. surg.-in-ordy. to Kings Edward VII and George V; memb. of Senate, Univ. of London. Residences—19, Wimpole St., W.; Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts.

Heir, none.

GODOLPHIN, Baron, *See* Leeds, Duke of.

DAVIS-GOFF, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1905.—Sir William Goff Davis-Goff, s. of the late Strangman Davis-Goff, J.P., of Horetown House, by Susan Maxwell, dau. of the late Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford. B. 12

Sept. 1838 ; m. 4 April, 1866, Anna, dau. of Michael Hassard, of Glenville, M.P. for Waterford 1857–65 ; M.A., Trin. Coll. Dub. ; late 2nd Dragoon Gds., capt. Motor Vols. ; J.P. cos. Waterford and Wexford ; Sheriff Waterford City 1869 and 1899, co. Waterford 1892 ; D.L. co. Waterford. Residences—Glenville, co. Waterford ; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

HERBERT WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, HEIR, b. 20 Oct. 1870 ; m. 16 June, 1903, Margaret Aimée, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. ; ed. at Camb. ; B.A., 1894. Residence—Maypark, Waterford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Ernest William Davis-Goff, b. 11 June, 1904.
2. Charles Herbert Davis-Goff, b. 29 July, 1908.
3. Terence Richard Davis-Goff, b. 20 Dec. 1909.

1. Doreen Christian.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Privy Counsellor.—THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

GOLDNEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1880 ; C.V.O. 1903 ; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR (GABRIEL) PRIOR GOLDNEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Aug. 1843 ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1867 ; Recorder of Helston 1876–9, and of Poole 1879–82, remembrancer of the City of London 1882–1902 ; received the Jubilee decorations 1887 and 1897, and Coronation Medal 1902 ; J.P. Wilts ; High Sheriff 1906 ; D.L. City of London ; late maj. Roy. Wilts I.Y. ; patron of 1 living. Residences—Derriads, Chippenham ; Halse Manor House, Somerset. Club—Carlton.

SIR GABRIEL GOLDNEY, 1ST BT., b. 25 July, 1813 ; m. 16 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 23 Feb. 1898), dau. of Richard Hayward Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts, and d. 8 May, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR GABRIEL PRIOR GOLDNEY, pres. Bt.
2. FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 26 May, 1845 ; m. 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel Julia, dau. of Henry James Fowle Swayne ; ed. at Harrow ; J.P. Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey ; mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888 ; lord of the manor of Stanley. Residences—Pickwick, Corsham, Wilts ; Prior Place, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Henry Hastings Goldney, b. 3 July, 1886.
   1. Katherine Long.
   2. Mary Delariviere.
   3. Eveline Margaret Hungerford, m. 2 July, 1912, Graham Eardley Dunsterville, Devonshire Regt.
   4. Lucy Hulbert.
3. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Knt. (*see* Knightage).

GOLDSMID, Baronetcy (extinct 7 Jan. 1896). Creat. 15 Oct. 1841.—The late Right Hon. SIR JULIAN GOLDSMID, 3RD AND LAST BT., 3 Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira. b. 8 Oct. 1838 ; M.P., m. 31 March, 1868, Virginia (d. 22 May, 1892), dau. of P. Philipson, of Florence, and d. 7 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. Violet, Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira, in the Kingdom of Portugal (revived 1906), m. 26 Nov. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung Goldsmid. Residences—The Meads, Pinkney's Green, Berks ; 35, Chesham Place, S.W. Issue—
   1. Cyril Goldsmid, b. 1890 ; B.A. Oxford, 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers.
   2. Ronald Goldsmid, b. 1893.
   3. Vivian Goldsmid, b. 1903.
2. Edith, m. 15 July, 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bt.
3. Margherita, m. 9 Jan. 1894, William Georges Raphael, who d. 27 Feb. 1912. Residences—Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey ; 9, Connaught Place, W.
4. Beatrice, m. 1897, William Louis Lucas. Residences—Oakash, Chaddleworth, Wantage ; 51, South Audley St., W.
5. Maud, m. 20 Dec. 1894, Capt. Herbert Jessel, M.P. Residence—24, South Street., W.
6. Maria Theresa, m. 16 April, 1914, Capt. Hugo Roger Headlam. Residence—9, Cadogan Place, S.W.
7. Grace Catherine.
8. Nora Octavia.

Sisters living of last Bt.—

1. Helen, m. 25 July, 1855, Lionel Lucas, who d. 6 June, 1862. Residence—11, Westbourne Terrace, W.
2. Emma Katherine, Residence—20, Portman Square, W.

GOOCH, 10th Bt., of Benacre (G.B.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1746.—SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, s. of 9th Bt. B. 10 June, 1881 ; m. 10 July, 1902, Florence Meta, dau. of James Finucane Draper, of St. Heliers, Jersey ; suc. his father 1899 ; J.P. Suffolk (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia ; the 2nd Bt. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Issue—

1. Robert Eric Sherlock Gooch, b. 6 May, 1903.
2. Brian Sherlock Gooch, b. 1 Aug. 1904.
3. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch, b. 8 Nov. 1906.
1. Barbara Alexandra.
2. Phyllis Else.

SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 6TH BT., b. m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa Anna Maria (d. 24 Feb. 1837), dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bt. ; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1839, Harriet (d. 17 Oct. 1883), dau. of James Hope Vere, of Cragie, and d. 9 Nov. 1856. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Florence Jane Charlotte Giva, m. 23 Dec. 1852, Rev. Edward Clissold.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 7TH BT., b. 16 May, 1843 ; m. 9 Oct. 1866, ELLEN EMILY (m. 2nd, 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., who d. 21 July, 1888), dau. of Robert Augustus Hankey Hirst, and d. 27 May, 1872. Residence—
2. SIR FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK GOOCH, 8TH BT., b. 8 Sep., 1850 ; d. 13 Aug. 1881.
3. SIR ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH, 9TH BT., b. 25 Dec. 1851 ; m. 27 May, 1880, Alice Elizabeth (d. 27 Nov. 1895), dau. of Edward Williams, of Honeycombe. Cornwall, and d. 24 Feb. 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, pres. Bt.
2. Charlotte Matilda, m. 18 June, 1873, Edward Annesley Owen.
3. Isabel Edith, m. 5 June, 1875, Capt. Lascelles Wharton Ford, who d. 1882.

GOOCH, 3rd Bt., of Clewer (U.K.). Creat. 15 Nov. 1866.—SIR DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 May, 1869 ; m. 23 June, 1896, Mary Winifred, dau. of the late E. W. Monro, C. E. ; suc. his father 1897. The 1st Bt. was the well-known railway engineer, who brought to perfection the locomotive engine, and was subsequently chairman of the Great Western Railway Company, which he reorganized and rescued from bankruptcy. The Baronetcy was conferred upon him for his exertions in establishing telegraphic communication across the Atlantic. Residence — Hylands, Chelmsford. Clubs—Boodle's ; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. LANCELOT DANIEL EDWARD GOOCH, HEIR, b. 18 Sept. 1897 ; cadet, R.N.
2. Robert Douglas Gooch, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
1. Phyllis Evelyn. 2. Daphne.

SIR DANIEL GOOCH, 1ST BT., b. 24 Aug. 1816 ; M.P. ; m. 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret (d. 22 May, 1868), dau. of Henry Tanner. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HENRY DANIEL GOOCH, 2ND BT., b. 30 Dec. 1841 ; m. 23 Nov. 1865, MARY KELSALL (Residences—Villa Tilia, Cannes, France ; Kelsall Lodge, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, U.S.A., and d. 24 June, 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, pres. Bt.
   1. Agitha Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1906, Sir James Langrish, 4th Bt., who d. 20 Aug. 1910. Residence—Cliffdene, Pangbourne, Berks.
2. Charles Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 31 Jan. 1845 ; J.P. ; m. 4 Jan. 1876, Emma Susan, dau. of Joseph Hinson Astwood, of Bermuda. Residence—Kingsmead, Matfield, Kent. Clubs—Constitutional ; Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. Eric Daniel Astwood Gooch, b. 23 March, 1886 ; lieut. late 5th Lancers ; lieut. B.E.A. Mounted Rifles ; m. 27 Sept. 1910, Gwynedd, dau. of the late Col. G. Brooke-Mears, Roy. Fus. Issue—
      Pamela Vivian.
   2. Charles Trevor Gooch, b. 24 Feb. 1888 ; m. 24 Sept. 1914, Hester Stratford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wright Sherlock, late Roy. Irish Regt.
   3. Geoffrey Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 27 July, 1892 ; 2nd lieut. R.G.A. 1914.
   4. Kenneth Thackeray Gooch, b. 10 March, 1894 ; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.
3. The late Alfred William Gooch, b. 2 March, 1846 ; C.E. ; m. 1877, Frances Elizabeth (d. 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of Stephen Jones, and d. 24 May, 1887. Issue—

1. Arthur Longridge Gooch, b. 1878.
2. George Daniel Gooch, b. 1879; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Rose Ellen, dau., of the late Sir Alfred Apperley, Knt., of Rodborough Court, Stroud. Residence—Ivy House, Hampton-on-Thames. Issue—
1. Alfred Daniel Gooch, b. 16 Sept. 1902.
2. George Ernest Gooch, b. 29 Jan. 1905.
1. Ethel Rose Eleanor.
1. Eleanor Emily.
4. The late Capt. Frank Gooch, b. 20 July, 1847, 4th Hussars; m. 30 March, 1871, Teresa, dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—
1. Herbert Daniel Cecil Gooch, b. 29 Aug. 1878.
1. May Eveline Emily, m. 23 Oct. 1890, Andrews George Parker.
2. Margaret Frances, m. 11 July, 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan. Residence—49, Westbourne Gardens, W.
1. Emily Jane, m. 19 Oct. 1858, William Ponsford, who d. 1893.

GOODHART, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1911.—Sir James Frederic Goodhart, s. of Alfred Harrington Goodhart, of Camden Road, N.W., physician, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, dau. of Alexander Goudge, of Sutton Place, N.E. B. in London 24 Oct. 1845; m. 2 Sept. 1879, Emma Sandford, dau. of William Bennett, of Ashgrove, co. Hereford, J.P.; ed. at Epsom Coll., Aber. Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; hon. LL.D. Aber. 1899; M.D. 1873, M.B., C.M. Aber., F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. and other learned societies; consultg. phys. Guy's Hospital, Evelina Hosp., Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Female Orphan Asylum, etc.; memb. consultg. committee King Edward VII Sanatorium at Midhurst; late on the staff of King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers, and of the Osborne Conval. Home; late près. Harveian Soc.; late lect. on path., Guy's Hosp., and exam. in med. R.C.P. Lond., and R.C.S. Eng.; Bradshaw lect. R.C.P. Lond. 1885, Harveian orator 1912; author of "The Diseases of Children," 9th ed., and many addresses, including "Man and Medicine," "Common Neuroses," etc. Residences—25, Portland Place, W.; Holtye Corner, Hartfield, Sussex. Cowden, Kent; Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Ernest Frederic Goodhart, Heir, b. at Blackheath, 12 Aug. 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu Fullerton Armstrong; ed. at Westminster and Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Western Circuit; memb. E. Grinstead Bd. of Guardians and R.D.C. Residences—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Holtye Corner, Sussex. Issue—
1. Frederic Charles Francis Goodhart, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
Pamela Erenestine.
2. Gordon Wilkinson Goodhart, b. 24 July, 1882; M.A. Camb.; m. 15 April, 1914, Alice, dau. of Gen. W. P. La Touche. Residence—24, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Conservative.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, Baronetcy (extinct 1888). Creat. 31 March, 1835.—Sir Francis Lyttleton Holyoake-Goodricke, 1st Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1797; m. 2 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of George Payne, of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire, and d. 29 Dec, 1865. Issue living—

1. Sir Harry Holyoake-Goodricke, 2nd Bt., b. 7 Aug. 1836; d. Oct. 1883.
2. Sir George Edward Holyoake-Goodricke, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1844; d. 1888,
1. Caroline. Residence—Fons Grange, Taunton.

GOOLD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1801.—Sir James Stephen Goold, s. of George Ignatius Goold, s. of 2nd Bt. by Clara, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B. B. 13 Oct. 1848; m. 8 Feb, 1873, Bridget (d. 28 Jan. 1898), dau. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Residence—Salisbury, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue—

1. George Patrick Goold, Heir, b. 9 July, 1878; m. 23 April, 1902, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Brawn. Issue—
1. George Ignatius Goold, b. 29 April, 1903.
2. Leo Francis Goold, b. 18 Feb. 1905.
2. John Henry Goold, b. 24 July, 1882.
3. Joseph Ernest, b. 24 May, 1888.
1. Mary Anne, m. 20 May, 1896, John Hartman.
2. Clara Agnes.
3. Catherine Anne.
Sister living of 3rd Bt.
Georgina.

GORDON, Duke of. *See* Richmond, Duke of.

GORDON, Visc. *See* Aberdeen, Earl of.

GORDON, Life Peerage (extinct 21 Aug. 1879). Creat. 17 Oct. 1876.—The late Edward Strathearn Gordon, Baron Gordon of Drumearn, P.C., b. 10 April, 1814; m. 1845, Agnes Joanna (d. 11 Oct. 1895), dau. of John McInnes, and d. 21 Aug. 1879. Issue—

1. Hon. John Edward Gordon, b. 5 Feb. 1850; late M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (C.) 1895–1906; for Brighton, 1911–14; m. 18 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of John Snowden Henry, M.P., of Eastdene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. Residence—44, Albert Court, Princes Gate, S.W.; 1, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Capt. Ronald Henry Gordon, b. 1885; Gordon Highlanders.
2. Eric George Strathearn Gordon, b. 1886.
1. Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, m. 28 March, 1903, William Askew. Residence—Ruthven, Berwickshire.
2. Alma Victoria Strathearn.
3. Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn.
2. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, D.D., b. 20 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Feb. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F.F.S. Constant. Residence—Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh. Clubs—Scottish Conservative. Issue—
1. Edward Francis Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Dec. 1893.
2. Huntly Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1898.
1. Helena Constance Strathearn.
3. Col. the Hon. Frederick Gordon, b. 9 Oct. 1861; late Gordon Highlanders; served in Egypt, Soudan, and S.A. wars, and in France 1914 (despatches); m. 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late J. D. Robinson. Issue—
1. Ian Douglas Strathearn Gordon, b. 9 July, 1900.
1. Joan Douglas Ella.
4. Hon. Huntly Douglas Gordon, b. 11 Oct., 1866; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of J. G. Fanshawe, of Parloes, Essex. Residence—3, Northumberland St., Edin. Clubs—Conservative; University. Issue—
1. Douglas John Gordon, b. 14 Sept. 1900.
2. Strathearn Gordon, b. 3 Sept. 1902.
3. Adam Gordon, b. 19 March, 1911.
1. Hon. Agnes Strathearn. Residence—Artillery Mansions, S.W.

GORDON, 12th Bt., of Embo (S.). Creat. 18 June, 1631.—Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, s. of 11th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1871; m. 2 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of the late Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, Milltown, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton; J.P. co. Kerry. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd s. of 1st Earl of Huntly. Residences—2, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Ardeen, Caragh, co. Kerry. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; White's; Ranelagh; M.C.C.

Heir, none.
Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt., b. 21 March, 1845; m. 25 Nov. 1870, Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu David Scott, M.P. for Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1906. Issue—
Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, pres. Bt.

GORDON, 8th Bt., of Earlston (N.S.). Creat. 9 July, 1706.—Sir Robert Charles Gordon, s. of 7th Bt.; suc. his father 1911. B. 17 April, 1862; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. John Maitland Ware; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visc. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st Bt. was a lieut.-col. under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the Baronetage for his professional

services. The 6th Bt. rode in the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. Residences—Glenkens, Anson St., Orange, N.S.W.; Earlston House, Kirkcudbright. Issue—

JOHN CHARLES GORDON, HEIR, b. 4 Jan. 1901.

Lieut.-Col. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, 6TH BT. (s. of 5th Bt.), b. 20 Oct. 1830; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1866, MARY GRACE (Residence—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright.), dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1906, and was suc. by his cousin.

SIR CHARLES EDWARD GORDON, 7TH BT., b. 14 April, 1845; m. 24 Sept. 1857, Isabella Christina Campbell (d. 18 Aug. 1904), and d. 2 July, 1911. Issue—

SIR ROBERT CHARLES, pres. Bt.

1. Caroline Isabella, m. 1888, Louis Leplastries.
2. Amy Lucie.

DUFF-GORDON, of Halkin, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Nov. 1813.—SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF-GORDON, s. of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 July, 1862; m. 24 May, 1900, Lucy Wallace, dau. of Douglas Sutherland; suc. his cousin 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st Bt. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd Bt. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber, secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently a Commissioner of the Board of Inland Revenue. Residences—Maryculter, Aberdeenshire; 22, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Club—Travellers',

SIR WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 8 April, 1772; m. 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline (d. 23 April, 1875), dau. of Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1823. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, 3RD BT., b. 3 Feb. 1811; m. 18 May, 1840, Lucy (d. 13 July, 1869), dau. of John Austin, and d. 27 Oct. 1872. Issue—

   SIR MAURICE DUFF-GORDON, 4TH BT., b. 15 March, 1849; m. 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, dau. of Henry Waterton; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1894, SOPHIE MARY (m. 2nd, 1898, Robert Nuttall. Residence—The Homestead, Orpington, Kent), dau. of the late Charles Steer, and d. 5 May, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

   Caroline Lucy, m. 1 July, 1902, Aubrey William Waterfield.

2. The late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 23 Feb., 1912; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria (d. 26 Jan., 1898), dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt., and d. 14 Aug. 1876. Issue—

   1. SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF-GORDON, pres. Bt.
   2. HENRY WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Jan. 1856; ed. at Radley; m. 26 Oct. 1891, Maud Emily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley. Residence—Harpton, Radnorshire. Issue—
      1. Douglas Frederick Duff-Gordon, b. 12 Sept. 1892: 2nd lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo. 1914.
      2. Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 3 March, 1897.
      1. Anne Maud.
   3. John Cornwall Duff-Gordon, b. 17 Aug. 1869. Residence—61, Warwick Street, S.W.
      1. Flora, m. 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfield. Residence—47, Gloucester Street, S.W.
      2. Evelyn, m. 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe. Residence—Ayot House, Welwyn.

SMITH-GORDON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 March, 1857; m. 1883, Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robert James Scott, B.S.C.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 40th Foot; he was Gov. of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently Gov. of the Mauritius, where he d. 2 Jan. 1842; he received his Baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. The 2nd Bt. assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. Residence—The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury. Issue—

LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, HEIR, b. 25 Nov. 1889; m. 1 Dec. 1913, Nell, dau. of Senator Fletcher, of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A.

SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 2 April, 1833, Capt. 71st Regt.; m. 12 April, 1854, Fanny (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and d. 1 Dec. 1905. Issue—

SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, pres. Bart.

1. Charlotte Maria, m. 12 July, 1895, George Barnes. Residence—Down Hill, Wembdon, Somerset.
2. Julia Anne. Residence—Elvaston, Blandford,

GORDON, Baronetcy (extinct 29 July, 1876). Creat. 5 Dec. 1818. The late SIR HENRY PERCY GORDON, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 21 Oct. 1906; m. 29 Aug. 1839, Lady Mary Agnes Blanch (d. 22 April, 1899), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., and d. 29 July, 1876. Issue—

Mary Charlotte Julia, m. 14 June, 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who d. 1892. Residences—North Court, Isle of Wight; Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeen.

GORE, 10th Bt. (I.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1621.—SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1877; m. 19 Sept. 1905, Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Queensberry House, Richmond; suc. his father 1887; lieut. late 1st Dragoons, capt. 2nd County of London Dragoons; served in S. African war. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st Bt., a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th s. was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th Bt. was Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently Speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th Bt. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence— Clubs—Cavalry; New. Issue—

RALPH ST. GEORGE BRIAN GORE, HEIR, b. 31 May, 1908.

The late St. George Richard Gore (great-grandson of 4th Bt.), b. 22 March, 1812; m. 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwell, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, and d. 16 Aug. 1871. Issue—

1. The late Sir St. George Ralph Gore, 9th Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1841; m. 6 April, 1876, EUGENIA MARION (m. 2nd, 1893, Jarius Edwin Withers. Residence—49, Maresfield Gardens, N.W.), dau. of Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, M.L.C., of Queensland, and d. 17 Oct. 1887. Issue—
   1. SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Irwin St. John Gore, Gloucestershire Regt., b. 20 Jan. 1880.
   1. Hilda Grace, m. 2 May, 1905, Capt. Ralph Stuart Grigg, late 18th Hussars. Residences—Laurenny, Bourne End, Bucks; 74, Portland Place, W.
   2. Leonie Gore.
2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 14 April, 1853; m. 23 June, 1881, Margaretta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, of Queensland. Residence—Clarevaux, Glen Innes, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. St. George Richard Gore, b. 1883.
   2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 1885.
   3. Ralph Thomas Gore, b. 1888.
   1. Emily Margaretta St. George.
3. William Francis Gore, b. 15 March, 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adele, dau. of De Wittelinton Barnes, of New York. Residence — Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
   1. Harriet.
   2. Louisa Isabel, m. 1880, John Donald Macansh. Residence—Canning Downs, Queensland.

KNOX-GORE, Baronetcy (extinct 1891). Creat. 5 Dec. 1868.—The late SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, 1ST BT., b. 23 June, 1803; m. 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah (d. 8 May, 1888), dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, of Castle Lachem, and d. 21 May, 1873. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES JAMES KNOX-GORE, 2ND BT., b. 20 Sept. 1831, and d. 1891.
   1. Sarah Jane, m. 19 Dec. 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery, who assumed the add. surnames of Knox-Gore, 1891, and d. 3 March, 1900, leaving issue. Residence—Coolcronan House, Foxford, co. Mayo.
2. Augusta Gertrude. Residence—Cillalaithe, Killala, co. Mayo.
3. Octavia Catherine, m. 11 Feb. 1873, Sir William Onslow, 5th Bt.

GORELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1909.—HENRY GORELL BARNES, s. of 1st Baron, B. in London, 21 Jan. 1882; ed. at Winchester,

Oxford, and Harvard Univ.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1906; sec. to pres. of Probate, etc., division, 1906–10; to County Courts Committee 1908–9; and to Divorce Commn. 1909–12; maj. 19th Co. of London Batt. R.F.A. Residence—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W. Clubs—Garrick; Ranelagh.

RIGHT HON. JOHN GORELL BARNES, 1ST BARON GORELL, b. 16 May, 1848; Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division; m. 20 April, 1881, MARY HUMPSTON (Residence—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.), dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie, and d. 22 April, 1913. Issue—

1. HENRY GORELL BARNES, pres. Baron.
2. HON. RONALD GORELL BARNES, HEIR PRES., b. 16 April, 1884; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Club—Garrick.

1. Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell.

GORING, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1678, with precedence 23 July, 1627.—SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, s. of 11th Bt. B. 19 June, 1876; lieut. 1st Roy. Sussex Regt., ret. pay; served in S. African war 1900–2; suc. his father 1911; is Captain of Invalids, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea. A memb. of this family, which is of antiquity in the county of Sussex, was creat. Baron Goring 1628 and Earl of Norwich in 1644, but these titles became extinct on the death of 2nd Earl in 1672. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

SIR HARRY DENT GORING, 8TH BT., b. 30 Dec. 1801; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta (m. diss. 1841), dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norwich; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1842, Mary Elizabeth (d. 20 Oct. 1871), dau. of John Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfian, Anglesea, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, and d. 19 April, 1859. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR CHARLES GORING, 9TH BT., b. 2 June, 1828; 12th Lancers; m. 2nd, ELIZA (m. 2nd, 22 July, 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, whose name she assumed in 1893, and is now known as Mrs. Cosby. Residence—Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.), dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux, and d. 3 Nov. 1884.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Margaret, m. 2 Oct. 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher, who d. 1907.
2. Diana, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, who d. 1883, 67th Regt., and has issue; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, who d. 1895. Residence—Burton Park, Sussex.

COL. SIR CRAVEN CHARLES GORING, 10TH BT., who suc. his cousin, b. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes (d. 16 Nov. 1911), dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, and d. 16 March, 1897, and was suc. by his cousin. Issue—

Agnes Venetia, m. 27 April, 1896, Edwin Hohler, and has issue Residences — Stettrington Cottage, Chichester; 10, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Forster Goring, s. of 7th Bt., b. 9 April, 1810; m. 19 July, 1839, Hon. Eloise Yelverton (d. 13 March, 1883), dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore, and d. 8 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, 11TH BT., b. 19 July, 1840; m. 19 July, 1875, Sarah Anne (d. 20 Aug. 1904), dau. of John Hickin, of Lichfield, and d. 20 Aug. 1911.
   1. SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, pres. Bt.
   2. BARRY HENEAGE GORING, HEIR PRES., b. 26 June, 1880. Residence—1, Park Street, Tamworth, Staffordshire.
   3. Craven Charles Goring, b. 21 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Feb. 1908, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Conlon. Residence—1, Park Street, Tamworth. Issue—
      Beryl Elizabeth.
   4. John Caton Goring, b. 25 Aug. 1883.
   5. Frederick Yelverton Goring, b. 15 Oct. 1893; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd Lieut. Roy Sussex Regt.
   1. Ida Augusta, m. 16 July, 1904, Frederick Charles Cooper. Residence—Avonmore Cottage, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire.
   2. Agnes Beryl. Residence—Highden, Awahuri, N.Z.
2. Lt.-Col. Forster Yelverton Goring, b. 23 July, 1846; late Roy. N.Z. Artillery; m. 26 June, 1880, Bertha Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobbie. Residence—Twinehan, Hastings, N.Z.
3. Barry Yelverton Goring, b. 24 April, 1851; m. 1893, Marion Hazlewood (d. 1898), dau. of Charles Pitt Pynsent. Issue—
   1. Dorothy Edith.
   2. Barbara Yelverton.

1. Ida Julia, m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards, 40th Regt. m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1878, A. Cudleigh Wilmer, 85th Regt., who d. 1882 and has issue. Residence—Willow Vale House, Frome, Somerset.
2. Cecilia Augusta, m. Feb. 1868, Hon. Walter Woods Johnston, of Wellington, N.Z., who d. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Highden, Awahuri, N.Z.
3. Sydney Elizabeth, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who d. 1880. Residence—Silcroft, Yateley, Hants.

Sister of 10th Bart.—

Frances Elizabeth.

GORMANSTON, 15th Visc. Creat. 7 Aug. 1478; Baron Laundres; Baron Birmingham of Kells (Irel.) 1370; Baron Gormanston (U.K.) 8 Dec. 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords.—JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, eld. s. of 14th Visc. B. 16 July, 1879; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Eileen Alice, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1907; is lieut. Res. of Officers; late 5th Batt. P.W.O. Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), formerly lieut. Manchester Regt.; D.L. co. Meath 1909. The 1st Peer filled the offices of deputy to the Lord Chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest s. of Edward IV), when that prince, a minor, was Lord-Deputy of Ireland. The 7th Visc., having adhered to James II, was outlawed; his successors' titles were not acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Sackville Street (Dub.). Issue—

HON. JENICO WILLIAM EDWARD PRESTON, b. 7 Oct. 1914.

Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary.

EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN PRESTON, 13TH VISC. GORMANSTON, b. 3 June, 1796; m. 19 July, 1836, Lucretia (d. 5 Feb. 1891), dau. of William Charles Jerningham, and d. 28 Sept. 1876. Issue—

1. JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH PRESTON, 14TH VISC. GORMANSTON, G.C.M.G., b. 1 June, 1837; late 60th Rifles; Gov. of Leeward Islands 1885–7; of British Guiana 1887–93; of Tasmania 1893–1900; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1878, GEORGINA JANE (Residence—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin), dau. of Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and d. 29 Oct. 1907. Issue—
   1. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, pres. Visc.
   2. Maj. HON. RICHARD MARTIN PETER PRESTON, HEIR PRES., late R.F.A., b. 12 Aug. 1884; Hon. Art. Co.; m. 23 July, 1908, Belle, dau. of late Frederic Harcourt Hamblin. Residence—Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey. Issue—
      1. Jenico Richard Anthony Preston, b. 27 Jan. 1910.
      1. Ismay Elizabeth.
      2. Diana Mary Bruce.
   3. Hon. Herbert Anthony John Preston, b. 20 Dec. 1885.
   1. Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, m. 16 June, 1906, Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart (*see* BUTE, Marq. of.).
2. The late Capt. Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, b. 3 March, 1845; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Anne Geneviere, dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire, and d. 1 March, 1901.

1. Hon. Lucretia Pauline, m. 19 July, 1860, John Arthur Farrell, who d. 27 Nov. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Waterstown, Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath.
2. Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, m. 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, who d. 27 May, 1898. Residence—Hartsland, Clonmellon, co. Meath.

GORST, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

GORT, 6th Visc. Creat. 16 Jan. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 15 May, 1810 (Irel.); M.V.O. 1910.—JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, s. of 5th Visc. B. 10 July, 1886; m. 23 Feb. 1911, Corinne, dau. of George Medlicott Vereker, of Abbeyfeale, co. Limerick; suc. his father 1902; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in France 1914 (despatches). The 2nd Visc. in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st Peer was John Prendergast Smyth, M.P., Limerick, whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the ancestor of the present Visc. Residences—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight;

77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Guards' ; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Standish Vereker, Heir, b. 23 Feb. 1912.
2. Hon. Joscelyn Cecil Prendergast Vereker, b. 27 July, 1913.

1. Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne.

Standish Prendergast Vereker, 4th Visc. Gort, b. 6 July, 1819 ; m. 4 May, 1847, Caroline Harriet (d. 8 May, 1888), dau. of Henry, 4th Visc. Gage, and d. 9 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. John Charles Prendergast Vereker, 5th Visc. Gort, b. 28 Jan. 1849 ; m. 28 Jan. 1885, Eleanor (m. 2nd, 27 June, 1908, Col. S. M. Benson, late 17th Lancers. Residences—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. ; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle), dau. of Robert Smith Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, co, Durham, and d. 15 Aug. 1902. Issus—

1. John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Feb. 1888.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., b. 21 June, 1850 ; m. 25 March, 1876, Ellen Amelia, dau. of Rev. H. M. Mydleton Wilshire, and d. 24 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. Standish Henry Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Nov. 1878 ; Col. Civil Service ; assist. Res. N. Nigeria ; served S.A. war 1900–1 (medal, despatches) ; m. 25 March, 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of H. Bott. Residence—82, East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, S.W. Club—United Empire. Issue—

Daphne Eleanor.

2 Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, b. 28 Jan. 1881 (sponsor, H.R.H. Duke of Albany) ; lieut. R.N.R.

3. Maurice Charles Prendergast Vereker, b. 21 Aug. 1884. Residence — Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

4. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 April, 1893 ; sub-lieut. R.N.

1. Violet Eva, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, B.D. Residence—St. John's Rectory, Cape Town. Issue—John Oswald Vereker Hogarth, b. 4 July, 1913.
2. Lilian Isolda, m. 26 April, 1911, Rev. Lionel Lewis. Residence—St. Mark's Vicarage, Whitechapel, E.
3. Muriel Agnes.
4. Ivy Mary.

3. Maj. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast Vereker, late R.H.A., b. 27 March, 1858 ; m. 1902, Deno, dau. of Capt. Head. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Lena.

1. Hon. Isolda Caroline, m. 23 Nov. 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bt.
2. Hon. Mabel Elizabeth. Residence—10, Wilton Street, S.W.
3. Hon. Laline Maria. Residence—Granada, Spain.
4. Hon. Elizabeth Maria, m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1886, William Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire, who d. 20 April, 1896 and his issue ; m. 2nd, 12 June, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De Lisle and Dudley.
5. Hon. Corinna Julia.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1900.—George Joachim Goschen, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Jan. 1866 ; m. 26 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook ; suc. his father 1907 ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford ; D.L. Kent ; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr. Force) ; mily. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. ; priv. sec. to Earl of Jersey, Gov. of N.S. Wales 1890–2 ; extra A.D.C. to com.-in-chief (Earl Roberts) 1901–4 ; M.P. N. Grinstead div. (Sussex, C.) 1895–1906 ; contested Bolton-le-Moors the same year. The 1st Visc. was an eminent statesman, who was Chanc. of the Exchequer 1887–92, and held many other important offices. Residences—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent ; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. George Joachim Goschen, Heir, b. 18 Nov. 1893 ; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. The Buffs 1914.

1. Hon. Phyllis Evelyn.
2. Hon. Cicily Winifred.

Rt. Hon. George Joachim, 1st Visc. Goschen, b. 10 Aug. 1831 ; m. 22 Sept. 1857, Lucy (d. 21 Feb. 1898), dau. of late John Dalley. Issue—

1. George Joachim Goschen, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. William Henry Goschen, b. 7 June, 1870 ; m. 25 July, 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, K.C. Residence—47, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. William Henry Goschen, b. 26 March, 1900.
2. John Alexander Goschen, b. 7 July, 1906.

1. Angela.
2. Rosemary.

1. Hon. Alice, m. 12 June, 1900, Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, Maidstone.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Fanny Evelyn.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1 Feb. 1806 ; Visc. Gosford, 20 June, 1785 ; Baron Gosford, 20 July, 1776 (I.) ; Baron Worlingham, 1835 ; Baron Acheson, 18 Sept. 1847 (U.K.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords ; Bt. 1 Jan. 1628 (S.) ; K.P. 1869.—Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 19 Aug. 1841 ; m. 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P. ; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra ; suc. his father 1864 ; ed. at Harrow ; H.M. Lieut. co. Armagh ; vice-chamberlain to Queen Alexandra ; lord of the bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales ; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. ; Vice-Admiral of Ulster ; has Grand Cross of Orders of the Dannebrog, Redeemer of Greece, and the White Eagle of Russia. Residences—22, Mansfield Street, W. ; Gosford Castle, Armagh. Clubs—Marlborough ; Turf ; White's ; Travellers' ; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon Acheson Visc. Acheson, b. 26 May, 1877 ; m. 21 June, 1910, Mildred, dau. of John Ridgely Carter, United States Minister at Bucharest ; ed. at Harrow ; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Colds. Gds., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (M.) ; served in S. African war (wounded medal and clasps) 1899,——, 1901 ; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—15, Chesham Street, S.W. Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers' ; Turf ; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson, b. 14 Jan. 1911 (Queen Alexandra, sponsor).
2. Lieut. Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish Acheson, R.N., b. 30 June, 1883 ; M.V.O.

1. Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth (sponsor, H.R.H. Queen Alexandra), m. 17 June, 1905, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley (*see* Derby, Earl of).
2. Lady Mary, m. 24 July, 1906, Hon. Robert Arthur Ward (*see* Dudley, Earl of).
3. Lady Theodosia Louisa Augusta, m. 3 Aug. 1912, Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan (*see* Cadogan, Earl of).

Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., b. 20 Aug. 1806 ; m. 22 June, 1832, Theodosia (d. 13 Feb. 1876), dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, and d. 15 June, 1864. Issue—

1. Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson, late Colds, Gds., b. 22 May, 1844 ; m. 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Residence—7, King Street, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Theodosia Margaret Hilda, m. 7 Dec. 1898, Lancelot Squarey. Residence—

2. Edith Maude.
3. Norah Sybelle, m. 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, who d. 24 May, 1903. Residence—Hexthorpe, Doncaster.
4. Gladys.

1. Lady Gertrude Emily, m. 20 Feb. 1856, Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe.

GOUGH, 3rd Visc. Creat. 15 June, 1849 ; Baron Gough, 25 April, 1846 ; Bt. 23 Dec. 1842 (U.K.) ; K.C.V.O. 1904.—Hugh Gough, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 27 Aug. 1849 ; m. 5 Oct. 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford ; suc. his father 1895 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879 ; ent. the diplomatic service 1873 ; late Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg ; formerly sec. to the Embassy at Berlin ; D.L. co. Galway. The 1st Visc. was creat. a Bt. in reward for his distinguished military services in China and India. He was com.-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845–66 ; for his emi-

nent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of Parliament, a pension of £2,000 for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from Parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of Parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residences—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Hon. Hugh William Gough, Heir, b. 22 Feb. 1892; lieut. Irish Gds. since 1914.
Hon. Katharine Nora, m. 5 April, 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy, and has issue. Residence—41, Belgrave Square, S.W.

George Stephens Gough, 2nd Visc. Gough, b. 18 Jan. 1815; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1846, Jane (d. 3 Feb. 1892), dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Eldersley, Surrey, and d. 31 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Hugh Gough, pres. Visc.
2. The late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, b. 25 July, 1852; 14th Hussars; m. 13 March, 1884, Hilda Eva. Residence—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W. dau. of George Moffat, M.P., and d. 29 March, 1900. Issue—
   1. Guy Vincent Hugh Gough, b. 9 Dec. 1887; lieut. K. Roy. Rifles.
   2. George Patrick Gough, b. 29 March, 1889; lieut. late Irish Gds.
   3. Harold Stewart Gough, b. 5 Sept. 1894.
   4. Dermot Humphrey Gough, b. 28 Dec. 1896.
   1. Irene Frances Nora, m. 2 Jan. 1912, Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, 16th Lancers.
   2. Kathleen Mona.
1. Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, m. 29 July, 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, who d. 25 May, 1911, and has issue.

GOULBURN (Australia), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1863.—Rt. Rev. Christopher George Barlow. D.D. Ord. 1881; vic. of St. Paul's, Charter's Towers, Queensland 1882–5; St. James', Townsville, 1886–91; canon 1887; vic.-gen. 1888; consecrated bishop 1891; F.R.C.I.; translated to this see 1902. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by the counties of Hume, Mitchell, and Bourke, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England. Residence—Bishopsthorpe, Goulburn N.S. Wales.

GOULDING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1904.—Sir William Joshua Goulding, s. of William Goulding, D.L., J.P., sometime M.P. for co. Cork, by Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders. B. 7 March, 1856; m. 23 Feb. 1881, Ada, dau. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, Worcs; is chrmn. Great Southern and Western Rly. Co. of Ireland, and head of a large firm of chemical manufacturers; chrmn. Irish Ry. Clearing House; dep. chrmn. Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Ry. Co.; memb. repres. body of Church of Ireland and of the General Synod; J.P., cos. Kildare and Dublin; D.L., co. Cork; High Sheriff co. Dublin 1906; and co. Kildare 1907. Residences—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin; and Ballyrusheen, co. Cork. Clubs—Carlton; University; Kildare Street (Dublin); Irish Turf. Issue—

1. William Lingard Amphlett Goulding, Heir, b. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 20 June, 1908, Nesta Violet, dau. of late Hon. George Wright, judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland; lieut. late South Irish Horse. Residence — Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—
   1. William Basil Goulding, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
   2. Ossian Goulding, b. 1 Jan. 1913.
   1. Eileen, m. 28 Sept. 1904, Maj. Hugh Arthur Henry. Residence—Firmount, Sallins, co. Kildare.
   2. Ada Gladys.
   3. Kathleen, m. 21 Sept. 1912, Capt. Maurice Faulkiner Dennis, late Seaforth Highlanders. Residence—Banaderry, Kilfagan, co. Wicklow.
   4. Ida.

GOWER, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Sutherland, Duke of.

GOWRAN, Baron. *See* Clifden, Visc.

GRAAFF, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1911.—Hon. Sir David Pieter de Villiers Graaff, s. of Petrus Novbertus Graaff, of Villiersdorp, by Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers, of Drakenstein. B. at Villiersdorp, 31 March, 1859; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town; ed. in Cape Town; Mayor of Cape Town 1891–2; memb. Cape Legis. Council (Western Circle) 1891–9, and again 1907–10; Minister (without Portfolio) in the Merriman Govt.; memb. for Namaqualand in 1st Union Parlt.; Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs of the Union of S. Africa 1910–12; minister (without portfolio) 1913; memb. of the Imperial Conference held in London 1911; late col. in Cape Garrison Artillery; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residences—De Grendel, Tygerberg, nr. Cape Town; Province of the Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Clubs—National Liberal; City (Cape Town). Issue—

De Villiers Graaff, b. 8 Dec., 1913.

GRACE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 11 May, 1795.—Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, s. of Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 3rd Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1877; m. 21 July, 1900, Mary Mildred, dau. of Maj. John Eustace Jameson; suc. his father 1903; M.P. for W. Clare, and chrmn. Dublin Distillers Co.; late capt. 4th Leinster Regt. (M.) (resigned 1906); D.L. Queen's Co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Raymond Eustace Grace, Heir, b. 6 Jan. 1903.
   1. Eileen Mary Violet.
   2. Kathleen Frances Marguerite.
   3. Pansey Rita Henrietta.
   4. Mary Lilian.

Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1831; m. 24 June, 1874, Margaret (Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin), dau. of Valentine O'Brian O'Connor, of Dublin, and d. 16 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, pres. Bt.

HAMOND-GRÆME, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1783.—Sir Graham Eden William Hamond-Græme, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 Aug. 1845; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of R. B. Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; suc. his father 1874; formerly lieut. 16th Lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8; J.P., Hants, and D.L., Isle of Wight. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were distinguished naval commanders; the 3rd Bt. assumed by roy. licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond. Residences—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, I.W.; Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Egerton Hood Murray Hamond-Græme, Heir, b. 23 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; capt. Hampshire Carabiniers since 1908. Club—Brooks's.

Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew Snape Hamond-Græme, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Oct. 1811; m. 13 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann (d. 4 April, 1913), dau. of Edward Miller, and d. 24 Feb. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir Graham Eden William Græme, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, b. 30 Oct. 1851; capt. R.N. (ret.). Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
   1. Caroline Græme. Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

GRAFTON, 7th Duke of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 22 April, 1672; Visc. Thetford and Ipswich, 16 Aug. 1672; Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (E.); K.G. 1883; C.B. (mil.) 1873.—Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy, s. of 5th Duke. B. 22 June, 1821; m. 9 June, 1847, Anna (d. 23 Dec. 1857), dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick; suc.

his bro. 1882 ; ed. at Harrow ; ent. 60th Rifles 1837, exchanged to Colds. Gds. 1839, became col. 1862, maj.-gen. 1875, lt.-gen. 1880, and gen. 1881, when he ret. ; served in Crimean campaign, where he was severely wounded : has the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie ; hon. equerry to the King ; equerry to Queen Victoria 1849–1882, hon. equerry 1882–1901 ; and hon. equerry to King Edward VII 1901–10 ; J.P., C.A., Northants ; J.P., D.L., Suffolk ; J.P., Bucks. The 1st Duke was son of Charles II, by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W. ; Euston Hall, Thetford ; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford. Clubs—Travellers' ; United Service. Issue—

1. Alfred William Maitland FitzRoy, Earl of Euston, Heir, b. 3 March, 1850 ; m. 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 10 March, 1913), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith ; late lieut. Colds. Gds. ; D.L. Northants. Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester. Clubs—Travellers' ; Orleans. Issue—
   1. William Henry Alfred Fitz Roy, Visc. Ipswich, b. 24 July, 1884 ; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914 ; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Auriol, dau. of Maj. Brougham, of Potters Pury House, Northants. Issue—
      Hon. John Charles William Fitz Roy, b. 1 Aug. 1914.
   1. Lady Lilian Rose, m. 20 July, 1910, Charles Robertson.
   2. Lady Mary Margaret.
2. The late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, b. 9 Dec. 1856 ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 12 June, 1883, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Baron Southampton, and d. 27 Aug. 1911. Issue—
   1. Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, b. 4 June, 1892 ; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
   2. Lieut. Edward Henry FitzRoy, b. 13 July, 1893 ; R.N.
   3. John Percy Samuel FitzRoy, b. 12 July, 1899.
   1. Anna Ismay Ethel.
   2. Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, m. 20 April, 1911, Richard Sturgis Seymour, M.V.O.
   3. Violet Freddie, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Nigel Maitland Wilson.

Henry FitzRoy, 5th Duke of Grafton, b. 10 Feb. 1790 ; m. 20 June, 1812, Mary Caroline (d. 10 Sept. 1873), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and d. 26 March, 1863. Issue—

1. William Henry FitzRoy, 6th Duke of Grafton, b. 5 Aug. 1819 ; m. 10 Feb. 1858, Hon. Marie Anne Louise. (Residence—Harlestone House, Northampton), dau. of Francis, 3rd Baron Ashburton, and d. 21 May 1882.
2. Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy, pres. Duke.
3. Col. Lord Frederick John FitzRoy, late Gren. Gds., b. 4 April, 1823 ; formerly R.N. ; M.P. for Thetford 1863–5 ; m. 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina (d. 9 March, 1914), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb. Residence—Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex ; 23, Grosvenor Street, W. Issue—
   Evelyn FitzRoy, b. 23 Nov. 1860.
   Anne Ethel.

GRAFTON and ARMIDALE (N.S.W.), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1867.—Rt. Rev. Henry Edward Cooper, D.D. B. 1845 ; m. 1879, a. dau. of Dr. Holthouse, of Ballarat ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1895 ; ord. 1872, cur. St. George's, Birmingham, 1872–5, and of St. Paul's, Ballarat, 1875 ; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ballarat 1875 ; incumbent of Clunes, Victoria, 1876–84 ; archdeacon and vic. of Hamilton, Victoria, 1884–94 ; archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton 1894–5 ; rector of Warrnambool 1895–1901 ; bishop coadjutor to the Bishop of Ballarat 1895–1901, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S. Wales.

GRAHAM, Marq. of, Earl and Baron. *See* Montrose, Duke of.

GRAHAM, Baronetcy (ext. 9 May, 1895). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—The late Sir Cyril Clerke Graham, 5th and last Bt., C.M.G. B. 6 March, 1834 ; Lt.-Gov. of Granada, 1875–7 ; m. 24 Oct. 1874, Louisa Frederica (d. 27 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, and d. 9 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Violet Evelyn Cecilia, m. 29 May, 1900, William Montagu Harrison, who assumed the name of Graham ; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, and has issue. Residence—36, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
2. Beatrix Margaret Irene, m. 25 April, 1906, Rev. William Herbert Mackean, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Aldenham, Herts.

GRAHAM, 1st Bt., of Larbert (U.K.). Creat. 4 Dec. 1906.—Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, s. of late John Graham, J.P., of Lancefield, Glasgow, by Elizabeth Hatt, dau. of John Hatt Noble, of Mortimer and Leckhampstead, D.L. B. 14 Aug. 1837 ; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Jane Brown (d. 1 June, 1890), dau. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire ; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1891, Frances Lucy, dau. of Martin Cottingham Clodd ; ed. at Merchiston Castle School and Glasgow Coll. ; is a merchant ; senior partner of the firms of William Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester, and Grahams & Co., London, with connexions in the Peninsula and the East ; J.P. Stirling, Lanark and City of Glasgow. Residence — Larbert House, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Bath ; National Liberal ; Liberal, and Western (Glasgow) ; County (Stirling). Issue—

1. John Frederick Noble Graham, Heir, b. 25 July, 1864 ; m. 9 June, 1891, Irene Maude, gd.-dau. of William Campbell, of Tullichewan, Dumbartonshire ; ed. at Eton ; is partner of W. Graham & Co. Residence—Cameron House, Dumbartonshire, N.B. Clubs—Bath, Western (Glasgow). Issue—
   1. John Reginald Noble Graham, b. 14 Sept. 1892 ; ed. at Eton and Camb.
   2. Bevis Royal Graham, b. 26 June, 1902.
   3. Frederick Clarence Campbell Graham, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
   1. Glenda Victoria Maud.
2. Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, Knt. (*see* Knightage).
1. Elinor Elizabeth, m. 12 April, 1888, Edwin Bolton. Residence—Westolean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
2. Lilian Margaret, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Lt.-Col. George Staunton, 92nd Highlanders, and has issue.
3. Winifred.
4. Constance Agnes, m. 26 March, 1912, Edward Hugh Bray.
5. Frances Jane.

GRAHAM, 8th Bt., of Norton Conyers (E.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1662.—Sir Reginald Henry Graham, s. of 7th Bt. B. 22 April, 1835 ; m. 24 July, 1876, Anne Mary, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate House, Sussex ; and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st Bt., of Coombe Place, Lewes ; suc. his father 1866 ; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst ; ent. 14th Regt. 1852 ; capt. Rifle Brig. 1856 ; served in the Crimean campaign and at Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal) ; ret. from the Army 1863 ; D.L., J.P., of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st Bt., of Norton Conyers, was advanced to that dignity by Charles II in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars ; he was 2nd s. of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt., of Esk. Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. Issue—

1. Reginald Guy Graham, Heir, b. 28 May, 1878 ; m. 18 July, 1911, Katharine Noel, dau. of Frank Stobart, of Selaby, Durham ; ed. at Eton ; ent. 1st Batt. Rifle Brig. 1899, late capt. 7th Batt. ; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and was severely wounded at Colenso (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) ; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Clements at Pretoria 1902–4 ; maj. 5th Batt. Yorks Regt. Terr. 1914 ; D.L., J.P. N.R. Yorks. Residence—Londonderry Lodge, Bedale, Yorkshire. Clubs — Carlton ; Boodle's ; Yorkshire. Issue—
   Richard Bellingham Graham, b. 17 May, 1912.
2. Malise Graham, b. 12 Feb. 1884 ; lieut. 16th Lancers. Clubs—Cavalry ; Yorkshire.

Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1789 ; m. 2nd, July, 1831, Harriet (d. 17 Jan. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and d. 15 June, 1866. Issue—

1. Sir Reginald Henry Graham, pres. Bt.
2. Maj.-Gen. George Fergus Graham, b. 16 May, 1836 ; m. 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret Anne (d. 20 Dec. 1874), dau. of Thomas Jasper Atkinson. Clubs—United Service ; Oriental ; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Fergus Bellingham Reginald Graham, b 7. Dec. 1874 ;

m. 25 Nov. 1907, Blanche Josephine, dau. of late John Swan.
1 Charlotte Harriet, sister of St Peter's Home, Kilburn.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, m. 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who d. 1889.

GRAHAM, 4th Bt., of Netherby (G.B.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1783.—Sir Richard James Graham, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1859; m. 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia (d. 8 July, 1887), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; suc. his father 1888; lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Highlanders (M.); late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; D.L., J.P. Cumberland; High Sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was great-grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt., of Netherby. The 2nd Bt. was a well-known minister, and a prominent memb. of the House of Commons. Residences—Netherby, near Carlisle; 88, North Gate, Regent's Park. Club—Bachelors' Issue—

1. Frederick Fergus Graham, b. 10 March, 1893; sec. lieut. Irish Gds. since 1914.
2. Richard Preston Graham, b. 10 Aug. 1896.
1. Daphne.

Daughter living of 2nd Bt.—
Mabel Violet, m. 7 Aug. 1851, William, 1st Earl of Feversham.

Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt., b. 2 April, 1820; m. 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur (d. 4 April, 1909), dau. of Edward, 12th Duke of Somerset, and d. 8 March, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Richard James Graham, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Graham, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, dau. of late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. Residence — The Bury, Offchurch, Leamington. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Alastair Hugh Graham, b. 27 June, 1904.
   1. Sibyl Hattie Hermione.
   2 Muriel Mary.
3. The late Reginald Graham, b. 28 July, 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1892, Florence Rose, dau. of J. Carterwood and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and d. 26 Sept. 1910. Residence—Littlecote, Bartley, Southampton. Issue—
   Iris Enid Florence, m. 20 Nov. 1912, Noel van Raalte. Residence—Brownsea Island, Poole, Dorset.
1. Margaret Frances, m. 1st, 4 May, 1875, Alexander Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, who d. 17 Dec. 1875, leaving issue; m. 2nd, 30 April 1878, James, 3rd Earl of Verulam.
2. Violet Hermione, m. 24 July, 1876, Douglas, 5th Duke of Montrose.
3. Hilda Georgiana, m. 7 Oct. 1895, George Denison Faber, C.B., M.P. Residence—Rush Court, Wallingford.

GRAHAM, 10th Bt., of Esk (Eng.). Creat. 29 March, 1629.—Sir Robert James Stuart Graham, s. of 9th Bt. B. in London, 2 Dec. 1845; m. 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, New York; suc. his father 1864. The 1st Bt. was Gentleman of the Horse to James I; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently Sec. of State to James II. Residence—443, 1st St., 8th. Brooklyn, N. York, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Montrose Stuart Graham, Heir, b. 20 May, 1875; m. 5 Sept. 1903, Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, of Lerwick, Shetland. Residence—563, 52nd Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
   1. Montrose Stuart Graham, b. 4 Aug. 1904.
   1. Jessie.
2. Percival Harris Graham, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. 24 June, 1901, Louise, dau. of John Wolfe, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Residence—629, 54th Street, Boy Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
   Ralph Wolfe, b. 14 July, 1908.
3. Robert Vernon Graham, b. 11 Aug. 1883; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Charlotte, dau. of late Gilbert Baldwin Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Residence—1908, 8th Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
   1. James Robert Stuart Graham, b. 1907.
   2. Howard George William Graham, b. 8 June, 1910.
   3. Douglas Duncan Graham, b. Oct. 1912.
   1. Violet Beatrice.
4. George Edward Graham, b. 19 Jan. 1890. Residence—629, 54th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Sir Edward Graham, 9th Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. 1st, 5 June 1841, Anne, widow of Charles Henderson, m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide Elizabeth (d. 12 March, 1852), dau. of James Dillon Tully, M.D. m. 3rd, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia Ellen (d. April, 1877), dau. of William John Akers, and d. 27 May, 1864. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Robert James Stuart Graham, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Charles Graham, b. 27 March, 1850.

Issue by 3rd m.—
1. Ellen Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1892, L. F. Gardner, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony), 5th Bishop of. Founded 1853.—Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cornish, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Lewis Cornish, M.A., vic. of Compton Dando, Somerset, and tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, by Eleanor, dau. of E. T. Monro, M.D. B. 1842; m. 1867, Mary, dau. of Ven. Henry Goldney Randall, vic. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, and archdeacon of Bristol; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; B.A. (2nd class Classics) 1864, M.A. 1869, hon. D.D. 1899; ord. 1869; priest 1871; master at Uppingham 1864–70; vic. of South Petherton, Somerset, 1875–82, and of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1882–99, when he was consecrated to this see; hon. canon and late R.D. Bristol, and examining chaplain to the bishop. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the greater portion of the eastern district of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1684; Visc. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 22 Nov. 1675 (I.); Baron Granard, 1806 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 29 Sept. 1628 (Scot.). P.C. 1907; K.P. 1909.—Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, s. of 7th Earl. B. 17 Sept. 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Jane Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, Dutchess County, New York; suc. his father 1889; capt. Res. of Officers since 1911; late capt. Scots Gds. and lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); lieut.-col. commdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., 1914; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1896–9; lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; assist. Postmaster-General Feb. 1906–10; Master of the Horse since 1907; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-Breeding, since 1911; one of the Special Ambassadors to announce the accession of King George 1910; lt.-col. 8th Batt. City of London (Post Office Rifles) Regt. since 1908; Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regiment. since 1914; late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. 1st div. 1st Army Corps; grand cross of order of Isabel the Catholic, companion of Order of Military Merit of Spain, of grand cross of the order of Charles III of Spain, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class), of the order of Christ of Portugal, and grand cross of order of the North Star (Sweden); D.L., J.P., Longford. The 1st Earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th Earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Residences—Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin Street, W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. Lady Moira Mary.
2. Lady Eileen Beatrice.

George Arthur Hastings Forbes, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., b. 5 Aug. 1833; m. 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane Colclough (d. 22 Jan. 1872) dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1873, Hon. Frances Mary Petre (Residence—Scribblestown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of William, 12th Baron Petre, and d. 25 Aug. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, m. 13 April, 1880, Lord Maurice Fitzgerald (*see* Leinster, D. of).

2. Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, m. 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, Heir Pres., R.F.A.; M.V.O., b. 3 Sept. 1880; Mil. Sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served in S.A. war 1901–2. Club—New.
3. Capt. the Hon. Bertram Aloysius Forbes, Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 26 May, 1882. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
4. Capt. the Hon. Fergus George Arthur Forbes, twin with his bro.; Roy. Irish Regt. Club—Junior United Service.
3. Lady Eva Mary Margaret.
4. Lady Margaret Mary Theresa.

GRANBY, Marq. of. *See* Rutland, Duke of.

GRANDISON, Visc. *See* Jersey, Earl of.

GRANT, 9th Bt., of Monymusk (N.S.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1705.—Sir Arthur Henry Grant, s. of Arthur Grant, comm. R.N., by Eliza, dau. of Thomas Coster, and great-grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 25 April, 1849; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Mary, dau. of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; suc. his kinsman 1887; ed. at Radley, Oxford (M.A.), and Sandhurst; contested West Aberdeenshire (U.) 1892, 1895, and 1900; hon. maj. (ret.) Hants Yeo. Cav. and hon. col. Highland Divisional Engnrs. (Terr. Force) R.E.; late lieut. 27th Inniskillings. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st Bt. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a Bt. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd Bt. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residences—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Fairoak Lodge, Eastleigh, Hants; 15, Sloane Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Col. Arthur Grant, Heir, late 12th Lancers, b. 14 Sept. 1879; m. 12 Oct. 1909, Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; lt.-col. 5th Batt. (T.) Gordon Highlrs.; served in S. African war (two medals, seven clasps); D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Cavalry; Carlton. Issue—
   1. Arthur Lindsay Grant, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
   2. Francis Cullen Grant, b. 5 Oct. 1914.
1. Evelyn Mary Frances.
2. Elspeth.

2. Capt. William Douglas Grant, Yorkshire Hussars, late 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Frances Louise, dau. of F. H. Male, of New York. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry.

Capt. Sir Francis William Grant, 8th Bt., 16th Lancers, b. 10 Feb. 1828; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Laura, (m.2nd,9 June, 1894, Lt.-Col. George Bentinck McLeod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. Residences—107, Eaton Square, S.W.; Huntly Lodge, Huntley, Aberdeenshire), dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, and d. 13 Dec. 1887.

GRANT, 11th Bt., of Dalvey (N.S.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1688.—Sir Ludovic James Grant, s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1862; m. 17 July, 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of Henry Hill Lancaster; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1886; called to the Scottish Bar 1887; regius prof. of Public Law and the Law of Nature and Nations Edin. Univ. since 1890; secretary of Senatus Edin. Univ. since 1897; commnr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland; hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1904; one of the representatives of Edinburgh Univ. on the Terr. Force Assocn., City of Edinburgh. The 1st Bt. (of Dalvey) who had served the office of King's advocate, obtained the title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

Rosalind Margaret Innes.

Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1826; m. 2 June, 1859, Susan (d. 20 March, 1895), dau. of James Frederick Ferrier. Issue—

1. Sir Ludovic James Grant, pres. Bt.
2. The late Percy Frere Grant, b. 6 June, 1869; m. Feb. 1905, Theodora Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Goodrich, of Beaufort West, S. Africa, and d. 9 May, 1909. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa. Issue—
   1. Winifred Anne St. John.
   2. Susan Ursula.
3. Alfred Hamilton Grant, Heir Pres., b. 12 June, 1872; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel Bessie (d. 5 Jan. 1910), dau. of Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett; m. 2nd, 12 March, 1914, Margaret Lucia, dau. of late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N. Clubs—United Service; Brooks's. Issue—
   Alexander Lovett Grant, b. 22 April, 1901.
   Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier.
1. Julia Mary. Residence—12, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.
2. Sylvia, m. 17 July, 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer. Residence—102, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.
3. Susan Ferrier. Residence—12, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, 4th Bt., of Ballindalloch (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1838.—Sir John Macpherson-Grant, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 March, 1863; m. 26 June, 1889, Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander Dennistoun; suc. 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Banff, Elgin, and Inverness; memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; County Council rep. memb. Inverness Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Elginshire; Inverieshie House, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

George Macpherson-Grant, b. 15 May, 1890; memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland. Club—Bachelors.

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Aug. 1839; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn 1879–86; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 July, 1861, Frances Elizabeth (d. 29 Jan. 1914), dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, and d. 5 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir John Macpherson-Grant, pres. Bt.
2. George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, b. 26 Jan. 1868; F.R.G.S., memb. of Roy. Comp. of Archers; 2nd lieut. Infantry, 1914; m. 28 Nov. 1904, Dorothy Eleanor, dau. of J. D. Kellie McCallum, of Quinton Rising, Northamptonshire. Residence—Craigo House, Montrose, N.B. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Ewan George Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1907. Mary.
3. Alastair Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1874; m. 27 April, 1904, Hester Charlotte, dau. of late Arthur Kennard. Residence—Drumduan, Forres., N.B. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Nina Marion.
   2. Susan Hester.
   3. A dau., b. 10 Oct. 1914.

1. Mabel Lucy, m. 6 June, 1901, Maj. Gerald Madden, Irish Gds., and has issue.

GRANTHAM, Baron. *See* Ripon, Marq. of.

GRANTHAM, Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Rev. Welbore MacCarthy, D.D. B. 11 April, 1840; m. Dec. 1872, Emily, dau. of William Delves; ord. 1867; priest 1868; cur. of Preston Patrick, Westmorland, 1867–8, Ulverston 1868–71, Christ Church, Battersea, 1871–2, Balham, Surrey, 1872–3; chaplain at Jhansi 1874–5, Rangoon, 1875–7, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877–82, Bishops' Commy. 1879–82 and 1891–8, Mussoorie 1882–4, Meerut 1884–5, Shahjehanpore 1885–7, Lucknow (civil lines) 1888–9; chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889–98; fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1892; acting archdn. of Calcutta 1891–2; archdn. 1892–8; rector of Ashwell 1898–1901; assist.-chaplain at St. George's, Cannes, 1900; vic. of Gainsborough, 1901–5; vic. of Grantham 1905–10; rector of South with North Stoke and Easton, Grantham, since 1910; preb. of Lincoln 1901; R.D. of Corringham 1901, and of Beltisloe 1906; consecrated bishop of Grantham 1905; late acting chaplain 1st V.B. Lincs. Regt. Residence—

The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham. Club —Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Edith Maud, m. 23 Feb. 1909, Rev. Henry Longley Woffindin, M.A. Camb., cur. at Grantham.
2. Morna Agar Ellis, m. 16 April, 1912, Reginald Arthur Ker.

GRANTLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 9 April, 1782; Baron of Markenfield 1782 (G.B.).—JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, s. of 4th Baron. B. 1 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine (d 17 Feb. 1897), dau. of William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A., and the divorced wife of Charles Grantley Campbell Norton; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1899, Alice, natural dau. of 7th Visc. Ranelagh (extinct); suc. his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Yorks; late capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Red Rice, Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon Clubs—Carlton; White's; United Societies. Issue—

1. HON. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY NORTON, HEIR, b. 2 April, 1892; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914.
1. Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, m. 11 Feb. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, and has issue. Residence—Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire.
2. Hon. Eleanor Trehane.
3. Hon. Katherine Edith Carlotta.

THOMAS BRINSLEY NORTON, 4TH BARON GRANTLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1831; m. 1 Aug. 1854, Maria Chiara Elisa (d. 1 Feb. 1892), dau. of Signor Federigo, and d. 24 July, 1877. Issue—

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, pres. Baron.
Hon. Carlotta Chiara Mary. Residence—Deaconess House, Mildmay Park, N.

GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl. Creat. 10 May, 1833; Visc. Granville 12 Aug. 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (U.K.); G.C.V.O., 1914; C.V.O., 1913; M.V.O. 1905. —GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 4 March, 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, late Minister at Monte Video; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895, to King Edward 1905–10; Councillor of Embassy at Paris since 1913; has 1st class of the Order of Crown of Prussia, grand cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), of the Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Conception (Portugal); patron of one living. The 1st Earl was a distinguished diplomatist; the 2nd Earl held high office in the governments of Lord Palmerston, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Gladstone, and was for many years leader of the Liberal peers in the House of Lords. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, 2ND EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., P.C., b. 11 May, 1815; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1865, CASTALIA ROSALIND (Residences—Kensington Palace, S.W.; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking), dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and d. 31 March, 1891. Issue—

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, pres. Earl.
2. COMMANDER THE HON. WILLIAM SPENCER LEVESON-GOWER, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 11 July, 1880.
1. Lady Victoria Alberta, m. 8 Sept. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, and has issue.
2. Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison, J.P. Residences—Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts: Islay House, Islay, N.B.

GRAVES, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1794. —CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, s. of 5th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1871; suc. his father 1914; m. 7 Feb. 1903, Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edward Corbett Parker, and great-granddau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Graves. The 1st Baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residence—Stone Court, Surrey. Issue—

1. Hon. Clerise Evelyn Georgina.
2. Hon. Rosemary Alice Audrey.

THOMAS NORTH GRAVES, 2ND BARON GRAVES, b. 28 May, 1775; m. 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget (d. 29 April, 1835), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and d. 7 Feb. 1830. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES, 3RD BARON GRAVES, b. 18 April, 1804; m. 2nd, Louise Adèle Malene (d. 27 Nov. 1877), and d. 20 March, 1870. Issue—
CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, 4TH BARON GRAVES, b. 8 June, 1847; late R.N.; m. 8 May, 1870, KATHERINE FREDERICA (Residence—Kilmorna, Lismore, co. Waterford), dau. of Sir Thomas Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue—
1. Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle.
2. Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie.
3. Hon. Cecilia Olivia.

Hon. Jane Adele, m. 8 Jan. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D. Residence—4, Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.
2. The late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1818; m. 21 Oct. 1843, Henrietta Wellesley (d. 31 July, 1898), and d. 29 April, 1882. Issue—
1. HENRY CYRIL PERCY GRAVES, 5TH BARON GRAVES, b. 10 Sept. 1847; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 5 Jan. 1914), dau. of Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent, and d. 13 Jan. 1914. Issue—
1. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Maud Evelyn, m. 29 May, 1905, John Drysdale Sanders. Residence—Gate Burton Hall and Knaith Hall, North Sandsfield, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.
2. The late Comm. the Hon. William Spencer Paget Graves, R.N., b. 21 Feb. 1849; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice Mary (Residence—20, Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate, S.W.), dau. of late Robert Leake, M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1909.
3. The late Hon. Claude Thomas Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1850; m. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and d. 1898. Issue—
Henry Algernon Claude Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 1899, Vera Blanch Neville, dau. of Alfred Neville Snepp.
4. Hon. Algernon Sydney George Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1852; m. 2 June, 1880, Constance Ellen (d. 1 Nov. 1886), dau. of Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Dartford. Residence—Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex. Issue—
1. Esme.
2. Doris.
5. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1855; m. 1st, 18 March, 1886, Elaine Mabelle (d. 9 June, 1887), dau. of late Robert Leake, M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1889, Katherine Louisa (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Col. Henry Ward. M. 3rd, 21 Sept. 1909, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank. Residence—The Manor House, Woodford, Wilts. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Evelyn Paget Graves, b. 4 June, 1890; lieut. R.A.
2. Montagu Alwyn Graves, b. 28 March, 1892.
1. Irene.

Issue by 3rd m.—
3. Vernon North Graves, b. 11 July, 1911.
6. The late Hon. Augustus Edgar Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Robinson, and d. 5 May, 1896. Issue—
Austin Joseph Geoffrey Graves, b. 1893.
Millicent Olive, m. 21 Oct. 1912, Walter Randolf Bernard. Residence—Bath Easton, Somerset.
7. Capt. the Hon. Adrian Edward George Graves, b. 4 May, 1860; Duke of Cornwall's L.I.
1. Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, m. 1881, Signor Adolph Berto Marchi.
2. Hon. Mabel Mary Blanch, m. 22 Jan. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders.

3. The late Capt. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, Colds. Gds. and 59th Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1821; m. 27 April, 1858, Caroline Glubb, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N., and d. 1 Sept. 1891. Residence —Dumbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey. Issue—
1. Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare Graves, b. 18 June, 1860. Residence—Dumbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.
1. Florence Mary Augusta, m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1892, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse, who d. 3 Aug. 1908; m. 2nd, 11 Aug. 1909, Capt. Philip Arthur Sambrooke Crawley. Residence—63, Lowndes Square, S.W.

GRAY, Baroness. Creat. before 1444 (S.).—EVELEEN GRAY, dau. of Lady Jane (dau. of 10th Earl Moray and 13th Baron Gray), by Capt. Lonsdale Pounden. B. 3 May, 1841; m. 9 Sept. 1863, James Maclaren Smith, who assumed the name of Gray 1897, and d. 26 Feb. 1900; suc. her uncle, 14th Earl of Moray, in the Barony, 1895, and established her claim before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1896. The 9th Earl Moray m. the eldest dau. of 10th

Baron Gray, through whom the Barony passed to the 14th Earl on the death of Margaret Baroness Gray in 1878. On the death of 14th Earl and 19th Baron the two titles were again divided. Residences—14, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Issue—

HON. JAMES MACLAREN STUART, MASTER OF GRAY, HEIR, b. 4 June, 1864; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894; late capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. Residence—Cwm-Irfon, Llanwrtyd Wells, Breconshire. Club—Junior Athenæum.

1. Hon. Ethel Evelyn, m. 23 July, 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell. Residence—7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.
2. Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, m. 18 April, 1911, Edward Lorne Frederick Clough Clough Taylor. Residences—Firby Hall, Yorkshire; 39, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
3. Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray Gray.

GREDINGTON, Baron. *See* KENYON, BARON.

GREEN, 1st Bt., of Wakefield, (U.K.). Creat. 1886.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, s. of Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, Wakefield, by Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides. B. 4 March, 1831; m. 8 Sept. 1858, Mary (d. 7 Nov. 1902), dau. of W. E. Lycett, of Bowden; ed. at Wakefield Proprietary School, and in Germany; is an engineer, and head of E. Green & Son; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; J.P. Norfolk; lieut. West Yorks Yeo. 1869–81; M.P. Wakefield in 1874, but was unseated on petition; contested Pontefract 1880; M.P. Wakefield 1885–91. Residences—Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. EDWARD LYCETT GREEN, b. 25 May, 1860; m. 23 April, 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residences—Ashfield, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—
   1. Edward Arthur Lycett Green, b. 1 April, 1886; late 2nd Life Gds.; m. 1909, Elizabeth, dau. of David Williams. Residence—Darrington Hall, Pontefract. Issue—
      1. Edward Stephen Lycett Green, b. 18 April, 1910.
      2. Simon Lycett Green, b. 11 July, 1912.
   2. David Cecil Lycett Green, b. 4 June, 1892; sub-lieut. R.N.
   3. Francis Denis Lycett Green, b. 2 Nov. 1893.

   1. Nancy Lycett, m. 1st, 7 Dec, 1907, Capt. Adrian Rose, (*see* ROSE, Bt.), m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian.
   2. Phyllis Mary Lycett, m. 21 April, 1910, Col. George Francis Milner, D.S.O., late 5th Lancers.
2. Francis William Green, b. 24 Nov. 1861; late lt.-col. Yorkshire Dragoons (I.Y.); F.S.A. Residence—Treasurer's House, York; Beresford Dale Derbyshire Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's.

GREEN, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1901.—SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May, 1871; m. 28 Sept. 1904, Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley, D.C.L., of King Henry's Rd., N.W.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; partner in the firm of Frank Green & Co., paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street; late maj. London Rifle Brig.; memb. of Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London; memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London 1900–1. Residence—Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W. Issue—

Evelyn Kate.

SIR FRANK GREEN, 1ST BT., b. 28 Nov. 1835; Lord Mayor of London 1900–1; m. 27 Nov. 1869, Kate Maria (d. 2 Feb. 1900), dau. of late Joseph Haydn, and d. 3 Dec. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, pres. Bt.
2. REV. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN GREEN, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Aug. 1879. Residence—Brasted, Sevenoaks.
3. Rev. Harold Haydn Green, b. 15 Oct. 1880. Residence—Hamilton, Brisbane.
4. George Arthur Haydn Green, b. 29 July, 1884; m. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Edward Dodington, of Toronto. Residence—54, Duggan Avenue, Toronto.

   1. Kathleen Mary Haydn, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Henry Newton Veitch. Residence—4, Regent St., W.
   2. Nora Frances Haydn, m. 12 June, 1906, Rev. Charles Tunnacliffe Dimont, Canon of Salisbury Principal of the Salisbury Theological College Residence—16, The Close, Salisbury. Issue—
      1. CHARLES FRANCIS TUNNACLIFFE, b. 26 Feb. 1913.
      1. Mary Joan.
      2. Honor Margaret.

GREENALL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1876; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR GILBERT GREENALL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 March, 1867; m. 25 Oct. 1900, Frances Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, late 1st Dragoon Gds., of Tiresford, Tarporley; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; memb. Brd. of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; D.L. and High Sheriff of Cheshire 1907. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Warrington 1847–68 (when he lost his seat through a mistake of the polling clerk), 1874–80 and 1885–92, when he ret. from public life. Residences—Walton Hall, Warrington; Mount Coote, co. Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Nimrod; Boodle's; Royal Automobile; Windham. Issue—

1. GILBERT GREENALL, HEIR, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
2. Edward Greenall, b. 12 Oct. 1902.

SIR GILBERT GREENALL, 1ST BT., b. 11 May, 1806; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1864, Susannah (d. 30 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Louis Rapp, and d. 10 July, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR GILBERT GREENALL, pres. Bt.

   1. Susannah, m. 7 June, 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, and has issue. Residence—Carlton Scroop Manor, Grantham.
   2. Bertha, m. 26 July, 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, and has issue. Residence—Plas Newydd, Denbighshire.

GREENE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1900.—SIR (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, s. of Edward Greene, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, by Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Smythies, vic. of Stanground, Hunts. B. 14 March, 1842; m. 16 June, 1864, Annie Elizabeth (d. 6 Sept. 1912), dau. of Rev. C. Smith Royds, prebendary of Lichfield, of Haughton Rectory, Staffs; ed. at Rugby; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Roy. Suffolk Hussars; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. since 1909; master of Suffolk foxhounds, Croome hounds, and kept pack staghounds in Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1891; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1900–5; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; (High Sheriff 1897); and Worcester. Residences—Nether Hall, Thurston, near Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. WALTER RAYMOND GREENE, b. 4 Aug. 1869; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. Chesterton div. Cambs. 1895–1906, when he was defeated; M.P. N. Hackney (C.) since 1910; col. com. Loy. Suffolk Hussars; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war; J.P. Suffolk; L.C.C. (Hackney); memb. Cambs. and Suffolk Terr. Force Assocns. Residence—113, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; White's.
2. Edward Allan Greene, b. 12 Sept. 1882; lieut. Suffolk Yeo.

   1. Agatha Royds, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Maj. Harry Trevor, late 15th Sikhs, and has issue.
   2. Catherine Marion, m. 17 June, 1897, Albert Julian Pell, Barr.-at-Law, D.L., J.P., Chmn. Quarter Sessions, Vice-Chmn. Terr. Force Assoc., Cambridgeshire. (Club—Carlton), and has issue. Residence—Wilburton Manor, Ely.
   3. Helen Lilian Royds, m. 6 June, 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, M.A., J.P., barr.-at-law (Club—Oxford and Cambridge), and has issue. Residence—Gunton Hall, Lowestoft.

GREENE, Privy Counsellor.—SIR WILLIAM CONYNGHAM GREENE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

GREENOCK, Baron. *See* CATHCART, EARL.

GREENWELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1906.—SIR WALPOLE LLOYD GREENWELL, s. of Walpole Eyre Greenwell, of Upper Berkeley Street, W., by Eliza Theophila, dau. of John Morris. B. 9 June, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1873,

Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of John Tizard, of Radipole, Dorset; J.P. Surrey; High Sheriff 1903; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London; is lord of the manors of Godstone and Tandridge. Residences—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham; 17, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Bernard Eyre Greenwell, Heir, b. 29 May, 1874; m. 19 Nov. 1902, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; maj. Hampshire Y. Residence—Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhampstead, Herts. Issue—
   1. Peter McClintock Greenwell, b. 22 May, 1914.
   1. Joyce Marjorie.
   2. Barbara Patience.
   3. Elizabeth Kathleen.
   4. Anna Margaret.
2. Aynsley Eyre Greenwell, b. 26 Nov. 1876; capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt.; served in S.A. war 1900–2; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Beatrice Lilian, dau. of Rev. Edward Saunderson, M.A., rector of Uckfield, Sussex. Residence—Chobham Park, Chobham. Issue—
   1. Whitfield Aynsley Greenwell, b. 8 Aug. 1907.
   2. Ivor Desmond Greenwell, b. 28 Nov. 1911.
   1. Verona Beatrice.
3. Ronald Eyre Greenwell, b. 27 Dec. 1883.
4. Evelyn Eyre Greenwell, b. 14 Nov. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
5. Geoffrey Eyre Greenwell, b. 18 Oct. 1894; 2nd lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Regt. 1914.
1. Winifred Eyre, m. 26 May, 1896, Charles Montagu Crompton Roberts, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Wellington), lt.-col. Roy. Monmouth R.E., and has issue Residences—Drybridge, Monmouth; 52, Mount Street, W.
2. Cecil Eyre, m. 14 June, 1897, Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson-Gower, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Linton, Kent.
3. Aubrey Eyre, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Geoffrey Averel Daniell, late E. Kent Regt., and has issue. Residence—Parkfield, Hillingdon, Middlesex.
4. Kathleen Eyre, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Robert Arthur Johnson, maj. 4th Batt. Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
5. Margery Eyre.
6. Gwendolin Eyre.
7. Sybil Eyre, m. 25 April, 1912, Geoffrey St. John Strutt (*see* Rayleigh, B.).

GRENFELL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1902; P.C. (I.), 1904; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1885. —Francis Wallace Grenfell, s. of Pascoe St. Leger Grenfell. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1st, 26 May, 1887, Evelyn (d. 21 June, 1899), dau. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline (d. 24 Aug. 1911), late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, only dau. of late Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, M.P., of Headingham Castle, and Lady Margaret Majendie, dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; ent. 60th Rifles 1859; became capt. 1871, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, field marshal 1908; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war 1879, as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881–2; in Egyptian exped. 1882; in Nile exped. 1884; Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1885–92; commanded forces at relief of Suakin and in campaign against the dervishes on the Egyptian frontier 1889, for his services on the latter occasion was promoted to maj.-gen.; D.A.G. for Militia, Yeo. and Vol. 1892–7; inspector-gen. of auxiliary forces and of recruiting 1894–7; commanded British forces in Egypt 1897–9; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1899–1903; lt.-gen. on the staff in command of the 4th Army Corps 1903–4; commdg. 3rd Army Corps and com.-in-ch. of the forces in Ireland 1904–7; col. 1st Life Gds. 1907; hon. col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia 1914; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Vol. Forces 1903; has 1st class Medjidie, the Grand Cross of the Osmanieh, Grand Cordon of St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; col. King's Royal Rifles; hon. col. late 1st Surrey R.V.; memb. Bucks. Terr. Force Assocn.; F.S.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; pres. Roy. Institute of South Wales 1904. Residence—18, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell, Heir, b. 12 Dec. 1905.
2. Hon. Arthur Bernard John Grenfell, b. 24 June, 1908.
1. Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret.

GRESLEY, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—Sir Robert Gresley, s. of 10th Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1866; m. 6 June, 1893, Lady Frances Louisa, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Marlborough; suc. his father 1868; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Derbyshire, and rept'd. Newcastle-under-Lyme in Parliament. Seat—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. Nigel Gresley, Heir, b. 22 April, 1894.
2. Lawrence Gresley, b. 3 March, 1896.
3. Anthony Gresley, b. 29 Sept. 1903.

Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th Bt., b. 17 Jan. 1832; M.P.; 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 28 Feb. 1854, Laura Anne (d. 8 May, 1900), dau. of Robert Williams (*see* Williams, Bt.), and d. 18 Dec. 1868. Issue—

Sir Robert Gresley, pres. Bt.

Sister living of 10th Bt.—

Georgina Wilmot, m. 9 April, 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, who d. 3 Aug. 1911, and has issue. Residence—Weddington Hall, Nuneaton.

GREVILLE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1869.—Charles Beresford Fulke Greville, s. of 2nd Baron.; suc. his father 1909. B. 3 March, 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1909, Olive, dau. of late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York; late 7th Hussars; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Matabeleland, 1896–7; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892; mil. sec. to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1904–8; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; L.C.C. W. Marylebone from Feb. 1912. The 1st Peer was M.P. Longford 1852–69, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Clonhurgh, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Ronald Charles Fulke Greville, Heir, b. 11 April, 1912.

Algernon William Fulke Greville, 2nd Baron Greville, b. 11 Feb. 1841; capt. 1st Life Gds.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–73; a lord of the Treasury 1873–4; M.P. Westmeath 1865–74; m. 16 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose, and d. 2 Dec. 1909. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1864; m. 25 April, 1891, Margaret Helen Anderson. Residences — Polesden Lacy, Dorking; 16, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W. dau. of late Rt. Hon. William McEwen, M.P., and d. 5 April, 1908.
2. Charles Beresford Fulke Greville, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair George Hay (*see* Kinnoul, E.) (marr. diss. 1908); m. 2nd, 4 July, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis.
2. Veronique Lilian Violet, m. 10 July, 1907, Herbert Creer, lieut. R. Australian Navy, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

GREY, 4th Earl. Creat. 1806; Visc. Howick, 11 April, 1806; Baron Grey, 23 June, 1801 (U.K.); Bt., 11 Jan. 1746 (G.B.); G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1908; P.C. 1908.—Albert Henry George Grey, s. of General the Hon. Charles Grey (who was for many years private sec. to late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria), by Caroline Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bt. B. 28 Nov. 1851; m. 9 June, 1877, Alice (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, of Westonbirt; suc. his uncle 1894; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (senior law and history tripos 1873); hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.) 1905,

hon. LL.D. Oxford 1909 ; M.P. South Northumberland 1880–5, and Tyneside division 1885–6, when he was defeated ; director British S. Africa Co. ; chrmn. (ret. 1904) ; administrator of the company's territories after Dr. Jameson vacated the post 1896–7 ; Gov-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Canada 1904–11 ; formerly Lord-Lieut. (resigned 1904), late C.C., Northumberland ; hon. col. 6th Batt. Northumberland Fus. (T.F.) since 1910 ; is a Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426 ; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st Peer was Sir William, creat. Baron Grey of Werke in 1623 ; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was creat. a Bt. in 1746 ; the Bt.'s s. having distinguished himself as a naval commander, eventually obtained an earldom ; the 2nd Earl was Prime Minister from 1830–4. The 3rd Earl sat in the House of Commons for nearly twenty and in the House of Lords for nearly fifty years ; was for sixty years memb. of the Privy Council, and filled many offices of State. Residences—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland ; 22, South St., W. Clubs—Brooks's ; Marlborough ; Turf. Issue—

1. Charles Robert Grey, Visc. Howick, Heir, b. 15 Dec. 1879 ; m. 16 June, 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Selborne ; ed. at Camb. ; B.A. 1901 ; late lieut. 1st Life Gds. (res. 1903) ; late Northumberland I.Y. ; temp. Capt. 1914 ; contested Central Bradford 1910. Address—Howick, Lesbury. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Mary Cecil.
   2. Hon. Elizabeth Catherine.
1. Lady Sybil.
2. Lady Evelyn Alice, m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones (*see* Jones, Bt.).

Sister living of pres. Earl—

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 6 June, 1877, Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay. (*see* Downe, Visc.).

GREY DE RUTHYN, Baron (E.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1324.—Cecil Talbot Clifton, s. of Bertha Lelgarde, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton. B. 9 Jan. 1862 ; suc. his bro. 1912. This Barony was in abeyance from 1868 till revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Residences—Northfields Ranch, Montana, U.S.A. ; Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancashire.

Co-heirs-pres., his nephew, John Launcelot Wykeham Butler-Bowdon, b. 1883 ; and his sister, Lady Bellingham.

GREY DE WILTON, Visc. *See* Wilton, Earl of.

GREY of Groby, Baron. *See* Stamford, Earl of.

GREY, 3rd Bt., of Fallodon (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1814 ; K.G. 1912. P.C. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, s. of the late Lt.-Col. George Henry Grey. B. in London 25 April, 1862 ; m. 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy (d. 4 Feb. 1906), dau. of Shalcross Fitz Herbert Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Northumberland ; suc. his grandfather 1882 ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (hon. D.C.L. 1907) ; M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed since 1885 ; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1892–5 ; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since Dec. 1905 ; cr. K.G. 1912, the first commoner to receive this distinction since 1726 ; one of the Trustees of the British Museum since 1911 ; late chrmn. Associated Chambers of Agriculture ; amateur champion tennis player of England 1896 ; late chrmn. N.E. Rly. Co. ; D.L., Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was bro. of 2nd Earl Grey ; the 2nd Bt. a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's ; Oxford and Cambridge.

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, 2nd Bt., G.C.B., b. 11 May, 1799 ; m. 14 Aug. 1827, Alnna Sophia (d. 8 July, 1893), dau. of Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder. D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 9 Sept. 1882. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. George Henry Grey, b. 21 March, 1835 ; m. 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet Jane (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Pearson, and d. 11 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Grey, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. Alexander Harry Grey, b. 10 June, 1870 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., Keble Coll. Oxford, and Bp. Hatfield's Hall, Dur. ; vic. of Arima, Trinidad, since 1905, and chap. local forces ; m. 28 July, 1900, Ethel Mabel Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins, and d. 24 Oct. 1914.
3. Charles Grey, Heir Pres., b. 23 Aug. 1873 ; ed. at St. Edward's School, Oxford.

1. Alice Emma, m. 30 July, 1889, Charles Larcom Graves, and has issue. Residence—Oulton Lodge, Aylsham, Norfolk.
2. Jane, m. 28 April, 1891, Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge de Coetlogon, B.A., and has issue.
3. Constance Mary, m. 18 Jan. 1905, Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, and has issue. Residence—Acton House, Felton, Northumberland.

GREY, 7th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1710–11.—Sir Henry Foley Grey (formerly Lambert), s. of 6th Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1861 ; m. 14 June, 1883, Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffs ; suc. his father 1872 ; lt.-col. commdg. Worcestershire Hussars ; mil. memb. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn. ; J.P. cos. Worcester (Sheriff 1901) and Staffs ; assumed 1905 by roy. licence the name and arms of Grey under the will of the last Earl of Stamford and Warrington. The 1st Bt. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the Treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residences—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern ; Enville Hall, Stourbridge. Issue—

1. John Foley Grey, Heir, b. 8 July, 1893, 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars.

1. Dorothy Catherine, m. 18 Sept. 1912, John Eric Lloyd. Residence—Enville Ranch, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.
2. Phyllis Kathleen.
3. Joan Cecil.
4. Geraldine Ida.
5. Mary Alice.

Sir Henry John Lambert, 5th Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1792 ; m. 7 May, 1821, Anna Maria (d. 5 March, 1857), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley, and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th Bt., b. 7 June, 1822 ; m. 11 April, 1860, Eliza Catherine (d. 17 Feb. 1898), dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, and d. 15 June, 1872. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Foley Grey, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Cecil Foley Lambert, R.N., b. 28 May, 1864.
   3. Lionel Foley Lambert, b. 28 Jan. 1867 ; m. 27 May, 1893, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield. Residence—Greenhill, Redditch. Issue—
      Grenville Foley Lambert.
      1. Edith Charlotte, m. 18 Jan. 1894, Maj. Arthur Berkeley Drummond (*see* Perth, E.).
      2. Alice Emily. Residence—
      3. Ida Mary, m. 23 April, 1903, Rev. Hubert Humphrey Middlemore Bartleet, M.A., precentor of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry.
      4. Georgina Adelaide. Residence—Moorlands, Horsell, Woking.
   2. The late Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., b. 27 May, 1825 ; m. 7 Sept. 1865, Renira Anna (m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Adm. the Hon. F. A. C. Foley, who d. 26 July, 1903. Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants.) dau. of Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, LL.B., and d. 16 Nov. 1872. Issue—
      1. Fitzgerald Gage Lambert, b. 5 Feb. 1868 ; m. 9 Nov. 1894, Nina Marie Louise, dau. of Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent. Issue—
         Francis Henry Lambert.
         1. Florence Emily, m. 1894, Rev. Baron Henry Paull Hichens. Residence—The Rectory, Almer, Blandford. Issue—
            1. Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron Hitchins.
            2. Edward Algernon Baron Hitchins.

3. Rev. William Henry Lambert, M.A., b. 26 Aug 1833; m. 12 July, 1866, Georgiana Joyce, dau. of Robert Biddulph of Ledbury, Hereford. Residence—Fenton House, Hereford. Issue—
Hugh Biddulph Lambert, b. 21 Nov. 1867; m. 1907, Mabel Ellen, dau. of Frederick Wells, of Cridmore, Isle of Wight. Residence—West Dean, Wilts. Issue—
1. John Hugh Lambert, b. 31 May, 1910.
2. Robert William Lambert, b. 6 June, 1911.
1. Mabel Joyce.

GRIERSON, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 March, 1685.—Sir Robert Gilbert White Grierson, s. of 9th Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1883; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Hilda, dau. of James Stewart, of Surbiton; suc. his father 1912; late lieut. Roy. Scots. Residence—Rockhall, Lag, Dumfries; Dora Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—United Sports. Issue—

Richard Douglas Grierson, Heir, b. 25 June, 1912.
Sir Alexander Davidson Grierson, 9th Bt., b. 30 Nov. 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1882, Fannie, dau. of Maj. George White, of Westercombe Park, Blackheath, and d. 1 April, 1912. Issue—
1. Sir Robert Gilbert White Grierson, pres. Bt.
2. Alexander George William Grierson, b. 27 Oct. 1884; lieut. R.M.L.I.
3. Frederick Vedast Grierson, b. 28 Nov. 1888; m. Fredrica, dau. of Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Cheltenham. Residence—Nova Scotia. Issue—
Lorna Mary Sheila.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Ellis Jones Griffith, s. of the late Thomas Morris Griffith, by Jane, dau. of late John Jones, of Llyslew, Anglesey. B. 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith, and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. 1884; M.A. 1887; pres. of Union Soc. 1886; fell. of Downing Coll. 1888–92; M.A. London 1881; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; Recorder of Birkenhead 1907–12; K.C. 1910; M.P. for Anglesey since 1895; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. since 1912; m. 26 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Owen, of Mold. Residences—Ty Côch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 7, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—

Elis Arundell Griffith, b. 15 Sept. 1896.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1858.—Sir Richard John Waldie-Griffith, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 24 April, 1850; m. 11 April, 1877, Mary Nena, dau. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Radley and Camb.; hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (T.F.); late 1st Rox. and Selkirk Vols.; formerly capt. 2nd Dragoon Gds.; contested Roxburghshire 1906; chrmn. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. compiled the geological survey of Ireland, and the general valuation known as "Griffith's Valuation"; he assumed the additional surname of Waldie on succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, George Waldie. Residences—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Oakfield, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.).

Heir, none.
Sir George Richard Waldie-Griffith, 2nd Bt., b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 14 April, 1849, Eliza (d. 19 Aug. 1903), dau. of Nicholas Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork. Issue—
1. Sir Richard John Waldie-Griffith, pres. Bt.
1. Maria Mona, m. 23 Feb. 1880, Thomas Taylor. Residence—Chipchase Castle, Northumberland.
2. Mary Isabel Gwendoline, m. 22 July, 1886, Thomas Turner-Farley, of Wartenby Hall, Leicestershire, who d. 13 March, 1901. Residence—Rosilian, Falmouth.

GRIMSTON, VISC. *See* Verulam, Earl of.

GRIMTHORPE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1886; Bt. 2 Nov. 1813. — Ernest William Beckett, s. of William Beckett Beckett (s. of 4th Bt.). B. 25 Nov. 1856; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy Tracy (d. 9 May, 1891), dau. of William Lee, of New York; suc. his uncle 1905; M.P. Yorks (Whitby div.) 1885–1905; formerly memb. of Yorkshire banking firm of Beckett & Co.; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. 1900. The 1st Bt. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 4th Bt. took the surname of Denison in 1816, under the will of Lady Denison, widow of Judge Denison, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st Peer was chancellor and vic.-gen. of York 1877–1900; devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Albans Cathedral and St. Peter's and St. Michael's churches there, and sundry others, under his own direction as architect. The peerage was created with remainder in default of male issue to the heir. male of the first Peer's father. Residences—Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; 27, Welbeck Street, W. Club—St. James's; Turf; Reform; Brooks's; Marlborough; Bachelors. Issue—

1. Hon. Ralph William Ernest Beckett, Heir, b. 4 May, 1891; lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Mary, dau. of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers.
1. Hon. Lucy Katherine, m. 27 July, 1903, Count Otto Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Bucharest.
2. Hon. Helen Muriel.

Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt., M.P. by. 29 Jan. 1787; m. 14 Dec. 1814, Maria (d. 27 March, 1874), dau. of William Beverley, and d. 24 May, 1874. Issue—
1. Sir Edmund Beckett, 5th Bt. and 1st Baron Grimthorpe, b. 12 May, 1816; m. 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny Catherine (d. 8 Dec. 1891), dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 29 April, 1905.
2. The late William Beckett, b. 10 Sept. 1826; M.P., D.L.; m. 17 Feb. 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe (d. 22 Nov. 1896), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Feversham, and d. 23 Nov. 1890. Issue—
1. Ernest William Beckett, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. Hon. William Gervase Beckett, Yorkshire Hussars, b. 14 Jan. 1866; M.P. for Whitby from 1906; m. 12 Feb. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe (d. 2 April, 1913), dau. of William, Visc. Helmsley (*see* Feversham, E.). Residence—28, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Garrick. Issue—
1. Marian Frances Theresa.
2. Cynthia Maud.
3. Beatrice Helen.
4. Ann Prunella.
3. Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett, b. 2 Nov. 1870; D.L.; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.). Residence—Stone House, Moorallerton, Leeds. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
1. Gwladys Helen.
2. Violet Consuela.
3. Marjorie Nell.
4. Pamela Thetis.
1. Hon. Helen Louisa. Residence—Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.
2. Hon. Maud Augusta, m. 20 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill (*see* Abergavenny, Marq. of).
1. Augusta Beckett-Denison. Residence—The Hall, Doncaster.

GRINSTEAD, Baron. *See* Enniskillen, Earl of.

GROGAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 April, 1859.—Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 Nov. 1873; m. 25 Sept. 1907, Ellinor Flora Bosworth, dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1891; maj. Rifle Brig.; mil. attaché to the Legations in the S. American Republics since 1911, with temp. rank of lt.-col.; formerly employed with Macedonian gendarmerie. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dublin for nearly twenty-five years. Residence—Buenos Aires.

Heir, none.

Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1802; m. 27 July, 1867, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beres-

ford MacMahon, 2nd Bt., and d. 26 Jan. 1891. Residence—9, Creffield Road, Ealing. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, pres. Bt.
1. Sarah Madeleine.
2. Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

GROSMONT, Visc. *See* Beaufort, Duke of.

GROSVENOR, Earl and Baron. *See* Westminster, Duke of.

GROVE, 2nd Bt. Creat. 18 March, 1874.—Sir Walter John Grove, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 20 July, 1882, Agnes Geraldine, dau. of Gen. and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; late capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; J.P., Wilts and Dorset; C.C. Wilts. This family has been settled in Wilts since 1450. Residence—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. Gerald Grove, Heir, b. 18 Dec. 1886.
2. Walter Peel Grove, b. 30 March, 1904.
1. Honor, m. 30 May, 1911, Lt.-Col. Nikolai Golejewski, mil. attaché Russian Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.
2. Oenone.

Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., b. 27 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1847, Katherine Grace (d. 8 June, 1879), dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances Hinton (d. 9 Aug. 1912), dau. of Henry Northcote, of Okefield, Crediton, Devon, and widow of Capt. Herbert Crosse, 59th Regt., and of Capt. Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best (*see* Wynford, B.), and d. 14 Jan. 1897. Issue by 1st m.

1. Sir Walter John Grove, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Hele Hook Grove, b. 21 Dec. 1862. Residence—Matajanal, Lower California.
1. Grace Kathleen, m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1887, Hervey John de Montmorency, of Castlemorres, Kilkenny, who d. 20 Jan. 1873; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1896, Gen. Frank Hamilton, late Scots Fus.
2. Edith Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster. Residence—Clewer Manor, Berks.
3. Charlotte Augusta, m. 9 June, 1904, Gilbert Michael Warren Davis. Residence—Trewarren, Pembrokeshire.
4. Emily Kathleen, m. 6 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, late 12th Lancers (*see* Mansel, Bt.). Residence—Whatcombe, Dorset.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Olivia Frances, m. 14 July, 1910, Rowland Lewis William Paul Blennerhassett (*see* Blennerhassett, Bt.).

GUERNSEY, Baron. *See* Aylesford, Earl of.

GUIANA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Rt. Rev. Edward Archibald Parry, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, by Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (2nd class theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ord. 1883, priest 1884; cur. of Acton, Middlesex, 1883–8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889–90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890–8; vic. of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898–1900, when he was consecrated to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 97,000 square miles in extent; income £1,000. Residence—Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, 3rd Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph, s. of the Rev. Leveson C. Randolph, vic. of St. Luke, West Norwood, S.E. (who was grandson of John Randolph, Bp. of London), by Hon. Anne Boscowen, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth. B. 28 Jan. 1866; m. 31 Jan. 1895, Beatrice M. H., dau. of Rev. S. Back, vic. of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1909; ord. 1890; cur. of Margate 1890–3; vic. All Saints, Westbrook, Margate, 1894–1901; Inc. St. Mark, Portsea, 1901–9; consecrated at Lambeth Palace 21 Feb. 1909. Residence—Wonersh, Guildford. Issue—

1. Joan Mary.
2. Margaret Anne.
3. Frances Edith.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 8 April, 1752; Baron Guilford, 27 Sept. 1683 (E.).—Frederick George North, s. of 7th Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1876; m. 25 June, 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland, ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1885; lt.-col. Roy. East Kent. Y., late lieut. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Kent; Co. Council sep. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the Earldom of Guilford. Residences—Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Waldershare Park, Dover. Issue—

1. Francis George, Baron North, Heir, b. 15 June, 1902.
2. Hon. John Montagu William North, b. 28 Feb. 1905.
1. Lady Cynthia Mary Noel.

Dudley Francis North, 7th Earl of Guilford, b. 14 July, 1851; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 4 May, 1874, Georgiana (Residence—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1885. Issue—

Frederick George North, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Emily.

Issue living of Francis, 6th Earl of Guilford—

The Hon. Frederick Henry North, b. 1 July, 1834; late Diplomatic Service. Residences—Bradstow, Broadstairs; The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

1. Lady Harriet, m. 28 Aug. 1862, Lt.-Col. George Warde, who d. 23 Jan. 1877. Residence—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
2. Lady Frances, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barr.-at-law; recorder of Colchester 1863–70, Met. Police magistrate 1870–96, who d. 27 Aug. 1903. Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

GUILLAMORE, 5th Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (I.).—Hardress Standish O'Grady, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 20 Oct. 1841; suc. his bro. in 1877; ed. at Addiscombe; late maj. R.A.; formerly D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick. The 1st Peer was several years chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visc. was a lt.-col. in the Army, and had served at Waterloo. Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

Standish O'Grady, 2nd Visc. Guillamore, b. 26 Dec. 1792; m. 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude Jane (d. 22 Oct. 1871), dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and d. 22 July, 1848. Issue—

1. Standish O'Grady, 3rd Visc. Guillamore, b. 8 July, 1832; m. 23 July, 1853, Adelaide (d. 4 Dec. 1867), dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, and d. 10 April, 1860. Issue—
   Hon. Cecilia, m. 28 April, 1877, Edward, 2nd Baron Fermoy.
2. Paget Standish O'Grady, 4th Visc. Guillamore, b. 29 Nov. 1835; m. 6 March, 1869, Eliza (d. 26 Nov. 1879), dau. of W. H. Feston, and d. 29 July, 1877.
3. Hardress Standish O'Grady, pres. Visc.,
4. Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, Heir Pres., b. 20 April, 1847; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 12 Jan. 1910), dau. of Hon. William Coventry, and widow of George de Windt; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of J. Langford, of Draycott, Sudbury. Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Wilts. Issue—
   Kathleen Gertrude.
   1. Hon. Gertrude, m. 2 June, 1855, Lt.-Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., who d. 16 Oct. 1899. Residence—Sherridge, Worcestershire.
   2. Hon. Amabel, m. 20 Feb. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, who d. 12 Feb. 1906. Residence—

GUISE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1783.—Sir William Francis George Guise, s. of 4th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1851; m. 23 Aug. 1887, Ada Caroline, dau. of O. E. Coope, M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (spec. res.); D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; High Sheriff 1893; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was eldest s. of Wm. Guise, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, and was creat. a Bt. *temp.* Charles II; this dignity expired in its 5th holder, 1783,

but was renewed the same year in the younger branch. Residence—Elmore Court, Gloucester. Issue—

1. Anselm William Edward Guise, Heir, b. 18 Sept. 1888; lieut. Gloucestershire Hussars, late Gloucestershire Regt.
2. Henry George Christopher Guise, b. 16 May, 1893.
1. Diana Vernon Constance.

Sir William Vernon Guise, 4th Bt., b. 16 Aug. 1816; m. 27 June, 1844, Margaret Anna Maria (d. 10 Nov. 1903), dau. of Rev. Daniel Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Herts, and d. 24 Sept. 1887. Issue—

1. Sir William Francis George Guise, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Christopher Dering Guise, late comdg. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., hon. maj. in the army, b. 3 April, 1855; served in S. African war as staff officer; m. 30 July, 1903, Ella Letitia, dau. of the late Vice.-Adm. Gerard John Napier. Residence—Sheepbell Farm, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—Valerie Napier.
1. Henrietta Margaret. Residence—Lynton Fields, Hambrook, Bristol.
2. Margaret Mary Catherine.
3. Georgiana Victoria.
4. Elizabeth Frances.

GULL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1872.—Sir William Cameron Gull, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 1st, 28 April, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton (d. 27 Sept. 1908), dau. of Baron Lindley; m. 2nd, 3rd Dec. 1910, Evelyn Louisa (d. 2 April, 1914), dau. of His Honour Sir Thomas William Snagge, D.L., Judge of County Courts; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class law and Vinerian law scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886; J.P., C.C., Berks (High Sheriff 1908); unsuccessfully contested Moray and Nairn (L.U.) 1892; M.P., North-West Devonshire 1895–1900, when he was defeated; memb. Lond. Sch. Board 1891–4. The 1st Bt. was physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and received the Baronetcy in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to King Edward during his severe illness 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Francis William Lindley Gull, Heir, b. 1 Nov. 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Rifle Brig.
2. Richard Cameron Gull, b. 18 March, 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford. m. 4 Sept. 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, Bt.
1. Mary Edith, m. 20 April, 1911, William Herbert Watney. Residence—37 Hans Place, S.W.
2. Amy Beatrice, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Charles Henry Goschen. Residence—Ballards, Addington, Surrey.
3. Dorothea Susan.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. John Evelyn Gull, b. 26 March, 1914.
4. Rosemary Violet.

Sir William Witley Gull, 1st Bt., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1894), dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—

Sir William Cameron Gull, pres. Bt.
Caroline Cameron, m. 12 April, 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D. (*see* Acland, Bt.).

GUNNING, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1778.—Sir Charles Vere Gunning, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1859; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; suc. his bro. 1906; is maj. Res. of Officers; late capt. 1st Batt. Durham L.I, served in South Africa 1900–2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); J.P., C.C., Northants. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence—Benefield, Oundle, Northamptonshire. Club—Juinor United Service. Issue—

Essex Vere.

The Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1797; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1827, Mary Catherine (d. 25 May, 1877), dau. of William Cartwright; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances Rose (Residence—16, Owen Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W.), dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, and d. 30 June, 1885.

Sir George William Gunning, 5th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1828; m. 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knowle Park, Bristol, and d. 21 Oct. 1903. Issue—

1. The late Col. Robert Henry Gunning, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 17 July, 1852; m. 31 July, 1880, Fanny Julia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, killed in action at Talana, S. Africa, 20 Oct. 1899; she m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1903, Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B. Residence—Sibertswold Place, Dover; Bramber, Steyning, Sussex. Club—United Service.
2. Sir Frederick Digby Gunning, 6th Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1853; d. 21 July, 1906.
3. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, pres. Bt.
4. Rev. Henry William Maude Gunning, Heir Pres., b. 21 April, 1865; ed. at Radley; M.A. Oxford; m. 9 May, 1905, Gertrude Alga, dau. of Rev. Tufton James Bartlet, of Mere, Little Houghton. Residence—The Rectory, Abingdon, Northamptonshire.

1. Emma Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smith. Residence—Little Houghton.
2. Georgina Mary.

GUNTER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1901.—Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, s. of 1st Bt., by Jane Marguerite, dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorks. B. 4 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Clara Lydia, widow of Pritchard Barrett, of Sydenham; suc. 1905; maj. and hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks Regt. (res.); served in S. Africa (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Yorks, W.R. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Knaresborough 1881–4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1885–1905. Residences—Wetherby Grange, Yorks. Club.—Carlton. Issue living—

Ronald Vernon Gunter, Heir, b. 8 March, 1904.

Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., b. 2 Nov. 1831; m. 20 May, 1862, Jane Marguerite (d. 10 May, 1907), dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 18 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, pres. Bt.
2. George Gunter, b. 7 Dec. 1877.
1. Helen Caroline, m. 24 Jan. 1888, Sir William Younger, 1st Bt.
2. Edith Marguerite, m. 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson. Residence—Brook Hall, Tadcaster.
3. Cissil Annie, m. 27 April, 1897, John Wormald. Residence—Spofforth Hall, Yorkshire.
4. Ursula Fanny.

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1907.—Charles John Guthrie, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the "Sunday Magazine," and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, and Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edin. High Sch., and M.A. of Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh 1914, F.S.A. (Scot) and F.Z.S. (Scot.); advocate, adm. to the Bar 1875; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907; memb. of Royal Commn. on Ancient Monuments 1908, and of Royal Commn. on Divorce 1909. Residences—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; National Liberal, Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

GWYDYR, 5th Baron. Creat. 16 June, 1796; Bt. 15 July, 1766 (G.B.).—Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell, s. of 4th Baron; suc. his father 1909, B. 26 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1873, Mary (d. 26 June, 1898), dau. of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D.; m. 2nd, 1901, Anne (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, N.B.; ed. at Eton; ent. the Rifle Brig. 1860; lieut. 1865; capt. 1872; ret. 1873; hon. col. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; F.R.G.S. The 4th Baron, who d. 3 April, 1909, within 24 days of entering his hundredth year, suc. on the death of his kinsman, Baron Willough-

by de Eresby, in 1870 to the title of Gwydyr, which passed to him through his grandfather, the 1st Baron Gwydyr, whilst the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed, under a decision of the House of Lords in 1871, to the eldest sister of the last holder of the title. Residences—Stoke Park, Ipswich; 60, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy. Issue—

Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda, m. 16 July, 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bt.

PETER ROBERT BURRELL, 4TH BARON GWYDYR, b. 27 April, 1810; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia (d. 14 March, 1843), dau. of F.W. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B.; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1856, Georgina (d. 20 Nov. 1892), dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, Gloucester, and d. 3 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL BURRELL, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Cicely.

HADDINGTON, 11th Earl of. Creat. 20 March, 1619; Baron of Binning, 30 Nov. 1613 (S.); K.T. 1902.—GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, s. of 10th Earl. B. 26 July, 1827; m. 17 Oct. 1854, Helen Catherine (d. 29 May, 1889), dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Oxford; hon. col., late col. commanding Lothians and Border Horse Yeom.; pres. Haddington Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII, and formerly to Queen Victoria; Lord-Lieut. Haddington 1876; capt. Roy. Comp. of Archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); Vice-Lieut. Berwickshire; assumed by royal licence name of Arden; a rep. Peer for Scotland since 1874. The 1st Peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was apptd. in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. Residences—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Jerviswood, Lanarkshire, N.B.; Arderne Hall, Tarporley. Clubs—Carlton; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, BARON BINNING, HEIR, b. 24 Dec. 1856; m. 21 Sept. 1892, Katherine, o.c. of W. Severin Salting; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1880, capt. 1887, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1895, lt.-col. comdg. 1899, col. 1903; ret. 1907; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp), in Nile exped. 1884 (two clasps), and in Hazara campaign 1889 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1888–9; Lord-Lieut. Berwick; D.L. Haddingtonshire; lt.-col. commdg. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; pres. and mil. memb. Berwick Terr. Force Assocn.; dep.-gov. Bank of Scotland; C.B. (mil.) 1904; M.V.O., 1902. Residences—Mellerstain, Gordon, N.B.; Germains, Chesham. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   1. HON. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, b. 18 Sept. 1894; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.
   2. Hon. Charles William Baillie-Hamilton, b. 22 May, 1900.
   1. Hon. Helen.
2. Capt. Hon. Henry Robert Baillie-Hamilton, b. 4 Oct. 1862; late Colds. Gds.; J.P. Berwickshire. Clubs—Guards'; Wellington.
   1. Lady Ruth.
   2. Lady Grisell.
   3. Lady Cecely.

GEORGE BAILLIE HAMILTON, 10TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, b. 14 April, 1902; m. 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina (d. 26 Feb. 1873), dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, and d. 25 June, 1870. Issue—

1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, pres. Earl.
2. The late Comm. the Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, R.N., b. 20 Aug. 1832; m 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Harriet Frances Scott (Residence—Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwickshire), dau. of Henry, 7th Baron Polwarth, and d. 20 Nov. 1895. Issue—
   1. Helen Georgina, m. 14 Jan. 1914, Capt. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton.
   2. Amabel Georgina, m. 28 April, 1904, Rev. Charles Harland, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Dinnington, Northumberland.
   3. Gena Mary.
   4. Margaret Elinor Georgina.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles Baillie Hamilton, M.A., b. 16 Feb. 1838; m. 1866, Alice Anne (d. 16 Jan. 1908), dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt., and d. May, 1910. Issue—
   Margaret. Residence—Barley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants.
   1. Lady Frances.
   2. Lady Georgina Sophia, m. 17 Oct. 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bt.

HADDO, Baron. *See* ABERDEEN, EARL OF.

HAGGERSTON, 9th Bt., of Haggerston (E.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1643.—SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1852; suc. his father 1858; m. 11 Jan. 1887, Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham. The 1st Bt. commanded a regt. in the service of Charles I. Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Club—St. James's.

CAPT. SIR JOHN HAGGERSTON, 8TH BT., b. 18 Aug. 1798; m. 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah Anne (d. 24 March, 1883), dau. of Henry Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, and d. 8 March, 1858. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, pres. Bt.
2. EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Feb. 1857; m. 10 Oct. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin, of 16, Claremont Road, Sandymount, Dublin. Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Hugh Carnaby de Marie Haggerston, b. 7 March, 1906.
   2. Ralph Stanley de Marie Haggerston, b. 6 Aug. 1912.
   1. Monica Winifred de Marie.
   2. Ursula Edith de Marie.
1. Mary Julia, m. 23 April, 1879, Lt.-Col. Robert Lewis Arathoon, late 58th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Court Lodge, Gillingham, Kent.
2. Winifred Josephine de Marie. Residence—4 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

HALDANE, Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 March, 1911; K.T. 1913; P.C. Apptd. 1902.—RICHARD-BURDON HALDANE, s. of Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloan, Perthshire, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Burdon Saunderson, of Otterburn and Jesmond, Northumberland. B. 30 July, 1856; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. and Göttingen Univs.; Gray scholar and Ferguson scholar of the Scottish Univs. and M.A. (first class honours 1876); LL.D. 1898; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879, K.C. 1890, bencher 1894; M.P. Haddingtonshire 1885–1911; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1905; Secretary of State for War, and memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence 1905–12; memb. of the Judicial comm. of the Privy Council since 1911; Lord Chancellor of Great Britain since 1912; chanc. of the Univ. of Bristol since 1911; memb. comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on Univ. Educn. in London since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906 and Durham 1913, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; F.R.S.; author of "Life of Adam Smith," "Essays in Philosophical Criticism," "Education and Empire," "The Pathway to Reality," etc. Residences—28, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; National Liberal; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Heir, none.

HALDON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 April, 1880; Bt. (G.B.), 19 June, 1782.—LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 13 July, 1869; m. 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezcencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, of the Russian Army, and widow of D. F. Drew, U.S.A.; suc. his father 31 Dec. 1903; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (M.); served with I.Y. in S. African war. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th Bt., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Residence —. Issue—

HON. LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD PALK, b. 13 May, 1896.

LAWRENCE PALK, 1ST BARON HALDON, D.L., J.P., b. 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1845, Maria Harriett (d. 18 Dec. 1905),

dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th Bt., and d. 22 March, 1883. Issue—

1. Lawrence Hesketh Palk, 2nd Baron Haldon, J.P., b. 6 Sept. 1846; late Scots Gds.; m. 30 Sept. 1868, Hon. Constance Mary Barrington (Residence—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples), dau. of George, 2nd Visc. Barrington, and d. 31 Dec. 1903. Issue—
   1. Lawrence William Palk, pres. Baron.
   2. Capt. Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter Palk, Hampshire Regt., b. 28 Sept. 1870; served in France 1914 (despatches); has Croix de Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military.
   1. Hon. Florence Annette Georgina. Residence—55, Ebury Street, S.W.
   2. Hon. Mary Evelyn. Residence—St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.

HALIBURTON, Barony (extinct 21 April, 1907). Creat. 13 June, 1898.—The late Sir Arthur Lawrence Halliburton, Baron Halliburton, G.C.B., b. 26 Sept. 1832; formerly Perm. Under-Sec. of State for War; m. 3 Nov. 1877, Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., and d. 21 June, 1907. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HALIFAX, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1866; Bt. (G.B.), 22 Jan. 1784.—Charles Lindley Wood, s. of 1st Visc. B. in London 7 June, 1839; m. 22 April, 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of 11th Earl of Devon; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; groom of the Bedchamber to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1862–77; pres. of English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York Yeo. Cav. The 1st Visc. was successively Chancellor of the Exchequer, Pres. of the Board of Control, First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for India, and Lord Privy Seal. The 1st Bt. in this family received that title, with remainder to heirs male of his deceased bro., who was killed in an engagement with the French when in command of the line of battle ship the "Worcester," and who was grandfather of the 1st Peer. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Heir, b. 16 April, 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.; M.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Yorks Dragoons Y.; M.P. Ripon div. of Yorks since 1910. Residences—88, Eaton Square. S.W.; Garrowby, Bishop's Wilton, York; Temple Newsam, Leeds. Issue—
   1. Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood, b. 3 Oct. 1912.
   1. Anne Dorothy.
1. Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor), m. 15 Sept. 1898, Maj. Hugh Clement Sutton, Colds. Gds. (*see* Sutton, Bt.).
2. Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, m. 17 Sept. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, M.P. for Barkston Ash, and has issue. Residence—Bramham Park, Yorkshire.

Charles Wood, 1st Visc. Halifax, P.C., G.C.B., b. 20 Dec. 1800; m. 29 July, 1829, Mary (d. 6 July, 1884), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and d. 8 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. Charles Lindley Wood, pres. Visc.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, 12th Lancers; b. 12 Jan. 1843; m. 2 March, 1897, Laura Adelene (Residence—Melton Park, Doncaster), dau. of the late Ernest Thelluson, and widow of James Montagu, and d. 5 Jan. 1903. Issue—
   Emily Mary Marguerite.
3. The late Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, b. 4 June, 1846; barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb.; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Meynell instead of Wood 8 Feb. 1905; m. 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary Lindsay (Residence—8 Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, and d. 4 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   1. Capt. Francis Hugh Lindley Meynell, b. 14 April, 1880; 3rd N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A.; J.P. for Staffordshire; m. 3 Oct. 1907, Lady Dorothy Legge, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth. Residences—3, Wilbraham Place, S.W.; Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—
      1. Hugo Meynell, b. 1 Nov. 1909.
      2. Frederick Meynell, b. 23 July, 1911.
      1. Dorothy Emily.
   2. Robert Alexander Lindley Meynell, b. 28 Jan. 1883; lieut. late Shropshire L.I.; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Cora, dau. of the late James Riches, of Johannesburg.
   3. Everard Charles Lindley Meynell, b. 19 June, 1885; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Rose, dau. of J. Bulteel.
   4. Charles Wilfred Lindley Meynell, b. 9 Aug. 1890; lieut. late R.N.
   1. Mary Margaret Desirée.
1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1870, Hon. John Charles Dundas (*see* Zetland, Marq. of).
2. Hon. Blanch Edith, m. 21 Sept. 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry (*see* Belmore, Earl of).

HALKETT, Baronetcy (extinct 8 March, 1904). Creat. 31 Dec. 1687.—The late Commander Sir John Halkett, 7th Bt., R.N., b. 15 Jan. 1905; m. 8 April, 1831, Amelia Hood (d. 13 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. Conway, and d. 4 Aug. 1847. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th Bt., b. 1 May, 1834; m. 6 May, 1856, Eliza Anna (Residence—Pitfirrane, Dunfermline), dau. of Capt. Richard Kirwin Hill, 52nd Regt., and d. 8 March, 1904. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Wedderburn Conway Halkett, b. 1 Feb 1857; 79th Highlrs.; m. 31 Aug. 1881, Jesse Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 10 March, 1900, Lt.-Col. Bernard Deane, and has since resumed the name of Halkett.) Residence—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Gen. Arthur Reid Lempiere, R.E., and d. 23 Aug. 1885. Issue—
      1. Helen Margaret.
      2. Madeline.
      3. Mabel.
   2. Amelia. Residence—Pelham Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HALL, 9th Bt., of Dunglass (S.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1687.—Sir John Richard Hall, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall (5th s. of 5th Bt.). B. 14 Nov. 1865; m. 1 Jan. 1903, Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver, D.S.O.; suc. his uncle, Sir Henry John, 1913; maj. late Colds. Gds. The 4th Bt. represented St. Michael's in Parliament; was pres. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

Sir John Hall, 5th Bt., F.R.S., b. 16 Sept. 1787; m. 23 Jan. 1823, Julia (d. 3 Oct. 1874), dau. of James Walker, and d. 2 April, 1860. Issue—

1. Sir James Hall, 6th Bt., b. 1824; d. unm. 5. May, 1876.
2. Sir Francis Basil Hall, 7th Bt., b. 1 June, 1832; m. 10 March, 1877, Adelaide Catherine (Residence—St. Aidans, North Berwick), dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, Roxburghshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1909.
3. Sir Henry John Hall, 8th Bt., b. 26 Sept. 1835; d. unm. 25 March, 1913.
4. The late Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, b. 13 Jan. 1837; Colds. Gds.; m. 5 July, 1864, Augusta Wilbulmina Louisa (d. 1 March, 1906), dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and d. 15 Aug. 1911. Issue—
   1. Sir John Richard Hall, pres. Bt.
   2. Martin Julian Hall, Heir Pres., b. 23 March, 1873; m. 9 Dec. 1905, Alice Mary, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hayler, of Aldingbourne House, Sussex. Residence—177, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Issue—
      Julian Henry Hall, b. 22 Feb. 1907.
   1. Agnes Helen.

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of. Creat. 17 Jan. 1898; Visc. Tiverton, 1898; Baron Halsbury, 26 June, 1885 (U.K.); P.C. 1885; Knt. Bach. 1875.—Hardinge Stanley Giffard, s. of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D., barr.-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran. B. in London 3 Sept. 1825; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1852, Caroline (d. 30 Sept. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys, of Wood Green, Middlesex; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, of Riverside, Twickenham; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865,

and was treasurer of his inn 1881 ; was Solicitor-Gen. 1875–80 ; and Lord High Chancellor 1885–6, 1886–92, and 1895 to Dec. 1905 ; M.P. for Launceston 1877–85 ; is high steward of Univ. of Oxford, constable of Launceston Castle, and senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall ; 4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Athenæum ; St. Stephen's. Issue—

HARDINGE GOULBURN GIFFARD, VISC. TIVERTON, HEIR, b. 20 June, 1880 ; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1906 ; contested Carmarthen district 1910. Club—Union. Issue—

HON. JOHN ANTHONY HARDINGE GIFFARD, b. 4 June, 1908.

A dau.

1. Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, m. 21 April, 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. Residence—13, Chesham Place, S.W.

HALSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—RT. HON. THOMAS FREDERICK HALSEY, s. of Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P. Herts, of Gaddesden, Herts, by Frederica, dau. of Gen. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton. B. 9 Dec. 1839 ; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Julia, dau. of F. O. Wells ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864 ; M.P. Herts 1874–85, and for West Herts 1885–1906 ; memb. of Standing Orders and Selection Committees, House of Commons, for many years ; chrmn. 1899–1906 ; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. C.C. Herts ; chrmn. Standing Joint Committee ; chrmn. Quarter Sessions ; maj. and hon. lt.-col. (ret.) Herts I.Y. ; mil. memb. Hertford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs—Carlton ; United University. Issue—

1. Walter Johnston Halsey, b. 1 June, 1868 ; B.A. Oxford ; J.P. Herts capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (spec. res.) m. 28 July, 1896, Agnes Marion, dau. of the late William Macalpine Lessy, of Dalswinton, Dumfries. Residence—Westfield, Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Carlton ; United University. Issue—
   1. Thomas Edgar Halsey, b. 28 Nov. 1898.
   2. William Edmund Halsey, b. 8 Jan. 1903.
   1. Marion Blanch.
   2. Jean.
   3. Agatha.
2. Capt. Arthur Halsey, R.N., b. 31 July, 1869 ; m. 14 April, 1909, Blanch Helen Kerr, dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell. Residence—Spring Grove, Wye, Kent. Issue—
   Lettice.
3. Rev. Frederick Halsey, b. 29 Nov. 1870 ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 27 July, 1901, Audrey Katherine, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Marsden, of Cedar Court, Farnham. Residence—The Vicarage, Kings Langley, Herts. Issue—
   1. Patrick Johnston Halsey, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
   2. Guy Marsden Halsey, b. 15 Nov. 1908.
   1. Katharine Audrey.
   2. Barbara.
4. Capt. Lionel Halsey, R.N., C.M.G., b. 26 Feb. 1872 ; m. 24 Jan. 1905, Morwenna, dau. of Maj. Bevil Granville. Issue—
   Joan.
5. Reginald Halsey, maj. Herts Yeo., b. 10 Aug. 1873 ; m. 16 April, 1910, Marion Lindsay, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, and widow of Capt. Gerard Leigh, of Luton Hoo. Residence—18, Mount Street, W.
6. Rev. Gerald Halsey, b. 21 Jan. 1881 ; M.A. Oxford ; Residence—The Rectory, Pebmarsh, Essex.
7. Gavin George Halsey, b. 5 Sept. 1882 ; M.A. Oxford ; barr.-at-law.
1. Florence.
2. Mary Cecilia, m. 21 Nov. 1899, Walter Edwar Barnett, and has issue.
3. Edith, m. 15 Jan. 1903, Capt. Bernard Granville, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.

HAMBLEDEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Nov. 1891.—WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, s. of Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, by Emily, Viscountess Hambleden. B. 12 Aug. 1868 ; m. 26 July, 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran ; suc. his mother under special remr. 1913 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1890 ; is senior partner in the firm of W. H. Smith & Son ; M.P. for the Strand from the death of his father 1901–1910, when he ret. ; maj. Royal 1st Devon Yeo. ; treasurer King's Coll. London ; chrmn. of King's Coll. Hospital ; D.L., Devon ; J.P., Devon and Bucks. The Rt. Hon W. H. Smith, who was founder of the well-known firm of W. H. Smith & Son, was M.P. for Westminster 1868–85, and for the Strand from 1885 until his death. He filled successively the offices of Financial Secretary to the Treasury, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War (twice), chief Secretary for Ireland, First Lord of the Treasury and leader of the House of Commons. His widow was creat. a Viscountess 10 Nov. 1891. Residences—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames ; 3, Grosvenor Place, S.W. ; The Manor House, North-Bovey ; Newton Abbot, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum ; Travellers' ; Wellington ; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, HEIR, b. 25 July, 1903.
2. Hon. James Frederick Arthur Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1906.
3. Hon. David John Smith, b. 20 May, 1907.
1. Hon. Edith Mabell Emily.
2. Hon. Margaret Esther Lucy.

EMILY, VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN, dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers, of Bushey, Herts ; m. 1st, 22 July, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, who d. 20 July, 1855, m. 2nd, 13 April, 1858, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. (b. 24 June, 1825 ; d. 6 Oct. 1891) and d. 13 Aug. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary Auber (Residence—Crab Hill, Ilmington, Shipston-on-Stour), m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who d. 29 July, 1888.

Issue by 2nd m.

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK HENRY DANVERS SMITH, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Emily Anna, m. 7 July, 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Helen, m. 16 April, 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, and has issue. Residence—Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Devon.
3. Hon. Beatrice Danvers, m. 30 June, 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland (*see* ACLAND, Bt.).
4. Hon. Mabel Danvers, m. 16 Nov. 1887, John, 5th Earl of Harrowby.

HAMILTON, 13th Duke of. Creat. 12 April, 1643 ; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599 ; Marq. of Douglas, 14 June, 1633 ; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643 ; Earl of Angus, 1389 ; Earl of Arran, 1503 ; Earl of Lanark, 1643 ; Baron Hamilton, 1445 ; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643 ; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all S.) ; Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; claims Dukedom of Chatelherault 1518 (France).—ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, s. of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th Duke), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks. B. 6 March, 1862 ; m. 4 Dec. 1901, Nina Mary Benita (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Maj. Poore, late 8th Hussars, J.P., C.C., of Old Lodge, Salisbury, by Juliana, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Armour Lowry Corry, K.C.B. ; suc. his kinsman 1895 ; late lieut. R.N. ; D.L. Lanark ; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland, and hereditary keeper of the Palace of Holyrood ; hon. col. 6th Batt. Scottish Rifles ; hon. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Highland L.I. The 2nd Earl of Arran of this line was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the Crown ; he was creat. Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st Duke was beheaded 1649, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I ; the 2nd Duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II ; his niece and successor m. the Earl of Selkirk and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family ; this nobleman resigned his Earldom to his 3rd s. ; and obtained the Earldom of Orkney for his

5th s. Residences—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Dungavel, Strathaven, N.B.; Balcombe Place, Sussex. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS, MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, b. 3 Feb. 1903.
2. Lord George Nigel Douglas Hamilton (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 4 Jan. 1906.
3. Lord Malcolm Douglas Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
4. Lord David Douglas Hamilton, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
1. Lady Jean.
2. Lady Margaret.
3. Lady Mairi Nina (Queen Mary, Sponsor).

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN DOUGLAS HAMILTON, 12TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 9TH DUKE OF BRANDON, b. 12 March, 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1873, LADY MARY MONTAGU (Residence—Easton Park, Wickham Market), dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and d. 16 May, 1895. Issue—

Lady Mary Louise, m. 14 June, 1906, James, Marq. of Graham (*see* MONTROSE, Duke of.)

The late CAPT. HENRY CHARLES DOUGLAS HAMILTON, R.N. (great-great-grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton, and 1st Duke of Brandon), b. 7 Oct. 1808; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Ann (d. 27 June, 1867), dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks, and d. 30 Nov. 1873. Issue—

ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS HAMILTON, PRES. DUKE.
1. Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Contance Sidney, m. 1 June, 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who d. 23 April, 1912 (*see* ST. AUDRIES, Baron).
2. Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, m. 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 28 Dec. 1907. Residence—Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood.
3. Lady Flora Mary Ida, m. 29 Sept. 1898, Lt.-Col. Robert Montagu Poore, D.S.O., 7th Hussars. Residence—Bangalor, India.

HAMILTON, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* BELHAVEN, BARON.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* BOYNE, VISC.

HAMILTON of DALZELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Aug. 1886; K.T. 1909; C.V.O. 1908.—GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 June, 1872; m. 24 July, 1912, Sybil, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., of Broadwater, Godalming; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Scots Gds.; served with Lord Alwynne Compton's Horse in S. African war; D.L., Lanark; lord-in-waiting in ord. Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1911; on the staff of the Duke of Connaught when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910. The 1st Baron was for some years in the House of Commons, and was long a memb. of the Board of Supervision of Scotland. Residence—Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Arthur's; Turf; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, 1ST BARON HAMILTON OF DALZIEL, D.L. J.P., b. 16 Nov. 1829; m. 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie Melville (d. 11 Nov. 1882), dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven and Melville, and d. 15 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O., b. 19 Dec. 1873; Colds. Gds.; served in S.A. war; m. 9 Sept. 1905, Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford, and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914. Residence—1, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Brooks's. Issue—

John Hamilton, b. 1 May, 1911.

1. Hon. Ellinor, m. 18 Jan. 1890, Charles William Trotter, and has issue. Residence—Barton Hartshorn Manor, Buckingham.
2. Hon. Alice Susan, m. 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John Beresford Campbell, capt. late Colds. Gds. (*see* STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, Baron.)
3. Hon. Helena Mabel, m. 2 Aug. 1899, Maj. Henry Heywood Lonsdale, and has issue. Residence—Shavington, Market Drayton.
4. Hon. Adele Emily Anna, m. 17 April, 1912, Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Eccleston, Cheshire.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, 11th Bt. of Preston, (S.). Creat. 5 Nov. 1873.—SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, s. of 10th Bt. B. at Simla 4 Dec. 1868; m. 24 May, 1902, Mabel Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B.; suc. his father 1913. The pres. Bt. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd s. of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of Baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd Bt., in 1701, till 1816. Residence—Woodgates, Horsham, Sussex. Issue—

ROBERT WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, HEIR, b. 5 April, 1903.

SIR WILLIAM, HAMILTON, 9TH BT., M.A. Oxford, m. 1829, Janet (d. 24 Dec. 1877), dau. of Hubert Marshall, and d. 6 May, 1856. Issue—

1. GEN. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, 10TH BT., C.B., b. 17 Sept. 1830; m. 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza Marcia (Residence—Woodgears, Southwater, Horsham), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Barr, and d. 27 Sept. 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, pres. Bt.
   2. John Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1873; B.A. Camb.
   1. Janet.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Mary.
   4. Eliza.
2. The late Hubert Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1834; M.A. Oxford; advocate; m. 17 June, 1868, Louisa Wentworth (Residence—), dau. of Lawrence Davidson, and d. 20 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. William Stirling Stirling-Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1869; m.
   2. Capt. Harry Austen Stirling-Hamilton, b. 15 Feb. 1880; R.F.A.; m. 16 April, 1907, Madeleine, dau. of Fernand Toucas Messillon, of Paris. Issue—
      1. Anthony Edmund Hubert Stirling-Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
      2. Archibald George Stirling-Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
   3. Thomas Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1843; M.B., F.R.C.S.; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, dau. of W. H. Nutt. Residence—57, Aberdeen Road, Highbury, N. Issue—
      1. William Gavin Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1874; m. 23 Feb. 1908, Louise, dau. of the late Alison Cunningham, of Peterborough.
      2. Hubert Stirling Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1879.
      1. Helen Gladys.

HAMILTON, 7th Bt., of Silverton Hill (S.). Creat. 1647.—SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, s. of 6th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1836; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. 60th Rifles. The 1st Bt. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon. Issue—

1. ROBERT CARADOC HAMILTON, HEIR, b. 22 March, 1877; m. 24 July, 1907, Irene, dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt.; is lieut. 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt. Residence—Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon. Issue—

   Robert Charles Richard Caradoc Hamilton, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
   Cynthia.

2. Frank Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 16 April, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams Batterham, M.B., F.R.C.S., of St. Leonards-on-Sea. Residence—Avondale Farm, Amalinda, East London, S. Africa.

1. Constance Ida, m. 19 April, 1911, Alexander Boswell Campbell. Residence—Priesthaus, Hankham, Sussex.
2. Mary Louisa.
3. Cerise, m. 13 Jan. 1910, Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer. Residence—Tientsin Estate, Ceylon.
4. Ann Eileen, m. 10 March, 1906, Edward Cowen. Residence—Ritnagoria, Salawakella, Ceylon.

SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON, 6TH BT., D.L., J.P., K.C.B., b. 7 April, 1902; m. 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia (d. 28 Nov. 1842), dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 31 May, 1887. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 5th Lancers; b. 7 April, 1840; m. 12 April, 1867, Maria Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbie, of Northlands, Sussex, and

widow of Maj. George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brig., and d. 29 Nov. 1891. Issue—

1. Francesca Teresa, m. Feb. 1894, Capt. Victor Botossi, Italian Army, and has issue.
2. Pyne, m. 18 Aug. 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen. Residence—Philadelphia, U.S.A.
3. Ruby, m. 1895, Alfred Wilson Hamilton Barrett, and has issue. Residence—

1. Constance Eliza Ann, m. 19 March, 1853, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross Eliot Hutchinson, who d. 19 Oct. 1908, and has issue.
2. Louisa Catherine Emma, m. 26 July, 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who d. 12 June, 1879.

HAMILTON, 4th Bt., of Trebinshun, of Marlborough House, Hants. (G.B.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1776; 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1819.—Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, s. of John James Edward Hamilton. B. 26 Jan. 1843; m. 28 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 April, 1912; lady vice-pres. of the League of Mercy), dau. of Joseph Gill, of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire; suc. his grandfather in the U.K. Baronetcy of 1819 in 1851, and his cousin, Sir C. J. J. Hamilton, in the G.B. Baronetcy of 1776 in 1892; was lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds. 1865–7, when he ret. The 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation was a distinguished adm.; he was young. s. of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, R.N., the 1st Bt. of the 1st creation. Residence—Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton, Heir, b. 10 Dec. 1876; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. Res. of officers; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus FitzGeorge, and granddaughter of H.R.H the Duke of Cambridge (m. dissolved 1902, and she m. 2nd 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield); m. 2nd, Nov. 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, o. c. of G. Child, of Widford, Herts. Residences—Paisley Cottage, Selsea-on-Sea, Chichester; Ipping House, Midhurst. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—
   George Edward Archibald FitzGeorge Hamilton, b. 30 Dec. 1898 (H.M. King George, H.M. Queen Mary and H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, sponsors).
2. Thomas Sydney Percival Hamilton, b. 1 April, 1881. Club—Bachelors'.

Adm. Sir Edward Joseph Hamilton, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 12 March, 1772; m. 1 Nov. 1804, Frances (d. 27 March, 1840), dau. of John Macnamara, of Langord Castle Breconshire, and d. 20 March, 1851. Issue—

1. John James Edward Hamilton, b. 11 July, 1808; m. 7 April, 1842, Favoretta (d. 3 Jan. 1887), dau. of Panton Corbett, of Longnor Hall, Shropshire, and d. 2 Nov. 1847. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, pres. Bt.
   1. Favoretta Frances, m. 29 July, 1875, Albert Alexander de Steiger, who d. 4 May, 1906, and has issue. Residence—Meadowcroft, Sutton, Surrey.

HAMILTON, 1st Bt. of London (U.K.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1892.—Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, s. of John Hamilton, by Jessie, dau. of P. Kemble, late capt. 4th Regt. B. 28 May, 1845; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Mary (d. 6 Aug. 1906), dau. of George M'Corquodale, of Gadlys, Anglesey; M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe div.) 1885–92; thrice elec. memb. Liverpool Town Council; J.P., Lancashire and Cambs.; late lt.-col. 6th V.B. King's Regt.; High Sheriff Cambs. and Hunts. 1906; D.L., London and Cambs. Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy. Issue—

Maud Kemble, m. 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton Hastings Campbell (*see* Loudoun, E.).

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, G.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir John Andrew Hamilton, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

HAMMICK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1834.—Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 April, 1839; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche (d. March, 1886), dau. of Charles William Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, dau. of Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1861; is col. ret. late Oxfordshire L.I.; served in New Zealand war 1864–5 (medal and mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. north and N.E. dist. 1888–91; A.A.G. of the army in Egypt 1891–6. The 1st Bt. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. The 2nd Bt. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence—Treneere, Torquay. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Capt. Stephen Frederick Hammick, Heir, b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 6 June, 1906, Muriel, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, of Heath House, Petersfield; late Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—Broomers Pulborough, Sussex. Issue—

1. Penelope Katherine.
2. Pamela Blanche.

1. Blanche, m. 24 July, 1894, Col. Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Woodlands, Exmouth.
2. Grace, m. 17 Jan. 1899, Eustace Ralph Bankes. Residence—The Grey Ladies. Blackheath, S.E.

Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd Bt. M.A., b, 9 July, 1806; m. 6 April, 1837, Mary (d. 17 July, 1902), dau. of Robert Alexander, and d. 19 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, pres. Bt.
2. Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick Hammick, b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. 1884, Grace Caroline, dau of William Longman, of Ashlyns, Herts. Residence—Beaumont House, Devonport. Issue—
   1. George Frederick Hammick, b. 24 Sept. 1885; Lieut. R.N. Division.
   2. Alexander Robert Hammick, b. 1887; lieut. R.N.

   1. Ida Grace.
3. Stephen Hammick, b. 9 May, 1846; m. 9 April, 1885, Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider. Residence—St. Stephens, Plympton. Issue—
   1. St. Vincent Frederick Hammick, b. 11 Aug. 1886; lieut. Ind. Army.
   2 Eustace Hammick, b. 19 Nov. 1888; lieut. S. Lancashire Regt.
   3. Ernest Lumley Hammick, b. 1890.

   1. Mary Caroline.
4. William Maxwell Hammick, b. 3 March, 1848; J.P., Wilts; Mayor of Salisbury 1886; m. 17 June, 1879, Jane Hussey (d. 1882), dau. of George Bernard Townsend. Residence—The Close, Salisbury. Issue—
   1. Robert Townsend Hammick, b. 10 Aug. 1882; lieut. R.F.A.; A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. H. L. W. Hamilton, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.

   1. Georgina Mary, m. 9 May, 1905, Capt. Edmund Nelson Fisher, Manchester Regt., who d. 1 June, 1909.
   2. Jane Alexander.
5. Ven. Ernest Austen Hammick, M.A., b. 3 Jan. 1850; late Archdeacon of Durban; m. 28 Sept. 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of William Popham. Residence—The Rectory, Elford, Tamworth.
6. John Eustace Hammick, b. 4 Nov. 1852.
7. Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

1. Frances Grace, m. 9 April, 1863, George Andrew Spotteswoode, who d. 8 Feb. 1899, and has issue. Residence—9, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
2. Mary Caroline.
3. Rachel, m. 25 Jan. 1877, Everard Allen Ford, and has issue. Residence—2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.

HAMMOND, Barony (extinct 29 April, 1890). Created 5, March, 1874—The late Edmund Hammond, 1st and last Baron Hammond, b. 25 June, 1802; m. 3 Jan. 1846, Mary Frances (d. 14 June, 1888), dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, and d. 29 April, 1890. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Georgina. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 March, 1884; 25th Baron Dacre (E.) by writ 15 May, 1321.—Thomas Walter Brand, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 29 Jan. 1869; m. 29 April, 1899, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late brig.-maj. 2nd S. Midland Brig. (Terr. Force); maj. Res. of Officers; late maj. 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to his father 1898; served in S. African

war; J.P. Herts; patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the Barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st Baron Dacre was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II and III; the dau. of the 6th Baron m. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers m. the dau. of 15th Baron Dacre, who suc. as Baroness Dacre. The father of the 22nd Baron, who was a distinguished general, assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand. The 15th Baron Dacre was creat. Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. The 1st Visc. was speaker of the House of Commons for twelve years. The 2nd Visc. was Governor of N.S. Wales 1895–9. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Henry Brand, Heir, b. 30 March, 1900; page of honour to the King from 1913.
2. Hon. David Francis Brand, b. 14 June, 1902.
1. Hon. Joan Louisa.
2. Hon. Barbara Constance.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Margaret.
4. Hon. Monica Dorothy.

Henry Bouverie William Brand, 1st Visc. Hampden, and 23rd Baron Dacre, P.C., G.C.B., b. 24 Dec. 1814; speaker of House of Commons; m. 16 April, 1838, Eliza (d. 9 March 1899), dau. of Gen. Robert Ellier, and d. 14 March 1892. Issue—

1. Henry Robert Brand, 2nd Visc., Hampden, G.C.M.G., b. 2 May, 1841; Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Herts 1868–73, and for Stroud 1880–6; Governor of N.S.W. 1895–9; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine (d. 20 July, 1865), dau. of His Excellency Silvian Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James.; m. 2nd, 14 April, 1868, Susan Henrietta (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and d. 22 Nov. 1906. Issue—
   1. Thomas Walter Brand, prese. Visc.
   2. Capt. Hon. Hubert George Brand, R.N., b. 20 May, 1870; Naval attaché, at Tokyo from 1912; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Norah, dau. of Sir William Cunningham Greene, P.C., K.C.B. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service.
   3. Hon. Robert Henry Brand, C.M.G., b. 30 Oct 1878; M.A. Oxford; sec. Intern. Colon. Counc. S. Africa 1902–9. Residence—23, Cambridge Square, W. Club—Brooks's.
   4. Capt. Hon. Roger Brand, Spec. Reserve, late Rifle Brig., b. 23 Nov. 1880; m. 21 Nov. 1913, Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery.
   1. Hon. Margaret, m. 21 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Halford Ferguson, 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Polebrook Hall, Oundle, Northants.
   2. Hon. Alice.
   3. Hon Dorothy, m. 11 Nov. 1902, Percy Feilden, and has issue. Residence—Cokethorpe Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire.
2. Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, b. 20 Sept. 1847; m. 4 Dec. 1879, Annie Blanch, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock. Residence—Glynde Place, Lewes. Clubs.—Travellers'; United Service. Issue—
   Humphrey Ranulph Brand, b. 24 Feb. 1895.
   Phœbe, m. 27 July, 1914, Capt. Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.
3. Hon. Arthur George Brand, b. 1 May, 1853; D.L., J.P., Sussex; M.P. for Wisbech div. of Cambridgeshire 1891–5 and 1900–6; treasurer of H.M. Household 1894–5; m. 15 April, 1886, Edith (d. 8 April, 1903), dau. of the late Joseph Ingram J.P. Residence—101, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Reform Garrick. Issue—
   1. Henry Arthur Trevor Brand, b. 15 March, 1890; lieut. 12th Lancers; served in France 1914 (despatches).
4. The late Hon. Charles Brand, b. 1 May, 1855; late Colds. Gds.; J.P., Sussex; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Alice (Residence—Little Dene, Lewes), dau. of His Excellency Silvian Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and d. 25 Aug. 1912. Issue—
   1. John Charles Brand, b. 24 Nov. 1885; lieut. Colds. Gds.
   1. Betty.
   2. Ruth, m. 19 Aug. 1911, John, 2nd Baron Monk Bretton.
   3. Eve.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 8 July, 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt.
2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 2 Sept. 1869, William Henry Campion, C.B. Residence—Danny Park, Sussex.
3. Hon. Mabel, m. 18 June, 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, who d. 1 Dec. 1868 (*see* Willingdon, B.). Residence—54, Eaton Terrace, S.W.
4. Hon. Maud Elizabeth, m. 22 Oct. 1885, David Bevan. Residence—Burloes, Royston, Herts.

HAMPSON, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 June, 1642.—Sir George Francis Hampson, s. of Rev. William Seymour Hampson. B. 14 Jan. 1860; m. 1 June, 1893, Minnie Frances, dau. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray; suc. his uncle 1896: ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; B.A. 1880. The 1st Bt. was s. of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London. Residences—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. Issue—

1. Dennys Francis Hampson, Heir, b. 9 Sept. 1897.
1. Majorie Eleanor.
2. Honoria Mary.

Sir George Francis Hampson, 8th Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1789; m. 26 Aug. 1822, Mary Foreman (d. 16 Sept. 1875), dau. of Adm. William Brown, and d. 8 May, 1833. Issue—

1. Sir George Francis Hampson, 9th Bt., b. 28 Sept. 1823; d. 21 July, 1896.
2. The late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, b. 28 Dec. 1830; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Julia Jane (d. 10 March, 1904), dau. of Charles Franks, and d. 8 June, 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir George Francis Hampson, pres. Bt.
   2. Charles Seymour Hampson, b. 27 Jan. 1861; m. 24 Nov. 1906, Mabelle Helen, dau. of the late Thomas Fenton. Residence—7, Court Road, Tunbridge Wells. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Cyril Aubrey Charles Hampson, b. 18 March, 1909.
      Joyce Violet.
   3. Rev. Thomas Philip Hampson, b. 6 April, 1862; M.A. Oxford. Residence—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.
   4. John Nicholl Hampson, b. 17 Nov. 1866; B.A. Oxford; late capt. Kent Cyclist Batt. T.F. Residence—Commonwood, Thurnham, Kent. Club—Cavendish.

HAMPTON, 4th Baron. Creat. 6 March, 1874; Bt. 13 July, 1846 (U.K.).—Herbert Stuart Pakington, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 15 May, 1883; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Rifle Brig.; lieut. Worcs. Yeo. since 1911. The 1st Baron was a member of Parliament for 37 years, and successively Secretary of State for the Colonies, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War, and 1st Civil Service Commissioner. Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

Herbert Perrott Murray Pakington, 3rd Baron Hampton, b. 12 Feb. 1848; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire; M.A. Oxford; barr.-at-law; m. 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances (d. 19 Aug. 1904), dau. of Sir. George Baker, 3rd Bt., and d. 17 March, 1906. Issue—

1. Hubert Stuart Pakington, present Baron.
2. Lieut. the Hon. Humphrey Arthur Pakington, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 8 Sept. 1888; m. 26 March, 1913, Grace Dykes, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt. Issue—
   Hilary Evelyn Spicer.
1. Hon. Mary Augusta.
2. Hon. Edith Frances, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell.
3. Hon. Dorothy Alice, m. 26 June, 1912, Arthur Mayger Hind. Residence—82, Kensington Park Road, S.W.
4. Hon. Eleanor Gertrude.
5. Hon. Hester Murray, m. 21 April, 1914, Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois (*see* Blois, Bt.).

HANHAM, 10th Bt., of Dean's Court (E.). Creat. 24 May, 1667.—Sir John Ludlow Hanham, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1898; suc. his father 1911; ed. at Winchester Coll. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham, of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne.

The Rev. Sir James Hanham, 7th Bt., b. 10 March, 1760; m. 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne (d. 15 July, 1801), dau. of Edward Pyke, R.N.; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza Dean (d. 5 June, 1877), dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., and d. 2 April, 1849. Issue by 1st m.—

Capt. Sir William Hanham, 8th Bt., R.N., b. 8 May, 1798; m. 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet (d. Feb. 1838),

dau. of George Morgan, and d. 27 March, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. John Hanham, b. 14 Jan. 1823 ; m. 11 Aug. 1853, Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland, of Wingfield, Berks, and d. 14 Jan. 1909. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, 9TH BT., b. 5 July, 1854; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law ; m. 18 July, 1896, HON. CORDELIA LUCY LOPES (Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne) ; dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and d. 21 Feb. 1911. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, pres. Bt.
2. HENRY PHELIPS HANHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 6 April, 1901.
1. Cordelia Amy Maud.
2. Col. Phelips Brooke Hanham, late R.A.: b. 27 March, 1858 ; m. 1884, Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Col. P. L. Cole Paget. Residence—Brightwell, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—
1. Esmond Henry Paget Hanham, b. 12 March, 1887.
2. Patrick John Hanham, b. 16 Oct. 1893.
1. Amy, m. 24 June, 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine, and has issue. Residence—Horsley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.
2. Eliza Frances, m. 16 June, 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard (*see* Knightage).

HANMER, 6th Bt., of Hanmer (G.B.). Creat. 21 May, 1774.—SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1867 ; m. 16 April, 1890, Essex, dau. of William Selby Lowndes, M.F.H., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; suc. his father 1893; D.L., Flintshire ; Sheriff 1902 ; patron of 4 livings. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmer, of Hanmer, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I ; the 1st Bt. represented Sudbury in Parliament ; the 3rd Bt., many years M.P. for Flint district, was creat. Baron Hanmer in 1872 ; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; Redbrook Lodge, Flintshire. Issue—

1. GRIFFEN WYNDHAM EDWARD HANMER, HEIR, b. 30 Aug. 1893.
1. Victoria Violet Essex.
2. Marguerite Frances.
3. Heather.
4. Myrtle Evelyn.

SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER, 5TH BT, b. 15, April, 1843 ; m. 31 Oct. 1865, MARY ELIZABETH (Residence—Mere House, Hanmer, Flintshire), dau. of Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—
SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, Pres Bt.
Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, m. June, 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Firman, and has issue. Residence—

HANNEN, Life Peerage (extinct 29 March, 1894). Creat. 28 Jan. 1891.—The late RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, 1ST BARON HANNEN, b. 1821 ; Pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court ; m. 4 Feb. 1847, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1 Dec. 1872), dau. of Nicholas Winsland, and d. 29 March, 1894. Issue—

1. Vhe Late Hon. James Chitty Hannen, b. 1851 ; B.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law ; m. 8 April, 1876, Lucy (Residence—47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.), dau. of C. Schaeffer, and d. 4 April, 1903. Issue—
1. James Archibald Winsland Hannen, b. 14 Aug. 1878; B.A. Oxford.
1. Dorothy Margaret.
2. Hon. Henry Arthur Hannen, b. 1 March, 1861 ; M.A. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law ; J.P., Kent ; m. 30 Nov. 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould. Residence—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. Issue—
1. Mabel Mary.
2. Gertrude Margaret.
1. Hon. Mary Lucy. Residence—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.
2. Hon. Margaret Ellen, Residence—8, Orme Square, W.

HANSON, 2nd Bt. Creat. 6 June, 1887.—SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 April, 1867 ; m. 1st, 22 April, 1899, Sylvia Linda (d. 1 Jan. 1910), dau. of E. Dutton Cook ; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Gwendoline, dau. of late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Camb. ; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.) ; commnr. of lieutenacy of the city of London. Residences—23, Cleveland Square, W.; Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Club—Badminton. Issue—

RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD HANSON, HEIR, b. 21 Nov. 1905.

SIR REGINALD HANSON, 1ST BT., b. 31 May, 1840 ; M.A., LL.D. Camb. ; D.L., J.P., Middlesex ; M.P. for City of London 1891–1900 ; Lord Mayor of London 1886–7 ; m. 10 May, 1866, CONSTANCE HALLETT (Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W.), dau. of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and d. 19 April, 1905. Issue—
1. SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, pres. Bt.
2. The late Sir Francis Stanhope Hanson (*see* Knightage).
1. Maude Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1894, James Ibotson Ward, and has issue. Residence—158, Gloucester Terrace, W.
2. Violet Mabel, m. 7 Feb. 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, and has issue. Residence—Pinfold, Thorpe Satchville, Leicestershire.

HARBERTON, 7th Visc. Creat. 5 July, 1791 ; Baron Harberton, 10 Oct. 1783 (Irel.).—ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, s. of 6th Visc. B. 1 Dec. 1867 ; suc. his father 1912 ; ed. at Charterhouse, Camb., and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; was lieut. 20th Hussars, and capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, Lord-Lieut. Residence—24, Campden House Chambers, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. James's; Queen's.

JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, 6TH VISC. HARBERTON, b. 23 Nov. 1836 ; M.A. Camb. ; J.P., Surrey ; m. 2 April, 1861, Florence Wallace (d. 30 April, 1911), dau. of William Wallace Legge, of Malone House, co Antrim, and d. 4 Dec. 1912. Issue—
1. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, pres. Visc.
2. CAPT. HON. RALPH LEGGE POMEROY, HEIR PRES., b. in London 31 Dec. 1869 ; m. 25 June, 1907, Mary Katherine, only dau. of Arthur William Leatham, J.P., of Miserden Park, Gloucestershire ; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford (B.A.) ; late 5th Dragoon Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps) ; capt. Gen. Res. of Officers 1914. Residences—Greens Norton Court, Towcester. Clubs—Cavalry ; Isthmian. Issue—
1. Henry Ralph Martin Pomeroy, b. 12 Oct. 1908.
2. Thomas de Vantort Pomeroy, b. 19 Oct. 1910.
1. Hon. Hilda Evelyn, m. 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A., Oxford (m. dissolved 6 Feb. 1902). Residence—Eaton Lodge, Malvern Wells.

Dau. of 4th Visc.—
Hon. Esther Caroline. Residence—Carbery, Minehead.

HARCOURT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905. —RT. HON. LEWIS HARCOURT, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville-Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., (*see* Knightage). by his first wife, Therese, dau. of late Thomas Henry Lister. B. 1863 ; m. 1899, Mary Ethel, dau. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield ; ed. at Eton ; priv. sec. to his father (Home Secretary) 1881–5, and (Chancellor of the Exchequ.) 1886 and 1892–5 ; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancs. since 1904 ; First Commissioner of Works 1905–10, with a seat in the Cabinet 1907 ; Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1910 ; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection, and of the London Museum since 1911, and of British Museum ; memb. of Council, and executive of Brit. Sch. at Rome ; hon. fell. R.I.B.A. ; an Ecclesiastrical Commr. ; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911. Residences—Nuneham Park, Oxford ; 14, Berkeley Square, W. ; Stanton Harcourt, Oxon. Clubs—Reform ; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. William Edward Harcourt, b. 5 Oct. 1908.
1. Doris Mary Therese.
2. Elivia Vernon.
3. Barbara Vernon.

HARDINGE, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 2 May, 1846 ; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 1 Aug. 1857 ; m. 8 July, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of Hon. Ralph Neville ; suc. his father 1894 ; ed. at Harrow ; late capt. Rifle Brig., ret. 1896 ; served in the Nile exped. 1885 with camel corps (medal with two clasps) ;

late hon. col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1902; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; A.D.C. Col. commndg. Rifle Depot, 1914; D.L., Kent. The first Peer was a field-marshal in the Army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, immediately held many political offices, became Governor-General of India, serv. as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852–6, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of £3,000 from Parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Boodle's; Pratt's. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Ralph Hardinge, Heir, b. 13 Oct. 1895; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig. 1914.
2. Hon. Caryl Nicholas Charles Hardinge, b. 25 Dec. 1905.
1. Hon. Ruby.
2. Hon. Sybil Mary.

Charles Stewart Hardinge, 2nd Visc. Hardinge, b. 2 Sept. 1822; D.L.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Downpatrick 1852–6; m. 2 Sept. 1822, Lady Lavinia (d. 15 Sept. 1864), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Lucan, and d. 28 July, 1894. Issue—

1. Henry Charles Hardinge, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Charles Hardinge, creat. Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.
3. Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge, b. 5 Aug. 1863; m. 8 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bt. Residence—Brockworth House, Gloucester. Issue—
   Patrick Robert Hardinge, b. 11 Feb. 1893; 2nd lieut. Cameronians.
1. Hon. Lavinia. Residence—Doubleton, Penshurst.
2. Hon. Emily Maude, m. 20 July, 1893, George Hanbury Field, who d. 24 July, 1901, and has issue. Residence—16 Eaton, Square, S.W.
3. Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, m. 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds.

HARDINGE of Penshurst, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1910; P.C. 1904; G.C.B. (civ.), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 1910; G.C.M.G., 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906; Royal Victorian Chain, 1912.—Charles Hardinge, s. of Charles Stewart, 2nd Visc. Hardinge, by Lady Lavinia Bingham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 20 June, 1858; m. 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt (C.I., Kaisar-I-Hind, extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; d. 11 July, 1914), dau. of 1st Baron Alington; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1880; ent. Diplomatic Service 1880, 3rd sec. 1882, 2nd sec. 1885, 1st sec. 1896, min. plenipo. 1903; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; Asist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903–4; amb. at St. Petersburg 1904–6; res. and appointed Perm. Und. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. 1906; res. 1910; appointed Viceroy and Gov.-General of India 1910, and elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, in the county of Kent; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cross of Leopold Order of Austria, of Order of the Crown of Italy, of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception, of Spanish Order of Charles III, of Order of the Saviour (Greece), of Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany; D.L., Kent. Residences—Viceregal Lodge, Delhi; Viceregal Lodge, Simla. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Charles Hardinge, D.S.O., Heir, b. 3 May, 1892; ed. at Wellington College, and R.M.C.; 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars; served in France 1914 (despatches); was page of honour to King Edward VII.
2. Hon. Alexander Henry Louis Hardinge, b. 17 May, 1894.
1. Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet.

HARDINGE, Privy Counsellor.—Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage)

HARDINGE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1801.—Sir Edmund Stracey Hardinge, 2nd s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Great Boundes 27 March, 1833; m. 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; suc. his bro. 1873; ed. at Tunbridge School and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent. The Baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. Fiorenzo, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visc. Hardinge. Residences—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; Ketton Hall, Durham; 6, Kensington Court Mansions, W. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Charles Edmund Hardinge, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
1. Evelyn Violet.
2. Marion Laura.
3. Muriel Emily, m. 27 Sept. 1911, John Christie MacLeod. Residence—Duncapel, Westend, Hants.

Rev. Sir Charles Hardinge, 2nd Bt., b. 22 March, 1780; m. 13 June, 1816, Emily Bradford (d. 8 Dec. 1878), dau. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, Stirlingshire, and d. 3 Feb. 1864. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Charles Hardinge, 3rd Bt., b. 26 July, 1830, d. 13 Nov. 1873.
2. Sir Edmund Stracey Hardinge, pres. Bt.
3. The late Robert James Hardinge, b. 2 July, 1834; m. 1854, Martha, dau. of Maj. Sadlier, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada, and d. 14 Dec. 1877. Issue—
   1. Charles Hardinge, b. 1856.
      1. Emily Bligh, m. 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard Tolhurst. Residence—20, Royal Terrace, Southend.

HARDWICKE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1754; Visc. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 23 Nov. 1733 (G.B.).—Charles Alexander Yorke, s. of 7th Earl. B. 11 Nov. 1869; m. 27 April, 1911, Ellen Browning, dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, N.Z.; suc. his father 1909; lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906–10. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor in 1736–7; his 2nd s. was also Lord Chancellor, but d. suddenly before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th Earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal, and sat in Parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. Residence—13, Queensberry Place, S.W. Clubs Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

Lady Elizabeth Mary.

Charles Philip Yorke, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, P.C., Adm., b. 2 April, 1799; M.P.; m. 14 Oct. 1833, Hon. Susan (d. 22 Nov. 1866), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 17 Sept. 1873. Issue—

1. Charles Philip Yorke, 5th Earl of Hardwicke, P.C., b. 23 April, 1836; D.L.; M.P., for Cambridgeshire 1863–73; Master of Buckhounds 1874–80; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1866–8; m. 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophie Georgina Robertine Wellesley (Residence—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 18 May, 1897. Issue—
   1. Albert Edward Philip Henry Yorke, 6th Earl of Hardwicke, b. 14 March, 1867 (H.M. King Edward VII, sponsor), and d. 29 Nov. 1904.
      1. Lady Feodorovna, m. 25 June, 1883, Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington.
      2. Lady Magdalen, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt.
2. John Manners Yorke, 7th Earl of Hardwicke, b. 30 Oct. 1840; capt. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Cambridge; m. 9 Jan. 1869, Edith Mary (Residences—Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton; 16, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.), dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Anchencruive, and d. 13 March, 1909. Issue—
   1. Charles Alexander Yorke, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick Yorke, Heir Pres., b. 11 July, 1871; m. 22 July, 1905, Gladys, o. c. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best; lieut. late 5th

Batt. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—10, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. Issue—
Philip Grantham Yorke, b. 9 April, 1906.
3. Hon. Claud John Yorke, b. 17 Oct. 1872; m. 28 April, 1914, Fay, o. c. of John Zarifi. Residence—38 Park Street, W.
4. Hon. Bernard Yorke, b. 5 June 1874. Residence—10 Granville Place, W.
3. The late Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, b. 13 July, 1843; M.P. for Cambridgeshire; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Annie (Residences—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Hants; 17, Curzon St., W.), dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.
1. Lady Elizabeth Phillipa, V.A., m. 1st, 5 June, 1860, Henry John Adeane, M.P., who d. 17 Feb. 1870; she m. 2nd, 16 July, 1877, Michael, 1st Baron Biddulph.
2. Lady Agneta Harriet, m. 28 Nov. 1867 ; Rear Adm. Hon. Victor Montagu, C.B., R.N., (*see* SANDWICH, Earl of).

HARDY, 2nd Bt. of Dunstall (U.K.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1876.—SIR REGINALD HARDY, s. of 1st Bt. (bro. of Lord Cranbrook). B. 15 Sept. 1848; m. 29 April, 1876, Lucy Marion, dau. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffs; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. Staffs I.Y.; memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885. The 1st Bt. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, W.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. BERTRAM HARDY, HEIR, b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of the Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh, K.C.; maj. Staffordshire Yeo. Residence—Briars, Nuneaton. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue.—
1. Rupert John Hardy, b. 24 Oct. 1902.
2. Hugh Bertram Hardy, b. 1 May, 1907.
2. Capt. Leonard Henry Hardy, 1st Life Gds., b. 12 May, 1882.
3. Capt. Eric John Hardy, Royal Scots Greys, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
1. Una.

SIR JOHN HARDY, 1ST BT. b. 23 Feb. 1809; M.P.; m. 13 Aug. 1846, Laura (d. 19 Jan. 1885), dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and d. 9 July, 1888. Issue—
1. SIR REGINALD HARDY, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Gerald Holbech Hardy, late Staffordshire I.Y., b. July, 1852; M.A. Oxford; J.P., Derbyshire; Barr.-at-law. Residence—Foston Hall, Derbyshire.
3. The Right Hon. Laurence Hardy—(*see* HARDY, Privy Counsellor).

HARDY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. LAURENCE HARDY, 4th s. of 1st Bt., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent, by Laura, dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. at Oldbury Hall, Nuneaton, 14 April, 1854; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn Emily (d. 27 Sept. 1911), dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A., 1st class in hist.); M.P. for S. Kent since 1892; contested Shipley div. of Yorks 1885; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means 1905; chrmn. of Grand Committees 1898–1910; D.L., J.P. C.C., Kent; J.P., C.C. (1888–92), (W.R. Yorks.). Residences—Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Arthur Evelyn Hardy, b. 19 Aug. 1893; lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Maurice John Hardy, b 17 April, 1902.
1. Edith Annis.

COZENS-HARDY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1914. P.C. Apptd. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1899.—HERBERT HARDY COZENS-HARDY, s. of William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Theobald, of Norwich. B. 22 Nov. 1838; m. 26 July, 1866, Maria (d. 8 March, 1886), dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; LL.B. 1863; Fellow of Univ. Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; studentship 1862; examiner in equity and real property, London Univ., 1872–6; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; treas. 1909; judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1899–1901; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901–7; Master of the Rolls since 1907; M.P. for North Norfolk (L.) 1885–99; memb. of Senate, London Univ.; memb. of committee on Welsh National Museum and Library 1905; J.P., Norfolk; one of the commrs. for the custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor, 1913; chrmn. Quarter Sessions. Residences—50, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM HEPBURN COZENS-HARDY, K.C., HEIR, b. 25 March, 1868; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); J.P. Norfolk; m. 22 May, 1895, Constance Gertrude Lilian, dau. of Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. Residence—1, Halkin Place, S.W.; 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Issue—
Irma.
2. Hon. Edward Herbert Cozens-Hardy, b. 28 June, 1873; J.P. Lancashire; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, of Clye Hall, Norfolk. Residence—The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool. Issue—
Herbert Arthur Cozens-Hardy, b. 8 June, 1907.
Beryl Gladys.
1. Hon. Katharine Maria, m. 3 Aug. 1892, Rev. Charles Silvester Horne, M.P., who d. 4 June, 1914, and has issue.
2. Hon. Hope, m. 25 July, 1903, Richard Austin Pilkington, and has issue. Residence—Eccleston Grange, Prescot.

HARE, Baron. *See* LISTOWEL, EARL OF.

HARE, 3rd. Bt., of Stow Bardolph (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1818.—SIR GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 March, 1866; m. 3 Dec. 1891, Lady Florence Marsham, dau. of 4th Earl of Romney; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton; late capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt., Thomas Leigh, was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose s. Sir George was the last Bt. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the Baronetcy. There was an earlier Baronetcy in this family, which was created 1641 and became extinct in 1764. Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. Clubs—Carlton; Wyndham. Issue—

1. RALPH LEIGH HARE, HEIR, b. 19 Jan 1903.
1. Grace Constance Leigh.
2. Mary Leigh.
3. Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh.
4. Joan Muriel Leigh.

CAPT. SIR THOMAS HARE, 2ND BT., b. 18 July, 1807; 2nd Life Gds; D.L., J.P.; m. 1 Oct. 1864, Grace Norman (d. 16 Jan. 1879), dau. of Hon. George Vaughan, and d. 14 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Philip Leigh Hare, b. 24 Feb. 1869; ed. at Eton; served S.A. war, capt. Imp. Yeo. (medal, 3 clasps); m. 23 Oct. 1906, Mabel, dau. of John Taylor, of Brookdale, Newton Heath, Manchester (m. dissolved 1910); m. 2nd, 13 Feb. 1914, Iris Trelawny Rutherford, dau. of R. Lamb, of The Hall, Ryston-on-Tyne. Residence—50, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Boodles'; Bachelors.'
1. Mary Leigh, m. 1874, Anthony Hammond, who d. 30 March, 1895. Residence—Westacre, Norfolk.

HARE, 1st Bt., of Stow Hall (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1905; M.V.O. 1905.—SIR THOMAS LEIGH HARE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 4 April, 1859; m. 24 July, 1886, Lady Ida, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; ed. at Eton; lieut. 24th Regt. 1879–80, 1st Batt. Scots. Gds. 1880–5, maj. and hon. lt.-col. Norfolk Roy. Field Art. (spec. res.); M.P. for S.-Western div. Norfolk 1892–1906; served in Zulu war 1879, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Tel el Kebir; with Soudan Exp. 1885, and in S. Africa 1901; contested S.W. div. of Norfolk 1910; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1889. Residence—Stow Hall, Downham Market. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Dorothy Ida Leigh, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Charles Wilbraham John Howard, lieut. late R.N.

HAREWOOD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Visc. Lascelles, 1812 (U.K.); Baron Harewood, 18 June, 1796 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. (1908).—HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, s. of 4th Earl. B. 21 Aug. 1846; m. 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., hon. col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav., which he commanded for 17 years (T.D.); Lord-Lieut. and custos rotul. of West Riding, York; pres. West Riding Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; was on special mission to Spain 1878, and special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; contested Yorks W.R. 1880 (C.); D.L., J.P., C.C., Yorks, W.R. The 1st Earl represented Northallerton in several Parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was creat. Baron Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE CHARLES LASCELLES, VISC. LASCELLES, HEIR, b. 9 Sept. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Res. of Officers, late Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. Residence—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.
2. Hon. Edward Cecil, b. 28 July, 1887; Rifle Brig.
1. Lady Margaret Selina, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Gustavus 9th Visc Boyne.

HENRY LASCELLES, 3RD EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 11 June, 1797; m. 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne (d. 7 Nov. 1859), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 2 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES, 4TH EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 18 June, 1824; m. 1st, 17 July, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanna (d. 26 Feb. 1854), dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1856, Diana Elizabeth (d. 4 March, 1904), dau. of Col. George Smyth, M.P., and d. 22 Feb. 1857. Issue—
   1. HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, pres. Earl.
   2. Comm. Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, b. 6 May, 1848; late R.N.; m. 17 June, 1878, Frederica Maria (d. 17 March, 1891), dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell. Residence—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. Club—Turf. Issue—
      1. Alan Frederick Lascelles, b. 11 April, 1887; lieut. Beds Yeo.
      1. Helen Elizabeth, m. 8 July, 1913, Eric Robert Dalrymple McLagan. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.
      2. Hon. Blanche Isabella, Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–11; m. 13 Nov. 1911, George Ambrose Lloyd, M.P. for West Staffordshire, and has issue. Residence—Dolobran, Montgomeryshire.
      3. Maud Frederica, m. 1 Aug. 1912, Capt. Fergus Brinsley Nixon, Inniskilling Dragoons.
      4. Margaret Mary, m. 18 April, 1907, Maxwell Livingston Learmonth. Residence—18, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
   3. Hon. Gerard William Lascelles, b. 26 Oct. 1849; deputy Surveyor of the New Forest, 1880–1914; m. 6 Feb. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitz-Clarence, dau. of John Burton Philipson, of Lemington Hill, Berks. Residence—Tiddington, Petworth. Issue—
      Gerald Hubert Lascelles, b. 23 April, 1876.
      Cynthia Rachel, m. 10 March, 1910, Hon. George Bampfylde (*see* POLTIMORE, Baron.)
   1. Lady Constance Mary, C.I., m. 14 May, 1872, Beilby, 3rd Baron Wenlock, who d. 15 Jan. 1912.
   2. Lady Margaret Joan, m. 19 July, 1876, Hamilton, 6th Earl of Desart.

Issue by 2nd m.—

   4. Capt. Hon. Edwin Harry Lascelles, b. 3 Aug. 1861; late 7th Hussars. Residence—6, St. James's Place.
   5. Maj. Hon. George Algernon Lascelles, b. 2 Aug. 1865; Yorkshire Regt.; m. 4 Jan. 1905, Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich. Residence—Greens Norton Court, Towcester. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—
      Sybil Mary.
   6. Hon. William Horace Lascelles, b. 15 Feb. 1868; m. 8 April, 1899, Madeline, dau. of the Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk. Residence—Thelverton Grange, Scole, Norfolk; Annandale, Grenada, West Indies. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Daniel William Lascelles, b. 19 March, 1902.
      2. John Edward Lascelles, b. 9 June, 1911.
      1. Mary Madge.
      2. Pamela Diana.
      3. Susan Olivia.
   7. Hon. Francis John Lascelles, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. 30 Nov. 1905, Gertie, dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Knowle, Bristol. Residence—Wick House, Wick, Hants. Issue—
      Norah Gertrude.
   3. Lady Susan Elizabeth, m. 21 July, 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, and has issue. Residence—Penton Lodge, Andover.
   4. Lady Mary Diana, m. 30 April, 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne, and has issue. Residence—Ashton Gorey, co, Wexford.

Daughters living of 3rd Earl—

1. Lady Louisa Isabella, m. 25 Aug. 1853, Charles, 1st Baron Hillingdon.
2. Lady Susan Charlotte, m. 4 July, 1855, James, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.
3. Lady Maud Caroline, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, m. 28 Nov. 1871, The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.

HARINGTON, 12th Bt., of Ridlington (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 3 March, 1861; m. 5 Sept, 1899, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, dau. of Charles, 6th Visc. Melville; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1886; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1899; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Rutland in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd Bt. was named a commnr. to try King Charles I, but refused to act. Several members of the family have been summoned to Parliament as Barons. Residences—Whitbourne Court, Worcester; 15, Wilton Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; United Universities; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. RICHARD DUNDAS HARINGTON, HEIR, b. 16 Oct. 1900.
2. John Charles Dundas Harington, b. 27 June, 1903.

SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, 11TH BT., b. 20 May, 1835; M.A., B.C.L., Oxford; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Hereford; m. 5 June, 1860, FRANCIS AGNATA (Residence—Whitbourne Court, Worcester), dau. of Rev. Robert Biscoe, and d. 6 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Charles Harington, b. 23 May, 1862; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 July, 1896, Audrey Emma, dau. of the Rev. Robert Burges Bayley. Residence—The Vicarage, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. Issue—
   1. Charles Robert Harington, b. 1 Aug. 1897.
   2. John Edward Harington, b. 3 Sept. 1901.
3. Edward Harington, b. 25 Oct. 1863; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge since 1905; m. 20 Oct. 1906, Louisa Muriel, dau. of late Herbert Charles Erskine Vernon, of Pennant, Abermule, Montgomery. Residence — 66, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Clubs—White's; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Edward Henry Vernon Harington, b. 13 Sept. 1907.
   2. Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert Harington, b. 30 Sept. 1911.
4. Rev. Robert Harington, b. 26 April, 1868; M.A. Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Whitbourne, Herefordshire.
5. Capt. John Harington, b. 10 April, 1873; Rifle Brig.; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Frances Aline Gore Langton, dau. of William, 4th Earl Temple. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. John Temple Harington, b. 16 Dec. 1909.
   2. Richard James Harington, b. 29 Jan. 1911.

1. Margaret Agnata, m. 25 Sept. 1900, George Hume Pollock. Residence—15, Montagu Street, W. (*see* POLLOCK, Bt.).
2. Frances Cecilia, m. 5 Jan. 1904, Rev. Cecil George Stokoe, M.A., and has issue.

HARLECH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1876.—GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1855; m. 25 July, 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. Shropshire Y. (TD.); late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lieut. and custos rotul. co. Leitrim; M.P. for Shropshire (Oswestry) 1901–4, when he suc. to the

peerage ; J.P., co. Leitrim, High Sheriff 1885; D.L., Leitrim, Merionethshire, and Salop ; chrmn. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd Baron. Residences—Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Shropshire ; The Lodge, Malpas. Clubs — Carlton ; Travellers' ; Guards' ; Turf. Issue—

Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore, Heir, b. 11 April, 1885 ; m. 12 April, 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Cecil, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Yeo. ; M.P. for Denbigh dist. since 1910. Residences—Derrycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim; 5, Mansfield St., Cavendish Square, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Mary Hermione.

William Richard Ormsby-Gore, 2nd Baron Harlech, b. 3 March, 1819 ; m. 10 Sept. 1850, Lady Emily Charlotte Seymour (d., 10 Jan. 1892), sister of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford and d. 26 June, 1904. Issue—

1. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Henry Arthur Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 March, 1857 ; late 11th Hussars. Clubs—Boodle's ; Cavalry.
3. Hon. Seymour FitzRoy Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 Jan. 1863 ; M.A. Oxford, F.R.G.S. ; M.P. for Gainsborough 1900–6. Residence—4, West Halkin Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf.

1. Hon. Mary Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught, m. 10 Oct.1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Emily, lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 15 July, 1886, Hugh, 4th Earl Fortescue.

HARNAGE, Baronetcy (extinct 1888). Creat 8 Sept. 1821.—The late Sir Henry George Harnage, 3rd and last Bt. B. 24 June, 1827 ; m. 4 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth Sara Maude (Residence—Cressage, Shrewsbury, Salop), dau. of Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter, Salop, and d. 1888.

HARREL, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrel, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

HARRINGTON, 8th Earl of. Creat. 9 Feb. 1742 ; Visc. Petersham, 1742 ; Baron Harrington, 6 Jan. 1730 (G.B.).—Charles Augustus Stanhope, s. of 7th Earl. B. 9 Jan. 1844 ; m. 5 July, 1869, Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington ; suc. his father 1881 ; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Oxford ; late lt.-col. comdg., now hon. col. Cheshire Y. ; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward VII. 1907–10. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield and the Earls of Stanhope are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st Peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I and II. Residences—Elvaston Castle, Derby ; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield ; Stanhope Lodge, Cowes ; Harrington House, Craig's Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; White's ; County (Derby and Nottingham) ; Marlborough ; Hurlingham ; R.Y.S.

Charles Wyndham Stanhope, 7th Earl of Harrington, D.L., b. 16 Aug. 1809 ; m. 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Still (d. 6 Feb. 1912), dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearshall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland, and d. 26 June, 1881. Issue—

1. Charles Augustus Stanhope, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, b. 6 April, 1849 ; m. 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, and d. 1 July, 1902. Issue—

Eva Barbara Edwina.

3. The late Hon. Wyndham Edward Campbell Stanhope, b. 17 June, 1851; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Camile Caroline (m. 2nd, 8 July, 1884, Col. Walter Adye, C.B.), dau. of Edward Ryloff, and d. 27 July, 1883.
4. Hon. Dudley Henry Eden Stahnope, Heir Pres., b. 13 Jan. 1859 ; m. 26 April, 1883, Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex. Residence—Bartley Close, Totton, Hants. Issue—

1. Charles Joseph Leicester Stanhope, b. 9 Oct. 1887 ; lieut. 15th Hussars.
2. Talbot FitzRoy Eden Stanhope, b. 1896; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig. 1914.

1. Kathleen Frances Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Edward John Harry Eden Morant, who d. 20 Jan. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Brockenhurst Park, Hants.

1. Lady Leicester Phillipa, m. 6 Sept. 1883, William Sharpe Waithman, and has issue. Residence—Merlin Park, co. Galway.
2. Lady Frances Joanna. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.
3. Lady Blanch Georgina. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.

Daughter of the 5th Earl—

Lady Geraldine Evelyn, m. 19 Oct. 1871, Edward, 6th Earl of Miltown, K.P.

HARRIS, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1815 ; G.C.S.I. 1895 ; G.C.I.E. 1890.—George Robert Canning Harris, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 3 Feb. 1851 ; m. 8 July, 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent (has the Order of the Crown of India and Order of Mercy) ; suc. his father 1872 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1874 ; Under-Sec. for India 1885–6 ; Under Sec. of State for War 1886–9 ; Gov. of Bombay 1890–5 ; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Kent ; Vice-Lieut. 1914 ; chrmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions ; late lt.-col. commdg. Roy. East Kent Y. ; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. during S. African war ; late pres. M.C.C. ; A.D.C. to the King, and col. in the Terr. Force since July, 1908 ; mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. (T.D.) ; D.L., Acting Lord Lieut. of Kent 1914. The 1st Peer was the distinguished gen. who was com.-in-ch. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Belmont, Faversham, Kent. Issue—

Hon. George St. Vincent Harris, Heir, b. 3 Sept. 1889 ; 2nd lieut. Roy. E. Kent Y.

George Francis Robert Harris, 3rd Baron Harris, G.C.SI., b. 14 Aug. 1910 ; B.A. Oxford ; Gov. of Trinidad, 1846 ; Madras, 1854 ; Lord-in-Waiting 1860–3 ; m. 16 April, 1850, Sarah (d. 6 March, 1853), dau. of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad, and d. 23 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. George Robert Canning Harris, pres. Baron.

1. Hon, Frances Charlotte, m. 9 April, 1874, Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, R.E., C.V.O., C.M.G., equerry to H.M. King George. Residence—Bermersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 July, 1809 ; Visc. Sandon, 1809 (U.K.) ; Baron Harrowby, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.).—John Herbert Dudley Ryder, s. of 4th Earl. B. 22 Aug. 1864 ; m. 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Camb. ; was partner in Coutts' bank ; M.P. for Gravesend (C.) 1898–1900 ; J.P., London ; D.L., Staffs ; late lieut. Staffs Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was apptd. Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who d. just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st Earl was Lord Pres. of the Council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd Earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd Earl was Vice-Pres. of the Council on Education, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences — Sandon Hall, Stafford ; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire ; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers'. Issue—

Dudley Ryder, Visc. Sandon, Heir, b. 11 Oct. 1892. Lady Frances.

Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, K.G., b. 19 May, 1798 ; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Frances (d. 29 March, 1859), dau. of John, 1st Marq. of Bute, and d. 19 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, 3rd Earl of Harrowby, P.C., b. 16 Jan. 1831 ; M.A. Oxford ; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire ; M.P. for Lichfield 1856–9, and for Liverpool 1874–8 ; Privy Seal 1885–6 ; Pres. Board of Trade 1878–80 ; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Mary Frances (Residence — 50, Montagu Square, W.), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marq. of Exeter, and d. 26 March, 1900.
2. Henry Dudley Ryder, 4th Earl of Harrowby, b. 3 May, 1836 ; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire ; m. 17 May, 1859, Susan (d. 18 March, 1913), dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Hants, and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. John Herbert Dudley Ryder, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder, b 26 July, 1867 ;

late Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 26 April, 1898, Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe. Residence —Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Oct. 1899.
2. Richard Dudley Ryder, b. 20 March, 1904.
3. Douglas Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
4. Atholl Dudley Ryder, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
5. Peter Hugh Dudley Ryder, b. 28 April, 1913.

1. Victoria.
2. Sarah.

3. Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 19 July, 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. Residence —46, Cadogan Square, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Henry Dudley Ryder, b. 30 Nov. 1894.

1. Evelyn Maud.
2. Katherine.

4. Capt. Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars; b. 7 Dec. 1882; late A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia; served in S.A. war 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); m. 16 Sept. 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angar, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia. Clubs—Travellers'; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Dudley Ryder, b. 8 Aug. 1909.

1. Rosemary Beryl.

1. Lady Margaret Susan.
2. Lady Angela Mary Alice, m. 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell. Residence—Everlands, Sevenoaks.
3. Lady Constance Susan Euphemia.
4. Lady Adelaide Audrey, m. 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. Hon. Henry James Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, Earl of).

HART, 2nd Bt., of Kilmoriarty (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1893.—SIR (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1873; m. 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline Moore, dau. of late Wm. Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; was commnr. in England of Chinese Customs; has the Blue Button (3rd cl.), and Order of Double Dragon of China; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was well-known for his great and long services in China, where for many years he held the position of Insp.-Gen. of Customs and Posts, and with which country the whole of his life was identified. He was creat. C.M.G. in 1880, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889, and a Baronet, 1893. In addition to many foreign orders of the highest class, he held in China the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and by decree of the Empress received a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; also the posthumous honour of Grand Guardian to the Heir Apparent. Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W. Club—St. James's. Issue—

ROBERT BRUCE HART, HEIR, b. 26 Sept. 1896.

SIR ROBERT HART, 1ST BT., b. 20 Feb. 1835; m. 22 Aug. 1866, HESTER JANE (Residence—38, Cadogan Place, S.W.), dau. of late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and d. 20 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR BRUCE HART, pres. Bt.

1. Evelyn Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., and d. 5 March, 1908, and has issue. Residence—

2. Mabel Milburne, m. 20 Nov. 1909, Harry Cunningham Brodie, late M.P., and has issue. Residence—

HARTINGTON, Marq. of. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

HARTISMERE, Baron. *See* HENNIKER, BARON.

DIXON HARTLAND, of Middleton, Baronetcy (extinct 15 Nov. 1909). Creat. 3 Oct. 1892.—The late SIR FREDERICK DIXON HARTLAND, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 1 May, 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace Amy (d. 22 Dec. 1892), dau. of Col. Wilson, 64th Regt.; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1895, AGNES CHICHESTER (Residences—Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; 14, Chesham Place, S.W.), dau. of William Langham Christie, of Glyndebourne, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Teresa Roma, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1894, Adm. Sir Percy Scott, Bt. (m. dissolved 1911); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1911, Philip Green.
2. Amy Fridsmede, m. 10 Aug. 1894, Francis Booker FitzRoy Cowper, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
3. Norah Gladys, m. 2 Jan. 1900, Richard Bredan, late German Army.

HARTOPP, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 12 May, 1796.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1858; m. 10 June, 1895, Hon. Millicent Wilson (m. diss. 1905; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, Henry, 3rd Earl Cowley (m. diss. 1913); m. 3rd, 24 July, 1914, Maj. Duberley), dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Batt. Scots Gds.; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star). The 1st Bt. was Edmund Bunney, who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd Bt.) m. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated General of Cromwell's time. Residence—12, Grafton Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Boodle's.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3RD BT., b. 11 Dec. 1797; m. 1825, Jane Mary (d. 1 Nov. 1881), dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keane, and d. 16 Oct. 1864. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 4TH BT., b. 1829; 17th Lancers; m. 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte Frances (d. 17 Nov. 1889), dau. of Edward Giles Howard, and d. 25 May, 1888. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Alick William Cradock-Hartopp, b. 7 Nov. 1860; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Janet Susan Webb (Residence—31, Tedworth Square, S.W.; dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and d. 5 Aug. 1912. Issue—
      1. CHARLES WILLIAM EVERARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Sept. 1893.

      1. Susan Cynthia Frances.

   3. Frederick Cradock-Hartopp, b. 11 July, 1869.
   4. George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp, b. 20 July, 1870; m. 28 July, 1909, Ethel Caroline Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and widow of Maj. B. H. Gunston, 5th Dragoon Gds. Residence—5, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf; White's.

      1. Eveline Frances, m. 17 June, 1884, Audley Charles Miles, and has issue. Residence — 24, Norfolk Square, W.
      2. Ada Mary, m. 24 April, 1884, James FitzRoy Farquhar, late 13th Hussars (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
      3. Catherine Louisa, m. 14 June, 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, and has issue. Residence—Shipley, Derbyshire.
      4. Beatrice Anne, m. 12 Oct. 1903, Newton Charles Ogle, who d. 23 July, 1912, and has issue. Residence —Waltham Cross.
      5. Mary Eleanor.

   2. The late Col. Edmund Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 29 Sept. 1846; hon. col. 7th Batt. 60th Rifles; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Frances Emily (Residence—85, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), dau. of William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and d. 24 Dec. 1904. Issue—
      1. William Edmund Cecil Cradock-Hartopp, b. 18 March, 1872.
      2. Francis Gerald Cradock-Hartopp, b. 6 June, 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Elizabeth Ada Mary, o. dau. of late John Windsor Stuart, of Foley House, Rothesay. Residence—Edensor, Bakewell, Derbyshire. Issue—
         John Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, b. 8 April, 1912.
         Gwendoline Mary.
      3. Ronald Arthur Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 27 Oct. 1881; m. 27 Nov. 1912, Elen Dora, o. c. of Henry Cox, of Radipole Manor, Dorset.
      4. Louis Montagu Cradock-Hartopp, b. 8 Feb. 1884; lieut. W. Yorks Regt.

      1. Mildred Eveline Nora, m. 25 Nov. 1913, Comm. Reginald Roberts-West, R.N.

1. Julia Charlotte, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Henry, 5th Earl of Shannon.

HARTWELL, 4th Bt., of Dale Hall (U.K.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, s. of Capt. Brodrick Hartwell, R.N. (s. of the 2nd Bt.). B. 10 July, 1876: m. 18 July, 1902, Georgette Madeleine, dau. of Georges Pilon Fleury, of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers (m. dissolved 1908); m. 2nd, 16 May, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robert Milne

Jeffrey, of Esquimault, Vancouver Island, B.C.; suc. his uncle 1900; late lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; served in South Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and clasps). The 1st Bt. was an adm. and a director of Greenwich hospital; the great-grandfather of the present Bt. was chaplain to George IV when Prince Regent. Residences—Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent; 25, Walpole Street, S.W. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

Issue by 1st m.—
Leila Ruth Madeline.
Issue by 2nd m.—
BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES ELWIN HARTWELL, HEIR, b. 7 Aug. 1909.

SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, 2ND BT., b. 17 July, 1813; m. 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia (d. 24 April, 1859), dau. of William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and d. 11 Dec. 1888. Issue—
1. CAPT. SIR FRANCIS HOULTON HARTWELL, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Sept. 1835; 17th Regt.; m. 20 Aug. 1861, EMMA JANE (Residence—Roughton Hall, Woodhall Spa), dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and last Bt., and d. 26 Sept. 1900. Issue—
1. Mabel.
2. Edith.
3. Florence.
2. The late Capt. Edward Hughes Brodrick, R.N., b. 6 Sept. 1837; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta Henrietta (d. 22 July, 1883), dau. of Stewart Henry Paget; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1885, Ella (d. 21 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Miller, and d. 14 Jan. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR BRODERICK DENHAM CECIL ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, pres. Bt.
3. The late Sidney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, b. 30 April, 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Jeannette Marion (Residence — The Warren, Meldreth, Cambridgeshire), dau. of Col. John Jenkins, and d. 30 Dec. 1899. Issue—
1. Capt. Barry Hartwell, b. 2 Dec. 1880; Indian Army; m. 1 June, 1912, Emily Maybell, dau. of Joseph Dobbs, of Coolbawn House, Castle Comer, Kilkenny. Issue—
Evelyn Patricia.
2. John Redmond Hartwell, b. 7 May, 1887; lieut. Indian Army; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Nina, dau. of Col. George St. John, R.A. Residence—Bakloh, Punjab. Issue—
Diana Marion.
1. Mignonne Louisa Julia.
2. Dorothy Effie Marion.
4. Frederick Edward Hartwell, b. 13 Dec. 1856; m. Susan Mary Ann, dau. of William Green, of Wannamboor, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Tichbourne, N.S.W. Issue—
1. Frederick Sydney Hartwell, b. 31 May, 1896.
2. Brodrick William Hartwell, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
3. John McLean Hartwell, b. 10 June, 1902.
4. George Rollen Hartwell, b. 4 Aug. 1905.
1. Ada Wilhelmina.
2. Frances Mary Anne.
3. Julia Sarah.
4. Mary Alicia.
1. Laurence Alicia, m. 1870, William Evans Morell, and has issue. Residence—15, Cornwall Road, St. Stephen's Square, W.

HARTY, 4th Bt., of Prospect House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831—SIR LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, s. of 3rd Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy Anne, dau. of late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin; suc. his father 1913. Residence—Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belrobin, Louth. Issue—

1. Eileen Rhoda.
2. Kathleen Annie.

SIR ROBERT WRAY HARTY, 1ST BT., b. 27 Dec. 1779; Alderman of Dublin and Lord Mayor 1830–31; m. 21 March, 1907, Elizabeth (d. 9 June, 1875), dau. of John Davis, of Eden Park, and d. 1832. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT HARTY, 2ND BT., b. 8 Sept. 1815; m. 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy (d. 28 May, 1903), dau. of Rev. Samuel Fairtlough, and d. 3 Jan. 1902. Issue—
1. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. Residence—1, Amherst Road, Ealing.
2. Isabella Henrietta.
2. SIR HENRY LOCKINGTON HARTY, 3RD BT., b. 9 May, 1826; m. 10 July, 1854, Anna (d. 11 March, 1880), dau. of Henry Davis, and d. 5 April, 1913. Issue—
1. SIR LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, pres. Bt.
1. Paulina Rhoda, m. 18 June, 1885, Frederick William Forsythe.
2. Elizabeth Kathleen, m. 1880, Frederick Flood, L.R.C.P. Residence—57, New Cavendish Street, W.
1. Adelaide Emma Jane, m. 13 Dec. 1859, George Henry Haigh, who d. 6 Feb. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Grainsby Hall, Lincolnshire.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Crown Point (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1868.—SIR CHARLES HARVEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Bracondale, next Norwich, 25 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane Ann (d. 13 Dec. 1891), dau. of B. Green, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Camb.; J.P., Norfolk; hon. col., late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD HARVEY, HEIR, b, 16 April, 1871; m. 29 Dec. 1891, Jessie (d. 1913), dau. of Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester. Club—Bath. Issue—
1. Dorothy.
1. Sibyl Henrietta, m. 26 Aug. 1906, James Campbell Duseley Fitzmaurice (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
2. Gabrielle Jean, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Philip Henry Napier (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).

SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY HARVEY, 1ST BT., b. 16 April, 1817; m. 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta Augusta Lambart (d. 3 July, 1874), granddau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, and d. 19 July, 1870. Issue—
SIR CHARLES HARVEY, pres. Bt.
Ida, m. 15 Feb. 1876, Thomas Keppel. Residence—Scole House, Norfolk.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1868.—SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 July, 1856; m. 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank; suc. his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L., Bucks; Sheriff 1900. Residence—Langley Park, Slough. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Irene Alice Gertrude.
2. Diana Blanch.
3. Caroline Magdalen.

SIR ROBERT BATESON HARVEY, 1ST BT., b. 17 Nov. 1825; M.P., D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana Jane (d. 1866), dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, Archdeacon of York; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt., and widow of Alexander Anderson, and d. 23 March, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Charles Bateson Harvey, b. 13 Jan. 1859; 10th Hussars; m. 30 July, 1891, Catherine Maria (Residence—East Burnham Lodge, Slough), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Lascelles, killed in action at Colesberg, S. Africa, 4 Jan. 1900. Issue—
Silvia.
1. Carolina Georgina.
2. Diana Genevieve.
3. Florence Anna, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer.

HARWICH, Baron. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HASTINGS, Visc. *See* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (E.). Creat. 1264; Bt., 25 June, 1660.—ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, s. of 20th Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1907, Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 7th Hussars; lieut. Res. of Officers 1906; capt. Norfolk Yeo.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; patron of 9 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* Hen. III; he m. the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st Bt., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th Bt. was summoned to the

House of Peers in 1841 in the Barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was creat. a Baron by writ in 1264. Residences—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY ASTLEY, HEIR, b. 14 April, 1912.
1. Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval.
2. Hon. Armyne Margaret.

DELAVAL LOFTUS ASTLEY, 18TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 24 March, 1825; m. 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances Diana Manners Sutton (d. 1 June, 1874), dau. of 1st Visc. Canterbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1872. Issue—

1. BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 19TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Dec. 1875.
2. GEORGE MANNERS ASTLEY, 20TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 4 April, 1857; m. 17 April, 1880, HON. ELIZABETH HARBORD (Residence—2, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and d. 18 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Jacob John Astley, b. 5 March, 1884; lieut. late 16th Lancers.
   3. Hon. Charles Milton Astley, b. 5 May, 1885; lieut. Northumberland Yeo.
   1. Hon. Alexandra Rhoda (Queen Alexandra, sponsor).
   2. Hon. Hester Winifred.
3. The late Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, b. 2 March, 1867; m. 8 July, 1891, Sybil (Residence—36, Half-Moon Street, W.), dau. of late Charles John Fountaine, and d. 25 Aug. 1909.
   1. Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, m. 22 Oct. 1891, Roland Le Strange. Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk.

HATCH, 1st Bt., of Portland Place (U.K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1908.—SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE HATCH, s. of the late John William Hatch, by Matilda Augusta, dau. of Hugh Snell, of Callington, Cornwall. B. in London 12 April, 1859; m. 12 Oct. 1900, Lady Constance Blanche, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds; M.P. for Gorton Div. S.W. Lancs 1895–1906; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; has acted as special commr. of various industrial matters for Home Office, and has been chairmn. of many departmental committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, Insurance Commission); is treas. of Univ. Coll. Hospital; author of "Far Eastern Impressions," "In Support of Tree Trade." Residence—20, Portland Place, W. Issue—

Marjorie Matilda Ruth.

HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 Aug. 1842; m. 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1881; ret. 1883; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875–8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878–9; chrmn. C.C. and Quarter Sessions Staffs, vice-lieut. 1914; hon. commr. in Lunacy 1890–8; rep. memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer, who was s. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle, the last Bt. of that name. Residence — Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford—Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY LITTLETON, HEIR, b. 6 Aug. 1868; m. 14 July, 1897, Hester Edithe, dau. of Dr. Hoskins, of Fingal, Tasmania; late lieut. 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt. (M.): held civil appointment in the service of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, Borneo 1890–6; D.L., J.P., Stafford. Residence—Balham House, Tiverton, N. Devon. Issue—
   1. Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton, b. 13 Aug. 1900, cadet, R.N.
   2. John Walter Stuart Littleton, b. 6 Aug. 1906.
   3. Thomas Charles Tasman, b. 6 Oct. 1907.
   1. Joyce Marie.
   2. Norah Hyacinthe.
   3. Lilah Cecilia.
   4. Youla Edithe.
2. Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy Littleton, b. 11 April, 1871; served with Roberts' Horse in S.A. war (medal and 6 clasps); m. 11 Jan. 1913, Alice Maud, dau. of the late William Frederick Lewes, H.B.M., Consul at Shanghai.
3. Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline Littleton, b. 18 July, 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1903, Aline Beatrix, dau. of Sir Frederick Harvey Pathurst, 4th Bt.; lieut 7th Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1914. Residence—The Elms, Waltham Cross. Issue—
   Mervyn Cecil Littleton, b. 10 Aug. 1908.
4. Capt. Hon. William Hugh Littleton, b. 26 July, 1882, 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt.
1. Hon. Margaret Louisa, m. 12 April, 1899, Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O. (*see* PORTAL, Bt.).
2. Hon. Hyacinthe Frances.
3. Hon. Susan Helen, m. 19 April, 1900, Rev. Owen Jacson, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire.
4. Hon. May Cecilia.
5 Hon. Edith Modwena.

EDWARD RICHARD LITTLETON, 2ND BARON HATHERTON, b. 31 Dec. 1815; m. 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy (d. 15 Aug. 1897), dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and d. 3 April, 1888. Issue—

1. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (Residence—59, Warwick Square, S.W.), sister of Francis, 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and d. 19 June, 1912. Issue—
   1. Algernon Edward Percy Littleton, b. 21 June, 1881; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Violet Agnes Letitia, dau. of William Salisbury Trelawny. Issue—
      1. Leonard Vere Algernon Littleton, b. 8 April, 1913.
   2. Josceline William Littleton, b. 9 Aug. 1866; sub.-lieut. R.N.
   3. Richard Charles Arthur Littleton, b. 1 Feb. 1888, lieut. R.N.
   4. Cecil Francis Henry Littleton, b. 6 Sept. 1890; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Brenda, dau. of Southby Hewitt, of Maidenhead.
      1. Louisa Lucy, m. 12 Sept. 1899, Capt. Henry A. Clowes, and has issue. Residence—Norbury Hall, Derbyshire.
   2. Hyacinth Mary Henrietta.
   3. Isabel, m. 8 March, 1906, Rev. Thomas Salmon, Residence—North Stoneham Rectory, Eastleigh, Hants.
   4. Blanch, m. 1 June, 1907, Capt. Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O., and has issue.
   5. Eleanor.
3. Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton, b. 3 Dec. 1844; m. 15 Sept. 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. Residence — 21, Cadogan Place. Club—Travellers'.
4. The late Rev. the Hon. Cecil James Littleton, b. 12 Feb. 1850; hon. Canon of Southwell; m. 29 Jan. 1881, Katharine (Residence—Church Dale, Rugeley), dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 12 March, 1912.

HAVERSHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat 11 Jan. 1906; Bt. 19 April, 1858; P.C. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Nov. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours, B.A., 1857; M.A. 1859; became ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1856; lieut. and capt. 1860; ret. 1866; was a Lord of the Treasury 1880–2, and Financial Sec. at the War Office 1882–5; M.P. for Wells 1865–8, for Bath 1873–85, for Walsall 1893–5, and 1900–5; contested L.C.C. 1898; chrmn. Public Accounts Committee House of Commons 1900–5; D.L., J.P., Berks; J.P., Somerset; chrmn. Berks Terr. Force Assocn.; served for 15 years on the exec. committee of the Royal Patriotic Fund, and for 3 years as a visitor of the Military Academies. Residences—9, Grosvenor Square, W.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel; Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal; Travellers'; Devonshire; HEIR, none.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, 1ST BT., b. 28 Jan. 1792; D.L., J.P., Berks, M.P. for Wells 1837–65, Barr.-at-law, Q.C. 1839, Judge Advocate-Gen. 1847–9, Sec. to the Treasury 1849–58; m. 18 Aug.

1832, Anne (d. 2 June, 1889), dau. of William Pulsford, of Linsdale, Bucks, and d. 26 Dec. 1878. Issue—
Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, pres. Bt. and Baron.

HAWARDEN, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1793; Baron de Montalt, 29 June, 1785; Bt. (I.), 9 May, 1705.—EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUD, B. 20 Sept. 1877; s. of Ludlow Eustace Maude (d. 6 Aug. 1903, brother of 5th Visc. Hawarden, and Clara Louisa (Residence—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent), dau. of Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden; capt. 1st Batt. the Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.) since 1911; attd. to Egyptian Army since 1910. The 4th Visc., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, was created Earl de Montalt, but d. without surviving male issue.

HEIR PRES., THOMAS RAYMOND MAUDE, b. 23 June, 1898; gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st Visc.
CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 4TH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, and EARL DE MONTALT (whom see), b. 4 April, 1817; d. 9 Jan. 1905, and was suc. in the Viscounty by his cousin.
ROBERT HENRY MAUDE, 5TH VISC. HAWARDEN, nephew of 3rd Visc., b. 24 June, 1842; lieut.-col. 7th Roy. Fus.; m. 15 Dec. 1881, CAROLINE ANNA MARY (Residence—18, Chelsea Court, S.W.), dau. of Maj. Arthur Ogle, and d. 6 Dec. 1908. Issue—
ROBERT CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 6th Visc., b. 6 Sept. 1890; d. of wounds received in action, Sept. 1914.

HAWKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1776.—MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, s. of 6th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1860; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is a well-known cricketer; late capt. and hon maj. 3rd Yorks Regt. (M.). The first Peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residence—Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Club—Carlton.

EDWARD WILLIAM HAWKE, 4TH BARON HAWKE, b. 15 July, 1799; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth Frances (d. 26 Aug. 1824), dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1848, Frances (d. 29 June, 1903), dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 8 Jan. 1869. Issue—
Hon. Frances Cassandra, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse.
EDWARD HENRY JULIUS HAWKE, 6TH BARON HAWKE, grandson of 2nd Baron, b. 24 Sept. 1815; m. 9 July, 1857, JANE (Residence—Wighill Park, Tadcaster), dau. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and d. 5 Dec. 1887. Issue—
1. MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, pres. Baron.
2. CAPT. HON. STANHOPE HAWKE, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 16 April, 1863.
3. Hon. Edward Julian Hawke, b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. 9 Oct. 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army. Residence—St. Denis, Sevenoaks. Issue—
1. Bladen Wilmer Hawke, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
2. Julian Stanhope Theodore Hawke, b. 19 Oct. 1904.
1. Mary Catherine.
2. Eleanor Jane Emily.
3. Alice Cassandra.
4. Catherine Isabel, m. 5 May, 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, and has issue. Residences—Carlton Grange, Pontefract; Moorlands, York.

HAWKESBURY, Visc. *See* LIVERPOOL, EARL OF.

HAWKINS, 4th Bt., of Kelston (G.B.). Creat. 25 July, 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, s. of the late John Cæsar Hawkins. B. 27 Jan. 1837; m. 7 July, 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; suc. his grandfather 1861; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, hon. fell. of Oriel Coll. 1911); hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1909; vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863–4, and of Westcott 1864–6; rector of St. Albans 1866–8, and of Chelmsford 1878–80; is hon. canon of St. Albans. The 1st Bt. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. Club—New University.

SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 3RD BT., b. 9 Feb. 1782; m. 11 Aug. 1904, Charlotte Cassandra (d. 14 Oct. 1855), dau. of William Surtees, and d. 9 Nov. 1861. Issue—
1. The late John Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1805; m. 7 April, 1836, Louisa (d. 9 April, 1906), dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, of Combe, Herefordshire, and d. 8 Jan. 1845. Issue—
1. REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 18 March, 1807; B.A. Oxford; m. 4 April, 1838, Eleanor Barbara (d. 6 July, 1871), dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Roy. Horse Gds., and d. 1 Feb. 1870. Issue—
1. GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR HAWKINS, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1848.
3. The late Capt. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, R.N., b. 19 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen, dau. of W. D. Harding, and d. 14 May, 1884.
4. The late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Scott Hawkins, b. 7 June, 1814; Roy. Scots Regt.; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Fanny Cecilia (Residence—Richmond House, Weston Park, Bath), dau. of Evan Williams, of Duffryn Frwd, Glamorganshire, and d. 2 Oct. 1889. Issue—
1. John Scott Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 June, 1875; B.A. Oxford.
1. Laura Evelyn.
2. Charlotte Blanche.
5. The late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 4 Aug. 1816; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1850, Emmelline Jane (d. 1854); m. 2nd, 1856, Louisa Jane, dau. of S. Grice, of Asheldham Hall, Essex, and d. 4 Dec. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Kate (d. 20 July, 1894), dau. of Joseph Henderson, C.M.G. and widow of George Shipstone; m. 2nd, 1906, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Charles Roper, of Blisworth, Northamptonshire. Residence—Ede, Middleburg, Transvaal. Issue—
1. Frederick Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 Oct. 1887.
2. Villiers Geoffrey Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Aug. 1890.
3. Humphrey Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Nov. 1891.
1. Dorothy Mary, m. 1903, Charles Gervers, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
1. Emmeline Edith, m. 1878, George Walker, and has issue. Residence—High Flats, Natal.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 26 Sept. 1857.
3. Scott Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1861.
4. Percy Cæsar Hawkins, b. 27 July, 1863.
5. Bertram Cæsar Hawkins, b. 13 April, 1872.
6. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 6 Jan. 1875.
7. Cyril Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 Feb. 1878.
2. Laura Georgina.
3. Edith Charlotte, m. Dr. G. C. Henderson.
4. Alice Maude.
5. Kate.
6. Maj.-Gen. Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1823; R.A.; served Crimean War, 1855–6; m. 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B. Residence—St. Winifred's Lodge, Cavendish Road, Bath. Club—Army and Navy.
7. The late Villiers William Cæsar Hawkins, b. 30 Nov. 1824; m. 15 Dec. 1857, Emily (d. 8 Jan. 1878), dau. of the Hon. John Daly, and d. 7 Jan. 1909. Issue—
1. Lieut.-Col. Frederick Daly Cæsar Hawkins, b. 18 Nov. 1858; late Indian Medical Service; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late George Whitfield, of Hamsey House, Lewes. Residence—Thirlestane, Arundel Road, Eastbourne.
2. Villiers Alweyn Cæsar Hawkins, b. 1860; m. 14 Feb. 1888, Florence Cecilia, dau. of Maj. J. Cowper, 15th Regt. Residence—19, York House, Church Street, Kensington, W. Issue—
Villiers Frederick Cæsar Hawkins, b. 1888.
3. Herbert Cæsar Hawkins, b. 1863; M.R.C.S., J.P. Dorset; m. 1st, 1890, Florence Margaret (d. 1897), dau. of William Tonge; m. 2nd, 19 June, 1902, Marianne, dau. of Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, Epsom. Residence—Greenwoode Legh, Up Hatherly, Cheltenham. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Kathleen Margaret.
4. Ernest Cæsar Hawkins, b. 1872; m. 19 July, 1897, Frances Mary, dau. of John Foy.
1. Emily Maria.
2. Mabel Edith, m. 2 April, 1898, James Staats Forbes Higginson.

HAWLEY, 6th Bt., of Leybourne (G. B.). Creat. 14 May, 1795.—SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, s. of 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 23 Dec. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Piltdown, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—Holly Mount, Hurst Wood, Buxted, Sussex; Leybourne Grange, Maidstone.

SIR HENRY HAWLEY, 2ND BT., b. 20 Oct. 1776; m. 29 Oct. 1806, Catherine Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1862), dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bt., and d. 29 March, 1831. Issue—
1. SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, 3RD BT., b. 26 Oct.

1814 ; m. 18 June, 1839, Sarah Diana (d. 9 March, 1881), dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and d. 20 April, 1875. Issue—

Morna Georgina, m. 25 June, 1874, Percy Fitz-Harding Raymond Barker, who d. 25 Feb. 1895. Residence—

2. Sir Henry James Hawley, 4th Bt., b. 14 June, 1815 ; d. 5 Oct. 1898.

3. The late Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, b. 31 July, 1823 ; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth (d. 8 April, 1911), dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, 3rd Bt., and d. 16 Feb. 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Michael Henry Hawley, 5th Bt., b, 25 March, 1848 ; m. 24 Nov 1875, Frances Charlotte (Residence, 23, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex), dau. of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent. Issue living—

1. Sir Henry Cusac Wingfield Hawley, pres. Bt.

2. The late Capt, Cyril Francis Hawley, Heir Pres., 60th Rifles. Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ; b. 24 June, 1878 ; m. 10 July, 1912, Ursula Mary, dau. of Henry Percy St. John ; served in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, 2 medals, clasps), and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 2nd Nov. 1914. Residences—The Gables, Camberley ; 64, Eccleston Square, S.W.

1. David. Henry Hawley, b. 13 May, 1913.

2. Charles St. John Hawley, b. 7 Sept. 1914.

3. Michael Charles Hawley, b. 6 June, 1879 ; m. 17 Feb. 1911, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Williams. Residence—Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincolnshire. Issue—

Micheline.

1. Gladys Florence.

2. Olive Victoria.

2. Frederick William Hawley, b. 8 Nov. 1854.

3. Arthur Cecil Hawley, b. 6 Feb. 1862. Residence—Everleigh, Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells.

1. Edith Catherine.

2. Ada Mary.

3. Kathleen Augusta.

4. Mary Blanche.

5. Ethel Maud.

6. Nina Cicely.

HAWORTH, 1st Bt., of Dernham Massey (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911.—Sir Arthur Adlington Haworth, s. of the late Abraham Haworth, of Altrincham, Ches., J.P., by Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodier, of Manchester. B. at Eccles, 22 Aug, 1865 ; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Lily, dau. of John Rigby, of Altrincham ; ed. at Rugby ; is a cotton merchant ; chrmn. Manchester Royal Exchange ; treas. Manchr. Gram. Sch. ; late pres. Manchr. Reform Club ; M.P. for S. Manchester 1906–12 ; J.P., Cheshire and Shropshire. Residence—Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Union ; Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Arthur Geoffrey Haworth, Heir, b. at Altrincham, 5 April, 1896 ; ed. at Rugby.

1. Lois Adlington.

2. Mary Suzette.

HAY, Baron. *See* Erroll, Earl of.

HAY, Baron. *See* Tweeddale, Marquess of.

HAY, of Kinfauns, Baron. *See* Kinnoul, Earl of.

HAY, 10th Bt., of Smithfield (S.). Creat. 20 July, 1635. — Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1882 ; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun ; suc. his father 1895 ; 2nd lieut. R.M. Forces 1914 ; late lieut. 3rd Roy. Scots Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was Esquire to James VI in 1624 ; after the death of the 3rd Bt. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residence — King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles, N.B. Clubs—Bachelors' ; New, Edinburgh ; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt., b. 8 May, 1825 ; m. Aug. 1853, Sarah (d. 1 Feb. 1910), dau. of A. Duncan, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and d. 30 May, 1885. Issue—

1. Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt., b. 5 May, 1854 ; m. 10 March, 1881, Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (Residence—42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Robert Napier, 9th Bt., and d. 4 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, pres. Bt.

1. Meliora, m. 26 Jan. 1909, John Mark Francis Sprot, and has issue. Residence—Riddell, Roxburghshire.

2. Doriel, m. 14 Feb. 1914, Comm. (R.N.) Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, s. of late Col. Hon. Charles Dutton. Residence—6, Onslow Houses, S.W.

2. Athole Stanhope Hay, Heir Pres., b. 25 March, 1861 ; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Caroline Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt. Residence—Marlefield, Roxburgh. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. Robert Athole Hay, b. 12 Dec. 1890 ; lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo. ; m. 9 May, 1914, Margaret, dau. of Heywood Jones, of Badsworth Hall, Pontefract.

2. Bache McEvers Athole Hay, b. 24 Sept. 1892 ; lieut. 19th Hussars.

3 Athole Hay, b. 17 Oct. 1901.

3. The late Robert Butler Hay, b. 21 Aug. 1864 ; m. 4 Jan. 1899, Ella (Residence—Gladswood, Melrose, N.B.), dau. of the late F.B. Bulkeley Johnson, and d. 20 Feb. 1912. Issue—

Grizel Butler.

1. Henrietta Louisa.

2. Adéle, m. 23 Jan. 1900, Hon. Charles Scudamore Stanhope (*see* Chesterfield, Earl of).

Dau. living of 7th Bt.—

Dorothea, m. 6 Aug. 1851, 9th Earl of Chesterfield.

HAY, 7th Bt., of Alderston (S.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1703.—Sir Hector Maclean Hay, s. of 6th Bt. B. 28 March, 1821 ; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1852, Anne Charlotte (d. 24 July, 1888), dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th Light Dragoons ; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia (d. 14 March, 1906), widow of William Johnson, of Appleby, Lincolnshire ; m. 3rd, 26 Sept. 1906, Florence Anne, widow of Maj. A. Dingwall Fordyce, of Aberdeen ; suc. his father 1873. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever ; at the death of the 4th Bt. (whose father m. Barbara, heiress of Henry Mak-Dougal, of Makerston, and assumed the name of Mak-Dougal), leaving no heir male, the title reverted to the descendant of a younger bro. of the 1st Bt. Residence—2, Brunswick Mansions, Hove.

Sir James Douglas Hamilton Hay, 6th Bt., b. 28 Dec. 1800 ; m. 1819, Jane (d. 24 Feb. 1888), dau. of William Sanderson, of Springbank, and d. 30 July, 1873. Issue—

1. Sir Hector McLean Hay, pres. Bt.

2. The late William Thomas Hay, b. 20 Aug. 1822 ; m. 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne, and d. 15 Sept. 1886. Issue—

1. William Henry Hay, Heir Pres., b. 30 May, 1867.

2. Edward Hay, b. 30 May, 1870.

3. Frederick Howard Hay, b. 20 Oct. 1871.

4. James Herbert Hay, b. 17 July, 1873.

3. The late Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley Hay, b. 6 May, 1824 ; m. 23 Oct. 1853, Agnes Swinton (d. 2 Nov. 1909), dau. of John Carfrae, and d. 9 May, 1884. Issue—

1. Henry Campbell Hay, b. 1 April, 1859.

1. Agnes Jane. Residence—32, Forbes Road, Edinburgh.

4. The late Howard Augustus Hay, b. 3 April, 1828 ; m. 13 Oct. 1853, Sarah (d. 1902) ; dau. of Henry Harris, of Bitterne, Hants, and d. 27 Sept. 1884. Issue—

1. William James Henry Beachell Hay, b. 20 March, 1856.

2. Douglas Hector Hay, b. 25 Aug. 1869 ; m. 1896, Amy Margaret, dau. of Alexander Jansen, of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada. Issue—

Douglas Howard Jerome Hay, b. 1898.

Thelma Arline.

1. Jane Sophia Louisa, m. 1902, William Watts. Residence—Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

1. Anna Maria, m. 1846, John Morison, who d. 1865, and has issue.

2. Louisa. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

3. Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth.

HAY, 9th Bt., of Park (Nova Scotia). Creat. 25 Aug. 1663.—Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, s. of 8th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1866 ; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye ; suc. his father 1889 ; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh ; memb. of King's Bodyguard of Scotland. Is the representative in the male line of the Hays of Erroll. Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Arthur Thomas Erroll Hay, b. 13 April, 1909.
1. Marie Lizabel Macdonald.
2. Elspeth Minna Erroll.
3. Dorothea Violet Douglas.
4. Jean Isobel Macpherson.
5. Lizabel Ailsa Macdonald.
6. Lilias Erroll Audley Beresford.
7. Margaret Audrey Theresa.
8. Betty Louise Macdonald.

SIR JOHN HAY, 7TH BT., b. 29 Aug. 1899; m. 29 June, 1836, Sarah Beresford, dau. of John Cousins, and d. 15 June, 1862. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY, 8TH BT; b. 5 June, 1839; m. 29 June, 1864, THOMASINA ISABELLA (Residence —1, Rowland Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down), dau. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, and d. 18 Nov. 1889. Issue—
   SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur George Beresford Hay, b. 31 Oct. 1878; m. 30 April, 1913, Louise Emily May, dau. of the late Col. Henry Robert Carden, D.L., of Fishmoyne, Templemore, co. Tipperary. Residence— Issue—
      Evelyn Alice Carden.
   1. Mary Elizabeth Tuchet.
   2. Gertrude Alice Brunette.
   3. Emily Frances Graham.
   4. Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, m. 25 Sept. 1906, Charles James Lord, of Trim, co. Meath, and has issue—
   5. Florence Grace Douglas, m. 20 Aug. 1914, Donald John O'Hara, C.E. Residence—Omagh, co. Tyrone.
2. Charles Edward Hay, b. 2 June, 1850; m. 13 April, 1886, Jessie Fulton, dau. of the late James Arthur, of Carlung and Barshaw, and widow of John Moffat, C.E. Residence—Somerby House, Oakham. Clubs— White's; Boodle's; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Charles Edward Erroll Hay, b. 9 April, 1893; lieut. 17th Lancers.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, 4th Bt., of Park Place (G.B.). Creat. 7 April, 1798.—SIR WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DALRYMPLE-HAY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1851; m. 2 June, 1906, Mary, dau. of late W. McChlery, Bengal C.S.; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Harrow; served in secy.'s dept., Admiralty, 1868–74, and in the Treasury, 1874–1903. Residence—120, Mount Street, W. Club—Junior Carlton.

ADM. RT. HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, 3RD BT., b. 11 Feb. 1821; G.C.B., F.R.S., D.L., J.P. for Wigtownshire; m. 18 Aug. 1849, Hon. Eliza Napier (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of William, 9th Baron Napier, and d. 28 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. The late Maj. James Francis Dalrymple-Hay, b. 31 May, 1848; m. 15 April, 1873, Ellen Douglas (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill, and d. 1 May, 1908. Issue—
   Eleanor Louisa, m. 27 Aug. 1903, Maj. John Archibald Houison Craufurd, Indian Army, and has issue.
2. SIR WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DALRYMPLE-HAY, pres. Bt.
3. CHARLES JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAY, HEIR PRES., b. 21 March, 1865; ed. at Harrow; senior clerk in Privy Council Office; m. 17 April, 1906, Rose, dau. of Capt. W. T. Hickman, late 50th Regt.
   1. Evelyn Eliza.
   2. Clara Georgina.
   3. Mary Elizabeth.
   4. Violet Susan, m. 18 July, 1899, Edward Howard Marsh, M.A., F.R.C.S., Master of Downing College, and Professor of Surgery at Camb.

Daus. living of 2nd Bt.—

1. Grace Maria, m. 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDonall, who d. 9 Aug. 1902, and has issue.
2. Anne Wilhelmina, m. 24 April, 1878, Ven. Edwin Price, M.A., rector of Sedgefield, Durham.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Jan. 1912). Creat. 27 Aug. 1789.—The late SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, 3RD BT., M.P., b. 2 July, 1806; m. 3 July, 1837, Emily (d. 21 April, 1883), and d. 30 June, 1860. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES, 4TH BT., 2nd Life Gds.; b. 3 Feb. 1840; D.L., J.P., Donegal; m. 25 July, 1878, HON. ALICE ANNE HEWITT (Residence—Shan Oregan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, and d. 7 Nov. 1901. Issue—
   Alice Emily.
2. SIR EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, 5TH AND LAST BT., b. 1850; m. 1900, ALICE (Residences — Como, Sydney, N.S.W.; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 27 Jan. 1912.
   1. Emily Anne. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
   2. Catherine. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
   3. Alice Caroline. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
   4. Emma Agnes, m. 20 Sept. 1879, Lieut.-Col. William Woods. Residence—Warnford Park, Hants.
   5. Georgiana Mary Anne. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
   6. Louisa Lydia. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Jan. 1896). Creat. 6 Feb. 1797.—The late REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3RD AND LAST BT., b. 12 Aug. 1799; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen (d. 1849), dau. of George Edward Beauchamp, and d. 23 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. The late Capt. John Beauchamp Hayes, 12th Lancers, b. 1 Aug. 1848; m. 1878, Julia Annie (d. 8 May, 1906), dau. of Henry Hopkins, of Guilsborough Grange, Northamptonshire, and d. 18 Nov. 1884. Issue—
   1. Annie Ellen, m. 4 Dec. 1904, Ernest Basil Williams Miller. Residence—
   2. Lucy Isabel, m. 17 Dec. 1908, Arthur Leigh Brown.
   3. Marguerite, m. 1 Oct. 1904, Charles Thistlethwayte Welman Dunsmure.
1. Ellen Annie, m. 23 April, 1868, John Simonds, Residence—Newlands, Berks.

HAZLERIGG, 13th Bt., of Noseley (E.). Creat. 21 July, 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg. B. 17 Nov. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Dorothy Rachel, dau. of J. H. Buxton, D.L., J.P., of Easneye, Ware, Herts; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1901; contested Melton div. Leicestershire 1906; J.P., Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1909). The 2nd Bt., an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell, was one of the commissioners at the trial of Charles I, but refused to sign the death warrant. The 11th Bt. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg.—Residence—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire. Clubs—Carlton, National; County (Leices.). Issue—

1. ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, HEIR, b. in London, 24 Feb. 1910.
2. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg, b. 17 Jan. 1914.
1. Rachael Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy Joan.
3. Edith Bridget.

SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 12TH BT., b. 20 Oct. 1912; m. 14 July, 1835, Henrietta (d. 13 Dec. 1883), dau. of Charles Allen Phillipps, and d. 11 May, 1890. Issue—

1. The late Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 10 Jan. 1857; m. 9 Jan. 1878, Janet Edith (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. Henry Pellham Burn). Residence—Cliff House, Cromer), dau. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 16 July, 1880, Issue living—
   SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, pres. Bt.
2. Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 5 Aug. 1840 late R.H.A., served in Afgan War 1878–80 (despatches, brevet, medal and clasp); m. 19 July, 1869, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond. Residence—6, St. John's Park, Blackheath. Club— Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Capt. Thomas Hazlerigg, A.S.C., b. 1 June, 1877; served in S. A. War, 1900–1; m. 17 March, 1903, Edith Violet, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I. Issue—
      Arthur William Hazlerigg, b. 5 Feb. 1904.
   2. Greville Hazlerigg, b. 12 Dec. 1881; lieut. late Sherwood Foresters; 2nd lieut. Res. of Officers; served in S. A. War, 1900–1; m. 1 June, 1908, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. N. T. Parsons, 103rd Fus. Issue—
      1. Arthur Greville Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
      1. Gwendoline Alice.
      2. Henrietta Mabel.
      3. Evelyn.
      4. Margaret, m. 10 Oct. 1914, George Okeover Anson.
3. The late Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg, b. 8 June, 1847; M.A.; m. 20 April, 1876, Barbara Mary (d. 21 Feb. 1911), dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Pease, and d. 1 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. Roger Greville Hazlerigg, b. 22 Jan. 1877. Residence—The Old Hall, Triangle, Halifax.
2. Guy Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 8 Feb. 1887; late Staffordshire Regt.; m. 15 March, 1913, Erna Irene, dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Heidenreich, Austrian Army.
1. Charlotte Isabel.
2. Barbara Henrietta, m. 22 Feb. 1908, Herbert Castleman Lushington, and has issue. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.
3. Eleanor Frances.

4. Allen Martival Hazlerigg, b. 28 Oct. 1855; m. 24 July, 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, dau. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B. Issue—
Martival Grey Hazlerigg, b. 4 Oct. 1884.

1. Henrietta Louisa, m. 6 Dec. 1866, George Turner, who d. 1910, and has issue. Residence—The Laurels, Ilston, Leicestershire.
2. Dorothy Susan, m. 21 Nov. 1861, Maj. Herrick Augustus Palmer, who d. 17 Dec. 1908, and has issue. Residence—1, Grosvenor Crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HEAD, 4th Bt., of Rochester (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1838.—Sir Robert Pollock Somerville Head, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 April, 1884; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Wellington; 2nd sec. H.B.M. Embassy, Petrograd since 1914. Residence—St. James's Court, S.W. Club—St. James's.

Sir Francis Somerville Head, 2nd Bt., b. 26 May, 1817; Bengal C.S.; m. 12 Dec. 1843, Mary Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1887), dau. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, Lancashire, and d. 26 Aug. 1887. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bt., b. 18 March, 1845; m. 5 Aug. 1880, Florence Julia (Residence—6, Westminster Palace Hotel, S.W.), dau. of Robert John Pollock. Issue—
1. Sir Robert Pollock Somerville Head, pres. Bt.
2. George Burges Digby Head, Heir Pres., b. 2 June, 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 11 Oct. 1912, Annie, dau. of the late Williiam Stockhill. Residence—Tehemina Lodge, Bombay.
1. Florence Mary.

2. Francis Somerville Head, b. 30 June, 1846; J.P., Herefordshire; m. 16 April, 1891, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lander, 8th Bt.
3. Richard Lyon Head, b. 8 Jan. 1849.
4. James Cameron-Head, b. 25 April, 1851, late Capt. Middlesex Y.C., and 3rd Batt. the Buffs; assumed the additional name of Cameron, 21 Feb. 1911; m. 8 Sept. 1888, Christian Helen Jane, dau. and co-heiress of late Duncan Cameron, of Inverailort, D.L., J.P. Residences—Inverailort Castle, Inverness-shire; 40, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
Francis Somerville Cameron Head, b. 17 Nov. 1896. Christian Mary Cameron.

HEAD, Baronetcy, of Hermitage (extinct 28 Jan. 1868). Creat. 19 June, 1676. The late Right Hon. Sir Edmund Walker Head, 8th and last Bt., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 1805; m. 27 Nov. 1838, Anna Maria (d. 25 Aug. 1890), dau. of Rev. Philip Yorke, and d. 28 Jan. 1868. Issue—

Caroline, m. 1879, Comm. Charles William Herbert, R.N., who d. 1904, and has issue. Residence—15, Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea.

HEADFORT, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800; Earl of Bective, 24 Oct. 1766; Visc. Headfort, 12 April, 1762; Baron Headfort, 6 Sept. 1760; Bt. 12 June, 1704 (I.); Baron Kenlis, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 12 June, 1878; m. 11 April, 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote; suc. his father 1894; late lieut. 2nd Co. London I.Y.; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., co. Meath. Residences—Headfort, Kells, co. Meath; Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Earl of Bective, Heir, b. 1 May, 1902.
2. Lord William Desmond Taylour, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Milicent Olivia Mary.

Thomas Taylour, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., P.C., b. 4 May, 1787; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia (d. 21 July, 1834), dau. of Sir John Stephenson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances (d. 2 March, 1878), dau. of John Livingston Martyn, and widow of Sir William Hay McNaughten, Bt., and d. 6 Dec. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Taylour, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P., P.C., b. 1 Nov. 1822; m. 1st, 20 July, 1842; Amelia (d. 4 Dec. 1864), dau. of William Thompson, of Underby Hall, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily Constantia (Residence—32, Wilton Place, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, s. and heir of 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct). Issue by 1st m.—
1. The late Thomas Taylour. Earl of Bective, b. 11 Feb. 1844; m. 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice Maria (Residence—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale), dau. of Arthur, 4th Marq. of Downshire, and d. 15 Dec. 1893. Issue—
Lady Olivia Amelia, m. 27 Jan. 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck, M.P. (*see* Portland, D.).
1. Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, pres. Marq.
2. Lady Beatrix, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Maj. Hon. George Stanley, R.H.A., M.P. (*see* Derby, E.).

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, b. 12 Dec. 1831; m. 2nd, Eliza Winifred Mary (Residence—39, Argyll Road, Kensington), dau. of Rev. John Llewellin, and d. 4 Feb. 1890. Issue—
1. Capt. George Ryfield Taylour, Warwickshire Regt., b. 13 Feb. 1875.
2. Alfred Robert Taylour, b. 12 May, 1877, B.A. Oxford.
1. Madeline Llewellin.

1. Lady Olivia, m. 10 Aug. 1853, Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick, of Bryn Edwyn, Flint, who d. 1895, and has issue.
2. Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, m. 16 July, 1850, Joseph Saunders, M.P. for Taplow, who d. 1893. Residence—38, Walton Street, S.W.

HEADLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 27 Nov. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (I.); Bt., 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Dec. 1776 (E.).—Rowland George Allanson Allanson-Winn, s. of Hon. Rowland Winn. B. in London, 19 Jan. 1855; m 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of late W. H. Johnson, late Governor of Leh and Jummu; suc. his cousin 1913; ed. at Westmr. and Camb., B.A. 1878; is M.I.C.E. (Ireld.); J.P., Kerry. The 1st Bt. in this family was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger s. was grandfather of the 1st Peer; upon the descendants of his elder s. his Baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd Baron as representative of the younger s.; the 1st Baron Headley was Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a Bt., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his s. inherited, together with the older Baronetcy. Residences—Aghadoe House, Kerry; Iniscaein, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Ivy Lodge, St. Margarets-on-Thames. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Hon. Rowland Patrick John George Allanson-Winn, Heir, b. 22 May, 1901.
2. Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson-Winn, b. 19 May, 1902.
3. Hon. John Valentine Allanson-Winn, b. 31 Oct. 1904.
4. Hon. Owain Gwynedd Allanson-Winn, b. 13 Feb. 1906.

George Winn, 1st Baron Headley, b. 1725; m. 1st, 12 April, 1765, Anne (d. 9 Oct. 1774), dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1783, Jane (d. 1825), dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, and d. 9 April, 1798. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Charles Winn, 2nd Baron Headley, b. 25 June, 1784; m. 19 Nov. 1825, Anne Matthewes (d. 16 Feb. 1863), and d. 9 April, 1840.
2. The late Hon. George Mark Way Winn, b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth Mary (d. 18 April, 1863), dau. of Lewis Majendie, and d. 5 Nov. 1827. Issue—
1. Charles Winn, 3rd Baron Headley, b. 25 June, 1810; m. 29 June, 1841, Maria Margaret (d. 24 April, 1894), dau. of Maj. d'Arley, and d. 30 June, 1877. Issue—
1. Charles Mark Winn, 4th Baron Headley, b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie Housemayne, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, and d. 13 Jan. 1913. Issue—
Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Milicent, m. 1st, 27 April, 1896, Herbert Crosse, who d. 18 Oct. 1908, leaving issue. She m. 2nd, 29 April, 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., F.R.M.S., F.R.S.M., senior phys. at Roy. Min.

Water Hosp., Bath, and has issue. Residences —64, Brook Street, W.; 41, Gay Street, Bath; Watley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

1. Hon. Laura Jane, m. 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, D.L., who d. 2 April, 1895, and has issue. Residence—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
2. Hon. Millicent Julia, m. 22 April, 1876, Rev. Richard John Livingstone, who d. 14 Oct. 1907, and has issue. Residence—

3. Hon. Marion Sybil, m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, who d. 4 Dec. 1886, leaving issue. She m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D. Residence—The Vicarage, Potterne, Wilts.

3. The late Hon. Rowland Winn, b. 5 June, 1816; m. 28 March, 1854, Margaretta Stephana (d. 10 March, 1871), dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex, and d. 8 May, 1888. Issue—

1. Rowland George Allanson-Winn, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Helen Margaretta (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.
2. Hon. Stephanie (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913), m. 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon-Wilson (*see* Maryon-Wilson, Bt.).
3. Hon, Margaretta Anne (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

HEATH, 1st Bt., of Ashorn Hill (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1904.—Sir James Heath, s. of late Robert Heath, D.L., J.P., of Biddulph Grange, co. Staffs, M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874–80, by Anne, dau. of James Beech, of Tunstall. B. 26 Jan. 1852; m. 12 July, 1881, Euphemia, dau. of Pieter Gerhard Van-der-Byl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; is an ironmaster and colliery proprietor; was col. Staffs Yeo. 1889–1902; M.P. for N.W. div. of Staffs from 1892–1906, when he was defeated; J.P., Staffs. Residences—Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough; 34, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs —Carlton; Junior Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Hylda Madelaine, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Capt. George Millais James, East Kent Regt., who was killed in action in Belgium 4 Nov. 1914.

HEATHCOTE, 7th Bt., of Horsley (G.B.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1733.—Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, s. of 6th Bt. B. 22 July, 1853; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a memb. of the Society of Jesus. Residence—Wilfrid's, Preston.

Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bt., b. 17 May, 1801; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline Frances (d. 3 March, 1835), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Arden; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1841, Selina (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington, and d. 17 Aug. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th Bt., b. 7 Sept. 1826; m. 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria (d. 22 Aug. 1910), dau. of David Daly, and d. 29 Oct. 1903. Issue—

1. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote, Heir Pres., b. 25 Dec. 1854; late Cameronians; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline (d. 3 June, 1897), dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bt; m. 2nd, 11 July, 1891, Mabel, dau. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland. Residences—Bighton Woods, Alresford, Hants; 27, Green Street, W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Kathleen Ada.
2. Isabel Frances. Residence—Redvers, Bournemouth.

2. The late Capt. George Parker Heathcote, b. 24 July, 1828; 52nd Regt.; m. 15 June, 1869, Isabella Margeretta Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Walpole, M.P., and d. 15 Feb. 1871.
3. The late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 12 July, 1830; m. 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza (d. 16 Aug. 1864), dau. of Lt.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1865, Helen Maxwell (d. 1882), o. dau. of James John Cunningham; m. 3rd, 20 Nov. 1883, Mary Henrietta (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay. Residence — Kempshott Park, Hants), dau. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, and d. 7 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote, b. 10 Feb. 1854; m. 2 July, 1878, Mary Susan, dau. of Maj. W. J. Rind, and d. 10 Sept. 1907. Issue—
1. Mary Gertrude Caroline.
2. Grace Mary Bertha.

2. George Wyndham Heathcote, b. 5 June, 1855. Residence—Lady Grey, Aliwal N., S. Africa.
3. Gerald William Yvery Heathcote, b. 28 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy (d. 1 April, 1888), dau. of Rev. George Davies; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1893, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Canon Turpin. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Arthur Yvery Heathcote, b. 17 Dec. 1887; m. 13 June, 1913, Emmeline Nydia, dau. of Josephus Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Dorothy May.

4. Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles Heathcote, b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marian, dau. of G. Underwood.
1. Gertrude Mary Selina, m. 1895, Neville Laurence, and has issue. Residence—Copythorne House, Cadnam, Hants.

Issue by 2nd m.—
5. William Charles Perceval Heathcote, b. 27 March, 1867.
6. Ven. Francis Cooke Caulfield Heathcote, Archdeacon of Columbia, Canada, b. 20 April, 1868; m. 13 July, 1901, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of J. F. Smith, K.C., of Rosedale Toronto.
2. Helen Mary Caroline, m. 10 May, 1904, Godfrey Edward Landon, and has issue.
3. Margaret Mary Helena, m. 26 June, 1906, Joseph Francis Noel Baxendale, and has issue. Residences—Ben Klibreck Lairg, N.B.; Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants; 78, Brook Street, W.

Issue by 3rd m.—
7. Leonard Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 7 Sept. 1885.
8. Reginald St. Alban Heathcote, b. 17 June, 1888; lieut. A.M.S.; m. 15 Aug. 1913, Viola, dau. and co-heiress of late Osbert Salvin.

Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Col. Charles George Heathcote, b. 1 Oct. 1843; M.A. Oxford, J.P., Hants.; late maj. Northumberland Fus. and 1st Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; m. 15 May, 1884, Lucy Lyttleton, dau. of late Richard Tanfield Vachell. Residence—Beechwood House, Bartley, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. George Malcolm Heathcote, b. 25 Sept. 1891.
1. Maud Lyttleton.
2. Jennetta Selina.
3. Frances Gwendolen.
4. Lucy Helena.

5. The late Rev. Evelyn Dawsonne Heathcote, b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. 19 Dec. 1876, Grace (Residence—Hersent House, Winchester), dau. of James Hussey, and d. 1 May, 1908.
6. Arthur Malcolm Heathcote, b. 22 April, 1847; B.A. Oxford; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes (d. 13 Jan. 1903), dau. of Rev. James Young. Residence —Lower Farringdon, Alton, Hants. Issue—
1. James Shirley Heathcote, b. 7 July, 1887; m. 7 Aug, 1912, Agnes Ethel, dau. of James Hatcher, of Brandon, Canada.
2. Martin Arthur Heathcote, b. 15 Jan. 1892.
1. Dorothy, m, 8 Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee, and has issue.
2. Marion, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight, lieut. R.N., and has issue.
3. Ruth.

1. Selena Frances. Residence—12, St. Thomas St., Winchester.
2. Helena Mary.

HEATON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1912.—Sir John Henniker Heaton, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 April, 1877; suc. his father 1914; m. 16 July, 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, o. c. of 5th Baron Gwydyr; served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal with three clasps). Residences—Lamberhurst, Bexhill-on-Sea; 94, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club —Bath. Issue—

1. John Victor Peregrine Henniker Heaton, Heir, b. 10 May, 1903.
2. Peter Joseph Henniker Heaton, b. 9 May, 1907.
3. Clement Algernon Charles Henniker Heaton, b. 11 Dec. 1909.

1. Mary Araluen Elizabeth Anne.

Sir John Henniker Heaton, 1st Bt., b. 18 May, 1848; m. 16 July, 1873, Rose, dau. of Samuel Bennett, of N.S. Wales; M.P. for Canterbury, 1885 to 1910; carried Imperial penny postage scheme, 1898; Anglo-American penny postage, 1907; introduced telegraph money

orders in England and parcel post in France. Issue—
1. JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-comm. Reginald Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 19 Jan. 1879; m. 30 April, 1910, Mary Isobel Dorothy Follett, dau. of late Maj. James Flower. Houston, of Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.
3. Herbert Henniker Heaton, b. 9 Feb. 1880; m. 5 Aug. 1909, Susan Angèle Phœbe Anne, dau. of the late Lindsey Bertie Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry. Issue—
John Lindsey Patrick Henniker Heaton, b. 5 July, 1910.
4. Lt.-comm. Arthur Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 14 April, 1883; m. 12 June, 1913, Vera Isabel, dau. of late Hamilton Atherley. Issue—
Michael Hamilton Henniker Heaton, b. 3 April, 1914.
1. Elizabeth Anne Henniker, m. 5 Jan, 1909, Algernon Berkeley Paget, and has issue.
2. Rose Henniker, m. 10 May, 1914, Maj. Adrian Porter.

HEDDINGTON, Baron of. *See* ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF.

HELMSLEY, Visc. *See* FEVERSHAM, EARL OF.

HEMPHILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1906.—STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 March, 1853; m. 29 April, 1913, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; ed. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll. Dublin (classical mod. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Irish Bar 1878; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin, J.P., co. Tipperary; K.C. 1906; suc. his father 1908. Residence—8, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Royal Irish Yacht; National Liberal; Reform; University (Dublin).

CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, 1ST BARON HEMPHILL, P.C., Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1892–5; m. 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary (d. 12 April, 1899), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, and d. 4 March, 1908. Issue—
1. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, pres. Baron.
2. HON. FITZROY HEMPHILL, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Mary, dau. of late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, co. Galway; Barr. Middle Temple; late capt. K.O.S.B., capt. Res. of Officers; contested Peckham 1900, Fulham Jan. 1910, and Boston, Dec. 1910; memb. L.C.C. 1900–09, deputy-chairman 1907; J.P., co. Galway; County Council representative memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; chrmn. Political Committee Nat. Liberal Club; chevalier Legion of Honour. Residences—44, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; 15, Iddesleigh Mansions, Caxton St., S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Reform; National Liberal; Eighty; Royal Automobile. Issue—
Martin Charles Andrew Hemphill, b. 17 Feb. 1901.
1. Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, m. 17 June, 1875, Maj. Edward Augustus Carter, late Derbyshire Regt., and has issue.

HENDERSON, 1st Bt., of Buscot Park. Creat. 2 Aug. 1902.—SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, and Eliza, dau. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 28 Sept. 1850; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Jane Ellen, dau. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. for West Staffs 1898–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, since 1913; J.P., Berks; Sheriff 1912; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HAROLD GREENWOOD HENDERSON, HEIR, b. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of 12th Earl of Carnwath; ed. at Eton; maj. Berks Y., late capt. 1st Life Gds.; M.P. for Abingdon div. of Berkshire since 1910. Residence—Kitemore, Faringdon. Issue—
1. Alexander Gavin Henderson, b. 20 March, 1902.
2. Michael Thomas Henderson, b. 2 Jan. 1906.
3. Roderic Harold Dalzell Henderson, b. 3 March, 1909.
1. Margaret Violet.
2. Alec Puleston Henderson, b. 23 Oct. 1876; m 11 Feb. 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil (d. 7 June, 1913), dau. of late Capt. Frederick Arthur Bertie. Residence—33, Princes Gardens, S.W.
3. Frank Henderson, b. 11 Oct. 1877; lieut. late 7th Hussars.
4. Philip Henderson, b. 16 March, 1881; lieut. late London Yeo.; m. 20 July, 1908, Rachael Magdeleine Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere, of Cragie Hall, Midlothian. Issue—
1. Philip Anthony Henderson, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
2. David Hope Henderson, b. 14 March, 1912.
5. Arnold Henderson, b. 1 July, 1883; lieut. Wilts Yeo.; m. 17 Feb. 1908, Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon. Issue—
1. Roger Arnold Henderson, b. 22 June, 1909.
2. John Alexander Arnold, b. 24 March, 1913.
1. Diana Mary.
6. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson, b. 26 Sept. 1884; lieut. Berks Yeo.; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Hon. Sophia Isabel Massey, dau. of 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Fradswell Hall, Stafford. Issue—
1. Lionel Butler-Henderson, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
2. Patrick Butler-Henderson, b. 8 March, 1913.
1. Margaret, m. 10 Nov. 1900, Capt. Charles Shouldham Schreiber, late 1st Life Gds. Residence—Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.

HENEAGE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 June, 1896; P.C. 1886.—EDWARD HENEAGE, s. of late George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of late Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. B. at Hainton Hall, 29 March, 1840; m. 9 June, 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel; ed. at Eton; ent. 1st Life Gds. as 2nd lieut. 1857, and ret. 1863; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire; High Steward of Grimsby; was first chrmn. Lincs Terr. Force Assocn.; Board of Trade Board Commr. of the Humber Conservancy; M.P. for Lincoln 1865–8, for Great Grimsby 1880–92, and 1893–5; was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Vice-Pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. The family is of very ancient lineage, and as early as the time of William Rufus, Sir Robert de Heneage was settled in Lincolnshire. John de Heneage was possessed of the manor of Haynton in the time of Edward III, and was the last of the family to use the prefix "de." Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. LIEUT.-COL. HON. GEORGE EDWARD HENEAGE, HEIR, commdg. 3rd Batt. Lincs Regt., b. 3 July 1866; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1889; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.
2. Maj. Hon. Henry Granville Heneage, b. 17 March, 1868; late 17th Lancers; served S. African War; m. 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Sydney Cuthbert. Residence—Mallow, co. Cork.
3. Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Heneage, b. 24 July, 1877; B.A. Camb.; hon. chaplain to the Bishop of Columbia, Victoria, B.C., Canada.
1. Hon. Florence Cecilia. 2. Hon. Mary Frances.
3. Hon. Eleanor Sophia, m. 26 Sept. 1901, Col. John Eastwood, late 12th Lancers.
4. Hon. Adela Maria (twin).
5. Hon. Margaret Joane. 6. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

HENLEY, 4th Baron (I.), Creat. 9 Nov. 1799; Baron Northington (U.K.) 28 June, 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. FREDERICK HENLEY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17, April, 1849; m. 20 Oct. 1900, Augusta Frederica (d. 27 July, 1905), sister of Sir Herbert Langham, 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; was an attaché in the Diplomatic Service 1868–73; J.P., Northamptonshire. The 1st Peer was brother of the 1st Baron Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd Peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. The 3rd Peer was M.P. for Northampton for fifteen years. Residence—Watford Court, Rugby. Club—Arthur's.

ANTHONY HENLEY, 3RD BARON HENLEY, b. 12 April, 1825; D.L., J.P., Northamptonshire, M.P.; m. 1st, 30 July, 1846, Julia Augusta (d. 15 Feb. 1862), dau. of Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1870, CLARA CAMPBELL LUCY (Residence—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Joseph Jekyll, and d. 27 Nov. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frederick Henley, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Anthony Ernest Henley, Heir Pres., b. 3 July, 1858; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1888), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Michael Williams; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1889, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of George Gammie Maitland. Issue—
   Joan Beryl.
   1. Hon. Gertrude Augusta.
   Issue by 2nd m.
   3. Capt. Hon. Anthony Morton Henley, b. 4 Aug. 1873; 5th Lancers; brig.-maj. 2nd Cav. Brig.; served S. African war, 1900, with Compton's Horse and 1900–2 with Scots Greys; Barr.-at-law; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War, from 1914; m. 24 April, 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield. Clubs—Brooks's; Cavalry; Wellington. Issue—
      1. Rosalind Venetia.
      2. Mary Katharine.
   4. Hon. Francis Robert Henley, b. 11 April, 1877; M.A. Oxford; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Lady Dorothy Georgina Howard, dau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle. Residence—49, Montagu Square, W. Issue—
      Michael Francis Henley, b. 13 Aug. 1914.

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; Baron Hartismere (U.K.) 13 July, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 15 July, 1765 (G.B.).—Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major, s. of 5th Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1872; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig. The 5th Baron was for some years Governor of the Isle of Man. The 1st Bt. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Baron Henniker (I.); the additional name of Major was assumed in 1822. The 4th Baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament in 1866. Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye; Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.

John, 4th Baron Henniker, b. 3 Feb. 1801; m. 5 Jan. 1837, Anna (d. 10 May, 1889), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Edward Kerriston, Bt., and d. 16 April, 1870. Issue—
1. John Major Henniker, 5th Baron Henniker, b. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 14 Jan. 1864, Lady Alice Mary (d. 19 Nov. 1893), o. dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Desart, and d. 27 June, 1902. Issue—
   1. Charles Henry Chandos Henniker, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Gerald Arthur George Henniker, Heir Pres., b. 3 Dec. 1872. Residence—
   3. Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander Henniker, b. 8 March, 1878 (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—The Rectory, Worlingworth, Suffolk.
   4. Hon. John Ernest de Grey Henniker, b. 18 Jan. 1883.
   1. Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, m. 17 Dec. 1902, Julian Seymour, Clifford, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily.
   3. Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline.
   4. Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella. m. 4 Dec. 1906, Baron Claud de Chassiron.
2. Hon. Edward Minet Henniker, b. 3 Feb. 1848; British Vice-Consul at St. Malo.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker, Colds. Gds., C.B.; b. 3 April, 1855; m. 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Helen Hungerford Milnes (Residence—13, Stratford Place, W.), dau. of Richard, 1st Baron Houghton, and d. 6 Feb. 1912.

HENRY, 1st Bt., of Parkwood (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1911.—Sir Charles Henry, 2nd s. of late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia. B. at Adelaide 28 Jan. 1860; m. 1892, Julia, dau. of late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Marylebone, and All Souls Gram. Sch. (in connexion with King's Coll.), and Univ. of Göttingen; M.P. for Wellington div of Shropshire since 1906; contested Chelmsford div. of Essex 1900; established the firm of C. S. Henry & Co., Ltd., metal merchants, in London, 1882. Residences—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. Clubs—National Liberal; City Liberal; Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue—
Cyril Charles Henry, Heir, b. in London, 28 June, 1893; ed. at Harrow.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 4th Bt., of Smeaton-Hepburn (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1815.—Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 March, 1852; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Edith Agnes, dau. of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C.; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Glenalmond and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Haddington Terr. Force Assocn. Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, Haddingtonshire. Clubs — Carlton; Pratt's; Bath; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. Thomas Edward Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, Heir, b. 20 July, 1892; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Regt.
2. John Karslake Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 20 March, 1894.
3. Patrick George Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 2 April, 1901.
1. Lelia Helen.

Sir Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, 3rd Bt, b. 30 Sept. 1804; D.L., M.P., Haddingtonshire, 1838–47; m. 28 July, 1835, Helen (d. 19 Jan. 1910), dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and d. 17 Dec. 1893. Issue—
1. Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, Pres. Bt.
1. Agnes, m. 16 Sept. 1869, James McDonald, who d. 1896, and has issue.
2. Mary Turner.
3. Emily.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* Beaufort, Duke of.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* Pembroke, Earl of.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* Powis, Earl of.

HERBERT, 1st Bt., of Llanarth (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1907; C.M.G. 1895; C.B. (Mil.) 1890.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor John Caradoc Herbert, s. of John Arthur Herbert, J.P., D.L., of Llanarth Court, and Treowen, Monmouthshire, by the Hon. Augusta Hall, dau. of 1st Baron Llanover (extinct). B. 16 July, 1851; m. 31 July, 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Denison, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough; ed. at St. Mary's College, Oscott, and Staff Coll., p.s.c. 1881; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1870, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1887 (ret. with rank of maj.-gen, 1908), brig.-maj. Brig. of Gds. 1882–3; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; (despatches, medal and two clasps, star and Medjidieh 4th class), and in Nile expedition; commandant School for Res. Forces 1886; mil. attaché at St. Petersburg 1886–90; local maj.-gen. comdng. Canadian Militia 1890–95; comd. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1897–8; A.A.G. Home dist. 1898–9; A.A.G. S. African Field Force 1899–1901 (medal and 4 clasps), has the Prussian Order of Red Eagle, Legion of Honour, and Commander of Order of Crown of Italy; J.P., co. Monmouth, Lord-Lieut. since 1913; M.P. for South Monmouthshire (L.) since 1906; hon. maj.-gen. Canadian Militia; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Monmouthshire Regt.; pres. Monmouth Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Llanover, Abergavenny; 8, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue—
1. Elidyr John Bernard Herbert, Heir, b. 13 Jan. 1881; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon, and Camb. (B.A. 2nd class) 1903; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1905; lieut. Roy. Glouc. Hussars; J.P., Monmouth. Residences—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Mon.; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Fflorens Mary Ursula, m. 20 April, 1911, Walter Francis Roch, M.P.

HEREFORD, 16th Visc. Creat. 2 Feb. 1550; Bt., 25 Nov. 1611 (E.).—Robert Devereux, s. of 15th Visc. B. in Portland Place, 3 Jan. 1843; m. 16 July, 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; suc. his father 1855; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is premier Viscount of England; D.L., J.P., Breconshire; J.P., Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This Peer

numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visc. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII ; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite ; and the 3rd Earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the Viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st Visc. Residence—Ashford Hall, Ludlow. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Robert Charles Devereux, Heir, b. 11 Aug. 1865 ; m. 21 Jan. 1892, Ethel Mildred, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; late capt. 1st Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers ; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and D.L., Brecon ; J.P., Hereford ; contested Brecknockshire (C.) 1906 and 1910. Residences—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknockshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux, b. 24 Nov. 1894 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Lancashire Regt.
   1. Blanch Marion.
   2. Ursula Mary Ethel.
1. Hon. Muriel, m. 2 May, 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Barr.-at-law.
2. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Albert Addams Williams.
3. Hon. Lilian.
4. Hon. Rosamond Ela.

The Rev. Canon Robert Devereux, 15th Visc. Hereford, b. 3 May, 1909 ; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Emma Jemima (d. 26 Oct. 1870, having m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1857, Lt.-Col. John Ireland-Blackburne), dau. of George Ravenscroft, and d. 18 Aug. 1855. Issue—

1. Robert Devereux, pres. Visc.
2. The late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, b. 10 Oct. 1848 ; m. 17 July, 1872, Maud Phillippa (Residence—One-Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.), dau. of late Edward Salamon, of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 18 July, 1909. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Bourchier Devereux, b. 29 April, 1873 ; m. 1900, Winifred Christiana, dau. of George Hosking. Residence—Waihei, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
      1. Rodney de Bohun Devereux, b. 1904.
      2. Rupert Montague Devereux, b. 1907.
      3. George Makgill de Bohun Devereux, b. 1909.
   1. Dorothy Maud Amelia.
   2. Geoffrey de Bohun Devereux, b. 1890.
   3. Godfrey Vaughan Devereux, b. 1893.
   1. Sybil Henrietta, m. 1902, Henry Edward Kempthorne.
   2. Muriel Ravenscroft, m. July, 1897, John Edward Makgill. (*see* Makgill, Bt.)
   3. Miriam Beatrice, m. 1906, H. J. Lowe. Residence—New Plymouth, N.Z.
   4. Maud Guinevere, m. 1908, A. H. Davidson, who d. 1911.
1. Hon. Sybil Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who d. Oct. 1888. Residence—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford, and has issue.
2. Hon. Blanche, m. 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, D.L. Residence—Cold Ashley Hall, Rugby.

HEREFORD, 94th Bishop of. Founded 676.—Rt. Rev. John Percival, D.D., s. of William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland, and Jane, dau. of William Longmire, of Bolton, Westmoreland. B. 27 Sept. 1834 ; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1862, Louisa (d. 13 June, 1896), dau. of James Holland ; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1899, Mary Georgina, dau. of Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S., of Oxford ; ed. at Appleby Gram. Sch. and Oxford ; Junior Math. Scholar, 1855, double first in mods. and finals ; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, fell. of Queen's ; ord. 1860, priest 1861 ; sometime assistant master at Rugby ; headmaster Clifton Coll. 1862–78 ; Pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxon, 1878–87 ; headmaster of Rugby 1887–95, when he was consecrated to this see ; examining chaplain to Bish. of Exeter 1869–84, and to Bish. of London 1884–6 ; prebend. of Exeter 1871–82 ; select preacher at Oxford 1882 and 1888 ; canon of Bristol 1882–7 ; is pres. Univ. Coll. Bristol, and chrmn. Council of Clifton Coll. ; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the county of Hereford with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery ; annual value £4,200. Residences—The Palace, Hereford ; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. John Guthrie Percival, b. 10 Aug. 1866 ; m., 15 Sept. 1904, Violet Margaret, dau. of the late Calverley Bewick, of Close House, Northumberland.
2. Rev. Lancelot Jefferson Percival, b. 22 May, 1869 ; M.A. Oxford ; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square ; rural dean of St. Marylebone ; priest in ord. to H.M. the King ; m. 8 June, 1901, Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of Sandside, Caithness. Residence—86, Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. John Douglas Percival, b. 5 Aug. 1902.
   2. Lancelot Roger Percival, b. 14 Aug. 1906.
   3. Thomas William Douglas Percival, b. 27 May, 1910.
   1. Margaret Louisa Rosalind.
3. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur Jex Blake Percival, D.S.O., Northumberland Fus., b. 1 Dec. 1870 ; m. 12 Dec. 1907, Cecil, dau. of late C. Henland ; served in France and Belgium (despatches), killed in action Oct. 1914.

1. Elizabeth Anne, m. 29 Dec. 1891, Arthur Basil Noel Johnson.

HERRIES, Baroness (Scot.). Barony creat. before Feb. 3 1489.—Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, eld. dau. of 14th Baron. B. 11 Jan. 1877 ; m. 15 Feb. 1904, Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk (whom see). The 13th Baron was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the Barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother ; the 14th Baron was created a peer of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct on his death, and the Scottish barony passed to his elder daughter.

William Constable-Maxwell, 13th Baron Herries, b. 25 Aug. 1804 ; m. 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia (d. 8 Nov. 1883), dau. of Sir Edward Vavasour, Bt., and d. 12 Nov. 1876. Issue—

1. Marmaduke Francis Constable-Maxwell, 14th, Baron Herries, b. 4 Oct. 1837 ; m. 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte FitzAlan Howard (Residences—Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire, and Everingham, York), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop. Issue—
   1. Hon. Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell, pres. Baroness Herries.
   2. Hon. Angela Mary, m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. James Eric Drummond (*see* Perth, E.).
2. Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 16 Jan. 1847 ; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh, late Rifle Brig. ; m. 21 July, 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of James Robert Hope Scott, and assumed the additional name of Scott. Residence—Abbotsford, Melrose. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Capt. Walter Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 10 April, 1875 ; Scottish Rifles.
   2. Malcolm Raphael Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 22 Oct. 1883 ; lieut. R.N.
   3. Herbert Francis Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 14 March, 1891.
   1. Mary Josephine, m. 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish, and has issue. James Campsie, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
3. Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 3 April, 1848 ; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda (d. 13 Nov. 1882), dau. of Alfred Dupont Jessup ; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1890, Hon. Alice Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat. Residence—Farlie House, Beauly N.B.,
   1. Ian Simon Joseph Constable-Maxwell, b. 15 April, 1891 ; 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlrs. 1914.
   2. Robert Joseph Tarlagan Constable-Maxwell, b. 9 July, 1892.
   3. Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell, b. 8 Sept. 1895.
   4. David Constable Maxwell, b. 28 July, 1904.
   5. Andrew Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
   1. Mary Philomena.
   2. Margaret Mary Ethelreda.
   3. Winifred Mary.
   4. Joan.
   5. Elizabeth Mary Alice.
   6. Ursula Marcia Mary.
4. Col. Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell, b. 13 Aug. 1849 ; m. 24 Nov. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arienwen, dau. of late J. A. E. Herbert. Residence—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Marcia.
   2. Mary Agnes.
   3. Eleanor Mary.
   4. Emily Josephine.
   5. Gwendoline.
   6. Teresa.
   7. Mary Anne, m. 16 July, 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, and has issue.

HERSCHEL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1838.—Sir William James Herschel,

s. of 1st Bt. B. at Slough, Jan. 9, 1833; m. 19 May, 1864, Anne Emma Haldane (d. 5 Oct. 1873), dau. of late Alfred Hardcastle, of Hatcham House, Surrey; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Haileybury; M.A. Oxford 1884 (non-coll.); Bengal Civil Service 1853–78. The 1st Bt. (s. of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years Master of the Mint. Residence—Rectory House, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks. Issue—

1. Rev. John Charles William Herschel, Heir, b. in India, 22 May, 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Catharine Margaret, dau. of Col. Edward Thomas Browell, late R.A., of Merrow House, Surrey; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1908; F.R.A.S.; ord. 1906; priest 1907; perpetual cur. of Braywood, Berks. Residence—The Vicarage.
2. Arthur Edward Hardcastle Herschel, b. 5 Oct. 1873; m. 7 April, 1904, Ellen Katherine, dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Macartney. Residence—2314, Second St., West Calgary, Canada. Issue—
   1. Eileen Dorothea.
   2. Caroline Winifred.
   3. Margaret Eunice.
1. Emma Dorothea.

Sir John William Herschel, 1st Bt., b. 7 March, 1792; m. 3 March, 1829, Margaret Brodie (d. 3 Aug. 1884), dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., and d. 11 May, 1871. Issue—

1. Sir William James Herschel, pres. Bt.
2. Col. John Herschel, b. 29 Oct. 1837; late R.E., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; m. 8 July, 1867, Mary Cornwallis (d. 10 Oct. 1876), dau. of late Rev. Francis Lipscomb and widow of David Power, Q.C. Residence—Observatory House, Slough. Club—Oriental.

1. Maria Sophia, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Henry Hardcastle, J.P., and has issue. Residence—The Moor House, Oxted, Surrey.
2. Amelia, m. 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage.)
3. Julia, m. 21 July, 1878, Adm. J. F. L. Maclear, who d. 17 July, 1907. Residence—Observatory House, House, Slough.
4. Matilda Rose, m. 2 Jan. 1885, William Waterfield, who d. 24 Jan. 1907. Residence—Bramshaw House, Bracknell, Berks.
5. Francisca.
6. Constance Anne, m. 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Nevill Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage), and has issue.

HERSCHELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1886; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—Richard Farrer Herschell, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 May, 1878; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906–7; lord-in-waiting in ord. since 1907; attd. to one of the special missions to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; gd. cross of Dannebrog; gd. cross of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and gd. cross of St. Anne of Russia. The 1st Baron was twice Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Bath; Brooks's. Heir, none.

Sir Farrer Herschell, 1st Baron Herschell, P.C., G.C.B., b. 2 Nov. 1837; m. 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes Adela (d. 23 Feb. 1902), dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley Porcher, of Clyffe, Dorset, and d. 1 March, 1899. Issue—

1. Richard Farrer Herschell, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Agnes Freda, m. 27 Nov. 1912, Sir Archibald Williamson, 1st Bt.
2. Hon. Muriel Fanny, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Capt. Ralph Yorke, late 11th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—1, Southwick Crescent W.

HERTFORD, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 5 July, 1793; Earl of Hertford, 3 Aug. 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 17 March, 1703 (G.B.); Baron Conway, 1703 (I.); P.C. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—George Francis Alexander Seymour, s. of 6th Marq. B. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 27 April, 1903 (m. annulled 1908, she abandoning her title and assuming the name of Mrs. Copley Thaw), Alice Cornelia, dau. of late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.; lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch 1894–6; D.L., J.P., C.C., Warwicks.; sometime lieut. Warwick Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector temp. Edward VI. Seats—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

Francis George Hugh Seymour, 5th Marq. of Hertford, P.C., G.C.B., b. 11 Feb. 1812; m. 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray (d. 24 June, 1902), dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and d. 25 Jan. 1884. Issue—

1. Hugh de Grey Seymour, 6th Marq. of Hertford, P.C., C.B., A.D.C., b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood (d. 6 April, 1909), dau. of Alexander, 1st Visc. Bridport, and d. 23 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. George Francis Alexander Seymour, pres. Marq.
   2. Capt. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, Heir Pres., Gren. Gds. b. 18 May, 1878; served in S. African war 1900–2, in German Cameroons 1914 (wounded).
   3. Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, b. 22 Nov. 1879; served S. African war 1900–1; m. 23 May, 1914, Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, J.P., of Croxton Hall, Lancashire.
   4. Lord George Frederick Seymour, b. 2 Sept. 1881; lieut. R.N.; m. 12 July, 1906, Nora, dau. of late Archibald Peyton Skipwith. Residence—3, Pelham Place, S.W. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Paul de Grey Horatio Seymour, b. 16 May, 1911.
      2. George Victor Seymour, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
      1. Edith Patricia Mary.
   1. Lady Emily Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, and has issue. Residence—
   2. Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, m. 29 May, 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford, and has issue. Residence—Souldern Court, Banbury, Oxford.
   3. Lady Jane Edith, m. 11 Aug. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., who d. 9 Aug. 1906, and has issue.
2. The late Col. Lord Albert Charles Seymour, b. 24 April, 1847; Scots Gds.; m. 22 June, 1872, Sarah (d. 30 April, 1901), dau. of Capt. John Moore Napier, and d. 24 March, 1891. Issue—
   1. Capt. Charles Hugh Napier Seymour, b. 11 Nov. 1874; King's Roy. Rifles; m. 31 Oct. 1905, Mary Adelaide, dau. of W. Morton Philips. Issue—
      Seymour, b. 8 Sept. 1914.
   2. Capt. William Walter Seymour, b. 28 Nov. 1878; Rifle Brig.; m. 8 Aug. 1906, Muriel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Walter Campbell, and widow of Alfred Corkran Campbell. Issue—
      1. Jane. 2. Pamela.
   3. Edward Victor Francis Seymour, b. 5 Aug. 1887; lieut. Ind. Army.
3. Lord Ernest James Seymour, b. 10 May, 1850; late R.N.; m. 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgina Seymour Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue. Residence—The Firs, Kenilworth, Warwickshire. Issue—
   1. Francis Ernest Seymour, b 7 Oct. 1878; lieut. late R.N.
   2. Reginald Guy Seymour, b. 15 Jan. 1880; served S. African war 1900–1 as capt. Imp. Yeo. Residence—Sherwood. Goathurst, Bridgewater.
   3. Lieut. Arthur George Seymour, R.N., b. 19 Oct. 1884.
   1. Ruth, m. 5 Oct. 1911, Bertram Edward Petre, and has issue.
   2. Eleanor Alice. 3. Constance Emily Mary.
4. Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, b. 6 March, 1859 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); M.A. Oxford; vic. of St. Stephen's, S. Kensington; m. 23 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albermale Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk. Residence—78, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Conway Hugh Seymour, b. 27 July, 1886; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914.
   2. William John Seymour, b. 7 April, 1900; cadet, R.N.
   1. Jane, m. 15 June, 1912, Louis Edwin William Egerton (*see* Knightage.)
   2. Anne Christian.
1. Lady Horatia Elizabeth, m. 26 June, 1861, Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Florence Catherine, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 23 July, 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, M.A., who d. 13 May, 1889.
3. Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, m. 23 Jan. 1877, Lt.-Col. H. E. Stirling Home Drummond, late Scots Gds., who d. 16 May, 1911. Residence—Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey.
4. Lady Constance Adelaide, m. 2 Nov. 1871, Lt.-Col. F. St. John Barne, Scots Gds., who d. 25 Jan. 1898, and has issue. Residence—Sotterley Hall, Suffolk.
5. Lady Mary Margaret, m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt.

Brother and sister living of 5th Marq.—

Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

Lady Matilda Horatia, m. 22 Sept. 1886, Lt.-Col. Cecil Rice. Residence—Kingscote House, Sussex.

HERVEY, Baron. *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Bt., of Rufford (G.B.). Creat. 5 May, 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, s. of 5th Bt. B. 9 May, 1849; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Florence Emily (Residence—9, Montagu Square, W.), dau. of William Sharon, of San Francisco; suc. his bro. 1876; formerly ensign Rifle Brig.: hon. col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Liverpool Regt.; High Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th Bt. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd s. the pres. Bt.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. CAPT. THOMAS FERMOR-HESKETH, HEIR, Lancs. Hussars; b. 17 Nov. 1881; m. 8 Sept. 1909, Florence Louise Breckinridge, dau. of late John Witherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Camb. (B.A. 1910); late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. THOMAS SHARON FERMOR-HESKETH, b. 7 Oct. 1910.
      1. Louise.
      2. Florence.

SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 5TH BT., b. 11 Jan. 1825; m. 10 March, 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella Fermor (d. 25 Feb. 1870), dau. of Thomas, 4th Earl of Pomfret (sister and co-heiress of William, 5th and last Earl of Pomfret), and d. 20 Aug. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HENRY HESKETH, 6TH BT., b. 9 Jan. 1847; d. 28 May, 1876.
2. SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, pres. Bt.
   1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne. Residence—Penwartham Priory, Lancaster.
   2. Constance Maria Hesketh.

HEWETT, 4th Bt., of Nether Seale (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1813.—SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Emma (d. 1889), dau. of T. Pope; m. 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of late Commander Henry Studdy, R.N.; suc. his father 1876; late capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh R.F.A. (res.). The 1st Bt. was a gen. in the Army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Newbury, Berks. Issue by 1st m.

1. Mary Hilda.
2. Hulda Emma.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. HARALD HEWETT, b. 22 Oct. 1892.
2. John George Hewett, b. 1895.
3. George Nele Hewett, b. 1901.
3. Margaret.

COL. SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, 2ND BT., b. 18 May, 1791; m. 26 July, 1816, Louisa (d. 25 Sept. 1880), dau. of Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and d. 20 May, 1862. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE HEWETT, 3RD BT., b. 21 Sept. 1818; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Clara (d. 24 Nov. 1867), dau. of Gen. Wilhelm Von Pochammer; m. 2nd, July, 1873, SOPHIA HARRIET (Residence—Harriette Rotherwood, Durrant Road, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of Robert Godwin Austen, and d. 15 April, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, pres. Bt.
   2. Edbert Ansgar Hewett, C.M.G., b. 5 Sept. 1860; supt. of P. and O.S.S. Co. at Hong-Kong; unofficial memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong-Kong; m. 2 Feb. 1893, Ruth Jeannette (d. 3 Oct. 1912), dau. of late Quentine K. McKendrick, of New York.
   3. George Henry Hewett, b. 20 Nov. 1865.
      1. Helga Louisa, m. 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von Richthofen.
      2. Hilda Henrietta.
      3. Hulda Emilie.

   Issue by 2nd m.—

   4. Bertram Henry Majendie Hewett, b. 23 Dec. 1874.
   5. Gerard Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 1 Nov. 1875.
2. The late Frank William Hewett, b. 10 May, 1820; m. 25 Sept. 1849, Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Carl Von Donallier, Prussian Army, and d. 22 Oct. 1911. Issue—
   1. Henry Frank Oscar Hewett, b. 13 Sept. 1854; Resident Magistrate at Wynberg, S. Africa; m. 1884, Henrietta, dau. of H. C. Blundell. Issue—
      1. William Henry Routledge Hewett, b. 1884.
      2. Frank Harald Hewett, b. 1886.
   2. Charles William Hewett, b. 14 Jan. 1858; comm. late Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 1893, Marianne Ellen dau. of Rev. G. S. Munn. Issue—
      William George, b. 1894.
   3. George Stuart Hewett, b. 27 Feb. 1863; comm. Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 23 Dec. 1899, Maude Mary Brind, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Kendall. Issue—
      1. George Kendall Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 30 June, 1904.
      2. Neale Brind Hewett, b. Aug. 1906.
      3. Jack Patrick Majendie Hewett, b. 12 July, 1909.
      1. Julie Emma, m. 3 Sept. 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, and has issue.
   1. Mary Anne, m. 6 May, 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, who d. 11 Dec. 1903. Residence—17, Randolph Road, W.

HEWETT, Baronetcy (extinct 24 July, 1891). Creat. 6 Aug. 1883.—The late SIR PRESCOTT GARDINER HEWETT, 1ST BT., b. 3 July, 1912; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1874), dau. of Rev. Joseph Cowell. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY HAMMERTON HEWETT, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 16 Dec. 1853; d. 24 July, 1891.
   1. Agnes Sarah Prescott-Hewett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.
   2. Maud Sandys, m. 26 Oct. 1880, William Charles Hallett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.

HEYGATE, 3rd Bt., of South End (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of John Walter, of Bearwood, Wokingham, the late proprietor of the "Times"; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880; was priv. sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Cross) 1885–6; and to Rt. Hon. Col. King-Harman, Parl. Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1887–8; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; late capt. and hon. maj. Mid-Ulster Artillery. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London and chamberlain of the city. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—5, Warwick Square, S.W.; Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, 2ND BT., b. 4 Sept. 1822; M.P.; D.L., Londonderry; m. 26 Aug. 1851, MARIANNE, d. 7 July 1914, dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, and d. 14 Nov. 1894. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, pres. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. ROBERT HENRY GAGE HEYGATE, HEIR PRES., b. 26 July, 1859; ed. at Eton; Res. of Officers, late Border Regt.; bt.-col. (h.p.); served for a time with Egyptian Army and in S. African war (severely wounded); D.S.O. 1896. Residence — Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Naval and Military.
3. Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate, b. 18 Aug. 1862; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1891; assist. master at Eton Coll.; m. 17 Dec. 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, dau. of Edward Nourse Harvey, of Overcross, Hereford. Residence—Salt Grass, Lymington. Issue—
   1. John Edward Nourse Heygate, b. 19 April, 1903.
   1. Elizabeth Sophia Frances.
1. Henrietta Constance, m. 1st, 22 April, 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, who d. 10 June, 1886; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward Heygate.
2. Isabella Mary Anne.
3. Rosamond Anna, m. 23 Dec. 1879, Thomas John Lloyd, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Plas Tregayan, Anglesea.
4. Maud Alice, m. 24 Oct. 1895, William Alexander Ingram. Residence — Walworth, Limavady, Londonderry.

HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1828; Bt. 4 July, 1795.—LEONARD HOLMES-À COURT, s. of the Hon. William Leonard Holmes-à Court. B. 11 June, 1863; m. 9 Sept. 1896 Sybil Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army; suc. his bro. 1903; is maj. (ret.) Wilts Regt.; served S. African war. The 1st Peer was a distinguished ambassador, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, etc. The 2nd Baron assumed the name of Holmes on his marriage with the dau. of Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bt. Residence—

Depot, Devizes. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Hon. William Leonard Frank Holmes-à Court, Heir, b. 17 April, 1906.
1. Hon. Sybil Nancy.
2. Hon. Betty Mary.

William Henry Ashe Holmes-à Court, 2nd Baron Heytesbury, b. 11 July, 1809; m. 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth (d. 30 June, 1874), dau. and heiress of Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bt., and d. 21 April, 1891. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Leonard Holmes-à Court, b. 19 Jan. 1835; m. 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella Sophia (d. 24 Sept. 1908), dau. of Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, and d. 16 Sept. 1885. Issue—
   1. William Frederick Holmes-à Court, 3rd Baron Heytesbury, b. 25 June, 1862; m. 19 Nov. 1887, Margaret Anna (Residence—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts), dau. of J. Nixon Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxfordshire, and d. 15 Aug. 1903. Issue—
      Hon. Margaret Elinor, m. 4 April, 1907, Henry Edward FitzHerbert (*see* FitzHerbert, Bt.).
   2. Leonard Holmes-à Court, pres. Baron.
   3. Hon. Richard Henry Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Jan. 1866. Residence—Bishopstrow, Warminster.
   4. Hon. Charles Holmes-à Court, b. 16 Dec. 1867; m. 13 April, 1893, Marion May (d. 17 Feb. 1913), dau. of late Walker Busfield. Residence—The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire. Issue—
      1. Richard Herbert William Holmes-à Court, b. 25 Sept. 1897; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1914.
   5. Capt. Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes-à Court, R.N., b. 16 Feb. 1869. Residence—Bishopstrowe, Warminster.
   6. Hon. Alfred Holmes-à Court, b. 24 April, 1870; m. 4 Oct. 1900, Constance Isabel, dau. of Charles John Newton. Club—New Issue—
      Bridget.
   7. Hon. Henry Worsley à Court, b. 1 Sept. 1871; m. 23 April, 1901, Evelyn Spencer, dau. of Edward Woolley, of the Red House, Loughborough. Residence—8, Lawn Road, Hampstead, N.W. Issue—
      1. Robert Anthony Pierce Holmes-à Court, b. 7 July, 1905.
      2. Peter Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 15 April, 1912.
      1. Marjorie Sophia.
   1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 31 Dec. 1907, Frederick John Press, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.
2. Hon. Frederick Holmes-à Court, b. 24 Aug. 1839; late 85th Regt. Residence—Mount Chalmer, Rodehampton, Queensland.
3. Hon. Charles George Holmes-à Court b. 8 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary (d. 22 Feb. 1875), dau. of John Henry Anderson; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1877, Mary West (d. 29 Oct. 1889), dau. of William Howe; m. 3rd, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha (d. 22 June, 1899), dau. of Herbert Clowes; m. 4th, 26 June, 1901, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of R. L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, N.S.W., and widow of Henry Ralphe, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Reginald Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 8 April, 1911, Gwladys Mary Eyre, dau. of Henry Ralte.
   2. Alan Worsley Holmes-à Court, M.B., b. 19 June, 1887; m. 3 June, 1913, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Rouse.
4. Col. Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1845; late Shropshire L.I.; chief constable of Oxfordshire; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide Sophie, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire. Residence—The White House, Iffley, Oxford. Issue—
   1. Capt. Rupert Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 6 Feb. 1882; capt. Shropshire L.I.
   1. Adelaide Emily, m. 22 April, 1909, John Walter Barrington Simeon (*see* Simeon, Bt.).
   2. Ruth Mary, m. 20 Aug. 1910, Capt. Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.
5. Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes-à Court, b. 7 May, 1848; late Surveyor of Public Works, Antigua, 1872–1903; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G. Issue—
   1. Arthur Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 17 Sept. 1876; m. 17 June, 1904, Sarah Eleanor, dau. of John Manson, of Rosthern, Saskatoon, Canada.
   2. William Alexander Russell Holmes-à Court, b. 19 April, 1878.
   3. Thomas Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Sept. 1879.
   4. Leonard William Daly Holmes-à Court, b. 26 Sept. 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1909, Marjorie Helen, dau. of R. Allman Hardtman, of Stapleton, St. Kitts. Issue—
      1. Robert Douglas Holmes-à Court, b. 7 April, 1913.
      1. Dorothy Kathleen.
   1. Anne Berkeley Ashe, m. 19 Oct. 1910, Gerald Edward Friend.
6. Hon. Walter Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 14 July, 1850.
7. Hon. Herbert Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1851; m. 27 May, 1879, Anna Frances (d. 1907), dau. of James Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.
   1. Hon. Gertrude Anne, m. 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hammersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxford, who d. 2 Nov. 1884. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.
   2. Hon. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

HEYWOOD, 3rd Bt., of Claremont (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1838.—Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1849; m. 14 Aug. 1872, Margaret Effie, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875; J.P., Derby and Staffs; Sheriff Derbyshire 1899. The 1st Bt., a well-known banker in Manchester, led the reform agitation in Lancashire, and represented that county in the House of Commons. Residences—Claremont, Manchester; Duffield Bank, Derby. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Graham Percival Heywood, Heir, b. 14 July, 1878; maj. Staffordshire Yeo.; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire. Residence—Dove Lays, Rocester, Staffordshire.
2. Capt. Cecil Percival Heywood, b. 17 May, 1880; Colds. Gds., P.S.C.
3. Arthur George Percival Heywood, b. 1885; M.A. Camb.; lieut. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.
   1. Muriel Annette Margaret, m. 24 Jan. 1899, F. Warren Markham.
   2. Ella Mary Effie, m. 3 July, 1901, Maj. Denis de Vitré, R.E., and has issue.
   3. Dorothy Alice.
   4. Evelyn Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1913, Capt. Robert James Rees-Mogg, 18th Roy. Irish Regt.
   5. Margaret Sophia, m. 23 Aug. 1913, James Stewart, Chinese Government Railway Service.
   6. Isabel Effie.

Sir Benjamin Heywood, 1st Bt., F.R.S., b. 12 Dec. 1793; m. 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia Ann (d. 25 Aug. 1852), dau. of Thomas Robinson, and d. 11 Aug. 1865. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Percival Heywood, 2nd Bt., b. 15 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 19 May, 1846, Margaret (d. 30 Jan. 1894), dau. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, Herefordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Col. Bertram Charles Percival Heywood, b. 10 Nov. 1864; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt., Terr. Force Res.; m. 30 April, 1889, Florence Maude, dau. of late David Meynell, of Kirk Langley, and d. 28 Oct. 1914. Residence—Wootton Lodge, Ellastone, Ashbourne.
   3. Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, b. 12 Jan. 1867; lt.-col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 14 July, 1898, Mary, dau. of Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore Stanhope. Residence—Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop. Issue—
      1. Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood, b. 5 July, 1903.
      1. Isabel Mary. Residence — Claremont, Manchester.
      2. Ethelred Sophia Ann.
      3. Mary Monica.
2. The late Edward Stanley Heywood, b. 22 Dec. 1829; m. 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa (d. 26 Sept. 1910), and d. 18 Jan. 1914. Residence—Light Oaks, Manchester. Club—Union (Manchester). Issue—
   Mary Beatrice, m. 6 July, 1882, Francis Buller Howell, and has issue. Residence—Ethy, Cornwall.

HICKMAN, 2nd Bt., of Wightwick (U.K.). Creat. 25 Aug. 1903.—Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, s. of late Alfred William Hickman. B. 8 May, 1885; ed. at Marlborough; 2nd lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds. 1910, lieut. 1911; suc. his grandfather 1910. Residence—Trunkwell House, Beech Hill, Reading. Club—Cavalry.

Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1830; m. 10 June, 1850, Lucy Owen (d. 30 Sept. 1914), dau. of William Smith, of Portsea, Hants, and d. 11 March, 1910. Issue—

1. The late Alfred William Hickman, b. 10 March, 1851; m. 30 April, 1869, Mary Whitby (Residence—Trunkwell House, Reading), dau. of late William Hickin, of Audmore House, Stafford, and d. 21 Aug. 1902. Issue—

1. Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, pres. Bt.
2. William Christie Hickman, Heir Pres., b. 23 March, 1888; B.A. Camb.; m. 28 April, 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of F. A. Mumford. Residence—Goffs Tower, Crawley. Club—Conservative.
3. Arthur Hickman, b. 20 June, 1891; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Gwendolen, dau. of Edward Charles Rudge, of Abbey Manor, Evesham.
1. Phillis Lucy, m. 25 June, 1908, Maj. James Deane, C.M.G., late Roy. Highlrs., and has issue. Residence—Goldington Bury, Bedford.
2. Evelyn Julia, m. 23 April, 1907, Charles Francis Simonds, and has issue. Residence—The Crofts, Shinfield, Reading.
2. Col. Thomas Edgcombe Hickman, C.B., D.S.O., b. 25 July, 1859; served in Soudan 1884–5, Suakin 1888, Soudan 1888–9, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8–9, S. Africa 1899–1902; M.P. for S. Wolverhampton from Jan. 1910; m. Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, dau. of Surg.-Maj. James Alexander Smith. Residences—22, Palace Gardens, W.; Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Hurlingham; Ranelagh. Issue—
Thomas Alfred Kenneth Hickman, b. 30 July, 1912.
3. Edward Hickman, b. 6 Dec. 1860; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Charles Thompson, J.P., of Milton Hall, Cumberland. Residence—Danes Court, Wolverhampton. Issue—
1. Charles Edward Hickman, b. 24 Dec. 1890.
2 Wilfred Haden Hickman, b. 18 June, 1892.
1. Dorothy.
2. Lucy.
3. Amy Cecilia.
4. Victor Emmanuel Hickman, b. 25 Dec. 1863; B.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 3 Aug. 1889, Ethel Margaret, dau. of Edward Brown Fitton, of Fair Lea, Great Malvern. Residence—Penn Court and The Woodhouse, Wolverhampton. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Victor Hickman, b. 1 May, 1890; lieut. R.N.; m. 2 April, 1914, Josephine Fox.
2. Philip Gregory Hickman, b. 19 July, 1897.
1. Isabel Katherine, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Cecil Martin.
2. Clare Mary.
3. Margaret Hilda May.
5. John Owen Hickman, b. 13 June, 1870; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 15 June, 1903, Nancy, dau. of Harry Barlow, of Goldthorn Hill. Residence—
Issue—
1. John Barlow Hickman, b. 13 Sept. 1904.
1. Vera Charlotte Nancy.
1. Louisa, m. 18 April, 1877, William Mathias Noott, M.R.C.S.E., and has issue. Residence—2, Ladbrook Terrace, W.
2. Lucy, m. 12 Dec. 1877, Col. Stewart John Le Poer Trench, late West Riding Regt., and has issue.
3. Margaret Sarah, m. 30 April, 1879, Thomas Fisher, who d. 20 Aug. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Goring-on-Thames.
4. Katherine Josephine, m. 7 April, 1888, Rupert Edward Cooke Kettle, Metropolitan Police magistrate, who d. 15 Oct. 1908; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1912, Walter Leveson Byrd Levett.
5. May, m. 5 Oct. 1910, Col. Hugh Gregory Fitton, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., Roy. West Kent Regt.
6. Lilian Fredrika Violette Lucy.

HILL, 4th Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Sept. 1842; Baron Hill, 16 Jan. 1814; Bt., 20 Jan. 1726–7. —Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 12 Feb. 1863; m. July, 1890, Annie, dau. of William Irwin; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Batt. Warwickshire Regt. (M.); memb. L.C.C. (Greenwich div.) since 1910. The 1st Visc. was a distinguished gen. who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd Visc. Address—10, Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Wellington.

Rowland Clegg-Hill, 3rd Visc. Hill, b. 5 Dec. 1833; m. 1st, 3 May, 1855, Mary (d. 7 Jan. 1874), dau. of William Madax; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella Wynn (d. 29 July, 1898), dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough, and d. 30 March, 1895. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Francis William Clegg-Hill, Heir Pres., b. 4 Nov. 1866; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Caroline, dau. of late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire; ed. at Radley. Clubs—Raleigh; Wellington.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Capt. Hon. Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., b. 5 May, 1876; late Roy. Welsh Fus.; served S. African war; m. 6 Jan. 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bulteel, of Radford, S. Devon. Issue—
1. Gerald Rowland Clegg-Hill, b. 31 March, 1904.
2. Frederick Raymond Clegg-Hill, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
4. Hon. Arthur Reginald Clegg-Hill, b. 15 June, 1877; lieut. late Cheshire Regt.; m. 4 July, 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of late William Charles Bell. Residence—Hall Court, Ripe, Sussex. Issue—
1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Aline Rosemary.
5. Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, b. 4 March, 1879; J.P., Salop; served S. African war 1900–2; m. 3 April, 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th Bt. Residence — Hinstock, Market Drayton.
1. Hon. Evelyn Isabella, m. 28 June, 1905, Justinian John Edwards Heathcote.

HILL, Baron. *See* Downshire, Marq. of.

HILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1885.—Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, s. of 4th Marq. of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, dau. of 1st Visc. Combermere. B. 29 July, 1846; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie Nisida Denham (d. 16 Jan. 1874), dau. of late Lt.-Col. George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons; m. 2nd, 1877, Anne, dau. of late J. Fortescue Harrison, of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; sub-lieut. late 2nd Life Gds.; M.P. for co. Down 1880–5 and Down (West) 1885–98, when he resigned, and again 1907–8; comptroller of the Household, and Conservative whip 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–8; hon. col. 5th Roy. Irish Rifles; formerly lt.-col. 2nd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; D.L., J.P., Down; J.P., Berks; contested S. Belfast 1906. Residence—53, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Sackville St. (Dublin). Issue by 2nd m.

Nina, m. 25 June, 1907, George Brooke (*see* Brooke, Bt.).

HILL, 6th Bt., of Brook Hall (I.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1779.—Sir Henry Blyth Hill, s. of 4th Bt. B. 31 March, 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1907, Eliza Maud, dau. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, Canterbury; suc. his bro., 1878; capt. Res. of Officers, late capt. and brev.-maj. Roy. Irish Fus.; served in Egyptian Army, in Soudan campaign 1898 (despatches); late lieut. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (M.); brev. maj.; Gen. Staff officer, 3rd Grade, 1914; 3rd class imperial Order of the Osmanieh 1907, and 4th class Medjidie. The 1st and 2nd Bts. in this family represented Londonderry in Parliament for 80 years; the 2nd Bt. was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy counsellor, a lord of the Irish Treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively Gov. of St. Vincent and of Trinidad; in the latter government he d. Seat—
Club—Army and Navy.

Sir George Hill, 3rd Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1804; m. 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 23 July, 1900), dau. of John Rea, and d. 15 Dec. 1845. Issue—
1. Maj. Sir John Hill, 4th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1833; 17th Lancers; m. 9 June, 1863, Charlotte Isabella (d. 19 Dec. 1892), dau. of Henry David Blyth, and d. 30 July, 1872. Issue—
1. Sir George Hill, 5th Bt., b. 22 March, 1866; and d. 17 Oct. 1878.
2. Sir Henry Blyth Hill, pres. Bt.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 19 July, 1894, Henry Philip Oldfield, and has issue. Residence—Glenlyon, Harrow-on-the Hill.
2. Letitia Catherine, m. 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart. Residence—Weemalle, Ceylon.
3. Mary Maud.
4. Louisa, m. 19 Nov. 1896, James Bruce Rennie, and has issue. Residence—Galaha, Ceylon.
2. The late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man, b. 22 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 30 April, 1863, Caroline Maud (d. 6 April, 1882), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1884, Alice Eliza (Residence—29, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of George Probyn, and d. 27 May, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Rowley Hill, Heir Pres., b. 28 April, 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Herefordshire. Residence—35, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Issue—
1. George Cyril Rowley Hill, b. 18 Dec. 1890.

2. Capt. Marcus Rowley Hill, R.N., b. 13 March, 1867; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Ellen Mabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, M.P. Residence—40, Burton Court, S.W.
3. Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 24 Dec. 1868; m. 1893, Jean, dau. of J. Cunninghame. Issue—
1. George Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 11 Oct. 1899.
1. Maud Elizabeth Ann.
4. Edmund Rowley Hill, b. 19 Feb. 1873; m. 7 Aug. 1913, Rosa Mira Murray, dau. of late Ven. Francis Austin, Archdeacon of Demarara.
1. Letitia Caroline Rowley, m. 20 July, 1901, Rev. David Buxton Barclay. Residence—St. Paul's Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts.
2. Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886; Bt. 17 Nov. 1868.—Charles William Mills, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 Jan. 1855; m. 15 April, 1886, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; suc. his father 1898; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co.; M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) 1885–92; D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Baron was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. Residences—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Overstrand Hall, Cromer. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Thomas Mills, Heir, b. 13 March, 1887; B.A. Oxford 1909; 2nd lieut. West Kent (Queen's Own) Yeo. since April, 1908; alderman Middlesex C.C.; J.P., Middlesex; partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.; M.P. for Uxbridge div. of Middlesex since 1910. Residence—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.
2. Hon. Arthur Robert Mills, b. 19 Oct. 1891; lieut. W. Kent Yeo.

Charles Henry Mills, 1st Baron Hillingdon, b. 26 April, 1830; m. 25 Aug. 1853, Lady Louisa Lascelles (Residence — Wildernesse, Sevenoaks), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and d. 3 April, 1898. Issue—

1. Charles William Mills, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Algernon Henry Mills, b. 3 Feb. 1856; m. 21 July, 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour (d. 24 Feb. 1895), dau. of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington. Residence—Mapledurham, Reading. Issue—
Henry Christian George Mills, b. 7 April, 1886; m. 27 July, 1910, Alice (d. 23 Aug. 1912), dau. of W. R. Robinson. Residence—Toowoomba, Queensland.
3. Hon. Egremont John, D.S.O., b. 4 Sept. 1866; maj. W. Kent Regt.; served S.A. war 1900. Residence 16, Iddesleigh Mansions, Caxton Street, S.W. Clubs—Orleans; White's; Turf.
4. Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, b. 15 March, 1875; lieut. late W. Kent Yeo. and Yorks Regt.; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Grace Victoria, dau. of Hungerford Boddam, judge of the High Court of Madras (who obtained a divorce 1913, and m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Charles Hubert Montgomery, C.V.O. (Club—Travellers'), H.M. Marshal of the Ceremonies). Issue—
1. Algernon Victor Mills, b. 13 June, 1905.
2. Patrick Charles Mills, b. 4 Nov. 1906.
1. Hon. Isabel Mary, m. 26 April, 1892, Lt.-Col. Hon. Herbert Lawrence, late 17th Lancers (*see* Lawrence, B.).
2. Hon. Mabel Blanche, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th Hussars.
3. Hon. Violet Louisa.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of, and Visc. *See* Downshire, Marq. of.

HIME, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime (*see* Knightage).

HINCHINGBROOKE, Visc. *See* Sandwich, Earl of.

HINDLIP, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1886; Bt. 7 May, 1880.—Charles Allsopp, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 19 April, 1904, Agatha, dau. of John Thynne; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1898; late capt. 3rd Batt. Worcs. Regt.; formerly lieut. 8th Hussars; served in S. African war (medal, 3 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Brassey) 1899; D.L., J.P., Worcester. Residences—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Samuel Victor Allsopp, Heir, b. 5 Nov. 1906.
2. Hon. Henry Richard Allsopp, b. 1 July, 1912.
1. Hon. Diana Joan.
2. Hon. Nancy Marion.

Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Baron Hendlip, b. 19 Feb. 1811; m. 21 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1906), dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and d. 3 April, 1887. Issue—

1. Sir Samuel Charles Allsopp, 2nd Baron Hindlip b. 24 March, 1842; m. 28 April, 1868, Georgina Millicent (Residence—33, Hill Street, W.), dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Derby, and d. 12 Aug. 1897. Issue—
1. Charles Allsopp, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, b. 28 March, 1846; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Worcester 1885–1906; m. 16 July, 1895, Lady Mildred Ashley (Residence—14, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W.), dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 9 Sept. 1907. Issue living—
Winifred Violet.
3. The late Maj. Hon. Ranulph Allsopp, b. 27 July, 1848; late R.A.; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Margaret (Residence—Ayrefield, Bournemouth), dau. of late William Whitbread, and d. 25 Dec. 1911. Issue—
1. Samuel Ranulph Allsopp, b. 7 March, 1899.
2. John Ranulph Allsopp, b. 12 Jan. 1908.
1. Sybil Maud Elizabeth.
4. Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, b. 5 Dec. 1855; late 10th Hussars; m. 11 Aug. 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Houghton Charles Okeover, D.L., J.P., of Okeover Hall, Stafford. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military. Issue—
Cynthia Bridget.
5. Capt. Hon. Frederick Ernest Allsopp, b. 21 Sept. 1857; late R.A. Club—White's.
6. Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp, b. 26 Aug. 1861; M.P. for Taunton 1887–95; D.L., J.P., Worcester; m. 23 July, 1890, Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Cheshire, M.A. Residence—Battenhall Mount, Worcester. Issue—
Dorothy.
1 Hon. Frances Elizabeth, m. 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Melville Moore, B.A.
2. Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, m. 7 July, 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, of Studley Castle, Worcester; M.P. for E. Worcestershire 1874–80, and d. 13 Jan. 1899, and has issue. Residence—Linden House, Linden Gardens, W.

HINGLEY, 2nd Bt., of Hatherton Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1893.—Sir George Benjamin Hingley, s. of Hezekiah Hingley, of Grassendale Park, Liverpool, by Fanny Georgina, dau. of William Thompson, of Liverpool. B. 9 Sept. 1850; suc. his uncle, 1st Bt., under special remainder 1905; ed. privately; is a coalowner and ironmaster; D.L., J.P., C.A. Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1911); rep. mem. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was head of the firms of N. Hingley & Sons, Ltd., and Hingley and Smith, colliery proprietors and ironmasters, of Netherton, Dudley, and Brierley Hill, J.P., C.A., Worcestershire, and M.P. for North Worcestershire (G.) 1885–95. Residence—High Park, near Droitwich, Worcestershire. Club—Union. Heir, none.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—
1. Alice Linton.
2. Emily Georgina.
3. Lucy Miller.

HINTON, Visc. *See* Poulett, Earl.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Stourhead (G.B.). Creat. 1786.—Sir Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare, s. of Henry Arthur Hoare. B. 19 Nov. 1865; m. 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, dau. of Purcell Weston; suc. his cousin 1894; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (M.); J.P., Bucks, Beds, Wilts and Somerset; patron of 10 livings. The 1st Bt.'s father was Lord Mayor of London in 1745. Residences—Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Bletchley. Issue—

Henry Colt Arthur Hoare, Heir, b. 30 July, 1888.

Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, 3rd Bt., b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. 25 Aug. 1784, Maria Palmer (d. 31 Jan. 1845), dau. of Arthur Acland, and d. 17 Aug. 1841. Issue—

1. Sir Hugh Richard Hoare, 4th Bt., b. 27 Nov. 1787; m. 22 April, 1819, Anne (d. 23 March, 1847), dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, and d. 10 Jan. 1857.

2. The late Henry Charles Hoare, b. 30 Jan. 1790 ; m. 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Penelope (d. 30 March, 1887, aged 101), dau. of Gen. George Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and d. 15 Jan. 1852. Issue—
SIR HENRY AINSLIE HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 14 April, 1824 ; m. 15 April, 1845, Augusta Frances (d. 12 April, 1903), dau. of Sir East George Clayton East, 1st Bt., and d. 7 July, 1894. Issue—
Augusta Frances Anne, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1868, William John Nettleship Angerstein, who d. 1892, leaving issue ; m. 2nd, 1894, Col. J. Stanley Hastie, who d. 1901.
3. The late Henry Arthur Hoare, b. 20 March, 1804 ; m. 20 July, 1859, Julia Lacy, dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, and d. 6 Nov. 1873. Issue—
SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, pres. Bt.
Renée Julia, m. 1889, Charles Cunningham Church, of Hinton House, Northampton (m. dissolved 1903), and has issue.

HOARE, 1st Bt., of Sidestrand Hall (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1899.—SIR SAMUEL HOARE, s. of John Gurney Hoare, of Cromer, Norfolk, and Hampstead, by Caroline, dau. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, M.P. for Southwark. B. 7 Sept. 1841 ; m. 7 April, 1866, Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, of Frognal, commnr. of audit, of Hampstead ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865 ; was for many years partner in Barnetts, Hoare & Co., bankers ; M.P. for Norwich (C.) 1886–1906 ; contested North Norfolk 1885, and Norwich 1910 ; memb. of House of Laymen in Convocation ; memb. Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904 ; J.P., Norfolk and Middlesex ; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City. Residence—Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum ; Carlton. Issue—

1. SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, HEIR, b. 24 Feb. 1880 ; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st cl. class. and mod. hist.) ; asst. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton when Sec. of State for Col. 1904–5 ; contested Ipswich 1906 ; M.P. for Chelsea since 1910 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Civil Service 1912 ; J.P., Norfolk; lieut. Norfolk Yeo. 1914. Residence—59, Draycott Place, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough ; Bachelors' ; Carlton ; Garrick.
2. Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, b. 18 July, 1882 ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, (B.A.) ; m. 24 April, 1906, Phœbe Alice, dau. of late Charles Van Neck, of Bracknell, Berks. Residence—9, West Eaton Place, S.W.
1. Muriel Annie Caroline, m. 1896, Edward Payne Press, who d. 1 Feb. 1914. Residence—Clifton, Bristol.
2. Annie Louisa, sister, St. Mary's, Wantage.
3. Elma Katie, m. 27 Oct. 1892, Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, and has issue.
4. Marjorie Gurney.
5. Cristobel Mary.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Annabelle (I.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1784.—SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 2 July, 1860 ; m. 16 June, 1896, Mabel O'Bryen, dau. of Maj. W. O'Bryen-Taylor, late 18th Regt. ; suc. his father 1904 ; standard bearer H.M. Gentlemen-at-arms ; late lieut. Middlesex Militia. The 1st Bt. was a memb. of the Irish Parliament. Residence—16, The Grange, Wimbledon. Club—Union. Issue—

1. EDWARD O'BRYEN HOARE, HEIR, b. 29 April, 1898.
2. Terence O'Bryen Hoare, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
SIR JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1828 ; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina (d. 6 Jan. 1888), dau. of James Ede, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and d. 30 April, 1904. Issue—
1. SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN, pres. Bt.
1. Kathleen Henriette. Residence—Rostellan, Pear Tree Avenue, Itchen, Hants.
2. Norah Cecile Helen.

HOBART, 1st Bt. Creat. 14 July, 1914. K.C.V.O. 1902 ; C.B. (civ.) 1885.—SIR ROBERT HENRY HOBART, s. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, and registrar of the Order of the Garter, and grandson of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. 13 Sept. 1836 ; m. 1869, Hon. Julia, dau. of John, 1st Baron Kesteven ; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. ; LL.B. ; private sec. to Marq. of Hartington as Sec. of State for War and for India, Postmaster-Gen. and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1863–74 and 1880–5, and to Secs. for Scotland 1886–7 and 1892–5 ; sec. to Earl Marshal 1901–2 for the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra (medal), also gold staff officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary 1911 (medal) ; Official Verderer of the New Forest since 1907 ; M.P., New Forest Div. of Hants 1906–10 ; D.L., J.P., Middlesex ; J.P., Hants and London. Residences—Langdown, Hythe, Southampton ; 54, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; National Liberal. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish Hobart, D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., b. 12 March, 1870 ; m. 16 Dec. 1900, Violet Verve, dau. and co-heiress of John Wylie, of Westcliff Hall, Hants ; served in Uganda 1897–9 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, clasp) ; as D.A.A.G. South African Field Force 1899–1900 (medal, clasp) ; D.L., J.P., Hants ; Deputy-Gov. for Isle of Wight ; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1902–11. Residences—Westcliff Hall, Hythe, Hants ; Standen House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Travellers' ; Royal Southern Yacht.
Irene Marguerite.

HOBART, Baron. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOBHOUSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909. —RT. HON. CHARLES EDWARD HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt., and his first wife, Edith Lucy, dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, 2nd Bt. B. 30 June, 1862 ; m. 24 April, 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of George Pargiter Fuller, M.P., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; late lt.-col. commdg. 6th Batt. Glos Regt. (T.F.) ; late mil. memb. Glos Terr. Force Assocn. ; formerly lieut. King's R.R. Corps ; M.P. for East Wilts 1892–5 and for E. Bristol since 1900 ; Church Estates Commnr. 1906 ; Under-Sec. for India 1907–8 ; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1908–11 ; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster 1911-14, Postmaster-General 1914, with seat in Cabinet ; J.P., C.A., Wilts. Residences—47, Rutland Gate, S.W. ; The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts. Club—Brooks's.

HOBHOUSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902. —RT. HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of Henry Hobhouse, J.P., of Hadspen House, Somerset, by the Hon. Charlotte Etruria, dau. of 3rd Baron Talbot De Malahide, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse. B. 1 March 1854 ; m. 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. (1st class classics) 1875, M.A. 1878 ; called to the Bar 1880 ; has practised as a parliamentary draftsman and counsel ; eccles. commnr. for England and Wales 1890 ; M.P. for East Somerset 1885–1906 (L.U.) ; author of "Local Government and Taxation" and several law books ; J.P. Somerset ; chrmn. Somerset C.C. Residence—Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Stephen Henry Hobhouse, b. 5 Aug. 1881.
2. Arthur Lawrence Hobhouse, b. 15 Feb. 1886.
3. John Richard Hobhouse, b. 27 Feb. 1893.
4. Paul Edward Hobhouse, b. 7 June, 1894.
1. Rachel, m. 1904, G. N. Felix Clay, and has issue. Residence—Westheath, Limpsfield.
2. Eleanor.

HOBHOUSE, 3rd Bt., of Chantry House (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812.—SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, s. of late Henry William Hobhouse. B. at Calcutta 2 Jan. 1825 ; m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith Lucy (d. 7 Dec. 1867), dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, 2nd Bt. ; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1868, Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander Sawers, merchant, of Calcutta ; suc. his uncle the 1st Lord Broughton 1869, whose peerage then became extinct ; ed. at Rugby and at Haileybury Coll. ; is a fellow of the university, Calcutta ; apptd. to the Civil Service in Bengal presidency July 1844 ; a memb. of the legis. council of Bengal in 1864, and of the legis. council of India in 1867 ;

was a judge of the High Court of Calcutta ; J.P., Wilts and Somerset. Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rt. Hon. Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, M.P. (whom see).
1. Ethel Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox (*see* Knightage).
2. Ada Margaret, m. 16 Feb. 1886, W. L. Thomas. Residence—Tredillion Park, Abergavenny.
3. Edith Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Edward Lewis Agassiz.
4. Constance Eleanor, m. 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Bombay C.S.
5. Mabel Ella.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Reginald Arthur Hobhouse, b. 4 May, 1878 ; J.P., Somerset ; m. 26 April, 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, dau. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead, Oak Hill, Somerset. Residence—The Beeches, Oakhill, Somerset. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Charles Chisholm Hobhouse, b. 7 Dec. 1906.
   2. John Spencer Hobhouse, b. 15 Nov. 1910.
   3. Benjamin Arthur. b. 25 April, 1914.
   1. Mary Elspeth.
   2. Audrey.
6. Lilian Jane, m. 17 Jan. 1900, James Thornton. Residence—Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Bath.
7. Mary FitzRoy, m. 18 April, 1900, Maj. Hugh Cochrane MacTier, late Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
8. Ina Millicent.

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt., b. 29 March, 1757 ; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte (d. 25 Nov. 1791), dau. and heiress of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, and d. 15 Aug. 1831. Issue—

1. The Rt. Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, 2nd Bt. (*see* Broughton, Baron).
2. The late Henry William Hobhouse, b. 8 Aug. 1791 ; m. 1814, Mary Anne (d. 14 Dec. 1879), dau. of John Palmer, and d. 22 May, 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, pres. Bt.

HERMON-HODGE, 1st Bt., of Wyfold Court (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1902.—Sir Robert Trotter Hermon-Hodge, s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Sarah Eliza, dau. of David Green, of Ainderby, Yorks. B. 23 Sept. 1851 ; m. 16 May, 1877, Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of Wyfold Court, Oxford, whose name he assumed 1885 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford ; M.A., S.C.L. ; M.P. for Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886–92 ; contested the seat 1885, 1892, and 1893 ; M.P. for South Oxford (Henley) 1895–1906, when he was defeated ; M.P. for Croydon 1909–10 ; J.P., C.A., Oxford ; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (T.D.) ; mil. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's ; Cavalry ; Carlton ; Pratt's. Issue—

1. Maj. Roland Hermon-Hodge, M.V.O., Heir, b. 10 July, 1880 ; ed. at Winchester ; 2nd Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1914 ; late Gren. Gds. ; served in S. African war 1900–2 ; m. 26 June, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Guards' ; Pratt's ; White's. Issue—
   1. Pamela Kate.
   2. Lorna Frances.
   3. Dorothy Charmian.
2. Robert Edward Udney Hermon-Hodge, b. 11 April, 1882 ; late Oxfordshire L.I. ; lieut. Oxfordshire Hussars.
3. George Guy Hermon-Hodge, b. 22 Aug. 1883 ; lieut. R.A.
4. Harry Baldwin Hermon-Hodge, b. 4 Oct. 1885 ; B.A. Oxford.
5. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, b. 20 Jan. 1888 ; lieut. R.N.
6. John Percival Hermon-Hodge, b. 18 July, 1890 ; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.
7. Leonard St. Leger Hermon-Hodge, b. 8 Sept. 1892.

1. Nona Carol.

HODSON, 4th Bt., of Hollybank (I.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1787.—Sir Robert Adair Hodson, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Sept. 1853 ; m. 20 April, 1911 Emily, Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. George Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford ; suc. his father 1888 ; ed. at Haileybury College ; hon. col. 4th Batt. Irish Fusiliers ; hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1900 ; J.P., cos. Wicklow and Dublin ; High Sheriff Cavan 1889, Wicklow 1891. Seat—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1806 ; m. 15 Sept. 1852, Meriel Anne (d. 17 March, 1906), dau. of Rev. Richard Neville, and d. 2 April, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Adair Hodson, pres. Bt.
2. Richard Edmond Hodson, Heir Pres., b. 1 Dec. 1856 ; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. ; J.P., co Cork ; m. 8 June, 1892, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton. Residence—Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. Edmond Adair Hodson, b. 22 March, 1893.
   2. Gilbert Stanley Hodson, b. 21 May, 1895.
   3. Cecil George Hodson, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
3. Gilbert Neville Hodson, b. 7 Dec. 1859 ; m. 5 Dec. 1900, Ethelreda Marjory, dau. of Rev. T. C. L. Bridges, rector of Warkton, Kettering. Residence—Ardbrae, Bray, co. Wicklow. Club—Kildare Street. Issue—
   1. Eva Meriel Violet.
   2. Audrey Lutherell.
   3. A dau.

1. Meriel Anne, m. 28 Nov. 1907, Markham Richard Leeson Marshall. Residence—Callinaferry, co. Kerry.

HOGG, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg, s. of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, Dublin, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown House, Dublin. B. 1847 ; m. 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol ; ed. at Friends' Sch. York and Grove House, Tottenham ; is a merchant ; gov. Bank of Ireland 1900–2 ; D.L., Dublin City. Residence—Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. Clubs—Reform ; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LINDSAY-HOGG, 1st Bt., of Rotherfield Hall (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1905.—Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, s. of late William Hogg, of Oakleigh, Pembury, near Tunbridge, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., Hanseatic consul in Shanghai ; and Elisa, dau. of William Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1853 ; m. 1880, Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey ; ed. at Harrow ; J.P., Sussex, C.C. 1895–1904 ; pres. or vice-pres. of many agricultural societies ; a well-known authority on horse-breeding and agricultural subjects, and Vice-Pres. of the Coaching Club, and Memb. of Four-in-Hand Club ; M.P. for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1900–6 ; assumed by roy. lic. the add. name of Lindsay 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. William Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Heir, b. 27 Jan. 1882 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; m. 23 May, 1907, Nora Cicely, dau. of James Barrow, of Northfield, Dornoch, N.B. ; J.P., Sussex. Residence—Haywards Grange, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Anthony Henry Lindsay-Hogg, b. 1 May, 1908.
   2 Edward William Lindsay-Hogg, b. 23 May, 1910
1. Alice Violet, m. 19 May, 1903, Hugh Brodie Cardwell, and has issue. Residence—North Lea, Eastbourne.
2. Cicily Lindsay.

HOLCROFT, 1st Bt., of The Shrubbery (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1905.—Sir Charles Holcroft, s. of Thomas Holcroft, of Bilston, Staffs. B. 16 July, 1831 ; J.P., Staffs ; hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909. Residence—The Shrubbery, Kingswinford, Stafford. Heir, none,

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1908 ; Bt. 1 July, 1893.—Ernest Illingworth Holden, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1867 ; m. 19 May, 1897, Ethel Eden (d. 26 May, 1913), dau. of late Maj. William Cookson, 80th Regt., of Gargrave, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 17 April, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of late Bertram George Scott Judd, of Rickling ; ed. privately ; J.P., West Riding, Yorks. The 1st Bt., the s. of a Cumberland pitman, claimed to be the inventor of the lucifer match, and invented important improvements in wool-combing machinery. In conjunction with the 1st Baron Masham he developed a wool-combing business that became the largest

in the world, employing upwards of 4,000 workpeople. He was for many years in Parliament, and lived to attain his 90th year. Sir Angus Holden, the 2nd Bt., was raised to the peerage 1908, by the title of Baron Holden, of Alston, in the county of Cumberland. Residences—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire; 33, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; Yorkshire. Issue—

Hon. Angus William Eden Holden, Heir, b. 1 Aug. 1898.

Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt., b. 7 May, 1807; m. 6 April, 1832, Marion (d. 4 April, 1847), dau. of Angus Love, and d. 13 Aug. 1897. Issue—

1. Sir Angus Holden, 2nd Bt., and 1st Baron Holden, b. 16 March, 1833; m. 23 May, 1860, Margaret (d. 24 April, 1913), dau. of late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford, and d. 25 March, 1912. Issue—
   Ernest Illingworth Holden, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Annie Elizabeth, m. 13 July, 1897, Tatton Bower, and has issue.
2. The late Edward Holden, b. 14 Jan. 1835; m. 3 Dec. 1863, Maria (Residence—Lynwood Park Avenue, Southport), dau. of Peter Wood, M.D., and d. 11 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. Isaac Holden, b. 8 July, 1867.
   2. Peter Wood Holden, b. 11 July, 1877.
   1. Eliza Marion, m. 12 July, 1888, Samuel Rathbone, Edge, and has issue. Residence—Pitfield House, Newcastle.
   2. Clara Maria, m. 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, C.A.
1. Margaret, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Alfred Illingworth, late M.P. for Bradford, and d. 2 Jan. 1907. Residence—Daisy Bank, Bradford.

HOLDEN, 1st Bt., of The Grange (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1909.—Sir Edward Hopkinson Holden, s. of late Henry Holden, of Tottington, Lancs. B. 11 May, 1848; m. 6 Jan. 1877, Annie (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of late William Cassie, of Aberdeen; ed. at Summerseat, and Owens Coll. Manchester; M.P. for S.E. Lancashire (Heywood div.) 1906–10; chrmn. London City and Midland Bank. Residences—22, Hyde Park Street, W.; The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Harry Cassie Holden, Heir, b. 20 Oct. 1877; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1901; m. 10 Oct. 1905, Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor. Residence—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.
2. Norman Edward Holden, b. 30 Nov. 1879; B.A. LL.B., Camb.; 2nd lieut. Surrey Regt. Residence—34, Dover Street, W.

HOLDER, 1st Bt., of Pitmason (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1898.—Sir John Charles Holder, s. of Henry Holder, of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, by Maria, dau. of Isaac Purser. B. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester; ed. at Camp Hill Sch. and privately; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire, High Sheriff 1903; J.P., Birmingham. Residence—Pitmaston Moseley, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carltod; Constitutional; Union; Conservative (Birmingham). Issue—

1. Henry Charles Holder, Heir, b. 1 May, 1874; m. 23 June, 1898, Evelyn, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt., M.P. of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; ed. at Repton and Oxford; B.A. 1895. Residence—Waresley, Hartlebury, Worcestershire. Club—Conservative (Birmingham).
   1. John Eric Duncan Holder, b. 2 Aug. 1899.
   2. Henry Nigel Holder, b. 4 April, 1906.
   1. Kathleen Joyce.
   2. Geraldine Evelyn Marjorie.
   3. Nancy Lilian.
2. John Alexander Holder, b. 21 Aug. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Ida Muriel Sybil, dau. of late Very Rev. Robert Forrest, D.D., Dean of Worcester. Residence—Broome House, Stourbridge. Issue—
   1. John Terence Holder, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
   1. Muriel Lettice.
3. Alfred Ernest Holder, b. 22 Nov. 1879; late capt. Worcestershire Yeo.; m. 23 June, 1909, Gwendoline Louisa Ryland, dau. of late Sir Thomas Chavasse, M.D. Residence—Redworth House, Totnes. Issue—
   Charles Frederick Chavasse Holder, b. 3 July, 1910.
   Gwendoline Mary Chavasse, b. 26 Dec. 1913.
4. Norman Francis Holder, b. 15 Aug. 1884.
1. Geraldine Mabel, m. 23 Jan. 1898, Rev. John St. Clair Mayne. Residence—The Rectory, Wilmslow, Cheshire.
2. Flora Constance Maria.
3. Edith Mary.
4. Kathleen Isabel, m. 1 June, 1905, Maj. William Henry Booth, D.S.O.
5. Isabella Dorothea.
6. Gladys Evelyn Austin.

HOLLAND, Earl of. *See* Breadalbane, Marq. of.

HOLLAND, Baron. *See* Egmont, Earl of.

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1912.—Samuel Hope Morley, s. of late Samuel Morley, of Hall Place, Kent, M.P., by Rebekah Maria, dau. of late Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 3 July, 1845; m. 6 March, 1884, Laura Marianne, dau. of late Rev. G. Royds Birch; ed. at Camb.; Dep.-Gov. of Bank of Engld. 1901–2, and Gov. 1903–4; D.L., J.P., Kent; J.P., London, Sheriff 1893. Residences—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge; 2, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Hon. Godfrey Hope Morley, Heir, b. 28 Jan. 1885.
2. Hon. Claude Hope Morley, b. 5 June, 1887; m. 6 July, 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of Sidney, 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Residence—23, Upper Brook Street, W. Issue—
   Gordon Hope Morley, b. 8 Jan. 1914.

HOLLINS, 1st Bt., of Grey Friars (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1907.—Sir Frank Hollins, s. of Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts. by Margaret Harding, dau. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. at Stockport, Cheshire, 16 April, 1843; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Dora, dau. of Caleb Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey; ed. at Bridgnorth Grammar School, and Rossall School; is head of Horrockses, Crewdson & Co., cotton manufacturers, of Preston; J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. Arthur Meyrick Hollins, Heir, b. at Preston, Lancs, 16 July, 1876; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Mary Prudence, dau. of John Thwaites, of Blackburn; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Knott House, Walton-le-dale, Lancs.
2. Frank Hubert Hollins, b. 31 Oct. 1877.
3. Philip Leslie Hollins, b. 18 June, 1879.
4. John Chard Humphreys Lancelot Hollins, b. 3 June, 1890; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Ruth, dau. of late John Kiel Tullis, of Glasgow.
1. Rotha Mary.
2. Alice Dorothy Patience, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt. (*see* Hoghton, Bt.).

HOLMES, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1885.—Rt. Hon. Hugh Holmes, s. of late William Holmes, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. B. at Dungannon, 1840; m. 1869, Olivia (d. 1901), dau. of J. W. Moule, of Emily Lovat, Worcester; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.A.); called to the Irish Bar 1865, K.C. (1877), bencher King's Inns 1879; Solicitor-Gen. Ireland 1878–80, Att.-Gen. June, 1885 to Feb. 1886, and from Aug. 1886 until raised to the bench as Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland in 1887; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897; J.P., co. Tyrone; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1885–7. Residences — 3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Brayton Hall, Carlisle.

HOLMESDALE, Visc. *See* Amherst, Earl.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1897.—Hans Wellesley Hamilton, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Aug. 1886; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 16th Lancers. The 1st Baron was memb. of the Irish Privy Council, and for twenty-

two years M.P. for co. Dublin. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin. HEIR, none.

THE RT. HON. ION TRANT HAMILTON, 1ST BARON HOLMPATRICK, b. 14 July, 1839; m. 6 Sept. 1877, LADY VICTORIA WELLESLEY (Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley (precedence, 1884), and d. 6 March, 1898. Issue—

1. HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Georgina, m. 12 Nov. 1902, Capt. Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).
2. Hon. Sybil Evelyn.
3. Hon. Winifred, m. 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, M.V.O. (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
4. Hon. Clare.

HOME, 12th Earl of. Creat. 4 March, 1604; Baron Home, 2 Aug. 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (U.K.), 11 June, 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1899.—CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, s. of 11th Earl. B. at The Hirsel, Coldstream, 11 April, 1834; m. 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, dau. of late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. col. late lt.-col. comdt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. 1866; hon. col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); capt. Roy. Company of Archers; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–97; Lord-Lieut. Berwickshire 1879–90, and of Lanarkshire since 1890; D.L., Berwick; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. The 1st Peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd Baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest, and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. Residences—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire. Clubs — Carlton; Travellers'; New and Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

1. CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-HOME BARON DUNGLASS, HEIR, b. 29 Dec. 1873; m. 14 July, 1902, Lilian, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P. (*see* DURHAM, E.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; maj. Lanarkshire Yeo.; contested Berwickshire (C.) 1900; D.L., Lanark. Residence—Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire. Issue—
   1. Hon. Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home, b. 2 July, 1903.
   2. Hon. Henry Montagu Douglas-Home, b. 21 Nov. 1907.
   3. Hon. William Douglas-Home, b. 3 June, 1912.
   1. Hon. Bridget.
   2. Hon. Rachel.
1. Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, m. 5 Sept. 1895, Richard, Baron Gillford (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).
2. Lady Beatrix Lucy, m. 9 Feb. 1899, Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Bt.
3. Lady Margaret Jane, m. 10 Dec. 1908, Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O. (*see* ORMANTHWAITE, B.).
4. Lady Issobel Charlotte.

COSPATRICK ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, 11TH EARL OF HOME, b. 27 Oct. 1799; m. 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy Elizabeth (d. 15 May, 1877), dau. of Henry, 2nd and last Baron Montagu, and d. 4 July, 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. Hon. William Sholto Douglas-Home, b. 25 Feb. 1842; late Gren. Gds. Residence—Cliveden Chambers, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'.
1. Lady Elizabeth Eleanora. Residence — Bonkyl Lodge, Duns.
2. Lady Ada, m. 10 April, 1880, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott (*see* POLWORTH, B.).
3. Lady Charlotte Lucy. Residence—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns.

HOME, 11th Bt., of Blackadder (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of 10th Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1861; m. 30 Aug. 1892, Amy, dau. of late William Arthur Green, of San Francisco; suc. his father 1887; capt. Service Batt.; late lieut. Black Watch; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884–5 (medal with clasps and bronze star). The name of Speirs was assumed by the 10th Bt. in 1878. Residence—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR GEORGE HOME-SPEIRS, 10TH BT., b. 23 Sept. 1832; m. 9 March, 1858, Ann Oliphant (d. 26 June, 1907), o. c. of Graham Speirs, and d. 30 July, 1887. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HOME, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN HOME, HEIR PRES., b. 9 July, 1872; m. 21 Dec. 1898, Hon. Gwendolina Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—19, Sharia, Saleh-el-din, Ghezireh, Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—Union; Hurlingham. Issue—
   David George Home, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
1. Catherine, m. 23 Nov. 1891, Rev. Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, and has issue. Residence—
2. Anna Beatrice, m. 19 Jan. 1886, Col. Alfred Harold Middleton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., who d. 2 Feb. 1905.
3. Alice Georgina, m. 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, of Kansas City, U.S.A., and has issue.

BRITISH HONDURAS and CENTRAL AMERICA, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1883.—(Vacant). The diocese has a coast line of about 1,700 miles, and comprises many nationalities. Residence—Bishop's House, Belize, British Honduras.

HONYWOOD, 9th Bt., of Evington (E.). Creat. 19 July, 1660.—SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, s. of 8th Bt. B. 29 May, 1880; m. 1 July, 1903, Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Malvern. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st Bt. remitted to Charles II, during his exile, £3,000, which was never refunded. Residence—Kirkby Hall, Kirkby-le-Soken, Essex. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SIR JOHN EDWARD HONYWOOD, 6TH BT., b. 16 March, 1812; m. 17 April, 1834, Mary (d. 27 May, 1884), dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent, and d. 17 June, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, 7TH BT., b. 5 March, 1835; m. 23 Aug. 1855, Annie Maria (d. 27 April, 1905), dau. of William Paynter, of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and d. 27 April, 1878. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, 8TH BT., b. 15 April, 1857; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidée (d. 15 Oct. 1893), dau. of John Bodychan-Sparrow, of Bodychan, Anglesea, and d. 17 June, 1907. Issue—
      1. SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, pres. Bt.
      2. WILLIAM HONYWOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 7 April, 1891.
      3. Philip Sydney Honywood, b. 5 Sept. 1893.
      1. Zaidée Violet.
      2. Hilda Catherine.
   2. Cecil Robert Honywood, b. 27 Dec. 1862.
   3. Reginald Ernest Honywood, b. 14 Dec. 1863.
   1. Annie Mabel.
   2. Violet Constance Evelyn.
1. Marion Grace, m. 7 Feb. 1869, Rev. John Theed Watson, who d. 20 June, 1911, and has issue.
2. Florence Elizabeth, m. 22 Aug. 1867, Rev. Edward William Northey, and has issue. Residence—Woodcote House, Epsom.

HOO, Baron of. *See* JERSEY, EARL OF.

HOOD, 5th Visc. Creat. 1 June, 1796. Baron Hood, 27 March, 1795; Bt., 19 May, 1778 (G.B.); Baron Hood, 2 Sept. 1782 (I.).—GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, s. of 4th Visc. B. 13 Nov. 1868; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Jane Primrose, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), late Gren. Gds.; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and at R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1887; transferred to Gren. Gds. 1889, capt. 1899, brig.-maj. 1903, ret. 1907; served in Ashanti 1895–6 (star), D.A.A.G. South Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); lt.-col. Res. of Officers. The 1st Peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was creat. a Baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visc.; he was bro. of 1st Baron Bridport. Residence—1, Park Square, Regent's Park, W. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Turf.

SAMUEL HOOD, 3RD VISC. HOOD, b. 10 Jan. 1808; m. 27 June, 1837, Mary Isabella (m. 2nd, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, who d. 1854, of Brighton; m. 3rd, 17 June, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase Maunsell (who d. 17 Jan. 1902), 17th Lancers, of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, and d. 18 July, 1904), dau. of Richard John Tibbits, of Barton Seagrave, and d. 8 May, 1846. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, 4TH VISC. HOOD, b. 4 July, 1838; m. 18 July, 1865, Edith Lydia Drummond (d. 9 March, 1911), dau. of Arthur Ward, of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and d. 27 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, pres. Visc.
   2. ADM. HON. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER HOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 2 Oct. 1870; C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.; 4th class Medjidie 1898; served Nile 1897–8; in Somaliland 1903–4; in command of Dover Patrol 1914; m. 19 Jan. 1910, Ellen, dau. of late A. E. Touzalin, and widow of George Nickerson, U.S.A. Residence—East Sheen Lodge, Richmond. Issue—
      1. Samuel Hood, b. 15 Oct. 1910.
   2. Alexander Lambert Hood, b. 11 March, 1914.
   3. Capt. Hon. Neville Albert Hood, b. 4 Oct. 1872; late R.A.; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 30 April, 1908, Eveline Mary, dau. of Herman Usticke Pender, of Tresilian, Falmouth. Residence—Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall. Issue—
      Peter Neville Hood, b. 4 Sept. 1913.
      Edith Rosemary.
   4. Capt. Hon. Francis George Hood, b. 28 March, 1880; R.E.; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Helen Kendall Mouncey, dau. of Hon. Edward Gawler Prior, of Victoria, B.C. Issue—
      Francis Basil Hood, b. 5 Sept. 1905.
   1. Hon. Dorothy Violet.
2. Hon. Albert Hood, b. 26 Aug. 1841; late lieut. Rifle Brigade; m. 2 June, 1868, Julia Jane (d. 20 Aug. 1906), o. dau. of late Thomas Wynn Hornby, of Upham House. Residence—Upham House, nr. Southampton. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Samuel Wynn Hornby Hood, b. 30 March, 1869; m. 29 Oct. 1906, Ethel Norah Smith, step-dau. of J. Moss, of Wintershill Hall, Bishop's Waltham. Residence—Curdridge, Botley, Hants. Issue—
      Evelyn Rosemary Jane.
   2. Albert Oscar Hood, b. 2 April, 1870; late lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 26 Nov. 1912, Theresa Emily Margery, o. dau. of Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby. Residence—Lamberton, Arklow, co. Wicklow. Issue—
      John Oscar Everard Hood, b. 17 Oct. 1913.
   3. Edward Hood, b. 18 July, 1872; m. 22 Oct. 1900, Nora Evelyn, o. dau. of Richard Mahony, D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry.
   4. Alexander Frank Hood, b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 21 June, 1905, Gladys Ursula, dau. of Edward C. Yonell, of Galatz. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Albert Edward Hood, b. 23 March, 1906.
      2. Samuel Brian Digby Hood, b. 30 May, 1910.
   5. Robert Valentine Hood, b. 5 Feb. 1876.
   1. Emily Beryl Sissy, m. 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby.
   2. Marguerite Jenny.
3. Hon. Alexander Frederick Gregory, b. 20 May, 1843; assumed surname of Gregory instead of Hood 1910; J.P., Yorks, E. and W.R.; served in R.N., and 15th Hussars; m. 7 June, 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop. Residence—Styvechale, Coventry, Warwickshire. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, Shropshire R.H.A., late of the Buffs, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 11 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. M. J. Brooks. Residence—Loppington Hall, Wem, Salop. Issue—
      Rosemary.
   1. Sibell Ethel.
   2. Gertrude Margaret.

HOOD, of Avalon, Barony (ext. 15 Nov. 1901). Creat. 23 Feb. 1892.—The late ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, 1ST AND ONLY BARON HOOD OF AVALON, G.C.B. B. 14 July, 1824; adm. R.N.; m. 2 Oct. 1855, FANNY HENRIETTA (Residences—19, Queen's Gate Place; South Wotton House, Glastonbury), dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt., and d. 15 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. Hon. Emily Isabel, m. 19 April, 1888, Francis Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—44, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
2. Hon. Fanny Sophia, m. 1895, Henry Allen, and has issue. Residence—Houndwood, Butleigh, Somerset.

HOPE, Baron. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

HOPE, 15th Bt., of Craighall (S.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1628.—SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1824; suc. his bro. 1898; served in Bengal Civil Service 1845–75. The 1st Bt. was Lord-Advocate of Scotland from 1626–46; the Marq. of Linlithgow is descended from his youngest son. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

SIR JOHN HOPE, 11TH BT., M.P., b. 13 April, 1781; m. 17 June, 1805, Anne (d. 17 March, 1867), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bt., and d. 5 June, 1853. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, 12TH BT., b. 28 Feb. 1808; m. 17 July, 1862, Aldena (d. 20 Oct. 1908), dau. of Henry Kingscote, and d. 24 Jan. 1883.
2. SIR JOHN DAVID HOPE, 13TH BT., b. 27 April, 1809; d. 14 July, 1892.
3. SIR WILLIAM HOPE, 14TH BT., b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia (d. 19 June, 1901), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bt., and d. 5 Sept. 1898.
4. SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, pres. Bt.
5. The late Rev. Charles Augustus Hope, b. 7 Aug. 1827; m. 21 Sept, 1854, Julia Sophia (d. 1 March, 1903), dau. of John Watson Barton, and d. 30 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. MAJ. JOHN AUGUSTUS HOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 7 July, 1869; late King's Roy. Rifles; J.P., Midlothian; m. 26 April, 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, dau. of Alexander, 10th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Archibald Philip Hope, b. 27 March, 1912.
      2. John Cecil Hope, b. 9 May, 1913.
   2. Robert Philip Hope, b. 29 June, 1873; Clubs—Wellington; New (Edin.).

HOPETOWN, Earl of. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

HOPWOOD, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS J. S. HOPWOOD, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

HORLICK, 1st Bt. Creat. 18 July, 1914.—SIR JAMES HORLICK, s. of James Horlick, of Ruardean, Gloucestershire. B. at Ruardean 30 April, 1844; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Glouc. (High Sheriff 1902); Lord of the Manor of Cowley; m. 12 April, 1873, Margaret Adelaide, dau. of William Burford, of Leicester. Residences—Cowley Manor, nr. Cheltenham; West Dean Park, Sussex; 2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional; Bath Automobile. Issue—

1. Ernest Buforod Horlick, b. 29 Feb. 1880; ed. at Wellington and Oxford, B.A.; m. 31 Dec. 1902, Jane s. dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Cheltenham. Issue—
   1. Peter James Cunliffe Horlick, b. 4 March, 1910.
   1. Roma Ernestine.
   2. Elizabeth Ann.
2. James Nockells Horlick, b. 22 March, 1886; lieut. Colds. Gds.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; m. 22 March, 1911, Flora, dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Cheltenham. Clubs—Guards'; Bath. Issue—
   1. Rachael Katherine.
3. Gerald Nolekin Horlick, b. 1 Feb. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Club—Bath.

HORNBY, 1st Bt., of Brook House (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1899.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, s. of William Henry Hornby, M.P., of Blackburn, by Margaret Susannah, dau. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham, Lancs. B. 29 Aug. 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1887, Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. R. Browne, 7th Roy. Fus.; ed. privately; head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; M.P. for Blackburn (C.) 1886–1910; Mayor 1901–2; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Brook House, Blackburn. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HENRY RUSSELL HORNBY, HEIR, b. 12 Sept. 1888; m. 14 July, 1913, Dorothy Elma, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Fry, C.V.O., C.B.; is lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.
2. William Raymond Hornby, b. 4 Oct. 1893.
1. Olivia Letitia.
2. Margaret Grace.
3. Annette Mary.

HORSFALL, 1st Bt., of Hayfield (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1909.—Sir John Cousin Horsfall, o. s. of John Forster Horsfall, of Oxenhope, Yorks, by Mary, dau. of John Cousin, of Old Town Hall, Wadsworth, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. B. at Hebden Bridge, 8 Dec. 1846; m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1870, Elizabeth Ann (d. 7 April, 1887), dau. of late James Hartley, of Ilkley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1889, Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks; ed. at Oxenhope Parsonage and Commercial Coll. Ripponden, near Halifax; is a worsted spinner and banker; chairman West Riding C.C.; J.P., C.A., W.R. Yorks. Residence—Hayfield, Glusburn, near Keighley, Yorks. Clubs—National Liberal; Union (Bradford). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Marian.
2. Edith Maude, m. 5 Sep. 1900, Norman Dixon Walker, and has issue. Residence—Currer Gate, Steeton, Keighley.
3. Alice Dora.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Cedric Fawcett Horsfall, Heir, b. at Hayfield, Glusburn, 15 Dec. 1889; ed. at Uppingham and Camb.
2. John Donald Horsfall, b. 1 June, 1891.
4. Kathleen May.

HORT, 6th Bt., of Castle Strangs (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1767.—Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, s. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D. B. 15 Jan. 1864; m. 20 Dec. 1894, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. George Bell, head master of Marlborough; suc. his kinsman 1902. Residence—Newlands, Harrow. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Fenton George Hort, Heir, b. 1 May, 1896.
2. Aylmer Victor Dyson Hort, b. 9 Nov. 1897.
1. Iris Elizabeth.

Sir John Hort, 1st Bt., m. Oct. 1789, Margaret (d. 15 Sept. 1843), dau. of Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, 6th Bt., and d. 23 Oct. 1807. Issue—

1. Sir Josiah William Hort, 2nd Bt., b. 6 July, 1791; m. 31 March, 1823, Louisa Georgiana (d. 6 May, 1856), dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 4th Bt., and d. 24 Aug. 1826. Issue—
   1. Gen. Sir John Josiah Hort, 3rd Bt., C.B., d. 4 Jan. 1882.
   2. Sir William FitzMaurice Josiah Hort, 4th Bt., b. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 1874, Katherine Anne Villiers (Residence—St. Canice, Killarney), dau. of John Wade, and d. 18 Sept. 1887.
   3. Sir Fenton Josiah Hort, 5th Bt., b. 27 March, 1836; d. 3 Feb. 1902.
2. The late Fenton Hort, b. 3 Aug. 1794; m. 25 April, 1825, Anne (d. 23 June, 1866), dau. of Rev. Anthony Collett, and d. 18 March, 1873. Issue—
   1. Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., b. 23 April, 1828; m. 14 May, 1857, Fanny Henrietta (Residence—6, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge), dau. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, and d. 30 Nov. 1892. Issue—
      1. Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, pres. Bt.
      2. Rev. Francis FitzGerald Hort, b. 9 March, 1868; m. 18 April, 1912, Margaret Charis, dau. of Rev. Joseph Henry Gray. Residence—The Knoll, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire. Issue—
         Margaret Frances.
      3. Edward Collett Hort, b. 19 May, 1869; F.R.C.P.; m. 20 April, 1897, Ethel Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon, Residence—8, Harley Street, W. Issue—
         1. Violet Gordon.
         2. Joan Gabrielle.
      4. Frederick Aylmer Hort, b. 15 July, 1872.
      1. Ellen Margaret.
      2. Mary Dyson, m. 8 April, 1902, Rev. George Jamieson Chitty, a master at Eton Coll., and has issue.

HOSKYNS, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1676.—Sir Leigh Hoskyns, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1850; Barr.-at-law; late Crown Prosecutor Griqualand West; suc. his bro. 1914; m. 17 Jan. 1882, Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks. The 1st Bt. represented Herefordshire in Parliament. Residence—Cotefield, Banbury. Clubs—Arthur's New University. Issue living—

1. Mary Leigh, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Henry Chase Meredith. Residence—

2. Frances Etrenne, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Henry Compton Maul.
3. Catherine Emma.

Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1817; M.A. Oxford; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford; rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks 1845–1911; m. 22 April, 1846, Emma Phyllis (d. 7 May, 1914), dau. of late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and d. 8 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bt., b. 28 April, 1848; m. 22 July, 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; late lt.-col. R.E. and col. commanding Bombay Sappers; served in Jowaki, Afghan, and Zhob Valley campaigns, and d. 22 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Euphemia.
   2. Muriel.
   3. Elizabeth Mary, m. 11 June, 1914, Maj. Arthur Blair, D.S.O., K.O.S.B.
2. Sir Leigh Hoskyns, pres. Bt.
3. Rt. Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns, Heir Pres., b. 22 May, 1851; D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop of Southwell since 1904; Bishop Suffragan of Burnley 1901–4; m. 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of late Robert Benson. Issue—
   1. Rev. Edwin Clement Hoskyns, b. 9 Aug. 1884; M.A. Camb.; cur. St. Ignatius, Sunderland.
   1. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.
   2. Evelyn Mary.
4. Adm. Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 15 Sept. 1852; served Sierra Leone 1898–9 (despatches, C.M.G., medal); m. 26 April, 1882, Grace McDuff, dau. of D. McDuff Latham. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, b. 1883; lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles; m. 12 June, 1913, Evelyn Mary, dau. of J. A. Blackcock, of Banbury.
   2. John Walter Hoskyns, b. 1892.
   1. Grace McDuff.
   2. Dorothea.
5. Rev. Benedict George Hoskyns, b. 23 Feb. 1856; M.A. Camb.; vic. of Brighton; Canon of Chichester from 1903; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Dora Katherine, dau. of late H. W. Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants. Issue—
   Chandos Benedict Arden Hoskyns, b. 15 Sept. 1895; 2nd lieut, Rifle Brig.
   Diana Mary Katherine.
1. Emma, m. 13 May, 1884, Charles Morrell, and has issue. Residence—Dorchester Manor, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.
2. Mary.

HOSTE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1814.—Sir William Graham Hoste, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1895; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—48, Berkeley Square, W. Heir, none.

Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bt., A.D.C., b. 19 March, 1818; m. 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline Dorothea (d. 1 Sept. 1912), dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, and d. 10 Sept. 1868. Issue—

Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd Bt., b. 19 Nov. 1860; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Alice (d. 18 May, 1912), dau. of James Healy, and d. 15 June, 1902. Issue—

Sir William Graham Hoste, pres Bt.
Dorothy Augusta, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue. Residences—Boconnoc, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W.

HOTHAM, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 17 March, 1797; Bt., 4 Jan. 1621 (Eng.).—Frederick William Hotham, s. of Rev. William Francis Hotham, grandson of 2nd Baron, by Emma, dau. of John Carbonell. B. 19 March, 1863; m 9 July, 1902, Benita, dau. of Thomas Sanders, of Charleville, co. Cork; suc. his kinsman 1907. The 1st Bt. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st Peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of Parliament

for his victory over the French, 14 March, 1795. The Barony has never yet descended from father to son. Residences—Scorbrough Hall, Beverley; West Hill, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances.
2. Hon Jocelyne Mary Emma.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Henry Frederick Hotham, s. of the late Henry Edward Hotham, b. 13 Aug. 1899. Residence—Pelaw House, Chester-le-Street.

Sister of pres. Baron.—

Hon. Frances Emma (precedence 22 Aug. 1908); m. 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.

Sister of 4th Baron—

Hon. Susan Frances (precedence, 8 March, 1871); m. 6 June, 1877, Rev. A. C. Jackson, who d. 23 Feb. 1907. Residence—46, Belgrave Road, S.W.

HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron. Creat. 11 Oct. 1881; Bt., 16 Jan. 1851 (U.K.).—HENRY JAMES TUFTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 June, 1844; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle (d. 29 June 1914) dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, formerly rector of Buxton, Norfolk; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1871; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent and Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; was naturalized with his father by Act of Parliament 1849; is Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Vice-Admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; pres. Westmorland Terr. Force Assocn.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Mayor of Appleby 1895–6. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent.; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Beefsteak; Garrick. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD TUFTON, HEIR, b. 8 Nov. 1873; m. 10 June, 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; hon. maj. 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt. (res.); served in S. African war 1901–2; J.P., Kent; D.L., J.P., Westmorland. Residence—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak. Issue—
   1. Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, b. 16 March, 1897; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.
   2. Peter John Sackville Tufton, b. 7 March, 1906.
   1. Patricia Ierne Wilmot.
   2. Noreen Rosamund Anne.
2. Hon. Sackville Phillip Tufton, b. 5 May, 1875; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; m. 1st, 22 April, 1911, Cicily Mary Isabel (d. 26 June, 1912), dau. of Capt. Arthur Blundell Hill; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ripley Dalton, of Gloucester Terrace, W. Club—Carlton.
3. Hon. Charles Henry Tufton, b. 16 May, 1879; clerk in Foreign Office, and acting 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, dau. of Sir George Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bt. Residence—34, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. George William Anthony Tufton, b. 28 Oct. 1904.
   2. Francis Charles Sackville, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
   1. Sugan Stella.

SIR RICHARD TUFTON, 1ST BT., b. 1813; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour (d. 13 April, 1902), and d. 20 June, 1871.

1. HENRY JAMES TUFTON, 2ND BT., AND 1ST BARON HOTHFIELD.
2. Alfred Charles Tufton, b. 15 May, 1852; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; m. 2 Aug. 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. J. Deane, Rector of Ashen, Essex. Residence—43, Palace Court, W. Club—Reform. Issue—
   1. Harold Richard Tufton, b. 25 June, 1877.
   2. Cecil George Tufton, b. 3 Aug. 1880, m. and has issue.
   3. Alfred Guy Tufton, b. 1889.
   1. Violet Alice, m. and has issue.
   2. Norah.
   3. Kathleen Edith.
3. Capt. George Richard Tufton, b. 18 Feb. 1856; late 5th Lancers. Residence—98, Piccadilly, W.
1. Therese Elizabeth, m. 10 May, 1870, Count de Chazelle.

HOUGHTON, Baron. *See* CREWE, MARQ. OF.

HOULDSWORTH, 1st Bt., of Redditch (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1887.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOULDSWORTH, s. of Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, N.B., by Helen, dau. of James Hamilton, of Glasgow. B. 20 Aug. 1834; m. 20 Aug. 1862, Elisabeth Graham, dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; chrmn. of the Coltness Iron Co., Ltd.; M.P. (C.) for Manchester (N.W.) 1883–5, and for north-west div. 1885–1906; was British plenipo. at the Labour Conference at Berlin 1890; and delegate at the International Monetary Conference 1892; memb. of the roy. commns. on trade depression, gold and silver, and liquor licensing laws; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; D.L., Ayr. Residences—Coodham, Kilmarnock; 35, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative. Issue—

1. HENRY HAMILTON HOULDSWORTH, HEIR, b. 17 Sept. 1867; capt. and hon. maj. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (res.). Club—Wellington.
2. William Thomas Reginald Houldsworth, b. 24 Aug. 1874; J.P., Essex; m. 20 July, 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta, dau. of late Capt. T. C. D. Whitmore, of Orsett Hall, Essex. Issue—
   1. Reginald Douglas Henry Houldsworth, b. 9 July, 1903.
   2. Walter William Whitmore Houldsworth, b. 9 Feb. 1906.
   1. Evelyn Ethel Edwina.

1. Agnes Graham, m. 24 April, 1895, Lt.-Col. Robert George Buchanan-Riddell, King's Roy. Rifles, who d. 24 Jan, 1900, and has issue.
2. Margaret Constance, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Rev. Edward Stephenson Gordon Savile, M.A., chaplain to the Archbishop of York: hon. sec. Ch. of Eng. Men's Soc.
3. Violet Frances Elisabeth, m. 28 June, 1900, Francis Whitmore. Residence—Orsett Hall, Essex.

HOWARD, Visc. *See* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, 8th Baron (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1597; Baron Seaford, 15 July, 1826 (U.K.).—THOMAS EVELYN ELLIS, s. of 7th Baron. B 9 May, 1880; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Margherita, dau. of late Charles van Raalte, J.P.; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon col. 4th Roy. Scots (T.F.); maj. 2nd London Yeo., late lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. African war. The 1st Baron Howard De Walden was s. of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that Peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk, while the Barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his eldest dau. suc. as 4th Lord Howard De Walden; the latter was creat. Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder; dying, however, without issue male, the De Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's younger dau., and he was the ancestor of the present Peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the Crown in 1806, The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, and envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residences—Seaford House, 37, Belgrav Square, S.W.; Chirk Castle, Denbigh; Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B. Issue—

HON. JOHN OSMAEL SCOTT ELLIS, HEIR, b. 27 Nov. 1912.

Hon. Bronwen Mary.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELLIS, 6TH BARON HOWARD DE WALDEN, b. 5 June, 1799; G.C.B., K.T.S.; m. 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy (d. 29 July, 1899), dau. of William, 4th Duke of Portland, sister and co-heiress of William, 5th Duke, and d. 29 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. FREDERICK GEORGE ELLIS, 7TH BARON HOWARD DE WALDEN, b. 9 Aug. 1830; m. 27 April, 1876, Blanche (d. 7 April, 1911), dau. and co-heiress of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancaster, and d. 3 Nov. 1899. Issue—
   1. THOMAS EVELYN ELLIS, pres. Baron.

2. Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, b. 22 July, 1835; M.A. Oxford; rector of Bothal, Morpeth; m. 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden. Issue—
1. Henry Guysulf Bertram Ellis, b. 7 March, 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1911, Kathleen Roberta, dau. of William Charles Mitchell, of Marmont, co. Down. Issue—
1. William Felton Ellis, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
1. Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth.
2. Humphrey Cadogan Ellis, b. 21 Jan. 1879.
3. Francis Bevis Ellis, b. 17 April, 1883.
4. Rowland Arthur Ellis, b. 7 June, 1884.
1. Lucy Henrietta Katherine, m. 28 July, 1908, William, 4th Earl of Norbury.
2. Henrietta Christobel.
3. The late Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, b. 9 Aug. 1843; R.N.; m. 9 March, 1882, Alberta Mary (Residence—35, Portland Place, W.), dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge (*see* Knightage), and d. 5 Sept. 1913. Issue—
1. Arthur Evelyn Paul Ellis, b. 27 April, 1894.
1. Mary.

HOWARD of Glossop, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 9, 1869.—Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard, s. of 1st Baron. B. 9 May, 1859; m. 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara Louisa (d. 17 April, 1887), dau. of late John Greenwood, M.P.; m. 2nd, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; suc. his father 1883; ed. at the Oratory School, Egbaston; D.L., Inverness and J.P., Derbyshire and Argyllshire. The 1st Baron, sometime Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was 2nd s. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Residences—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharacle, N.B.; 19, Rutland Gate, S.W. Clubs—Whites'; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, Heir, b. 10 May, 1885; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts; m. 5 Sept. 1914, Baroness Beaumont.
1. Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan-Howard, b. 15 April, 1895.
2. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan-Howard.

Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, P.C.; b. 20 Jan. 1818; M.P. Horsham; m. 22 July, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Hon. George Henry Talbot. Issue—

1. Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Gwendolen Mary Anne, m. 16 April, 1872, John, 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T.
2. Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, m. 14 April, 1875, Marmaduke, 14th Baron Herries.
3. Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, m. 4 Feb. 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.
4. Hon. Constance Mary Germana, m. 4 March, 1889, Lt.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, and has issue. Residence—Glen Ancrum, Guildford.
5. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 30 Oct. 1888, William Middleton, and has issue. Residence—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* Effingham, Earl of.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* Suffolk, Earl of.

HOWE, 4th Earl. Creat. 15 July, 1821; Visc. Curzon, 27 Feb. 1802 (U.K.); Baron Curzon, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Howe, 19 Aug. 1788 (G.B.); G.C.V.O. 1903.—Richard George Penn Curzon-Howe, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 28 April, 1861; m. 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (d. 9 Feb. 1906), dau of 7th Duke of Marlborough (presided over Imp. Yeo. Hospitals Com. during S. African war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Leicestershire Yeo. (T.D.); M.P. for Bucks (Wycombe div.) 1885–1900; treas. of the Royal household 1896–1900; lord-in-waiting 1900–3, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; memb. of royal commission for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; is pres. of the Council of the Royal Albert Hall; President of Queen Alexandra's House; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Saviour (Greece), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, Grand Cross of the Orders of Charles III of Spain, of the White Eagle of Poland, of the Dannebrog of Denmark, of St. Olaf of Norway, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class), and of the Polar Star of Sweden; J.P., Bucks; patron of 11 livings. The 4th Visc. was the celebrated Adm.; he was creat. Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the Barony descended to her eldest surviving s. (who became the 1st Earl); he had previously suc. his grandfather in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon, and on his being created an Earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd Earl was for 13 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his suc. to the earldom. Residences—Curzon House, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Constitutional; Turf; Cavendish. Issue—

1. Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon-Howe, Visc. Curzon, Heir, b. 1884; m. 1907, Mary, dau. of late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon; ed. at Eton; commdg. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Res. Residence—Twycross House, Atherstone. Issue—
1. Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn Curzon-Howe, b. 7 Jan. 1910 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
1. Hon. Georgina Mary.

Richard William Penn Curzon-Howe, 1st Earl Howe, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. 1st, 20 March, 1820, Harriet Georgina (d. 25 Oct. 1836), dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne (d. 23 July, 1877), d. dau. of Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and d. 4 Feb. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Augustus William Louis Curzon-Howe, 2nd Earl Howe, b. 16 Jan. 1821; m. 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1877), dau. of Henry Sturt, and d. 4 Feb. 1876.
2. Richard William Penn Curzon-Howe, 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., C.B., b. 14 Feb. 1822; m. 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella Catherine (Residence—20, Curzon Street W.), dau. of Gen. Hon. George Anson, and d. 25 Sept. 1900. Issue living—
1. Richard George Penn Curzon-Howe, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Frederick Graham Curzon-Howe, b. 5 March, 1868; Foreign Service messenger., hon. attaché Dip. Service, 1891–3; m. 11 Sept. 1894, Minnie Ellis Gertrude (m. dissolved 1903), dau. of late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
Chambré George William Penn Curzon-Howe, b. 19 Oct. 1898.
Evelyn Ellis Isabella.
1. Lady Edith Cecilia, m. 18 April, 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, and has issue. Residence—35, Gloucester Terrace, W.
3. The late Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon, b. 21 Sept. 1824; m. 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor Young (d. 28 Aug. 1887), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Swinburne, and d. 22 March, 1910. Issue—
1. Henry Curzon, b. 31 March, 1865.
2. Assheton Curzon, b. 1876.
1. Nina.
2. Millicent, m. 25 June, 1885, John Henry Jacob, late R.N., who d. 8 Aug. 1905. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.
3. Sybil.
4. The late Maj. Hon. William Henry Curzon, b. 1 June, 1827; late 17th Dragoons, served in Crimean war (medal, clasp, Turkish medal); in Central India (medal); m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice (d. 10 July, 1873), dau. of Alexander Page; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily (Residence—17, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith, and d. 5 Jan. 1914. Issue—
Hilda Georgina Susan.
5. The late Col. Hon. Ernest George Curzon, b. 12 Aug. 1828; 52nd Regt.; m. 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Halifax, and d. 5 March, 1885. Issue—
1. Maj. Ernest Charles Penn Curzon, b. 24 Nov. 1856; late 18th Hussars; m. 18 Oct. 1882, Edith, dau. of Charles Henry Basset, of Watermouth Castle, Devon. Issue—
Charles Ernest Basset Lothian Curzon, b. 1885.
Lorna Katherine, m. 27 Oct. 1908, Capt. Quintin Dick, D.L. (Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's;

Bachelors'.) Residences—12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Carantrila Park, co. Galway.
2. Lt.-Col. FitzRoy Edmund Penn Curzon, b. 23 March, 1859; 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Egypt 1898 (despatches, 2 medals, clasp), Sierra Leone 1898–9 (medal, clasp); S. Africa 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). Club—United Service.
3. Arthur Wardlaw Curzon, b. 5 Jan. 1861; m. 1894, Charlotte Gertrude, dau. of Richard Radcliff. Residence—Goderich, Ontario, Canada. Issue—
Adelina Brudenell.
1. Harriet Annie Augusta, m. 27 April, 1882, Thomas Lithgow, M.D., who d. 26 Nov. 1911, and has issue.
2. Mary Ellen, m. 19 June, 1888, Rev. Arthur Louis Whitfield, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Hughenden, Bucks.
6. The late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, b. 21 Sept. 1846; late Rifle Brig.; M.P. for Leicester 1883–5; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Esme (who m. 2nd, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. William Arthur King, vic. of Woodhouse, Loughborough), dau. of Francis Horatia FitzRoy, and d. 1 Sept. 1907. Issue—
William Montagu Curzon, b. 8 Sept. 1891.
Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1907, Visc. Curzon (*see* above).
1. Lady Mary Anna, m. 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

HOWICK, Visc. *See* GREY EARL.

HOWLAND, Baron. *See* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

HOWTH, Earldom. (Extinct 9 March, 1909.) Creat. 3 Sept. 1767 (I.).; Baron Howth, 7 Oct. 1881 (U.K.); Baron by tenure circa, 1180.

The late SIR THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE, 3RD EARL AND 29TH BARON HOWTH, K.P., b. 16 Aug. 1803; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh (d. 5 Dec. 1842), dau. of John, 13th Earl of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Digby (d. 5 March, 1884), dau. of Peter Barfoot, of Landendstown, co. Kildare, and d. 4 Feb. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—
1. WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM ST. LAWRENCE, 4TH EARL AND 30TH BARON HOWTH, K.P., b. 25 June, 1827; Capt. 7th Hussars, M.P. for Galway, 1868–74; D.L., J.P., Dublin, d. 9 March, 1909.
1. Lady Margaret, m. 20 June, 1861, Sir Charles Compton, Domvile, 2nd Bt., who d. 10 July, 1884. Residence—16, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Lady Henrietta Eliza, m. 6 Spt. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, late Roy. Horse Gds., who d. 2 Feb. 1900 (*See* ARDILAUN, B.).
3. Lady Geraldine Digby. Residence—Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN, 6th Bt., of Newton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, A.D.C. B. 24 Jan. 1866; s. of 4th Bt.; capt. R.N. 1904; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Castle Douglas; assumed add. surname of Hughan, by roy. lic. 1896; suc. his bro. 1908, who d. and was buried at sea. The 1st Bt. was the youngest s. of 1st Baron Henniker, and a lt.-gen. in the Army. Residence—Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Beryl Inger.
2. Rhona Mary.
3. Alison Frances.

LT.-GEN. HON. SIR BRYDGES TRECOTHIC HENNIKER, 1ST BT., s. of John, 1st Baron Henniker, b. 10 Nov. 1767; m. 25 Sept. 1791, Mary (d. 29 March, 1840), dau. of William Press, and d. 3 July, 1816. Issue—
1. SIR FREDERICK HENNIKER, 2ND BT., b. 1 Nov. 1793; d. 6 Aug. 1825.
2. REV. SIR AUGUSTUS BRYDGES HENNIKER, 3RD BT., b. 24 Jan. 1795; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth Henniker Major (d. 23 May, 1882), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Henniker, and d. 28 Jan. 1849. Issue—
1. SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, 4TH BT., b. 3 Sept. 1835; D.L., J.P., capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Registrar General 1880–1900; m. 14 July, 1860, Justina Louisa (d. 13 Feb. 1890), dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B., and d. 12 July, 1906. Issue—
1. LT.-COL. SIR FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR HENNIKER, 5TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1862; K.C.B. Roy. Rifles, d. 19 Aug. 1908.
2. SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, pres. Bt.
1. Mabel Sophia, m. 1st, 1 July, 1882, Col. Ld. A. F. Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who d. Dec. 1884; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale. Residence—Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts.
2. Edith Janetta, m. 4 May, 1912, Rev. Lewis Gilbertson, M.A., Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, E.C. Residence—25, Bedford Square, W.C.
3. Louisa Mary, m. 6 Jan. 1891, Capt. Horace Walter Calverley, of Oulton Hall.
3. The late Aldborough Brydges John Henniker, b. 4 Jan. 1797; m. 1820, Sarah (d. 18 Sept. 1854), dau. of John Jones, and d. 6 July, 1880. Issue—
1. The late Aldborough Henniker, Q.C., b. 6 July, 1821; m. 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe Anne (d. 10 Jan. 1900), dau. of David Henderson, M.D., and d. 28 Jan. 1880. Issue—
1. Mary Constance, m. 23 April, 1888, William Wetherall, who d. 21 April, 1903, and has issue. Residence—The Retreat, Pakefield, Lowestoft.
2. Maude Ellen Margaret, m. 15 Oct. 1892, Raymond Bourne, and has issue.
2. The late Rev. Robert Henniker, b. 1 June, 1833; m. 11 Jan. 1859, Jane Livesey (d. 27 March, 1904), dau. of John Leadbeater, and d. 1 Feb. 1880. Issue—
1. The late John Granville Henniker, b. 11 Jan. 1862,; B.A. Oxford; J.P., Somerset; m. 2 Sept. 1887, Margaret (d. 29 July, 1911), dau. of Robert Murray, and d. 29 March, 1914. Residence—Catcott Manor, Bridgwater. Issue—
ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, HEIR, PRES., b. 26 May, 1888; lieut. West Riding Regt.
Dorothy Margaret.
2. Frederick Chandos Henniker, b. 2 Sept, 1866; I.C.I. m. 3 Jan. 1901, Ada Russell, dau. of A. P. Howell. Residence—Silehar, Assam, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—
Mark Chandos Auberon Henniker, b. 23 Jan. 1906.
Alison Margaret.
3. Maj. Alan Major Henniker, R.E., b. 24 Jan. 1870; served in S. African War; m. 26 Nov. 1902, Blanche Marie, dau. of late James Gadsden. Residence—Penrhyn, St. Michael's Road, Aldershot. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
Richard Frederick Henniker, b. 10 June, 1906.
Anne Marie.
1. Eleanor Margaret. Residence—40, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

HUGHES, 10th Bt., of East Bergholt (G.B.). Creat. 17 July, 1773.—SIR (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1854; m. 30 Dec. 1880, Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson; suc. his father 1898. The 1st Bt. was a capt. in the Navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III visited Portsmouth, was raised to the Baronetcy. Residence—Norman Court, Southsea; East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Club—Windham. Issue—

REGINALD JOHNASSON HUGHES, HEIR, b. 22 June, 1882.
1. Muriel Elsie.

REV. SIR THOMAS COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, 8TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1800; m. 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 12 July, 1879), dau. of Robert Butcher; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1881, MARY AGNES WINWOOD (Residence—Shelsley-Mawhughes Grange, Worcester), dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt. (she m. 2nd, Nov. 1890, Robert Gunning, who d. 22 March, 1900), and d. 22 May, 1889. Issue—
1. The late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes, b. 11 Sept. 1822; m. 24 Oct. 1857, Frances Eleanor (d. 3 May, 1902), dau. of Christopher Pemberton, of Newton Park, Cambridge, and d. 1 Nov. 1863. Issue—
1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1st, 1884, Jerome James Guiry, of Lopardstown, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd, Nicholas Patten Saunders.
2. Cecil Frances Grace, m. 8 Nov. 1886, Col. Benjamin Donne, C.B., who d. 23 Sept. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Portfield House, Chichester.
2. SIR ALFRED HUGHES, 9TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1825; m. 4 Sept. 1851, MARIA (d. 27 Dec. 1913), dau. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 1 April, 1898. Issue—
1. SIR ALFRED COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, pres. Bt.
2. Ralph Townsend Hughes, b. 29 July, 1864; m. 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of John Eddison Birkbeck, of the Priory, Grosmont, Yorkshire. Residence—5, Britannia Terrace, Saltburn, Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Sybil Mary.
2. Joan Kathleen.
3. Robert Heyswood Hughes, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 7 June, 1894, Edith Agnes, dau. of C. B. Skinner, of the Chantry, Ipswich. Residence—Cleeve, Ivybridge, Devon. Issue—
1. Elizabeth Mary Theodora.
2. Barbara Frances.

3. Joan Mary.
4. Diana Margaret.

4. Hubert Edgar Hughes, b. 23 Feb. 1867; m. 23 July, 1896, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Harrison, of Whitmores, Beckenham. Residence—Flempton Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—
1. Richard Edgar Hughes, b. 8 June, 1897.
2. Alfred Marcus Hughes, b. 12 Sept. 1900.
3. Charles Collingwood Hughes, b. 9 Feb. 1907.
1. Pamela Mary.
2. Evangeline Gratiana.
3. Rosemary Sybil.

1. Evangeline Lockhart, m. 7 Dec. 1881, John Ramsay Drake, and has issue. Residence—Gladebridge Park, Hemel Hempstead.
2. Florence Mary, m. 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, and has issue. Residence—Littleton House, Winchester.
3. Gratiana Lucy, m. 30 April, 1895, Rev. John Samuel Sherbroke Banks, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Trimley St. Martin, Ipswich.
4. Gertrude Maria, m. 1888, Maj. Frederick William Templetown Robinson, D.S.O., and has issue.
5. Sybil Jessie, m. 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin Henry Vane Milbank. Residence—Stutton, Suffolk.
6. Constance, m. 14 Feb. 1901, William Henry Bowles. Residence—

3. Capt. John William St. John Hughes, b. 26 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Jessie (d. 1879), dau. of William Gardiner; m. 2nd, Ellen Sophia, dau. of Surg.-Maj. William Deeble. Residence—Westward, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Capt. Frederick St. John Hughes, b. 22 Feb. 1866; late S. Wales Bord.; served S. African war (medal, 6 clasps); m. 12 Dec. 1908, Mabel, dau. of late David Evans. Residence—Meon Marsh, Titchfield Issue—
1. Alpha Jessie Ruth.
2. Beta Mira Grace.
3. April Mary.
2. Alfred Collingwood Hughes, b. 1868.

1. Edith Anne Elizabeth, m 15 July, 1908, Thomas Leighton Boyce.
2. Grace Atkinson, m. 19 Jan. 1887, George Alfred Shenley, and has issue. Residence—39, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.
3. Barbara Susan.
4. Evangeline, m. 11 Oct. 1909, Capt. Arthur Francis Gore Pery Knox-Gore.

HULL, 3rd Suffragan Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Francis Gurdon, s. of Rev. Edward Gurdon, rector of Hingham, Norfolk, by Catherine Margaret Temple, dau. of late Canon Temple Frere. B. 11 April, 1861; m. 30 May, 1893, Florence (d. 1909), dau. of Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Camb., B.A. 1883. M.A. 1888; ord. 1885, priest 1886; curate of Isleworth, Middx. 1885–8, and of Stepney 1888–94; rector of Limehouse 1894–1905; vic. of Ch. Ch. Lancaster Gate, 1906–13; prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral 1908–13; vic. of Hessel, Yorks, and consecrated to this see 1913. Residence—Hessle Vicarage, Hull. Clubs—Isthmian; Leander.

HULSE, 7th Bt., of Lincoln's Inn Fields (G.B.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1738–9.—Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow Hulse, s. of 6th Bt. B. 31 Aug. 1889; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. Hampshire Carabineers (Yeo.) 1910–12; lieut. Scots. Gds. from 1912. The 1st Bt. was first physician to Queen Anne, George I, and George II. Residence—Breamore House, Salisbury.

Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., b. 2 April, 1809; m. 29 Nov. 1854, Katharine Jane (Residence—The Grange, Bournemouth), o. c. of Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury, and d. 11 June, 1899. Issue—
1. Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1859; M.P. for Salisbury 1869–97; m. 1 Nov. 1888, Hon. Edith Maud (Residence—Breamore House, Salisbury), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham, and d. 30 May, 1903. Issue—
Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow Hulse, pres. Bt.
2. Hamilton John Hulse, Heir Pres., b. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 27 April, 1908, Estelle, dau. of late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Barr. Inner Temple; J.P., Hants. Residence—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants. Clubs—Bachelors'; Garrick. Issue—
Hamilton Westrow Hulse, b. 20 June, 1909.

1. Katherine Charlotte, m. 19 Sept. 1887, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, and has issue.
2. Maria Eleanor, m. 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, who d. 25 Jan. 1909 (*see* Radnor, E.).

HULTON, 2nd Bt., of Hulton Park (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1905.—Sir William Rothwell Hulton, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Feb. 1868; m. 31 July, 1890, Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edward Southeron Richmond Gale Braddyll; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. 1890); J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Hulton Park, Bolton, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Roger Braddyll Hulton, Heir, b. 30 March, 1891.
1. Leslie Florence.

Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, 1st Bt., b. 31 July, 1844; m. 1st, 24 April, 1867, Sarah Matilda (d. 25 Oct. 1873), dau. of Ralph Rothwell, of Ribbleton Hall, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1879, Margaret Lucy (Residence—Chesterton, Bridgnorth, Shropshire), dau. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, Lancashire, and d. 3 April, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir William Rothwell Hulton, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Hyde Hulton, b. 16 Oct. 1873; Barr.-at-law; m. 25 April, 1899, Violet Eugenia, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, R.A. Residence—Badger Heath, Wolverhampton. Issue—
Beatrix Eugenia.

HUMPHERY, Baronetcy (extinct 31 March, 1909). Creat. 10 Dec. 1868.—The late Sir William Henry Humphery, 1st Bt., b. 25 March, 1827; m. 6 Aug. 1898, Mary Catherine (Residences—23, Bruton Street, W.; The Cottage, Great Brington, Northampton, dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, late Baron of the Exchequer. and d. 31 March, 1909.

HUNGERFORD, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

HUNT, Baronetcy (extinct 21 Jan. 1904). Creat. 4 Oct. 1892.—The late Sir Frederick Seagar Hunt, 1st Bt., b. 27 April, 1838; M.P. for Marylebone W. 1885–95; for Maidstone 1895–98; m. 29 Oct. 1867, Alice Harriet (Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Alfred Hunt, of Hanover.

HUNTER, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1912.—William Hunter, s. of late David Hunter, shipowner, of Ayr, N.B. B. at Ayr 9 Oct. 1865; ed. at Ayr acad. and Edin univ.; M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889; advocate 1889; K.C. 1905; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, April, 1910, to Dec. 1911, and M.P. for Govan district of Lanarks. 1910–11, when he was apptd. a senator of the College of Justice. Residence—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University, Northern (Edin.).

HUGHES-HUNTER, 2nd Bt., of Plâs Côch (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1906.—Sir William Bulkeley Hughes Hughes-Hunter, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 April, 1880; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1908); J.P., Angelsey; late capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional surname and arms of Hughes by royal licence in 1904. Residence—Plâs Côch, Llanfair, Anglesey. Heir, none.

Heir, none.

Sir Charles Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt., b. 27 July, 1844; D.L., J.P., Anglesey; High Sheriff 1890; F.R.S. Scot.; F.S.A. Scot; m. 19 July, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Hughes. (Residence—Plâs Côch, Anglesey), lady of the manor of Cemaes; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., and d. 2 Feb. 1907. Issue—
1. Sir William Bulkeley Hughes, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth Gordon.

2. Anna Love, m. 11 Dec. 1912, Gerald Edward Grove White, B.A.
3. Ethel Marjory.

HUNTER, 3rd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 27 July, 1887, Agnes Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Bath since 1910; late capt. Rifle Brig. (ret. 1890), and A.D.C. to General commanding in Canada; served as maj. with I. Y. S. African war. The 1st Bt. was a well-known Alderman of London, and was Lord Mayor in 1811–12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Reading. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. HEIR none.

SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, 2ND. BT., b. 21 Sept. 1825; D.L., J.P., Berks; High Sheriff, 1860; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Constance (d. 23 May, 1911), dau. of William George Ives Bosanquet, and d. 7 Jan. 1890. Issue—

SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, pres. Bt.
Constance Janet.

HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1529.—WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, s. of 13th Earl. B. 8 July, 1868; m. 11 June, 1892, Maud Margaret, dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; suc. his father 1885; lieut.-col. late comdg. 3rd Batt.-Leinster Regt.; D.L., King's Co. The 1st Earl attended Henry VIII at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William de Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Master of the Mint to Edward IV. Residences—Sharavogue, King's Co.; Lindley Hall, Nuneaton; 10, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ranelagh, Roehampton. Issue—

1. FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, VISC. HASTINGS, HEIR, b. 30 Jan. 1901.
1. Lady Maud Kathleen Cairns Plantagenet.
2. Lady Norah Frances.
3. Lady Marian Ileene Mabel.

FRANCIS POWER PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 13TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, b. 4 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Aug. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot (d. 16 Dec. 1894), o. c. of Col. Hon. John Craven Westenra, and d. 20 May, 1885. Issue—

1. WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra Hastings, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 14 April, 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyllshire. Residence—Longrood, Rugby. Issue—
1. David Fox Godolphin Hastings, b. 13 Dec. 1909.
1. Ileene Wilmot Fox.
2. Dorothy Isabel Westenra.
3. Helen Stewart Daubuz.
4. Osmunda Mary.

3. Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood Hastings, b. 9 Jan. 1878; m. 29 April, 1907, Winifred; dau. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester. Residence—Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon.
1. Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, m. 17 April, 1890, Maj. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 3rd Bt.
2. Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, and has issue. Residence—Stonefield, Argyllshire.
3. Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, m. 10 June, 1896 Hon. John Tufton (*see* HOTHFIELD, B.).
4. Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, m. 29 July, 1901, Graham Paterson, and has issue. Residence—Kingsmead, Windsor.
5. Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen, m. 9 June, 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt.

HUNTINGFIELD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 July, 1796; Bt. 14 Dec. 1751 [G.B.].—JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 27 Aug. 1842; suc. his father 1897; ensign and lieut. Scots Gds. 1863, lieut. and capt. 1866, capt. and lieut.-col. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, ret. 1892; is patron of 7 livings. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his s. became a wealthy London merchant, and was creat. a Bt., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient Barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Bachelor's'; Guards'.

CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, 3RD BARON HUNTINGFIELD, b. 12 Jan. 1818; m. 6 July, 1839, Louisa (d. 4 Feb. 1898), dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, and d. 21 Sept. 1897. Issue—

1. JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck, b. 30 Oct. 1845; m. 21 March, 1882, Mary (Residence—The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk), dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S., and d. 6 Nov. 1912. Issue—
1. CAPT. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, HEIR PRES., 13th Hussars; b. 3 Jan, 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York. Issue—
Sara Carola.
2. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong Vanneck, b. 21 July, 1890.
1. Louisa Medora Hermione.
2. Anne Mary Chaloner.

3. Hon. Walter Vanneck, b. 9 March, 1849; m. 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S. Residences—23, Park Lane, W.; Southwold, Suffolk. Club—Conservative. Issue—
1. Joshua Walter Huntingfield Vanneck, b. 1 Nov. 1886; m. 1 Sept. 1914, Joan Ransome, dau. of Edgar Turner, of Colombo.
2. Ralph Wyndham Vanneck, b. 20 Sept. 1891.
1. Nesta Frances, m. 1 Oct. 1908, Lieut.-Col. C. Cocks, R.A.M.C. (has assumed the name of Vanneck).
2. Hilda Arcedeckne, m. 26 Sept. 1914, Eric Warnford McArthur, 13th Hussars.
3. Catherine Gladys, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Harold Maryon-Wilson, and has issue.

4. The late Hon. Gerard Vanneck, b. 19 April, 1851; m. 29 April, 1878, Harriet (d. Jan. 1907), dau. of James Ivory, and d. 11 Aug. 1894. Issue—
Harriet Louisa Cora.

1. Hon. Anne.
2. Hon. Frances.
3. Hon. Harriet Lucy.

HUNTINGTON, 3rd Bt., of the Clock House (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1906.—SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 1 May, 1909, Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1911; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1914; suc. his brother, who only enjoyed the title for a few months, 1907. The 1st Bt. was for several years M.P. for the Darwend iv. of Lancashire. Residence—9, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. HEIR none.

SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, 1ST BT., b. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 18 May, 1876, Jane Hudson (d. 22 Dec. 1911), dau. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey, and d. 23 Dec. 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY LESLIE HUNTINGTON, 2ND BT., b. 5 July, 1885; d. 24 April, 1907.
2. SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, pres. Bt.
1. Amy Beatrice.
2. Marguerite Cecil, m. 21 July, 1903, Capt. Cecil William Norton, late 5th Lancers, M.P. for West Newington div. of Surrey. Residence—2, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HUNTINGTOWER, Baron. *See* DYSART, EARL OF.

HUNTLY, 11th Marq. of. Creat 17 April, 1599; Earl of Huntly, before 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 10 Sept. 1660; Visc. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenoch 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 1625 (S.); P.C. 1881.—CHARLES GORDON, s. of 10th Marq. B. at Orton-Longueville, 5 March, 1847; m. 14 July, 1869, Amy, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bt., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; suc. his father 1863: lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1870–3; capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; hon. col. 7th Batt. (Deeside)

Gordon Highlanders since 1909; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893, 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hunts, and Aberdeenshire; J.P., Liberty of Peterborough; D.L., City of Aberdeen; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I; his 4th son was creat. 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was creat. Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 5th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th s., while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Devonshire.

CHARLES GORDON, 10TH MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, b. 4 Jan. 1792; m. 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham (d. 24 Aug. 1849), dau. of 1st Marq. Conyngham; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1844, Maria Antoinetta (d. 10 Aug. 1893), dau. of Rev. P. W. Pegus, and d. 18 Sept. 1863. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORDON, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, b. 12 March, 1853; m. 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth (Residence—Paxton Park, St. Neots, Hunts), o. c. of William Brown, of Glastonbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   Beatrice Mary, m. March, 1900, Francis Henry Mead, and has issue. Residence—States House, Medmenham.
3. The late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, b. 14 June, 1856; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier (d 28 May, 1900), dau. of Henry Roe, of Mount Anneville Park, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 1902, Margaret (Residence—26, Hereford Square, W.), dau. of W. F. Humble, and widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and d. 14 June, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. CAPT. GRANVILLE CECIL DOUGLAS GORDON, HEIR PRES., b. 28 April, 1883; Scots Gds.; m. 20 April, 1907, Violet Ida, o. c. of Gerard Streatfeild, of Fulbrook, Elstead, Surrey. Residence—18, Lowndes Square, S.W. Club—Guards'. Issue—
      1. Douglas Charles Lindsay Gordon, b. 3 Feb. 1908.
      2. Adam Granville Gordon, b. 1 March. 1909.
      3. Roderick Armyne Gordon, b. 27 Jan. 1914.
   1. Armyne Evelyn, m. 28 April, 1908, Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel-Phillips (*see* FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bt.).
1. Lady Mary Katherine, m. 17 April, 1866, Edmund Turnor, who d. 15 Dec. 1903. Residence—Panton Hall, Wragby.
2. Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, m. 14 July, 1863, Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster.
3. Lady Grace Cicelie, m. 27 June, 1878, Hugh, 5th Earl of Lonsdale.
4. Lady Margaret Ethel, m. 25 July, 1881, George, 3rd Baron Harlech.
5. Lady Elena Mary, m. 28 Feb. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residence—Parkhill, Weatherby.
6. Lady Ethelreda Caroline, m. 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—Barnwell Castle, Oundle.

HURON (Canada), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1857.—RIGHT REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of John Williams, of Tynewydd, Silian, Cardiganshire. B. 1859; m. 1888, Alberta Eliza, dau. of Hannibal Burwell, of Seatram Lodge, London, Ontario; ed. at the Lampeter Grammar School, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); honours in Classics and Theology; ord. 1885; priest 1886; was successively curate of Festiniog 1885–6; professor at Huron Coll. London, Ontario, Canada, 1886–92; rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892–1904; archdeacon of Perth 1903–4; elected Bishop of Huron 1904. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HUTCHINSON, Visc. *See* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

HYDE, Baron. *See* CLARENDON, EARL OF.

HYLTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1866; Bt. 20 Aug. 1821.—HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 Nov. 1862; m. 29 Aug. 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bristol; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891; late second sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Wells div. of Somerset (U.) 1895–9; late capt. North Somerset Yeo.; J.P., C.A., Somerset; memb. of the court of the Univ. of Bristol. The 1st Peer was Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residences—Ammerdown, Radstock, Somerset; 21, Manchester Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY JOLLIFFE, HEIR, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
2. Hon. Thomas Headworth Jolliffe, b. 6 Oct. 1900.
1. Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia.

HEADWORTH HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 2ND BARON HYLTON, b. 23 June, 1829; D.L., J.P., Somerset, M.P. for Wells, 1855–68; Capt. 4th Dragoons; served in Crimean War, Alma, Inkerman, and in Light Cavalry charge at Balaclava; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1858, Lady Agnes Mary (d. 7 April, 1878), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1879, ANNE (Residence—13, Seymour Street, W.), dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, and d. 31 Oct. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Agatha Eleanor, m. 9 Feb. 1886, Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

HYTHE, Visc. *See* BRASSEY, EARL.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1885; Visc. St. Cyres 3 July, 1885 (U.K.); Bt. (Eng.) 16 July, 1641; C.B. (civil) 1887.—WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 7 Aug. 1845; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was private sec. to his father when Sec. of State for India 1867–8, and when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874–77; was deputy chairman and subsequently chairman of Inland Revenue Board, resigned 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon; author of "The Luck of Lassendale," "Charms," and other works of fiction. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. STAFFORD HARRY NORTHCOTE, VISC. ST. CYRES HEIR, b. 29 Aug. 1869; m. 9 July, 1912, Dorothy, dau. of late Alfred Morrison, D.L., of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Oxford (exhibitioner 1889, 1st class History 1892); B.A. and student of Christ Church 1893; M.A. 1895; D. Litt. 1914; author of "A Life of Fénelon," and "A Life of Pascal." Residences—Walhampton House, Lymington, Hants; 84, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.
   1. Lady Rosalind Lucy.
   2. Lady Elizabeth Mabel, m. 6 Jan., 1914, Randolph Bruce. Residence—Wilmer, British Columbia.

STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, 1ST EARL OF IDDESLEIGH, G.C.B., M.A., D.C.L., b. 27 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia Frances (d. 17 Jan. 1910), sister of 1st Baron Farrer, and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, pres. Earl.
2. Rev. The Hon. John Stafford Northcote, b. 3 Jan. 1850; vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster; Preb. of St. Paul's; hon. chaplain to the King; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria; Fellow of King's Coll. London; m. 14 June, 1881, Hilda Cardew (d. 8 Jan. 1908), dau. of late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury. Residence—30, Ashley Place, S.W. Issue—
   1. Edward Stafford Northcote, b. 8 Jan. 1884.
   2. Hugh Farrar Northcote, b. 21 Jan. 1886.
   3. Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 19 Nov. 1891.
   1. Jaqueta, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Philip Victor Williams. Residence—Hinstock Hall, Market Drayton.
   2. Mabel Stafford, m. 10 Dec. 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn (*see* Knightage).
3. Rev. The Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Nov. 1852; m. 1st, 28 April, 1877, Alice Caroline (d. 28 May, 1878), dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1880, Mary Arabella (d. 7 May, 1888), dau. of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C.; m. 3rd, 14 June, 1892, Emily Catherine, dau. of late

Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, 5th Northumberland Fus., of Tiverton, Devon. Residence—The Rectory, Monks Eleigh, Ipswich. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Frances Mary Alice, m. 28 Dec. 1899, Charles Richard Jelf (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, b. 9 Feb. 1881; M.A. Oxford; District Comm., British East Africa; m. 27 Oct. 1910, Edith Juliet Mary, dau. of late Rev. J. W. Adams, V.C. Residence—Fort Hall, British East Africa. Issue—
Maxwell Adams Stafford Northcote, b. 22 Nov. 1911.
Arthur Geoffrey Northcote, b. 30 March, 1913.
2. Dorothy Mary, m. 4 May, 1914, Bryan Hook. Residence—Silverbeck, Churt, Surrey.
3. Beatrice Edyth, m. 1 June, 1908, Percival Inglis Farrer.
4. Hester Selina Mary.

Issue by 3rd m.—
5. Evelyn Olivia Stafford.

4. The late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, b. 13 Nov. 1854; m. 6 June, 1880, Edith Livingston (d. 20 Dec. 1887), dau. of Hon. Hamilton Fish, of Stuyvesant Square, New York, and d. 30 March, 1900. Issue—
Hugh Hamilton Stafford Northcote, b. 10 Dec. 1887. Residence—Fritham House, Fritham, Hants.

5. Hon. Amyas Stafford Northcote, J.P., Bucks, b. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 14 May, 1890, Helen May, dau. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A. Residence—Thorn's Barton, Great Berkhampstead, Herts. Club—Conservative. Issue—
Dudley Stafford Northcote, b. 28 April, 1891.
Cecilia Helen.

1. Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, m. 17 April, 1877, Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Margaret Stafford, m. 1 June, 1882, Frederick Shelley, J.P. (*see* SHELLY, Bt.)

IKERRIN, Visc. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 17 June, 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 11 May, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 12 Jan. 1747; Baron of Redlynch 12 Jan. 1747 (G.B.).—GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5th Earl. B. 31 May, 1874; m. 25 Jan. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa, dau. of 6th Marq. of Londonderry; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Regt. (M.). The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of 1st Peer, and of 1st Baron Holland), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed £13,000. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Melbury House, near Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'; Guards'. Issue—

1. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES FOX-STRANGWAYS, LORD STAVORDALE, b. 1 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. John Denzil Fox-Strangways, b. 21 March, 1908.
1. Lady Mary Theresa.

HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5TH EARL OF ILCHESTER, P.C., b. 13 Sept. 1847; m. 8 Feb. 1872, LADY MARY ELEANOR ANNE (Residences—Holland House, Kensington; Abbotsbury House, Dorchester), dau. of Richard, 1st Earlof Dartrey, K.P., and d. 6. Dec. 1905. Issue—

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Augusta, m. 5 Aug. 1903, George Hugh Digby, J.P., who d. 20 Oct. 1914. Residence—Chalmington House, Cattistock, Dorchester.

ILKESTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1910.—BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Edgbaston, 31 Aug. 1867; suc. his father 1913; m. 20 Dec. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P.; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; stipendiary magistrate at Birmingham 1910–13. Residence—23, High Street, Warwick.

BALTHAZAR WALTER FOSTER, 1ST BARON ILKESTON, P.C., b. 17 July, 1840; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.D.; M.P. for Chester 1885–6, for Derby, Ilkeston Div., 1887–1910; m. 25 Aug. 1864, EMILY MARTHA (Residence), dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and d. 21 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Emily Mary, m. 12 June, 1889, Ernest Oswald. Fordham, J.P. (Club—National Liberal), and has issue. Residence—
2. Hon. Margaret, m. 14 April, 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, Architect of the Local Government Board, and has issue.
3. Hon. Millicent Chance, m. 18 Dec. 1908, William Mansfield Poole, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The White Cottage, Cowes, Isle. of Wight.

IMANNEY, Baron. *See* CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS OF.

INCHCAPE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.I.E. 1984; C.I.E. 1891.—JAMES LYLE MACKAY, s. of James Mackay, of Arbroath. B. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 10 July, 1883, Jane Paterson, dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely; ed. at Arbroath and Elgin; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and memb. of the Port Commn.; memb. of the Viceroy's Council 1891–93; Sheriff of Calcutta 1892; memb. of the Council of India 1897–1911; special commissioner and plenipo. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed at Shanghai 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 28 July, 1903); was a memb. of the committee apptd. by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a memb. of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; represented Secretary of State for India at Colonial Conference 1907; director of Suez Canal Co. and National Prov. Bank; chairmn. British India Steam Navigation Co.; Managing Director of P. & O.S.N. Co. Residences—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; Chesterford Park, Essex. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental. Issue—

1. HON. KENNETH MACKAY, M.A., HEIR, b. 25 Dec. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is partner in the firm of Gray, Dawes & Co., London; Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple) 1910. Director of British India S.N. Co. & P. & O.S.N. Co.; 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers 1914.
1. Hon. Margaret Cargill, m. 24 July, 1913, Hon. Alexander Shaw (*see* SHAW, B.).
2. Hon. Janet Lyle, m. 14 July, 1908, Capt. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.H.A. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Elsie.
4. Hon. Effie.

INCHIQUIN, 15th Baron (I.). Creat. 1 July, 1543; Bt. (I.) 9 Nov. 1686.—LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, s. of the 14th Baron. B. 21 June, 1864; m. 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel, dau. of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; suc. his father 1900; D.L., J.P., Clare, High Sheriff, 1898; J.P., Salop; formerly state steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; lieut Rifle Brig. 1886–92; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; contested co. Clare (C.) 1885; hon. col. late South Irish Art. (M.), and hon. col. Clare Royal Field Res. Art. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. Residences—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER O'BRIEN, HEIR, b. 5 Jan. 1897.
2. Hon. Phadrig Lucius O'Brien, b. 4 April, 1900.
3. Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons O'Brien, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
1. Hon. Katharine Beryl.
2. Hon. Griselda Etheldreda.
3. Hon. Finvola Helga Laetitia Monica.

SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 13TH BARON INCHIQUIN, b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary (d. 26 May, 1852), dau. of William Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare; m., 2nd, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa (d. 13 Feb. 1904), dau. of Maj. James Finucane, and d. 22 March, 1872. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD DONOUGH O'BRIEN, 14TH BARON INCHIQUIN, K.P., b. 14 May, 1839; M.A., Camb.; m. 1st,

21 Aug. 1862, Hon. Emily (d. 3 Jan. 1868), dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1874, Hon. Ellen White (d. 2 March, 1913), dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., and d. 9 April, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lucius William O'Brien, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. Murrough O'Brien, M.V.O. (1903), D.S.O. (1900), late Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 8 Nov. 1866; A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; extra equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, from 1912; served in S. Africa; m. 21 Nov. 1906 Marguerite, dau. of late William Lewis, of New York, U.S.A. Residence—22, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs — Turf, Naval and Military. Issue—

Murrough Richard O'Brien, b. 25 May, 1910.

3. Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien, b. 28 Dec. 1867; late lieut. 7th Brig. South Irish Division Royal Art.; J.P., Clare; m. 4 April, 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Listowel. Residence — Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare. Club—Isthmian. Issue—

Terence O'Brien, b. 20 Feb. 1900.
Enid Moira.

1. Hon. Geraldine Mary, m. 1st, 8 June, 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, and has issue; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1908, John Blood (d. 1912), of Ballykilty, co. Clare. Residence—Corbally, Quin, co. Clare.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Donough O'Brien, b. 29 Aug. 1879; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1905; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdswell. Residence—3, West Halkin Street, S.W. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile.
5. Hon. Henry Barnaby O'Brien, b. 9 Jan. 1887. Club—Bath.
6. Hon. Desmond O'Brien, b. 14 May, 1895.
2. Hon. Clare, m. 26 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and has issue.
3. Hon. Moira, m. 24 July, 1901, Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, and has issue (m. dissolved, 1912).
4. Hon. Eileen. Residence—2, Sloane Square Mansions, S.W.
5. Hon. Maud.
6. Hon. Beatrice, m. 16 March, 1905, Chevalier Guglielmo Marconi, LL.D., D. Sc. (Clubs—Bath; Hurlingham; Roy. Automobile), and has issue. Residences—203, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Eaglehurst, Fawley, Hants.
7. Hon. Lilah, m. 2 Sept. 1914, Capt. the Hon. Coulston Fellowes.
8. Hon. Moreen, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Richard Coke (*see* Leicester, E. of).

1. Hon. Juliana Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, who d. 14 Nov. 1883, and has issue. Residence—New Hall, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Charlotte Anne, m. 23 May, 1866, Rev. George Stopford Ram, M.A., who d. 19 Nov. 1889, and has issue. Residence—59, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Lucius Murrough O'Brien, b. 2 Aug. 1857; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of Maj.-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas MacNeill, C.B. Residence—103, Queens Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; Wellington.
3. Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien, b. 2 April, 1863; m. 1 June, 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau. of George Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Turlough George Henry O'Brien, b. 11 Dec. 1907.
Ethne Lucia.

3. Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, m. 23 Oct. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Warde, who d. 21 April, 1912, and has issue. Residence—Squerryes Court, Kent.
4. Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, m. 17 July, 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, and has issue. Residence—Coverdale, Ascot.
5. Hon. Louisa Blanche, m. 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A. Residences—The Rectory, Newton St. Loe, Bristol; Browfort House, Devizes.
6. The Hon. Alicia Amabel, a Sister of Mercy at Clewer.
7. The Hon. Louisa Anna Maria.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron. *See* Bute, Marquess of.

INGESTRE, Visc. *See* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

INGILBY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1866.—Sir William Ingilby, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Dec. 1829; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Eleanor Isabella, dau. of Henry Macdowall, of Garthland; late lieut. Bengal Artillery; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; suc. his bro. 1911; is patron of 3 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Dacre, and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III. has three times received the creation of a Baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present Bt.'s father, in 1866. Residences—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire; Broxholme, Ripley Surrey. Clubs—St. James's; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Maj. William Henry Ingilby, Heir, Scots Gds., b. 28 Dec. 1874; m. 18 April, 1906, Hon. Alberta Diana, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). Issue—.

Joslan William Vivian Ingilby, b. 1 Sept. 1907.

2. Capt. John Uchtred Macdowell Ingilby, late Gordon Highlanders, b. 28 Dec. 1874 (twin with his brother); m. 3 Aug. 1904, Marjorie Cecily, dau. of William Robert Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset. Clubs—Boodle's. Issue—

Cecily Eleanor.
Joan Alicia.

Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd Bt., b. 12 Oct. 1826; D.L., J.P., Yorks M.A. Oxford; m. 26 June, 1862, Hon. Alicia Margaret (Residence—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Surrey), dau. of the 1st and last Baron Marjoribanks, and d. 5 Dec. 1911.

INGRAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1893.—Sir William James Ingram, s. of Herbert Ingram, M.P. for Boston, originator of the "Illustrated London News," by Anne, dau. of William Little, of Eye (who m. 2nd, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt.). B. 27 Oct. 1847; m. 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; B.A.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; M.P. for Boston (L.) 1874–80, 1885–6, and 1892–5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; is one of the proprietors of the "Illustrated London News"; J.P., Surrey and Cinque Ports. Residences—Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; La Vigie, Cabbé-Roquebrune, France. Issue—

1. Herbert Ingram, Heir, b. 26 Sept. 1875; m. 5 Feb. 1908, Hilda Vivian, dau. of late Col. Carson Lake, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1897; late Capt. Royal East Kent Y.C. Residences—Ivyside, Westgate-on-Sea; Withybrook, Coventry. Clubs—Bath; Devonshire. Issue—

Herbert Ingram, b. 18 April, 1912
Vivian Mary.

2. Bruce Stirling Ingram, b. 5 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester, B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Royal East Kent Y.C.; m. 14 July, 1904, Amy, dau. of John Foy, of Bolton Gardens, S.W. Residence — 65, Cromwell Road, S.W. Issue—

Averil Stirling.

3. Collingwood Ingram, b. 30 Oct. 1880; m. 17 Oct. 1906, Florence Maud, o. c. of Henry Rudolph Laing, of Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Residences — Sussex Mansions, Westgate-on-Sea; Stoke Golding, Nuneaton. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Ivor Laing Ingram, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
2. Mervyn Jeffrey Ingram, b. 21 March, 1909.

INNERDALE, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

INNES, Earl of. *See* Roxburghe, Duke of.

INNES, 13th Bt. (S.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1627–8.—Sir James Innes, s. of 11th Bt. and Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn. B. 20 Jan. 1846; suc. his brother 1912; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; was a sheep farmer in New Zealand, and is a J.P. for that colony. The 1st Bt. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edingight House, Banffshire.

SIR JOHN INNES, 11TH BT., b. 24 Feb. 1808; m. 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth (d. 29 April, 1899), dau. of Alexander Thurburn, and d. 11 May, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN INNES, 12TH BT., b. 25 Nov. 1840; d. 2 May, 1912.
2. SIR JAMES INNES, pres. Bt.
3. The late Thomas Innes, of Valparaiso, and Liverpool, b. 20 Feb. 1852; m. 1880, Virginia (Residence—Valparaiso, S. America), dau. of late Hugh Plunket Bourchier, and d. 23 April, 1911. Issue—
   JAMES BOURCHIER INNES, HEIR PRES., b. 1883.
   Mary Thurburn.
4. The late Hector Innes, b. 27 Oct. 1860; m. 20 Nov. 1895, Annie Jane (Residence—Mendoza, Argentine Republic), dau. of late William Fraser, and d. 30 Dec. 1904. Issue—
   1. Walter James Innes, b. 8 Aug. 1903.
   1. Annie Elizabeth.
   2. Lily Helen.

1. Elizabeth Helen. Residence Edingight House, Keith, N.B.

INVERARY, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

INVERBERVIE, Baron. *See* ARBUTHNOT, Visc.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1897; Bt. 24 June, 1889.—JAMES CLELAND BURNS, s. of 1st Baron, by Emily, dau. of George Clerk Arbuthnot, of Mavisbank, Midlothian. B. 14 Feb. 1864; m. 2 April, 1891, Charlotte M.E., dau. of R. Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; suc. his brother 1905; chrmn. Burns S.S. Co., Ltd.; director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., shipowners, Glasgow; of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.; dep. chairman of Clydesdale Bank, Limited; director of Clyde steamship owners' association, and chairman Glasgow steamship owners' association; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Lanarkshire and co. of the City of Glasgow; lord-lieut. of Dumbarton since 1908, and pres. of Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn.; is a memb. of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; hon. col. Clyde R.G.A.; hon. com. Glasgow Batt. N.R.; commander R.N.V.R. Residences—Castle Wemyss, Bay, N.B.; Hartfield Cove, Dunbartonshire. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western Glasgow); Ulster (Belfast); R.Y.S.

1. HON. JOHN ALAN BURNS, HEIR, b. 12 Dec. 1897.
1. Hon. Emily Dunbar.
2. Hon. Muriel Annette.

JOHN BURNS, 1ST BARON INVERCLYDE, b. 24 June, 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1860, Emily (d. 14 Feb. 1901), dau. of George Clark Arbuthnot, and d. 12 Feb. 1901. Issue—

1. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT BURNS, 2ND BARON INVERCLYDE, D.L., J.P., b. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 6 April, 1886, MARY (Residence—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., D.S.O.; *see* Knightage), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayrshire, and d. 8 Oct. 1905.
2. John Cleland Burns, pres, Baron,

1. Hon. Agnes Caroline, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Rev. John MacGilchrist, B.D. Residence—The Manse, Govan, N.B.
2. Hon. Mary Hay, m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey (who d. 3 April, 1904); m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1906, Rev. Canon Claud Evelyn Lacy Corfield, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, Taunton, Somerset.

INVERKEITHING, Visc. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

INVERNESS, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

INVERURIE, Baron. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

IPSWICH, Visc. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

ISHAM, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 May, 1627.—SIR VERE ISHAM, s. of John Vere Isham (grandson of the 7th Bt.), by his 2nd wife Emily, dau. of John Kinch. B. 10 May, 1862; m. 16 Jan. 1895, Millicent, dau. of Henry Halford Vaughan, regius prof. of modern hist. Oxford; suc. his kinsman 1903; ed. at Eton and R. M. C. Sandhurst; late capt. Suffolk Reg.; capt. Res. of Officers; J.P., Suffolk and Northants; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, of Northampton, who d. 1424; the 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James 1. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN VERE ISHAM, HEIR, b. 14 Nov. 1895.
2. Gyles Isham, b. 31 Oct. 1903.
1. Virginia.

SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 10TH BT., b. 16 Dec. 1889; m. 26 Oct. 1847, Emily (d. 6 Sept. 1898), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan the judge, and d. 7 April, 1903. Issue—

1. Louisa Mary, m. 12 July, 1871, Edward Corbett, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Longnor, Shrewsbury.
2. Emily Caroline, m. 27 April, 1881, Norman Magnus MacLeod, of MacLeod), C.M.G., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

ISLES, Lord of the. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 April, 1910; Bt. (U.K.) 21 Sept. 1802; P.C. Apptd. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1900.—JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, s. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd Bt.), by Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 31 Oct. 1866; m. 30 Sept. 1896, Anne Beauclerk, dau. of Robert Henry Duncan Dundas, of Glenesk; suc. his uncle as 6th Bt. 1884; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on suc. to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on suc. to the Baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; late maj. Wilts Y., and hon. lieut. in the Army, formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.), High Sheriff Wilts 1890; served in S. African war; M.P. for Wilts (Chippenham) 1892–1910; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration 1909; C.C. London; chrmn. G.N. Hosp.; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910–12; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1910, Knight of Justice since 1911; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1914. Residences—Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Reform; and Brooks's. Issue—

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine.

ISLINGTON, Bishop Suffragan of.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D.D., s. of Thomas Turner, barrister, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Benjamin Charlewood, M.A., of Oakhill, Staffs. B. 14 Jan. 1842; m. 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Francis Thomas McDougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and Canon of Winchester; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., Highgate, and Camb.; (scholar) B.A. (10th wrangler) 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898; ord. 1868, priest 1869; curate of Godmanchester 1868–73; resident chaplain to the Bishop of London 1873–77, examining chaplain 1884–98; vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877–82; rector of St. George's-in-the-East 1882–97; R.D. Stepney 1893–7; consec. Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of London 1898; prebendary of St. Paul's 1893–1911; rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1898–1911; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895–8; chaplain-in-ordinary 1898. Residence—Stainforth House, 96, Clapton Common, N.E. Club—Athenæum.

IVEAGH, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905; Baron (U.K.) 19 Jan. 1891; Bt. 27

May, 1885; K.P. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1910.—Edward Cecil Guinness, s. of 1st Bt., and brother of 1st Baron Ardilaun, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness. B. 10 Nov. 1847; m. 20 May, 1873, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. LL.D. 1891; F.R.S.; hon. col. Dub. City R.F. Art. (res.); Chanc. Dublin Univ. since 1908. Residences—Elveden, Suffolk; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, Heir, C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.M.G. 1900; b. 29 March, 1874; m. 8 Oct. 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, elder dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow; ed. at Eton and Camb.; served with Irish hospital during the S. African war; comdr. London div. Royal Naval V.R.; formerly capt. London Rifle Brig. (1st London V.); contested Haggerston 1906, and twice in 1910; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10; M.P. for Haggerston 1908–10; and S.E. Essex from 1912; a lieut. of the City of London since 1909. Residences—11, St. James's Square, S.W.; Pyrford Court, near Woking. Clubs.—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue.—
   1. Arthur Onslow Edward Guinness, b. 8 May, 1912.
   1. Honor Dorothy Mary.
2. Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.A. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Dublin; D.L., City of Dublin, late lieut. London Rifle Brig. (1st London Vols.); m. 15 July, 1903, Marie Clotilde, dau. of late Sir George Russell, 4th Bt. Residences—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Aileen Sibell Mary.
   2. Maureen Constance.
   3. Conagh
3. Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, b. 29 March, 1880; m. 24 June, 1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan; served in South Africa, 1900–1, as capt. Imp. Yeo., and subsequently as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood, C.B. (wounded, mentioned in despatches), maj. Suffolk Yeo., hon. capt. in the Army; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1907; memb. L.C.C. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Bryan Walter Guinness, b. 27 Oct. 1905.
   2. Murtogh Guinness, b. 7 May, 1913.

JACKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, s. of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, Ches., J.P. (3rd s. of 1st Bt.), by the late Hermine, dau. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon, Surrey. B. in London, 26 April, 1863; m. 11 May, 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist. 1887, M.A.); partner in the firm of Frederick Huth & Co., of Tokenhouse Yard, E.C., since 1890, a director of the Bank of England since 1892; pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909–11; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London. Residences—64, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Oxford and Cambridge; New University; Arts. Issue—

1. Frederick Huth Jackson, b. 22 April, 1896; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914.
   1. Konradin Huth.
   2. Anne Marie Huth.
   3. Clare Annabel Huth.

JACKSON, 4th Bt., of Arlsey (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir Keith George Jackson, s. of 2nd Bt., by Amelia, dau. of the late George Waddell, of the E.I.C.S. B. at Walmer, 2 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles F. Montrésor, Bengal Civil Service, ret.; suc. his bro., who was murdered at Delhi in 1857; ed. at Ordnance sch., Carshalton, and Camb.; apptd. ensign 1863; lieut. 83rd Foot 1865; ret. 1866. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dover. Residence—La Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina. Issue—

1. Robert Montrésor Jackson, Heir, b. at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 11 March, 1876; m. 11 March, 1913, Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Barden Park, Tonbridge.
2. Francis Gorham Jackson, b. 11 Nov. 1878.

Sisters living of present Bt.—

1. Anna Madeline, m. 21 March, 1859, Elphinstone Jackson, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who d. 3 Sept. 1873, and has issue.
2. Julia Honoria Catherine.
3. Monimia Emily, m. 23 Aug. 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia. Residence—

JACKSON, 1st Bt., of Stanstel (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1902; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Sir Thomas Jackson, s. of David Jackson, of Urker, Crossmaglen, Ireland, by Eliza, dau. of William Oliver, of Killynure, Armagh. B. 4 June, 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1871, Amelia Lydia, dau. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset; ed. privately in Ireland; ent. the Bank of Ireland 1860, and Agra Bank, in China, 1864; joined the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank 1866, and has been chief manager at Hong-Kong since 1876, except during two years when he had charge of the London office; was the first elected memb. Hong-Kong Legislative Council 1884–6; J.P., Hong-Kong; is a director Royal Exchange Assurance and other Companies. Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Clubs—City Carlton; Thatched House; City of London. Issue—

1. Maj. Thomas Dare Jackson, Heir, Roy. Lancaster Reg., b. at Yokohama, 14 June, 1876; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; asst. mil. sec. to commdr.-in-chief at Gibraltar since 1910; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1912. Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.
2. Capt. George Julius Jackson, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 4 June, 1883; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Nesta, eldest dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Dawn Nesta.
   2. Joyce Katherine.
   3. Meryl Julian.
   4. A dau.
3. Walter David Russell Jackson, b. 8 March, 1890.
4. Claude Stewart Jackson, b. 30 Jan. 1892; lieut. Colds. Gds.

1. Kathleen McCullagh, m. 29 Oct. 1910, Maj. Albert Maitland Tabor (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry), late 3rd K. O. Hussars. Residence—Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.
2. Amy Oliver, m. 2 Aug. 1900, Maj. John Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and has issue.
3. Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, m. 21 Nov. 1906, Lt.-Col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O. (Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Travellers'; Turf), and has issue. Residence—
4. Dorothy St. Felix.

JACKSON, 1st Bt., of Wimbledon (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1913.—Sir Thomas Graham Jackson, s. of Hugh Jackson, of Hampstead, and of Sevenoaks, Kent, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 March, 1880, Alice Mary (d. 21 April, 1900), dau. of William Lambarde, D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; ed. at Brighton College and Oxford (scholar 1854, M.A. 1863, fellow Wadham Coll. 1864–80, hon. fellow since 1882); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; A.R.A. 1892; R.A. 1896; treasurer of Roy. Acad. 1902–12; Associé de l'Académie Royale de Belgique 1911; F.S.A.; received the King's gold medal for architecture from the R.I.B.A. 1910; one of the most distinguished of English architects. Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies.

1. Hugh Nicholas Jackson, Heir, b. in London, 21 Jan. 1881; ed. at Winchester; is lieut. Oxfordshire Militia, late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.
2. Basil Hippisley Jackson, b. 4 Feb. 1887.

MATHER-JACKSON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1869.—Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1886, Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur-Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.A., and

chairman Quarter Sessions, Monmouthshire; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather. Residences—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Henry Mather-Jackson, Heir, ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst, 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers, b. 27 Feb. 1894.
2. Edward Arthur Mather-Jackson, b. 8 Jan. 1899.
1. Gwladys Ada.
2. Norah Frances.
3. Agatha Elizabeth.

Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt., M.P., b. 28 April, 1805; m. 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth (d. 20 Jan. 1875), dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and d. 31 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 2nd Bt., Q.C., M.P., D.L., b. 23 July, 1831; m. 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth (d. 2 June, 1907), dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, of Grange House, Birkenhead, and d. 8 March, 1881. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, pres. Bt.
   2. William Birkenhead Mather-Jackson, J.P. co. Derby, b. 5 Oct. 1864; m. 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana Catherine, dau. of late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Derby. Residence—Walton Lodge, Chesterfield. Club—Reform. Issue—
      1. William Brabazon Mather-Jackson, b. 7 Oct. 1893; lieut. 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters.
      2. George Christopher Mather-Jackson, b. 12 March, 1896.
      3. Anthony Henry Mather-Jackson, b. 9 Nov. 1899.
      1. Gertrude Elizabeth Mather. Residence—Bryn-deri, Abergavenny.
      2. Edith Sarah Mather.
      3. Frances Blackburne Mather, m. 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, and has issue. Residence—The Gate House, Kenilworth.
2. The late William Jackson, J.P. Cheshire, b. 19 Nov. 1832; m. 21 June, 1861, Therese Isabel (Residence—12, Forest Road, Birkenhead), dau. of Edward Howard, of Liverpool, and d. 8 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. William Jackson, M.A. Camb., b. 27 Oct. 1870; m. 29 Sept. 1899, Blanche Whitworth, dau. of George Atkin, of Egerton Park, Cheshire. Issue—
      William Jackson, b. 18 Sept. 1902.
      Pamela Blanche.
   1. Caroline.
   2. Elizabeth, m. 4 Jan. 1893, Edgar Leicester Billson, and has issue. Residence—Dormey, Hoylake.
   3. Miriam Hermine, m. 17 Sept. 1895, Harold Stanley Inman, and has issue. Residence—Tattenham Lodge, Tadworth, Surrey.
   4. Maud Isabel, m. 1889, John Glynn. Residence—Caldecott, Caldy, Cheshire.
   5. Therese Alice Mary.
   6. Enid Ursula.
   7. Margery Gladys.
3. Thomas Hughes Jackson, J.P. Cheshire; b. 26 Feb. 1834; m. 24 June, 1862, Hermine (d. 29 June, 1897), dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Belmont House, Wimbledon. Residence—The Manor House, Claughton, Birkenhead. Club—Reform. Issue—
   1. Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C. (whom see).
   2. Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Meinertzhagen Jackson, T.D., late comdg. 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, b. 9 April, 1869; m. 1893, Jessie Cowper Coles, dau. of late Henry H. Laird, of Birkenhead. Residence—Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield. Issue—
      1. Geoffrey Laird Jackson, b. 10 Jan. 1894.
      2. Henry Humphrey Jackson, b. 10 March, 1895.
      3. Guy Rolf Jackson, b. 23 June, 1896.
      1. Hermine Joan Carmichael.
      2. Margaret Beatrice Meinertzhagen.
      3. Elizabeth Bridget Huth.
   3. Thomas Hughes Jackson, b. 14 Oct. 1872, m. 10 Aug. 1910, Eileen, dau. of late Edward Deveny of Gisborne, N.Z. Residence—Puha, Poverty Bay, N. Zealand. Issue—
      3. Hermine Catherine.
   4. Capt. Ernest Somerville Jackson, late Welsh Regt., b. 26 Dec. 1873; has 4th cl. Order of Osmanieh.
   5. Maximilian Jackson, b. 7 May, 1877; m. 1901, Angela Grace Mary, dau. of G. E. Worthington, Ceylon C.S.
   6. Roland Octavius Jackson, b. 28 March, 1879.
   1. Margaret Hermine, m. 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, J.P. Residence—Ringwood, Chesterfield. Club—Reform.
   2. Evelyn Johanna, m. 22 April, 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson.
   3. Winifred Barbara Alice.
4. The late John Peter Jackson, b. 9 Sept. 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Florence (Residence—Stubben Edge, Chesterfield), dau. of William Evans, of London, and d. 28 Feb. 1899, Issue—
   1. John Bertram Jackson, b. 1878.
   1. Edith Millicent.
   2. Ethel Beatrice.
   3. Elizabeth Beryl.
   4. Mary Florence, m. 3 April, 1907, Lieut. Clement Loftus Long, R.N., and has issue.
   5. Margaret Alice.
1. Caroline, m. 11 June, 1864, Frederick James Underwood, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue House, Sevenoaks.
2. Miriam Bertha, m. 17 Sept. 1891, Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce (*see* Knightage).

JAFFRAY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1892.—Sir William Jaffray, s. of 1st Bt., by Hannah, dau. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire. B. 5 June, 1852; m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel Augusta (d. 29 April, 1886), dau. of Sir Francis Scott, Bt.; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1889, Alice Mary, dau. of Francis Galloway; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Camb.; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; High Sheriff 1906. Residence—Skilts, Warwickshire. Club—Windham. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Henry Jaffray, Heir, b. 9 Dec. 1893 lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.
2. William Edmund Jaffray, b. 29 July, 1895.
3. Hugh Alexander Jaffray, b. 9 Sept. 1896.
1. Mabel Violet Mary.

Dau. living of 1st Bt.—
Annie, m. 14 May, 1879, Albert Cay, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Woodside, Kenilworth.

JAMAICA Bishop of, and Archbishop of the West Indies. Bishopric founded 1824.—Most Rev. Enos Nuttall, D.D.; priest 1866; B.D. 1879, D.D. (Lambeth) 1880; island curate of Kingston, Jamaica, 1866–80; consecrated Bishop 1880; elected Primate of the West Indies 1893; Archbishop 1897; hon. D.D. Oxon, 1897, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908, hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES of Hereford, Barony. Creat. 1895.—Extinct with the death of the first and only Baron, 1911.

JAMES, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1823.—Sir John Kingston Fullarton James, s. of Francis Edward James, 2nd s. of 1st Bt., by Helen Donald, dau. of John Fullarton. B. 1 Dec. 1852; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and Lord Mayor of that city in 1821–2, and 1840–1. Club—Windham.

The late Francis Edward James, 2nd s. of 1st Bt., b. 11 May, 1816; m. 9 Jan. 1849, Helen Donald (Residence—Torquay, Devon), dau. of Gavin Fullerton, and d. 1 Oct. 1886. Issue—

1. Sir John Kingston F. James, pres. Bt.
2. Gavin Fullarton James, Heir Pres., b. 1 Sept. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883.
3. Francis Edward James, b. 21 May, 1861.
4. Edward Albert James, b. 15 Sept. 1862. Club—Constitutional.
5. Fullarton James, b. 15 May, 1864; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; Chief Constable of Northumberland; m. 6 April, 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of late J. K. J. Hichens, of Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks. Issue—
   1. Penelope Helen Fullarton.
   2. Isobel Mary Fullarton.
6. Charles Henry James, b. 15 March, 1870. Residence—16, Broad Street, Ludlow, Salop. Club—Constitutional.
7. Herbert William James, b. 10 Jan. 1873.
1. Mary Anne Fullarton.
2. Helen Donald Fullarton.

JAMESON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1911; P.C. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir Leander Starr Jameson, s. of Robert William Jameson, of Edinburgh, by Christina, dau. of Gen. Pringle, of Symington House, Midlothian. B. 9 Feb. 1853; ed. at Godolphin School and

Hammersmith Hosp. ; M.B. and B.C.L., London Univ. 1875, M.D. 1877, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875 ; administrator Mashonaland 1891–4 ; administrator Matabeleland 1894–5 ; comd. South African forces against Matabele 1893–4 ; led an armed force into the Transvaal, when he was taken prisoner, 1895 ; Premier of Cape Colony 1904–10, memb. of Legislative Assembly for 10 years ; memb. of the 1st Union Parl. in South Africa 1910–12, and leader of the Opposition ; a memb. of Colonial Conference in London 1907 ; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention ; is drctr. of Brit. S. Africa Compy. and De Beers Consolidated Compy. Residences—2, Down Street, W. ; Grootschuur, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

JARDINE, 9th Bt., of Applegirth (S.). Creat. 25 May, 1672.—Sir William Jardine, of Applegirth. B. 11 June, 1865 ; m. 7 Nov. 1906, Eda Georgina May, dau. of late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyleshire ; suc. his father 1893 ; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin ; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.) K.O.S.B. ; served in S. African war (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) : memb. Roy. Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland) : J.P., Dumfries. This Baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew of the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th Bt. m. the dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, Residence—Luce, Annan, N.B. Clubs — Imperial Colonial ; Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries).

Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt., b. 23 Feb. 1800 ; m. 1st, 28 June, 1820, Jane Home (d. 2 March, 1871), dau. of Daniel Lizars, of Edinburgh ; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1871, Hyacinth (Residence—The Camp, Sunningdale ; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 10 Dec. 1911), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, and d. 9 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt., b. 10 Feb. 1829 ; D.L., J.P. ; m. 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta (Residence—Ravenshill, Lockerbie, N.B.), dau. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, and d. 14 Jan. 1893. Issue—
   1. Sir William Jardine, pres. Bt.
   2. Alexander Jardine, Heir Pres. b. 1 Aug. 1868 ; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of late Maj. Young.
      1. Isabel Edith, m. 7 April, 1910, Robert Young Pickering.
      2. Jane Gertrude, m. 4 Oct. 1905, Francis Claud Grey.
      3. Henrietta, m. 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold James Clifford Stanton, late K.O.S.B., and has issue. Residence—6, Falkland House, Cheniston Gardens, S.W.
      4. Janet Madeleine.
      5. Catherine Dorcas Maule, m. 20 July, 1897, Maj. James Rea, late K.O.S.B., and has issue. Residence—Berrington, Northumberland.
      6. Sibyl Mary, m. 7 Jan. 1896, Harry Scott, and has issue. Residence—Nunfield, Dumfries.
      7. Margaret Lindsay, m. 1902, George Douglas Dixie, and has issue. Residence—Cassalands House, Dumfries, N.B.
2. The late Capt. William Jardine, R.N., b. 23 Jan. 1834 ; m. 16 June, 1864, Louisa Archer (m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1877, Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald Mends, late K.R.R.C.), dau. of George Cockburn Harney, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 28 Oct. 1869. Issue—
   The late William Jardine, b. 6 Oct. 1867 ; m. 1890, Margaret Helen (Residence—
   ), dau. of Dr. George Bucknall, of San Francisco, and d. 12 May, 1912.
3. Rev. Charles John Jardine, b. 18 May, 1839 ; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, dau. of Edward Twining, of Walthamstow. Residence—Stansted, Essex. Issue—
   1. Edward William Radcliff Jardine, b. 10 March, 1872 ; m. 20 Sept. 1910, May Janet, dau. of Capt. Huddy. Residence—El Tora, California. Issue—
      1. Dorothea Twining.
      2. Marie Isobel.
   2. Eric Hamilton Jardine, b. 17 Oct. 1874.
   3. Percy St. John Jardine, b. 1 Feb. 1879.
   1. Margaret Dorcas Mary, m. 16 Feb. 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, and has issue. Residence—Bolton, Ontario.
   2. Muriel Lucy.

JARDINE, 2nd Bt., of Castle Milk (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1885.—Sir Robert William Buchanan Jardine, s. of 1st Bt., by Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, of Lenny, Perthshire. B. 21 Jan. 1868 ; m. 4 July, 1894, Ethel Mary, dau. of Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; J.P., Dumfries. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Ashburton 1865–8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868–74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880–92 .Residences—24, St. James's Place, S.W. ; Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B. ; The Kremlin, Newmarket. Clubs—Brooks's ; Arthur's ; New (Edin.) ; Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries). Issue—

John William Jardine, Heir, b. 7 March, 1900.
Violet Margaret Florence.

JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1914. —Rt. Rev. John Nathaniel Quirk, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lancs. B. 1849 ; m. 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire ; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb. ; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902 ; D.Litt. University of Sheffield, 1914 ; ord. 1874, priest 1875 ; cur. of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874–8, and Doncaster 1878–81 ; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881–2, and Rotherham 1882–9 ; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883–9, lecturer 1884–9 ; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889–94, and St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, 1894–5 ; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895–1901, Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield 1901–14 ; vicar of Doncaster 1901–5 ; of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1905–10 ; canon of York since 1888 ; late hon. chaplain Yorks Dragoons ; canon of Durham, canon residentiary of York 1912–14 ; chaplain to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1913–14 ; apptd. to this see 1914. Residences—The College, Durham ; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston.

JEDBURGH, Baron. *See* Lothian, Marq. of.

JEDBURGH FOREST, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

JEHANGIR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1908 ; Knt. Bachelor 1895.—Sir Cowasjee Jehangir (Readymoney), nephew and adopted s. of Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney, C.S.I., of Bombay, his mother being Cooverbai, dau. of Maneckjee Cursetjee Shroff, judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay. B. 8 June, 1853 ; m. 21 March, 1876, Dhumbai, dau. of Ardesier Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay ; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ., of which he is a Fellow ; is a landed proprietor and leading memb. of the Parsee community ; head of a mercantile firm representing the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and the Jubilee Manufacturing Co. ; delegate Parsee Matrimonial Court ; J.P., Bombay. Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay ; Readymoney Villa, Poona ; Mallett House, Matheran (Hill Station) ; Readymoney Family House, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Club—Asian (Bombay). Issue—

1. Cowasjee Jehangir, Heir, b. 9 Feb. 1879 ; J.P., Bombay ; ed. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, and Camb., M.A. ; m. 2 March, 1911, Hilla Hormarji Wadia, grand-dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. Residence—Asian, Ripon, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).
   1. Cooverbai.
   2. Meherbai.

JEJEEBHOY, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1857.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, s. of 4th

Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 6 March, 1878; m. 22 Jan. 1906, Sereenbai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett. He was originally Rustomjee, but is now styled and designated Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M. Queen Victoria, by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st Bt. Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

COWASJEE JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, Heir, b. 10 May, 1909.

Ratanbai.

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 2ND BT., b. 9 Oct. 1811; m. 1st, Deenbace (d. 21 July, 1833), dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbace Cursetjee, and d. 11 July, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 3RD BT. (Manockjee Cursetjee), C.S.I., J.P.; b. 3 March, 1851; m. 8 Feb. 1869, JERBAI (Fort House, Bombay), dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and d. 17 July, 1898. Issue—
   1. Dinbai, m. 3 March, 1894, Sir Dinshaw Manekjee (Jejeebhoy Framjee), 2nd Bt., and has issue.
   2. Cooverbai, m. 1901, Kavasha Sorabjee Powalla, and has issue.
2. SIR JAMJETSEE JEJEEBHOY, 4TH BT. (Cowasjee Cursetjee), J.P., b. 29 Nov. 1852; m. 1869, GOOLBAI RUSTAMJEE WADIA (Fountain Hall, Poona), and d. 17 June, 1908. Issue—
   1. JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, pres. Bt.
   1. Soonabai, m. 21 March, 1896, Manekjee Sapoorjee Vacha, and has issue.
   2. Virbarjee, m. 29 May, 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
   3. Jerbai, m. 1911, Dhunjibhoy Framjee Bathoala.
3. Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 31 Aug. 1860; m. 1882, Avabai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy. Residence—Fort House, Hornby Road, Bombay. Issue—
   1. Rustomjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1884; m. 1908, Soonabai Rustanjee Byramgee Jejeebhoy. Issue—
      Maneckjee Jejeebhoy, b. 19 April, 1913.
   2. Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1897.
   1. Jerbai, m. Byramjee Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
   2. Cursetbai, m. 24 Sept. 1911, Jejeebhoy Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
1. Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, m. 1846, Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Parakh, who d. 9 Oct. 1901, and has issue.
2. Soonabai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 19 April, 1855, Nowrojee Jewajee Manekjee, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parakh.
3. Jaijee Cursetjee, m. 25 May, 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, who d. 1909, and has issue.
4. Chadanbai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 1869, Homjee Cursetjee Dady, who d. 1884; m. 2nd, 1887, Hormarjee Ardasar Hormarjee, who d. 1894, and has issue.
5. Avabai, m. 28 April, 1880, Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, J.P., of Bombay, and has issue.
6. Navajbai, m. 1881, Firozeshah Penstanjee Jehangir. Residence—

JENKINSON, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1661.—SIR GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 10 May, 1851; m. 10 Aug. 1880, Madeline, dau. of late Arthur Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; formerly capt. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I, and whose s. was the 1st Bt.; the Baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the Earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd Earl was the famous Prime Minister; at the death of the 3rd Earl his peerage became extinct, but the Baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences — Eastwood Park, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. JOHN BANKS JENKINSON, Rifle Brig., b. 9 June, 1881; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Joan, dau. of Col. J. Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; served in South Africa 1901–2 (despatches); killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   Anthony Banks Jenkinson, b. 3 July, 1912.
   Elizabeth Deborah.
2. Thomas Banks Jenkinson, b. 2 Oct. 1884; late lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Eng.

1. Katherine Sophia, m. 4 March, 1903, Capt. Julian Spicer, late Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Georgina Isabel.

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, 11TH BT., M.P. 1868–80, b. 27 Sept. 1817; m. 31 July, 1845, Emily Sophia (d. 23 Feb. 1892), dau. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and d. 19 Jan. 1892. Issue—

GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, pres. Bt.

Louisa Augusta, m. 28 Dec. 1876, Visc. Maidstone (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

JENNER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1868—MAJOR SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1860; m. 13 Jan. 1893, Flora Alice, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. R. W. Davies; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; Res. of Officers, late 9th Lancers; D.A.Q.G. 1914; J.P., Somerset. Residence—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Esmé Flora Stewart.

SIR WILLIAM JENNER, 1ST BT., G.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; b. 30 Jan. 1815; m. 30 July, 1858, ADELA LUCY LEMAN (Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire), dau. of late Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, and d. 11 Dec. 1898. Issue—

1. SIR WALTER KENNETH WILLIAM JENNER, pres. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. ALBERT VICTOR JENNER, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., b. 19 Dec. 1862; ed. at Winchester; late 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; Gen. Staff officer, 3rd Grade; served in Burmah 1886–8, in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches, promotion), and in S. African war; J.P., Hants. Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'.
3. Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. 12 July, 1899, Nora Helen Gertrude, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B. Residence—The Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts. Clubs—Hurlingham; Ranelagh.

JEPHSON, Baronetcy (extinct 19 June, 1900). Creat. 1 June, 1815.—The late MAJ.-GEN. SIR STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, 4TH BT., C.B., b. 17 March, 1810; m. 10 Oct. 1849, SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, and d. 19 June, 1900.

JERMYN, Earl. *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

JERNINGHAM, 11th Bt. Creat. 16 Aug. 1621.—SIR HENRY STAFFORD JERNINGHAM, s. of late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, by Matilda Georgiana, dau. of late William Felix Riley, of Forest Hill Park, Windsor. B. in London, 28 Nov. 1867; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1896, Annette Mary Audley (d. 29 Nov. 1896), dau. of William Hinds, of The Bury, King's Walden, Herts, and widow of Alfred R. Fellowes; m. 2nd, 15 Jan. 1902, Coralie, dau. of late Benjamin Francis Hallowel Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll., Old Hall, Ware; suc. his kinsman the 11th Baron Stafford 1913; J.P., Norfolk; memb. of Norfolk licensing committee; lieut. R. E. Militia 1890–5. Residence—89, Sloane Street, S.W.; Honham, Jernegan, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's; Hurlingham; Norfolk County. Issue by 1st m.—

Cecilia Annette Mary.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—

1. Clementina Mary.
2. Gertrude Maud.
3. Emily Georgina.

HEIR PRES., CHARLES EDWARD WYNN JERNINGHAM, b. 26 March, 1854; J.P., London. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's.

JERSEY, 7th Earl of. Creat. 13 Oct. 1697; Visc. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo 20 March, 1691 (E.); Visc. Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620 (I.); P.C. 1890; G.C.M.G. 1890; G.C.B. 1900.—VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, s. of 6th Earl. B. 20 March, 1845; m. 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; suc. his father 1859; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875–7; paymaster-gen. 1889–90; Gov.-Gen. of N.S. Wales 1890–3, when he resigned; chrmn. Light Rlys. Commn. 1896–1905; memb. of Roy. Commn. for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; late pres. Amateur Athletic Assocn.; memb. of committee on Welsh national

library and museum 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference at Rome 1905; C.A., Oxfordshire; late vice-chrmn. Quarter Sessions; Lord-Lieut. 1887; pres. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn.; pres. Roy. Agric. Society; D.L., J.P., Warwick; hon. LL.D. Oxford 1907. The 1st Visc. Grandison (half-brother to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham, the favourite of Charles I) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards pres. of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th Visc.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. George Henry Robert Child Child-Villiers, Visc. Villiers, Heir, b. 2 June, 1873; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.; ed. at Eton (exhibitioner 1889), and Oxford; contested Banbury 1906; J.P., C.C., Oxfordshire. Residence—Antwicks, Wantage. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Hon. George Francis Child-Villiers, b. 15 Feb. 1910.
   2. Hon. Edward Mansel Child-Villiers, b. 3 May, 1913.
      1. Hon. Joan.
2. Hon. Arthur George Child Child-Villiers, b. 24 Nov. 1883; lieut. Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Margaret Child, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Walter, 7th Baron Dynevor.
   2. Lady Mary Julia Child, m. 8 Nov. 1899, 5th Earl of Longford.
   3. Lady Beatrice Child, m. 15 Sept. 1904, 18th Baron Dunsany.

George Augustus Frederic Child-Villiers, 6th Earl of Jersey, b. 4 April, 1808; m. 12 July, 1841, Julia (d. 14 Aug. 1893; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, York), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt., and d. 24 Oct. 1859. Issue—

1. Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, Pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Edward Reginald Clement Child-Villiers, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 18 June, 1849. Residence—68, Curzon Street, W. Clubs—Boodle's; Union.
   1. Lady Julia Sarah Alice, m. 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.

JERUSALEM, Bishop in.—Vacant since 5 Nov. 1914, on the death of the Rt. Rev. George Francis Popham Blyth, D.D., 4th Bp., s. of the Rev. G. B. Blyth. B. 1832; m. 1870, Mary Anne (d. 1908), dau. of Col. Crommelin, R.E.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Oxford (M.A.); ord. 1855; consec. in Jerusalem and the East 1887; sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Egypt, both sides of the Red Sea, the Sudan, Palestine, Syria, most of Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, and the Island of Cyprus are under the jurisdiction of this see. Residence—Bishop's House, Jerusalem. Issue—

1. Capt. Reginald Crommelin Popham Blyth, Gloucester Regt.; attached Egyptian Army; m. 1911, Norah Maud, dau. of L. E. H. Yates. Issue—
   Lionel Popham Blyth, b. 1912.
1. Nina Mary Popham.
2. Grace Frances Popham, m. 1893, Percy D'Erf Wheeler, M.D., and has issue.
3. Evelyn Alice Crommelin.
4. Elinor Anne Popham.
5. Emily May Estelle.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, 4th Bt. (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1797.—Sir John Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, s. of Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis (3rd s. of 2nd Bt.). B. 4 July, 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of Capt. Geo. Gunning Campbell, R.H.A. (Madras); suc. his uncle 1887; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late lt.-col. commanding R.A. at Colchester, ret. 1903; served in Zulu war 1879, and S. African war. Residences—Belcamp Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Seat — Bally-Ellis, Wexford. Clubs—Conservative; Kildare Street (Dub.).

The late Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, M.P., R.A., b. March, 1825; m. 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J. C. Cobbold, M.P., of Holywells, and d. 22 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. Sir John Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Jervis-White-Jervis, Heir Pres., B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, dau. of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage). Residence—Freston House, Ipswich. Issue—
   1. Audrey.
   2. Beatrice.
   3. Daphne Marion.
   4. Violet Lucy.
3. Henry Felix Jervis-White-Jervis, b. 1859.
1. Aline, m. 31 July, 1879, George Palmer Hope, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Havering Grange, Essex.
2. Lucy Frances, m. 24 Oct. 1882, George Haynes Hetherington, L.R.C.P., of Ipswich, who d. 1895.
3. Mary Isabel.
4. Ruth Beatrice.

CLARKE JERVOISE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1813.—Sir Eustace James Clarke Jervoise, s. of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, B. 14 March, 1870; suc. his uncle 1911; maj. 9th Batt. Hampshire Regt.; late capt. S. Lancs Regt. The 1st Bt.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residences—Idsworth, Horndean, Hants. Club—Naval and Military.

Rev. Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, 1st Bt., b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1856), dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffen Looffe, and d. 1 Oct. 1852. Issue—

1. Sir Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, 2nd Bt., b. 28 April, 1804; M.P. for South Hants 1857–68; m. 15 June, 1829, Georgina (d. 25 Feb. 1873), dau. of George N. Thompson, and d. 1 April, 1889. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, 23rd Fus., b. 1 June, 1830; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia Horatia Churchill (d. 24 Dec. 1905), dau. of Henry Hawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, and d. 22 April, 1872. Issue—
      Sir Arthur Henry Clarke Jervoise, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Jan. 1856; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 1883, Florence Annie (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1904, Maj. Sherard Haughton Godman, D.S.O., and d. 18 Oct. 1912), dau. of Maj. Light-Elwon, of Skatterskelfe Hall, Yorks, and d. 29 Aug. 1902. Issue—
         Marjorie Olive.
   2. Sir Henry Clarke Jervoise, 4th Bt., b. 7 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 2 March, 1908.
   1. Clarice, m. 22 April, 1869, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, R.A. (d. 1894). Residence—Beverley Lodge, Colchester.
2. The late Samuel Clarke Jervoise, b. 2 Jan. 1808; m. 3 Feb. 1830, Emily Ann (d. 17 July, 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H., and d. 22 Feb. 1890. Issue—
   1. Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervoise, 5th Bt., b. 2 April, 1832; a clerk in the Foreign Office; m. 3 Aug. 1874, Beatrice Evelyn (Residence—Kirby House, Hungerford), dau. of late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants, and d. 28 May, 1911. Issue—
      Kathleen Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1909, Capt. Hubert Clementi Smith, R.E. (*see* Knightage).
   2. The late Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, b. 26 May, 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Frederica Charlotte (d. 1861), dau. of Richard Spooner, Bombay C.S.; m. 2nd, 1869, Helen Jane (d. 1872), dau. of Maj. J. Cruikshank, Bombay Eng.; m. 3rd, 1874, Gertrude Stanhope (Residence—
      ), dau. of Surgeon-Maj. A. V. Ward, Ind. Med. Dept., and d. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Effie Mary Dora.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Sir Eustace James Clarke Jervoise, pres. Bt.
      2. Nora Elphinston.

      Issue by 3rd m.—
      2. Dudley Alan Lestock Clarke Jervoise, Heir Pres., b. 27 Nov. 1876.
   1. Maud Mary Wedderburn, m. 3 Sept. 1890, Philip Henry Egerton, Bengal C.S., who d. 17 Jan. 1893. Residence—Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, Scotland.

JESSEL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May. 1883.—Sir Charles James Jessel, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, by Amelia, dau. of Joseph Moses, of Leadenhall Street. B. 11 May, 1860; m. 15 July, 1890, Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd

Bt.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (2nd class law), B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; D.L., J.P., Kent (High Sheriff 1903–4); late lieut. Weald of Kent R.V.; creat. Bt. in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. Residences—31, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. Clubs—Brooks's; Garrick; Oxford and Cambridge; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. GEORGE JESSEL, HEIR, b. 1891; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. The Buffs 1914.
2. Richard Hugh Jessel, b. 21 Feb. 1896.
1. Nina Dorothy.
2. Marjory Constance.

JOCELYN, Visc. *See* RODEN, EARL OF.

JODRELL, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR ALFRED JODRELL, s. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 18th Roy. Irish Regt., by Adela Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smith, 10th Bt. B. 13 Aug. 1847; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Lady Jane, Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; suc. his cousin, Rev. Sir Edward Repps, 1882; D.L., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1887. The 1st Bt. was John Hase, who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The Baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd Bt. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Heir, none.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—
Adela, m. 2 June, 1885 (as his 2nd wife), Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt., who d. 29 July, 1914.
Marianne, m. 5 Nov. 1968, Maj. Frederick John Nash, Ind., late 37th Regt., who d. 11 March, 1906.

JOHNSON, 5th Bt., of New York (G.B.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1755.—SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, s. of Archibald Kennedy Johnson. B. 17 March, 1867; m. 18 June, 1902, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin; suc. his uncle 1908. Residences—St. Matthias, Montreal; Canton Chambley, P.Q., Canada. Club—Carlton.

SIR JOHN JOHNSON, 2ND BT., m. 30 June, 1773, Mary (d. 7 Aug. 1815), dau. of John Watts, and d. 4 Jan. 1850. Issue—

1. The late Col. John Johnson, comdg. 6th Batt. of Mil., b. 8 Aug. 1782; m. 10 Feb. 1825, Mary Diana (d. 22 Oct. 1861), dau. of Richard Dillon, of Montreal, and d. 23 June, 1841. Issue—
   SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, 4TH BT., b. 19 Dec. 1830; m. 30 March, 1889, ELIZABETH HANCOCK (Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada), dau. of late Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Chester, and d. 26 Jan. 1908.
   The late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, b. 20 June, 1839; m. 5 Nov. 1865, Katherine Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles MacDonnell, 85th Regt., and d. 6 Oct. 1873. Issue—
   SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, pres. Bt.
   Mary Florence, m. 1 Dec. 1891, Charles George Cranmer Kenrick, of Brigham, Lower Canada, who d. 23 May, 1905. Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, 9th Lancers, b. 29 Oct. 1789; m. 8 Jan. 1818, Susan (d. 23 Feb. 1875), dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the name of Colpoys), and d. 30 Sept. 1854. Issue—
   1. The late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson, b. 11 Aug. 1822; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Edith Renira (d. 12 Nov. 1904), dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, Rector of Trotton, Sussex, and d. March, 1881. Issue—
      1. MAJ. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY JOHNSON, HEIR PRES., late R.M.L.I.; b. 19 Oct. 1858; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Maria, dau. of late Henry Lund, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Brent Pelham, Paignton, S. Devon. Club—Roy. Western Yacht. Issue—
         1. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, Army Pay Dept.; lieut. late Bedfordshire Regt., b. 25 May, 1886; m. 31 July, 1911, Mary Isabella, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Benjamin G. Humfrey, of Cavanacor, co. Donegal. Issue—
            Emily Mary Ormsby.
         2. Lieut. Lionel Stanley Ormsby Johnson, R.N., flag-lieut. to the Adm. Superintendent of Malta Dockyard; b. 19 Aug. 1887. Residence—Admiralty House, Vittoriosa, Malta. Club—Junior Naval and Military.
         1. Stella Kathleen Ormsby.
      2. Capt. Robert Warren Johnson, R.N., b. 10 May, 1868; m. 11 July, 1906, Grace Isobel, dau. of late Algernon Paley. Issue—
         1. John Paley Johnson, b.12 June, 1907.
         2. Peter Warren Johnson, b. 13 Nov. 1908.
         1. A dau. b. 1913.
      3. Alexander Adair Johnson, F.R.C.V.S., b. 5 Feb. 1873; m. 1894. Residence—Christchurch, N.Z. Issue—
         Ralph Harold Ormsby, b. 1897.
      1. Edith Twyford. Residence—Tadmore, Nelson, N.Z.
      2. Anna Emily Ormsby, m. 1889, Clement Chevalier, of St. Helena, and has issue.
      3. Ruth Ormsby, m. 1892, Alexander Livingston Christie, late R.N.
      4. Theresa Katherine, m. 15 May, 1911, Capt. Hugh Vodvarka, A.S.C., Austrian Army.
   2. The late Edward Colpoys Johnson, b. 11 Aug. 1835; lieut. 99th Regt., and 52nd Regt.; served in Crimean war (medal, with Alma clasp); m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1853, Barbara (d. 12 July, 1869), dau. of Rev. James Williamson; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1874, Ada Olivia (d. 26 Dec. 1903), dau. of Edward Pinto, and d. 16 Sept. 1900. Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Hubert Colpoys Johnson, C.E., b. 7 Dec. 1878; late P.W.D., Bombay.
      1. Lilian Ada Colpoys. Residence—St. Albyns, Belmont Road, Twickenham.
      2. Elsie Ada Colpoys.
   1. Mary Anne Susan, m. 30 April, 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, who d. 6 March, 1900, and has issue. Residence—The Island, Windermere.

JOHNSON, 4th Bt., of Bath (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1818.—SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, s. of the 3rd Bt., by Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 20 March, 1886, Ella, dau. of Thomas Dyson, of the Bank of Bengal (she perished with her infant dau. in the wreck of ss. "Roumania" off the coast of Portugal, 27 Oct. 1892); m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; a col. in the Army and late lt.-col. comdg. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, in Afghanistan 1878–80; in Burmah 1886–7; D.A.A.G. headquarters Bombay 1894–7; A.A.G. 8th div. 1902–6, ret. 1906. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander. Residence—60, Lexham Gardens, W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

CAPT. HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT JOHNSON, HEIR, Indian Army (26th King George's Own Light Cavalry). b. 3 Jan. 1887.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Daphne Letitia.

Sister of pres. Bt.—
Louisa Mary, m. 5 July, 1887, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Roche, who d. 1897. Residence—94, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

JOHNSON, 1st Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1909; P.C. (I.) 1881.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON. B. 1828; m. 10 Jan. 1884, Susan, dau. of late Richard Bayly, of Green Park, Killmallock, co. Limerick; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dublin; Q.C. 1872; Barr.-at-law; Bencher 1880; was law adviser to the Government in Ireland 1868–74, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1880–81, Attorney-Gen. 1881–3, judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div., Ireland, 1883, and with Admiralty Jurisdiction 1893, res. 1909; M.P. for Mallow 1880–83. Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University (Dublin); Roy. St. George's Yacht (Kingstown). HEIR, none.

JOHNSTON, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—HENRY JOHNSTON, s. of Henry Johnston,

surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. B. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 16 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1866; advocate Scot. 1868; K.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross, and Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891–8, and of Forfar 1898–1905, when he was apptd. a lord of session; hon. LL.D., Edin., 1912. Residence—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—National.

JOHNSTON, [9th Bt., of Caskieben (S.). Creat. 31 March, 1626.—Sir William Johnston, s. of 8th Bt. B. 31 July, 1849; suc. his father 1865; J.P., Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd Bt. was executed in Dec., 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III). The 7th Bt. raised in 1798 a fencible Regt., the Prince of Wales' Own, which was disbanded in 1802. Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Clubs—Caledonian; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Sir William Bacon Johnston, 8th Bt., b. 17 March, 1806; m. 11 Sept. 1855, Mary Anne (d. 11 Oct. 1903), dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and d. 3 Aug. 1865. Issue—

1. Sir William Johnston, pres. Bt.
1. Emily.
2. Clara, m. 26 March, 1868, James Fergusson, of Monkwood, who d. s.p. 1886.
3. Mary Anne, m. 5 June, 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, of Leicester.
4. Maria, m. 7 Dec. 1878, David Reid, C.E., who d. 1892. Residence—Thomanean House, Milnathort, N.B.
5. Alice, m. 24 Jan. 1880, Alexander Philip, who d. 19 Nov. 1904. Residence—The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon.
6. Jane, m. 28 April, 1880, Forbes Monson, of Aberdeen.

The late Robert Johnston, great-nephew of 5th Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1810; m. 7 July, 1835, Mary (d. 8 Jan. 1872), dau. of George Haddon, of London, and d. 24 Feb. 1887. Issue—

1. William Johnston, Heir Pres., b. 16 April, 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of late James Arnott; LL.D., M.D.; col. (ret.) Army Medical Staff; C.B. (civ.) 1902. Residence—Newton Dee, Aberdeen. Club—Naval and Military.
2. George Johnston, b. 21 April, 1845; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Richard John Sparkes, M.A., Rector of Alford, Surrey. Residence—Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

JOHNSTONE, 9th Bt., of Westerhall (S.). Creat. 25 April, 1700.—Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, grandson of the 7th Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1876; m. 23 July, 1901, Ernestine Annie, dau. of Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust; suc. his uncle 1913. The 1st Bt. represented Dumfries in the Scottish Parliament. The 7th Bt. had represented Weymouth in the Parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residence—Castle Rock, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. Frederic George Allan Johnstone, Heir, b. 23 Feb. 1905.
1. Laura.
2. Violet Florence Ernestine.
3. Dorothy Katherine Frances.

Sir George Frederick Johnstone, 7th Bt., b. Dec. 1810; m. 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria Louisa (m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, and d. 20 Oct. 1858), dau. of 1st Earl of Craven, and d. 7 May, 1841. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1841; M.P. for Weymouth, 1874–85; m. 7 June, 1899, Laura Caroline (Residence—The Hatch, Windsor), dau. of William Russell, and widow of 4th Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 June, 1913.
2. The late Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone, Gren. Gds., b. 5 Aug. 1841; m. 29 June, 1875, Agnes Caroline (Residence—Rothsay, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, and d. 12 Jan. 1912. Issue—
   1. Sir George Frederick Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, pres. Bt.
   2. Charles John Johnstone, b. 20 Dec. 1877; late lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 1905, Doris, dau. of J. Ashford.
      1. Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake.
      2. Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Lieut. Eric Walter Harbord, R.N.

JOICEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1906; Bt. 3 July, 1893. — James Joicey, s. of George Joicey, civil and mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Dorothy, dau. of J. Gowland, of Wreckenton, co. Durham. B. 4 April, 1846; m. 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (d. 1 Dec. 1881), dau. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret Smyles (d. 5 July, 1911), dau. of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Cavalry; ed. at Gainford School, near Darlington; is a large coalowner; chrmn. Joicey & Co. and Lambton Collieries, Ltd.; director of North-Eastern Railway; M.P., for Durham, Chester-le-Street div. (G.), 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., Newcastle - on - Tyne, Northumberland, and Montgomeryshire; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; late memb. Montgomery Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed; Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Gregynog, Montgomeryshire; 58, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; County (Durham). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. James Arthur Joicey, Heir, b. 1 May, 1880; m. 10 Sept. 1904, Georgina Wharton, dau. of Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford and Wooperton, Northumberland; late maj. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.), hon. capt. in the Army, late capt. 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (M.); J.P., Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residence—Longhirst, Morpeth. Issue—
   1. James Joicey, b. 21 May, 1907.
   1. Norah Marguerite.
   2. Sylvia Alice.
2. Capt. the Hon. Hugh Edward Joicey, 14th Hussars b. 21 Nov. 1881.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Sydney James Drever Joicey, b. 24 Nov. 1884; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Montgomeryshire Fus., M.A. Camb. Clubs—Bachelors'; Bath; Garrick.
4. Hon. Drever Joicey, b. 1 April, 1886, late lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo.

1. Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever.

JONES, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir David Brynmor Jones, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

PRICHARD-JONES, 1st Bt., of Bron Menai (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—Sir John Prichard-Jones, s. of the late Richard Jones, of Tyn-y-coed, Newborough, Anglesey. B. at Newboro' 31 May, 1845; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1911, Marie, dau. of the late Charles Read, solicitor; Freeman of Carnarvon 1910, of Bangor 1911; treas. of Welsh National Museum; D.L., J.P., Anglesey (High Sheriff 1905). Residences—Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey; Maes-yr-Hây, Elstree, Herts. Clubs—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. John Prichard-Jones, Heir, b. 20 Jan. 1913.
2. Richard William Prichard-Jones, b. 28 Oct. 1914.

JONES, 4th Bt., of Cranmer Hall (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Lawrence John Jones, s. of 3rd Ba. B. 16 Aug. 1857; m. 13 April, 1882, Evelyn Mary (d. 17 July, 1912), dau. of James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), 1882; J.P., Norfolk; late capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, who received the Baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Lawrence Evelyn Jones, Heir, b. 6 April, 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice, dau. of 4th Earl Grey; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—1, Cleveland Square, W. Issue—
   Nancy Lawrence.
2. Lieut. Bertram Edward Jones, R.N., b. 1 Oct.

1886; m. 13 Feb. 1913, Gwendolen Mary, o. c. of late Herbert Goodall.
3. Rev. Maurice Herbert Jones, B.A. Camb., b. 8 Dec. 1888. Residence—12, Hogarth Buildings, Westminster, S.W.
1. Hester Catherine.
2. Rachel Margaret Lawrence.

SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 15 April, 1856, EMILY (Residence—Cranmer Lodge, Camberley ,Surrey), dau. of Henry Taylor Jones. Issue—
1. SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones (*see* LEWES, Bishop Suffragan of).
1. Mary Florence.
2. Gertrude Isabel, m. 4 Aug. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland, of Wood Rising, Rye, Sussex.
3. Maud Emily.

BOWEN-JONES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911.—SIR JOHN BOWEN BOWEN-JONES, s. of late John Jones, of Eaton House, Tottenham, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Welshpool, co. Montgomery. B. 25 Dec. 1840; m. 29 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 5 March, 1904), dau. of Evan Bowen, of Ensdon House, Salop; a trustee of the Roy. Agricultural Soc.; treas. of the Central. Chamb. of Agriculture; J.P., Salop and chrmn. C.C.; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; authorized to continue to bear addit. surname and arms of Bowen by royal licence 3 July, 1911. Residence—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

BURNE-JONES, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1894.—SIR PHILIP BURNE-JONES, s. of 1st Bt., by Georgiana, dau. of Rev, George Macdonald. B. 2 Oct. 1861; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; is an artist. The 1st Bt. was the well-known artist; he assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Burne. Residences—Rottingdean, Sussex; 41, Egerton Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; Bath. Heir, none,

SIR EDWARD COLEY BURNE-JONES, 1ST BT., b. 28 Aug. 1833; m. 9 June, 1860, GEORGIANA (Residence—North End House, Rottingdean), dau. of Rev. George Macdonald, and d. 17 June, 1898. Issue—
1. SIR PHILIP BURNE-JONES, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret, m. 4 Sept. 1888, John William Mackail, M.A., LL.D. Oxford, Proff, of Poetry at Oxford, and has issue. Residence—6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.

KARRICK, Earl of. *See* ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

KAY, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1803.—MAJ. SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND KAY, D.S.O., s. of 5th Bt., King's Royal Rifles. B. 21 March, 1876; ed. at Harrow; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen Lord Mayor in 1796; in 1803 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residence—St. Lawrence House, Barton Fields, Canterbury. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR BROOK KAY, 3RD BT., b. 10 July, 1780; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, Margaret Bruce (d. 27 Dec. 1829), dau. of John Barclay, M.D.; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne (d. 10 May, 1880), dau. of William Howes, of Winson, Chichester, and d. 16 May, 1866. Issue by 1st m.—
1. CAPT. SIR BROOK KAY, 4TH BT., b. 8 Aug. 1820; 6th Bombay N. Infantry; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 29 June, 1853, ELIZA (Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham), dau. of John Percival Willmott, and d. 15 March, 1907.
2. SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON KAY, 5TH. BT., b. 23 May, 1837; m. 9 Nov. 1869, Emily, dau. of T. J. Ireland, of Onsden Hall, Newmarket; lt.-col. 68th Lt. Infantry (ret. 1880); served in New Zealand war 1864-6 (medal). Issue—
MAJ. SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND KAY, D.S.O., pres. Bt.
Annie Evelyn Ireland.
3. The late Col. Henry Monckton Kay, b. May, 1839; Royal Marines; m. 4 Aug. 1879, Bessie Nicholson, and d. 27 Jan. 1904. Issue—
1. Amy Annie.
2. Bessie Adelaide.
1. Ellen Marie, m. 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—Holmwood, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.
2. Laura Frances, m. 5 June, 1884, Maj. James Kentish, late 14th Hussars, who d. 1886, and has issue. Residence—

LISTER-KAYE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1812.—SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, s. of Lister Lister-Kaye. B. in Upper Seymour Street, 18 Feb. 1853; m. 5 Dec. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather 1871; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1874; ret. 1879; lieut. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav. 1879–86; groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1908–10; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residences—26, Manchester Square, W.; Overton Lodge, Wakefield, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, 2ND Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda (d. 4 April, 1867), dau. and heiress of George Arbuthnot, and d. 13 April, 1871. Issue—
1. The late Lister Lister-Kaye, b. 3 Sept. 1827; m 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys (d. 21 Jan. 1902), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 12 April, 1855. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, pres. Bt.
2. CECIL EDMUND LISTER-KAYE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Sept. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of 6th Duke of Newcastle; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence — Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue—
1. Kenelm Arthur Lister-Kay, b. 27 March, 1892; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt. 1914.
1. Adeline Cecilia.
2. Frances Loïs, m. 19 Oct. 1905, William, 5th Earl of Rosse.
3. Florence, m. 3 March, 1908, Capt. Charles Jerome Vaughan, and has issue.
2. The late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, R.A., b. 12 May, 1834; m. 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia (d. 12 July, 1909), dau. of Rev. John William Bower, M.A., and d. 5 Dec. 1903. Issue—
1. Lister Lister-Kaye, b. 19 Dec. 1873; m. 8 Nov. 1910, Emily Mary, dau. of John Frederick Starkey, of Bodicote House, Banbury. Residence—Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Rugby. Issue—
John Christopher Lister-Kaye, b. 13 July, 1913.
Rosamund Eugenia Mary.
2. Arthur Lister-Kaye, b. 15 March, 1876; m. 1st, 1895, Lottie Emmeline, dau. of John Woodward; m. 2nd, 1900, Gertrude, dau. of J. Hall, of Gore House, New Milton, Hants. Residence—
. Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Arthur Lister-Kaye, b. 1895.
1. Helen.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Arthur Lister-Kaye, b. 22 Sept. 1903.
1. Hermione, m. 12 Dec. 1893, William Howard Murphy Grimshaw, and has issue. Residence—Stranmills, co. Antrim.
2. Amelia, m. 10 Oct. 1905, Capt. Gerald Elliott Kenworthy Browne, Lancashire Fus., who d. 1910.
3. Violet Eugenia, m. 25 April, 1899, Arthur Hyde Hulton (*see* HULTON, Bt.).
1. Laura, m. 14 Jan. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt.
2. Rosa, m. 7 Feb. 1860, Col. James Crosbie, who d. 5 Sept. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry.

KEANE, Barony. Creat. 1839. Extinct with 3rd Baron, 1901.

KEANE, 5th Bt., of Cappoquin (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1801.—SIR JOHN KEANE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 June, 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1907, the Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau of 1st Visc. St. Aldwyn, suc. his father 1892; ed. at R. M. A. Woolwich; capt. R.A. 1893; ret. 1908; apptd. adjt. 29th Brig. R.F.A. 1907; now capt. Res. of Officers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896; priv. sec. to Sir Henry Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hong-Kong, 1902–7; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1904; D.L., co. Waterford 1909. The 1st Bt. was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Residence—Cappoquin House, Waterford. Clubs—

Army and Navy ; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Richard Michael Keane, Heir, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Sheila.
3. Madeline Lucy.

Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Jan. 1816; m. 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura (d. 21 Jan. 1878), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet (d. 14 Sept. 1902), dau. of E. B. Thornicroft, and d. 26 Nov. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th Bt., b. 13 June, 1845 ; C.E., D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1882 ; m. 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney (d. 10 Feb. 1907), dau. of John Vance, M.P., and d. 17 Oct. 1892. Issue—
   1. Sir John Keane, pres. Bt.
   2. Comm. George Michael Keane, R.N., b. 30 May, 1875 ; m. 7 June, 1909, Violet Ida, dau. of Theodore McKenna. Club—United Service. Issue—
      Anne Patricia.
   3. Richard Henry Keane, b. 3 May, 1881 ; m. 18 July, 1906, Alice Gabriel, dau. of Judge Lumley Smith, K.C. Residence—Fortwilliam, Lismore, co. Waterford. Issue—
      Robert Lumley Keane, b. 8 Dec. 1910.
      Sibyl Elfrida.
   1. Florence, m. 15 Feb. 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, and has issue.
2. Capt. George Wilfred Keane, b. 14 May, 1859 ; late Durham L.I.; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther (d. 3 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1912, Beatrice Manthorpe, dau. of John Charles Chubb, and widow of John Ross Macpherson.
1. Harriet Edith. Residence—Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
2. Francis Annie. Residence—Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
3. Laura Ellen Flora, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Capt. Bernherd Henry Entwisle, who d. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 2nd, 24 May, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, who d. 30 Jan. 1903. Residence—Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

KEEWATIN, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1901.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Lofthouse, s. of Francis Lofthouse, of Wadsley, Yorkshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Betsie, dau. of Francis Fallding, of Wentworth; ord. 1883 ; C.M.S. missionary at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884–6; at Fort Churchill, 1886–98 ; consec. to this see 1902. The see was formed in 1902 out of the western part of the Diocese of Moosonee and a large portion of the east of Rupert's Land. Residence —Kenora, Ontario, Canada. Issue—

Marjorie Gordon.

KEITH, Baron. *See* Kintore, Earl of.

KELBURN, Visc. *See* Glasgow, Earl of.

KELK, 2nd Bt., of Tedworth (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1874.—Sir John William Kelk, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1851 ; suc. his father 1886 ; ed. at Camb. ; late capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav. ; High Sheriff 1892. The 1st Bt. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—40, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton. Heir, none.

Sir John Kelk, 1st Bt., b. 21 Feb. 1816 ; m. 5 Sept. 1848, Rebecca Anne (d. 18 Oct. 1885), dau. of George Kelk, and d. 12 Sept. 1886. Issue—

Sir John William Kelk, pres. Bt.
Ellen Maud, m. 8 Oct. 1878, Frederick William Maude. Residence—9, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

KELLETT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1801.—Sir Henry De Castres Kellett, s. of Henry de Castres Kellett, grandson of 1st Bt. by Marcella, dau. of Michael Ready. B. 15 Sept. 1851 ; m. 9 Nov. 1880, Ruby Septima, dau. of E. Johnston ; suc. his cousin 1886. The first holder of the title was creat. a Bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—High Street, Kew, Melbourne. Issue—

1. Henry de Castres Kellett, Heir, b. 2 Oct. 1882 ; m. 24 May, 1905, Rubie Septima, dau. of Easton Johnston.
2. Francis Stanley Kellett, b. 4 Aug. 1885.
3. William Augustus Kellett, b. 28 May, 1889.
1. Ethel Kate.
2. Myrtle Marcella.
3. Doris.
4. Rennie Florence.

KELLIE, Earl of. *See* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

KELLIE, Baron. *See* Aberdeen, Earl of.

KELSO, Earl of. *See* Roxburghe, Duke of.

KELVIN, Baron (extinct 17 Dec. 1907). Creat. 23 Feb. 1892.—The late Sir William Thomson, 1st and last Baron Kelvin, b. 26 June, 1824 ; P.C., O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., P.R.S. Edin., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., D.L., Glasgow; M.A., Camb., 1848 ; Prof. of Nat. Phil., Glasgow University, 1904–7 ; Pres. Roy. Soc. 1890–5 ; m. 1st, 1852, Margaret (d. 17 June, 1870), dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1874, Francis Anna (Residences—Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire; 15, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of Charles Blandy, of Madeira, and d. 17 Dec. 1907.

KEMP, 12th Bt., of Gissing (E.). Creat. 14 March, 1641–2.—Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, s. of Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp of Erpingham, great-grandson of 8th Bt., by Mary Harriet, dau. of Rev. George Hagar, of Lonmay, Scotland. B. 1 April, 1853 ; m. 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent ; ed. at Camb. ; B.A. 1874 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), 1880 ; suc. his cousin 1874 ; contested North Norfolk (U.) 1895 and 1899 ; D.L., J.P., Norfolk ; lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (res.) ; served in S. African war ; late partner in Lacons, Youell, & Kemp, bankers, of Yarmouth and Norwich. The 2nd Bt. represented Norfolk in Parliament in 1668. Residences—Mergate Hall, Norwich ; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk ; The Close, Norwich. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Robert Hamilton Kemp, Heir, b. 11 Sept. 1877 ; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds., late capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. ; served in S. African war; m. 27 April, 1908, Violet Marie, dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple Stewart-Muirhead, Roy. Horse Gds. Residence—Wood Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Margaret Violet Nancy.
   2. Peggy Isabelle.
1. Eva Constance.
2. Margaret Hagar, m. 27 April, 1912, Capt. Charles Jickling, and has issue.
3. Violet Mary.
4. Ida Dorothy, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1901, Robert Gwilt, of Stowe Hill, Hartest, Suffolk, who d. 17 June, 1902; m. 2nd, April, 1911, Capt. Vincent Andrew Gillam, York and Lancaster Regt, and has issue. Residence—

KENLIS, Baron. *See* Headfort, Marq. of.

KENMARE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 Jan. 1800 ; Visc. Kenmare, 12 Feb. 1798 ; Visc. Castlerosse, 1800 ; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (I.) ; Baron Kenmare of Killarney, 12 March, 1856 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; Bt. 16 Feb. 1622 ; C.V.O. 1904.—Valentine Charles Browne, s. of 4th Earl. B. 1 Dec. 1860 ; m. 26 April, 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke ; suc. his father 1905 ; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fus., and 8th (Irish) Batt. late hon. col. 5th (Irish) V.B. The King's Liverpool Regt. ; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903–5 ; C.C., Kerry ; is H.M.'s lieut. for co. Kerry. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Kenmare by James II after his abdication, and for his adherence to that monarch his estates were forfeited, and he and his son were attainted. Their attainder was never reversed, but the estates were restored in 1756, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who

was 5th in succession from the Viscount of James II's creation. Residences—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry ; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Beefsteak ; Traveller's ; Turf ; M.C.C. ; Kildare Street, Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES BROWNE, VISC. CASTLE ROSSE, HEIR, b. 29 May, 1891 ; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds.
2. Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot Browne, b. 25 July, 1894 ; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.
3. Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond Browne, b. 20 Dec. 1896.
1. Lady Dorothy Margaret, a train-bearer to H.M. Queen Mary at the Coronation, 1911 ; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Lord Edward Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF).
2. Lady Cicely Kathleen, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey (*see* DE VESCI, Visc.).

VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE, 4TH EARL OF KENMARE, P.C., K.P., b. 16 May, 1825 ; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Kerry, 1851 ; J.P., Limerick ; hon. col. Roy. Munster Fus. ; Comptroller of H.M. Household 1856–8 ; Vice-Chamberlain 1859–65, and 1868–72 ; lord-in-waiting 1872–4 ; Lord Chamberlain 1880–5, and 1886 ; M.P. for Kerry 1852–71 ; m. 28 April, 1858, Gertrude Harriet (d. 28 Feb. 1913), dau. of Lord Charles Thynne and d. 9 Feb. 1905. Issue—

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, pres. Earl.
Lady Margaret Theodore Mary Catherine, m. 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas. Residence — 27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

KENNARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1891.—SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, s. of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, lieut. Gren. Gds., who d. 1886, by Helen, dau. of late James Wyllie, of Eilenroc, Antibes, France, and grandson of Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Southampton, banker, of the City of London, M.P. for Salisbury (C.), D.L., J.P., Hants, and on the Commission of the City of London. B. 12 May, 1885 ; m. 5 April, 1911, at the Brit. Legation, Teheran, Dorothy, o. c. of Sir George Barclay, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Minister, Teheran ; ed. at Eton ; 3rd Sec. in the Diplomatic Service at Teheran 1910. Creat. a Bt. in recognition of the public services of his grandfather, who was creat. a Bt. 1890, but d. before the patent had passed the seals. Residence—

. Clubs—Marlborough ; St. James's. Issue—

LAWRENCE CHARLES URY COLERIDGE KENNARD, HEIR, b. 6 Feb. 1912.

ELLEN GEORGIANA, grandmother of pres. Bt., o. c. of Capt. J. W. Rowe, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, K.C.B. ; m. 20 July, 1858, Coleridge John Kennard, who d. 25 Dec. 1890, before his patent of Baronetcy passed the seal (see above), upon which the same title and precedence was granted to her as if he had survived. Residence — Ann Foords House, Windsor.

KENNAWAY, 3rd Bt., of Escot (G.B.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1791 ; P.C. 1897 ; C.B. (civ.) 1902. —RT. HON. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. in Park Crescent 6 June, 1837 ; m. 27 Nov. 1866, Fanny, dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, of Hyde Park Gardens ; suc. his father 1873 ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; (1st class in the law and modern history school) ; M.P. for East Devon 1870–85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) 1885–1910 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904 ; is pres. C.M.S. ; hon. col. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Residence—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Carlton ; Athenæum ; National. Issue—

1. JOHN KENNAWAY, HEIR, b. 7 April, 1879 ; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. 1914.
1. Gertrude Ella.
2. Joyce Christabel, m. 8 Aug. 1901, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, 6th Bt.

SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, 2ND BT., b. 15 Dec. 1797 ; m. 28 April, 1831, Emily Frances (d. 16 May, 1858), dau. of Thomas Kingscote, and d. 19 Feb. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles William Kennaway, R.H.A. ; b. 6 April, 1843 ; m. 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Lennox Boyd, F.S.A., of the Lees, Folkestone, and d. 28 July. 1914. Issue—

Capt. Charles Noel Kennaway, R.G.A. ; b. 17 Feb. 1877 ; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Florence Lucie, dau. of H. S. Poole, of Halifax, N.S. Issue—

1. Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway, b.

1. Monica Evelyn Tindal.

3. Rev. Richard Arthur Kennaway, b. 28 Feb. 1847 ; m. 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary Jane (d. 1889), dau. of Rev. Thomas Boddington, M.A. ; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1892, Isabella Fraser, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire. Residence—Bramdean Rectory, Alresford, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Gerard Arthur Kennaway, b. 18 Nov. 1876 ; late Derbyshire Yeo. ; m. 14 July, 1908, Gladys, dau. of Cecil Palmer, lieut. late R.N. Residence—The Grange, Quarndon, Derby.
2. Mark John Kennaway, b. 25 April, 1880.
3. Leonard Henry Kennaway, b. 26 Aug. 1882.
4. Richard Harold Kennaway, b. 6 May, 1887.
1. Ella Frances.

KENNEDY, Baron. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

KENNEDY, 3rd Bt., of Johnstown-Kennedy (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1836.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 March, 1856 ; m. 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B. ; suc. his father 1880 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; B.A. 1879 ; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (M.) ; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown - Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. JOHN RALPH BAYLY KENNEDY, HEIR, b. 9 April, 1896.
2. James Edward Kennedy, b. 18 Jan. 1898.
1. Augusta Mabel, m. 29 April, 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes.
2. Gladys Maude.

SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY, 2ND BT., b. 13 Feb. 1820 ; m. 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery (d. 10 Nov. 1865), sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and d. 4 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, pres. Bt.
2. George Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 2 Aug. 1857 ; lieut. late 5th Lancers ; m. 8 Aug. 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. Residence—Durrow House, Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford. Issue—
1. Ronald Bayly Craven Kennedy, b. 21 Sept. 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
2. Derek Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 5 June, 1904.

KENNEDY, Privy Counsellor.—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

KENNY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. WILLIAM KENNY, s. of Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co Clare, by Catherine, dau. of John Murphy, of Woodford, co. Tipperary. B. 1846 ; m. 1873, Mary, dau. of David Coffey, taxing-master High Court in Ireland, of Belvedere House, Drumcondra ; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dub. ; M.A. 1879 ; memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ. ; called to the Irish Bar 1868, Q.C. 1885, bencher (King's Inns) 1890 ; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1895–7 ; Judge of the High Court since 1897 ; M.P. for Dublin (Stephen's Green div.) 1892–7. Residence—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's ; Kildare Street (Dublin).

KENRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1899.—RT. HON. WILLIAM KENRICK, s. of Archibald Kenrick, J.P., of West Bromwich, manufacturer, by Anne, dau. of W. Paget, of Loughborough. B. 1831 ; m. 1862, Mary, sister of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P. ; ed. privately ; obtained gold medal for chemistry at Univ. Coll. London ; is an ironfounder ; town councillor Birmingham 1870 ; alderman 1877 ; late Mayor ; M.P. for Birmingham North (L.U.) 1885–99 ; chairman of the Museum and School of Art Committee, Birmingham ; late gov. King Edward's Grammar School, and vice-pres. Midland Institute ; J.P., Birmingham. Residence—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham.

KENRY, Baron. *See* DUNRAVEN, EARL OF.

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 July, 1776 ; Baron Kensington (U.K.) 23 March, 1886, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; D.S.O. 1901.—HUGH EDWARDES, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3 Sept. 1873 ; m. 1 July, 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancs ; suc. his bro. 1900 ; ed. at Eton ; lieut. 15th Hussars, res. 1903 ; lt.-col. Welsh Horse 1914; served in S. African war ; D.L., J.P., Pembroke, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer suc. to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Baron Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Residence—St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Wellington ; Boodle's. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM EDWARDES, HEIR, b. 1904.
2. Hon. Hugh Owen Edwardes, b. 2 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. David Edwardes, b. 19 July, 1907.
4. Hon. Michael George Edwardes, b. 29 July, 1910.

WILLIAM EDWARDES, 4TH BARON KENSINGTON, b. 11 May, 1835 ; lt.-col. Colds. Gds. ; groom-in-waiting 1873–4 ; comptroller of the Household 1880–5 ; lord-in-waiting 1886 ; M.P. for Harverfordwest 1868–85 ; m. 19 Sept. 1867, Grace Elizabeth (d. 19 Jan. 1910), dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie, and d. 7 Oct. 1896. Issue—

1. WILLIAM EDWARDES, 5TH BARON KENSINGTON, b. 25 July, 1868 ; d. 24 June, 1900, of wounds received in action in S. African war.
2. HUGH EDWARDES, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Cecil Edwardes, b. 31 May, 1876 ; m. 3 Sept. 1901, Marie, dau. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of James Buxton, of Tamworth. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Marie Bride.
   2. Lumena Sybil Grace.
4. Hon. George Henry Edwardes, b. 19 May, 1877 ; m. 28 April, 1903, Olive, dau. of late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr. Residence—Orsett House, Grays, Essex. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. George Lewellyn Edwardes, b. 15 March, 1906.
   2. Hugh Francis Edwardes, b. 12 March, 1908.
   1. Olive Isobel.
   2. Gwenillian Violet.

1. Hon. Gwendolen, m. 27 April, 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, of Abercairny, and has issue.
2. Hon. Sybil Laura, m. 25 Jan. 1904, William Edward de Winton, of Graftonbury, and has issue.
3. Hon. Grace Louisa, m. 12 April, 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, of Kings Bromley, and has issue.
4. Hon. Winifrid, m. 27 Jan. 1909, Walter Pultney Koe, lieut. R.N., and has issue.
5. Hon. Isobel Caroline, m. 17 Aug. 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, 15th Hussars, and has issue.

Daus. living of 3rd Baron—

1. Hon. Louisa Jane, m. 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. William Henry Newenham, 63rd Regt., who d. 21 July, 1898.
2. Hon. Caroline, m. 10 Nov. 1897, Rev. J. R. Vincent, Rector of Shenley, Bucks.

KENSINGTON, 2nd Bishop Suffragan of.—RT. REV. JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, s. of the Rev. John Primatt Maud, vicar of Ancaster, Lincs, and Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of David Croudace, of Chester-le-Street, Durham, officer I.A. B. at Ancaster Vicarage 13 June, 1860 ; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Furse, of Westminster ; ed. at Leamington Coll. and Oxford (1st cl. mod. hist. 1883, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1911) ; ord. 1888, priest 1889 ; cur. of St. John the Evan. Westminster 1888–90 ; vicar of Chapel Allerton 1890–1904, of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904–11 ; rural dean of Bedminster 1906–11 ; hon. canon of Bristol 1910–11 ; Bishop of Kensington from 1 Jan. 1912. Residence—88, Gloucester Terrace, W. Issue—

1. John Primatt Redcliffe Maud, b. 3 Feb. 1906.
1. Jeanie Monsell Maud, m. 28 Dec. 1912, Rev. John Norman Bateman-Champain.
2. Dorothy Reynolds.
3. Margaret Eileen.
4. Mary Christine Wellington.

KENYON, 4th Baron. Creat. 9 June, 1788 ; Baron of Gredington, 1788 ; Bt. 28 July, 1784 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1907.—LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, s. of Hon. Lloyd KENYON. B. 5 July, 1864 ; suc. his grandfather 1869 ; ed. at Eton ; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, and to King Edward 1901–5 ; memb. Roy. Canal Commn. 1906 ; A.D.C. to King George V from 1912 ; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Shropshire Yeo. (T.D.) ; D.L., Salop ; late chairman Flintshire C.C. ; memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. ; has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog, and Crown of Italy ; assumed addnl. surname and arms of Tyrrell by roy. licence 1912. The 1st Peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—Gredington Hall, Flintshire (postal address, Whitchurch, Salop) ; Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors ; Boreham House, Chelmsford ; The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

LLOYD KENYON, 3RD BARON KENYON, b. 1 April, 1805 ; m. 29 June, 1833, Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Baron Walsingham, and d. 14 July, 1869. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, b. 13 April, 1835 ; m. 21 July, 1863, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine (m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen, who d. 5 June, 1910), dau. of John, 1st Baron Harlech, and d. 17 April, 1865. Issue—
   LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, b. 28 Dec. 1840 ; M.P. for Denbigh 1885–95, and 1900–6 ; D.L., J.P., for Flint ; M.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law ; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Florence Anna (Residence—Llanerch Panna, Ellesmere, Flint), dau. of John Hurleston Leche, of Carden, Cheshire, and d. 28 Jan. 1908.
3. REV. THE HON. WILLIAM TREVOR KENYON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 Oct. 1847 ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne McKerrell (d. 15 May, 1873), dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie ; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of late Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire. Residence—54, Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Gordon Lloyd Trevor Kenyon, b. 10 May, 1873 ; solicitor ; B.A. Camb. ; m. 23 Feb. 1909, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of D. J. Wood, of The Close, Exeter. Residence—19, Queensborough Terrace, W. Issue—
      Lloyd Gordon Trevor Kenyon, b. 3 Nov. 1911.
      Elizabeth Alis Georgina.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Randle North Kenyon, b. 28 May, 1882.
   3. Rev. Humfrey Julius Kenyon, b. 12 Nov. 1885 ; B.A. Oxford.
   4. Lieut. Guy Victor Kenyon, R.N., b. 23 June, 1887.
   1. Ruth.

1. Hon. Georgina. Residence—The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Margaret Emma, m. 11 Oct. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who d. 18 April, 1889, and has issue. Residence—19, Montagu Street, W.
3. Hon. Elizabeth, m. 10 Jan. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, rector of Pencombe, Herefordshire, who d. 3 Oct. 1877, and has issue.

KER, Baron. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KERR, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

KERRISON, Baronetcy (extinct 11 July, 1886). Creat. 9 Aug. 1821.—The late GEN. SIR EDWARD KERRISON, 1ST BT., G.C.H., K.C.B., K.C. B. 1774; m. Mary (d. 19 April, 1860), dau. of Alexander Ellice, of Pittencrief, Fife, and d. 9 March, 1853. Issue—

SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, M.P., 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 2 Jan. 1821 ; d. 11 July, 1886.
Agnes Burrell, m. 13 May, 1854, William, 2nd Baron Bateman.

KERRY, Earl of, and Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

KERRY, Knight of. *See* FITZGERALD, 2ND BT.

KESTEVEN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 April, 1868 ; Bt. 5 Feb. 1642.—JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1851 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; m. 25 March, 1914, Amy Myddleton, dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Edgar Lubbock ; suc. his father 1874; late lt.-col. commdg. Lincs Yeo. ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war ; C.C., Lincs ; chrmn.

Lincs Terr. Force Assocn. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grandnephew of the 4th Bt. The 1st Baron, who was the 7th Bt., sat as Sir John Trollope for Lincolnshire in Parliament for many years. Residence — Casewick House, Stamford, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Arthur's ; Junior Carlton ; Windham.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, 1ST BARON KESTEVEN, b. 5 May, 1800 ; capt. 10th Hussars ; M.P. for S. Lincoln 1841–68 ; m. 26 Oct. 1847, Julia Maria (d. 2 Nov. 1876), dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bt., and d. 17 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, pres. Baron.
2. The late MAJ. HON. ROBERT CRANMER TROLLOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 7 Nov. 1852 ; Northamptonshire Regt. ; m. 22 Oct. 1885, Ethel Mary (Residence—Crowcombe Court, Taunton), dau. of Col. G. H. W. Carew, and d. 25 Nov. 1908. Issue—
   THOMAS CAREW TROLLOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 1 May, 1891 ; ed. at Eton ; lieut. Lincolnshire Yeo.
   Dorothy Nesta.
1. Hon. Julia, m. 13 May, 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B.
2. Hon. Sophia. Residence—3, Carlisle Place, S.W.

KEY, 3rd Bt., of Thornbury (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1831.—REV. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1853 ; m. 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of William Woodward, of Tewkesbury, and memb. of Universities' Mission ; suc. his father 1899 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879) ; was missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1881–1904, and from 1912 ; rector of Little Wittenham 1904–12 ; and canon of Zanzibar. The 1st Bt. was twice Lord Mayor of London. Residence—Universities' Mission, Livingstone, North Rhodesia.

SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, 2ND BT., b. 7 May, 1815 ; m. 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary Sophia (d. 9 Jan. 1855), dau. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth ; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1859, Louisa (d. 1859), dau. of Joseph Armstrong ; m. 3rd, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Anne (d. 23 June, 1867), dau. of James Kershaw, and widow of Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A. ; m. 4th, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane Adams (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of Thomas Addy, of Writtle, Essex, and widow of James Hill, and d. 28 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Marian, m. 2 April, 1872, John Annesley Brownrigg, M.D., who d. 1891, and has issue. Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.
2. Laura Emma. Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. JAMES KINGSMILL KEY, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Oct. 1864 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1888) ; m. 11 Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie. Residence—22, Sumner Place, S.W. Issue—
   Violet Esmé Kingsmill.

Dau. of 1st Bt.—

Lucy Wilson, m. 22 March, 1849, George Parbury, who d. 29 Jan. 1881, and has issue. Residence—Caterham Manor, Surrey.

KILBIRNY, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

KILBRACKEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1909 ; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908 ; K.C.B. 1893 ; C.B. 1882.—JOHN ARTHUR GODLEY, s. of John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim, and Charlotte, dau. of C. W. G. Wynne, M.P. B. 17 June, 1847 ; m. 26 Sept. 1871, Hon. Sarah, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (hon. fell Ball. Coll. since 1912) ; Hertford scholar, Ireland scholar, Eldon law scholar, and various University prizes ; B.A. 1871 ; fellow of Hertford 1874–81 (hon. fellow since 1910) ; Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1876 ; priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone when Prime Minister 1872–4 and 1880–2 ; Commnr. of Inland Revenue 1882–3 ; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India 1883–1909 ; a trustee of the British Museum since 1911 ; chrmn. of the Governing Body of Rugby School ; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Inland Currency 1913–14. Residence—South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. HON. HUGH JOHN GODLEY, HEIR, b. in London, 12 June, 1877 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn). Residence—29, Chester Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Union.
1. Hon. Helen Sarah, m. 25 June, 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Eveline Charlotte.
3. Hon. Katherine Euphemia, m. 11 June, 1904, John Duke Coleridge. Residence—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, W.

KILCONNEL, Baron. *See* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

KILCOURSIE, Visc. *See* CAVAN, EARL OF.

KILDARE, Marq. of, and Earl of. *See* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

KILLALOE, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of.—69th Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639 ; 50th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254 ; 66th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571 ; 49th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620. RT. REV. THOMAS STERLING BERRY, D.D., s. of Rev. Winslow Berry, of Portarlington, and Jane, dau. of Thomas E. Langley. B. at Portarlington, 10 Jan. 1854 ; ed. at Portarlington and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; class schol. M.A., B.D. ; ord. 1877 ; consecrated Bishop 1913 ; m. 5 Nov. 1878, Fridzweda, dau. of Robert Seymour, of Clonfert, co. Galway. Residence—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare. Issue—

1. Winslow Seymour Sterling Berry, b. 8 June, 1880 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A., M.B. ; m. 14 Sept. 1904. Residence—Clonfert, Richhill, Armagh.
2. Robert Seymour Brendon Sterling Berry, b. 13 July, 1885 ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A. ; m. 12 Sept. 1910. Residence—Croston, Preston.
1. Elizabeth Violet Georgina.
2. Fridzweeda Jane Marion, B.A., sen. mod. T.C.D.

KILLANIN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 June, 1900 ; Bt. 14 Sept. 1885. — MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, s. of Baron Morris (life peerage) and Killanin, 1st Baron. B. 22 July, 1867 ; suc. his father 1901 ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. ; B.A. (essay gold medallist) ; called to the Irish Bar 1892, and at Lincoln's Inn 1900 ; contested Galway 1895 ; M.P. for Galway 1900, until he suc. to the peerage ; is a commnr. of nat. educ. in Ireland, hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland (of which he was a senator 1904–9), and a govnr. of Univ. Coll. Galway ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Galway (High Sheriff 1897) ; J.P., Cavan. Residences—Spiddal, co. Galway ; 15, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum ; Carlton ; Kildare Street (Dub.) ; County (Galway).

MICHAEL MORRIS, BARON MORRIS AND 1ST BARON KILLANIN, P.C., b. 14 Nov. 1826 ; a distinguished memb. of the Irish bench, who was successively Justice and Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord of Appeal ; m. 18 Sept. 1860, Anna (d. 17 Oct. 1906), dau. of the Hon. George Henry Hughes, and d. 8 Sept. 1901. Issue—

1. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, pres. Baron.
2. LT.-COL. HON. GEORGE HENRY MORRIS, HEIR PRES., 1st Batt. Irish Gds., b. 16 July, 1872 ; m. 29 April, 1913, Dora Wesley, dau. of late James Wesley Hall, of Australia ; capt. Rifle Brig. (adj. 3rd Batt. 1897–1901) ; served in Tochi exped. 1897 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1902 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps), and in France 1914 (despatches) ; staff capt. at headquarters 1904–6 ; D.A.A.G. Belfast district 1904 ; maj. Irish Gds. 1906 ; General Staff officer (2nd grade) since 1908. Residence—10, Chesham Place, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Garrick ; County (Galway).
   Michael Morris, b. 30 July, 1914.
   Issue.
1. Hon. Rose Julia.
2. Hon. Maud Anna, m. 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne, late Roy. Irish Regt., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Clogherevagh, Sligo.
3. Hon. Mary Kathleen, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Christopher Guy Orme, and has issue. Residence—Owenmore, co. Mayo.
4. Hon. Frances Anne, a Carmelite nun.
5. Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, a Carmelite nun.

KILLARD, Baron. *See* GALWAY, VISC.

KILLARNEY, Baron. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

KILLEEN, Baron. *See* FINGALL, EARL OF.

KILMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1789; Bt. 21 June. 1636 (N.S.). — JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, s. of 4th Baron; suc. his father 1907. B. 18 March, 1878; m. 17 Dec. 1901, Lady Aline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo. The 7th Bt. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st Bt.'s 2nd s. the Marquesses of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visc. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd Baron was an Irish representative Peer from 1849 till his death in 1873, and the 4th Baron from 1890 till his death in 1907. Residences—The Neale, co. Mayo; Gaulston Park, Killucan, Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Roy. St. George Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD BROWNE, HEIR, b. 22 Sept. 1902.
2. Hon. Henry George Angus Browne, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
1. Hon. Alicia Evelyn.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE, 4TH BARON KILMAINE, b. 24 March, 1843; m. 6 June, 1877, ALICE EMILY, dau. of Col. Deane Shute, and d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue—

JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, pres. Baron.

KILMARNOCK, Baron. *See* ERROLL, EARL OF.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, Bishop of.—46th Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 58th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 58th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RT. REV. ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOTT, D.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (2nd class) 1858, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1890; ord. 1858, priest 1859; curate of Bailieborough 1860–1, Lurgan 1861–8, Kiltoghert 1868–9, Shercock 1870–1; rector of Munterconnaght 1871–6, Castleraghan 1876–8, and Drumlease 1878–97, when he was elected to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1889–97. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence—The See House, Cavan, Ireland.

KILMOREY, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Kilmorey, 18 April, 1625; Visc. Newry and Morne, 1822 (I.); K.P. 1890.—FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, s. of late Visc. Newry and Morne. B. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 23 June, 1881, Ellen Constance, dau. of E. H. Baldock, M.P.; suc. his grandfather 1880; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1867; repres. Peer for Ireland; J.P., Salop, Armagh, and Down; High Sheriff Down 1871; M.P. for Newry 1871–4; late hon. col. Salop Y.; A.D.C. to the King; is a Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The 1st Visc. was s. of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army, and col. of the 86th Foot. Residences—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down; 5, Aldford Street, W. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Sackville Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY, NEEDHAM VISC. NEWRY AND MORNE, HEIR, b. 26 Nov. 1883; capt. Res. of Officers, late capt. 1st Life Gds.; formerly lieut. Shropshire L.I. (M.).
2. Hon. Francis Edward Needham, lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 6 March, 1886; m. 25 April, 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Combe, of Pierrepont, Farnham.
1. Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, m. 8 Oct. 1908, George, Visc. Villiers (*see* JERSEY, EARL OF).

The late Francis Jack Needham, Visc. Newry and Morne, eld. s. of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, b. 2 Feb. 1815; m. 29 July, 1839, Anne Amelia (d. 6 Jan. 1900), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and d. 6 May, 1851. Issue—

1. FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Colville Needham, late Gren. Gds.; B.A. Oxford; b. 20 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha Nesta (d. 27 June, 1886), dau. of James Alured Maclean; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of Archibald Campbell. Residence—Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Henry Needham, Glouc. Regt., b. 23 April, 1876; m. 20 Feb. 1902, Violet, dau. of late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars. Issue—
      Lina Mary.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Evelyn Jack Needham, b. 29 March, 1888; lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in France 1914 (despatches).
   3. Robert Philip Needham, b. 3 July, 1891; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1914.
3. Capt. Hon. Edward Thomas, R.N. (ret.), b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. 12 Aug. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn (d. 12 Dec. 1898), dau. of Rev. Thomas Platt. Residence—The Crest, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Army and Navy.
1. Lady Lucy Jane, m. 16 Dec. 1876, William Drury Lowe, D.L., who d. 31 Aug. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Reeds, Liss, Hants.
2. Lady Margaret, m. 11 Aug. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, BARON).

KILPATRICK, Baron. *See* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

KILTARTON, Baron. *See* GORT, VISC.

KILWARLIN, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

KILWINNING, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

KILWORTH, Baron. *See* MOUNT-CASHELL, EARL OF.

KIMBER, 1st Bt., of Lansdown Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1904.—SIR HENRY KIMBER, s. of late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury. B. 13 July, 1834; m. 4 Sept. 1860, Mary Adelaide (d. 7 Oct. 1901), dau. of late Gen. Charles Dixon, R.E.; ed. at private school and Univ. Coll. London; first prizeman of Incorporated Law Soc. 1858, and second in law at Univ. Coll. London; admitted a solicitor 1858; founded firm of Kimber & Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman (ret. 1890); director Capital and Counties Bank; chrmn. South Indian Rly. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; M.P. for Wandsworth 1885–1913. Residences—Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton (of which he is the sole surviving founder); St. Stephen's; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

HENRY DIXON KIMBER, M.A., HEIR, b. 8 Nov. 1862; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1890, Florence Sarah (d. 20 Sept. 1907), dau. of C. B. N. Snewin; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1910, Lucy Ellen, dau. of late George William Crookes; ed. at Epsom Coll. and Oxford; senior partner in firm of Kimbers & Boatman; is a common councillor. Addresses—79, Lombard Street, E.C.; Hitcham Place, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—City Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry Cyril Dixon Kimber, b. 24 March, 1894.
1. Ella Florence Irene.
2. Helen Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Charles Dixon Kimber, b. 7 Jan. 1912.
3. Audrey Patricia.

KIMBERLEY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 1 June, 1866; Baron Wodehouse (G.B.) 26 Oct. 1797; Bt., 29 June, 1611.—JOHN WODEHOUSE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 10 June, 1848; m. 22 June, 1875, Isabella Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bt.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; rep. memb. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th Bt. represented Norfolk in five Parliaments, and the 6th was creat. Baron Wodehouse, and the 3rd Baron was raised to the Earldom. Residences—Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, LORD WODEHOUSE, HEIR, 16th Lancers, b. 11 Nov. 1883 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; M.P. Mid-Norfolk 1906–10 ; 2nd lieut. late Norfolk Yeo. ; served in France 1914 (despatches). Residence—Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk. Club—Bath.
2. Hon. Philip Wodehouse, b. 1 Oct. 1886.
3. Hon. Edward Wodehouse, b. 12 April, 1898.
1. Lady Isabel.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1ST EARL OF KIMBERLEY, K.G., P.C., b. 7 Jan. 1826 ; m. 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence FitzGibbon, C.I. (d. 4 May, 1895), dau. and co-heiress of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and d. 8 April, 1902. Issue—

1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. Essex, b. 24 Sept. 1860 ; m. 6 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 5 July, 1909, William, Baron Sandhurst. Residence—60, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of late Matthew Arnold, and d. 1 May, 1901. Issue—
   Roger Wodehouse, b. 24 Sept. 1890.
1. Lady Alice, m. 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborogh, who d. 8 Oct. 1908, and has issue. Residence—41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.
2. Lady Constance. Residence—Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

HUDSON-KINAHAN, 2nd Bt., of Glenville (U.K.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1887.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1865 ; suc. his father 1892 ; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub. ; late lieut. 21st Hussars ; J.P., Cork. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; County (Cork).

SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 1ST BT., b. 27 Nov. 1828 ; m. 12 May, 1863, EMILY ISABELLA (Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork), dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Seapatrick, co. Down, and d. 8 March, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, pres. Bt.
4. ROBERT HENRY HUDSON-KINAHAN, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1872.
3. Daniel Dickinson Hudson-Kinahan, b. 26 Sept. 1877 ; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse 1914.
4. Capt. George Frederick Hudson-Kinahan, b. 9 Aug. 1879, lieut. Durham L.I.
5. Cecil Barton Hudson-Kinahan, b. 14 June, 1883 ; lieut. late 4th Roy. Munster Fus.
1. Charlotte Hudson, m. 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan. Residence—Caherduggan House, Middleton, Cork.
2. Grace Elizabeth, m. 30 Nov. 1899, Spottswood Bowles. Residence—Ahern House, Conna, co. Cork.
3. Emily Margaretta.
4. Gertrude Isabella Margaret, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Capt. Robert Clifford John Alexander, R.G.A.
5. Ellen Louisa Marie, m. 30 Sept. 1909, Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I., and has issue.
6. Aileen Julia.

KINALMEAKY, Visc. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

KINCAIRNEY, Lady (widow of Lord of Session).—HELEN, dau. of James Burn, W.S., Edinburgh ; m. 1864, William Ellis Gloag, judge of the Court of Session, 1889–1905, with the judicial title of LORD KINCAIRNEY, who d. 8 Oct. 1909. Residence—Kincairney, Murthly, Perthshire.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* ELGIN, EARL OF.

KING, Baron. *See* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

KING, 3rd Bt., of Corrard (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1821.—SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1840 ; m. 3 June, 1891, Sophia Louisa, dau. and heiress of Robert Snow Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxford ; suc. his father 1874. This family, which has descents from the early kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, and the dukes of Normandy, is the chief existing representative of the house of Barra, of Aberdeenshire. The earliest of the name upon record in Aberdeenshire is Robertus *dictus* King, who d. ante 1247. The present Bt.'s immediate ancestor settled in Fermanagh *temp.* Charles I, and Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin 1703–29, the distinguished divine and statesman, was a memb. of the same family. Sir James King, a cadet of the house of Barra, who served under Gustavus Adolphus, and was a lt.-gen. to Charles I, was creat. Baron Eythin (Scotland) 1642, and Baron Sanshult (Sweden), but these titles became extinct on his death. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxford ; Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, none.

REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, 2ND BT., M.A., b. 12 May, 1796 ; m. 11 June, 1834, Anne Sophia (d. 29 April, 1883), and d. 25 Jan. 1874. Issue—

SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, pres. Bt.
Anna Sarah Sophia.

DUCKWORTH-KING, 6th Bt., of Bellevue (G.B.). Creat. 18 July, 1792.—SIR GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH-KING, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 June, 1891 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. from 1912 ; late 2nd lieut. 1st Devonshire Battery R.F.A. (T.F.) ; suc. his father 1909. The Baronetcy was conferred upon Rear-Adm. Sir Richard King for gallant achievements in the Indian Seas. The 2nd Bt. commanded the "Achille" at Trafalgar. Residence—Wear House, Countess Wear, nr. Exeter. Club—Wellington.

ADM. SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT DUCKWORTH-KING, 4TH BT., K.C.B., A.D.C., b. 15 July, 1809 ; Comm.-in-chief East India and China 1864–7 ; assumed the additional name of Duckworth in 1887 ; m. 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary Dawson-Damer (d. 5 Dec. 1851), sister of 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and d. 18 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCKWORTH-KING, 5TH BT., Welsh Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1851 ; col. comm. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regt. ; D.L., J.P., Devon, A.D.C. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland 1879–82 ; served Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), m. 15 April, 1890, EVA MARY (Residence—Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A., and d. 13 Feb. 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH-KING, pres. Bt.
   2. RICHARD JOHN DUCKWORTH-KING, HEIR PRES., b. 11 June, 1899.
   1. Violet Caroline.
1. Anne Louisa Caroline. Residence—100, Ebury Street, S.W.

KING, 4th Bt., of Charlestown (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 May, 1846 ; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale ; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I. ; suc. his father 1895 ; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873) ; High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1892, co. Leitrim 1894, and again 1904 ; High Sheriff Sligo County 1909. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611–38 ; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieut. Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity with remainder to the issue male of his brothers John and Robert, in default of his own. Residences—Charlestown House, Drumsna, co. Roscommon ; 21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Rowley.

SIR ROBERT KING, 2ND BT., b. 1785 ; m. 20 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth (d. 1 March, 1863), dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, and d. 1825. Issue—

1. Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Bt., b. 13 June, 1812; m. 19 Nov. 1833, Mary (d. 24 Nov. 1892), dau. of Charles Vigoyne, and d. 14 Nov. 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Gilbert King, pres. Bt.
      1. Elizabeth, m. 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, D.L., who d. 25 Aug. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Croghan, co. Roscommon.
      2. Rosamond Anne, m. 11 Sept. 1877, Ven. William Daunt, M.A., Archdeacon of Cloyne.
2. The late George King, b. 1820; m. 1863, Frances Julia Andrews, and d. 20 Jan. 1876. Issue—
   1. George Augustus King, Heir Pres., b. 3 Sept. 1864.
   2. Robert Ebenezer King, b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. 7 Jan. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Dempster. Issue—
      1. Alexander William King, b. 25 Nov. 1892.
      2. Douglas James King, b. 2 June, 1895.
         1. Grace.
   1. Florence Violetta Julia.
   2. Helen Emilia Laura.
   3. Isabella Jane.

KING, 2nd Bt., of Campsie (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1888.—Sir John Westall King, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 28 April, 1897, Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve, of Oaken, Staffs; lt.-col. late 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; J.P., Glasgow, Stirling and Lanark; suc. his father 1911. Residences—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire; Stanmore House, Lanark. Clubs—Conservative; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. James Granville le Neve King, Heir, b. 17 Sept. 1898.
2. John Alastair King, b. 4 March, 1905.
   1. Magaret Westall.

Sir James King, 1st Bt., b. 13 July, 1830; knighted in 1887, and created a Bt. in the following year; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1886–9; m. 20 Aug. 1861, Marian (Residence—20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.), dau. of William Westall, and d. 1 Oct. 1911. Issue—

1. Sir John Westall King, pres. Bt.
2. William James King, b. 5 June, 1864; B.A. Oxford; Residence—Blacknest, Brimpton, Berks.
3. Alfred Charles King, b. 28 March, 1866; m. 22 June, 1896, Alice Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Walker, of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, Durham. Residence—Braishfield Manor, Romsey, Hants.
4. James Edward King, b. 17 March, 1875; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 18 May, 1914, Muriel May Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick James Taylor, of Wadden, Surrey. Residence—20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.
   1. Edith Christina, m. 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, and has issue. Residence—Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.

KINGARTH, Visc. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

KINGHORN, Earl of. *See* Strathmore, Earl of.

KINGSALE, 33rd Baron. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (I.).—Michael Constantine de Courcy, s. of the 32nd Baron. B. 8 May, 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1880, his cousin, Emily Frances Anne de Courcy; suc. his father 1895; is managing director of the Moran Tea Co. of London; is premier baron of Ireland. The 1st Peer was Sir John de Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (*see* also Forester). Residence—The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham. Issue—

1. Hon. Michael William Robert de Courcy, Heir, b. 26 Sept. 1882; m. 15 Nov. 1906, Constance, dau. of Col. T. P. Woodhouse, A.M.S.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Brig. Maj. Southern Div. Wellington; late 2nd lieut. Connaught Rangers. Residence—
   Issue—
   1. Michael John Rancé de Courcy, b. 30 Sept, 1907.
      1. Mary Frances.
1. Hon. Esther Eleanor, m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1900, Alfred Charles Festing Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who d. 27 Sept. 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1911, Reginald John Witerbottom, and has issue.
2. Hon. Violet Gladys.
3. Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer.

Michael William de Courcy, 32nd Baron Kingsale, b. 29 Sept. 1822; m. 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther Eleanor (d. 27 Dec. 1864), dau. of Thomas Williams, m. 2nd, 16 July, 1874, Jessie Maud (d. 27 July, 1902), dau. of Rev. Edward Polwhele, and d. 16 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Michael Constantine de Courcy, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, b. 4 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1892, Katherine, dau. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devonshire. Issue—
   1. John Arthur Gerald de Courcy, b. 2 Feb. 1894; 2nd lieut. R.G.A. since 1914; Gibraltar.
1. Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, m. 4 March, 1874, William Millar, and has issue. Residence—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.
2. Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, m. 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, late chaplain R.N., who d. 16 June, 1913. Residence—Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.

KINGSBOROUGH, Visc. *See* Kingston, Earl of.

KINGSBURGH, Lord of Session. Apptd. 1888. P.C. 1885; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland 1888; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, s. of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, of Ninewells, by Grace, dau. of Sir John Hay, Bt., of Smithfield and Haystoun. B. at Edinburgh 27 Dec. 1836; m. 1864, Adelaide (d. 1870), dau. of Maj. Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, and at Basle and Edinburgh Universities; LL.D. 1884; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911; called to the Bar in Scotland 1859; made Q.C. 1880; was Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874–6; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1876–80; Sheriff of Perthshire 1880–5; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1882–5; Lord Advocate of Scotland 1885–6, and 1886–8, when he was apptd. Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, and lord president of the 2nd div. of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Kingsburgh (derived from Kingsburgh, in Skye, where Prince Charles found refuge after Culloden, and the seat of Macdonald of Kingsburgh, who married his cousin, the famous Flora Macdonald), which was dropped immediately, as he became a lord president and a great officer of State; memb. of the Committee of Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1885–8; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1887; lt.-col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brig. 1864, col-comdt. 1882–92; hon. col. 1903; brig.-gen. commanding Forth R.V. Brig. 1888–1901; V.D. 1892; hon. col. Motor Vol. Corps 1902–6, and Army Motor Reserve since 1906; hon. col. 4th and 5th Batts. Roy. Scots since 1909; assoc. 1882, and memb. 1886 Institute of Electrical Engineers; ensign-gen. (formerly adj.-gen.) Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard for Scotland); memb. of H.M.'s Bd. of Manufactures (Scotland) 1883–1907; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E.; a commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1876–80, and 1885–8; memb. of H.M.'s Board of Supervision (Scotland) 1880–5; memb. of H.M.'s Prison Board (Scotland) 1880–5; charmn. of the City of Edinburgh Terr. Force. Assocn.; pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts 1890; D.L., J.P., Edin.; J.P., Midlothian; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. from 1885 until his elevation to the bench; Jubilee Medal 1897; vice-pres. National Rifle Assocn.; steward Royal Auto Club; ex-curator Univ. of Edinburgh; one of the six vice-pres. of the Royal United Service Institn. since 1908; memb. of the Road Board since 1910. Residence—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile; New (Edin.). Golf Clubs—Wimbledon and New Luffness.

KINGSBURN, Baron. *See* Lindsay, Earl of.

KINGSTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 25 Aug. 1768; Visc. Kingsborough, 15 Nov. 1766;

Visc. Lorton, 28 May, 1806; Baron Kingston, 13 July, 1764; Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800; Bt., 27 Sept. 1682 (I.).—HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, s. of 8th Earl. B. 19 Sept. 1874; m. 3 Nov. 1897, Lisette Ethel, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Irish Gds. (res. 1903), late capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. I.Y.; served in S. African war. The 8th Earl assumed the additional surname of Tenison in 1883. The 1st Baron Kingston was so creat. by Charles II; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd Earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visc. Lorton. This last-named Peer, who was his 2nd s., received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative Peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English Barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visc. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Wellington. Issue—

1. ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT KING-TENISON, VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, HEIR, b. 27 Nov. 1897.
1. Lady Sheilah Florence Lisette.
2. Lady Bridget Honor.
3. Lady Doreen Kara.

ROBERT EDWARD KING-TENISON, 7TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 18 Oct. 1831, m. 18 July, 1854, Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Templemore, and d. 21 June, 1871. Issue—

Lady Blanch Sybil, m. 1st, 13 April, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, Baron), who d. 28 Aug. 1902; m. 2nd, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., of Maidenhead.

HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN KING-TENISON, 8TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 31 July, 1848; rep. Peer; Lt.-Col. 5th Connaught Rangers; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Margaret Christien (d. 18 Oct. 1907), dau. and co-heiress of Lt.-Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Rosommon. Issue—

1. HENRY EDWIN KING-TENISON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Edith Charlotte Harriett, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. George Ivor Poer Power O'Shee, Leinster Regt., and has issue.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1905.—RT. REV. CECIL HOOK, s. of the late Very Rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., Dean of Chichester. B. 1 Dec. 1844; m. 11 June, 1872, Edith, dau. of James Turner; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1905); ord. 1868, priest 1869; cur. of St. John, Redland, Bristol, 1868–70; rector of All Saints', Chichester, 1871–6; chaplain Chichester Training Coll. 1875–6; vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial) Church, Leeds, 1876–91, Oswestry 1891–6, R.D. 1893–6; vicar of Leamington 1896–1905; hon. canon of Worcester 1903–5; hon. canon of Southwark 1905; consecrated Bishop of Kingston 1905. Residence—Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

KINLOCH, 11th Bt., of Gilmerton (S.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1686; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, s. of 10th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1856; suc. his father 1912; m. 25 Nov. 1897, Elinor Lucy, dau. of late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; late Gren. Gds.; late comdg. 6th Brig. 2nd London Div. Terr. Force 1908–12; served in South Africa 1899–1900; brig.-gen. 1914. Residences—Gilmarton, Drem, N.B.; 20, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Marlborough; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER DAVENPORT KINLOCH, HEIR, b. 17 Sept., 1902.
1. Jean Mary.
2. Katherine Hariot.

Sister living of 9th Bt.—

Harriet, m. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranby Place, S.W.

CAPT. SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, 10TH BT., late Gren. Gds., b. 1 Feb. 1830; D.L., J.P., Haddington; served in Crimean war 1854–5; m. 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy Charlotte (d. 14 Nov. 1903), dau. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 4th Bt. of Balcaskie, and d. 11 March, 1912. Issue—

1. COL. SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 7 Nov. 1859; m. 29 Aug. 1891, Jane Agnes Maud (m. 2nd, 18 July, 1905, Walter Legge) (*see* Dartmouth, Earl of), dau. of Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, and d. 20 Feb. 1903. Issue—
   Harriet Patricia Constance.
3. Francis Kinloch, b. 6 Oct. 1863; B.A. Oxford; LL.B. Edin.; advocate; J.P., East Lothian; m. 25 March, 1896, Marion Eva, dau. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Curriehill, New Zealand. Residence—Shipka Lodge, North Berwick. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—
   1. Frederick Alexander Kinloch, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
   1. Marjorie Catherine.
   2. Lucy Margaret. 3. Marion Amelia.
1. Eleanor Ann.

KINLOCH, 3rd Bt., of Kinloch (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1873.—SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 1 March, 1880; m. 22 Nov. 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Maj. James Hawkins, 85th Regt.; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A.). Residences—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Alyth, Forfarshire. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN KINLOCH, HEIR, b. at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1 Nov. 1907.
2. Roger Peregrine Kinloch, b. at Pretoria, 23 Dec. 1910.
1. Barbara Cecilia.

SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, 1ST BT., b. 13 Oct. 1800; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret (d. 15 Feb. 1908), o. c. of George Canning, of Ardbroath, Forfarshire, and d. 17 June, 1881. Issue—

1. Sir John George Smith Kinloch, 2nd Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1849; M.P. Perth 1889–1903; D.L., J.P., Perth; B.A. Camb.; m. 8 Jan. 1878, JESSIE MONTGOMERIE (Residence—Bellaty, Alyth, Forfarshire), dau. of George Lumsden, and d. 20 May, 1910. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, pres. Bt.
   2. James Kinloch, b. 21 April, 1884; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Julia Madeline, dau. of George William Boase, of Broughty Ferry. Issue—
      1. Sheilah Maysie.
      2. Elspeth.
   3. David Kinloch, b. 20 March, 1887.
   1. Ethel Oliphant.
   2. Jean Lumsden.
   3. Marjorie.
1. MargaretAimée, m. 29 April, 1873, William Joseph Starky Barber-Starky, B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Aldenham Park, Bridgeworth, Salop.
2. Charlotte Isabella Blanche, m. 28 Nov. 1887, Francis Wayne, and has issue. Residence—Hillbury, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

KINLOSS, Baroness (S.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1602.—MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, dau. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. B. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 4 Nov. 1884, Capt. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who assumed the name of Grenville, and d. 26 Aug. 1896; is a lady of the Crown of India. This title was formerly held by the Bruces, Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury, but on the death of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, in 1847, the Barony descended through his dau. the Duchess of Chandos, and her granddau., who m. Richard, Duke of Buckingham, to the father of the pres. peeress, who established his right to be 7th Baron Kinloss, and upon whose death in 1889, without issue male, the dukedom became extinct. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Maids Moreton Lodge, Buckingham. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. RICHARD GEORGE GRENVILLE MORGAN-GRENVILLE, MASTER OF KINLOSS, HEIR, Rifle Brig., b. 25 Sept. 1887; served in France 1914 (despatches).
2. Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple Morgan-Grenville, b. 10 Oct. 1889.
3. Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane Morgan-Grenville, lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1891.
4. Robert William Morgan-Grenville, b. 21 July, 1892.
5. Hon. Harry Nugent Morgan-Grenville, b. 8 Jan. 1896.

1. Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Thomas Close Smith, and has issue.

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, and 10TH BARON KINLOSS, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.I., b. 10 Sept. 1823; Lord Pres. of the Council 1866; Sec. for the Colonies 1867–8; Gov. of Madras 1875–80; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline (d. 28 Feb. 1884), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1885, ALICE ANNE (m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton, *see* that title), dau. of Sir Graham Mortgomery, and d. 26 March, 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MARY MORGAN GRENVILLE, pres. BARONESS KINLOSS.
2. The late Lady Anne, m. 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Rowley Hadaway, late R.A. of Grenville, Godalming, and d. 18 March, 1890. Issue—
   1. Caroline Adelaide.
   2. Eva Alice.
3. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth Temple-Nugent-Chandos-Brydges-Grenville. Residence — Grenville, Godalming.

KINNAIRD, 11th Baron (S.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1 Sept. 1860; K.T.. 1914.—ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, s. of 10th Baron. B. 16 Feb. 1847; m. 19 Aug. 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Camb.; H.M. high commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1907, 1908 and 1909; director of Barclay's bank; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; D.L., J.P., Perth and Kent; F.R.G.S.; J.P., London. The 1st Peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th Baron was creat. Baron Rossie (U.K.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences —10, St. James's Square, S.W.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. HON. KENNETH FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, HEIR, b. 31 July, 1880; B.A. Camb.; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse 1914; m. 25 June, 1903, Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire. Residence—66, Great Cumberland Place, W. Issue—
   1. Graham Charles Kinnaird, b. 15 Sept. 1912.
   2. Hon. Kinnaird, b. 2 Nov. 1914.
   1. Anne Barbara.
   2. Madeline Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Arthur Middleton Kinnaird, b. 20 April, 1885.
3. Hon. Patrick Charles Kinnaird, b. 4 Dec. 1898.
1. Hon. Margaret Alma.

ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, 10TH BARON KINNAIRD, b. 8 July, 1814; M.P. Perth 1837–9, 1857–8; m. 28 June, 1843, Mary Jane (d. 1 Dec. 1888), dau. of William Henry Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, and d. 26 April, 1887. Issue—

1. ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Frederica Georgiana, m. 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, M.D., who died 1896, and has issue. Residence—4, Stratford Terrace, Kensington, W.
2. Hon. Louisa Elizabeth. Residence—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.
3. Hon. Agneta Olivia, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, and has issue. Residence—9, Rutland Gate, S.W.
4. Hon. Gertrude Mary. Residence—19, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea.
5. Hon. Emily Cecilia. Residence—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.

KINNEAR, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1897; Lord of Session, Scot. 1882; P.C. 1911. —ALEXANDER SMITH KINNEAR, s. of John Kinnear, of Edinburgh, by Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, banker, of Edinburgh. B. 3 Nov. 1833; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the Scottish Bar 1856; Q.C. 1881; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881; and a Lord of Session in 1882 with the courtesy title of LORD KINNEAR; retd. 1913; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Free Churches controversy in Scotland 1904, and of Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905. Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; New (Edin.).

KINNOULL, 12th Earl of. Creat. 25 May, 1633; Visc. Dupplin and Baron Hay, 4 May, 1627, 25 May, 1633, and 1697 (S.); Baron Hay, 31 Dec. 1711 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, s. of 11th Earl. B. 20 June, 1855; m. 1st, 13 July, 1877, Josephine Maria (d. 2 Dec. 1900), dau. of John Hawke; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell; suc. his father 1897; formerly lieut. 1st Black Watch, and divisional inspector Egyptian police; served as chief of the staff to Baker Pasha during the campaign on the Red Sea (Egyptian medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh); D.L., J.P., Perthshire. The 1st Peer was in high favour with James I of England, and was Lord Chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd Earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st Earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his s., while the island devolved upon 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, who disposed of it to Charles II in 1661. The 10th Earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residences—Balhousie Castle, Perthshire; 74, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Orleans. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Edmund Alfred Rollo George Hay, Visc. Dupplin, b. 12 Nov. 1879; m. 11 Feb. 1901, Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and d. 30 May, 1903. Issue—
   GEORGE HARLEY HAY, BARON HAY OF KINFAUNS, HEIR, b. 30 March, 1902.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary.
2. Lady Margaret Florence Grace.

THOMAS ROBERT HAY, 10TH EARL OF KINNOULL, b. 5 April, 1785; m. 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa Burton (d. 6 March, 1885), dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, Bt., and d. 18 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. GEORGE HAY, 11TH EARL OF KINNOULL, capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 16 July, 1827; m. 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset (d. 27 Jan. 1895), dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 30 Jan. 1897. Issue—
   1. The late George Robert Hay, Visc. Dupplin, 1st Life Gds., b. 27 May, 1849; m. 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline (m. dissolved 1876), (m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1880; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper), and d. 10 March, 1886. Issue—
      Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Baron Herbert Von Hindenburg, Chancellor of Prussian Legation at The Hague.
   2. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, pres. Earl.
   3. Capt. Hon. Alistair George Hay, late Black Watch, chevalier Legion of Honour, b. 18 April, 1861; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville (m. dissolved 1908), dau. of 2nd Baron Greville; m. 2nd, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Gds., of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Tipperary. Issue by 1st m.—
      Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche.
   4. Hon. Claude George Hay, b. 24 June, 1862; M.P. Hoxton 1900–10; J.P., London. Residence —41, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's; Garrick; Turf.
   1. Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, m. 28 Oct. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who d. 15 Dec. 1898, and has issue. Residence—72, Cambridge Terrace, W.
   2. Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, m. 3 June, 1890, Prince Alexander Munster, and has issue. Residence—Marisfield Park, Sussex.

2 The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., b. 30 March, 1833; assumed the name of Drummond on suc. to the estates of Cromlix and Innerpeffray; m. 10 July, 1855, Katherine Louisa (Residence—18, Hans Place, S.W.), dau. of Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and d. 28 Jan. 1900.

3. Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond, late Scots Gds., b. 10 Oct. 1836; assumed the name of Drummond on suc. to the estates of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, on the d. of his brother; m. 4 Feb. 1858, Arabella Augusta (d. 7 April, 1899), dau. of Col. William Henry Meyrick. Residences — Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; 8, Eccleston Square. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond, late 3rd Berkshire Regt.; b. 4 May, 1862; m. 24 Nov. 1891, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Henry

Scott, 5th Bt. Residence—94, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—
1. George Vane Hay-Drummond, b. 30 April, 1910.
1. Gwendoline Vane.
2. Violet Vane.
3. Evelyn Vane.
2. Capt. Harry Claude Frederick Hay, 6th Batt. Black Watch 1914, late 3rd Berkshire Regt., b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. 25 July, 1889, Harriet Lepel Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Sayer, Roy. Welsh Fus. Residences—Innerpeffray Lodge, Crieff; Barton, Ascot, Berks. Clubs—Bachelors'; White's.
3. Algernon Richard Francis Hay, b. 19 May, 1870; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Mary Verena Campbell, dau. of the late John Bald. Club—Carlton.
1. Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, m. 6 April, 1880, Sir Robert Drummond Moncrieffe, 8th Bt.
2. Ida Agnes Vane, m. 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald West, and has issue.
3. Amy Violet Poulett, m. 18 April, 1888, Hon. George Eden (*see* AUCKLAND, Baron).
4. Maude Aline Hay-Drummond.
1. Hon. Augusta Sophia, m. 24 April, 1856, John, 4th Baron Saye and Sele.

KINRARA, Earl of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

KINROSS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1902.—PATRICK BALFOUR, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 April, 1870; m. 18 Aug. 1903, Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, late of Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1894; advocate of the Scottish Bar. Residence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue—
1. HON. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS BALFOUR, Heir, b. 25 June, 1904.
2. Hon. David Andrew Balfour, b. 29 March, 1906.
1. Hon. Pamela Lilias.
2. Hon. Rosemary Jean.
3. Hon. Ursula Nina.

JOHN BLAIR BALFOUR, 1st Baron KINROSS, P.C., b. 10 July, 1837; Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Court of Session; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald (d. 19 June, 1872), dau. of Lord Mackenzie, Judge of Supreme Court of Scotland; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1877, Hon. Marianne Eliza (d. 25 Sept. 1913), dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff, and d. 22 Jan. 1905. Issue by 1st m.—
1. PATRICK BALFOUR, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. James Moncrieff Balfour, W.S., b. 6 July, 1878; B.A. Oxford; Consul for Peru at Edinburgh; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse 1914; m. 27 June, 1908, Madeline Maude Graham, dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian. Residence—23, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
3. Hon. John Ramsay Blair Balfour, b. 21 Sept. 1881; B.A. Oxford. Residence—16, Pall Mall, S.W.
4. Hon. Harry Robert Chichester Balfour, b. 31 Oct. 1882; clerk in the Home Office; B.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots 1914. Residence—99, St. George's Square, S.W.
5. Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William Balfour, b. 26 March, 1884; M.A. Oxford. Residence—52, Alma Road, Bermondsey, S.E.
1. Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, m. 19 Sept. 1908, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

KINTORE, 10th Earl of. Creat. 20 June, 1677; Lord Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (S.); Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1889.—ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, s. of 8th Earl. B. 12 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6 and 1895–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–5; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1886–9; Gov. and Com.-in-ch. of South Australia 1889–95; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; A.D.C. to the King, and A.D.C to King Edward 1903–10; col., late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs. (ret. 1906); apptd. a deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1913; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Portugal Mil. Order of Christ, and of North Star of Sweden; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen and Kincardine; F.R.S. Edin. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th Earl Marischal was attainted in 1715, and the honours were forfeited. A younger s. of 6th Earl Marischal had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him the present Earl is descended. The 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1761, the peerage having devolved upon the attainted Earl Marischal, became suspended until his death in 1778, when it passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the 8th Lord Falconer of Halkerton, of whom the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B.; 10, Park Place, St. James's. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
1. ARTHUR GEORGE KEITH FALCONER, Lord FALCONER, Heir, b. 5 Jan. 1879; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Scots Gds.; served in S. African war, 1900–2. Residence—115, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.
1. Lady Ethel Sydney, m. 16 Feb. 1905, John Lawrence Baird, C.M.G., M.P. (*see* BAIRD, Bt.)
2. Lady Hilda Madeline.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, 8th Earl of KINTORE, b. 7 June, 1828; m. 24 June, 1851, LOUISA MADELINE (Residence—Oak Lea, Wimbledon Park, S.W.), dau. of Francis Hawkins, and d. 18 July, 1880. Issue—
1. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, M.A., b. 5 July, 1856; m. 4 March 1884, Gwendolen (m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1894, Maj. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw. Residence—26, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of Robert Cooper Lea Bevan, of Forbury House, Wilts, and d. May, 1887.
1. Lady Madeline Dora, m. 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, late 62nd Regt.
2. Lady Blanche Catherine, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Col. Granville Roland Francis Smith, C.V.O., C.B., late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Duffield Hall, Derby; 6, Grosvenor Square, W.
3. Lady Maud.

KINTYRE, Marq. of. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

KIRKALDIE, Visc. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

KIRKPATRICK, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 26 March, 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, s. of 8th Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (m. dissolved 1910), dau. of John Parnell Mayne; suc. his father 1899. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I of Scotland. The 1st Bt. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—17, Eaton Place, S.W.

SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 8th Bt., b. 22 March, 1841; m. 24 April, 1872, MARY STEWARD, dau. of the late Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham, and d. 10 Nov. 1899. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, pres. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. HARRY FEARNLEY KIRKPATRICK, Heir Pres., b. 8 Jan. 1876; capt. East Kent Regt.; commdt. 3rd (E. Africa) Batt. King's African Rifles since 1909.
3. Yvone Kirkpatrick, b. 18 Feb. 1879.
4. Athol Kirkpatrick, b. 2 Sept. 1885.
1. Josephine Mary, m. 30 April, 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle.
2. Margaret Hope, m. 5 July, 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, and has issue.

KIRKWALL, Visc. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

KITCHENER, 1st Earl. Creat. 27 July, 1914; Visc. Kitchener 11 July, 1902; Baron Kitchener 1 Nov. 1898 (U.K.); K.P. 1911; P.C. 1914; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.S.I. 1909; O.M. 1902; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1908; K.C.B.1896;

K.C.M.G. 1894; C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1886.—Horatio Herbert Kitchener, s. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, 13th Dragoons, by Anne Frances, dau. of Rev. Dr. Chevallier, of Aspall Hall, Suffolk. B. 24 June, 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1871; capt. 1883; maj. 1884; lt.-col. 1885; col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1896; lt.-gen. 1899; gen. 1902; field-marshal 1909; employed on Palestine Survey 1874–8; Cyprus Survey 1878–82; vice-consul Anatolia 1879–80; commanded Egyptian Cavalry 1882–4; served in Soudan campaign 1883–5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1884–5 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, and 3rd class Osmanieh); H.M.'s commnr. for delimitation of territory of Zanzibar 1885; Pasha in Egyptian Army 1886; Gov. of Suakin 1886–6; commanded troops in action of Handoub 1888, severely wounded (2nd class Medjidie), Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches and clasp) and mounted troops in action at Toski on the Nile 1889 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888; A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army and inspector-gen. of police 1888–92; Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892–1900; commanded the English and Egyptian forces in the Soudan campaigns of 1896 (specially promoted to maj.-gen., Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh), and of 1898, when he completely routed the Dervish army at the Atbara, and gained the crowning victory of Omdurman, recaptured Khartoum, and finally reduced the whole of the Soudan; Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; voted the freedom of the City and a sword of honour by the Corporation of London 1898, and received a special grant of £30,000 from Parliament 1899; chief of Lord Roberts' staff in the S. African war; and subsequently com.-in-ch. in South Africa until the conclusion of peace, when he was made a Visc., with several remainders, the stamp duty on his patent being remitted, promoted to the rank of gen., and received a grant from Parliament of £50,000; commander-in-chief in India 1902–9; apptd. high commnr. and commdr.-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1910, but resigned that position without assuming the duties; memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence since 1910; bearer of the Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword (King's Regalia), and in command of the troops assembled in London on occasion of the Coronation of 1911; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1911–4; creat. Baron Denton of Denton, Visc. Broome of Broome, and Earl Kitchener of Khartoum and of Broome (with spec. remrs.) 27 July, 1914; Sec. of State at war 1914; col. commdt. Royal Engineers 1906; col. 7th Gurkha Rifles 1908; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Lancashire Fus. (res.); hon. col. 6th Batt. Roy. Scots; hon. col. East Anglian Divisional Engrs. (R.E.); High Steward of Ipswich since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898, hon. LL.D. Glas. 1911; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; received the Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1909. Residences—British Agency, Cairo, Egypt; Broome Park, nr. Canterbury. Clubs—United Service; Junior United Service; Bachelors'.

Heir to Barony (1898), none.
Heir Pres. to Viscounty, his bro. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, b. 5 Oct. 1846; m. 9 Oct. 1877, Eleanor Fanny (d. 1897), o. c. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B.; formerly lt.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burma 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp), and with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893–8; late col. comdg. West India regimental depot. Issue—
1. Comm. Henry Franklin Chevallier Kitchener, R.N., b. 1878.
1. Norah Frances, m. 17 Dec. 1908, Capt. Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow à Becket.

KLEINWORT, 1st Bt., of Bolnore (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1909.—Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, s. of Alexander Frederick Henry Kleinwort. B. at The Glebe, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; m. 30 April, 1889, Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard, of Haywards Heath, Sussex; was Belgian. Consul at Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; ed. privately in London, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and at Antwerp; dep. chrmn. of the London board of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; head of the firm of Kleinwort, Sons & Co., merchant bankers, 20, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Residences—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; The Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, S.E. Clubs—Devonshire; City Liberal; Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue—
1. Alexander Santiago Kleinwort, Heir, b. at The Glebe, Denmark Hill, 31 Oct. 1892.
2. Henry Drake Kleinwort, b. 21 May, 1900.
3. Ernest Greverus Kleinwort, b. 13 Sept. 1901.
4. Cyril Hugh Kleinwort, b. 17 Aug. 1905.
1. Sophie Louisa.
2. Henrietta Horteuse.

KNAPTON, Baron. *See* De Vesci, Visc.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1905; Bt. (U.K.) 26 March, 1874.—Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson, s. of the 1st Bt., who in 1874 assumed the name of Meysey before that of Thompson. B. 30 Aug. 1845; m. 21 April, 1885, Ethel Adeline, dau. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd and last Bt.; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1874; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late maj. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. M.P. for Knaresborough April to July, 1880, when he was unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincolnshire July, 1885; M.P. for Lincolnshire (N. Lindsey) 1885–6, and Staffs (Handsworth) 1892–1905; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Kirby Hall, York. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Brooks's; Turf. Issue—
1. Hon. Claude Henry Meysey-Thompson, Heir, b. 5 April, 1887; Rifle Brig.
1. Hon. Violet Ethel, m. 3 Nov. 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Kilrush House, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Helen Winifred, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Richard Legh (*see* Newton, Baron).
3. Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger.
4. Hon. Gwendolen Carlis.

Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1809; m. 20 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth Anne (d. 28 March, 1910), dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt., and d. 17 May, 1874. Issue—
1. Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson, 2nd Bt. and pres. Baron Knaresborough.
2. Col. Richard Frederick Meysey-Thompson, late maj. Rifle Brig., b. 17 April, 1847; served in Ashanti war 1873–4; m. 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. Residence—Nunthorpe Court, York. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue—
Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, b. 9 Nov. 1885; B.A. Cambridge.
Violet Ileene Cassandra, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Maj. Charles William Cuffe Knox, Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Jan. 1910.
3. The late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C., b. 13 July, 1848; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel Louisa (Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, and d. 20 March, 1894. Issue—
Capt. Hubert Charles Meysey-Thompson, 4th Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1914, b. 9 June, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb. Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.
4. The late Rev. Charles Mawhood Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Dec. 1849; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 April, 1884, Emily Mary (Residence—Hillthorpe House, Scarborough), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton, and d. 12 Sept. 1881. Issue—
Capt. Harold James Meysey-Thompson, late Rifle Brig., b. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Louise, dau. of F. Peccoud, of Grenoble. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy.
5. Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Oct. 1852; J.P., Yorkshire; late Yorkshire Hussars; m. 1 June, 1896, Horatia Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. Residence—2, Park Villas, Roundhay, Leeds. Clubs—Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Guy Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 21 Sept. 1901.

1. Sylvia Dorothy.
2. Diana Elizabeth.

6. Ernest Claude Meysey-Thompson, M.P., b. 18 Feb. 1859; maj. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; m. 1 Nov. 1894, Alice Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton Hall, Northumberland. Residence—Spellow Hill, Knaresborough. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'; Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

Onslow Victor Claud Meysey-Thompson, b. 1 June, 1897.

Alice Hildegarde Eva.

1. Elizabeth Lucy, m. 23 Sept. 1868, Walter, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh.
2. Mary Caroline, m. 2 July, 1878, William Henry Bond, late Roy. Scots, and has issue. Residence—Tyneham, Dorset.
3. Amelia Annie. Residence—New House, Buxted, Sussex.

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Lucius Frederick Moses Bottomley Smith, D.D., s. of Rev. Frederick Smith, of Shelf, Yorks. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1884, Lucy, dau. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd class mod. 1880); B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.D. 1905; Leeds Clergy Sch. 1882–3; ord. 1883, priest 1883; curate of St. Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883–6; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1887–90; Richmond, Yorks, 1890–1; vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks, 1891–2; vicar of Calverley 1892–1902; vicar of Macclesfield 1902–5; apptd. archdeacon of Ripon, canon residentiary of Ripon cathedral, and Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough in the diocese of Ripon 1905. Residence—The Old Residence, Ripon. Issue—

1. Frederick Lucius Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1884.
2. Arthur Wilfrid Lucius Smith, b. 12 Feb. 1894.
3. Bernard Richard Lucius Smith, b. 3 May, 1897.

1. Dorothy.
2. Margaret.
3. Lucia.

KNATCHBULL, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1641.—Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, s. of 10th Bt. B. 9 June, 1844; m. 18 March, 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of Frensham Hill, Surrey, widow of John Dillon-Browne, 100th Reg.; suc. his bro. 1871; M.P. for East Kent 1875–6. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of London, and represented Kent in Parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry VII. Seats—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent; 32, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bt., b. 20 Dec. 1781; Paymaster-General of the Forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella Christiana (d. 4 April, 1814), dau. of Sir John Honywood, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1820, Fanny Catherine (d. 24 Dec. 1882), dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and d. 24 May, 1849. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt., b. 10 July, 1808; m. 31 May, 1831, Mary (d. 3 Sept. 1874), dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, of Islam Hall, Stafford, and d. 2 Feb. 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 11th Bt., b. 26 April, 1838; d. 30 May, 1871.
   2. Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Louisa, m. 29 March, 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, Bengal Art., and has issue.
   2. Eleanor Grace, m. 29 Aug. 1857, Robert John O'Reiley, of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath, who d. 1880, and has issue.
   3. Beatrice Joanna, m. 1 Dec. 1874, 3rd Baron Ellenborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen. Creat. Baron Brabourne. The pres. peer (whom see) is Heir Pres.
3. The late Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 19 Feb. 1831; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Maria (d. 28 Sept. 1880), dau. of Rev. Tatton Brockman; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1885, Rachel Mary (Residence—), dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Jan. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Everard Knatchbull-Hugessen, late Northamptonshire Regt., b. 17 April, 1871; m. 23 Sept. 1908, Grace Marshall, dau. of James Arthur Hindmarch. Issue—
      Mary.
   1. Mabel Katherine, m. 19 June, 1902, Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex.
   2. Violet.
   3. Winifred Martina, m. 3 May, 1905, Rev. Henry Edward St. John Macdonald, and has issue. Residence—Herstmonceaux Rectory, Sussex.
   4. Margaret Amy, m. 25 June, 1913, Albert Edmund Gyngell, of Johannesburg, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 26 March, 1886; B.A. Oxford; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 16 July, 1912, Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Gordon-Gordon Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. Residence—22, Ge rald Road, Chester Square, S.W. Issue—
   Norton Reginald Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 14 April, 1913.
3. Maurice Astley Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 18 May, 1888.
4. Rachel Joyse.

4. Herbert Thomas Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1 Dec. 1835; M.P. for Faversham div. of Kent 1885–95.

KNEBWORTH, Visc. *See* Lytton, Earl of.

KNIGHTLEY, 5th Bt., of Fawsley (G.B.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1798.—Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, s. of the Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, great-nephew of the 1st Bt., by Mary Maria, dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th Reg. B. 22 July, 1853,; m. 26 April, 1883, Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. Watson, of Lubenham, Market Harborough; suc. his uncle, Rev. Sir Valentine, 1898; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., C.C. Northants; rep. memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn. The 3rd Bt. was creat. a Baron, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—Fawsley, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

Rev. Henry Francis Knightley, Heir Pres., b. 30 July, 1854; late vicar of Warperton, Warwickshire; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Florence Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, Rugby. Residence—Houndshill, Stratford-on-Avon.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—

1. Selina Mary, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Pilleston, Warwick.
2. Jane Edith, m. 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl. Residence—Eastcote, Towcester.

KNILL, 2nd Bt., of The Grove (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1893.—Sir John Knill, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1856; m. 18 April, 1882, Mary Edith (Dame of the Holy Sepulchre), dau. of John Hardman Powell; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Feldkirch, Austria; suc. his father 1898; is memb. of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers and warehousekeepers, of London; alderman of City of London for Ward of Bridge since 1897, Sheriff 1903–4; Lord Mayor 1909–10; one of H.M.'s lieutenants, and J.P. of the City of London; a memb. of the Roman Communion; J.P., London; on the livery of the Company of Goldsmiths; 3 times master of the Plumbers' Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and the Rising Sun of Japan, Knt. commdr. of St. Gregory the Great and Knt. Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal. Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath.

1. John Knill, Heir, b. 11 April, 1886; lieut. R.N.R.; m. 22 June, 1910, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Willis, of Blackheath.
   1. Mary Anne Dorothy.

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st Bt., b. 11 April, 1824; Lord Mayor of London 1893; m. 23 Jan. 1850, Mary Anne Rose (d. 19 July, 1907), dau. of Charles Rowland Parker, and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue—

Sir John Knill, pres. Bt.

Rose, m. 22 June, 1887, James Coen, Barr.-at-law, who d. 10 Sept. 1905, and has issue. Residence—The Crosslets, The Grove, Blackheath.

KNOLLYS, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911; Baron Knollys 21 July, 1902; P.C.

1910; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1876; I.S.O. 1903.—Francis Knollys, s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Francis Knollys, K.C.B. B. 16 July, 1837; m. 11 April, 1887, Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and the Baroness Berners; priv. sec. to King Edward when Prince of Wales, and from his accession to his death, and to King George V 1902–13; lord-in-waiting to Queen Alexandra since 1910; has the grand cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal), the Order of the White Eagle (Russia), and is a commander of the Danebrog. Residence—St. James's Palace. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys, Heir, b. 16 Jan. 1895; formerly page of honour to King George V 1910–1, and to King Edward 1904–10; 2nd lieut. 16 Batt. London Rifles 1914.
1. Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, m. 19 Dec. 1911, Allan Keith Mackenzie, Gren. Gds. (*see* Mackenzie, Bt.)

KNOWLES, 4th Bt., of Lovel Hill (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1765.—Sir Charles George Frederick Knowles, s. of 3rd Bt., by Emma, dau. of Sir George Pocock, 1st Bt. B. 14 March, 1832; m. 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth (m. dissolved 1876; d. 9 Oct. 1907), dau. of John Chapman; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1882, Mary Ellen (d. 5 July, 1890), dau. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; suc. his father 1892; ent. the Navy in 1845; capt. 1872; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. (ret.) 1894; served in the Burmese war 1852–3; commanded Niger exped. 1864, and rendered valuable service on the Newfoundland Fisheries 1871–2, and at Saint Croix 1880. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer in the British service, was Gov. of Louisburg 1747, of Jamaica 1752–6, and chief president of the Russian Admiralty 1770–4. He d. adm. of the White and rear-adm. of Great Britain 9 Dec. 1777. Residence—3, Moreton Road, Oxford. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary Boleyn, m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry Arthur Joseph Tempest, who d. 16 April, 1891; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1892, Bernadino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias, and has issue.
2. Alice Charlotte Lama.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Francis Howe Seymour Knowles, Heir, b. 13 Jan. 1886; M.A. Oxford; m. 22 April, 1914, Kathleen Constance, dau. of late William Lennon, Inspector R.I.C., Ireland.
2. George Johnstone Knowles, b. 17 July, 1887.
3. Robert Cosby Knowles, b. 4 Sept. 1888.
3. Theresa Blanche Cathcart, m. 28 June, 1911, Lieut. Gordon McLeod Cameron, R.N., and has issue.
4. Eileen Beresford, m. 6 July, 1914, George Alfred Cooke, R.N., assist. paymaster H.M.S. "Latona.".

KNOWLES, 1st Bt., of Westwood (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1903; C.V.O. 1909.—Sir Lees Knowles, s. of John Knowles, D.L., J.P. Lancs, High Sheriff 1892, of Westwood, Pendlebury, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham. B. 16 Feb. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1882; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1882; memb. of the Northern Circuit; formerly memb. of Select Committee on Town Holdings; chrmn. of Select Committee on Plumbers' Registration Bill; hon. sec. of Guinness Trust, and private sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Government Board and Board of Trade (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.); hon. sec. of Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Assoc.; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1895–1906; a memb. of the central governing body of the City of London Parochial Charities; memb. of council of Rossall School; late lieut.-col. comdt. 3rd V.B., now 7th and 8th Batts., Lancashire Fus; gov. of Cheetham's Hosp., Manchester; pres. of the Salford Royal Hospital; memb. of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; unsuccessfully contested Leigh div. of S.W. Lancashire Dec. 1885; M.P. W. div. of Salford 1886–1906, when he was defeated; lord of the manor of Turton; D.L., Lancashire; late chrmn. E. Lancs and vice-chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, Bolton; 4, Park Street, W. Chambers—4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Union (Manchester); Conservative (Manchester). Heir, none.

KNUTSFORD, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Baron 23 Feb. 1888; Bt. (U.K.) 10 May, 1853.—Sydney George Holland, s. of 1st Visc.; suc. his father 1914. B. 19 March, 1855; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham; ed. at Camb.; LL.D. 1877; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; memb. the Army Nursing Board. The 1st Bt. was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. Residences—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. Clubs—Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Lucy Katherine.
2. Hon. Rachael Mary.

Henry Thurstan Holland, 1st Visc. Knutsford, b. 3 Aug. 1825; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 12 April, 1855), dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, Herts: m. 2nd, Margaret Jean (d. 26 Aug. 1906), dau. of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bt., and d. 29 Jan. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sydney George Holland, pres. Visc.
2. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert, Heir Pres., b. 19 March, 1855; M.P.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Herts; late R.N.; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. Residence—Munden, Watford, Herts. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Thurstan Holland-Hibbert; b. 19 June, 1888; Barr.-at-law; m. 24 July, 1912, Viola Mary, dau. of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, of Micklefield, Herts. Issue—a dau.
   2. Wilfrid Holland-Hibbert, b. 4 Jan. 1893.
   1. Elsie, m. 21 June, 1913, Robert Cholmley Faulconer.
1. Hon. Edith Emily, m. 3 Aug. 1876, Charles James Cropper, and has issue. Residence—Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. the Hon. Cecil Trevelyan Holland, b. 26 Oct. 1862.; late Colds. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifles; late inspector of police Mauritius, and gov. of H.M. prisons; m. 21 April, 1896, Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Alice Mary.
4. Hon. Lionel Raleigh Holland, b. 22 March, 1865; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Bow 1895–9. Residence—14, Buckingham Street, W.C. Club—Brooks's.
2. Hon. Margaret Alice, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, who d. 26 April, 1902, and has issue. Residences—Goldings, Herts; 43, Cadogan Square, S.W.

KYLLACHY, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1889.—William Mackintosh, s. of William Mackintosh, of Inshes House. B. 9 April, 1842; m. 1869, Jane (d. 1909), dau. of David Stevenson, of Edin.; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.A. 1862 (1st class honours in mental philosophy); LL.D. 1889; Barr.-at-Law 1865; Procurator of the Church of Scotland 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1881; Dean of Faculty and Q.C. 1886; res. 1907; D.L. Edinburgh and Inverness. Residences—Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire; 6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. William Eneas Mackintosh, b. 21 March, 1870; m. 1903, Nancy, dau. of the late Henry Mansell Porter, of Birlingham, Worcestershire.
2. David Evan Mackintosh, b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 1909, Gladys, dau. of R. Fraser-Mackenzie.
3. Capt. Alastair Hugh Mackintosh, b. 19 June, 1880; Cameron Highldrs.
1. Elizabeth Georgina, m. 1897, Bremner Patrick Lee, advocate, Sheriff Substitute for Lanarkshire.

LABUAN and SARAWAK, Bp. *See* Sarawak.

LACON, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1818.—Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacon, s. of Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon. B.

15 March, 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, dau. of late Capt. Henry Sidney Lacon; ed. at Eton; lieut. late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; suc. his bro. 1911. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over 30 years. Residences—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth; Stonehill House, nr. Abingdon, Berks. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—

GEORGE VERE FRANCIS LACON, HEIR, b. 25 Feb. 1909.

Cecil Mallise Kryvett.

SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, 3RD BT., b. 14 Aug. 1807; D.L.; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852–7, 1859–68, for N. Norfolk 1868–85; hon. col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Reg., and 1st Vol. Batt. East Div. R.A.; m. 23 March, 1839, Eliza Georgina (d. 31 March, 1883), dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, of Battersea, and d. 6 Sept. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND BOUGHTON KNOWLES LACON, 4TH BT., b. 9 May, 1842; lieut. 23rd Fus.; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; J.P., Norfolk (High Sheriff 1892); m. 1st, 9 May, 1868, Henrietta Julia (d. 3 Sept. 1873), dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1878, FLORENCE AMELIA (Residence—98, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Beds, and d. 11 Aug. 1899.

2. The late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 20 June, 1877, Florence Dunbar, dau. of R. G. Banks, of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and d. 28 Feb,. 1899. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE LACON, 5TH BT., 12th Lancers b. 26 Sept. 1878; capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.; served in S. African war 1900; m. 3 Aug. 1911, JANET (m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1914, Norman McLean Myott. Residence—1, Arlington Street, S.W.), dau. of Robert Gorham, of Bedford Gardens, Kensington, and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead, of Carville, Brentford, and d. 28 Sept. 1911. Issue—

Dorothy Beecroft Sheila.

2. SIR GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, pres. Bt.

3. Henry Reginald Dunbar Lacon, b. 1884; m. 1 June, 1912, Hilda Mary, dau. of late William Bruce Slayler, M.D., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

Son, b. 10 March, 1913.

4. Charles Cyril Roland Lacon, b. 1886; B.A. Oxford; Assist. Dist. Commnr. N. Nigeria.

3. The late Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon, b. Dec. 1847; capt. E. Norfolk Mil.; J.P., Norfolk; m. 3 Aug. 1882, Anna (Residence—3, Ovington Square, S.W.), dau. of Col. George Wilson Boileau, late of Stanfield Hall; D.L., Norfolk, and d. 30 June 1900. Issue—

1. Gordon Massy Lacon, b. 1886; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Phyllis, dau. of His Honour Judge Robert Woodfall, County Court Judge. Residence—

Issue—

1. Barbara Cicely. 2. Pamela Abbott.

2. Sidney John Boileau Lacon, b. 23 Aug. 1889; lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1914; late 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; m. 7 June, 1912, Doris, dau. of Charles Gibson, of Aberdeen. Issue—

1. Diana Valerie.

1. Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Sir George H. U. Lacon, pres. Bt.

4. Ernest De Montesquiou Lacon, b. 1 May, 1850; M.A. Cam.; Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1897; late capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 6 July, 1876, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk. Issue—

Dorothy Mortlock, m. 30 April, 1908, William Somerset Herbert Kevill-Davies, and has issue. Residence—Croft Castle, co. Hereford. Issue—

1. Georgina, m. 10 Aug. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry Gordon, C.B., who d. 24 May, 1895.

2. Eliza Walpole, m. 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward Goring Ravenhill, J.P. (Club—Naval and Mil.); late King's Shropshire L.I. Residence—Park House, Brentwood.

LAHORE, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1878.—RIGHT REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH DURRANT, D.D.; missionary, C.M.S., at Lucknow, 1897–8, at Agra 1899–1909 and 1910–13; Bishop of Lahore since 1913. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

LAKE, 7th Bt., of Edmonton (G.B.). Creat. 17th Oct. 1711.—SIR (ST. VINCENT) ATWELL LAKE, s. of the late St. Vincent D. Lake, R.N., 2nd s. of 3rd Bt., and Frances, dau. of Peter Partington, of Croydon. B. 3 Jan. 1862; suc. his uncle 1897; ed. at Roy. Nav. School Edward Lake, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, who received sixteen wounds at the battle of Naseby, was named a Baronet by Charles I, with the privilege of nominating his successor. No patent was, however, taken out, and Sir Edward d. without issue, but his grandnephew and heir, Bibye Lake, was creat. a Bt. by Queen Anne. Residence—2, Elton Place, Islington, N.

Issue of Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. (2nd s. of 4th Bt.), by Clare, dau. of Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt.—

ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, HEIR PRES, b. 15 Oct. 1849; m. Dec. 1884, Emily Burton.

Emily Maria, m. 1872, George John Hynes, late Postmaster-Gen. of India.

LAKIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1909.—SIR MICHAEL HENRY LAKIN, s. of Henry Lakin, of Malvern, Worcs., and Rebecca Mary, dau. of John Greaves, of Radford Semele, Warwickshire. B. at Dripshill, Worcs., 7 Oct. 1846; m. 1 July, 1869, Alice Emma, dau. of David Dewing, of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich; J.P., Warwick (High Sheriff 1899); co. council rep. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—The Cliff, Warwick, Club—Reform. Issue—

1. RICHARD LAKIN, HEIR, b. at Warwick, 30 May, 1873; m. 22 Oct. 1903, Mildred Alice, dau. of Geoffrey S. Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Heidelberg; formerly lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P., Warwick. Residence—Bishop's Itchington, nr. Leamington. Issue—

Henry Lakin, b. 8 Oct, 1904.

Cynthia.

2. Henry Gilbert Lakin, b. 14 May, 1875; m. 4 Feb. 1902, Sybil Patteson, dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, J.P. Residence—Piper's Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire. Issue—

1. Michael Lakin, b. 14 Sept. 1909.

2. John Lakin, b. 22 Dec. 1910.

3. Edward Lyon Lakin, b. 13 Aug. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Dorothy Barklie, dau. of Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B. Residence—Keecha, Leamington.

4. Capt. Michael Lawrence Lakin, late 11th Hussars; b. 24 Nov. 1881; capt. Special Reserve; m. 18 July, 1914, Kathleen, dau. of late Lord Maurice FitzGerald.

1. Violet Mary.

LAKING, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1902.—SIR GUY FRANCIS LAKING, s. of Sir Francis Laking, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., the eminent surgeon, and Emma, dau. of Joseph Mansell; suc. his father 1914. B. 21 Oct. 1875; m. 21 July, 1898, Beatrice Ida, dau. of the late C. Mylne Barker, of Esher; ed. at Westminster Sch.; keeper of the King's Armoury since 1902; keeper and secretary of the London Museum; inspector of the Armouries Wallace Collection; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. commdr. of the Order of Charles III of Spain, commdr. of the Order of Crown of Italy, Crown of Prussia, officer of the Order of the Crown of Wurtemberg, of Leopold of Belgium, and of St. John the Lateran; M.V.O. 4th cl. (1901); F.S.A. The 1st Bt. was physician in ord. and surg. apothecary to Queen Victoria, King Edward, and King George. Residences—3, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.; Yorkgate House, Broadstairs; New Mills Cottage, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Garrick; Marlborough; Conservative. Issue—

GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM LAKING, HEIR, b. 3 Jan. 1904.

Joan Frances.

LAMB, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, s. of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb. B. 5 Nov. 1845; m. 20 March, 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Durrant, Bt., and widow of J. R. Fenwick; suc. his grandfather 1860; formerly maj. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., Sussex. The 1st Bt., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was Under-Secretary

of State for Foreign Affairs from 1789–95, and M.P. for Helston. Residence—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd Bt., b. 8 July, 1785; Knight Marshal of King's Household 1825; m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Lady Mary (d. 12 June, 1848), dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and widow of Archibald Baron Montgomerie, s. of 12th Earl of Eglinton; m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances (d. 1 July, 1884), dau. of Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, and d. 21 March, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, b. 7 Oct. 1816; m. 1841, Anna Charlotte (d. 29 Oct. 1880), dau. of Arthur Grey, of Bersted, Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1856. Issue—

1. Sir Archibald Lamb, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Anthony Lamb, Heir Pres., b. 21 March, 1857; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Leila Frances, dau. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex; late lieut.-col. Rifle Brig.; served in S. African war; was military attaché at Rome; M.V.O. (1903); com. of Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Crown of Italy. Residences—35, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Beauport, Battle, Sussex. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Flora Caroline, m. 12 April, 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Moncrieff (Clubs—Guards'; United Service), col. Royal Scots, late Scots Gds. Residences—38, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Greenside, Sunningdale, Berks.

LAMBART, Baron. *See* Cavan, Earl of.

LAMBART, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1911; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir Gustavus Francis William Lambart, s. of the late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P., and Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 25 March, 1848; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Col. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly maj. and hon. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876–80: comptroller to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902, and chamberlain 1903; J.P., co. Meath; is sec. to the Order of St. Patrick; Baronetcy conferred on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland, and Investiture of the Order of St. Patrick. Residence—Beau Parc, co. Meath, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); R. St. George Yacht. Issue—

Oliver Francis Lambart, Heir, b. 6 April, 1913.

LAMBERT, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1912.—Right Hon. George Lambert, o. s. of late George Lambert, of Spreyton, Devon. B. 25 June, 1866; m. 30 Aug. 1904, Barbara Robinson, dau. of late George Stavers, of Morpeth, Northumberland; J.P., C.A., Devon; capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. 1898–1904; M.P. for N. Devon from 1891; Civil Lord of the Admiralty from 1905; apptd. one of H.M.'s commnrs. for executing of the office of Lord High Adm. of the U.K., of G.B. and I. 1914. Residences—Spreyton, Bow S.O., N. Devon; 34, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal. Issue—

1. George Lambert, b. 7 Nov. 1909.
2. Michael Lambert, b. 29 Sept. 1902.
1. Grace.
2. Margaret.

LAMBTON, Visc. *See* Durham, Earl of.

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 May, 1880; G.C.M.G. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1895.—Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, s. of 1st Baron. B. 31 July, 1860; m. 13 June, 1895, Hon. May (lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1903–10; extra lady of the Bedchamber since 1910), dau. of 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.P. for North St. Pancras from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; assist. private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when Prime Minister 1885–6; Gov. of Queensland 1895–1901; Gov. of Bombay 1903–7; brigadier Roy. Company of Archers from 1912; lt.-col. Lanarkshire Yeo. (T.D.); mil. memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lanark, D.L., co. of the City of Glasgow; F.R.G.S. Residences—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; New (Edin.). Issue—

Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William Cochrane-Baillie, Heir, b. in Queensland, 23 July, 1896.
Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem.

Alexander Dundas Cochrane-Baillie, 1st Baron Lamington, b. 24 Nov. 1816; M.P. for Bridport 1841–6, 1847–52, for Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859–68, for the Isle of Wight 1870–80; m. 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth (Residence—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Southampton, and d. 15 Feb. 1890. Issue living.

1. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, pres Baron.
1. Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth Napier, m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, Earl De La Warr, who d. 5 Jan. 1896; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, of Austin Canons, Beds; late chaplain of the Savoy. Residence—Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton.
2. Hon. Violet Marie Louise, m. 18 June, 1891, 5th Visc. Melville.

LAMONT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1910.—Sir Norman Lamont, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Knockdow, 7 Dec. 1869; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Downton Agric. Coll.; Parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman) 1906–7, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill) 1909–10; M.P. for Bute 1905–10; D.L., J.P., Argyll; F.S.A. (Scot.). Residences—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Palmiste, Trinidad. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's; Travellers'; New (Edin.).

Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt., b. 26 April, 1828; J.P., Argyllshire; D.L., Bute; M.P. for Bute 1865–8; F.G.S.; ensign 91st Argyllshire Highldrs, 1846–8; Arctic explorer, and author; m. 10 March, 1868, Adelaide Eliza (Residence—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.), dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 July, 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Norman Lamont, pres. Bt.
1. Augusta.

LAMPSON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Nov. 1866.—Sir Curtis George Lampson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1890; suc. his father 1899. The 1st Bt. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residences—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1st Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1806; m. 30 Nov. 1827, Jane Walter (d. 13 April, 1891), dau. of Gibbs Sibley, of Sutton, Massachusetts, and d. 12 March, 1885. Issue—

1. Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt., b. 12 June, 1833; m. 1887, Sophia (Residence—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of late Manuel Van Gelderen, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—
   Sir Curtis George Lampson, pres. Bt.
   Norah Beatrice.
2. Norman George Lampson, b. 23 May, 1850; D.L., Middlesex; J.P., Surrey, London; m. 16 Nov. 1874, Helen Agnes (Residence—Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.), dau. of late Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, Stirling, and d. 25 Oct. 1894. Issue—
   1. Curtis Walter Lampson, Heir Pres., b. 18 Aug. 1875; B.A. Oxford; m. 7 July, 1908, Hilda, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., of Newbyth. Residence—Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      Leslie Lampson, b. 9 May, 1909.
      Elizabeth Miranda.
   2. Miles Wedderburn Lampson, M.V.O., b. 24 Aug. 1880; of Foreign Office; 2nd sec. of Embassy in Tokyo 1908–10, and in Sophia 1911–12; m. 6 July, 1912, Rachel Mary Hele, dau. of late William Wilton Phipps, of 3, Culford Gardens, S.W. Residence—5, Tedworth Square, S.W.
   3. Adam Cathcart Lampson, b. 27 Oct. 1882; lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.
   1. Hannah Jane, m. 6 July, 1874, Frederick Locker-Lampson, who d. 30 May, 1895. Residences—Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex; New Haven Court, Cromer.

LANARK, Earl of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

LANE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1913.—SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, s. of Brigade-Surg. B. Lane. B. at Fort George, N.B., 4 July, 1856; m. 1884, Charlotte, dau. of J. Briscoe, of London; M.B., M.S., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng., surgeon to Guy's Hosp., and Emeritus surgeon to hosp. for sick children, Great Ormond Street; author of numerous papers on anatomy and surgery. Residence—21, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, HEIR, b. 7 June, 1897.

1. Lottie Rhona Arbuthnot.

2. Irene Briscoe Arbuthnot, m. 12 Sept. 1911, Harold Chapple, M.A., M.B., M.C. Camb.; F.R.C.S., Obstetric Surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Residence—18, Devonshire Street, W.

3. Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, m. 23 Dec. 1913, Nathan Mutch, M.D. Residence—26, St. Thomas' Street, S.E.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1756; Visc. Lanesborough, 12 Aug. 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 21 Oct. 1715 (I.); M.V.O. 1909.—CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, s. of 6th Earl. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton; maj. Colds. Gds., and late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; a rep. peer for Ireland since 1913; late lieut. 4th Roy. Irish Fus. (M); served in S. African war; asst. military sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, commander-in-chief Mediterranean Forces 1908–9; late mil. sec. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The 1st Peer was so creat. with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th Earl was for seventeen years and the 6th for twenty-seven years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; 1, Cadogan Terrace, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. Lady Eileen Gwladys, m. 11 April, 1912, George, 5th Duke of Sutherland.

2. Lady Moyra Elizabeth.

JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS BUTLER, 6TH EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, b. 18 April, 1839; representative peer; capt. (ret.) R.N.; H.M. Lieut. of co. Cavan 1876–1900; D.L.; m. 21 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 10 Sept. 1900), dau. of Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and d. 12 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, pres. Earl.

2. HON. HENRY CAVENDISH BUTLER, HEIR PRES., b. 2 June, 1868; m. 27 Nov. 1894, Isabell (d. 1905), dau. of Ralph Allen Daniell, of Wanganui, N.Z. Issue—

1. Freda.

2. Hilda Vivien.

3. Hon. Francis Almeric Butler, b. 17 May, 1872; lieut. Hants Yeo.; m. 11 Feb. 1902, Madeline, dau. of late Richard Birkett Gibbs. Residence—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton. Issue—

Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler, b. 7 March, 1913.

Maida Daughne Laurel.

4. Hon. Brian Danvers Butler, b. 18 April, 1876.

1. Lady Winifred.

Sister living of 6th Earl—

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, m. 1st, 12 July, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow (who d. 1 April, 1877); m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, who d. 1897. Residences—The Cottage, Forest Green, Ottley, Surrey; 29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

See also Emerson Tennent Baronetcy.

LANGFORD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; K.C.V.O. 1900.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, s. of the 3rd Baron. B. 1 June, 1848; m. 11 July, 1889, Georgina Mary (d. 16 Dec. 1901), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1854; ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1867; ret. 1879; a representative peer for Ireland since 1884; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1886–92, and Controller 1895–1902. The 1st Baron was 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summer-Hill House, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. THE HON. JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM ROWLEY, HEIR, b. 1894.

2. The Hon. George Cecil Rowley, b. 18 Aug. 1896.

1. Hon. Noel Maud.

CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT ROWLEY, 3RD BARON LANGFORD, b. 24 July, 1825; m. 28 July, 1846, Louisa Augusta (d. 4 Nov. 1853), dau. of Col. Edward Michael Connolly, M.P., of Castletown, and d. 19 July, 1854. Issue—

1. HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, pres. Baron.

2. Maj. Hon. William Chambre Rowley, late R.A., b. 30 Aug. 1849; memb. of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; m. 24 July, 1889, the Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton. Residence—10, Cliveden Place, S.W.

3. The late Hon. Randolfe Thomas Rowley, R.N., b. 22 Dec. 1852; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Henry Fletcher, of Homewood, Kati Kati, N.Z., and Addison Lodge, Dublin, and d. 22 Dec. 1910. Issue—

Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward Rowley, b. 1 June, 1885.

LANGHAM, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 7 June, 1660.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, s. of 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 24 March, 1870; m. 1 June, 1893, Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir William Emerson Tennant, 2nd Bt.; patron of four livings. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the Royal cause. Residence—Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire. Issue—

JOHN CHARLES PATRICK LANGHAM, HEIR, b. 30 June, 1894.

SIR HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, 12TH BT., b. 28 April, 1840; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P. Northants; m. 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances (d. 27 May, 1876), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Baron Sandys, and d. 13 Dec. 1909. Issue—

SIR HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, pres. Bt. Cecily.

LANGMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1906.—SIR JOHN LAWRENCE LANGMAN, s. of the late Joseph Langman, of London and Plymouth, and Eleanor James, dau. of late John Lawrence, of Aberdeen. B. in London 24 June, 1846; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Mary (d. 13 June, 1904), dau. of late James Marks; equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the South African war (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; Devonshire; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE LANGMAN, HEIR, b. 2 Sept. 1872; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Eleanor Katherine, dau. of Leonard 1st Baron Lyell,; maj. North Somerset, formerly Middlesex Y.; served with the Langman Field Hosp. in South Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); hon. assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; C.M.G. 1902; J.P., Somerset, and mily. memb. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.; Strome, Alberta, Canada. Clubs—Cavalry; Roy. Automobile.

2. John Lyell Langman, b. 9 Sept. 1912.

1. Mary Eleanor.

LANGRISHE, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1777.—SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, o. s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 27 June, 1859; m. 16 April, 1887, Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; late maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); capt. Army Motor Reserve since 1906; D.L., J.P., co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891). The 1st Bt. sat for forty years in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. HERCULES RALPH LANGRISHE, HEIR, b. 1 Feb. 1888.

2. Terence Hume Langrishe, b. 9 Dec. 1895.

SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 4TH BT., b. 24 May, 1823; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1866; ret. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; m. 1st, 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois Eccles (d. 12 Sept. 1901); m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1906, ALGITHA MAUD (Residences—Cliff Dene, Pangbourne,

Berks ; Kelsall Lodge, Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Aug. 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe, pres. Bt.
1. Adela Constance.
2. Maria Cecilia, m. 21 Dec. 1901, Maj. Henry Francis Thornhill Fisher, Army Service Corps.
3. Mary Isabella.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1784 ; Earl of Wycombe and Visc. Calne, 6 Dec. 1784 ; Baron Wycombe, 17 May, 1760 (G.B.) ; Earl of Kerry, 17 Jan. 1723 ; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753 ; Visc. Clanmaurice, 17 Jan. 1723 ; Visc. FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 7 Oct. 1751 ; Baron Nairne 27 Jan. 1681 (S.) ; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (I.) ; K.G. 1894 ; P.C. 1895 ; G.C.S.I. 1888 ; G.C.M.G. 1884 ; G.C.I.E. 1888 ; received the Roy. Victorian Chain 1905.—Henry Charles Keith Petty-FitzMaurice, eld. s. of 4th Marq. B. 14 Jan. 1845 ; m. 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn (C.I., V.A., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn ; suc. his father 1866, and his mother in the barony of Nairne 1895 ; Under-Sec. for War 1872–4, and Under-Sec. India Office 1880 ; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–8 ; Viceroy of India 1888–93 ; Sec. of State for War 1895–1900, and for Foreign Affairs 1900–5 ; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1888 ; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, and Leeds 1910 ; trustee of the National Gallery 1894 ; Lord-Lieut. Wilts ; hon. col. Roy. Wilts Yeo. ; pres. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn. ; Royal Standard Bearer at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III ; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV, William IV, and Queen Victoria ; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th Marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate, was a Sec. of State and a Lord of the Treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences—Bowood Park, Wilts ; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry ; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Brooks's ; Travellers' ; Turf. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry William Edmond Petty-FitzMaurice, Earl of Kerry, Heir, b. 14 Jan. 1872 ; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Elizabeth Caroline (Elsie), o. dau. of Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B., Registrar of the Privy Council ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897 ; late maj. Irish Gds. (res. 1906) ; formerly Gren. Gds. ; M.V.O. 1905 ; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in South Africa ; D.S.O. 1901 ; is Knt. Comdr. of the Order of Charles III of Spain ; contested Appleby div. of Westmorland 1906 ; M.P. for West Derbyshire since April, 1908 ; D.L. co. Kerry ; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—18, Gloucester Place, W. ; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, co. Kerry. Clubs—Brooks's ; Guards' ; Pratt's. Issue—
   Henry Maurice John Petty-FitzMaurice, Visc. Calne and Calstone, b. 7 Oct. 1913.
   Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance.
2. The late Maj. Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, M.V.O., 1st Dragoons, b. 12 Feb. 1874 ; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, dau. of 4th Earl of Minto ; equerry in ordinary to King George V since 1909 ; late A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts ; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914. Residences—Meikleour, Perthshire ; Ardington House, Wantage. Issue—
   George John Charles Mercer Nairne, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
   Mary Margaret Elizabeth.
1. Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. the Queen since 1910 ; m. 30 July, 1892, Victor, 9th Duke of Devonshire.
2. Lady Beatrix Frances, m. 16 Oct. 1897, the 6th Marq. of Waterford, K.P.

Henry FitzMaurice, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, b. 7 Jan. 1816 ; M.P. for Calne 1847–56 ; Lord of the Treasury 1847 ; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1856–8 ; K.G. 1864 ; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgina Herbert (d. 28 Feb. 1841), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke ; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, Baroness Nairne (d. 25 June, 1895), dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and d. 5 July, 1866. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Henry Charles Keith FitzMaurice, pres. Marq.
2. Edmond George Petty, Baron FitzMaurice.
1. Lady Emily Louisa Anne, m. 2 June, 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby (*see* Digby, Baron).

LA POER, Baron. *See* Waterford, Marq. of.

LARCOM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1868.—Sir Thomas Perceval Larcom, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1882 ; suc. his father 28 March, 1892 ; ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich ; capt. R.H.A. The 1st Bt. was for many years Under-Sec. for Ireland. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1801 ; P.C., K.C.B. ; maj.-gen. in the Army ; LL.D., F.R.S. ; m. 1 March, 1840, Georgina (d. 15 Dec. 1898), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1843 ; Lt.-Col. late R.A. ; assist. military sec. to the Gov., and Commander-in-Chief at Malta 1885 ; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Jeanie (Residence—9, Angl.sey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants), dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, Sligo, and d. 28 March 1892. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Perceval Larcom, pres. Bt.
   2. Philip Larcom, Heir Pres., b. 13 Sept. 1887 ; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
   3. Lieut. Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, R.N., b. 13 April, 1891.
2. Arthur Larcom, C.B., b. 9 Nov. 1847 ; M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law ; Oriental Sec. at Teheran 1879–81 ; acting 3rd Sec. at Tokio 1884–7 ; senior clerk Foreign Office 1899–1910 ; m. 30 July, 1884, Sophie (d. 8 Sept. 1913), dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo. Residence—
   . Clubs—Travellers' ; Oxford and Cambridge.

LARPENT, Baronetcy (extinct 18 May, 1899). Creat. 13 Oct. 1841.—The late Sir Albert John de Hochepied Larpent, 2nd Bt., b. 18 March, 1816 ; m. 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine Lydia (d. 1 Dec. 1912), dau. of Maj. Lewis Simeon Shaw, Bengal Army, and d. 12 June, 1861. Issue—

1. Sir George Albert de Hochepied Larpent, 3rd and last Bt., b. 14 July, 1846 ; m. 18 June, 1895, Rose, m. 3rd, 2 Nov. 1912, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders, R.A. who d. 3 Aug. 1913 (Residence—20, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.), dau. of William Armstrong, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. C. Lambert, and d. 18 May, 1899.
1. Caroline Anna, m. 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, of Ballechin, Perth, J.P., who d. 20 Dec. 1895. Residence—27a, Bramham Gardens, S.W.
2. Sophia Charlotte, m. 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—49, Salisbury Road, Southsea.

LASCELLES, Visc. *See* Harewood, Earl of.

LASCELLES, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

LATHOM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 3 May, 1880 ; Baron Skelmersdale, 30 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Earl. B. 16 May, 1895 ; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Baron sat in Parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and for Dover ; he was descended from the 2nd s. of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III. Residences—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire ; 21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, and 1st Earl of Lathom, b. 12 Dec. 1837 ; hon. col. Lancs Hussars ; m. 16 Aug. 1860, Lady Alice Villiers (d. 23 Nov. 1897), dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue—

1. Edward George Bootle-Wilbraham, 2nd Earl of Lathom, b. 26 Oct. 1864 ; hon. lt.-col. Lancs Hussars ; comm. R.N.V.R. (Liverpool) ; hon. col. 2nd Lancs R.E. Vols. ; maj. Roy. Horse Gds. ; m. 15

Aug. 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie (m. 2nd 16 Nov. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Henry Merrick Lawson, C.B. Residence—21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of 5th Earl of Radnor, and d. 15 March, 1910. Issue—

1. Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Helen Alice, m. 29 Jan. 1913, Hugh Sartorius Whitaker. Residence—Elmers Court, Lymington, Hants.
2. Lady Barbara Ann.
3. Lady Rosemary Wilma.

1. Lady Alice Maud (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Alice). Residence—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.
2. Lady Florence Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1887, Rev. Canon Lord Rupert E. W. Gascoyne Cecil (*see* Salisbury, Marq. of).
3. Lady Bertha Mabel, a woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 9 May, 1903, Maj. Arthur Frederick Dawkins, Northumberland Fus., who d. 27 March, 1905, and has issue. Residence—37, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.

Sisters living of 1st Earl—

1. Hon. Jessy Caroline, m. 4 Oct. 1865, John Bateman who d. 12 Oct. 1910. Residence—Brightlingsea Hall, Essex.
2. Hon. Rose. Residence—Blythe Hall, Ormskirk.

LATIMER, Visc. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

LATYMER, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1431–2.—Francis Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, o. s. of late Rev. James Drummond Money, of Stodham Park, Hants, and Clara Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1852; m. 15 April, 1875, Edith Ellen, dau. of late Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.M., 1878); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; J.P., Surrey; he (with his mother) assumed by roy. licence, 20 Sept. 1880, the additional surname and arms of Coutts; in 1914 he received roy. lic. to discontinue the surname and arms of Money and to assume the surname of Nevill in addition to and after that of Coutts, and to bear the arms of Nevill quarterly with those of Coutts and Burdett. The Barony was creat. in favour of Sir George Nevill, the 1st Baron, who was summoned to Parliament 25 Feb. 1431–2, but fell into abeyance on the death in 1577 of John, 4th Baron. The abeyance was in 1912 terminated by the King in favour of the present Baron, who claimed from the 3rd dau. of the 4th Baron. Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Hugh Burdett Coutts-Nevill, Heir, b. 13 Aug. 1876; lieut. Roy. North Devon Hussars; J.P., Devonshire; B.A. Oxford; junior partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.; m. 11 June, 1900, Hester Frances, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. Residence—Stoodleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Thomas Burdett Coutts-Nevill, b. 6 Aug. 1901.
2. Alexander Burdett Coutts-Nevill, b. 11 Dec. 1902.
3. Godfrey Burdett Coutts-Nevill, b. 18 March, 1905.

1. Mercy Burdett.

1. Hon. Clara Burdett, m. 7 March, 1905, Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, M.A. Oxford, Fell. of Trin. Coll., and has issue.
2. Hon. Eleanora Burdett.
3. Hon. Joan Burdett, m. 3 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Arundel Nixon, K.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt.
4. Hon. Margaret Burdett, m. 8 June, 1907, Francis Churchill Still. Residence—9, [Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

DICK-LAUDER, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1690.—Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, s. of 8th Bt. B. 28 April, 1846; suc. his father 1867; ensign 60th Foot 1864, lieut. 1867, ret. 1869; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Grange House, Edinburgh. Residence—Villa Lauder, 14 Via S. Leonards, Florence. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt., b. 21 April, 1813; m. 22 May, 1845, Lady Anne Dalrymple (Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh), dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and d. 23 March, 1869. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Edward Arthur Dick-Lauder, b. 28 July, 1848; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Rose (Residence—9, Queen's Elm Square, Chelsea, S.W.), dau. of C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, S.A., and d. 27 June, 1913. Issue—
   1. Zella Evelyn, m. 22 Oct, 1904, George Leather-Culley, late Colds. Gds., who d. 20 July, 1910.
   2. Norma Anne, m. 15 Oct. 1898, Alick Sackville Payne-Gallwey. Residence—Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks.
   3. Margaret Maud Elizabeth, m. 6 Jan. 1914, Lt.-Commr. T. C. C. Bolster, R.N.
3. George William Dalrymple Dick-Lauder, Heir Pres., b. 4 Sept. 1852; m. 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward. Residence—Gorton House, Hawthornden, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

   Capt. John North Dalrymple Dick-Lauder, 16th Cavalry, Ind. Army, b. 22 July, 1883, m.

4. Stair Dick-Lauder, b. 4 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor Alma, dau. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of The Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada. Club—Albany, Toronto.

1. Margaret Louisa, m. 29 Oct. 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, who d. 14 Dec. 1879, 13th Hussars. Residence—7, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Charlotte Anne, m. 1st, 1 March, 1875, Lt.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, who d. 18 Nov. 1888, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* Head, Bt.).
3. Catherine Seton, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Steuart James Charles Duckett, D.L. Residence—Russellstown Park, co. Carlow.

LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (S.). Creat. 14 March, 1624; Visc. Lauderdale 2 April, 1616; Visc. Maitland, 14 March, 1624; Baron Maitland, 18 May, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Bt. 18 Nov. 1680 (S.).—Frederick Henry Maitland, s. of late Gen. Frederick Coulthurst Maitland (who was great-grandson of 6th Earl), by Anna Dering, dau. of Stephen Williams. B. 16 Dec. 1840; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1864, Charlotte Sarah (d. 10 Sept. 1879), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt.; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks; suc. his kinsman in 1884; formerly in the 8th and 4th Hussars and maj. B.S.C.; served under foreign dept. of Govt. of India 1869–86; now lt.-col. ret.; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Yeo.; representative peer for Scotland since 1889; Lord-Lieut. Berwickshire 1890–1901; D.L., J.P., Berwick and Haddington. Hereditary standard bearer for Scotland until 1910 by Charter under the Great Seal dated 11 July, 1670. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Earl was creat. Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Residences—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire; Lauriston, Hollington. Clubs—Carlton; United Service; New (Edin.).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frederick Colin Maitland, Visc. Maitland, Heir, b. 12 April, 1868; m. 16 April, 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire; lt.-col. commdg. Sportsmen's Batt. 1914; hon. capt. in the Army, late lieut. Scots Gds. and Scots Greys; and assistant director for I.Y. on Army headquarters staff; a Gentleman-at-Arms; served in S. African war (despatches, medal and four clasps); D.L., J.P., Berwick; mily. memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—

   Hon. Ian Colin Maitland, b. 30 Jan. 1891; m. 11 Nov. 1912, Ethel Mary (Ivy), dau. of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Rokeby, Barnard Castle, Durham; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlrs. since 1911. Issue—

   Sylvia Gwendoline Eva.

2. Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William Maitland, b. 12 Dec. 1869; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Berwickshire; vicar of Southport; m. 11 April, 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Richards, late vicar of St. Peter's, Rochdale. Issue—

1. Alfred Sydney Frederick Maitland, b. 17 April, 1904.
2. Patrick Francis Maitland, b. 17 March, 1911.
1. Ella Mary.

3. The late Maj. the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. ; b. 9 Dec. 1872 ; served in Soudan 1898 (medal with two clasps and Khedive's star) and in S.A. 1900–1 (medal with five clasps) ; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Edith, dau. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Redmarley, Gloucestershire ; killed in action Sept. 1914. Club—Caledonian. Issue—
1. Edith Charlotte.
2. Nora Beatrice.

1. Lady Nora, m. 24 Oct. 1899, William Fitzherbert (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bt.).

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Lady Ada Marian, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, 6th Bt.

LAUNDRES, Baron. *See* GORMANSTON, VISC.

LAURIE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 March, 1834.—REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, s. of Sir John Bayley, 2nd Bt., and his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, dau. of John Minet Fector, of Dover. B. in London, 16 May, 1823 ; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne Sophia (d. 22 June, 1909), dau. of Edward Rice, of Dane Court, Kent ; suc. his father 23 Dec. 1871 ; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.D. 1862 ; vicar of Wheatley, Oxon, 1847–9 ; of Woburn, Beds, 1853–6 ; rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856–67, vicar of St. John's Paddington, 1867–89. Assumed the name of Laurie in place of Bayley in 1887 by roy. licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, 6th Bt., of Maxwelton. The 1st Bt. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer ; he was knighted in 1808, and creat. a Bt. on his retirement from the Bench. Residences—14, Hyde Park Street, W. ; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, HEIR, b. 25 Nov. 1855 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881 ; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (res.) ; served in S. African war 1900–02 ; C.B. (civ.) 1909 ; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—14, Hyde Park Street, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
2. Wilfrid Emilius Laurie, b. 1 June, 1859 ; LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law ; m. 2 June, 1890, Marian Isabel, dau. of late John Stirling, of Fairburn, Ross. Residence—Holwell House, Hatfield, Herts. Club—United University. Issue—
1. John Emilius Laurie, b. 12 Aug. 1892 ; lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.
2. Wilfrid Walter Laurie, b. 18 Oct. 1897.
1. Sylvia Marian.
2. Evelyn Mary.
3. Jean Winifred.
4. Isabel Eila.

3. Cecil Emilius Laurie, b. 4 Jan. 1862 ; ed. at Camb. ; J.P., Dumfriesshire ; m. 23 Oct. 1900, Helen Janet Douglas, dau. of late Robert Douglas Campbell. Residence—Jarbruck, Moniaive, N.B. Issue—
1. Douglas Claude Emilius Laurie, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
2. Archibald Montagu Laurie, b. 5 July, 1904.
3. Ronald Edward Laurie, b. 16 Jan. 1911.
1. Alice Helen.
2. Cassandra Gladys.
3. Olive Cecil.
4. Margaret May.
5. Frances.
6. Christina Eve.

1. Blanche Alice May, m. 15 April, 1879, Rev. David Anderson, late rector St. George's, Hanover Square, and Prebendary of St. Paul's 1891–1911, and has issue. Residence—20, Chester Street, S.W.

LAURIER, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER (*see* Knightage).

LAW, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR LAW, s. of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick, Canada, by Eliza Anne, dau. of William Kidston. B. at New Brunswick 16 Sept. 1858 ; m. 24 March, 1891, Annie Pitcairn (d. 1909), dau. of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow ; ed. in Canada, at Gilbert Field Sch., Hamilton, and High Sch. Glasgow ; M.P. for Blackfriars div. of Glasgow 1900–06, when he was defeated ; M.P. for Dulwich div. of Camberwell 1906–10, for Bootle div. of Lancs since 1911 ; contested N.W. Manchester Dec. 1910 ; Parl. Sec. of Board of Trade 1902–05 ; leader of the Opp. in the House of Commons since 1911 ; formerly an iron merchant in Glasgow, and chrmn. of Scottish Iron Trade Assocn. ; J.P., Dumbarton. Residence — Pembroke Lodge, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. James Kidston Law, b. 20 Sept. 1893.
2. Charles John Law, b. 21 Feb. 1897.
3. Harrington Robley Law, b. 18 May, 1899.
4. Richard Kidston Law, b. 27 Feb. 1901.
1. Isabel Harrington.
2. Catherine Edith Mary.

LAWES, Bt. *See* WITTEWRONGE, BT.

LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 April, 1869 ; Bt. 16 Aug. 1858.—ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 29 March, 1878 ; suc. his father 1913 ; m. 12 Nov. 1907, DOROTHY, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson, of Greenford ; late capt. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. ; late 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. Residence—The Glade, Bicester, Oxon. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD, HEIR, b. 16 Oct. 1908.
1. Hon. Catherine Dorina May.
2. Hon. Sara Honoria Angel.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, 1ST BARON LAWRENCE, b. 4 March, 1811 ; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C. ; memb. of the Indian Council. To his able assistance was mainly attributable the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny ; for his services on that occasion he was creat. a Bt. and received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, together with the grant of a pension of £2,000 a year, and was creat. a peer on his retirement from being Viceroy of India 1864–8 ; m. 26 Aug. 1841, HARRIETTE CATHERINE, C.I. (Residence—5, Egerton Place, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and d. 27 June, 1879. Issue—

1. JOHN HAMILTON LAWRENCE, 2ND BARON LAWRENCE ; b. 1 Oct. 1846 ; B.A. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law ; J.P., Middlesex ; D.L. Bucks ; capt. Herts Yeo. ; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1901, to King Edward 1901–5 ; received Grand Cross of the Order of Frederick of Würtemberg, with crown, 1904 ; m. 22 Aug. 1872, MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (Residences—Chetwode Manor, Bucks ; 66, Pont Street, S.W.), dau. of Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and d. 22 Aug. 1913. Issue—
2. ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Anna Douglas.

2. The late Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, b. 17 March, 1848 ; m. 6 May, 1879, Constance Charlotte (Residence—Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W.), dau. of the Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk, and d. 16 April, 1902. Issue—
3. Malcolm Eyton Lawrence, late lieut. Yorks L.I. b. 10 March, 1889.
1. Constance Letitia.
2. Phyllis May, m. 16 Jan. 1906, Rev. J. A. Thomas. Residence—Westcote, Chipping Norton.
3. Mary Paolina.

3. Hon. Charles Napier Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1855 ; m. 22 June, 1881, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Wiggin Sumner. Residence—23, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; St. James's ; Garrick ; Brooks's.

4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence, late 17th Lancers, b. 8 Aug. 1861 ; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. King's Colonials ; served in S.A. 1899–1902 (despatches twice, brevet, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) ; Gen. Staff officer, 1st grade ; m. 26 April, 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, dau. of 1st Baron Hillingdon. Residence—Ashdown Place, Forest Row. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Turf. Issue—
1. Oliver John Lawrence, b. 5 Aug. 1893.
2. Michael Charles Lawrence, b. 6 Oct. 1894 ; 2nd lieut. 8th Batt. Post Office Rifles, 1914.
1. Elizabeth Peace.

1. Hon. Catherine Letitia, m. 28 Jan. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, who d. 13 April, 1911, late Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—26, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Hon. Harriette Emily, m. 28 July, 1877, Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Alice Margaret, m. 14 July, 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, and has issue. Residence—Northolt, Southall, Middlesex.

4. Hon. Mary Emma, m. 27 Feb. 1872, Francis William Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
5. Hon. Maude Agnes, Chief Woman Inspector, Board of Education. Residence—5, Egerton Place, S.W.

LAWRENCE, 4th Bt., of Lucknow (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1858.—SIR ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 May, 1874; suc. his father 1908; m. 13 Aug. 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of late Henry Le Poer Wynne, I.C.S., of Rossbrien, co. Limerick, Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India; ed. at Sedbergh and Oxford; contested Norwood div. of Lambeth 1910; solicitor. The 1st Bt. was the eldest s. of the illustrious Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell during the defence of Lucknow, and received his title for his father's eminent services in India. Residences—23, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, E.C.; Brockham End, near Bath. Clubs—Brooks's; Savile; Eighty; Sesame. Issue—

1. HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, HEIR, b. 10 July, 1905.
2. John Waldemar Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1907.
3. George Alexander Waldemar Lawrence, b. 22 Sept. 1910.

SIR ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, 1ST BT., b. at Allahabad, 1838; m. 28 Aug. 1862, Alice Eacy (m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir George Young, 3rd Bt., Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks.), dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and was killed accidentally, 27 Aug. 1864. Issue—

SIR HENRY HAYES LAWRENCE, 2ND BT., b. at Lahore, 25 Feb. 1864; ed. at Camb.; J.P., co. Dublin; High Sheriff 1891; m. 10 Nov. 1890, VICTORIA MARGARET (m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1904, Rev. James Berkeley Bristow, vic. of Wookey, Wells, Somerset. Residence—Wookey Vicarage, Wells), dau. of late Theodore Walrond, C.B., and d. 27 Oct. 1898. Issue—

1. Norah Margaret.
2. Alice Henrietta.
3. Margaret Eacy.

SIR HENRY WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, 3RD BT., b. 24 Jan. 1845; suc. his nephew; Barr.-at-law, sub-treasurer Inner Temple; J.P., London and Surrey; B.A. Camb.; m. 1873, EMILY MARY (Residence—20, Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and d. 3 June, 1908. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, pres. Bt.
Honoria Constance.

LAWRENCE, 3rd Bt., of Ealing (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1867.—SIR WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR LAWRENCE, s. of 2nd Bt. B., 17 Sept. 1870; suc. his father 1913; m. 24 Feb. 1908, Bertha Iris Eyre, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Crabbe; B.A.; Ph.D. Berlin; is an examiner in the Board of Education. Residences—68, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 14 July, 1913.
1. Mary Barbara.
2. Elizabeth Anne.

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1ST. BT., b. 16 July, 1783; ed. at Elmore Sch., Gloucs.; twice Pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons; serjeant surgeon to Queen Victoria, and professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons; for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; creat. a Bt. for his professional services only two months before his death; m. 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa (d. 14 Aug. 1855), dau. of James Senior, of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks, and d. 5 July, 1867. Issue—

1. SIR (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR LAWRENCE, 2nd Bt. B. 30 Dec. 1831; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Elizabeth (Residences—Burford, Dorking; 57, Prince's Gate), o. c. of late John Matthew, of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, W.; ed. at Winchester College; surgeon I.M.S. (ret.); M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875–85, and for Surrey (Reigate) 1885–92; pres. Royal Horticultural Soc. 1884–1913, and d. 22 Dec. 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM M. T. LAWRENCE, pres. Bt.
   2. Aubrey Trevor Lawrence; b. 15 Jan. 1875, Barr.-at-law; Chancellor of Diocese of Sheffield; m. 8 June, 1901, Constance Emily Fanning, dau. of late Joseph McGaw, of Mickleham Downs, Dorking. Residence—13, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
      1. John Trevor Lawrence—b. 18 Jan. 1908.
      2. Peter Stafford Hayden Lawrence, b. 9 Feb. 1913.
      1. Ruth Christian.
   4. Capt. Charles Trevor Lawrence, late Hampshire Regt., b. 18 Sept. 1879; Assist. Col. Sec., S. Nigeria.
      1. Bessie Mary, m. 17 June, 1911, Henry Rottenburg, s. of Paul Rottenburg, Holmhurst, Glasgow. Residence—13, Madingley Rd., Cambridge.
1. Louisa Elizabeth. } Residence—4, Prince's Gate,
2. Mary Wilhelmina. } S.W.

LAWRENCE, 1st Bt., of Chelsea (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1906; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1903; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, s. of George Lawrence, J.P., of Trevella, Monmouthshire, by Catherine, dau. of J. Lewis, of Aberdare. B. 9 Feb. 1857; m. 18 March, 1885, Lilian Gertrude, dau. of John Gwynne-James, of Alystone Hill, Hereford; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1879; Assist. Commr. Thal Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Under-Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1884–6, and to Govt. of India 1887–9; Settlement Officer, Kashmir, 1889–95; memb. of Council of India 1907–9; was agent to Duke of Bedford 1895–8; priv. secretary to Viceroy of India 1898–1903; chief of staff on occasion of the King's visit to India, when Prince of Wales, 1905–6; Vice-Pres. of Zoological Socy. of London. Residence—94, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Bath; Beefsteak; Garrick. Issue—

1. LIEUT. (PERCY) ROLAND (BRADFORD) LAWRENCE, HEIR, b. 9 April, 1886; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1908, lieut. since 1909.
2. Henry Walter Neville Lawrence, b. 26 Oct. 1891; 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. 60th Rifles.

DURNING-LAWRENCE, Baronetcy (U.K.). Ext. 25 April, 1914. Creat. 11 March, 1898.—THE LATE SIR EDWIN DURNING-LAWRENCE, 7th s. of William Lawrence, Alderman of London, and Jane, dau. of James Clarke, of Wimeswold, Leicester, and bro. of late Sir W. and Sir James Clarke Lawrence, sometime Lords Mayor of London. B. 2 Feb. 1837; m. 11 June, 1874, EDITH JANE (Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; King's Ride, Ascot, Berks), dau. of John Benjamin Smith, M.P. for Stockport; ed. at London Univ. Sch. and London Univ., B.A. (honours) 1861, LL.B. (honours) 1866; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1867; M.P. for Cornwall, Truro div. (L.U.), 1895–1906, when he was defeated; contested East Berks 1885, Haggerston 1886, Burnley 1892, and Truro div. of Cornwall 1910; author of "Bacon is Shakespeare," and of pamphlets on the "Progress of the Present Century," etc.; D.L., City of London; J.P., Berks.

LAWRENCE, Baronetcy (U.K.). Extinct 21 May, 1897. Creat. 16 Dec. 1869. THE LATE SIR JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE, 1ST BT., of Westbourne Terrace, b. 1 Sept. 1820; Alderman for Walbrook; M.P. for Lambeth 1868–85; J.P., Surrey and Middlesex; Lord Mayor of London, 1868–69; m. 17 March, 1887, AGNES HARRIETTE (Residence—Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tundridge Wells), dau. of Michael Castle, of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucs., and d. 21 May, 1897. Issue—

Theodora Agnes Clarke; assumed surname of Durning-Lawrence by roy. lic. 1914.

LAWSON, 1st Bt., of Weetwood (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1900.—SIR ARTHUR TREDGOLD LAWSON, s. of John Lawson, of the Manor House, Bramhope, Leeds, and Sarah, dau. of John James Baker, of York. B. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 25 June, 1879, Louisa Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, J.P., of Tanderagee, co. Armagh; ed. at St. Peter's Sch. York; chairman Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.; contested Leeds N. Div. 1902; director G.E.R. and Sheffield Dist. Rly. Co.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; J.P., Yorks (W.R. and N.R.) and Leeds. Residences—Bedale Hall, Yorks; 68, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Leeds. Issue—

1. DIGBY LAWSON, HEIR, b. 3 Sept. 1880; m. 8 Dec. 1909, Iris Mary, dau. of Hon. Eustace Robert Fitz-Gerald, of 2, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (B.A.); lieut. P.O.W. Yorkshire Hussars. Residence—Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster. Clubs—Cavalry; Ranelagh; Rochampton. Issue—
   1. John Charles Arthur Digby Lawson, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
   2. Patrick William Lawson, b. 1914.
   1. Daphne Olive.
2. Capt. Arthur Bertram Lawson, 11th Hussars, b. 18 Dec. 1882; ed. at Winchester.
1. Olive Louise.

LAWSON, 3rd Bt., of Brough (U.K.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1841.—SIR HENRY JOSEPH LAWSON, o. s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1877; m. 22 Nov. 1899, Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Foxcote, Shipton-on-Stour; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Bt., s. of John Wright, of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. RALPH HENRY LAWSON, b. 27 Sept. 1905.
2. William Howard Lawson, b. 15 July, 1907.
1. Mary Catherine.
2. Aurea Clare.

SIR JOHN LAWSON, 2ND BT., b. 17 Dec. 1829; D.L. J.P., York; B.A. London; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary Anne (d. 5 Nov. 1868), dau. of Frederick Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1870, AGNES MARY MATILDA (Residence—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks), dau. of Edmund Molyneux Seel, and d. 10 Dec. 1910. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Alice.
2. Agnes, m. 11 Oct. 1887, Henry Bernard J. Parker (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR HENRY JOSEPH LAWSON, pres. Bt.
3. Charlotte Mary.
4. Teresa, m. 9 Aug. 1898, Francis William Joseph Macdonnell, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Dunfierth, co. Kildare.
5. Edith, m. 6 Aug. 1896, John Herbert Riley, and has issue. Residence—Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorks.
6. Mabel Mary.
7. Margaret Mary.

LAWSON, 1st Bt., of Knavesmire (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1905.—SIR JOHN GRANT LAWSON, 2nd s. of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorks, by Isabella, dau. of John Grant, D.L., of Nuttall Hall, Lancs. B. 28 July, 1856; m. 31 July, 1902, Sylvia, dau. of Charles Hunter, of Selaby Hall, Darlington; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A. 1882; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; Fourth Charity Commnr. (unpaid) 1895; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1900; Chrmn. of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker in House of Commons 1905; D.L., North Riding, Yorks; unsuccessfully contested Bury 1885, Heywood div. of S.E. part of Lancs 1886; M.P. for Thirsk and Malton, div. of North Riding, Yorks, 1892–1906. Residences—Middlethorpe Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancs. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. PETER GRANT LAWSON, HEIR, b. 28 July, 1903.
2. Robin Lawson, b. 25 June, 1909.
1. Griselda Grant.

LAWSON, 3rd Bt., of Brayton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR WILFRID LAWSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Oct. 1862; m. 28 April, 1891, Mary Camilla, dau. of Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, co. Armagh; D.L., J.P., Cumberland; Master of the Cumberland West Foxhounds; suc. his father 1906; contested Mid-Cumberland 1886, and Cockermouth div. of Cumberland Jan. 1910; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland since Dec. 1910. The 1st Bt. of this line was the 7th son of Thomas Wybergh; he was creat. a Bt. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle, Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Residences—Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; Brayton, Cumberland; 62, Chester Square, S.W. Club—Wellington.

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 2ND BT., b. 4 Sept. 1829; J.P., Cumberland; M.P. for Carlisle 1859–65, 1868–85, for Cockermouth div. Cumberland 1886–1900, for Camborne div. of Cornwall, 1903–6, for Cockermouth 1906; m. 13 Nov. 1860, Mary (d. 23 Jan. 1910), dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, of Neteshall, Cumberland, and d. 1 July, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, pres Bt.
2. ARTHUR LAWSON, HEIR PRES., b. 9 June, 1866.
3. The late Mordaunt Lawson, b. April, 1868; m. 26 July, 1894, Adelaide Mary, dau. of Col. Archibald Wybergh, of Borrans Hill, Cumberland, and d. 25 Jan. 1904. Issue—
   Hilton Lawson, b. 18 April, 1895.
4. Godfrey Lawson, b. 29 Oct. 1880; B.A. Camb; capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.
1. Ellen, m. 5 Nov. 1814, Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert (*see* KNUTSFORD, VISC.).
2. Mabel, m. 13 Nov. 1895, Alan de Lancey Curwen, and has issue. Residence—Workington Hall, Cumberland.
3. Lucy, m. 8 May, 1896, Edmund Heathcote Thruston, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Pennal Tower, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
4. Josephine, m. 31 Dec. 1908, Frederick William Chance, D.L., late M.P. Residence—Morton, Carlisle.

LEA, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1892.—SIR THOMAS SYDNEY LEA, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1896, Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcs.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; LL.B. 1889; M.A. 1892; Barr.-at-law 1891; is a memb. of the firm of Lea, Limited, merchants and manufacturers, Kidderminster; J.P. Worcestershire. The 1st Bart. was for many years Member of Parliament. Residence—Dunley Hall, near Stourport. Club—New University. Issue—

1. THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS LEA, HEIR, b. 13 April, 1901.
2. Robert Francis Gore Lea, b. 22 Jan. 1906.
3. John Sydney Birch Lea, b. 15 May, 1911.
1. Mary Truda.

SIR THOMAS LEA, 1ST BT., b. 17 Jan. 1841; J.P., Worcester; M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868–74, Donegal, 1879–85, South Londonderry 1886–1906; m. 20 Jan. 1864, Louey (d. 28 Sept. 1910), dau. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, Stafford, and d. 9 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS SYDNEY LEA, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Percy Harris Lea, b. 6 Jan. 1872; B.A. Camb., curate-in-charge St. James's, Beckenham; m. 30 Sept. 1896, Katherine Ellen Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. R. A. Gent. Residence—St. James's Parsonage, Croydon Road, Beckenham. Issue—
   1. George Francis Percivale Lea, b. 8 April, 1901.
   2. Hugh Christopher Lea, b. 7 Feb. 1904.
   1. Florence Louey, m. 13 June, 1900, Vivian Edward Young, of Woking.

LECHMERE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1818.—SIR EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1865; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1896), dau. of E. Samuels, of Canterbury, N.Z.; 2nd, 1897, KATHARINE, dau. of Edwin Payton Wright; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Radley; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire; patron of 3 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—Rhydd Court, Hanley Castle, Severn End, Worcestershire; Whitwell Hall, Yorks. Club—Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

CAPT. RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD LECHMERE, HEIR, b. 16 May, 1886; 5th Dragoon.

SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE, 3RD BT., b. 8 Dec. 1826; High Sheriff Worcestershire, 1862, M.P. Tewkesbury 1866–68, West Worcestershire, 1878–85, Bewdley 1885–92, South Worcester 1892–94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Medjidie, 2nd class; m. 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa Katharine (d. 15 Aug. 1904), dau. of John Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, Yorks, and d. 18 Dec. 1894. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, pres. Bt.
2. Anthony Hungerford Lechmere, b. 15 July, 1868;

D.L. Worcester. Residence—Wolverton Hall, Pershore. Club—Junior Carlton.
3. Joscelyn Alban Lechmere, b. 19 Dec. 1871 ; m. 9 May, 1907, Lily, dau. of John Cassavetti, of Myr Hall, Torquay, S. Devon.
4. Nicholas George Berwick Lechmere, b. 20 Sept. late lieut. Scots Gds. ; 1881 ; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; m. 23 June, 1904, Mary Katharine (d. 26 July, 1910), dau. of Maj. John Pegg, of Repton Mount, Basingstoke.
1. Katharine Mary.

LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 April, 1859.—CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 17 Feb. 1872 ; m. 8 Nov. 1911, Beatrice Violet, dau. of Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P.; suc. his father 1900 ; late lt.-col. commanding and hon. col. Sussex I.Y., late lieut. 1st Life Gds. ; served in S. African war (wounded) ; D.L., Sussex ; mil. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn. ; patron of 22 livings. The 1st Baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th Earl. Residences—Petworth, Sussex ; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland ; 9, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

GEORGE WYNDHAM, 1ST LORD LECONFIELD, b. 5 June, 1787 ; m. 25 April, 1815, Mary Fanny (d. 23 May, 1863), dau. of Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex. Issue—

1. HENRY WYNDHAM, 2ND BARON, b. 31 July, 1830 ; D.L., J.P., Sussex ; vice-chrmn, and Alderman West Sussex C.C., M.P. West Sussex 1854–69 ; capt. 1st Life Gds ; m. 15 July, 1867, Lady CONSTANCE EVELYN (Residence—12, Great Stanhope Street, W.), dau. of Archibald, Baron Dalmeny, and d. 6 Jan. 1901. Issue living—
   1. CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. HUGH ARCHIBALD WYNDHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Oct. 1877 ; m. 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham. Residence—Parktown, Johannesburg, S.A.
   3. Capt. Hon. Edward Scawen Wyndham, 1st Life Gds., b. 30 April, 1883 ; m. 14 Oct. 1907, Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy James Wilberforce Farquhar. Issue—
      Ursula Constance.
   4. Capt. Hon. Everard Humphrey Wyndham, 1st Life Gds., b. 4 Dec. 1888.
   1. Hon. Mary Caroline, m. 18 Dec. 1899, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ivor Maxse, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
   2. Hon. Maud Evelyn, m. 24 Aug. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, and has issue. Residence—Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.
   3. Hon. Margaret Blanche.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Jan. 1835 ; J.P., Wilts, D.L., Sussex, Wilts, and Cumberland ; M.P. West Cumberland 1860–85 ; High Sheriff, Wilts, 1896 ; m. 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline Caroline Frances Eden (Residence—44, Belgrave Square, S.W.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt. Issue—
   1. The late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., b. 29 Aug. 1863 ; D.C.L. Oxford ; LL.D. Glasgow and Edin., J.P., Cheshire ; M.P. Dover 1889–1913 ; Lord Rector Glasgow University 1902, Edinburgh University 1908 ; late lieut. Colds. Gds., lt.-col. Cheshire Yeo.; Under Sec. of State for War 1898–1900 ; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1900–5 ; Suakim Exped. ; m. 7 Feb. 1887, Lady Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor (Residences—Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and widow of Earl Grosvenor, and d. 8 June, 1913. Issue—
      The late Percy Lyulph Wyndham, lieut. Colds. Gds., b. 5 Dec. 1887 ; m. 17 April, 1913, Hon. Diana Lister, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale ; killed in action Sept. 1914. Residence—35, Park Lane, W.
   2. Col. Guy Percy Wyndham, late 16th Lancers, C.B., M.V.O., b. 19 Jan. 1865 ; A.A.G. at the War Office since 1913 ; military attaché St. Petersburg 1906–11 ; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches three times, brevet, two medals with seven clasps), 2nd class of Order of St. Anne of Russia ; m. 14 May, 1892, Edwina Virginia Joanna, dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, and widow of John Monck Brooke. Issue—
      1. George Heremon Wyndham, b. 25 Oct. 1893.
      2. Guy Richard Charles Wyndham, b. 29 Aug. 1896.
      1. Olivia Madeline Grace Mary.
   1. Mary Constance, m. 9 Aug. 1883, Hugo, 10th Earl of Wemyss.
   2. Madelina Pamela Constance Blanche, m. 23 July, 1888, Charles Adeane, and has issue. Residence—Brabraham, Camb.
   3. Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, m. 11 July, 1895, Edward Priaulx, 1st Baron Glenconner, whom see.
   1. Hon. Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A., m. 31 Oct. 1848, Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo.
   2. Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1859, Lt.-Col. William Mure, Scots. Fus. Gds., who d. 9 Nov. 1880, of Caldwell, Ayr, and has issue. Residence—79, Cadogan Place, S.W.

LE DESPENCER, Baron. *See* FALMOUTH, VISC.

LEEDS, 10th Duke of. Creat. 4 May, 1694 ; Marq. of Carmarthen, 9 April, 1689 ; Earl of Danby, 27 June, 1674 ; Visc. Latimer, 15 Aug. 1673 ; Baron Osborne, 15 Aug. 1673 ; Bt. 13 July, 1620 (E.) ; Visc. Osborne, of Dunblane, 2 Feb. 1673 (S.) ; Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832 (U.K.)—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, s. of 9th Duke. B. 18 Sept. 1862 ; m. 13 Feb. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham ; suc. his father 1895 ; late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. ; M.P. for Brixton from 1887 until he suc. to the peerage ; assist. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887–8 ; Treasurer of the Royal Household 1895–6 ; L.C.C. (City) 1898–9 ; hon. commander R.N.V.R. 1909. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of Lord Mayor of London in 1582 ; the 1st Peer was Lord High Treasurer of England. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. ; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yokshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, MARQ. OF CARMARTHEN, HEIR, b. 12 March, 1901.
   1. Lady Gwendolen Fanny Godolphin.
   2. Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin.
   3. Lady Dorothy Beatrix, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Lord Glamis (*see* STRATHMORE, Earl of).
   4. Lady Moira Godolphin.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 8TH DUKE OF LEEDS, b. 16 July, 1802 ; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Harriette Emma Arundel Stewart (d. 28 Oct. 1852), and d. 8 Aug. 1872. Issue—

1. GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 9TH DUKE OF LEEDS, b. 11 Aug. 1828 ; D.L., Cambridge ; m. 16 Jan. 1861, Hon. Fanny Georgiana (d. 26 Oct. 1896), dau. of 4th Baron Rivers, and d. 23 Dec. 1895. Issue—
   2. GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, pres. Duke.
   3. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne, b. 11 March, 1864 ; J.P., Northumberland, Comm. Emergency List, R.N. ; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Ruth dau. of Vice-Adm. Grieve, of Berwick-on-Tweed. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Army and Navy.
   1. Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, m. 10 July, 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish (Clubs—Brooks's ; Naval and Military), and has issue. Residence—Swallowcliff, Salisbury.
   2. Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, m. 7 Aug. 1894, William Francis Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, E. of).
   3. Lady Ada Charlotte, m. 8 Oct. 1901, Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
   4. Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, m. 16 Jan. 1906, Cecil Walter Paget (*see* PAGET Bt.).
   5. Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, m. 12 Oct. 1900, Sir Ernest Frederick George Hatch, 1st Bt.
2. The late Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, 87th Foot, b. 14 June, 1834 ; D.L., York ; m. 6 Dec. 1887, Annie (Residence—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead), dau. of Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, and widow of Robert Laycock, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and d. 20 March, 1895.
3. The late Lord William Godolphin Osborne, m. 8 Sept. 1859, Mary Catherine, o. dau. of John Headley, of Stapleford, Cambs, and d. 26 Dec. 1885. Issue—
   Charlotte Mary Godolphin.
   1. Lady Blanche Godolphin, m. 16 Sept. 1869, Gen. Charles H. Morris, C.B. who d. 12 Oct. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants.

LEEDS, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Dec. 1812. —SIR EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1859 ; m. 24 April, 1906, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A. ; suc. his half-brother 1894. The 1st Bt. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571. Residence—11, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, 2nd Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1798; m. 9 Sept. 1822, Marian (d. 14 Feb. 1883), o. dau. of Thomas William Stretton, and d. 13 May, 1862. Issue—

1. Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bt., Indian Army, b. 26 May, 1825; m. 15 June, 1848, Emily Anne (d. 11 Oct. 1849), dau. of Maj. Charles Boulton, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1854, Fanny (Residence—8, Sion Hill, Bath), o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Templer, E.I.C.S., and d. 16 Feb. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Sir George Augustus Leeds, 4th Bt., b. 2 Aug. 1849; m. 26 Dec. 1871, Carolin Amelia (d. 27 Aug. 1897), dau. of James Page, and d. 27 Dec. 1894.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sir Edward Templer Leeds, pres. Bt.
2. Evelyne Marian.
3. Emily, m. 1st, Sir Richard Morris Dane, K.C.I.E. (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, Maj. Duff.
4. Ethel Mary, m. 17 Jan. 1894, Henry William Spurway.
5. Violet, m. 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. William Hatton Hildebrand, Indian Army.
6. Mildred Eleanor.

2. The late Henry Leeds, b. 28 Aug. 1827; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1860, Adelaide Louisa, dau. of William Davis, and d. 12 Feb. 1892. Issue—

1. William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds, Heir Pres., late I.C.S., b. 3 March, 1864; m. 15 March, 1898, Edith Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams, of Fernihurst, Cheltenham. Residence—10, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds, b. 13 May, 1899.
   2. Geoffrey Hugh Anthony Leeds, b. 23 Sept. 1911.
   1. Rosamond Edith Lilian.
2. Edward Adderley Oglander Leeds, b. 24 Nov. 1869; late lieut. Welsh Regt.; Brit. Vice-consul at Liege 1904–06; m. 1895, Frances, dau. of R. F. Vevers, of Hereford. Issue—
   Vera Mary.
3. The late Charles George Stretton Leeds, b. 24, July, 1875; M.B. Edin.; m. 3 March, 1905, Louisa Christian (Residence—1, Fingal Place, Edinburgh), o. dau. of late James Barker Duncan, W.S., and d. 31 May, 1909. Issue—
   Charles Rupert Duncan Leeds, b. 17 Dec. 1905.
   Margaret Enid Lilian.

3. The late William Montagu Leeds, b. 20 July, 1832; late lieut. 50th Regt.; m. 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, dau. of Henry Hildyard, and d. 31 March, 1899. Issue—

1. William Henry Montagu Leeds, b. 6 Dec. 1858; m. 28 April, 1892, Mary, dau. of James Fyfe Jamieson, of 9, Queen's Gate, S.W. Residence—Heywood Mount, Tenby. Club—St. James's. Issue—
   1. Roland Leeds, b. 1893; sub.-lt. R.N.
   2. Aubrey Leeds, b. 4 Aug. 1903.
2. Joseph Edward Montagu Leeds, b. 15 July, 1864; m. 8 April, 1902, Kathleen Leigh Manners, dau. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, M.D., of Ontario.
3. Charles Frederic Augustus Leeds, b. 10 June, 1868; m. 4 March, 1902, Mildred Katharine Mary, dau. of Denham Robinson. Residence—New Oxley, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
   1. Charles Hildyard Denham Leeds, b. 12 Dec. 1902.
   2. Eric Edward Leeds, b. 10 June, 1907.
   1. Marjorie Mary Mildred.
1. Lilian Emma, m. 27 Dec. 1882, Lt.-Col. Frederick Henry Birch, late R.A., who d. 30 Nov. 1911.
2. Lucy Helen Grace, m. 6 July, 1886, David Evan Stephens. Residence—Trawsmaur, Newydd, Carmarthen.
3. Frederica Catharine, m. 1894, Maj. Alexander Egerton Dallas, Ind. Army.
4. Eleanor Constance Mabel. Residence—5, Lansdown Terrace, Hampton Wick.

4. The late George Lewis Leeds, b. 19 Nov. 1845; lieut. 37th Foot; m. 5 Aug, 1873, Lucy Anne (Residence—Kent Lodge, Ryde), dau. of Mashiter Helme, of Brighton, and d. 12 Jan. 1900. Issue—

Mashiter Leeds, b. 9 Jan. 1883; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Iris Wilhelmina, dau. of Prof. Wilhelm Auton Hasbach. Residence—Kent Lodge, Ryde, I. of W. Clubs—Bath; Roy. Victoria Yacht. Issue—
Joseph Mashiter Leeds, b. 10 Aug. 1912.
Sylvia Catherine, m. 29 June, 1912, Charles Courtenay Cumming. Residence—Spring Grove, Bishopstoke.

1. Emily Catherine, m. 21 Aug. 1866, William Frederick March Phillipps, who d. 27 Sept. 1901. Residence—1, Kitchenberg Villas, St. Luke's, Cheltenham.

LEES, 4th Bt., of Black Rock (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1804.—Sir Harcourt James Lees, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 April, 1840; m. 1st, 8. Nov. 1860, Charlotte (marr. diss. 1872), dau. of W. McTaggart; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet Helen Constance, dau. of Henry Morgan Howard; m. 3rd, 20 June, 1899, Lousie Hayes; suc. his father 1892; ensign 2nd Warwickshire Militia 1857; lieut. 60th Rifles 1860. The first Bt. was secretary to the Marq. Townshend (when Lord-Lieut. of Irel.), Secretary at War, and Secretary to the Post Office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Address—c/o Messrs. Upperton & Co., 4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. Issue—

1. The late John Caldwell Lees, b. 9 July, 1861; m. 1891 Emma Elizabeth, dau. of T. Eden, and d. 6. Aug. 1908.
2. Arthur Henry James Lees, Heir, b. 18 Jan. 1863.
4. Edwin Leslie Lees, b. 22 Nov. 1866; m. Anne Charlton.
5. Lionel Walter Lees, b. 11 March, 1868; m. 1891, Antonino, dau. of Señor Antonino Pereira, of Buenos Ayres, and d. 1898.
   1. Laura Marie.
2. Eva Janet, m. 31 July, 1902, Maj. John Plomer Bliss, 2nd W. India Regt., and has issue.

Sir John Lees, 3rd Bt., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 29 May, 1839, Maria Charlotte (d. 3 Jan. 1881), dau. of Edward Sullivan, of the Madras Civil Service, and d. 19 June, 1892. Issue—

1. Sir Harcourt James Lees, pres. Bt.
2. The late Col. Arthur Richard Lees, York, and Lancaster Regt., b. 18 July, 1842; m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy (d. 10 Jan. 1867), dau. of Henry Morgan Godwin; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1880, Annie Russel, dau. of F. G. Gilbert, of Scarboro', and d. 15 Sept. 1887. Issue—
   The late Lieut. John Arnold Lees, R.N., b. 31 May, 1886; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Katherine, dau. of late James Gibbons; lost in H.M.S. "Monmouth" in action off the coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914.
3. The late James Lillyman Martell Lees, b. 11 June, 1845; m. 29 June, 1869, Emily (m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton), dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and d. 11 Dec. 1870.
3. Mary Charlotte Cooke. Residence—The Long House, Cowfold, Sussex.
4. Hester Elizabeth Ida. Residence—Harbour View, Kingston-by-Sea, near Brighton.

LEES, 2nd Bt., of Lytchet (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1897.—Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, D.S.O., s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 April, 1886; m. 16 Sept. 1913, Benita, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); suc. his father 1908; late 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars; 2nd lieut. Dorset Yeo. since 1911; A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales since 1912. Residence—South Lytchet Manor, Poole.

Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., D.S.O., b. 23 Oct. 1860; J.P., M.A. Oxford; M.P. for Oldham 1886–92, for Birkenhead, 1894–1906; hon. capt. in Army, Maj. and hon. lt.-col. Dorset Q.O. Yeo.; served in S. African war, 1900 (medal with five clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); m. 26 July, 1882, Florence (Residences—31, Eaton Square, S.W.; House of Letterawe, Argyll, N.B.), dau. of Patrick Keith, of Queen's Gate Gardens, and d. 16 Oct. 1908. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, pres. Bt.
2. John Victor Elliott, Heir Pres., b. 11 Dec. 1887; lieut. K.R.R. Corps.
3. Bernard Percy Turnbull, b. 7 Sept. 1891; lieut. Dorset Yeo.
   1. Florence Mary Bernarda, m. 11 Aug. 1914, Hon. James Best (*see* Wynford, B.).
2. Eleanor Juliet Anne.
3. Alice Irene Dieudonnée.
4. Margaret Alfreda.

LEESE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1908.—Sir William Hargreaves Leese, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Send Holme, Surrey, 24 Aug. 1868; suc. his father 1914; m. 12 Dec. 1893, Violet Mary, dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Ware; ed. Winchester and Camb.; is a solicitor, and memb. of the firm of Messrs. Freshfields. Residence—Welham Lodge, nr. Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Oliver William Hargreaves Leese, b. 27 Oct. 1894; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
2. Peter Albert Leese, b. 10 July, 1905.
3. Alexander William Leese, b. 27 Sept. 1909.
   1. Betty Violet Mary.

Sir Joseph Francis Leese, 1st Bt., b. in Manchester, 28 Feb. 1845; m. 20 Nov. 1867, Mary Constance (Resi-

dence—Sutton Park Cottage, Guildford), dau. of late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey; ed. at Univs. of Halle, Dijon, London (B.A.), and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; K.C. (1891); Bencher 1899; Recorder of Manchester 1893–1914; M.P. for N.-E. Lancs, Accrington div. (R.) 1892–1910, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1886; contested Preston 1868, and d. 29 July, 1914. Issus—

1. Sir William H. Leese, pres. Bt.
2. Vernon Francis Leese, b. 20 Feb. 1870, Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest; m. 31 Oct. 1900, Edythe Gwendoline, dau. of late Charles Frederick Stevenson, of Exmouth, Deven. Residence—The King's House, Lyndhurst. Issue—
   1. John Henry Vernon Leese, b. 7 Aug. 1901.
   2. Frederick Joseph Leese, b. 13 Jan. 1914.
   1. Margaret Gwendoline.
3. Neville Leese, b. 23 March, 1872; m. Matilda, dau. of J. Saunders. Issue—
   1. Cicely Violet.
   3. Mary Aurelia Neville.
   4. Joyce Alice.
4. Theodore Leese, b. 9 June, 1874.
5. Cecil Mellor Leese, b. 24 March, 1876.
6. Clive Leese, b. 24 April, 1885.

1. Constance Alice, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. Sidney Robert Gordon Kendall, Indian Army.
2. Dorothy Violet, m. 11 April, 1907, Leonard Curtes Rawlence. Residence—The Chantry, Wilton.

LE-FLEMING, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 4 Oct. 1705.—Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston Le-Fleming, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1855; m. 1895, Jeanette, dau. of late R. Frazer, of New Zealand; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Christ's Coll., Canterbury, N.Z. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Westmorland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a Bt. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.

Rev. Sir Richard Le-Fleming, 6th Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1791; m. 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of late W. B. Bradshaw, of Hatton Hall, Lancs, and d. 3 April, 1857. Issue—

1. Sir Michael Le-Fleming, 7th Bt., b. 6 April, 1828; m. 1853, Mary (d. 1903), dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Navy, and d. 1883. Issue—
   Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston Le-Fleming, pres. Bt.

Isabella Emily, m. 1876, George Alfred Bandon.

2. The late William Le-Fleming, b. 17 Oct. 1832; m. 1858, Mary (d. 1880). dau. of Thomas Wilson, of High Wray, Windermere, and d. 1905. Issue—
   1. William Hudleston Le-Fleming, Heir Pres. b. 1861; m. 1885, Martha, dau. of late John Kelland, of Cruwys, Morchard, Devon. Residence—The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, N. Zealand. Issue—
      1. William Kelland Le-Fleming, b. 11 Oct. 1887.
      3. Frank Thomas Le-Fleming, b. 27 Dec. 1888.
      3. Stanley Hudleston Le-Fleming, b. 20 March, 1898.
      1. Maud.
      2. Martha Elizabeth.
      3. Eliza Ann.
      4. Fanny Lindsay.
   2. Richard Thomas Le-Fleming, b. 1864.
   1. Elizabeth Frederica Diana.

1. Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, m. 8 Oct. 1857, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Laurel Bank, Ambleside, Westmorland.
2. Isabella Maria, m. 1861, Edmund Henry Ensor, who d. 1884, and has issue. Residences—Rollesby, Norfolk; Canterbury, N.Z.

LEGARD, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1660.—Sir Algernon Willoughby Legard, s. of Henry Willoughby Legard. B. 14 Oct. 1842; m. 27 July, 1872, Alicia Egerton, dau. of the Rev. George Brooks, rector of Great Hampden; suc. his cousin, 1901; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. Residence—18, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—Boodle's; Junior Constitutional; Country; Yorkshire (York).

Sir Thomas Legard, 7th Bt., bapt. 5 Dec. 1762; m. 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah Bishop (d. 26 Jan. 1814), and d. 5 July, 1830. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8th Bt., b. 30 May, 1803; m. 31 May, 1832, Hon. Frances Duncombe (d. 15 June, 1881), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Feversham, and d. 10 Dec. 1860. Issue—
   1. Sir Francis Digby Legard, 9th Bt., b. 8 May, 1833; d. unm. 5 Jan. 1865.
   2. Sir D'Arcy Widdrington Legard, 10th Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1843; d. unm. 12 April, 1866.
   3. Sir Charles Legard, 11th Bt., b. 2 April, 1846; M.P. for Scarborough 1874–80; D.L., J.P., Yorks E.R.; m. 30 April, 1878, Frances Emily (Residence—22, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Francis Alexander Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley, and d. 6 Dec. 1901.
2. Henry Willoughby Legard, 9th Lancers, b. 1805; m. 26 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Henrietta (d. 25 Jan. 1844), dau. of Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, York, and d. 21 Nov. 1845. Issue—
   1. Sir Algernon Willoughby Legard, pres. Bt.
   2. Rev. Cecil Henry Legard, Heir Pres., b. 28 Nov. 1843; M.A. Camb., LL.M.; m. 29 April, 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of late James Hall, of Scarboro' Hall, Yorks. Residence—Cottesbrooke, Northampton. Clubs—Arthur's; Yorkshire. Issue—
      Digby Algernon Hall Legard, b. 7 Dec. 1876; ed. Eton and Camb., B.A.; m. 2 June, 1904, Georgina Blanche Elaine, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, of Darley Dale. Residence—Headon Lodge, Brompton R.S.O., Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Constitutional; Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Thomas Digby Legard, b. 16 Oct. 1905.
      2. John D'Arcy Legard, b. 2 May, 1908.
      3. William Ernest Legard, b. 24 July, 1911.

Gertrude Cassandra, m. 23 June, 1909, Henry Percival Cross, of Calthorpe Towers, Leicester.

LEICESTER, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 12 Aug. 1837; Visc. Coke, 12 Aug. 1837 (U.K.); G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1902.—Thomas William Coke, s. of 2nd Earl; suc. his father 1909; b. 20 July, 1848; m. 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice White, dau. of Luke, 2nd Baron Annaly; ed. at Harrow; capt. Scots Gds. 1880; maj. 1888; col. 1892; ret. 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin exped. 1885, and S. African war 1901–2; late col. Norfolk Art. Militia; hon. col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. since 1902; pres. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward; J.P., Norfolk, Lord-Lieut. of the county since 1906. The 1st Earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle; the latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residences—Holkham Hall, Norfolk; 67, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. Thomas William Coke, Visc. Coke, Heir, b. 9 July, 1880; m. 2 Dec. 1905, Marion Gertrude, dau. of late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Gds.; J.P., Norfolk; capt. late Scots Gds.; lieut. Norfolk Yeo. 1909–12; served in S. African war. Residence—Sowley, Lymington, Hants. Clubs—Guards'; Bath. Issue—
   Hon. Thomas William Edward Coke, b. 16 May, 1908 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
   1. Hon. Angela May.
   2. Hon. Sylvia Dorothy.
2. Hon. Arthur George Coke, late R.N., b. 6 April, 1882; m. 10 May, 1906, Phyllis Hermione, dau. of F. S. E. Drury, of 50, Pont Street: 2nd lieut. 2nd County of London Dragoons 1914. Residence—Flaunden, Chesham, Bucks. Issue—
   Anthony Lovel Coke, b. 11 Sept. 1909.
   Diana Merial.
3. Lieut. Hon. Roger Coke, R.N., b. 28 Dec. 1886.

1. Lady Marjory Alice, m. 27 April, 1910, North V. C. Dalrymple-Hamilton (*see* Stair, E. of).
2. Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget.

Thomas William Coke, 1st Earl of Leicester, b. 6 May, 1754; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane (d. 2 June, 1800), dau. of James Dutton; m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel (d. 22 July, 1844), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and d. 30 June, 1842. Issue—

1. Thomas William Coke, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., b. 26 Dec. 1822; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Norfolk, 1846–1906; Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales 1866–1901; m. 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana (d. 21 April, 1870), dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Cardington, Bedford; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1875, Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish (Residence—Weasenham Hall, Norfolk), dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and d. 24 Jan. 1909. Issue by 1st wife—
   1. Thomas William Coke, pres. Earl
   2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Wenman Coke, late Rifle Brig., b. 20 Nov. 1855; A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley 1895–1900; served in Afghanistan 1879. Residence—St. James's Place, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Brooks's.

1. Lady Julia, m. 26 April, 1864, Mervyn, 7th Visc. Powerscourt.
3. Lady Gertrude, m. 5 April, 1866, Charles Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore.
4. Lady Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1879, William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth.
5. Lady Winifred, m. 2 Sept. 1873, Earl of Leitrim.
6. Lady Margaret, m. 2 May, 1874, Henry, 2nd Baron Belper.
7. Lady Mildred, m. 5 Nov. 1874, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Capt. Hon. Richard Coke, Gen. Res. of Officers Scots Gds., b. 20 Aug. 1876; m. 21 Dec. 1907, Hon. Doreen O'Brien, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin. Residences—Fermoyle, Castle Gregory, Ireland; 69, Cambridge Terrace, W. Issue—
   Nell.
   Moira.
6. Capt. Hon. Edward Coke, 5th Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 17 Oct. 1879; served in S. Africa. Residence—8, Park Street, W.
7. Capt. Hon. John Spencer Coke, late Scots Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1880; m. 15 Jan. 1907, Dorothy Olive, dau. of Hon. Harry L. W. Levy-Lawson; served in S. Africa. Residence—29, Bruton Street, W. Issue—
   Gerald Edward Coke, b. 24 Oct. 1907.
   Rosemary Olive.
8. Hon. Reginald Coke, b. 10 Nov. 1883; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914. Residence—8, Park Street, W.
9. Hon. Lovel William Coke, b. 19 Aug. 1893.
8. Lady Mabel.

2. Hon. Henry John Coke, late R.N., b. 3 Jan. 1827; m. 22 July, 1861, Lady Katherine Grey-Egerton (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton. Residences—Longford Hall, Brailsford, Derby; 64, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—
   Reginald Grey Coke, b. 10 July, 1864; late lieut. Scots Gds., served with Imp. Yeo. in S.A. 1901–02; m. 1st, 2 April, 1887, Elizabeth Wilson (marr. diss. 1888); m. 2nd, 21 April, 1892, Phyllis Susan, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, Derby; m. 3rd, 17 Dec. 1907, Galia, dau. of Prof. Michael Hambourg, of Clifton Gardens, W. Residence—Bishopstone, Salisbury. Issue—
      1. Henry Coke, b. 12 Aug. 1912.
      1. Sylvia Katharine.
      2. Stella.
   Sybil Mary, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

LEICESTER, Bishop of, Suffragan to the Diocese of Peterborough.—Right Rev. Norman MacLeod Lang, s. of late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., princ. and chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., by Hannah Buchanan, dau. of Rev. Henry Keith, D.D., of Auchingramont, Hamilton, Lanark. B. at Glasgow 23 April, 1875; m. 23 May, 1906, Monica, dau. of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool; ed. privately and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; ord. 1900; cur. of Portsea 1900–3, of Bloemfontein Cath., S. Africa, 1903–5; vic. of Kroonstaad, S. Africa, 1905–6; cur. of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate, 1906–9; vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909–13; rector of Aylestone, Leics, and Bishop Suffragan of Leicester since 1913. Residence—Aylestone Rectory, Leicester. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

LEICESTER, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. 17 May, 1671.—Sir Peter Fleming Frederic Leicester, s. of Rev. Frederic Leicester. B. 25 Jan. 1863; m. 18 April, 1904, Kate Patten, dau. of late Edward M. Warden, of New York; suc. to the Baronetcy on the death of the 3rd and last Baron De Tabley, 1895; capt. Reserve of Officers, late capt. Yorks L.I. The family of Leicester is of great antiquity in co. Chester, possessing land in that county in the time of King John. A Baronetcy was conferred on Peter Leicester, the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, in 1660, but became extinct on the death of his grandson, leaving an only dau. She, however, became the grandmother of Sir Peter Byrne, 4th Bt., of Trinogue, who assumed the name of Leicester; his son, the 5th Bt., was created Baron de Tabley in 1826. Residence—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., & Co., 39, Panton Street, S.W.

Rev. Frederic Leicester, M.A., grandson of 4th Bt., b. 17 July, 1802; m. 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia Susannah, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Campbell, Bengal N.I., and d. 16 April, 1873. Issue—

1. Sir Peter Fleming Frederic Leicester, pres. Bart.
2. Capt. Byron Leicester, Heir Pres., late Cheshire Regt., b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 6 June, 1895, Gwendolen Margaret (d. 28 Dec. 1908), dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, Bedford. Issue—
   1. Meriel Guendoline.
   2. Lesbia Evelyn Margaret.
1. Meriel Amelia Caroline.

LEIGH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1839.—Francis Dudley Leigh, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 30 July, 1855; m. 29 Nov. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 28 April, 1909), dau. of late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1882; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Cross), 1886–91; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Warwick I.Y.; hon. col. 3rd and 7th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Warwick; L.C.C. 1904–7; patron of 9 livings; Gov. and Trustee of Rugby School. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd s. of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd s. was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest s. was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton; 31, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; White's; Bachelors'.

Chandos Leigh, 1st Baron Leigh, b. 27 June, 1791; m. 8 June, 1819, Margarette (d. 5 Feb. 1860), dau. of Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants, and d. 27 Sept, 1850. Issue—

1. William Henry Leigh, 2nd Baron Leigh, P.C., b. 17 Jan. 1824; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Warwick; J.P., Glouc.; High Steward Sutton Coldfield 1859–82, 1902–5, col. 5th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Governor and Trustee Rugby School, Hon. LL.D. Camb.; m. 22 Aug. 1848, Lady Caroline Amelia (d. 24 March, 1906), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., and d. 21 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   2. Francis Dudley Leigh, pres. Baron.
   3. Major the Hon. Rupert Leigh, Heir Pres., late 4th Dragoon Gds., b. 10 Dec. 1856; formerly 15th Hussars; A.D.C. to the Governors of New South Wales, 1890–4; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900; served in Afghan War 1878–9 (medal), in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Bechuanaland F.F. 1884–5; N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps); m. 14 July, 1906, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith. Residence—7, Beaufort Gardens, W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      Rupert William Dudley Leigh, b. 14 March, 1908.
   4. Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick Leigh, b. 23 May, 1859; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Camb.; priv. sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, when Sec. for War; m. 31 Oct. 1898, Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S. Army. Residence—26, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Rowland Henry Gordon Leigh, b. 16 May, 1902.
      Margaret Ethel.
   1. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 19 Sept. 1872, Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey.
   2. Hon. Agnes Eleanor.
   3. Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily.
2. Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth Leigh, D.D., F.S.A., b. 21 Jan. 1838; ed. at Camb., M.A.; ord. 1862, vicar of Stoneleigh 1864–71, of Leamington 1877–83; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1883–94, hon. canon of Worcester 1879, dean of Hereford since 1894; m. 29 June, 1871, Frances B. (d. 18 Dec. 1910), dau. of the late Pierce Butler, of Butler's Island, Georgia. Issue—
   Alice Dudley, m. 2 June, 1906, Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bt.
1. Hon. Sophia, m. 21 May, 1861, Granville W. G. Leveson Gower, of Titsey Place, who d. 30 May, 1895, and has issue. Residence—Hookwood, Limpsfield.

LEIGHTON, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 March, 1692–3.—Sir Bryan Baldwyn Mawddwy

LEIGHTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1868 ; m. 3 Dec. 1896, Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. John Fletcher, of Saltoun ; suc. his father 1897 ; lieut.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. (T.D.) ; was in the Cuban campaign with the U.S. cavalry 1898, and served in the Bechuanaland Langberg campaign 1897, and in the S. African war 1899–1900, under Gen. Buller ; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902 ; war correspondent (for "Illus. Lond. News") with Turkish Forces in Balkan war 1913. The 1st Bt. represented Salop in parliament for several years ; he was descended from Tiel de Leighton, who held the manor of Leighton in the 12th century. Residences—8, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. ; Laton Park, near Shrewsbury. Clubs—Bachelors' ; Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN BURGH TALBOT LEIGHTON, HEIR, b. 9 Feb. 1892 ; lieut. Scots Gds. ; grad. for Service Roy. Flying Corps 1914.
2. Richard Tihel Leighton, b. 1893 ; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.

SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 7TH BT., b. 14 May, 1805 ; m. 9 Feb. 1832, Mary (d. 5 March, 1864), dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, of Sweeney Hall, Salop ; M.P. for S. Salop 1859 ; and d. 26 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 8TH BT., b. 27 Oct. 1836 ; D.L., M.P. for South Salop 1877–1885 ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 30 Jan. 1864, the Hon. Eleanor Leicester Warren (d. 10 Aug. 1914), dau. of 2nd Lord de Tabley, and d. 22 Jan. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, pres. Bt.
   2. Cuthbert Leicester-Warren, b. 6 Nov. 1877 ; J.P., Cheshire. By Royal Licence, 9 Feb. 1899, was authorized to assume the name of Leicester-Warren instead of his patronymic ; m. 21 July, 1904, Hilda Marguerite, dau. of Edmund Henry Davenport, of Davenport. Residence—Tabley House, Knutsford. Issue—
      John Leighton Byrne Leicester-Warren, b. 25 Sept. 1907.
      Margaret Alice.
   1. Catharine Barbara, m. 28 Sept. 1909, Alfred Frederick Sotheby, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. Residence—26, Green Street, Park Lane, W. ; Littleton, Guildford.
   2. Meriel Gundrede, m. 9 April, 1890, Algernon E. Perkins. Residence—
2. The late Stanley Leighton, of Sweeney Hall, b. 13 Oct. 1837 ; D.L., J.P., M.P. for N. Salop 1876–85, for West Salop 1885–1901 ; m. 28 Aug. 1873, Jessie Marie (Residence—13, Sloane Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Henry B. Williams Wynn, of Howbery Park, Oxfordshire, and d. 4 May, 1901. Issue—
   Maj. Bertie Edward Packer Leighton, 1st Dragoons, b. 28 Nov. 1875. Residence—Sweeney Hall, Salop.
   Rachel Frances Marion.
1. Frances Christina, m. 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward George Baldwyn Childe, prebendary of Hereford, who d. 22 Feb. 1898. Residence—Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcs. ; 3, Wilton Place, S.W.
2. Charlotte, m. 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Aldabert Feilding (*see* DENBIGH, Earl of).

LEINSTER, 6th Duke of. Creat. 26 Nov. 1766 ; Marq. of Kildare, 19 March, 1761 ; Earl of Kildare, 14 May, 1316 ; Earl of Offaly, 1761 ; Baron of Offaly, 1205 (I.) ; Baron Kildare (U.K.) 3 May, 1870 ; Visc. Leinster, 21 Feb. 1747 (G.B.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of 5th Duke. B. 1 March, 1887 ; suc. his father 1893 ; ed. at Eton ; is the PREMIER DUKE and MARQ. and EARL of Ireland ; patron of 1 living. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 5th Baron of Offaly was creat. Earl of Kildare, and the 20th Earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare ; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD, 4TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, hon. col. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers ; b. 30 March, 1819 ; m. 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline (d. 13 May, 1887), dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and d. 10 Feb. 1887. Issue—

1. GERALD FITZGERALD, 5TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, b. 16 Aug. 1851 ; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. co. Kildare, D.L. ; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe (d. 19 March, 1895), dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and d. 1 Dec. 1893. Issue—
   1. MAURICE FITZGERALD, pres. Duke.
   2. CAPT. THE LORD DESMOND FITZGERALD, HEIR PRES., adjt. Irish Gds., b. 21 Sept. 1888. Residence—44, Curzon St., Mayfair, W.
   3. Lord Edward FitzGerald, b. 6 May, 1892 ; m. 12 June, 1913, May, dau. of the late Jesse Etheridge.
2. The late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, R.N., b. 16 Dec. 1852 ; Lord-Lieut.. and Cust. Rot. of co. Wexford ; m. 13 April, 1880, Lady Adelaide Forbes (Residence—Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and d. 24 April, 1901. Issue—
   1. The late Gerald Hugh FitzGerald, b. 11 April, 1886 ; lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds. ; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Dorothy Violet, dau. of Spencer Charrington, of Winchfield, Hants, and was killed in action 13 Sept. 1914. Club—Cavalry.
      1. Geraldine Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, and has issue. Residence—Balyna, Moyvalley, co. Kildare.
      2. Kathleen, m. 18 July, 1914, Capt. Michael Lawrence Lakin (*see* LAKIN, Bt.).
   3. Major Lord Frederick FitzGerald, late 60th Rifles, b. 18 Jan. 1857 ; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, in S. A. 1881, in Egypt 1882, 1884–5 ; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland. Club—Jun. United Service.
   4. Capt. Lord Walter FitzGerald, late 60th Rifles, b. 22 Jan. 1858. Residence—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.
   5. Lord Charles FitzGerald, b. 20 Aug. 1859 ; m. 19 Nov. 1887, Alice Sidonia (d. 3 July, 1909), dau. of Pericles Claudius. Residence—Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Australia. Issue—
      1. George Frederick FitzGerald, b. 25 April, 1890.
      2. Charles Otho FitzGerald, b. 1895.
      3. Rupert Augustus FitzGerald, b. 2 June, 1900.
      1. Nesta Sidonia.
      2. Mabel Geraldine.
   6. Lord George FitzGerald, b 16 Feb. 1862, B.A. Oxford, private secretary to Sir H. Blake when Governor of Jamaica. Club—Royal Societies.
   7. Lord Henry FitzGerald, b. 9 Aug. 1863 ; late maj. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. ; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Comm. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent. Residence—Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. Dermot FitzGerald, b. 8 Nov. 1891.
      2. Brian Boteler FitzGerald, b. 21 Jan. 1908.
      3. Denis Henry FitzGerald, b. 25 Sept. 1911.
   3. Lady Alice, m. 2 May, 1882, the late Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
   4. Lady Eva. } Residence—Kilkea Castle, Mageney,
   5. Lady Mabel. } co. Kildare.
   6. Lady Nesta. }

LEITH OF FYVIE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905.—ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, s. of Admiral John Leith, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Blackford. B. 6 Aug. 1847 ; m. 19 Oct. 1871, Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A. ; formerly lieut. R.N. ; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen. Residences—Fyvie Castle, Aberdeen ; Lupton House, Brixham, Devon. Clubs—Carlton ; Naval and Military ; R.Y.S. ; New (Edin.) ; Royal Northern (Aberdeen). HEIR, none. Issue—

Hon. Ethel Louise, m. 22 July, 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, late Roy. Dragoons A.D.C., M.P. for Torquay. Residences—77, Cadogan Square, S.W. ; Stoodley Knowle, Torquay. Issue—
Robert Ian Algernon Burn, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
Lorna Marsalie.

LEITRIM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 30 Sept. 1795 ; Visc. Leitrim, 1793 ; Baron Leitrim, 11 Oct. 1783 (I.) ; Baron Clements, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES CLEMENTS, s. of 4th Earl. B. 23 June, 1879 ; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robert Henderson, director of the Bank of England, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham ; suc. his father 1892 ; lieut. and Custos Rot. County of City of Londonderry ; maj. 11th Service Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. ; late lieut. 9th Lancers ; served in South African war with I.Y. The 1st Peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

Robert Bermingham Clements, 4th Earl of Leitrim, b. 5 March, 1847; D.L. formerly lieut. R.N.; m. 2 Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester (whom see), and d. 5 April, 1892. Issue—

1. Charles Clements, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Francis Patrick Clements, Heir Pres. b. 13 Sept. 1885.
1. Lady Winifred Edith, m. 21 Jan. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, and has issue. Residences—37, Portman Square, W.; Watlington Park, Oxon.
2. Lady Mary Hilda, m. 5 July, 1905, Hon. Robert John Strutt (*see* Rayleigh, Baron). Residence—69, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.
3. Lady Maude, m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, who d. 17 Nov. 1901; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, and has issue. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.
5. Lady Kathleen, m. 2 March, 1910, Granville Keith-Falconer Smith, Colds. Gds. Residence—20, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Sisters living of Robert, 4th Earl, granddaus. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl—

1. Lady Anne, m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, who d. 1882, 79th Highlanders; m. 2nd, 17 March, 1885, Rev. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, who d. 1889. Residence—
2. Lady Elizabeth Emily, m. 1 July, 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, who d. 3 Nov. 1900, and has issue. Residence—
3. Lady Louisa Frances, m. 1 June, 1869, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., who d. 23 Sept. 1905, and has issue. Residence—10, Montpelier Square, S.W.
4. Lady Selina Charlotte, m. 30 Nov. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., who d. 1894, of Clonnegonnell, and has issue. Residence—Clermont, Kingskerwell, Devon.
5. Lady Mary Florence Edith, m. 1 May, 1879, Llewellyn, 3rd Baron Mostyn.

LE MARCHANT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Oct. 1841.—Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, s. of 1st Bt., by Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bt. B. in London 15 Feb. 1839; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Hon. Sophia, dau. of 1st Baron Belper; suc. his father 1874; M.A. Oxford; Bar-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1865. The lineal ancestor of the pres. Bt. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1304. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the Bt.'s grandfather, Gen. Le Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war, and fell in command of the Brig. of Heavy Cavalry at Salamanca. The 1st Bt. held various official appointments, and was for more than 20 years Clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—44, Pont Street, S.W.; Chobham Place, Surrey. Issue—

1. Denis Le Marchant, Heir, b. 8 June, 1870; ed. at Camb.
2. Lieut.-Col. Edward Thomas Le Marchant, late Roy. Fus., b. 23 Oct. 1871; m. 11 May, 1899, Evelyn Brooks, dau. of Robert Millington Knowles, of Colston Bassett Hall. Residence — Colston Bassett Hall, Bingham, Notts. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington. Issue—
1. Denis Le Marchant, b. 28 Feb. 1906.
2. Alfred Gaspard Le Marchant, b. 28 Feb. 1906.
1. Ruth Alice.
2. Joan Margaret.
3. Dau. b. 19 Aug. 1914.
3. William Gaspard Le Marchant, b. 10 Nov. 1873; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 Oct. 1903, Ada Constance, dau. of Albert Mott, of Scotswood, Sunningdale.
4. Herbert Carey Le Marchant, b. 16 Feb. 1875; B.A. Camb.
5. Spencer Henry Le Marchant, b. 4 Aug. 1881; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus.
1. Amy Frances.

Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1795; M.P. for Worcs., Sec. of the Board of Trade, of the Treasury, Under Sec. of State for the Home Dept., and Chief Clerk in the House of Commons; m. 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah Eliza (d. 6 March, 1894), dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex; and d. 30 Oct. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, pres. Bt.
2. Francis Charles Le Marchant, b. 1843; memb. of the Council of India 1896–1906; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—2, West Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; United University.
1. Helen Augusta. Residence—2, West Eaton Place, S.W.

LENNARD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1880.—Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1859; m. 12 April, 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; maj. Service Batt.; hon. lieut.-col. Kent. Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P., Kent; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Lennard in lieu of Cator, under the will of the late Sir Charles Farnaby, Bt. Residence—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent. Issue—

Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, Heir, b. 31 July, 1899.
1. Mary Grace Hallam.
2. Barbara.
3. Elizabeth Penelope.

Capt. Sir John Farnaby Lennard, 1st Bt., R.A., b. 27 Sept. 1816; F.S.A., D.L., J.P.; chairman Quarter Sessions, and County Council, Kent; lieut.-col. Kent. Artillery (Mil.); m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura (d. 13 May, 1850), dau. of Edward Golding, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia Maria Frances (d. 15 July, 1888), dau. of Henry Hallam, F.R.S.; m. 3rd, 11 Dec. 1890, Isabella, dau. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Surrey, and d. 21 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Penelope Anne Laura, m. 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe, who d. 4 Dec. 1880, and has issue.
2. Laura, m. 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, pres. Bt.
3. Julia Maria Hallam.
4. Eleanor Louisa Hallam, m. 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, who d. 1895, Roy. Welsh Fus. Residence—Lamberhurst, Kent.

BARRETT-LENNARD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1801.—Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, s. of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard (d. 9 June, 1856, eld. s. of 1st Bt.), by his 2nd wife, Mary, o. dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. B. 29 Dec. 1826; m. 18 Jan. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bt.; suc. his grandfather 1857; ed. at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex; High Sheriff 1865; D.L. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1868. The 1st Bt. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord. Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Belhus, Aveley, Essex; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Thomas Barrett-Lennard, b. 25 Oct. 1853; m. 21 June, 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; a D.L., J.P., Essex; J.P., Norfolk. Residence—Horsford Manor, Norwich. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'.
2. Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, b. 17 May, 1861; M.A. Camb., J.P., Essex; m. 27 April, 1892, Lepel Julia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, M.A. Residence — 4, Hervey Terrace, Brighton. Clubs—United University; Union (Brighton). Issue—
Thomas Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, b. 12 Dec. 1898.
Marjorie Lepel.
1. Evelyn Laura Mary, m. 5 June, 1877, the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick E. B. Loraine, R.A. (*see* Loraine, Bt.).
2. Emma Isolde, m. 7 Jan. 1881, Hon. John D. Fitz-Gerald, K.C. (*see* FitzGerald, Barony, ext.).
4. Anna Christabel, m. 1895, Gerard Henry William O'Shea, and has issue.
5. Barbara Joyce Frances, m. 12 June, 1893, Alfred Hastings Warren, and has issue. Residence—

LENNOX, Duke of. *See* Richmond, Duke of.

GORDON-LENNOX, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1891.—Right Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox, s. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon. B. 29 July, 1865; m. 6 July, 1889, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. G. Ogilvie-Grant; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to late Lord Salisbury; M.P. for

Sussex (Chichester Div.) 1888–94, when he resigned his seat ; Treasurer of the Royal House, hold 1891–2. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Wellington. Issue—

Victor Charles Hugh Gordon-Lennox, b. 10 Sept. 1897.

LEON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1911.—Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 2nd s. of the late George Isaac Leon, of 79, Gloucester Place, W., and of the London Stock Exchange. B. in London, 11 Feb. 1850 ; m. 1st, 4 June, 1873, Esther Julia (d. 15 May, 1875), 2nd dau. of the late Edward Henry Beddington, of 98, Lancaster Gate, W. ; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1880, Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam, of 35, Tavistock Square, W.C. ; ed. privately ; late head of the firm of Leon Bros., of the London Stock Exchange (ret. 1902) ; J.P., Bucks (High Sheriff 1909) ; C.C., Bucks 1889 ; alderman 1900 ; and chrmn. of the finance committee ; M.P. for N. Bucks 1891–5. Residences—Bletchley Park, Bucks ; 7, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Devonshire ; Portland. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Edward Leon Heir, b. at Brighton, 7 May, 1875 ; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Mildred Ethel, dau. of the late Louis Edward Jennings, M.P. ; ed. at Eton ; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn. Residences—1, Hans Place, S.W. ; White House, Rustington, Sussex. Issue—
   Ronald George Leon, b. 22 Oct. 1902.
   Esther Mildred.

1. Mabel Julia, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Henry Hyman Haldinstein, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence —17, Montagu Square, W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Reginald Herbert Leon, b. 13 May, 1882 ; m. 8 Nov. 1906, Rita Ethel, dau. of the late Abraham de Mattos Mocatta. Residence—61, Montagu Square, W. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—
   1. Richard Neville Leon, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
   2. Derek Noel Leon, b. 15 Dec. 1912.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 7 Dec. 1899, Cecil Frank Raphael. Residence—3, Carlos Place, W.

LESLIE, Baron. *See* Rothes, Earl of.

LESLIE, 1st Bt., of Glaslough (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1876.—Sir John Leslie, eld. surv. s. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, many years M.P. for Monaghan, by his 2nd wife, Christiana, dau. of George Fosberry, of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 16 Dec. 1822 ; m. 26 Aug. 1856, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. George L. Dawson Damer, and sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; B.A. 1844 ; M.P. for Monaghan 1871–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate ; D.L., Monaghan. Residences—22, Manchester Square, W. ; Glaslough, co. Monaghan. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. John Leslie, b. in London, 7 Aug. 1857 ; m. 2 Oct. 1884, Léonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, U.S.A. ; ed. at Eton ; lieut.-col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (M.) ; late lieut. Gren. Gds. ; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and South African war. Residence—46, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Club—Turf. Issue living—
   1. John Randolph Leslie, b. 1889 ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 11 June, 1912, Marjorie, dau. of the Hon. Henry C. Ire, late Gov.-Gen. of Philippine Islands. Issue—
      Anne Theodora Moyra.
   3. William Seymour Leslie, b. 1889.
   4. Lionel David Winston Leslie, b. 1900.
1. Mary, m. 20 July, 1893, Robert Thompson Crawshay.
2. Constance Christina, m. 2 June, 1881, Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. Theodosia, Lady Bagot (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), m. 11 June, 1885, Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, M.P. (*see* Bagot, Bt.).
4. Olive Louisa Blanche, m. 30 Aug. 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, who d. 24 April, 1911, late M.P. Tower Hamlets. Residence—Torosay Castle, Isle of Mull.

LESLIE, 8th Bt., of Wardis (Scot.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1625.—Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David Leslie, o. s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Jan. 1889 ; suc. his father 1905 ; 2nd lieut. Indian Army 1909 (King George's Own Central India Horse), lieut. 1911; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes. Residence—Agar, Central India.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, John Leslie, s. of late Thomas Leslie, 3rd s. of 4th Bt., b. 1840.

Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1822 ; lieut. 19th Bengal N. Inf. ; m. 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie Elizabeth (d. 1 July, 1876), dau. of Maj. Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal Light Cav., and was killed in the Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. Issue—

1. Col. Sir Charles Henry Leslie, 7th Bt., Indian Army, b. 27 Nov. 1848 ; late com. 2nd Batt. 4th Goorkhas ; inspector and adjutant Indian Railway Vol. Corps, Commd. at Cawnpore 1900–4 ; m. 7 Jan. 1879, Emma May (Residence — Rosemoor, Ipplepen, S. Devon), dau. of R. M. Edwards, Bengal C.S., and d. 12 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David Leslie, pres. Bt.
      1. Margaret Jean, m. 5 March, 1903, Maj. Albert Elijah Walter, I.M.S., and has issue.
      2. Jessie Helen May, m. 14 Sept. 1905, Capt. Gilbert Lewis, Central India Horse, and has issue.
      3. Rothes Beatrix, m. 29 Feb. 1908, Lieut. Charles James Colebrooke Little, R.N., and has issue.
   1. Annie Josephine, m. 27 July, 1871, Bradford Smith, late B.S.C., and has issue.
   2. Catherine Louisa, m. 26 Dec. 1872, Maj. Frederick Whitworth Russell Jones, H.L.I., who d. 1894, and has issue.
   3. Emily Helen, m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg, M.D., Ind. Medical Service, who d. 1913. Residence—

LETHBRIDGE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 June, 1804.—Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Dec. 1863 ; suc. his father 1902 ; m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore (who obtd. a divorce 1911), dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derby ; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1911, Kathleen, o. c. of late Robert O'Hara, Barr.-at-law ; J.P., Somerset ; late capt. Gren. Gds. Residences —Sandhill Park, Taunton ; 6, Wilton Place, S.W. Clubs—Arthur's ; Guards' ; Conservative. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hector Wroth Lethbridge, Heir, b. 26 Aug. 1898.
   1. Torfrida Alianore.
   2. Dulcibel Margaret.

Sir Wroth Acland Lethbridge, 4th Bt., Rifle Brigade, b. 2 Jan. 1831 ; D.L., J.P., Somerset, J.P., Cambridge ; m. 1st, 29 Oct. 1861, Anne Williams (d. 11 Feb. 1882), dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Thorp Arch, Yorks ; m. 2nd, 4 May, 1889, Gertrude Elizabeth (d. 14 April, 1890), dau. of Rev. Charles Theodore Mayo, vicar of St. Andrew's, Hillingdon, and d. 26 Nov. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Ernest Astley Edmund Lethbridge, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., b. 26 Dec. 1864 ; D.S.O. ; served in South African war (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches). Club—Army and Navy.
3. The late Thomas Buckler Valentine Lethbridge, b. 14 Feb. 1886 ; m. 1901, Eva HenriettaWyndham, dau. of Reginald William Templar, of Powderham House, Teignmouth, and d. Feb. 1914. Issue—
   1. Montagu Benyon Templer Lethbridge, b. 8 Sept. 1902.
   2. Wroth Thomas Coull Lethbridge, b. 24 March, 1904.
   1. Linda Cecely Geraldine.
4. Hugh Francis Hesketh Lethbridge, b. 25 Oct. 1867 ; late lieut. 3rd. Batt. Somerset L.I. ; served in Matabele 1896 (medal), Natal 1906 (medal and clasp), S. African war (Queen's medal with four clasps) ; m. 1912, Edith Maude, dau. of Thomas Mellor Robinson, of Natal. Issue—
   Hugh Mytton Fitzwarine Lethbridge, b. 1913.
5. Capt. John Acland Musgrave Lethbridge, Imp. Yeo., b. 28 Feb. 1869 ; served in Imp. Yeo. in South African war ; m. 1894, Florence Martin, dau. of Sidney Wood Cooper, of New York. Residence—Ring House, Ringaskeddy, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. Duncan John Leghe Lethbridge, b. 15 Dec. 1898.
   1. Violet Martin, m. 6 March, 1913, Samuel Francis Beeke Lane.
   2. Anne Gwendoline.
   3. Phyllis Henrietta.
   4. Mabel Florence.
6. Alan Bourchier Lethbridge, b. 21 Jan. 1878 ; Resident Northern Nigeria 1903–6 ; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Marjorie Colt, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Byrne, U.S.A. Resi-

dence—2316, Nineteenth Street, Washington, D.C.
1. Dorothea Anne.

Daus. living of Sir John, 3rd Bt.—
1. Agnes Maria, m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Capt. Peter Valentine Purcell, 13th Dragoons, who d. 2 July, 1864, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Nov. 1866, Col. Henry St. John Vaughan Thomas Le Marchant, late R.H.A. Residence—Northfield, Ryde.
2. Susannah Octavia, m. 1 July, 1861, Capt. Edward Raleigh King, who d. 14 March, 1900, and has issue. Residence—43, Brompton Square, S.W.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, 13th Earl of Leven. Creat. 11 Oct. 1641; **Earl of Melville.** 8 April, 1690; Visc. Kirkaldie, 8 April, 1690; Baron Balgonie, 11 Oct. 1641; Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616 (Scot.). — ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, s. of 11th Earl. B. at Glenferness 6 Aug. 1890; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 2nd Dragoons since 1910. The 4th Baron (who was creat. 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III; his wife suc. her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. The 9th Earl of Leven (who was the 11th holder of that title) and Melville was for 10 years a representative Peer for Scotland. The 11th Earl was a representative Peer for Scotland from 1892 to the date of his death, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1897–1905, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Residences—Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.; Kirtlington Park, Oxford. Clubs—Bachelors'; Cavalry.

JOHN THORNTON LESLIE-MELVILLE, 9TH EARL OF LEVEN, b. 18 Dec. 1786; m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet (d. 26 July, 1832), dau. of Samuel Thornton; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1834, Sophia (d. 28 June, 1887), dau. of Henry Thornton. M.P., and d. 8 Sept. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—
1. ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, 10TH EARL OF LEVEN, b. 11 Jan. 1817; d. unm. 22 Oct. 1889.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. RONALD RUTHVEN LESLIE-MELVILLE, 11TH EARL OF LEVEN, K.T., P.C., b. 19 Dec. 1835; M.A. Oxford; D.L. Nairn and London; representative Peer; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland; H.M. High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1898–1905; m. 7 May, 1885, HON. EMMA SELINA (Residences—Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.; Kirtlington Park, Oxford), dau. of William, 2nd Visc. Portman, and d. 21 Aug. 1906. Issue—
1. JOHN DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, 12TH EARL OF LEVEN, b. 5 April, 1886; d. unm. 11 June, 1913.
2. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, pres. Earl.
3. HON. DAVID WILLIAM LESLIE-MELVILLE, HEIR PRES., b. 23 May, 1892; late lieut. 10th Hussars; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1914; m. 6 March, 1914, Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of Francis Sleigh, of Cape Town.
4. Hon. Ian Leslie-Melville, b. 14 Aug. 1894.
1. Lady Constance Betty.

3. Capt. the Hon. Norman Leslie-Melville, late Gren. Gds., b. 5 Feb. 1839; m. 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of Capt. William Shirley Ball, 8th Hussars, of Abbeylara, co. Longford. Residence—32, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. The late Galfrid John Leslie-Melville, b. 11 Nov. 1863; m. 2 Sept. 1895, Nora French (m. 2nd, 29 March, 1913, Arnold Ceresole), dau. of George Ambler Stead, of Pool, near Leeds, and d. 25 Oct. 1910. Issue—
1. Norman Victor Leslie-Melville, b. 30 May, 1896.
2. Kenneth Leslie-Melville, b. 30 Nov. 1901.
1. Sylvia Beryl.

2. Kathleen Mabel, m. 16 Jan. 1894, Charles Henry Farrer, and has issue. Residence—Green Hammerton Hall, Yorks.

1. Lady Florence Lucy. Residence—Redhouse, Rochampton.

LEVER, 1st Bt., of Chelsea (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR LEVY LEVER, 3rd s. of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester, by Cordelia, dau. of M. Hart, of London. B. at Leicester 17 Nov. 1860; m. 12 Feb. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of the late Philip Falk, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W., when he assumed the additional surname of Lever; ed. in London and abroad; maj. late 2nd V.B. Roy. Fus.; M.P. for Harwich division of Essex 1906–10; contested South Wolverhampton 1910; member of the Roy. Commn. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906–11; J.P., Essex. Residences—20, Hans Crescent, Chelsea, S.W.; Barrow Green Court, Oxted, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh. Issue—

TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP LEVER, HEIR, b. at Humberstone Hall, Leicester, 3 Sept. 1900.

LEVER, 1st Bt., of Thornton (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1911.—SIR WILLIAM HESKETH LEVER, s. of James Lever, of Bolton, by Eliza, dau. of William Hesketh, of Manchester. B. at Bolton 19 Sept. 1851; m. 15 April, 1874, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 24 July, 1913), dau. of Crompton Hulme, of Bolton; ed. at Bolton Church Inst.; chrmn. of Lever Brothers, Ltd., soap manufacturers, and of the Bromboro Port Estate, Ltd.; governor Bolton Gram. Sch.; F.R.G.S.; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; M.P. for Wirral div. of Cheshire 1906–10; J.P., Cheshire; is grand officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium. Residences—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; The Bungalow, Rivington Moor, nr. Bolton, Lancs; The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Reform; National Liberal; City Liberal; Reform (Liverpool). Issue—

WILLIAM HULME LEVER, HEIR, b. at Bolton 25 March, 1888; m. 24 April, 1912, Marion Beatrice, dau. of Bryce Smith, of Manchester; ed. at Mostyn House, Parkgate, Mulgrave Castle, Eton, and Camb.; B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913; soap manufacturer. Residence—Heathfield, Bebington, Cheshire. Issue—
Elizabeth Ruth.

LEVESON, Baron. *See* GRANVILLE, EARL.

LEVINGE, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1704.—SIR RICHARD VERE HENRY LEVINGE, s. of 10th Bt. B. in London 30 April, 1911; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was M.P. and recorder of Chester; he was, in 1690, appointed Solicitor-General in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made Attorney-Gen., and in 1720 Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LEVINGE, 9TH BT., b. 21 May, 1849; M.A. Oxford; capt. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig., maj. 5th V.B. Hampshire Regt.; m. 2 Nov. 1876, EMILY JUDITH (Residence—Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., and d. 17 April, 1900. Issue—
1. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM LEVINGE, 10TH BT., b. 12 July, 1878; m. 15 Feb. 1910, IRENE MARGUERITE, dau. of the late J. H. C. Pix, of Frizinghall, Yorks; D.L., co. Westmeath; formerly lieut. 8th Hussars, and lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig. (M.); Gen. Res. of Officers; served in S. African war, and in France, where he was killed in action Oct., 1914. Issue—
RICHARD VERE HENRY LEVINGE, pres. Bt.,
2. Capt. Thomas Vere Levinge, Northumberland Fus., b. 4 June, 1880.
3. Reginald Augustus Levinge, b. 7 Oct. 1883; late lieut. Wicklow Art.
4. Charles Horace Levinge, b. 17 Nov. 1884.
5. Bernard George Levinge, b. 4 July, 1887.
6. Gerald Henry Levinge, b. 6 Oct. 1889.
1. Dorothy Mary Gertrude, m. 22 Dec. 1904, George Travers Heigham. Residence—Hunston, Suffolk.
2. Beatrice Maud Cecil.

LEVY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR MAURICE LEVY, 2nd s. of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester, by Cordelia Levy. B. at Leicester 9 June, 1859; m. 8 Sept. 1885, Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zossenheim, of Harrogate; ed. privately and Univ. of London; M.P. for Mid-Leicestershire since 1900; J.P., Leics. Residence—Humberstone Hall, Leicester. Clubs—Reform;

National Liberal; Hurlingham; Leicester and County Liberal. Issue—

EWART JOSEPH MAURICE LEVY, HEIR, b. at Knighton 10 May, 1897; ed. at Elstree and Harrow.
1. Violet Ray.
2. Doris Pamela.
3. Alix Cordelia.
4. Norah Sybil.

LEWES, Earl of. *See* ABERGAVENNY, MARQ. OF.

LEWES, Bishop Suffragan. Apptd. 1914.—RT. REV. HERBERT EDWARD JONES, s. of Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bt. (whom see). B. at Cranmer Hall 6 April, 1861; m. 5 July, 1888, Madeleine, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D., of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A.); rector of Knebworth 1888–96, of Petworth 1896–1904; vicar of Hitchin 1904–13; hon. canon of St. Albans 1909; Bp. of Lewes since 1914. Residences—Woodhill, Hatfield; 2, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

Edward Lawrence Jones, b. 7 Aug. 1891.
Violet Madeleine.

LEWIS, 2nd Bt., of Portland Place (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1902.—SIR GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM LEWIS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1868; m. 26 March, 1896, Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. The 1st Bt. was one of the most celebrated lawyers of his day. He conducted the defence of Mr. Parnell and his colleagues before the special commission appointed to inquire into the charges made against them by the "Times." Residences—21, Montagu Square, W.; The Grange, Rottingdean, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—

GEORGE JAMES ERNEST LEWIS, HEIR, b. in London 25 Feb. 1910.
1. Elizabeth Bertha.
2. Margaret Ella.

SIR GEORGE HENRY LEWIS, 1ST BT., C.V.O., b. 21 April, 1833; m. 1st, 29 March, 1863, Victorine (d. 21 April, 1865), dau. of Phillip Kann, of Frankfort-on-Maine; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1867, ELIZABETH (Residences—88, Portland Place, W.; The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk), dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim, Germany, and d. 7 Dec. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Alice Victorine Kann, m. 2 Jan. 1889, Abraham Lionel Hart, who d. 9 Dec. 1906, LL.B., Barr.-at-law.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM LEWIS, pres. Bt.
2. Gertrude Rachel, m. 2 Dec. 1902, Theodore Birnbaum, of Berlin. Residence—101, Gloucester Place, W.
3. Katherine Elizabeth.

LEWIS of Harpton, Baronetcy (ext. 7 Nov. 1911). Creat. 11 July, 1846.—The late REV. SIR GILBERT FRANKLAND LEWIS, 3RD BT. B. 21 July, 1808; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Jane (d. 20 Oct. 1899), dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt., and d. 18 Dec. 1883. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 31 March, 1846; D.L., J.P., Radnor; m. 4 March, 1889, MARIA LOUISA (Residence—Downton House, Kington, Hereford), dau. of J. A. Taylor, D.L., J.P., of Strensham Court, Worcs, and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas, and d. 7 Nov. 1911.
1. Mary Anne. Residence—65, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.
2. Elinor, m. 7 Jan. 1890, Sir St. Vincent Hammick, 3rd Bt.

LEWIS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913.—RT. HON. JOHN HERBERT LEWIS, o. s. of late Enoch Lewis, of Mostyn, co. Flint, by Catherine, dau. of M. Roberts, of Plas Llangwyfan, co. Denbigh. B. at Mostyn 27 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Adelaide (d. 1895), dau. of Charles Hughes, J.P., of Wrexham; m. 2nd, 1897, Ruth, dau. of late W.S. Caine, M.P.; ed. at Denbigh Gram. Sch., McGill Univ., Montreal, and Oxford (M.A.); chairman of Flints C.C. 1889–93, alderman 1889–1913; M.P. for Flint Boroughs 1892–1906, and for Flintshire since 1906; Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1905 to July 1909; Parly. sec. to Local Govt. Board since July, 1909; constable of Flint Castle since 1910. Residences—23, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Penucha, Caerwys, N. Wales. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

LEWISHAM, Visc. *See* DARTMOUTH, EARL OF.

LEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS LEY, o. s. of late George Phillips Ley, of Winshill, Derbyshire, and Burton-on-Trent, by Sarah, dau. of John Pott, of Yoxall, Staffs. B. 3 Jan. 1846; m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1870, Georgina Townsend (d. 23 Dec. 1886), dau. of late Capt. George Willis, of Aislaby Hall, York; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1888, Alison Catherine, dau. of late John Jobson, J.P., of Spondon, Derby; ed. privately; is proprietor of extensive engineering works in Derbyshire; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; pres. Derby centre St. John Ambulance Assocn.; pres. (1906) Notts Agric. Soc.; pres. Nottingham Gen. Hosp. 1907; pres. Derby Tariff Reform League; Conservator for Esk (Yorks) fishery district; J.P., Derbyshire and Notts, High Sheriff 1905, and Lord of the Manors of Epperstone, Notts, and Lazonby and Kirkoswald, Cumberland. Residences — Epperstone Manor, Notts; Lealholm Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Notts County. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAJ. HENRY GORDON LEY, HEIR, b. 12 March, 1874; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Rhoda, dau. of Herbert Prodgers, J.P., of Kington-St.-Michael's, Wilts; maj. South Notts Y.; J.P. for borough of Derby and co. Derby. Residence—Willington, Derbyshire. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Fly Fishers'; County (Derby); County (Nottingham). Issue living—
   1. Gerald Gordon Ley, b. 5 Nov. 1902.
   2. Francis Douglas Ley, b. 5 April, 1907.
   1. Mary Rhoda.
1. Agnes Willis.
2. Ethel, m. 16 Dec. 1902, Henry John Boyd-Carpenter, M.A., Chief Inspector Ministry of Education, Egypt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Christopher Francis Aden Ley, b. 7 June, 1893; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1895.—SIR ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT NAYLOR-LEYLAND, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1890 (sponsor, King Edward); suc. his father 1899. Residences — Nantclwyd Hall, Denbighshire; Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.

CAPT. SIR HERBERT SCARISBRICK NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 1ST BT., 2nd Life Gds., b. 24 Jan. 1864; F.R.A., G.S., F.Z.S.; M.P. for Colchester 1892–5, Southport, Lancs, 1898–9; m. 5 Sept. 1889, JEANIE WILLSON (Residence—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.), dau. of William Selah Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., and d. 7 May, 1899. Issue living—

SIR ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT NAYLOR-LEYLAND, pres. Bt.

LIBERTON, Baron. *See* CARNWATH, EARL OF.

LICHFIELD, 3rd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 15 Sept. 1831; Visc. Anson and Baron Soberton, 17 Feb. 1806.—THOMAS FRANCIS ANSON, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 31 Jan. 1856; m. 5 Nov. 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A.); contested Lichfield (L.U.) 1886; D.L., J.P., C.A., Staffs; dir. of the Nat. Prov. Bank of England and the Bank of Australasia; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated Admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and his eldest s. (great-grandfather of the present Peer) was creat. Visc. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences—Shugborough, Staffordshire; Ranton Abbey, Eccles-

hall ; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield ; 38, Great Cumberland Place, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Thomas Edward Anson, Visc. Anson, Heir, b. 9 Dec. 1883 ; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. London Regt. 1914 ; m. 11 July, 1911, Evelyn, dau. of Col. Edward G. Keppel, of Sprowston Grange, Norwich ; A.D.C. and acting Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906–10. Residences—Shugborough, Staffordshire ; 6, Hyde Park Square, W. Issue—
   Hon. Thomas William Arnold Anson, b. 4 May, 1913.
2. Hon. Arthur Augustus Anson, b. 29 July, 1887.
3. Hon. Rupert Anson, b. 7 Nov. 1889.
1. Lady Bertha, m. 23 Oct. 1902, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton (*see* Ellesmere, Earl of).
2. Lady Mabel, m. 12 Oct. 1914, Hon. Atholl Laurence Cunyngham Forbes, Master of Forbes (*see* Forbes, B.).
3. Lady Violet, m. 29 July, 1912, Capt. Lancelot Mare Gregson, Gren. Gds. Residence—

Thomas George Anson, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, b. 15 Aug. 1825 ; M.P. for Lichfield 1847–54 ; Lord-Lieut. Staffordshire 1863–71 ; m. 10 April, 1855, Lady Harriett Georgiana Louisa Hamilton (d. 28 April, 1913), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and d. 7 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. Thomas Francis Anson, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. George Augustus Anson, R.A., M.V.O., b. 22 Dec. 1857 ; D.L., Stafford ; Chief Constable Stafford from 1888 ; m. 27 Sept. 1884, Blanche Mary, dau. of George Miller, of Brentry, Gloucestershire. Residencre—Green Hall, Stafford. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. John George Anson, b. 14 July, 1886 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Middlesex Brig. R.F.A. 1914.
   2. Claud Ronald Anson, b. 3 May, 1895 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. North Middlesex Brig. 1914.
   1. Barbara Grace.
3. The late Maj. the Hon. Henry James Anson, Highland L.I., b. 29 Dec. 1858 ; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada ; m. 27 Oct. 1902, Lady Adelaide Audrey Ryder (Residence—High Ashurst, Dorking), dau. of Henry Dudley, 4th Earl of Harrowby, and d. 26 Feb. 1904.
4. Hon. Frederic William Anson, b. 4 Feb. 1862 ; J.P., Herts ; m. 3 Aug. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane (d. 11 Feb. 1908), dau. of late Lt.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley, Stafford. Residences—Cell Barnes, St. Albans ; 8, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Ernald Henry Anson, b. 28 June, 1893.
   2. Arthur Anson, b. 3 March, 1896.
   3. Frederick Anson, b. 3 March, 1896.
   1. Helen Frances.
   2. Beryl.
5. Hon. Claud Anson, b. 11 Jan. 1864 ; D.L., J.P., co. Waterford ; High Sheriff 1909 ; m. 27 Feb. 1901, Lady Clodagh Beresford, dau. 5th Marq. of Waterford. Residence—Ballysagartmore, Lismore, co. Waterford. Issue—
   1. Anthony John Anson, b. 1 Jan. 1904.
   2. Hugo Edward Anson, b. 1 June, 1908.
   1. Clodagh Blanche.
6. Hon. Francis Anson, b. 7 March, 1867 ; m. 15 June, 1892, Caroline, dau. of George Cleveland, of Texas, U.S.A. Issue—
   1. Thomas George Anson, b. 27 July, 1894.
   2. Henry Adelbert Anson, b. 21 Dec. 1895.
   3. William Alfred Anson, b. 19 March, 1897.
   4. Francis Edward Anson, b. 16 Feb. 1901.
   1. Frances.
7. Hon. William Anson, b. 19 April, 1872. Residence—Texas, U.S.A.
8. Hon. Alfred Anson, b. 15 April, 1876 ; 2nd lieut. Sussex Yeo. 1914 ; m. 1 July, 1912, Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of John J. Emery, New York. Residence—5, East 68th Street, New York. Clubs—Marlborough ; White's.
1. Lady Florence Beatrice, m. 15 Aug. 1885, Col. Streatfeild, C.V.O., C.B. (Clubs—Carlton ; Turf), late Gren. Gds. ; priv. sec. and equerry to Queen Alexandra. Residences—61, Gloucester Place, W. ; The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent.
2. Lady Beatrice, m. 30 July, 1890, Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P., D.L., J.P. ; commdg. Essex Yeo., late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residences—Gravenhurst, Sussex ; 64, Cadogan Square, S.W.
3. Lady Mary Maud, m. 19 July, 1893, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder (*see* Harrowby, Earl of).
4. Lady Edith, m. 29 April, 1895, Lionel Fortescue, 3rd Earl of Lovelace.

LICHFIELD, 93rd Bishop of. Founded 656.—Rt. Rev. John Augustine Kempthorne, s. of late Rev. John Kempthorne, M.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., Head Master of Blackheath School, and vicar of Trumpington, by late Eliza Gertrude, dau. of Theophilus Thompson, M.D. B. in St. Paul's Churchyard, 26 May, 1864 ; m. 19 Aug. 1890, Hester Mary, dau. of John Peile, Litt.D., Master of Christ's Coll. Camb. ; ed. at Haileybury and Camb. (Schol. of Trin. Coll., Abbott Univ. Schol., hon. mention Chancellor's medal, 1st cl. Class. Tripos [part 1 1884, part 2 1886], M.A. 1890, D.D. 1910) ; ord. 1890 ; assist. cur. St. Aidan's, Gateshead, 1890–5 ; vicar St. Mary's, Rochdale, 1895–1900 ; of St. Thomas', Sunderland, and exam.-chap. Bp. Westcott 1901 ; rector and rural dean of Gateshead 1901–4 ; rector of Liverpool, canon of Liverpool Cath., exam.-chap. to Bishop of Liverpool, and rural dean of Liverpool North 1904–10 ; vicar of Hessle 1910-13 ; Bishop Suffragan of Hull 1910–13 ; translated to this see 1913 ; is patron of 78 livings. The diocese includes Staffordshire (except so much as has passed into the City of Birmingham), and parts of Shropshire : annual value £4,200. Residence—The Palace, Lichfield.

LIFFORD, 6th Visc. (I.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1781 ; Baron Lifford 9 Jan. 1768.—Archibald Robert Hewitt, s. of the 4th Visc. B. at Astley Castle, Warwicks., 14 Jan. 1844 ; m. 5 Dec. 1878, Helen Blanche, o. dau. of Charles S. Geach ; suc. his bro. 1913 ; is capt., ret., R.N. ; ed. priv. and at R.N. Coll. The 1st Peer was a distinguished lawyer, apptd. in 1767 Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. Residence—Court, Crondall, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Capt. the Hon. Evelyn James Hewitt, Heir, Dorset Regt., b. in London 18 Dec. 1880 ; ed. at Haileybury ; served in South Africa.
2. Capt. the Hon. Archibald Rodney Hewitt, D.S.O. East Surrey Regt., b. 25 May, 1883.
1. Hon. Nora.
2. Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent.

James Hewitt, 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 31 March, 1811 ; rep. Peer ; D.L., co. Donegal ; m. 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson (d. 13 March, 1850), dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford ; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia Lucy (Residence—Ardendee, Kirkcudbright), dau. of Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, and d. 20 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. James Wilfrid Hewitt, 5th Visc. Lifford, b. 12 Oct. 1837 ; m. 4 July, 1867, Annie Frances (Residence—Austin House, Broadway), dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and d. 20 March, 1913.
2. Archibald Robert Hewitt, pres. Visc.
3. Hon. Edward Hewitt, b. 31 March, 1848 ; m. 10 Dec. 1890, Evelyn Frances Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Robert Stronge. Residence—Winsley House, Bradford-on-Avon. Club—Carlton.
4. Hon. William James Hewitt, b. 6 April, 1856 ; J.P., Kirkcudbright and Fife ; m. 26 April, 1887, Evelyn Frances, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Francis Carey. Residence—St. Colne House, Aberdour, Fife.
5. Hon. George Wyldbore Hewitt, b. 16 Nov. 1858 ; J.P., Hants ; m. 24 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Charles Rampini, D.L. Residence—Field House, Hursley, Winchester. Issue—
   1. Dennis George Wyldbore Hewitt, b. 18 Dec. 1897.
   2. Allan William Wingfield Hewitt, b. 12 Dec. 1900.
1. Hon. Isabella, m. 7 Jan. 1879, Richard Southby.
2. Hon. Lettice Lucy, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander William Maxwell Clark Kennedy, late Colds. Gds. who d. 21 Dec. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Knockgray, N.B.
3. Hon. Alice Anne, m. 25 July, 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt.
4. Hon. Anne Eliza. Residence—Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.

Dau. living of James, 3rd Visc.—

Hon. Anne Georgiana. Residence—19, Sion Hill, Bath.

LIGHTON, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1 March, 1791.—Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 July, 1848 ; m. 6 April, 1880, Helen, dau. of late James Houldsworth, of Coltness, Lanarkshire ; suc. his father 1875 ; ed. at Repton and Camb. ; B.A. 1870 ; called to the Bar in 1874 ; D.L., J.P., Hereford, High Sheriff 1885. The 1st Bt. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and High Sheriff in 1790. The 5th Bt. was rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal ; and the 6th Bart. was for 27 years vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire. Residence—Litley Court, Hereford. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, HEIR, b. 30 June, 1897.
1. Mabel Katherine Mary.
2. Winifred Helen.
3. Florence Hamilton.

REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, 6TH BT., b. 28 May, 1819; M.A.; vicar of Ellastone, Stafford; m. 2 June, 1843, Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 22 March, 1902), dau. of Rev. Digby J. S. Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork, and d. 12 April, 1875. Issue—

1. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, pres. Bt.
2. Andrew Hamilton Digby Lighton, R.N., b. 28 April, 1850; m. 11 Feb. 1897, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of H.E. late Count de Zuylen de Nyevelt, of The Hague, Netherlands. Residence—West Bank, Ashfield, Ross-on-Wye.
3. Rev. Claud Hamilton Dallas Lighton, b. 19 Oct. 1860; M.A. Camb.; rector of Credenhill, Hereford; m. 30 April, 1895, Georgina Caroline, dau. of Rev. Patrick Leslie Miller, and widow of H. H. Taylor.
1. Eleanor Anne Pemberton, m. 24 April, 1877, Rev. Robert Hereford, who d. 7 April, 1894, rector of Mordeford, and has issue. Residence—Meole Brase, Shrewsbury.
2. Florence D'Arcy Hamilton. Residence—12, Pembroke Vale, Clifton, Bristol.
3. Emily Stuart Hamilton. Residence—C.M.S. Ladies House, Lahore.
4. Isabel Penelope Hamilton. Residence—12, Pembroke Vale, Clifton, Bristol.

LILFORD, 5th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1797.—JOHN POWYS, s. of 4th Baron. B. 12 Jan. 1863; m. 9 Aug. 1894, Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of George Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Plympton; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1886; hon. maj. late 3rd Batt, Northants Regt. (M.); patron of 10 livings. Residences—Lilford Hall, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Bank Hall, Preston. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Oriental.

THOMAS ATHERTON POWYS, 3RD BARON LILFORD, b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. 24 May, 1830, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Fox (d. 7 Dec. 1891), dau. of Henry, Baron Holland, and d. 15 March, 1861. Issue—

1. THOMAS LITTLETON POWYS, 4TH BARON LILFORD, b. 18 March, 1833; m. 1st, 14 June, 1859, Emma Elizabeth (d. 9 July, 1884), dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1885, CLEMENTINA (Residence—Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.), dau. of Kerr Baillie Hamilton, C.B., and d. 17 June, 1896. Issue—
   1. JOHN POWYS, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. STEPHEN POWYS, HEIR PRES., b. 8 March, 1869; B.A. Camb. Residence—4, Chesterfield Street, W. Club—Travellers'.
2. The late Hon. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys, D.L., b. 17 Sept. 1837; m. 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary Acheson (d. 20 Jan. 1892), dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford, and d. 18 July, 1893. Issue—
   1. Edith Galfrida, m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1888, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, who d. 28 March, 1901; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1904, Edward Chenevix Austen Leigh. Residence—38, Queen's Gate, S.W.
   2. Emily Marion Emma, m. 1 Dec. 1892, Maj. Ellis Houlton Ward, late 60th Rifles. Residence—17, Circus, Bath.
   3. Maud Blanche. Residence—23, Cork Street, Bond Street, W.
   4. Mary Theresa Gwendoline, m. 15 April, 1896, her cousin, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys (*see* below).
   5. Hilda Geraldine.
   6. Louise Christina, m. 9 June, 1906, Hubert Graves Archer. Residence—30, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.
3. Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert Powys, b. 11 Feb. 1839; LL.B. Camb; late vicar of Kemsing, Kent; m. 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian (d. 21 Nov. 1870), dau. of William Watkin-Wayne, of Aberdare, South Wales. Issue—
   1. Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys, b. 5 March, 1866; lieut. late 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.; M.A. Camb.; m. 15 April, 1896, Mary Theresa Gwendoline, his cousin (see above). Club—Garrick.
   2. Edward William Wayne Powys, b. 6 Nov. 1870.
1. Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, m. 7 May, 1867, Arthur William Crichton, who d. 4 Feb. 1882, of Broadward Hall, Salop, and has issue. Residence—73, Belgrave Road, S.W.
2. Hon. Caroline Mary, m. 19 Oct. 1897, F. G. Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D. Residence—14, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington.

LIMERICK, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1803; Visc. Limerick, 29 Dec. 1800; Baron Glentworth, 2 June, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE PERY, s. of the 3rd Earl. B. 16 Sept. 1863; m. 1890, May Imelda, dau. of J. Burke Irwin, of the Priory, Limerick; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; maj. late 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (M.), formerly lieut. Rifle Brig. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, who d. in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his s. was the 1st Earl of Limerick. Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick. Club—Windham. Issue—

THE HON. EDMOND WILLIAM CLAUDE GERARD DE VERE PERY, VISC. GLENTWORTH, HEIR, b. 14 Oct. 1894.

Lady Victoria May, m. 14 Oct. 1914, James Cox Brady, of New Jersey, U.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON PERY, 2ND EARL OF LIMERICK, b. 9 Oct. 1812; m. 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah (d. 21 Aug. 1841), dau. of William Sheaffe, of Cornwall; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1842, Margaret Jane (d. 25 Nov. 1875), dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th Regt., and d. 5 Jan. 1866. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES PERY, 3RD EARL OF LIMERICK, K.P., P.C., b. 17 Jan. 1840; D.L., J.P.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; capt. Yeomen of the Guard; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1862, Caroline Maria (d. 24 Jan. 1877), dau. of Rev. Henry Gray; m. 2nd, 20 Oct. 1877, ISABELLA (m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1898, Maj. Sir Edmund Halbert Elliott, M.V.O., *see* Knightage), dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, and d. 8 Aug. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. WILLIAM HENRY DE VERE SHEAFFE PERY, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Edmund Colquhoun Pery, b. 16 Oct. 1888; lieut. City of London Yeo.
   1. Lady Florence Louisa Beatrice Esterelle Isabella.
   2. Lady May Katherine Leila, m. 22 Oct. 1908, Lieut. Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, R.N.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Henry Hartstonge Pery, b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. 19 March, 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
   Henry Vernon Horsley Pery, b. 1880.
   Violet Mabel Horsley.
3. Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar Pery, b. 6 Jan. 1845; late sub-lt. R.N.; late police magistrate on Macleay River; formerly capt. Reserve Forces N.S.W.; m. 21 Jan. 1875, Clara Julia (d. 15 Oct. 1900), dau. of Lieut. James O'Brien Croker, R.N. Residence—Limerick, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Edmond Aubrey Horsley de Vere Pery, b. 9 Dec., 1875; m.
   2. Harry Reddal de Vere Pery, b. 19 April, 1877; m.
   3. Percy de Vere Pery, b. 17 Aug. 1878.
   4. William Vere de Vere Pery, b. 12 June, 1882.
   2. Violet Isabella de Vere.
4. Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole Pery, b. 23 Nov. 1847; m. 20 Aug. 1875, Katherine Mary, dau. of John Gavin, of Queensland. Residence—The Towers, Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Neville John Tenison Pery, b. 17 Jan. 1877; m. 5 Feb. 1905, Dolores Harriett, dau. of Harry Davis, of Upton Hall, Worcester. Residence—Traynor, Saskatchewan, Canada. Issue—
      Dolores Kathleen de Vere.
   2. Cecil de Vere Pery, b. 21 Feb. 1881.
   1. Margaret Alice, m. 12 Dec. 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw. Residence—
5. Hon. John Sexton Pery, b. 15 June, 1849. Residence—Melbourne, Victoria.
6. Hon. Harry de Vere Pery, b. 3 June, 1851; res. magistrate co. Wicklow; J.P., co. Limerick; late sub-lt. R.N.; served in Ashanti 1873–4; late capt. and musketry instr. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; m. 10 Dec. 1874, Harriett, dau. of late Robert Knox. Residence—Sea View, co. Wicklow. Club—Kildare Street, Dublin.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, 53rd Bp. of. Founded about 1100.—RT. REV. RAYMOND D'AUDEMAR ORPEN, D.D., s. of Sir Richard J. T. Orpen, of Ardtully, Kenmare, a pres. of the Law Society, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Stack, F.T.C.D. B. 31 Aug. 1837; m. 1 Oct. 1867, Sarah (d. 4 July, 1891), dau. of D. D'C. McGillycuddy, J.P., of Tralee; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (graduated with honours in experimental and natural

science); ord. (Church of Ireland) 1860; incumbent of Tralee 1869; archdeacon of Ardfert 1885; memb. of the Representative Body, Church of Ireland 1902; canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral 1906; elected to this see 1907. The diocese includes most of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork; annual value £1,400. Residence—Palace, Henry Street, Limerick. Issue living—

1. Richard Theodore Orpen, b. 13 Oct. 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (King's Inn, Dublin); magistrate in Nigeria 1903–10, in Jamaica since 1910; m. 28 July, 1909, Victoria Maud, dau. of Alfred Henshaw, J.P., of St. Philip's, Milltown, co. Dublin.
2. Rev. Henry Arthur Herbert Orpen, b. 12 May, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.); rector of Adare, co. Limerick.

1. Lucinda Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1914, Rev. Percy Sweeny.

LINCOLN, Earl of. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

LINCOLN, 63rd Bishop of. Founded 678.—RT. REV. EDWARD LEE HICKS, s. of Edward Hicks, of Oxford, by Catherine, dau. of John Pugh, of Oxford. B. at Oxford 18 Dec. 1843; m. 19 Sept. 1876, Agnes Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Trevelyan-Smith, M.A., formerly vicar of Cannock, Staffs; ed. at Magd. Coll. School, Oxford, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; M.A.; hon. fellow C.C.C. Oxford; D.D. 1910; hon. D.Litt. Manchester 1910; ord. 1870; fellow and tutor of C.C.C. Oxford 1866–73; hon. moderator 1871–3; select preacher at Oxford 1880–1, 1897–9, and 1912–13; prin. of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1886–92; rector of Fenny Compton, Worcs, 1873–86; hon. canon of Worcester Cath. 1884–92; canon of Manchester, exam.-chap. to bishop, and rector of St. Philip, Salford, 1892–1910; rural dean of Salford 1903–10; consecrated to the above see 24 June, 1910. The diocese comprises the county of Lincoln; annual value £4,500. Residence—Old Palace, Lincoln. Issue living—

1. Edwin Theodore Hicks, b. 12 Jan. 1882.
2. Matthew Bede Hicks, b. 21 Sept. 1883.
3. Edward Rawle Hicks, b. 16 March, 1892.

1. Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1908, Rev. Harry Duncan Lockett, M.A., rector of Fallowfield, Manchester, and has issue.
2. Christina Frances, m. 17 Sept. 1912, Edmund George Valpy Knox (*see* MANCHESTER, Bishop of).

LINCOLNSHIRE, 1st Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1912; Earl Carrington, 16 July, 1895; Visc. Wendover, 16 July, 1895; Baron Carrington, 20 Oct. 1797 (G.B.); Baron Carrington, 16 July, 1796 (Ire.); K.G. 1906; P.C. 1881; G.C.M.G. 1885.—CHARLES ROBERT WYNN CARRINGTON, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 16 May, 1843; m. 15 July, 1878, Hon. Cecilia Margaret (lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield; suc. his father 1868; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1863; hon. col. late lt.-col. commanding 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881–5; Gov. of New South Wales 1885–90; Lord Chamberlain 1892–5; conducted one of special embassies to announce King Edward's accession to European Powers 1901; pres. Board of Agric. 1905–11; Lord Privy Seal 1911, resigned 1912; is joint hereditary Great Chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and the Marq. of Cholmondeley, and apptd. to exercise that office during the present reign; M.P. Chipping Wycombe, 1865–8; J.P., C.C. London; chrmn. Welsh Land Commnrs.; pres. Nat. Liberal Club; D.L., J.P., Bucks and Carnarvon. The present Peer's father assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by roy. licence in 1839. Residences—Gwydyr Castle, Llanwrst, N. Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe; 53, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal; Marlborough. Issue—

1. ALBERT EDWARD CHARLES ROBERT WYNN CARRINGTON, VISC. WENDOVER, HEIR, b. 24 April, 1895 (sponsor, King Edward VII); 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.

1. Lady Marjorie Cecilia, m. 12 Feb. 1901, Charles, 2nd Baron Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
2. Lady Alexandra Augusta (sponsor, Queen Alexandra), m. 30 June, 1910, William Llewellyn Palmer, 10th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Lady Ruperta, m. 9 June, 1909, William, Visc. Lewisham (*see* DARTMOUTH, Earl of).
4. Lady Judith Sydney Myee, m. 9 June, 1909, Walter, Visc. Bury (*see* ALBEMARLE, Earl of).
5. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 3 June, 1913, Nigel Walter Legge-Bourke, Colds. Gds. (*see* Knightage.)

ROBERT JOHN CARRINGTON, 2ND BARON CARRINGTON, b. 16 Jan. 1796; Lord-Lieut. Bucks; col. Bucks Militia; M.P. Wendover 1818–20, Bucks 1820–1, High Wycombe 1831–8; m. 1st, 17 June, 1822, Hon. Elizabeth Catherine (d. 23 July, 1832), dau. of Cecil, 1st Baron Forester; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1840, Hon. Charlotte Augusta Annabella (d. 26 July, 1879), dau. and co-heir of Peter, 21st Baron Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary Great Chamberlin. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES ROBERT WYNN CARRINGTON, pres. Marq.
2. Col. the Hon. Rupert Clement George Carrington, C.V.O., D.S.O., Australian Light Horse, b. 17 Dec. 1852; late Gren. Gds.; M.P. Bucks 1880–5; D.L. Bucks; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); com. 3rd New South Wales Imp. Bushmen in South African war 1901–2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, D.S.O.); m. April, 1891, Edith (d. 26 Jan. 1908), dau. of John Horsfall. Clubs—Union; Sydney; Turf; Brooks's; Marlborough. Issue—
   Rupert Victor John Carrington, b. 1891.

1. Hon. Augusta Clementina, m. 7 July, 1864, Archibald, 1st Lord Blythswood.
2. Hon. Eva Elizabeth, m. 5 July, 1869, 8th Earl of Harrington.

LINDLEY, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 10 May, 1900. P.C. 1881; Knt. Bach. 1875.—NATHANIEL LINDLEY, s. of Dr. John Lindley, Ph.D., F.R.S., Professor of Botany at University Coll. London. B. 29 Nov. 1828; m. 5 Aug. 1858, Sarah Katherine (d. 8 Feb. 1912), dau. of Edward John Teale, of Leeds; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1850; Q.C. 1872; Serjeant-at-law and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1875; Lord Justice of Appeal 1881; Master of the Rolls 1897–1900; one of the chrmn. of Norfolk Qr. Sess. 1900–6; apptd. in 1900 Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (ret. Dec. 1905) with the dignity of a Baron for life; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898; hon. D.C.L. Oxford. 1903; Fellow Roy. Soc. and British Academy; treasurer Middle Temple 1892; is author of law works, "Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence," "Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Companies"; chrmn. Council of Legal Education 1891–5. Residence—East Carleton, Norwich. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Edward Lindley, b. 15 Sept. 1860; commandg. Welsh Div. Terr. Force.; late comm. 3rd Cavalry Brig. at the Curragh; col. 1st Dragoons; m. 28 Sept. 1887, Isabel, dau. of Francis Morgan Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex. Residence—Hinton Hall, Shrewsbury. Club—Naval and Military. Issus—
   Mary Katherine, m. 30 June, 1910, Hon. Robert Bruce, 10th Hussars (*see* ELGIN, Earl of).
2. Hon. Walter Barry Lindley, b. 31 Dec. 1861; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); Judge Devon and Somerset County Court since 1912; J.P. and deputy chrmn. Quarter Sessions, Somerset; chrmn. Joint Dist. Board for Derbyshire under Coal Miners' Wages Act 1912; late chrmn. Quarter Sessions, Derbyshire 1909–12; m. 26 Feb. 1908, Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox. Residence—Corfe House, Taunton. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Taunton).
3. Hon. Lennox Hannay Lindley, b. 14 May, 1868; M.A., M.B. Oxford; late physician to the Shah of Persia; has 1st class of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun; m. 1st, 1898, Karimeh (d. 18 Sept. 1911); m. 2nd, Adelaide Rosa, o. dau. of Roger Kerrison, of Fathingstone Place, Ipswich, and widow of Col. Gerald C. H. Parlby, R.A.; lieut. R.A.M.C. 1914. Residence—224, Kew Road, Kew Gardens, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Nathaniel Alexander Lindley, b. 14 Sept. 1901.

2. Walter John Hugh Lindley, b. 26 March, 1906.
1. Rachel Isabel.
4. Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley, b. 12 June, 1872; 1st sec. at Christiania; B.A. Oxford; temp. lieut. R.A.M.C. 1914; m. 12 Jan. 1903, Hon. Ethelreda Mary Fraser, dau. of Simon, 13th Baron Lovat. Residence—Brit. Legation, Christiania, Norway. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—
1. Bridget Mary.
2. Alice Elizabeth.
3. Sarah Katherine.
4. Mary Ethelreda.
1. Hon. Jessie Louisa.
2. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 5 Oct. 1909, Cecil Francis Gurney, Maj. Norf. Yeo.

LINDSAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 8 May, 1633; Visc. Garnock, Baron Kilbirny, Kinsgburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov. 1703; Baron Parbroath, 8 May, 1633; Lord Lindsay of the Byres, prior to 1440 (Scot.).—DAVID CLARK BETHUNE, s. of David Aytone Lindsay. B. 18 April, 1832; m. 15 Aug. 1866, Emily Marian, dau. of Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes, 91st Regt.; suc. his kinsman 1894; ed. at St. Andrews and Edin. Univs.; assumed the name of Bethune in lieu of Lindsay on succeeding to the title and estates. On the death of the Earl of Crawford and Lindsay in 1808, the earldom of Lindsay and minor honours passed to a collateral branch, but it was not until 1878 that the 10th Earl established his claim before the House of Lords. The 9th Earl *de jure* rendered conspicuous military service to the Shah of Persia, and was creat. a Bt. in compliance with the Shah's request, but the Baronetcy became extinct upon the death of his son, the 10th Earl. The present Earl claims through descent from a grandson of the 4th Baron Lindsay of the Byres, who died in 1526. Residences—Wormistone Crail, and Kilconquhar Castle, Fife. Clubs—Scottish Conservative; Caledonian. Issue—

1. REGINALD BETHUNE, Visc. GARNOCK, b. 18 May, 1867; m. 16 Oct. 1892, Beatrice Mary, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks; maj. East Riding of Yorks Yeo.; maj. Reserve of Officers; late maj. 8th Hussars; served in S. African war; contested Buckrose div. Yorks 1906. Residence—Claxton Hall, York. Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry; Yorkshire; New (Edinburgh).
2. Hon. Archibald Lionel Bethune, b. 14 Aug. 1872; m. 31 Jan. 1900, Ethel, dau. of William Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A. Issue—
William Tucker Bethune, b. 28 April, 1901.
1. Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, m. 30 Sept. 1893, Watkin James Y. S. Watkins, and has issue. Residence—Shotton Hall, Shropshire.

Sisters living of pres. Earl—
Lady Elizabeth, m. Edward Clipp, and has issue.
Lady Margaret, m. 1875, Archibald Rodan Hogg (d. 1892). Residence—9, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.

LINDSAY, Baron. *See* CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

LINDSAY, Baronetcy (extinct 7 May, 1913). Creat. 4 Sept. 1821.—The late SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, 2ND BT. B. 2 Feb. 1824; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in Crimea, commanding the Italian Legion; D.L., J.P. Fife; s. of Lt.-Gen. James Lindsay, bro. of Lord Wantage; suc. his grandfather, Sir Coutts Trotter, under special remainder 1837; m. 1st, 30 June, 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (d. 4 Aug. 1912), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry FitzRoy; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1912, KATE HARRIETT (Residence—), dau. of William Burfield, and widow of A. Madley, and d. 7 May, 1913. Issue—

1. Euphemia Harriet Susan, m. 1897, Rev. Thomas Selby Henry, vicar of St. George's, Brentford, Middlesex.
2. Anne Helen.

LINDSAY, Master of. *See* CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

LINDSEY, 12th Earl of (E.). Creat. 22 Nov. 1826.—MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE BERTIE, s. of 11th Earl. B. 3 Sept. 1861; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Millicent, dau. of J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (M.); A.D.C. to Gov. of N S. Wales (Lord Carrington) 1885–8; D.L., J.P., Lincs; late C.C., Kesteven; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Earl was Lord Great Chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the Earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I he was Lord High Admiral of England, com.-in-chief of the King's forces, and he fell in the roy. cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th Earl was creat. Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the Earldom reverted to the present Peer's grandfather, as descendant of the 2nd Earl's youngest s. Residences—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire; 53, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; St. James's. Issue—

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere.
HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the Earl of Abingdon (whom see).
MONTAGU PEREGRINE BERTIE, 11TH EARL OF LINDSEY, b. 25 Dec. 1815; D.L., J.P.; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 30 May, 1854, FELICIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. John Earle Welby, and d. 29 Jan. 1899. Issue—
1. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE BERTIE, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary, m. 2 March, 1898, Maj. Laurence Charles Dundas, D.S.O., who d. 9 June, 1908.
2. Lady Evelyn, m. 28 April, 1903, Algernon Montagu Livesey. Residence—Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

LINGEN, Barony (extinct 1905 on death of 1st and only Baron).

LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1902; Earl of Hopetoun, 15 April, 1703; Visc. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 15 April, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 3 Feb. 1809; Baron Niddry, 17 May, 1814 (U.K.).—VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, s. of 1st Marq. B. 24 Sept. 1887; m. 19 April, 1911, Doreen, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bt.; suc. his father 1908; ed. at Eton; lieut. Lothians and Border Horse; chrmn. Terr. Force Assocn., Linlithgow; F.R.S.E. The 4th Earl was a distinguished military commander before he suc. to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war he was creat. Baron Niddry. The 1st Marq. was twice Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland, Gov. of Victoria, and first Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia. Residences — Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddington. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK HOPE, EARL OF HOPETOUN, b. 7 April, 1912.
2. Lord John Adrian Hope (twin), b. 7 April, 1912.
1. Lady Anne Adeline.

JOHN ALEXANDER HOPE, 6TH EARL OF HOPETOUN, b. 22 March, 1831; m. 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred Anne (d. 15 Oct. 1884), dau. of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, and d. 1 April, 1873. Issue—
1. JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE, 1ST MARQ. OF LINLITHGOW, b. 25 Sept. 1860: P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6 and 1886–9; commissioner to General Assembly Church of Scotland 1887–9; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief Victoria 1889–95; P.C. 1895; Paymaster-Gen. 1895–8; Lord Chamberlain 1898–1900; Gov.-Gen. Australia 1900–2; Sec. for Scotland 1905; pres. Institution Naval Architects 1895–1900; D.L., Haddington, Linlithgow, Dumfries, and Lanark; ensign Roy. Co. of Archers; hon. col. Forth div. Submarine Miners; maj. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; Knt. of Justice and Sub-Prior Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 18 Oct. 1886, HON. HERSEY ALICE EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS (Residence—Swinley Hurst, Ascot, Berks), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry (whom see), and d. 29 Feb. 1908. Issue—
1. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, pres. Marq.
2. LORD CHARLES MELBOURNE HOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 20 Feb. 1892; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., 2nd lieut. Lothian and Border Horse 1914.
1. Lady Mary Dorothea.
1. Lady Estella Mary. } Residence—South Park,
2. Lady Dorothea Louisa. } Bodiam, Hawkhurst.

LINTRATHEN, Earl of. *See* AIRLIE, EARL OF.

LIPTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1898.—SIR THOMAS JOHNSTONE LIPTON. B. in Glasgow 10 May, 1850; in early life was engaged in business enterprises in North and South America, and subsequently started the business of grocer and provision merchant in Glasgow, which has since expanded so enormously under his direction, and is now Lipton, Limited, owning extensive tea, coffee, cocoa, and rubber estates in Ceylon, of which he is chrmn.; is well known for his munificent donations to the poor and for other acts of generosity; built the yacht "Shamrock I" in 1899, "Shamrock II" in 1901, "Shamrock III" in 1903, and "Shamrock IV" in 1914, to compete for the America cup; owner of the steam yacht "Erin," and 23-metre racing cutter "Shamrock"; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London; apptd. H.M. Lieut. in the City of London under a new commission issued by the King 8 Nov. 1911; hon. col. 6th Batt. H.L.I.; grand officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy 1904. Residence — Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. Clubs—Marlborough; Roy. Automobile; Aero; Pilgrim's; Roy. Ulster; Roy. Clyde; Roy. Thames; Roy. London; Roy. Temple; Roy. Northern; Roy. Irish; Roy. Dorset; Roy. Southampton; Roy. Cork Yacht; hon. memb. New York and Royal Belgium Yacht Club.

HEIR, none.

LISBURNE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 18 July, 1776; Visc. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 25 June, 1695 (Irel.).—ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET VAUGHAN, s. of 6th Earl. B. 8 Feb. 1892; suc. his father 1899; late lieut. Scots Gds.; Gen. Res. 1914; patron of 7 livings; m. 16 July, 1914, Regina, dau. of J. F. A. Bittencourt. The 1st Peer's father was a Lord of the Admiralty, and his grandfather was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in 1668. Residences—Crosswood Park, Aberystwith; 15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.

The late CAPT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, s. of Capt. the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd s. of 3rd Earl, and Mary Josephine Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, of Madrid; b. 7 Sept. 1833; m. 12 Aug. 1862, Laura Mary (d. 1898), dau. of Charles Moore, of Mooresfoot, Tipperary, and d. 26 Sept. 1914.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, 4TH EARL OF LISBURNE, b. 30 Oct. 1800; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Mary (d. 23 July, 1851), dau. of Sir Laurence Palk, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 Nov. 1873. Issue—

ERNEST AUGUSTUS MALET VAUGHAN, 5TH EARL OF LISBURNE, b. 26 June, 1836; m. 1st, 24 June, 1858, Gertrude Laura (d. 29 March, 1865), dau. of Edwyn Burnaby; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1878, ALICE D'ALTON (m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1889, Archer, 3rd Earl Amherst. Residences—Plas Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.), dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucester, and d. 31 March, 1888. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR HENRY GEORGE VAUGHAN, 6TH EARL OF LISBURNE, b. 20 July, 1862, D.L. Cardigan; m. 24 Oct. 1888, EVELYN (Residence—Crosswood, Aberystwyth), dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucester, and d. 4 Sept. 1899. Issue—
   1. ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Enid Evelyn Malet.
1. Lady Ida Constance, m. 4 Dec. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour Charles Hale Monro, C.B., late Seaforth Highlrs., who d. 30 Sept. 1906. Residence—95, Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
2. Lady Lucy, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Capt Martin Albert Silber, Middlesex Regt., and has issue.

Lady Elizabeth Malet, m. 6 Aug. 1860, John Inglis Jones, late Roy. Horse Gds., who d. 12 Dec. 1879, of Derry Ormond, Cardigan, and has issue. Residence—15, Connaught Square, S.W.

LISLE, 6th Baron (I.) Creat. 18 Sept. 1758.—GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES LYSAGHT, s. of 5th Baron. B. 29 Jan. 1840; m. 31 Oct. 1868, Amy Emily, dau. of Ayliffe Langford, of Ventnor, I. of Wight; suc. his father 1893; served in the New Zealand Militia during Maori war 1864–5. The 1st Peer was grandson of John Lysaght, who distinguished himself in the Civil Wars of 1641. Residence—Mallow, co. Cork. Issue—

1. HON. HORACE GEORGE LYSAGHT, HEIR, b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. 28 June, 1899, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt.; J.P. co. Cork. Residence—Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. John Nicholas Horace Lysaght, b. 10 Aug. 1903.
   2. Horace James William Lysaght, b. 27 Sept. 1908.
   3. George Henry Lysaght, b. 5 July, 1911.
   1. Alice Amy.
1. Hon. Kathleen Eily.

JOHN ARTHUR LYSAGHT, 5TH BARON LISLE, b. 12 Oct. 1811; m. 6 March, 1837, Henrietta (d. 1860), dau. of John Church, and d. 18 April, 1898. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES LYSAGHT, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Frederick Lysaght, b. 27 May, 1841; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie Elizabeth (d. 24 May, 1868), dau. of Ayliffe Langard, of Jersey; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of D. Le Couteur, of Jersey. Issue—
   Frederick Edward John Lysaght, b. 1868.
3. Rev. the Hon. Henry Lysaght, b. 10 March, 1847; late vicar of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell 1892–1908; m. 14 Jan. 1875, Susan Isabelle, dau. of Philip Scott, of Queenstown. Residence— Issue—
   Rev. John Arthur Constantine Lysaght, b. 13 Sept. 1876; B.A.; late vic. of Carham, Northumberland; m. 8 April, 1902, Mary Nicholl, dau. of Adam F. Blandy. Residence—The Elms, Kennington, Oxford. Issue—
   1. John Charles Fettiplace Lysaght, b. 1 Jan. 1909.
   2. Nicholas Henry Lysher Lysaght, b. 5 Nov. 1911.
   1. Winifred Joyce.
   2. Kathleen Mary Lalage.
   3. Renée Primrose.
1. Hon. Philippa Charlotte, m. 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood. Residence—

LISMORE, Viscounty and Barony (extinct 1898). Creat. 1806. *See* DUNALLEY, Baron.

LISTOWEL, 3rd Earl of (I.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Ennismore, 15 Jan. 1816; Baron Ennismore, 31 July, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Hare (U.K.), 8 Dec. 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1873.—WILLIAM HARE, s. of 2nd Earl. B. at Convamore 29 May, 1833; m. 31 Aug. 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary Bruce, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; suc. his father 1856; apptd. lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1852; was severely wounded at the battle of the Alma; retired from the Army 1856; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; is Vice-Admiral of the Province of Munster. The 1st Peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament. Residences—Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork. Clubs—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. RICHARD GRANVILLE HARE, VISC. ENNISMORE, HEIR, b. 12 Sept. 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1904, Freda, dau. of Capt. Hon. Francis Johnstone; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); maj. Service Batt.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served with I.Y. in the S. African war (prisoner, wounded); D.L., J.P., co. Kerry. Residences—14, Bryanston Square, S.W.; Hackners, Scarborough. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Francis Hare, b. 28 Sept. 1906.
   2. Hon. Richard Gilbert Hare, b. 5 Sept. 1907.
   3. Hon. John Hugh Hare, b. 22 Jan. 1911.
   1. Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia.
1. Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta; m. 25 July, 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder (*see* LODER, Bt.).
2. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 4 April, 1899, Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien (*see* INCHIQUIN, Baron).

WILLIAM HARE, 2ND EARL OF LISTOWEL, K.P., b. 22 Sept. 1801; Vice-Admiral of Province of Munster; m. 23 July, 1831, Maria Augusta (d. 31 Oct. 1871), dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, and d. 4 Feb. 1856. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HARE, pres. Earl.
2. Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare (ret.), b. 25 Aug. 1836; m. 16 July, 1874, Caroline Acland (Residence—14, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone), dau. of Capt. George Rideout Pinder, Madras Army, and d. 16 July, 1903. Issue—

1. Arthur Hugh Hare, b. 1 June, 1877.
2. The late Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I., b. 10 June, 1881; m. 30 Sept. 1909, Ellen Louisa Marie, dau. of Sir H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt.; and was killed in action Sept. 1914. Issue—
Richard George Wyndham Hare, b. 1910.
Emily Lavender.
1. Mary Eleanor, m. 11 July, 1914, Harold Godfrey Twist.

2. Hon. Hugh Henry Hare, late Bengal Staff Corps., b. 1 April, 1839; Queen's messenger 1865–95; m. 18 June, 1860, Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne. Residence—Forest House, Bracknell. Club—St. James's. Issue living—
1. Percy Richard Hare, Territorial Reserve, b. 2 April, 1870; Capt. Co. of London Yeo.; served Matabele war 1897 (medal with clasp), S. African war (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); m. 21 April, 1903, Matilda Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Chislehurst. Residence—58, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Cavalry; St. James's. Issue—
1. Hugh Percy Hare, b. 1 July, 1906.
1. Joan Agnes.
2. Sybil Rika.
3. Victoni Katherine.
1. Eleanor Georgiana, m. 10 April, 1888, Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bt.
2. Katherine Mary, m. 1st, 22 June, 1893, Arthur, 6th Marq. of Downshire; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1902, Lt.-Col. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O. (Clubs—Brooks's; White's; Turf), and has issue. Residence—Wiseton Hall, nr. Bawtry.
3. Florence Adela, m. 2 Aug. 1898, Claude Garrard. Residence—Hawkhurst Court, Sussex.
1. Lady Emily Catherine, m. 6 May, 1857, Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt.
2. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1858, 3rd Earl of Yarborough; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson (d. 22 Jan. 1912). Residence—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham.
3. Lady Elinor Cecilia, m. 9 June, 1864, Edward, 1st Baron Heneage, P.C.

LIVERPOOL, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1905; Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905; Baron Hawkesbury, 24 June, 1893; K.C.M.G. 1912; M.V.O. 1900.—ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, s. of 1st Earl (2nd creat.). B. 27 May, 1870; m. 22 July, 1897, Hon. Annette Louise, dau. of Henry, 5th Visc. Monck; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late maj. Rifle Brig.; lt.-col. comdg. 8th Batt. London Regt. 1911–12; served in S. Africa 1901–2 (Queen's medal, and 3 clasps); sometime extra A.D.C. to Earl Cadogan, K.G. (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland); State Steward and Chamberlain to Earl of Aberdeen (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1905–8; maj. Reserve of Officers; Comptroller of the Household 1909–12; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief of New Zealand from 1912. The 1st Baron Hawkesbury of the older creat. (1786) filled many high offices of State, and was advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool 1796; the 2nd Earl of Liverpool was Prime Minister from 1812–27, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was Lord Steward 1841–6, and G.C.B. Residences—44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln; Government House, Wellington, N.Z. Clubs—Brooks's; Naval and Military.

CECIL GEORGE SAVILE FOLJAMBE, 1ST EARL OF LIVERPOOL, P.C., b. 7 Nov. 1846; lord-in-waiting 1894–5; Lord Steward of the Household 1905–7; D.L., J.P., C.A., Notts; J.P., Yorks, E. W., and N.R., Northants, and Leics.; M.P. for N. Notts 1880–5 for Notts 1885–92; lieut. R.N.; served in New Zealand 1863–4 (despatches, medal); m. 1st, 22 July, 1869, Louisa Blanche (d. 7 Oct. 1871), dau. of Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Sussex; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1877, SUSAN LOUISA (Residence—Kirksham Abbey, Yorks), dau. of Lt.-Col. W. H. F. Cavendish. Issue by 1st m.—
1. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. CAPT. THE HON. GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE FOLJAMBE, HEIR PRES., late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., b. 12 May, 1878; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir William Knox in S.A. 1901–2, to the Governor of Bombay, 1904–5; served in S. Africa 1899–1902; m. 29 July, 1909, Constance Isabelle, dau. of John Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Nottingham. Residence—
3. Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile Foljambe, b. 16 Oct. 1882; lieut. Oxford and Buckingham L.I.
4. Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile Foljambe, b. 3 April, 1887.
5. Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile Foljambe, b. 6 Jan. 1891; lieut. W. Yorks Regt.
6. Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile Foljambe (sponsor, Queen Victoria), b. 19 Jan. 1895.
1. Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, m. 19 Nov. 1908, Maj. D'Arcy Legard, 17th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—Westhorpe House, Scarborough.
2. Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary.
3. Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, m. 15 April, 1909, William Y. Woodburn, M.D., and has issue. Residence—75, Festing Road, Southsea.
4. Lady Constance Blanche Althea Mary, m. 13 Dec. 1911, Rev. Hezekiah A. Kemp-Hawkins. Residence—Kilburn Vicarage, York.
5. Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary.

LIVERPOOL, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1880.—RT. REV. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, D.D., s. of Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield, by Miriam Sarah, dau. of James Wyld. B. 27 Sept. 1846; m. 27 Sept. 1881, Edith Jane, dau. of Rev. Canon Maude, vic. of Chirk; ed. at Oxford; B.A. (1st class law and history) 1869, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1900; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; ord. 1870; cur. of St. Paul, Preston, 1870–3; vic. of St. Paul, Upper Holloway, 1873–8; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878–89; principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889–1900, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. 5th Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) T.F.; hon. chaplain R.N.V.R.; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter 1885–1900; select preacher at Oxford 1888–9, 1901–2, and at Cambridge 1893, 1902, and 1907. Residence—The Palace, Liverpool. Issue—

1. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse, b. 9 Nov. 1884; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); domestic chaplain to Bishop.
2. Noel Godfrey Chavasse, twin, b. 9 Nov. 1884; ed. at Oxford (M.A.).
3. Francis Bernard Chavasse, b. 2 Dec. 1889; ed. at Oxford (B.A.).
4. Aidan, b. 26 July, 1891.
1. Dorothea, m. 6 Oct. 1908, Rev. George Foster Carter, vicar of Ch. Ch. Claughton, Birkenhead, and has issue.
2. Edith Marjorie } twins, b. 29 Aug. 1886.
3. Mary Laeta }

LIVINGSTONE, Baron. *See* NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

LIXNAW, Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

LLANDAFF, 95th Bishop of. Founded before 522.—RT. REV. JOSHUA PRITCHARD HUGHES, D.D., 3rd s. of the late Rt. Rev. Joshua Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph. B. 13 Feb. 1847; ed. at Oxford; Powis Exhibitioner B.A. 1870, M.A. 1876; ord. 1871; cur. of Neath 1872–7; vic. of Newcastle, Glamorganshire, 1877–84; vic. of Llantrisant 1884–1905; chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff 1900–5, when he was consecrated to the above see; chap. to the Terr. Force (ranking as col.), V.D; m. 4 May, 1886, Blanche Eliza, dau. of Archibald Campbell. The diocese includes the county of Monmouth and most part of Glamorgan, and confers the patronage of 126 livings; annual value of the see £4,200. Residence—The Palace, Llandaff. Issue—

1. Norman Alfred Hughes, b. 6 Sept. 1888.
1. Margaret Amy.
2. Helen Campbell.

LLANGATTOCK, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1892.—JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 April, 1870; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1893; B.C.L. and M.A. 1896; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1895; late capt. 1st Mon. Vol. Artillery; D.L., J.P., Mon. (Sheriff 1900); Mayor of Monmouth 1906–7; suc. his father 1912; patron of 2 livings. Resi-

dence—The Hendre, Monmouth. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Constitutional ; Royal Automobile.

JOHN ALLAN ROLLS, 1ST BARON LLANGATTOCK, b. 19 Feb. 1837 ; F.S.A., D.L., J.P. ; capt. Roy. Gloucs. Hussars ; hon. col. 4th Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (T.D.) ; Mayor of Monmouth 1896–7 ; M.P. for Monmouth 1880–5 ; m. 20 Oct. 1868, GEORGIANA MARCIA, dau. of Sir Charles Maclean, of Morvaren, head of the house of Durart, 9th Bt. ; lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—South Lodge, Rutland Gate ; Llangattock Manor, Monmouth, and d. 24 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, pres. Baron.
2. HON. HENRY ALLAN ROLLS, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Aug. 1871 ; late lieut. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil. Residence—Tower House, Bletchingley, Redhill.

1. Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, m. 23 April, 1898, Sir John Courtown E. Shelley, 6th Bt.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 March, 1890.—SIR JOHN TALBOT DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, s. of John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, D.L., J.P., F.R.S., of Penllergare, Swansea, by Emma Tomasina, dau. of Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margam. B. 26 May, 1836 ; m. 7 May, 1861, Caroline Julia, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P., of Williamstrip Park ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; M.A. 1859 ; M.P. for Swansea 1895–1900, when he was defeated ; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan ; chrmn. Quarter Sessions 1887–9 ; High Sheriff 1878 ; Mayor of Swansea 1890–1 ; director G.W.R. Residences—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Penllergare, Swansea. Clubs—Athenæum ; Carlton. Issue—

CHARLES LEYSHON DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, HEIR, b. 29 June, 1870 ; m. 23 Aug. 1893, Katharine Minna, dau. of the Rev. R. Lister Venables, of Llysdinam ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; M.P. for Radnorshire in 1910 ; lt.-col. commdg. Glamorgan Y. ; late capt. Carmarthen Art. (M.) ; hon. capt. in Army ; mily. memb. Glamorgan Terr. Force Assocn. ; assumed the name of Venables 1893 ; J.P., cos. Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor ; D.L., Brecon. Residence—Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Arthur's. Issue—

1. John Lister Dillwyn-Venables-Llewellyn, b. 20 March, 1897.
2. Charles Michael Dillwyn-Venables-Llewellyn, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
3. George William Dillwyn-Venables-Llewellyn, b. 20 Aug. 1910.

1. Agnes Barbara.

1. Gwendoline Harriet
2. Gladys Mary, m. 13 April, 1910, Francis Mount, and has issue. Residence—49, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

LLOYD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Jan. 1863.—SIR MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, o. s. of Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., by Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late George Reid, of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, and of Friendship and Bunker's Hill, Jamaica. B. 8 Feb. 1851 ; m. 6 Nov. 1878, Katherine Helena, dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, Lanarkshire ; suc. his father 1877 ; is hon. capt. (ret.) Pembroke Yeo. ; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1881 ; patron of 6 livings. This is one of the most ancient families in Wales, much of the land being held by the same tenure as in the time of William I. when the Bt.'s ancestor Marteine de Turribus held them. The head of the family appoints annually the Mayor of Newport under the charter of incorporation of 1215, and still claims to exercise his rights as Lord Marcher and to be Lord Kemes "by tenure." The 1st Bt., an officer in the 82nd Foot, was High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, and M.P. for that co., and for the district of Cardigan. Residences—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, South Wales ; Newport Castle, Pembrokeshire ; Kilruhe, Cardigan. Issue—

1. MARTEINE KEMES ARUNDEL LLOYD, HEIR, b. 21 Feb. 1890 ; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Nesta Constance Muriel, m. 15 Feb. 1908, Frederick Edward Withington. Residence—
2. Peverel de Lormet, m. 30 Sept. 1914, Roger Edward John Lloyd.
3. Joan Henllys.

LOCH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1895 ; D.S.O. 1898 ; M.V.O. 1902.—EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 April, 1873 ; m. 6 June, 1905, Lady Margaret Louise Lizzie, dau. of 5th Marq. of Northampton ; suc. his father 1900 ; maj. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds. (adj. 1st Batt. 1903–5) ; brig.-maj. 3rd Infantry Brig. 1910–11 ; gen. staff officer (2nd grade) at the War Office since 1911 ; lt.-col. 1913 ; a lord-in-waiting since Nov. 1911 ; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.), and S. African war (severely wounded ; brev.-maj.) ; and in France 1914 (despatches). Residences—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk ; 44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Guards' ; Travellers'. HEIR, none. Issue—

1. Hon. Maysie Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Jean Sybil.

HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, 1ST BARON LOCH, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 23 May, 1827 ; served in Crimea ; Gov. of the Isle of Man 1863–82, of Victoria 1884–9, of the Cape of Good Hope 1889–5 m. 7 May, 1862, ELIZABETH (Residence—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. ; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, and d. 20 June, 1900. Issue—

1. EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Edith Elizabeth, m. 20 Sept. 1900, Maj. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—8, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
2. Hon. Evelyn, m. 25 July, 1907, Lord Bernard Gordon-Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, Duke of).

LOCHOW, Visc. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, 11th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 18 June, 1636.—SIR ROBERT DUNCAN SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, s. of George Duncan Lockhart (descendant of the 5th Bt.), by his wife Elizabeth Amanda Corke. B. 12 Nov. 1856 ; m. 26 Dec. 1895, Flora Louisa, dau. of Capt. Power ; suc. his uncle, Maj.-Gen. Sir Græme Alexander Sinclair-Lockhart, C.B., of Castle Hill, co. Lanark, 1904 (the name of Lockhart having been assumed by James, s. of the 5th Bt.). The 1st Bt., Sir John Sinclair (s. of Matthew Sinclair, 9th Laird of Longformacus, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton), was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh ; the 8th was a distinguished admiral, who served for 63 years in the Navy ; the 10th a distinguished Mutiny officer. Seat—Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B. Residence—Paruru-Remuera, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—

1. GRÆME DUNCAN POWER SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, HEIR, b. 29 Jan. 1897.
2. John Beresford Sinclair-Lockhart, b. 4 Nov. 1904.
3. Muir Edward Sinclair-Lockhart, b. 23 July, 1906.
4. Robert Nation Sinclair-Lockhart, b. 3 March, 1909.
5. Bruce Sinclair-Lockhart, b. 20 Feb. 1910.

1. Elizabeth Sinclair.

SIR ROBERT CHARLES SINCLAIR, 9TH BT., b. 25 Aug. 1820 ; D.L., J.P. ; capt. 38th Regt. ; hon. col. Caithness Art. Vol. ; m. 5 Dec. 1876, LOUISA (Residence—Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso), dau. of Roderick Hugonin, of Kimmylies House, Inverness, and d. 5 May, 1899.

LOCKHART, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 May, 1806 ; M.V.O. 1897.—SIR SIMON MACDONALD LOCKHART, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt., by Margaret, dau. of John McLean, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. B. 13 March, 1849 ; m. 14 Dec. 1898, Hilda, dau. of Col. Macdonald-Moreton, of Hillgrove, Bembridge ; suc. his bro. 1870 ; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1870 ; capt. 1877 ; maj. 1886 ; lt.-col. comdg. 1892–8 ; col. 1897 commanded at the Curragh 1900–1 ; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. 1899 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 ; late comdg. Lanarkshire I.Y. ; D.L., Lanarkshire ; J.P., Midlothian and Lanark ; brigdr. Roy. Company of Archers ; military memb. Lanark Terr. Force. Assocn. Residences—The Lee, Lanark ; Carnwath House and Newholm, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Carlton ; United Service ; St. James's ; Arthur's ; Bachelors' ; New (Edin.) ; Western (Glasgow). HEIR None.

Sister living—
Esther Charlotte. Residence—Villa Terèse, San Remo.

LOCKWOOD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; C.V O. 1905.—RT. HON. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LOCKWOOD, s. of late Gen. William Mark Wood, by Amelia Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt. B. 17 Aug. 1847; m. 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th Bt.; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Gds.; hon. col. late 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; J.P., late C.A., Essex; assumed surname of Lockwood 1876; M.P. for Epping div. of Essex since 1892; memb. Essex Terr. Force Assocn.; has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—Bishop's Hall, Romford; 5, Audley Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's.

LOCOCK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1857.—SIR CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1878; m. 13 June, 1901, Christine Maria, dau. of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residence—Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. Clubs—Queen's; Alpine; Royal Automobile. Issue—

CHARLES BARDOLF LOCOCK, HEIR, b. 25 Feb. 1905.
Dorothy Christine.

SIR CHARLES LOCOCK, 1ST BT., M.D., F.R.S., b. 21 April, 1799; m. 5 Aug. 1826, Amelia (d. 14 July, 1867), dau. of John Lewis, of Southampton Square, S.W., and d. 23 July, 1875. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES BRODIE LOCOCK, 2ND BT., b. 21 July, 1827; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); m. 2 Dec. 1859, Fanny Bird (d. 1 Aug. 1889), dau. of Rev. Thomas Pitman, vic. of Eastbourne, and d. 9 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, pres. Bt.
   1. Lucy Fanny. Residence—22, Oxford Square, W.
   2. Emily Dora, m. 23 April, 1895, Morton Evans, and has issue. Residences—Lombarden, Limpsfield, Surrey; 9, Stanhope Terrace, W.
   3. Margaret Abbie, m. 27 Dec. 1893, Sir Charles Montague Lush, Knt. Justice. (*see* Knightage).
   4. Jessie Henrietta, m. 8 Dec. 1900, Hugh Walwyn Shepheard-Walwyn, and has issue. Residence—Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey.
2. Rev. Alfred Henry Locock, b. 19 July, 1829; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); vic. of Lemsford, Herts; m. 27 Oct. 1859, Anna Maria (d. 20 March, 1908), dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon William Dealtry, D.D. Residence—39, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. Issue—
   1. Charles Dealtry Locock, b. 27 Sept. 1862; ed. at Oxford (B.A.); m. 1889, his cousin Ida Gertrude, dau. of Col. Herbert Locock, R.E. Residence—Braeside, Berkhampstead. Issue—
      1. Elsa.
      2. Brynhild.
   2. Henry Thornton Locock, b. 26 April, 1864; ed. at Oxford (B.A.) Residence—8, Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton Bristol. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.
   1. Ella Constance, m. 28 April, 1894, William Pole, and has issue. Residence—Amersham Road, Putney.
   2. Mabel Abbie.
3. The late Sidney Locock, b. 14 May, 1834; in H.M. Dipl. Serv.; m. 5 May, 1859, Abbie, dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D.D., and d. 30 Aug. 1885. Issue—
   1. Sidney Charles Napier Locock, b. 20 April, 1864; m. 1892, Annie Mary, dau. of J. Robinson. Residence—Rondel, Northwood, Middlesex. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
   2. Edward Ainslie Locock, b. 10 July, 1867; late lieut. W. India Regt.; capt. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt.; m. 1st, 19 July, 1896, Marguerite Barbenson, dau. of Philip Mesney, of Alderney; m. 2nd, 1912, Helen Christine, dau. of A. W. Le Cren of Streatham. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—
      Jack Sidney Herbert Locock, b. 1912.
   1. Amy Caroline, m. 29 Sept. 1881, Rev. William Leighton Grane, canon of Chichester and vic. of Cobham.
   2. Hilda Mary, m. 16 July, 1901, Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale, and has issue. Residence—Hill House, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
4. The late Col. Herbert Locock, R.E., C.B., b. 28 March, 1837; m. 1st, 4 March, 1863, Edith Agnes Fanny (d. 31 Oct. 1877), dau. of F. T. Coxworthy; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1882, Adelaide (Residence—), dau. of James Fraser, and widow of Capt. Hugh Allen Mackay, R.A., and d. 13 Aug. 1910. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Ethel Maud, m. 28 May, 1892, Edward William Dirom Cumming. Residence—20, Pembroke Road, Kensington.
   2. Ida Gertrude, m. 1889, her cousin Charles D. Locock (see above).
   3. Katharine Beatrice.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Guy Harold Locock, b. 10 July, 1883; clerk in the Foreign Office; m. 6 June, 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor, o. c. of William James Reade, of Queen's Gate. Residence—27, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Marlborough. Issue—
   Nigel Guy Herbert Chandos Locock, b. 27 April, 1911.
   Rosemary Esther.

LODER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1887.—SIR EDMUND GILES LODER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1849; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Marion, dau. of Wm. Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A.; J.P., Sussex and Northants, High Sheriff 1888. Residences—Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing. Issue—

ROBERT EGERTON LODER, HEIR, b. 10 March, 1887; m. 9 Aug. 1913, Muriel Rolls, au. of J. Rolls-Hoare, of Mount Street, W.; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.); lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.
Patience Marion, m. 21 June, 1904, Walter William Otter, and has issue. Residence—Bolney Lodge, Bolney, Sussex.

SIR ROBERT LODER, 1ST BT., b. 7 Aug. 1823; D.L., J.P., Sussex, High Sheriff 1877; M.P. for Shoreham; m. 25 March, 1847, Maria Georgiana (d. 15 Nov. 1907), dau. of Hans Busk, and d. 27 May, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND GILES LODER, pres. Bt.
2. The late Wilfrid Hans Loder, b. 4 Oct. 1851; B.A. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Sussex, High Sheriff 1891; m. 6 June, 1878, Sarah Winifred (Residences—High Beeches, Crawley; 49 Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Charles Rowe, and d. 19 Aug. 1902. Issue—
   1. Giles Harold Loder, b. 2 Jan. 1884; lieut. Scots Gds.
   2. Norman Wilfrid Loder, b. 2 Oct. 1885; m. 24 Oct. 1914, Phyllis Sydney, dau. of Sydney Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth. Club—Bath.
   3. Hubert Sydney Loder, b. 13 March, 1888.
   1. Winifrid Mary.
   2. Brenda Cicely.
   3. Edith Margaret.
3. The late Alfred Basil Loder, b. 25 March, 1855; late lt.-col. Royal Bucks Hus. Imp. Yeo.; J.P., Herts and Bucks; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1882, Annie Katherine (d. 9 Dec. 1891), dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Crosse; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1894, Henrietta Mabel (Residence—Moneyhill House, Rickmansworth, Herts), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Poynter, 14th Hussars, and d. 17 April, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Basil Charles Robert Loder, b. 14 July, 1885; late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds Regt.; formerly Scots Gds.; m. 8 Jan. 1908, Katie Blanche, dau. of W. G. Davies, Pembroke, S. Wales. Residence—4, Hyde Park Square, W. Issue—
      Robert Eric Loder, b. 23 March, 1911.
      Barbara Ellaline Joy.
   2. Eric Raymond Loder, b. 15 March, 1888; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. 1914; m. 1 March, 1912, Gabrielle Elizabeth Clifford Ray (m. dissolved 1914), Residence—7. Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
   1. Audrey Kathleen, m. 9 July, 1907, Rev. the Hon. Horace Edward Lambart (*see* CAVAN, Earl of).
4. Gerald Walter Erskine Loder, b. 25 Oct. 1861; M.A. Camb.; LL.B.; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Sussex; M.P. for Brighton 1889–1905; assist. priv. sec. to Pres. of Loc. Gov. Bd. 1888–92, and to Sec. of State for India 1895–1900; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Lady Louise Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. Residences—Abinger House, Brighton; Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; St. James's. Issue—
   1. John de Vere Loder, b. 5 Feb. 1895.
   1. Dorothy Cicely Sybil.
   2. Victoria Helen.
   3. Diana Evelyn.
   4. Mary Irene.
5. Reginald Bernhard Loder, b. 8 June, 1864; B.A. Camb.; J.P., Northampton, High Sheriff 1899; hon. maj. Royal Bucks Hussars; m. 25 July, 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P. Residence—Mardwell Hall, Northampton. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; White's. Issue—
   Marjorie Kathleen.
6. Sydney Loder, b. 16 May, 1867; late capt. Royal Bucks Hussars; m. 25 July, 1907, Nelly, dau. of the

late Binyonn Francis Drage, of Chapel Brampton, Northants. Residence—Greenfield Lodge, Market Harboro'. Club—Boodle's.
1. Ethelreda Mary, m. 23 July, 1872, Sir C. R. Burrell, 6th Bt.
2. Adela Maria, m. 1st, 12 June, 1883, Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E. of), and has issue; m. 2nd 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, late Manchester Regt. Residence—36, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

LOFTUS, Visc., and Baron. *See* ELY, MARQ. OF.

LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1 July, 1887; Visc. Raincliffe, 1 July, 1887; Baron Londesborough, 4 March, 1850 (U.K.); K.C.V.O. 1907.—WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY DENISON, s. of 1st Earl. B. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 11 Aug. 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; suc. his father 1900; Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire; hon. col. 5th (Cyclist) Batt. E. Yorks Regt.; late hon. col. 2nd V.B. East Yorks Regt.; formerly lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; D.L., Yorks E.R.; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Peer assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison. Residences—Londesborough Park, Market Weighton; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney, Lincolnshire; 7, Chesterfield Gardens, W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Orleans. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY DENISON, VISC. RAINCLIFFE, HEIR, b. 17 July, 1892.
2. Hon. Hugo William Cecil Denison, b. 13 Nov. 1894; 2nd lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.
1. Lady Irene Frances Ada.

LORD ALBERT DENISON, 1ST BARON LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd s. of 1st Marq. of Conyngham, b. 21 Oct. 1805; m. 1st, 6 July, 1833, Henrietta Maria (d. 22 April, 1841), dau. of Cecil, 1st Baron Forester; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace (m. 2nd, Lord Otho FitzGerald, and d. 12 Nov. 1883), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, R.N., and d. 15 Jan. 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER DENISON, 2ND BARON, and 1ST EARL OF LONDESBOROUGH, b. 19 June, 1834; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks E.R.; M.P. for Beverley 1857–9, for Scarborough 1859–60; m. 10 Sept. 1863, LADY EDITH FRANCES WILHELMINE SOMERSET (Residence—17, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.), dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 19 April, 1900. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY DENISON, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, m. 3 Feb. 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt.
   2. Lady Ida Emily Augusta, m. 23 Nov. 1886, Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th Bt.
   3. Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, m. 15 July, 1902, Sir William H. C. W. Cooke, 10th Bt.
2. The late Adm. the Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison, R.N., b. 4 Oct. 1835; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Louisa Crichlow (Residence—), dau. of Antonio Fabris, of Beckenham, and d. 2 Sept. 1903. Issue—
   1. Comm. Ernest William Denison, R.N., b. 9 Aug. 1876; m. 1 June, 1905, Sybil May, dau. of the late Capt. T. H. Anley, of the Buffs.
   1. Daisy, m. 6 June, 1900, Robert Lockhart Hobson, and has issue.
   2. Ivy, m. 25 April, 1905, Herbert Guy Sturges Mitchison.
   3. Lily.
1. Lady Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, m. 18 July, 1861, Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. the Hon. Henry Charles Denison, late R.H.A., b. 28 Oct. 1849; hon. lieut. Royal Naval Art. Nol.; m. 1 June, 1887, Beatrice, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Maj. Wilfred Arbuthnot Gough, 52nd Regt. Residence—36, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs — Turf; Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue—
   Lieut. Edward Conyngham Denison, R.N., b. 6 Sept. 1888.
4. Comm. the Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison, late R.N., b. 5 March, 1851; m. 5 Dec. 1878, Evelyn Maude, dau. of Charles Fox Webster. Residence—114, Belgrave Road, S.W. Issue—
   1. Lieut. Conyngham Charles Denison, emergency list, R.N., b. 6 April, 1885; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Vera, dau. of F. H. Baxendale, of Framfield Place, Sussex.
   2. Gerald Evelyn Henry Denison, b. 22 Dec. 1892.
   1. Beatrice Mildred, m. 20 Feb. 1912, Algernon Corbet Turnor, Royal Horse Gds., of Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.
5. Lieut. the Hon. Harold Albert Denison, late R.N., b 26 March, 1856; m. 3 Aug. 1899, Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. Residence—Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   John Albert Lister Denison, b. 30 May, 1901.
1. Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, m. 31 July, 1873, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Herbert, 1st Bt.

LONDON, 108th Bishop of. Founded 514; P.C. 1901.—RT. HON. AND RT. REV. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, D.D., LL.D., 4th s. of Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram. B. 26 Jan. 1858; ed. at Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class greats); B.A. 1881; ord. 1884; cur. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884–5; private chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield 1885–8; head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1888–95; chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1891; rector of Bethnal Green 1895–7, and canon of St. Paul's 1897; Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1897–1901 when he was apptd. to this see; dean of the Chapels Royal; hon. chap. 5th Batt. the London Regt. (L.R.B.); hon. chaplain R.N.V.R.; co-opted memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; has been select preacher at Oxford and at Cambridge, and lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge; LL.D. Toronto 1907; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; D.D. Durham 1913; author of "The Faith of Church and Nation." The diocese includes London and the county of Middlesex; annual value, £10,000. Residences—London House, 32, St. James's Square, S.W.; Fulham Palace, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum; Savage; Royal Societies.

LONDONDERRY, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 13 Jan. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 8 Aug. 1796; Visc. Castlereagh, 1 Oct. 1795; Baron Londonderry, 20 Sept. 1789 (Irel.); Earl Vane, 1823; Visc. Seaham, 8 July, 1823; Baron Stewart, 1 July, 1814 (U.K.), by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G. 1888; P.C. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—CHARLES STEWART VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, s. of 5th Marq. B. 16 July, 1852; m. 2 Oct. 1875, Lady Theresa Susey Helen Talbot (a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a memb. of the first senate of the Queen's University), dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., Durham; D.L., Montgomery; M.P. co. Down 1878–84; Lord.-Lieut. of Ireland 1886–9; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1895–7; Postmaster-Gen. 1900–2; Pres. Board of Education 1902–3; Lord Pres. of the Council 1903–5; a memb. of the Scottish Education Committee since 1905; hon. col. 3rd Northumbrian (co. of Durham) Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1910; lt.-col. of the Brig. 1876–1910; hon. col. 3rd Durham L.I. (res.), and 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Lord-Lieut. Belfast and co. Down; mily. memb. Durham Terr. Force Assocn.; Mayor of Durham 1910–11; by royal licence 1885 he and his issue were authorized to resume their paternal surname of Stewart. The 1st Peer represented the county of Down in Parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visc. Castlereagh was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, etc. The 5th Marq. represented the co. of Down in Parliament for 26 years. Residences—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

CHARLES STEWART HENRY VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, VISC. CASTLEREAGH, HEIR, b. 13 May, 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1899, Edith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. and late adj. Roy. Horse Gds.; memb. of special embassy to

announce King Edward's accession 1901; M.V.O. 1903; M.P. for Maidstone since 1906. Residences—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.; Springfield, Oakham. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Lord Stewart, b. 18 Nov. 1902 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
1. Hon. Maureen Helen.
2. Hon. Margaret Frances Anne.

Lady Helen Mary Theresa (H.R.H. Prince Leopold, sponsor), m. 25 Jan. 1902, Giles, 6th Earl of Ilchester.

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM VANE-TEMPEST, 5th MARQ. OF LONDONDERRY, b. 26 April, 1821; Knt. Grand Cross St. Alexander Newski; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. Durham; col. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.; lt.-col. com. Seaham Artil. Vol. Brig.; m. 3 Aug. 1846, Mary Cornelia (d. 19 Sept. 1906), dau. of Sir John Edwards, 1st and last Bt. of Garth, and d. 6 Nov. 1884. Issue—

1. CHARLES STEWART VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Herbert Lionel Henry Vane-Tempest, K.C.V.O., b. 6 July, 1862; J.P. Merioneth and Montgomery, High Sheriff Montgomery 1910; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Durham Art. Vol. (V.D.). Residences—7, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'.

1. **Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud**, m. 12 Nov. 1889, Wentworth, 1st Visc. Allendale.

LONG, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1895.—RT. HON. WALTER HUME LONG, s. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, by Charlotte Anna, o. dau. of Rt. Hon. William Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow. B. 13 July, 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1878, Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.P. for North Wilts (C.) 1880–5, and for E. Wilts 1885–92, when he was defeated; M.P. for Liverpool (West Derby div.) 1892–1900, for S. Bristol 1900–6, when he was defeated; M.P. for S. div. Dublin 1906–10, for the Strand since 1910; Parl. Sec. to Local Government Board 1886–92; Pres. Board of Agriculture 1895–1900, and of the Local Gov. Board 1900–5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905; memb. of the Cabinet 1895–1905; D.L., J.P., Wilts; LL.D. Birmingham 1909; late col. commanding Wilts I.Y. (ret. 1906); J.P., Somerset; patron of 3 livings. Residences—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge; Culworth House, Culworth, near Banbury. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; Garrick; Turf. Issue—

1. Capt. Walter Long, D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons, b. 1879; served in S.A. 1899–1902; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1911–13; m. 1910, Sibell, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Francis Johnstone, of Hackness Grange, Scarborough. Issue—
   Walter Francis Long, b. 1911.
2. Richard Eric Onslow Long, b. 1892.

1. Victoria Florence de Burgh, m. 1901, George Abraham Gibbs, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Tyntesfield, Bristol; 22, Belgrave Square, S.W.
2. Lettice Margaret, m. 1904, William George Daniel Cooper (*see* COOPER, Bt., OF WOOLLAHRA).

LONGFORD, 5th Earl of (I.). Creat. 20 June, 1785; Baron Longford, 7 May, 1756 (I.); Baron Silchester, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1901; M.V.O. 1909.—THOMAS PAKENHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 19 Oct. 1864; m. 8 Nov. 1899, Lady Mary Julia Villiers, dau. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889; 2nd lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1887, lieut. 1888, capt. 1895, maj. 1903, lt.-col. comndg. 1907–11, bt.-col. 1909, col. (half-pay) 1911; Tem. Brig.-Gen. 1914; served with I.Y. and 2nd Life Gds. in S. African war (wounded); brig.-commr. 2nd S. Midland Mounted Brigade, Terr. Force; H.M. Lieut. co. Longford, and J.P., Oxford and Westmeath. The 1st Peer, Thos. Pakenham, m. Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Residences—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Westmeath; North Aston Hall, North Aston, Oxon; 44, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, PAKENHAM, LORD SILCHESTER, HEIR, b. 29 Dec. 1902.
2. Hon Francis Aungler Pakenham, b 5 Dec. 1905.
1. Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia.
2. Lady Mary Katharine.
3. Lady Violet Georgiana.
4. Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia.

WILLIAM LYGON PAKENHAM, 4TH EARL OF LONGFORD, G.C.B., b. 31 Jan. 1819; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rut. of Longford; general in Army; col. 5th Fus.; Legion of Honour, Comm. of the Sardinian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Knt. of the Medjidie; adjt.-gen. in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny; Under-Sec. for War 1866–8; m. 12 Nov. 1862, HON. SELINA RICE-TREVOR (Residence—24, Bruton Street, W.), dau. of George, 4th Baron Dynevor. and d. 19 April, 1887. Issue—

1. THOMAS PAKENHAM, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Edward Michael Pakenham, late Colds. Gds., b. 20 Feb. 1866, served in S.African war 1899–1902 (despatches). Residence—24, Bruton Street, W.

1. Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, m. 5 Oct. 1889, Hugh, 3rd Visc. Gough.
2. Lady Katharine Louisa, m. 27 Jan. 1904, Col. the Hon. William de Vane (*see* BARNARD, Baron).

LONGFORD, Baron. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

LONGMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July 1909.—SIR HUBERT HARRY LONGMAN, s. of William Longman, of Ashlyns Hall, Gt. Berkhamstead, Herts, by Emma, dau. of Frederick P. Barlow. B. at The Cedars, Chorleywood, Herts, 3 Nov. 1856; m. 3 Nov. 1881, Laura Romaine, dau. of A. F. Govett; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; memb. of the firm of Longmans, Green and Co., publishers; J.P., C.C., Surrey; contested Chertsey div. of Surrey 1906. Residence—Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. Clubs—National Liberal; United University.

LONG NEWTON, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

LONSDALE, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 7 April, 1807; Visc. and Baron Lowther, 26 Oct. 1797 (G.B.); Bt. 22 Aug. 1764 (G.B.).—HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 25 Jan. 1857; m. 27 June, 1878, Lady Grace Cicelie Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; suc. his bro. 1882; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C., Westmorland, and chrmn. of the Court of Quarter Sessions; D.L., Cumberland; Mayor of Whitehaven 1894–5–6; aldmn. Rutland C.C.; hon. col. Westmorland and Cumberland Y., of the 4th East Lancs (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A., and of the 3rd Bn. Border Regt. (res.); late hon. col. 1st Cumberland Vol. Art.; hon. col. Legion of Frontiersmen; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; chrmn. Westmorland and vice-chrmn. Cumberland Terr. Force Assocn.; 1st class Crown of Prussia; patron of 59 livings; is hereditary Adm. of the coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, and Lord Warden of the West Marches. Sir John Lowther, M.P. for Westmorland, was created a baronet in 1640. His grandson, the 1st Peer in this family, was First Lord of the Treasury in 1690, and received a Barony and Viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this Peer also died without issue, and the Earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the pres. Peer's great-grandfather, who obtained a revival of the Earldom also. The 2nd Earl was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime, and sat for some years as Lord Lowther; he held successively the offices of a Lord of the Admiralty, a Lord of the Treasury, First Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Postmaster-

General, President of the Council, and was for more than 30 years M.P. for Westmorland and other places. Residences—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. ; Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland ; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland ; Barley Thorpe, Oakham, Rutland. Clubs—Carlton ; Turf ; Marlborough.

HENRY LOWTHER, 3RD EARL OF LONSDALE, b. 27 March, 1818 ; capt. 1st Life Gds. ; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rut. of Westmorland and Cumberland ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 31 July, 1852, EMILY SUSAN (Residence—Cottesmore Hall, Oakham), dau. of St. George Francis Caulfield, of Donamon, and d. 15 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. ST. GEORGE HENRY LOWTHER, 4TH EARL OF LONSDALE, b. 4 Oct. 1855 ; D.L., Cumberland ; col. Roy. Cumberland Mil. ; m. 6 July, 1878, LADY CONSTANCE GWLADYS HERBERT (m. 2nd, 7 May, 1885, Frederick, 2nd Marq. of Ripon), sister of 13th Earl Pembroke, and d. 8 Feb. 1882. Issue—
   Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, m. 9 June, 1903, Robert George Vivian Duff (*see* DUFF, Bt.).
2. HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, pres. Earl.
3. The late Hon. Charles Edwin Lowther, b. 11 July, 1859 ; m. 12 June, 1878, Kate Benjamin, dau. of Charles Fink, and. d. 2 April, 1888.
4. HON. LANCELOT EDWARD LOWTHER, HEIR PRES., b. 25 June, 1867 ; D.L., J.P., Cumberland and Westmorland ; J.P., Rutland ; ed. at Camb. ; late capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. ; m. 24 April, 1889, Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. Residence—Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Clubs—White's ; Carlton ; Orleans ; Turf. Issue—
   1. Anthony Edward Lowther (King Edward VII, sponsor), b. 24 Sept. 1896 ; page of honour to King Edward VII 1908–10, to King George V 1910–13.
      1. Barbara, m. 18 April, 1914, James A. Innes. Residence—Roffey Park, Horsham.
      2. Marjorie.

1. Lady Sibyl Emily, m. 30 April, 1886, Maj.-Gen. John George William Knox, C.B., who d. 6 March, 1894, late Scots Gds., and has issue.
2. Lady Verena Maud, V.A., m. 1 Jan. 1887, 1st Visc. Churchill.

LONSDALE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1911.—SIR JOHN BROWNLEE LONSDALE, eld. s. of late James Lonsdale, D.L., J.P., of Armagh, by Jane, dau. William Brownlee, of co. Armagh. B. at Armagh 23 March 1850 ; m. 15 Sept. 1887, Florence, dau. of late William Rumney, of Stubbins House, Lancs ; ed. privately ; M.P. for Mid-Armagh since 1900 ; hon. sec. and whip to the Irish Unionist party ; a director of the Lancs and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd., etc. ; J.P., co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895). Residences—13, Prince's Gardens, S.W. ; The Dunes, Sandwich. Clubs—Carlton ; White's.

LOPES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1805.—SIR HENRY YARDE BULLER LOPES, s. of Sir Massey, 3rd Bt., by Hon. Bertha (d. 13 Jan. 1872), dau. of 1st Baron Churston. B. 24 March, 1859 ; m. 10 Oct. 1891, Lady Alberta Louisa Florence, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe ; suc. his father 20 Jan. 1908 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1888 ; contested Totnes (C.) 1885, and Torquay div. of Devonshire 1906 and 1910 ; M.P. for Grantham 1892–1900 ; J.P., C.C., Devon ; lieut. Devon Imp. Yeo. The 1st Bt. sat in Parliament for several years ; his Baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the pres. Bt.'s grandmother. The 2nd Bt. was also in Parliament for 16 years ; he assumed the name of Lopes, in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residence—Maristow House, Roborough, South Devon. Clubs—Carlton ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. MASSEY HENRY EDGCUMBE LOPES, HEIR, b. 4 Oct. 1903.
   1. Katherine Frederica Alberta.
   2. Bertha Louisa Victoria.
   3. Margaret Beatrice.
   4. Constance Elizabeth.

LORAINE, 11th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1664.—SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1838 ; m. 22 Oct. 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. and co-heiress of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E. ; suc. his father 1852 ; comdr. R.N. 1867, capt. 1874, rear-adm. (ret.) 1889 ; chrmn. Standing Council of the Baronetage during its first ten years ; J.P., Herts and Suffolk. Within three years (from 1849–52) five successive baronets in this family inherited the honour and died. Residences—Bramford Hall, Suffolk ; 7, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—United Services ; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. PERCY LYHAM LORAINE, HEIR, b. 5 Nov. 1880 ; ed. at Eton ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1901–2 ; is hon. lieut. in the Army ; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service. Address—British Embassy, Paris. Club—St. James's.
   1. Jacqueline Isabel.
   2. Isaura Freda.

SIR JOHN LAMBTON LORAINE, 10TH BT., b. 20 July, 1784 ; m. 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline Isabella (d. 1847), dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, of Morpeth, and d. 11 July, 1852. Issue—

1. SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, pres Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Frederick Ekins Blakeney Loraine, R.A., b. 3 Aug. 1842 ; m. 5 June, 1877, Evelyn Laura Mary (Residence—Yew Tree Cottage, Lyndhurst), dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt., and d. 1914. Issue—
   1. Maud, m. 19 July, 1904, William Frederick Gowers, Resident in N. Nigeria.
   2. Vivien.
   3. Ida, m. 12 Jan. 1905, Silvio George Rendel, and has issue.
   4. Florence.
3. Isabella Jane, m. 9 April, 1861, Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, who d. 13 Dec. 1898, and has issue. Residence—Crawley, Sussex.
4. Clara Frederica, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, Knt., who d. 31 May, 1901. Residences—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. ; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

LOREBURN, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911 ; Baron Loreburn, 8 Jan. 1906 ; P.C. 1905 ; G.C.M.G. 1899 ; Knt. Bach. 1894.—ROBERT THRESHIE REID, s. of Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, Chief Justice of the Ionian Islands, by Mary Dalzell, dau. of Robert Threshie, of Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. at Corfu, 3 April, 1846 ; m. 1st, 26 Jan. 1871, Emily (d. 23 Aug. 1904), dau. of Capt. A. C. Fleming, late 1st Drag. Gds. ; 2nd, 3 Dec. 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of W. Hicks-Beach, of Witcombe Park, Glos. ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oxford, 1st class "mods." and "greats" and Ireland scholar ; B.A. 1868 ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871, and went the Oxford Circuit ; K.C. (1882) ; bencher 1890 ; Solicitor-Gen. 1894–5 ; Att.-Gen. for a short time in 1895 ; M.P. for Hereford, 1880–5 when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire ; M.P. for Dumfries District 1886–1905 ; Lord Chancellor 1905–12 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on London traffic 1903 ; apptd. chrmn. of the committee to inquire into amendments of the Acts relating to joint stock companies, and resigned 1905 ; J.P., Kent. Residences—Kingsdown House, Walmer ; 8, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's ; National Liberal ; Athenæum. HEIR, none.

LORNE, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

LORTON, Visc. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

LOTHIAN, 10th Marq. of. Creat. 23 June, 1701 ; Earl of Lothian, 16 July, 1606 ; Earl of Ancram, 24 June, 1633 ; Visct. of Brien, 23 June, 1701 ; Lord Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591 ; Baron Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622 ; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 24 June, 1633 ; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 23 June, 1701 (Scot.) ; Baron Ker, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, s. of 9th Marq. B. 22 March, 1874 ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh. The 1st Peer was a Lord of Session in Scotland ; the 4th and

5th Marquesses were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Residences—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, Midlothian; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT KERR, 7TH MARQ. OF LOTHIAN, b. 1 Feb. 1794; Lord-Lieut. Roxburgh; col. Edinburgh Militia; m. 9 July, 1831, Lady Cecil Chetywynd-Talbot (d. 13 May, 1877), dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot, and d. 14 Nov. 1841. Issue—

1. WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT KERR, 8TH MARQ. OF LOTHIAN, b. 12 Aug. 1832; d. 4 July, 1870.
2. SCHOMBERG HENRY KERR, 9TH MARQ. OF LOTHIAN, K.T., P.C., b. 2 Dec. 1833; LL.D.; Lord Rector University of Edinburgh 1887–90; Diplomatic Service 1858-65; Sec. of State for Scotland, and Keeper of Privy Seal, 1887–92; hon. col, Royal Scots; capt.-gen. Royal Company of Archers, Goldstick for Scotland, P.R.S.A. Scotland, Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 23 Feb. 1865, LADY VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Talbot; Residence—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire), dau. of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and d. 17 Jan. 1900. Issue—
   3. ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, pres. Marq.
   1. Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, m. 4 June, 1889, her cousin, John, 2nd Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.
   2. Lady Margaret Isobel.
   3. Lady Mary, m. 7 Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd.
   4. Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, m. 5 April, 1902, Col. Frederick Walter Kerr, D.S.O., late Gordon Highlrs. (Club—Naval and Military), and has issue.
   5. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 12 Nov. 1903, Maj. William Sullivan Gosling, late Scots Gds., and has issue.
   6. Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, m. 28 Oct. 1907, James Cospatrick Hepburne-Scott (*see* POLWARTH, Baron).
3. LORD RALPH DRURY KERR, HEIR PRES., K.C.B., b. 11 Aug. 1837; late col. 10th Hussars, Gen. com. at the Curragh, 1891–6; m. 24 July, 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk. Residence—Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Philip Henry Kerr, b. 18 April, 1882.
   1. Anne Cecil.
   2. Margaret Mary.
   3. Gertrude Minna.
4. Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, R.N., G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

LOUDOUN, 11th Earl of. Creat. 12 May, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 30 June, 1601 (Scot.); Baron Botreaux, 24 Feb. 1368 (by which title he sits in the House of Lords); Baron Hungerford, 7 Jan. 1426; Baron de Moleyns, 13 Jan. 1445; Baron Hastings, 26 July 1461 (Eng.); Baron Farrinyean and Mauchline (Scot.), 12 May, 1633; Baron Donington (U.K.), 4 May, 1880. — CHARLES EDWARD ABNEY-HASTINGS, s. of the Countess of Loudoun. B. 5 Jan. 1855; m. 4 Feb. 1880, Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; suc. his mother as Earl of Loudoun 1874, and his father as Baron Donington 1895; formerly lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; bearer (with Lord Grey de Ruthyn) of the Golden Spurs (King's Regalia), Coronation of 1911; patron of 9 livings. The late Countess, who was the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, suc. to the Scottish titles of Loudoun on the death of her only brother, the 4th and last Marquis of Hastings, 1868, and after investigation before the House of Lords of her claims to be the eldest co-heir in each instance, was granted by letters patent, Nov. 1871, the English baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De. Moleyns, and Hastings, all by writ. Residences—Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; County (Derby and Leicester).

EDITH MAUD, COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, m. 30 April, 1853, Charles Frederick Clifton, who assumed the surnames of Abney-Hastings, and was creat. Baron Donington, 4 May. 1880. He d. 24 July, 1895. She d. 23 Jan. 1874. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS ABNEY-HASTINGS, pres Earl.
2. The late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, b. 21 Oct. 1856; maj. 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; m. 20 Dec. 1881, Lady Maud Grimston (Residence—The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch), dau. 2nd Earl of Verulam, and d. 19 Oct. 1907. Issue—
   1. PAULYN CHARLES JAMES REGINALD RAWDON-HASTINGS, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Nov. 1889; lieut. 5th Batt. Leics. Regt.
   2. Edward Hugh Hastings Rawdon-Hastings, b. 31 Aug. 1895.
   1. Edith Maud.
   2. Elizabeth Frances.
   3. Flora Anne.
   4. Isabel Jacqueline.
3. Maj. The Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, late Sherwood Foresters, b. 29 May, 1859; m. 12 July, 1894, Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bt. Residence—Glenlee Park, New Galloway, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Margaret Selina Flora Maud.
   3. Irene Mary Egidia.
   4. Alicia Moira Stuarta.

LOUGH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. THOMAS LOUGH, s. of late Matthew Lough, of Killynebber House, co. Cavan, by Martha, dau. of late William Steel, of Ballycassidy, co. Fermanagh. B. 28 March, 1850; m. 14 Jan. 1880, Edith Helen, dau. of late Rev. John Mills, F.R.G.S.; M.P. for West Islington since 1892; parliamentary sec. to Board of Education 1905–8; Lord-Lt. co. Cavan; memb. Roy. Statist. Soc. and Roy. Archæol. Soc. of Ireland. Residences—97, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Drom Mullac, co. Cavan. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LOUGHBOROUGH, Baron. *See* ROSSLYN, EARL OF.

LOUGHNEAGH, Baron of. *See* MASSAREENE VISC.

LOUIS, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 April, 1806.—SIR CHARLES LOUIS, s. of Sir Charles, 4th Bt. B. 1859; m. 1887, Florence Alice, dau. of John Lawford; suc. his father 1900. The 1st Bt. was a rear-adm. in the Navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile and battle of St. Domingo; the 2nd was also a distinguished naval officer. Residence—

HEIR, none.

LT. COL. SIR JOHN LOUIS, 3RD BT., Bombay Army. b. 28 Aug. 1832; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny Anne (d. 1872), dau. of J. Bland, of Balmah Hall, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte Minna (d. 19 Nov. 1891), dau. of Maj. William Anderson, 2nd W. India Regt., and d. 16 Nov. 1893. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Georgina Aurora Fanny, m. 20 June, 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, and has issue. Residence—Beechey Park, co. Carlow.

Issue by 2nd m. —

2. Charlotte Aline.
3. Minna Beryl Sissa Julie.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES LOUIS, 4TH BT., suc. his nephew, b 1813; m. 1st, 1886, Jane, dau. of J. McKay; m 2nd, ADA GEORGINA (Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco), dau. of Rev. John Charles Napleton, and d. 6 Feb. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR CHARLES LOUIS, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.——

Magdalen Mary.

LOUTH, 14th Baron (I.). Creat. 15 June, 1541.—RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, s. of 13th Baron. B. on board the yacht "Pilgrim" at Dieppe, 24 Sept. 1868; m. 1st, 17 March, 1890 (mar. diss. 1912), Eugenie de Miarritze, dau. of Edmund H. W. Bellairs, British vice-consul at Biarritz; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of late Col. Hampton-Lewis, of Henllys, Bodior, Anglesey; suc. his father 1883; capt. 2nd Westminster Dragoons; late lieut. Wilts Regt. (M.) and Manchester Regt. (M). The 1st Peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall

and the Barons Dunsany ; the 6th Lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Residences—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth ; The Orchard, Maidenhead, Berks. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Travellers' ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver Plunkett, Heir, b. 26 April, 1892.
Eugenie Anne Westenra.
Thomas Oliver Plunkett, 12th Baron Louth, b. 5 Aug. 1809 ; m. 29 Nov. 1830, Anna Maria (d. 18 Jan. 1878), dau. of Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, and d. 26 June, 1849. Issue—
Randal Percy Otway Plunkett, 13th Baron Louth, b. 28 Aug. 1832 ; m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1867, Anne Maria McGeough (d. 27 Oct. 1868), dau. of Walter McG. Bond, of Drumsill, and The Argory, co. Armagh ; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1877, Elizabeth Lily (m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1886, Richard Muldowney ; Residence—Clondalkin, co. Kildare), dau. of late John Black, of Ceylon, and d. 19 July, 1883. Issue by 1st m.—
Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, pres. Baron.
Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1884, Thomas A. Farrell (d. 29 Dec. 1898) ; m. 2nd, Francis Arthur Farrell. Residence—37, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Son living of Thomas, 11th Baron—
Hon. Henry Luke Plunkett, b. 6 Aug. 1815.

LOVAINE, Baron. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

LOVAT, 14th Baron (Scot.), 1407–1437 ; Baron Lovat (U.K.). 28 Jan. 1837 ; K.C.V.O. 1908 ; C.V.O. 1903 ; C.B. (mil.) 1902 ; D.S.O. 1900.—Simon Joseph Fraser, s. of 15th Baron. B. 25 Nov. 1871 ; m. 15 Oct. 1910, Hon. Laura, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale ; suc. his father 1887 ; ed. at Fort Augustus Abbey and Oxford ; late lieut. 1st Life Gds. and 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlrs. (M.) ; raised a corps of Gillies (Lovat's Scouts) and served with them as capt. in the S. African war ; hon. maj. in the Army 1902 ; lt.-col. comdg. Lovat's Scouts (Y.) ; brigade Commander Highland Mounted Brigade Territorial Force 1908–14 ; Brig.-Gen. 1914 ; A.D.C. to the King, and col. Terr. Force ; late A.D.C. to King Edward VII ; chrmn. Inverness Terr. Force Assocn. ; chrmn. of committee on grouse disease 1905, and of that on organization of Territorial Army 1906 ; D.L., Inverness ; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd s. of 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. The grandfather of the pres. Peer was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745. In 1897 a claim to the peerage and estates was made by John Fraser as heir male of Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, but his action was dismissed by the Court of Session. Residences—Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire ; 38, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Club—Turf. Issue—

1. The Hon. Simon Christopher Joseph Fraser, Master of Lovat, Heir, b. 9 July, 1911.
1. Hon. Marjory Mariel Charlotte.
Simon Fraser, 13th Baron Lovat, b. 21 Dec. 1828 ; Lord-Lieut. Inverness ; hon. col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria ; m. 14 Nov. 1866, Alice Mary (Residence—Beaufort Castle, Beauly), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell, and d. 6 Sept. 1887. Issue—
1. Simon Joseph Fraser, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Alastair Joseph Fraser, b. 1 Aug. 1877 ; B.A. Oxford (honours in history) ; served in S. Africa 1901–2, capt. Lovat's Scouts 1914.
1. Hon. Mary Laura, m. 25 May, 1898, Viscount Encombe (*see* Elton, Earl of).
2. Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, m. 30 April, 1890, Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell (*see* Herries, Baron).
3. Hon. Etheldreda Mary, m. 12 Jan. 1903, Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley (*see* Lindley, Baron).
4. Hon. Margaret Mary, m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. Archibald Stirling (*see* Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.).
5. Hon. Muriel Mary Rose.

LOVEL, Baron. *See* Egmont, Earl of.

LOVELACE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1838, Visc. Ockham, 30 June, 1838 (U.K.) ; Baron King and Ockham, 25 May, 1725.—Lionel Fortescue King, 2nd s. of 1st Earl, by his wife, Janie Crawford (d. 27 Jan. 1908), dau. of John Jenkins, and widow of Edward Jenkins, B.C.S. B. 16 Nov. 1865 ; m. 29 April, 1895, Lady Edith Anson, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield ; suc. his half-brother 1906 ; ed. at Eton ; lieut. 9th Lancers 1885 ; capt. and adj. 1892 ; ret. 1895 ; resumed his paternal surname and arms of King by royal licence 1908 ; D.L., J.P., Surrey. The 1st Earl assumed the additional name of Noel for himself and issue, 1860. The 1st Lord King was nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke, and Lord High Chancellor of England. The Barony of Wentworth, which the 2nd Earl inherited from his grandmother, widow of the celebrated Lord Byron, passed on his death to the female line (*see* Wentworth). Residences — Horsley Towers, East Horsley, Surrey ; Ben Damph Forest, Ross-shire ; 23, Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy ; St. James's. Issue—

1. Peter Malcolm King, Viscount Ockham, Heir, b. 30 March, 1905.
1. Lady Evelyn Catherine.
2. Lady Phyllis Edith.
3. Lady Rosemary Diana.
Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke, 2nd Earl of Lovelace, b. 2 July, 1839, assumed the name of Milbanke instead of those of King-Noel, 1861 ; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Fanny (d. 13 July, 1878), dau. of Rev. John Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire ; m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1880, Mary Caroline (Residences—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey ; Ashleycombe, Porlock, Somerset ; Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea), dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley, and d. 28 Aug. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—
Ada Mary, Baroness Wentworth.

LOW, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1908 ; Knt. Bach. 18 July, 1895.—Sir James Low, s. of William Low, of Kirriemuir, by Janet, dau. of Alexander Morrison, of Kirriemuir. B. 10 Feb. 1849 ; m. 21 May, 1890, Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of William Munro, of Dundee ; ed. at Kirriemuir ; Lord Provost of Dundee 1895 ; D.L., J.P., Dundee ; chrmn. and managing dir. of Lindsay & Low, Ltd., Dundee. Residence—Kalmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifeshire. Clubs—Reform ; Eastern (Dundee). Issue—

1. James Morrison Low, Heir, b. at Broughty Ferry, 14 Oct. 1891 ; ed. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond and Oxford.
2. Walter John Low, b. 27 May, 1899.
1. Katherine Mary.
2. Emily.

LOW, Lady, Widow of Lord of Session.—Annie Adele, dau. of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Sess.) ; m. 1875, Alexander Low, Sheriff of Ross, and Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1889, who was apptd. Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Low, 1890, and d. 14 Oct. 1910. Residence—Berrywell, Duns, Berwickshire.

LOWTHER, Visc. and Baron. *See* Lonsdale, Earl of.

LOWTHER, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

LOWTHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898.—Rt. Hon. James William Lowther, s. of late Hon. William Lowther, bro. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, by the Hon. Charlotte Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale (extinct). B. 1 April, 1855 ; m. 1 March, 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope ; ed. at Eton,

King's Coll. London, and Camb. (honours in classical and law tripos); hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Leeds, and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; bencher 1906; M.P. for Rutland 1883–5, and for Mid Cumberland since 1886; 4th unpaid charity commr. 1887; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1891–2; chrmn. of ways and means 1895–1905, when he was elected Speaker of the House of Commons; D.L., J.P., (chrmn. Quarter Sessions 1900–6), Cumberland. Residences—Speaker's House, Westminster; Campsea Ashe, Wickham Market. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton. Issue—

1. Christopher William Lowther, b. 18 Jan. 1887; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., Hon. Attaché, Mexico, 1907; m. 17 June, 1910, Ina Marjorie Gwendoline, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Pelly, M.A. Issue—
   John Arthur Lowther, b. 9 March, 1911.
2. Arthur James Beresford Lowther, b. 28 Oct. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.
1. Mildred.

LOWTHER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1824.—Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, s. of George William Lowther. B. 22 July, 1880; suc. his grandfather 1894; m. 14 April, 1909, Marjory Noël, dau. of late Thomas Fielden, of Grimston Park, Tadcaster, M.P.; ed. at Winchester and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Northamptonshire Yeo. since 1911; late capt. 8th Hussars; served in S. African war; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was younger s. of Rev. Sir William Lowther, Rector of Swillington, who d. 1788, and only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visc. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. He was M.P. for Cumberland 1797–1832. The 2nd Bt. sat in Parliament for Cockermouth, Wigton, and York. Residences—Swillington House, Leeds; Thornbey House, Northampton. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

William Guy Lowtheer, Heir, b. 9 Oct. 1912.
Doreen Margaret.

Sir Charles Hugh Lowther, 3rd Bt., b. 26 Sept. 1803; m. 10 May, 1834, Isabella (d. 2 July, 1887), dau. of Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., and d. 6 Nov. 1894. Issue—

1. George William Lowther, b. 28 March, 1837; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Mary Frances Alice (Residence—Little Preston Hall, Swillington, Leeds), dau. of Col. Charles Bingham, dep. adjt.-gen., and d. 6 Feb. 1890. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. John George Lowther, 11th Hussars; b. 9 Aug. 1885; m. 1 June, 1911, the Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah White, dau. of 3rd Baron Annaly. Issue—
      George Hugh Lowther, b. 17 Feb. 1912.
   1. Henrietta Isabella, m. 21 May, 1898, Capt. Robert Lambert, D.S.O., late 8th Hussars. Residence—Ash Grove, Whitchurch, Salop.
   2. Elizabeth Ida, m. 28 Jan. 1904, Lt.-Col. Robert W. H. W. Williams-Wynn D.S.O. (*see* Williams-Wynn, Bt.).
   3. Helen Katharine, m. 5 Feb. 1903, Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, 8th Bt.
   4. Emma Alice, m. 27 June, 1903, Henry John Hope Barton. Residences—Stapleton Park, Pontefract; Saxby Hall, Lincoln.
1. Frances Elizabeth, m. 27 Jan, 1869, William Gerard Lysley, who d. 6 Oct. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Pewsham, Wilts.

LUCAN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1 Oct. 1795; Baron Lucan, 24 July, 1776 (Irel.); Bt. 7 June, 1634 (Nova Scotia);—George Charles Bingham, s. of 4th Earl. B. 13 Dec. 1860; m. 30 Nov. 1896, Violet Sylvia Blanche, dau. of Joseph Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey; suc. his father 1914; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1893–6; lt.-col. comdg. 5th Batt. City of London (Rifles) Regt. 1901–12; comdg. 1st London Inf. Brigade, Terr. Force, from 1912; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; military memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Mayo, Sheriff 1902; M.P. for Chertsey 1904–6; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia. Residences—10, Gloucester Place, W.; Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar House, co. Mayo. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Charles Patrick Bingham, Lord Bingham (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsor), b. 24 Nov. 1898.
2. Hon. John Edward Bingham, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
1. Hon. Barbara Violet.
2. Hon. Margaret Diana.

George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of Lucan, b. 16 April, 1800; Field-Marshal, col. 1st Life Gds., served in Crimea; a representative peer; m. 29 June, 1829, Lady Anne Bruce (d. 2 April, 1877), dau. of Robert, Earl of Cardigan, and d. 10 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. George Bingham, 4th Earl (*see* below).
2. Rear.-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham, late R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1877, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 Feb. 1908), dau. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxon; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1914, Ida, dau. of Charles Galton, of Palmeira Court, Hove. Residence—8, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m—
   1. Violet Mary, m, 29 Nov. 1911, Capt. Edward John Lake Bayly, R.F.A.
   2. Edith Lavinia, m. 30 April, 1913, Col. Duncan Alwyn MacFarlane, D.S.O.

George Bingham, 4th Earl of Lucan, K.P., b. 8 May, 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine (d. 5 Oct. 1910), dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond; ed. at Rugby; capt. and lt.-col. Colds. Gds. 1859, ret. 1860; A.D.C. to his father in the Crimean War, 1854 (Brevet-Major, Legion of Honour and Medjidie); M.P. Mayo, 1865–74; H.M.'s lieut. co. Mayo; a representative Peer for Ireland; C.A., Middlesex; vice-adm. of the Province of Connaught 1889–1914, and d. 5 June, 1914. Issue—

1. George Charles Bingham, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Cecil Edward Bingham, 4th Cavalry Brigade, b. 7 Dec. 1861, C.V.O., late 1st Life Gds.; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, 1903; served in S. African war 1899–1901, and in France 1914 (despatches); Order of Red Eagle of Prussia; Star of Ethiopia; m. 1st, 28 June, 1884, Rose Elinor (d. 18 Sept. 1908), dau. of late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1911, Alys Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Montgomery Karr, of Kentucky, and widow of Samuel Sloane Chauncey, of New York. Residence—9, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Turf. Issue—
   1. Ralph Charles Bingham, late 1st Life Gds., b. 15 April, 1885; m. 16 June, 1913, Dorothy Louisa, dau. of Edward Roger Murray Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. Residence—20, Carlyle Square, Chelsea.
   2. The late David Cecil Bingham, Colds. Gds., b. 18 March, 1887; m. 12 Feb. 1912, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, dau. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and was killed in action Sept. 1914. Residence—15, Tite Street, Chelsea. Club—Guards'. Issue—
      Rose.
   1. Cecilia Mary Lavinia.
1. Col. the Hon. Francis Richard Bingham, R.H.A., b. 5 July, 1863; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Madras; assist. dir. at the War Office, since 1913; m. 10 June, 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bart. Issue—
   Francis Humphrey Bingham, b. 3 July, 1899.
4. Hon. Albert Edward Bingham (King Edward VII, sponsor), b. 30 June, 1866; m. 3 Sept. 1892, Christina Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. Residence—Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. Club—White's.
5. Hon. Lionel Ernest Bingham, b. 4 Nov. 1876.
1. Lady Cecilia Mary Lavinia.
2. Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, m. 1 Nov. 1894, James, 3rd Duke of Abercorn.

LUCAS, 8th Baron. Creat. 7 May, 1663 (styled Lord Lucas and Dingwall), 10th Baron Dingwall (Scot.) 8 June, 1609; P.C. 1912.—Auberon Thomas Herbert, s. of late Hon. Auberon Herbert, by Lady Florence Cowper, dau., and in her issue, heir of line, and senior co-heir of 6th Earl Cowper. B. 25 May, 1876; suc. his uncle, 7th Earl Cowper, as Baron Lucas and Baron Dingwall, 1905; Under Sec. of State for War 1908–11; Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1911; parl. sec. to the Board of Agric. 1911–14; Pres. of the Board of Agriculture since 1914; late lieut. 4th Batt. Hampshire Regt.; hon. col. Hampshire R.G.A. 1909–14; lieut. Hampshire Yeo. since 1908; is a co-heir

to barony of Butler. The daughter of the 1st Baron Dingwall m. the Duke of Ormonde. Her s., the 2nd Duke, was attainted of high treason in 1715. The attainder was reversed in 1871, when the titles of Dingwall and Butler devolved on the 7th Earl Cowper as heir of Henrietta, Countess Grantham, dau. of 1st Baron Butler. Residences—32, Old Queen St., S.W.; Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's.

George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper, b. 26 June, 1806; Lord.-Lt. Kent; m. 7 Oct. 1833, Anne Florence (d. 25 July, 1880), afterwards in her own right Baroness Lucas, and d. 15 April, 1856. Issue—

1. The late Lady Florence Amabel, m. 9 Aug. 1871, Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, s. of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon (d. 5 Nov. 1906), and d. 26 April, 1886. Issue—
   Auberon Thomas Herbert, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Nan Ino, Heir Pres., granted rank of Baron's dau., 7 Sept. 1907.
2. The late Lady Adine Eliza Anne, m. 29 Sept. 1866, Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane (d. 19 April, 1870), and d. 20 Oct, 1868. Issue—
   Ethel Anne Priscilla, m. 17 Feb. 1887, Henry, 1st Baron Desborough.
3. The late Lady Amabel, m. 18 Nov. 1873, Adm. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr (*see* Lothian, Marq. of).

LUCAS, 2nd Bt. Creat. 25 July, 1887.—Sir Arthur Charles Lucas, s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 May, 1853; m. 8 Nov. 1876, Agnes (d. 18 Aug. 1914), dau. of late G. Jamieson; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow; maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); J.P. Middlesex and Suffolk. Residences—42, Half Moon Street, W.; Heatherwood, Ascot. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Arthur's; Marlborough.

Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bt., b. 18 July, 1822; D.L., J.P., Surrey and Middlesex, col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, V.D.; m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Jane Rolfe (d. 13 June, 1849), dau. of Charles Golder, of Folkestone; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1852, Mary Emilia (d. 7 Nov. 1905), dau. of Robert Chamberlin, of Norwich. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Charles Lucas, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Lingard Lucas, Heir Pres., b. 15 Feb. 1860; m. 16 Jan. 1886, Mary Helen, dau. of Henry Chance, of Sherborne. Residence—Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst. Club—Conservative. Issue—
   1. Thomas Farquhar Lucas, b. 25 Nov. 1886.
   2. Jocelyn Morton Lucas, b. 27 Aug. 1889; lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.
3. Capt. Ernest Murray Lucas, late Duke of York's Loy. Suffolk Hussars, b. 24 April, 1861; J.P., co. Wicklow; m. 24 Jan. 1900, Ada Catherine, dau. of J. Fletcher Moore, D.L. Residence—21, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Arthur Lucas, b. 6 Nov. 1900.
   2. Ralph John Scott Lucas, b. 26 Jan. 1904.
   3. Carlton George Lucas, b. 14 June, 1907.
   1. Mary Gladys.
   2. Marjorie Dorothy Bertha.
4. Rev. Francis Granville Lewis Lucas, b. 16 May, 1862; M.A. Camb.; m. 8 Nov. 1892, Mary Frances, dau. of John E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking; is rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk. Issue—
   1. Alan Reginald Farrar Lucas, b. 23 Aug. 1893; lieut. R.A.
   2. Hubert Francis Lucas, b. 21 Jan. 1887.
   3. Arthur John Lucas, b. 31 July, 1903.
5. Evelyn Penn Lucas, b. 26 June, 1875; m. 23 April, 1902, Mary Georgella, dau. of Rev. R. S. Mitchison. Residence—The Warren, Ascot. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Mary Evelyn.
1. Constance Mary, m. 20 June, 1877, William Penn, and has issue. Residence—Taverham Hall, Norwich.
2. Amy Florence, m. 23 July, 1885, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Maude, late 90th Foot, and has issue.
3. Mary Alice, m. 14 Feb. 1885, Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Bury Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

LUCKNOW, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1892.—Rt. Rev. George Herbert Westcott, 4th s. of late Rt. Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 1864; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (B.A., 2nd cl. Class. Trip. 1885, M.A. 1889; D.D. 1914), ord. 1886, S.P.G. Missionary at Cawnpore 1889; hon. canon, Lucknow, 1906; exam. chap. Bp. of Lucknow 1893; consecrated Bishop of Lucknow 6 Nov. 1910. Residence—Allahabad, India.

LUCY, Baron. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 March, 1836.—Sir Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, s. of Sir W. R. Fairfax, 2nd Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1870; m. 26 July, 1892, Ada Christina Lucy, dau. and heiress of Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Lucy on his marriage; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton; private sec. to the Financial Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury) 1895–7, and to Mr. Dunbar Barton, Q.C., Solicitor-Gen. for Irel. 1898–1900; lieut. res., late 2nd Life Gds., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (M.); served during S. African war in S. Africa and at War Office; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1902; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire, Roxburghshire; chrmn. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn. since 1907; passed staff course in Army admin. 1908; contested S. Leeds 1906. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay before that of Fairfax. The baronetcy was conferred as a tribute to the gallant conduct of the father of the 1st Bt., who was flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residences—Charlecote Park, Warwickshire; Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Henry Montgomerie Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Heir, b. 20 Oct. 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig. 1914.
2. Brian Fulke Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, b. 18 Dec. 1898.
3. Ewen Aymer Robert Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, b. 31 Dec. 1899.
1. Alianore Mary Christina.
2. Sybil Radegunde Joyce.

Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bt., b. 3 Feb. 1790; m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1830, Archibald Montgomerie (d. 13 July, 1844), dau. of Thomas Williamson; m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah (d. 23 June, 1879), dau. of William Astell, and d. 3 Feb. 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

Col. Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., b. 15 March, 1831; served in the Crimea; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Mary Ann Pawson Hargrave (Residence—Clint Lodge, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland, and d. 19 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. Sir Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, pres. Bt.
2. Lieut. William George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, R.N. (emergency list), b. 29 July, 1876; served in S. Africa, as capt. in Imp. Yeo., 1902, and in Somaliland 1903–4; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Lilian Kate, dau. of late Henry Rich, of Malmesbury, Wilts. Residence—The Grange, Clifton, Biggleswade. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. John William Ramsay-Fairfax, b. 14 Nov. 1909.
   2. Victor George Hargrave Ramsay-Fairfax, b. 13 June, 1912.
   1. Frances Mary Somerville.

Elizabeth Mary Somerville, m. 1st, 17 Sept. 1861, James Liebig Gregory, who d. 5 May, 1863; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1884, Col. William Marshall Cochrane, 3rd Batt. H.L.I., who d. 31 July, 1898. Residences—Greycrook, St. Boswells, N.B.; 64, Cadogan Place, S.W.

LUDLOW, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1897.—Henry Ludlow Lopes, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Sept. 1865; m. 25 March, 1903, Blanche (d. 7 April, 1911), dau. of Wm. Holden, of Palace House, and widow of the 7th Baron Howard de Walden; suc. his father 25 Dec. 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1888 (2nd class honours); M.A. 1894; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; Pres. of Cancer Hospital; Treasurer St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late capt. Roy. Wilts I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Wilts; L.C.C. The 1st Baron was a memb. of the Privy Council, and for twenty-one years Judge of Common Pleas Division and Lord Justice of Appeal. The title of Ludlow was taken from the Wiltshire family of that name, into which the father of the 1st Peer married. Residences—Lamport House, Northants; Hey-

wood, Westbury, Wilts; 27, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. HEIR, none.

HENRY CHARLES LOPES, 1ST BARON LUDLOW, b. 3 Oct. 1828; Recorder of Exeter 1867–76, judge of the High Court 1876–85, lord justice of the Court of Appeal, 1885–97; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; D.L., J.P., Wilts and Somerset; M.P. for Launceston 1868–74, for Frome 1874–6; m. 20 Sept. 1854, Cordelia Lucy (d. 22 Dec. 1891), dau. of Erving Clark, of Efford Manor, and d. 25 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. HENRY LUDLOW LOPES, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Susan Ludlow Cordelia, m. 1 June, 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, M.A., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—56, Upper Berkeley Street, W.
2. Hon. Cordelia Lucy, m. 18 July, 1896, Sir John A. Hanham, 9th Bt.
3. Hon. Ethel Maud. Residence—Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow.
4. Hon. Ernestine Frances, m. 20 Nov. 1897, her cousin, George Lopes, who d. 28 June, 1910. Residence—Sandridge Park, Melksham.
5. Hon. Bertha Susan, m. 17 Dec. 1898, Charles Bathurst, M.P., and has issue. Residence—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

LUMLEY, Visc. and Baron. *See* SCARBROUGH, EARL OF.

LURGAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 May, 1839; K.C.V.O. 1903.—WILLIAM BROWNLOW, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 11 Feb. 1858; m. 7 Feb. 1893, Lady Emily Julia (d. 12 Dec. 1909), dau. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; suc. his father 1882; State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1895; formerly lieut. Gren. Gds.; D.L., J.P., Armagh. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow, 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st Baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Residences—21, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Brownlow House, Lurgan, Armagh. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

HON. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD BROWNLOW, HEIR, b. 22 Feb. 1902.

CHARLES BROWNLOW, 2ND BARON LURGAN, K.P., b. 10 April, 1831; Lord-Lieut. and Cus. Rot. co. Armagh, lord-in-waiting Queen Victoria; m. 20 June, 1853, HON. EMILY ANNE BROWNE, dau. of John, 3rd Baron Kilmaine, and d. 15 Jan. 1882. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Roderick Brownlow, K.R.R. Corps, b. 26 Nov. 1865.
3. Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, b. 22 Nov. 1870; m. 21 July, 1909, Angela, dau. of late S. Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Lancs. Residence—10, Great Cumberland Place, W. Issue—
   1. John Desmond Cavendish Brownlow, b. 29 June, 1911.
   2. Brownlow, b. 5 Nov. 1914.
1. Hon. Mary Emily Jane.
2. Hon. Clara Agnes, m. 24 Oct. 1887, Lt.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, who d. 4 April, 1897, late 3rd Light Dragoons. Residence—6, Prince's Gate, S.W.
3. Hon. Louisa Helene, m. 19 Oct. 1887, Sir J. T. Rowley, 5th Bt.
4. Hon. Isabella Ann, m. 18 July, 1889, Abel Henry Smith, and has issue. Residence—Woodhall, Herts.
5. Hon. Clementina Georgiana, m. 26 July, 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, and has issue. Residence—Langleybury, Herts.
6. Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette.

LUSHINGTON, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 April, 1791.—SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1861; m. 21 Jan. 1892, Florence, dau. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton; suc. his father 1898; maj. Reserve of Officers, late maj. 3rd Dragoon Gds.; served in S. African war 1900–2. The 1st Bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chrmn. of that board; the 2nd was for 16 years consul-general at Naples. Residences—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.; Hermitage, Melton, Suffolk. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Florence Lisette.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, ALGERNON HAY LUSHINGTON, s. of Frederick Astell Lushington, 6th s. of 2nd Bt., and Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll, b. 1847; m. 1st, 1872, Emma Jane (d. 4 Oct. 1879), dau. of Charles Castleman; m. 2nd, 1881, Effie Lilian, dau. of Capt. W. E. Newall, 92nd Regt. Residence—Lansdowne, Shanklin, I.W. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Herbert Castleman Lushington, b. 15 Sept. 1879; m. 22 Feb. 1908, Barbara Henrietta, dau. of late Rev. William Greville. Residence—Heather Croft, Ryde, I. of W. Issue—
   1. Henry Edward Castleman Lushington, b. 2 May, 1909.
   2. Algernon Herbert Greville Lushington, b. 22 Oct. 1910.
1. Muriel Evelyn.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Montagu Hay Lushington, b. 24 Nov. 1881; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. June, 1909, Annette Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Dupuis, of Lossay, Thirsk. Residence—

SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, 3RD BT., E.I.C.S., b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. 1st, 26 March, 1825, Eliza Louisa (d. 1862), dau. of William Trower; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1863, Eliza Hannah (d. 26 March, 1889), dau. of John Shelley, and d. 26 Sept. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, 4TH BT., b. 24 Jan. 1826; judge at Allahabad; m. 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth (d. 6 June, 1902), dau. of Anstruther Cheape, of Rossie, Fife, and d. 15 March, 1898. Issue—
   SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, pres. Bt.
   Edith Emily. Residence—Aspenden Lodge. Tunbridge Wells.
1. Louisa Fanny Maria, m. 10 Oct, 1849, Reginald Thornton, B.C.S., who d. 1895, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Geraldine.

LYELL, of Kinnordy, 1st Baron. Creat. 4 July, 1914; **Bt (U.K.)**, 24 Jan. 1894.—LEONARD LYELL, s. of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell, bro. of Sir Charles Lyell, the geologist, by Katharine, dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S.. B. 21 Oct. 1850; m. 4 July, 1874, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Mayne Stirling; ed. privately and at Berlin and London Univs.; was for a time professor of natural science at the Univ. Coll. of Wales; M.P. Orkney and Shetland 1885–1900; D.L., J.P., Forfarshire; memb. roy. commn. on protection of U.K. coasts against erosion 1906. Residences—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, N.B.; 48, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES HENRY LYELL, b. 18 May, 1875; m. 18 May, 1911, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Vernon James Watney; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Dorset 1904–10, for Edinburgh (South div.) since 1910; parl. priv. sec. to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) since 1911; J.P., Forfarshire; capt. Highland R.G.A. 1914. Residences—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir; 1, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's. Issue—
   Charles Anthony Lyell, b. 14 June, 1913.
   Margaret Laetitia.
1. Hon. Mary Leonara.
2. Hon. Eleanor Katherine, m. 5 Jan. 1904, Archibald Laurence Langman (*see* LANGMAN, Bt.).

LYMINGTON, Visc. *See* PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF.

LYNDHURST Barony (extinct 12 Oct. 1863). Creat. 25 April, 1827.—The late SIR JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, 1ST AND LAST BARON LYNDHURST, P.C., F.R.S., b. 21 May, 1772; Lord Chancellor of England 1827–30, 1834–5, 1841–6; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana (d. 22 Dec. 1901), dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, and d. 12 Oct 1863. Issue living—

Hon. Georgiana Susan, m. 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

LYNE, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

LYON, Visc. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

LYONS, Visc. and Baron (extinct on death of 1st Visc., 1887). *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

LYTTELTON, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. SIR NEVILLE GERALD LYTTELTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

LYTTELTON, Baron. *See* COBHAM, VISC.

LYTTON, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 28 April, 1880; Visc. Knebworth, 28 April, 1880, and Baron Lytton 14 July, 1866 (U.K.); Bt. 18 July, 1838. —VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, s. of 1st Earl. B. 9 Aug. 1876 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); m. 3 April, 1902, Pamela, dau. of late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I.; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb. (Winchester Reading Prize 1898). The 2nd Baron and 1st Earl was successively Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, Viceroy and Governor-General of India (1876–1880), and Ambassador at Paris. The present Peer's grandfather was the celebrated novelist and author, s. of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, o. dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts, and in compliance with her will he assumed the name of Lytton. Previous to becoming a Peer he sat in parliament more than 35 years, during which period he represented successively St. Ives, Lincoln, and Herts. Residences—The Manor House, Knebworth; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts; Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; National. Issue—

1. EDWARD ANTHONY JAMES BULWER-LYTTON, VISC. KNEBWORTH, b. 13 May, 1903 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
2. Hon. Alexander Edward John Bulwer-Lytton (Queen Alexandra, sponsor), b. 11 March, 1910.
1. Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent (sponsor, Crown Princess of Sweden.)
2. Lady Katherine Cynthia Mary Millicent.

EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, 1ST EARL OF LYTTON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., b. 8 Nov. 1831; H.B.M. minister at Lisbon, 1874–6; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. India 1876–1880; Amb. Ext. and Min. Plen. to French Republic 1887–1891, Lord Rector Glasgow University; m. 4 Oct. 1884, EDITH, C.I., V.A. (Residence—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage; late Lady of Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and H.M. Queen Alexandra), dau. of Hon. Edward Villiers. Issue—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton, b. 6 Feb. 1879; capt. Service Batt.; m. 2 Feb. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, o. dau. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Residence—Crabbet Park, Crawley, Sussex. Issue—
   1. Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton, b. 7 April, 1900.
   1. Anne.
   2. Winifred.
1. Lady Elizabeth Edith, m. 21 Dec. 1887, Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C.
2. Lady Constance Georgina.
3. Lady Emily, m. 4 Aug. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens A.R.A., and has issue. Residence—131, Bedford Square, W.C.

LYVEDEN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1859.—COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, s. of Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon. B. 29 Dec. 1857; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Fanny Zelie, dau. of Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; suc. his uncle 1900; ed. at Eton; Pres. British Committee for the Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions; late capt. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I.; has Order of Crown of Prussia (2nd cl.); patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron was s. of Robert Percy Smith, of Savile Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by Caroline, dau. of Richard Vernon; he obtained a royal licence to assume the name of Vernon only for his children in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage. He held various public offices, including Secretary of the Board of Control, Secretary at War, President of the Board of Control, and represented uninterruptedly Northampton in parliament for 30 years. Residences—Bardolph, Knebworth, Herts; 3, Upper Woburn Place, W.C. Clubs—National Liberal; Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—

HON. ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY VERNON. HEIR. b. 1 Feb. 1892; Assist. Paymaster R.N.R.
Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy.
FITZPATRICK HENRY VERNON, 2ND BARON LYVEDEN, b. 27 April, 1824; D.L., J.P., Northants; in the Dipl. Serv.; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1896, JULIA KATIE, dau. of late Albert Emary, of Hastings, and d. 25 Feb. 1900, and was suc. by his nephew, the pres. Baron, Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon (3rd s. of 1st Baron), b. 27 July, 1828; m. 25 March, 1856, Alice Gertrude (d. May, 1913), dau. of Rev. M. F. S.R. Townshend, M.A., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and d. 2 July, 1892. Issue—

1. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, pres. Baron.
2. Sidney Charles Fitzpatrick Vernon, b. 14 July, 1862; m. Emilie Louise, dau. of C. Lorkin. Residences—Alemada House, Hockley, Essex.
1. Hon. Evelyn Mary Geraldine, m. 7 Aug. 1877, Rev. Canon H. H. Gillett, M.A., and has issue.

MACARA, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1911.—SIR CHARLES WRIGHT MACARA, s. of late Rev. William Macara, of Strathmiglo, Fife. B. 11 Jan. 1845; m. 14 Jan. 1875, Marion, dau. of late William Young, of Bournemouth; ed. privately and at Public Sch., Edinburgh; is managing director of Henry Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., of Manchester, Stalybridge, etc.; chrmn. of the Committee of the International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations since 1904; pres. of the English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Assocns. since 1894; originated and directed the Lifeboat Saturday movement throughout the United Kingdom from 1891 until the removal of its headquarters from Manchester to London, 1896, when he resigned all connection therewith; has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancashire Cotton Trade disputes, and was prominently associated with the drawing up of the "Brooklands Agreement"; formulated a scheme (adopted by the govt. 1911) for settling disputes between capital and labour; pres. of the employers' parly. assocn. 1912; J.P., Lancashire; has the Order of the Red Eagle (Prussia), is Chev. of the Legion of Honour (France), and of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Grand Cruz del Merito Agricola (Spain); commr. of Order of the Crown (Italy). Residences—33, York Street, Manchester; Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs. Issue—

1. WILLIAM COWPER MACARA, HEIR, b. in Manchester, 4 Nov. 1875; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Lillian Mary, dau. of John Chapman, of East Sutton, Kent; ed. privately; is a director of Henry Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd. Residence—Dalwhinnie, Clifton Drive, Lytham, Lancs. Issue—
   1. Charles Douglas Macara, b. 19 April, 1904.
   2. John Keith Macara, b 29 Oct. 1905.
   3. William Donald Macara, b. 17 July, 1909.
   4. Hugh Kenneth Macara, b. 17 Jan. 1913.
   1. Aileen Lillah.
   2. Margaret Alison.
1. Marion Grace, m. 14 Nov. 1908, Charles Henry Ritchings, and has issue. Residence—Craigendowie, Broughton, Lancashire.
2. Beatrice Mary, m. 21 Dec. 1906, Frederick Ballard, and has issue. Residence—Broadwood, Colwall, Herefordshire.
3. Lillian Emily.
4. Alice Maud.

MACARTNEY, Privy Counsellor.—The RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GREY ELLISON-MACARTNEY. G.C.M.G. *see* Knightage).

MACARTNEY, 3rd Bt. (I.). Creat. 4 Jan. 1799.—SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 Oct. 1832; m. 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, dau. of late Alexander Miller, of Merindindi, Victoria; suc. his father in 1867. The 1st Bt. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Residence—Caroline Street, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, HEIR, b. 13 Oct. 1867.
2. Alexander William Macartney, b. 24 July, 1869.
3. John Barrington Macartney, b. 26 Oct. 1873.

4. Herbert Charles Macartney, b. 11 March, 1876.
5. David Edwin Macartney, b. 5 July, 1880.
6. Harold Eric Joseph Macartney, b 1882.
7. Victor Alan Macartney, b. 1887.

REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, 2ND BT., b. 25 Oct. 1780 ; m. 28 May, 1818, Ellen (d. 7 Sept. 1875), dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bt., and d. 31 July, 1867. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late William George Macartney, b. 1835 ; m. 1872, Bessie (Residence—Bloomsbury, Mackay, Queensland), dau. of Robert Bayley Tyser, of Wellington, New Zealand. Issue—
   1. Henry Tyser Macartney, b. 1872.
   2. Ernest William Macartney, b. 1880.
   1. Edith Isabel.
   2. Eileen Agnes.
1. Sophia.
2. Eliza.
3. Georgiana.
4. Frances Catherine.
5. Maria Louisa.

Grand-Daughters living of 1st Bt.—

1. Henrietta Rebecca. Residence—Tamerton, 33, Glenberry Road, Kew, Victoria, Australia.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline. Residence—Granville Mansions, Earls Court, S.W.

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of. Creat. 15 Nov. 1721 ; Visc. Parker, 15 Nov. 1721 ; Baron Parker 10 March, 1716 (G.B.).—GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, s. of Visc. Parker B. 24 May, 1888 ; m. 9 June, 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, dau. of Maj. Charles John Boyle, late 52nd Regt. ; suc. his grandfather 1896 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; J.P., Oxfordshire ; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Peer was apptd. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain in 1718 ; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau. whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley ; a s. was, however, born, who suc. to the title. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Wattington, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Boodle's. Issue—

GEORGE ROGER, VISC. PARKER, b. 6 May, 1914. (H.R.H. Princess Alexander of Teck, Sponsor)

THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER, 6TH EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, D.L., M.P., b. 17 March, 1811 ; m. 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta (d. 19 Nov. 1839), dau. of Edmond Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln ; m. 2nd, 25 Aug, 1842, Lady Mary Frances Grosvenor (d. 2 Jan. 1912), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., and d. 24 July, 1896. Issue—

1. The late George Augustus Parker, Visc. Parker, b. 19 Oct. 1843 ; m. 1st, 14 March, 1878, Edith (d. 4 April, 1885), dau. of Frederick Paul Harford, of Down Place, Windsor, widow of Thomas Rumbold Richardson, 1st Life Gds. ; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1887, CARINE AGNES, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Residence—22, Down Street, W. ; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews), dau. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1895. Issue—
   GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker, b. 27 March, 1845 ; J.P. Chester, late Rifle Brig. ; m. 24 May, 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of late Most Rev. C. T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury. Residence—The Grove, Corsham, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton ; Bath. Issue—
   1. Gerald Longley Parker, b. 24 Feb. 1871. Club—Bath.
   2. Arthur Cecil Parker, b. 15 Aug. 1873 ; m. 27 Oct, 1909, Millicent Taylor, dau. of G. Davenport, of Foxlowe, Leek, Staffordshire. Club—Bath.
   3. Geoffrey Parker, b. 6 Feb. 1880 ; m. 15 Oct. 1912, Isolda Mabel Cecil, dau. of Sir C. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bt. Club—Bath. Issue—
      Cecily Mary Caroline.
   4. Rev. Wilfrid Parker, M.A. Oxford, cur. of St. Mary's, Johannesburg, b. 23 Jan. 1883. Club—Wellington.
   1. Caroline Beatrix, m. 30 April, 1895, William Clive Bridgeman, M.P., and has issue. Residence—13, Mansfield Street, W. ; Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop.
   2. Cecily Mary, m. 14 June, 1906, Maj. William Scott Warley Radcliffe, late King's Shropshire L.I., and has issue.
3. Rev. the Hon Algernon Robert Parker, M.A., b. 17 Nov. 1849 ; rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, 1877–79, and of St. Oswald, Malpas, Cheshire, 1897–1904 ; m. 26 April, 1877, Emma Jane, dau. of Hon. Edward Kenyon (*see* KENYON, B.). Residence—Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Robert Edward Parker, b. 16 Feb. 1878 ; m. 6 Sept. 1904, Emily, dau. of J. J. Dawson Paul. Residence—Easton Hall, Norwich. Issue—
      1. Robert Kenyon Parker, b. 15 Feb. 1907.
      1. Alexander Patrick Parker, b. 2 Sept. 1910.
      1. Isabel.
      2. Elizabeth Mary.
   2. Hugh Algernon Parker, b. 15 April, 1879 ; m. 26 April, 1911, Averil Frances, dau. of Brownlow Tower, of Ellesmere, Salop. Residence—22, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Boodle's.
   3. Thomas Frederick Parker, b. 19 Sept. 1882.
   4. Eustace Parker, b. 5 July, 1884 ; m. 11 June, 1913, Wilma, o. c. of Col. Henry Ferriman Bowles, of Forty Hall, Enfield.
   5. Leonard Parker, b. 25 Feb. 1886.
   6. Eric Parker, b. 28 Jan. 1892.
   1. Algitha, m. 14 Feb. 1911, Cloudesley Henry Marsham, and has issue.
   2. Constance Jessie, m. 31 Jan. 1912, Hugh John Howell Evans.
4. Hon. Francis Parker, b. 15 Aug. 1851 ; M.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law ; M.P. for Henley Div. South Oxfordshire 1886–95 ; m. 16 Feb. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxfordshire. Residence—Wilton House, Hobart Place, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Ronald Frances Parker, b. 26 Jan. 1883 ; lieut. Res. of Officers, late R.A., and Oxfordshire Yeo.
   2. Oliver Ivan Parker, b. 3 March, 1891.
   3. Ivo Murray Parker, b. 14 July 1899.
   1. Norah Henrietta m. 7 Dec. 1910, Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron-Maxwell, 8th Bt.
   2. Phyllis Blanche.
5. Hon. Reginald Parker, b. 14 July, 1854 ; m. 17 Oct. 1876, Katharine Mary, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland. Residence—35, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Club—Boodles. Issue—
   1. Victor Parker, b. 29 Aug. 1877.
   1. Doreen Maud, m. 29 Sept. 1904, James Randolph Innes Hopkins.
   2. Ethel Henrietta, m. 1 June, 1899, Wilfrid Forbes Home Thomson, and has issue
   3. Winifred Mary, m. 1 Nov. 1906, Cecil George Wellesley, and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Warter, Yorkshire.
6. Hon. Edmund William Parker, b. 2 March, 1857 ; m. 11 July, 1883, Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin. Residence—Westfield House, Rugby. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Cyril Edmund Parker, b. 15 May, 1884.
   2. Wilfred Henry Parker, b. 29 Sept. 1888 ; m. 8 Jan, 1913, Audrey, dau. of Rawson Vickers, of Hollyberry Hall, Coventry.
   1. Gwendoline Mary.
7. Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker, b. 4 April, 1859 ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, dau. of 2nd Baron Bateman. Residence—The Rectory, Wem, Shropshire. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Charles Edward Parker, b. 17 Nov. 1890, 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I.
   2. Frederic Archibald Parker, b. 16 July, 1894.
   1 Violet Maud.
   2. Evelyn Sylvia.
8. Hon. Henry Parker, b. 14 Dec. 1860 ; formerly sub-Librarian, House of Lords. Residence—Eynsham Hall, Witney. Club—Wellington.
9. Hon. Alexander Edward Parker, b. 1 July, 1864 ; m. 30 Dec. 1896, Winifred Florence, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, of Maple Hayes. Residence—Norton Curlieu, Warwick. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Sidney Alexander Parker, b. 18 July, 1899.
1. Lady Elizabeth Amelia.
2. Lady Adelaide Helen, m. 22 April, 1875, Hon. William Frederick Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).
3. Lady Mary Alice, m 21 July, 1896, Rt. Rev. Charles Fane de Salis, Bishop Suffragan of Taunton.
4. Lady Evelyn Florence.

McCONNELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1900.—SIR ROBERT JOHN MCCONNELL, s. of Joseph McConnell, of Clougher, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, dau. of James McBride, of co. Down. B. at Clougher, 6 Feb. 1853 ; m. 1st, 26 Jan. 1874, Mary Elizabeth (d. 5 April, 1896), dau. of Charles Smylie, of co. Down ; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1897, Elsie, dau. of George Hewson, D.L., of Ennismore, co. Kerry, from whom he obtained a divorce 1903 ; ed. at a private school, Lisburn ; is an estate agent ; was alderman Belfast Corporation and chrmn.

Belfast Water Commnrs. 1893–6; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1900; D.L., J.P., Antrim and Belfast. Residence—Glen Dhu, Belfast. Club—Constitutional. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Joseph McConnell, Heir, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. 25 April, 1900, Lisa, dau. of Jackson McGown, J.P., of Belfast. Residence—Glen Dhu, Strandtown, co. Down. Issue—
   1. Terence McConnell, b. 6 Feb. 1902.
   2. Desmond McConnell, b. 11 June, 1912.
   1. Patricia.
2. Alfred Edward McConnel, b. 10 Nov. 1880.
3. Thomas Herbert McConnell, b. 10 July, 1883.
4. William Clarke McConnell, b. 25 Feb. 1885.
1. Margaret, m. 3 Jan. 1899, Henry Herbert Martin.
2. Ethel Muriel.

MacCORMAC Baronetcy (extinct 4 Dec. 1901). Creat. 24 Sept. 1897. The late Sir William MacCormac, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D.; b. 17 Jan. 1836, s. of late Henry MacCormac, M.D., of Belfast, and Mary, dau. of William Newsam. Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1896–1901; consulting surgeon to Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal, 3 clasps); m. 30 Nov. 1861, Katherine Maria (Residence—40, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.), dau. of the late John Charters, of Craigavid, Belfast, and d. 4 Dec. 1901.

MACDONALD, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 17 July, 1776.—Ronald Archibald Macdonald, s. of 4th Baron. B. 9 June, 1853; m. 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau. of George Ross, of Cromarty; suc. his bro. 1874; is patron of 2 livings; D.L., J.P., Inverness. The 3rd Baron assumed the name of Bosvile. Residences—Armadale, Isle of Skye; 20, Chesham Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald, Heir, b. 5 March, 1879; m. 28 April, 1908, Helen, dau. of late Maj. Meyrick Bankes, of Letterewe, co. Ross; is lieut. Res. of Officers, late Scots Gds. Residence—Ostaig House, Brondford, Isle of Skye. Issue—
   1. Alexander Godfrey Macdonald, b. 27 June, 1909.
   2. James Archibald Macdonald, b. 11 Dec. 1911.
2. Hon. Ronald Ian Macdonald, b. 1 Oct. 1884, lieut. late 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlrs.
1. Hon. Iona Mary Adelaide Hope.

Godfrey William Wentworth Macdonald, 4th Baron Macdonald, b. 16 March, 1809; m. 21 Aug. 1845, Maria Anne (d. 21 April, 1892), dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and d. 25 July, 1863. Issue—

1. Somerled James Brudenell Macdonald, 5th Baron Macdonald, b. 2 Oct. 1849; D.L. Inverness; d. unm., 25 Dec. 1874.
2. Ronald Archibald Macdonald, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, m. 1st, 7 June, 1873, Capt. Henry Algernon Langham, Gren. Gds., who d. 20 Dec. 1874; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1885, Robert, 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala.
2. Hon. Lillian Janet, m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Earl of Cromartie, who d. 24 Nov. 1893; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, late 6th Dragoon Gds., who d. 5 Sept. 1905. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot.
3. Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, m. 11 Nov. 1886, Sir Anthony C. S. Abdy, 3rd Bt.

MACDONALD of Earnscliffe, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 14 Aug. 1891.—Susan Agnes Macdonald, dau. of Hon. T. J. Bernard, memb. of the Privy Council of Jamaica, by Theodora Foulks, dau. of William Hewitt, of Jamaica; m. 16 Feb. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., who held various offices in the Canadian Government, and was Premier 1867–73, and again from 1878, until his death in 1891. Was created a Peeress in her own right upon her husband's death in recognition of his long and distinguished public service. Residences—Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Quebec; Ketotsim, Rocky Mountain Park, Alberta, Canada. Club—Ladies' Empire. Issue—

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret.

MACDONALD, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell Macdonald, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

MACDONALD, of the Isles, 14th Bt. (N.S.). Creat. 14 July, 1625.—Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville Macdonald, o. s. of the late Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks, by the Hon. Harriet, sister of 8th Baron Middleton. B. at Settrington House, York, 26 Sept. 1865; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Alice Edith, dau. of late John Middleton; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., E.R. Yorks (High Sheriff 1901); memb. of York House of Laymen; resumed the surname of Macdonald in addition to and after that of Bosville by Interlocutor of Lyon King of Arms, 1 July, 1910. The pres. Bt. is the grandson of Sir Alex. Wm. Robt. Macdonald, *de jure*, 12th Bt., who assumed the name of Bosville by royal licence 26 Dec. 1832, on succeeding to the estates of Thorpe and Gunthwaite. The said Sir Alexander was found, by decree of the Court of Session, 4 June, 1910, to be the eldest lawful s. of Sir Godfrey Macdonald, 3rd Lord Macdonald of Slate, in the Peerage of Ireland, 11th Bt. The pres. Bt. is 21st Chief of Sleat, in the Island of Skye, and is descended from Hugh Macdonald, s. of Alexander, Lord of the Isles, Earl of Ross. Residences—Thorpe Hall, Bridlington; Gunthwaite Hall, Penistone, Yorks; Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye. Clubs—Boodle's; Royal Automobile; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

Godfrey Middleton Macdonald, Heir, b. at Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, 25 Sept. 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1910); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1912. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Bridlington. Club—Wellington.

Celia Violet.

MACDONALD, 4th Bt., of East Sheen (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1813.—Sir Archibald John Macdonald, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 10 Jan. 1900, Constance Mary, dau. of late Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Hants; suc. his father 1901. The 1st Bt. was next bro. to the 1st Baron Macdonald, and was chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. Residence—Conford Park, Liphook, Hants. Club—Travellers'. Heir, none.

Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bt, b. 15 Oct. 1820; D.L., J.P., Hants; Capt. Scots Gds.; equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; m. 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margaret Coke (d. 4 Nov. 1868), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine Mary (d. 27 Nov. 1894), dau. of John Coulthurst, and widow of the Hon. Thomas Stonor. Issue by 2nd m.—

Sir Archibald John Macdonald, pres. Bt.

Mary Catherine, m. 11 May, 1901, Leonard Labouchere Hillyer, who d. 1905.

MACDONNELL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 July, 1908; P.C. (E.). 1902; I. (1903); G.C.S.I. 1897; K.C.S.I. 1893; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1888.—Antony Patrick MacDonnell, s. of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo. B. 7 March, 1844; m. Nov. 1878, Henrietta, dau. of late Ewen MacDonell (Keppoch); ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; ent. B.C.S. 1865; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and memb. of Bengal Legislative Council, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart., acting Ch. Commr. in Burmah 1889; Ch. Commr. Central Provinces 1891; acting lt.-gov. of Bengal 1893; memb. of council of the Viceroy of India 1893–95; lt.-gov. North-West Provinces and Chief Commr. of Oudh 1895–1901; sometime a memb. of the Council of India; Under Sec. for Ireland 1902–8; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907; Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

Hon. Anne Margaret.

MACDUFF, Countess of. *See* Fife, Duchess of.

McFARLAND, 1st Bt. Creat. 23 Jan. 1914. —Sir John McFarland. B. 1848; partner in McCrea and McFarland, engineering contractors, of Belfast; chairman Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly., and of Mulholland's, Ltd.; Mayor of Derry 1908–10, and 1912; J.P., High Sheriff 1908 of co. of City of Derry, 1909) and Donegal; m. 1893, Annie, dau. of John Talbot, of Londonderry and Terryglass, co. Tipperary. Residences — Aberfoyle, Londonderry; Figary, co. Donegal. Issue—

Basil Alexander Talbot McFarland, b. 18 Feb. 1898.

MACGREGOR, 5th Bt., of Macgregor (G.B.). Creat. 3 July, 1795.—Sir Malcolm MacGregor, of Macgregor, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 Aug. 1873; suc. his father 1879; commander R.N. 1904, ret. 1911 with rank of capt.; D.L., Perth; late assist.-director of ordnance. The 1st Bt. was auditor-gen. in Bengal; the 2nd Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, and was gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd Bt. was gov. of the Virgin Isles, and d. in that office in 1851; the 4th Bt. was rear-adm. The clan, of which the present Bt. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the Highlands, and is said to have sprung from Gregor, 3rd s. of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Seat—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire. Club—Caledonian.

Sir John Atholl Bannatyne MacGregor, 3rd Bt., b. 20 Jan. 1810; Lt.-Gov. of the Virgin Islands; m. 14 Nov. 1833, Mary Charlotte (d. 29 April, 1896), dau. and co-heiress of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bt., G.C.B., and d. 11 May, 1851. Issue—

1. Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., R.N., b. 29 Aug. 1834; m. 26 Oct. 1864, Lady Helen Laura MacDonell (Residence--Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire), dau. of Hugh, 9th Earl of Antrim, and d. 31 Aug. 1879. Issue—
   1. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, pres. Bt.
   2. Alexander Ronald MacGregor, Heir Pres., b. 20 June, 1878; m. 12 June, 1907, Gertrude Blanche, dau. of Charles Archibald Murray. Residence—The Hermitage, Rothesay, Isle of Bute. Issue—
      1. Malcolm Findanus MacGregor, b. 2 March, 1908,
      2. Dorviegelda Malvina.
      3. Dorurach Teaslash.
   1. Malvina Charlotte, m. 11 June, 1892, Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, who. d. 25 Nov. 1901, and has issue (*see* Raglan, Baron.).
   3. Margaret Helen Mary, m. 20 April, 1899, 6th Earl of Mansfield, and has issue.
   4. Maryel Alpina, m. 23 Oct. 1911, Ernest Pendleton Magruder, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, Georgetown Univ., and has issue.
2. Atholl MacGregor, b. 22 July, 1836; late Madras Civ. Ser., formerly British Resident at Travancore; m. 23 April, 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart (d. 10 Dec. 1906), dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, 7th Bt. Residence —Ard Choille, Perth. Club—Caledonian. Issue—
   1. John Atholl MacGregor, b. 27 Nov. 1880.
   2. Robert Menzies MacGregor, b. 24 July, 1882; Punjab Irrigation Dept.
   3. Evan Malcolm MacGregor, b. 16 Oct. 1883; lieut. late Scottish Horse.
   1. Morna.
3. Sir Evan MacGregor, G.C.B., I.S.O., (*see* Knightage).
1. Emily Louisa, m. 6 Aug. 1857, Visc. Stormont (*see* Mansfield Earl of).
2. Mary Elizabeth, m. 25 April, 1871, John Charles Thynne, and has issue. Residence—32, Grosvenor Street, W.

Dau. living of 2nd Bt.—

Amelia Georgina. Residence—7, Barossa Place, Perth.

MACGREGOR, 5th Bt., of Savile Row (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1828.—Sir Cyril Patrick McConnell Macgregor, s. of Patrick Eugene McGregor. B. 1887; suc. his uncle 1905. The 1st Bt. was sergeant-surgeon to George IV, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Alberta, Canada.

Rev. Sir Charles Macgregor, 3rd Bt., M.A., b. 8 Nov. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza Catherine (d. 4 May, 1887), dau. of late John Jeffreys, F.R.S., of Fynone, Swansea, and d. 12 Oct. 1879. Issue—

1. William Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bt., b. 11 Sept. 1846; m. 5 April, 1903, Alice (Residence—11, Rockleaze Road, Sneyd Park, Bristol), dau. of late Capt. Gulliver, R.N., and d. 14 June, 1905.
2. The late Brig.-Gen. Charles Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., b. 22 Oct. 1847; m. 15 March, 1893, Maud (m. 2nd, 27 July, 1903, Addison Yalden Thomson), dau. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, and d. 29 June, 1902. Issue—
   Helen Maud.
3. The late Patrick Eugene Macgregor, b. 28 Jan. 1856; m. 1879, Gertrude, dau. of J. F. M'Connell, and d. 10 Sept. 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Cyril Patrick M'Connell Macgregor, pres. Bart.
   2. Robert James M'Connell Macgregor, Heir Pres., b. 1890.
   1. Gladys May.
1. Annie Frances, m. 31 Dec. 1885, Thomas John Perry, who d. 1901, and has issue.
2. Helen Grant, m. 1 Feb. 1876, Edward Williams Byron Nicholson, M.A., librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, who d. 17 March, 1912, and has issue. Residence—2, Canterbury Road, Oxford.
3. Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn, m. 13 April, 1875, Rev. George William Henry Hanford, M.A., vicar of Forest Gate, Essex, who obtained a divorce, 1895, and has issue.

M'GRIGOR, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept 1831.—Sir James Roderick Duff M'Grigor, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 April, 1857; m. 30 Oct. 1890, Nina, dau. of John Gilbert Meiggs, of Cromwell Road, London, American subject; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Rifle Brig. (ret. 1890), The 1st Bt. entered the medical department of the Army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794–5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1796; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suez in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years. Residences—Rosnau, Datchet, Bucks. Clubs—Naval and Military; Junior United Service; Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Charles Colquhoun M'Grigor, Heir, b. 26 April, 1893; lieut. Rifle Brigade.
1. Jean Helen.

Sir Charles Rhoderic M'Grigor, 2nd Bt, b. 2 May, 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Anne (d. 26 Nov. 1874), dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., and d. 13 Jan. 1890. Issue—

1. Sir James Rhoderic Duff M'Grigor, pres. Bt.
2. Brig.-Gen. Charles Rhoderic Robert M'Grigor, C.B., b. 5 Sept. 1860; ed. at Eton, in charge of administration Western Command 1909–13; col. late King's Royal Rifles; served in E. Griqualand, Transvaal, Egypt, E. Soudan, and S. Africa; D.A. and Q.M.G 3rd Army Expedit. Force, 1914; m. 18 Feb. 1892, Ada Rosamond, dau. of Robert Hartley Bower, of Welham, Yorkshire. Residence— . Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Rhoderic Robert M'Grigor, b. 12 April, 1893; sub.-lieut. R.N.
   Mary Ada Bower.
3. Brig.-Gen. William Colquhoun Grant M'Grigor, late Scots Gds., b. 25 Nov. 1861; ed. at Eton; served in Soudan 1885, and in S. Africa 1899–1902. Clubs—Arthur's; Guards'.
4. George Duncan M'Grigor, F.R.G.S., b. 26 Oct. 1867; memb. of Mineralogical Soc.; ed. at Eton; m. 1 Aug. 1903, Margaret Roberta, dau. of late James Mackenzie, of Cromwell Mansions, S.W. Club—Caledonian.
1. Mary Jane Dallas. Residence—1, Lowndes Street, S.W.
2. Elizabeth Anne.

MACHANSHIRE, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

M'IVER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1896.—Sir Lewis M'Iver, s. of John M'Iver, sometime sec. to the Bank of Madras, by Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Michael Doherty, of Coleraine. B. 6 March, 1846; m. 12 Sept. 1884, Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, Southampton; ed. at Elgin Acad., Kensington Grammar Sch., and Bonn Univ.;

Barr-at-law (Middle Temple) 1878; ent. Madras Civil Service 1868, and ret. 1884; was Under-Sec. to Government of Burmah and pres. of the Municipality of Rangoon; M.P. for Devon (Torquay div.) 1885–6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat as a Liberal Unionist; M.P. for West Edinburgh, May, 1895 to May, 1909; hon. col. Forth R.G.A. since 1909. Residences—25, Upper Brook Street, W.; Sarisbury, Southampton. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Ranelagh; White's; Hurlingham; Baldwin. Issue—

1. Marjorie Barabel Ruth, m. 4 Oct. 1911, Harry Vaughan Philips, and has issue.
2. Nathalie Esther.

McKENNA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, s. of William C. McKenna, of London, and Emma, dau. of Charles Hanby, of Broughton, Lancs. B. 6 July, 1863; m. 3 June, 1908, Pamela, dau. of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.; ed. privately at King's Coll. London, and Camb. (scholar, and honours in mathematics; rowed in Camb. eight); called to the Bar 1887, but does not practise; contested Clapham 1892; M.P. N. Monmouth since 1895; Finan. Sec. to the Treasury 1905–7; Pres. of Board of Education 1907–8; First Lord of the Admiralty 1908–11; Sec. of State for the Home Office since 1911. Residence—36, Smith Square, S.W.; Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. Michael McKenna, b. 31 Jan. 1910.
2. David McKenna, b. 16 Feb. 1911.

MACKENZIE, 11th Bt., of Coul (Scot.). Creat. 16 Oct. 1673.—Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, s. of 10th Bt. B. 2 May, 1865; m. 11 May, 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery (d. 10 May, 1908), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and Melbourne Mints; suc. his father 1873; D.L., J.P., Ross. The 3rd Bt. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. suc. him. Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. Issue—

Robert Evelyn Mackenzie, Heir, b. 15 Feb. 1906.

Sir William Mackenzie, 9th Bt., b. 20 May, 1806; m. 16 Aug. 1858, Agnes (m. 2nd, Sept. 1881, the Baron di San Felice, of Naples; dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, Londonderry, and d. 21 Dec. 1868, and was suc. by his bro.,

Sir Robert Ramsay Mackenzie, 10th Bt., b. 21 July, 1811; m. Sept. 1846, Louisa Alexandrina (d. 13 May, 1906), dau. of Richard Jones, M.L.A., New South Wales. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, pres. Bt.
   1. Louisa Stewart, m. 26 Feb. 1885, James G. L. Archer, and has issue. Residence—Laurvig, Norway.
2. Francis Philadelphia.

MACKENZIE, 8th Bt., of Seatwell (N.S.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1702–3; Tarbat 1628.—Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas Mackenzie, s. of 7th Bt. B. 31 Aug. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1888, Stephanie Corinne, dau. of Dr. Jules Espinet, of Trinidad; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Rugby and Cambridge; A.M.I.C.E.; represents one of the main branches of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, and presumably also the Tarbat Baronetcy creat. by Charles I in 1628. Address—C/o Sir Chas. R. McGrigor, Bt. & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Royal London Yacht. Issue—

Lewis Roderick Kenneth Mackenzie, Heir, b. 8 Aug. 1902.
Corinne Maude.

Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, 6th Bt., b. 20 June, 1814; D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1838, Lady Ann (d. 29 April, 1879), dau. of William, 5th Earl of Fitzwilliam; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary Anne, dau. of James MacNeil, of Liverpool, and d. 28 Feb. 1884, and was suc. by his kinsman,

Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, 7th Bt., b. 22 April, 1830; D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty; m. 5 Oct. 1858, Julia Stanley (d. 18 Feb. 1898), dau. of Dr. Samuel Clutsam, T.C.D., and d. 24 June, 1900. Issue—

1. Sir James Kenneth Douglas Mackenzie, pres. Bt.
   1. Alice Nancy.
   2. Louise Augusta, m. 12 Dec. 1901, Baron Arild Rosenkrantz. Residence—5, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.
   3. Lilian Geraldine.
   4. Evelyn.

MACKENZIE, 7th Bt., of Gairloch (S.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1702–3.—Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, s. of 6th Bt. B. 6 Oct. 1861; m. 8 April, 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1899); suc. his father 1900; formerly capt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; King's Remembrancer at Edin.; late Gen. Sup. Local Gov. Board for Scotland; D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is fourteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Residences—Conan House and Gairloch, Ross-shire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Hector David Mackenzie, Heir, b. 6 June, 1893.
2. Roderick Ian Mackenzie, b. 27 May, 1895; 2nd lieut. Black Watch 1914.
   1. Marjory Kythe.

Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie, 5th Bt., b. 1798; m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe Caroline (d. May, 1834), dau. of J. Smith Wright, of Rempstone Hall; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary (d. 8 March, 1901), dau. of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, Essex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th Bt., b. 25 May, 1832; m. 11 Dec. 1860, Eila Frederica (Residences—3, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Balavil, Cononbridge), dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and d. 9 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, pres. Bt.
   2. Francis Granville Mackenzie, b. 31 Aug. 1865. Residences—3, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Balavil, Cononbridge, Ross-shire.
      1. Muriel Katherine.

   Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, b. 13 May, 1843; D.L., J.P.; m. 26 June, 1877, Minna Amy (d. 19 Aug. 1909), dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards Moss, 1st Bt. Residences—Inverewe House, Poolewe, Rosshire, N.B.; Bridingbury Hall, Rugby. Issue—
   Mary Thyra, m. 18 April, 1907, Robert John Hanbury. Residence—

MACKENZIE, 3rd Bt., of Glen Muick. Creat. 21 March, 1890; M.V.O. 1906.—Capt. Sir Victor Audley Falconer Mackenzie, Scots Gds., s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Dec. 1882; suc. his father in 1906. Residences—Brackley, and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire; Kintail, Ross. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough.

Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 27 March, 1849, Mary (d. 18 Aug. 1912), dau. of Charles Du Pre Russell, Bengal Civ. Serv., and d. Aug. 1890. Issue—

1. Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., b. 29 March, 1850; D.L., J.P., Ross and Aberdeen; m. 2 July, 1874, Lucy Eleanora (Residence—Brackley House, Ballater, Aberdeenshire), dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, and d. 19 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. Capt. Sir Victor Audley Falconer Mackenzie, pres. Bt.
   2. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Heir Pres., b. 26 April, 1887; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 19 Dec. 1911, Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 1st Visc. Knollys. Clubs—Guards'. Issue—
      Alexander George Anthony Allan Mackenzie, b. 4 Jan. 1913 (sponsors, H.M. King George and Queen Alexandra).
   3. Eric Dighton Mackenzie, b. 22 Aug. 1891; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914.
      1. Mary Lucy Victoria, m. 22 May, 1900, Victor Baron Kilmarnock (*see* Erroll, Earl of).
2. The late Claude Longneville Mackenzie, b. 15 June, 1857; m. 22 April, 1884, Ilona, o. c. of Oliver Paget, of Gyeres, and d. 21 Aug. 1890.
   1. Alice Louisa Raynsford, m. 19 Aug. 1879, Sir George Pigot, 5th Bt.

MACKENZIE, Baronetcy, of Kilcoy (extinct 1883). Creat. 15 March, 1836.—The late Sir Evan Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1816; m. 2 Nov. 1844, Sarah Anna

Philomena, dau. of James Parkes, of Londonderry, and d. 1883. Issue living—

1. Isabella Jane, m. 30 March, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Edward John Burton-Mackenzie, who d. 13 Feb. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Kilcoy Castle, Killearnan, Ross-shire.
2. Edith Millicent. Residence—West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.
3. Eva Mary Marjory Erskine, m. 22 Feb. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Roderick Grogan Mackenzie, who d. 13 Oct. 1892, and has issue. Residence—Flowerburn, Ross-shire.
4. Sarah Anna Philomena. Residence—West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

MACKENZIE, Lord of Session (S.). Creat. 1905.—CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, S. of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian, by Grace, dau. of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's. B. 1857; m. 1881, Lily, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Young, P.C., LL.D., a Lord of Session; ed. at Repton and Oxford; B.A. 1880; called to Scottish Bar 1881; Q.C. 1900; counsel for Board of Trade 1892–1900; advocate depute 1896–1901; interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899–1900; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901–5; LL.D., and formerly chancellor's assessor at St. Andrews Univ.; appointed a senator of the College of Justice Dec. 1905; Railway Commissioner since 1909; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (C.) 1895 and 1900. Residence—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; New (Edinburgh).

MUIR - MACKENZIE, 4th Bt., of Delvine (U.K.). Creat. 9 Nov. 1805.—SIR ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE, S. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1841; m. 17 Oct. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of Capt. Chas. K. Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; hon. lieut.-col. R.A. (ret.); suc. his bro. 1909. The 1st Bt., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Residence—Marldon, Paignton, Devon. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. ROBERT CECIL MUIR-MACKENZIE, HEIR, b. 17 Oct. 1891.
1. Cecily Emmeline, m. 14 Sept. 1908, Rev. Theodore Catton, M.A., Cambridge, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Deene, Northamptonshire.
2. Sophia Helen.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM PITT MUIR-MACKENZIE, 2ND BT., b. 1806; m. 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia Matilda (d. 29 Jan. 1900), dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannan, and d. 1 Feb. 1855. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 3RD BT., b. 6 July, 1840; D.L., Perth; m. 21 Feb. 1871, FRANCIS ROSE (Residence — Kennacoil, Dunkeld, Perthshire), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt., of Moncrieffe, and d. 25 June, 1909.
2. Sir ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE, pres. Bt.,
3 SIR Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
4. Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, b. 29 Sept. 1847; J.P., Gloucester; official referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature; late recorder of Sandwich and Deal; Barr.-at-law and bencher, Middle Temple; B.A. Oxford; m. 17 Aug. 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, dau. of 1st Baron, Aberdare. Residences—Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol; 21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Clubs—University; National; Ranelagh. Issue—
Enid.
5. Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

MACKENZIE RIVER, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1884.—RT. REV. JAMES RICHARD LUCAS, D.D., S. of Obadiah Lucas, of Tadworth, Surrey, by Sarah, dau. of Richard Anderson, of Brighton. B. at Brighton 20 Aug. 1867; m. 18 July, 1893, Maria, dau. of Charles Hatley, of Islington, Middx.; ed. at Church Miss. Coll.; D.D. (hon.) Manitoba; incumbent of St. Paul's Mission, Chipewyan, Athabasca, 1892–9, and of St. David's Mission, Fort Simpson, 1900–13; Archdeacon of Mackenzie River 1906–12, Bishop since 1913. Residence—Chipewyan, Alta, Canada. Issue.

1. Arthur Percy Lucas, b. at Chipewyan 28 Aug. 1894; ed. at St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate. Address—Imperial Bank of Canada, Toronto.
2. Frederick Ernest Lucas, b. 20 June, 1896.
3. Cyril Hatly Lucas, 21 Feb. 1899.

MACKWORTH, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1776.—SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, S. of 6th Bt. B. 11 July, 1871; capt. late Roy. Monmouthshire R.E.; suc. his father 1914; m. 9 July, 1908, Margaret Haig, o. c. of D. A. Thomas, of Llanwren Park, Newport. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

SIR DIGBY FRANCIS MACKWORTH, 5TH BT., b. 7 July, 1817; m. 1840, Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, dau. of Lt.-Col. Peddie, K.H., 90th Regt. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, 6th Bt. b. at Chatham 5 Oct. 1842; m. 18 Oct. 1865, ALICE KATE, dau. of Joseph Cubitt, of Great George Street, Westminster; gazetted lieut. R.E. 1861, capt. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886; col. R.E. 1889; ret. 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal and clasp, and Medjidie, 3rd class); commanded R.E. South Wales district 1883–8, in West Indies 1888–9, and at Aldershot 1894–9; hon. col. 1st Batt. the Monmouthshire Regt.; chrmn. Monmouth Terr. Force Assocn., and d. 8 March, 1914. Issue—
1. SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Francis Julian Audley Mackworth, R.F.A., b. 15 Sept. 1876; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 4 Aug. 1910, Dorothy Conran, dau. of late Arthur Hastings Lascelles; killed in action Nov. 1914. Issue—
Cecily Joan.
3. CAPT. HARRY LLEWELLYN MACKWORTH, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., R.E., b. 17 March, 1878; director of Army Signals, Australia; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); in East Africa 1903–4 (medal with 2 clasps); m. 8 Oct. 1913, Léonie Georgette, dau. of Professor Franklin Peterson, Mus.B. Oxford, of Melbourne University.
4. Geoffrey Mackworth, lt. comm. R.N., b. 20 June, 1879; m. 26 April, 1910, Noël Mabel, dau. of W. T. Langford, of Plymouth. Issue—
David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth, b. 13 July, 1912.
Betty Mabel.
5. Arthur Cristopher Paul Mackworth, b. 24 Jan. 1886; B.A. Oxford.
6. Capt. John Dolben Mackworth, R.W. Surrey Regt.; flying officer Royal Flying Corps 1912; b. 20 June, 1887; B.A. Oxford; m. 8 April, 1913, Marianne Annette, dau. of H. W. Sillem, of The Pines, Horsell.
1. Gyneth, m. 26 June, 1894, Col. Gwynnedd Conway Gordon, A.S.C., and has issue.
2. Helen.
3. Mary Josephine.
4. Beryl Katherine.
5. Dorothy.
2. William Mackworth, b. 10 Jan. 1846.

McLAREN, Lady (widow of Lord of Session).—OTTILIE AUGUSTA, dau. of late H. L. Schwabe, of Glasgow; m. 1868, Lord McLaren, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1880, and a Judge of the Court of Session with the courtesy title Lord McLaren 1881, who d. 6 April, 1910. Residences—8, Hereford Gardens, Marble Arch, W.; Checkendon Court, Reading.

MACLAY, 1st Bt. Creat. 20 July, 1914.—SIR JOSEPH PATON MACLAY, S. of Ebenezer Maclay, of Glasgow, and Janet, dau. of Joseph Paton, of Paisley. B. in Glasgow 6 Sept. 1857; ed. at Glasgow; is a steamship owner; J.P. Glasgow, and Town Councillor; memb. of the Clyde Trust; m. 18 April, 1889, Martha, dau. of William Strang, of Glasgow. Residence—17, Park Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—New, and Liberal (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Ebenezer Maclay, b. 1892.
2. Maclay, b.
3. Maclay, b.
4. Maclay, b.
5. Maclay, b.
1. Dau.
2. Dau.

MACLEAN, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1631; K.C.B. (Civil) 1904; C.B. 1897—SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, S. of 9th Bt. B. 18 May, 1835; m. 17 Jan. 1872, Constance

Marianne (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire ; suc. his father 1883 ; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th Hussars ; served in Bulgaria, and the Crimea 1854–5 (Crimean medal and two clasps, Turkish war medal) ; col. late West Kent Yeo. Cav. ; chief of the Clan Maclean ; D.L., J.P. Kent ; has Order of Mercy. The 1st Bt. served in the cause of Charles I under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences 15, Hyde Park Terrace, W. ; Duart Castle, Isle of Mull, N.B. ; Oberblow, Shorne, Kent ; 26, The Lees, West Cliff, Folkestone. Clubs—Cavalry; United Service ; R.Y.S., Royal Highland Yacht. Issue—

1. Maj. Hector Fitzroy Maclean, Heir, Scots Gds., b. 17 Feb. 1873 ; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Winifred Joan, dau. of late J. R. Wilding, of Dullatur, Camberley ; late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.) ; served in S. African war 1900–1 (Queen's Medal, 4 clasps). Residence—9, Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W. Issue—
   Donald Iain Andrew MacLean, b. 29 Nov. 1913.
   Joan Sybil.
2. Charles Lachlan Maclean, b 20 Sept. 1874 ; lieut. R.N. (ret.) ; served in Benin exped. 1897 (medal with clasp) ; in China 1900–1 (medal ; m. 15 June, 1904, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil Robertson, dau. of the late Lord Robertson. Residence—
   Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Philadelphia Constance.
   2. Finovola Sybil.

1. Finovola Marianne Eleanor, m. 7 April, 1908, Roger Cordy Simpson, and has issue. Residence—Hope Court, Crowborough, Sussex.

Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt., b. 14 Oct. 1798 ; m. 10 May, 1831, Emily Eleanor (d. 12 April, 1838), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, and d. 27 Jan. 1883. Issue—

1. Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Marianne, m. 12 July, 1860, Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill (*see* Abergavenny, M.).
2. Fanny Henrietta, m. 2 Oct. 1855, Arthur, Baron Hood of Avalon, G.C.B.
3. Georgiana Marcia, m. 20 Oct. 1868, John, 1st Baron Llangattock.

MACLEOD, Baroness. *See* Cromartie, Countess of.

MACLURE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1898.—Col. Sir John Edward Stanley Maclure, late Manchester Regt., ret. 1913, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1869 ; m. 14 April, 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of late Commander W. B. McHardy, R.N. ; chief constable of Lanarkshire ; suc. his father 1901. Residence—
. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. John William Spencer Maclure, Heir, b. 4 Feb. 1899.
2. Edward Stanley Winton Maclure, b. 11 April, 1909.
3. Ruth Ina Margaret.

Sir John William Maclure, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1835 ; D.L., J.P. ; hon. sec. of Committee for Relief of Distress during Lancs cotton famine 1862–6, and M.P. for S.E. (Stretford) div. of Lancashire 1886–1901 ; m. 13 Dec. 1859, Eleanor (d. 1 April, 1910), dau. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, and d. 28 Jan. 1901. Issue—

1. Sir John Edward Stanley Maclure, pres. Bt.
2. William George Percy Maclure, M.I.M.E., b. 19 March, 1871. Residence—Mayfair, Oak Drive, Fallowfield. Club—Clarendon (Manchester).
3. Alan Francis Maclure, b. 24 Sept. 1873 ; lt.-col. comdg. 7th Batt. Lancashire Fus. Residence—Mayfair, Oak Drive, Fallowfield. Clubs—Cavendish ; Clarendon (Manchester).

1. Ethel Annie, m. 10 Sept. 1885, Edward Sholto Douglas, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Dorset House, Bexhill-on-Sea.
2. Mildred Campbell, m. 11 Aug. 1885, Maj. John Sington, East Lancashire R.E. Terr. Force Res., consul for Italy at Manchester, and has issue. Residence—Dunham House, Dunham Massey, Cheshire.
3. Margaret Eleanor.
4. Constance Mary, m. 6 Sept. 1899, Capt. William Handcock Tucker, I.M.S., and has issue.—

McMAHON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1817 ; D.S.O. 1897.—Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1863 ; m. 3 May, 1911, Ellie Maude, dau. of the Hon. H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S.W., and widow of late Captain C. E. Bancroft, R. Welsh Fus. ; suc. his bro. 1893 ; lieut.-col. commdg. 9th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914 ; late maj. R. Welsh Fus. ; assist. comdt. Schools of Instruction for Mounted Infantry 1903–7 ; served with the mounted infantry in the operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (severely wounded, D.S.O.), in S. African war 1899–1900, and in China war 1900. The 1st Bt. was private secretary and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV when Prince Regent ; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. McMahon, then Master of the Rolls in Ireland. Residences—Southbroom House, Devizes, Wilts ; 58, Jermyn Street, S.W.

Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bt., G.C.B., b. 27 Dec. 1779 ; C.-in.-C. Bombay Army ; m. 27 Aug. 1808, Emily Anne (d. 11 May, 1866), dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, and d. 10 April, 1860. Issue—

1. Gen. Sir Thomas Westropp McMahon, 3rd Bt., C.B., m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora Paulina (d. 23 Sept. 1852), dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie ; m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1859, Frances Mary (d. 14 April, 1867), dau. of John Holford ; m. 3rd, 14 Aug. 1888, Constance Marianne (d. 19 Sept. 1893), widow of John Bell Brooking, and d. 23 Jan. 1892. Issue living by 2nd m.—
   1. Sir Aubrey Hope McMahon, 4th Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1862 ; d. unm. 8 April, 1893.
   2. Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, pres. Bt.

   1. Frances Mary Holford, m. 3 Jan. 1888, Capt. John Wreford Julian Hardman, 1st Royal Dragoons, who d. 30 May, 1900, and has issue.

2. Maj. William McMahon, Heir Pres., late 14th Light Dragoons, b. 8 Dec. 1825 ; m. 9 March, 1854, Julia (d. 1874), dau. of James Coster, of Streatham, and widow of Joseph Davies, of Stonecot, Surrey. Residence—3, Granville Place, Portman Square, W. Issue—
   1. Maj. Kellerman Eyre McMahon, late 2nd Batt. King's Shropshire L.I., b. 24 Aug. 1860 ; m. 8 June, 1899, Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock, late 19th Hussars. Issue—
      William Patrick McMahon, b. 24 April, 1900.
   2. Maj. Bernard William Lynedoch, MacMahon, Durham L. I., b. 10 Oct. 1865. Club—Junior United Service.
   3. Lionel Westropp McMahon, b. 31 May, 1868. Club—Junior Carlton.
   4. Arthur Beresford McMahon, b. 20 Sept. 1873 ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. ; m. 1894, Annette Alice Turner.

   1. Maude Geraldine, m. 1882, Capt. Adrian Charles Chamier, late 10th Regt. ; Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—46, Nevern Square, S.W.
   2. Ida Beatrice, m. 20 Dec. 1887, Maj.-Gen. James Spens, C.B , late Shropshire L.I., and has issue. Residence—
   3. Helen Constance.
   4. Hamilton Hamilton, m. 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur H. Brooking, and has issue.
   5. Ethel Selina Julia.

McMAHON, 4th Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1815.—Sir Lionel McMahon, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 June, 1856 ; m. 29 Aug, 1888, Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke ; suc. his bro. 1905 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883 ; D.L. co. Tyrone ; (High Sheriff, 1914), late lieut. 58th Regt., served in Zulu war, 1879. The 1st Bt. was Master of the Rolls in Ireland ; he was half-bro. to Sir John McMahon, Bt., Keeper of the Privy Purse to the Prince Regent. Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh Tyrone. Heir, none.

Capt. Sir Beresford Burston McMahon, 2nd Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 14 Feb. 1808 ; m. 4 Jan. 1838, Maria Catherine (d. 6 Aug. 1876), sister of Thomas, 1st Baron Deramore, and d. 11 Jan. 1873. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir William Samuel McMahon, 3rd Bt., b. 9 Nov. 1839 ; d. 3 June, 1905.
2. Sir Lionel McMahon, pres. Bt.

1. Catherine Charlotte, m. 27 July, 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bt.

MACNAB, Baronetcy (extinct 8 Aug. 1862). Creat. 5 Feb. 1858.—The late Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st and last Bt., b. 19 Feb. 1798 ; Prime Minister of Dominion Govt. of Canada ; for

12 years speaker of House of Commons of Upper Canada; m. 1st, 6 May, 1821, Elizabeth (d. 1825), dau. of Daniel Brooke; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1831, Mary (d. 8 May, 1846), dau. of John Stuart, and d. 8 Aug. 1862.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Anne Jane, m. 13 Sept. 1849, John Salusbury Davenport.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Sophia, m. 15 Nov. 1855, William, 7th Earl of Albemarle.

MACNAGHTEN, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1836.—Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, s. of Edward Lord Macnaghten (life peer), G.C.B., G.C.M.G. B. 9 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 20 March, 1888, Hon. Gwen Elca Violet (d. 5 Dec. 1891), dau. of 3rd Baron Tenterden; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of late Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Camb., (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1885; bencher 1904; K.C. 1897; memb. of Gen. Council of the Bar 1901; D.L., co. Antrim. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim; 26, Sussex Square, W. Club—New University. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Henry Macnaghten, Heir, b. 12 Feb. 1896.

Arthur Douglas Macnaghten, b. 25 Jan. 1897.

Sir Edmund Charles Workman-Macnaghten, 2nd Bt., b. 1 April, 1790; M.P. for Antrim; m. 17 May, 1827, Mary Anne (d. 25 April, 1885), o. c. of Edward Gwatkin, and d. 6 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, 3rd Bt., P.C., b. 9 July, 1828; m. 6 June, 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D. (divorced 16 Feb. 1883). Issue living—
   1. Mary Alice, m. 28 Aug. 1893, William Robert Young. Residence—Calgorm Castle, co. Antrim.
   2. Hilda Margaret, m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1892, Henry Cecil Phillips, of Clifford, co. Cork; m. 2nd, 7 March, 1907, Richard Arthur Grove Annesley, and has issue. Residence—Anna's Grove, Castletownroche, co. Cork.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Macnaghten, 4th Bt., Baron Macnaghten, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 3 Feb. 1830; M.A. Camb., LL.D. Dublin; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1857, bencher 1883; treasurer 1907, Q.C. 1880; M.P. 1880–7; creat., Lord of Appeal, and a life peer as Baron Macnaghten of Runkerry, co. Antrim, 25 Jan. 1887; m. 18 Dec. 1858, Frances Arabella (d. 22 Oct. 1903), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Knt., P.C., of Crindle, Londonderry, and d. 17 Feb. 1913. Issue—
   1. Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, pres. Bt.
   2. Hon. Francis Alexander Macnaghten, b. 18 May, 1863; m. 6 July, 1905, Beatrice, dau. of late Sir William Ritchie, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
   3. Hon. Frederic Fergus Macnaghten, b. 16 May, 1867.
   4. Hon. Malcolm Martin Macnaghten, b. 12 Jan. 1869; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Camb.; m. 4 Feb. 1899, Antonia Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, P.C., F.R.S. Residence—27, Campden House Court, Campden Hill, W. Chambers—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Club.—United University. Issue—
      1. Antony Macnaghten, b. 15 Nov. 1899.
      1. Mary Frances.
      2. Brigid Alison.
      3. Anne Catherine.
   5. The late Capt. Hon. Maurice Patrick Macnaghten, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 2 March, 1874; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; m. 14 Oct. 1912, Sybil Torbock, dau. of Col. Henry Graham, late 16th Lancers, of Castle House, Hampton, and d. 5 May, 1914.
      1. Hon. Frances Helen.
      2. Hon. Beatrice Mary.
      3. Hon. Florence Mary.
      4. Hon. Octavia Mary.
      5. Hon. Anne Julia Mary.
      6. Hon. Ethel Mary.
3. William Henry Workman-Macnaghten, b. 1833; m. 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, dau. of George Gough, of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; late capt. 1st Bengal Light Cavalry.

MACNAMARA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911. —Rt. Hon. Thomas James Macnamara, s. of the late Thomas Macnamara, sergeant old 47th Foot (now Loyal N. Lancs Regt.). B. in Montreal 23 Aug. 1861; m. 1886 Rachel, dau. of the late Angus Cameron, of Bristol; ed. at St. Thomas' Sch. Exeter, and Boro' Road Training Coll. for Teachers; school teacher at Huddersfield, Exeter, and Bristol 1876–92; pres. of the N.T.U. 1896, and for many years editor of the "Schoolmaster"; M.L.S.B. 1894–1904; M.P. for N. Camberwell since 1900; contested Deptford 1895; Parl. Sec. to the Local Govt. Board 1907–8, to the Admiralty since 1908; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. M.A. Oxford. Residence—Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty.

MADDEN, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1889. —Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton Madden, s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and rector of Templemore, by Isabella, dau. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 28 March, 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Minnie (d. 1895), dau. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1896, Jessie Isabelle, of the Old House, Shalford, Surrey, dau. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891, hon. Litt.D. 1908; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Serjeant 1886; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1888; Attorney-Gen. 1889–92, when he was apptd. Judge of the High Court; assigned to dispose of Probate and Matrimonial business by Lord-Lieut. 1910; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1887 until his elevation to the bench; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. since 1895. Residence—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; University (Dublin); Kildare St. (Dublin.

MADELEY, Earl of. *See* Crewe, Marq. of.

MADELY, Baron. *See* Perth, Earl of.

MADRAS, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1835.—Right Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D., s. of Rev. Canon Alfred Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Kent, by Maria Sarah, dau. of William Buckmaster, B. 1853; m. 1903, Isabel, dau. of the Rev. Canon Duncan; ed. at Sherborne and Oxford; fell. of Trin. Coll., 1st class mods. and greats; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; ord. 1879; master at Rugby 1878; lecturer of Trinity 1879–82; dean 1882–3; preacher of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1879–83; principal Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883–99; examining chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta 1885–99; superior of Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1890–9; consec. Bishop of this see 1899; fellow of Calcutta Univ. The diocese is conterminous with the presidency of Madras, and the Bishop has under him also the clergy in the native states of Mysore and Hyderabad, and of the provinces of Coorg and Berar. Annual stipend, £1,700. Residence—Madras. Issue—

John Henry Constantine Whitehead, b. 11 Nov. 1904.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron. Creat. 5 July, 1887; Bt. 20 July, 1846 (U.K.).—Dudley Stuart McGarel-Hogg, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 Dec. 1863; suc. his bro. 1903. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st Bt., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—27, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 7 Sept. 1790; chairman of the E.I.C.; a memb. of the Council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president; and M.P. successively for Beverley and Honiton during a period of 22 years; m. 26 July, 1822, Mary Claudine (d. 28 June, 1874), dau. of Samuel Swinton, of Swinton, Berwickshire, and d. 27 May, 1876. Issue—

1. Sir James Macnaghten McGarel-Hogg, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., b. 3 May, 1823 ; M.P. for Bath 1865–8, for Truro 1871–85, for Hornsey div. of Middlesex 1885–7 ; chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889 ; m. 31 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas Pennant (Residence—74, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn. Issue—
   1. Sir James Douglas McGarel-Hogg, 2nd Baron Magheramorne, b. 16 Jan. 1861 ; m. 23 Oct. 1889, Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley ; [m. 2nd, 1 March, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (*see* Revelstoke, B.)], dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 10 March, 1903. Issue—
      Hon. Norah Evelyn. Residence—Magheramorne, co. Antrim.
   2. Dudley Stuart McGarel-Hogg, pres. Baron.
   3. Hon. Ronald Tracy McGarel-Hogg, Heir Pres., b. 28 July, 1865. Club—Constitutional.
   4. Hon. Archibald Campbell McGarel-Hogg, b. 21 Sept. 1866. Residence—36, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.
   5. Hon. Gerald Francis McGarel-Hogg, b. 6 Aug. 1868 ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus. Clubs—Carlton ; Wellington.
   1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Arthur Saumarez (*see* De Saumarez, Baron).
2. The late Charles Swinton Hogg, b. 3 Oct. 1824 ; Administrator-General Bengal ; m. 29 Dec. 1860, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd Bt., and d. 16 March, 1870. Issue—
   1. Guy Weir Hogg, b. 28 Oct. 1861 ; general manager Uganda company at Kampala, Uganda, late Swedish and Norwegian consul at Jamestown, St. Helena ; m. 8 Nov. 1892, Constance Piercy, dau. of late Henry Joseph Marsden. Residence—78, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. Club.—Isthmian. Issue—
      Kenneth Weir Hogg, b. 13 Sept. 1893 ; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
      Maybird Constance.
   2. The late Ernest Charles Hogg, R.N., b. 12 June, 1863 ; m. 16 Aug. 1893, Lucy, dau. of William Felton Peel, of Wistaston Hall, Cheshire, and d. 2 April, 1907. Issue—
      1. Arthur Ramsay Hogg, b. 24 Oct. 1896.
      1. Irene Constance.
      2. Winifred Lucy.
   1. Mary Alice, im. 17 Feb. 1885, Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, and has issue. Residences—Whitehill Rosewell, Midlothian ; Tillicoultry House, Tillicoultry, N.B.
   2. Violet Caroline Stuart.
3. Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, Knt. (*see* Knightage).
4. Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).
5. Stapleton Cotton Hogg, b. 4 Dec. 1839 ; late assistant financial sec. India Office. Residence—63, Brunswick Place, Hove. Club—Travellers'.
6. The late Quintin Hogg, b. 14 Feb. 1845 ; m. 16 May, 1871, Alice Anna (Residence—41, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.), dau. of William Graham, and d. 17 Jan. 1903. Issue living—
   1. Douglas McGarel Hogg, b. 28 Feb. 1872 ; Barr.-at-law ; m. 14 Aug. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks (*See* Tweedmouth, B.) Residence—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Chambers—1, New Court, Temple, E.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
      1. Quintin McGarel Hogg, b. 9 Oct. 1907.
      2. William Neil McGarel Hogg, b. 21 Feb. 1910.
   2. Malcolm Nicholson Hogg, b. 1883 ; m. 20 Dec. 1910, Lorna, dau. of Frank Clement Offley Beaman, Judge of the High Court, Bombay. Issue—
      John Nicholson Hogg, b. 4 Oct. 1912.
   1. Elsie Florence, m. 5 Nov. 1901, Vincent Robertson Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Highfields House, Ware.
   2. Ethel Mary, m. 14 Feb. 1907, Capt. Herbert Frederick Wood, 9th Lancers.
1. Annie Claudina. Residence—63, Brunswick Place, Hove.
2. Florence, m. 8 May, 1865, George William Campbell, who d. Dec. 1896, and has issue. Residence—22, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

MAGNAY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Nov. 1844.—Sir William Magnay, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1855 ; m. 15 Sept. 1879, Margaret Susannah, dau. of Matthew Soulsby ; suc. his father 1871. Residence—8, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Christopher Boyd William Magnay, Heir, b. 27 March, 1884 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; 2nd lieut. Norfolk Y. 1914. Residence—Fornham, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—New.
2. Capt. Philip Matthew Magnay, 5th Batt. Roy. Fus., b. 28 Sept. 1885.
1. Dorothy Vera.

Sir William Magnay, 1st Bt., b. 4 March, 1795 ; Sheriff of London 1841, and Lord Mayor 1843–4 ; m. 14 May, 1854, Amelia (d. 7 April, 1863), dau. of Thomas Clarke, and d. 3 April, 1871. Issue—
Sir William Magnay, pres. Bt.
Amelia. Residence—Milford Lodge, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

MAHON, Visc. *See* Stanhope, Earl.

MAHON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 April, 1819 ; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir William Henry Mahon, s. of 4th Bt. B. 31 Dec. 1856 ; m. 25 Jan. 1905, Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, dau. of 4th Baron Clonbrock ; suc. his father 1893 ; late hon. col. and lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. West Yorks Regt. (res.) ; served in S. African war ; D.L., J.P., co. Galway ; High Sheriff 1898 ; J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. George Edward John Mahon, Heir, b. 22 June, 1911.
1. Ursula Augusta Jane.
2. Mary Edith Georgiana.

The Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bt., b. 14 July, 1813 ; m. 12 Oct. 1853, Jane (d. 7 June, 1895), dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co., and d. 14l Aug., 1893. Issue—
1. Sir William Henry Mahon, pres. Bt.
2. John FitzGerald Mahon, b. 20 Jan. 1858 ; m. 19 Oct. 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn Browne, dau. of 5th Marq. of Sligo. Residence—33, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   John Denis Mahon, b. 8 Nov. 1910.
3. Edward Mahon, b. 11 June, 1862 ; m. 26 April, 1911, Lilette Caroline Julia, dau. of late James K. Rebbeck, of Victoria, B.C. Residence—Vancouver City, British Columbia. Issue—
   Bryan Edward Mahon, b. 29 June, 1913.
4. Gilbert Mahon, b. 7 Oct. 1865 ; m. 19 March, 1895, Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, D.L., of Abbert, co. Galway. Residence—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.
1. Mary Geraldine, m. 14 Jan. 1896, Dudley, 24th Baron de Ros.
2. Alice Jane, m. 8 Jan. 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers. Residence—Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Southampton.

MAIDSTONE, Visc. *See* Winchilsea, Earl of.

MAINWARING, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Second creat. 26 May, 1804.—Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, s. of 4th Bt. B. 25 Aug. 1878 ; m. 12 June, 1913, Generis Alma Windham, dau. of Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bart. ; suc. his father 1906 ; J.P., Cheshire ; patron of 1 living. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th Bt. of the original creation, who d. unm. 1797, when the Baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his uterine brother, Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose s. was creat. Bart. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Conqueror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyveliok. The Manor of Over Peover, also still held by the family, was a grant from the Conqueror. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Arthur's ; Wellington. Issue—

Diana Eira Claude.

Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1804 ; m. 24 Jan. 1832, Emma (d. 10 Sept. 1886), dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and d. 23 Sept. 1875. Issue—
1. Sir Stapleton Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd Bt., b. 6 Jan. 1837 ; d. 4 Aug. 1878.
2. Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bt., b. 11 Sept. 1838 ; m. 7 Oct. 1875, Louisa Emily (Residence—16, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset, and d. 21 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, pres. Bt.
   1. Hester Marjorie, m. 3 Nov. 1908, Edgar Thomas

Kenyon. Residence—Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury.
2. Violet.
3. ROLAND LEYCESTER MAINWARING, HEIR PRES., b. 3 June, 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sextie. Residence—Kihi Kihi, New Zealand. Issue—3 daus., of whom
Maude Sophia, m. 5 July, 1911, Rupert Neville White.
1. Susannah Maude.
2. Ellinor Caroline Louisa, m. 11 May, 1869, Henry Gaskell Close, who d. 29 Jan. 1913, and has issue. Residence—101, Eaton Square, S.W.

MAITLAND, Visc. *See* LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

MAITLAND, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1818.—SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, s. of George Ramsay Maitland, grandson of the 2nd Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1850; m. 9 Feb. 1877, Annie Florence Mary (d. 21 Jan. 1899), dau. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham; suc. his kinsman 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st Bt. was 5th s. of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a gen. in the Army, col. of 49th Foot, etc. Residence—South Elms, Eastbourne. Clubs—Garrick; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. JOHN MAITLAND, HEIR, b. 25 Nov. 1879; ed, at Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law. Residence—Moulmein, Burma. Club—Sports.
2. Capt. George Ramsay Maitland, 14th Bengal Lancers, b. 20 Dec. 1882; served in S. African war 1901–2. Club—Junior Naval and Military.
1. Claire Marjoribanks, m. 3 June, 1905, Brig.-Gen. George Francis Milne, R.A., C.B., D.S.O., and has issue.

SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND, 2ND BT., b. 21 Aug. 1755; m. 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heiress of Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall, and d. 7 Feb. 1848. Issue—
1. SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, 3RD BT., assumed the surname of Ramsay in 1865, b. 7 Jan. 1820; m. 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina Agnes, dau. of James Hunt, of Pittencrieff, Fife, and d. 16 May, 1876. Issue—
1. SIR JAMES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, 4TH BT., D.L., and J.P., F.G.S., F.L.S., b. 29 March, 1848; m. 12 May, 1869, Fanny Lucy Fowke (d. 17 March, 1896), dau. of Sir Thomas Wollaston White, 2nd Bt., and d. 9 Nov. 1897. Issue—
1. Mary, m. 10 July, 1901, Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, M.P., who assumed the name of Ramsay-Steel-Maitland by roy. licence 1901, and has issue. Residences—72, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Barnton, Sauchie; Bannockburn, Sauchieburn, Stirling.
2. The late Capt. Keith Maitland, M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., b. 5 July, 1855; m. 27 Nov. 1886, Ina Blanche (d. 25 Jan. 1892), dau. of G. Ralston Caldwell, and d. 25 June, 1897. Issue—
Esmay Frances. Residence—Cathkin, Rutherglen, Glasgow.
1. Susan Jean. Residence—18, Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh.
2. George Ramsay Maitland, W.S., b. 19 Jan. 1821; m. 19 Sept. 1848, Alice Anne (d. 27 Oct. 1869), dau. of Josiah Nisbet, E.I.C.C.S., and d. 24 June, 1866. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, pres. Bt.
2. The late George Keith Maitland, b. 11 Jan. 1854; m. 1877, Theresa Mary (Residence—Bogawantatowa, Ceylon), dau. of Angus McDonell, of Kepoch, and d. 17 March, 1896. Issue—
1. Alexander McDonell Maitland, b. 17 July, 1878.
2. Keith Andrew Ramsay Maitland, b. 1882.
3. Angus Charles Marjoribanks Maitland, b. 1887.
1. Alice Marie, m. 1900, George Kirby, and has issue.
2. Christina Claire, m. 12 April, 1909, Percy Alan Cleaver, and has issue.
1. Susan Rachel. Residence—South Elms, Eastbourne.
3. The late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland, 79th Foot, b. 20 Oct. 1827 (Crimean medal with 3 clasps; India medal with clasps); m. 27 July, 1861, Georgina Harriet (Residence—2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh), dau. of Alexander Grant Glass, and d. 30 Oct. 1893. Issue—
Keith Ramsay Maitland, W.S., b. 13 Oct. 1865. M.A. Edin., J.P., Midlothian and Stirling. Residences—2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh; Belhaven, Dunbar. Clubs—Caledonian; New.
Agnes Mary.

MAKGILL, 11th Bt. (N.S.). Creat. 19 July, 1627.—SIR GEORGE MAKGILL, s. of 10th Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1868; m. 1 Dec. 1891, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z.; suc. his father 1906. Residences—Kemback, Cupar, Fife; Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk. Clubs—Caledonian; Authors; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR MAKGILL, HEIR, b. 31 Dec. 1899.
2. Richard James Robert Haldane Makgill, b. 5 May, 1907.
1. Harriet Frances Janet.
2. Marie Elspeth Agnes, m. 3 Sept. 1913, Capt. Aubrey Brooke Winch, Roy. Scots Greys.

GEORGE MAKGILL, *de jure*, 9TH BT., b. 23 Dec. 1812; m. 20 Nov. 1833, Harriet (d. 7 Nov. 1890), dau. of Amos Strettell, and d. 21 Sept. 1878. Issue—
1. CAPT. SIR JOHN MAKGILL, 10TH BT., R.E., b. 6 Feb. 1836; assumed the title of a Bt. as heir male and representative of James, 1st Visc. of Oxfuird; m. 18 April, 1866, MARGARET ISABELLA (Residence—Brackmont, Waiuku, N.Z.), dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perth, and d. 14 Nov. 1906. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE MAKGILL, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Haldane Makgill, M.D., b. 24 May, 1870. Residence—Brackmont, Waiuku, Auckland, N.Z.
3. John Edward Makgill, b. 11 Nov. 1874; m. July, 1897, Muriel Ravenscroft, dau. of Hon. Henry de Bohnn Devereux (*see* HEREFORD, Visc.). Residence—Epsom, Auckland, N.Z.
4. David Makgill, b. 2 Jan. 1880; m. 22 Nov. 1909, Margaret, dau. of late Archdeacon Palmer.
5. Arthur Makgill, b. 21 Sept. 1882; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Mabel Sophia Elizabeth Marsh. Residence—Malua, Norman's Hill, Onehunga, N.Z.
1. Agnes Rebecca, m. 10 Nov. 1891, Hamilton Vetch Rutherfurd. Residence—Kite Rehu, Waiheke, Auckland, N.Z.
2. Margaret, m. 14 July, 1903, Reginald Dillon Kelsey. Residence—Rangimarie, Ngaruawahia, N.Z.
3. Ruth, m. 8 June, 1898, Charles Henry Reginald, Pentreath, M.B., B.C. Residence—1, Ray Park Avenue, Maidenhead, Berks.
4. Grace.
2. The late George Edward Makgill, Bengal C.S., m. 1 Sept. 1868, Henrietta Julia (Residence—166, Cromwell Road, S.W.), dau. of Arthur Littledale, B.C.S., and d. 3 Aug. 1877.
1. Mary Louisa.

MAKINS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1903.—SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 June, 1871; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate; suc. his father 1906; B.A. Camb.; J.P. Oxford (High Sheriff 1911). Residence—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames. Club — Boodle's. Issue—
1. WILLIAM VIVIAN MAKINS, HEIR, b. 19 Jan. 1903.
2. Paul Vivian Makins, b. 12 Nov. 1913.
1. Diana Vivian.
2. Elisabeth Mary Savile.
3. Marcia Evelyn.
4. Monica Vivian.

SIR THOMAS MAKINS, 1ST BT., b. 16 March, 1840; M.P. (C.) for S. Essex 1874–85, for S.E. div. 1885–6, and for S.W. div. 1886–92; m. 3 June, 1861, Elizabeth (d. 3 Nov. 1911), dau. of Lightly Simpson, and d. 2 Feb. 1906. Issue—
1. The late William Henry Makins, 13th Hussars, b. 6 Dec. 1863; m. 19 Aug. 1886, Mary Agnes (Residence—Haistwell House, Sunningdale; m. 2nd, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, and has issue), dau. of Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt., and d. 1 Dec 1889. Issue—
Marjorie Florence, m. 8 Sept. 1909, Maj. Alexander Vaughan Leipzic Wood, D.S.O., 5th Lancers.
2. SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, pres. Bt.
3. Capt. Oscar Matthew Makins, R.N., ret., b. 21 Sept. 1872; served in China 1900 (medal); m. 7 June, 1909, Marienne, dau. of W. C. Hoyland.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 23 July, 1890, Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E. (*see* Knightage).
2. Agatha Caroline.
3. Veronica Luce, m. 14 April, 1896, Alan Edward Batchelor, M.A., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Greystoke, Warwick.
4. Audrey Katherine, m. 28 April, 1906, Walter Woodbine Parish, and has issue. Residence—9, Courtfield Road, W.

MALAHIDE, Baron. *See* TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, BARON.

MALCOLM, Barony, of Poltalloch (extinct 6 March, 1902). Creat. 6 June, 1896.—The late JOHN WINGFIELD MALCOLM, 1ST AND LAST BARON MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, C.B. B. 16 April, 1833; M.P. for Boston 1860–78, for Argyll 1886–92; m. 1st, 25 July, 1861, Hon. Alice Frederica Irby (d. 12 Oct. 1896), dau. of George, 4th Baron Boston; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1897, MARIE LILIAN (Residence—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk) widow of H. Gardener Lister, U.S.A., and d. 6 March, 1902.

MALCOLM, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, s. of James Malcolm. B. 29 March, 1862; m. 14 Nov. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddau. of late Visc. de Moncorvo, sometime Portuguese ambassador in London; suc. his cousin 1901; ed. at Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 1st Bt., who m. a dau. of John, 3rd Baron Balfour of Burleigh, was M.P. for Kinross-shire 1711. A younger bro. was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), P.C. and Lord Justice Clerk 1688. The 4th Bt. was Lieut.-Gov. of Sheerness. Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES MALCOLM, HEIR, b. 9 May, 1898.
2. Alexander Ernest William Malcolm, b. 4 Oct. 1900; cadet R.N.

1. Elspeth Mary Isabel.
2. Griselda Helen Adeline.

The late James Malcolm, great-grandson of 1st Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1804; m. 1st, Caroline Nesbit (d. 15 Nov. 1853), dau. of Rev. Daniel Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1860, Adeline (Residence—Cavendish Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1885, John Ramsay L'Amy, of Dunkenny, Forfar), dau. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd Light Infantry; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, and d. 16 July, 1878. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edward Malcolm, b. 2 Dec. 1865; lt. late Scots Gds.; capt. Bucks Yeo. 1914; m. 28 Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven, dau. of 8th Baron Ruthven. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Arthur William Alexander Malcolm, b. 1 June, 1903.
      1. Honoria Adeline, m. 15 July, 1914, R. FitzRoy Johnstone, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, who was killed in action 9 Sept. 1914.
   2. Bettine Violet.

MALDEN, Visc. *See* ESSEX, EARL OF.

MALET, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1791.—SIR CHARLES ST. LO MALET, s. of 5th Bt. B. 1 Nov. 1906; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Residence — St. Lo, Broadstairs.

SIR CHARLES WARRE MALET, 1ST BT., b. 30 Dec. 1752; m. 23 Sept. 1799, Susannah (d. 21 Dec. 1868), dau. and co-heiress of James Wales, and d. 15 Dec. 1815. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER MALET, 2ND BT., K.C.B., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1800; m. 22 Dec. 1834, Mary Anne Dora (d. 2 Jan. 1891), dau. of John Spalding, and d. 28 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY CHARLES EDEN MALET, 3RD BT., J.P., lt.-col. late Gren. Gds.; b. 25 Sept. 1835; m. 19 Feb. 1873, LAURA JANE, dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Monmouth, and d. 12 Jan. 1904. Issue—
      Vera Jean Hamilton, m. 21 Jan. 1903, Dorotheos Antoniadi. Residence—83, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris.
   2. RT. HON. SIR EDWARD BALDWYN MALET, 4TH BT., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 10 Oct. 1837; ambassador to Germany 1884–95; m. 19 March, 1885, LADY ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE RUSSELL (Residences—85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco), dau. of 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and d. 29 June, 1908.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet, 8th Regt., b. 10 Jan. 1802; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1837, Jane St. Lo (d. 28 Dec. 1868), o. c. of James Clarke, of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of the family of St. Lo; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1871, Caroline Emilia (d. 9 March, 1879), dau. of John Thomas Anstey, of Madras C.S., and d. 20 Sept. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Capt. William St. Lo. Malet, 8th Hussars, b. 20 Nov. 1843; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1871, Helen (d. 26 May, 1878), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1879, Nora Mary (Residence—Crawford Hall, Maidenhead, Berks), dau. of Gilbert James Blane, of Foliejon Park, Windsor, and d. 26 Aug. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. SIR EDWARD ST. LO. MALET, 5TH BT., B.A., b. 14 Sept. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1901, LOUISE MICHELLE (Residence—St. Lo, Westcliff Road, Broadstairs), dau. of Phillibert Dubois, and d. 24 Dec. 1909. Issue—
         SIR CHARLES ST. LO. MALET, pres. Bt.
      2. CAPT. HARRY CHARLES MALET, HEIR PRES., late 8th Hussars, b. 21 Sept. 1873; J.P., Wilts; m. 1 Feb. 1906, Mildred Laura Lambert-Swiney, dau. of Capt. Henry Stephen Swiney, late 69th Regt. Residence—Wilbury House, Salisbury. Issue—
         1. Edward William St. Lo. Malet, b. 27 Nov. 1908.
         1. Ermyntrude Virginia St. Lo.
         2. Helen Agnes St. Lo.
      1. Elfrida St. Lo, m. 14 July, 1898, Capt. Richard John Carey Oakes, and has issue. Residence—Brookside, Benson, Oxfordshire.
      2. Helen Avice Harriet. Residence—The White House, Broadstairs.
      3. Hilda Mary Jeanne, m. 3 April, 1900, Farquhar Celynin Lloyd, and has issue. Residence—Victoria B.C., Canada.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. William Gilbert St. Lo Malet, b. 27 Jan. 1881. Residence—Victoria, B.C., Canada.
   4. Audley Forbes St. Lo Malet, b. 3 Oct. 1882. Residence—Rio Cuarto, Cordoba, Argentina.
   5. Alexander Derwin St. Lo Malet, b. 23 Nov. 1883. Residence—Victoria, British Columbia.
   4. Mary St. Lo, m. 20 Aug. 1907, George Herbert Griffith. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

MALLET, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR LOUIS DU PAU MALLET, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

MALMESBURY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 29 Dec. 1800; Visc. FitzHarris, 29 Dec. 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 19 Sept. 1788 (G.B.).—JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, s. of 4th Earl. B. 18 Dec. 1872; m. 27 April, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, O.M., dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1895 (history honours), M.A. 1913; capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; formerly lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904–5. The 1st Peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the 3rd Earl was Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and held other offices of State. Residence—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Roy. Automobile; Beefsteak; Bath; Constitutional. Issue—

WILLIAM JAMES HARRIS, VISC. FITZHARRIS, b. 18 Nov. 1907 (H.M. the German Emperor, sponsor).
Lady Elizabeth.

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, 2ND EARL OF MALMESBURY, b. 19 Aug. 1778; Gov. of the Isle of Wight; m. 17 June, 1806, Harriet Susan (d. 4 Sept. 1815), dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, of Well Vale, Lincoln, and d. 10 Sept. 1841. Issue—

1. JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, 3RD EARL OF MALMESBURY, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., b. 25 March, 1807; m. 1st, 13 April, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet (d. 17 May, 1876), dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Tankerville; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1880, SUSAN (m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D., who d. 30 Sept. 1907. Residences—3, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Lockwell, Batchworth Heath, Rickmansworth, Herts), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset, and d. 17 May, 1889.
2. The late Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., R.N., M.P., b. 20 May, 1808; m. 4 Aug. 1841, Emma Wylly (d. 30 July, 1896), dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and d. 17 July, 1888. Issue—
   1. EDWARD JAMES HARRIS, 4TH EARL OF MALMESBURY, b. 12 April, 1842; D.L.; lt.-col. (ret.) Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 16 Nov. 1870, SYLVIA GEORGINA (Residence—Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth), dau. of late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down, and d. 19 May, 1899. Issue—
      1. JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, pres. Earl.
      2. Hon. Alexander Charles Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1872; B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Westminster

Dragoons, 2nd County of London Imp. Yeo.; was assis. priv. sec. to Gov. of New South Wales 1900. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough.

3. Capt. Hon. Alfred Frederick William Harris, late King's Roy. Rifles, b. 24 June, 1877; recruiting staff officer, Sheffield; served in South African war 1899–1900 and 1902 (severely wounded.) Club—Wellington.

2. Hon. John William Harris (pat. of prec. 19 March, 1890), b. 21 Feb. 1849; Barr.-at-law; Bengal Civ. Ser. 1869–78; consul for Denmark 1880–7, for Tuscany 1887–8; m. 31 July, 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, o. c. of late Lt.-Col. H. W. Cumming, Colds. Gds. Clubs—Reform; East India United Service; National Liberal.

1. Lady Alice Mary (pat. of prec. 19 March, 1890), m. 7 April, 1900, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert Eyre, of Middleton Tyas, Yorks, late Colds. Gds., who d. 12 March, 1904. Residences—Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, N.B.; 30, Milner Street, S.W.

MALPAS, Visc. *See* CHOLMONDELEY, MARQ. OF.

MALTRAVERS, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

MANCHESTER, 9th Duke of (G.B.). Creat. 28 April, 1719; Earl of Manchester, 5 Feb. 1626; Visc. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 19 Dec. 1620 (E.); P.C. 1906.—WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, s. of 8th Duke. B. 3 March, 1877; m. 14 Nov. 1900, Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati; suc. his father 1892; capt. 4th Batt. Lancs Fus. (res.); late capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Rifles (M.); capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1906–7; patron of 9 livings; D.L., J.P., co. Armagh. The 1st Peer was successively Lord Chief Justice, Lord Treasurer of England, and Lord Privy Seal; the 2nd Earl was a distinguished gen. in the Parliamentary Army; the 4th Earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III; he was creat. Duke of Manchester. Residences — 5, Grosvenor Square, W.; Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; Klyemore Castle, Connemara, co. Galway; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, Ireland. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DROGO MONTAGU, VISC. MANDEVILLE, HEIR, b. 2 Oct. 1902.

2. Lord Edward Eugene Fernando Montagu (sponsor, King Edward VII), b. 1906.

1. Lady Mary Alice.

2. Ellen Millicent Louisa.

GEORGE MONTAGU, 6TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent (d. 21 Nov. 1848), dau. and heiress of Brig.-Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet Sydney (d. 30 May, 1907), dau. of Conway Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and d. 18 Aug. 1855. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM DROGO MONTAGU, 7TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, K.P., b. 15 Oct. 1823; m. 22 July, 1852, Countess Louise Fredericke Auguste (d. 15 July, 1911; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 8th Duke of Devonshire), dau. of Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and d. 22 March, 1890. Issue—

1. GEORGE VICTOR DROGO MONTAGU, 8TH DUKE OF MANCHESTER, b. 17 June, 1853; M.P. for Huntingdon; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish. Fus.; m. 22 May, 1876, Consuelo (d. 20 Nov. 1909), dau. of Don Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and d. 18 Aug. 1892. Issue—

WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, pres. Duke.

2. Lord Charles William Augustus Montagu, C.V.O., b. 23 Nov. 1860; D.L., Hunts; late lieut. North Somerset Yeo. Cav. Residence—44, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Garrick.

1. Lady Mary Louisa Elizabeth, m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1873, 12th Duke of Hamilton; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby Foster.

2. Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 10 Aug. 1876, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P.

3. Lady Alice Maude Olivia, extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 5 Jan. 1889, 17th Earl of Derby.

1. Lady Olivia, m. 29 Jan. 1850, Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Sydney Charlotte, m. 14 Aug. 1873, 10th Earl of Kintore.

MANCHESTER, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—RT. REV. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, D.D., s. of Rev. Geo. Knox, vicar of Exton, by Frances Marion, dau. of T. F. Reynolds, M.D., of Carshalton. B. at Bangalore 6 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 24 July, 1878, Ellen Penelope (d. 31 Aug. 1892), dau. of the Rt. Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1895, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Newton, vicar of Redditch; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. London; scholar Oxford 1865; Boden Sanskrit scholar, and 1st class mods. 1867; B.A. (1st class greats) 1868; 1st class law and history 1869; fellow of Merton 1868–84; ord. 1870; priest 1872; tutor Merton Coll. 1875–84; chaplain 1879–85; cur. of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1870–4; vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxford, 1874–9; rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire, 1884–91; and rector of Smeeton Westerby 1887–8; vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1891–4; rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of Coventry 1894–1903; late archdeacon of Birmingham, and late hon. canon of Worcester; apptd. Bishop of Manchester 1903. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of the chancellorship of the diocese, the deanery of Manchester, four archdeaconries, four canonries, twenty-four hon. canonries, registrarship of the diocese, the twenty-one rural deaneries, six chaplaincies, 104 benefices, etc., etc. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, £4,200. Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Issue—

1. Edmund George Valpy Knox, b. 10 May, 1881; m. 17 Sept. 1912, Christina Frances, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Edward Lee Hicks, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Residence—55, Haverstock Hill, N.W. Issue—
Edmund Rawle Valpy Knox, b. 6 Aug. 1913.

2. Arthur Dillwyn Knox, b. 23 July, 1884; B.A. Camb.; fell. of King's Coll.

3. Wilfrid Lawrence Knox, b. 21 May, 1886; B.A. Oxford.

4. Rev. Ronald Arbuthnott Knox, b. 17 Feb. 1888; B.A. Oxford; fell. and chaplain of Trin. Coll., Oxford.

1. Ethel Marion.

2. Winifred Frances, m. 2 Nov. 1911, James Wallace Peck, and has issue. Residence—11, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh.

MANDER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1911.—SIR CHARLES TERTIUS MANDER, s. of Charles Benjamin Mander, of The Mount, Compton, nr. Wolverhampton, J.P., by Sophia, dau. of John Weaver, of Chester, M.R.C.S. B. at Wolverhampton 16 July, 1852; m. 25 May, 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, dau. of Henry Nicholas Paint, of Halifax, N.S., sometime M.P. for Dominion of Canada; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (M.A.); Mayor of Wolverhampton 1892–6, and hon. freeman of the borough; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Staffs Imperial Yeo. (T.D.); D.L., J.P., Staffs (High Sheriff 1903), J.P., Wolverhampton. Residence—The Mount, Compton, nr. Wolverhampton. Clubs—Cavalry; United Universities; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. CHARLES ARTHUR MANDER, HEIR, b. at Wolverhampton 25 June, 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.); lieut. Staffs Yeo. since 1909; J.P., Stafford; m. 29 April, 1913, Monica Claire Cotterill, dau. of George Harding Neame, of Egerton Terrace, S.W. Residence—Kingslow, Pattingham, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Cavalry; Bath. Issue—
A dau. b. 16 Oct. 1914.

2. Gerald Poynton Mander, b. 13 Nov. 1885; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.); m. 5 June, 1913, Nancy Steward, dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. H. Hargreaves, of Knightley Grange, Staffordshire. Residence—The Dippons, Compton, Wolverhampton. Issue—
Catherine Daphne.

1. Daisy St. Claire.

MANDEVILLE, Visc. *See* MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MANN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1905.—SIR EDWARD MANN, 2nd s. of late Thomas

Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Fanny, dau. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks. B. 2 March, 1854 ; m. 20 April, 1882, Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell,of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk ; J.P., Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909) ; first Mayor of Stepney 1900–1, re-elected 1901–2 ; contested S. Norfolk 1900, and again in 1906. Residence—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Edward John Mann, Heir, b. 26 Jan. 1883 ; B.A. Camb.
2. William Edgar Mann, b. 19 Jan. 1885 ; lieut. R.H.A.; m. 9 July, 1913, Sarah Douglas, dau. of Col. Alexander Sprot, of Garnkirk, Lanarkshire.
3. Francis Thomas Mann, b. 3 March, 1888 ; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914.
4. Charles Julian Mann, b. 14 April, 1892 ; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914.
1. Fanny Julia.

MANNERS of Haddon, Baron. *See* Rutland, Duke of.

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1807.—John Thomas Manners, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 May, 1852 ; m. 12 Aug. 1885, Constance, dau. of late Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon ; suc. his father 1864 ; ed. at Camb. ; M.A. 1880 ; capt. late 3rd Hants Regt. (M.) ; late lieut. Gren. Gds. ; D.L., Hants ; rep. memb. Southampton (Hants) Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland ; he was Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1807–28. Residences — Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants ; Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. Hon. Francis Henry Manners, Heir, b. 21 July, 1897.
1. Hon. Betty Constance } twins.
2. Hon. Angela Margaret }

John Thomas Manners, 2nd Baron Manners, b. 17 Aug. 1818 ; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia Sophia (Residence—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood, and d. 14 Nov. 1864. Issue—

1. John Thomas Manners, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mildred Jane.
2. Hon. Mary Theresa, m. 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.
3. Hon. Etheldreda Mary, m. 29 Oct. 1891, Brig.-Gen. Bertram Reveley Mitford, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue.

MANSEL, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1621–2. —Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel, s. of Richard Mansel. B. 25 Feb. 1880 ; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Mary Philippa Agnes Germaine, dau. of Frederick Littlewood ; suc. his uncle, 1908 ; J.P., Cardigan and Carmarthen ; hereditary Knight of Jerusalem. On the death of the 9th Bt., 1883, the title was assumed by Richard (father of the present Bt.). who d. 1892, and whose bro., the late Sir Edward, claimed the title as eldest s. of late Courtenay Mansel by a Scotch marriage of 1838. In 1906 the Scotch Courts pronounced such marriage to be valid, and the present Bart. discontinued using the title until the death of Sir Edward in 1908. Residence—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, co. Carmarthen. Issue—

John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, Heir, b. 22 Aug. 1910.

The late Maj. Courtenay Mansel, grandson of 7th Bt. (formerly Philipps), 15th Hussars ; assumed, 12 May, 1866, by roy. licence the name and arms of Mansel ; b. 13 Jan. 1801 ; m. 1st, 1838, Eliza (d. 23 May, 1879), dau. of Rev. John Sidney ; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1847, the same lady, and d. 9 Sept. 1875. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, who assumed the baronetcy in 1903 as 10th Bt., b. 2 Feb. 1839 ; hon. col. late lt.-col. 1st Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt. ; m. 7 May, 1870, Julia Vertue (Residence—Old Catton House, Norwich ; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1912, Rev. Canon Stanley Swinburne, M.A., late rector of Radcliffe, Lancs), dau. of late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, and Melton Hall, Norfolk, and d. 8 Jan. 1908.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sir Richard Courtenay Mansel, who assumed the baronetcy in 1883 as 10th Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1850 ; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Maud Margaretta Bowen (d. 12 Sept. 1885), dau. of John Jones, of Maes-y-Crugian Hall, co. Carmarthen ; m. 2nd, 1891, Ada Alice (Residence), dau. of James Lea, and d. 2 June, 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel, pres. Bt.

MANSFIELD, 6th Earl of (G.B.). Creat, 31 Oct. 1776 and 1 Aug. 1792 ; Visc. Stormont, 16 Aug. 1621 ; Baron Scone, 7 April, 1605 ; Lord Balvaird, 17 Nov. 1641 (Scot.).—Alan David Murray, s. of Visc. Stormont and grandson of 4th Earl. B. 25 Oct. 1864 ; m. 20 April, 1899, his cousin, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt. ; suc. his bro. 1906 ; formerly lieut. Black Watch ; D.L., Perth ; rep. memb. Perth Terr. Force Assocn. ; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to the Order of the Thistle since 1895. The 1st Visc. Stormont was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd s. of 5th Visc. Stormont ; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visc. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visc. Stormont's wife ; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer ; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the Lord Chief Justice both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail ; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th Earl. Residences—Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire ; Scone Palace, Perthshire ; Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perthshire ; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire. Clubs—Carlton ; White's ; Pratt's. Issue—

Mungo David Murray, Lord Scone, Heir, b. 9 Aug. 1900.

The Late William David Murray, Visc. Stormont, o. s. of 4th Earl, b. 22 July, 1835; D.L., Dumfries, and Vice-Lieut. Perth ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria ; col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, Roy. Highlrs. ; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Emily Louisa (Residence—41, Upper Grosvenor Street, S.W.), dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd Bt., of MacGregor, and d. 12 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. William David Murray, 5th Earl of Mansfield, P.C., b. 20 July, 1860 ; J.P., Clackmannan and Dumfries ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Perthshire ; received the Order of Mercy 1902 ; d. unm. 29 April, 1906.
2. Alan David Murray, pres. Earl.
3. Hon. Alexander David Murray (patent of precedence 13 March, 1899), b. 3 May, 1871 ; capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch ; m. 24 Nov. 1908, Christian Maule, dau. of late Sir James T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. Residence—Scones Lethendy, Perth.
1. Maryot Louisa.
2. Elizabeth Helen.
3. Christian Anne.

1. Lady Marjory Louisa (patent of precedence 13 March, 1899), m. 8 April, 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bt., of Gairloch.
2. Lady Mabel Emily (patent of precedence 13 March, 1899), m. 30 March, 1905, Rear-Adm. Herbert Goodenough King-Hall (Club—Naval and Military), C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. Residence—Admiralty House, Simons Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

MANVERS, 4th Earl (U.K.). Creat. 9 April, 1806 ; Visc. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 23 July, 1796 (G.B.).—Charles William Sydney Pierrepont, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 2 Aug. 1854 ; m. 28 Sept. 1880, Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bt. ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Eton, where he gained the Prince Consort's Prize for French 1870 ; D.L., Notts ; M.P. (C.) for Notts (Newark) 1885–95 and 1898–1900 ; late col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V. ; formerly lieut. Gren. Gds. ; sometime brig.-comm. I.B., Notts. and Derby Brig. Terr. Force, and dau. of Cicero Price, Army ; hon. col. 8th Batt. t[illegible]s Hammersley, of New ters, and mil. memb. Nott[illegible] issue—

John Spencer-Churchill, Peer was Charles Meadow, m. 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert the estates of his uncle, the of that line, assumed the 18 Oct. 1898, Cecil Alfred he represented Notts in Parlia[illegible]sidence—4, Great Cum-

Residences—Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Travellers'; County (Nottingham). Issue—

1. EVELYN ROBERT PIERREPONT, VISC. NEWARK, HEIR, b. 25 July, 1888.
1. Lady Cicely Mary.
2. Lady Alice Helen.
3. Lady Sibell.

SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT PIERREPONT, 3RD EARL MANVERS, b. 12 March, 1825; D.L., J.P., Notts; M.P. 1852–60; B.A. Oxford; m. 15 June, 1852, Georgine Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot (d. 28 July, 1910), dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimar Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, of France, and d. 16 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM PIERREPONT, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, b. 23 Aug. 1856; J.P., Leicester and Notts; m. 1 June, 1880, Sophia, dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby. Residence — The Querns, Cirencester. Club —Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Gervas Evelyn Pierrepont, b. 15 April, 1881.
   1. Eva Mary, m. 4 July, 1906, Elliot MacKirdy Scott-MacKirdy, and has issue.
   2. Clare Isma.
1. Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, m. 24 Sept. 1878, 6th Earl Beauchamp.
2. Lady Mary Augusta, m. 4 April, 1899, John Peter Grant, and has issue. Residence—Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, N.B.

MAPLE, Baronetcy (extinct 24 Nov. 1903). Creat. 30 Aug. 1897.—The late SIR JOHN BLUNDELL MAPLE, Bt., s. of John Maple and Emily Blundell, niece of Robert Blundell, of Benhams, Horley, b. 1 March, 1845, M.P. for Dulwich 1887–1903; head of the firm of Maple & Co., Ltd., and a memb. of the Jockey Club; m. 15 Oct. 1874, EMILY HARRIET (Residence—8, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1906, Montague Ballard), dau. of Moses Merryweather, of Clapham House, Surrey and d. 24 Nov. 1903. Issue—

Grace Emily Blundell, m. 1st, 15 April, 1896, Baron Hermann Von Eckhardstein, K.C.V.O. (hon.) (from whom she obtained a divorce in England and Germany, 1909; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1910, Capt. William Ernest George Archibald Weigall, M.P., s. of Henry Weigall and Lady Rose Weigall, dau. of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland. Residences—Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire; 82, Eaton Square, S.W.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Baroness Kathleen Von Eckhardstein, b. 22 Feb. 1898.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Priscilla Crystal Frances Blundell, b. 18 April, 1914.

MAPPIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1886.—SIR FRANK MAPPIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Sheffield 6 Sept. 1846; ed. at Rugby; J.P. Yorks (W.R.) and Sheffield; capt. and hon. maj. (ret.) 1st West York Yeo.; suc. his father 1910. Residence—Birchlands, Sheffield. Clubs —Reform; National Liberal.

SIR FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN, 1ST BT., b. 16 May, 1821; D.L., J.P., West Riding and J.P., Sheffield; M.P. 1880–1906; master cutler of Sheffield 1855–6, Mayor 1877–8, and received hon. freedom of Sheffield; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Mary Crossley (d. 10 April, 1908), dau. of John Wilson, of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and d. 19 March, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR FRANK MAPPIN, pres. Bt.
2. WILSON MAPPIN, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Jan. 1848; m. 17 May, 1876, Emily Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield; J.P., Derby, Sheffield and West Riding. Residence—Thornbury, Sheffield. Issue—
   1. Thomas Wilson Mappin, b. 5 May, 1877; m. 23 July, 1906, Violet Maud, dau. of late Joseph C. Mappin, of 38, Harrington Gardens, S.W. Residence, Sheffield. Issue living.—
   1. Lady Mo...ne, 1873, 12th Duke of... Robert Carnaby F... Hewitt Mappin, b. 7 March, 1909.
   2. Lady Louisa Aug... chamber to Queen Al... 1907, John Withers. Earl of Gosford, K.P. ...n, B.A. Camb., b. 20 Oct.
   3. Lady Alice Maude C...ura, dau. of William Morton, chamber to Queen Alex..., Lincolnshire. Residence— Earl of Derby. Clifton, Bristol. Issue—
1. Lady Olivia, m. ... Mappin, b. 15 Aug. 1884; m. ...by, dau. of G. L. Thomson, of Tankerville. Eemnera, Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Silverdale, Auckland, New Zealand. Issue—
   1. Laura Crossley.
   2. Ivy Marjory.
2. Frederick Thorpe Mappin, B.A. Oxford; b. 3 April, 1886; m. 14 Aug. 1912, Ethel, dau. of R. J. Barrett, of 2, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington,
3. William Hubert Mappin, b. 23 May, 1891.
   1. Mary Crossley.

MAR, 33rd Earl of (33rd in descent from 1065). Creat. before 1404 (S.); Baron Garioch before 1404.—JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, s. of Lady Frances Jemima. Goodeve B. at Clifton 29 March, 1836; m. 12 Sept. 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Monmouth; M.A. Camb. 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle John, 32nd Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the Earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only. In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1885, to have inherited the ancient Earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, in 1565, expressly through female succession and to heirs general of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1715, and of John Francis, 30th Earl, restored by Act of Parliament in 1824, expressly as grandson and lineal representative through his mother, Lady Frances, to the attainted Earl of 1715; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886. Residences—17, Dover Street, W.; Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. Clubs—Carlton; Imperial. Issue—

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES GOODEVE-ERSKINE, LORD GARIOCH, HEIR, b. 27 Feb. 1868; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, and Lobthorpe, Lincs; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—The Warren, Southstoke, Reading. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Lady Frances Jemima, dau. of John, 31st Earl, m. 12 Oct. 1820, William James Goodeve, who d. 22 Dec. 1861, and d. 20 June, 1842. Issue—

1. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine (precedence 15 Oct. 1885), m. 14 Aug. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Wetwang, Yorkshire.
2. Lady Madeline Erskine (precedence 15 Oct. 1885). Residence—52, Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol.

MAR, AND KELLIE, 12th Earl of MAR. Creat. 22 July, 1565; **14th Earl of Kellie,** Creat. 12 March, 1619; Visc. Fentoun, 18 March, 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa, before 24 May, 1429; Baron Dirleton, 1603 (S.); K.T. 1911.—WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, s. of. the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie. B. 29 Aug. 1865; m. 14 July, 1892, Lady Violet, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots. Gds.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs. (M.); hon. col. 7th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; brig. Royal Company of Archers; Lord-Lieut. and Convenor of Clackmannan, and president Clackmannan Terr. Force Assocn. Is PREMIER VISC. and BARON of Scotland. The grandfather of present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the Earldom of Kellie, brought a claim to the Earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male line only. This decision placed the Earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title

of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient Earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1885 to have passed by female descent the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a lt.-col. and served for many years in India ; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attainted and the family estates confiscated by Act of Parliament in 1715 (*see* MAR, Earl of). The 6th Lord Erskine, who (would have been the 6th Earl of Mar of the old creation, but) was the first possessor of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary, was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the Earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residences —Alloa House, Clackmannanshire ; Kellie Castle, Fifeshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Marlborough ; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY ERSKINE, LORD ERSKINE, HEIR, b. 26 April, 1895 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1914.
2. Hon. Francis Walter Erskine, b. 9 Jan. 1899.

WALTER CONINGSBY ERSKINE, 12TH EARL OF KELLIE, C.B., b. 12 July, 1810 ; repres. peer ; m. 11 Sept. 1834, Elsie (d. 14 July, 1895), dau. of Col. Youngson, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and d. 17 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. WALTER HENRY ERSKINE, 11TH EARL OF MAR, AND 13TH EARL OF KELLIE, b. 17 Dec. 1839 ; a repres. peer ; m. 14 Oct. 1863, MARY ANNE (Residence—16, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn, and d. 16 Sept. 1888. Issue—
   1. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. William Augustus Forbes Erskine, M.V.O., b. 30 Oct. 1871 ; counsellor of embassy in Diplomatic Service ; m. 18 Feb. 1908, Georgiana Viola Eleanor, dau. of late Capt. William Humble Dudley Ward. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Cynthia Romola.
      2. Margaret Elsie Viola.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes Erskine, B.A. Oxford, b. 13 Aug. 1881.
   1. Lady Constance Elise.
   2. Lady Louisa Frances, a sister of the community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
   3. Lady Frances Elizabeth, m. 29 July, 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Sudbury, Derbyshire.
   4. Lady Alice Maud Mary.
2. The Late Hon. Augustus William Erksine, b. 18 June, 1841 ; J.P. Cumberland, late 17th Lancers. ; m. 18 April, 1871, Harriet Susannah (d. 23 Feb. 1884), dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn and d 17 July 1914. Issue—
   1. Henry Walter Coningsby Erskine, b. 11 May, 1872. Residence—Bowscar, Penrith,
   2. Capt. Walter Augustus Erskine, R.G.A. b. 22 July, 1880.
   1. Evelyn Mary Elise, m. 20 May, 1896, Col. Henry Lowther, Indian Army, and has issue.
   2. Agnes Helen.
   3. Dorothy Christian, m. 1906, James Chapman.

MARCH, Earl of (E.). *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

MARCH, Earl of (S.). *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

MARCHAMLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1908 ; P.C. 1907.—GEORGE WHITELEY, s. of George Whiteley, of the Woodlands, Blackburn, J.P., by Margaret, dau. of Dr. Pickop, of Blackburn. B. at Witton, Blackburn, 30 Aug. 1855 ; m. 25 June, 1881, Alice (d. 10 March, 1913), dau. of William Tattersall, of St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe ; ed. at Zurich Univ. ; Mayor of Blackburn 1884 ; M.P. for Stockport (C.) 1893–1900, for Pudsey div. of Yorkshire (L.) 1900–8 ; patronage secretary to the Treasury 1905–8 ; J.P., Hants and Salop ; Residence—29, Princes Garden, S.W. Clubs—Reform ; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM TATTERSALL WHITELEY, HEIR, b. 22 Nov. 1886 ; m. 24 May, 1911, Margaret Clara, dau. of Thomas Scott Johnsone, of Glenmark, Waipari, New Zealand ; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Hon. Ronald George Whiteley, b. 11 Aug 1890.
1. Hon. Muriel Cartmel, m. 30 April, 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, and has issue.
2. Hon. Dorothy, m. 26 May, 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, M.A., M.D., and has issue. Residence—15, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

MARJORIBANKS, Baronetcy (extinct on death of 4th Bt., 22 Feb. 1888. Creat. 6 May, 1815.—The late SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, 3RD BT., b. 4 May, 1830 ; lt.-col. Berwickshire R.V. ; m. 27 July, 1858, CHARLOTTE ATHOLL MARY (Residence—Lees, Coldstream, N.B.), dau. of Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and d. 18 Nov. 1884.

MARKENFIELD, Baron of. *See* GRANTLEY, BARON.

MARKHAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1911.—SIR ARTHUR BASIL MARKHAM, s. of late Charles Markham, of Tapton House, Chesterfield. B. 25 Aug. 1866 ; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Lucy Bertram, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.H.A. ; is managing director of Brodsworth Main Colly. Co. Ltd., and chrmn. and director of other large coal, iron, etc., companies ; M.P. for Mansfield div. of Notts since 1900 ; J.P., Leicester and Derby. Residences—47, Portland Place, W. ; Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe, Kent. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. CHARLES MARKHAM, HEIR, b. 28 Aug. 1899.
2. Mansfield Markham, b. 30 Dec. 1905.
3. Arthur Markham, b. 21 Oct. 1911.
1. Joyous.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 14 Dec. 1702 ; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (G.B.) ; Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643 ; Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689 ; Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603, and Churchill, 14 May, 1685 (E.) ; K.G. 1902 ; P.C. 1899.—CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, s. of 8th Duke. B. 13 Nov. 1871 (sponsor, King Edward VII) ; m. 6 Nov. 1895, Consuelo (Residence—Sunderland House, Curzon Street, W.), dau. of William Kinsam Vanderbilt, of New York ; suc. his father 1892 ; ed. at Camb. ; Paymaster-General 1899–1902 ; col. Oxfordshire Y. ; served in S. African war (medal and clasp) ; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. ; late mil. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. ; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies 1903–5. The 1st Duke was the celebrated miltary commander ; a pension of £4,000 and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by Act of Parliament ; the 1st Duke was suc. by his eldest dau., who was suc. by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the Dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The remainder of the Dukedom according to the Act of Parliament by which it continues is unique and curious, but the final clause brings in all the issue of the 1st Duke " so long as any such issue, male or female, shall continue." The 7th Duke was successively lord steward of H.M. Household, Lord.-President of Council, and Viceroy of Ireland. Residences—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock. Issue—

1. JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER—CHURCHILL MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, HEIR, b. 18 Sept. 1897 (sponsor, King Edward VII).
2. Lord Ivor Charles Spencer Churchill, b. 14 Oct. 1898.

JOHN WINSTON SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 7TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., P.C., b. 2 June, 1822 ; m. 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances (d. 16 April, 1899), dau. of Charles, 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, K.G., and d. 5 July, 1883. Issue—

1. GEORGE CHARLES SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 8TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, b. 13 May, 1844 ; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Alberta (Marchioness of Blandford, Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (m. diss. 1883) ; m. 2nd, 29 July 1888, Lilian Warren (m. 3rd, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la Poer Beresford, V.C., K.C.I.E., who d. 28 Dec. 1900, and d. 11 Jan. 1909), dau. of Cicero Price, U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, of New York, and d. 9 Nov. 1892. Issue—
   1. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, pres. Duke.
   1. Lady Frances Louisa, m. 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bart.
   2. Lady Lilian Maud, m. 8 Oct. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, and has issue. Residence—4, Great Cumberland Place, W.

3. Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette.

2. The late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Spencer-Churchill, b. 13 Feb. 1849; m. 1 April, 1874, Jennie, C.I., R.R.C., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; (m. 2nd, 28 July, 1900, George Cornwallis West, m. diss. 1914. Residence—72, Brook Street. Clubs—Ladies' Automobile; Ladies' Athenæum), dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and d. 24 Jan. 1895. Issue—

1. The Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, P.C.

2. John Strange Spencer-Churchill, b. 1 Feb. 1880; maj. Oxfordshire Yeo.; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches, medals); m. 8 Aug. 1908, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary Bertie, dau. of Mantagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon. Residence—41, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. John George Spencer-Churchill, b. 31 May, 1909.

2. Winston Spencer-Churchill, b. 25 Jan. 1913.

1. Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, m. 25 May, 1868, Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne.

2. Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, m. 12 July, 1877, William, 2nd Baron de Ramsey.

3. Lady Anne Emily, V.A., m. 11 June, 1874, James, 7th Duke of Roxburghe.

4. Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, R.R.C., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 21 Nov. 1891, Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed in action 6 Nov. 1914. Residence—24, Great Cumberland Place, W.

MARLBOROUGH, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Alfred Earle, D.D., s. of Henry Earle, F.R.C.S., Surg.-in-Ordy. to Queen Victoria; b. 1827; m. 1866, Frances Anne (d. 2 Feb. 1911), dau. of William Roope Ilbert, of Bowringsleigh, Devon; archdn. of Totnes 1872–88; canon resid. of Exeter 1885–9; preb. of St. Paul's 1889–1900; rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C., 1888–96, and of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, E.C., 1896–1900; chaplain Hon. Artillery Co. since 1898; bishop suffragan of Marlborough (for W. and N.W. London) 1888–1900; dean of Exeter since 1900. Residence—The Deanery, Exeter. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Francis Alfred Earle, late Roy. Warwickshire Regt., b. 18 April, 1869; m. 1 Dec. 1898, Margaret Henrietta Nugent, dau. of the late Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, of Wraysbury, Bucks. Issue—

Timothy Earle, b. 8 April, 1905.

Margery Frances.

1. Katherine Louisa Ilbert, m. 19 Jan. 1899, Rev. Robert Jones, M.A. Residence—The Rectory Banham, Norfolk.

2. Henrietta Sophia, m. 12 April, 1904, Edward Ashburner Mainsty.

MARLING, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1882.—Sir William Henry Marling, s. of the 1st Bt. B. at the Ham, Stroud, 1 July, 1835; m. 2 May, 1860, Mary Emily, dau. of the late John Abraham, of Whittingham, Lancashire; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Camb.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Gloucester; High Sheriff 1888; J.P., Monmouthshire. Residences—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Col. Percival Scrope Marling, V.C., Heir, b. 6 March, 1861; m. 18 May, 1899, Beatrice Caroline, dau. of Francis H. Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Court, Reigate; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; late col. comdg. 18th Hussars; 2nd lieut. 60th Rifles 1880; served in Transvaal 1881, in Egypt 1882, in Suakin campaign 1884, in Nile campaign 1884–5 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, Khedive star, V.C., and promoted capt. in 18th Hussars), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, 2 medals, 7 clasps, C.B., and promoted to command of reg.); brev.-col. 1905; officer commanding Potchefstroom dist. Transvaal, 1909–10 (temp. brig.-general); ret. 1910; D.L., J.P., Glos. and Bristol; C.C., Glos.; J.P., Monmouthshire. Residence—Sedbury Park, Chepstow. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's; Cavalry; Ranelagh; Carlton.

2. Charles Murray Marling, C.B., C.M.G., b. 3 Dec. 1862; M.A. Camb.; counsellor of embassy at Teheran 1906–9, and, of embassy at Constantinople from 1909; chargé d'affaires at Teheran 1908–10; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Lucia, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R. Slade, K.C.B. Residence—The Embassy, Constantinople. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

John Stanley Vincent Marling, b. 26 July, 1910.

Yvonne Mary.

3. Samuel Stanley Marling, b. 20 Sept. 1864; lt.-col. 5th Gloucester Regt.; J.P., Gloucestershire. Club—Wellington.

4. William John Paley Marling, b. 23 Oct. 1865; capt. 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regt.; J.P., Gloucestershire; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Mary Helen, dau. of Capt. Walker Bentley Marling, of Clanna, Lydney.

Sir Samuel Stephen Marling, 1st Bt., b. 10 April, 1810; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for W. Gloucestershire 1868–74, and for Stroud 1875–80; m. 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret Williams (d. 13 April, 1885), dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, of Devizes, Wilts, and d. 22 Oct. 1883. Issue—

1. Sir William Henry Marling, pres. Bt.

2. Walter Bentley Marling, b. 4 April, 1854; late col. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt., formerly capt. and adjutant Roy. Irish Rifles; J.P., Gloucester and Monmouth; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Mary Isabella Cunynghame, dau. of Col. Robert Broome Baker. Residence—Clanna, Lydney, Gloucester. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Margaret Cicely, m. 7 Aug. 1902, Capt. Arthur Henry Bathurst, Roy. Berks Regt., and has issue.

2. Mary Helen, m. 24 Oct. 1913, (her cousin) William John Paley Marling (see above).

3. Dorothy Barbara.

4. Elspeth Katherina.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 June, 1774.—Sir William Henry Smith-Marriott, s. of 4th Bt. B. at Horsemonden 7 Aug. 1835; m. 12 Dec. 1868, Elizabeth (d. 25 March, 1904), dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; suc. his father 1864; High Sheriff of Dorset 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, Sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Residences—The Down House, Blandford; Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset. Issue—

1. William John Smith-Marriott, Heir, b. 6 Nov. 1870; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P., Dorset.

2. John Richard Wyldbore Smith-Marriott, b. 7 Dec. 1875.

1. Dorothea Anna.

2. Mabel Alice, m. 25 Jan. 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper, and has issue.

Rev. Sir William Marriott Smith-Marriott, 4th Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1801; assumed by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia Elizabeth (d. 11 March, 1842), dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, Kent; m. 2nd, 11 April, 1844, Frances (d. 30 Sept. 1900), dau. of Robert Radclyffe, of Foxdenton, and d. 4 Oct. 1864. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Henry Smith-Marriott, pres. Bt.

2. The late John Bosworth Smith-Marriott, b. 13 Oct. 1837; m. 17 July, 1862, Julia Frances (d. 15 Feb. 1910), dau. of Charles James Radclyffe, of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire, and d. 18 Feb. 1900. Issue—

1. William Smith-Marriott, b. 5 Aug. 1865; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 19 April, 1887, Charlotte, Marianne (d. 23 March, 1910), dau. of late John Francis Austen, of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, Kent; m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1911, Elinor Louisa, dau. of late Ludlow Eustace Maude, widow of Harry William Stronge. Residence—Kingsgate, Rolvenden, Kent. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Charlotte, m. 29 Nov. 1913, Heathfield Dodgson, and has issue.

2. Charles Ernest Smith-Marriott, b. 2 April, 1872; B.A. Camb.; m. 2 June, 1900, his cousin France Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hugh F. Smith-Marriott (see below). Residence. Issue—

Ernest John Bosworth Smith-Marriott, b. 8 March, 1902.

1. Hilda Maria, m. 1st, 1887, Rev. William Nepean Peareth, of Lidwells, Kent, who d. 1901, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1904, Rev. Augustus William Frederic Theodore de Spailier. Residence—Beaconsfield, Swanley St. Mary, Kent.

3. Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott, b. 10 Oct. 1840; M.A., Camb.; J.P., Kent; m. 17 Nov. 1864, Frances Catherine Mary, dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey. Residence—The Rectory, Horsmonden, Kent. Club—University. Issue—

1. Rev. Hugh Randolph Cavendish Smith-Marriott, b. 4 Oct. 1868; B.A. Camb.; curate of Horsmonden, Kent.

2. George Rudolph Wyldbore Smith-Marriott, b. 6 Dec. 1869.

1. Frances Julia Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1900, (her cousin) Charles Ernest Smith-Marriott, and has issue (see above).

1. Anna Rebecca, m. 22 Sept. 1852, Edward John

Briscoe, who d. 1 May 1911, and has issue. Residence—Riverdale, Killucan, co. Westmeath.
2. Charlotte Lydia Peareth, m. 18 May, 1865, Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, Lechlade, who d. 5 July, 1907, and has issue. Residence—Harrow View, W. Ealing, W.

MARSHAM, Visc. *See* ROMNEY, EARL OF.

MARTIN, 1st Bt., of Overbury (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1905.—SIR RICHARD BIDDULPH MARTIN, s. of late Robert Martin, of Overbury Court, Worcs., by Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Biddulph, of Ledbury. B. 12 May, 1838; m. 25 Aug. 1864, Mary Frances, dau. of late Adm. Richard Crozier, of West Hill, Isle of Wight; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; chrmn. of Martin's Bank, London; treas. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; late pres. of Inst. of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1899 and 1906; unsuccessfully contested E. Worcs. 1868, City of London 1880, and Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1886; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1880–5, and for Droitwich div. of Worcs. 1892–1905; F.R.G.S.; J.P., Kent, Worcs. and Glouc.; commnr. of lieutenancy for City of London. Residences—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Windham; Ranelagh; Travellers' (Paris).

MARTIN, Baronetcy of Lockynge, (extinct 21 Feb. 1910). Creat. 28 Jan. 1791.—The Late ADM. SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE MARTIN, 4TH BT., b. 5 Dec. 1801; m. 1st, 25 July, 1827, Hon. Anne, dau. of William, 1st Baron Wynford; m. 2nd, 21 May, 1838, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 12 Nov. 1874), dau. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire, and d. 24 March, 1895. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, 5TH AND LAST BT., b. 28 April, 1841; m. 20 July, 1869, CATHERINE (Residence—7, Esplanade, Plymouth), dau. of Capt. Knipe, 15th Dragoon Gds, and d. 21 Feb. 1910. Issue—
   1. Mary Catherine, m. 17 July, 1894, William Henry Knight.
   2. Margaret Louise, m. 28 April, 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith.
   3. Georgiana Phyllis Maud.
1. Caroline. Residence—5, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.
2. Grace.
3. Harriette Fanshawe.
4. Georgiana Fanshawe.

MASHAM, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1891.—SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, s. of 1st Baron Masham. B. 2 Aug. 1857; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1878; J.P., North Riding, Yorks. The 1st Baron (s. of Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay, M.P.) made a large fortune through his many clever inventions and patents, the chief of which were in connection with woolcombing machinery, the utilization of silk waste, and the manufacture of plush. Residences—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's.

SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, 1ST BARON MASHAM, b. 1 Jan. 1815; D.L., J.P., hon. LL.D.; m. 6 Sept. 1854, Annie (d. 1875), dau. of John Dearden, of Hollins Hall, Halifax, and d. 2 Feb. 1906. Issue—

1. SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JOHN CUNLIFFE LISTER, HEIR PRES., b. 9 Aug. 1867; m. 7 April, 1906, Elizabeth Alice, 2nd dau. of William Rippon Brockton, of Farndon.

1. Hon. Annie.
2. Hon. Ada.
3. Hon. Edith.
4. Hon. Evelyne.

MASHONALAND, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1891.—RT. REV. FREDERIC HICKS BEAVEN, D.D., s. of Christopher Beaven, of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, by Edith, dau. of Benjamin Hicks, of Handley, Dorset. B. at Rodwell, Wilts, 11 April, 1855; m. 1883, Georgina Braithwaite, dau. of Edward Alleyne Dawes, capt. late 97th Regt., of The Oaks, Burgess Hill, Sussex; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch. Wimborne, Dorset, and at St. Bees and Univ. Coll. Durham; ord. 1878; curate St. Martin's, Brighton 1878–81; vicar of Newborough, Staffordshire, 1881–5, of St. Chad's, Stafford, 1885–7, and of St. Paul's, Burton, 1887–1901; chap. to the forces in S. Africa 1901–2; mission priest in the div. of Cape Town 1902–3; priest in charge of Bulawayo and Archdeacon of Matabeleland 1903–8; Dean of Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1908–10; chaplain Gen. of the Rhodesian volunteers; consec. to this see 1 Jan. 1911. This diocese, by far the largest in South Africa, includes all S. Rhodesia, a large portion of Bechuanaland, with a considerable tract of Portuguese territory on the East Coast. Residence—Bishop's House, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, 12th Visc. Massereene. Creat. 21 Nov. 1660; **5th Visc. Ferrard,** 22 Nov. 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 21 Nov. 1660; Baron Oriel, 5 June, 1790 (I.); Baron Oriel, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1900.—ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, s. of 11th Visc. B. 28 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Feb. 1905, Jean Barbara, dau. of J. S. Ainsworth, M.P., of Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th Lancers; maj. North Irish Horse Yeo. since 1907; served in S. African war 1900–2 (wounded twice, despatches, and D.S.O.); and in France 1914 (despatches); memb. L.C.C. (Dulwich div.) since 1913; D.L., co. Antrim; patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Visc. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II, and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th Visc. was creat. Earl of Massereene, which title expired with the 4th Earl, whose dau., however, suc. to the Viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Baron Oriel (U.K.), was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

NIGEL JOHN TALBOT WHYTE-MELVILLE CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, LORD LOUGHNEAGH, b. 22 Oct 1914.
Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret Skeffington.

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, 10TH VISC. MASSEREENE, and 3RD VISC. FERRARD, K.P., b. 30 Nov. 1812; m. 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia Deane (d. 10 May, 1874), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and d. 28 April, 1863.

1. CLOTHWORTHY JOHN EYRIE SKEFFINGTON, 11TH VISC. MASSEREENE, and 4TH VISC. FERRARD, lt.-col. Antrim Mil., b 9 Oct. 1842; m. 4 Oct. 1870, FLORENCE ELIZABETH (Residence—Milland Place, Liphook), o. c. of Maj. George John Whyte-Melville, and d. 26 June, 1905. Issue—
   1. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, m. 24 July, 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, cur. of St. Peter's, Ealing, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, m. 20 April, 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Willis, late 15th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Halsnead Park, Lancashire.
   3. Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, m. 8 Nov. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Lydham Manor, Salop.
   4. Hon. Violet Florence, m. 20 June, 1907, Corbet Radford, and has issue. Residence—Preston Lodge, Holby Walk, Leamington.
2. The late Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington, b. 25 July, 1845; m. 30 Nov. 1868, Louisa Muskerry Deane (m. 2nd, A. Stepney), dau. of Robert Deane Grady, and d. s.p. 18 Dec. 1870.
3. The late Hon. Sydney William Skeffington, b. 30 May, 1849; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret (Lady of the Manor of Carlton. Residence—Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Cra'g, who d. s.p. 15 Oct. 1910), dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and d. 6 Feb. 1876. Issue—

Florence Clementina Vere, m. 21 Sept. 1905, Maj. George Brenton Laurie, Royal Irish Rifles, and has issue.
Mabel Anna Mary.
1. Hon. Olivia Margarette Mary.
2. Hon. Blanche Amelia, m. 6 Jan. 1870, (her cousin) Lt.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

MASSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—Right Hon. William Ferguson Massey. B. 29 March, 1856; m. 1882, Christina Paul; memb. of House of Representatives for Franklin since 1896; prime minister of New Zealand since 1911. Residence—Mangere, Auckland, N. Zealand.

MASSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—Rt. Hon. W. F. Massey.

MASSY, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1776.—John Thomas William Massy, s. of 4th Baron. B. 30 Aug. 1835; m. 19 March, 1863, Lady Lucy Maria (d. 25 July, 1896), dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; suc. his bro. 1874; a repres. peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L., J.P., cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st Peer repres. Limerick in several Parliaments. Seats—Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Hugh Somerset John Massy, Heir, b. 15 Feb. 1864; m. 16 Sept. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of late Charles William Wise, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M.) 1881–5. Residence— Issue—
1. Hugh Hamon Charles George Massy, b. 13 July, 1894.
2. Francis John Ingolsby Tristram Massy, b. 6 July, 1895.
1. Ida Lucy.
2. Muriel Olive.
3. Lilian Irene Susan.
1. Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Lt.-Col. Charles Davis Guinness, R.F.A. [Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin)], and has issue. Residence—Clermont Park, Dundalk.
2. Hon. Matilda Isabella, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, and has issue. Residence—Coolbawn, co. Limerick.

Hugh Hamon Massy, 4th Baron Massy, b. 13 Feb. 1793; m. 22 June, 1826, Matilda (d. 27 Feb. 1883), dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and d. 27 Sept. 1836. Issue—
1. Hugh Hamon Ingoldsby Massy, 5th Baron Massy, b. 14 April, 1827; m. 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella, dau. of George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, and d. 27 Feb. 1874.
2. John Thomas William Massy, pres. Baron.

MASTERMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, s. of late Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex. B. 1873; m. 2 June, 1908, Lucy, dau. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton; ed. at Weymouth and Cambridge (fellow 1900), M.A.; presid. of the Union 1896; M.P. for West Ham 1906; unseated on petn. 1911; and for S.W. Bethnal Green 1911–14; Parl. Sec. Local Govt. Board 1908–9; Under-Sec. of State Home Dept. 1909, and Fin. Sec. to Treasury, chrm. of Nat. Health Insurance Joint Committee 1912; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1914. Residence—46, Gillingham Street, S.W. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Neville Charles Masterman, b. 1912.
2. Masterman, b. 3 July, 1914.
1. Hilda Margaret.

MATHER, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

MATHESON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 May, 1882.—Sir Kenneth James Matheson, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 May, 1854; m. 1 Oct. 1913, Ada Juliana, dau. of late George E. B. Lousada, and widow of Daniel C. Stiebel; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; D.L. J.P., Ross. Residences—Gledfield, Ardgay, Ross-shire; 43, Grosvenor Square, W.; 19, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Hurlingham.

Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1805; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1847–68 and 1868–84; m. 1st, 1840, Mary (d. 1841), dau. of James Crawford Macleod, of Geanies; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia Mary (d. 30 Sept. 1855), sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont; m. 3rd, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving (d. 1879), dau. of Spencer Perceval, and d. 27 July, 1886. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Sir Kenneth James Matheson, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Isabella, m. 20 April, 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun, and has issue. Residences—6, Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Wolverton House, Wolverton.

Issue by 3rd m.—
2. Alexander Perceval Matheson, Heir Pres., b. 6 Feb. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, Herefordshire; ed. at Harrow; late memb. of the Australian senate, and M.L.C. West Australia. Clubs—Hurlingham; City of London; National Liberal. Issue—
1. Ian Kenneth Matheson, b. 14 May, 1893; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlrs. 1914; late lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.
2. Alexander Perceval Matheson, b. 21 Jan. 1895.
3. Roderick Kyrle Matheson, b. 14 Nov. 1897.
1. Margaret Anna.
2. Norah.
3. Muriel Helen, m. 18 Sept. 1909, Patrick Wallace Gould.
4. Eleanor.
3. Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm Matheson, b. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 15 March, 1883, Jane Clark (d. 1895), dau. of John Grant; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1899, Emma Frances, dau. of late James A. Croft, of Ashley, Putney. Residence—11, Cresswell Gardens, S.W. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—
Ethel Ivy Flora.
4. Maj. Torquhil George Matheson, Colds. Gds., b. 4 Feb. 1871; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 2 July, 1900, Ella Louisa, dau. of late Capt. Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbots. Residence—45b, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Junior Carlton.
2. Anna Elizabeth.
3. Flora, m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt., who d. 26 Aug. 1895; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas. Residence—Moreton Manor House, Buckingham.

MATHESON, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Edwin Matheson, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

MAUCHLINE, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

MAURITIUS, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1854.—Rt. Rev. Francis Ambrose Gregory, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. B. 1848; ed. at Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1869; B.A. (3rd class lit. hum.) 1871, M.A. 1883; ord. 1873; priest 1874; cur. of Cheam 1873–4; chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo 1889; warden of St. Paul's (S.P.G.) Coll. and S.P.G. missionary at Ambatoharanana, dio. Madagascar and chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar 1874; consecrated to this see 1904. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, and Seychelles; annual value Rs. 10,000. Residence—Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAXWELL, 7th Bt., of Monreith (S.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1680–1; P.C. 1897.—Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, s. of 6th Bt. B. in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 8 Jan. 1845; m. 20 Jan. 1869, Mary (d. 3 Sept. 1910), dau. of H. F. Campbell, of Boquhan; suc. his father 1877; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1880–1906; Lord.-Lieut. of Wigtownshire and president Terr. Force Assocn.; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fus. (M.); a junior lord of the Treasury 1886–92, and Conservative whip 1886–95; author of several novels and historical works; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis 1895–6, and on Historical Scottish Monuments; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin

1899; memb. committee to inquire as to Baronetages 1906; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; 1900–13; LL.D., F.R.S., hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908. The 5th Bart. commanded the 26th Foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Residence—1 St. James' Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edin.); Scottish Conservative. Issue—

1. The late Aymer Edward Maxwell, b. 26 Oct. 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Gren. Gds.; capt. Res. of Officers and Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire; killed in action at Antwerp 7 Oct. 1914. Residence — Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Issue—
   1. Aymer Maxwell, Heir, b. 7 Dec. 1911.
   2. Eustace Maxwell, b. 24 Feb. 1913.
   3. Gavin Maxwell, b. 15 July, 1914.
   1. Christian.

1. Ann Christian, m. 12 Nov. 1901, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt.
2. Winifred Edith, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Alastair Erskine Graham Moir, and has issue.
3. Beatrice Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1901, Ernest Robert Walker, and has issue. Residence—Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts.

Sir William Maxwell, 6th Bt., b. 2 Oct. 1805; m. 10 June, 1833, Helenora (d. 27 Oct. 1876), dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bt., and d. 29 March, 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, pres. Bt.

1. Anne Murray, m. 24 April, 1856, Robert Hathorne Johnston Stewart, who d. 10 July, 1899, and has issue. Residence—Glasserton and Physgill Whithorn, Wigtownshire.
2. Alan Eglantine. Residence—Craiglilies Cove, Dumbartonshire.

HERON-MAXWELL, 8th Bt., of Springkell (S.). Creat. 1683.—Sir Ivor Walter Heron-Maxwell, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 Nov. 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1910, Norah, dau. of the Hon. Francis Parker, of Wilton House, Eaton Square, S.W.; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897. Is head in the male line of the family of Maxwell of Pollok, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W. Club—White's. Issue—

1. Jean Norah.
2. Helen Naomi.

Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt., b. 7 March, 1808; m. 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline (d. 22 Oct. 1896), 6th dau. of Hon. Montgomery J. G. Stewart, and d. 22 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. Sir John Robert Heron Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bt., b. 4 June, 1836; D.L., J.P., Dumfriesshire; capt. 15th Hussars; m. 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline Harriette (d. 20 Feb. 1900), dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow. Issue—
   1. Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron-Maxwell, pres. Bt.
   1. Maud Lucia Heron, m. 20 July, 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Fairlawn, Tonbridge, Kent.
   2. Gwendoline Heron, m. 16 July, 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, and has issue. Residence—Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales.
   3. Kathleen Edith Heron. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W.
   4. Muriel Heron. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W.
2. Robert Charles Heron Heron-Maxwell, Heir Pres., b. 7 Aug. 1848; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); late comptroller of the Companies Dept. in the Board of Trade; late priv. sec. to the Secretaries of the Board of Trade 1881–92. Residence—21, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—junior Athenæum.
3. Arthur Wellington Heron Heron-Maxwell, b. 14 Sept. 1852; m. 28 April, 1896, Alicia Blanche, dau. of late Robert Thomas Buckle.

1. Caroline Mary Heron. Residence—93, St. George's Road, S.W.
2. Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron.
3. Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, m. 23 June, 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt.
4. Edith Elphinstone Heron, m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1882, Ancher Cornwall Taylor, who d. 1896; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1900, Rev. George Napier, vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, who. d. 8 June, 1902.
5. Beatrice Ethel Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—

STIRLING-MAXWELL, 10th Bt., of Pollok (S.). Creat. 12 April, 1682, with extension 27 March, 1707.—Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, s. of 9th Bt. B. 6 June, 1866; m. 12 Nov. 1901, Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th Bt., P.C.; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; M.P. for Glasgow (College) 1895–1906; contested same division 1910; late lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L., Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892; chrmn. committee on Forestry in Scotland since 1911; hon. col. 7th Batt. Scottish Rifles; mil. memb. City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was a senator of the College of Justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. Residences—Pollok House, Pollokshaws, near Glasgow; 21, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow). Issue—

Anne Stirling-Maxwell, Heir.

Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bt., K.T., D.L., Renfrew, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 8 March, 1818; assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Maxwell; m. 1st, 26 April, 1865, Lady Anne Maria (d. 8 Dec. 1874), dau. of 8th Earl of Leven; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1877, Caroline (d. 5 June, 1877), dau. of Thomas Sheridan, and widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, and d. 15 Jan. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Archibald Stirling, Heir Pres., b. 14 Sept. 1867; lt.-col. Lovat's Scouts, late Scots Gds., D.L. Stirlingshire, Perth, and Lanark, m. 14 April, 1910, Hon. Margaret Mary Fraser, dau. of 13th Baron Lovat. Residence—Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire. Issue—
   1. William Joseph Stirling, b. 9 May, 1911.
   2. Peter John Stirling, b. 1 Feb. 1913.

MAXWELL, 4th Bt., of Cardoness (U.K.). Creat. 9 June, 1804.—Sir William Francis Maxwell, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 19th June, 1844; m. 16 Sept. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of late John Anthony Macrae, LL.D.; suc. his father 1886; D.L., J.P., Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Residence—Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. Issue—

William Francis John Maxwell, Heir, b. July, 1885; lieut. 5th Batt. K.O.S.B.; B.A. Camb.

1. Dorothea Letitia May, m. 16 Aug. 1910, Capt. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, R.A., and has issue.

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bt., b. 13 Feb. 1809; m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1841, Mary (d. 24 Feb. 1846), dau. of John Sprot; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa Maria (d. 22 Nov. 1856), dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, and d. 27 June, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Francis Maxwell, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Grace, m. 23 Aug. 1866, Sir William Gordon, 6th Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Louisa Maria.
3. Georgina Eleanor, m. 11 June, 1874, Robert Stewart, of Culgruff, Crossmichael, N.B., 79th Highlrs., who d 27 Dec. 1902.
4. Letitia May, m. 27 March, 1884, Horatio Ross Macrae, W.S. Residence—14, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh.
5. Alice Maud. Residence—44, George Square, Edinburgh.

MAXWELL of Calderwood, Bt. (N.S.). Creat. 28 March, 1627 (*see* Farnham, Baron).—Sir William Maxwell, 10th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1828; m. 20 April, 1880, Jane (m. 2nd, 1887, George Leader Owen, D.L., J.P., who d. 9 Feb. 1905. Residences—Withybush, Haverfordwest; Glenowen, Cheltenham), dau. of Frank Baird, and d. 4 Dec. 1885, and was suc. in the baronetcy by his kinsman James, 9th Baron Farnham.

MAYNARD, Viscounty (extinct 19 May, 1865). Creat. 28 Oct. 1766.—The late Henry Maynard,

3RD VISC. MAYNARD. B. 13 March, 1786; m. 28 Dec. 1810, Mary (d. 22 Oct. 1857), dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and d. 19 May, 1865. Issue—

1. The late Col. Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, b. 1814; m. 2nd, 13 Oct. 1860, BLANCHE ADELIZA (Residence—44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; m. 2nd, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert, 4th Earl of Rosslyn), dau. of Henry FitzRoy, of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire, and d. 2 Jan. 1865. Issue—
   1. Frances Evelyn, m. 10 April, 1881, Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick.
   2. Blanche, m. 31 Aug. 1886, Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, Duke of).

MAYO, 7th Earl of. Creat. 24 June, 1785; Visc. Mayo, 13 Jan. 1781; Baron Naas, 1 Aug. 1766 (I.); P.C. (I.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, s. of 6th Earl. B. 2 July, 1851; m. 3 Nov. 1885, Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby; suc. his father 1872; gazetted cornet 10th Hussars May, 1870, lieut. 1871; exchanged to the Gren. Gds. 1872; res. 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890; D.L., J.P., co. Kildare. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose s. was a captain of Horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th Earl was for 33 years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th Earl for 15 years. The 6th Earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards Gov.-Gen. of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a memb. of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, W. Issue—None.

RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE, 6TH EARL OF MAYO, K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., P.C., LL.D., b. 21 Feb. 1822; m. 31 Oct. 1848, BLANCHE JULIA, C.I., V.A. (Residence—10, Manchester Square, W.), extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Baron Leconfield, and was assassinated while on tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His widow was granted by the council of India a life annuity of £1,000, and a sum of £20,000 for herself and younger children, and voted by Parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of £1,000. Issue—

1. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, pres. Earl.
2. HON. ALGERNON HENRY BOURKE, HEIR PRES., b. 31 Dec. 1854; m. 15 Dec. 1887, Gwendoline Irene Emily, dau. of late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants; has been a stockbroker and proprietor of White's Club; contested Clapham (C.) 1885. Residences—75, Gloucester Place, W.; Hitcham Vale, Taplow. Issue—
   Daphne Marjorie.
3. Hon. Terence Theobald Bourke, vice-consul at Bizerta, b. 2 April, 1865; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Eveline Constance, dau. of late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Haskerton Manor, Suffolk. Residence—Pekes, Hellingley, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—
   Jasmine Eva.
   Myrtle Mercy.
1. Lady Eva Constance Aline, m. 7 July, 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, C.B., D.S.O. (*see* Dunraven, Earl of).
2. Lady Florence Blanche Madeline. Residence—12, Connaught Square, W.

MEATH, 12th Earl of. Creat. 16 April, 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 19 July, 1616 (I.); Baron Chaworth, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (I.) 1887; K.P. 1905.—REGINALD BRABAZON, s. of 11th Earl. B. 31 July, 1841; m. 7 Jan. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, dau. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; sometime in the Diplomatic Service; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mily. School, Dublin; chancellor of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1902–6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L., Wicklow; late C.A., London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire movement." The 1st Peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and High Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was s. of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residences—The Coppice, Rathrum, co. Wicklow; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; 83, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. REGINALD LE NORMAND BRABAZON, LORD ARDEE, HEIR, b. 24 Nov. 1869; m. 12 Feb. 1908, Lady Aileen Mary Wyndham Quin, dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1889; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; lt.-col. 1912; served in S. African war 1900–2. Residence—2, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. HON. ANTHONY WINDHAM NORMAND BRABAZON, b. 3 Nov. 1910.
   1. Hon. Maureen Margaret.
   2. Hon. Meriel Aileen.
2. Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand Brabazon, late capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., b. 28 Sept. 1872.
3. Maj. the Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick Brabazon, Irish Gds., b. 16 July, 1874; flight comm. Royal Flying Corps.; served in S. Africa 1902.
4. Capt. the Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneaux Brabazon Colds. Gds., b. 22 March, 1884; m. 29 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., D.L., of Bramley Park, Surrey.
   1. Lady Mary Florence, m. 4 June, 1904, Harold Edward Sherwin Holt, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.
   2. Lady Violet Constance Maitland, m. 27 Oct. 1909, Visc. Grimston (*see* VERULAM, E.).

WILLIAM BRABAZON, 11TH EARL OF MEATH, b. 25 Oct. 1803; m. 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot (d. 16 July, 1898), dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt., and d. 26 May, 1887. Issue—

REGINALD BRABAZON, pres. Earl.
Lady Kathleen Harriot. Residence—40, Eaton Square, S.W.

MEATH, 94th Bishop of. Founded 520.—MOST REV. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D., s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. B. 25 Oct. 1849; m. 20 Aug. 1913, Henrietta Sophia, dau. of late Rev. William Streatfeild, vicar of East Ham; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar), Primate's Hebrew prize, first-class, Lloyd exhibitioner, Wall biblical scholar, Law's prizeman, McCullagh prizeman, Elrington prizeman, &c.; B.A. (senior mod. math. and senior mod. eth. and log.) 1871; M.A. 1875; ord. 1872; priest 1873; cur. of St. Matthias, Dub. 1872–4, Meath 1874–7; chaplain Y.M.C.A. 1877–9; incumbent of Ballyboy 1879; rec. of Navan same year; elected to this see 1897; head master Navan Coll. 1880–97; examining chaplain to Bishop of Meath 1885–97; preb. and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1892–7. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford, Cavan, and Galway. Residences—34, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Bishop's Court, Navan, co. Meath. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; University (Dublin).

MEDLYCOTT, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—REV. SIR HUBERT JAMES MEDLYCOTT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1841; m. 11 May, 1870, Julia Ann, dau. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn; suc. his bro. 1908; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1867; late vic. of Milborne Port, Somerset. Residences—108, Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset; Sandford Orcas Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset. Clubs—New University; Wellington. Issue—

1. CAPT. HUBERT MERVYN MEDLYCOTT, HEIR, b. 29 Sept. 1874; m. 5 June, 1906, Nellie Ada, dau. of Hector Edmond Monro, of Edmondsham, Dorset; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1896; Issue—
   1. James Christopher Medlycott, b. 17 April, 1907.
   2. Thomas Anthony Hutching Medlycott, b. 17 Aug. 1909.
1. Florence Julia, m. 1896, George Watkins Yardley. Residence—2, Motcomb Street, S.W.
2. Cicely Glyn.

SIR WILLIAM COLES MEDLYCOTT, 2ND BT., b. 31 July, 1806; m. 16 March, 1830, Sarah Jeffrey (d. 13 May, 1879), dau. of Rev. Edward Bradford, rect. of Stalbridge, Dorset, and d. 23 Dec. 1882. Issue—

1. Sir William Coles Paget Medlycott, 3rd Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 6 June, 1831; d. unm., 8 Jan. 1887.
2. Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1832; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford; m. 2 Sept. 1869, Maria Emma (d. 1 May, 1912), dau. of Sir John B. W. Mansel, 9th Bart., and d. 17 Feb. 1902. Issue—
Lilian Mansel.
3. Rear-Adm. Sir Mervyn Bradford Medlycott, 5th Bt., R.N., b. 20 Sept. 1837; d. unm., 27 March, 1908.
4. Sir Hubert James Medlycott, pres. Bt.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, m. 23 May, 1863, Col. Joshua Frederick Betty, R.A., who d. 23 Nov. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Lauragh, Camberley, Surrey.
2. Jane Mervyn, m. 27 Nov. 1860, Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, who d. 1895, and has issue.

MEDWAY, Baron. *See* Cranbrook, Earl of.

MELANESIA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1861.—Rt. Rev. Cecil John Wood, D.D., s. of Charles Wood, Barr.-at-law, late legal adviser to Board of Agriculture, and Sarah Sophia, dau. of Benjamin Hooke, of Norton Hall, Worcs. B. in London, 16 Aug. 1874; ed. at St. Paul's sch. and Peterhouse, Camb. (2nd cl. Class. Tripos); cur. of High Halden, Kent, 1897; of Marylebone, 1899; of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, 1902–6; princ. of St. Mary's Clergy House, Wimbledon, 1906–12; when he was consecrated to this See. Residence—Norfolk Island, via Auckland, N.Z.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Archbishop (1905), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Most Rev. Henry Lowther Clarke, D.D., s. of Rev. William Clarke, M.A., incumbent of Firbank, Westmorland, and Sarah, dau. of Henry Lowther, of Millom. B. 1850; m. 1876, Alice Lovell, dau. of Canon H. W. Kemp; of The Charterhouse, Hull; ed. at Sedbergh Grammar Sch. and Camb. (scholar); B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1874, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1902; hon. D.D. Oxford and hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908; ord. 1874, priest 1875; cur. of St. John's, Hull, 1874–6; vicar of Hedon, Yorks E.R., 1876–83; assist. master St. Peter's Sch., York, 1883–4; vicar of St. Martin's, York, 1884–90, and of Dewsbury, Yorks, W.R., 1890–1901; R.D. 1898–1901; vic. and R.D. of Huddersfield 1901–2, when he was consecrated Bishop of Melbourne (1902–5); created Archbishop 1905; hon. canon of Wakefield 1893–1902; late proctor in convocation, Episcopal Canon of S. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem; Pres. Melbourne Coll. of Divinity. Residence—Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria. Issue—
1. Rev. William Kemp Lowther Clarke, b. 1879; B.D.; rector of Cavendish, Suffolk; is m., and has issue, 3 sons and 1 dau.
2. Rev. Herbert Lovell Clarke, B.A., b. 1881; vicar of All Saints, Nottingham; is mar., and has issue, 2 sons.
3. Cyril Lowther Clarke, M.B., b. 1884; is m., and has issue, one son. Residence—Petersburg, S. Australia.
1. Catherine de la Pole, m. Rev. Charles Moore, R.N., M.A., and has issue.
2. Alice Lovell.

MELDRUM, Baron. *See* Huntly, Marq. of.

MELGUND, Visc. *See* Minto, Earl of.

MELVILLE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Leven, Earl of.

MELVILLE, 6th Visc. Creat. 24 Dec. 1802; Baron Duneira, 24 Dec. 1802 (U.K.); I.S.O. 1902.—Charles Saunders Dundas, s. of late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas (4th s. of 2nd Visc.). B. 27 June, 1843; m. 1st, Aug. 1872, Grace Selina Marian (d. 16 Jan. 1890,) dau. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro; m. 2nd, 9 Feb. 1891, Mary, dau. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; suc. his brother 1904; ent. consular service 1869, and ret. 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd Visc. was a distinguished general officer, who served in Upper Canada, also in India at Moultan and Goojerat, and was subsequently for some time governor of Edinburgh Castle. Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Hon. Henry Charles Clement Dundas, Heir, b. 25 June, 1873; m. 20 June 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; formerly sec. to H.M. Consulate-Genl., Hamburg, A.D.O. Brit. Central Africa; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, German East Africa, Galatz, Roumania, and at Algiers; then Consul at La Paz, at Tahiti, at Bahia, and at Ajaccio; Consul for the Society Islands 1908–9, and for the States of Bahia and Sergipe 1909; Consul for the Island of Corsica since June, 1909. Residence—Ajaccio. Issue—
1. Henry Charles Patric Brouncker Dundas, b. in London, 5 March, 1909.
2. Robert Maldred St. John Melville Dundas, b. 25 Nov. 1912.
1. Isobel Mia Douglas Hamilton Dundas.
2. Diana Pearl.
2. Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke Dundas, b. 30 March, 1879.
3. Hon. Richard Serle Dundas, b. 14 Nov. 1880.
4. Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas, b. 10 May, 1882; m. 8 Dec. 1909, Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. Charles Edward Foot, R.N. Residence—Kishayn, Yubaland, East Africa. Issue—.
Claude Kenneth Melville Dundas, b. 6 July, 1911.
5. Hon. Charles Cecil Ferquharson Dundas, b. 1884. Residence—Rabai, Seydie Province, British East Africa.
1. Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, m. 5 Sept. 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt.
2. Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, m. 22 Sept. 1903, William Ingham Whitaker, and has issue. Residences—Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants; 41, Upper Brook Street, W.

Rev. The Hon. Charles Dundas, M.A., b. 11 Sept. 1806; m. 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa Maria (d. Sept. 1895), dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart., and d. 24 Feb. 1883. Issue—
1. Henry Dundas, 5th Visc. Melville, b. 8 March, 1835; m. 18 June, 1891, Hon. Violet Marie Louise (Residence—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian), dau. of 1st Baron Lamington, and d. 3 Nov. 1904. Issue—
1. Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella.
2. Hon. Montague Lilias Nina.
2. Charles Saunders Dundas, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane (patent of prec. 19 June, 1886).
2. Hon. Laura May (patent of prec. 19 June, 1886).
3. Hon. Alice Caroline (patent of prec. 19 June, 1886), m. 7 June, 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, who d. 22 June, 1901, and has issue. Residence—

MENDIP, Baron. *See* Clifden, Visc.

MENTMORE, Visc. *See* Rosebery, Earl of.

MENZIES, Baronetcy (extinct 21 Dec. 1910). Creat 2 Sept. 1665.—The late Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bt. B. 16 Aug. 1780; m. 1st, 6 June, 1808, Emilia (d. 1 Nov. 1810), dau. of Francis Balfour, of Fernie, Fifeshire; m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1816, Hon. Grace Charlotte Conyers Norton (d. 3 Jan. 1877), dau. of Hon. Fletcher Norton, and d. 16 Aug. 1844. Issue by 2nd m.—
Sir Robert Menzies, 7th Bt., D.L., J.P., Hon. col. 5th Vol. Batt. Black Watch, V.D., b. 26 Sept. 1817 m. 10 June, 1846, Annie Balcarres (d. 29 April, 1878), dau. of Maj. James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, and d. 22 April, 1903. Issue—
Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th and last Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 5 March, 1855; m. 15 July, 1905, Susan Harriet (Residences—Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy; Rannoch Lodge; Foss House, Perthshire), dau. of late Sir James Grant Suthie, 6th Bt., and d. 21 Dec. 1910.
Egidia Charlotte. Residence—23, Royal Avenue, Chelsea.
Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine, m. 12 March, 1856, Æneas William Mackintosh, who d. 18 Jan. 1900, and has issue. Residence—Raigmore, Inverness.

MEREDITH, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Richard Edmund Meredith, 4th s. of William Rice Meredith, of Kenilworth Square, Dublin, and Isabella Standish, of Kinsale, co. Cork. B. in Dublin, 18 Nov. 1855; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Annie, dau. of John Pollock, of

Grosvenor Square, Dublin; called to the Irish Bar 1879, Q.C. 1892; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, and Judicial Commnr. of Irish Land Commn. 1898–1906; Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1906–12, ret. Residence—32, Molesworth Street, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue, 3 sons, 2 daus.

MEREDYTH, Baron. *See* ATHLUMNEY, BARON.

MEREDYTH, 5th Bt., of Carlandstown (I.). Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, s. of Henry William Meredyth, s. of 3rd Bt., and Harriet Anne, dau. of Rev. William Le Poer Trench (whom he divorced 1894). B. 14 Jan. 1863; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen, o. c. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1897, Mildred Beatrice (d. 2 March, 1912), dau. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th Hussars; suc. his grandfather 1889; late lieut. North Irish div. R.A., and West Somerset Yeo. Cav. Residence—Pipewell Hall, Kettering, Northants. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue by 2nd m.—

Millicent Vala.

MERRIMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909.—RT. HON. JOHN XAVIER MERRIMAN, s. of N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown, and Julia, dau. of John Potter, Manchester, merchant. B. at Street, Somerset, 15 March, 1841; m. 1874, Agnes, dau. of Hon. J. Vintcent, of Morsel Bay; ed. Rondebosch Dioc. Coll. and Radley, near Axford; is a farmer; went to South Africa in 1849; entd. political life 1869; commnr. Crown Lands, Cape Good Hope, 1875, and again 1881; Treas.-Gen. 1890, and again 1899; Treasurer and Prime Minister 1908. Address—Stellenbosch, South Africa. Clubs—Reform; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MERSEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 March, 1910; Knt. Bach. 1897; P.C., 1909.—JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, s. of John Bigham, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, and Helen, dau. of John East, of Liverpool. B. at Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1840; m. 17 Aug. 1871, Georgina Sarah, dau. of John Rogers, of Liverpool: ed. at Liverpool Inst., Paris, Berlin, and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1883, Bencher 1885, Treasurer 1906; M.P. Liverpool (Exchange Div.) 1895–7; Judge of the King's Bench Division 1897–1909; Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 1909–10; a royal commissioner for Martial Law in S. Africa 1902; president of Railway and Canal commission, and Judge in Bankruptcy 1904–6; Wreck Commr. of the U.K. 1912; Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES CLIVE BIGHAM, HEIR, C.M.G. (1901), b. in London, 18 Aug. 1872; m. 1 June, 1904, Mary Gertrude, dau. of late Sir Horace A. D. Seymour, K.C.B., Deputy Master of the Royal Mint; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1892–5; Res. of Officers 1902; hon. attaché H.M. Diplom. Service 1896–1900; at Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1901–4; A.D.C. to Ld.-lieut. of Ireland 1901–2; employed at Board of Trade 1905–9; sec. to Royal Commns. 1905–12; contested Liverpool (East Toxteth div.), Dec. 1910; is an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Medjidie (3rd cl.) and the Silver Cross of the Saviour of Greece. Residence—22, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'; United Service. Issue—
   1. EDWARD CLIVE BIGHAM, b. 5 June, 1906.
   2. Roger Claud Bigham, b. 16 Sept. 1908.
   3. Ralph John Bigham, b. 3 Aug. 1913.
   4. Elizabeth Mary.
2. Hon. Frank Trevor Roger Bigham, b. 22 May, 1876; Chief Constable of Metropolitan Police from 1909; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), M.A. Oxford; m. 17 Dec. 1901, Frances Leonora, dau. of late John Leonard Tomlin, of Richmond, Yorks. Residence—6, Cheyne Walk, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Union. Issue—
   1. Veronica Beatrice Mary.
   2. Celia Margaret Hermione.

MERTHYR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1911; Bt. (U.K.) 15 Feb. 1896.—HERBERT CLARK LEWIS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 July, 1866; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, late M.S.C.; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a civil and mining engineer; contested E. Glamorgan (C.) 1892, and Merthyr Tydfil 1895; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1907. Residences—The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales; Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire; 22A, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Union. Issue—

Hon. WILLIAM BRERETON COUCHMAN LEWIS, b. 7 Jan. 1901.

Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn.

WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, 1st Baron Merthyr, b. 5 Aug. 1837; m. 1 March, 1864, Anne (d. 2 Oct. 1902) dau. of William Rees, colliery proprietor, of Llettyshenkin, Glamorgan; a large employer of labour in connection with collieries, iron and steel works, tin-plate works, and other industries in South Wales; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Tydfil (C.) 1880; High Sheriff Breconshire 1884; memb. roy. commns. on coal supplies and on trade disputes and trade combinations, and on ocean freights and shipping "rings"; served for seven years as a memb. of the royal commission on accidents in mines; was also a memb. of royal commission on coal dust in mines, and on royalty commn., and also roy. commn. on labour; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; founder of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Colliery Association, the South Wales Miners' Provident Fund, Monmouth and South Wales sliding scale committee for regulating wages, of which he was chrmn. for 18 years; chrmn. Monmouth and South Wales Mining Board; pres. Mining Assoc. of Great Britain, the Monmouth and South Wales Coal Assoc., the South Wales institute of Engineers, and the N. of England Institution of Mechanical and Mining Engineers; F.G.S.; memb. of council Inst. of Civil Eng., vice-pres. Inst. Mech. Eng., and of the Iron and Steel Inst.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., C.A., Glamorgan; d. 27 Aug. 1914. Issue—

1. HERBERT C. LEWIS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Trevor Gywyn Eliot Lewis, b. 4 Jan. 1871; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Camb.; m. 21 Nov. 1908, Sara Winston, o. c. of late C. C. Scales, of Kentucky, U.S.A. Residence—3, Chesham Street, S.W., Clubs—Windham; Oxford and Cambridge; Union.

1. Hon. Katharine Mary, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Ven. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., Archdeacon of Monmouth and Canon of Llandaff. Residence—Jesmond, Stow Park, Newport, Monmouth.
2. Hon. Annie Lucy.
3. Hon. Lilian Tydfil.
4. Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton.
5. Hon. Marie Spencer, m. 2 June, 1898, Lt.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O., late 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt., and has issue. Residence—Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.
6. Hon. Margaret Menelaus, m. 18 Sept. 1901, William Francis Parry de Winton, and has issue. Residence—Glyngarth, Brecon, S. Wales.

MERTON, Visc. *See* NELSON, EARL.

METCALFE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1802.—SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Sept., 1853; suc. his father in 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; accompanied the force engaged in the pacification of Matabeleland 1896. The 1st Bt. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—21, Pall Mall, S.W.; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. James's.

SIR THOMAS THEOPHILUS METCALFE, 4TH BT., b. 2 Jan. 1795; m. 1st, 7 June, 1815, Grace (d. 14 April, 1824), dau. of Alexander Clarke, of Ruthven, N.B.; m. 2nd, 13 July, 1826, Félicité Anne (d. 26 Sept. 1842), dau. of J. Browne, Bengal Medical Board, and d. 3 Nov. 1853. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, 5TH BT., C.B., b. 28 Nov. 1828; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1851, Charlotte (d. 26 Sept. 1853), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine (d. 7 Dec. 1911), dau. of James Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, of Dunnichen, Forfarshire, and d. 8 Nov. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus Metcalfe, pres. Bt.
2. The late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I., Bengal C.S., b. 27 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen Georgiana Babington (d. 1878), dau. of Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield; m. 2nd, 1883, Esther (d. 31 Oct. 1904), dau. of W. Eddis, and d. 1 Feb. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Theophilus John Massie Metcalfe, Heir Pres., b. 19 June, 1866. Burmah C. S.
2. Francis Brian Theophilus Metcalfe, b. 23 Dec. 1874.
1. Ellen Theophila, m. 12 Feb. 1883, William Robert Bright, C.S.I., B.C.S., who d. 11 May, 1908, and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Grateley Andover, Hants.
2. Ethel Theophila, m. 1888, Col. Sir Buchancan Scott, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).
3. Nina Theophilia, m. 11 Dec. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Stewart Davison, C.B., Indian Army, and has issue.
4. Florence Adela, m. 26 Dec. 1883, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas Enriquez, Indian Army.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Eric Debonnaire Theophilus Metcalfe, b. 2 March, 1889; lieut. Indian Army.
5. Félicité Esther Theophila.

METHEL, Baron. *See* Wemyss, Earl of.

METHLIC, Baron. *See* Aberdeen, Earl of.

METHUEN, of Torbolton (S.), Baron. *See* Richmond, Duke of.

METHUEN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1838; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1910; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886. —Paul Sanford Methuen, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 1 Sept. 1845; m. 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn (d. 2 June, 1879), dau. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, Bt.; m. 2nd, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset; suc. his father 1891; cornet Wilts Yeo. Cav. 1862; lieut. Scots Gds., 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lt.-col. 1876, col, 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, field-marshal 1911; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brig.-maj. of the home district 1874; military secretary to com.-in-ch., Ireland, military attaché, Berlin, A.A.G., and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland Field Force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892–7; served in the exped. against the Afridis and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in S. African war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps since 1904; gen. officer com.-in-ch. Eastern command 1905–8; com.-in-ch. in S. Africa 1908–12; col. Scots Gds. since 1904; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt., late hon. col. 2nd V.B. Wilts Regt.; apptd. to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field-Marshal to the Emperor of Austria, 1903; late memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; grand cross Dannebrog order 1906; patron of 1 living. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Scarsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Denicourt, and is descended from the Rt. Hon. John Methuen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st Peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Wilts. Issue—

Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen, Heir, b. 1886; ed. at Oxford; 2nd lieut. Roy. Wilts Regt.
2. Hon. Anthony Paul Methuen, b. 26 June, 1891; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914.
3. Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen, b. 18 Sept. 1898.
1. Hon. Ethel Christian.
2. Hon. Ellen Seymour.

Paul Methuen, 1st Baron Methuen, b. 21 June, 1779; m. 31 July, 1810, Jane Dorothea (d. 15 March, 1846), dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt., M.P. Issue—
1. Frederick Henry Paul Methuen, 2nd Baron Methuen, b. 23 Feb. 1818; m. 14 Oct. 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline (d. 3 March, 1899), o. c. of Rev. John Sandford, of Nynehead, and d. 26 Sept. 1891. Issue—
1. Paul Sanford Methuen, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Frederick George Paul Methuen, b. 10 Dec. 1851.
1. Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford.
2. Hon. Jane Charlotte, m. 18 Oct. 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton (*see* Combermere, V.).
3. Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion.
2. The late Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, b. 23 Nov. 1819; m. 12 Sept. 1854, Anne [(Residence—Warren Lodge, Guildford). dau. of Rev. William Thomas Sergison, rector of Slaugham, Sussex, and d. 17 June, 1899. Issue—
1. Rev. St. John Frederick [Charles Methuen, b. 27 July, 1862; B.A. Camb.; m. 19 Jan. 1892, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Hyde Champion. Residence—The Rectory, Vange, Essex. Issue—
1. St. John Arthur Paul Methuen, b. 19 Nov. 1892.
2. Charles Leslie Methuen, b. 4 March, 1901.
3. Margaret Dorothea.
4. Kathleen Louisa Mildmay.
5. Frances Mary Hyde.
6. Beatrice Ethel Gertrude.
1. Janette Catherine Kemeys.
2. Annie Mildmay.
3. Mary Georgiana, m. 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard Hugh Evans, M.A., and has issue.

MEXBOROUGH, 5th Earl of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1766; Visc. Pollington, 11 Feb. 1766; Baron Pollington, 8 Nov. 1753 (I.).—John Horace Savile, s. of 4th Earl. B. 17 June, 1843; m. 1st, 24 April, 1867, Venetia (d. 13 Nov. 1900), dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bt.; m. 2nd, April, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, dau. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clerk, C.I.E.; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; contested Pontefract (C.) 1872 and 1874; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R., High Sheriff 1877; J.P., Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster; late lieut. Yorks Yeo. Cav. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Methley Park, near Leeds; Cannizaro, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton; Hurlingham. Issue, none.

John Charles George Savile, 4th Earl of Mexborough, b. 4 June, 1810; m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Lady Rachel Katherine Walpole (d. 21 June, 1854), dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth (d. 23 Dec. 1898), dau. of John Raphael, and d. 17 Aug. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Horace Savile, pres. Earl.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. John Henry Savile, Heir Pres., b. 27 Sept. 1868; lieut. late 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R., J.P., Yorks N.R.; m. 15 July, 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Baron Brabourne. Residences—Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks. Issue—
1. John Raphael Wentworth Savile, b. 11 Oct. 1906.
1. Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary.
2. Beatrice Anne.
3. Mary Elspeth.
3. Hon. George Savile, b. 24 Nov. 1871, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt., J.P., Yorks, N.R. Residences—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 11 July, 1898, Walter B. Harris (m. diss. 1905). Residence—Scarcroft Lodge, Thorney, Leeds.
2. Lady Anne, m. 15 April, 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwic Karl zu Löwenstein Wertheim, of Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-the-Oder, who d. 25 March, 1899. Residence—8, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

MEYER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1910. —Sir Carl Meyer, s. of Siegmund Meyer, of Hamburg, by Elise Rosa, dau. of Reuben Hahn, of Hamburg. B. at Hamburg, 23 Dec. 1851;

m. 14 March, 1883, Adèle, dau. of Julius Levis, of London ; ed. abroad ; director and dep. chrmn. of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. ; memb. of the London Committee of the National Bank of Egypt, of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn. ; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London ; J.P., Essex ; is a supporter of the Shakespeare National Memorial Theatre. Residences—10, Stratton Street, Mayfair, W. ; Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

FRANK CECIL MEYER, HEIR, b. in London, 7 May, 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law. Residence—Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. Club—Bath.

Elsie Charlotte, m. 25 Nov. 1909, St. John Murray Lambert, and has issue. Residence—Durfold, Warnham, Sussex.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 March, 1855 ; m. 1 Oct. 1884, Jacintha, dau. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts ; suc. his father 1896 ; ed. at Eton ; D.L., J.P., Anglesey ; J.P., Hants ; Sheriff 1900 ; late lieut. Staffs Mil. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835, and the 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences—Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Hants ; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey. Issue—

CAPT. GEORGE LLEWELLYN MEYRICK, HEIR, b. 23 Sept. 1885 ; Spec. Res. late 7th Hussars ; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Majorie, o. c. of Edward Hamblin, of Ceylon. Residence—Burley, Hants.

2. Richard Owen Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, b. 20 Oct. 1892.

1. Mary Jacintha.
2. Clara Eve.

SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 3RD BT., b. 1 Sept. 1827; m. 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny (d. 24 June, 1892), dau. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and d. 16 March, 1876. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, pres. Bt.

1. Emma Douglas, m. 20 Aug. 1873, Capt. Gerald Robert Spencer, late R.H.A. Residence—Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex.
2. Clara, m. 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon John FitzRoy Nugent, a Baron in the Austrian Empire. Residence—Gally Hill, Winchfield, Hants.

CHARLTON-MEYRICK, 1st Bt., of Apley Castle (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1880 ; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910 ; C.B. (civil) 1897.—SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, s. of late St. John Chiverton Charlton, and Jane Sophia, dau. and heiress of late Thomas Meyrick, of Bush. B. 14 March, 1837 ; m. 10 April, 1860, Mary Rhoda, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill ; ed. at Eton ; D.L., J.P., Pembroke, High Sheriff 1877 ; hon. col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Shropshire Regt. (res.) ; M.P. Pembroke borough 1868–74 ; patron of 3 livings. Residences—Bush, and Bargeston House, Pembroke ; Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire. Clubs—Boodle's ; Windham. Issue—

1. COL. FREDERICK CHARLTON MEYRICK, C.B., Res. of Officers, HEIR, b. 7 July, 1862 ; m. 16 Oct. 1897, Mary Emma, dau. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland ; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. ; commdg. S. Wales Mtd. Brig. Terr. Force, late col. comdg. Pembroke I.Y. ; late 15th Hussars ; commanded a Batt. of I.Y. in the S. African war (wounded, despatches). Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Thomas Frederick Meyrick, b. 29 Nov. 1899.

1. Mary Cicely.
2. Rachel Eva.
3. Violet.

2. Rowland Francis Meyrick, b. 10 Sept. 1867 ; J.P., Salop, Travelling Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1890–4, served in S. African war 1900 ; m. 15 June, 1901. Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.). Residence—Hall Orchards, Wetherby, Yorks. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

Gerald Ralph Meyrick, b. 24 Jan. 1902.
Honor Mary.

3. Walter Thomas Meyrick, b. 11 Jan. 1882 ; m. 21 July, 1914, Mabel Blanche, dau. of Col. Montgomery, late 60th Rifles and widow of J. Downes.

1. Dora Rhoda.
2. Alice Maud, m. 28 Nov. 1903, Maj. Robert Francis Peel, M.P., and has issue.
3. Eva Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1903, John Henry Weatherby.
4. Rachel Cicely, m. 19 July, 1904, Henry George Atkinson-Clark, and has issue. Residence—Tickhill Castle, Tickhill, Yorkshire.

MICHELHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1906 ; Bt. 31 July, 1905 ; K.C.V.O. 1912 ; Baron de Stern (Portugal) 1864.—HERBERT STERN, s. of Baron Herman de Stern, of Portugal, and Julia, dau. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of London. B. 28 Sept. 1851 ; m. 28 July, 1899, Amy Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw, D.L., J.P., of Pewderham Castle, Devonshire ; Alderman L.C.C. till 1913 ; late senior partner in the firm of Stern Brothers ; now head of the firm of Herbert Stern & Co., of London and Paris. Residences—26, Prince's Gate, S.W. ; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham ; Imber Court, Esher ; 3, Rue Nitot, Paris. Issue—

1. HON. HERMAN ALFRED STERN, HEIR, b. 5 Sept. 1900.
2. Hon. Jack Herbert Stern, b. 23 Dec. 1903.

MIDDLETON, 9th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 1 Jan. 1711–12 ; Bart. 7 April, 1677.—DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, s. of 8th Baron. B. 24 Aug. 1844 ; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming ; suc. his father 1877 ; gazetted lieut. Scots Gds., 1864, ret. 1869 ; memb. of the late Royal Commission on horse-breeding, and chrmn. of Board of Agric. Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911 ; D.L., Ross and Nottingham ; C.C., Yorks, E.R. ; is patron of 7 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line. Residences—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham ; Settrington House ; Birdsall House, York ; Applecross, Ross-shire ; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; Yorkshire (York).

HENRY WILLOUGHBY, b. 15 Dec. 1780 ; m. 1815, Charlotte (d. 1845), dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, of Babworth, and d. 1849. Issue—

HENRY WILLOUGHBY, 8TH BARON MIDDLETON, b. 28 Aug. 1817 ; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Julia Louisa (d. 11 Oct. 1901), o. dau. of late Alexander William Bosville, of Thorpe, and Gunthwaite, co. York, and d. 19 Dec. 1877.

1. DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, pres. Baron.
2. CAPT. HON. GODFREY ERNEST PERCEVAL WILLOUGHBY, HEIR PRES., late 9th Lancers ; b. 18 June, 1847 ; ed. at Eton ; ent. R.N. ; m. 15 June, 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross. Residence—The Green, Brompton, Yorks. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Lieut. Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby, R.N., b. 1 July, 1882.
2. Michael Guy Perceval Willoughby, b. 21 Oct. 1887 ; lieut. 10th Lancers, Indian Army.
3. Francis George Godfrey Willoughby, b. 29 Aug. 1890.
4. Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby, b. 13 Feb. 1896.

1. Adelaide Daphne Hermione, m. 3 Nov. 1909, Comm. Laurence Richard Oliphant, R.N.
2. Leila Myrtle Dorothea.
3. Ida Mary Hazel, m. 31 Aug. 1910, Henry Strickland, Lieut. R.N. (ret.).
4. Julia Violet Monica Louise.

3. Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold Willoughby, M.A. Oxford, b. 19 Nov. 1851. Club—Royal Automobile.
4. Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby, b. 29 Dec. 1860 ; late lieut. Yorks Hussars, A.D.C. to the Governor of Victoria 1890–1 ; m. 18 June, 1898, Esther Ann, dau. of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt. Residence—Howsham Hall, Yorks. Club—Boodle's.
5. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich Willoughby, late 9th Lancers, b. 7 July, 1862 ; comdg. a brig. Terr. Force 1908–11, late mil. sec. to the Gov.-Gen. of Australia, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; m. 24 Oct. 1904, Sibyl Louise, dau. of Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, Ross-shire. Residence—Cuckney House, Mansfield, Notts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Mary Bridget.
2. Joan Lavinia.

6. Hon. Alexander Hugh Willoughby, b. 18 Sept. 1863 ; late capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. ; m. 14 Aug. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B. Residence—The Lodge, Acomb, Yorks. Issue—
1. James Alexander Willoughby, b. 31 July, 1890 ; lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Jersey Mil.
2. Joe Henry Claude Willoughby, b. 25 Jan. 1892.
1. Hon. Alexandrina Henrietta Matilda, m. 3 Feb. 1869, Sir John Thorold, 12th Bt.
2. Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, m. 20 April, 1882, William Henry Garforth, and has issue. Residence—Westow Hall, York.
3. Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, m. 18 April, 1895, Col. William Gordon-Cumming, late Indian Staff Corps, who d. 28 April, 1908. Residence—Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.

MIDDLETON, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1662.—Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, s. of late Charles Atticus Monck. B. at Humshaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 12 Jan. 1838 ; m. 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet (d. 7 Oct. 1879), dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. ; suc. his grandfather 1867 ; M.P. for the city of Durham June, 1874, to March, 1880 ; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th Bt. assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799 ; the present Bt., however, reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Charles Arthur Middleton, Heir, b. 22 Oct. 1873.
2. The late Lieut. Hugh Jeffrey Middleton, late R.N., b. 1 Oct. 1879 ; m. 22 July, 1905, Mary Katharine, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, and d. 10 Aug. 1914. Issue—
1. John Arthur Tournay Middleton, b. 1 July, 1906.
2. Stephen Hugh Middleton, b. 20 June, 1909.
3. Laurence Monck Middleton, b. 23 Oct. 1912.
1. Katharine Elinor.
1. Elinor Isabel.

The late Charles Atticus Monck, eld. s. of 6th Bt., b. 17 July, 1805 ; Colds. Gds. ; m. 2 May, 1835, Laura (d. 29 April, 1873), dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1856. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Nicholas Middleton, b. 27 July, 1845 ; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, late lieut. Rifle Brig. ; m. 7 March, 1872, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Colles Meredith, Chief Justice, D.C.L., of Quebec. Clubs—Travellers' ; Army and Navy ; Wellington. Issue—
1. Lambert William Middleton, b. 29 April, 1877.
1. Laura Beatrice, m. 5 Feb. 1902, Maj. William Barnett, King's Royal Rifles, who d. 16 July, 1912, and has issue.
2. Harriett Constance, m. 6 Dec. 1910, Capt. William Henry Baker-Baker, R.N., and has issue.

MIDLETON, 9th Visc. Creat. 15 Aug. 1717 ; Baron Brodrick, 13 April, 1715 (I.) ; Baron Brodrick 11 June, 1796 (G.B.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; P.C. 1897.—William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, s. of 8th Visc. B. 14 Dec. 1856 ; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris (d. 1 Aug. 1901), dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss ; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle (has Order of Mercy), dau. of late Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley ; suc. his father 1907 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882 ; 2nd class final schools ; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union ; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883 ; M.P. for West Surrey 1880–5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1885–1906, when he was defeated ; Financial Sec. to the War Office, 1886–92 ; Under Sec. of State for War 1895–8, and for Foreign Affairs 1898–1900 ; Sec. of State for War 1900–3 ; Sec. of State for India, 1903 to Dec. 1905 ; J.P., D.L., Surrey ; alderman of L.C.C. since 1907 ; a Governor of the Charterhouse ; hon. col. Surrey Y., and memb. Terr. Force Assocn., Surrey. The 1st Peer having filled the office of Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently apptd. Lord High Chancellor. The 7th Visc. was for some years Canon of Wells and afterwards Dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, W. ; Peper Harow, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton ; Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. George St. John Brodrick, Heir, b. 21 Feb. 1888 ; 2nd lieut. Surrey Yeo. 1909.
1. Hon. Muriel, m. 30 Nov. 1901, 3rd Baron Tweedmouth.
2. Hon. Sybil, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Mary, 1911–12 ; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Ronald William Graham, G.B., adviser to Min. of Interior, Egypt. Residence—Gizera, Cairo, Egypt.
3. Hon. Aileen Hilda, m. 27 Sept. 1913, Charles Francis Meade.
4. Hon. Moyra.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Francis Alan Brodrick, b. 27 Feb. 1910.

William Brodrick, 8th Visc. Midleton, b. 6 Jan. 1830 ; M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, M.P., J.P. ; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Hon. Augusta Mary (d. 1 June, 1903), dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe, and d. 18 April, 1907. Issue—

1. William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, b. 24 Jan. 1864 ; J.P., Denbighshire, B.A. Oxford ; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, of Kinmel, and widow of Maj.-Gen. E. W. Lloyd Wynne. Residences—7, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., Coed Cöch, Abergele, N. Wales. Clubs—Wellington ; Carlton. Issue—
Margaret.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Brodrick, 5th Batt. Royal West Surrey Regt. (T.D.), b. 2 June, 1868 ; m. 29 April, 1912, Lesley Venetia, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward H. Clough-Taylor, of Firby Hall, Yorks. Residence—18, Eaton Square, S.W. Issue—
Elizabeth Venetia Marian.
1. Hon. Augusta Louisa, m. 3 Jan. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Helen Anna, m. 14 April, 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, and has issue.
3. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 25 July, 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, J.P., M.A., fellow of King's Coll. London. [Residence—Hopton Hall, Derbyshire.
4. Hon. Albinia Lucy. Residence—Ballincoona, Caher Daniel, co. Kerry.
5. Hon. Marian Cecilia, m. 15 April, 1896, Sir James Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of. *See* Rosebery, Earl of.

MILBANK, 2nd Bt., of Well (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1882.—Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 May, 1852 ; m. 3 June, 1875, Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt. ; suc. his father 1898 ; ed. at Eton ; M.P. for Radnorshire (C.) 1895–1900 ; Lord-Lieut. Radnorshire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. ; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle ; Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Bachelors'. Issue—

Frederick Richard Powlett Milbank, Heir, b. 7 Sept. 1881 ; capt. York Hussars I.Y. ; J.P., Radnor ; m. 12 July, 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, dau. of late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks. Residence—East Lodge, Doveridge, Derby.
1. Mark Vane Milbank, b. 11 Jan. 1907.
2. John Gerald Frederick Milbank, b. 17 April, 1909.
3. Denis William Powlett Milbank, b. 6 July, 1912.
1. Aline Laura, m. 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Bathwick, Bath.
2. Sybil May, m. 16 Feb. 1904, Murrough John Wilson, and has issue. Residence—Cliffe Hall, York.
3. Gladys Mary, m. 18 Oct. 1906, Col. Vivian Henry, late Roy. Fus.

Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bt., D.L., M.P., b. 21 April, 1820 ; m. 18 Sept. 1844, Alexina Harriet Elizabeth (Residence—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle), dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt., and d. 28 April, 1898. Issue—

Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, pres. Bt.

V.C. MILBANKE, 10th Bt., of Halnaby (E.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1661.—Sir John Peniston Milbanke, s. of Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1872 ; m. 6 Dec. 1900, Amelia, dau. of Col. Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton ; suc. his

father 1899; ed. at Harrow; lt.-col. Nottinghamshire Yeo.; maj. (retd.) 10th Hussars, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (M.); served in the S. African war (wounded, V.C.). The 6th Bt. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Residence—19, Manchester Square, W. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. JOHN PENISTON CHARLES MILBANKE, HEIR, b. 9 Jan. 1902.
2. Ralph Mark Milbanke, b. 11 April, 1907.

SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKINSSON, 8TH BT., assumed by roy. licence 5 Jan. 1866, the surname of Huskinsson after that of Milbanke, b. 5 Nov. 1800; m. 13 July, 1843, Emily (d. 19 Dec. 1905), dau. of John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts, and d. 30 Dec. 1868. Issue—

SIR PENISTON MILBANKE, 9TH BT., b. 14 Feb. 1847; D.L., J.P., C.A., Sussex; m. 20 Jan. 1870, ELIZABETH MARGARET (Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.), dau. of Hon. Richard Denman, and d. 30 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, pres. Bt.
2. Mark Richard Milbanke, b. 17 March, 1875. Clubs—Arthur's; Bath.

Isabella, m. 20 July, 1876, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, P.C.

MILBURN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1905.—SIR CHARLES STAMP MILBURN, s. of Sir John Davison, 1st Bt. B. 5 Dec, 1878; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (M.A. 1904); is a ship, land, and colliery owner. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew and Barron House, Gilsland; and North Seaton Hall, all in Northumberland; Rosedale Abbey, Pickering, Yorks.

SIR JOHN DAVISON MILBURN, 1ST BT., b. 4 Aug. 1851; J.P., High Sheriff 1905; m. 24 Aug. 1876, CLARA GEORGIANA (Residence—Guyzance, Acklington, Northumberland), dau. of late William Charles Stamp, and d. 10 Aug. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES STAMP MILBURN, pres. Bt.
2. LEONARD JOHN MILBURN, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Feb. 1884.
3. John Davison Milburn, b. 9 Jan. 1886; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Camb. Residence—Pazos Kanki, F.C.O., Buenos Aires.
4. Archibald William Milburn, b. 14 April, 1887; B.A. Camb.
5. Anthony Milburn, b. 28 Sept. 1891.

1. Rosalind Mary, m. 23 April, 1903, William Whytehead Boulton, and has issue. Residence—Braxted Park, Witham, Kent.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Oct. 1772.—SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, s. of 5th Bt. B. 28 April, 1853; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton; maj. late Gren. Gds., ret. 1894; served in Egyptian war 1882, and with Mounted Infantry in Suakin exped. 1885; patron of 5 livings. The 1st Bt. was descended from William St. John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd Bt. assumed the additional surname of Mildmay on marrying the heiress of the house of Mildmay which, in the male line, had become extinct. Residence—Dogmersfield Park, Hants. Clubs — Guards'; Travellers'; Raleigh.

SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 5TH BT., b. 31 July, 1810; D.L., J.P., Hants; m. 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre (d. 15 Sept. 1897), dau. of Visc. Eversley, G.C.B. (extinct), and d. 16 July, 1902. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY [PAULET ST. JOHN-MIDLMAY, pres. Bt.
2. GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Oct. 1860; m. 19 Oct. 1892 (his cousin) Isabel Emily, dau. of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay, M.A., of Hazelgrove, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; assumed, 1900, the additional names of Shaw-Lefevre. Residence—Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester. Clubs—Travellers'; Isthmian; Arthur's. Issue—
   Anthony Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, b. 13 Aug. 1894; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914.
   Helena.
3. Rev. Carew Hervey St. John-Mildmay, b. 30 March, 1863; late rector of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincolnshire; M.A. Cambridge; acted as chaplain to the Forces during S. African war 1901–2 (medal); m. 14 Aug. 1912, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Roper, Chief Justice of the Court of Bombay. Club—Athenæum.

1. Jane Emma, m. 24 April, 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd. Residence—Lancing Manor, Sussex.
2. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, who d. 6 Nov. 1901, and has issue; m. 2nd, Algernon Forbes Randolph. Residence—Church House, Lancing, Sussex.

MILES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1859.—SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1843; m. 12 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent; suc. his nephew 1898; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 5th Fus. Residence—Leigh Court, Bristol. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM MILES, HEIR, Somerset L.I., b. 7 July, 1883; m. 1 Oct. 1912, Favell, dau. of C. Gathorne Hill, of Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset. Issue—
   William Napier Francis Miles, b. 19 Oct. 1913.
2. William Henry Miles, b. 27 March, 1888; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Lilian, dau. of Sir Hartley Williams.

SIR WILLIAM MILES, 1ST BT., b. 18 May, 1797; m. 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine (d. 23 March, 1869), dau. of John Gordon, and d. 17 June, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR PHILLIP JOHN WILLIAM MILES, 2ND BT., b. 2 Sept. 1825; M.P. for East Somersetshire 1878–85; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Frances Elizabeth (m. 2nd, Dr. John Nicholls, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and d. 18 Dec. 1908), dau. of Sir David Roche, Bt., and d. 5 June, 1888. Issue—
   1. SIR CECIL MILES, 3RD BT., b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 1896, MINNIE (m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1904, Frederick Hilton Gibbes; Residence—29, Brunswick Gardens, W.), dau. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester, and d. 25 Oct. 1898.
      1. Alice Catherine, m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1870, George Duppa, of Hollingbourne, Kent, who d. 5 Jan. 1888, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1889, Lt.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, late Dragoons, who d. 27 April, 1889, and has issue. Residence—The Hyde Ayot, St. Lawrence.
      2. Edith Clare, m. 20 July, 1875, Charles William Mansel Lewis, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Stradley, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.
      3. Mabel Constance, m. 2 Feb. 1884, Casmaijor William Gaussen, and has issue. Residence—Howlands, Hatfield, Herts.
   2. SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, pres. Bt.

1. Frances Harriett, m. 4 Sept. 1862, Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt., C.B.

MILFORD, Barony. Extinct on the death of the first and only Baron, 1857.

MILLAIS, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1885.—SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 Nov. 1888; suc. his father 1897; lieut. R.N. Residence—Leacon Hall, Warehorne, near Ashford, Kent.

SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, 1ST BT., b. 8 June, 1829; D.C.L.; was pres. of the Roy. Academy; m. 3 July, 1855, Euphemia Chalmers (d. 23 Dec. 1897), dau. of George Gray, of Bowerswell, Perthshire, and d. 13 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. SIR EVERETT MILLAIS, 2ND BT., b. 30 May, 1856; m. 10 April, 1886, MARY ST. LAWRENCE (Residence—Leacon Hall, Hamstreet, Kent), dau. of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall, and d. 7 Sept. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, pres. Bt.
   1. Perrine, m. 3 June, 1914, Capt. Malcolm Moncrieff, late 6th D.G. Residence—Banderrau, Perth.
   2. Mary Amice de Carteret.
2. GEOFFROY WILLIAM MILLAIS, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Sept. 1863; m. 15 May, 1901, Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, late Indian Army. Residence—Liddar House, Beechwood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. Issue—
   Ralph Regnault Millais, b. 4 March, 1905.
   Esmé Edith.
3. John Guille Millais, b. 24 March, 1865: late lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.; m. 31 Oct. 1894, Fanny Margaret, dau. of Philip George Skipwith, of Hundleby, Lincoln. Residence—Compton's Brow, Horsham. Issue—
   1. Geoffroy de Carteret Millais, b. 2 Dec. 1896.
   2. Hesketh Raoul le Jarderay Millais, b. 31 Oct. 1901.
   3. Natalie Rosamond Sophia.

1. Mary Hunt. Residence—34, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.
2. Alice Sophia Caroline, m. 6 Jan. 1886, Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby Stuart Wortley, P.C.

MILLER, 8th Bt., of Chichester (E.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1705.—Capt. Sir Charles John Hubert Miller, Colds. Gds., s. of the 7th Bt. B. at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 12 Sept. 1858; suc. his father 1868; is patron of one living. The 1st Bt. represented Chichester in Parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd Bts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military; Bachelors'.

Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bt., LL.B., b. 1780; vicar of Froyle, Hants; m. 5 May, 1824, Martha (d. 28 June, 1877), dau. of Rev. Thomas Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and d. 29 June, 1864. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., b. 6 Feb. 1829; m. 9 April, 1856, Katherine Maria (d. 11 Dec. 1909), dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and d. 12 Jan. 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles John Hubert Miller, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Cecil Walter Nicholson Miller, b. 9 July, 1860; late lieut. South Staffordshire Regt.; m. 30 July, 1903, Emily Mary, dau. of John Roberts, and d. 27 March, 1912.
      1. Gertrude Teresa, m. 3 Jan. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, and has issue. Residence—Bowden Park, Wilts.
2. Sir Henry John Miller, Heir pres. (*see* Knightage).
3. Maj. Thomas Edmund Miller, late 12th Regt., b. 16 Feb. 1832; m. 1868, Katherine Margaret (d. 1½ Sept. 1912), dau. of J. Douglas. Residence—16, Brockman Road, Folkestone. Issue—
   1. Ernest Combe Miller, b. 5 May, 1872.
   2. Thomas Valentine Miller, b. 14 Feb. 1875.
      1. Mabel Helen.
      2. Marian A. Frances.
4. The late George Miller, C.B.. b. 7 July, 1833; m. 25 July, 1865, Mary Elizabeth (d. 27 March, 1904), dau. of late Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   1. John Combe Miller, b. 1869; m. Annie Louise (d. 29 Dec. 1910), dau. of late James Francis Maguire, of Melbourne, Australia.
   2. William Edmund Miller, b. 1872.
      1. Katharine Mary Frances, m. 31 Jan. 1893, William Calthorpe Mallaby, and has issue.
5. Richard Combe Miller, b. 19 April, 1841; D.L., J.P., (High Sheriff 1897), Kent; J.P., Sussex; twice Mayor of Chichester; m. 11 Oct, 1870, Elizabeth (d. 22 Oct. 1901), dau. of William Aldworth, of Frilford, Berks. Residence—43, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Club—New University.

MILLER, 3rd Bt., of Manderston (U.K.). Creat. 24 March, 1874.—Sir John Alexander Miller, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1867; m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1889, Inez, dau. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, 6 July, 1901, Ada Mary, dau. of Francis H. Paget (m. diss. 1906); m. 3rd, 28 Feb. 1907, Eveline, dau. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; suc. his bro. 1906. The 2nd Bt. won the Derby twice with Sainfoin and Rocksand. Residences—Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire; Heywood House, Westbury, Wilts; 88, St. James's Street, S.W. Clubs—Orleans; Hurlingham; New (Edinburgh).

Heir, none.

Sir William Miller, 1st Bt., b. 25 March, 1809; D.L., J.P., M.P.; m. 11 Nov. 1858, Mary Anne (d. 5 April, 1912), dau. of John Farley Leith, Q.C., and d. 10 Oct. 1887.

1. Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., b. 22 Oct. 1864; D.L., J.P.; m. 10 Jan. 1893, Hon. Eveline Mary Curzon (Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, W.; Manderston, Duns, N.B.), dau. of 4th Baron Scarsdale, and d. 22 Jan. 1906.
2. Sir John Alexander Miller, pres. Bt.
1. Amy Elizabeth, m. 26 June, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Manbourg Bailie, late 52nd Regt., and has issue. Residence—Caldecott House, Abingdon.
2. Evelyn Mary, m. 28 April, 1885, Richard Hunter, D.L., who d. 2 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Thurston, East Lothian.

MILLER, 5th Bt., of Glenlee (G.B.). Creat. 3 March, 1788.—Sir William Frederic Miller, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 April, 1868; m. 17 May, 1890, Mary Augusta, dau. of Charles John Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning; suc. his father 1875; late lieut. 3rd Yorkshire Regt. (M.); served in S. African war with I.Y.; hon. lieut. in the Army. The 1st Bt. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Barskimming; the 2nd Bart. was also under the title of Lord Glenlee, a Scottish judge. Residence—57, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue living—

Alastair George Lionel Joseph Miller, Heir, b. 5 March, 1893; lieut. Irish Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.

Cynthia Mary Grizelda.

Sir William Miller, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Sept. 1815; m. 27 April, 1839, Emily (d. 8 Aug. 1892), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and d. 30 Oct. 1861. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, 4th Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. 1863, Isabella Freeman Seton (Residence—Brelades, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of William Anderson, and d. 4 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   1. Sir William Frederic Miller, pres. Bt.
   2. Thomas George Alexander Miller, b. July, 1869.
   3. Francis Macdonald Miller, b. 23 March, 1870.
      1. Emily Agnes.
      2. Constance Frances, m. 1st, 8 July, 1888, Charles Edward Bexley Vansittart (m. diss. 1904), and has issue; m. 2nd, Maj. Ernest de Launoy Hayes, Scottish Rifles, and has issue.
1. Edwina Constance.
2. Emily Alice.

MILLTOWN, Earldom of. Dormant 1891. Creat. 10 May, 1763; Visc. Russborough 8 Sept. 1760; Baron Russborough 5 May, 1756 (I.).—These titles have been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl without issue in 1891. The 1st Peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, of Culworth, in Northamptonshire, settled in Ireland 1650, having come over to that country in the army of Charles I.

Dau. living of Joseph Leeson, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P.—

Lady Barbara Emily Maria Leeson, m. 8 Dec. 1864, Lt.-Gen. Granville George Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue. Residence—7, West Eaton Place, S.W.

MILMAN, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1800.—Sir Francis John Milman, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Aug. 1870, Katharine Grace, dau. of late Stephen Charles Moore, D.L., J.P., of Barne, Clonmel; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1864, and ret. 1870; late maj. Welsh div. R.A. The 1st Bt. was physician to George III. Residence—18, Fitzjames Avenue, West Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Francis Milman, Heir, b. 27 Oct. 1872; m. Nov. 1898, Georgina Maude Emma, o. c. of late Thomas Ripon Wallis.
2. William Ernest Milman, b. 11 Aug. 1875.
3. Capt. Lionel Charles Patrick Milman, R.F.A.; b. 23 Feb. 1877; m. 30 Dec. 1911, Marjorie Aletta, dau. of Col. Arthur Harry Clark-Kennedy. Residence—14, Spencer Gardens, Eltham, Kent. Issue—
   Dermot Lionel Kennedy Milman, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
4. Stephen Walter Milman, b. 15 Nov. 1879; m. 6 Jan. 1907, Ethel (d. 17 May, 1914), dau. of late William Dowdeswell Horsley, I.C.S. Residence—"La 76" Venado Tuerto, Argentine Republic. Issue—
   Gerald Stephen Milman, b. 10 Feb. 1908.
   Lavender Grace, d. 2 March, 1914.
5. Henry Augustus Milman, b. 2 Oct. 1882; assist. Paymaster R.N.; m. 1912, Genevieve, dau. of John Irving, of Victoria, B.C. Issue—
   John Milman, b. 22 Nov. 1912.
6. Hugh Milman, b. 1884; late lieut. Spec. Res. R.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; m. 6 June, 1914, Marjorie, o. dau. of Malcolm MacCulloch Paterson, of The Croft, Pannal, Harrogate.
1. Violet Grace.

SIR WILLIAM MILMAN, 3RD BT., b. 21 Nov. 1813; Barr.-at-law; m. 26 Oct. 1841, Matilda Frances (d. 24 May, 1890), dau. of Rev. John Pretyman, rector of Sherington, Bucks, and d. 17 June, 1885. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, pres. Bt.
2. The late Hugh Miles Milman, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1845; Gov. Resident at Thursday Island, Queensland; m. 15 June, 1871, Katharine Maule (Residencs—Southport, Queensland), dau. of John Jardine, commissioner of goldfields, Rockhampton, and d. 23 Sept. 1911. Issue—
   1. Helen.
   2. Cecil Maule, m. 7 Jan. 1899, Robert Sewers Berry, M.D. Residence—Southport, Queensland.
3. The late Walter Charles Gordon Milman, b. 3 Oct. 1853; H.M.'s Insp. of Schools; M.A. Camb.; m. 10 June, 1886, Edie Helen Blythe (Residence—Clatford Manor, Andover), dau. of John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Cobham, Surrey, and d. 3 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Radcliffe Milman, b. 21 March, 1895.
   1. Mary Frances.
   2. Norah Helen.
   3. Isabel Joan.

1. Katharine. Residence—Croft Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.
2. Isabella Frances, m. 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Anderton Weston, who d. 1 Nov. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Holme Grange, Wokingham.
3. Helen Rose Anne, m. 9 April, 1890, Maj. Caldwell Henry Crofton, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Heathyfield, Farnham.
4. Constance Angelena, m. 6 June, 1899, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

MILNE, 2nd Bt., of Inveresk, Midlothian (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1876; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR (ARCHIBALD) BERKELEY MILNE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 June, 1855; suc. his father 1897; rear-adm. Roy. Navy 1904; vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1911; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (wounded at Ulundi, repeated mention in despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has commd. Royal yacht "Osborne," H.M.S. "Trafalgar," "Warspite," "Venus," and "Jupiter"; A.D.C. to King Edward VII; apptd. commodore 1903, and rear-adm. in command of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in command of the "Victoria and Albert" until 1905; second in command of the Atlantic fleet 1905–6; extra equerry to King Edward 1905, and groom-in-waiting 1907–8; extra equerry to the King since 1910; 2nd in comnd. of Channel Fleet 1908–9; in command of 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1909–10; commr.-in-chief Mediterranean from 1912. Residence—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B. Clubs—United Service; Marlborough; Naval and Military; Travellers'. HEIR, none.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 10 Nov. 1806; was a distinguished naval officer, Lord of the Admiralty under successive administrations between 1847–76, and held many important commands at sea; m. 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia (d. 1 Oct. 1889), dau. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburgh, and d. 29 Dec. 1896.

1. SIR ARCHIBALD BERKELEY MILNE, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Aug. 1884, Thomas Cordes, D.L., who d. 15 Aug. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks.
2. Grace Alice. Residence—Woodside, The Links, Musselburgh.

MILNER, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1902; Baron 27 May, 1901; P.C. 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—ALFRED MILNER, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., by Mary Ierne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 23 March, 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats) 1877; M.A. 1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Toronto, and McGill 1908; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to Mr. Goschen as Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887–9; Under-Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889–92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892–7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897–1905; Gov. of the Cape 1897–1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901–5; offered and declined a seat in the Cabinet as Colonial Sec. 1903; memb. Roy. Commission on University ed. in London, was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Harrow div. of Middlesex (L.) 1885; author of "England in Egypt." Residences—Sturry Court, Kent; 17, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; New University.

MILNER, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1716–17; P.C. 1900.—RT. HON. SIR FREDERIC GEORGE MILNER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1849, m. 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline Gertrude (d. 6 July 1902), dau. of W. Beckett, M.P., and niece of Baron Grimthorpe; suc. his bro. 1880; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Yorks (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883–5, and for Notts (Bassetlaw div.) 1890–1906, when he was defeated. This family is descended from William Milner, Mayor of Leeds in 1697. Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT MILNER, HEIR, b. 2 Oct. 1893.
   1. Violet Helen, m. 10 May, 1906, Capt. Edward York, and has issue. Residence—Hutton Hall, Yorks.
   2. Doreen Maud, m. 19 April, 1911, Victor, 2nd Marq. of Linlithgow.

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, 5TH BT., b. 20 June, 1820; m. 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgina Anne Lumley (d. 2 Feb. 1877), dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and d. 12 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, 6TH BT., b. 10 May, 1848; d. unm., 14 April, 1880.
2. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, pres. Bt.
1. Edith Harriet. Residence—Heworth Moor House, Yorks.

MILTON, Visc., and Baron. *See* FITZWILLIAM, EARL.

MINSTER, Baron. *See* CONYNGHAM, MARQ.

MINTO, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1813; Visc. Melgund, 24 Feb. 1813; Baron of Minto 20 Oct. 1797 (G.B.); Baron of Nova Scotia; Bt. 19 April, 1700 (Scot.).—VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET ELLIOT MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, s. of 4th Earl. B. 12 Feb. 1891; lieut. Scots Gds. since 1913; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Eliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st Peer was Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, and was created Visc. and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813. The 2nd Earl, who assumed the additional names of Murray-Kynynmound, filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences—Minto House, Howick, Roxburghshire. Club—Guards'; Brooks's.

GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, 2ND EARL OF MINTO, P.C., G.C.B., b. 16 Nov. 1782; m. 1806, Mary (d. 21 July, 1853), dau. of Patrick Brydone, and d. 31 July, 1859. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, 3RD EARL OF MINTO, K.T., D.L., b. 19 March, 1814; m. 20 May, 1844, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth (d. 21 April, 1882), o. dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bt., G.C.B., and d. 17 March, 1891. Issue—
   1. GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, 4TH EARL OF MINTO, K.G., b. 9 July, 1845; accompanied Lord Roberts to S. Africa as priv. sec. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign, and as commdt. Mounted Infantry in Cairo, 1882; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–6, and was chief of the staff in North-West rebellion 1885; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1898–1904; Viceroy of India and *ex officio* Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire 1905–10; m. 28 July, 1883, MARY CAROLINE (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911, pres. of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, since 1911; C.I., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Kaisir-i-Hind medal), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1866; ensign and lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1867; ret. 1870, and d. 1 March, 1914. Issue—

1. Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Gavin William Esmond Elliot, Heir Pres., b. 25 April, 1895; 2nd lieut. Lothians and Border Horse 1914.
1. Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell.
2. Lady Ruby Florence Mary, m. 4 April, 1908, Visc. Errington (*see* Cromer, Earl of).
3. Lady Violet Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1909, the late Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, who was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914 (*see* Lansdowne, Marq. of).
2. Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas Elliot, b. 17 Dec. 1846; m. 14 Feb. 1888, Madeline Harriet Dagmar (d. 1 Jan. 1906), dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B.; M.A. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Barr.-at-law; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1903; M.P. for Roxburgh 1880–92, and for Durham 1898–1906; editor of the Edinburgh Review 1895–1912. Residences—27, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
Hubert William Arthur Elliot, B.A. Camb; lieut. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt., b. 20 Feb. 1891.
3. Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop Elliot, b. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 15 July, 1879, Mary Euphemia, dau. of late Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; B.A. Camb.; M.P. for N. div. of Ayr 1885–92. Residence—Corwar, Newton Stewart, N.B. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
1. Hugh Samuel Roger Elliot, b. 3 April, 1881; m. 3 June, 1906, Rose Maud, dau. of N. Chesterfield; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1901–2. Issue—
Herbert Elliot, b. 1909.
1. Nina Emily, m. 12 Sept. 1907, Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, I.C.S.
2. Mabel Victoria.
4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot, b. 14 Sept. 1849; late Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; D.A.A. Gen., Dublin District 1881–4, War Office 1884–9, and of North-East District 1889–92; served in Zulu War 1879 (desp., medal and clasp); m. 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Residence—16, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. John Augustus Gilbert Elliot, b. 26 Jan. 1881; assist. dist. commr. E. Africa Protectorate from 1909; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.; Freeman of the City of London; served with the C.I.V. and Roy. Scots Fus. in S. Africa 1900–1 (promoted from ranks, dangerously wounded, medal and 4 clasps). Residence—Kericho, Nyanza Province, B.E.A. Clubs—United Service; New (Edinburgh).
1. Mary Adelaide, m. 27 Aug. 1907, John Hepburn Milne-Home, and has issue. Residence—Irvine House, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.
2. Margaret Cecil Anne, m. 15 Nov. 1904, Frederick Adrian Cathcart (*see* Cathcart, E.). Residence—Carsphairn, Galloway.
2. The late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, P.C., G.C.B., b. 30 June, 1817; m. 9 Dec. 1847, Anne (d. 17 Dec. 1899), dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt., and d. 30 March, 1907. Issue—
Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
Gertrude. Residence—Ginge Manor, Wantage.
3. The late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, b. 12 Dec. 1818; comm.-in-chief at the Nore 1870–3; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa (d. 17 July, 1870), dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriette Emily Liddell (d. 6 Feb. 1913), dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth, and d. 21 May, 1895. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Bertram Charles Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, b. 5 Dec. 1867; m. 29 Oct. 1901, Norah Kathleen, dau. of late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Sybil Harriett, m. 3 Nov. 1903, Frederick Oswald Durell Durell, and has issue. Residence—Enys House, Eastbourne.
3. Rachel Mira Horatia. Residence—Colinton House, Midlothian.

MOLESWORTH, 9th Visc. Creat. 16 July, 1716; Baron of Philipstown 16 July, 1716 (I.).—George Bagot Molesworth, s. of 8th Visc. B. in Paris 6 June, 1867; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Nina Alida, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.I.; late capt. Army Pay Dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwallis L.I.; served in Tirah expedition 1897–8 (medal and 2 clasps). The 1st Peer was several years ambassador at the Court of Denmark. From a younger s. of his ancestor the Molesworths-St.-Aubyns, Baronets, are descended. Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Molesworth, Heir, b. 21 Nov. 1897.
1. Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice.
2. Hon. Cicely Sylvia.
Samuel Molesworth, 8th Visc. Molesworth, M.A., b. 19 Dec. 1829; m. 1st, 6 May, 1832, Georgina Charlotte Cecil (d. 22 Jan. 1879), dau. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Gds.; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes (d. 20 Jan. 1905), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrew, and d. 7 June, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Bagot Molesworth, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Charles Richard Molesworth, b. 3 Jan. 1869; m. 4 Dec. 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of late Edward Martin Langworthy. Residence—Duntery, Ville-au-Roi, Guernsey. Issue—
Richard Gosset Molesworth, b. 31 Oct. 1907.
3. Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell Molesworth, b. 1 May, 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1910, Nellie Maud, dau. of George W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and widow of Dr. George Watson, of South America. Residence—Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand. Issue—
Frank Ernest Bysse Molesworth.
1. Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, m. 16 Oct. 1883, Ven. Henry Edward James Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, m. 9 May, 1906, Col. Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie, late Border Regt., who d. 19 Dec. 1909, and has issue. Residence—111, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

MOLYNEUX, Visc. *See* Sefton, Earl of.

MOLYNEUX, 9th Bt. (I.). Creat. 4 July, 1730.—Rev. Sir John Charles Molyneux, s. of 8th Bt. B. 27 June, 1843; m. 1st, 15 April, 1873, Fanny (d. 23 April, 1893), dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, dau. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; suc. his father 1879; ed. St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks, and Camb.; LL.B. 1866; ord. 1867; apptd. curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st Bt. was physician-gen. to the army in Ireland. Residence — Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Edward Charles Molyneux, Heir, b. 11 Aug. 1876.
2. William Arthur Molyneux, b. 26 July, 1877.
3. John Howard Molyneux, b. 22 Oct. 1878.
1. Mary Gertrude Fanny, m. 1908, Rev. Bernard Paschal Payne. Residence—The Rectory, Edith Weston, Stamford.
2. Emily Jane.
3. Ethel Stuart.
Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bt., b. 1841; m. 15 Jan. 1863, Mary Emily Frances (Residence—Castle Dillon, Armagh), dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, 1st Bt., Knight of Kerry, and d. 24 Jan. 1879. Issue—
Julia Elizabeth Mary, m. 14 Aug. 1897, William John Talbot. Residence—Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon.
Rev. Sir John William Henry Molyneux, 8th Bt., who suc. his cousin, M.A.; m. 1842, Louisa Dorothy (d. 15 Feb. 1877), dau. of John Christian, Deemster of The Isle of Man, and d. 5 March, 1879. Issue—
1. Sir John Charles Molyneux, pres. Bt.
2. Howard William Molyneux, b. 8 March, 1851; m. 1st, 30 July, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth (d. 1889), dau. of Isaac Clover, of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury; m. 2nd, 1892, Harriet Eliza, dau. of J. Oldring, of Southwold. Residence—Armagh, The Common, Southwold, Suffolk.

MOMBASA, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1899.—Rt Rev. William George Peel, D.D., s. of the late Capt. Peel, of the 53rd Regt. B. 1854; m. 1880, Agneta Jane, dau. of the Rev. R. G. Bryan, of Monkton Combe, Somerset; ed. at Blackheath propy. sch. and C. M. Coll., Islington, London; ord. 1879; Cur. Trowbridge 1879–80; Rugby master Noble Coll., Masulipatam, 1880–7; acting principal for 3 years; C.M.S. acting secre-

tary, Madras, 1887–9, and C.M.S. sec., Bombay, 1892–9; consecrated Bishop of Mombasa, E. Africa, 29 June, 1899. Residences—Bishop's Court, Mombasa, British E. Africa; The Walnuts, Buntingford, Herts. Issue—

1. Eardley Garforth Bryan Peel, b. 12 March, 1888; Indian Police, Mt. Abu.
2. Wilmot Reginald Blomefield Peel, b. 25 Oct. 1897.
3. Eustace William Howard Peel, b. 25 Feb. 1904.
1. Agneta Mary.
2. Winifred Garforth, m. 2 May, 1907, Maj. J. C. H. McCaskill, Q.O. Corps of Guides and 73rd Carnatic Inf. Residencs—Trichinopoli.
3. Marow Helen Whitfield.
4. Norah Blomefield.

MONCK, 5th Visc. Creat. 5 Jan. 1800. Baron Monck, 23 Nov. 1797 (I.); Baron Monck, 12 July, 1866 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, s. of 4th Visc. B. 8 Jan. 1849; m. 23 July, 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1871; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1871; capt. (ret.) 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); D.L., J.P., co. Wicklow; High Sheriff 1887; J.P., co. Dublin. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck, Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visc. Monck was creat. Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Residence—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck, Colds. Gds., b. 9 Nov. 1876; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Mary Florence, dau. of Sir W. W. Portal, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton; late 4th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); served in S. African war 1899–1902 (Queen's medal with 7 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), and was killed in action 21 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   1. HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY MONCK, HEIR, b. 11 Dec. 1905.
   1. Elizabeth Noël.
   2. Mary Patricia.
1. Hon. Annette Louise, m. 27 July, 1897, Arthur, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

CHARLES JOSEPH KELLY MONCK, 3RD VISC. MONCK, b. 12 July, 1791; m. 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget (d. 1843), dau. of John Willington, of Killoskehane, co. Tipperary, and d. 20 April, 1849. Issue—

1. CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 4TH VISC. MONCK, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 10 Oct. 1819; m. 22 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck (d. 16 June, 1892), dau of Henry, Earl of Rathdowne. Issue—
   1. HENRY CHARLES STANLEY MOUNTJOY MONCK, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 26 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Aslatt Pearce, M.A. Residence—Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.
   2. Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, m. 25 Sept. 1875, John Macdonald Royse, J.P., who d. 25 Aug. 1910, and has issue.
2. The late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Richard Monck, Colds. Gds., b. 23 Oct. 1829; m. 13 Aug. 1861, FRANCES ELIZABETH OWEN (Residence—84, Chester Square, S.W.), dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, and d. 7 Oct. 1904. Issue—
   Brig.-Gen. Cecil Stanley Owen Monck, b. 24 July, 1863, comdg. Colds. Gds. and Regtl. District from 1913; served in S. Africa, 1899–1900; m. 15 Aug. 1914, Viloet, widow of Henry Dawson Greene.

MONCKTON, Visc. *See* GALWAY, VISC.

MONCREIFF, 4th Baron. Creat. 9 Jan. 1874; Bt. 23 May, 1871 (U.K.); Bt. (S.) 22 April, 1626.—JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at Somersal, 19 July, 1872; m. 16 Dec. 1909, Lucy Vida, dau. of David Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P., of Pitvar, Doncaster; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Repton and Oxford, B.A.; is resident principal of Stanley House School, Bridge-of-Allan. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the Court of Session in Scotland, and a Privy Counsellor; the 2nd Baron was a senator of the College of Justice with the judicial title of Lord Wellwood, and lord ordinary in Exchequer causes. Residences—Stanley House, Bridge-of-Allan, N.B.; Tullibole Castle, Kinross; Tantallon House, North Berwick. Club—Golfers'. Issue—

1. Hon. Katherine Moira.
2. Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere.

JAMES MONCREIFF, 1ST BARON MONCREIFF, P.C., LL.D., M.P., b. 29 Nov. 1811; m. 12 Sept. 1834; Isabella (d. 19 Dec. 1881), dau. of Robert Bell, Procurer of the Church of Scotland, and d. 27 April, 1895. Issue—

1. HENRY JAMES MONCREIFF, 2ND BARON MONCREIFF, b. 24 April, 1840; B.A., LL.B., Judge of Court of Session and Justiciary of Scotland, with title of Lord Wellwood, and afterwards of Lord Moncreiff; m. 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine (d. 29 Oct. 1869), dau. of Sir W. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 March, 1873, Millicent Julia (d. 6 Jan. 1881), dau. of Col. Frederick Daniel Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket, and d. 3 March, 1909.
2. ROBERT CHICHESTER MONCREIFF, 3RD BARON MONCREIFF, b. 24 Aug. 1843; vicar of Tamworth, Warwickshire, 1885–1913, B.A. Camb.; m. 4 Jan. 1871, FLORENCE KATE (Residence—Wootten Wawen, Warwickshire), dau. of late Col. Richard Henry Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, and d. 14 May, 1913. Issue—
   1. JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Daisy Isabel, m. 12 Dec. 1900, her cousin, Arthur Fitzherbert Wright, and has issue. Residence—Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire.
   2. Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, m. 21 July, 1914, Donald Crawford, K.C., late Sheriff of Aberdeen. Residence—35, Chester Street, Aberdeen.
   3. Hon. Gladys Nora May.
3. HON. JAMES WILLIAM MONCREIFF, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Sept. 1845; W.S., D.L., Kinross; m. 19 March, 1872, Mary Lillias (d. 29 Dec. 1910), dau. of George Mitchell-Innes, of Bangour. Residence—6, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—
   1. James Frederick Moncreiff, W.S., b. 1872.
   2. Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 1876.
   3. Edwin Robert Moncreiff, stockbroker, b. 30 June, 1877; m. 20 April, 1904, Mary, dau. of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, W.S., of Edinburgh. Residence—12, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Issue—
      George James Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 30 Sept. 1912.
      Mary Eilleen.
   4. William Francis Moncreiff, b. 1882.
4. Hon. Frederick Charles Moncreiff, b. 15 Oct. 1847; late puisne justice of Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1900–5; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; m. Mary Ann, dau. of late Charles Seymour Brook.
5. The late Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, b. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, Frances Ramsay (d. 8 Jan. 1875), dau. of James Hamilton Lawson; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1880, Mildred (Residence—8, Magdala Place, Edinburgh), dau. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire, and d. 30 May, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. James Hamilton Moncreiff, b. 1872; m. 1905, Elizabeth Lilian, dau. of Charles Harvey. Issue—
      1. Francis Hamilton Moncreiff, b. 29 Sept. 1906.
   2. Frederick Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 1909.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Richard Henry Fitzherbert Moncreiff, 9th Batt. Royal Scots, Lothian Regt., b. 10 March, 1882.
3. Francis Beresford Moncreiff, b. 18 June, 1883; m. 8 Sept. 1911, Winifred, dau. of late Arthur S. Laxon, of Verecroft, Coventry.
4. Adrian Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 22 March, 1885.
5. Norman Halliday Moncreiff, b. 19 Sept. 1886; m. 20 June, 1912, Lucy Anna, dau. of Rev. E. W. Collinson, of Berrynarbor, N. Devon. Residence—Glencorse House, Lavington, British Columbia. Issue—
   Margaret Mildred.

MONCREIFFE, 8th Bt. (S.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1685.—COL. SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Moncreiffe House, 3 Nov. 1856; m. 6 April, 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; suc. his father 1879; late col. 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. Highlanders; lt.-col. and hon. col. 6th (Perthshire) Batt. Black Watch; A.D.C. to the King with rank of col. in the Terr. Force since 1911; formerly lieut. Scots. Gds.; D.L., Perth. The 1st Bt. was Clerk of the Ex-

chequer and Treasury. Residences—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire ; 16, Hertford Street, W. Clubs—Guards' ; Turf ; New (Edin.) ; Western (Glasgow).

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., b. 9 Jan. 1822 ; m. 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay (d. 4 Sept. 1898), dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 30 Nov. 1879. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, pres. Bt.
2. The late Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, b. 9 Oct. 1861 ; m. 31 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., and d. 26 March, 1887. Issue—
   1. Lieut. John Robert Guy Moncreiffe, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 30 June, 1884 ; served in Venezuela 1902–3. Club—Bath.
   2. Lieut. Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe, R.N., b. 13 Sept. 1886. Club—Bath.
3. William Moncreiffe, b. 19 Jan. 1863 ; m. 9 March, 1909, Edith Mary, dau. of late Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay. Residence—Bighorn, Sheridan County, Wyoming, U.S.A., Clubs—Turf, Bachelors' ; New (Edin.).
4. The late Capt. Ronald Moncreiffe, Worcestershire I.Y., b. 3 May, 1864 ; served in Matabele War, 1896, and in S. Africa 1900–2 ; m. 8 Oct. 1906, Edith Evelyn Kathleen (Residence—652, Currie Road, Durban, Natal), dau. of late Arthur Arthington Worsley, and d. 6 Aug. 1909.
5. Malcolm Moncreiffe, b. 29 Oct. 1866 ; m. 23 April, 1901, Amy Morehead, dau. of late Samuel Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.
6. John Alexander Moncreiffe, b. 2 Aug. 1871 ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa, 1900–2 ; m. 4 Oct. 1910, Lady Beatrice Constance (d. 12 Jan. 1911), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of 3rd Baron Chesham. Residence — 41, St. James's Place, S.W. Club — Pratt's.

1. Georgina Elizabeth, m. 21 Nov. 1865, 1st Earl of Dudley.
2. Blanche, m. 11 June, 1878, Charles Archibald Murray, and has issue. Residences—16, Manchester Square, W. ; Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire.
3. Frances Rose, m. 21 Feb. 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt.

MOND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1910 ; P.C. 1913.—Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Moritz Mond, s. of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., of Winnington Hall, Northwich, Ches., by Frida Loewenthal. B. at Farnworth, Widnes, Lancs, 23 Oct. 1868 ; m. 16 June, 1894, Violet, dau. of the late James Henry Goetze ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., Camb. and Edin. University ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1894 ; unsuccessfully contested S. Salford 1900 ; M.P. for Chester 1906–10, for Swansea Town since 1910 ; managing direc. of Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., alkali manufacturers ; chrmn. of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd. ; director of the S. Staffs Mond-Gas (Power and Heating) Co., and charmn. of the Power Gas Corpn., Ltd. ; treasurer Free Trade Union ; chrmn. of the Chemical Industries section of the Franco-British Exhibit. 1908 ; vice-pres. of Navy League ; pres. of the Mansion House Assocn. on Railway and Canal Traffic ; vice-pres. Infants' Hospital ; pres. of the Swansea Branch of the Anglo-Jewish Assocn. ; chairman "Westminster Gazette" Syndicate, Ltd. ; has published articles on the Alkali Trade in "British Industries under Free Trade" ; "The Chemical Industry," and others ; and on political and economic subjects in the "Nineteenth Century," "The English Review," "The Westminster Gazette," etc. Residences—35, Lowndes Square, S.W. ; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants ; Ffynone, Swansea. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Welsh ; Eighty ; Burlington Fine Arts ; Cobden ; Royal Aero.

1. Henry Ludwig Mond, Heir, b. at Lowndes Square, 10 May, 1898.

1. Eva Violet, m. 28 Sept. 1914, Hon. Gerald Rufus Isaacs (*see* Reading, B.).
2. Mary Angela.
3. Rosalind Jean Nora.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1884 ; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—John William Dodson, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1869 ; m. 19 Aug. 1911, Ruth, dau. of Hon. Charles Brand, of Little Dene, Lewes ; suc. his father 1897 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1891 ; attaché in the diplo. service 1894–7 ; asst. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898–1900 ; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900–3 ; lieut. Sussex Y., formerly 2nd lieut. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C. ; Alderman L.C.C. ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Sussex ; F.R.G.S. Residences—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex ; 16, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Brooks's ; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Priscilla Dodson.

Rt. Hon. John George Dodson, 1st Baron Monk Bretton, P.C., M.A., D.L. and J.P., M.P., b. 18 Oct. 1825 ; m. 3 Jan. 1856, Florence (d. 17 Feb. 1912), dau. of William John Campion, of Danny, Sussex, and d. 25 May, 1897. Issue—

1. John William Dodson, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Ethel Millicent.
2. Hon. Mildred Augusta.

MONKSWELL, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1885.—Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier, s. of 2nd Baron ; suc. his father 1909. B. 13 Dec. 1875 ; m. 7th Oct. 1908, Ursula Mary, dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich, J.P. ; ed. at Eton and Camb. Address—117, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—St. James's ; Athenæum.

Sir Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron Monkswell, P.C., b. 21 June, 1817, B.A., Barr.-at-law 1843, Q.C. 1854, Solicitor-Gen. 1863–6, Attorney-Gen. 1868–71, Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council ; m. 14 April, 1844, Isabella Rose (d. 10 April, 1886), dau. of William Rose Rose, of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick, and d. 27 Oct. 1886. Issue—

1. Robert Collier, 2nd Baron Monkswell, b. 26 March, 1845 B.A., Camb., LL.B., Barr.-at-law ; D.L., J.P. ; m. 21 Aug. 1873, Mary Josephine (Residence—Beaminster, Dorset), dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., of the Lodge, Holt, Norfolk, and d. 22 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   1. Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Gerard Collier, Heir Pres., b. 17 Oct. 1878, M.A. Oxford ; m. 21 July, 1910, Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I. Residence—The Lawn, St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham. Issue—
      William Adrian Collier, b. 25 Nov. 1913.
   3. Hon. Cecil Frederick Eric Collier, b. 2 Sept. 1882 ; m. 15 Oct. 1912, Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, New South Wales, Club—Travellers'.
2. Hon. John Collier, b. 27 Jan. 1850 ; m. 1st, 30 June, 1879, Marian (d. 18 Nov. 1887), dau. of Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D. ; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1889, Ethel Gladys, dau. of Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D. Residence—North House, 69, Eton Avenue, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Arts. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Joyce, m. 27 April, 1906, Leslie Crawshay Williams, and has issue.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Laurence Collier, b. 13 June, 1890.
   2. Joan, m. 2 Aug. 1911, Maj. F. A. Buzzard, R.A., and has issue.
1. Hon. Margaret Isabella, m. 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, Lt.-Col. Italian Artillery, and has issue.

MONSON, 9th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 25 May, 1728 ; Bt. (E.), 29 June, 1611.—Augustus Debonnaire John Monson, s. of 8th Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1868 ; m. 1 July, 1903, Romaine, dau. of the late Gen. Roy. Stone, U.S.A., and widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York ; suc. his father 1900 ; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897–1900 ; apptd. comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900. The 7th Baron held offices in the Royal Household for many years, and was creat. Visc. Oxenbridge in 1886, but the Viscounty became extinct at his death. Residences—Burton Hall, Lincoln ; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks. Clubs—Brooks's ; Marlborough. Issue—

Hon. John Rosebery Monson, Heir, b. 11 Feb. 1907.

William John Monson, 6th Baron Monson, b. 14 May, 1796 ; m. 8 May, 1828, Eliza (d. 22 Jan. 1863), dau. of Edmund Larker, and d. 17 Dec. 1862. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. William John Monson, 7th Baron Monson, creat. Visc. Oxenbridge, 13 Aug. 1886; b. 18 Feb. 1829; P.C., D.L., J.P.; m. 7 Aug. 1869, Hon. Maria Adelaide (d. 24 Dec. 1897), dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visc. Hawarden, and widow of 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and d. 16 April, 1898.

2. Debonnaire John Monson, 8th Baron Monson, b. 7 March, 1830; C.V.O.; J.P.; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg; m. 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta Louisa Caroline (Residence—King's Cottage, Kew Green), lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (*see* Howard de Walden, B.), and d. 18 June, 1900. Issue—

1. Augustus Debonnaire John Monson, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, m. 14 June, 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

2. Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina. Residence—74, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

3. Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, m. 8 June, 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, and has issue. Residence—12, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.

3. Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, creat. a Bt. 1905.

4. The late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, M.A., b. 7 May, 1838; m. 10 July, 1872, Anne Grace Hynde (Residence—Burton Rectory, Lincoln), dau. of James Kinnear, W.S., of Eidnburgh, and d. 13 Sept. 1892. Issue—

1. William John Monson, b. 12 Sept. 1873, assis. chief sec. Gov. of the East African Protectorate; M.A. Oxford. Residence—Nairobi, British East Africa. Club—Union.

2. Charles Evelyn John Monson, b. 4 May, 1878; lieut. 4th Batt. Lincs Regt. 1914.

3. Christopher John Monson, b. 8 Oct. 1881.

MONSON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1905.—Sir Maxwell William Edmund John Monson, s. of the 1st Bt. (3rd s. of 6th Baron Monson). B. 21 Sept. 1882; m. 20 April, 1912, Edna, dau. of James Guilmore Powers, of New York; 2nd lieut. in the Army 1914; late hon. attaché to H.M. Embassy at Paris; is manager Rochet Schneider Automobiles; suc. his father 1909. Residence—3, Dalmeny Mansions, W. Club—Motor.

Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, 1st Bt., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b. 6 Oct. 1834; ambassador at Paris, and at Vienna; M.A., D.C.L.; m. 6 July, 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary (Residence—4, Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.), dau. of late Maj. James St. John Munro, H.B.M. Consul-General at Monte Video. Issue—

1. Sir Maxwell William Edmund John Monson, pres. Bt.

2. Edmund St. John Debonnaire John Monson, Heir Pres., b. 9 Sept. 1883, 3rd sec. in the Diplomatic Service at Paris. Club—St. James's.

3. George Louise Esme John Monson, b. 28 Oct. 1888.

MONTAGU of Kimbolton, Baron. *See* Manchester, Duke of.

MONTAGU of St. Neots, Baron. *See* Sandwich, Earl of.

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1885.—John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 June, 1866; m. 4 June, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, dau. of 9th Marq. of Lothian; suc. his father 1905; B.A. Oxford 1888; M.P. for Hants (New Forest) 1892–1905; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hants; lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 7th Batt. Hants Regt., V.D.; mil. memb. Hants Terr. Force Assocn.; is editor of "The Car." The 1st Baron was M.P. for Selkirk and for South Hants; verderer of the New Forest. Residences—3, Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst; Clitheroe, Lancs. Issue—

1. Hon. Helen Cecil.

2. Hon. Elizabeth Susan.

Lord Henry John Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 1st Baron Montagu, 2nd s. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, b. 5 Nov. 1832; D.L., J.P., M.P.; m. 1 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley (Residence—3, Tilney Street, W.), dau. of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, and d. 4 Nov. 1905. Issue—

1. John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Robert Henry Douglas Scott-Montagu, Heir Pres., b. 30 July, 1867; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots; m. 12 Jan. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies.

1. Hon. Rachel Cecily, m. 3 Jane, 1890, Henry William Forster, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Exbury Hall, Hants; 41, Hans Place, S.W.

MONTAGU, Baron (extinct with 2nd Baron, 1845). *See* Home, Earl of.

MONTEAGLE of Westport, Baron. *See* Sligo, Marq. of.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1839; K.P. 1885.—Thomas Spring Rice, s. of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice. B. 31 May, 1849; m. 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth (d. 27 April, 1908), dau. of Rt. Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath; suc., his grandfather 1866; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C., Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer *temp.* James II. The 1st Peer was successively Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, Secretary to the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Compt.-Gen. of the Exchequer, and sat in Parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residences—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick; 8, Sloane Court, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. Thomas Aubrey Spring Rice, Heir, b. 3 Nov. 1883; 3rd sec. in the Diplomatic Service since 1910. Address—H.B.M. Embassy, Washington. Club—St. James's.

Hon. Mary Ellen.

Rt. Hon. Thomas Spring Rice, 1st Baron Monteagle, P.C., F.R.S., b. 8 Feb. 1790; m. 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery (d. Dec. 1839), dau. 1st Earl of Limerick; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1841, Mary Anne (d. 11 April, 1889), dau. of John Marshall, of Hallsteads, Cumberland, and d. 7 Feb. 1866. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Stephen Edmond Rice, b. 31 Aug. 1814; m. 11 March, 1839, Ellen Mary (d. 23 March, 1869), dau. of William Frere, Serjeant-at-law, master of Downing College, Camb., and d. 9 May, 1865. Issue—

1. Thomas Spring Rice, pres. Baron.

2. Comm. Hon. Francis Spring Rice (pat. of prec. 1870), R.N. (ret.), b. 1 Oct. 1852; m. 28 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bt., 19th Knight of Kerry. Residence—Reenglas, Valencia Island. Issue—

Charles Spring Rice, b. 28 Jan. 1887; late 2nd lieut. A.S.C.

1. Hon. Theodosia Spring (pat. of prec. 1870), m. 30 April, 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, and has issue.

2. Hon. Aileen Spring (pat. of prec. 1870), m. 6 Oct. 1864, John Raynor Arthur, late Bombay C.S., who d. 19 Nov. 1903, and has issue. Residence—The Well House, Banstead, Surrey.

3. Hon. Alice Spring. Residence—Corgrig, Foynes, co. Limerick.

4. Hon. Frederica Spring (pat. of prec. 1870), m. 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter E. H. Sotheby, vicar of Gillingham, Dorsetshire.

5. Hon. Catherine Ellen (pat. of prec. 1870). Residence—Corgrig, Foynes, co. Limerick.

6. Hon. Amy Spring (pat. of prec. 1870).

2. The late Hon. Charles William Thomas Spring Rice, b. 10 Jan. 1819; m. 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 11 Jan. 1883), dau. of William Marshall, M.P., of Hallstead and Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, and d. 13 July, 1870. Issue—

1. The late Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., M.A., b. 28 March, 1856; m. 12 Jan. 1888, Julia Emma Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bt., Knight of Kerry, and d. 6 Sept. 1902. Issue—

Edward Dominick Spring Rice, b. 3 June, 1891. Mary Honora.

2. Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

3. Gerald Spring Rice, b. 13 Sept. 1864; m. 21 June, 1905, Mary Isabella, dau. of John Bush, of Beauthorn, Penrith. Residence—Gowbarrow Old Hall, Ulleswater, Penrith.

4. Bernard Wilfred Charles Spring Rice, b. 4 May, 1869; m. 21 Feb. 1908, Cicely Henrietta, dau. of

William Cleverly Alexander, of Heathfield Park, Sussex. Residence—Sprivers, Horsmonden, Kent.
1. Agnes. Residence—24, Bryanston Street, W.
2. Margaret, m. 26 July, 1896, Aubrey Henry Birch-Reynardson, and has issue. Residences—30, Norfolk Crescent, W.; Stumpwell, Penn, Bucks.
3. Georgiana Ellen. Residence—24, Bryanston Street, W.
3. The late Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring Rice, b. 31 March, 1821; m. 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Canada, and d. 16 Jan. 1887. Issue—
Theodosia Mary Ann.

MONTEFIORE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1886.—Sir Francis Abraham Montefiore, s. of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, of Worth Park, Sussex, and Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Sickel. B. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 14 Aug. 1888, Marion, dau. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L., Sussex; Sheriff 1895. Residence—3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'. Heir, none.

MONTGOMERIE, Baron. *See* Eglinton, Earl of.

MONTGOMERY, Earl of. *See* Pembroke, Earl of.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 5th Bt., of Stanhope (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1801.—Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 March, 1852; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1880, Mary Catherine (d. 30 July, 1910; m. diss. 1905), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1905, Theresa Blanche, dau. of late Col. Verschoyle, Gren. Gds.; suc. his bro. 1902; late lieut. 60th Rifles; D.L., Kinross; rep. memb. Kinross Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P for Peeblesshire. Residences—Kinross House, Kinross-shire; 25, Bruton Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

Walter Basil Graham-Montgomery, Heir, b. 1881; m. 2 Nov. 1912, Fanny, o. c. of late Theodore M. Zarifi.
Lena.

Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., b. 9 July, 1823; M.A. Oxford; M.P. 1852–68 and 1868–80; m. 10 April, 1845, Alice (d. 16 Dec. 1890), dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, M.P., of Annadale, and d. 2 June, 1901. Issue—

1. Sir James Gordon Henry Graham-Montgomery, 4th Bt., D.L., b. 6 Feb. 1850; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1902.
2. Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery, pres. Bt.
3. Rev. Charles Percy Graham-Montgomery, b. 6 Sept. 1855; m. 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay Staff Corps; M.A. Camb.; vicar of St. John's, Taunton. Issue—
1. Graham John Early Graham-Montgomery, b. 1894.
2. Percy Cecil Graham-Montgomery, b. 6 Sept. 1898.
1. Alice Anne, m. 1st, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham, 1st and last Earl Egerton of Tatton (*see* that title).
2. Helen Mabel, m. 29 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl Temple.
3. Evelyn Henrietta, m. 22 April, 1893, Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bt.

MONTGOMERY, 4th Bt., of The Hall (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—Maj. Sir Hugh Conyngham Gaston Montgomery, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 Oct. 1847; suc. his father 1888; maj. (ret.) 6th Dragoon Gds.; F.R.G.S. The 1st Bt. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for Donegal, and was descended from the 3rd s. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Address—33, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; Hurlingham; Travellers'; Garrick.

Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt., R.N., b. 15 March, 1807; m. 30 June, 1840, Caroline Rose (d. 31 Jan. 1909), dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court House, Middlesex, and d. 13 June, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Hugh Conyngham Gaston Montgomery, pres. Bt.
2. Alexander Cecil Montgomery, Heir Pres., b. 2 Aug. 1859. Club—St. Stephen's.
1. Evelyn Rose, m. 20 May, 1871, Lt.-Col. Louis Charles Augustus Adrian de Cetto, late R.H.A., who d. 4 June, 1902, and has issue. Residence—Hill Crest, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.
2. Florence Sophia. Residence—56, Cadogan Place, S.W.
3. Mabel Honoria Frances.
4. Rachel Mary, m. 26 May, 1885, Rev. Reginald Brydges Knatchbull-Hugessen, who d. 28 Jan. 1911, and has issue. Residence—1, Foulis Terrace, S.W.
5. Ethel Hamilton. Residence—Park Cottage, West Dean, Chichester.

MONTREAL, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Rt. Rev. John Cragg Farthing. B. at Cincinnati 1861; ed. at Liverpool and at Camb.; ord. (in Canada) 1885; formerly incumbent of Durham and rector of Woodstock (both in Ontario); canon St. Paul's Cath. Ontario, 1904; dean of Ontario and rector of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ontario, 1906–8; elected to this see 24 Nov. 1908; consec. 6 Jan. 1909. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see £1,200. Residence—Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th Duke of. Creat. 24 April, 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 6 May, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 24 April, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 3 March, 1505; Visc. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, before 28 June, 1445 (S.); Earl and Baron Graham, 23 May, 1722 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham, s. of 4th Duke. B. 7 May, 1852; m. 24 July, 1876, Violet Hermione (vice-pres. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council), dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bt., of Netherby; suc. his father 1875; gazetted sub-lieut. Colds. Gds. 1872; lieut. 5th Lancers 1875; res. 1878; lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.), res. 1903, lt.-col. 7th Batt. 1914; served in the S. African war 1902; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Lord-Lieut. of Stirling since 1885, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. 1908; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II of Scotland; the 5th Earl became the 1st Marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. The 4th Duke was successively lord steward of the Royal Household, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Postmaster-Gen., also for many years chancellor of the University of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Glasgow. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. James Graham, Marq. of Graham, Heir, b. 1 May, 1878; m. 14 June, 1906, Lady Mary Louise, dau. of the 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; captain's certificate mercantile marine 1899; served as lieut. in A.S.C. during S. African war; comdr. Clyde Div. Roy. Naval V.R. (1903); contested Stirlingshire and Eye div. Suffolk 1906, again contested Eye 1910; D.L., Stirling; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1911. Residences—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. James Angus Graham Earl of Kincardine, b. 2 May, 1907.
2. Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton Graham, b. 20 Sept. 1912.
1. Lady Mary Helen Alma.
2. Capt. Lord Douglas Malise Graham, R.F.A., b. 14 Oct. 1883; served in France 1914 (despatches).
3. Lieut.-Comm. Lord Alastair Mungo Graham, R.N., b. 12 May, 1886.
1. Lady Helen Violet.
2. Lady Hermione Emily, m. 29 March, 1906, Capt. Donald Walter Cameron, of Lochiel, and has issue. Residence—Achnaharry Castle, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, N.B.

JAMES GRAHAM, 4TH DUKE OF MONTROSE, K.T., D.C.L., b. 16 July, 1799; m. 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline Agnes (d. 16 Nov. 1894; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1876, W. S. Stirling-Crawfurd, of Milton, who d. 23 Feb. 1883; m. 3rd, 26 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, M.V.O., D.S.O.), dau. of 2nd Baron Decies, and d. 30 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM, pres. Duke.
2. Lady Beatrice Violet, m. 15 Dec. 1863, 2nd Baron Greville.
3. Lady Alma Imogen Leonore Carlotta (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), m. 27 July, 1872, Marq. of Breadalbane, K.G.

MOON, 4th Bt., of Portman Square (U.K.). Creat. 4 May, 1855.—SIR ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM MOON, s. of late Maj. Wilfred Graham Moon. B. 24 June, 1905; suc. his uncle 1911. Residence—

SIR FRANCIS GRAHAM MOON, 1ST BT., D.L., J.P., b. 28 Oct. 1796; alderman of Portsoken ward, and Lord Mayor, and received his Baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the City of London; m. 28 Oct. 1818, Anne (d. 24 May, 1870), dau. of John Chancellor, and d. 13 Oct. 1871. Issue—

1. REV. SIR EDWARD GRAHAM MOON, 2ND BT., b. 25 March, 1825; M.A. Oxford; rector of Fetcham, Surrey; m. 3 July, 1851, Ellen (d. 29 Sept. 1906), o. c. of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex, and d. 21 Feb. 1904. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM MOON, 3RD BT., b. 4 May, 1855; d. unm. 30 Jan. 1911.
   2. The late Maj. Wilfred Graham Moon, Seaforth Highlanders, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 1 March, 1892, Mary Frances (m. 2nd, 7 July, 1910, Capt. A. L. Crisp Clarke), dau. of Surgeon Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B., and d. 14 April, 1909. Issue—
      1. SIR ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM MOON, pres. Bt.
      1. Muriel Doris.
      2. Evelyn Lorna Elliot.
   3. REV. CECIL GRAHAM MOON, HEIR PRES., b. 7 June, 1867; M.A. Oxford; m. 13 July, 1898, Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey. Residencs—Netherswell, Stow-on-the Wold, Gloucestershire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
      1. Arthur Graham Moon, b. 28 Oct. 1901.
      2. Edward Horace Graham Moon, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
   1. Evelyn Sarah, m. 4 Sept. 1878, Herbert Webb Bonsor. Residence—York House, Worcester Park, Surrey.
   2. Ellen Gertrude, m. 28 April, 1888, John Bernard Hankey, D.L., J.P. Residence—Fetcham Park, Surrey.

MOON, 2nd Bt., of Copse Wood (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1887.—SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON, s. of Edward Moon, of Watford, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1867; m. 1st, 1888, Katie (m. diss. 1910), dau. of P. Grattan Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wicklow; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1912, Lilian Mary, dau. of late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire, M.A., and widow of Dr. W. J. D. Preston, of Mosborough, Derbyshire; suc. his grandfather, 1899; ed. at Uppingham and Giessen University.

SIR RICHARD MOON, 1ST BT., b. 23 Sept. 1814; chairman of the London and North-Western Railway Co. for nearly 30 years; m. 27 Aug. 1840, Eleanor (d. 31 Jan. 1891), dau. of John Brocklebank, of Hazelholm, Cumberland, and d. 17 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. The late Edward Moon, b. 4 June, 1841; m. 25 Sept. 1866, Jessie (Residence—Riverside, Beddington, Surrey), dau. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Cheshire, and d. 12 April, 1893. Issue—
   1. SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON, pres. Bt.
   2. HUBERT CHARLES MOON, HEIR PRES., b. 21 April, 1871. Residence—Riverside, Beddington, Surrey.
   1. Muriel Eleanor.
2. Richard Moon, b. 14 July, 1843; m. 9 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D. Residence—Pen-y-Voel House, Llangmynech, Salop. Issue—
   1. Reginald Blakeney Moon, b. 9 April, 1873; m. 1900, Lucy, dau. of J. Crowther, of Huddersfield. Issue—
      1. Richard Moon, b. 12 April, 1901.
      2. Joseph Edward Moon, b. 10 March, 1904.
      3. John Arthur Moon, b. 27 Oct. 1905.
      4. Robert Blakeney, b. 3 March, 1908.
   2. Jasper Moon, b. 17 Oct. 1881; m. 19 April, 1910, Isabel, dau. of the late Edward Logan. Issue—
      Son. b. 23 Feb. 1911.
   1. Cicely, m. 4 June, 1913, Raoul Hector Foá. Residence—Holywell Park, Wrotham, Kent.
   2. Sarah Katherine, m. 5 Aug. 1903, Cecil Everard Haines, and has issue.
   3. Morfydd.
3. Ernest Robert Moon, K.C., b. 21 June, 1854; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; LL.B. Camb; chairman of Board of Trade Arbit. Court; m. 9 Aug. 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, of Sydney, N.S.W. Residences—48, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Balholmie, Cargill, Perthshire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Arthur Moon, b. 1882; m. 11 April, 1912, Marjorie Isabel, dau. of Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, of Chantry, Suffolk.
   2. Basil Moon, b. 1884.
   1. Edith.

MOORE, Visc., and Baron. *See* DROGHEDA, EARL OF.

MOORE, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 29 June, 1681.—SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, s. of 10th Bt., B. 5 Nov. 1845; suc. his father 1882; m. 27 June, 1908, Katherine Matilda Howard, o. c. of late Capt. John George Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. The 2nd Bt. represented Bandon in Parliament, and the 3rd Bt. sat for Downpatrick. Residence—36, Wellington Road, St. Luke's, Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of 9th Bt., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

SIR RICHARD EMANUEL MOORE, 10TH BT., b. 1810; m. 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 1848), dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork; m. 2nd, 1851, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, of Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, pres. Bt.

MOOSONEE, 4th Bishop of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D.; b. at Harray, Orkney, 23 March, 1866; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Annie Violetta Kirkland; B.A. Univ. of Manitoba 1886; B.D., St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1888; ord. 1889, priest 1890; inc. St. Peter's Miss., Dynevor, 1890–1909; and rural dean of Lisgar 1903–9; formerly of Long Sault Mission, Ont., and Lac Seul Mission, Ont.; consecr. 1909. The diocese comprises about 600,000 square miles. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Cochrane, Ontario, Canada.

MORAY, 17th Earl of. Creat. 30 Jan. 1561–2; Baron Doune, 24 Nov. 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 7 March, 1611 (S.); Baron Abernethy and Strathearn, 30 Jan. 1561–2; new charter, 17 April, 1611; Baron Stuart, 4 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—MORTON GRAY STUART, s. of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, rector of Winterborne Houghton, Dorset (grandson of the 9th Earl). B. 16 April, 1855; m. 17 Dec. 1890, Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; suc. his bro. 1909; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1880; J.P., Forfar, and Perth; assumed the name of Gray on succeeding, 1901, to the Gray and Kinfauns estates, but relinquished it on succeeding to the title; raised to the rank of an Earl's s. 1897. The 1st Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland, natural s. of James V. He was suc. by his eldest dau., who m. Sir James Stuart, the eldest s. of Lord Doune; and their s. obtained a new grant of the Earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th Earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Invernesshire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Clubs—New (Edin.); Royal Golf and County (Perth). Issue—

1. FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, BARON DOUNE, HEIR, b. 10 July, 1892.
2. Hon. Archibald John Morton Stuart, b. 14 Nov. 1894.
3. Hon. James Gray Stuart, b. 9 Feb. 1897.
1. Lady Hermione Moray.

Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stewart, rector of Winterborne

Houghton, Dorset, b. 21st Feb. 1798; m. 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth (d. 28 March, 1885), dau. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and d. 5 Nov. 1869. Issue—

1. Edmund Archibald Stuart, 15th Earl of Moray, b. 5 Nov. 1840; D.L., J.P.; assumed the additional name and arms of Gray 1878, when he suc. to the estates of that family, but discontinued their use in 1895, when he suc. to the Earldom; m. 6 Sept. 1877, Anna Mary (Residences—Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire; 7, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh), dau. of Rev. George J. Collinson, vic. of St. James', Clapham, and d. 11 June, 1901.
2. Francis James Stuart, 16th Earl of Moray, D.L., J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1842; assumed the additional name and arms of Gray 1895, when he suc. to the Gray estates, but discontinued their use when he suc. to the Earldom in 1901; m. 24 June, 1879, Gertrude Flozer (Residence—Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset), dau. of Rev. Francis Smith, Rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset, and d. 20 Nov. 1909.
3. Morton Gray Stuart, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Cornelia (pat. of prec. 10 April, 1897), m. 29 July, 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, late vicar of Wall, Staffordshire, and has issue. Residence—Clonmannon, co. Wicklow.

MORAY, Ross, and Caithness, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Arthur John Maclean, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John Maclean, principal of Brighton Coll., and Sarah, dau. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 14 June, 1894, Eva, dau. of John Maclean, M.D., of Orbost, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ord. 1882; rector of Portree 1882–6 and 1891–7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886–91; hon. canon of Cumbrae since 1883; and of Edinburgh since 1905; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897–1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892–7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903–5; consecrated to the above see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—Sir Osbert L'Estrange Mordaunt, s. of 10th Bt. B. 27 Jan. 1884; suc. his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the Barony of Mordaunt, and the Earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1808; M.A. Oxford; M.P. 1835–45; m. 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline Sophia (d. 28 March, 1913; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith, of Goldicote, co. Worcester), dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and d. 6 Jan. 1875. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., b. 28 April, 1836; D.L.; M.P. 1859–68; m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1866, Harriet Sarah (m. diss. 1875; d. 9 May, 1906), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., of Moncreiffe; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1878, Mary Louisa (Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, rector of Adlestrop, and hon. canon of Gloucester, and d. 15 Oct. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Violet Caroline, m. 19 April, 1890, 5th Marq. of Bath.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Sir Osbert L'Estrange Mordaunt, pres. Bt.
   2. Adela.
   3. Irene, m. 24 July, 1907, Robert Caradoc Hamilton, late Norfolk Regt., and has issue. Residence—Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon.
   4. Lilian, m. 21 June, 1904, Rev. Mildmay Francis Hall, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Badgworth, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
   5. Cicely.
   6. Winifred.
2. John Murray Mordaunt, Heir Pres., b. 30 Dec. 1837; D.L., J.P., Warwick; m. 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn (d. 15 Sept. 1914), dau. of late John Cotes, of Woodcote. Residence—101, Belgrave Road, S.W. Issue—
   1. Henry John Mordaunt, b. 12 July, 1867.
   2. Eustace Charles Mordaunt, b. 1870; m. 1906, Cicely Marion, dau. of Henry Tubb, of Bicester. Residence—59, Montagu Square, W. Issue—
      1. Nigel John Mordaunt, b. 9 May, 1907.
      1. Evelyn Margarette.
      2. Ursula Marion.
   3. Gerald John Mordaunt, b. 1873; m. 8 Feb. 1900, Grace Adeline, dau. of Col. Impey, of 33, Holywell, Oxford. Residence—65, Warwick Square, S.W. Issue—
      1. Eustace John Mordaunt, b. 27 May, 1901.
      2. Robin Charles Mordaunt, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
      1. Catherine Evelyn.
      2. Joan Helen.
   1. Mabel Louisa, m. 10 Nov. 1904, Rubert Palmer Colomb, and has issue.
   2. Gertrude Catherine, m. 9 May, 1911, Col. Leonard Thales Pease, R.M.A.
3. Rev. Osbert Mordaunt, b. 4 Dec. 1842; M.A. Oxford; late hon. canon of Worcester; m. 14 Oct. 1879, Jessie Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Snow, vicar of Bilbury. Residence—The Rectory, Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire. Issue—
   1. Caroline, m. 11 Sept. 1906, Roderick Pryor.
   2. Bridget.

1. Mary Augusta, m. 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Humphrey Farran Hall, who d. 1910.
2. Alice, m. 5 Oct. 1864, Rev. the Hon. Walter Berkeley Portman, who d. 22 March, 1903, and has issue.

MORETON, Baron. *See* Ducie, Earl of.

MORGAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1906.—Sir Walter Vaughan Morgan, s. of Thomas Morgan, wool-stapler, of Glasbury, Breconshire, and Marianne, dau. of William Vaughan, of Brecon. B. at Glasbury 1831; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is a merchant, banker, and newspaper proprietor; alderman of City of London since 1892; Sheriff 1900–1; Lord Mayor 1905–6; treasurer of Christ's Hospital; past grand warden of Freemasons; knt. commander of Italian order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Norwegian order of St. Olaf, Greek order of the Saviour, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, and of Legion of Honour (France); J.P. and Lieut. City of London. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Gresham.

Heir, none.

MORGAN, Baronetcy (extinct 1897). Creat. 13 Oct. 1892.—The late Rt. Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, Bt., P.C., M.P., b. 8 May, 1826; a most distinguished scholar of Balliol, who was M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly thirty years, during which period he held office as Judge-Advocate-General, and Under-Sec. Colonial Office; m. 12 June, 1856, Emily (Residence — 24, Draycott Place, S.W.), dau. of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles, Lancashire, and d. 1897.

MORIARTY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1913.—Rt. Hon. John Francis Moriarty; ed. at Stonyhurst and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A.; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin), K.C. bencher 1909; First Serjeant-at-law 1908; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1908–13; Attorney-Gen. 1913–14; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1914. Residence—47, St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin.

MORLEY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 29 Nov. 1815; Visc. Boringdon, 29 Nov. 1815 (U.K.); Baron Boringdon, 18 May, 1784.—Edmund Robert Parker, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 19 April, 1877; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Devon Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1905; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in Parliament; the 3rd Earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton, and Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

Albert Edmund Parker, 3rd Earl of Morley, P.C., D.L., C.A., b. 11 June, 1843; m. 17 June, 1876, Margaret (d. 9 Feb. 1908), dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, and d. 26 Feb. 1905. Issue—

1. Edmund Robert Parker, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, Heir Pres., Res. of Officers, b. 13 Oct. 1878; late Gren. Gds. 1899; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Gloucester

Regt. (M.); served in S. African war (wounded); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom district, South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Major-General Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., 1903. Clubs—Guards'; Turf.
3. Hon. John Holford Parker, b. 22 June, 1886.
1. Lady Mary Theresa.

MORLEY, 1st Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 2 May, 1908; P.C. 1886; O.M. 1902.—JOHN MORLEY, s. of the late Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn, Lancs. B. 24 Dec. 1838; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Camb. 1892, Sir Andrews 1902, Edinburgh 1904, Liverpool 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896; F.R.S.; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford; hon. prof. ancient literature at Roy. Acad. of Arts; Romanes lecturer at Oxford 1897; chancellor Manchester Univ. since 1908; a trustee of the British Museum; member Hist. MSS. Commn.; was called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, bencher 1893; M.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883–95, Montrose 1896–1908; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1886, and again 1892–5; Sec. of State for India 1905–10; and acting Sec. of State for India March to May 1911; Lord Pres. of the Council since 1910; apptd. one of the four Counsellors of State, during the King's absence in India 1911–12, and one of the three commissioners appointed "for the care and custody of the Great Seal" in the absence of the Lord Chancellor in August 1913; was editor of the "Fortnightly Review," and later of the "Pall Mall Gazette"; author of the "Life of Gladstone," the "Life of Richard Cobden," and many other well-known works. Residence—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

MORLEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892.—RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY, s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, and Rebecca Maria, dau. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 30 June, 1911, Elsie (d. 3 Oct. 1912), widow of late James Runyon, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873, and went the Midland circuit; M.P. Nottingham 1880–5, and Nottingham (East) 1885–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury and chief Liberal whip 1886–92; Postmaster-General 1892–95; chairman of Dominions Trade Commn. 1912. Residence—7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Turf; National Liberal; Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

MORNE, Visc. *See* KILMOREY, EARL OF.

MORNINGTON, Earl of. *See* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

MORPETH, Visc. *See* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

MORRIS, Privy Counsellor.—THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

MORRIS, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1909.—SIR HENRY MORRIS, s. of William Morris, of Petworth, Sussex, surgeon. B. at Petworth, Sussex, 7 Jan. 1844; ed. at Epsom Coll., Univ. Coll. London, and Guy's Hosp.; M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1906–9; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine 1910–12; representative of R.C.S. on Gen. Med. Council; hon. corr. memb. Soc. de Chirurgie, Paris; F.R.C.S. Ireland, Honoris Causa; Emeritus lect. on surgery and consult. surg. Mdsex. Hosp.; author of many books and articles, notably on cancer and on anatomy and surgery. Residence—8, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Garrick.

MORRIS, 4th Bt., of Clasemont (U.K.). Creat. 12 May, 1806.—SIR ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 July, 1848; m. 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy Augusta (d. 15 Nov. 1902), dau. of T. Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea; suc. his father 1893; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; Sheriff 1900; late maj. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seat—Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, HEIR, b. 9 June, 1892; 2nd lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.
2. John Torrington Morris, b. 1896.
1. Lucy Gwladys, m. 3 June, 1911, Cecil Francis Milsom, lieut. A.S.C.
2. Valerie Ermyntrude.
3. Dulcie Elaine, m. 27 Feb. 1913, Charles FitzRoy Bruce.
4. Sibyl Rowena.

SIR JOHN ARMINE MORRIS, 3RD BT., D.L., b. 13 July, 1813; m. 1847, Catherine (d. 16 March, 1890), dau. of Ronald MacDonald, and d. 8 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, pres. Bt.
2. John Morris, b. 9 Sept. 1850; hon. lieut.-col. Welsh div. R.A.; m. 1881, Jessie, dau. of William Fowler. Issue—
   1. Jessie Harriett Amy Blanche.
   2. Beryl Violet.
3. George Cecil Morris, b. 10 April, 1852.
4. Arthur Ronald Morris, b. 18 Nov. 1855.
5. Herbert Morris, b. 17 June, 1858; m. 25 July, 1880, Margery Rachel, dau. of John Barron. Issue—
   John Barron Morris, b. 5 March, 1882.
   Katherine Daisy.
1. Henrietta Ellen, m. 10 Oct. 1876, Felix Hussey Webber, who d. 19 April, 1905, and has issue.

MORSHEAD, Baronetcy (extinct 17 March, 1905). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—The late SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, b. 26 Nov. 1824; m. 1st, 8 June, 1854, Selina Anne (d. 14 Sept. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, M.A., of Newnham Park, Oxford; m. 2nd. 2 June, 1887, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residences — Tregaddick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks), dau. of Montagu Wilmot, and d. 17 March, 1905.

MORTON, 21st Earl of. Creat. 14 March, 1457–8; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 14 March, 1457–8 (S.).—SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, s. of 20th Earl. B. 5 Nov. 1844; m. 25 July, 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of 2nd Baron De Mauley; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian Yeo. Cav.; has been a repres. peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll, J.P. Midlothian. The 4th Earl was successively Chancellor, High Admiral, and Regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyll; Dalmahoy, Midlothian; Aberdour Castle, Fife; Loddington Hall, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—

1. The late Sholto Charles Douglas, Lord Aberdour, capt. Leicestershire Yeo., late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., b. 4 Dec. 1878; m. 7 June, 1905, MINNIE CHRISTINA BRENDA, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Lord John Hay (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and d. 29 Sept. 1911. Issue—
   SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY DOUGLAS, LORD ABERDOUR, HEIR., b. 12 April, 1907. Residence—Fulmer, Slough, Bucks.
   Hon. Helen Christina Joanna.
2. Hon. Charles William Sholto Douglas, b. 19 July, 1881; late lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.
3. Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto Douglas, b. 11 Sept. 1883; late lieut. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; m. 22 Oct. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. W. A. Peake, D.S.O. Residence—Loddington, Leicester. Issue—
   1. Roderick Walter Sholto Douglas, b. 16 July, 1908.
   2. Patrick Sholto Douglas, b. 13 April, 1912.
4. Hon. William Sholto Douglas, b. 11 June, 1886.
5. Hon. Ronald John Sholto Douglas, b. 22 April, 1890.

GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 17TH EARL OF MORTON, b. 23 Dec. 1789; m. 8 July, 1817, Frances Theodora (d. 12 July, 1870), dau of Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., and d. 31 March, 1858. Issue—

1. SHOLTO JOHN DOUGLAS, 18TH EARL OF MORTON, b. 13 April, 1818; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen (d. 23 Dec. 1850), dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B.; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1853, Alice Anne Caroline

(d. 15 Jan. 1907), dau. of 1st Earl of Durham, and d. 24 Dec. 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, pres. Earl.

2. The late Adm. Hon. George Henry Douglas, b. 5 Oct. 1821; m. 18 July, 1850, Charlotte Martha (d. 20 Dec. 1909), dau. of Adm. Sir William Parker, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and d. 19 June, 1905. Issue—

1. Capt. George Sholto Douglas, b. 27 April, 1858; late 1st Batt. Cameronians, and 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; J.P. Herts; m. 30 April, 1889, Lady Laura Mary, eld. dau. of Visc. Milton, and sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam. Residence—Edenhall, Kelso. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Archibald Sholto George Douglas, b. 17 March, 1896.

2. David Sholto William Douglas, b. 26 Aug. 1899.

3. John Sholto Henry Douglas, b. 16 June, 1903.

1. Margaret Laura.

2. Katharine Charlotte.

Blanche, m. 29 Sept. 1887, George Ponsonby Talbot. Residence—Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham.

3. The late Rev. the Hon. Henry Douglas, b. 17 Dec. 1822; M.A. Durham; B.C.L. University of the South, U.S.A.; hon. canon of Worcester; m. 7 June, 1855, Lady Mary (d. 29 March, 1904), dau. of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 4 Oct. 1907. Issue—

Mary.

4. Hon. Edward William Douglas, b. 19 Oct. 1825; D.L., J.P., Hants; m. 1st, 16 July, 1857, Augusta Anne (d. 6 May, 1880), dau. of Rt. Hon. George Bankes; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis (d. 28 Feb. 1911), dau. of 19th Baron Clinton. Residence—Conway House, Torquay. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

Gertrude Evelyn Augusta.

5. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D. Durham, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1883–1905, b. 5 Jan. 1827; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, and after of Scaldwell, Northants; vic. of Shapwick, Dorsetshire; m. 17 April, 1855, Anna Maria Harriet (Residence—Bryndart, Priory Road, Malvern), dau. of Richard Richards, of Caerynwch, Merioneth, and d. 19 July, 1905. Issue—

1. Sholto James Douglas, b. 21 Aug. 1866; m. 22 June, 1909, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir J. H. Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt. Residence—74, Endcliff Edge, Sheffield. Issue—

Archibald Sholto Douglas, b. 22 April, 1914.

2. Arthur Hugh Douglas, b. 14 Sept. 1867; J.P. Yorks, F.S.I.; m. 7 July, 1909, Helen, dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis. Residence—Eden House, Malton, Yorks.

3. Rev. Archibald William Douglas, b. 3 June, 1870; m. 23 Oct. 1902, Ursula Helen, dau. of Capt. R. W. Davies, R.N., of Bloxham, Oxford. Residence—The Rectory, Thurnscoe, Rotherham, Yorkshire. Issus—

1. Helen St Bride.

2. Joanna Katharine.

1. Helen.

2. Ela, m. 10 Feb. 1892, Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Giles, Little Malvern.

3. Cecil.

4. Annie Lilla, m. 19 Oct. 1887, Maj. Henry Bayly, late Gordon Highlrs., who d. 1892, and has issue.

5. Beatrice Mary, m. 1 May, 1909, Philip Beagrie le Despencer Tree, of Aberdeen, and has issue.

1. Lady Gertrude Jane, m. 6 Oct. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, who d. April, 1907. Residence—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon. Issue—

1. Gertrude Emily, m. 1889, Hugh Henry John Williams Drummond. Residence—3, Bryanston Square, W.

2. Mary Frances, m. 1894, Arthur Scott Brown. Residence—Buckland Filleigh, Highampton, Devon.

MORVEN, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

MOSLEY, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1848; m. 22 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Sir William White; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P. Staffs; High Sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. A Baronetcy was conferred on Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight (Lord Mayor of London 1599) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another Baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd Bt. of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residences—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; Abingworth, Pulborough, Susesx. Issue—

1. OSWALD MOSLEY, HEIR, b. 29 Dec. 1873; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Katherine Maud, dau. of Capt. Heathcote. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. OSWALD ERNALD MOSLEY, b. 1896.

2. Edward Heathcote Mosley, b. 1899.

3. John Arthur Noel Mosley, b. 1901.

1. Violet, m. 20 April, 1910, Lt.-Col. John McKie, D.S.O., D.L. Residence—Bargaly, Kirkcudbright.

2. Geraldine, m. 28 April, 1903, Frank Outram Ellison, and has issue.

3. Constance, m. 11 March, 1907, Charles FitzRoy Ponsonby McNeill, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Old Buckenham, Norfolk.

SIR TONMAN MOSLEY, 3RD BT., D.L., b. 9 July, 1813; m. 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine (d. 22 April, 1891), dau. of Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, Derbyshire, and d. 28 April, 1890. Issue—

1. OSWALD MOSLEY, pres. Bt.

2. Tonman Mosley, C.B., b. 16 Jan. 1850; D.L., J.P. and C.A. for Bucks; Barr.-at-law; chrmn. Bucks C.C.; and chrmn. Terr. Force Assoc.; late chrmn. of Quarter Sess. Derbyshire; D.L. Staffordshire; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 22 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton. Residence—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal; British Empire. Issue—

1. Capt. Nicholas Mosley, N. Staff. Regt., b. 28 July, 1882.

1. Hildred.

2. Hildegarde Sybil.

3. Ernald Mosley, J.P. Middlesex, b. 29 Oct. 1851. Residence—Monksgate House, Horsham, Sussex.

EDWARDS-MOSS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1850; m. 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. John Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Eton (capt. of boats) and Oxford (rowed in Univ. eight); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; was priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Assheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (C.) 1880, and Lancashire (Southport div.) 1885. Residences—Roby Hall, Torquay; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak; M.C.C.; Leander; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. THOMAS EDWARDS-MOSS, HEIR, b. 17 Jan. 1874. Club—Boodle's.

2. JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, b. 28 Sept. 1882; lieut. Cornwall Yeo.; m. 27 April, 1911, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam, dau. of Ven. Henry Wm. Watkins, D.D., archdeacon of Durham. Residence—Tregenver, Falmouth. Clubs—Bath; Carlton. Issue—

1. Thomas Cottingham Edwards-Moss, b. 23 April, 1912.

2. John Herbert Theodore Edwards-Moss, b. 24 June, 1913.

1. Amy.

SIR THOMAS EDWARDS-MOSS, 1ST BT., b. 17 July, 1811; assumed by R.L. 26 March, 1851, the additional surname of Edwards; m. 18 May, 1847, Amy Charlotte (d. 9 May, 1882), dau. and heiress of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, Lancashire, and d. 26 April, 1890. Issue—

JOHN EDWARDS EDWARDS-MOSS, pres. Bt.

Mary Ethel. Residences—1, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Yew Tree House, Tarporley.

MOSTYN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; Bt. 29 Aug. 1778 (G.B.).—LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, s. of late Hon. Thomas Edward (s. of the 2nd Baron). B. 7 April, 1856; m. 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; suc. his grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon; C.C. Flintshire; vice-adm. N. Wales; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fus.; memb. Flint Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. of Historical Manuscripts Commn.; bearer of the Royal Standard of the principality of Wales at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. Residences—Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire; 1, Hereford Gardens, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER LLOYD-MOSTYN, HEIR, b. 16 March, 1885; late lieut. Irish Gds., and lieut. 3rd Royal Welsh Fus. (res.); J.P. Flints.

2. Hon. Roderick Clements Lloyd-Mostyn, late lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1887.
1. Hon. Gwynedd Mary.

EDWARD LLOYD-MOSTYN, 2ND BARON MOSTYN, b. 13 Jan. 1805; assumed by R.L. May, 1831, the additional surname of Mostyn; m. 20 June, 1827, Harriet Margaret (d. 3 June, 1891), dau. of 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and d. 16 March, 1884. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Thomas Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. 1854–6, b. 23 Jan. 1830; m. 19 July, 1855, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill (d. 25 Jan. 1912), dau. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and d. 8 May, 1861. Issue—
   1. LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, pres. Baron.
   2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howell Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 6 April, 1857 (pat. of prec. 13 Oct. 1884), D.L., J.P., C.A., Carnarvon; late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt., formerly lt.-col. and hon. col. comm. 4th Batt. R. Welsh Fus.; m. 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. Residence—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      1. Ievan Lloyd-Mostyn, lieut. 6th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles, b. 14 Nov. 1884.
      2. Capt. Morys Lancelot Lloyd-Mostyn, Royal Welsh Fus., b. 20 Feb. 1887.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, Scots Gds., b. 1 May, 1831; m. 1896, Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of James Ashley, and d. 27 Feb. 1899.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
4. Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 25 Jan. 1838; M.A. Oxford; rec. of Buckworth, Hunts 1863–1908; hon. canon of Ely; m. 19 June, 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts. Residence—17, Somerset Place, Bath. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Edward Hugh Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 25 Aug. 1871; m. 13 May, 1902, Ella, dau. of late Thomas Grant. Residence—Perth, W. Australia. Issue—
      Hugh Wynne Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 16 Nov. 1903.
   2. Capt. James Pryce Lloyd Lloyd-Mostyn, Norfolk Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1879.
   1. Maria Bridget, m. 12 April, 1898, Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—25, Manchester Square, W.
   2. Essex Lloyd.
   3. Katharine Ellen Grey, m. 16 April, 1903, Rev. Austin Le Srange, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Ringstead, Norfolk.
   4. Harriot Emily, m. 5 April, 1910, Rev. Henry Bromley Maling. Residence—The Vicarage, Woodbastwick, Norwich.
   5. Elizabeth Margaret Wynne.

1. Hon. Essex.
2. Hon. Katherine.

Residence—7, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

MOSTYN, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 28 April, 1670.—SIR PYERS CHARLES MOSTYN, s. of 9th Bt. B. at Bitham House 13 Aug. 1895; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; suc. his father 1912. Residences—Talacre, Prestatyn, Flintshire; The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset.

SIR PYERS MOSTYN, 8TH BT., b. 27 Sept. 1811; m. 9 May, 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser (d. 25 Dec. 1899), dau. of 14th Baron Lovat, and d. 14 May, 1882. Issue—

1. SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, 9TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1846; m. 4 Nov. 1880, ANNA MARIA (Residence—The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of late Thomas Aloysius Perry, D.L., of Bitham House, Warwickshire, and d. 10 May, 1912. Issue—
   1. SIR PYERS CHARLES MOSTYN, pres. Bt.
   1. Helen Mary Winefride.
   2. Clemintina Mary.
   3. Agnes Margaret Mary, m. 3 Oct. 1911, Percy Reginald Worrall, Devonshire Regt.
2. The late George Trevor Basil Mostyn, b. 13 June, 1857; lieut. H.L.I.; m. 1st, 12 May, 1891, Augusta Mary Geraldine (d. 28 Sept. 1893), dau. of Capt. William Gerard Walmesley, late 17th Lancers; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1901, Mary Hermione (Residence—Clifton Hall, Garstang), dau. of late Augustus Henry de Trafford, of Hasclour Hall, Tamworth, and d. 16 April, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH MOSTYN, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Sept. 1893; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
   1. Geraldine Mary Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Basil Antony Trevor Mostyn, b. 6 Feb. 1902.
3. George Augustus Francis Mostyn, b. 1911.
2. Miriam.
3. Hermione Mary Josephine.
4. Evelyn Margaret Mary.

3. Thomas Alexander Joseph Mostyn, b. 7 March, 1859; m. 1904, Marguerite, dau. of Reynolds Probasco.
4. Rt. Rev. Francis Edward Mostyn, b. 6 Aug. 1860; in holy order of the Church of Rome; Vicar Apostolic of Wales, Bishop of Ascalon 1895–6, and Bishop of Menevia since 1898. Residence—Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.
1. Charlotte Mary, Barbara, m. 24 Aug. 1871, 4th Visc. Southwell, K.P. (whom see).
2. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 4 Oct. 1882, Henry McKenna.
3. Mary Louisa.
4. Clementina Frances, m. 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford. Residence—Croston Hall, Preston, Lancaster.
5. Gertrude Winefride, a nun.

Sisters living of 8th Bart.—

1. Mary Lucy, a nun.
2. Mary Pauline, m. 7 Oct. 1862, Richard Lerine de Bary, who d. 1891, and has issue.
3. Agnes, a nun.
4. Catherine, a nun.

MOULTON, of Bank, Baron, Life Peer. Creat. 1 Oct. 1912; P.C. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1906.—JOHN FLETCHER MOULTON, 3rd s. of Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan minister, by Catherine, dau. of Samuel Fiddian, of Birmingham. B. at Madeley, Shropshire, 18 Nov. 1844; m. 1st, 24 April, 1875, Clara (d. 13 July, 1888), widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 20 May, 1901, Mary May (d. 25 Jan. 1909), dau. of Maj. Henry Davis, of La Floridiana, Naples; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and Camb.; B.A., senior wrangler, 1st Smith's prizeman 1868; late fell. Christ's Coll. Camb.; gold medallist for mathematics and M.A. London University 1868; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; K.C. 1885; treas. 1910; Lord Justice of Appeal 1906–12; a Lord of Appeal in Ordy. from 1912; M.P. Clapham div. of Battersea and Clapham 1885–6; unsuccessfully contested S. div. of Nottingham 1892; M.P. S. div. of Hackney 1894–5; M.P. Launceston div. of Cornwall 1898–1906, when he retired; chrmn. of Medical Research Committee under Nat. Insurance Act, and of Advisory Committee to Home Office under Cruelty to Animals Act; fellow of Royal Society; memb. of Royal Institution, Royal Astronomical Soc., and other learned societies; memb. of Superior Jury, Paris Exhibition 1900; commandeur Legion d'Honneur; late alderman L.C.C.; fell. and memb. of senate of London Univ. since 1895; memb. roy. commns. on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, &c. Residences—57, Onslow Square, S.W.; Forest Green, Bank, near Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick; Hurlingham; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; Savage; Burlington Fine Arts.

Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Hugh Fletcher Moulton, b. 1 April, 1876; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 30 July, 1902, Ida, dau. of George Boydell Houghton. Chambers—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher.

MOUNT CASHELL, 6th Earl. Creat. 5 Jan. 1781; Visc. Mount Cashell, 22 Jan. 1766; Baron Kilworth, 14 July, 1764 (I.).—EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT MOORE, s. of Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, canon of Windsor (s. of 2nd Earl), and the Hon. Anne Matilda Trefusis, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. B. 27 Nov. 1829; suc. his cousin 1898; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1854. Residence—Beryl, Wells, Somerset. Clubs—United University; Carlton.

HEIR, none.

STEPHEN MOORE, 2ND EARL MOUNT CASHELL, b. 19 March, 1770; m. 12 Sept. 1791, Lady Margaret (dau. 2nd George William Tighe, and d. 29 Jan. 1835), dau. of 2nd Earl of Kingston, and d. 27 Oct. 1822. Issue—

1. Stephen Moore, 3rd Earl Mount Cashell, b. 20 Aug. 1792; m. 31 May, 1819, Anna Maria (d. 4 July, 1876), dau. of Samuel Wyss, of the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and d. 10 Oct. 1883. Issue—
   1. Stephen Moore, 4th Earl Mount Cashell, b. 11 March, 1825; d. unm. 9 Nov. 1889.
   2. Charles William Moore, 5th Earl Mount Cashell, D.L., b. 17 Oct. 1826; assumed the surname and arms by royal licence of Smyth only, but relinquished that surname on suc. to the Peerage; m.1st, 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte Mary (d. 17 Jan. 1892), o. c. and heiress of Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1893, Florence (Residence—Kilworth Cottage, co. Cork), dau. of Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's Co., and d. 20 Feb. 1898. Issue—
      1. Lady Harriette Gertrude Isabella, m. 17 Oct. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Smyth (formerly Holroyd), C.M.G., D.L., J.P., who d. 29 Oct. 1904, and has issue. They assumed by royal licence (on suc. to the estates of Ballynatray) the surname and arms of Smyth, 3 June, 1892. Residence—Ballynatray, Yonghal, co. Cork.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, b. 18 Aug. 1798; canon of Windsor; m. 27 March, 1827, Hon. Anne Matilda Trefusis (d. 24 Feb. 1876), dau. of Robert, 16th Baron Clinton, and d. 8 Feb. 1876. Issue—

Edward G. A. H. Moore, pres. Earl.

MOUNTCASTLE, Baron. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of, and Visc. *See* Conyngham, Marq.

MOUNT EARL, Earl of, and Visc. *See* Dunraven, Earl of.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 31 Aug. 1789; Visc. Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 5 March, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 20 April, 1742 (G.B.); P.C. 1879.—William Henry Edgcumbe, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 5 Nov. 1832; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth (d. 3 Sept. 1874), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1906, Caroline (d. 23 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth; suc. his father 1861; hon. col. 5th Batt. Devon Regt.; commd. Plymouth Vol. Brig. 1889–92; was lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales; lord chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1879–80; lord steward 1885–6, and 1886–92; A.D.C. 1887–97; M.P. Plymouth 1859–61; memb. of council of the Prince of Wales, and keeper of the Privy Seal; Lord-Lieut., Vice-Adm., chrmn. C.C. Cornwall, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L. Devon; conducted one of special embassies to announce King Edward's accession to European Powers 1901; patron of 5 livings; D.C.L. Oxford. The 1st Peer had represented Cornwall in Parliament *temp.* William III. Residences—Mount Edgcumbe. Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; 3, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Piers Alexander Hamilton Edgcumbe, Visc. Valletort, Heir, b. 2 July, 1865; m. 15 May, 1911, Lady Edith (Order of Mercy), dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon; lt-col. and hon. col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (res.); served in S. African war; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; memb. Devon Terr. Force Assocn; deputy warden of the Stanneries from 1913. Residence—5, Victoria Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1880, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy (*see* Northumberland, Duke of).
   2. Lady Alberta Lousia Florence, m. 10 Oct. 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt.
   3. Lady Edith Hilaria, m. 23 June, 1892, 2nd Baron St. Levan.

Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, b. 23 March, 1797; D.C.L.; m. 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline Augusta (d. 2 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, R.N., and d. 3 Sept. 1861. Issue—

1. William Henry Edgcumbe, pres. Earl.
2. Col. Hon. Charles Ernest Edgcumbe, b. 23 Oct. 1838; late Gren. Gds., 6th Batt. Roy. Fus., City of London Regt.; J.P. for Cornwall and Devon. Residence—23, Down Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; Marlborough.
   1. Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia. Residence—Honeycombe House, St. Anne's Chapel, Tavistock.

MOUNT FLORENCE, Baron. *See* Enniskillen, Earl of.

MOUNTGARRET, 15th Visc. Creat. 23 Oct. 1550 (I.); Baron Mountgarret (U.K.), 20 June, 1911.—Edmund Somerset Butler, s. of 14th Visc. B. 1 Feb. 1875; m. 1 June, 1897, Cicely, dau. of Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe) of Kilnwick, York; suc. his father 1912. The 1st Visc. was a s. of 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th Visc. was creat. Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Ballyconra, co Kilkenny; Nidd Hall, near Ripley, Yorks.

Henry Edmund Butler, 13th Visc. Mountgarret, b. 20 Feb. 1816; D.L., J.P.; m. 11 March, 1844, Frances Penelope (d. 19 Oct. 1886), o. c. of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, co. York, and d. 26 Aug. 1900. Issue—

Henry Edmund Butler, 14th Visc. Mountgarret, b. 18 Dec. 1844; D.L., J.P.; creat. Baron Mountgarret and assumed by royal licence 26 May, 1891, the additional name and arms of Rawson, and by another royal licence assumed the name of Butler only; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1868, Mary Eleanor (d. 12 May, 1900), dau. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1902, Robinia Marion (Residences—18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Stainley House, S. Stainley, nr. Leeds), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants, and d. 2 Oct. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Edmund Somerset Butler, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Elinor Frances, m. 28 Feb. 1889, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who d. 20 Aug. 1914. and has issue. Residence—78, South Audley Street, W.
   2. Hon. Ethel Mary, m. 2 March, 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson, and has issue. Residence—Abberton Manor, Colchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Piers Henry Augustine Butler, Heir Pres., b. 28 Aug. 1903.

Hon. Frances Sarah, m. 29 Sept. 1892, Edward Arthur Wittuck. Residences—77, South Audley Street, W.; Claverton Manor, nr. Bath.

MOUNTJOY, Visc. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Visc. Creat. 29 June, 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 4 May, 1756; Bt. 28 March, 1631 (Irel.).—The Rev. William Geoffroy Bouchard de Montmorency, s. of 5th Visc. B. 23 Sept. 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Radley (scholar 1886), Paris Univ., and Oxford (science exhibitioner); late L.C.C.; lieut. R.N.V.R. (Sussex div.); dir. Tropical Inst. Univ. of Liverpool 1904–8; F.L.S., F.R.G.S; Assist. Curate, at Ryde. The family is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd Visc., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st Visc. was elder bro. to 1st Visc. Frankfort Montmorency. Residences—Upfield, Gloucester; 22, Argyll Street, Ryde, Isle-of-Wight. Issue—

Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise.

The Very Rev. Hervey de Montmorency, 4th Visc. Mountmorres, b. 20 Aug. 1796; m. 5 July, 1831, Sarah (d. 22 Feb. 1877), dau. of William Shaw, of Temple Hill, and d. 23 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. William Browne de Montmorency, 5th Visc. Mountmorres, b. 21 April, 1832; m. 12 Nov. 1862, Harriet (Residence—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, Brockweir, Chepstow), dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorks, and was murdered near Clonbur 25 Sept. 1880. Issue—
   1. William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency, pres. Visc.
      1. Hon. Victoria.
      2. Hon. Harriett Evelyn.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, B.A., M.D., L.R.C.S.I., b. 19 Feb. 1846; m. 28 March, 1878, Caroline (Residence—The Grange,

Carrickmines, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helens, Blackrock, and d. 1 Jan. 1910. Issue—

1. Rev. Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard de Montmorency, Heir Pres., b. 6 Feb. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1912); successively cur. of Armagh, Athlone, Killeagh, and Tandagree; and cur.-in-charge of Killeavy; served in South African war (medal, 2 clasps); m. 15 April, 1914, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Warrand, of Lentan, Bridge-of-Allan, N.B. Residences—The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin; The Rectory, Meath, co. Louth.
   1. Carolie Lucia Marguerite.
   2. Alix Bertrude Ruby Wilhelmina.
   3. Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kemmis.

MOUNTNORRIS, Baron. *See* Valentia, Visc.

MOUNT STEPHEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1891; Bt. 3 March, 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905.—George Stephen, s. of William Stephen, of Dufftown, Banff, N.B. B. 5 June, 1829; m. 1st, 8 March, 1853, Charlotte Anne (d. 10 April, 1896), dau. of Benjamin Kane; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1897, Gian (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.; emigrated to Canada in 1850, after being some years in business in Aberdeen and London, and engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods; was elected successively director, vice-pres., and pres. of the Bank of Montreal; obtained the control of the St. Paul and Manitoba Rly., and subsequently became head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly., of which he was president from the commencement until 1888, when he resigned; D.L. Banff. Residences—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's; Marlborough; Arthur's; Travellers'.

Heir, none.

MOUNTSTUART, Baron. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

MOWATT, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

MOWBRAY, 24th Baron. Creat. 28 June, 1283; **SEGRAVE,** 25th Baron, 28 June, 1283; **STOURTON,** 21st Baron, of Stourton, co. Wilts, 13 May, 1448 (Eng.).—Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton, s. of 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton. B. 23 May, 1867; m. 26 July, 1893, Mary, o. c. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; suc. his father 1893; late lieut. 3rd Batt. East Yorks Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Yorks W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England, and also claims to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk creat. 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this Earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision has been given by the Committee for Privileges. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his s., however, being restored by Act of Parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward, Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorks. Clubs—White's; Carlton; Hurlingham; Yorkshire (York). Issue living—

1. Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, Heir, b. 31 Aug. 1895.
2. Hon. John Joseph Stourton, b. 5 May, 1899.
3. Hon. Charlotte Mary.

Charles Stourton, 19th Baron Stourton, b. 13 July, 1802; m. 1 Aug. 1825, Hon. Mary Lucy Clifford (d. 30 Sept. 1872), dau. of Charles, 6th Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh, and d. 23 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. Alfred Joseph Stourton, 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton, D.L., J.P., b. 28 Feb. 1829; had the abeyance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave determined in his favour in 1878; m. 13 Sept. 1865, Mary Margaret (Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath), o. c. of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, Meath, and d. 18 April, 1893. Issue—
   1. Charles Joseph Stourton, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph Stourton, b. 24 Oct. 1872; late capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt., served in S. African war 1900–1. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.
   3. The late Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, b. 9 Feb. 1879; late lieut. 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 26 Sept. 1901, Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott, and d. 22 Jan. 1908.
   4. Capt. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, Yorkshire L.I., b. 24 March, 1880; served in South African war, 1900–2.
      1. Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, m. 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte. Residence—9, Granville Place, Portland Square, W.
      2. Hon. Edith Matilda Mary.
      3. Hon. Hilda Mary.
      4. Hon. Alison Mary.
      5. Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine.
      6. Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch-Reichenbach, maj. in the Saxon army.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 10th Hussars, b. 18 Feb. 1834; m. 7 May, 1862, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena (Residence—Southgate, Castlebellingham, co. Louth), dau. of Patrick, 1st Baron Bellew, and d. 20 Feb. 1869. Issue—
   Everard Joseph Stourton, b. 28 Dec. 1864; served in S. African war; hon. lieut. in the Army; late lieut. 2nd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. and heir of Lt.-Col. Marcus Swinburne. Residence—Marcus, Forfarshire. Issue living—
      1. Everard Botolph Stourton, b. 20 July, 1905.
      2. Athelstan Claud Edward Stourton, b. 18 Dec. 1907.
      1. Enid Mary.

   Mary.
3. The late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bart., and d. 16 Aug. 1902. Issue—
   1. Auberon Joseph Stourton, b. 28 April, 1867; m. 9 July, 1896, Gwladys Jessie (m. diss. 1906), dau. of George William Thomas, of Ystrad Manor, Glamorgan. Issue—
      Eudo Philip Joseph Stourton, b. 24 Oct. 1900.
   2. Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, b. 30 Dec. 1873; late lieut. Oxfordshire Hussars; m. 7 June, 1898, Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, o. dau. of Thomas, 4th Visc. Southwell, K.P. Issue—
      1. Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph Stourton, b. 18 July, 1901.
      1. Magdalen Mary Charlotte.
      2. Barbara Bertha Mary.
      3. Gytha Mary Dorothy.
      4. Mary Jeanne.
   3. Ernest William Joseph Stourton, b. 14 June, 1875.
   4. Rudolph Henry Joseph Stourton, b. 7 April, 1881.
   1. Beatrice Mary.
   2. Elizabeth Mary Alberta.
   3. Bertha Mary Philippa, m. 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton Bretherton, and has issue. Residence—Wheler Lodge, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby.
   4. Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, a nun.
   5. Eleanora Mary.

MOWBRAY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 May, 1880.—Sir Robert Gray Cornish Mowbray, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 May, 1850; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1876; contested Whitby 1880, Lancashire, Prestwich div. (C.) 1885; M.P. Prestwich 1886–95, and Lambeth (Brixton div.) 1900–6; priv. sec. Chancellor of Exch., Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, 1888; chrmn. Quarter Sess. and of the C.C. Berks. The 1st Bt. was a Privy Counsellor, and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chrmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residences—90, Piccadilly, W.; Warenne's Wood, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Robert Mowbray, 1st Bt., P.C., D.C.L., b. 3 June, 1815; M.P. for Durham 1853–68, for Oxford Univ. 1868–99; Judge Advocate Gen. 1858–

9, and 1866–8; D.L., J.P. Durham; M.A. Oxford; assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the surname of Mowbray only, and the arms of Mowbray quarterly with his own arms in Aug. 1847; m. 19 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Gray (d. 16 Feb. 1899), o.c. and heir of George Isaac Mowbray, of Bishopwearmouth, and d. 22 April, 1899. Issue—

1. Robert Gray Cornish Mowbray, pres Bt.
2. Reginald Ambrose Mowbray, Heir Pres., b. 5 April, 1852; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. 1878.
3. Rev. Edmund George Lionel Mowbray, b. 26 June, 1859; M.A. Oxford; vic. of St. Michael and All Angels', Brighton; m. 27 Jan. 1891, Caroline Elwes, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A. Residence—26, Vernon Terrace, Brighton. Issue—
   George Robert Mowbray, b. 15 July, 1899.

Annie Maud, m. 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, rec. of Ewelme, and canon residentiary of Peterborough (d. 4 April, 1911), and has issue. Residence—Wroxton, Wokingham.
Edith Marian. Residence—34, Cliveden Place, S.W.

MUIR, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1892.—Sir Alexander Kay Muir, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 April, 1868; m. 25 July, 1910, Grace, o. dau. of J. A. R. Newman, of Newberry Manor, co. Cork, D.L., and widow of Major Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, H.M. Lieut. of co. Waterford; is chrmn. of James Finlay & Company, Ltd., East Indian merchants. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residences—Deanston, Perth; Blair Drummond, Perthshire; Whelton Lodge, Rugby; Dromana, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. Clubs—Wellington; Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 8 Dec. 1828; m. 26 July, 1860, Margaret Morrison (Residence—Deanston House, Deanston, Perthshire), dau. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark, and d. 6 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. Alexander Kay Muir, pres. Bt.
2. James Finlay Muir, Heir Pres., b. 17 Dec. 1870; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charlotte Escudier, 2nd dau. of J. Harling Turner, of Cessnock, Ayr. Residence—Hollybush House, Ayrshire. Issue—
   John Harling Muir, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
   Margaret Vivian.
3. Capt. John Buchanan Muir, b. 17 May, 1876; 6th Batt. Black Watch 1914; m. 5 Dec. 1911, his cousin, Agnes Heather Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants.
4. Matthew William Muir, b. 18 Sept. 1878; m. 12 Oct. 1912, his cousin, Clare Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants. Residence—Deanston, Perthshire.

1. Jean Miller, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Elizabeth Brown, m. 30 Aug. 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe (*see* Moncreiffe, Bt.)
3. Margaret Anne Kay, m. 3 Nov. 1886, Alexander McGrigor, and has issue. Residence—Cairnoch, Stirlingshire.
4. Catherine Hetherington, m. 7 March, 1905, Capt. Stephen Hungerford Pollen, late Wilts Regt. (Club—Naval and Military). Residence—7, Embankment Gardens, S.W.

MULGRAVE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Normanby, Marq. of.

MULL, Baron. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

MUNAID, Baron. *See* Wemyss, Earl of.

MUNCASTER, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Oct. 1783; 1st Baron (G.B.), 11 June, 1898; Bt., 21 June, 1676 (E.).—Josslyn Francis Pennington, s. of 3rd Baron. B. in Hamilton Place 25 Dec. 1834; m. 9 April, 1863, Constance Ann, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim; suc. his bro. 1862; capt. 90th Foot 1856, Rifle Brig. 1857; served in the Crimea 1854–6, and took part in both assaults on the Redan; D.L., Yorks E.R.; Lord-Lieut. of Cumberland 1876, and pres. and chrmn. of the Terr. Force Assocn. for that county; hon. col. 5th (Cumberland) Batt. the Border Regt. (V.D.); was M.P. for West Cumberland 1872–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Cumberland (Egremont) 1885–92; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Residence—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. Heir, none.

Lowther Augustus John Pennington, 3rd Baron Muncaster, b. 14 Dec. 1802; m. 15 Dec. 1828, Frances Catherine (d. 30 Jan. 1853), dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bt., and d. 30 April, 1838. Issue—

1. Gamel Augustus Pennington, 4th Baron Muncaster, b. 3 Dec. 1831; m. 2 Aug. 1855, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia Grosvenor (m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Bombay Civ. Ser. Residence—), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, and d. 13 June, 1862.
2. Josslyn Francis Pennington, pres. Baron.
3. The late Hon. Alan Joseph Pennington, R.N., b. 5 April, 1837; lieut. Rifle Brigade; m. 9 Dec. 1880, Anna Eleanora (Residence—14, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of Edward Bourchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leicester, and d. 14 June, 1913.

MUNRO, 11th Bt., of Foulis (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1634.—Sir Hector Munro, s. of 10th Bt. B. 13 Sept. 1849; m. 7 April, 1880, Margaret Violet, dau. of late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross; suc. his father 1888; hon. col. 3rd Seaforth Highlrs. (hon. lt.-col. in the Army), and A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; served in Egypt during S.A. war; Lord-Lieut. Ross and Cromarty, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who d. 1126; the present Bt. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Ireland in 1660, younger bro. of 3rd Bt. Residences—Foulis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire. Clubs—Junior United Service; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Hector Charles Seymour Munro, Heir, b. 30 March, 1895.
   1. Eva Marion, m. 27 Oct. 1904, Cecil Claud Hugh Orby Gascoigne, late Seaforth Highlrs., and has issue.
   2. Isabel Euphane.
   3. Violet Florence.
   4. Aline Margaret.

Sir Charles Munro, 10th Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 20 Oct. 1824; m. 19 March, 1847, Mary Anne (d. 3 Oct. 1903), dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey, and d. 29 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Hector Munro, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Frederick Munro, b. 8 Dec. 1851; m. 8 Oct. 1907, Ethel Salkeld, dau. of late Edward Budd, of Leatherhead. Residence—Silverstone, Towcester, Northants.
   1. Amelia, m. 28 Jan. 1889, Col. John Alfred Wyllie, late Indian Army. Residence—38, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.
   2. Maud Mary. Residence—2, Rochester Terrace, Edinburgh.

Dau. living of 9th Bt.—
Amelia Agnese, m. 28 Sept. 1860, Rev. Wollaston Goode, M.A., late vic. of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue.

MUNRO, 4th Bt., of Lindertis (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1825.—Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1856; m. 29 Aug. 1892, Selina Dorothea (d. 13 May, 1902), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edmond Byrne, R.A.; suc. his father 1913; served as a volunteer in Basuto war 1880–1 (medal and clasp); D.L., J.P., Forfar. The 1st Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, and Governor of Madras. Residences—Lindertis, and Drum Leys, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Automobile; Alpine; New (Edin.); Scottish Mountaineering. Issue—

1. Thomas Torquill Alfonso Munro, Heir, b. 7 Feb. 1901.
   1. Morna Violet.
   2. Carmen Ida Constance.

Capt. Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bt., Gren. Gds., b. 7 Sept. 1823; D.L., J.P. Forfar; m. 4 April, 1853, Henrietta Maria (d. 28 Aug. 1912), dau. of John Drummond, of Redenham, Hants, and d. 13 June, 1913. Issue living—

1. Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, pres. Bt.
2. Lieut. Edward Lionel Walker-Munro, late R.N., b. 26 Jan. 1862; assumed by roy. lic. 1887 the

additional name of Walker; m. 30 June, 1887, Mabel Zoe, o. c. of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall, Notts. Residences—Rhinefield,' Brockenhurst, Hants; 64, Sloane Street, S.W. Issue—

Ian Charles Ronald Walker-Munro, b. 9 Oct. 1889; late lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Annie Katherine. Residence—Fairfield, Lyme Regis.
2. Ethel Dora, m. 8 July, 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere. Residence—Bantam, Graveland, North Holland.
3. Georgina Evelyn. Residence—Fairfield, Lyme Regis.
4. Louisa Olive, m. 18 June, 1910, Capt. Ian Edmund Drummond, R.N. Residence—Eskhill, co. Forfar.

MUNSTER, 4th Earl of. Creat. 4 June, 1831; Visc. FitzClarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 4 June, 1831 (U.K.).—AUBREY FITZCLARENCE, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 7 June, 1862; suc. his bro. 1902; gentleman usher to King Edward VII. The 1st Earl was eldest s. of King William IV, by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated actress; he was a maj.-gen. in the Army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV, in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st Earl. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's.

WILLIAM GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, 2ND EARL OF MUNSTER, D.L., b. 19 May, 1824; capt. 1st Life Gds.; m. 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina (d. 9 Oct. 1906), dau. of Lord John Hennedy-Erskine, and d. 30 April, 1901. Issue—

1. GEOFFRY GEORGE GORDON FITZCLARENCE, 3RD EARL OF MUNSTER, D.S.O., b. 18 July, 1859; killed in S.A. 2 Feb. 1902.
2. AUBREY FITZCLARENCE, pres. Earl.
3. The late Hon. William George FitzClarence, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 1887, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline (d. 5 Sept. 1902), dau. of Richard Williams, and d. 4 Oct. 1899. Issue—
   1. Dorothy Margaret Aline, m. 11 Sept. 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elborough, and has issue.
   2. Wilhelmina Violet Eileen.
4. HON. HAROLD EDWARD FITZCLARENCE, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Nov. 1870; m.' 14 May, 1902, Frances Isabel Eleanor, dau. of late Lt.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk; late lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. Constabulary in S.A. war; is govr. of H.M. Prison, Worcester. Issue—

   Geoffry William Hugh FitzClarence, b. 17 Feb. 1906.
   Wilhelmina Joan Mary.

1. Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, m. 17 Jan. 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—29, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.
2. Lady Dorothea Augusta, m. 20 Nov. 1899, Chandos Brydes Lee-Warner, and has issue. Residence—Tyberton Court, co. Hereford.

MUNTZ, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1902.—SIR GERALD ALBERT MUNTZ, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 28 June, 1893, Katie (whom he divorced 1907), dau. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1909, Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fras Lowry Graves, late R.A., of 75, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; suc. his father 1908. The first Bt. was M.P. for Tamworth for 23 years. Residence—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Enid Averil.
2. Kate Audrey.
3. Mavis Christian Phillis.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Ora Henrietta.

SIR PHILIP ALBERT MUNTZ, 1ST BT., b. 5 Jan. 1839; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for N. Warwick 1884–1908; m. 8 June, 1859, ROSALIE (Residences—The Gorse House, nr. Rugby; 8, Charles Street, Knightsbridge), dau. of Philip Henry Muntz, M.P., of Edstone Hall, Warwick, and d. 21 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ, pres. Bt.
2. DUNCAN ALBERT MUNTZ, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Aug. 1867; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law. Residence—In South America.
3. Cecil Albert Muntz, b. 2 March, 1870; Egyptian Civ. Ser.; has 3rd class Order of Medjidie; m. 23 March, 1912, Gladys Mary, dau. of C. E. Buckland, late I.C.S. Residence—Gezira House, Cairo. Issue—

   Pearl Rosalie Evelyn.

1. Mildred Rosalie.

MURPHY, 1st Bt., of Altadore (U.K.). Creat. 9 Oct. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR JAMES JOSEPH MURPHY, s. of Michael Murphy, J.P., steamship owner, of Dublin. B. 24 Jan. 1843; m. 9 Aug. 1869, Bridget Jane, dau. of Francis Norman, solicitor, of Dublin; is a steamship owner, partner in Palgrave, Murphy & Co.; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1902–3–4; chrmn. Royal Bank, Dublin; director Cork Steamship Co.; D.L., J.P., Dublin. Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; Junior Constitutional; Royal Irish Yacht; St. Stephen's Green. Issue—

1. JAMES RAPHAEL MURPHY, HEIR, b. 27 Aug. 1879; m. 9 May, 1910, Ellen, dau. of the late Edward Steed. Residence—Glenwood, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.
   1. Margaret Mary, m. 28 Jan. 1892, John Peter Byrne, R.M., and has issue. Residence—The Mooring, Athlone.
   2. Mary Arabella, m. 16 April, 1896, Frank V. Martin, and has issue. Residence—Craigmore, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
   3. Katherine, a nun.
   4. Frances Ellen.

MURPHY, 1st Bt., of Wyckham (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1912.—SIR MICHAEL MURPHY, s. of late Michael Murphy, of Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., and Margaret, dau. of Philip Lawless. B. 9 March, 1845; m. 4 Sept. 1877, Mary (d. 1 Jan. 1882), dau. of James Freeman, of Rathmines, co. Dublin; is head of the firm of Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool, Swansea and Cardiff; memb. of the board of superintendence of the Belfast Banking Co.; memb. and ex-chairman of Dublin Port and Docks Board; has been largely instrumental in reviving the shipbuilding industry in Dublin. Residences—Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin; 88, Merrion Sq. West, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Dominick Murphy, b. 4 Aug. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A). Residence—Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht.
2. George Francis Murphy, b. 31 March, 1881; m. 8 Jan. 1913, Frances Ellen, dau. of Richard Davoren, of Friarsland, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Residence—Ellesmere, Shrewsbury Road, Merrion, Dublin. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).
   1. Beatrice Mary.

MURRAY, of Tullibardine (S.), Baron. MURRAY, OF STANLEY (G.B.), BARON. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

MURRAY, of Blair, Moulin and Tullimet (S.), Baron. *See* DUNMORE, EARL OF.

MURRAY, of Elibank, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 Aug. 1912; P.C. 1911.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT MURRAY, eld. s. of 1st Visc. Elibank (whom see). B. 12 April, 1870; m. 1 Aug. 1894, Hilda Louisa Janey, dau. of James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Peebles; ed. at Cheltenham; M.P. Midlothian 1900–6 and 1910–12; for Peebles and Selkirk 1906—10; comptroller of H.M. Household Dec. 1905 to June 1909; Under-Sec. of State for India June 1909 to Feb. 1910; Parly. Sec. to the Treasury and chief Liberal whip 1910–12; D.L., J.P., Peebles; late lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Residence—Elibank, Walkerburn, N.B. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Reform; National Liberal; Marlborough; New (Edin.).

MURRAY, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

MURRAY, 13th Bt. (Scot.), of Dunerne. Creat. 20 April, 1630; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir Edward Robert Murray, s. of 12th Bt. B. 23 June, 1875; suc. his father 1904; m. 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown; hon. lt.-col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900 as lt-col. 10th Batt. I.Y., D.S.O. Issue—

Rachel Mary Gertrude Charlotte.

Rev. Sir William Murray, 9th Bt., m. 1809, Esther Jane Gayton (d. 5 Feb. 1875), and d. 14 May, 1842. Issue—

1. Sir James Pulteney Murray, 10th Bt., b. 1812; d. 22 Feb. 1843.
2. Sir Robert Murray, 11th Bt., b. 1 Feb. 1815; m. 21 Aug. 1839, Susan Catherine Saunders (d. 21 April, 1860), dau. and co-heir of John Murray of Ardeley Bury, Herts, and widow of Adolphus Cotton Murray, and d. 15 April, 1894. Issue—
   Sir William Robert Murray, 12th Bt., b. 19 Oct. 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Lastania (d. 1873), dau. of J. Fontanilla, of La Plata; m. 2nd, 1874, Esther Elizabeth (d. 1884), dau. of J. Body, and widow of John Rickard, of London; m. 3rd, 22 Sept. 1885, Magdalen Agnes, dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oaklands, Windermere, and d. 21 Jan. 1904. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Sir Edward Robert Murray, pres. Bt.
   2. Rowland William Murray, Heir pres., b. 5 June, 1877.
   3. Robert Lithgow Murray, b. 1 Feb. 1881.
   1. Marguerite Emily Frances.

   Issue by 3rd m.—
   4. William Gerard Pulteney Murray, b. 6 May, 1891.
   2. Laura Magdalen Irving, m. 2 May, 1907, Gerald Alexander Marlowe King, of Tunbridge Wells.
   3. Marie Eugenie.
3. Capt. Arthur Murray, b. 11 May, 1816; m. Margaret, dau. of Dr. Wardrop.

1. Esther Jane, m. 29 Jan. 1853, John de Monte Arbuthnot, who d. 1886, and has issue.

MURRAY, 12th Bt., of Blackbarony (Scot.). Creat. 15 May, 1628.—Sir John Murray, s. of 11th Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1867; m. 7 April, 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; suc. his father 1906; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—Santiago, Chili. Issue—

1. Kenelm Bold Murray, Heir, b. 26 May, 1898.

1. Helen Mary Edith.
2. Vanda Digby.

Lt.-Col. Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 17 April, 1798; m. 1st, 1 April, 1823, Susannah (d. 3 Dec. 1823), dau. of John Cuthbert; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1827, Frances (d. 17 June, 1885), dau. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Bold, M.P., and d. 8 May, 1881. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Digby Murray, 11th Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1829; m. 7 May, 1861, Helen Cornelia (d. 8 Aug. 1888), dau. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A., and d. 5 Jan. 1906. Issue—
   1. Sir John Murray, pres. Bt.
   2. Alan Digby Murray, b. 20 June, 1870; m. 19 Nov. 1907, Eileen Muriel, dau. of Arthur Shaw, M.I.C.E. Residence—Villa Devoli, Buenos Ayres. Issue—
      Alan John Digby Murray, b. 22 June, 1909.
      Eileen Charmion Digby.

   1. Helen, m. 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallman, who d. 26 June, 1906, and has issue.
   2. Marion Louise, m. Nov. 1897, Frank Oliver Quennel.
2. Col. Kenelm Digby Murray, D.S.O. (1886), late Royal Irish Fus., b. 6 Feb. 1839; served in Egypt and Sudan; has 4th class Osmanieh; m. 23 May, 1870, Caroline, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers. Residence—The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Capt. Archibald Digby Murray, R.G.A., b. 30 April, 1878; m. 2 Oct. 1905, Rosamund, dau. of late Thomas Davey, of Leigh Wood, Clifton. Issue—
      1. Archibald John Murray, b. 22 Nov. 1907.
      2. Ian Digby Murray, b. 9 Aug. 1912.
   2. Capt Kenelm Digby Bold Murray, Scinda Rifles Indian Army, b. 30 Oct. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Gwendolen, dau. of late Thomas Andrew de Wolf, of Sydney, New South Wales. Issue—
      Joan.

   1. Frances Anne.
   2. Constance Digby.
3. Maj.-Gen. Alan Murray, late Bengal Staff Corps, b 28 Feb. 1840. Residence—The Grange, Washbrook, Ipswich. Club—United Service.

1. Frances.
2. Mary Agnes.

MURRAY, 8th Bt., of Ochtertyre (Scot.). Creat. 7 June, 1673.—Sir Patrick Keith Murray, s. of 7th Bt. B. 27 Jan. 1835; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima (d. 7 Oct. 1874), dau. of Anthony Murray, of Dollerie, Perthshire; m. 2nd, 30 March, 1876, Hon. Ione (d. 6 March, 1881), dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland; suc. his father 1861; ent. the Army 1854; capt. Gren. Gds. 1857; ret. 1861. Seat—Ochtertyre, nr. Crieff, Perthshire.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Murray, Heir, b. at Aberturret, Crieff, 8 April, 1872; late capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; B.A. Camb.
2. George Keith Murray, b. 6 July, 1873; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Agnes Hunter, dau. of James Richmond, of Monzie Castle, Crieff, N.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Patrick Keith Murray, b. 28 Nov. 1878; m. 15 July, 1903, Cecilia Mary Dorothea, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. John Sprot, D.L., J.P., of Riddell, N.B. Residence—1, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—
   1. Patrick Ian Keith Murray, b. 28 Aug. 1904.
   2. Robert Malise Keith Murray, b. 15 Sept. 1906.

   1. Bethia Ioné Keith.
4. John Keith Murray, b. 2 March, 1881.

1. Ioné Keith.

Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Bt., b. 19 July, 1801; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen Margaret Oliphant (d. 28 Oct. 1852), o. c. of Sir Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, Knight-Marischal of Scotland; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia Hastings (d. 6 Dec. 1860), dau. of 1st Marq. of Hastings, and d. 16 Oct. 1861. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Patrick Keith Murray, pres. Bt.
2. The late Alexander Keith Murray, b. 28 Oct. 1843; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Helen Mary, dau. of Major Alexander Patrick Orr, and d. 29 Nov. 1903. Issue—
   Alastair William Keith Murray, b. 10 June, 1894.
3. Lieut. Henry Arthur Murray, late R.N., b. 7 July, 1846; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Rosina Uniacke (d. 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, Judge of the Supreme Court, Nova Scotia. Residence—The Vicarage, Lydbury North, Salop. Issue—
   Harry Edmund Colquhoun Reith Murray, b. 17 June, 1873; m. 2 June, 1903, Dorothy, dau. of G. H. Barclay. Residence—Tree House, Burley, Hants. Issue—
      1. Whitney Uniacke Keith Murray, b. 2 March, 1904.
      2. John Graeme Keith Murray, b. 15 July, 1906.

   Caroline Mary, m. Oct. 1912, Rev. Bernard Keble Kissack, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Lydbury North, Salop.
4. David Keith Murray, b. 30 March, 1849; m. 8 April, 1875, Amy Louise, dau. of Col. Philip Goldney, Bengal Army. Residence—Kondoli, Crieff, N.B.
5. The late Archibald Lamont Keith Murray, b. 6 Aug. 1852; m. 30 April, 1884, Mary Ida Ellen (Residence—40, Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.), dau. of James Hughes, Civil surg., of Nowgong, Assam, and d. 18 Dec. 1911. Issue—
   1. Archie Murray, b. 8 July, 1886.
   2. Walter Herbert Murray, b. 7 June, 1889.
   3. David Murray, b. 30 Sept. 1900.

   1. Georgina Mary.
   2. Adelaide Emily.
   3. Millicent Ethel.
   4. Jean Helen.

1. Mary Anne Charlotte, m. 29 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward Williams Kissack, who d. 29 April, 1901.

MUSGRAVE, 12th Bt., of Edenhall (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—Sir Richard George Musgrave, s. of 11th Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1872; m. 9 Feb. 1895, Hon. Eleanor (Nora), dau. of 5th Baron Suffield (lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); suc. his father 1881; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; D.L., Cumberland. The 1st Bt. represented Westmorland in Parliament *temp.* James I; the 2nd Bt. was an active supporter of Charles I, and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residences—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cum-

berland. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue living—

NIGEL COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, HEIR, b. 11 Feb. 1896.

SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 10TH BT., b. 14 June, 1799; m. 26 June, 1828, Charlotte (d. 26 June, 1873), dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart., and d. 29 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, 11th Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1838; M.P. for E. Cumberland; Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland; lieut. H.L.I.; m. 17 Jan. 1867, ADORA FRANCES OLGA (m. 2nd, 18 April, 1882, 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux), o. dau. of Peter Wells, and d. 13 Feb. 1881. Issue—
   1. SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, pres. Bt.
   2. Philip Richard Musgrave, b. 26 Nov. 1873; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. Club—Bachelors'.
   3. Thomas Charles Musgrave, b. 28 Nov. 1875. Club—Union.
   1. Dorothy Anne, m. 12 June, 1895, Henry Francis Compton, late M.P. Residences—Minstead Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants; Mapperton House, Beaminster, Dorset.
   2. Zoe. Caroline, m. 16 Jan. 1893, Alexander Haldane Farquharson (*see* LOCKHART-ROSS, Bt.).
1. Caroline, m. 8 March, 1859, William Stanley, who d. 15 Dec. 1881, and has issue. Residence—Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.
2. Sophia, m. 3 Aug. 1869, Samuel Steuart Gladstone, who d. 6 May, 1909, and has issue. Residence—40, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

MUSGRAVE, 5th Bt., of Tourin (I.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1782.—SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1850; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Jessie, dau. of the Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; suc. his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L., co. Waterford; High Sheriff 1882. The 1st Bt. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," etc.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. Clubs—Windham; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Joan Moira Maud.
2. Dorothy Frances.

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, 3RD BT., b. 6 Jan. 1790; M.P. for Waterford; m. 29 July, 1815, Frances (d. 23 Sept. 1875), dau. of Rt. Rev. William Newcome, Archbishop of Armagh, and d. 7 July, 1859. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, 4TH BT., b. 24 Aug. 1820; m. 30 April, 1845, Frances May (d. 7 July, 1895), dau. of John Ashton Yates, and d. 8 July, 1874. Issue—
   1. SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, pres. Bt.
   1. Maria, m. 19 June, 1873, Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, Baron.)
   2. Anna Frances. Residence—63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.
   3. Florence Sophia.
   4. Edith Melisina.
2. The late Edward Musgrave, J.P., b. 13 Oct. 1834; m. 10 June, 1858, Anastasia Letitia (d. 30 Jan. 1902), dau. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and d. 5 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. JAMES MUSGRAVE, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 8 July, 1891, Kathleen Court, dau. of Francis Court Barker, of Blackrock, co. Dublin.
   2. John Musgrave, b. 2 June, 1868.
   3. Robert Musgrave, b. 28 Aug. 1870; m. 27 March, 1905, Amy Lindsay, dau. of Surg.-Col. F. Lindsay Dickson. Residence—1206, Government Street, Victoria, British Columbia.
   4. Edward Christopher Musgrave, b. 17 Dec. 1872; m. 9 Oct. 1901, Louise Muriel Menteith (d. 22 Dec. 1904), dau. of Clermont Livingston, of Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island. Residence—1206, Government Street, Victoria, British Columbia.
   5. William Newcome Musgrave, b. 16 Nov. 1878; lieut. A.S.C. 1914.
   1. Frances Newcome, m. 9 Nov. 1888, Major Frederick Dundas Elderton, late R.A.M.C.
   2. Anastasia Rose, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Harry de Moleyns Mellin, Provincial C.S. Victoria, B.C. Residence—38, Dallas Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia.

MUSKERRY, 4th Baron. Creat. 5 Jan. 1781; Bt. 10 March, 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, s. of Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice. B. 18 May, 1854; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1872, Flora Georgina (d. 20 Dec. 1902), dau. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1905, Lydia, o. dau. of the late G. L. Booth; suc. his grandfather 1868. The 1st Bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st Peer represented Cork in Parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; Royal St. George's Yacht.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 21 Nov. 1873; lieut. Royal Irish Regt., served in S. Africa 1900; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Eva Susan (m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy), dau. of William Bolton of The Island, co. Wexford, and d. 30 July, 1907. Issue—
   Eileen.
2. HON. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, HEIR, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 1906, Charlotte Jane, dau. of John Irvine, of Mervyn, co. Wexford.
3. Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 3 Nov. 1875.
4. Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 1892.
1. Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, m. 31 Oct. 1906, Edward St. George Tottenham Irvine, late 16th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—St. Aidan's, co. Wexford.

MATHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE, 3RD BARON MUSKERRY, b. 29 March, 1795; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa Dorcas (d. 25 Sept. 1846), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1864, Lucy (d. 16 Jan. 1867), widow of Col. Aldrich, R.E., and d. 19 May, 1868. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 30 June, 1826; m. 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth Geraldine (Residence—), dau. and co-heir of H. K. Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, and assumed in 1855 the additional surname and arms of Morgan, and d. 28 Feb. 1857. Issue—
   HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, pres. Baron.
2. The late Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice Deane, 4th Dragoon Guards, b. 16 Sept. 1831; m. 27 Sept. 1871, Maria (d. 1 Feb. 1879), dau. of Rev. William Bunbury of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagge, of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and d. 1907. Issue—
   Matthew Deane, b. 30 July, 1874.

NAAS, Baron. *See* MAYO, EARL OF.

NAESMYTH, 7th Bt. (S.). Creat. 31 July, 1706.—SIR JAMES TOLMÉ NAESMYTH, s. of 6th Bt. B. 1864; suc. his father 1907. The 1st Bt., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the De'il o' Dawick." Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, 4TH BT., b. 30 Dec. 1803; m. 1st, 19 May, 1826, Mary (d. 20 Dec. 1836), dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bt; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor (d. 13 March, 1880), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Lilford, and d. 19 July, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 5TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 9 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Gordon Brodie (d. June, 1887), dau. of F. W. Russell, B.S.C.; m. 2nd, 5 April, 1888, AGNES CARUS WILSON (m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan; Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds), dau. of the late Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells, and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue by 2nd m.—
Ada Eleanor.

SIR MICHAEL GEORGE NAESMYTH, 6TH BT., C.E., b. 19 Oct. 1828; m. 1 Aug. 1863, MARY ANN (Residence—St. Margarets, Charles Road, St. Leonards), dau. of John Nicholls, and d. 11 Sept. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES TOLMÉ NAESMYTH, pres. Bt.
2. DONALD LUTTRELL KILVE NAESMYTH, HEIR PRES., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., b. 18 May, 1874; m. 1 June, 1901, Flora, dau. of the late H. W. Burrage. Residence—Claughbane, Ashtead, Surrey. Issue—
   Douglas Arthur Bradley Naesmyth, b. 1 Jan. 1905.

NAGPUR, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—RIGHT REV. EYRE CHATTERTON, D.D., s. of late A. T. Chatterton, of 10, Clyde Rd., Dublin, and Jane, dau. of Bernard Shaw, J.P., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork. B. 1863; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Lilian Agnes, dau. of late Henry Alexander Haig, of 43, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; ed. at Haileybury and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (sen. moderator ethics and logic) 1884; Downes' prize, church history prize, and 1st class divinity

1886 ; first exhibitioner in theology 1887, B.D. 1889 ; ord. 1887, priest 1888 ; curate Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887–91 ; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chhota Nagpur, and head of Dublin University Mission 1891–1900 ; curate of Richmond Parish Church 1901 to December 1902, when he was apptd. to this see ; author of "Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chota Nagpur"; is F.R.G.S. The see consists of the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's House, Nagpur, India.

NAIRNE, Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

NAIRN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1904. —SIR MICHAEL BARKER NAIRN, s. of Michael Nairn, of Kirkcaldy, manufacturer, and Catherine Ingram. B. 29 May, 1838 ; m. 7 June, 1866, Emily Frances, dau. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey ; ed. at Burgh School, Kirkcaldy ; is chrmn. Michael Nairn & Co., Ltd., linoleum manufacturers, Kirkcaldy ; Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, U.S.A. ; Germania Linoleum-Werke ; A. G. Bietigheim, Germany, and Compagnie Française du Linoleum-Nairn, Orly, France ; built and partly endowed the cottage hospital, Kirkcaldy ; was for many years chrmn. of Kirkcaldy School Board, and re-built and equipped the high school for secondary and tech. educ. 1895 ; re-built Monimail United Free Church, Bow of Fife, 1898 ; endowed Nairn bursaries for univ. students 1903 ; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy burghs 1900 ; J.P. Fifeshire ; hon. F.E.I.S. Residence—Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife. Club—Northern (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. MICHAEL NAIRN, Heir, b. 19 Feb. 1874 ; m. 12 June, 1901, Mildred Margaret, dau. of George Watson Neish, ed. Edinburgh Ac., Sherborne, and Marburg Univ. Residence—Dysart House, Dysart, Fife. Issue—
   1. Michael George Nairn, b. 30 Jan. 1911.
   1. Rachael Emily.
   2. Constance Jane.
   3. Mildred Brenda.
2. Robert Spencer Nairn, b. 11 July, 1880, maj. Fife and Forfar Yeo. ; m. 13 Feb. 1906, Clara Kathleen, dau. of Chaloner Smith. Residence—Barham, Springfield, Fife. Issue—
   1. Douglas Leslie Spencer Nairn, b. 24 Dec. 1906.
   2. Michael Alastair Spencer Nairn, b. 13 Jan. 1909.
   3. Robert Frank Nairn, b. 17 Nov. 1910.
   1. Kathleen Matilda.
1. Catherine Ann, m. 7 Sept. 1892, William Black. Residences—St. Mary's, Kircaldy ; Chapel, Kings Kettle, Fife.
2. Emily Frances.
3. Edith Blanche.
4. Euphemia, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Harry Oliphant Nicholson, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—20, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
5. Isabella, m. 19 Jan. 1909, J. W. Thompson Walker, M.B., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—30, Queen Anne Street, W.
6. Mary, m. 12 March, 1910, William Kair Balfour.
8. Dorothy Clare.

ELLIS-NANNEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, o. s. of Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, of Gwynfryn and Cefndeviddwr, M.P., D.L., J.P., and Mary, dau. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtrucha, Merionethshire. B. 16 Feb. 1845 ; m. 13 Jan. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of 3rd Baron Clonbrock ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; D.L., J.P., Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870 ; J.P., Merioneth. Residences —Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire ; Cefndenddwr, Merioneth. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 16 Jan. 1913, Rev. Canon John Price Lewis, M.A., Rector of Llanystumdwy, Carnarvon.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, 12th Baron Napier (S.). Creat. 4 May, 1627 ; **3rd Baron Ettrick** (U.K.), 1 July, 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; Bt., 22 Aug. 1666 (S.).—FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, s. of 11th Baron. B. 19 Nov. 1876 ; member of the Roy. Co. of Archers, late lieut. 7th K.R.R. Corps ; suc. his father 1913 ; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session ; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, Bt., of Thirlestane, who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among his distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir William Napier, author of "The History of the Peninsular War," etc., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirk. Clubs—Royal Aero ; Scottish Automobile ; Royal Forth Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. William Francis Cyril James Napier, Master of Napier, b. 9 Sept. 1900.
2. Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier, b. 25 Jan. 1904.
3. Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm Napier, b. 9 June, 1909.

1. Hon. Augusta Caroline Harriet Georgina Mary. FRANCIS NAPIER, 10TH BARON NAPIER, K.T., P.C., b. 15 Sept. 1819 ; minister to the V.S.A., 1857–9, to the Netherlands 1859–61 ; ambassador to Russia 1861–4, to Prussia 1864–6 ; Gov. of Madras, 1866–72, acting Viceroy of India, 1872, when he was creat. Baron Ettrick (U.K.) ; m. 2 Sept. 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I. (d. 24 Aug. 1911), o. dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, and d. 19 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER, 11TH BARON NAPIER, b. 22 Sept. 1846 ; m. 1st, 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong (d. 5 June, 1897), dau. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres ; 2nd 1898, GRACE (Residences—Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants ; 19, St. James's Square, S.W.), dau. of the late J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire ; attaché in the diplomatic service 1869 ; 3rd sec. 1873 ; 2nd secretary 1876 ; sec. at Stockholm 1887–8 and at Tokio 1888–91, and d. 6 Dec. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, pres. Baron.
      2. Hon. Frederick William Scott Napier, b. 19 May, 1878 ; late lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      3. Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier, b. 11 Dec. 1899.
2. Col. the Hon. John Scott Napier, C.M.G., late Gordon Highlanders, b. 13 Nov. 1848 ; inspector of Army Gymnasia ; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, in S.A. 1881, and 1900 (mentioned in despatches) ; m. 6 April, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Ditton, Lancs, and widow of Major James Leith, V.C. Residence—3, Halkin Street, S.W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

   Lilias Dorothea Scott, m. (at Colombo), 18 Oct. 1913, Reginald Evan Wynne Roberts, late Colds. Gds.
3. Hon. Mark Francis Napier, b. 21 Jan. 1882 ; ed. at Camb., B.A. ; Barr.-at-law ; M.P. for Roxburgh 1892–95 ; m. 30 May, 1878, Emily Jones. Residence —Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey. Issue living—
   1. Claude Inverness Napier, b. 2 April, 1880.
   2. Philip Henry Napier, b. 17 April, 1884 ; ed. at Camb., B.A. ; is in the Agricultural Bank of Egypt ; m. 7 Sept. 1909, Gabrielle Jean, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt. Residence—Sheykh Obeyd Garden, Ezbet el Nakhle, Cairo. Issue—
      1. Basil Mark Napier, b. 2 Feb. 1911.
      2. Nigel Claude Oliver Napier, b. 28 Aug. 1913.

NAPIER, of Magdala, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1868.—ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 11 Feb. 1845 ; m. 27 Jan. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham ; suc. his father 1890 ; entered Bengal army 1862, and retired as colonel 1883 ; served in Umbêyla campaign and in the Abyssinian war ; was A.D.C. to the com.-in-ch. in India 1870–6 ; and to the Gov. of Gibraltar 1876–81 ; assist. mil. sec. 1881–2. Residences—66, Portland Place, W. ; Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Clubs—Carlton ; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, m. 16 Oct. 1906, Philip, 5th Baron Wynford.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, 1ST BARON NAPIER, OF MAGDALA,, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. in Ceylon, 8 Dec. 1810 ; ent. Bengal R.E. 1828 ; served in Mutiny with distinction, and conducted the operations in China in 1861 ; member of the Council of India 1861–5 ; com.-in-chief of the Bombay Army 1865–7 ; commanded the expedition into Abyssinia in 1867 with such success that he was creat. a Peer, and granted an annuity of £2,000 a year to himself and his next heir male ; com.-in-chief of the Indian Army 1870–6 ; Gov. of Gibraltar 1876–82 ; Constable of the Tower of London ; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne Sarah (d. 30 Dec. 1849), dau. of George Pearse, E.I.C.S. ; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1861, MARY CECILIA, C.I. (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A., and d. 14 Jan. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. George Campbell Napier (twin with pres. Baron), b. 11 Feb. 1845 ; ent. Ind. Army 1861 ; maj. 1879, D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters for India 1886 ; C.I.E. 1886 ; lieut.-col. 1887 ; served in Black Mountain exped. 1868, on Russo-Persian Frontier 1874–9, and at Candahar ; m. 7 Feb. 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Warwickshire, and d. 9 March, 1914. Residence—34, Grosvenor Place, S.W. ; Lennox Wove, Wimbledon, Surrey. Issue—
   RUPERT GEORGE CARRINGTON NAPIER, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Dec. 1885 ; lieut. Warwickshire Yeo., late Gren. Gds. Clubs—Guards' ; Bachelors'.
   Sibyl Esther.
3. Col. the Hon. James Pearse Napier, late 10th Hussars, b. 30 Dec. 1849 ; ed. at Camb., B.A. ; brig.-maj. at Shorncliffe 1887–90 ; D.A.A.G., N.E. Dist., 1890–97, A.A.G. 1900–03, served in Afghan War 1878–9 ; m. 25 July, 1876, Mabel Ellen, who d. 16 July, 1907, dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk. Residence—Hinton House, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Cavalry ; Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Gertrude Carrington.
   2. Mabel Alice.
1. Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, m. 12 Aug, 1863, Henry Robert Dundas, who d. 12 Aug. 1912, and has issue.
2. Hon. Anne Amelia, m. 15 March, 1864, Henry Robert Madocks, B.C.S., who d. 29 Dec. 1902, and has issue. Residence—Ovington House, Ovington Square, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Edward Herbert Scott Napier, M.I.C.E., b. 16 Dec. 1861 ; m. 11 July, 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval. Residence—Hornsea House, Hornsea. Issue—
   1. Robert John Napier, b. 1904.
   2. Evelyn Rose Napier.
   1. Marion Kathleen.
   2. Ermine Maude.
5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Dundas Napier, C.M.G., Ind. Army (39th King George's O. Cent. Ind. Horse), b. 16 Feb. 1864 ; mil. attaché at Teheran 1901–2, at St. Petersburg 1903–6, at Sofia 1908–11 ; late Scottish Borderers ; served in China 1900–1 ; has 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne ; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Sybil, dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Arthur Henry Gurney Napier, b. 17 May, 1900.
   Margaret Laura Evelyn.
6. Maj. the Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton Napier, Army Pay Dept., b. 19 March, 1872 ; late Rifle Brigade ; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst ; served in Chitral 1895, in S.A. 1901–2 ; m. 23 Oct. 1902, Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan, K.C.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Charles Campbell Napier, b. 16 Aug. 1903.
7. Hon. Albert Edward Alexander Napier, b. 4 Sept. 1881 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—Hampton Court Palace, Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.
3. Hon. Mary Grant, m. 21 May, 1889, North Dalrymple More Nisbett. Residences—Cairnhill, Lanarkshire ; 187, Queen's Gate, S.W.
4. Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, m. 25 May, 1899, Edward John Mounsey Gore, and has issue. Residence—Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.

NAPIER, 11th Bt. of Napier (S.). Creat. 2 March, 1627.—SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, s. of 10th Bt. B. 30 May, 1882 ; m. 14 June, 1913, Joan Alice Ashurst, o. c. of late Ashurst Morris ; suc. his father 1907 ; formerly lieut. Gren. Gds. ; lieut. Res of Officers ; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (the Earl of Dudley) 1910–12. Residence—56, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—St. James's ; Guards'.

SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, 9TH BT., b. 7 Nov. 1818 ; m. 4 April, 1850, Anne Salisbury Meliora (d. 5 Jan. 1902), dau. of John Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare, co. Meath, and d. 4 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD LENNOX NAPIER, 10TH BT., b. 2 Nov. 1855 ; lieut. Gren. Gds. ; m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Mary Alison Dorothy, from whom he obtained a divorce in 1903 (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirklinton ; Residence—38, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt. ; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1904, CHARLOTTE LOUISA (Residence—45, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), o. dau. of the late Henry William Austin, late C. J. of the Bahamas, and d. 18 Jan. 1907. Issue—
   1. SIR ALEXANDER L. M. NAPIER, pres. Bt.
   2. ROBERT ARCHIBALD NAPIER, HEIR PRES., b. 19 July, 1889.
2. The late Maj. Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, b. 3 Dec. 1856 ; m. 25 July, 1887, Emily Norrie (Residence—68, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of George I. A. Moke, of New York, and d. 23 May, 1898, of wounds at Atbara. Issue—
   1. Lennox Robert Murray Napier, b. 1 Sept. 1890 ; lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders.
   2. Ivan Robert Napier, b. 9 Nov. 1893 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlrs. 1914.
   1. Noreen Mary Hay, m. April, 1914, Hon. Charles St. John, 4th s. of late Lord St. John, of Bletsoe.
3. The late William Edward Stirling Napier, b. 2 May, 1858 ; m. 12 April, 1884, Janet Catherine (Residence—Milliken, St. Kitts), dau. of W. M. Reid, and d. 25 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   1. William Edward Stirling Napier, b. 24 May, 1893.
   2. Alec Douglas Napier, b. 17 July, 1894.
   1. Lola Lillias Daphne.
1. Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (Lola), m. 10 March, 1881, Sir John A. R. Hay, 9th Bt.
2. Aymée Elizabeth Georgina, m. 4 Jan. 1876, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bt.
3. Theodora Evelyn.

NAPIER, 3rd Bt., of Merrion Square (U.K.). Creat. 9 April, 1867.—SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1867 ; m. 5 Aug. 1890, Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster ; suc. his father 1884 ; ed. at Uppingham and Camb. ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), S.E. Circuit, 1894 ; admitted a solicitor 1902 ; maj. Service Batt. ; late lieut.-col. 7th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr. Force). Residence—9, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Address—Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, W.C. Issue—

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, b. 1 Aug. 1895 ; ed. at Rugby and Camb.
2. Charles Macnaghten Napier, b. 10 Dec. 1896.
3. Vivian John Lennox Napier, b. 13 July, 1898.
1. Marjorie Lennox.
2. Gwendolyn Mabel Shelagh.

RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, 1ST BT., b. 26 Dec. 1804 ; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1848, Attorney Gen. (1852) and Lord Chancellor (1858) of Ireland ; vice-chanc. of Dublin Univ. 1867–80 ; m. 20 Aug. 1831, Charity (d. 4 March, 1901), dau. of John Grace, of Dublin, and d. 9 Dec. 1882. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, 2ND BT., Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 28 May, 1841 ; m. 10 Nov. 1864, MARIA OCTAVIA (Residence—87, Coleherne Court, S.W.), dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth, and d. 13 Nov. 1884. Issue—
   SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, pres. Bt.
   1. Cherry, m. 13 March, 1860, Rev. Paulus Æmilius Singer, M.A., who d. 25 Oct. 1901. Residence—Woodville, Emsworth, Hants.
   2. Grace Anne Marie Louise, m. 4 Nov. 1868, John William Gardiner, late B.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Oakhurst, Sylvan Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E

NASSAU (Bahamas), 6th Bishop of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILFRID BIRD HORNBY, D.D., s. of the late John Hornby, M.A., of Paddington, Middlesex, formerly M.P. for Blackburn, and Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Bird, vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland. B. 1852 ; ed. at Oxford (2nd class mods. 1873) ; B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1875 ; M.A. 1877 ; hon. D.D. 1892 ; ord. 1876 ; curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1876–80 ; O.U. missionary at Calcutta 1880–4 ; cur. St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1884 ; vicar of St. Columba, Southwick, co. Durham, 1885–92 ; missionary bishop of Nyasaland 1892–4 ; rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895–7 ; vicar of Chollerton 1897–1904 ; rural dean of Bellingham 1899–

1904 ; apptd. Bishop of Nassau 1904. The diocese consists of the Bahama Islands, and their dependencies, together with the Turk's, and Caicos Islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residence—Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—United University.

NATAL, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1853.—Right Rev. Frederick Samuel Baines, D.D., s. of Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 32nd Regt., and Sophia, dau. of Samuel Sanders, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1858 ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1883 ; D.D. 1901 ; ord. 1882 ; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882–5 ; incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885–93 ; archdeacon of Durban, canon of Maritzburg, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1893–8 ; sec. of council for service abroad 1899–1901, when he was consecrated to this see. The income of the see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishoprics Fund, and partly by the Anglican Church Trust Board. Residences—Pietermaritzburg, Natal ; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NEAVE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 13 May, 1795.—Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, s. of 4th Bt. B. 26 June, 1874 ; m. 26 Nov. 1908, Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late G. H. Clifton, Advocate of the Consular Court, Constantinople ; suc. his father 1877 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; maj. 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914 ; D.L., J.P., Anglesey ; J.P., Essex. The 1st Bt. was Gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex ; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Diana Mary Eileen.
2. Renée.

Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bt., b. 9 Dec. 1793 ; m. 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell (d. 30 Aug. 1849), dau. of James, 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour, and d. 10 March, 1868. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt., 3rd D.G., b. 5 June, 1829 ; m. 26 Sept. 1871, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes (Residence—Llysdulas, Amlwch Anglesey), dau. of 1st Baron Dinorben (ext.), and d. 21 Sept. 1877. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Arundell Neave, Heir Pres., 16th Lancers, b. 2 July, 1875 ; served in S.A. 1900–2 ; has Croix de Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur.
   1. Mary Gertrude Catherine.

1. Mary Blanche, m. 21 Aug. 1860, John Richard Westgarth Hildyard, who d. 21 Oct. 1888, of Horsley House, Stanhope. Residence—Hutton Bonville Hall, Northallerton.
2. Frances Eleanor. Residence—88, St. George's Road, S.W.
3. Cecily, m. 10 Feb. 1863, Wyndham Slade, who d. 13 March, 1910, of Montys Court, Somerset, and has issue. Residence—88, Chester Square, S.W.
4. Mariquita, m. 6 Aug. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, who d. 15 Nov. 1875, and has issue. Residence—88, St. George's Road, S.W.

NEELD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1859 ; C.B. (mil.) 1901 ; M.V.O. 1901.—Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1849 ; m. 26 July, 1873, Hon. Edith, dau. of 2nd Baron Vivian ; suc. his bro. 1900 ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; lieut.-col. comdg. 2nd Life Gds. until 1903 ; commanded Household Cavalry in S.A. war (mentioned in despatches) ; J.P., Berks and Wilts (High Sheriff 1905) ; memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn ; patron of 7 livings. Residences—71, Eaton Square, S.W. ; Grittleton, Chippenham. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Arthur's ; Carlton ; Marlborough.

Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1805 ; M.P. for Cricklade 1835–59, for Chippenham 1865–8, gentleman of the privy chamber 1843–57 ; m. 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza Harriet (d. 30 April, 1901), dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, and d. 3 Sept. 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Algernon William Neeld, b. 11 June, 1846 ; d. unm., 11 Aug. 1900.
2. Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, pres. Bt.
3. Rear.-Adm. Reginald Blundell Neeld, R.N., Heir Pres., b. 10 Oct. 1850 ; m. 26 Jan. 1896, Hon. Beatrix Alice Fisher, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Lord Fisher. Residence—Twatley Farm, Malmesbury. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Army and Navy.
4. Lieut.-Col. Mortimer Graham Neeld, late 17th Lancers, b. 14 Sept. 1851. Residence—Langley Lodge, Chippenham. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Army and Navy ; Cavalry.

1. Ada Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Willis, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Evelyn Mary, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Philip Wroughton who d. 7 June, 1910, of Woolley Park, Berks, and has issue. Residence—9, Chester Square, S.W.

NELSON, 4th Earl. Creat. 20 Nov. 1805 ; Visc. Merton, of Trafalgar and Merton, 18 Aug. 1801 ; Baron Nelson, 6 Nov. 1798 (U.K.).—Thomas Horatio Nelson, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 21 Dec. 1857 ; suc. his father 1913 ; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was creat. Baron in 1798 and Visc. in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of £3,500 per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors ; on his death without issue, the viscounty of Nelson became extinct, whilst his Barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent. to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton ; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was grandfather of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts. Club—Wellington.

Thomas Nelson, 2nd Earl Nelson, b. 7 July, 1786 ; m. 21 Feb. 1821, Frances Elizabeth (d. 28 March, 1878), dau. and heir of John Maurice Eyre, of Landford and Binkworth, Wilts, and d. 1 Nov. 1835. Issue—

1. Horatio Nelson, 3rd Earl Nelson, b. 7 Aug. 1823 ; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. ; D.L., J.P., Wilts ; m. 28 July, 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar (d. 8 May, 1904), dau. of Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and d. 25 Feb. 1913. Issue—
   1. The late Herbert Horatio Nelson, Visc. Trafalgar, b. 19 July, 1854 ; D.L., J.P., Wilts ; m. 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza Blanche (Residence—19, Sloane Court, S.W.), dau. of the late Frederick Gonnerman Dalgety, of Lockerby Hall, Hants, and d. 4 May, 1905.
   2. Thomas Horatio Nelson, pres. Earl.
   3. Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson, Heir Pres., b. 10 Aug. 1860 ; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt. ; m. 7 Aug. 1889, Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave of Rugby. Issue—
      1. Albert Francis Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 2 Sept. 1890.
      2. Henry Edward Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 22 April, 1894.
      3. Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 26 April, 1896.
      4. George Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 20 April, 1905.
      5. John Marie Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 21 July, 1908.
      1. Edith Mary Josephine.
      2. Mary Winifrede.
      3. Geraldine Mary Diana.
   1. Lady Alice Mary Diana. Residence—Trafalgar, Salisbury.
   2. Lady Constance Jane, m. 21 April, 1870, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell Bouverie (*see* Radnor, Earl of).
2. Rev. the Hon. John Horatio Nelson, b. 15 Jan. 1825 ; ed. at Camb., M.A. ; rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington 1872–1909 ; m. 27 Aug. 1857, Susan (d. 2 Feb. 1898), dau. of Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill. Residence—Lords Oak, Landford, Salisbury. Issue—
   1. The late John Eyre Nelson, b. 1 Oct. 1858 ; m. 14 Feb. 1899, Kathryn Cornelia, dau. of A. J. Kell, of Battle Creek, Mich., U.S.A., and d. 9 Jan. 1913.
   2. Horatio Spencer Nelson, b. 6 June, 1860.
3. The late Rear-adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1832 ; is Knt. of the Medjidie ; m. 21 April, 1863, Emily (d. 24 Sept. 1906), dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Burrard, 2nd Bt., and d. 7 Sept. 1914. Residence—Anglesey, Gosport. Issue—
   1. Comm. Maurice Henry Horatio Nelson, R.N., b. 17 Nov. 1864.
   2. Rev. Edward John Nelson, b. 4 Oct. 1867 ; ed. at Oxford, M.A., rector of Blendworth, Horndean, Hants ; m. 4 Oct. 1898, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of F. R. Knollys.
   3. Charles Burrard Nelson, b. 27 Nov. 1868 ; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt. ; m. 10 Feb. 1904, Geraldine, dau. of Rev. E. H. Glencross, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. Issue—

John Charles Horatio Nelson, b. 11 May, 1905. Emily Geraldine Morval.
1. Maud Mary.
2. Emily Frances, m. 6 Dec. 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, who d. 10 Nov. 1899. Residence—Templestowe, Watawala, Ceylon.
3. Alice.

NELSON (N.Z.), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1857.—Right Rev. William Charles Sadlier, M.A., B.D., s. of C. T. Sadlier, of co. Cork. B. 1867, at Bandon, co. Cork; m. 1895, Edith Ellen, dau. of W. Lievesley, Civil Service, Victoria; ed. Trin. Coll., Melbourne, and London University. Ord. 1891, in Melbourne. Curate of Pyramid, 1891–2; of St. Paul's, Bendigo, 1892–99; vicar of Holy Trinity, Melbourne, 1899–1904; vicar of Christ Church, St. Kilda, 1904–12; canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1911–12; consec. to this see 1912; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimea, Mawhera, and Marlborough. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z. Issue—

1. Horace William Augustine Sadlier, b. 23 June, 1896.
2. Arthur John Lutham Sadlier, b. 4 March, 1907.
1. Dorothy Emma Elizabeth.
2. Sheelagh Mary Vera.

NELSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1912.—Sir William Nelson, s. of late James Nelson, of Liverpool, and Cooldrinagh, co. Kildare, and Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard MacCormack, of Glaniden, co. Westmeath. B. at Liverpool, 8 Dec. 1851; m. 16 July, 1879, Margaret, dau. of late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, co. Westmeath; ed. at St. Edward's Coll., Liverpool; J.P.; is owner of large estates in Argentina. Residences—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos; 16, Hill St., Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Devonshire; Bath; Argentine. Issue—

1. James Hope Nelson, b. at Liverpool, 26 Feb. 1883; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914; ed. at Stonyhurst; m. 26 Sept. 1913, Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Valle, of St. Louis, U.S.A.
2. William Hope Nelson, b. 23 Jan. 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Dora Violet Venables, dau. of Arthur Venables Vyrke, of Staplegrove, Taunton. Residence—Filham House, Ivybridge, Devon. Issue—
William Vernon Hope Nelson, b. 25 May, 1914.
Noelle Marguerite Mary Hope.
3. Hugh Hope Nelson, b. 9 June, 1886; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 10 Jan. 1906, Capt. Washington Charles Thomas Hibbert, K.O. Lancs Regt., and has issue.
2. Josephine Mary Margaret, m. 11 June, 1909, Capt. Morgan Grainger Jones, Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue.
3. Leonie Mabel Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1910, Capt. Codrington Howard Rees Crawshay, Roy. Welsh Fus.
4. Gladys Mary.
5. Violet Mary, m. 20 April, 1914, Richard Rowley, Colds. Gds.

NEPEAN, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1802.—Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke Nepean, s. of Rev. Sir Evan, 4th Bt., and Maria Theresa (d. 1875), dau. of Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler. B. 24 March, 1867; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Mary Winifred, dau. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; suc. his father 15 June, 1903; capt. and hon. major (ret.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was successively Under-Sec. of State for the War and Home Departments, sec. to the Admiralty, sec. for Ireland; a lord of the Admiralty, Gov. of Bombay, etc. Residence—Appleshaw, Compton, near Winchester. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Evan Yorke Nepean, b. at Ingleside, 23 Nov. 1909.
1. Winifred Diana.
2. Mary Theresa.
3. Sylvia.
4. Olivia.

NETTERVILLE, Viscounty (ext. 7 April, 1882). Creat. 3 April, 1862.—The late James Netterville, 7th Visc. Netterville, m. 7 April, 1834, Eliza (d. 18 Dec. 1885), dau. of Joseph Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, Galway, and d. 13 Feb. 1854. Issue living—

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, m. 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua James Netterville (who assumed, 1865, that name instead of McEvoy), and has issue. Residence—Villa Rita, Biarritz.

He was suc. by—

His cousin, the late Arthur James Netterville, 8th and last Visc. Netterville, b. 1800; m. 27 Oct. 1841, Constantia Frances (d. 21 Jan. 1870), dau. of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bt., and d. 7 April, 1882. Issue—

Hon. Frances Constantia, m. 3 Dec. 1860, Charles Viditz.

NEUMANN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1912.—Sir Sigismund Neumann, s. of late Gustav Neumann, of Fuerth, Bavaria, by Babette, dau. of late Hirsch Marx Goldscheider. B. at Fuerth, 25 May, 1857; m. 25 Aug. 1890, Anna Allegra, dau. of Jacques Hakim, of Alexandria, Egypt. Is vice-pres. Transvaal Rifle Assocn., and memb. of board of management Hospital for Women, Soho Square; member of council Royal Eye Hospital; partner in S. Neumann & Co., and director of London Joint Stock Bank, and of African Banking Corporn. Residences—146, Piccadilly, W.; Cecil Lodge, Newmarket; Raynham Park, Norfolk. Clubs—Boodle's; Portland. Issue—

1. Cecil Gustavus Jacques Neumann, b. in London, 9 June, 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Norfolk Yeomanry.
2. Guy Arthur Neumann, b. 24 March, 1904.
1. Sybil Rose.
2. Rosie Violet.
3. Ella Julie.

NEVILL, Visc. *See* Abergavenny, Marquess of.

NEWARK, Visc. *See* Manvers, Earl

NEWBOROUGH, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 23 July, 1776; Bt. 25 Oct. 1742 (G.B.).—William Charles Wynn, s. of Hon. Thomas John Wynn. B. 4 Nov. 1873; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Grace Bruce, dau. of Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather 1888; ed. at Heidelberg and Camb.; late lieut. Denbighshire Yeo.; J.P. Denbighshire, Sheriff 1902. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st Peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Residences—39, Park Lane, W.; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Bachelors'; Raleigh; Travellers'.

Spencer Bulkeley Wynn, 3rd Baron Newborough, b. 23 May, 1803; m. 10 May, 1834, Frances Maria (d. 18 Nov. 1857), dau. of Rev. Walter de Winton, and d. 1 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Thomas John Wynn, b. 31 Dec. 1840; m. 11 July, 1871, Sybil Anna Katherine (d. 7 Jan. 1911), dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, and d. 25 Aug. 1878. Issue—
1. William Charles Wynn, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Thomas John Wynn, Heir Pres. (pat. of precedence 1889), b. 22 Nov. 1878; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 30 Jan. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch. Residence—Efford House, Lymington. Clubs—Marlborough; Raleigh. Issue—
Stella Maria.
1. Hon. Mabel (pat. of precedence 1889), m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley.
2. Hon. Dorothy Beatrix (pat. of precedence 1889), m. 1 Feb. 1905, Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O., and has issue.
2. The late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, b. 22 April, 1847; J.P., C.A., Merioneth, High Sheriff 1873; m. 31 Aug. 1876, Frances Georgina (Residence—Rûg, Corwen, Merioneth), dau. of Lt.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merioneth, and d. 14 March, 1911. Issue—
1. Robert Vaughan Wynn, b. 17 July, 1877; late lieut. 9th Lancers, maj. Montgomery Yeo; served in S.A., 1899–1902.
2. Arthur Romer Wynn, b. 22 June, 1885.
3. John Salisbury Wynn, b. 29 April, 1887.
4. Charles Watkin Meredith Wynn, b. 24 Oct. 1890; 2nd lieut. Cavalry 1914.
5. Rowland Tempest Beresford Wynn, b. 30 Jan. 1898.
1. Gwendoline Frances, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Griffith

Lloyd Roberts, M.D. Residence — Maesincla, Carnarvon.
2. Dorothy Mary.
3. Margaret Constance.
3. Hon. Frederick George Wynn, b. 17 Jan. 1853; D.L., C.A.! Residences—Glynllivon Park, Bodfean Hall, and Fort Belan, Carnarvon. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.
1. Hon. Emily Annina, m. 29 Sept. 1874, Murray Gladstone, late R.N. Residence—6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
2. Hon. Ellen Glyn.

NEWBOTTLE, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

NEWBURGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1660; Visc. Kynnaird and Baron Livingstone 1660 (S). —CHARLES GIUSTINIANI BANDINI, Prince Giustiniani Bandini in the Roman States; s. of 7th Earl; suc. his father (who was creat. prince by Pope Pius IX) 1908. B. at Rome, 1 Jan. 1862; m. 8 Aug 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone. The 1st Peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd Earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th Earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In 1858 the claim of his dau., the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residences —Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome; Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta. Issue—

1. SIGISMONDO MARIA BANDINO GUISEPPE (Duca di Mondragone), VISC. KYNNAIRD, b. 20 June, 1886; m. 4 April, 1910, Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi. Residence—27, Via Po, Rome.
2. Hon. Guiseppe Maria Giustiniani-Bandini, b. 3 Sept. 1896.
1. Lady Maria Sofia Guiseppina.

CECILIA GIUSTINIANI, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, m. 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini (d. 4 July, 1850), and d. 2 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCIS GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 8TH EARL OF NEWBURGH, b. 30 June, 1818; m. 15 Sept. 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica Massani (d. 15 Dec. 1898), and d. 4 Aug. 1908. Issue—
   1. CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Carolina Maria Elena, m. 8 April, 1872, Guardino Conte di Colleoni Porto.
   2. Lady Elena Maria Conchetta Isabella Gioachina Guiseppa, m. 25 June, 1876, Camillo Principe Rospigliosi, and has issue.
   3. Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioachina Margherita, m. 20 Feb. 1881, Marie, Duca Grazioli. Residence—102, Via Plebiscito, Rome.
   4. Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnese Gioachina, a nun.
   5. Lady Maria Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioachina, m. 17 Nov. 1898, Esmé William Howard (Club—Travellers'); C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue. Residence—Ravenstone, Keswick.
   6. Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioachina.
1. Lady Elizabeth, m. 1841, Marchese Augustine Trionfi.
2. Lady Maria, m. 1851, Conte Frederico Pucci Boncambi.

NEWBURGH, Baron. *See* CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, 7th Duke of. Creat. 17 Nov. 1756; Earl of Lincoln 4 May, 1572. —HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, s. of 6th Duke. B. 28 Sept. 1864; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, dau. of late Maj. Candy, 9th Lancers; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly memb. London Sch. Board; late hon. col. Newcastle Art. Vol.; D.L., Notts; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; master forester of Dartmoor; keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th Earl and 13th Baron the barony fell into abeyance (*see* Clinton). The 9th Earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his uncle, the 1st Duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th Duke was a distinguished minister, War Sec., Colonial Sec., etc. Residences—Clumber Park Notts; Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; 11, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. Club—Carlton.

HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER PELHAM-CLINTON, 6TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta Adela (m. 2nd, 7 April, 1880, Thomas Theobald Hohler (d. 2 May, 1892) and d. 8 May, 1913), dau. and heir of late Henry Thomas Hope, of Deepdene, Surrey, and d. 22 Feb. 1879. Issue—

1. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, pres. Duke.
2. LORD HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 3 Feb. 1866; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Sherwood Rangers; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1894, Mary Augusta (marr. diss. 1902), dau. of William Yohe; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1904, Olive Muriel Owen (d. 30 Aug. 1912), dau. of late George Horatio Thomson, of Melbourne. Residence—Castle Blayney, Ireland. Clubs —Wellington; Bachelors'. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope, b. 8 April, 1907.
   1. Doria Louis.
   2. Mary.
1. Lady Beatrice Adeline, m. 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye (*see* LISTER-KAYE, Bt.).
2. Lady Emily Augusta Mary, m. 24 June, 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj Duca di Avigliano, and has issue.
3. Lady Florence Josephine. Residence—171, Victoria Street, S.W.

NEWCASTLE, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1882.—RT. REV. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D., s. of the Rev. G. W. Straton, rector of Aylestone, Leicestershire, and Elinor Katharine, dau. of Richard Norman, of Melton Mowbray. B. 4 Nov. 1840; m. 20 Feb. 1873, Emily Jane, dau. of J. R. Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); hon. D.D. Durham 1908; ord. 1865; cur. of Market Drayton 1865; vic. of Kirkby Wharfe 1866–75; vic. and R.D. of Wakefield 1875–92; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892–1907, when he was translated to this see; dean of Sodor and Man 1895; was hon. can. of Ripon 1883–8, and hon. can. of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1888–92; patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonries, 24 hon. canonries, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—National.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), Bishop of. Founded 1847.—RT. REV. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. B. in Australia 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Melbourne; B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887, hon. D.D. Oxford 1897; ord. 1878, cur. at Geelong 1879–80, St. Kilda 1880–1, and Brighton (Victoria) 1881–3; incumbent of Maldon 1883–5, of Fitzroy 1885–92, of St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892–3; Dean of Ballarat 1893–5; coadjutor to Bishop of Brisbane 1895–1900, and to the late Bishop of Newcastle 1900–6; also Dean of Newcastle 1900–6, when he was elected to the see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND and BERMUDA, Bishop of. Founded 1839.—RT. REV. LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., s. of Edward Jones, of Liverpool, and Harriet, dau. of James Paton, of Crailing, Kelso, N.B. B. at Liverpool 11 Oct. 1840; m. 22 Nov. 1881, Elizabeth Alice (d. 9 May, 1903), dau. of Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia; ed. at Liverpool

Collegiate Institution, Harrow, and Camb., M.A. 1866, D.D. 1878; cur. of Bromsgrove 1864–74; rector of Little Hereford 1874–8, when he was consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland. In 1879 he was invited by the newly-constituted Synod of Bermuda to become bishop of that diocese, and he has exercised episcopal jurisdiction over that group of islands since that date, spending alternate winters there. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance, £700. Residences—St. John's, Newfoundland; Hamilton, Bermudas. Issue—

1. Llewellyn Archibald Feild Jones, b. 1 March, 1884; assist. commissioner, B.E. Africa.
2. Nigel Eames Feild Jones, b. 25 March, 1892; ed. at Oxford.
1. Dorothy Helen Burnyeat.

NEW GUINEA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1898.—Rt. Rev. Gerald Sharp, s. of Thomas Beatt Sharp, of Victoria Park, Manchester, engineer, and Marianne, dau. of James Lillie, of Ancoats Old Hall, Manchester, engineer. B. at Hooton, Cheshire, 27 Oct. 1865; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and Camb. (Somerset Exhibr. 1883, B.A. 3rd cl. Class. Tripos 1886, M.A. 1910), ord. 1889 (Bath and Wells); cur. St. Andrew, Taunton, 1889–93, Holy Innocents, Hammersmith, 1893–8; vic. of Whitkirk, Leeds, 1898–1910; chrmn. of Temple Newsam Sch. Bd. 1898, 1904; elected proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Ripon, May 1909; memb. Ripon Dio. Conf. 1898–1910; consec. Bishop of New Guinea 25 April, 1910; D.D. Camb. (*honoris causa*) 1914. Jurisdiction, Papua; area 90,000 square miles; population about 350,000. Residences—Dogura, Bartle Bay; Samarai, British New Guinea.

NEWLANDS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1898; Bt. 12 June, 1890.—James Henry Cecil Hozier, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 24 May, 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, dau. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol since 1907; D.L. of the co. of the City of Glasgow since October, 1908, and hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1908; hon. F.E.I.S.; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople Conference, 1676–7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878–80, and again when Prime Minister 1885–6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886–1906, when he ret.; vice-Lieut. Lanarkshire since 1906; Public Works loan commnr.; Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899–1903; brigadier of the Roy. Company of Archers (The King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Lieut.-Col. Lowland, Div. Engineers, 1914; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council, and pres. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn. Residences — Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, N.B.; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; 36, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's; Pratt's; White's; Garrick; Bachelors'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

William Wallace Hozier, 1st Baron Newlands, b. 24 Feb. 1825; D.L., J.P. for County of City of Glasgow; lieut. Scots Greys; vice-lt. and convener of Lanarkshire; m. 1 Aug. 1849, Frances Anne (d. 13 Jan. 1891), dau. of John O'Hara, of Rahean, co. Galway, and d. 30 Jan. 1906. Issue—

1. James Henry Cecil Hozier, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn, m. 3 April, 1879, Sir William James Gardiner Baird, 8th Bt.
2. Hon. Catherine Rose, m. 5 March, 1912, William Algernon Law, C.B. (Club—Travellers'), assist. under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. Residence—74, Brook Street, W.
3. Hon. Mary Haughton, m. 13 June, 1895, Charles, 2nd Baron Lamington (whom see).

NEWLISTON, Baron. *See* Stair, Earl of.

NEWMAN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1836.—Sir Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston Newman, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1871; suc. his father 1892; D.L. Devon. The 1st Bt. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, etc. The 2nd Bt. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter.

Heir Pres., his cousin, Robert Lydston Newman, s. of Thomas Holdsworth Newman (s. of 1st Bt.), by Elizabeth Laura, dau. of Martin Tucker Smith; b. 30 March, 1865; m. 18 Oct. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for City of London; High Sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.Y. Residences—11, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon. Issue—

1. Ralph Alured Newman, b. 23 April, 1902.
2. Thomas Newman, b. 29 May, 1906.
1. Joyce Alfreda.

Capt. Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bt., 7th Hussars, b. 14 Nov. 1823; D.L., J.P.; m. 28 Feb. 1867, Emma (d. 17 Nov. 1911), dau. of Field E. D. Dudley, and d. 29 Dec. 1892. Issue living—

Sir Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston Newman, pres. Bt.

Mary Jane Cosens Lydston, m. 8 June, 1904, Frederick Robert Lumley.

NEWNES, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1895.—Sir Frank Hillyard Newnes, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa, dau. of late Sir Albert de Rutzen; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); called to the Bar 1900; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts 1906–10; head of the firm of George Newnes, Limited; director of the "Westminster Gazette" and of "Country Life"; suc. his father 1910. Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W. Club—Reform.

Sir George Newnes, 1st Bt., b. 13 March, 1851; M.P. for Newmarket 1885–95, for Swansea 1900–10; a well-known journalist; m. 23 Dec. 1875, Priscilla Jenney (Residence—30, Victoria Road, Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Rev. James Hillyard, and d. 9 June, 1910. Issue living—

Sir Frank Hillyard Newnes, pres. Bt.

NEWPORT, Visc. *See* Bradford, Earl of.

NEWPORT, Baron. *See* Roden, Earl of.

NEWRY, Visc. *See* Kilmorey, Earl of.

NEWTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1892.—Thomas Wodehouse Legh, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 March, 1857; m. 24 July, 1880, Evelyn, dau. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; entered the diplomatic service 1880, third sec. 1882; ret. 1886; M.P. Lancashire S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Cheshire. Residences — Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire; Golbourne Park, Warrington, Lancashire; 6, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Richard William Davenport Legh, b. 18 Nov. 1888; 2nd lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. since 1910; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey-Thompson, dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough. Club—Bachelors'
2. Hon. Piers Walter Legh, b. 12 Dec. 1890; lieut. Gren. Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Lettice, m. 11 June, 1908, John Egerton Warburton, Scots Gds., and has issue. Residences—Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; 30, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Hilda Margaret.
3. Hon. Phyllis Eleanor.

William John Legh, 1st Baron Newton, b. 19 Dec. 1828; M.P. for S. Lancs 1859–65, for E. Cheshire 1868–85; lt.-col. Lancs Hussars; D.L., J.P., Cheshire; m. 29 May, 1856, Emily Jane (d. 17 April, 1901), dau. of Ven. Charles Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich, and d. 15. Dec. 1898. Issue—

1. Thomas Wodehouse Legh, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. Gilbert Legh, late Gren. Gds., b. 21 April, 1858; served in the Soudan 1885, 1898, and in S. A. war; m. 28 June, 1894, Louisa Maria, dau. of George Disney Macquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B.,

C.M.G., Gren. Gds. Residence—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn ; 17, Sussex Mansions, S.W. Issue—

Peter Legh, b. 4 Sept. 1896.

1. Hon. Dulcibella Jane. Residence—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
2. Hon. Mabel Maud, m. 25 July, 1889, Hon. William Chambre Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, Baron).

NEWTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 May, 1900.—SIR ALFRED JAMES NEWTON, s. of G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, E. Yorks, and Helen, dau. of Robt. Rowe, of Liverpool. B. 18 Nov. 1849 ; m. 24 June, 1874, Elizabeth Jane (Lily), dau. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common ; served the last shrievalty of London and Middlesex 1888–9 ; alderman of the Ward of Bassishaw 1890 ; a Gov. of the Roy. Hospitals ; master of the Girdlers' Company 1899 and 1900 ; Lord Mayor of London 1899–1900 ; founded the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and raised during his mayoralty over a million and a half sterling for the S.A. War Fund, the Indian Famine, the C.I.V. Equipment, the Ottawa Fire, etc. ; contested Southwark (L.U.) 1900 ; silver medallist Roy. Agricultural Soc. ; Gov. of the Hon. Irish Society 1906 ; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, Lion and Sun of Persia, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takova and Grand Cordon of St. Sarva of Servia, and Polar Star of Sweden and Norway. The Baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connexion with the S.A. war. Residences—Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent ; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Junior Constitutional ; Bath. Issue—

HARRY KOTTINGHAM NEWTON, b. 2 April, 1875 ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A. ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889 ; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London ; was hon. organizing sec. to Equipment Committee of C.I.V., and accompanied the regiment in that capacity to Orange River, S. Africa ; contested Harwich div. Essex (C. and U.) 1906, M.P. for that div. since 1910. Residences—Boxted, near Colchester ; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Garrick ; Bath.

Muriel Prudhoe, m. 21 Oct. 1902, George Parsons, and has issue. Residence—Baron Grove, Mitcham.

NEWTOWN - BUTLER, Baron. *See* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

NEW WESTMINSTER, 3rd Bishop of.—RT. REV. ADAM URIAS DE PENCIER, M.A., s. of Peter Theodore de Pencier, of Marlborough, Carleton co., Ontario, and Sarah, dau. of John Eastman, of N. Gower, Ontario. B. at Burritt's Rapids, Ontario, 9 Feb. 1866 ; m. 1895, Nina Fredericka, dau. of Col. F. Wells, of the 1st Royals ; ed. at Kemptville High Sch. and Trin. Coll., Ontario ; ord. 1890 ; late rector of St. Paul, Vancouver ; consecrated at Vancouver, 25 July, 1910. The diocese consists of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, but a movement is on foot for forming part of the diocese into a new Diocese of Kootenay. Residence—Vancouver, British Columbia.

NIAGARA (Canada), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1875.—RT. REV. WILLIAM REID CLARK, M.A., D.D. B. in Canada 1849 ; ed. at Bishops Coll., Lennoxville, and Trin. Coll., Toronto ; ord. 1874 ; was successively incumbent at Palmerston, Burlington, and Ancaster ; rural dean of Wentworth ; canon of Hamilton Cathedral ; archdn. and registrar of dioc. of Niagara ; sec. of the diocesan, provincial and general synods ; consec. to this see 1911. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NICHOLSON, 1st Baron. Creat. 11 July, 1912 ; G.C.B. (mil.) 1908 ; K.C.B. 1898 ; C.B. 1891.—WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON, s. of William Nicholson Nicholson, D.L., J.P., of Roundhay Park, Yorks, and Martha, dau. and co-heir of Abram Rhodes, of Wold Newton Hall, Yorks B. 2 March, 1845 ; m. 1871, Victoria M. U., dau. of D. Dillon ; ent. R.E. 1865, capt. 1878, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. 1901, gen. 1906, Field-Marshal 1911 ; served during Afghan war 1878–80 (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, brevet-majority), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah exped. 1886–7 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lt.-col.), and was chief of the staff in the Tirah exped. 1897–8 ; A.A.G. Bengal 1885–90 ; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1890–3 ; D.A.G. Punjab forces 1895–8 ; A.G. in India with rank of maj.-gen. 1898–9 ; mil. sec. to Lord Roberts and subsequently director of transport during the S.A. war ; director-gen. of mobilization, etc., at headquarters 1901–4 ; chief mil. attaché with Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese war ; apptd. Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the city and garrison of Gibraltar 1905, but resigned the appointment before proceeding there, to become Q.M.G. to the forces ; Chief of the Imperial General Staff (first military memb. of Army Council) 1908–11 ; memb. of Committee of Imperial Defence from 1912 ; chrmn. of County of London Terr. Force Assocn. since 1913 ; A.D.C. General to the King since 1910 ; hon. LL.D. Leeds, 1910 ; Distinguished Service Reward 1902. In 1912 he was raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Nicholson, of Roundhay, co. York. Residence—22, Down Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; United Service ; Army and Navy ; Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, 2nd Bt., of Luddenham (U.K.). Creat. 8 April, 1859.—SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 April, 1867 ; m. 1 Oct. 1895, Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield ; suc. his father 1903 ; is an architect. Residence —Porters, Southend, Essex. Chambers—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES NICHOLSON, b. 10 Jan. 1904.
2. Elizabeth Margaret.
3. Barbara Evelyn.

SIR CHARLES NICHOLSON, 1ST BT., b. 23 Nov. 1808 ; went to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician ; was elected a memb. of the first Legislative Council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of Speaker (1845–56) ; chancellor of the Univ. of Sydney 1854–60 ; m. 8 Aug. 1865, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residence—7, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.), dau. of late Archibald Keightley, and d. 8 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, pres. Bt.
2. Archibald Keightley Nicholson, b. 28 March, 1871. Residence—7, Airlie Gardens, W.
3. Sydney Hugo Nicholson, b. 9 Feb. 1875.

NICHOLSON, 1st Bt., of Harrington Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1912.—SIR CHARLES NORRIS NICHOLSON, s. of late William Norris Nicholson, of Lincoln's Inn, master in lunacy, and Emily, dau. of James Stock Daniel, of Ramsgate, Kent. B. in London, 30 July, 1857 ; m. 26 Jan. 1882, Amy Letitia, dau. of late George Crosfield, of Warrington, Lancs ; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb., M.A., LL.B. ; Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, 1880 ; M.P. Doncaster from 1906 ; late chrmn. Shoreditch Board of Guardians, and Shoreditch Poor Law Schools. Residence—35, Harrington Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge ; Roy. Automobile ; Queen's ; Prince's ; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. GEORGE CROSFIELD NORRIS NICHOLSON, b. in London 19 Nov. 1884 ; m. 18 Oct. 1906, Hon. Evelyn Izme Murray, dau. of 10th Baron and 1st Visc. Elibank ; assist. priv.sec. to the Parl. Sec. to the Admiralty 1907–8, to the Under-Sec. of State for War 1908–12, and princ. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1912–14. Residence—Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks. Issue—

John Norris Nicholson, b. 19 Feb. 1911.

1. Dorothy Marian Norris, m. 8 July, 1913, Capt. Joseph Basil Laurence Monteith, Gordon Highlrs.
2. Olivia Joyce Norris.

NICOLSON, 11th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1637; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; P.C. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, s. of 10th Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1849; m. 20 April, 1882, Mary Catherine, dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; suc. his father 1899; ent. Foreign Office 1870; assist. priv. sec. to Earl Granville 1872–4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of Legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of Legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, Consul-Gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892–4; diplomatic agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1894–5; minister at Tangier 1895–1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1905–10; permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1910; British representative at International Conference at Algeciras; has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain (1905); Order of St. Alex. Nevsky (1908). Residence—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Frederick Archibald Nicolson, b. 9 Jan. 1883; lieut. 15th Hussars; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Club—Cavalry.
2. Lieut. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, R.N., b. 26 March, 1884; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy.
3. Harold George Nicolson, b. 21 Nov. 1886; 3rd Sec. Dipl. Serv.; m. 1 Oct. 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, o. c. of 3rd Baron Sackville. Issue—
   s. b. 3 Aug. 1914.
   1. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine.

Adm. Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, 10th Bt., R.N., C.B., b. 22 April, 1815; m. 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary Clementina Marian (d. 17 July, 1851), dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw; m. 2nd, 1855, Augusta Sarah (d. 19 April, 1861), o. dau. of Robert Cullington, of Old Lakenham; m. 3rd, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne (d. 8 Jan. 1896), o. c. of R. Crosse, and d. 29 Dec. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Sir Arthur Nicolson, pres. Bt.
   1. Clementina Ann Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1885, Herr Ministerial Rat Wilhelm Beemelmans, of Strassbourg.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Frances.
3. Amy.

NICOLSON, 9th Bt. of that Ilk and Lasswade (Scot.). Creat. 27 July, 1629.—Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, s. of 8th Bt. B. at Morphett Vale, Adelaide, S. Aus., 6 Nov. 1842; m. 14 July, 1881, Annie, dau. of late John Rutherford, of Edinburgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; J.P., and Commr. of Supply for Shetland; J.P., Victoria; D.L., Orkney and Shetland. Residences — Brough Lodge, Fetlar; Grimista, Shetland. Issue—

1. Arthur John Frederick William Nicolson, b. at Melbourne, 8 June, 1882; is an advocate (M.A., LL.B.).
2. Harold Stanley Nicolson, b. 22 Oct. 1883.
3. Lionel Rutherford Nicolson, b. 29 Sept. 1887; W.S. 1914.
4. Eardley Willoughby Nicolson, b. 22 May, 1896.
   1. Annie Vera Violet.

Capt. Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 8th Bt., 4th Regt., b. 6 March, 1811; m. 1829, Margaret (d. 1869), dau. of Rev. George Bissett, of Udney, Aberdeen, and d. 14 July, 1879. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur T. B. R. Nicolson, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Isabella.
   2. Anna Jane Oceana.
   3. Katherine McArthur.

NIDDRY, Baron. *See* Linlithgow, Marq. of.

NIEDPATH, Baron. *See* Wemyss, Earl of.

NIGHTINGALE, 14th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1628.—Sir Edward Manners Nightingale, s. of Edward Henry Nightingale. B. 30 Dec. 1888; suc. his grandfather 1911. Is descended from William Nightingale, of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edwd. IV. After the death of 5th Bt. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present Bt.'s great-great-grandfather. Residence—

Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Dickonson Nightingale, 13th Bt., b. 15 Nov. 1830; served in 21st Fus., 80th Foot, 45th Foot, Roy. Marines, and Army Pay Dept., and in Burma 1852; m. 12 Feb. 1856, Mary Anne (Residence—Haven, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe), dau. of Capt. Thomas Sparke, R.N., and d. 17 July, 1911. Issue—

1. The late Edward Henry Nightingale, b. 17 June, 1856; ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 July, 1887, Lily Maitland, dau. of Capt. Charles Daniel Addison, late 39th Regt., and d. 26 Jan. 1895. Issue—
   Sir Edward Manners Nightingale, pres. Bt.
2. The late Valentine Charles Nightingale, b. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 16 May, 1894, Alice Mary (Residence—29, Iverna Court, W.), dau. of Rev. Henry Eastfield Bayly, and widow of Edgar Vaux-Huggett, and d. 11 May, 1914.
3. Harry Ethelston Nightingale, Heir Pres., b. 15 March, 1860; m. 17 May, 1881, Coralie Louise Pauline, dau. of Louis Charles d'Harcourt Mary, of Moncontour, Côtes-du-Nord, France. Residence—213, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Naomi Caralie, m. 6 June, 1914, Griffith, s. of Sir G. Boynton, Bt.
   1. Emily Frances Mary, m. 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfeldt Henry Mills, and has issue.
   2. Violet Harriet, m. 24 Nov. 1894, Lt.-Col. Charles Herbert Clay, 8th Gurkhas, and has issue.

NITH, Visc. *See* Beuccleuch, Duke of.

NIVISON, 1st Bt. Creat. 21 July, 1914.—Sir Robert Nivison, s. of John Nivison, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, and Janet, dau. of James Hair, of Sanquhar. B. at Sanquhar 3 July, 1849; ed. privately; senior partner in R. Nivison & Co., stockbrokers; J.P., Middlesex, 1901; m. 11 May, 1877, Jane, dau. of John Wightman, of Sanquhar. Residence—Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath. Issue—

1. John Nivison, b. 14 March, 1878. Residence—Branch Hill Lodge, N.W.
2. Alexander Crighton Nivison, b. 21 June, 1883.
3. Robert Butler Nivison, b. 7 June, 1895.
   1. Helen Ingram Wightman, m. 3 July, 1909, Rev. Roderick Macleod. Residence—Glenaffaric, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.
   2. Jessie Hair, m. 8 Feb. 1908, Alfred Norman Rickett. Residence—Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts.
3. Alice Jane.
4. Florence.
5. Mabel Gertrude.

NIXON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1906; —Capt. Sir Christopher William Nixon, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Nov. 1877; ed. at Univ. Coll. Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; Capt. and brigade-maj. since 1914; R.H.A.; Barr.-at-law, 1899. Heir, none. Residences—2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin.

Sir Christopher Nixon, 1st. Bt., b. 29 June, 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1871, Mary Agnes, dau. of Dominick Edward Blake, of Galway; M.D., F.R.C.P.I.,; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and d. 19 July, 1914.

1. Sir Christopher William Nixon, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Christina, m. 17 Aug. 1912, Maj. William Jack Preston, 97th Deccan Inf.
   2. Josephine Francesca.
   3. Catharina Elizabeth.

NOBLE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1902; K.C.B. (civ.). 1893; C.B. 1881. — Sir Andrew Noble, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, s. of George Noble, R.N., by G. Moore, dau. of B. A. Donald, of Otterburn, Virginia, U.S.A. B. at Greenock, 13 Sept. 1831; m. 15 Nov. 1854, Margery Durham, dau. of A. Campbell, of Quebec; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1849, capt. 1855; sec. R.A. Institution 1857; sec. of the committee on Rifled Cannon 1858, and of the committee on Armour

Plates and Guns 1859; assistant inspector of Artillery and associate memb. Ordnance Select Committee 1860; chrmn. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., whom he joined 1860; memb. of first committee on explosives from its formation until dissolved, 1880; associate memb. second committee, and memb. existing Ordnance Research Board; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; consultg. expert, Ordnance Board, Woolwich; memb. Argyll Terr. Force Assocn.; has received the Roy. medal of the Royal Society, the gold medal of the Society of Chemical Industry, and the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts; has the 1st cl. of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and of the Rising Sun, also of the Double Dragon of China; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidieh, of the Osmanieh, and of the Rose of Brazil; has the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of Jesus Christ of Portugal, and a Companion of the Order of Charles III of Spain; D.L., J.P., Northumberland (Sheriff 1896); received the freedom of the city of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1910; hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Sc.D. Camb., D.C.L. Durham, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.C.S. Residences — Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Inveraray, N.B.; 14, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Army and Navy; United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne). Issue—

1. MAJ. GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM NOBLE, late 13th Hussars, b. 3 March, 1859; m. 29 July, 1896, Mary, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P. Residence—Hornton Lodge, Camden Hill, S.W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Veronica Margaret.
2. Saxton William Armstrong Noble, b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 23 July, 1891, Celia Brunel, dau. of Arthur James, assist. master at Eton Coll. Residence—Kent House, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Wretham Hall, Thetford. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Brunel Noble, b. 3 May, 1892.
   2. Marc Andrew Patrick Noble, b. 19 May, 1897.
   1. Marjorie Florence.
   2. Cynthia.
3. John Henry Brunel Noble, b. 18 May, 1865; m. 15 July, 1902, Amie, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry. Residence—Sandhoe, Hexham. Issue—
   1. Andrew Napier Noble, b. 16 Sept. 1904.
   2. John Samuel Brunel Noble, b. 19 May, 1909.
   3. Michael Anthony Christobal Noble. b. 19 March, 1913.
   1. Rosemary.
   2. Anastasia Mary Elizabeth.
4. Philip Ernest Noble, b. 23 Nov. 1870; m. 15 Oct. 1895, Mabel, dau. of Percy Graham Buchanan Westmacott, of Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Rosemount, Ascot. Residences—1, Ormonde Gate, S.W.; Kirkley, Newcastle. Issue—
   1. Graham Philip Noble, b. 5 Jan. 1898.
   2. Horace Westmacott Noble, b. 7 March, 1899.
   1. Agnes Dorothy.
   2. Yseult Joan.

1. Lilias Hilda Geils.
2. Ethel Isobel Virginia, m. 25 July, 1895, Alfred Henry John Cochrane. Residence—Jesmond, Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NOEL, Baron. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

NORBURY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 23 June, 1827; Visc. Glandine 1827; Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797; Baron Norbury, 27 Dec. 1800 (Irel.)—WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY GRAHAM-TOLER, o.s. of 3rd Earl. B. at Valence, Kent, 2 July, 1862; suc. his father 1873; m. 28 July, 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Chas. Ellis, of Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland. The 1st Peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd Earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—Greenwood Gate, Withyham, Sussex. Club—Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, OTWAY SCARLETT GRAHAM-TOLER, s. of Hector Robert Granam-Toler, by Alice, dau. of Charles Steer; b. 1886; lieut. Irish Gds. Residence—Durrow Abbey, Ireland.

HECTOR JOHN GRAHAM GRAHAM-TOLER, 3RD EARL OF NORBURY, b. 17 Sept. 1810; m. 7 Nov. 1848, Lady Stewart Lindsay (d. 5 March, 1904), dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay, and d. 26 Dec. 1873. Issue—

1. WILLIAM B. L. GRAHAM-TOLER, pres Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Catherine, m. 13 Oct. 1884, Charles John Stewart, the public trustee, and has issue. Residence—32, Eccleston Square, S.W.
2. Lady Elizabeth, m. 9 Oct. 1884, 4th Earl of Caledon.
3. Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, m. 18 March, 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins (Club—St. James's), Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
4. Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina. Residence—30, Portland Place, W.

NORFOLK, 15th Duke of. Creat. 28 June, 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627 (Eng.); K.G. 1886; P.C. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902; Royal Victorian Chain 1911.—HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD, s. of 14th Duke. B. 27 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara (d. 11 April, 1887), dau. of the Countess of Loudoun, and Charles, Baron Donington; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, Baroness Herries (whom see); suc, his father 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitzalan in 1842; special envoy to the Pope 1887; C.C., London 1895–6; Postmaster-Gen. 1895–1900, when he resigned to serve in the Imp. Yeo. in the S. African war; lt.-col. and hon. col. 4th Batt Roy. Sussex Regt.; hon. col. 3rd W. Riding Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; late honorary colonel 1st Cadet Batt. (Duke of Norfolk's Own) Rifle Brigade; hon. capt. in the Army; mayor of Sheffield 1895–6, 1896–7, of Westminster 1900, and of Arundel 1903; Lord-Lieut. of Sussex since 1905; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Militia and Volunteer Forces 1903; pres, of London Municipal Society; Chancellor of the Univ. of Sheffield; is PREMIER DUKE and EARL, hereditary EARL MARSHAL, and claims to be hereditary CHIEF BUTLER of England (this office was claimed by two others before the Court of Claims at the coronation of King Edward VII, but the matter was not adjudicated upon); has the Order of the Golden Spur; successfully contested Lord Mowbray's claim to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk in 1906; J.P., C.C, West Sussex 1889, and London 1892; pres. and chrmn. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn., and patron of 3 livings. Represents through the female line the Fitzalan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st Duke was s. of Sir Robert Howard, by Lady Margaret, dau. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1397), who was s. of Margaret Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, as was also his s., but was restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd Duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his s. was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; White's. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY; b. 30 May, 1908.
   1. Lady Mary Rachel.
2. Lady Katherine Mary.
3. Lady Winefride Alice.

HENRY GRANVILLE FITZALAN-HOWARD, 14TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, b. 7 Nov. 1815; m. 19 June, 1839, Hon. Augusta Mary Minna Catherine (d. 22 March, 1886), dau. of Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 25 Nov. 1860. Issue—

1. HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD, pres Duke.
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O., late 11th Hussars, b. 1 June, 1855; D.A.A.G. on Gen. French's staff during S. African war, 1899–1901.

M.P. for Chichester since 1894, priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for War 1896–98, to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898–98, to Sec. of State for India 1903–5, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1905; assumed, 1876, surname of Talbot in lieu of Howard under the will of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; m. 5 Aug. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline, dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon. Residence—1, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Clubs—Carlton; White's; Naval and Military. Issue—

Henry Edmund Talbot, b. 30 Oct. 1883; lieut. 11th Hussars.

Mary Caroline Magdalen.

1. Lady Minna Charlotte, a Carmelite nun.
2. Lady Mary Adeliza. Residence—59, Egerton Crescent, S.W.
3. Lady Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity.
4. Lady Philippa, m. 18 Oct. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., and has issue. Residence—Brook House, E. Grinstead.
5. Lady Anne, m. 24 July, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, Marq. of).

NORMANBY, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 25 June, 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visc. Normanby, 7 Sept. 1812 (U.K.); Baron Mulgrave 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Mulgrave 3 Sept. 1768 (Irel.).—REV. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, s. of 2nd Marq. B. 29 Aug. 1846; m. 20 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. and co-heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; suc. his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872–90; canon of Windsor 1891–1907; late chap. at St. Remo; hon. M.A. Durham; D.L., J.P., Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The Lord Chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st Marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal Household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; 90, Eaton Square, S.W. Issue—

1. OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN PHIPPS, EARL OF MULGRAVE, b. 29 July, 1912.
1. Lady Katharine Mary.
2. Lady Gertrude Elizabeth.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 2ND MARQ. OF MORMANBY, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 23 July, 1819; lt.-gov. of Nova Scotia, 1858–63, Gov. of Queensland 1871–4, of N.Z. 1874–8, of Victoria 1878–84; served in Scots Fus. Gds., was M.P. for Scarborough; Comptroller of H.M. Household 1851–2, Treasurer 1853–8; m. 17 Aug. 1844, Laura (d. 26 Jan. 1885), dau. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., and d. 3 April, 1890. Issue—

1. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord William Brook Phipps, R.N., b. 13 Aug. 1847; m. 31 March, 1875, Constance Emma (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhampstead, and d. 19 Feb. 1880. Issue—

Evelyn Mary.

3. The late Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, b. 26 Jan. 1851; m. 17 Jan. 1878, Norma (Residence—Brisbane, Queensland), dau. of James Leith Hay, and d. 27 Nov. 1905. Issue—
1. Russell Constantine Charles Phipps, b. 14 April, 1883.
2. Vivian Louis Augustus Phipps, b. 1884.
1. Laura Elizabeth Minnie, m. 1897, Arthur Walker, and has issue. Residence—The Logan, Queensland.
2. Katherine Georgina Constance.
3. Norma Cicely Gray.
4. Mora Margaret Macintyre.
5 Beatrice.

1. Lady Laura Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1868, John Vivian Hampton, who d. 18 Aug. 1890, and has issue. Residence—Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
2. Lady Katherine Louisa, m. 9 Dec. 1868, Francis, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere.

NORMANTON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 4 Feb. 1806; Visc. Somerton, 30 Dec. 1800, Baron Somerton, 12 June, 1795 (Irel.), Baron Somerton (U.K.), 9 April, 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 9 April, 1865; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Strafford; suc. his father 1896; D.L., Southampton. The 1st Earl (great-grandfather of the pres. Peer) was bro. of 1st Visc. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop, of Dublin. Residences—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants; 20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS AGAR, VISC. SOMERTON, b. 29 March, 1910 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
1. Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Fanny.
2. Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice (Queen Alexandra, sponsor).
3. Lady Caroline Amy Cora.
4. Lady Mary Karen.
5. Lady Diana Julia.
6. Lady Amy Louise.
7. Lady Rosemary Beatrice.

JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS AGAR, 3RD EARL OF NORMANTON, b. 17 Sept. 1818; D.L., Wilts and Hants; m. 9 April, 1856, HON. CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA (Residence—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.), dau. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and d. 19 Dec. 1896. Issue—

1. SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Francis William Arthur Agar, b. 19 Oct. 1872; late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds Regt., and Sussex Yeo.; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Laura Astley, dau. of Henry S. Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Chichester. Residence—Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—

John Herbert Agar, b. 8 Nov. 1907.

Muriel Violet Francis.

1. Lady Mary Beatrice.
2. Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, m. 23 July, 1884, Hon. Ivan Campbell (*see* BREADALBANE, Marq. of).
3. Lady Mary Adelaide, m. 14 July, 1894, Henry St. George Foley, who d. 13 April, 1903, and has issue. Residence—34, Gloucester Place, W.

NORREYS, Baron. *See* ABINGDON, EARL OF.

JEPHSON-NORREYS, Baronetcy (extinct 10 July 1888). Creat. 6 Aug. 1838.—The late SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 1799; M.P. for Mallow 1826–59; m. 1821, Catherine Cecilia Jane (d. 14 Dec. 1853), dau. of William Franks, of Carrig, and d. 10 July, 1888. Issue living—

Philippa Maria, m. 28 Dec. 1857, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood Rocke, C.B., who d. 22 Feb. 1913. Residence—Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon.

NORTH, Baron. *See* GUILFORD, EARL OF.

NORTH, 11th Baron, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1554.—WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, s. of Baroness North, and Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 5 Oct. 1836; m. 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica (Dame d'honneur of Order of Malta), dau. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; suc. his mother 5 March, 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, Yeo. Cav.; some time lieut. 1st Life Gds.; hon. col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (TD.); Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Malta; pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain; C.C., Oxon. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th Baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the Earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present Peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT HON. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN NORTH, b. 13 Oct. 1860; 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt., m. 7 Nov. 1885, Valerie Keppel, dau. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; hon. capt. (ret.) Oxfordshire Hussars, I.Y.; J.P., Oxon. Residence — Wroxton House, Banbury Club—Carlton. Issue—

Dudley William John North, b. 9 Aug. 1891; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Dorothy, o. c. of late Capt. Downe, the Carabineers.
Dudleya Susan.
2. The late Roger Archibald Percy North, b. 2 March, 1863; lieut. 7th Hussars; m. 29 Jan. 1896, Robina Ramsay Walker (Residence—The Mount, Shanklin, I. of W.), dau. of late Edwin Barton, of Wallerowang, N.S.W., and d. 4 Sept. 1907. Issue—
1. Roger Edward Francis Guilford North, b. 20 March, 1897.
2. William Frederic George North, b. 15 May, 1898, R.N.
1. Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, m. 23 Jan. 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, LL.B., Recorder of Newbury, and has issue. Residence—Wroxton, Banbury.
2. Hon. Maria Theresa, m. 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, D.L., who d. 20 Oct. 1911, and has issue. Residence—Cœddû, Flint.
3. Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has Kaisr-i-Hind Gold Medal; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benzon, who d. 28 June, 1893, 4th Hussars, of Neithrop House, Banbury. Issue—Thomas Yate Benson, b. 1893; Marie Louise. M. 2nd, 29 July, 1903, Maj. Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence, Central India Horse. Issue—Roger Hierom Grand Ogilvy Spence, b. 1904; Christa Mary Margaret.

NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Earl of Northampton 2 Aug. 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (U.K.).—William Bingham Compton, s. of 5th Marq. B. 6 Aug. 1885; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton, and Oxford, B.A.; capt. Roy. Horse Gds. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII; the 2nd Earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd Earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Lochluichart Lodge, Dingwall, co. Ross; 51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'.

William Compton, 4th Marq. of Northampton, b. 20 Aug. 1818; Adm. R.N.; m. 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza (d. 4 Dec. 1877), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 11 Sept. 1897. Issue—
1. William George Spencer Scott Compton, 5th Marq. of Northampton, K.G., b. 23 April, 1831; ed. at Camb., B.A.; 2nd sec. Dipl. Serv.; Ld.-Lt. of Warwick; M.P. for S. W. Warwick, 1885–6, for Barnsley 1889–97; m. 30 April, 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring (d. 1 June, 1902), dau. and heiress of William, 2nd Baron Ashburton, and d. 15 June, 1913. Issue—
1. William Bingham Compton, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Spencer Douglas Compton, Heir Pres., b. 3 May, 1893; 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1914; late lieut. Northants Yeo.
1. Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, m. 6 June, 1905, Edward, 2nd Baron Loch.
2. The late Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., b. 5 June, 1855; lieut. 10th Hussars, and Gren. Gds.; served in Soudan, 1884, and in S. Africa, 1900; M.P. for N. Beds 1895–1906, for Brentwood 1910–11; m. 31 July, 1886, Mary Evelyn Violet (Residences—Torloisk, Tobermory, I. of Mull; 6, Audley Square, W.), dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gautby Hall, Lincs, and d. 16 Dec, 1911. Issue—
1. Edward Robert Francis Compton (King Edward VII, sponsor), b. 14 Dec. 1891; lieut. Royal Scots Greys; served in France 1914 (despatches).
2. Clare George Vyner, b. 2 April, 1894; Cadet R.N.; assumed the surname of Vyner, 1912.
3. Col. LordDouglas Cecil Compton, late 9th Lancers, b. 13 Nov. 1865; served in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'.
1. Lady Margaret Georgiana, m. 30 Dec. 1884, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Mabel Violet Isabel. Residence—37, Gloucester Gardens, Westbourne Terrace, W.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Nov. 1884; Bt. (G.B.) 28 July, 1791.—Walter Henry James, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 March, 1846; m. 25 Aug. 1868, Emeline Mary, dau. of the late Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1879; D.L., J.P., Kent; hon. col. 9th Batt. Durham L.I.; hon. col. 3rd Home Counties Brig. R.F.A. since 1908; M.P. for Gateshead from 1874 until he suc. to the peerage. Residence—Betteshanger, Sandwich, Kent. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Hon. Walter John James, b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 4 Oct. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1911. Residences—1, Courtfield Road, South Kensington, S.W.; Evistones, Otterburn, Northumberland. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum. Issue—
1. Walter Ernest Christopher James, b. 8 Jan. 1896.
2. Martin Ellison James, b. 7 Feb. 1910.
1. Dorothea Gwenllian.
2 Mary Beatrix. 3. Jane Margaret.
2. Capt. the Hon. Cuthbert James, late E. Surrey Regt., b. 29 Feb. 1872; late assist. Director of Accounts, Ministry of the Interior, Egypt; m. 10 Aug. 1905, Florence Marion, dau. of late Hussey Packe, of Prestwold, Leics. Residence—3, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea. Clubs—Brooks's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—
Thomas James, b. 10 July, 1906.
Olivia Mary.
3. Hon. Robert James, b. 13 May, 1873; J.P., Yorks, N.R.; m. 18 June, 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, dau. of Arthur, 4th Duke of Wellington. Residence—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
Arthur Walter James, b. 6 Jan. 1904.
4. The late Hon. Wilfrid James, b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 27 Feb., 1900, Margaret (Residence—Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury), dau. of John Stogdon, of Harrow, and d. 10 Jan. 1908. Issue—
1. John Wilfrid James, b. 30 Dec. 1900.
2. Henry Norman James, b. 12 Feb. 1903.
1. Anne Cecilia.
1. Hon. Sarah Agnes, m. 21 June, 1900, Rev. A. B. P. Evans, vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent, and has issue.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd Earl. Creat. 10 June, 1876; Visc. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook 4 Jan. 1866 (U.K.); Bt. 29 May, 1793.—Francis George Baring, s. of 1st Earl. B. at Florence, 6 Dec. 1850; m. 1st, 26 June, 1894, Ethel (d. 22 July, 1894), dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B.; m. 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, dau. of Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bt. (*see* that title); suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; ensign Rifle Brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the Gren. Gds. 1876; ret. 1880; M.P. for Winchester 1880–5, and for Beds (North) 1886–92; High Steward City of Winchester, since 1906; D.L., J.P., Hants, and chrmn. C.C. since 1909. The 1st Bt. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister m. the well-known John Dnnning, Baron Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the Bt.'s 2nd s. (*see* Ashburton). The 2nd Bt. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st Baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a Lord of the Treasury, secretary to the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of Admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. Residences — Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; 42, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Turf; Garrick. Heir to the earldom, none.

Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron Northbrook; b. 20 April, 1796; m. 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane (d. 23 April, 1838), dau. of Hon. Sir George Grey, Bt., K.C.B. m. 2nd, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard (d. 10 Dec. 1884), dau. of Kenneth, 1st Earl of Effingham, and d. 6 Sept. 1866. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 22 Jan. 1826; Lord-Lieut., Hants; M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, 1857–66, Lord of the Admiralty 1857–58, Under-Sec. of State for War 1861, for India 1861–4 for the Home Department 1864–6, again for War, 1868–72; Viceroy of India 1872–76; First Lord of the Admiralty 1880–5; m. 6 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth Harriet (d. 3 June, 1867), dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel, and d. 15 Nov. 1904. Issue—
Francis George Baring, pres. Earl.
Lady Jane Emma, C.I., m. 29 Jan. 1890, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
1. Hon. Alice. Residence—6, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Francis Henry Baring, Heir Pres. to the Barony, b. 22 July, 1858; High Sheriff Surrey, 1888; m. 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle,

dau. of 9th Earl of Cork, K.P. Residence—34, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Francis Arthur Baring, b. 20 July, 1882; m. 30 April, 1914, Evelyn, dau. of John George Chales, late I.C.S., of 39, St. George's Road, S.W.
2. John Henry Baring, b. 3 Dec. 1885.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1905; Bt. 23 Aug. 1904. — ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, s. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister, of the Middle Temple, by Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffet, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. B. 15 July, 1865; m. Mary, dau. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford; founded "Answers," is the principal proprietor of "The Times," "The Daily Mail," "The Evening News," and many other journals; contested Portsmouth 1895; J.P., Cinque Ports. Residences—Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey; 22, St. James's Place, S.W. Heir, none.

NORTHCOTE, Barony (ext. 29 Sept. 1911). Creat. 20 Jan. 1900; Baronetcy, creat. 23 Nov. 1887.—The late HON. SIR HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, 1ST AND LAST BARON NORTHCOTE, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., 2nd s. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, b. 18 Nov. 1846; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); clerk in the Foreign Office 1868–80; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1885–6; Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1886–7; Gov. of Bombay 1900–3; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1903–8; m. 2 Oct. 1873, ALICE (Residences—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; 25, St. James's Place, S.W.), adopted dau. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen, and d. 29 Sept. 1911.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of.—RT. REV. ALSTON JAMES WELLER MAY, D.D., ord. 1894, priest 1895; cur. of All Souls', Leeds 1894–1902, and of St. Mark's, Portsmouth 1903–

NORTHESK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1 Nov. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 20 April, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, s. of 9th Earl. B. 1 Dec. 1865; m. 3 Feb. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hallowes: suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; representative Peer for Scotland since 1900; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regt. (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889; D.L., Forfar. The 7th Earl was a distinguished Admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Whittey Ridge, Brockenhurst; 6, Hans Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; New (Edin.). Issue—

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, LORD ROSEHILL, b. 24 Sept. 1901.
Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth.

GEORGE JOHN CARNEGIE, 9TH EARL OF NORTHESK, b. 1 Dec. 1843; lt.-col. Scots Fus. Gds.; D.L., Hants and Forfar; m. 28 Feb. 1865, ELIZABETH (Residence—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 9 Sept. 1891. Issue—

1. DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Douglas George Carnegie, late Glouc. Regt. (hon. maj. 3rd Batt.), b. 4 Jan. 1870; m. 26 April 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone Douglas, of Conlougon Castle, Ruthwell. Residence—Woodlands Lodge, Woodlands, Southampton. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. John Douglas Carnegie, b. 16 Feb. 1895; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Carbineers.
   2. David Alexander Carnegie, b. 15 Jan. 1897.
   1 Jean Douglas.
   2. Margaret.
3. The late Lieut. the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., b. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 30 March, 1905, Anna Barbara, dau. of late Col. Bradford Atkinson, of Angerton, Northumberland and d. 4 Jan. 1909; she m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1914, Reginald Dalrymple.

NORTHINGTON, Baron. *See* HENLEY, BARON.

NORTHLAND, Visc. *See* RANFURLY, EARL OF.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th Duke of. Creat. 22 Oct. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 2 Oct. 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784 (G.B.); Bt. 2 Aug. 1660; P.C. 1874; K.G. 1899.—HENRY GEORGE PERCY, s. of 6th Duke. B. 29 May, 1846; m. 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith (d. 6 July, 1913), dau. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.C.L. Durham; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; treas. of the Royal Household 1874–5; M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868–85; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1887; hon. col. 3rd and 7th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; hon. col. 1st Northumbrian Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); Lord High Steward of England and bearer of St. Edward's crown at the coronation of King George V 1911; A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; Lord-Lieut., J.P., chairman C.C., Northumberland, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Surrey; F.R.S.; pres. Royal Institution 1899; a trustee of the British Museum; chancellor of Durham University since 1913; patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, great-grandfather of the present Duke, was 2nd s. of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was creat. Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd s. The 11th Earl of Northumberland d. without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who suc. to the baronial honours only) m. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to Parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bt.; the latter suc. to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the pres. Peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great-great-grandson through his 2nd s., and thus descends, by female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II's time, was that King's 3rd natural s. by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th Earl; his honours expired, however, in 1716, and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; Northern Counties. Issue living—

1. ALAN IAN PERCY, EARL PERCY, b. 17 April, 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Lady Helen Magdalen, dau. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war, and lately serving with the Egyptian Army; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Grey) since 1910; has the Imperial Order of the Medjidie. Residence—Stanwick Park, near Darlington. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; White's. Issue—
   1. HON. HENRY GEORGE ALAN PERCY, LORD WARKWORTH (King George V, sponsor), b. 15 July, 1912.
   2. Hon. Hugh Algernon Percy, b. 6 April, 1914.
2. Lord William Richard Percy, b. 17 May, 1882; ed. at Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law; lieut. Spec. Reserve Gren. Gds.
3. Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell Percy, b. 21 March, 1887; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, (B.A.); 3rd sec. Dipl. Serv.
1. Lady Edith Eleanor.
2. Lady Margaret.
3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina.
4. Lady Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1909, Col. Aymer Edward Maxwell (*see* MAXWELL, Bt.), who was killed in action at Antwerp Oct. 1914.
5. Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora.

ALGERNON GEORGE PERCY, 6TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., b. 2 May, 1810; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland; D.L., J.P. Surrey; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 26 May, 1845, Louisa (d. 18 Dec. 1890), dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, M.P.; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1858; vice-pres. of the Board of Trade 1859; Lord Privy Seal 1878–80, and d. 2 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE PERCY, pres Duke.

2. Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, b. 2 Oct. 1851; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); D.L., J.P., C.C. (vice-chairman) Warwick; High Sheriff 1910; M.P. for Westminster 1882–5, for St. George's, Hanover Square 1885–7; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to the King since 1902; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. Residences—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick; Rickham Noborough, Devon; 5, Victoria Square, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Algernon William Percy, b. 29 Nov. 1884; J.P., C.C., Warwick; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fus. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath; Royal Automobile.

Katharine Louisa Victoria, m. 15 Sept. 1904, Josceline Reginald Heber-Percy (Club—Travellers'). Residence—Chesford Grange, Kenilworth. Issue—

1. David Josceline Algernon, b. 10 June, 1909.

1. Mary Katharine Victoria.

2. Dorothy Elizabeth.

NORTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1878.—Charles Leigh Adderley, s. of 1st Baron. B. in London 10 March, 1846; m. 15 Dec. 1870, Caroline, dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch.Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant Local Government Board inspector, and private secretary to his father when President of the Board of Trade; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; J.P., Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the General Board of Health and vice-pres of the Committee of Council on Education March, 1858; Under-Sec. for the Colonies, and Pres. of the Board of Trade 1874–8. Residences—Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, nr. Tewkesbury. Issue—

1. Hon. Ralph Bowyer Adderley, b. 9 Oct. 1873; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarron, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.

2. Hon. Humphrey James Arden Adderley, b. 16 Oct. 1882.

3. Hon. Randolph Adderley, b. 16 April, 1884.

4. Hon. Ronald Woolstan Fleetwood Adderley, b. 15 Oct. 1885.

1. Hon. Sybil Maud, m. 2 Aug. 1894, Maj. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse, and has issue.

2. Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, m. 16 July, 1902, Capt. Charles Edward Etches, late Roy. Warwick Regt., and has issue.

3. Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, m. 10 Oct. 1911, Capt. William Stuart, 22nd Cavalry I.A., and has issue.

4. Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette.

Charles Bowyer Adderley, 1st Baron Norton, P.C., K.C., M.G., b. 2 Aug. 1814; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Warwick; M.P. N. Staffs 1841–78; vice-pres. of the Board of Trade 1858–9; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1866–8; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1874–8; m. 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza (d. 8 May, 1887), dau. of Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh, and d. 28 March, 1905. Issue—

1. Charles Leigh Adderley, pres Baron.

2. Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, b. 26 Sept. 1854; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Warwick; late capt. Warwick Yeo,; m. 30 Aug. 1881, Grace, dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants; Residence—Fillongley Hall, Coventry. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley, b. 21 Feb. 1886; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 9 Jan, 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of William John Birkbeck, of Stratton-Strawless, Norfolk. Residence—The Rookery, Sunbury-on-Thames. Club—Guards'. Issue—

Rosemary Etheldreda.

1. Muriel Grace, m. 14 June, 1906, Edmund Waller.

2. Ruth Margaret, m. 3 Sept. 1907, Rev. Elliot Kenworthy Browne, rector of Norton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and has issue.

3. Isabel Julia, m. 30 April, 1914, Frederick Drake.

4. Joan, m. 15 Jan. 1913, Capt. Alan John Hunter, K.R.R. Corps.

5. Lettice Mary.

3 Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund Adderley, b. 10 Sept. 1857; ed. at Oxford; M.A.; vicar of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset.

4. Rev. the Hon. James Granville Adderley, b. 1 July, 1861; ed. at Oxford; M.A.; hon. canon of Birmingham; vicar of St. Gabriel's, Birmingham.

1. Hon. Anna Maria Margarette. Residence—30, Chester Square, S.W.

2. Hon. Frances Georgina Mary.

3. Hon. Evelyn Augusta.

4. Hon. Isabel, m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bt.

NORWICH, 65th Bishop of. Founded 1094.—Rt. Rev. Bertram Pollock, C.V.O. 1909, s. of George Frederick Pollock, of Hanworth Feltham (s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st Bt., Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer), by late Frances Diana, dau. of late Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co. B. 6 Dec. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse (schol.), and at Camb., schol. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903); ord. 1890, priest 1891; assist.-master at Marlborough Coll. 1886–93; master of Wellington Coll. Berks 1893–1910; exam. chap. to Bp. of Lichfield 1900–10; chap. in ord. to King Edward VII 1904–10; select preacher at Oxford and Cambridge; consecrated to the above see at St. Paul's Cathedral 25 April, 1910. The diocese includes Norfolk, except N.W. Norfolk; and the Lothingland deanery of Suffolk; patronage 89 livings, author of "Memories of Wellington College" (sermons); "Filius Hominis" "The Bible To-day." Residence—The Palace, Norwich. Club—Athenæum.

NORWOOD, Baron. *See* Norbury, Earl of.

NOTTINGHAM, Earl of. *See* Winchilsea, Earl of.

NOVA SCOTIA, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1787.—Rt. Rev. Clarendon Lamb Worrell, s. of the Rev. Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, and Elizabeth Lamb. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L. 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prizeman); D.C.L. (honoris causa) Bishops Coll. Lennoxville; ordained 1881, priest 1884; head master Gananoque High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891–1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903–4; archdn. of Kingston, Ontario, 1891–1904, when he was consecrated to the above see; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887–8; memb. of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897–1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896–1904, and prolocutor Prov. Synod of Canada 1904; fell. Roy. Coll. Inst.; vice-pres. Canadian Club, Halifax; vice-pres. Empire League; memb. Board of Visitors, Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston; chrmn. Sectionary Comm. for Prayer Book Revision Gen. Synod. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda; out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; salary £800 per ann. Residences—Bishop's Lodge, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Covehurst, Hubbards, N.S. Issue—

1. C. F. Worrell, b. 1884, manager Canadian Bank of Commerce, Shelburne, N.S.

1. Elsie, m. C. S. Kirkpatrick. Residence—Kingston, Ontario.

2. Grace, m. Rev. J. L. S. Foster. Residence—The Rectory, Hubbards, N.S.

3. Charlotte Austin. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Halifax, N.S.

NUGENT, 5th Bt., of Ballinlough (I.). Creat. 23 July, 1795.—Sir Charles Nugent, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1847; m. 15 Nov. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; apptd. cornet 17th Lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; ret. 1869; suc.

his bro. 1863. The 1st Bt. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of 1st Baroness Talbot, of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath. Issue—

The late Charles Hugh Nugent, b. 18 May, 1878; m. 2 April, 1902, Anna Maria, dau. of Edwin Adams, and d. 1 Sept. 1903. Issue—

HUGH CHARLES NUGENT, b. 26 May, 1904.

SIR JOHN NUGENT, 3RD BT., a count of the Holy Roman Empire, b. 22 April, 1800; chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria; m. 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia Mary, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick, and d. 16 Feb. 1859. Issue—

1. SIR HUGH JOSEPH NUGENT, 4TH BT., b. 29 Dec. 1845; d. 23 Oct. 1863.
2. SIR CHARLES NUGENT, pres. Bt.
3. The late James O'Reilly Nugent, b. 26 June, 1849; m. 27 Jan. 1874, Florence Marion, dau. of Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and d. 26 June, 1904. Issue—
   1. John Barnewall Nugent, b. 31 July, 1876.
   2. James Charles Nugent, b. 1881; m. 1907, Anne, dau. of J. H. Smith, of Napier, N.Z. Issue—
      James Andrew William Nugent, b. 1909.
      Kathleen Mary.
   3. Walter Lonergan Nugent, b. 1884.
   4. Wilfrid Basil Nugent, b. 1885.
   5. Mark Lavallan Nugent, b. 1891.
   6. Bernard Nugent, b. 1892.
   1. Florence Marie, m. 22 July, 1902, Comm. William Rawdon Napier.
   2. Kathleen Hilda Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1903, Capt. Patrick Ronald Napier, A.S.C., who d. 30 May, 1911, and has issue.
   3. Maude Letitia Mary.
   4. Cora Angela Mary.

1 Letitia Mary, m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, Maj. Richard Conolly, who d. 7 Feb. 1871, of Green Park, Westmeath; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1873, Thomas Thierri Sherlock, and has issue.

2. Kathleen Mary Georgina, m. 16 Dec. 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, who d. 1890, and has issue.

3. Helena Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1876, Richard Charles Lynch, and has issue. Residence—Petersburg Castle, co. Galway.

NUGENT, 3rd Bt., of Waddleston (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1806.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 March, 1839; m. 30 April, 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of General Gascoigne; suc. his father 1892; late capt. Gren. Gds.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk (Sheriff 1900). The 1st Bt. was a Field-Marshal, and for several years Gov. of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. COL. GEORGE COLBORNE NUGENT, Irish Gds., M.V.O., b. 22 Feb. 1864; m. 8 Dec. 1891, Isabel Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B.; served in S. African war as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colvile; commandant of the Duke of York's Mil. Sch. 1913–14; temp. Brig. Gen. 1914. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Issue—
   1. George Guy Bulwer Nugent, b. 5 Nov. 1892; lieut. Gren. Gds.
   2. Terence Edmund Gascoigne Nugent, b. 11 Aug. 1895.
2. Rev. Edmund Frederick Nugent, b. 4 Feb. 1866; ed. at Oxford; M.A.; late domestic chap. to Bp. of Truro; vicar of St. Martin's, Brighton.
   1. Evelyn Lilla.
   2. Violet.

LT.-COL. SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT, 2ND BT., Gren. Gds., b. 12 Oct. 1802; m. 13 July, 1830 Hon. Maria Charlotte (d. 31 Aug. 1883), dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas, 1st Lord Colborne (title ext.), and d. 3 May, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, pres. Bt.
   1. Lucy Henrietta, m. 2 Aug. 1860, Sir Frances George Manningham Boileau, 2nd Bt.
   2. Emily Julia, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Russell Henry Monro. Residence—Somerby Hall, Oakham.

NUGENT, 3rd Bt., of Cloncoskoraine (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 Jan. 1849; m. 15 July, 1875, Anastatia, dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford; suc. his father 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Roy. Dublin, Fus. The 1st Bt.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Residence—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford. Issue—

1. GILBERT NUGENT, b. 28 March, 1884; m. 26 Dec. 1904, Marjorie (d. 3 Nov. 1910), dau. of late Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W.; lat. sub.-lt. R.N. Club—St. James's.
2. Gerald William Nugent, b. 16 Nov. 1886; late lieut. Worcs. Regt.; m. 25 June, 1913, Norah, dau. of late Dr. W. H. Bagnell, of Pau, France. Issue—
   A dau. b 25 Aug. 1914.
   1. Joan Frances Claire.

SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, 2ND BT., b. 24 May, 1818; m. 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth Philippa (d. 27 Sept. 1886), dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and d. 11 June, 1886. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN NUGENT, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Nugent Humble, b. 1 Feb. 1854; D.L., co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1899. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).
   1. Elizabeth Nugent, m. 29 Dec. 1876, Edward George Herbert Odell, who d. 30 Sept. 1879. Residence—Carriglea, co. Waterford.
   2. Mary Frances Nugent. Residence—New Park, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

NUGENT, 4th Bt., of Donore (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 Dec. 1865; suc. his bro. 1896; M.P. for Westmeath since 1907; J.P., C.C., Westmeath; Deputy Chrmn. M. G.W. Ry. 1913. The 1st Bt. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of Piersse FitzGerald, whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Donore, sister and heir of Sir James and Sir Peter Nugent, 1st and 2nd Bts. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Reform; United Service (Dublin).

SIR PERCY NUGENT, 1ST BT., b. 29 Sept. 1797; M.P. for Westmeath; m. 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth Maria Eleanor (d. 1856), o. dau. of William Sweetman, of Dublin, and d. 25 June, 1874. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR WALTER GEORGE NUGENT, 2ND BT., 33rd Regt., b. 23 Jan. 1827; served in the Crimea; m. 19 July, 1860, Maria More (d. 21 May, 1910), o. dau. of Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. SIR PERCY THOMAS NUGENT, 3RD BT., b. 11 June, 1861; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1896.
   2. SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, pres. Bt.
   1. Ellen.
   2. Mabel, a nun.
   3. Evelyn Jessie Mary.
2. JAMES NUGENT, HEIR PRES., b. 3 Jan. 1833; m. 2 March, 1886, Julia Margaret, dau. of John C. Chaplin. Residence—Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath. Club—Hibernian United Service (Dublin).
   1. Anna Maria, m. 9 Sept. 1865, Philip O'Reilly, who d. 24 Sept. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Colamber, Westmeath.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1906; D.S.O. 1900.—CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Jan. 1875; m. 12 Feb. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; served in S. Africa with M.I. of City of London Imp. Vols. (mentioned in despatches) 1899–1900; Sheriff of Hull 1899–1901; M.P. for Hull (West) 1906–7; suc. his father 1907; Lord-Lieut. E.R. of Yorks since 1908; pres. Terr. Force Assocn. for East Riding. Residences—Ferriby Hall, North Ferriby, East Yorkshire; 16, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. CHARLES JOHN WILSON, b. 25 April, 1904.
Cecilia Monica.

CHARLES HENRY WILSON, 1ST BARON NUNBURNHOLME, b. 22 April, 1833; M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull 1874–85, for W. Hull 1885–1905; D.L., J.P., Yorks, E.R.; m. 5 Oct. 1871, FLORENCE JANE HELEN (Residences—Warter Priory, York; Villa La Pastorelle, St. Helena, Nice; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and d. 28 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy Greville Wilson, D.S.O. (1902), E. Yorks Yeo., late 11th Hussars, b. 19 May, 1877; served in S.A. 1900–2; D.L., Yorks E.R.; M.P. for W. Hull since 1907; m. 1st, 23 June, 1904, Lady Isabel

Innes-Ker (d. 12 Oct. 1905), dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; m. 2nd, 22 May, 1911, Avery, dau. of G. F. Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich. Residences—1, Portman Square; Park House, Cottingham, E. Yorks. Clubs—Brooks's; Cavalry; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Oriel Susannah.
2. Malise.

1. Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, m. 1st, 10 June, 1895, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt. (marr. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley (marr. diss. 1913), and has issue; m. 3rd, 25 July 1914, Major Duberley.
2. Hon. Enid Edith, m. 15 Feb. 1900, Edwyn, 10th Earl of Chesterfield.
3. Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, m. 6 July, 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, and has issue. Residence—Bilbrough, Yorks.
4. Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, m. 3 Aug. 1905, Eric Chaplin, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—35, Wimpole Street, W.; Lochassynt Lodge, Lairg, Sutherland.

NUSSEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1909.—Sir (Thomas) Willans Nussey, s. of late Thomas Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner, Leeds, and Helen, dau. of John Dodgson, of Leeds and Harrogate. B. at Headingley, Leeds, 12 Oct. 1868; m. 7 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of E. M. Daniel, of Fleetwood; ed. at Malvern, Leamington, and Camb.; B.A.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. for Pontefract since 1893; gov. of Leeds Univ.; D.L., J.P., N.R. of Yorkshire. Residences—Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, N. Yorks; Bramley Grange, Thorner, Leeds. Clubs—Brooks's; Ranelagh; National Liberal. Issue—

Thomas Moore Nussey, b. 19 July, 1898.

NUTTING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1903.—Sir John Gardiner Nutting, s. of John Nutting, of Redlands, Bristol, and Eliza, dau. of Peter Bull, of Bristol. B. 24 July, 1852; m. 2 Jan. 1879, Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restell Ratsey Bevis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton Coll. and in Germany; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin; Sheriff 1895; contested South-West Ham 1906. Residence—St. Helen's, Booterstown, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Capt. Harold Stansmore Nutting, 17th Lancers, b. 14 Aug. 1882; m. 6 Aug. 1913, Enid, dau. of Francis Berry Mulock, of Ballycumber House, King's co.; ed. privately and at Camb.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   John Victor Francis Nutting, b. 10 June, 1914.
2. John Godfrey Stansmore Nutting, b. 13 April, 1884.
3. Arthur Ronald Stansmore Nutting, b. 3 March, 1888; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 18 Sept. 1912, Edith Allen, dau. of Walter Brooks, of New York.

1. Dorothy Stansmore, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Maj. Arthur Seymour Toogood, Roy. Warwicks. Regt.
2. Mary Stansmore.

OAKELEY, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 5 June, 1790.—Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1828; m. 1st, 16 May, 1860, Ellen (d. 20 June, 1895), o. c. of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, Cranbrook; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tewson, and widow of Hamilton Goodall; suc. his father 1845. This family was resident at Oakeley, Salop, in the year 1200, where the representative of the senior line for long resided; the Baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, Great Grandson of William Oakeley, of Oakeley, who was Gov. of Madras 1790–4. Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

1. Charles John Oakeley, Heir, b. 6 May, 1862; m. 13 Aug. 1889, Emily, dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brig., and the Roy. Hosp. Chelsea; late capt. 4th Batt. Queen's Own Royal W. Kent Regt. (M.); J.P., Kent. Residence—Frittenden House, Frittenden, Kent. Clubs—Union; Bath. Issue—
   1. Charles Richard Andrew Oakeley, b. 14 Aug. 1900.
   1. Ellen Beatrice.
   2. Emily Charlotte Eileen.
2. Capt. Edward Francis Oakeley, late S. Lancashire Regt., b. 29 May, 1870; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 25 May, 1899, Everilde, dau. of late Henry Beaumont, of Grantham. Residence—The Gables, Eynsham, Oxfordshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Edward Atholl Oakeley, b. 31 May, 1900.
   2. Rowland Henry Oakeley, b. 28 Jan. 1909.
   1. Rosemary.
   2. Mary.
3. Herbert William Oakeley, b. 13 Oct. 1874; m. 16 July, 1896, Cissy Lilian Emily (m. diss. 1900), dau. of Joseph William Moore. Issue—
   Clifford Charles William Morland Oakeley, b. 25 July, 1897.

Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bt., Archdeacon of Colchester, b. 10 Feb. 1791; m. 5 June, 1826, Atholl Ketura (d. 26 Jan. 1844), dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, and d. 27 March, 1845. Issue—

1. Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley, pres. Bt.
2. Sir Henry Evelyn Oakeley, Knt. Bach. *(see* Knightage).
3. Edward Murray Oakeley, b. 16 May, 1840; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Emily Frances (d. 29 May, 1911), dau. Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian. Residence—15, Waterloo Crescent, Dover. Issue—
   Edward Richard Oakeley, b. 18 Nov. 1887.
   Charlotte Mary.

1. Charlotte Mary Atholl, m. 8 Feb. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, who d. 26 Oct. 1904. Residence—58, St. George's Square, S.W.

Dau. living of 2nd Bt.—

Helena Sarah Charlotte, m. 30 Aug. 1838, William Herbert Wodehouse, who d. 10 Aug. 1903, and has issue. Residence—Woolmers Park, Herts.

OAKES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 June, 1815.—Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, s. of late Henry Frederic Oakes, who was s. of the 3rd Bt., and d. at Louvain 30 March, 1849. B. 29 Sept. 1847; m. 6 Dec. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, H.B.M. vice-consul at Turin; suc. his grandfather 1850. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd Bt.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd Bt. was a lieut. in the 52nd Regt. at Waterloo. Residence—Heliopolis Oases, near Cairo, Egypt.

Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, 3rd Bt., b. 4 July, 1795; m. 1 May, 1817, Frances Jane (d. 17 April, 1876), dau. of William Douglas, of Teddington, and d. 30 Sept. 1850. Issue—

1. The late Henry Frederick Oakes, b. 8 March, 1818; m. 28 July, 1846, Mary Dovity (d. 5 April, 1875), dau. of John Ward, and d. 30 March, 1849. Issue—
   Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, pres. Bt.
2. Hildebrand Henry Oakes, Heir Pres., b. 26 Jan. 1829; m. 1st, 1 May, 1852, Sophia (d. 22 May, 1891), dau. of John Gregory Crump, of Allan Bank, Westmorland, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1899, Helen Bancroft, dau. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., custos rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica, by Marianne Augusta, dau. of Edward Nathaniel Bancroft, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Jamaica. Residence—Oakholm, 13, Grosvenor Road, Gunnersbury, Chiswick, Middlesex. Club—Constitutional.

OAKLEY, Baron. *See* Cadogan, Earl.

O'BRIEN, Barony (U.K.) (ext. 7 Sept. 1914). Creat. 16 June, 1900.—The late Peter O'Brien, P.C., 1st Baron O'Brien. B. 29 June, 1842; ed. at Trin Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1863; called to the Bar (King's Inns) 1865; Q.C. 1880; apptd. Crown prosecutor 1881; third serjeant 1884; bencher of his Inn 1884; Solicit.-Gen. 1887; Att.-Gen. the same year; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland since 1889; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1893; m. 8 Aug. 1867, Annie (Residence—Airfield, co. Dublin), dau. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary, and d. 7 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Hon. Annie Georgina.
2. Hon. Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Ignatius John O'Brien, s. of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork. B. 31 July, 1857; m. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, of Dublin;

called to the Irish Bar 1881, Q.C. 1899; second Serjeant-at-law 1910; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1911–12, and Attorney-Gen. 1912–13; Lord Chancellor since 1913. Residences—Ardtona, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Club—National Liberal.

O'BRIEN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1849.—Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, s. of Timothy O'Brien, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 22 Sept. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.; suc. his uncle 1895; ed. at Oxford; played in the Univ. eleven; late lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.; formerly capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Cork. Residences—Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co. Clubs—Pratt's; Boodle's; Wellington; Hurlingham; Kildare St. (Dublin); County (Cork). Issue—

1. Timothy John Aloysius O'Brien, Heir, b. 21 June, 1892; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1914.
2. Robert Rolls Gillespie O'Brien, b. 9 June, 1901.
1. Sicele Julia Mary Annette.
2. Gundrede Mary Gwendoline.
3. Mariquita Winefride Aloysia.
4. Ursula Mary Annette.
5. Eileen Mary Frances.
6. Hilda Moira Clare.
7. Doreen Moira.
8. Kathleen Moira Teresa.

Sir Timothy O'Brien, 1st Bt., b. 1787; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Cashel 1846–59; Lord Mayor of Dublin 1844 and 1849; settled in Dublin early in the last century and became one of the most prominent merchants; elected Lord Mayor to receive Queen Victoria on her first visit; m. 1 Aug. 1821, Catherine, dau. of Edward Murphy, of Flemingtown, co. Dublin, and d. 3 Dec. 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bt., b. 1823; m. 29 Aug. 1866, Ida Sophia (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of late Comm. James Parlby, R.N., and widow of Lt.-Gen. James Perry, and d. 25 April, 1895.
2. Timothy O'Brien, m. 3 Sept. 1860, Mary (Residence—18, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.), dau. of Andrew Carew O'Dwyer, of Orlagh, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and d. 25 April, 1869. Issue—
   1. Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, pres. Bt.
   2. John George O'Brien, b. 10 Jan. 1866; late capt. R. Monmouthshire Eng. Mil., and 4th King's Shropshire L.I.; m. 10 Jan. 1891, Marion Dora, o. c. of late Judge William Henry Cooke, B.C., recorder of Oxford. Residence—Lakefield, Fethard, co. Tipperary. Club—Bath.
   3. Edmond Lyons O'Brien, b. 27 Nov. 1868; m. 26 April, 1897, Audrey Townshend, dau. of late David Crawford, of New York. Residence—The Abbey, Celbridge, co. Kildare. Club—United Service (Dublin). Issue—
      1. John Edmond Noel O'Brien, b. 23 Dec. 1899.
      2. David Edmond O'Brien, b. 19 Feb. 1902.
      3. Edmond Robert Richard O'Brien, b. 23 July, 1904.
      1. Audrey Mary Elizabeth.
   1. Mariquita Justa. Residence—18, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1823.—Sir David Ferguson Ochterlony, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1848; m. 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire; suc. his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrews; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department 1892–1913. The 1st Bt., having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of Parliament, and was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who suc. as 2nd Bt. Residence—Corstorphine House, Corstorphine, Midlothian. Issue—

1. Matthew Montgomerie Ochterlony, Heir, b. 28 Feb. 1880.
2. Charles Francis Ochterlony, b. 27 June, 1891.
1. Somerville Barclay, m. 19 July, 1906, Thomas W. Ramsay.
2. Rose Walcott.
3. Margaret Jane Herdman.

Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, 2nd Bt., b. 21, Dec. 1817; m. 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah (d. 16 Nov. 1896), dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool, and d. 11 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. Sir David Ferguson Ochterlony, pres. Bt.
1. Sarah Helen, m. 8 Dec. 1868, Sir James Liston Foulis, 9th Bt.
2. Charlotte Amy.
3. Mary Hunter, m. 25 Sept. 1889, Maj. John Grant late Bombay Staff Corps.

OCKHAM, Visc., and Baron. *See* Lovelace, Earl of.

O'CONNELL, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1869.—Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 20 July, 1862; m. 15 Sept. 1884, Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Francis Hickle, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; suc. his bro. 1905; D.L., J.P., Kerry; J.P., co. Clare. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I, and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being High Sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residences—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry; Sandfield, co. Clare. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. Maurice James Arthur O'Connell, Heir, b. 24 Dec. 1889; lieut. Roy. Fus.
2. Donal Bernard O'Connell, b. 1893; midshipman R.N.
3. Basil Morgan O'Connell, b. 1900.
1. Lucila, a nun.

Sir Maurice James O'Connell, 2nd Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1821; D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff Kerry 1850; m. 6 Jan. 1855, Emily Clunes (d. 23 Jan. 1907), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., and d. 15 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. Sir Daniel Ross O'Connell, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Jan. 1861; d. unm. 14 May, 1906.
2. Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, pres. Bt.
3. Maj. James Ross O'Connell, late King's Shropshire Light Inf., b. 28 Aug. 1863; served with Egyptian Army in Dongola expedition 1896, and Sudan campaign 1898. Clubs—United Service; Sports.
1. Ellen Mary, m. 19 April, 1902, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

OFFALY, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Leinster, Duke of.

OGILVIE, Baron. *See* Seafield, Earl of.

OGILVY, Baron. *See* Airlie, Earl of.

OGILVY, 12th Bt. (S.). Creat. 29 Sept. 1626.—Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, s. of Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O. B. 29 June, 1865; suc. his brother 1914; m. 15 Dec. 1904, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin. The 1st Bt. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residences—Baldovan House, Strathmartine, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bt., b. 17 March, 1803; M.P. for Dundee 1857–74; convener of the co. of Forfar; D.L, J.P.; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. the Black Watch; m. 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana Barbara (d. 27 Dec. 1833), dau. of Lord Henry Howard; m. 2nd, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard (d. 28 July, 1861), dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and d. 29 March, 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bt., b. 29 May, 1832; D.L., J.P., Forfar; hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine R.F. Reserve Art.; A.D.C. to the King; B.A. Oxford; m. 27 July, 1859, Hon. Olivia Barbara (d. 6 Aug. 1871), dau. of George, 9th Baron Kinnaird, K.T., and d. 12 March, 1910. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., late 13th Hussars, b. 12 Aug. 1860; instructor of Cavalry to the Sultan of Morocco; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Isabel Louisa (Residence—Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire), dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, and d. 4 July, 1906. Issue—
      Sir Gilchrist Nevill Ogilvy, 11th Bt., b. 6 Sept. 1892; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., killed in action 29 Oct. 1914.
      Olivia Frances Isabel, m. 21 Jan. 1914, Gerald Robert Foster, of Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorks.
   2. Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, Pres. Bt., W.S.

3. The late Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., b. 9 Aug. 1866 ; served in S. African war ; in China 1900 ; m. 1 June, 1904, Gertrude Lillian, (m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1913, Victor, 9th Earl of Elgin), dau. of Capt. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts, and d. 18 Dec. 1909. Issue—
Ann Howard.
4. Gilbert Francis Molyneux, b. 9 April, 1868 ; B.A. Oxford ; m. 11 June, 1912, Marjory Katherine, dau. of late Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, of Whitfield, co. Hereford, J.P. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
Violet Olivia Juliana.
1. Juliana, m. 27 July, 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. The late Henry Thomas Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, b. 3 May, 1837 ; Barr.-at-law ; D.L., J.P. Haddington ; assumed the names of Nisbet Hamilton in addition to his own ; m. 11 Sept. 1888, Mary Georgina Constance (Residences—Archerfield, Dirleton ; Biel, Prestonkirk, East Lothian; Winton Castle, Pencaitland ; dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Nisbet Hamilton, of Belhaven and Dirleton, and d. 5 Dec. 1909.
3. The late Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy, b. 6 Oct. 1839 ; M.A. Oxford ; vic. of Oswestry, Salop ; m. 2 June, 1870, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria Ponsonby (Residence—Bishop's House, Worcester), dau. of Lord de Mauley, and d. 7 June, 1903. Issue—
1. Alice Jane Marion.
2. Diana Elizabeth Maria.
2. Fanny Henrietta. Residence—Villa Victoria, Florence.

OGLE, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1816. —Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, s. of 6th Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1850 ; suc. his father 1887 ; comm. R.N. 1888; capt. ret. 1897 ; served with Naval Brig. in Natal 1881 ; assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1890–2. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to Parliament ; on the death of 7th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female ; but the present Bt. is a male representative of the 3rd Baron, through his 3rd s., Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service.

Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bt., R.E., b. 20 Sept. 1816 ; m. 20 Sept. 1842, Catherine Beverley (Residence—Capo di Monte, San Remo), dau. of Henry St. Hill, of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, and d. 14 June, 1887. Issue—
1. Sir Henry Asgill Ogilvie, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Edmund Ashton Ogle, Heir Pres., b. 13 Aug. 1857 ; ed. at Marlborough ; Res. of Officers ; late brev.-col. E. Yorks Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900–1. Club—United Service.
1. Mary Beverley, m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lt.-Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell, late chief constable Metropolitan Police ; late 73rd Regt., and has issue. Residence—1, Tedworth Square, S.W.
2. Evelyn, m. 23 June, 1913, Eldred Vincent Morris Curwen. Residence—Withdeane Court, Sussex.

O'GRADY, Baron. *See* Guillamore, Visc.

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1870.—Maurice Herbert Towneley Towneley-O'Hagan, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Feb. 1882 ; m. 27 April, 1911, Hon. Frances Constance Maddelena, dau. of 1st Baron Strachie ; suc. his bro. 1900 ; ed. at Camb. (M.A.) ; lieut. Essex R.H.A. ; mil. memb. Essex Terr. Force Assocn. ; assistant priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1906–7 ; lord-in-waiting in ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII 1907–10 ; J.P., Essex ; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of Queen Isabella (Spain); assumed additional surname and arms of Towneley by roy. licence, 23 Nov. 1909. Residence—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex. Clubs—Brooks's ; Burlington Fine Arts ; Reform. Issue—

Hon. Helen Frances Alice.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas O'Hagan, 1st Baron O'Hagan, K.P., b. 29 May, 1812; was twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations and Requests ; a senator of the Queen's Univ., and Vice-Chancellor of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland ; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice Mary (Residences—The Hollins, Burnley, Lancashire ; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.), dau. and co-heiress of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and d. 1 Feb. 1885. Issue—

1. Thomas Towneley-O'Hagan, 2nd Baron O'Hagan, Gren. Gds., b. 5 Dec. 1878 ; d. of fever during S. African war 13 Dec. 1900.
2. Maurice Herbert Towneley Towneley-O'Hagan, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Kathleen Mary, m. 20 May, 1897, Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, and has issue. Residence—Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk.
2. Hon. Mary Caroline, m. 1 Oct. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Charles Carmichael Monro, C.B., late Roy. West Surrey Regt.

O'LOGHLEN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1838.—Sir Michael O'Loghlen, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1886 ; suc. his father 31 Oct. 1905 ; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne ; High Sheriff co. Clare 1910 ; H.M. Lieut. of co. Clare since 1910. The 1st Bt. was Master of the Rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd Bt. was Judge Advocate-General and a Privy Counsellor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.

Sir Brian O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., P.C., b. 27 June, 1828 ; K.C., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin ; Att.-Gen. 1878–81, and Prime Minister of Victoria 1881–3 ; M.P. for Clare 1877–9 ; m. 27 Sept. 1863, Ella (Residence—St. Kilda, Melbourne), dau. of James Mackey Seward, of Somerset Park, Melbourne, and d. 31 Oct. 1905. Issue—
1. Sir Michael O'Loghlen, pres. Bt.
2. Bryan James O'Loghlen, Heir Pres., b. 20 Jan. 1875 ; m. 2 June, 1909, Violet Amelia, dau. of late Daniel Grant, of Bendigo, Australia. Residence—Melbourne.
3. Charles Hugh Ross O'Loghlen, b. 6 July, 1881.
4. Henry Ross O'Loghlen, b. 29 Nov. 1886.
1. Annie Bidelia Margaret, m. 11 June, 1910, Leo Michael Hernandez de Mulado.
2. Lucy Susan Mary.
3. Ella Maude.
4. Frances Mary, a nun.
5. Clare Mary.
6. Aimée Margaret Julia.

O'NEILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 April, 1868.—Edward O'Neill, s. of 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. of late Hon. Robert Torrens, a judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland. B. 31 Dec. 1839 ; m. 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald ; suc. his father 1883 ; ed. at Camb. ; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863–80 ; D.L., J.P., of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Nial the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire ; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Baronets on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a Baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I, for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct The Earldom, creat. in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the Viscounty, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an Eng. Barony. Residences—Shane's Castle, Antrim ; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Capt. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, 2nd Life Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1876 ; m. 21 Jan. 1902, Lady Annabel, dau. of 1st Marq. of Crewe ; ed. at Eton ; M.P. for Mid-Antrim ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.) ; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium ; killed in action 4 Nov. 1914. Residence—26, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Issue—
1. Shane Edward Robert O'Neill, Heir, b. Feb. 1907.
2. Brian Arthur O'Neill, b. 31 March, 1911.
3. Terence Marne O'Neill, b. 12 Sept. 1914.
1. Sybil.
2. Mary Louisa Hermione.
2. Hon. Robert William Hugh O'Neill, b. 8 June, 1883 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. ; Barr.-at-law ; capt.

and adj. 12th Service Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1914; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter Sandeman, of 11, Beaufort Gardens. Residence—50, Eaton Place, S.W Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Phelim Robert Hugh O'Neill, b. 2 Nov. 1909.
2. Con Douglas Walter O'Neill, b. 3 June, 1912.

1. Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdevia, m. 22 July, 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay, and has issue, Residence—Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire.
2. Hon. Rose Anne Mary.
3. Hon. Alice Esmeralda, m. 29 Nov. 1909, John Randal Parsons (*see* ROSSE, Earl of).

ONSLOW, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1801; Visc. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 19 June, 1716; Baron Cranley, 20 May, 1776; Bt., 21 Nov. 1660 (E.).—RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW, s. of 4th Earl. B. 23 Aug. 1876; m. 22 Feb. 1906, Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, o. dau. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours in history) 1898, M.A. 1909; ent. Diplomatic Service 1901, attaché at Madrid 1902, 3rd sec. Tangier 1903, priv. sec. to the Ambassador St. Petersburg 1904, 2nd sec. Berlin 1907; assist. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt.) 1909–11; a clerk in the Foreign Office, and priv. sec. to Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, Bt.) since 1911; D.L., J.P., Surrey; suc. his father 1911; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently apptd. Chancellor of the Exchequer on the accession of George I; he was uncle of the Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726–61; the o. s. of the latter was creat. Baron Cranley, and subsequently suc. to his uncle's Barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residence—Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; St. James's; Beefsteak; M.C.C. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE ONSLOW, VISC. CRANLEY, HEIR, b. 11 June, 1913.

1. Lady Mary Florence Margaret.

WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, 4TH EARL OF ONSLOW, P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 7 March, 1853; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Surrey; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1886–7; Und.-Sec. of State for India; twice Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies; Gov. of New Zealand; Pres. of the Board of Agric., and chrmn. of Committees in the House of Lords; deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1905–10; m. 3 Feb. 1875, HON. FLORENCE COULSTON GARDNER[1] (Residence—7, Richmond Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Alan, 3rd Baron Gardner, and d. 23 Oct. 1911. Issue—

1. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia Onslow (sponsor, Queen Victoria), b. 13 Nov. 1890.

1. Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, m. 8 Oct. 1903, Hon. Rupert Guinness (*see* IVEAGH, Visc.).
2. Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, m. 21 Sept 1909, Hon. Edward Wood, M.P. (*see* HALIFAX, Visc.).

ONSLOW, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1797.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, s. of 4th Bt. B. at Simla 13 Aug. 1845; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, 1st Bt., of Beleek Manor, co. Mayo; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; ent. the 12th Foot Dec. 1864; lieut. Oct. 1868, and ret. 1874; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (M.); D.L., J.P., Cornwall (High Sheriff 1883) and Wilts. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Adm., second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence—Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall. Issue—

1. ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD ONSLOW, HEIR, b. 29 April, 1880; m. 19 Jan. 1905, Mildred, dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bt.; lieut. Spec. Res. late Suffolk Regt.; formerly serving with W. African Frontier Force. Issue—

1. Richard Wilmot Onslow, b. 30 July, 1906.

2. William Gore Unlaby Onslow, assist. paymaster R.N., b. 23 Aug. 1887.

1. Ethel Nina Amy Onslow, m. 7 March, 1905, Charles Edward Elwell, and has issue.
2. Edith Doreen Onslow.
3. Gwendolen Muriel Onslow.

CAPT. SIR HENRY ONSLOW, 3RD BT., 10th Regt., b. 5 June, 1809; m. 21 Nov. 1843, Ellen (d. 16 Dec. 1877), dau. of Samuel Peter, and d. 20 Nov. 1870. Issue—

1. Ellen Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1876, Lt.-Col. William Glencross, late Lancs Fus., and has issue.
2. Ada Ruth, m. 17 July, 1873, Rev. John James Glencross Every, and has issue.
3. Augusta Geraldine, m. 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, and has issue. Residence—Cowbridge, Cornwall.

MAJ. SIR MATTHEW RICHARD ONSLOW, 4TH BT., Bengal Cav., who suc. his bro., b. 12 Sept. 1810; m. 1st, 1 May, 1837, Eliza Antonia (d. 15 June, 1854), dau. of Gen. William Wallace; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1855, Mary (d. 6 May, 1886), dau. of J. Salter, and d. 3 Aug. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RODERICK ONSLOW, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Haworth Newton Onslow, b. 7 June 1852; m. 1888, Mary, dau. of late Rev. George Martin, D.D.
3. The late John Royds Denistoun Onslow, b. 9 June, 1854; m. 7 July, 1885, Edith Mary (Residence—Home Farm, Milton Ernest, Bedfordshire), dau. of Thomas Commins, and d. 3 Nov. 1895. Issue—

Humphrey Cedric Onslow, b. 31 July, 1889.

1. Edith Matthewanna, m. Dec. 1870, Henry Mouat Wood. Residence—Trwose, Western Parade, Southsea.
2. Amelia Frances, m. 18 May, 1871, Col. Horace Richard Le Marchant Carey, Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—The Cedars, Freestone Road, Southsea.
3. Alice Constance Kathleen, m. 3 July, 1873, Harry T. Stockton, lieut. U.S. Navy, who d. 6 May, 1886, and has issue. Residence—Hadley Villa, 88, Leame Terrace, Leamington Spa.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Rev. Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. Oxford, b. 27 Nov. 1856; late chaplain R.N.; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1883, Mary (d. 1884), dau. of Rev. Edward Jonathan Green; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1894, Fanny Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Green. Residence—The Rectory, Stoke Edith, Devon. Issue—

1. Richard John Francis Onslow, b. 29 March, 1896, Mid. R.N.
2. Thomas Onslow, b. 17 Nov. 1897.
3. Herbert Frank Onslow, b. 8 May, 1899.

1. Mary Camperdown.

5. Arthur Herbert Onslow, b. 30 June, 1862; m. 21 June, 1892, Alice Constance Edith (d. 1 July, 1897), dau. of Marmaduke Constable. Residence—Clifton, Bristol. Issue—

1. Vera Doris.
2. Ethel Muriel.

ONTARIO, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1861.—RT. REV. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, s. of William Mills, of Toronto. B. in Canada 1846; m. Katherine Sophia, dau. of Stanley Clark Bagge, of Montreal; ed. at Huron Coll; and W. Univ. of Canada; B.A. 1872; B.D. Toronto Univ. 1884; D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1900, D.C.L. 1901; ord. 1872; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Norwich, Canada, 1872–4; rector of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Canada, 1874–5, of St. John's, Quebec, 1875–82, and of Holy Trinity, Montreal, 1882–98; Bishop of Kingston and coadjutor of Ontario 1900; Bishop of Ontario since 1901; lecturer on Scripture history and Old Testament exegesis in Montreal Diocesan Theological Coll. 1883; canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884; examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal 1886–1900; archdeacon of Montreal 1896–1900. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Canada.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 4 May, 1836.—GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE, s. of 2nd Baron, and Christina, o. c. of Alex. Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire. B. 6 Jan. 1861; m. 2 Jan. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.); is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., Mayo, High Sheriff 1890; J.P., Ayr; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Brown-Guthrie 1905. The 2nd Baron assumed the additional name of Guthrie. Residences—Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock,

N.B.; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; 12, Cavendish Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. Hon. Dominick Geoffrey Edward Browne, Heir, b. 21 Oct. 1901.
2. Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, b. 16 Oct. 1912.

1. Hon. Kathleen Marcia.

Sister living of pres. Baron—
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, m. 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice des Graz. Residences—17, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Crossbagne, Claremorris, co. Mayo.

CAMPBELL-ORDE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1790.—Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 April, 1865; m. 6 Jan. 1892, Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd Highlrs., of Fasnacloich, Argyllshire; suc. his father 1897; served in S. African war with Lord Lovat's scouts; maj. Lovat's scouts (Y.) and late mil. memb. Inverness Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Argyll. Residences—Auchnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; Kilmory House, near Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; North Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Sports; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Vernon Campbell-Orde, Heir, b. 19 Jan. 1894.
2. Simon Arthur Orde, b. 15 July, 1907.

1. Alice Maie.
2. Winifred Beatrice.
3. Muriel Frances.

Sir John Powlett Orde, 2nd Bt., b. 9 June, 1803; m. 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza (d. 13 June, 1829), dau. and co-heiress of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice (d. 29 July, 1895), dau. of James Edwards, and d. 11 Dec. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John William Powlett Orde, 3rd Bt., capt. 42nd Highlrs.; b. 23 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 17 July, 1862, Alice Louisa (d. 7 Jan. 1883), sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1884, Louisa Charlotte Temple (Residence—Ruscombe, 26, Harley Road, S. Hampstead), dau. of Robert Temple Frere; assumed by roy. licence the additional name of Campbell, and d. 12 Oct. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, pres. Bt.
   2. Colin Ridley Campbell-Orde, b. 25 Feb. 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Winifred Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart. Residence—Copse Edge, Godalming. Issue living—
      1. Ronald Charles Campbell-Orde, b. 24 Sept. 1897.
      2. Alan Colin Campbell-Orde, b. 8 Oct. 1898.
      3. Bernard Arthur Campbell-Orde, b. 26 Jan. 1901.
      4. Peter Stewart Campbell-Orde, b. 12 June, 1906.
      5. Ian Ridley Campbell-Orde, b. 18 June, 1907.

      1. Patience Winifred Katherine.
   3. Henry Campbell Campbell-Orde, b. 14 Aug. 1877; m. 1901, Marie Elizabeth (d. 9 Dec. 1913), dau. of John Barr. Residence—La Beatriz, Villa Valeria, F.C.P., Buenos Ayres. Issue living—
      Beatrice Constance.

      1. Louisa Beatrice, m. 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, and has issue. Residence—Hill House, Yeominster, Dorset.
      2. Alice Constance, m. 20 Dec. 1904, Frederic John Poynton, M.D., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—35, Devonshire Place, W.

   1. Eliza Margaret. Residence—Heathside, Milford, Surrey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Beatrice Catherine. Residence—10, Southwick Crescent, W.

ORFORD, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 10 April, 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756 (G.B.).—Robert Horace Walpole, R.N., M.P., s. of Comm. the Hon. Frederick Walpole, bro. of 4th Earl, and Laura, dau. of Francis Walpole. B. 10 July, 1854; m. 17 May, 1888, Louise Corbin (d. 4 May, 1909), of New York; suc. his uncle 1894; ed. at Eton; late sub-lieut. R.N., and capt. W. Norfolk Militia; D.L., J.P., Norfolk. Sir Robt. Walpole, the celebrated Prime Minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th Earl was his 3rd s. Horace, with whom however that Earldom expired, while the Barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the Earldom which the present peer enjoys Residences—12, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.; Wolterton Park, Norwich; Mannington Hall, and Waborne Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Garrick; Bachelors'. Issue—

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa.

Heir to earldom, none.

Heir Pres. to the Barony of Walpole, Thomas Henry Bourke Vade-Walpole, s. of Henry Spencer Vade-Walpole, great-grandson of late Thomas Walpole, bro. of 1st Earl; b. 2 Sept. 1879. Residence—101, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

Sister living of pres. Earl—
Lady Amye Rachel, m. 16 April, 1872, Henry, 4th Visc. Canterbury.

Dau. living of 4th Earl—
Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, m. 25 Feb. 1868, the Duc del Balzo. Residence—7, Via Paca, Palazzo, Minziante, Naples.

ORIEL, Baron. *See* Massereene, Visc.

ORKNEY, 7th Earl of. Creat. 3 Jan. 1696; Visc. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696, (S.).—Edmond Walter FitzMaurice, s. of late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice. B. 24 May, 1867; m. 19 July, 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau. of late David Gilchrist ("Connie Gilchrist," the well-known burlesque actress); suc. his uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; ret., retaining rank, 1903. The 1st Earl of the present line was 5th s. of Lord William Douglas (creat. Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander, a field-marshal, and K.T.; gov. of Edinburgh Castle, and Gov. of Virginia; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line. The 2nd Earl (and 5th holder of the title) was for 40 years a representative peer for Scotland, having suc. his grandmother in the Earldom; J.P., Bucks. Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. Residence—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Pratt's; Badminton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Lady Mary Constance Hamilton FitzMaurice Heir Pres., b. 26 Feb. 1903.

Thomas John Hamilton FitzMaurice, 5th Earl of Orkney, b. 8 Aug. 1803; m. 14 March, 1826, Hon. Charlotte Isabella (d. 7 Sept. 1883), dau. of George, 3rd Baron Boston, and d. 16 May, 1877. Issue—

1. George William Hamilton FitzMaurice, 6th Earl of Orkney, K.C.M.G., b. 6 May, 1827; m. 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia (d. 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, a peer of Portugal, and d. 21 Oct. 1889.
2. The late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice, b. 7 July, 1828; capt. 72nd Regt.; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah Jane (d. 13 Feb. 1880), dau. of George Roose, and d. 12 Jan. 1875. Issue—
   1. Edmond Walter FitzMaurice, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Alexander Edward FitzMaurice, b. 21 March, 1874 (precedence, 23 April, 1890).

   1. Lady Isabella Emily (precedence, 23 April, 1890), m. 22 Sept. 1888, John Burnham Garrett.

3. The late Comm. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen-FitzMaurice, R.N., b. 23 April, 1830; m. 19 April, 1853, Mary Anne Taylor (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1869, Lt.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, who d. 5 Jan. 1905. Residence—Fordlands, Newton Abbot, Devon), dau. of Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, and d. 26 Oct. 1867. Issue—
   1. Douglas Commerell Menzies FitzMaurice, b. 7 Dec. 1861; m. 7 Sept. 1889, Esther, dau. of W. G. Davis. Issue—
      1. Douglas Frederick Harold FitzMaurice, b. 26 Aug. 1890.
      2. Archibald Hamilton FitzMaurice, b. 27 June, 1894.
      3. Cecil Hamilton Kirkwell FitzMaurice, b. 24 May, 1896.
   2. Llewellyn Abraham FitzMaurice, b. 16 Sept. 1867; m. 1890, Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gay. Issue—
      Llewellyn O'Bryen FitzMaurice, b. 1892.

   1. Amice Mary Hamilton.

4. The late Hon. Alexander Temple FitzMaurice, b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 26 April, 1873, Adela Mary (Residence—Langattock House, Abergavenny), dau. of Simon Thomas Scrope, and widow of Edward Riddell, of Cheesburn Grange, and d. 19 June, 1894.

5. Capt. the Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice, R.N., b. 26 Feb. 1835; inspector-gen. of Prisons in Ceylon 1867–71; m. 1st, 21 March, 1861, Frances Rhoda (d. 2 June, 1907), dau. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1911, Eleanor (d. 5 July, 1913), dau. of Henry Hedges, of Bolney Court, Henley-on-Thames. Residence—169, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Constitutional. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. James Campbell Ouseley FitzMaurice, b. 13 Sept. 1866; vice-consul at Bruges 1905–9; late H.L.I.; m. 1st, 13 June, 1894, Gertrude Franklin (m. dissolved 1905), dau. of late Samuel Bury; m. 2nd, 25 July, 1906, Sybil Henrietta, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt.
      1. Harriet Marcia Jane, m. 17 June, 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle, who d. 12 Nov. 1909.
      2. Isabella Annie, m. 18 April, 1882, Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
      3. Mabel Madeline Rhoda, m. 22 March, 1911, Arthur Fletcher.
   1. Maria Louisa, m. 16 Aug. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G. (*see* SPEARMAN, Bt.).

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat 16 April, 1868; Bt. 14 Jan. 1804.—ARTHUR WALSH, s. of 1st Baron, and Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. B. 14 April, 1827; m. 20 July, 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Camb.; ent. 1st Life Gds. 1847, and ret. as capt. 1855; J.P., Berks and Hereford; hon. col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers (res.); late Lord-Lieut. and chrmn. County Council, Radnorshire; M.P. or Leominster 1865–8, and for Radnorshire 1868–80. The 1st Bt. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd Bt., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Residences—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.; Strettington, Chichester. Club—Carlton. ssue—

1. HON. SIR ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, HEIR K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
2. Capt. the Hon. George Harry William Walsh, late Gren. Gds., b. 3 Dec. 1863; served with I.Y. in S. African war 1899–1901. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough.
3. Hon. Gerald Walsh, b. 16 Dec. 1864; inspector Local Government Board. Residence—Melton Mowbray. Clubs—White's; Boodle's.
4. Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, b. 2 April, 1867; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Pauline, dau. of Henry Francis Makins. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Emily Barbara.
   2. Geraldine Lettice.
5. Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O., b. 17 July, 1868; consul at New York since 1908; m. 10 Dec. 1908, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, dau. of 12th Earl of Home. Issue—
   1. John Arthur Charles Walsh, b. 25 Dec. 1912.
   1. Jane Emily Mary.
   2. Anne Elizabeth.
1. Hon. Margaret Blanch.
2. Hon. Edith Katherine.
3. Hon. Emily Gertrude.

Sister living of pres. Baron—
Hon. Augusta Rosa, m. 24 July, 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, and has issue. Residence—

ORMELIE, Earl of. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

ORMIDALE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1910.—GEORGE LEWIS MACFARLANE, s. of Robert Macfarlane, Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Ormidale, and Grace Adinston, dau. of James Greig, of Eccles House, Berwickshire, W.S. B. in Edinburgh 22 March, 1854; m. 1891, Mary Crichton, dau. of James Hunter, of 49, Moray Place, Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. Acad., Oxford, and Edin. Univ. (B.A. Oxon 1876); admitted to the Scotch Bar 1878, K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1909–10; memb. of the Royal Company of Archers since 1888; a commissioner of Northern Lighthouses 1909–10; Commnr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1909–10. Residence—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

ORMONDE, 3rd Marq. of, Creat. 29 Oct. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328; Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1526; Visc. Thurles, 2 Jan. 1537 (I.); Baron Ormonde, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1888; P.C. (I.), 1902.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, s. of 2nd Marq. B. at Kilkenny Castle 5 Oct. 1844; m. 2 Feb. 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; suc. his father 1854; apptd. cornet and sub.-lt. 1st Life Gds. 1863; lieut. 1866; capt. 1868; ret. 1873; hon. col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.) 1880, hon. col. 4th Batt. 1908; is Vice-Adm. of Leinster, and hereditary chief butler of Ireland; hon. comm. R.N. Res.; late col. commanding East Kent Yeo.; has 1st class Order of the Crown (Germany) 1905. The 5th Earl was Lord High Treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th Earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the Earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a Marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present Peer's grandfather. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin); Commodore; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O., M.P. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Constance Mary.

JOHN BUTLER, 2ND MARQ. OF ORMONDE, K.P., b. 24 Aug. 1808; m. 19 Sept. 1843, Frances Jane (d. 26 Aug. 1903), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and d. 25 Sept. 1854. Issue—
1. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, pres. Marq.
2. LORD JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Sept. 1849; m. 8 March, 1887, Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; contested Kilkenny 1880; State Steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885; sub.-lt. 1st Life Gds. 1872; lieut. 1874; ret. 1877; late lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. Residence—7, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. James George Anson Butler, b. 18 April, 1890; lieut. 1st Life Gds.
   2. James Arthur Norman Butler, b. 25 April, 1893; lieut. 17th Lancers.
      1. Evelyn Frances, m. 11 May, 1910, Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, lieut. R.N. (*see* PERTH, Earl of).
      2. Eleanor Rachel.
3. Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John Butler, b. 24 Aug. 1852; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 July, 1885, Annabella Brydon, dau. of late Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D. Residence—The Rectory, Ulcombe, Maidstone. Issue—
   1. James Walter Theobald Gordon Butler, b. 19 May, 1886.
   2. James Hubert Theobald Charles Butler, b. 19 April, 1899.
      1. Violet Mary Emily Maud, m. 11 April, 1912, Ronald Victor Okes Hart-Synnot, D.S.O.
      2. Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, m. 3 July, 1913, Arthur Henry Francis Edwardes.
      3. Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora.
1. Lady Mary Grace Louisa, m. 11 July, 1877, Hon. William Henry FitzWilliam (*see* FitzWilliam, Earl).

ORRERY, Earl of. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

OSBORN, 7th Bt., of Chicksands Priory (E.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1661–2.—SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, s. of Henry John Robert. B. 8 Aug. 1870; m. 3 June, 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of late W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes

Park, Bedford ; suc. his grandfather 1892 ; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (M.) ; J.P., Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1909) ; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was s. of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I and Charles I. Residence—Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire. Clubs—Arthur's ; Orleans. Issue—

PETER STANLEY HOWARD OSBORN, HEIR, b. 20 Aug. 1912.
Dorothy.

SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN, 6TH BT., b. 29 Oct. 1813 ; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Kerr (d. 17 Jan. 1866), sister of 9th Earl of Antrim ; m. 2nd, 20 May, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Anne (d. 20 Feb. 1909), dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., and d. 11 Jan. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry John Robert Osborn, b. 12 Sept. 1839 ; lieut. 1st Life Gds. ; m. 28 April, 1866, Emily, dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambridge, and was drowned in a collision in the Channel, 29 March, 1889. Issue—
   SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, pres. Bt.
   Laura Helen Charlotte, m. 19 Nov. 1901, Capt. Ernest Snowden St. Quintin, late 19th Hussars.
2. The late Rev. George Montague Osborn, b. 5 May, 1843 ; m. 13 Jan. 1876, Hon. Charlotte Jane (d. 27 April, 1893), dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon, and d. 21 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   Muriel. Residence—The Firs, Ampthill, Bedfordshire.
3. Lieut. Mark Cross Danvers Osborn, late R.N., b. 22 March, 1845 ; m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1872, Mary Courtenay (d. 15 Oct. 1884), dau. of William Pratt, of Hobart, Tasmania ; m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary Anne Bell (d. 2 Feb. 1903), dau. of W. B. Fulton ; m. 3rd, 12 Oct. 1904, Clara Harriet, widow of Henry Gordon Cranmer. Residence—14, Rothsay Place, Bedford. Issue—
   1. Edith Emily Mary Kerr.
   2. Charlotte Eleanor Danvers.
   3. Valentina Frances Laura, m. 1 Feb. 1910, Henry Young, and has issue.
1. Mary Louisa. Residence—Campton Grange, Shefford, Beds.
2. Emily Fanny Dorothy, m. 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark McDonnell (*see* ANTRIM, Earl of).

OSBORNE, Baron. *See* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

OSBORNE, 15th Bt. (I.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1629.—SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, s. of late Charles Osborne. B. 1 Nov. 1856 ; m. 1 July, 1890, Kathleen Eliza, dau. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary ; suc. his cousin 1879 ; ed. at Lancing College. The 1st Bt. was M.P. in the Irish Parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS OSBORNE, HEIR, b. 27 July, 1894
2. Derrick Osborne, b. 9 Dec. 1897.
1. Dorothy Eileen.
2. Kathleen Muriel.
3. Rosemary Estelle.

SIR HENRY OSBORNE, 11TH BT., M.P., m. 2nd, 12 June, 1813, Elizabeth (d. 9 Jan. 1864), dau. of William Harding, and d. 27 Oct. 1837. Issue by 2nd m.—

Charles Osborne, b. 14 July, 1816 ; m. 26 Aug. 1852, Ann (Residence—8, West Terrace, Folkestone), dau. of Stephen Geary, and d. 15 June, 1871. Issue—
1. SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Osborne, b. 21 Jan. 1861 ; late memb. Legis. Council of Hong-Kong ; m. 21 Feb. 1895, Phyllis Eliza, dau. of George Whitley. Residence—Lok-Lo-Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent. Issue—
   1. Stanley Patrick Osborne, b. 7 July, 1904.
   1. Sybil Margaret.
   2. Nora Gladys.
   3. Aline Grace.
1. Isabella Henrietta, m. 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel Alfred Probart, J.P., of Graaff Reinett, Cape Colony, who d. 20 June, 1881 ; m. 2nd, 15 Jan. 1887, Weeden Dawes, and has issue. Residence—The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.
2. Elizabeth Emily.
3. Catherine Alice, m. 13 Sept. 1890, Charles Edward Commin, and has issue. Residence—Avonwood, Avonmore Avenue, Guildford.
4. Constance.
5. Eleanor, m. 2 April, 1890, Eugene Sully, and has issue. Residence—18, Park Road, Elthorne, W.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1912.—RT. HON. THOMAS LOPDELL O'SHAUGHNESSY, s. of Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor, by Marion, dau. of late Charles Lopdell, J.P., of Castle Lodge, Gort, co. Galway. B. in Dublin 22 Dec. 1851 ; m. 1879, Catherine, dau. of late William Truman, of Shrewsbury ; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway ; called to Irish Bar 1874, and to English Bar 1894 ; Q.C. 1889 ; recorder of Dublin 1905 ; is chairmn. of Quarter Sess. for co. Dublin, and a bencher of King's Inns. Residence—64, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Devonshire ; Hibernian United Service (Dublin). Issue—

1. Thomas Lopdell O'Shaughnessy ; ed. at Trin. Col., Dublin, B.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Ireland and Mid. Temple), 1904.
2. Ernest O'Shaughnessy.
1. Edith Marion, senr. mod., B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin.
2. Clare Frances.

OSLER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1911.—SIR WILLIAM OSLER, s. of the Rev. Featherstone Lake Osler, M.A. (Cantab.), rec. of Dundas and Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, and Ellen Free Pickton. B. at the Parsonage, Bond Head, 12 July, 1849 ; m. 7 May, 1892, Grace Linzee, dau. of John Revere, of Boston, Mass. ; ed. Trin. Coll. Sch., Trin. Coll. Toronto, and McGill Univ. Montreal ; M.D. Oxford and McGill, F.R.S., F.R.C.P. Lond. ; hon. D.Sc. Oxford ; LL.D. McGill, Toronto, Harvard, Yale, Johns Hopkins' Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Liverpool, and Leeds Univs. ; D.C.L. Trinity (Toronto) ; prof. McGill Univ. 1874–84, Univ. of Pennsylvania 1884–89, of Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore 1889–1905, Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. of Oxford since 1905 ; student of Ch. Ch. Oxford ; author of "The Principles and Practice of Medicine," 7th ed., 1909 ; "A System of Medicine," in 7 vols., 1905–10 ; "Æquanimitas," and other addresses, 2nd ed., 1910 ; "Science and Immortality," 1905, and some three hundred monographs and papers. Residence—13, Norham Gardens, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum ; Royal Automobile ; University (New York). Issue—

1. EDWARD REVERE OSLER, HEIR, b. 28 Dec. 1896.

OSSORY, Earl of. *See* ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of—88th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402 ; 91st Bishop of Ferns, founded 598 ; 67th Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—RT. REV. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, s. of William Frederick Bernard, C.E., and Martha, dau. of Henry Humphrys, of Dublin. B. in India 27 July, 1860 ; m. 29 July, 1885, Maud, dau. of Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Dep. Insp-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets ; ed. private sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st sci. schol., Wray, MacCullagh and Madden prizeman, Univ. student 1880, fell, and tutor 1884, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892) ; hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1905 ; hon. D.D. Aber. 1906 ; ord. 1886 ; Archbp. King's lect. in Divinity 1888–1911 ; hon. chap. to Ld.-Lt. of Ireland 1887–1902 ; chap. Bp. of Down 1889–91 ; Donnellan lect. 1895 ; select preacher at Oxford 1893–95, and at Camb. 1898, 1901, 1904 ; a commnr. of National Educn. (Ireland) 1897–1903 ; a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1904–12 ; treas. St. Patrick's Cath. 1897–1902, dean 1902–1911 ; vice-pres. R.I. Acad. 1902 and 1911 ; warden of Alexandra Coll. Dublin 1903–11 ; consecrated Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin 25 July, 1911 ; author or editor of the following works : "Kant's Critical Philosophy" (with Prof. Mahaffy), 2 vols. ; "Kant's Critique of Judgment" ; "The Pastoral Epistles" (Camb. Gk. Test.) ; "2nd Epistle to the Corinthians" (Expositor's Gk. Test.) ; "The Irish Liber Hymnorum" (with Prof. Atkinson), 2 vols. ; "The Works of Bishop Butler" ; "St. Patrick's Cathedral, a short

history " ; " The Odes of Solomon" ; four vols. of sermons, etc. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. William Sidney Hamilton Bernard, b. 2 Oct. 1887.
2. Robert Bernard, b. 20 Dec. 1891.
1. Maud Clifford, m. 4 June, 1914, W. Evelyn Dobbs, I.C.S.
2. Alice Eleanor.

OSSULSTON, Baron. *See* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

OSWALDESTRE, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

OTTAWA, 1st Bishop of. Creat. 1896, and 1st Archbishop of. Creat. 1909.—MOST REV. CHARLES HAMILTON, D.D., D.C.L., s. of George Hamilton, of Hawkesbury and Quebec. B. at Hawkesbury 1834 ; m. 1862, Frances Louisa Hume, dau. of T. H. Thomson, D.C.G. ; ed. at High School, Montreal, and Oxford ; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859 ; D.D. Bp.'s Coll. Lennoxville 1885 ; D.C.L. Trin. Coll. Toronto 1885 ; ord. 1857 ; cur. of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857–64 ; rec. of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866–85 ; prolocutor of Prov. Synod 1881–5 ; consec. Bishop of Niagara 1885 ; elected and translated to this see 1896 ; elected Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, constituting him Archbishop of Ottawa 1909. The diocese consists of a large part of the old diocese of Ontario, from which it was separated in 1896. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

OTWAY, Bt. (extinct 8 June, 1912). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—The late RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, 3RD AND LAST BT., of Brighthelmstone, 4th s. of Sir Robert Otway, 1st Bt., P.C., J.P., Middlesex, Barr.-at-law. B. 8 Aug. 1822 ; M.P. for Stafford 1852–7, for Chatham 1859–74, for Rochester 1878–85 ; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1868–71 ; chrmn. of committees in House of Commons 1883–5 ; m. 16 Sept. 1851, Henrietta (d. 25 March, 1909), dau. of Sir James Langham, 10th Bt., and d. 8 June, 1912. Issue—

1. Henrietta Evelyn Marianne, m. 18 Nov. 1880, Edward Garrow Whitby, who. d. 1900, and has issue.
2. Phœbe Eleonora.

OUTRAM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Nov. 1858.—SIR JAMES OUTRAM, s. of 2nd Bt. ; suc. his father 1912. B. 13 Oct. 1864 ; ed. at Haileybury and Camb. ; B.A. 1888 ; M.A. 1893 ; ord. 1889. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Indian officer ; he received his title for " eminent services " during the Indian Mutiny ; statues were erected in his honour in London and Calcutta, and he was buried in Westminster Abbey. Residence—13, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkeston.

SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, 2ND BT., b. 23 Sept. 1836 ; late Bengal C.S., served in Indian Mutiny (wounded, medal, Queen's thanks) ; m. 20 Oct. 1860, Jane Anne (d. 13 Dec. 1903), dau. of Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES OUTRAM, pres. Bt.
2. FRANCIS DAVIDSON OUTRAM, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Aug. 1867 ; m. 18 Jan. 1893, Maud Charlotte (d. 3 Feb. 1913), dau. of late James Pope Kitchin, of the Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames. Residence—Lyss-na-greyne, Aboyne, N.B. Issue—
   Marjorie Isabella.
3. Rev. Arthur Outram, b. 27 Sept. 1871 ; M.A. Camb. ; was C.M.S. missionary in India ; Kaiser-i-Hind medal ; m. 27 Sept. 1899, Gertrude Ellen, dau. of late Henry Withers. Residence—The Rectory, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks. Issue—
   1. James Ian Outram, b. 26 Jan. 1902.
   2. Keith Davidson Outram, b. 9 Nov. 1903.
   1. Jean Marion.
4. Rev. William Outram, b. 31 March, 1874 ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 9 June, 1904, Haidée Maria, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield. Residence—The Vicarage, Kirkburton, Huddersfield. Issue—
   1. Francis Henry Outram, b. 2 Aug. 1907.
   2. James Richard Outram, b. 14 June, 1911.
   1. Eleanor Mary.
1. Mary Frances. Residence—13, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
2. Margaret Caroline. Residence—4a, Hillfield Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.
3. Ida Mabel, m. 20 Sept. 1905, Capt, Vernon Elliott Russell, late Gloucestershire Regt.

OVERSTONE, Barony (extinct 17 Nov. 1883). Creat. 5 March, 1850.—The late SAMUEL JONES LOYD, BARON OVERSTONE, D.C.L, M.P., b. 25 Sept. 1796 ; m. 10 Aug. 1829, Harriet (d. 6 Nov. 1864), dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mepperly Hall, Notts, and d. 17 Nov. 1883. Issue—

Hon. Harriet Sarah, m. 17 Nov. 1858, Baron Wantage.

OVERTOUN, Barony (extinct 15 Feb. 1908). Creat. 23 June, 1893.—The late JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, 1ST AND LAST BARON OVERTOUN, b. 21 Nov. 1843 ; m. 18 Sept. 1867, GRACE ELIZA. (Residence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire), dau. of James Howe McClure, and d, 15 Feb. 1908.

OWEN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1813.—SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1892 ; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th Bt. ; he was Lord-Lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.

SIR HUGH OWEN OWEN, 2ND BT., b. 1803 ; M.P. for Pembroke 1826–38, and 1861–8 ; m. 1st, 12 April, 1825, Angeline Maria Cecilia (d. 4 Sept. 1844), sister of 1st Baron Tredegar ; m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta Fraser (d. 17 July, 1894), dau. of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and d. 5 Sept. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HUGH CHARLES OWEN, 3rd BT., b. 1826 ; lieut. 73rd Regt. ; served at Monte Video 1845–6 ; Kaffir war 1846–7 (medal) ; m. 27 Nov. 1890, Martha Roberts Lewis (Residence—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales), and d. 4 April, 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, pres. Bt.
   2. AUGUSTUS OWEN, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Aug. 1895.
   1. Margaret Catherine Gwenllian.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late George Rodney Owen, b. 1850 ; m. 1870, Georgina Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. C. King, and d. 6 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. Arthur Edward Rodney Owen, b. 1877.
   1. Alice Georgina.
   2. Margaret Edith, m. 3 Nov. 1900, Comm. Robert Burton Rodney, U.S.N.
   3. Georgiana Marian.
1. Alice Henrietta Rodney, m. 27 Nov. 1879, Henry Bowes Scott, who d. 1894, and has issue.
2. Ellen Rodney. Residence—66, Castletown Road, West Kensington.

OXENBRIDGE, Viscounty (U.K.). Creat. 1886. —Extinct with the 1st Visc. 1898.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 8 May, 1678.—SIR PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN, s. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, s. of 7th Bt., and Elzabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 6 June, 1838 ; m. 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton ; suc. his bro. 1895 ; J.P., Kent ; late capt. Kent Yeo. ; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III, until Broome Park was acquired on the m. of the father of the 4th Bt. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poictiers. Sir Henry Oxenden of Dene was knighted in 1606 ; his grandson was the 1st Bt., M.P. for Sandwich, Lord of the Treasury and the Admiralty. Residence—None fixed. Issue—

1. BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN, HEIR, b. 10 Feb. 1874 ; ed. at Radley ; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo. Residence—10, Wilbraham Place, S.W. Club—St. James's.
   1. Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa, m. 16 July, 1889, Edward Henry Capel Cure, and has issue.
   2. Gwendolin Isobel, m. 12 Aug, 1908, Percy Griffiths, eng.-lt. R.N.

OXENFOORD, Baron. *See* STAIR, EARL OF.

OXFORD, 33rd Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RT. REV. CHARLES GORE, D.D., s. of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, bro. of 4th Earl of Arran, and Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, B. 22 Jan. 1853; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (scholar, first in mods. and finals); B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1902, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1904, hon. D.D. (Eidin.) 1895; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1909, and Birmingham 1909; ord. 1876, hon. fell. late fell. Trin. Coll. Oxford; lecturer 1876–80; vice-principal Cuddesdon College 1880–4; librarian Pusey Library, Oxford, 1884–93; vic. of Radley 1893–4; canon of Westminster 1894–1902; Bishop of Worcester 1902–5; translated to Birmingham 1905, and to Oxford 1911; select preacher at Oxford 1882, 1904–5 and 1914, and at Cambridge 1889; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward 1901; late acting chaplain 5th and 6th Batts. Roy. Warwicksh. Regt.; author of "The Church and the Ministry," "Roman Catholic Claims," "The Incarnation" (Bampton lectures), "The Body of Christ," and other works; editor "Lux Mundi," and wrote the essay in it on the Holy Spirit and Inspiration; is chancellor of the order of the Garter; patron of 110 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value £5,000. Residence—Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

OXMANTOWN, Baron. *See* ROSSE, EARL OF.

PAGET, Baron. *See* ANGLESEY, MARQ. OF.

PAGET, Privy Counsellor (I.). RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY PAGET (*see* Knightage).

PAGET, 1st Bt., of Sutton Bonington (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1897.—SIR GEORGE ERNEST PAGET, s. of George Byng Paget (d. 25 Jan. 1858), and Sophia, dau. of William Tebbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 10 Nov. 1841; m. 16 Nov. 1866, Sophia (d. 6 May, 1913), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; late chrmn. Midland Rly. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; D.L., J.P., Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Turf. Issue—

CECIL WALTER PAGET, b. 19 Oct. 1875; m. 16 Jan. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds. Residence—King's Newton Hall, Derby; Club—Boodle's.
Hylda Sophia, m. 18 Dec. 1902, Major William Arthur Tilney, 17th Lancers, and has issue.

PAGET, 2nd Bt., of Harewood Place (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1871.—SIR JOHN RAHERE PAGET, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 March, 1848; m. 19 July, 1883, Julia Norrie, dau. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; called to the Bar (Inner. Temple) 1873; K.C. 1902; bencher 1908. Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. LIEUT. JAMES FRANCIS PAGET, R.N., b. 25 Sept. 1890.
2. George Norrie Paget, b. 25 Sept. 1890, twin with his bro.; lieut. Norfolk Regt.
1. Margaret Norrie.
2. Winifred Nora.

SIR JAMES PAGET, 1ST BT., F.R.S., b. 11 Jan. 1814; pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons; serjeant-surg. to Queen Victoria; m. 23 May, 1844, Lydia (d. 7 Jan. 1895), dau. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent, and d. 30 Dec. 1899.

1. SIR JOHN RAHERE PAGET, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rt. Rev. Francis Paget, D.D., b. 20 March, 1851; Bishop of Oxford 1901–11; m. 28 March, 1883, Helen Beatrice (d. 22 Nov. 1900), dau. of Very Rev. Richard William Church, dean of St. Paul's, and d. 2 Aug. 1911. Issue—
   1. Richard James Paget, b. 7 March, 1884.
   2. Edward Francis Paget, b. 8 July, 1886.
   3. Bernard Charles Tolver Paget, b. 15 Sept. 1887; lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.
   4. Humphrey Paget, b. 14 Sept. 1891.
   1. Beatrice Mary, m. 20 April, 1910, Rev. George Herbert Jendwine, rector of Nun Monckton, Yorks.
3. Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., b. 18 Oct. 1853; ed. at Oxford; Bishop Suff. of Stepney since 1909; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Elma Katie, dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, Bt., M.P. Residence—26, Clapton Common, N.E. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Samuel James Paget, b. 13 Sept. 1895.
   2. Paul Edward Paget, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
4. Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S., b. 17 July, 1855; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 17 Sept. 1885, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Burd, M.D. Residence—21, Ladbroke Square, W. Issue—
   1. Eleanor Katherine, m. 28 April, 1909, Osbert John Radcliffe Howarth, F.R.G.S.
   2. Dorothea Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1911, Basil Edgar Mayhew.
1. Catharine, m. 30 June, 1877, Rev. Henry Lewis Thompson, who d. 1 Jan. 1905. Residences—14, Oakley Square, N.W.; Tay-y-allt, Penwaenmaeor.
2. Mary Maud. Residence—28, Campden Hill Square, W.

PAGET, 2nd Bt., of Cranmore (U.K.). Creat. 6 March, 1886.—SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1869; m. 31 May, 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, dau. of Murray, 12th Earl of Winchilsea; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1895; suc. his father 1908. Residences—Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Garrick; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero. Issue—

1. Sylvia Mary.
2. Pamela Winifred.
3. Angela Sibell.

THE RT. HON. SIR RICHARD HORNER PAGET, 1ST BT., P.C., D.L., J.P., b. 14 March, 1832; served in 15th Regt.; chairmn. Quarter Sess. and C.C.; M.P. for E. Somerset 1865–8; for Mid-Somerset 1868–85, for Wells div. of Somerset 1885–95; m. 13 Nov. 1866, CAROLINE ISABEL (Residence—4, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Henry Edward Surtees, M.P., of Redworth, Durham, and Dane End, Herts, and d. 3 Feb. 1908. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. GEOFFREY MOORE PAGET, HEIR PRES., Colds. Gds., b. 8 Sept. 1881; served in S.A. 1902; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa, 1910–14. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.
1. Hylda Snow, m. 2 Dec. 1909, Archibald Edward Balfour, LL.M., solicitor, and has issue. Residence—12, Chester Square, S.W.
2. Dorothy Mary, m. 2 Nov. 1901, Herbert, Visc. Gladstone.

PAINTLAND, Visc. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

PAISLEY, BARON OF. *See* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

PALLES, Privy Counsellor (G.B.). Apptd. 1892; (I.) 1872.—RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, s. of Andrew Christopher Palles, of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan. B. 25 Dec. 1831; m. 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen (d. 22 June, 1885), dau. of the late Denis Doyle, of Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1852, LL.D. 1860; was called to the Bar in Ireland 1853, Q.C. 1865; apptd. Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland Jan. 1872; Attorney-Gen. Nov. following; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland since 1874; member royal commission on Irish University Education 1906; chrmn. of Dublin Commnrs. under Irish Univs. Act 1908; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910, Queen's Univ. Belfast 1913, and Dublin 1914. Residence—Mountanville House, Dundrum, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

Christopher Palles, b. 27 April, 1863; is married.

PALMER, 3rd Bt., of Grinkle (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1886.—SIR ALFRED MOLYNEUX PALMER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 June, 1853; m. 31 March, 1884, Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Younge; suc. his bro. 1910; ed. at Harrow and on the Continent; chrmn. of Palmer, Hall

& Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd. ; director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., and Widdrington Coal Co., Ltd. ; J.P., Durham and Jarrow ; C.A., Durham. Residence—Walworth Castle, Darlington. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. FREDERICK CHARLES PALMER, b. 3 Dec. 1884 ; m. 7 Oct. 1913, Mabel Frances, dau. of N. J. Hughes-Hallett, clerk of the peace, and of the C.C. for Derby.
1. Phyllis Adela, m. 19 Nov. 1908, Philip Durning Holt, and has issue. Residence—Sibbersfield Hall, Churton, Cheshire.
2. Evelyn Mary.
3. Gladys Mary.
4. Audrey.

SIR CHARLES MARK PALMER, 1ST BT., b. 3 Nov. 1822; D.L., J.P., Durham and Yorks, N.R. ; M.P. for N. Durham 1874–85, for Jarrow 1885–1907 ; hon. col. 1st Durham R.E. Vols. ; m. 1st, 29 July, 1846, Jane (d. 6 April, 1865), dau. of Ebenezer Robson, of Newcastle ; m. 2nd, 4 July, 1867, Augusta Mary (d. 2 Dec. 1875), dau. of Alfred Lambert, of Paris ; m. 3rd., 17 Feb. 1877, GERTRUDE (Residences—Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks ; 23, Hertford Street, W.), dau. of the late James Montgomery, D.L., J.P., of Crauford, Middlesex, and d. 4 June, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE ROBSON PALMER, 2ND BT., b. 5 Jan. 1849 ; d. unm. 23 Aug. 1910.
2. SIR ALFRED MOLYNEUX PALMER, pres. Bt. Issue by 2nd m.—
3. CLAUDE BOWES PALMER, HEIR PRES., b. 29 March, 1868 ; lieut. late Army Motor Res. ; dep.-commissr. St. John Ambulance Brigade ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; J.P., Durham ; m. 1896, Marian, dau. of the late Edward Charlton Ramsey, of South Shields. Residence—Wardley Hall, Pelaw-on-Tyne, Durham. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Durham County.
4. The late Capt. Lionel Hugo Palmer, late W. Yorks Regt. ; b. 22 Oct. 1870 ; ed. at Charterhouse and Cheltenham ; served in S. Africa 1901–2 ; and in R.N.W. Mounted Police, and Legion of Frontiersmen ; m. 1st. 6 Feb. 1893, Ida Brae (d. 4 June, 1905), dau. of Wilberforce Wilson, late Surveyor-Gen. of Hon-Kong ; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1906, Blanche o. dau. of Walter Balmford, of York, and d. 7 Sept., 1914). Residence—Rue des Dunes aux Baraques, Pas de Calais, France. Club—Jun. Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Claudia Augusta Geraldine.
   2. Victoria Louisa.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Charles Lionel Palmer, b. 7 Feb. 1909.
3. Marjorie Blanche.

Issue by 3rd m.—

5. Godfrey Mark Palmer, b. 4 Aug. 1878 ; M.P. for Jarrow since Jan. 1910 ; J.P., Yorks, N.R. ; m. 17 June, 1906, Eleonora Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Geddes, of Blairmore Castle, Aberdeenshire. Residence—5, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Brenda Eleonora Mary.
   2. Myrtle Frances.
1. Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie.

PALMER, 10th Bt., of Carlton (Eng.). Creat. 7 June, 1660.—SIR EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY PALMER, s. of Col. Frederick Palmer (d. 27 Jan. 1907) (gdson. of 5th Bt.), and Mary (d. 25 Jan. 1907), o. dau. of William Henry Harrison. B. 14 June, 1864 ; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Sybil Caroline, dau. of late Capt. William James Smith-Neill, late R.A., of Barneweil and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire ; late maj. 3rd Leics. Regt., and Reserve of Officers ; M.A. Camb. ; J.P., Leics ; High Sheriff of Rutland 1910–11 ; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently Attorney-General to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Curlieu, nr. Leicester ; Withcote Hall, Oakham. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; County (Leicester). Issue—

1. GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL PALMER, b. 20 Sept. 1893 ; 2nd Lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Lewis Henry Palmer, b. 27 Jan. 1903.
1. Sibyll Alice Bridget, m. 2 April, 1913, F. E. Michael Reader.

Sisters living—

1. Hester Alice, m. 8 April, 1886, Charles Henry Vane Holder. Residence—39, Emperor's Gate, S,W.
2. Emily Heyrick.

PALMER, 5th Bt., of Wanlip (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. at Wanlip Hall 9 Aug. 1841 ; suc. his bro. 1906 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.) ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn 1871) ; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd Bt. (Sir Charles T. Hudson), assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—

Club—St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, CHARLES THOMAS PALMER, b. 28 May, 1842 ; m. 21 Feb. 1882, Frances Rachel, dau. of the late Charles Wriothosley Digby, of Reriden, Warwickshire, and widow of the Rev. R. Wingfield Digby ; J.P., Glouc. Residence—Newland House, Glouc. Club—Carlton.

SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER, 3RD BT., b. 20 Dec. 1811 ; m. 26 Feb. 1836, Emily Elizabeth (d. 6 Oct. 1871), dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, and d. 22 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, 4TH BT., b. 1 Nov. 1838 ; ed. at Eton, lieut. Rifle Brigade, J.P., C.A. Leics. ; m. 19 Aug. 1873, LADY AUGUSTA AMELIA SHIRLEY (Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leics.), dau. of Washington, 9th Earl Ferrers, and d. 26 July, 1906.
2. SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, pres. Bt.

PALMER, of Castle Lackin, Baronetcy (ext. 30 May, 1910). Creat. 29 May. 1777.—The late LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, 5TH BT., b. 22 May, 1832 ; col. 20th Hussars ; col. 2nd Life Gds. ; served in the Crimea, and at Balaclava with the 11th Hussars ; m. 1 Feb. 1883, MILLICENT (Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin ; Kernagh Lodge, Crosmolinn, co. Mayo ; Cefn Park, Wrexham ; Glenisland, Maidenhead ; 4, William Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev. Plummer Rooper, of Abbotts Ripton, Hunts, and d. 30 May, 1910.

PALMER, of Reading, Baronetcy (ext. 16 April, 1910). Creat. 25 Aug. 1904.—The late SIR WALTER PALMER, 1ST BT., b. 4 Feb. 1858 ; D.L., J.P. ; M.P. for Salisbury 1900–6 ; chairman of Council of Reading Univ. Coll. and member of Senate of London Univ. ; m. 8 Feb. 1882, Jean (d. 13 July, 1909), dau. of William Young Craig, of Alsager House, Cheshire, and d. 16 April, 1910. Issue—

Gladys Mitton, m. 28 June, 1904, Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, H.H. Raja Muda of Sarawak (*see* Knightage,

PANMURE, Barony. Extinct with 2nd Baron (who was 11th Earl of Dalhousie), 6 July, 1874. Creat. 10 Sept. 1831.

PARBROATH, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

PARKER, Visc. and Baron, *See* MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF.

PARKER, of Waddington, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 4 March, 1913 ; P.C. 1913 ; Knt. Bach. 1906.—ROBERT JOHN PARKER, s. of the late Rev. Richard Parker, rector of Claxby, Alford, Lincs. B. at Claxby, 25 Feb. 1857 ; m. 9 Sept. 1884, Constance, dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley ; ed. at Eton ; fellow King's College, Camb. ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883 ; junior counsel to the Treasury in Equity matters 1900–6 ; apptd. one of the justices of the High Court 1906 ; a lord of appeal in ordinary, with the title of Baron Parker of Waddington, York, 1913. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. ; Aldworth, Haslemere. Clubs—Athenæum ; United University. Issue—

1. Lieut. the Hon.Trevor Tempest Parker, R.N., b. 14 Dec. 1890.
2 Hon. John Stanley Parker, b. 23 Dec. 1892.
3. Hon. Hubert Lister Parker, b. 28 May, 1900.
1. Hon. Vivien.
2. Hon. Gwendolen, m. 12 Dec. 1908, George Ernest Schüster, Barr.-at-law.

PARKER, 10th Bt., of Melford (Eng.). Creat. 1 July, 1681.—Rev. Sir William Hyde Parker, s. of 9th Bt. B. 8 April, 1863; m. 18 Nov. 1890, Ethel, dau. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1885, ord. 1886; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886–90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890–1; J.P., C.A., Suffolk; 2nd lieut. 9th Batt. Hants Regt. 1914. The 5th Bt. was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. Issue—

1. William Stephen Hyde Parker, b. 23 Jan. 1892.
2. Harry Hyde Parker, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
1. Mary Stephanie Hyde.

Capt. Sir William Parker, 9th Bt., 44th Regt., b. 2 Sept. 1826; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary (d. 16 May, 1903), dau. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Suffolk, and d. 24 May, 1891.

1. Sir William Hyde Parker, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edmond Hyde Parker, R.N., b. 30 Jan. 1868; m. 17 Sept. 1908, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Raymond Portal, Canon of Winchester.
3. Capt. Laurence Hyde Parker, 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt., lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt., b. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 19 April, 1906, Ada Lœtitia Moor, dau. of Joseph Alphonsus Horsford, of Long Melford, Suffolk. Residence—Smeetham Hall, Bulmer, Essex. Issue—
   1. Laurence Edmond Hyde Parker, b. 24 Feb. 1912.
   1. Mary Hyde.
   2. Dorothy Bridget.
4. John Barnardiston Hyde Parker, b. 7 April, 1879; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Dora Katherine, dau. of the late Canon Bromley. Residence—Crofton, Vancouver, B.C. Issue—

   Edmond Francis Hyde Parker, b. 15 April, 1912.

1. Anne Hyde, m. 29 April, 1886, Col. Arthur Staniforth Hext, late Suffolk Regt., and has issue. Residence—Trenarren, Cornwall.
2. Margaret Hyde, m. 19 Feb. 1881, George Eden Hunt, who d. 1892, and has issue. Residence—Wadenhoe House, Northampton.
3. Sophia Hyde.
4. Amy Hyde.
5. Mary Hyde, m. 25 April, 1889, Charles Arthur Abraham, and has issue. Residence—Spire Hollin House, Glossop, Derbyshire.
6. Dorothy Hyde, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Hugh Wilfrid Sherlock, and has issue. Residence—56, West Park, Eltham, Kent.

PARKER, 3rd Bt., of Shenstone (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1844.—Sir William Lorenzo Parker, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1889; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. 9th Batt. Hants Regt. 1914. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the Admiralty. Residence—Blackbrook House, Fareham.

Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd Bt. Scots Gds., b. 14 Aug. 1824; D.L., Staffs; m. 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane Constance (d. 20 July, 1879), dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1887, Kathleen Mary (Residence—Blackbrook House, Fareham), dau. of Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs, and d. 23 Jan. 1902. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir William Lorenzo Parker, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Edward Parker, Heir Pres., b. 11 Jan. 1891.
1. Constance Kathleen Rose.

PARKER, of Harburn, Baronetcy (ext. 17 Nov. 1903). Creat. 24 July, 1797.—The late Sir William George Parker, 2nd Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1787; m. 25 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth (d. 22 April, 1863), dau. of James Charles Still, of East Knoyle, Wilts, and d. 24 March, 1848. Issue living—

Magdalene Clara, m. 18 Dec. 1851, Rev. Henry Worsley, M.A., who d. 1893, and has issue. Residence—29, Westbourne Street, Hove

PARKYNS, 6th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 18 May, 1681.—Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes Parkyns, s. of 5th Bt. B. 30 April, 1853; m. 14 July, 1886, Beatrice, dau. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st Bt., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd Bt.'s eld. s. was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—20, Ashley Place, S.W. Club—Garrick. Issue—

Sylvia Dorothy, m. 1912, Alan Eram.

Heir Pres. his kinsman Edward Territt Parkyns, s. of Capt. Levett Packyns, gt. gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.; is mar.; resides in Australia, and has, besides 5 other children, issue—

Frank Parkyns.

Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 5th Bt., D.L., b. 26 June, 1820; m. 1843, Annie (d. 23 Dec. 1888), dau. of W. Jennings, and d. 7 March, 1895. Issue living—

1. Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes Parkyns, pres. Bt.
1. Annie, m. 5 Sept. 1864, George Walter Tyser, and has issue. Residence—Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks.
2. Charlotte Ada (Residence—The Red House, Ruddington, Notts.
3. Edith, m. 20 Jan. 1885, Capt. Ernest Lambert Swinburne Anne, and has issue. Residence—Burghwallis Hall, Yorks.

PARMOOR, 1st Baron. Creat. 16 Jan. 1914; K.C.V.O. 1908. P.C.—Charles Alfred Cripps, 3rd s. of late Henry William Cripps, M.A., Q.C., D.L., J.P., of Beechwood, Bucks, and Julia, eld. dau. of Charles Lawrence, of the Querns, Cirencester. B. 3 Oct. 1852; m. 27 Oct. 1881, Theresa (d. 1893), dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish, Glouc.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A., B.C.L.; fell. of St. John's Coll., Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple), 1877, bencher 1893, Q.C. 1890; M.P. (C.) for Stroud 1895–1900, for Stretford 1901–6, and for Wycombe 1910–14; Attorney-Gen. to Prince of Wales 1895–1901, 1901–10, and 1910–14; chancellor and vicar-gen. of diocese of York 1900–14, and vicar-gen. of diocese of Canterbury 1902–14; J.P., Bucks; publications: "Principles of Compensation," "Law of Church and Clergy." Residences—Parmoor, Buckinghamshire, 29, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Alfred Henry Seddon Cripps, b. 7 Aug. 1882.
2. Hon. Frederick Heyworth Cripps, b. 4 July, 1885.
3. Hon. Leonard Harrison Cripps, b. 21 April, 1887; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 1913, Miriam Barbara, dau. of Sir Matthew Joyce, Knt. Bach.
4. Hon. Richard Stafford Cripps, b. 24 April, 1889.
1. Hon. Ruth Julia.

PARRY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1902; Knt. Bach. 1898; C.V.O. 1905.—Sir (Charles) Hubert Hastings Parry, s. of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, Glouc., and Isabella, dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts. B. 27 Feb. 1848; m. 25 June, 1872, Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, dau. of Sydney, 1st Lord Herbert of Lea (precedence granted 1862); ed. at Eton, where he worked at harmony with Sir George Elvey, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, of which he is now hon. Fellow; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; was in business in the City, but continued to work at music with Sir William Sterndale Bennett, and subsequently with Sir G. A. Macfarren; relinquished business in 1873, and devoted himself entirely to music; professor of musical history and composition at the Royal College of Music since 1883, director since 1895; choragus of Oxford Univ. 1884; professor of music at Oxford 1899–1908; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L. Oxford; Hon.

Mus. Doc. Camb.; D.C.L. Durham; Mus. Doc. Dublin; LL.D. Leeds; among his many famous works are the oratorios "Job," "King Saul," "Judith," and the "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day"; J.P., Gloucestershire. Residences—Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17, Kensington Square, W.; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; United University; Royal Thames Yacht; National Liberal; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Dorothea, m. 12 April, 1898, Arthur Augustus William Ponsonby, M.P., and has issue.
2. Gwendolen Maud, m. 25 July, 1899, Harry Plunket Greene, and has issue. Residence—Shefford, Woodlands, Hungerford, Berks.

JONES-PARRY, Baronetcy (ext. 21 Dec. 1891). Creat. 30 Aug. 1886.—The late Sir Thomas Dove Duncombe Jones-Parry, Bt. B. 8 Jan. 1832; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Charlotte Belle, (Residence—1, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of Captain H. Arnott, R.N., and widow of F. A. Elliott; and d. 21 Dec. 1891.

PASLEY, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1794.—Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, s. of late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine-Pasley, R.N. B. 12 Nov. 1863; m. 17 April, 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; suc. his grandfather 1884; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1883), and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Reserve of Officers, late maj. Roy. Berks Regt., and adj. of Volunteers, sometime A.D.C. to gen. comdg. the Western Dist.; served in the S.A. war (special promotion). The 1st Bt., a distinguished adm., having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daus. successively. Residence—Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Constance Ierne Sabine.
2. Norah Margaret Sabine.

Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bt., R.N., K.C.B., b. 26 Dec. 1804; served in Crimea, comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth; m. 10 June, 1826, Jane Matilda Lilly (d. 15 May, 1869), dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, and d. 13 Feb. 1884. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., b. 23 July, 1829; m. 13 Feb. 1860, Emma Louisa (d. 4 April, 1894), dau. of John Losh, of Trinidad, and d. 29 Jan. 1870. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, pres. Bt.
   2. Comm. Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., Heir Pres., b. 17 April, 1870; late divisional officer Coastguard Service, Wicklow; m. 16 Jan. 1897, Nona Marion, dau. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone. Residence—Bolarney Cottage, Wicklow. Issue—
      Rodney Marshall Sabine Pasley, b. 22 Feb. 1899.
   1. Matilda Sabine, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Lt.-Col. James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.
   2. Georgina Sabine.
   3. Ellen Sabine, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Francis Edward Glossop, late Leics. Regt.
2. The late Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine Pasley, b. 27 April, 1832; m. 28 April, 1868, Annie (Residence—Ranolf Street, Rotorua, N.Z.), dau. of William MacLeod, of Dunedin, N.Z., and d. 2 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. Montagu Thomas Sabine Pasley, b. 13 June, 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1900, Agnes Jane, dau. of John Innes, of Invercargill, N.Z. Issue—
      Nancy Sabine.
   2. William Sabine Pasley, b. 4 Sept. 1870; m. 8 Jan. 1900, Florence Annie Heloise, dau. of late W. H. Kinnersley. Issue—
      Eric Kinnersley Sabine Pasley, b. 13 Oct. 1900.
      Dorothy Madalene Sabine.
   3. Clinton Heywood Sabine Pasley, b. 4 March, 1872; m. 1905, Jean, dau. of John Brown, of Dunedin, N.Z.
   4. Russell Sabine Pasley, b. 26 Sept. 1876; m. 19 Aug. 1902, Mabel, dau. of G. Tracey Stevens, surveyor, of Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
      Rona Sabine.
   1. Margaret Sabine, m. 30 April, 1910, Thomas Bragg, and has issue. Residence—Braggs Bay, Stewart Island, N.Z.
   2. Janey Matilda Lilley Sabine, m. 7 Dec. 1903, Arthur Frederick Bent, Clerk of the Court, Riverton, N.Z.
   3. Edith Annie Sabine, m. 12 April, 1909, George Evelyn Adams, and has issue. Residence—Seacliff, Northcote, Auckland, N.Z.
3. The late Maj. Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine Pasley, R.A., b. 17 July, 1834; m. 20 Oct. 1859, Katherine Henson (m. 2nd, 1885, A. Halstead; d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of late Maj. Grehan, 78th Highlrs., and d. 6 June, 1881. Issue living—
   1. Maitland Stewart Sabine Pasley, b. 14 Aug. 1861; m. 1896, Beryl, dau. of E. S. Mercer.
   2. Capt. Montagu Wynyard Sabine Pasley, late R.A., b. 30 June, 1863; m. 7 Oct. 1891, Grace Lilian, dau. of late Capt. J. H. H. St. John, 20th Regt. Residence—Roselyn, Queen Anne's Place, Enfield. Issue—
      1. Joseph Montagu Sabine Pasley, b. 5 Sept. 1898.
      1. Margaret Sabine.
      2. Lily Katherine Sabine.
   3. Edward Hugh Sabine Pasley, b. 21 March, 1869; dist. superintendent of police, N.W. Prov. Ind.; m. 10 May, 1895, Cara Wemyss, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas James Quinn, I.C.S. Issue—
      Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, b. 26 May, 1896.
      Madalene Sabine.
   4. Henry Diggles Sabine Pasley, b. 5 July, 1871; m. 1895, Lillian, dau. of late Capt. Charles Horteis Rhys. Issue—
      Maitland Henry Sabine Pasley, b. 1898.
      Winifred.
   5. Clinton St. Clair Sabine Pasley, b. 31 Jan. 1874; m. Violet Katherine, dau. of Arthur Ellis, and widow of J. Phillips, and has issue.
   1. Mary Lily Sabine, m. 2 Aug. 1887, Walter Ellis Boucher, and has issue.
   2. Florence Sabine, m. 3 April, 1893, Harrington Mann, and has issue. Residence—24, Eaton Square, S.W.
4. The late Hamilton Sabine Pasley, b. 28 Jan. 1837; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; capt. late Cape Mounted Rifles; m. 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine Anne (d. 21 July, 1872), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1877, Maude Eleanor Barlow Scheer, dau. of Roger Hawkes, and d. 28 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Thomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O., b. 10 May, 1861; late pay-master R.N.; sec. R.Y.S., Cowes; m. 23 Dec. 1899, Alice Marion Margaret Watson, dau. of Thomas Conolly. Residence—Northlands, Cowes, I. of W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Thomas Wynyard Sabine Pasley, b. 19 June, 1902.
      1. Violet Catherine Sabine.
      2. Margaret Rachel Sabine.
   2. The late Lieut. Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, R.N., b. 18 Sept. 1862; m. 9 Nov. 1897, Mary Victoria (Residence—146, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath), dau. of Sir H. D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt., and d. 28 June, 1911. Issue—
      1. Arthur Dalrymple Sabine Pasley, b. 14 July, 1903.
      1. Catherine Constance Sabine.
      2. Sybil Mary Sabine.
      3. Audrey Christina Sabine.
   3. The late Charles Malcolm Sabine, b. 25 Jan. 1864; m. 11 Jan. 1903, Bertha Marie Mathilde, dau. of late Comte de Herlinson Rilby, and d. 16 May, 1907. Issue—
      1. Sidney Montagu Sabine Pasley, b. 1 Nov. 1903.
      2. Charles Hamilton Sabine Pasley, b. 1906.
   1. Louisa Maria Sabine. Residence—Beechcroft, Curdridge, Botley, Hants.
   2. Madalene Sabine, m. 3 April, 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

PAUL, 5th Bt., of Rodburgh (U.K.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1821.—Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean Paul, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Oct. 1869; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Irene Regine, dau. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw; suc. his father 1895; capt. 9th Batt. Northumberland Fus. 1914. Residence—15, Basil Street, S.W. Clubs—Savile; Wellington. Issue—

Brian Kenneth Dean Paul, b. 18 May, 1904.
Brenda Irene Isabelle Dean.

Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Aug. 1827; m. 14 Jan. 1851, Laura (Residence—Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy), dau. of Sir John Lister Kaye, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 June, 1890, and was suc. by his cousin,

Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4th Bt., b. 6 May, 1831; m. 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary Georgina Elizabeth (d. 11 June, 1865), dau. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C.; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza Monckton

(d. 29 May, 1886), dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay, and d. 15 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Harriett Mary Georgina, m. 30 April, 1884, Robert C. Sutherland Pearce, and has issue. Residence—Lopperwood Manor, Southampton.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL, pres. Bt.
2. Edith Maud, m. 15 Aug. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, and has issue.
3. Mabel Louisa, m. 30 July, 1892, Col. Thomas James Atherton, C.B., 12th Lancers (m. diss. 1906), and has issue.

PAUL, 5th Bt., of Paulville (I.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1794.—SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 June, 1883; ed. at Repton and Camb.; suc. his father 1912; is in Egyptian Civil Service. Is descended from Joshua Paul, of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's Dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Residences — Ballyglan, Waterford; Cairo, Egypt.

SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, 3RD BT., b. 3 April, 1820; m. 16 Nov. 1848, Anne (d. 15 May, 1858). dau. of William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, and d. 9 May, 1898. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, 4TH BT., b. 20 June, 1851; ed. at Camb., M.A.; D.L., J.P., Waterford; res. magistrate for co. Wexford; m. 16 June, 1880, RICHENDON JULIET (Residence—Ballyglan, Waterford), dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate, and d. 19 April, 1912. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, pres. Bt.
   2. REV. WILLIAM EDMUND JEFFREY PAUL, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Sept. 1885; ed. at Repton and Camb., B.A., LL.B.; curate at Meota, Sask., Canada, since 1912.
   1. Ellen Juliet Anne.
2. Robert Gunn Paul, b. 10 Sept. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1897, Elise Catherine, dau. of late Capt. William Armstrong, J.P., of Ballydavid. Residence—Ballydavid, co. Waterford.
1. Anne Isabel. Residence—Cliff House, Dunmore East, Waterford.

PAUNCEFOTE, Barony (ext. 24 May, 1902). Creat. 18 Aug. 1899.—The late SIR JULIAN PAUNCEFOTE, 1ST AND LAST BARON PAUNCEFOTE, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 13 Sept. 1828; Barr.-at-law, Attorney-Gen. at Hong-Kong 1863–73; C.J. of the Leeward Islands 1874; asst. Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1874–6, for Foreign Affairs 1876–82, permanent Under-Sec. 1882–9; Minister Plenipotentiary, and first Ambassador to the U.S.A. 1889–1902; Brit. delegate to the Hague Peace Conference 1899; m. 14 Sept. 1859, SELINA FITZGERALD (Residence—19, Chesham Place, S.W.), dau. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk, and d. 24 May, 1902. Issue living—

1. Hon. Selina Maud.
2. Hon. Violet Sibyl.
3. Hon. Lilian, m. 24 Feb. 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt. (*see* BROMLEY-WILSON, Bt.).
4. Hon. Audrey Olivia.

PEARCE, Baronetcy (ext. 2 Nov. 1907). Creat. 21 July, 1887.—The late SIR WILLIAM PEARCE, 1ST BT., b. 8 Jan. 1833; D.L., J.P., Lanark; M.P. for Govan; a well-known engineer; m. 22 Jan. 1860, DINAH ELIZABETH (Residence—St. Brendan's, Wimbledon, S.W.), dau. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend, and d. 18 Dec. 1888.

PEARSON, Lady (widow of Lord of Session, S.).—ELIZABETH, dau. of M. G. Hewat, of Norwood. M. 1873, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John Pearson, P.C., M.A., LL.D., Solicitor-general for Scotland 1890, lord advocate 1891–2 and 1895–6, a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the title of Lord Pearson 1896–1909, who d. 15 Aug. 1910. Residence—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. Dr. Charles Mowbray Pearson, F.R.C.P.E., b. 2 Aug. 1874; m. 22 June, 1901, Margaret Morison, dau. of Sir George Morison Paul (Knt. Bach.). Residence—14, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Issue—
   1. Charles George Michael Pearson.
   2. Mowbray Gray Hurst Pearson.
   1. Mary Elizabeth.
   2. Marjory Morison.
   3. Katharine Beatrix.
2. Herbert Grayhurst Pearson, b. 5 Aug. 1878; Barr.-at-law; m. 1905. Issue—
   2 children.

PEASE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, 2nd s. of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 17 Jan. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1886, Ethel, o. dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt.; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Camb. (M.A.); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., N.R. Yorks; M.P. for Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1892–1900, for Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1901–10, for Yorks W.R. (Rotherham div.) since 1910; Mayor of Darlington 1889–90; priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. John Morley) 1893–5; a Liberal whip 1897–1905; a junior lord of the Treasury 1905; patronage sec. to the Treasury and chief ministerial whip 1908–10; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910–11; pres. of the Board of Education since 1911; is the author of various pamhplets on Imperial finance, Irish affairs, and other political topics. Residences—Headlam Hall, near Darlington; 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Joseph Pease, b. 8 March, 1889.
1. Miriam Blanche.
2. Faith Muriel.

PEASE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 May, 1882.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 June, 1857; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1880, Helen Ann (d. 4 Nov. 1910), dau. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bt., M.P.; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1912, Laure Marianne, dau. of late Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny; suc. his father 1903; ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Camb., M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885–92, and Yorks, N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897–1902; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks, N.R.; D.L., City of London; resident magistrate for Barberton dist. in the Transvaal 1903–5. Residence—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. EDWARD PEASE, b. 15 Dec. 1880, ed. at Winchester and Camb.; served in Sudan C.S. 1903–11.
2. Christopher York Pease, b. 24 June, 1886; m. 22 Dec. 1910, Margaret Philippa, dau. of Walter Johnson, of Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton. Residence—Croft Hall, Darlington. Issue—
   Ingram Edward Pease, b. 28 Feb., 1914.
   Rachel Hebe Philippa.
1. Lavender Mary, b. 24 June, 1889; m. 5 Oct. 1910, Walter Sandfield Medlicott, and has issue. Residence—Old Farm House, Normanby.

SIR JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE, 1ST BT., b. 23 June, 1828; D.L., J.P., Durham and York; M.P. for S. Durham 1865–85, for Barnard Castle 1885–1903; m. 23 Aug. 1854, Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1892), dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and d. 23 June, 1903. Issue living—

1. SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, pres. Bt.
2. Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease, P.C.
1. Sarah Charlotte, m. 17 Feb. 1897, Howard Hodgkin, and has issue. Residence—Hill Croft, Claygate.
2. Maud Mary. Residence—St. Michael's Cottage, Leighton Buzzard.
3. Helen Blanche, m. 15 Jan. 1890, Edward Lloyd Pease, and has issue. Residence—Hurworth Moor, Darlington.
4. Lucy Ethel, m. 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, and has issue. Residence—Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping, Essex.
5. Agnes Claudia Fox, m. 29 Nov. 1898, Alfred Wilson, and has issue. Residence—Woodcroft, Edgbaston.

BROOKE-PECHELL, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1797.—SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 July, 1857; m. 24 Sept. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras Army; suc. his bro. 1904; ed. at Edin. Univ.; M.B. 1881; lt.-col. Reserve of Officers, late

R.A.M.C. (ret. 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. The 1st Bt. was a lt.-col. in the Army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants. Issue—

1. Paul Pechell, b. 10 Dec. 1889; lieut. Essex Regt.
2. George Douglas Pechell, b. 24 April, 1891.
1. Gladys May Mabel, m. 21 Nov. 1913, Bonamy Dobrée. Residence—Beauregard, Guernsey.

Sir George Samuel Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bt., b. 10 March, 1819; lieut. 47th Regt.; col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; m. 11 Oct. 1842, May Robertson (d. 10 April, 1907), dau. of Col. Bremner, 47th Madras N.I., and d. 8 July, 1897. Issue living—

1. Sir Samuel George Brooke-Pechell, 6th Bt., R.N., b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 4 Dec. 1879, Constance Louisa (m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1908, Rev. T. T. Lucius Morgan, vic. of Milton, Kent; Residence—Worplesdon Chase, Guildford), dau. of Capt. Edward Henry Chawner, of the Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants, and d. 9 Feb. 1904.
2. Sir Augustus Alexander Brooke-Pechell, pres. Bt.
3. Horace James Pechell, b. 22 June, 1862; lieut. 4th Batt. Hants Regt.; served in S.A. 1900–01.
4. Mortimer George Pechell, b. 16 July, 1869. Residence—7, John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.
1. Georgina Bremner.
2. Mary Sarah Florence.
3. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, m. 5 Feb. 1879, Edward Marriott Cooke, M.B. Residence—69, Onslow Square, S.W.
4. Sophia Alice. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

Dau. living of Sir George Richard, 4th Bt.—

Adelaide Harriett, m. 24 Sept. 1857, Sir Alfred Plantagenet F. C. Somerset, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

PECKOVER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1907.—Alexander Peckover, s. of Algernon Peckover (banker), of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, and Priscilla, dau. of Dykes Alexander (banker), of Ipswich. B. at Wisbech 16 Aug. 1830; m. 8 April, 1858, Eliza (d. 7 Aug. 1862), dau. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (hon. LL.D.); was Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1893–1906; J.P. Camb. Residence — Bank House, Wisbech. Clubs—Roy. Societies; Cambridge County. Heir, none. Issue—

1. Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, m. 19 April, 1893, James Doyle Penrose, and has issue. Residence—Oxhey Grange, Watford.
2. Hon. Alexandrina.
3. Hon. Anna Jane.

PEEBLES, Visc. *See* Wemyss, Earl of.

PEEK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1874.—Sir Wilfrid Peek, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 7 May, 1913, Edwine, dau. of late W. H. Thornburgh, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; Sheriff of Devon, 1912. The 1st Bt. was head of the firm of Messrs. Peek Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for Mid-Surrey. Residence—Rousdon, Devon. Clubs—Bachelors'; Cavalry; Roy. Automobile.

Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bt., b. 30 Jan. 1855; ed. at Camb., M.A., F.S.A.; D.L., J.P. London; m. 3 Jan. 1884, Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick (Residence—Widworthy Court, Honiton), dau. of William, 8th Visc. Midleton, and d. 6 July, 1901. Issue living—

1. Sir Wilfrid Peek, pres. Bt.
2. Roger Grenville Peek, Heir Pres., b. 6 Sept. 1888; lieut. 9th Lancers; late Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.
1. Margaret, m. 1 Oct. 1908, Philip Francis Cunningham Williams, of Bridehead, Dorset.
2. Violet Eveline.
3. Gwendolen.
4. Kathleen Marian.

PEEL, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 9 May, 1895.—William Robert Wellesley Peel, s. of 1st Visc. B. 7 Jan. 1867; m. 11 April, 1899, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1889; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; Midland Circuit; M.P. for South Manchester (L.U.) 1900–6; contested Harrow div. Middlesex 1906; M.P. for Taunton 1909–12; memb. of L.C.C. (Kennington div.) since 1913; memb. of Roy. Commn. for Port of London; Gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester; was war correspondent to the "Daily Telegraph" during the Græco-Turkish war; L.C.C. 1900–1904, 1907–10; maj. Beds Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Beds; memb. Bedford Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Latimer, Bucks; The Lodge, Sandy, Beds; 52, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs — Brooks's; Carlton; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. Arthur William Ashton Peel, b. 29 May, 1901. Hon. Doris.

Rt. Hon. Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Visc. Peel, P.C., b. 3 Aug. 1829; ed. at Oxford, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.; visitor of Balliol Coll.; D.L., J.P., Warwick; M.P. for Warwick 1865–85, for Warwick and Leamington 1885–95; parl. sec. Poor Law Board 1868–71, Board of Trade 1873–4; Under-Sec. for the Home Dept. 1880; Speaker 1884–95; trustee of the National Gallery and of the Brit. Museum; m. 14 Aug. 1862, Adelaide (Queen Adelaide, sponsor; d. 5 Dec. 1890), dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, of Mervale Hall, Warwick, and d. 24 Oct. 1912. Issue living—

1. William Robert Wellesley Peel, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel, b. 27 Feb. 1868; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A.; formerly a clerk in the Treasury; maj. Beds Yeo.; late Oxfordshire Imp. Yeo.; m. 6 Oct. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. Residences—Mancetton Manor, Atherstone, Warwick; 61, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
3. Hon. Sydney Cornwallis Peel, b. 3 June, 1870; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1896; maj. Beds Yeo.; served in S.A. war 1901, with Imp. Yeo.; mil. memb. Beds Terr. Force Assocn.; vice-pres. Morocco State Bank; comm. of Hafidian Order of Morocco; m. 18 Feb. 1914, Lady Adelaide, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl Spencer. Residence—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.
4. Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Peel, b. 23 April, 1873; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A.; ord. 1899; rector of Wrestlingworth, and vic. of Eyeworth, Beds, 1906; vic. of St. Paul's, Beckenham, 1909; chaplain (4th cl.) to the Forces 1914; m. 29 July, 1909, Emily (d. 24 March, 1912), dau. of late Julius Alington, of Little Barford, St. Neots, Hunts. Residence—Eyeworth House, Park Road, Beckenham. Issue—

David Arthur George Peel, b. 4 Oct. 1910.
Mary Emily.

1. Hon. Julia Beatrice, m. 24 April, 1875, James Rochfort Macguire, late M.P. for W. Clare. Residence—3, Cleveland Square, W.
2. Hon. Agnes Mary, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the Roy. Red Cross; was a nurse in the S.A. war; m. 11 Feb. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldman, M.P. Residence—34, Queen Anne's Gate S.W.

PEEL, 4th Bt., of Drayton (G.B.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1800.—Sir Robert Peel, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 April, 1867; m. 1897, Baroness Mercedes von Graffenreid, of Berne, Switzerland; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st Bt. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in Parliament for 28 years; the 2nd Bt. was the well-known minister who was killed by the falling of his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire. Residence—King Street Chambers, St. James's, S.W. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

Robert Peel, b. 8 April, 1898.

Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., b. 4 May, 1822; M.P. for Tamworth 1850–80, for Huntingdon 1884–5, for Blackburn 1885–6; a lord of the Admiralty 1855–7; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1861–5; sec. of Legation at Berne 1846–50; attaché to Lord Granville's special embassy for the coronation of the Czar of Russia 1856; m. 17 Jan. 1856, Lady Emily Hay (Residence—Villa Lammermoor, Geneva), dau. of George, 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, K.T., and d. 9 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Peel, pres. Bt.
1. Victoria Alexandrina Julia (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel F. P. Barton, who d. 27 April, 1907.

2. Evelyn Emily, m. 31 Oct. 1901, James William Ronald Macleay, 1st sec. to the Embassy at Brussels, and has issue.
3. Agnes Helen, m. 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel von der Heydt, who d. 5 April, 1911, of Hochdahl, and has issue.
4. Gwendolin Cecilia, m. 1896, Capt. Victor von Müller, of the Prussian Army, and has issue.
See also HON. LADY PEEL, in Knightage.

PEEL, of Tyersall, Baronetcy (ext. 20 May, 1911). Creat. 2 Sept. 1897.—The late SIR THEOPHILUS PEEL, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 23 May, 1837; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 23 July, 1890, ISABELLA MARIA (Residence—Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks), dau. of late Capt. Edward Barnes, 27th Regt., of Windsor, and d. 20 May, 1911.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 May, 1814.—SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, s. of late Henry Wm. De la Poer Beresford-Peirse (who assumed the name of Peirse). B. at Aiskew House, Bedale, 25 Sept. 1850; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide Bernard (d. 29 Sept. 1884), dau. of 3rd Earl of Bandon; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1886, Henrietta, o. dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt.; suc. his uncle, Sir George De la Poer Beresford, 1873; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., Yorks, C.C., N. Riding; C.C. rep. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorks.

Issue living by 1st m.—
1. HENRY BERNARD DE DA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE b. 9 Jan. 1875; m. 7 July, 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1899; is under-treas. of the Middle Temple; late lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900–1 as maj. 3rd Batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900. Residence—The Crossways, Bickley, Kent. Issue—
   1. Henry Campbell De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 24 April, 1905.
   2. Peter De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 27 Aug. 1907.
2. Rev. Richard Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 6 Aug. 1876; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; vic. of St. John's, Middlesborough; m. 21 July, 1910, Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor. Residence—St. John's Vicarage, Middlesborough. Issue—
   1. Francis Campbell De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 26 April, 1911.
   2. De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
   1. Sybil Adelaide.
3. Evelyn Francis De la Poer Beresford Peirse, b. 3 Sept. 1877; m. 30 April, 1912, Marian Annette Owen, dau. of Rev. Walter Charles Edward Kynaston, M.A., of Hardwick, Salop.
4. Ernest Arthur De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 2 Oct. 1879.
5. Rev. John William De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 12 June, 1883. Residence—The Clergy House, Wimbledon.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Dorothy Harriett Julia.

The late Henry William De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, 2nd s. of 1st Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1820; m. 2 March, 1848, Henrietta Anne Theodosia (Residence—The Grange, Bedale, Yorks), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson, and d. 24 July, 1859. Issue living—
1. SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, pres. Bart.
2. Lt.-Col. William John De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, late Berks Regt., b. 8 Nov. 1852; m. 22 Feb. 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, co. Derry. Residence—Scarborough Lodge, Harrogate. Issue—
   Capt. Noel Monson De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, R.F.A., b. 22 Dec. 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1912, Hazel Marjorie, dau. of J. H. Cochrane, of Riverina, Australia.
3. Rev. Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 1 Nov. 1858; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; rector of Bedale, Yorks; m. 17 July, 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, dau. of late William Proctor Baker, of Brislington, Somerset. Issue—
   1. Arthur Cecil Proctor De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 20 Oct. 1890; lieut. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt.
   2. Raymond Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 4 July, 1896.
   1. Mary Ethel.
1. Charlotte Grace, m. 1874, Capt. Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Scots Gds. (killed in the Sudan war, 1885). Residence—87, Gloucester Place, W. Issue—
   Maximilian Dudley Peirse Dalison, b. 1 Nov. 1881; ed. at Oxford. Residence—Hamptons, Tonbridge; Greatwell Hall, Lancashire; 87, Gloucester Place, W.
   Joan Mary b. 28 April, 1878; m. 2 Aug. 1911 Alexander William Keown-Boyd, Sudan C.S., who d. 11 April, 1913. Issue—
   William Dalison Keown-Boyd, b. 13 June, 1912.

PELHAM, Baron. *See* CHICHESTER, EARL OF.

PELLY, 4th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1840.—SIR HAROLD PELLY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 Feb. 1863; m. 5 March, 1889, Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; suc. his half-brother 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; J.P., Dorset and Wilts, C.C., Dorset. The 1st Bt. was Governor of the Bank of England, Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, etc. Residence — Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
1. HAROLD ALWYNE PELLY, b. 27 Aug. 1893.
2. Philip Vincent Pelly, b. 20 Sept. 1898.
1. Benita Blanche, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Sir Thomas E. K. Lees, 2nd Bt.
2. Madeline Annie Pamela.
3. Mary Evelyn.

SIR JOHN HENRY PELLY, 2ND BT., b. 30 March, 1809; m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna Jane (d. 2 Feb. 1856), dau. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1860, BLANCHE ELIZABETH (Residence—St. John's Lodge, Warminster), dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt., and d. 20 Dec. 1864. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. CAPT. SIR HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, 3RD BT., 2nd Life Gds., b. 23 April, 1844; D.L., J.P., M.P. for Huntingdon; m. 22 Nov. 1872, Lady Lilian Harriet Charteris (m. 2nd, 31 July, 1882, Sir Henry Francis Yorke, K.C.B., who d. 14 Jan. 1914, and d. 30 April, 1914), dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 4 June, 1877. Issue—
   1. Annie Evelyn, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, m. 19 April, 1913, Capt. Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O. Scots Gds., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who was killed in action October 1914, and has issue. Residence—St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
   2. Constance Lilian, m. 25 Jan. 1900, David, 27th Earl of Crawford.
1. Evelyn Juliana, m. 27 Aug. 1867, James Henry and has issue. Residence—Lingmell, Putney Heath.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. SIR HAROLD PELLY, pres. Bt.
3. Arthur Norris Pelly, b. 15 May, 1864. Club—Wellington.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, 15th Earl of PEMBROKE. Creat. 11 Oct. 1551; **Earl of MONTGOMERY,** and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 4 May, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861 (U.K.); M.V.O. 1901.—REGINALD HERBERT, s. of 14th Earl. B. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 21 Jan. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a marquis' dau. by roy. warrant 1906); suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Arthur Paget 1912–13; contested St. Stephen's Green div. of Dublin, Dec. 1910; hered. visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford; patron of 14 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st Earl was an adherent of the House of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st Earl of the present line was William Herbert, who m. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII's last wife. Residences—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton. Issue—
1. SIDNEY CHARLES HERBERT, LORD HERBERT, b. 9 Jan. 1906.
2. Hon. David Alexander Reginald Herbert, b. 3 Oct. 1908.

3. Hon. Anthony Edward George Herbert, b. 12 Sept. 1911.
1. Lady Patricia.

Rt. Hon. Sidney Herbert, 14th Earl of Pembroke, P.C., G.C.V.O., b. 20 Feb. 1853; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; M.P. for Wilton 1877–85, for Croydon 1886–95; a lord of the Treasury 1885–6, 1886–92; lord steward of the Household 1895–1905; m. 29 Aug. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton (Residences—East Knoyle, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, co. Dublin), dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham and d. 29 March, 1913. Issue—

1. Reginald Herbert, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. George Sidney Herbert, b. 8 Oct. 1886; lieut. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt.
1. Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, m. 29 April, 1903, Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., Ulster King of Arms; late Colds. Gds., and has issue.
2. Lady Muriel Katharine.

PENDER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1897.—Sir James Pender, s. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, and Marion, dau. of James Cairns, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. B. 28 Sept. 1841; m. 7 May, 1867, Mary Rose, dau. of Edward Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Lancs; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; sometime lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; ret. 1869; J.P., Wilts, Northants, and Linlithgow; M.P. for Northants mid. div. (C.) 1895–1900, when he was defeated. Residence—Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Naval and Military; R.Y.S.

PENRHYN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1866.—Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 June, 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1887, Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; M.P. for S. Northampton (C.) 1895–1900; J.P., C.A., Northants, D.L., J.P., Carnarvon, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences — Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Hon. Alan George Sholto Douglas-Pennant, b. 11 June, 1890; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. 1910, lieut. since 1911.
2. Hon. Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant, b. 6 Aug. 1894; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons 1914.
1. Hon. Linda Blanche. 2. Hon. Pamela.
3. Hon. Sybil Mary.

Hon. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, 1st Baron Penrhyn, bro. of 18th Earl of Morton, b. 20 June, 1800; col. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Carnarvon; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1841–66; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary (d. 25 April, 1842), dau. and heiress of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1846, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzroy (d. 10 May, 1912), dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and d. 31 March, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Sholto Douglas-Pennant, 2nd Baron Penrhyn, b. 30 Sept. 1836; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1866–8, 1874–80; hon. col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Carnarvon; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela Blanche (d. 5 Feb. 1869), dau. of Sir Charles Rushout, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Jessie (Residence—37, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden, and d. 10 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Kathleen, m. 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th Visc. Falmouth.
2. Hon. Alice.
3. Hon. Pamela Georgina, m. 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Henry R. L. Mostyn (*see* Mostyn, Baron).
4. Hon. Hilda. Residence—9, Cromwell Place, S.W.
5. Hon. Ina, m. 15 Jan. 1902, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., C.B., D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—Bryngwyn, Bolch-y-cibau, Montgomeryshire.
6. Hon. Violet Blanche, Welsh Insurance Commissr. from 1911. Residence—9, Cromwell Place, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. the Hon. George Henry Douglas-Pennant, Gren. Gds., b. 26 Aug. 1876; served in S.A. 1900–2.
3. Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, b. 7 Oct. 1877; J.P., Suffolk; lieut. Reserve of Officers, Colds. Gds.; served in S.A. 1899–1902; m. 28 Jan. 1905, Lady Edith Anne Dawson, dau. of Vesey, 2nd Earl of Dartrey. Residence—Sohan House, Newmarket.
7. Hon. Gwynedd, m. 18 Nov. 1899, Sir William Eley C. Quilter, 2nd Bt.
8. Hon. Lilian.
9. Hon. Winifred.
10. Hon. Margaret, m. 29 July, 1909, Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne, Gren. Gds., and has issue.
11. Hon. Nesta. } Hall Place, West Meon, Hants.
12. Hon. Elin. }

2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, Gren. Gds., b. 22 Nov. 1837; m. 5 Jan. 1865, Hon. Harriett Ella (Residence—Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford, and d. 7 Sept. 1884. Issue—

1. Maj. Frank Douglas-Pennant, commdg. 10th Batt. K.R.R., Gen. Staff officer, 2nd grade, 1914, b. 21 Nov. 1865; m. 1st, 25 April, 1892, Maud Eleanora (m. diss. 1903), dau. of late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1905, Alice Nellie, o. dau. of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt. Residence—Sholebrooke Lodge, Towcester. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, b. 7 April, 1894; midshipman R.N.
1. Bridget Violet.
2. Eileen Maud.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Malcolm Frank Douglas-Pennant, b. 11 July, 1908.
3. Nigel Douglas-Pennant, b. 22 Dec. 1909.

2. Claud Douglas-Pennant, b. 12 Nov. 1867; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law; chancellor of the Diocese of Bangor. Residence—6, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
3. Algernon Douglas-Pennant, b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. 16 April, 1896, Grace Talcott, dau. of Richard Talcott Morgan. Issue—
Marie Ella.
4. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, b. 25 May, 1881; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots; served in S.A.; m. 15 Nov. 1905, Gwendoline, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., of Westerfield, Suffolk. Residence—Stoneleigh, Sanbridgeworth, Herts. Issue—
1. Ian Douglas-Pennant, b. 21 Aug. 1906.
2. Rodney Archibald Douglas-Pennant, b. 8 Feb. 1913.

1. Muriel, m. 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy (*see* Southampton, Baron).
2. Rachel, m. 21 Jan. 1897, Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (*see* Derwent, Baron).

1. Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, m. 31 Aug. 1857, James, 1st Baron Magheramorne.
2. Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan. Residence—16, South Eaton Place, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Mary Georgiana. Residence—Grove House, Crawley.
4. Hon. Eva Anne Caroline, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Gen. Lord William F. E. Seymour, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
5. Hon. Gertrude Emma. } Residence—Grove House,
6. Hon. Adela. } Crawley.

PENTLAND, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1909; P.C. 1905; G.C.I.E. 1912.—John Sinclair, s. of Capt. George Sinclair (3rd s. of Sir John Sinclair, Bt., of Dunbeath), and Agnes, dau. of John Learmonth, of Dean. B. 7 July, 1860; m. 12 July, 1904, Lady Marjorie Gordon, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906, Glasgow 1909, and St. Andrews 1911; entered Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakin exped. 1885; ret. 1887; Sec. for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet; vice-pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Dec. 1905–12; Gov. of Madras since 1912; late one of the Liberal whips; contested Ayr dist. 1886; M.P. for Dumbartonshire 1892–5, for Forfarshire 1897–1909. Belongs to the old Caithness family, the Sinclairs of Dunbeath, a cadet branch of the Earls of Caithness. Residences—Government House, Madras; 7, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Army and Navy; Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. Henry John Sinclair, b. 6 June, 1907.
Hon. Margaret Ishbel.

PERCEVAL, Visc. and Baron. *See* Egmont, Earl of.

PERCY, Earl. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

PERCY, Baron. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

PERKS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1908. —SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PERKS, s. of late Rev. George T. Perks, of Highbury, M.A., pres. of the Wesleyan Conference. B. at Hammersmith, 24 April, 1849; m. 24 April, 1878, Edith, dau. of William Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire; D.L., J.P.; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and King's Coll. London: contractor for public works; built, in conjunction with Mr. Walker, the Buenos Aires Port Works, the Rio Janeiro Harbour Works, and the Transandine Tunnel and Railway; memb. of firms of Macarthur, Perks & Co., of New York and Ottawa; treas. Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Fund, and Wesleyan London Mission; A.M. Inst. C.E.; J.P., Kent and Oxon.; M.P. for Lincolnshire (Louth div.) 1892–1910. Residence—11, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Wykham Park, Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs—British Empire; National Liberal; City Liberal. Issue—

1. ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN PERKS, b. 29 July, 1892.
2. Mildred Mewburn, m. 18 Sept. 1913, William Hertslet Gull.
3. Edith Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1908, Bertram Cowes Allen, R.N., M.V.O., Fleet Paymaster, and has issue. Residence—H.M.S. "Monarch," Portsmouth.
4. Margaret Hilda, m. 27 July, 1911, Edgar McIntyre. Residence—Starth Oaks, Chiselhurst.

PERRING, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd s. of Rev. Sir Philip, 3rd Bt., and Frances, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, of Gnaton, Devon. B. 15 July, 1828; suc. his father 1866; ed. at Camb., scholar and Browne medallist 1850, B.A., 4th in classical tripos 1852, M.A. 1855; was formerly curate of St. James's, Westminster. The 1st Bt., a banker and alderman of the City of London, was lord mayor in 1803. Residence—7, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

PERROTT, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 3 July, 1767 (and creat. a Bt. of the U.K. 21 June, 1911, with precedence from 1 July, 1716); C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, s. of Sir Edward, 4th Bt., and Emma Maria, dau. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N. B. 26 Oct. 1849; m. 10 Dec. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Lady Commandant-in-Chief of Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments, and Lady Supt.-in-Chief of Nursing Corps and divisions of the St. John Ambulance Brigade; hon. sec. Ladies' Comm. Order of St. John European War Fund; has the 1911 (silver) coronation medal), dau. of Capt. the late Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of H.M.S. "Eurydice," which foundered at sea; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Ipswich Sch.; col., late lt.-col. commanding 3rd Buffs East Kent Regt. (M.); Knight of Justice and sec.-general of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief sec. St. John Ambulance Assocn. from its foundation; vice-chrmn. St. John Ambulance and Brit. Red Cross Soc. Joint War Comm. 1914; memb. Exec. Comm. of the Standing Council of the Baronetage; awarded the C.B. for services in connexion with the S.A. War. The family is said to be descended from a dau. of Alfred the Great; an ancestor, Sir John Perrott, K.B., was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland under Elizabeth. The original patent never having been registered, precedence from 1716 was given to the 2nd Bt. by royal warrant under sign manual and privy seal in 1767. Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Marie Louise Priscilla (H.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, sponsor).
2. Helena Ruth (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor).

HEIR PRES., his bro., EVELYN EDWARD PERROTT, b. 8 Oct. 1851; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser (d. 22 Dec. 1896), dau. of Richard Mathews, of Oaklands Park, Weybridge. Residence—26, Salisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

PERTH, 15th Earl of. Creat. 4 March, 1605; Visc. Strathallan, 6 Sept. 1686; Baron Drummond 29 Jan. 1487; Baron Maderty, 31 Jan. 1609; Baron Drummond of Cromlix, 6 Sept. 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of 10th Visc. Strathallan. B. 5 Aug. 1871; suc. his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The 4th Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was creat. Duke of Perth by James II, and that title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. His s. was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd Duke, who was wounded at Culloden, was attainted in 1746. The Dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th Duke. The Earldom was restored to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the uncle of the 1st Earl, and the Viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th Visc. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th Visc. by Act of Parliament in 1824. Seat—

WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, 9TH VISC. STRATHALLAN, b. 5 March, 1810; a representative peer, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 25 July, 1833, Christina Maria Hersey (d. 14 Feb. 1867), dau. of Robert Baird, and d. 23 Jan. 1867. Issue—

1. JAMES DAVID DRUMMOND, 10TH VISC. STRATHALLAN, b. 23 Oct. 1839; lt.-col. 6th D.G., D.L., J.P., Perth; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen (d. 5 June, 1873), dau. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret (Residence—39, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), dau. of William Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth, and d. 5 Dec. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, pres. Visc., and Earl.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. HON. JAMES ERIC DRUMMOND, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Aug. 1876; priv. sec. to the Prime Minister since 1912; m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. Angela Mary Constable Maxwell, dau. of 11th Baron Herries. Residence—23, Manchester Square, W. Issue—
      1. John David Drummond, b. 13 May, 1907.
      1. Margaret Gwendolen Mary.
      2. Angela Alice Maryel.
   3. Capt. the Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew Drummond, Black Watch, b. 30 Nov. 1877; Staff Capt. No. 1 District Scottish Command 1908–12, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish Command since 1912; served in S.A. 1899–1902, and in France 1914 (despatches); late page of honour to H.M.; m. 4 May, 1904, Ida Mary, dau. of George James Drummond, of Swaglands, Penshurst, Kent. Issue—
      Maurice James David Drummond, b. 17 Nov. 1907.
      Myra.
   4. Lieut.-Comm., the Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond R.N., b. 8 May, 1884; m. 11 May, 1910, Evelyn, Frances, dau. of Lord James Arthur Butler. Issue—
      1. Anne. 2 A dau.
   1. Hon. Margaret Ciceley, m. 17 Dec. 1912, Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson (*see* TENNYSON, Baron).
   2. Hon. Sybil Frances.
2. Capt. the Hon. Robert Charles Drummond, late Seaforth Highlrs., b. 2 Sept. 1850. Club—Naval and Military.

1. Hon. Hersey Annabella.
2. Hon. Frances Mary, maid of honour to Queen Victoria. Residence—11, Walpole Street, S.W.

PERTH (Western Australia), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1856.—RT. REV. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Laurence William Riley, M.A., vic. of S. Cross, Knutsford, and Emma, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington. B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford;

ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; cur. of Brierley, Yorks, 1878–80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880–2, and of Lancaster 1882–5; vic. of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885–94, when he was consecrated to this see; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895 (VD.), Chaplain Gen. to the Commonwealth Defence force 1914. The diocese includes the East Central portion of the State of W. Australia. Residence—Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 28th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., s. of 1st Baron Wolverton, and Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow Court, Bucks. B. 21 Nov. 1843; m. 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A. 1870; D.D. 1896; ord. 1868; curate of Doncaster 1868–71; vic. of St. Mary's, Beverley, 1872–5, of Doncaster 1875–8, and of Kensington 1878–96, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. to Archbishop of York 1877, hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881–4, chap. in ordinary 1884–6; rural dean of Kensington 1881–96; is patron of 48 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; ann. value £4,500. Residence—The Palace, Peterborough. Clubs—Athenæum; University. Issue—

1. Ralph George Campbell Glyn, b. 3 March, 1884.
1. Margaret Isabel Frances, m. 6 July, 1911, Lieut.-Comm. Hon. Herbert Meade, R.N.
2. Alice Sybil, m. 17 Feb. 1914, John Charles Wynne-Finch, of Veolas, N. Wales, lieut. Colds. Gds.

PETERSHAM, Visc. *See* Harrington, Earl of.

PETIT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1890.—Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, grandson of Sir Dinshaw, 1st Bt. B. 1873; m. 1894, Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd Bt.; suc. his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; ed. by a Camb. B.A. specially retained; is a cotton-mill agent and merchant, delegate Parsee chief matrimonial court, chrmn. or member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay; J.P., Bombay; relinquished the names of Jejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy, 1901. The 1st Bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest millowner in India. He founded and endowed many of the finest charitable institutions in Bombay, and was member of the supreme legislative council of India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Ripon; Elphinstone; Orient. Issue—

1. Framjee Dinshaw Petit, Heir, b. 24 June, 1901.
2. Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 30 April, 1904.
1. Ruttenbai Dinshaw.

Issue living of Sir Dinshaw Petit, 1st Bt.—

1. Bomonjee Dinshaw, b. 27 March, 1859; m. 25 Feb. 1872, Gulbai Nanabhoy Bryamjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue. Residence—Château Petit, Warden Road, Bombay.
1. Navajbai Dinshaw, m. 17 Feb. 1859, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
2. Humubai Dinshaw, m. 11 May, 1867, Framjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue.
3. Herabai Dinshaw, m. 11 Feb. 1870, Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit.
4. Mansekbai Dinshaw, m. 28 Aug. 1879, Peroshaw Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue.
5. Buchobai Dinshaw, m. 9 Oct. 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee.

PETO, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1855.—Sir Henry Peto, s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1840; m. 16 July, 1874, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fuller, vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Square; suc. his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple) 1867; D.L., C.C., Dorset, 1886–1913, High Sheriff 1897. The 1st Bt. was the well-known engineer and contractor who received a baronetcy for having contracted, during the Crimean war, to construct a railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Misterton, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum; Albemarle; Reform; Royal Dorset Yacht.

Sir Samuel Morton Peto, 1st Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1809; m. 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary (d. 20 May, 1842), dau. of Thomas De La Garde Grissell, of Stockwell, Surrey; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth (d. 6 Jan. 1892), dau. of Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale, and d. 13 Nov. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Henry Peto, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Morton Kelsall Peto, Heir Pres., b. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 12 Nov. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. Issue—
   1. Lieut. Henry Francis Morton Peto, R.N., b. 18 Nov. 1889.
   2. Raymond Harold Kelsall Peto, b. 16 Nov. 1897.
   1. Ruth Sarah Maude.
   2. Dorothy Olivia Georgiana.
   3. Katharine Ainsworth.
   4. Audrey Elizabeth.
3. William Herbert Peto, b. 15 Jan. 1849; m. 30 Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding. Residence—Dunkinty, Elgin. Club—Reform. Issue—
   1. Ralph Harding Peto, b. 11 Feb. 1877; late 2nd sec. Dipl. Serv.; lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; m. 21 July, 1909, Frances Ruby Vera, o. c. of Col. Walter James Lindsay, Rifle Brigade. Residence—24, Manchester Square, W.
   2. Geoffrey Kelsall, b. 8 Sept. 1878; m. 1 July, 1903, Pauline, dau. of the late William Quirin, of Boston, U.S.A., and widow of Lt.-Col. R. Cockayne Frith, 15th Hussars. Residence—Farleigh Plain, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath; 6, Ashley Place, S.W. Issue—
      Anthony Peto, b. 1 July, 1907.
      Pamela Gladys Berthe.
   2. Richard Ainsworth Peto, b. 30 Jan. 1882.
4. Capt. Clement Henry Peto, 10th Hussars, b. 8 July, 1884.
   1. Sybil Harding, m. 27 April, 1897, Henry Dudley Scott, J.P. Residence—Urchfont Manor, Devizes.
   2. Gladys Marion, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Capt. William Atholl Murray, R.H.A.
4. Samuel Arthur Peto, b. 9 Aug. 1852; m. 7 Dec. 1875, Ellen Cornelia, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding. Residences—Down's Court, Sandwich; 21, Washington House, Basil Street, S.W. Issue—
   1. Marjory Kathleen, m. 27 June, 1901, Capt. Reginald Charles Coldwell.
   2. Joan Ainsworth, m. 22 July, 1909, James Leslie Cross. Residence—Calthorpe, Rugby.
   3. Evelyn Molly, m. 23 Jan. 1908, Maj. Robert Harvey Kearsley.
5. Harold Ainsworth Peto, b. 11 July, 1854. Residence—Irford Manor, Bradford-on-Avon. Club—Arts.
6. Frank Kelsall Peto, b. 14 Feb. 1858; m. 28 July, 1887, Cecilia, dau. of W. H. Cane, of Uxbridge, and widow of C. H. Pawson, of Farnley House, Dursley. Residence—The Rangers, Dursley. Issue—
   1. Valentine Frank Cane Peto, b. 19 Feb. 1889; late lieut. 5th Batt. Lancs Fus.
   2. Walter Samuel Peto, b. 31 May, 1890.
   1. Constance Evelyn Cane.
   2. Marion Ainsworth.
7. Basil Edward Peto, b. 13 Aug. 1862; M.P. for Devizes, m. 30 Aug. 1892, Mary Matilda Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpendale Baird, Dorset Regt. Residences—Littlecourt, Worton, Devizes; 33, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. James Michael Peto, b. 8 May, 1894.
   2. Christopher Henry Maxwell Peto, b. 19 Feb. 1897.
   3. Basil Arthur John Peto, b. 13 Dec. 1900.
1. Sarah Maude, m. 29 Oct. 1874, Clement Crossley, who d. 19 Oct. 1882, and has issue. Residence—Burton Pynsent House, Curry Rivel, Taunton.
2. Emily Lydia.
3. Ellen Edith, m. 5 June, 1883, William Rowland Mitchell, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Seaborough Court, Crewkerne.
4. Helen Agnes, m. 4 Sept. 1885, Laurence Ingham Baker, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.

PETRE, 16th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 21 July, 1603.—Lionel George Carroll Petre, s. of 15th

Baron. B. 3 Nov. 1890; m. 28 June, 1913, Catherine Margaret, o. c. of Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1910; lieut. since 1913; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Baron represented Essex in Parliament; he was o. s. of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State, *temp.* Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. The 13th Baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. Residences—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex. Club—Guards'. Issue—

Hon. Joseph William Lionel Petre, b. 5 June, 1914.

WILLIAM BERNARD PETRE, 12TH BARON PETRE, b. 20 Dec. 1817; m. 26 Sept. 1843, Mary Theresa (d. 31 Dec. 1895), dau. of Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham, Lincs, and d. 4 July, 1884. Issue—

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH PETRE, 13TH BARON PETRE, b. 26 Feb. 1847; d. 8 May, 1893.
2. BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, 14TH BARON PETRE, b. 31 May, 1858; lieut. Lincs Regt.; m. 6 June, 1899, ETHELDREDA MARY (Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent; has Order of Mercy), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., Preb. of Wells, and d. 16 June, 1908. Issue—
   Mary Frances Katherine, Baroness Furnivall (whom see).
3. PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH PETRE, 15TH BARON PETRE, b. 19 July, 1888; lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs Regt.; m. 19 July, 1888, JULIA [MARY, dau. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, of 42, Elvaston Place, S.W., and d. 6 Dec. 1908. Issue—
   1. LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL PETRE, pres. Baron.
      1. Hon. Barbara Louisa Mary.
      2. Hon. Clara Stella Mary.
   1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 4 Sept. 1873, George, 7th Earl of Granard (*see* that title).
   2. Hon. Isabella Mary, m. 14 Sept. 1869, Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, J.P., and has issue. Residences—The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.; Heathfield House, Fareham.
   3. Hon. Margaret Mary, a nun.
   4. Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy.
   5. Hon. Theresa Mary Louisa, a nun.
   6. Hon. Mary Winifrede, a sister of mercy.

Son living of William, 11th Baron—

Hon. Albert Henry, b. 15 March, 1832; m. 3 April, 1883, Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clarke, D.C.L., Preb. of Wells. Residence—9, Rosary Gardens, S.W. Club—Reform.

PEYTON, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 18 Sept. 1776.—SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 24 Nov. 1855; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Ida Fanny, dau. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; suc. his father 1888; lt.-col. late Oxfordshire I.Y., formerly capt. 11th Hussars; J.P., Oxon, Sheriff 1896. The 1st Bt. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Turf; Boodle's; Cavalry; Naval and Military; Pratt's. Issue—

1. ALGERNON THOMAS PEYTON, b. 4 Jan. 1889; lieut. 11th Hussars.
2. Henry Sidney Charles Peyton, b. 23 Nov. 1891; lieut. Rifle Brigade.
   1. Dorothy.

CAPT. SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM PEYTON, 4TH BT., 1st Life Guards, b. 13 April, 1833; m. 24 Nov. 1870, LAURA SARAH (m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1878, Visc. Valentia), dau. of Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykham Park, Oxon, and d. 25 March, 1872, and was suc. by his cousin,

MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, 5TH BT., b. 9 July, 1817; J.P., Oxon; m. 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy (d. 28 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Watts, and d. 18 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1, SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, b. 8 Dec. 1856; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; J.P., Isle of Ely; Rector of St. Mary's, March, Cambs.; m. 24 April, 1884, Mary Louisa (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of Sir William M. H. Style, 9th Bt. Issue—
   Rosamund Lucy, m. 11 Jan. 1910, Rev. Alexander Peregrine Townley, Rector of Upwell, Norfolk.
3. Capt. William Robert Boileau Peyton, late K.O. Shropshire L.I., b. 9 May, 1859; m. 10 July, 1894, Alexandrina Dorothy, dau. of the late Major Malet Hazlewood, 2nd Bombay N.I.
   1. Elizabeth Gordon.

PHILIPPS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1887.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, and Jane, dau. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn and Coleraine, Ireland. B. 6 Oct. 1840; m. 25 June, 1868, Mary Philippa, dau. and coheiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1868; lord-lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P., Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chrmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1898–1903; chrmn. Pembrokeshire Quarter Sess. since 1912; memb. of the House of Laymen; col. (ret.). Pembroke Yeo.; mily. member Pembroke Terr. Force Assocn.; assumed the surname of Philipps in lieu of Fisher by Royal licence, 1876, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law. Residence—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Jun. United Service; Cavalry; Constitutional; Jun. Constitutional. Issue—

1. HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD PHILIPPS, b. 9 March, 1871; m. 3 June, 1909, Victoria Gwladys Elizabeth, o. c. of J. Gwynne-Hughes, of Tregeyb, Llandilo; lord-lieut. of Carmarthenshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Haverfordwest; J.P., C.A., Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen Art. (M.). Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Sheila Victoria Katrin.
2. George William Fisher Philipps, b. 9 Dec. 1878; late lieut. Durham L.I. Club—Junior Constitutional.
   1. Ethel Philippa, m. 19 July, 1906, Maj. Harry Hickman Bromfield, D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—The Lee, Knighton, Radnorshire.
   2. Hilda Mary.
   3. Edith Catherine, m. 28 June, 1899, Walter James Richardson, and has issue. Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Dunmurray, co. Antrim.
   4. Gladys Gregg.

PHILIPSTOWN, Baron of. *See* MOLESWORTH, VISC.

PHILLIMORE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1881, P.C. 1913.—RT. HON. SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1845; m. 26 July, 1870, Agnes, dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Westminster, and Ch. Ch., Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., D.C.L., LL.D.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1868, bencher 1888; treas. 1907; Patent of Precedence 1883; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the High Court 1897–1913; a lord justice of Appeal since 1913; contested St. George's, Hanover Square (L.), 1885, and Oxon (Henley Division) 1886 and 1892; J.P., Oxon; mayor of Kensington 1909–11. Residences—Cam House, Campden Hill, W.; The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—

1. ROBERT CHARLES PHILLIMORE, b. 19 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Lucy, dau. of William Fitzpatrick; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1824; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1895. Residence—Battlers Green, Watford.
2. Godfrey Walter Phillimore, b. 29 Dec. 1879; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. H.L.I., 1914; m. 5 July 1905, Dorothy Barbara, dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde. Residence—The Mill House, Sonning, Bucks. Issue—
   1. Anthony Francis Phillimore, b. 2 Feb. 1907.
   2. Claud Stephen Phillimore, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
   3. Robert George Phillmore, b. 25 Sept. 1913.
      1. Phœbe Margaret Dorothy.
3. Rev. Stephen Henry Phillimore, b. 14 Dec. 1881; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A., curate of Kessle, Yorkshire.
   1. Eleanor Mary, m. 17 Sept. 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Aston Tirrold, Berks.
   2. Grace Agnes, m. 1 June, 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams (*see* Knightage).

RT. HON. SIR ROBERT JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 5 Nov. 1810; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxford, called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1841; M.P.

for Tavistock 1843–7; judge of the Court of Arches, judge-advocate gen., and judge of the High Court of Admiralty; judge of the High Court of Justice 1875; m. 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte (d. 19 Jan. 1892), dau. of John Denison, of Ossington Hall, Notts, and d. 4 Feb. 1885. Issue—

1. Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, pres. Bt.
2. Catherine Mary. } Residence—Shiplake House,
3. Lucy. } Henley.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1897.—Sir George Faudel Faudel-Phillips, 2nd s. of the late Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, merchant, of Newgate Street, and Rachel, o. dau. of Samuel Faudel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 29 July, 1840; m. 17 April, 1867, Helen (has Order of League of Mercy, and Jubilee medal), dau. of J.M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; of the firm of Faudels, Ltd., Newgate Street; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, of the co. of London 1895, and of county Hertford 1901; Alderman 1888, Lord Mayor 1896–7; Governor Hon. Irish Society; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Bartholomew's Hosp.; pres. Jew's Orphan Asylum, Norwood; pres. Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; D.L., J.P., London, Middlesex and Herts; C.C., Herts (Sheriff 1900); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Servia and the Osmanieh, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed additional surname and arms of Faudel by Royal licence 1895. Residences—Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Orleans; Garrick. Issue—

1. Benjamin Samuel Faudel-Phillips, b. 21 July, 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P., Herts; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; sheriff co. London 1905, of Hertfordshire 1907. Residence—Balls Park, Hertford. Club—Reform.
2. Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel-Phillips, b. 11 April, 1877; late lieut Herts I.Y.; D.L., London; m. 28 April, 1908, Armyne Evelyn, o. dau. of the late Lord Granville A. Gordon. Residence—95, Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Jean Armyne Eulalia. 2. Anne Margaret.
1. Beatrice Rachel Faudel, m. 20 July, 1892, Philip Joseph Gutterez Henriques, J.P., and has issue. Residences—33, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Normandy Park, Guildford. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum.
2. Nellie Cyril Faudel.
3. Stella Josephine Faudel, m. 17 Dec. 1903, Hon. Charles Henry Tufton (*see* Hothfield, Baron).

PHILLIPS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1912.—Sir Lionel Phillips, 3rd surviving s. of late Philip Saunders Phillips, of London. B. in London, 22 Aug. 1855; m. 22 Aug. 1885, Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick Ortlepp, of Colesberg, Cape Colony; D.L., J.P., and (in 1903) High Sheriff, Hants; M.P. for Yeoville, Transvaal, from 1910; partner in Wernher, Beit & Co.; six times presid. of Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Residences—Tylney Hall, Winchfield, Hants; Arcadia, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Harold Lionel Phillips, b. 4 June, 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 11 June, 1913, Hilda Wildman, o. dau. of Frank Hills, J.P., of Hamilton, Canada
2. Francis Rudolph Phillips, b. 11 April, 1888.

1. Edith, m. 3 Oct. 1912, John Stuart Wortley. Residence—The Dock House, Beaulieu, Hants.

PHIPPS, Visc. *See* Normanby, Marq. of.

PICKFORD, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Pickford, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

PIERREPONT, Baron. *See* Manvers, Earl.

PIERS, 9th Bt. (I.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1660.—Sir Charles Pigott Piers, s. of 8th Bt. B. at Hartford, Cheshire, 27 June, 1870; m. 27 August, 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), dau. of late Samuel Richard Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; late capt. 4th Batt. Sherwood-Foresters; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps). Residence—Englesea Lodge, Vancouver, British Columbia. Club—Sports. Issue—

Charles Robert Fitz-Maurice Piers, Heir, b. 30 Aug. 1903.

Sir Henry Samuel Piers, 7th Bt., b. 6 May, 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1838, Alice, (d. 7 Feb. 1906), dau. of John T. Glindon, R.N., and d. 15 April, 1850. Issue—

1. Sir Eustace Fitz-Maurice Piers, 8th Bt., b. 28 Oct. 1840; maj. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt., J.P. Herts: m. 20 July, 1869, Rose (d. 11 Nov. 1891), dau. of Charles Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and d. 10 May, 1913. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Pigott Piers, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Wilbraham. 2. Honora Fitz-Maurice.
   3. Rose Sydney Fitz-Maurice, m. 11 June, 1910, Peter David H. Piers.
   1. Maude Mary Florence, m. 15 Sept. 1870, Maj.-Gen. Dengil Hammill, C.B., who d. 2 Dec. 1891, Gordon Highlrs., and has issue.
   2. Elizabeth Catherine.

PIGOT, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1764.—Sir George Pigot, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 Dec. 1850; m. 19 Aug. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir James Mackenzie, of Glen Muick, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1891. The 1st Bt. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his bros.; he was subsequently creat. Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell. Issue—

1. Capt. Robert Pigot, Rifle Brigade, b. 3 May, 1882; m. 1913, Norah Beatrice Oakeley, dau. of Capt. C. R. Hargreaves; Flying Officer, Roy. Flying Corps. from 1913.
2. George Douglas Hugh Pigot, b. 2 Aug. 1883; m. 15 Dec. 1910, Hersey, dau. of Lieut. Gerald Rivers Maltby, late R.N., M.V.O.
   1. Eileen Margaret Elinor, m. 6 Nov. 1906, Capt. Reginald Baskerville Jervis Crawfurd, Colds. Gds., of Brockford Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.
   2. Norah Edith.

Sir Robert Pigot, 4th Bt., b. 1801; M.P. for Bridgnorth 1832–7, 1838–53; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1826, Mary (d. 5 Sept. 1847), dau. of William Bamford; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1850, Emily Georgiana Eliza (Residence—Hebron, Bracknell, Berks), dau. of Samuel Yates Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambs, and d. 1 June, 1891. Issue by 2nd m.—

Sir George Pigot, pres. Bt.
Elinor, m. 1st, 10 July, 1880, Charles Herbert Whaley, of Taplow, who d. 1885, and has issue; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1890, Alfred Jacobson, late 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue. Residence—Quarndon Hill, Derby.

PIGOTT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—Sir Berkeley Pigott, s. of Charles Berkeley Pigott, C.B., D.S.O. B. 29 May, 1894; suc. his grandfather 1911; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Heir Pres., his cousin, Capt. Wellesley George Pigott, late Rifle Brigade, s. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, M.A. (d. 27 Feb. 1890), rector of Bemerton, and rector of Fovant, Wilts (4th s. of 1st Bt.), and Fanny (d. 1 May, 1897), dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick, D.L., J.P. B. at Bemerton Rectory, Wilts 20 April, 1861; m. 7 July, 1891, Helen Louise, dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars ed. at Eton; J.P., Essex. Residence—Blackmore House, Essex. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Gerald Wellesley Pigott, b. 1894.

Sir Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd Bt., b. 13 April, 1835; lieut. 90th Foot, served in the Crimea; D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary Louisa (d. 11 April, 1873, dau. of Capt. C. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington Park, Surrey; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1880, Margaret Mary Pole (Residence—Wexhan Park, Slough), dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote, late 43rd L.I., of 5, Hereford Gardens, W., and d. 5 April, 1911. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, 21st Hussars, C.B., D.S.O., b. 13 Jan. 1859; m. 25 May, 1886, Fanny Ada (Residence—Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants), dau. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, and d. 12 Sept. 1897. Issue—

Sir Berkeley Pigott, pres. Bt.
Florence Ada Cecile.

PILE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 Sept. 1900.—Sir Thomas Devereux Pile, s. of Thomas Pile, formerly of Devonshire, by Anne, dau. of George Poole. B. in Ireland 27 Feb. 1856; m. 3 May, 1882, Caroline Maude, dau. of John Mann Nicholson; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; High Sheriff 1898, Lord Mayor 1900; D.L., J.P., Dublin. Residence—Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Frederick Alfred Pile, b. 14 Sept. 1884; lieut. R.H.A. since 1907.
2. Walter Devereux Pile, b. 24 Jan. 1887.
3. Cyril John Pile, b. 27 May, 1897.
1. Eileen Maud.

PILKINGTON, 12th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 29 June, 1635.—Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, s. of 11th Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1857; m. 23 July, 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, o. c. of 4th Earl of Desart; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Oxford: M.A. 1883; late major 60th Rifles, and hon. col. and lt-col. comndg. 6th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (res.); maj. Reserve of Officers; J.P., W.R. Yorks (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1911); patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I; and numbered amongst its members the Rt. Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residence—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, b. 7 April, 1898.
2. Ulick O'Connor Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, b. 5 Feb. 1903.
1. Phyllis.
2. Pamela Irene.

Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt. b. 7 July, 1835; D.L., Yorks; m. 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana (d. 8 Jan. 1894), o. c. of Rev. Charles Kinleside, rector of Poling, and d. 25 June, 1901. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, pres. Bt.
2. Ernest Milborne Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, b. 30 Dec. 1858; ed. at Camb., B.A. Residence—Dale House, Cawthorne, Barnsley. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
3. Claude William Egerton Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, b. 11 May, 1863; ed. at Oxford, M.A., capt. late 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Frances Julia, dau. of William Wright, of Wollaton, Notts. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
1. Renée Elizabeth, m. 28 April, 1881, William Frederick Lee, and has issue. Residence—Grove Hall, Knottingley.
2. Ida Mary, m. 15 April, 1890, John Montague Spencer-Stanhope, and has issue. Residence—Cannon Hall, Barnsley.
3. Aimée, m. 12 July, 1899, Maj. George Ayscough Armytage (*see* Armytage, Bt.).
4. Veronica.

PIRBRIGHT, Barony (U.K.). Extinct 9 Jan. 1903. Creat. 15 Nov. 1895.—The late Baron Henry de Worms, 1st Baron Pirbright, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron de Worms in Austria; Roy. licence to bear title in England 1874; b. 20 Oct. 1840; M.P. for Greenwich (C.) 1880–5, for Liverpool (E. Toxteth div.) 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1885–6 and 1886–8; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies 1888–92; P.C. 1889; m. 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny (d. 1885), dau. of Baron Von Tedesco, of Vienna; m. 2nd, Sarah (Residence—42, Grosvenor Place, S.W.), dau. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Lord Mayor of London 1865–6 (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of League of Mercy), and d. 9 Jan. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinetta Evelina, m. 1st, 28 April, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, who d. 12 April, 1891, of Quorn Hall, Leics.; m. 2nd, 28 July, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Austro-Hungarian Consul at Calcutta, and has issue. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Kepwick Park, Northallerton.
2. Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy.
3. Hon. Constance Valerie Sophie, m. 4 Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian Carl F. Von Loewenstein Scharffeneck, hereditary chamberlain at the Bavarian Court, and has issue. Residence—Munich.

PIRRIE, of Belfast, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1906; K.P. 1909; P.C. (Irel.) 1897.—William James Pirrie, s. of James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down, and Eliza, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Quebec, 31 May, 1847; m. 17 April, 1879, Margaret Montgomery, dau. of John Carlisle. M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy, Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland & Wolff, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; comptroller of the household of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1907–13; H.M. lieutenant of the Co. of the City of Belfast, J.P., Belfast, co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; member of the Road Board; memb. committee on financial relations between Ireland and U.K. 1911; vice-president Institute of Naval Architects, and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M.I.C.E.; pro-chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast. Residences—Witley Park, nr. Godalming; 24, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Ulster (Belfast); Kildare Street (Dub.).

PLAYFAIR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1892; C.V.O. 1905.—George James Playfair, s. of 1st Baron. B. 31 March, 1849; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1877, Lucy (d. 8 Oct. 1877), dau. of G. Matthews; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1888, Mary Augusta, dau. of H. T. Hickman; suc. his father 1898; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1900; ret. 1912 as brigadier-general; late commanding coast defences Scotland; hon. col. 2nd Highland Brigade R.F.A.; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehemet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). Residence—Redgrave Hall, Suffolk. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, m, 21 Nov. 1907, Capt. Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, Durham L.I.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon Playfair, b. 19 Oct, 1888; lieut. R.F.A.

Lyon Playfair, 1st Baron Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 21 May, 1818; a leading authority on chemistry, prof. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.P. for the Univs. of Edinburgh and St. Andrews 1868–85, for S. Leeds 1885–92, Postmaster-General 1873–74, chrmn. of Ways and Means 1880–83; lord-in-waiting 1892–95; m. 1st, 28 July, 1846, Margaret Eliza (d. 13 Aug. 1855), dau. of James Oakes, of Ridding Hall, Alfreton; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean Ann (d. 1877), dau. of Crawley Millington, of Crawley; m. 3rd, 3 Oct. 1878, Edith (m. 2nd, 25 June, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks; Residences—72, South Audley Street, W.; Ower House, St. Andrews, N.B.), and d. 29 May, 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George James Playfair, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Jessie Ann, m. 1st, 5. Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars (d. 9 June, 1885), of Tamworth, and has issue; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1889, Gen. Sir R. M. Stewart, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, m. 1886, Maj. F. Bloomfield, late Inniskilling Dragoons, of Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers, and has issue.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Baron. *See* Radnor, Earl of.

PLUNKET, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 May, 1827; G.C.M.G. 1910; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1900.—William Lee Plunket,

s. of 4th Baron. B. 19 Dec. 1864; m. 4 June, 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1889; priv. sec. to Ld-Lts. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl Dudley) 1900–4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of New Zealand 1904–10, and bearer of the Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King George V, 1911; D.L., co. Dublin 1911; late an attaché in the Diplomatic Service; is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first Peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till his death in 1866. Residences—6, Ormond Gate, S.W.; Old Connaught House, Bray, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. Terence Conyngham Plunket, b. 12 July, 1899.
2. Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket, b. 28 June, 1903.
3. Hon. Denis Kirva Plunket, b. 6 Feb. 1909.
1. Hon. Helen Cecil Clive.
2. Hon. Eileen Hermione.
3. Hon. Moira Violet Maria.
4. Hon. Joyce Laline.
5. Hon. Ethne Victoria Mahene.

John Plunket, 3rd Baron Plunket, Q.C., b. 1793; m. 5 April, 1824, Charlotte (d. 11 Sept. 1886), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, and d. 16 April, 1871. Issue—

1. William Conyngham Plunket, 4th Baron Plunket, D.D., b. 26 Aug. 1828; Bishop of Meath, and Archbishop of Dublin, Senator of the Roy. Irish Univ.; m. 11 June, 1863, Anne Lee (d. 8 Nov. 1889), o. dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bt., and d. 1 April, 1897. Issue—
   1. William Lee Plunket, pres. Baron.
   2. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin Lee Plunket, D.D. (*see* Tuam, Bishop of).
      1. Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte. Residence—Holly Cottage, Milford, Surrey.
      2. Hon. Kathleen Louisa, m. 22 Feb. 1909, Capt. Edward Lycett Lyon, 18th Hussars, and has issue.
      3. Hon. Ethel Josephine. Residence—Holly Cottage, Milford, Surrey.
2. The late Hon. Charles Bushe Plunket, b. 16 June, 1830; chief magistrate of police, Hong-Kong; m. 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline (d. 16 April, 1914), dau. of James Morrell, and d. 21 Dec. 1880. Issue—
   1. David Darley Plunket, b. 24 Aug. 1869; m. 26 April, 1900, Helen Rosanna, dau. of Thomas Greene, of Dublin. Residence—Avonmore, Netley Abbey, Hants. Issue—
      1. Brian Thomas Plunket, b. 5 June, 1903.
      1. Nancy Emmeline.
      2. Rosamond Sylvia.
   1. Charlotte Emmeline.
   2. Kathleen Phœbe.
   3. Flora Louisa.
   4. Violet Zoe.
3. David Robert Plunket, creat. Baron Rathmore
4. The late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, late 8th Foot, b. 11 May, 1845; m. 10 Sept. 1870, Louisa Frances (Residence—Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea), o. child of James Hewitt, and d. 21 Oct. 1884. Issue—
   1. Edward Cecil Lifford Plunket, b. 17 Aug. 1871.
   2. Henry Coote Lifford Plunket, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m., 1912, Marjorie, dau. of I. Rowlands. Issue—
      Arthur Lifford Plunket, b. May, 1914.
   3. Archibald John Lifford Plunket, b. 18 Sept. 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1909, Mary Calvert, dau. of late Henry Frederick Swan, of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland.
      Issue—
      Norah Mary Lifford.
   1. Vivien Charlotte Lifford, m. 9 Sept. 1897, Maj. George Herbert Sanders, R.A., and has issue.
   2. Louisa Frances Lifford, an Anglican Sister.
   3. Eleanor Alice Lifford.
   4. Ruby Isabel Lifford, m. 8 Oct. 1903, Rev. Bernard M'Naughton Hawes, vicar of South Baddersley, Hants, and has issue.
   5. Irene Arthur Lifford.
5. Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill Plunket, late 70th Foot, b. 11 May, 1845, twin with Hon. Arthur; sup. police, Straits Settlements, 1873–80; m. 18 June, 1878, Anne Agnes, dau. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel. Residence—Marlborough Downpatrick, co. Down. Issue—
   1. Charlotte Mabel.
   2. Evelyn Jane Ranger.
   3. Agnes Josephine Bushe.
   4. Kathleen Sybil.
1. Hon. Charlotte, m. 6 Jan. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, who d. 19 April, 1878, and has issue. Residence—2, Holmbush Road, Putney Hill.
2. Hon. Emmeline Mary. Residence—Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.
3. Hon. Selina Maria, m. 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D. (*see* Knightage).
4. Hon. Isabella Katherine. Residence—Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

Daus. living of Thomas, 2nd Baron Plunket—

1. Hon. Katherine. } Residence—Ballymascan-
2. Hon. Gertrude Victoria. } lan, Dundalk, co. Louth.

PLUNKETT, Privy Counsellor (I.).—Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

PLYMOUTH, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905; Visc. Windsor, 1905; 14th Baron Windsor (Eng.) 13 Nov. 1529; P.C. 1891; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Robert George Windsor-Clive, s. of Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive. B. in John Street, Berkeley Square, 27 Aug. 1857; m. 11 Aug. 1883, Alberta (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; suc. his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891–2; first commr. of works 1902–5; is hon. col. Glamorgan Y., hon. col. 3rd Welsh Regt., 8th Batt. Worcs. Regt., and Glamorgan R.G.A.; Lord-Lieut. Glamorganshire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Shropshire and Worcestershire; Mayor of Cardiff, 1895–6; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. The 7th Baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th Earl, The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residences—54, Mount Street, W.; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop. Clubs — Travellers'; Whites'; Carlton. Issue living—

1. Ivor Miles Windsor-Clive, Visc. Windsor, b. 4 Feb. 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; 2nd lieut. Worcs. Yeo. since 1911; memb. L.C.C. (W. St. Pancras div.) since 1913.
1. Lady Phyllis.

Lady Harriet Windsor 13th Baroness Windsor, m. 19 June, 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive, who d. 20 Jan. 1854, of Oakly Park, Salop, s. of 1st Earl of Powis, and d. 9 Nov. 1869. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, b. 24 May, 1824; M.P. for Ludlow and Shropshire; m. 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman (d. 12 July, 1889). dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford, and d. 4 Aug. 1859. Issue—
   1. Robert George Windsor-Clive, 14th Baron, and pres. Earl.
   1. Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte (precedence 1870) } Residence—
   2. Hon. Henrietta Lucy (precedence, 1870) } Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.
   3. Hon. Mary Agnes, m. 18 July, 1892, John Knowsley Thornton (d. 3 Jan. 1904), and has issue; precedence 1870. Residence—Hildersham Hall, Cambs.
   2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Herbert Windsor Windsor-Clive, late Colds. Gds., b. 12 March, 1835, M.P. for Ludlow 1860–85; D.L., J.P., Worcs., J.P., Salop; m. 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis (d. 11 April, 1878), dau. of Charles, 19th Baron Clinton. Residence—12, Stratford Place, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—
      1. Capt. George Windsor-Clive, Colds. Gds., b. 6 April, 1878; m. 19 Nov. 1912, Sidney, dau. of Charles Lacaita, of Selham House, Petworth. Issue—
         Windsor-Clive, b. 13 Aug. 1914.
      1. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 9 April, 1874, Rev. Edward ffarington Clayton, who d. 24 Nov. 1907, and has issue. Residence—7, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

POCOCK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1821.—Sir George Francis Coventry Pocock,

s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1856, Honoria Harriett Alice (d. 18 April, 1912); dau. of late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vic. of Leominster; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1913, Mary, dau. of Henry Wheeler, and widow of J. Baldwin; suc. his father 1866; entered the Army, 1848, as ensign 30th Regt.; lieut. 1849, capt. 1854, maj. 1855, lt.-col. 1865, col. ret. 1881; has the Crimean medal and clasp; Turkish war medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie; lost left arm at storming of the Redan. The 1st Bt. represented Bridgwater in several parliaments. Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.

Sir George Edward Pocock, 2nd Bt., b. 2 April, 1792; m. 1 March, 1830, Augusta Elinor (d. 30 April, 1868), dau. of Hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and d. 3 Sept. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir George Francis Coventry Pocock, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Alfred George Drake Pocock, 22nd Regt., b. 1838; m. 1st, 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse (marr. diss. 1866); m. 2nd, 23 April, 1868, Caroline Wentworth, dau. of Thomas Wickham, of Ham, Somerset (m. diss. 1874); m. 3rd, 12 Feb. 1877, Susan Howell Morris Fax, and d. 28 July, 1879.

Issue by 1st m.—

Charles Guy Coventry Pocock, Heir Pres., b. 3 Nov. 1863.

POE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 July, 1912; C.B. 1885.—Sir William Hutcheson Poë, 3rd s. of William Thomas Poë, barrister, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, and Mary, dau. of late George Leslie, of Donaghadee, co. Down. B. at Donaghadee, 20 Sept. 1848; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Mary Adelaide, dau. of late Sir William Compton Domville, Bt., of Santry Court, co. Dublin; ed. privately and at R.N.A., Gosport; entd. Royal Marine L.I. 1867; served in N. America and W. Indies, 1869–74; commanded R.M. detachment, Island of Ascension, 1878–81, and Cape of Good Hope, 1881–2; adjt. of R.M. Batt. in E. Soudan, 1884; commanded two companies R.M. attached to guards camel corps, Nile exped., 1884–5; memb. of naval intelligence dept. 1886–8; ret. with rank of lt.-col. 1888; vice-chrmn. Abbeyleix Bd. of Gdns., 1859–9; Rural Distr. Councillor for Ballynakill, 1899–1908; a govr. of National Gallery of Ireland, 1904; High Sheriff, Queen's co., 1891, and co. Tyrone 1893; memb. of Irish Land Conference 1902; was memb. of vice-regal commn. on Irish railways, 1906–10. Residences—Heywood, Ballynakill, Queen's co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Bath; Naval and Military; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

Hugo Compton Domville Poë, b. 19 June, 1889.
Isabel May.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, s. of late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole. B. 30 March, 1863; m. 27 June, 1894, Freda Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bt.; suc. his grandfather 1887; late lieut. and hon. maj. Glouc. I.Y.; formerly lieut. Roy. Fus. (M.). The 1st Bt. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic, Van-Notten, having m. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 3rd Bt. reassumed the name of Van-Notten in addition to Pole by Roy. licence 1853. Residence—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's; White's.

Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Feb. 1801; D.L., J.P., Glouc.; m. 1st, 28 July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery (d. 6 Aug. 1852), dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa (d. 4 Feb. 1912), dau. of Samuel Lands, E.I.C.S., and d. 13 May, 1887. Issue—

The late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, b. 27 Dec. 1829; m. 23 April, 1861, Frances Emma, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, and d. 17 Sept. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, pres. Bt.
2. Gerald Charles Van-Notten-Pole, Heir Pres., b. 28 July, 1866; ed. at Repton.
3. Chandos Edward Van-Notten-Pole, b. 6 Nov. 1872; late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Gds. Club—Cavalry.

1. Anne Louisa, m. 28 Oct. 1886, Syndey Fisher, and has issue. Residence—Armington Hall, Tamworth.
2. Ethel Margaret.
3. Florence Maud.
4. Cicely, m. 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur William Previté, and has issue. Residence—Warrington, Olney, Bucks.

POLLEN, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 15 May, 1795.—Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, s. of 3rd Bt. B. in Welbeck Street, 6 Oct. 1846; m. 8 June, 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eld. dau. of late William Savage Wait, of Woodborough, Somerset; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Oxford; J.P., Wilts; late lt.col. 4th Gloucester Regt. (M.); C.C. Wilts. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who d. 1636; the 2nd Bt. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. Clubs—Carlton; New University. Issue—

1. Richard Hungerford Pollen, b. 23 June, 1878; J.P., Wilts; late lieut. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. Club—Junior Constitutional.
2. John Lancelot Hungerford Pollen, b. 27 April, 1884.

1. Hester Caroline Jessie.

Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd Bt., b. 19 Oct. 1815; m. 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 22 Feb. 1860), dau. of John Godley, of Killigan, co. Leitrim; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1870, Frances Mary (Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Glouc.), dau. of late W. B. Aird, and d. 8 April, 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Hungerford Pollen, b. 22 Jan. 1858. Residence—35, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.

1. Katharine Anne.
2. Laura Susan.
3. Constance.
4. Helen Charlotte.

POLLINGTON, Visc., and Baron. *See* Mexborough, Earl of.

POLLOCK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1866; P.C. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1873, Georgina Harriet, dau. of John Deffell, of Calcutta; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Camb., Fell. of Trin. Coll., 1868; univ. scholar 1865; Browne's med. 1866; 2nd in class. tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; Barr-at-law 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence, Oxford, 1883–1903; hon. fellow Corpus 1906; contested Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1910; D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D., Edin., Dub., Harvard, U.S.A., and Christiana; fellow Brit. Academy; correspondent of Institute of France; memb. Roy. Labour commn. 1891–4, and of commn. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; chrmn. of Royal Commission on Public Records 1910; Judge of Admiralty Courts of the Cinque Ports since 1914. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Frederick John Pollock, b. 26 Dec. 1878; ed. at Eton and, Camb., late Fell. of Trin. Coll., M.A.; Barr.-at-law. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W. Clubs—Savile; Athenæum.

Alice Isabella, m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Sydney Philip P. Waterlow (*see* Waterlow, Bt.); m. 2nd, 15 June, 1912, Orlando Williams.

Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 23 Sept. 1783; ed. at St. Paul's and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1807; K.C., 1827; Attorney-Gen. 1834–35, 1841–44; Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer 1844–66; m. 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances (d. 25 Jan. 1827) dau. of F. Rivers, of Spring Gardens; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah Anne Amowah (d. 7 April, 1895), dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and d. 22 Aug. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Frederick Pollock, 2nd Bt., b. 3 April, 1815; ed. at Camb., M.A. 1840; Barr.-at-law 1838; Queen's Remembrancer, and senior master of

the Court of Exchequer, and the Queen's Bench Div., 1845–88; m. 30 April, 1844, Juliet (d. 28 June, 1899), dau. of Rev. Henry Creed, and d. 24 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Pollock, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Herries Pollock, b. 21 Feb. 1850; ed. at Camb. M.A., Barr.-at-law; late editor of the "Saturday Review"; m. 11 Jan. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey. Residence—Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants. Clubs—Savile; Athenæum. Issue—
   Guy Cameron Pollock, b. 6 Nov. 1876; m. 7 Aug. 1901, Edith, dau. of the late Gen. William Lenox Ingall, C.B.
3. Maurice Emilius Pollock, b. 28 March, 1857; m. 1st, 28 June, 1880, Lydia Helen (d. 1884), dau. of F. Roberts; m. 2nd, 1889, Mabel, dau. of John Macpherson, of Victoria. Club—Savile.

2. Robert John Pollock, 8th Madras Cavalry, b. 4 Aug. 1816; Barr.-at-law; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1840, Ellen Forest (d. 2 Nov. 1846), dau. of Adm. Peter Douglas; m. 2nd, 2 May, 1848, Julia Clements, and d. 7 May, 1853. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Mary Douglas.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
   1. Robert Erskine Pollock, b. 2 June, 1849; ed. at Camb. LL.B; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), bencher; dep. chrmn. Glouc. Quarter Sessions; J.P.; m. 11 Sept. 1884, Mary Viner (d. 23 April, 1910, dau. and heir of Capt. F. C. Payne, Rifle Brigade, of Avening Court. Residence—74, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Avening Court, Gloucs. Club—Oxford and Camb. Issue living—
      Martin Viner Pollock, b. 15 May, 1888; ed. at Camb., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers 1914.
   2. Archibald Gordon Pollock, b. 17 Nov. 1851; m. 17 April, 1884, Marian, dau. of George Hamilton Fletcher, J.P., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey. Residence—The Old House, Mickleham, Dorking. Club—Albemarle. Issue—
      Hamilton Rivers Pollock, b. 24 Dec. 1884; ed. at Haileybury and Camb. M.A., Barr.-at-law; m. 1 Feb. 1912, Eveline Morton, dau. of Thomas Bell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—Elm House, Childwall, Lancs. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
      Venetia Sophie.
   1. Florence Julia, m. 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bt. (*see* that title).

3. George Frederick Pollock, b. 1 June, 1821; Senior Master of the Supreme Court, 1851–1901, Queen's and King's Remembrancer, 1886–1902; Barr.-at-law; m. 18 Dec. 1851, Frances Diana (d. 30 Dec. 1891), dau. of Rev. Henry Herbert. Residence—Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham. Issue—
   1. The late Henry Frederick Pollock, b. 9 Feb. 1855; M.P. for Spalding 1895–1900; m. 30 Dec. 1879, Phyllis Julia, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Broome, R.A., C.S.I., and d. 2 May, 1901. Issue—
      1. Capt. Ralph Charles Geoffrey Pollock, 51st Sikhs Frontier Force, I.A., b. 16 Aug. 1881; m. 15 Nov. 1911, Ruby Weld Forester, dau. of late Col. Harry Hammersley St. George.
      2. Arthur Jocelyn Coleman Pollock, b. 4 July, 1891; lieut. R.G.A.
      1. Nina Phyllis, m. 17 Jan. 1906, Capt. Clennell William Collingwood, R.G.A., and has issue.
   2. The late William Rivers Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 2 Feb. 1859; m 27 Feb. 1889, Annie Athol (Residence—44, Welbeck Street, W.). dau. of James Stewart, of Bathurst, N.S.W., and d. 5 Oct. 1909. Issue—
      Humphrey Rivers Pollock, b. 25 Nov. 1889; ed. at Camb., B.A.
      Katharin Diana Rivers.
   3. Ernest Murray Pollock, K.C., b. 25 Nov. 1861; ed. at Camb., M.A.; M.P. for Warwick and Leamington since 1910; a gov. of Charterhouse; recorder of Kingston-on-Thames since 1911; m. 12 April, 1887, Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., M.P. Residences — Northaw, Herts; 40, Thurloe Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
      Charles Thomas Anderdon Pollock, b. 12 April, 1889; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); 2nd lieut. Inns of Court O.T.C. 1914.
      Marjorie Laura.
   4. Rt. Rev. Bertram Pollock, C.V.O. (*see* Norwich, Bp. of).
   1. Harriett Sophia.
   2. Nicola Sophia.
4. The late Sir Charles Edward Pollock, a baron of the Exchequer (*see* Knightage).
5. The late Henry Pollock, b. 17 Feb. 1826; a master of the Supreme Court of Justice; m. 2 Feb. 1860, Amelia (Residence—18, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lynton, Devon, and d. 15 May, 1889. Issue—
   Marion Amelia, m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1892, Charles Vernon Boys, F.R.S. (m. diss. 1910), and has issue; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1910, Andrew Russell Forsyth, LL.D., D.Sc., D.Math., F.R.S., Professor of Math. at the Imp. Coll. of Science, S.W. Residence—41, Manor House Marylebone, N.W.
6. The late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).
   1. Grace Anne, m. 21 Dec. 1850, Henry Arthur Herbert who d. 16 April, 1910, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
7. The late Arthur Julius Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 7 Feb. 1835; m. 21 Feb. 1861, Ellen (d. 25 Oct. 1895), dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee, Lynton, Devon, and d. 11 May, 1890. Issue—
   1. Capt. Arthur Julius Pollock, late R.A., b. 21 Aug. 1863. Club—Jun. Army and Navy.
   2. Henry Edward Pollock, K.C., b. 16 Dec. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); M.L.C. Hong-Kong; m. 5 March, 1906, Lena, dau. of late Henry Oakley.
   3. Charles Frederick Pollock, solicitor, b. 17 July, 1866. Residence—Vernon House, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.
   1. Caroline, m. 22 Nov. 1893, Thomas William Waller, and has issue.
8. Edward James Pollock, F.R.C.S.E., b. 1 Feb. 1841; Barr.-at-law; official referee of the Supreme Court; m. 25 April, 1871, Alice Georgiana, o. dau. of late Warren De La Rue. Residence—20, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Club—Union. Issue living—
   1. Harold Warren Pollock, b. 18 July, 1877; ed. at Camb (B.A.); Barr.-at-law; m. 19 July, 1906, Hilda, dau. of Henry Walters Horne, Barr.-at-law. Residence—14, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Union. Issue—
      Warren Denis Michael Pollock, b. 11 May, 1909.
   2. Douglas Warren Pollock, b. 31 Oct. 1878; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 2 Oct. 1907, Helene Charlotte, dau. of late Paul Gadban, of Fairholme, Southborough. Residence—13, Lauderdale Mansions, Maida Vale, W. Issue—
      Jack Warren Pollock, b. 17 May, 1913.
      Joan Pauline.
   1. Muriel Agnes.
   2. Ella Helen.
   3. Hilda Mary.
   4. Contance Emily, m. 27 June, 1906, Arthur H. P. Horne, of Wimbledon, and has issue.
2. Clara Jessie, m. 7 Sept. 1858, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph W. Chitty, Lord Justice of Appeal (*see* Knightage).
3. Anna, m. 6 April, 1874, Maj. Charles Richard Cock, who d. 23 Nov. 1879, and has issue. Residence—8, Scarsdale Villas, W.
4. Helena.
5. Emily Charlotte.
6. Edith Caroline.
7. Eda Theodora.

MONTAGU - POLLOCK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 March, 1872.—Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, eld. s. of 2nd Bt. B. 31. Jan. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Margaret Angela, dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; suc. his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1885. The 1st Bt., was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1841–2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellabad. For his military services he was made Field-Marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of Parliament, and finally the baronetcy, but d. the same year. The 2nd Bt. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for self and issue. Residence—Bussock Wood, Newbury. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Albemarle. Issue—

1. George Seymour Montagu-Pollock, b. 14 Sept. 1900.
2. Hubert Vernon Montagu-Pollock, b. 13 March, 1902.
3. William Horace Montagu-Pollock, b. 12 July, 1903.
4. John Gathorne Montagu-Pollock, b. 7 Nov. 1911.
1. Cara Elizabeth.

CRAWFURD-POLLOCK, Baronetcy (ext. 14 Dec. 1885). Creat. 14 May, 1628.—The late Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollock, 4th Bt., b. 1794; m. 1839, Elizabeth Oswald (d. 25 March, 1867),

dau. of Matthew Dunlop, and d. 5 March, 1867. Issue—

THE LATE SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, 5th and last Bt. b. 1843 ; m. 8 June, 1871, ANNIE ELIZABETH (Residence—Pollok, Renfrewshire), dau. of the late P. Green, of Hull, and d. 14 Dec. 1885.
Jane, m. 30 Dec. 1867, William Ferguson.

POLMONT, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

POLTIMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831 ; Bt. 14 July, 1641. — COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 29 Nov. 1859 ; m. 19 May, 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet Beaumont, dau. of 1st Baron Allendale ; suc. his father 1908 ; late lieut. 1st Life Gds. ; capt. Nth. Dev. Yeo. 1881–9 ; D.L., J.P., Devon. The 1st Bt. represented Penryn in Parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park, Exeter ; Court Hall, North Molton, N. Devon ; 8, Belgrave Square, S.W. Issue—

1. HON. GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, b. 23 Sept. 1882 ; m. 10 March, 1910, Cynthia, o. dau. of the Hon. Gerald Lascelles, late deputy-surveyor of the New Forest ; late lieut. Gren. Gds. ; capt. Roy. N. Devon Hussars (Y.) 1909. Residence—Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, N. Devon. Issue—
   Coplestone John De Grey Warwick Bampfylde, b. 24 March, 1914.
   Sheila Margaret Warwick.
2. Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde, b. 29 Nov. 1883.
3. Hon. Hugh De Burgh Warwick Bampfylde, b. 23 March, 1888 ; ed. at Oxford (B.A.).

1. Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, m. 22 Feb. 1906, Richard, 5th Earl of Onslow.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 2ND BARON POLTIMORE, b. 12 April, 1837 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Devon ; treasurer of the Household 1872–4 ; m. 27 July, 1858, Florence Sara Wilhelmine (d. 24 Feb. 1909), dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., of Frempton Court, Dorset, and d. 3 May, 1908. Issue living—

1. COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Warwick Bampfylde, b. 22 Dec. 1867 ; m. 2 June, 1891, Edith Annie, dau. of Edward Browne. Issue—
   1. Richard Warwick Bampfylde, b. 30 Dec. 1903.
   1. Marcia Warwick.
   2. Edith Warwick.
   3. Barbara Warwick.
3. Hon. Francis Warwick Bampfylde, b. 1 Feb. 1885 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon. Regt. ; late lieut. 4th Batt. ; m. 30 June, 1911, Margaret Harriett, o. dau. of late Robert Martin, of Belfast. Residence — North Hall, East Chillington, Lewes. Issue—
   John Augustus Frederick Warwick Bampfylde, b. 15 May, 1912.

POLWARTH, 8th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1690.—WALTER HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, s. of 5th Baron. B. at Mertoun House 30 Nov. 1838 ; m. 30 Jan. 1863, Lady Mary (d. 13 Feb. 1914), dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen ; suc. his father 1867 ; ed. at Harrow ; Lord-Lieut. of Selkirk since 1878, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. since 1908 ; convener of Roxburgh ; a representative peer for Scotland 1882–1900 ; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland ; D.L., Roxburgh. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (*see* Marchmont), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male ; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the o. dau. of the 3rd Earl who left surviving issue. Seats—Humbie, Haddingtonshire ; Harden, Roxburghshire. Issue—

1. HON. WALTER GEORGE HEPBURNE-SCOTT, MASTER OF POLWARTH ; b. 7 Feb. 1864 ; m. 23 Nov. 1888, Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt. ; is lt.-col. 8th Roy. Scots ; D.L., Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick ; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1895 ; chrmn. Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1897–1909 ; chrmn. Prison Commissioners for Scotland 1909 ; chrmn. Haddington Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Humbie House, Humbie, N.B. Issue—
   1. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott, b. 22 April, 1890 ; lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo. ; m. 3 Nov. 1914, Elspeth Glencairn, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell. D.D.. Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway.
   2. Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott, b. 14 Oct. 1892.
   3. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott, b. 25 April, 1899.
   1. Helen Victoria. 2. Margaret Mary.
   3. Edith Christian. 4. Grizel Frances Katherine.
2. Hon. Henry James Hepburne-Scott, b. 9 April, 1866 ; m. 8 June, 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of late T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, Northallerton.
3. Hon. George Hepburne-Scott, M.D., b. 15 May, 1871 ; ed. at Camb. (M.A.) ; m. 10 April, 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay.
4. Hon. Robert Hepburne-Scott, b. 1 May, 1873.
5. Hon. Charles Francis Hepburne-Scott, b. 18 Aug. 1874 ; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse 1914 ; served with Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1902–3 ; m. 12 Jan. 1905, Elma, dau. of late Johnson Driver, of Maryton, N.B. Issue—
   Elma Katherine.
   1. Hon. Georgina Mary. 2. Hon. Lilia.
   3. Hon. Mary Harriet. 4. Hon. Grisell Katherine.
   5. Hon. Katherine Grace.

HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURNE-SCOTT, 7TH BARON POLWARTH, b. 1 Jan. 1800 ; M.P. Roxburgh 1826–32 ; rep. peer 1843–67, Lord.-Lieut. Selkirk ; lord-in-waiting ; m. 11 Nov. 1835 ; Georgina (d. 2 April, 1859), dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 16 Aug. 1867. Issue—

1. WALTER HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, b. 6 Jan. 1847 ; ed. at Oxford (M.A.) ; Barr.-at-law ; capt. late East Lothian Yeo. ; m. 10 April, 1880, Lady Ada Home (Residence—Nisbet Mile, Ancrum. Roxburghshire), dau. of 11th Earl of Home, and d. 4 March, 1914. Issue—
   1. James Cospatrick Hepburne-Scott, b. 24 May, 1882 ; m. 28 Oct. 1907, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide Kerr, dau. of 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T. Residence—Broomlands, Kelso, Roxburghshire. Issue—
      1. Michael Henry Hepburne-Scott, b. 4 Jan. 1909.
      2. Walter Schomberg Hepburne-Scott, b. 4 Sept, 1910.
   2. Lieut. Francis William Hepburne-Scott, late R.N., b. 19 Aug. 1886.
   1. Lucy Georgina.
   2. Mary Helen Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1909, Lieut. Reginald George Chetwynd-Talbot, R.N., and has issue.
1. Hon. Harriet Frances, m. 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton (*see* HADDINGTON, Earl of).

POMFRET, Earldom. Extinct with the 5th Earl, 1867.

PONSONBY, of Sysonby, Baron. *See* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

PONSONBY, of Imokilly, Barony of. Creat. 13 March, 1806.—Extinct on death of 4th Baron, 10 Sept. 1866.

PONTYPRIDD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1912. Knt. Bach. 1902.—ALFRED THOMAS. s. of late Daniel Thomas, of Penylan, Cardiff, B. 1840 ; ed. privately ; Mayor of Cardiff, 1882 ; M.P. for Glamorgan, E., 1885–1910 ; for many years chrmn. of Welsh Liberal Parly. Party ; J.P. Cardiff ; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan ; has been presid. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and the National Museum of Wales. Residence—Bromwydd, Cardiff. Clubs—Reform ; Devonshire ; Nat. Liberal.

POORE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 July, 1795 ; K.C.B. (mil.), 1909 ; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR RICHARD POORE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. at Coburg, Canada West, 7 July, 1853 ; m. 14 Sept. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick ; suc. his father 1893 ; sometime A.D.C. to King Edward VII ; vice-admiral 1907 ; admiral 1911 ; commdr.-in-chief Australian station 1907–11 ; commdr-in-chief at the Nore since 1911 ; served in the Perak expedition 1875–6 (despatches, promoted) ; present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches), and served in the Nile exped. 1885 (despatches, promoted) ; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903 ; J.P., Wilts. The 1st Bt.

was Sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro., the present Bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—United Service. Issue—

ROGER POORE, b. 27 June, 1886; late sub-lt. R.N.
SIR EDWARD POORE, 3RD BT., b. 6 March, 1826; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 18 Sept. 1851, Frances Elizabeth (d. 21 April, 1896), dau. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, hon. canon of Canterbury, and d. 23 Nov. 1893. Issue—
1. SIR RICHARD POORE, pres. Bt.
2. The late Herbert Poore, b. 26 Jan. 1863; m, 1891, Josefina, dau. of Don Maximo Pujol, and d. 30 May, 1905. Issue—
1. Edward Poore, b. 1894.
2. Philip Poore, b. 1896.
1. Dolores.
1. Elsie.

PORCHESTER, Baron. *See* CARNARVON, EARL OF.

PORTAL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1901.—SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 April, 1850; m. 23 June, 1880, Florence (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), dau. of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1876; vice-chairman Hants C.C. since 1897; late capt. Hants Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P. C.A., Hants, Sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is director L. & S.W. Railway. Residences—Laverstoke House, Micheldever; 68, South Audley Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; New University; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. CAPT. WYNDHAM RAYMOND PORTAL, 1st Devon T., b. 9 April, 1885; m. 20 April, 1909, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., formerly Hants I.Y.
2. Robert St. Leger Portal, b. 20 Nov. 1892; 2nd lieut. Cavalry, late lieut. 6th Batt. Worcs. Regt.
1. Margery, m. 24 July, 1907, Thomas Geoffrey Rawstorne, of Hutton Hall, Preston.
2. Mary Florence, m. 16 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Charles H. S. Monck, Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 21 Oct. 1914 (*see* MONCK, Visc.).

SIR WYNDHAM SPENCER PORTAL, 1ST BT., b. 22 July, 1822; D.L., J.P., Hants; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst, Capt. Hants Yeo; chrmn. L.S.W.R. 1875–1900; m. 19 April, 1849, Mary Jane (d. 4 Nov. 1903), dau. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil, Wilts, and d. 14 Sept. 1905. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, pres. Bt.
2. Spencer John Portal, b. 14 May, 1864; J.P., Hants; m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary Laura Florence, dau. of late William Muir, M.P., of Caldwell. Residences—Bere Hill, Whitchurch, Hants; 79, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Cavalry; New University. Issue—
1. Oldric Spencer Portal, b. 12 Oct. 1893; lieut. 17th Lancers, Spec. Res.
2. Raymond Spencer Portal, b. 28 Jan. 1897; midshipman, R.N.
3. Francis Spencer Portal, b. 27 June, 1903.
1. Constance Spencer.
3. Lt.-Col. Bertram Percy Portal, late 17th Lancers, D.S.O., b. 10 Jan. 1866; m. 12 April, 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, dau. of Edward, 3rd Baron Hatherton. Residence—Southington House, Overton, Hants. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Melville Edward Bertram Portal, b. 1 June, 1900.
1. Charlotte Mary. 2. Hyacinthe Evelyn.
3. Margaret Cecilia. 4. Sophie.
5. Cecilia Violet.
1. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 26 April, 1871, William Howley Kingsmill, D.L., who d. 25 April, 1894, of Sydmonton Court, Hants, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1910, George Herbert Pember. Residence—Fair Oak Park, Eastleigh, Hants.
2. Eleanor Jane, m. 6 April, 1875, Chaloner William Chute, D.L., who d. 30 May, 1892, and has issue. Residence—The Vyne, Basingstoke.
3. Mary Adelaide, m. 3 June, 1880, Egerton, 2nd Baron Addington.
4. Eveline Maude, m. 25 Aug. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.P. (*see* ADDINGTON, Baron).

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 21 June, 1785; Visc. Carlow 24 July, 1776; Baron Dawson, 29 May, 1770 (Irel.).—LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, s. of 5th Earl. B. 26 Aug. 1883; m. 2 Feb. 1907, Winnifreda, o. child of G. S. Yuill; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. Irish Gds., formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Emo Park, Portarlington; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd Earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Visc. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residences—Emo Park, Portarlington, Ireland; 37, Chesham Place, S.W. Issue—

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, VISC. CARLOW, b. 20 Dec. 1907.
LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM DAWSON-DAMER, 4TH EARL of PORTARLINGTON, b. 7 April, 1832; Capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; M.P. for Portarlington 1857–65, 1868–80; m. 19 April, 1855, Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu (d. 23 Nov. 1894), dau. of Gen. Baron Rokeby, G.C.B., and d. 17 Dec. 1892. Issue—
1. LIONEL GEORGE HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, 5TH EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1858; hon. col. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt.; hon. maj. Dorset Yeo., lieut. Scots Gds.; D.L., J.P., Queen's, co., and Dorset; a repres. peer; m. 25 Oct. 1881, EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE (m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, *see* PORTMAN, Visc.), o. dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy, and d. 31 Aug. 1900. Issue—
1. LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. George Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 30 July, 1892; lieut. Dorset Yeo.
1. Lady Aline Mary Seymour, m. 15 Oct. 1904, Capt. Valentine Vivian, M.V.O., Gren. Gds., and has issue.
2. Lady Christian Norah, m. 17 Sept. 1914, Hon Fergus Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, B.).
3. Lady Moyra Marjorie.
2. The late Hon. Motagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1 Oct. 1864; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thomas McLeod, and d. 24 March, 1898. Issue—
Mary Lydia Seymour.

PORTER, 1st Bt., of Merrion Square (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1902; P.C. (Irel.) 1883.—RT. HON. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, s. of late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast. B. 27 June, 1837; m. 12 April, 1869, Agnes (now Lady Horsbrugh-Porter), dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; hon. LL.D. Dub. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; called to the Irish Bar 1860; Q.C. 1872 and a bencher of the King's Inns 1878; M.P. for co. Londonderry 1881–3; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1881–2, Attorney.-Gen. 1882–3; Master of the Rolls 1883–1906, when he resigned. Residence—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. JOHN SCOTT HORSBRUGH-PORTER, b. 18 July, 1871; m. 12 June, 1906, Elaine Maud, dau. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, co. Wexford. Residence—34, Belgrave Road, S.W. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—
Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh Horsbrugh-Porter, b. 1 June, 1907.
2. Alexander Horsbrugh-Porter, b. 26 Dec. 1872; m. 2 July, 1904, Hon. Frances Maud Gibson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne. Residence — Priorsland, Carrickmines, co. Dublin. Issue—
1. William Eric Porter, b. 24 Nov, 1905.
2. Alexander Ashbourne Porter, b. 12 July, 1911.
1. Agnes Constance.
1. Helen Violet.
2. Margaret, m. 28 Aug. 1905, Cuthbert Avenal John Vernon.

PORTER, 2nd Bt., of Merrion Square (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1889.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1862; m. 19 June, 1902, Mary Beusfield (May), dau. of James Steains; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; called to the Irish Bar 1888; contested Tower Hamlets (C.) 1895, and L.C.C. 1898 and 1907; late capt. 3rd

Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.), and capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) Vols. (resigned 1905); Alderman co. London, 1899–1901. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Dublin University; Constitutional; Roy. St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. George Swinburne Porter, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
1. Olive Blanche.
2. Ivy Mary.

Sir George Hornidge Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., F.R.C.S., b. 1822; surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland, pres. Roy. Coll. Surgeons in Ireland, 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.D. 1865, hon. M.Ch. Dublin 1873, hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1888; D.L., J.P., co. Wexford (High Sheriff, 1887); m. 1861 Julia (Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland, and d. 16 June, 1895. Issue—

Sir William Henry Porter, pres. Bt.

PORTLAND, 6th Duke of (G.B.). Creat. 6 July, 1716; Marq. of Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 9 April, 1689; Baron Bolsover (U.K.), 23 April, 1880; P.C. 1886; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896.—William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck, B. 28 Dec. 1857; m. 11 June, 1889, Winifred (mistress of the Robes to Queen Alexandra, a Lady of Grace 1907), dau. of T. Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, Lincolnshire; suc. his kinsman in the Dukedom 1879, and his stepmother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; sometime a lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia, and 2nd lieut. Coldstream Gds. 1879–80; lieut.-col. hon. Artillery Company of London 1881–8, when he resigned; hon. col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (res.), of the 7th (Robin Hood) Batt. (T.F.), and hon. col. late Notts R.V.; master of the horse 1886–92, and 1895–1905; memb. of roy. commn. on Horse-breeding, and memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; Lord-Lieut. Notts, and pres. Notts Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., Ayr and Caithness, and C.C., Notts. The 1st Peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Diepenheim in Overyssel; the s. came to England with William III, and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd Duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th Duke was for a short time Lord Privy Seal, and Lord President 1827–8. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Turf; Marlborough; Hurlingham; Bachelors'; St. Stephen's; New (Edin.); County (Ayr, Derby, and Nottingham). Issue—

1. William Arthur Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, Marq. of Titchfield, b. 16 March, 1893; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Lord Francis Morven Dallas Cavendish-Bentinck, b. 27 July, 1900.
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet (Queen Victoria, sponsor in person).

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, 7th Dragoon Gds., b. 10 May, 1819; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 4 Jan. 1858), dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whitshed, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1862, Augusta Mary Elizabeth (creat. Baroness Bolsover (see above), and d. 7 Aug. 1893), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. H. M. Browne, dean of Lismore, s. of Baron Kilmaine, and d. 11 Dec. 1877. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, pres. Duke.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lord Henry Cavendish Cavendish-Bentinck (precedence 1880), b. 28 May, 1863; a family trustee of the Brit. Museum; hon. col. 4th Batt. Border Regt., lieut.-col. Derbyshire Yeo.; served in S.A. 1899–1900; M.P. for N.W. Norfolk 1886–92, for S. Nottingham 1895–1906, and from Jan. 1910; D.L., J.P., C.C., Westmorland; m. 27 Jan 1892, Lady Olivia Taylour (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Earl of Bective. Residences—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 53, Grosvenor Street, W.; Clubs—Turf; Carlton.

3. Brev.-Major Lord Charles Cavendish Cavendish-Bentinck (precedence 1880), late 9th Lancers, b. 7 Oct. 1868; served in S.A., wounded in Mafeking; late A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Cicely Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, W.; Ranby Hall, Lincoln. Issue—

1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice.

1. Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish (precedence 1880), m. 8 Feb. 1902, Philip Edward Morrell, M.P. for Burnley, and has issue. Residence—44, Bedford Square, W.C.

PORTMAN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1873; Baron, 27 Jan. 1837.—William Henry Berkeley Portman, s. of 1st Visc. B. 12 July, 1829; m. 1st, 21 June, 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte (d. 4 Jan. 1899), dau. of William Charles, Visc. Milton; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1908, Frances Maxwell, dau. of Boyd A. Cuninghame, and widow of the late A. J. Livingstone-Learmonth, of Hanford, Dorset; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for Shaftesbury 1852–57, for Dorset 1857–85; D.L., Somerset; chairman County Council Dorset; patron of 15 livings. This family of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, Lord Chief Justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Roehampton. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, b. 30 July, 1856; D.L., J.P., Dorset; maj. Dorset Yeo.; m. 7 July, 1892, Hon. Constance Mary (Residences—45, Montague Square, W.; Hestercombe, Taunton), dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey (*see* De Vesci, Visc.), and d. 27 April, 1911.
2. Maj. the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, Gen. Res. of Officers, Sept. 1914, b. 16 Feb. 1860; m. 25 Sept. 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy, and widow of Lionel, 5th Earl of Portarlington. Residences—17, Berkeley Street, W.; Buxted Park, Uckfield, Sussex. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Selina Lusia.

3. Hon. Claud Berkeley Portman, b. 1 Nov. 1864; late capt. Dorset Yeo.; J.P., Dorset; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1888, Mary Ada (d. 13 May, 1900), dau. of Maj. Francis Gordon-Cumming (m. diss. 1897); m. 2nd, 12 March, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson. Residence—Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—Arthur's. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Guinevere.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Claud Berkeley Portman, b. 8 July, 1898.
2. Sylvia Grace.
3. Jocelyn.

4. Hon. Seymour Berkeley Portman, b. 19 Feb. 1868. Residence—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. Club—Travellers'.
5. Capt. the Hon. Gerald Berkeley Portman, Gen. Res. of Officers, late 10th Hussars, b. 23 Jan. 1875; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1901; m. 16 July, 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolde, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. Residence—Healing Manor, Lincs. Issue—

1. Gerald William Berkeley Portman, b. 20 Aug. 1903.
2. Michael Berkeley Portman, b. 20 Jan. 1906.
1. Penelope Isobel.

1. Hon. Emma Selina, m. 7 May, 1885, Ronald, 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T.
2. Hon. Susan Alice, m. 6 Aug. 1893, Alan W. Herbert Percy, and has issue. Residence—Durweston, Blandford.
3. Hon. Mary Isabel.

Edward Berkeley Portman, 1st Visc. Portman, b. 9 July, 1799; M.P. for Dorset, for Marylebone 1833; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset; m. 16 June, 1827, Emma (d. 8 Feb. 1865), dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and d. 19 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. William Henry Berkeley Portman, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Edwin Berkeley Portman, b. 3 Aug. 1830;

ed. at Oxford; B.A.; fellow of All Souls'; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for N. Dorset 1885–92; m. 14 May, 1887, Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman. Residence—46, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; United University; Wellington. Issue—

Violet Gwendolen, m. 2 Jan. 1909, Frank Charles Lindo. Residence—28, Oxford Square, W.

3. The late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, b. 18 Jan. 1833; m. 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen Vidal (d. 30 March, 1860), dau. of John Harris, of Canada; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1867, Evelyn Harriett Lavinia (Residence—Ashfield, Bridgwater, Somerset), dau. of Maj. Henry William Berkeley Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and d. 12 Jan. 1888. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Berkeley Portman, b. 8 April, 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Jessie Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Douglas, 4th Bt. Residence—Hurlingham Court, S.W. Issue—

Lieut. Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman, R.N., b. 8 Aug. 1884.

2. Comm. Maurice William Portman, late R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin. Residence—Organ Ford Manor, Wareham. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Guy Maurice Berkeley Portman, b. 4 Aug. 1890; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1914; 2nd lieut. 8th Batt. Post Office Rifles 1914. Club—Union.

3. Maurice Vidal Portman, b. 21 March, 1860; late Roy. Indian Marine. Club—Union.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Cecil Berkeley Portman, b. 12 Sept. 1869; m. 6 Dec. 1902, Florence Wyndham, dau. of the late Maj. Lachlan Forbes, 31st Regt. Residence—Marnhull, Dorset. Issue—

Marigold Florence Lavinia; b. 8 Oct. 1903.

5. Montagu Berkeley Portman, b. 6 July, 1872; m. 13 Dec. 1899, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Edwin Lance, B.C.S. Residence—Homemead, Northam, N. Devon. Issue—

Gerald Berkeley Portman, b. 11 Feb. 1903.

1. Gertrude Emma, m. 30 July, 1902, William Hunter Gandy. Issue.—

Hugo Maurice Gandy, b. 26 Nov. 1903.

Evelyn Aileen Mary, b. 27 May, 1905.

4. The late Rev. the Hon. Walter Berkeley Portman, b. 1 Dec. 1836; m. 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., and d. 22 March, 1903. Issue—

1. Rev. Alan Berkeley Portman, b. 17 Feb. 1872; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); rector of Corton Denham; m. 12 July, 1913, Eva Cecil Violet, dau. of the late David Alfred Ker, of Montalto and Portavo, co. Down.

2. Lionel Portman, b. 26 Dec. 1873; m. 24 Oct. 1905, Isabel Edith, dau. of Hon. Alfred E. Gathorne-Hardy. Residence—Swaites, Ecchinswell, Newbury. Club—Union.

1. Ethel.

PORTSMOUTH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 11 April, 1743; Visc. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 11 June, 1720 (G.B.).—NEWTON WALLOP, s. of 5th Earl. B. 19 Jan. 1856; m. 17 Feb. 1885, Beatrice Mary, o. c. of Edward Pease, of Darlington, a member of the well-known Quaker family; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1881; M.P. for Barnstaple 1880–5, for Devonshire (South Molton) from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; Under-Sec. for War 1905–8; memb. Army Council 1906; an Eccles. Commissioner since 1909; D.L., J.P., C.A., Hants; D.L., co. Wexford; J.P., Devon; patron of 18 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I and II. The 2nd Earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th Earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; 16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Guisachan, Beauly, N.B.; Eggesford House, N. Devon. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Garrick; Burlington Fine Arts.

ISAAC NEWTON WALLOP, 5TH EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, b. 11 Jan. 1825; resumed his patronymic, Wallop; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert (d. 30 Sept. 1906), dau. of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and d. 4 Oct. 1891. Issue living—

1. NEWTON WALLOP, pres. Earl.

2. HON. JOHN FELLOWES WALLOP, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Dec. 1859; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); late priv. sec. to the Gov. of Tasmania. Residence—Barton House, Morchard Bishop, N. Devon. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington.

3. Hon. Oliver Henry Wallop, b. 13 Jan. 1861; m. 1897, Marguerite, dau. of J. S. Walker, of Kentucky. Residence—Big Horn, Sheridan, Wyoming, U.S.A. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Gerard Vernon Wallop, b. 1898.

2. Oliver Malcolm Wallop, b. 1905.

4. Hon. Robert Gerard Valognes Wallop, b. 6 July, 1864; priv. sec. to Gov. of the Straits Settlements 1885–7, to Gov. of Queensland 1891–4. Residence—33, South Audley Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

5. Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur Wallop, b. 16 Feb. 1870. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's.

1. Lady Catherine Henrietta, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 7 Dec. 1876, Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes-Gaskell, P.C.

2. Lady Rosamond Alicia, m. 9 Feb. 1882, Augustus Langhan Christie, and has issue. Residences—Tapeley Park, Devon; Glyndebourne, Sussex.

3. Lady Gwendolen Margaret, m. 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon James Watney, and has issue. Residences—11, Berkeley Square, W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon.

4. Lady Henrietta Anna, m. 14 Oct. 1890, John Carbery Evans, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Townsend, Middle Wallop, Hants.

Dau. living of Newton, 4th Earl. and Lady Catherine Fortescue—

Lady Camilla Eleanor, m. 8 June, 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, who d. 2 March, 1909. Residence—9, Hertford Street, W.

POTTINGER, Baronetcy (ext. 16 Oct. 1909). Creat. 27 April, 1840.—The late SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 3RD BT., b. 10 June, 1834; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Durham; m. 10 Dec. 1863, Mary Adeline (d. 2 June, 1866), dau. of Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Hermitage, Durham, and d. 16 Oct. 1909. Issue—

Ethell Adeline, m. 21 April, 1885, Henry Meysey-Thompson, 1st Baron Knaresborough.

POULETT, 7th Earl. Creat. 24 Dec. 1706; Visc. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 23 June, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON POULETT, o. s. of 6th Earl. B. 11 Sept. 1883; m. 2 Sept. 1908, Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Frederick Storey; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb.; lieut. 4th Batt. Highland L.I., late 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus. (M.); patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powletts, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st Baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st Earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Pratt's; Wellington. Issue—

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRINE POULETT, VISC. HINTON, b. 23 June, 1909.

Lady Bridgett Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta.

WILLIAM HENRY POULETT, 4TH EARL POULETT, b. 22 Sept. 1827; capt. 2nd Foot; m. 1st, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia (d. 9 Aug. 1871), dau. of Joseph Newman; m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson (d. 16 Sept. 1876); m. 3rd, 1 March, 1879, ROSA (Residence—62, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of Alfred Hugh de Melville, and d. 22 Jan. 1899. Issue by 3rd m.—

1. WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON POULETT, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa.

2. Lady Violet Nita, m. 6 Dec. 1904, Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, 60th Rifles, and has issue.

POUND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1905.—SIR JOHN POUND, s. of Henry Pound, of London. B. 27 June, 1829; m. 3 Dec. 1856, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Lulham; alderman of Aldgate Ward in the City of London since 1892; Sheriff 1895–6; Lord Mayor 1904–5, and entertained during his year of office the King of Portugal, the King of Spain, and the officers and men of the French Naval Squadron; chrmn. of the London General Omnibus Co., and one of H.M. lieuts. for the

City, and a leather manufacturer; is the holder of French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Japanese decorations. Residence—Stanmore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, N. Club—City Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN LULHAM POUND, b. 2 March, 1862; m. 16 June, 1886, Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen; dep.-alderman for Aldgate; D.L., London. Residence—Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate. Issue—
   1. John Russell Pound, b. 7 June, 1887; ed. at Oxford (M.A.)
   2. Allan Leslie Pound, LL.B., b. 31 Oct. 1888.
   3. Graham Trevor Pound, B.Sc., b. 23 Jan. 1890.
   4. Murray Stuart Pound, b. 18 April, 1891; ed. at Camb. (B.A.)
   1. Muriel Irene.
   2. Olive Winifred.
2. Percy Herbert Pound, b. 11 Aug. 1870; D.L. London; m. 8 Oct. 1895, Maud, dau. of Frederick Wood, of Lordship Park, N. Residence—18, Gordon Mansions, W.C. Issue—
   Sybil Gwendolen.
1. Harriet Lizzie.
2. Annie.
3. Jessie, m. 7 March, 1891, Alfred Victor Allen, of Sydenham, and has issue.

POWELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1897; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Roy. Welsh Fus., by Eliza, dau. of Richard Meeke. B. 25 Sept. 1842; m. 30 Oct. 1873, Juliet (d. 18 March, 1909), dau. of Sir John Bennett, of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); honorary M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Oxford 1907; LL.D. Birmingham 1909; F.R.C.P.; physn. in ordinary to the King since 1910; was physn. in ordinary to Queen Victoria; physn. extraordinary to King Edward VII 1901–7, and physn. in ordny. 1907–10; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905–10; consulting physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; author of various medical works and papers; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11B, Portland Place, W. Club.—Athenæum. Issue—

1. CAPT. DOUGLAS POWELL, b. 8 July, 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1904, Albinia Muriel, dau. of W. F. Powell, of Sharow Hall, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; B.A. 1896; capt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; late D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. N. Midland div. Territorial Force. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Richard George Douglas Powell, b. 14 Nov. 1909.
   1. Elizabeth Juliet.
   2. Pamela Mary.
2. Scott Powell, b. 10 April, 1885; ed. at Oxford (B.A.)
1. Dorothy Juliet, m. 22 Feb. 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, and has issue. Address—28, Austin Friars, E.C.
2. Evelyn Sidney, m. 8 Oct. 1900, Sir R. Malcolm McIlluraith, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

POWELL, Baronetcy (ext. 24 Dec. 1911). Creat. 11 June, 1892.—The late SIR FRANCIS SHARP-POWELL, 1ST AND LAST BT. B. 29 June, 1827; M.P. for Wigan 1857–9, 1885–1910, for Cambridge 1863–8, for York, N.R., 1872–4; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 1858, ANNIE (Residences—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks; 1, Cambridge Square, W.), dau. of Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

POWER, 7th Bt., of Kilfane (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1836.—SIR GEORGE POWER, 4th s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1846; suc. his bro. 1903; professor of voice production and singing. The father of 1st Bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassy. Residence—4, Pelham Street, S.W.

SIR JOHN POWER, 2ND BT., b. 10 May, 1798; m. 30 March, 1835, Frances Elizabeth, o. dau. of William Blaney Wade, of Clonbraney, co. Meath, and d. 8 Aug. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD CRAMPTON POWER, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Oct. 1843; m. 25 May, 1869, Florence Anne Maria (d. 20 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Elliott, of Goldington Bury, Beds, and d. 24 May, 1892. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN ELLIOTT CECIL POWER, 4TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 1 Dec. 1870; capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; d. unm, from wounds received at Lindley, S.A., 1 June, 1900.
   2. CAPT. SIR ELLIOTT DERRICK LE POER POWER, 5TH BT., Rifle Brigade, b. 21 April, 1872; killed in S. African War, 20 Jan. 1902.
   1. May Beatrice Wilmot. Residence—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.
   2. Vera Florence, m. 30 July, 1913, Capt. Frank William Evans Johnson, Roy. Irish Fus.
2. SIR ADAM CLAYTON POWER, 6TH BT., b. 1844; d. unm. 5 March, 1903.
3. SIR GEORGE POWER, pres. Bt.
4. CAPT. WILLIAM LE POER POWER, HEIR PRES., late Northants Regt., b. 28 May, 1854; m. 20 Dec. 1894, Ethel Agnes, o. dau. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D., pres. of the District Court, Papho, Cyprus.
1. Augusta Frances, m. 4 Feb. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, M.D. (*see* Knightage).

POWER, 4th Bt., of Edermine (U.K.). Creat. 18 Oct. 1841.—SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Oct. 1884; suc. his father 1901; late lieut. 3rd Irish Rifles (M.). The 1st Bt. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, etc. The 2nd Bt. was a commissioner of Charitable Bequests in Ireland, and for many years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

SIR JAMES POWER, 2ND BT., b. 6 Dec. 1800; D.L., J.P., M.P. for co. Wexford, 1835–7, 1841–7, 1865–8; m. 26 Jan. 1843, Jane Anna Eliza (d. 29 Nov. 1893), dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, and d. 30 Sept. 1877. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN TALBOT POWER, 3RD BT., b. 2 May, 1845; D.L., J.P., M.P. co. Wexford 1868–74; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Frances Emma (m. 2nd, 23 July, 1904, Anthony Loftus Cliffe. Residence—Belle Vue, co. Wexford), dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin, and d. 4 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, pres. Bt.
   Eileen Mareli, m. 8 April, 1902, Maj. Durham Simpson Mathews, 17th Lancers, of Thorp Arch Hall, Yorks, and has issue.
2. JAMES TALBOT POWER, HEIR PRES., b. 23 June, 1851; m. 10 April, 1877, Gertrude Frances, o. c. of Thomas Hayes, of Grenville House, Cork. Residence—Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.
3. Thomas Talbot Power, b. 3 May, 1863; m. 6 May, 1884, Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Martin, of Beaufield House, Stillorgan. Residence—Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.
1. Gwendaline Anna Eliza, m. 31 May, 1870, Maj.-Gen. Thaddeus Richard Ryan, R.A., who d. 4 Jan. 1905, and has issue. Residence—Scarteen, Knocklong, co. Limerick.
3. Frances Mary Ursula, m. 9 July, 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin.

POWERSCOURT, 8th Visc. Creat. 4 Feb. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), 27 June, 1885, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1902.—MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, s. of 7th Visc. B. 16 July, 1880; m. 9 June, 1903, Sybil, dau. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; suc. his father 1904; comptroller to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906–7; capt. Irish Gds. 1914; late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); H.M. Lieut. for co. Wicklow, since 1910; J.P., co. Wicklow, and co Dublin. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was mareschal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I, and was created Visc. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, 1st Visc. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Marlborough; Guards'. Issue—

1. HON. MERVYN PATRICK WINGFIELD, b. 22 Aug. 1905.

2. Hon. Bryan Edward Wingfield, b. 12 Aug. 1908.
1. Hon Doreen Julia.

MERVYN WINGFIELD, 7TH VISC. POWERSCOURT, b. 13 Oct. 1836; repres. peer; D.L., J.P., co. Wicklow, J.P., co. Dublin; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; a Lord Justice for Ireland 1902; m. 26 April, 1864, LADY JULIA COKE (Residence—97, Harley Street, W.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and d. 5 June, 1904. Issue—

1. MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, PRES. VISC.
2. Capt. the Hon. Maurice Anthony Wingfield, b. 21 June, 1883; m. 10 Oct. 1906, Sybil Frances, o. dau. of F. D. Leyland. Issue—
Anthony Desmond Rex Wingfield, b. 20 Feb. 1908.
Jocelyn Sybil Julia.
1. Hon. Olive Elizabeth, m. 17 Dec. 1908, Maj. William John Bates Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.
2. Hon. Clare Meriel, m. 10 Jan. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Arthur C. S. Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, Baron).
3. Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia, m. 21 Nov. 1912, Maj. Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, M.P. (*see* MORRISON-BELL, Bt.).

POWIS, 4th Earl of. Creat. 14 May, 1804; Visc. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (U.K.); Baron Clive, 15 March, 1762 (Irel.).—GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage), s. of 2nd Bt. B. 24 June, 1862; m. 21 Aug. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (in her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, whom see); suc. his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Lord-Lieut. Salop, and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., Montgomeryshire; hon. col. late 4th Batt. South Wales Borderers (M.). Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His s. and suc. was creat. Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd Earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 5, Berkeley Square, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. PERCY ROBERT HERBERT, VISC. CLIVE, b. 2 Dec. 1892; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. since 1913.
2. Hon. Mervyn Horatio Herbert, b. 7 May, 1904.
1. Lady Hermione Gwladys.

Sisters living—

1. Lady Magdalen Lucy (precedence 1891).
2. Lady Margaret Augusta (precedence 1891), m. 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, and has issue. Residence—Pont-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbigh.

POYNTER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1896.—SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, s. of Ambrose Poynter, of London, architect, and Emma, dau. of Rev. Edward Forster. B. in Paris 20 March, 1836; m. 9 Aug. 1866, Agnes (d. 12 June, 1906), dau. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton; ed. at Westminster, Brighton Coll., and Ipswich Gr. Sch.; pres. of the Roy. Academy since 1896; director for Art, Science and Art Department, 1875–81, and of National Gallery 1894–1905; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1876; member of Roy. Water Colour Society, and of the Société Belge des Aquarellistes; Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll. 1870–6; juror at Paris Exhib. 1878; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; officer of the Legion of Honour; commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Cross of Isabella of Spain; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898. Residence—70, Addison Rd., Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. AMBROSE MACDONALD POYNTER, b. 26 Sept. 1867; m. 5 March, 1907, Cherry Margaret, o. c. of Maj. J. J. Burnett. Residence—16, Ebury Street, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; Athenæum.
2. Hugh Edward Poynter, F.R.G.S., b. 28 Jan. 1882; in the Ottoman Public Debt Administration Dept.; has Order of the Medjidie; m. 3 Oct. 1905, Mary Augusta Mason, dau. of Charles M. Dickinson, late U.S.A. Consul-General at Constantinople. Address—British Post Office, Constantinople.

MACKWORTH-PRAED, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1905.—SIR HERBERT BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, s. of Bulkeley John Mackworth-Praed, J.P., of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and eld. s. by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, dau. of P.P. FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather, Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. B. 2 May, 1841; served in the 25th Regt. (K.O.S.B.); late partner in the banking house of Praed & Co., now Lloyds, of London; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; High Sheriff 1886; M.P. for Colchester 1874–80. Residences—29, St. James's Place, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Bachelors'; Turf; Beefsteak.

PRESCOTT, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1794.—SIR GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1875; suc. his father 1894; capt. Res. of Officers, late 2nd Life Gds., late lieut. 4th Batt. Scottish Rifles (M.); is descended from William Prescott, of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who d. in 1605. Residence—101, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Boodle's; Junior Carlton.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PRESCOTT, 3RD BT., b. 14 Nov. 1800; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1845, Eliza (m. 2nd, Montagu Dettmar; d. 20 Feb. 1882), dau. of Henry Hilliar, and d. 27 April, 1850. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, 4TH BT., b. 27 Sept. 1846; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., Sussex; m. 24 July, 1872, Louise Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, and d. 29 July, 1894. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT pres. Bt.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON PRESCOTT, HEIR PRES, b. 8 April, 1877; 2nd lieut. in Army 1914.
1. Maude Helen, m. 21 March, 1903, Lieut.-Col. Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. The late Charles William Prescott-Westcar, b. 23 Jan. 1848; m. 3 June, 1880, Constance (Residence—Strode Park, Kent), dau. of John Carbery Evans, of Hatley Park, Cambs, and d. 10 Nov. 1910. Issue—
1. Charles Henry Beeston Prescott-Westcar, b. 16 May, 1881; late lieut. 14th Hussars; capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; m. 7 Nov. 1910, Sara Judith, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. William Edmund Warrand, R.E., of Westorpe, Notts. Residence—Strode Park, nr. Canterbury.
2. Capt. William Villiers Leonard Prescott Westcar, Rifle Brigade, b. 18 Sept. 1882.

PRESTON, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1815.—SIR JACOB PRESTON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 May, 1887; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton and Camb. The 1st Bt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seats—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk; Barton Hall, Norwich. Club—Bath.

SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON, 2ND BT., b. 25 Jan. 1912; m. 4 Nov. 1846, Amelia (d. 2 July, 1872), dau. of William Willoughby Prescott, of Hendon, and d. 19 Oct. 1891. Issue—.

1. SIR HENRY JACOB PRESTON, 3RD BT., b. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 16 Dec. 1885, MARY HOPE (Residence—Barton Hall, Norwich), dau. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts, and d. 9 Jan. 1897. Issue—
1. SIR JACOB PRESTON, pres. Bt.
2. EDWARD HULTON PRESTON, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Sept. 1888; lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.
3. Thomas Frederick Preston, b. 1889.
1. Hope Amy Constance.
2. The late William Thomas Preston, Gordon Highlanders, b. 19 Jan. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1879, Alice Mary, dau. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and d. 23 Dec. 1903. Issue—
1. Thomas Hildebrand Preston, b. 2 June, 1886; capt. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs Regt.
1. Gertrude Frances Crofts, m. 9 Dec. 1909, H. Bowman Barton, Barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple.
2. Gladys Mary.
3. Violet Madge.
1. Frances Amelia, m. 17 April, 1884, Frederick Scott

Hohler, and has issue. Residence—30, Lowndes Square, S.W.
2. Eleanor Jane. } Residence—Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk.
3. Elizabeth Sophia. }

PRETORIA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1877.—Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton Furse, D.D., 4th s. of the late Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, co. Devon, archdeacon and canon of Westminster, and Jane Diana, dau. of Dr. J. B. Monsell, late rector of Guildford. B. at Staines 12 Oct. 1870; m. 30 June, 1903, Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. James Redfield, of Charlotteville, Virginia, U.S.A., capt. U.S. Army; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Oxford (3rd cl. mods. and Lit. Hum., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1895); fell. and dean of Trin. Coll. 1895–1903; ord. deacon 1896; archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903–9; elected Bishop of Pretoria 12 May, 1909; consecrated at Pretoria 29 June, 1909. The diocese has an area of 106,000 square miles. Residences—Bishop's House, Pretoria; Bishopskop, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

PREVOST, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1805.—Sir Charles Thomas Keble Prevost, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 19 July, 1866; m. 6 Feb. 1907, Beatrice Mary, o. dau. of Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Sherborne and Oxford; B.A. 1888. The 1st Bt., a lieut.-gen in the Army, was Gov.-Gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd Bt. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire. Issue—

George James Augustine Prevost, b. 16 Jan. 1910.
Margaret Elizabeth.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt., 31st Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1831; served in the Crimea; m. 22 Jan. 1856, Sarah Margaret (Residence—Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey), dau. of Rev. Thomas Keble, D.D., vicar of Bisley, and d. 24 Nov. 1902. Issue living—

1. Sir Charles Thomas Keble Prevost, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. George Herbert Prevost, I.A., late 60th Rifles, b. 12 April, 1868; m. 21 Dec. 1901, Katherine Alice (d. 31 Jan. 1911), dau. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants. Issue—
   1. Katherine Alice Glennie.
   2. Annette Dora.
   3. Constance Charlotte, twins
1. Elizabeth Jane.
2. Constance Margaret.
3. Mary Eleanor.
4. Dora Katherine.
5. Lucy Harriet.
6. Alice Maud.

PREVOST, Baronetcy (U.K.) (ext. 6 Dec. 1913). Creat. 8 Jan. 1903.—The late Sir Augustus Prevost, s. of George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, and Matilda, dau. of Jean Louis Le Fort, of Geneva. B. 21 May, 1837; m. 3 Oct. 1867, Florence (Residence—79, Westbourne Terrace, W.), dau. of late Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. Lond. 1856; director of Bank of England; deputy-gov. 1899–1901; gov. 1901–3; for several years member of council of University Coll. London, and chrmn. of its committee of management. Issue—

Mary Caroline, m. 30 April, 1901, Halsey Janson, Residence—1 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

PRICE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1815.—Sir Francis Caradoc Rose Price, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 June, 1880; m. 1 June, 1909, at Hastings, N.Z., Marjorie Isabel, dau. of Sir William Russell, of Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; suc. his bro. 1901: late lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.; lieut. Glamorganshire Y.; served in S. African war. The wife of 3rd Bt. assumed for herself and her male issue, when in possession of the Hensol estates, the name of Fothergill. The 1st Bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd Bt. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire. Club.—Boodle's. Issue—

Rose Francis Price, b. in London 15 March, 1910.
Diana Harriette.

The late Capt. Francis Price, 78th Highlanders, 3rd s. of 1st Bt., b. 11 March, 1804; m. 16 June, 1835, Catharine Henrietta (d. 20 May, 1839), dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cork, and d. 14 Sept. 1863. Issue—

1. Maj. Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bt., R.M.L.I., b 28 July, 1837; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Isabella (Lady Price-Fothergill. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pont-y-Clun, Glamorgan), dau. of William Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's co., and d. 17 April, 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir Rose Price, 4th Bt., b. 28 July, 1878; lieut. K.R.R. Corps; killed in S.A. 9 June, 1901.
   2. Sir Francis Caradoc Rose Price, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Henry Talbot Price, late R.N., b. 20 March, 1839; late gov. of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; served in China 1857; ed. at Grosvenor Coll. Bath; m. 22 Oct. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles Hewitt, M.D., of Cork. Residence—Dalserf, Paignton, S. Devon. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Francis Henry Talbot Price, b. 28 May, 1872; m. 11 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of Frederick Hurdle. Residence—Lincoln House, Bexhill-on-Sea. Issue—
      Leslie Frederick Talbot Price, b. 25 Sept. 1903.
      Olive May Talbot.
   2. Ralph Moreton Aldworth Price, b. 28 April, 1878.
   3. Rose Percy Caradoc Price, b. 21 Dec. 1883; lieut. Roy. Indian Marine.
   4. Arthur Vraichyras Rose Price, b. 18 Dec. 1885.
   1. Rose Lizzie, m. 3 Sept. 1898, Sidney Reginald Dyer, M.D., M.R.C.S., Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), and has issue.
   2. Gertrude Louisa, m. 5 Dec. 1911, Thomas Graham Hungerford, R.M.L.I.
   3. Kathleen, m. 9 July, 1902, Joseph Mason, and has issue. Residence—Thorleby House, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.
   4. Sybille Dorothy.

GREEN-PRICE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 March, 1874.—Sir Robert Henry Green-Price, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1906, Lucile, dau. of Frederick G. Potter, of New York; served in S. African war; J.P., Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st Bt. Residence—The Bungalow, Monaughty, Radnorshire.

Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt., b. 18 Oct. 1803; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Radnor 1880–5; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances Milborough, dau. of Dansey Richard Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1844, Laura (d. 18 March, 1903), dau. of Richard Henry King, M.D., of Mortlake, and d. 11 Aug. 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 30 July, 1863, Clara Anne (Residence—Stapeley House, Knighton, Radnorshire), dau. of Rev. Thomas Powell, and d. 26 May, 1909. Issue—
   1. Sir Robert Henry Green-Price, pres. Bt.
   2. Geoffrey Cecil Green-Price, Heir Pres., b. 19 Jan. 1877; hon. lieut. in the Army; served in S. African war; capt. Res. of Officers.
   3. John Powell Green-Price, b. 19 Nov. 1878; m. 1907, Julia, dau. of Manners Norman. Residence—Attikan Estate, Mysore. Issue—
      John Green-Price, b. 26 Aug. 1908.
   4. James Llewellyn Green-Price, b. 28 July, 1881; 2nd lieut. 3rd S.W. Bord. 1914.
   1. Louisa Dansey, m. 8 April, 1890, William Hugh Sprott, and has issue. Residence—Pilleth Court, Knighton, Radnorshire.
   2. Ethel Mary, m. 29 Aug. 1889, Ernest Thomas Lloyd, late B.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Clifton House, Shrewsbury.
   3. Gladys, m. 28 July, 1904, Frederick William Strick Humphrey, and has issue. Residence—Amberley Court, Monmouth.
   4. Dorothy Clara, m. 24 June, 1908, Capt. John Linton Shore, Cheshire Regt., and has issue.
   5. Nesta Faith, m. 26 Sept. 1912, Dr. W. Humphrey Williams, and has issue. Residence—Chippenham House, Monmouth.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. Herbert Chase Green-Price, b. 17 May, 1855; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); rector of Pembridge, Hereford; J.P., Hereford; m. 17 Sept. 1895, Susan Alice, dau. of

William Henry Barneby, of Longworth, Hereford. Issue—
1. Francis Chase Green-Price, b. 12 Aug. 1896.
2. Richard Henry Green-Price, b. 30 April, 1905.
1. Patience Laura.
3. Rev. Alfred Edward Green-Price, b. 11 Feb. 1860 ; ed. at Camb. (M.A.) ; late vic. of Honingham, Norfolk ; rector of Tarrington, Hereford ; m. 21 Nov. 1893, Mary Louisa, dau. of late Very Rev. Henry Grey Edwards, dean of Bangor. Residence—The Beacon Lodge, Llangunllo, Radnorshire. Issue—
1. Enid Mary.
2. Sylvia Rachel.
3. Alice Monica.
4. George William Whitmore Green-Price, b. 23 Aug. 1862 ; chrmn. Quarter Sess. Radnor ; m. 11 April, 1893, Rachel Georgina, dau. of Thomas Henry Burroughes, of Ketton Cottage, Stamford. Residence—The Gables, Norton, Radnorshire.
1. Fanny Laura.
2. Henrietta Margaret, m. 7 Dec. 1872, Col. Arthur Lang Tickell, late Middlesex Regt., who d. 1904, and has issue.
3. Milburga Price, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Richard Ingram Dansey, who d. 1 March, 1909, of Docklow, and Butterley, Hereford, and has issue. Residence — The Weir, Ashford, Ludlow.
4. Edith Mary, m. 3 June, 1875, Sir Powlett Charles Milbank, 2nd Bt.
5. Laura, m. 3 Feb. 1881, Henry Hills Meredith, Barr.-at-law, who d. 25 Sept. 1905, and has issue.
6. Alice Mildred, m. 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorsom, and has issue. Residence—Nacton House, Ipswich.

RUGGE-PRICE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1804.—Sir Charles Rugge-Price, s. of 5th Bt. B. 26 May, 1841 ; m. 11 April, 1867, Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Banff ; suc. his father 1892 ; ed. at Harrow ; late hon. col. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt. ; D.L., J.P., Surrey. The 5th Bt. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the City of London 1801–12, and filled the office of Lord Mayor in 1803. Residence—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick Rugge Price, R.F.A., b. 5 Feb. 1868 ; m. 15 Oct. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K. Trotter, K.C.B. ; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A. Woolwich ; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal, 4 clasps, despatches). Residence—The Old Bank House, Cahir, co. Tipperary. Issue—
1. Charles James Napier Rugge-Price, b. 4 Sept. 1902.
2. Rugge-Price, b. 9 Nov. 1914.
1. Catharine Marjorie.
2. Lowis Mary Maitland.
1. Isobel Mary Engel.
2. Edith Winifred.
3. Henrietta, m. 4 June, 1907, Richard Rawlinson. Residence—56, Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W.
4. Gwladys Margaret.

Sir Arthur James Rugge-Price, 5th Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1808 ; m. 21 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary (d. 22 Sept. 1905), dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, S. Lambert, and d. 5 Jan. 1892. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Rugge-Price, pres. Bt.
2. Rugge-Price, b. 9 Nov. 1914.
1. Mary Rugge, m. 6. Dec. 1860, Irving Frederick de Rougemont, who d. 9 Feb. 1905, and has issue. Residence—45, Porchester Square, W.
2. Catharine Sarah. } Residence—47, Onslow Square,
3. Alice Elizabeth. } S.W.

PRIMROSE, Baron. *See* Rosebery, Earl of.

PRIMROSE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

PRIMROSE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1903.—Sir John Ure Primrose, s. of William Primrose, merchant miller, by Annie, dau. of John Ure, of Glasgow, merchant miller. B. 16 Oct. 1847 ; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1877, Margaret Jane (d. 13 Sept. 1896), dau. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow ; m. 2nd, 1897, Anna (d. 13 May, 1913), dau. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow : ed. at the College Sch. Glasgow ; is senior partner in Wm. Primrose & Sons, flour millers, Glasgow (ret. from business 1908), and chrmn. Clyde Navigation Trustees ; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. co. of City of Glasgow 1902–5 ; is a commnr. Queen Victoria Sch. for the Sons of Scottish Sailors and Soldiers ; he was creat. a Bt. on occasion of visit of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra to Glasgow in 1903 ; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1904 ; D.L., J.P., co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow). Issue—

William Louis Primrose, b. 1 June, 1880 ; m. 25 June, 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Hugh Dunsmuir, of Glasgow, engineer. Issue—
1. John Ure Primrose, b. 15 April, 1908.
2. Hugh Dunsmuir Primrose, b. 9 Oct. 1909.

PRINGLE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Pringle, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

PRINGLE, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1683.—Sir Norman Robert Pringle, s. of 7th Bt. B. 18 Oct. 1871 ; m. 1902, Florence Madge, o. c. of late J. Vaughan, of Rochester ; suc. his father 1897. The 4th s. of 2nd Bt. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George I and III ; he was creat. a Bt., but died without issue. Residence—Newhall, Galashiels, N.B. Clubs—Blenheim ; Cocoa Tree. Issue—

1. Norman Hamilton Pringle, b. 13 May, 1903.
2. Ronald Stuart Pringle, b. 26 April, 1905.
3. James Drummond Pringle, b. 12 April, 1906.

Maj. Sir Norman Pringle, 6th Bt., 21st Regt., b. 22 July, 1787 ; m. 17 July, 1826, Anne (d. 4 Aug. 1883), dau. of Robert Steuart, of Alderston, and d. while consul at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870. Issue—
1. Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, 7th Bt. b. 16 April, 1836 ; memb. of the Roy. Archers ; col. S. Staffs Regt. ; m. 10 Jan. 1871, Louisa Clementina (Residence—96, St. George's Road, S.W.), dau. of Robert Steuart, M.P., of Alderston, and d. 21 July, 1897. Issue—
1. Sir Norman Robert Pringle, pres. Bt.
1. Magdalen Valerie.
2. Violet Louisa Maria.
1. Harriett Elizabeth Anne.
2. Emilia Margaret.

V.C. PROBYN, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1866.—Sir Edward John Webley-Parry-Pryse, s. of 1st Bt., of Gogerddan. B. 10 July, 1862 ; m. 19 Nov. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, o. c. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, Cardigan ; suc. his father 1906 ; late capt. Welsh Regt. ; served in S.A. war ; D.L., J.P., Cardigan (High Sheriff 1908) ; assumed by roy. licence 1892 additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry. This family, paternally Townshend, assumed the surname of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct Bts. of that name, from which family they were descended maternally. Residences — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire ; Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire.

Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1838 ; cornet Roy. Horse Gds. ; D.L., J.P., Cardigan ; m. 23 Feb. 1859, Louisa Joan (Residence—Gogerddan, Aberystwith), dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire, and d. 21 April, 1906. Issue—
1. The late Pryse Pryse Pryse, b. 11 Dec. 1859 ; capt. 3rd Batt. Worcs. Regt. ; m. 2 June, 1881, Louisa, dau. of Col. William Parker Howell, of Penrheol, Carmarthenshire, and d. 9 Jan. 1900.
2. Sir Edward John Pryse, pres. Bt.
3. Lewes Thomas Loveden Pryse, Heir Pres., b. 5 Feb. 1864 ; m. 23 Oct. 1894, Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. Frederick Robert Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembroke. Residences—1, Painswick Lawn, Cheltenham. Club—Badminton. Issue—
John Pryse Howell Loveden Pryse, b. 12 March, 1897.
4. Richard Humphrey Edmund Pryse, b. 1 May, 1867 ; m. 8 Aug. 1894, Emily Beatrice, dau. of James Imray, F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham.
5. George Rice Pryse, b. 20 Feb. 1870 ; m. 12 June, 1895, Geraldine Mabel, dau. of late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire. Resi-

dence—Peithyll, Bow Street S.O., Cardiganshire. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Pryse Loveden Pryse, b. 12 Nov. 1896 ; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. S.W. Bord. 1914.

Margaret Angharad Elinor.

6. Herbert William Pryse, b. 7 Nov. 1872 ; m, 23 July, 1896, Ethel Schuler, dau. of late Frederick Thomas Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde, I. of W. Issue—

Owen Esther Joan.

1. Margaret Louisa Joan, m. 4 Feb. 1897, Edward Athelstone Lewis Powell, and has issue. Residence—Nant Eos, Aberystwith.

2. Florence Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald James Rice Loxdale, and has issue. Residence—Castle Hill, Llanilar.

PULESTON, Baronetcy (ext. 20 May, 1896). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—The late Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd Bt. B. 20 June, 1789 ; m. 1st, Anne, dau. of Lt.-Gen. England ; m. 2nd, 1816, Eliza (d. 18 Nov. 1847), dau. of J. Shaw, of Chester. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bt., b. 27 Dec. 1813 ; m. 7 July, 1853, Catherine Judith (d. 23 March, 1911), dau. of Richard Fountagne Wilson, M.P., of Melton Park, Doncaster, and d. 14 Aug. 1893. Issue living—

1. Mary Sophia, m. 3 Feb. 1880, Col. Llewellyn E. S. Parry, D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—Pengwern, Denbigh.

2. Catherine Theodosia Fountayne, m. 19 April, 1899, Rev. Reginald William Wilberforce, rector of Little Bittering, and has issue. Residence—Bittering Hall, Gressental, Norfolk.

2. Rev. Sir Theophilus Gresley Henry Puleston, 4th and last Bt., b. 26 Oct. 1821 ; m. 2nd 1882, Anne Margaret (Residence—108, The Drive Hove, Sussex), dau. of David Bannerman, and d. 20 May, 1896.

QUAIN, Baronetcy (ext. 13 March, 1898). Creat. 10 Feb. 1891.—The late Sir Richard Quain, 1st and last Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1816 ; physician extraordinary to H.M. ; F.R.S., F.R.C.P. ; m. 31 Jan. 1854, Isabella Agnes (d. 25 Oct. 1891), dau. of George Wray, of Cleasby, Yorks, and d. 13 March, 1898. Issue living—

1. Agnes Mary, m. 4 July, 1883, Francis Dixon Brown.

2. Isabel, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Edward Chapman Matthews, and has issue. Residence—55, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

3. Mary Maude. Residence—Dipley, nr. Winchfield, Hants.

QU'APPELLE (N.W. Canada), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1884.—Rt. Rev. Malcolm Taylor MacAdam Harding, s. of John Richard Harding, of Hertfordshire, surveyor, and Jane Kilby, dau. of Christopher MacAdam. B. at Barkway, Herts, 1864 ; m. 1907, Mary, dau. of Charles Henry Talbot ; D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg, Manitoba ; cur. of Maltawa, Ont. 1887, of Brockville, Ont. 1888, of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ont. 1889 ; rector and rural dean of Brandon, Manitoba, 1893 ; archdn. of Assiniboia 1903 ; co-adj. Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1909 ; Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1911. Residence—Bishopstone, 2128, McIntyre Street, Regina, Canada.

QUEBEC, Bishop of. Founded 1793, vacant since the death of Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., D.C.L., 14 Nov. 1914. Population of the diocese about 800,000, mostly of French origin ; 83 clergy. Annual value, £1,000. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th Marq. of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1682 ; Earl of Queensberry, 13 June, 1633 ; Visc. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1 April, 1628 ; Bt. 20 Feb. 1668 (Scot.).—Percy Sholto Douglas, s. of 8th Marq. B. 13 Oct. 1868 ; m. 11 Sept. 1893, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walters, vic. of Boyton, Cornwall ; suc. his father 1900 ; late midshipman R.N. ; lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was creat. a Marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a Duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body ; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch ; the 1st Duke's 2nd s. was creat. Earl of March, a title which, on the death of 3rd Earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss ; the 2nd Duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Residence — 14, Brook Green, W. Issue—

1. Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, Baron Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, b. 17 Jan. 1896.

2. Lord Cecil Charles Douglas, b. 27 Dec. 1898.

1. Lady Dorothy Madeline.

John Sholto Douglas, 8th Marq. of Queensberry, b. 20 July, 1844 ; a representative peer ; lieut. R.N. ; m. 1st, 26 Feb. 1866, Sybil (m. diss. 1887. Residences—Coombe House, East Grinstead ; Berrybrook House, Shaftesbury, Dorset), dau. of Alfred Montgomery ; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel (m. diss. 1894), dau. of Edward Charles Weedon, of Eastbourne, and d. 31 Jan. 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Percy Sholto Douglas, pres. Marq.

2. Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas, b. 22 Oct. 1870 ; m. 4 March, 1902, Olive Eleanor, dau. of Col. Frederic Hamilton Custance, late Gren. Gds. Residence—26, Church Row, Hampstead, N.W. Issue—

Raymond Wilfrid Sholto Douglas, b. 17 Nov. 1902.

3. Lord Sholto George Douglas, b. 7 June, 1872 ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Northants Regt. ; m. 1895, Loretta Mooney. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Bruce Francis Sholto Douglas, b. 1 April 1897.

2. Sholto Augustus Douglas, b. 1900.

1. Lady Edith Gertrude, m. 25 March, 1899, St. George Lane Fox-Pitt.

Issue of 7th Marq.—

1. Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Edward Douglas, in Holy Orders, in the Church of Rome, b. 17 June, 1850.

2. The late Lord James Edward, b. 25 May, 1855 ; m. 4 Sept. 1888, Martha Lucy (Residence—Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks), widow of Richard Hennessy, and d. s.p. 5 May, 1891.

QUEENSLAND (North), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1878.—Rt. Rev. John Oliver Feetham, D.D., s. of Rev. William Feetham, vic. of Penrhos, Mon., rural deân, proctor in Convocation, and Mary, dau. of Ven. William Crawley, rector of Bryngwyn, Mon., archdeacon of Monmouthshire. B. at Penrhos 28 Jan. 1873 ; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (B.A.) ; ord. 1899 ; cur. of St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, 1899–1907 ; Principal of Brotherhood of Good Shepherd at Dubbo in diocese of Bathurst, N.S.W. 1907–13, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the extreme northernmost portion was in 1901 added to the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland. Clubs—University (Sydney) ; Royal Societies.

QUILTER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1897.—Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 July, 1873 ; m. 18 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; capt. Suffolk Yeo. ; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk since 1910 ; suc. his father 1911. Residences—Bawdsey Manor and Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk ; 12, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Boodle's ; Carlton. Issue—

1. George Eley Cuthbert Quilter, b. 23 Nov. 1900.

2. John Raymond Cuthbert Quilter, b. 25 Feb. 1902.

1. Inez.

2. Zoe Gwynedd.

Sir William Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt., b. 29 Jan. 1841 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Suffolk ; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885–1906 ; m. 7 May, 1867, Mary Ann (Residences—28, South Street, Park Lane, W. ; Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge), dau. of John Wheeley Bevington, and d. 18 Nov. 1911. Issue—

1. Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, pres. Bt.

2. Lt.-Col. John Arnold Cuthbert Quilter, commdg. St. Helen's Batt. Lancashire Regt. 1914, late Gren. Gds., b. 24 Jan. 1875; late mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia. Residence — Woodhall, Shottisham, Woodbridge.
3. Roger Cuthbert Quilter, b. 1 Nov. 1877. Residence —7, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.
4. Percy Cuthbert Quilter, b. 5 Feb. 1879; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Gladys Clare Alice, dau. of Charles Clement Tudway, of The Cedars, Wells. Residence—13, Grosvenor Street, W. Issue—
1. Beryl Joan.
2. Anne.
5. Eustace Cuthbert Quilter, b. 15 Feb. 1881; 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. Essex Regt.; late lieut. Suffolk Imp. Yeo.; m. 29 May, 1906, Cecil Bligh, o. dau. of Philip Nutting, of Springlands, Stanmore. Residence—Fleet House, Felixstowe. Issue—
1. Ronald Eustace Cuthbert Quilter, b. 9 April, 1907.
2. John Cuthbert Quilter, b. 24 June, 1910.
1. Maude Marion, m. 10 May, 1888, Frederick Anthony Denny, and has issue. Residence—73, Grosvenor Street, W.; Horwood House, Winslow Bucks.
2. Norah Blanche, m. 1st, 3 March, 1898, William G.Pitt Miller, who d. 1 Sept. 1906, capt. 3rd Batt. Loyal N. Lancs Regt., of Thistleton, Lancs, and has issue; m. 2nd, 10 July, 1913, Guy N. Vivian, Gren. Gds. Residence—Hill House, Belstead, Ipswich.

RADCLIFFE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, eld. s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1858; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary Katharine, dau. of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill House, Devon; capt. 3rd (Mil.) Batt. York Regt. 1880–5; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was creat. a Bt. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, etc., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire. Issue—
1. Everard Joseph Radcliffe, Heir, b. 27 Jan. 1884; B.A. Oxford; J.P., N.R. Yorks; m. 27 Jan. 1909, Daisy, 3rd dau. of Capt. Ashton Case, late 12th Lancers, of Beckford Hall, Gloucestershire. Residence—Woodbrow, Malton, Yorks. Clubs—Boodle's; Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Joseph Benedict Everard Henry Radcliffe, b. 10 March, 1910.
2. Hugh John Reginald Joseph Radcliffe, b. 3 March, 1911.
3. Harry Peter Joseph Radcliffe, b. 4 April, 1914.
2. Lieut. Joseph Francis Edward Radcliffe, b. 15 March, 1891; 2nd lieut. Northumberland Fus. 1914.
3. Robert John Peter Joseph Radcliffe, b. 29 June, 1898.
4. Charles Joseph Basil Radcliffe, b. 9 Oct. 1900.
1. Mary Winifred, m. 7 Sept. 1914, Capt. T. C. de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers, s. of the late Augustus de Trafford, of Hasclour Hall, Tamworth.
Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bt., b. 5 June, 1799; m. 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina Maria (d. 10 May, 1868), dau. of Gen. Eneas John Macdonell, and d. 29 Nov. 1872. Issue—
1. Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bt., b. 4 Oct. 1824; J.P.; m. 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine Mary Elizabeth (d. 8 Dec. 1906), dau. of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Bt., and d. 27 April, 1908. Issue—
1. Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Henry Joseph Francis, b. 14 June, 1862; Service Batt., late Queen's Own Cameron Highlrs.; m. 15 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Mary Philomena, dau. of late John Coventry, of Burgate House, Hants. Issue—
Henry Edward Joseph Radcliffe, b. 18 March, 1904.
Gertrude Mary Catherine.
3. Lt.-Col. Philip John Joseph Radcliffe, R.E., b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Feb. 1893, Maud, dau. of late Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., of Chidcock Manor, Dorset. Issue—
Arthur Philip Joseph Radcliffe, b. 14 Jan. 1896.
Mary.
4. Bernard Percival Joseph Radcliffe, b. 12 Dec. 1869; m. 24 June, 1896, Georgina Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork. Issue—
1. Percival Victor Alban Radcliffe, b. 22 June, 1897.
2. Cyril William Joseph Radcliffe, b. 13 April, 1902.
5. Roger Chidcoke Joseph Radcliffe, b. 1872; late lieut. Durham Artillery Mil.
1. Mary Agnes Katharine.
2. Mary Filumena, m. 7 Jan. 1899, William Joseph Manley, and has issue.
3. Mary Katharine Theresa, a nun.
2. The late Charles John Radcliffe, b. 23 Sept. 1829; m. 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina Maria (d. 27 April, 1906), dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, and d. 15 May, 1908. Issue—
1. Joseph Anthony Radcliffe, b. 30 July, 1861.
2. Charles James Forbes Radcliffe, b. 8 July, 1864; m. 20 March, 1901, Caroline Emily Ann, dau. of late John Octavius Weston, of the Lindens, Picton, New Zealand. Residence—Whavelunga, Telewaite, New Zealand.
1. Gwendaline Amelia Mary. Residence—Ordsall, Twyford, Berks.
3. The late Arthur Reginald St. Clair Radcliffe, b. 9 Nov. 1830; m. 13 Sept. 1860, Georgina Mary (d. 1869), dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford, rec. of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, and d. 8 Aug. 1913. Issue—
1. Arthur Charles Forbes Radcliffe, b. 30 June, 1861. Residence—The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorks.
4. Capt. Godfrey Edward Alaster Radcliffe, b. 27 June, 1832; late 5th W. Yorks Regt.; m. 14 April, 1863, Geraldine Mary, dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex. Issue—
1. Alister Joseph Radcliffe, b. 12 June, 1867.
1. Mary Frances.

RADNOR, 6th Earl of. Creat. 31 Oct. 1765; Visc. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 29 June, 1747; Baron Pleydell, Bouverie, 31 Aug. 1765; Bt. 19 Feb. 1713–14 (G.B.). —Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, s of 5th Earl. B. 8 July, 1868; m. 20 Jan. 1891, Julian, dau. of Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; late assist. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Agriculture (the Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin); M.P. for Wilts (Wilton) 1892 until he suc. to the peerage; lt.-col. commdg. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (T.D.); hon. capt. in the Army; served in S. African war; Mayor of Folkestone 1901–2; chrmn. of royal com. on the Care of the Feeble-minded; chrmn. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd Earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Baron Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—
1. William Pleydell-Bouverie, Visc. Folkestone, Heir, b. 18 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt.
2. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 10 Sept. 1899; midshipman R.N. 1914.
3. Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 5 April, 1902.
4. Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 26 March, 1905.
5. Hon. Peter Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 19 Oct. 1909.
1. Lady Jeane.
2. Lady Katharine.
3. Lady Elizabeth.
4. Lady Margaret.
5. Lady Helen.
Sir William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of Radnor, b. 11 May, 1779; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, Lady Catherine (d. 17 May, 1804), dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln; m. 2nd, 24 May, 1814, Anne Judith (d. 27 April, 1851), dau. of Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt., and d. 9 April, 1869. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Sir Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, 4th Earl of Radnor, b. 18 Sept. 1815; m. 3 Oct. 1840, Mary Augusta Frederica (d. 5 April, 1879), dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 11 March, 1889. Issue—
1. Sir William Pleydell-Bouverie, 5th Earl of Radnor, b. 19 June, 1841; P.C., D.L., J.P., Wilts; M.P. for S. Wilts 1874–85, and Middlesex 1885–9; treas. of H.M. Household 1885–6, 1886–92; m. 19 June, 1866, Helen Matilda (Residences—Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks; 12, Upper Brook Street, W.), dau. of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vic. of Ryhall, Rutland, and d. 3 June, 1900. Issue—
1. Sir Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 14 Nov. 1877, 4th Brig. R.F.A.; m. 20 Feb. 1900, Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers, of Cadogan Square, S.W. Residence—High Barn, Godalming. Clubs—Wellington; Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 4 Nov. 1901.
2. Albert Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 8 March, 1904.
3. Michael Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 24 Nov. 1907.
4. David Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 20 April, 1911.
1. Lady Wilma, m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1889, Edward

George, 2nd Earl of Lathom, who d. 15 March, 1910; m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Henry Merrick Lawson, C.B. Residence—21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

2. The late Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 11 July, 1883, Maria Eleanor (Residence—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts), dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., and d. 25 Jan. 1909. Issue living—

1. Mary Eleanor.
2. Katharine Harriot Duncombe.

3. Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 23 April, 1845; M.A. Camb.; rec. of Pewsey, Wilts; preb. of Salisbury Cathedral; m. 21 April, 1870, Lady Constance Jane, dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 18 July, 1846; late 17th Lancers; m. 10 Oct. 1882, Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bombay Staff Corps. Residence—137, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Evelyn Maude, m. 25 March, 1909, Capt. John Leader. Residence—Keale, co. Cork.

5. Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 29 Nov. 1852; m. 1 June, 1905, Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton. Residences—11, Hyde Park Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Old City. Issue—

1 Ralph Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 12 Dec. 1910.
2. Bertrand Eric Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 4 Feb. 1914.

1. Doris.

1. Lady Anne, m. 3 Sept. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, who d. 30 Dec. 1868, D.L., M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, and has issue. Residence—4, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

2. Lady Margaret, m. 29 Oct. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, late Gren. Gds. (d. 2 Jan. 1907), and has issue. Residence—Rosehill, Caversham, Reading.

3. Lady Edith, m. 19 Sept. 1876, Charles Cotes, of Burcott, Leighton Buzzard, who d. 22 Nov. 1903. Residence—8a, Gloucester Place, W.

4. Lady Gertrude, m. 28 April, 1896, Arthur Monckton, and has issue. Residences—Normanton Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft; Hilton, Salop.

RADSTOCK, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1800. — GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 1 Sept. 1859; B.A. Camb. 1883; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Repton. The 1st Peer, s. of 3rd Earl Waldegrave, was admiral R.N., and served at Cape St. Vincent. Residences—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants; 4, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—National.

GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 3RD BARON RADSTOCK, b. 10 April, 1833; m. 16 July, 1858, Susan Charlotte (d. 8 Dec. 1892), dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P.; apptd. capt. 9th Middlesex Rifle Vols. 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex Batt. 1860, and d. 8 Dec, 1913. Issue—

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, pres. Baron.
2. HON. MONTAGU WALDEGRAVE, HEIR PRES., b. 15 July, 1867; B.A. Camb.; m. 15 July, 1898, Constance Marian, dau. of late J. C. J. Brodie, of Lethen, Nairn. Residence—10, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Issue—

1. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave, b. 29 Aug. 1905.

1. Esther Constance.
3. Elizabeth Alexandria Sophia.

1. Hon. Edith Caroline, m. 10 April, 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser. Residences—Nalderswood Leigh, Reigate; 26, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
2. Hon. Mabel. Residence—4, Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.
3. Hon. Constance.
4. Hon. Mary, m. 25 April, 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, and has issue. Residence—Sun House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

RAGLAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1852; C.B. (Civ.) 1907.—GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 18 Sept. 1857; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel, dau. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1868–75; Under-Sec. of State for War 1900–2; Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man since 1902; hon. col. Roy. Monmouh R.E. (M.); late capt. Gren. Gds.; D.L., Monmouthshire. The 1st Peer was the 8th s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of Field-Marshal in 1854, and d. in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By Act of Par. in 1855 an annuity of £1,000 was settled on his widow, and another of £2,000 on the late peer and his suc. (the pres. Baron). Residences—Government House, Isle of Man; Cefntilla Court, Usk, Mon. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Beefsteak; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, HEIR, b. 10 June, 1885; ed. at Eton; capt. Gren. Gds.; late 2nd lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.); J.P., Monmouth. Clubs—Guards'; Beefsteak.
2. Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy Somerset, b. 13 June, 1887; lieut. Welch Regt.
3. Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, b. 27 July, 1893; lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.

1. Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances.
2. Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine.
3. Hon. Ivy Felicia.

LORD FITZROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET, 1ST BARON RAGLAN, b. 30 Sept. 1788 (s. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.); m. 6 Aug. 1814, Emily Harriet (d. 6 March, 1881), dau. of William, Earl of Mornington, and d. 28 June, 1855. Issue—

RICHARD HENRY FITZROY SOMERSET, 2ND BARON RAGLAN, b. 24 May, 1817; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1858–9, and 1866–8; D.L., Monmouthshire; m. 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon (d. 30 Sept. 1865), dau. of Henry, 4th Earl Beauchamp; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1871, MARY BLANCHE (Residence—4, Eaton Terrace, S.W.). dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt., and d. 3 May, 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Arthur Charles Edward Somerset, b. 11 Dec. 1859; late capt. and adjt. Rifle Brig., the Prince Consort's Own; m. 27 Nov. 1893, Louisa Eliza, dau. of late John Grant Hodgson. Residence—8, Stratford Place, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue living—

Victoria Mary Blanche (sponsor, H.M. the Queen).

3. The late Lieut. the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, b. 9 Sept. 1862; R.N.; m. 11 June, 1892, Malvina Charlotte (Residence—5, Tite Street, Chelsea), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., and d. 25 Nov. 1901. Issue—

Richard Granville Somerset, b. 15 Aug. 1894, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., since 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine; m. 3 Dec. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Upton Lea, Slough.

Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia. Residence—8, Chesterfield Street, W.

RAGLEY, Baron. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

RAITH, Baron. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

RAINCLIFFE, Visc. *See* LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

RALLI, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1912.—SIR LUCAS EUSTRATIO RALLI, s. of late Eustratio Ralli, of Scio House, Putney, and Mary, dau. of late John Mavrogordato, of Island of Scio, Turkey. B. 30 March, 1846; m. 4 Dec. 1873, Eugenie, dau. of Leonidas Argenti, of Marseilles; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871. Residence—2, Park St., Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; City of London; M.C.C. Issue—

1. EUSTRATIO LUCAS RALLI, HEIR, b. 14 July, 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Leonidas Lucas Ralli, b. 31 May, 1884.

1. Mary, m. 20 July, 1895, Peter Ralli, and has issue. Residence—11, Hyde Park Gardens, W.
2. Julia, m. 11 Jan. 1896, Stephen Stefanovich Schilizzi and has issue. Residences—Guilsborough Court, Northants; 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.
3. Janie, m. 21 Jan. 1905, Baron Dimitri Jean Economo, of Trieste, and has issue.

RAMSAY, Baron. *See* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY, 5th Bt., of Balmain (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1806.—SIR HERBERT RAMSAY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1868; m. 3 Jan. 1902, Mabel, dau. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Queensland; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander

Ramsay, 6th Bt. (S.), whose Baronetcy, after passing to late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th Bt., became extinct. Residences—Winton, Queensland; Turemetta, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER BURNETT RAMSAY, HEIR, b. 26 March, 1903.
2. Herbert William Alexander Ramsay, b. 26 May, 1907.
1. Nora Marjorie.
2. Constance Agnes.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 2ND BT., b. 14 Feb. 1785; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane (d. Aug. 1819), dau. and co-heiress of Francis Russell, of Blackhall; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1822, Hon. Elizabeth (d. 12 Sept. 1852), dau. of William, Baron Panmure, and d. 26 April, 1852. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 3RD BT., b. 26 May, 1813; m. 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen Matilda (d. 6 May, 1880), dau. of John Smith Entwisle, of Foxholes, Lancashire. Issue—
1. SIR ALAXANDER ENTWISTLE RAMSAY, 4TH BT., b. 14 Jan. 1837; D.L., J.P.; m. 1st, 22 Jan. 1863, Octavia (d. 1 Oct. 1877), dau. of Thomas Haigh, of Elm Hall, Liverpool; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline Charlotte (d. 10 July, 1913), dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and d. 1 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR HERBERT RAMSAY, pres. Bt.
1. Ellen Georgina, m. 6 Sept. 1893, Maj. Arthur Patrick Bateman-Champain, M.V.O., 3rd Goorka Rifles, who d. 7 Oct. 1907. Residence—Lansdowne, Garpwal, India.
2. Nora Mabel.
3. Florence Augusta.
2. The late Hugh Francis Ramsay, b. 23 Sept. 1838; m. 24 Feb. 1868, Jane Maria, dau. of Gen. Frederick Harvey Sandys, Bengal Army, and d. 22 May, 1890. Issue—
1. Hugh Entwisle Ramsay, b. 13 Jan. 1871; m. 10 Dec. 1901, Elsie Lavater, dau. of William Cox. Residence—Shanghai, China. Issue—
1. Alexander Hugh Ramsay, b. 27 March, 1905.
2. John Entwisle Ramsay, b. 24 Jan. 1908.
1. Irene Beatrice.
2. Noel Bannerman Ramsay, b. 25 Dec. 1875; m. 16 Oct. 1905, Edith Katharine, dau. of Francis Johnson, M.D. Residence—Shanghai, China. Issue—
Noel Entwisle Burnett Ramsay, b. 13 March, 1907.
1. Rhoda Beatrice, m. 1901, Harold John Craig, and has issue.
2. Sybil, m. 28 Jan. 1896, Frank Cook, and has issue.
3. Olive, m. 10 Dec. 1896, Harry Geary Gardner, and has issue.
3. The late Capt. John Ramsay, R.E., b. 30 June, 1843; J.P.; m. 5 Sept. 1876, Florence Mary (Residence—Cams Hall, Fareham), o. c. of Richard J. Hilton, of Preston House, Faversham, and d. 25 Feb. 1913. Issue—
1. Maj. Hilton Alexander Ramsay, R.G.A., b. 20 Dec. 1878.
2. Norman Ramsay, b. 25 April, 1880; lieut. late R.F.A.
3. John Richard Ramsay, b. 15 Nov. 1883; lieut. R.H.A.
1. Ethel, m. 21 Sept. 1906, Capt. William Thompson Armitage, R.A.
2. Hilda, m. 1 Jan. 1912, Gordon Eugene Spinney.
3. Evelyn, m. 16 Sept. 1909, Cuthbert Radcliffe, of Calcutta, and has issue.
4. The late Bertin Ramsay, b. 13 Oct. 1850; m. 30 June, 1881, Kate Graverate (Residence—Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.), dau. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., and d. 23 June, 1907. Issue—
1. Hallie Ellen, m. 17 Oct. 1907, Rolla Barnum Watson, of New York, and has issue.
2. Ethel Katherine, m. 18 July, 1912, Hugh Parke, of Cobalt, Canada.
1. Ellen Augusta, m. 2 Dec. 1885, Ernest de S. Hamilton Brown, of Brookfield, Tullamore, King'sco.
2. The late Capt. Francis Ramsay, b. 20 Nov. 1815; m. 10 Feb. 1848, Georgina Hay (d. 10 Jan. 1876), dau. of William Foreman Home, of Wedderburn, and d. 25 Dec. 1867. Issue—
1. Brig.-Gen. William Alexander Ramsay, b. 5 Dec. 1848; m. 2 Sept. 1873, Susan Newcombe, dau. of late William Minchener, of Clontarf, co. Dublin. Residence—5, Montpellier Parade, Cheltenham. Issue—
1. Lt.-Col. Frank William Ramsay, Middlesex Regt., b. 10 Dec. 1875; served in S. African war, 1901–2.
2. Capt. Alexander Fitzgerald Ramsay, 22nd Cav. I.A., b. 29 Nov. 1880; served in S. African war 1900–2.
3. Lieut. Bertram Home Ramsay, R.N., b. 20 Jan. 1883; served in Somaliland.
1. Georgina Frances, m. 6 Dec. 1900, Maj. Henry Edward Garstin, R.A.
2. Elizabeth Grace, m. 1 Oct. 1912, Capt. Meyriche Entwisle Lloyd, Roy. Welsh Fus.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Sir George Dalhousie Ramsay, Kt. Bach., C.B. (*see* Knightage).
4. The late Col. Marmaduke Ramsay, b. 10 March, 1837; m. 14 April, 1858, Anna Maria (d. 9 May, 1905), dau. of Lt.-Gen. James Charles Innes, B.S.C., and d. 23 Jan. 1893. Issue—
1. Alexander Charles Marquis Ramsay, b. 27 July, 1866; m. 10 Jan. 1893, Mary Amelia, dau. of Alfred John Elkington, of Hans Road, S.W. Residence—2, Sundial House, Hornton Street, Kensington, W.
2. Elizabeth Maude. Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S.W.
1. Georgina Harvey, m. 20 April, 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., R.A. (*see* Knightage).

RAMSAY, 10th Bt., of Bamff (S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1666.—SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 May, 1832; m. 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte (d. 28 Aug. 1868), dau. of Wm Scott Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte Fanning (d. 9 Nov. 1904), o. surv. dau. of late William Stewart, of Ardvorlich; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glas.; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1908; author of "Lancaster and York," and other historical works. Residence—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JAMES DOUGLAS RAMSAY, HEIR, b. 19 April, 1878; B.A.; m. 21 March, 1908, Hope Anita Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. D. Macgregor, late 92nd Highlrs, of Verbeer House, Cullompton; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1899. Residence—Kiley, Alyth, Forfarshire. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. Neis Alexander Ramsay, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
1. Katharine Marjory, m. 20 July, 1899, John George, Marq. of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, Duke of).
2. Ferelith, m. 12 Oct. 1910, Col. Robert Paul Burn-Clerk-Rattray, D.L., late R.E., and has issue. Residence—Craighall, Rattray, Perthshire.
3. Alma Imogen Mary.

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, 9TH BT., b. 19 March, 1800; m. 9 Oct. 1830, Emily Eugenia (d. 28 Jan. 1885), dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th Regt., and d. 22 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, pres. Bt.
2. The late William Ramsay, b. 15 June, 1834; Bombay C.S.; m. 20 June, 1867, Harriot Wollaston (m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1906, Herbert Charles Fanshawe. Residence—72, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Julius B. Dennys, Indian Staff Corps, and d. 30 Nov. 1901. Issue—
1. The late George Ramsay, b. Oct. 1868; Surg.-Capt. Indian Med. Service; m. 25 Feb. 1902, Agnes, dau. of late R. C. Cree, of Glasgow, and d. 24 March, 1902.
2. Maj. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, b. 9 Oct. 1872; C.I.E., Indian Army; in political employ under Govt. of India; m. 12 July, 1910, Alice Frances Norah, dau. of Col. Henry Finnis, C.S.I.
3. George Gilbert Ramsay, b. 19 July, 1839; M.A. Oxford; LL.D. Edin., Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Litt.D. Dublin; Prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow 1863–1906; m. 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Schuyler (d. 14 Jan. 1911), dau. of late Robert Graham, of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire. Residence—Drumore, Blairgowrie, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge; Athenæum; Alpine; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. William Alexander Ramsay, b. 26 Jan. 1868; B.A. Oxford, LL.B. Glasgow; advocate; m. 28 Dec. 1905, Cecilia Maud Sandford, dau. of late William Kemp. Residence—27, Albany Street, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—
1. George William Neil Ramsay, b. 30 May, 1907.
2. Malcolm Graham Ramsay, b. 3 Feb. 1871; C.B.; B.A. Oxford; prin. clerk in Treas. from 1909; priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when Prime Minister 1902–5; m. 17 Jan. 1901, Edith Margaret, dau. of late Gilbert Wakefield, of Machynlleth, N. Wales. Residence—17, Sumner Place, South Kensington. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
3. Gilbert Biscoe Ramsay, b. 17 Oct. 1874. Club—Caledonian.
1. Susan Emily.
2. Gertrude Margaret Noel.

RAMSDEN, 6th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1689.—Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, s. of 5th Bt., D.L., York. B. 7 Jan. 1877; m. 15 May, 1901, Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall; suc. his father 1914; 2nd lieut. Norf. Regt. 1914. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—Byrom, Ferrybridge, Yorks; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants. Clubs—Brooks'; Travellers'; Athenæum. Issue—

1. John St. Maur Ramsden, b. 26 April, 1902.
2. Geoffrey William Ramsden, b. 28 Aug. 1904.
1. Mary Joyce.

Sir John William Ramsden, 5th Bt., b. 14 Sept. 1831; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A., 1852; Under-Sec. of State for War 1857 to 1858; D.L.W.R. York 1852; hon. col. 1st W. Riding Brig. R.F.A.(T.F.), late 1st West Riding Art. Vol. 1862; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; M.P. for Taunton 1853–7, for Hythe 1857–9, for West Riding of York 1859–65, 1880–5, for Monmouth 1868–74, and Yorks, W.R. (Osgoldcross) 1885–6; m. 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen Gwendolen (d. 14 Aug. 1910), dau. and coheiress of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and d. 15 April, 1914. Issue—

1. Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, pres. Bt.
1. Hermione Charlotte.

RANCLIFFE, Barony (ext. with 2nd Baron, 1850).

RANFURLY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 14 Sept. 1831; Visc. Northland, 5 July, 1791; Baron Welles, 16 Jan. 1781 (I.); Baron Ranfurly, 6 July, 1826 (U.K.)., by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (I.) 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Uchter John Mark Knox, s. of the 3rd Earl (who only enjoyed the title for 2 months). B. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 10 Feb. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, o. child of Charles, 7th Visc. Charlemont; suc. his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–7; Gov. of New Zealand 1897–1904; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Head of the Knox family. Residences—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; 33, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. (Cowes). Issue—

1. Thomas Uchter Caulfeild Knox, Visc. Northland, Heir, b. 13 June, 1882; m. 12 June, 1912, Hilda Susan Ellen, dau. of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lieut. Res. of Officers; served in S. African war 1902; A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1903. Residence—18, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Guards'; White's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Thomas Daniel Knox, b. 29 May, 1913.
   2. Hon. Edward Paul Uchter Knox, b. 23 May, 1914.
1. Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, m. 7 Nov. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, D.L. Residence—S. Stainley House, Leeds.
2. Lady Eileen Maud Juliana.

Sir Thomas Knox, 3rd Earl of Ranfurly, b. 13 Nov. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet (d. 16 March, 1891), dau. of James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorks, and d. 20 May, 1858. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Granville Henry Stuart Knox, 4th Earl of Ranfurly, b. 28 July, 1849; capt. Gren. Gds.; d. 10 May, 1875.
2. Sir Uchter John Mark Knox, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, m. 1 Dec. 1870, Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniell, B.C.S., who d. 8 Aug. 1908. Residence—17, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

RANGOON, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1877.—Rt. Rev. Rollestone Sterritt Fyffe, D.D., s. of William Johnstone Fyffe, of Clifton, Bristol, Dep. Surg-Gen. A.M.D., and Caroline Margaret, dau. of Thomas Kington, of Charlton, Somerset. B. at Woolston, Southampton, 13 July, 1868; m. 26 Jan. 1914, Annis Kathleen, dau. of the late Herbert Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex; ed. at Clifton College, and Camb. (3rd cl. class, tripos Part I, 3rd cl. theo. tripos Part I, M.A.); ord. 1894; cur. of Bishopwearmouth 1894–8, of St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898–1900; vicar of St. Agnes, 1900–4; S.P.G. missnr. at Mandalay 1905–10; consecrated Bishop of Rangoon at Calcutta 16 Jan. 1910. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles; area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishopscourt, Rangoon.

RANKIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1898.—Sir James Rankin, s. of Robert Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior partner in Pollok, Gilmour & Co., shipowners, of Glasgow and Liverpool, by Ann, dau. of John Strang, of St. Andrews, N.B. B. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 12 Jan. 1865, Annie Laura, dau. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (1st class nat. sci.) 1865, M.A. 1868; M.P. for Leominster 1880–5, for N. Herefordshire 1886–1906, and 1910–12; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire, High Sheriff 1873; J.P., and Chief Steward Hereford; late maj. Hereford R.V.; has written various papers on scientific subjects. Residence—Bryngwyn, Hereford. Clubs—Carlton; New University; Cecil; "1900." Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. James Reginald Lea Rankin, Heir, b. 31 Aug. 1871; m. 25 July, 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, dau. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire; J.P., Glouc.; lt.-col. late comdg. 1st Batt. Herefords. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Rimington's Guides (medal, 3 clasps); contested (C.) Devon (Torquay div.) 1900; priv. sec. to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903–4; F.R. Hist. Soc.; F.R.G.S.; war correspondent for "The Times" in Morocco 1907, and with Bulgarian forces 1912; author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife," "A Thing of Shreds and Patches," and "In Morocco with General d'Amede." Residence—Walterstone, Abergavenny. Clubs—Compatriots'; White's. Issue—
   1. Hubert Charles Rhys Rankin, b. 8 Aug. 1899.
   2. Arthur Niall Talbot Rankin, b. 6 Aug. 1904.
2. Maj. Charles Herbert Rankin, 7th Hussars, D.S.O., b. 26 May, 1873; served in Matabeleland and S. African War; m. 25 April, 1908, Enid, dau. of late Judge Williams. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   1. William Rankin, b. 13 Feb. 1909.
   1 Rhondda.
3. Edwyn Christopher Rankin, b. 3 Jan. 1879; m. 18 April, 1914, Helen Mabel Higgin, dau. of Charles Galloway, of Thorneyholme, Knutsford; 2nd lieut. Glouc. Yeo. 1914.
4. Robert Rankin, b. 16 Oct. 1883; Barr.-at-law. Clubs—New University; Arthur's.

1. Annie Beatrice, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Claude Arthur Cuthbert, and has issue. Residence—Bryn Garth, Herefordshire.
2. Margaret Ethel, m. 4 April, 1888, Thomas Raymond Symons, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Mynde Park, Herefordshire.
3. Mary Sybil, m. 16 July, 1903, Charles Francis Kynaston Mainwaring, and has issue. Residence—Oteley, Ellesmere.
4. Veronica, m. 20 April, 1909, John Ellison Otto, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—2, Alfred Place, W.

RANKSBOROUGH, 1st Baron. Creat. 3 July, 1914; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1897.—John Fielden Brocklehurst, s. of late Henry Brocklehurst, and Anne, dau. of the late John Fielden, M.P. B. 13 May, 1852; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (B.A.) 1873; ent. Roy. Horse Gds. 1874; commanded 1894–9; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland 1908; equerry to Queen Victoria 1899–1901, to Queen Alexandra since 1901; Brig.-Gen. commanding 3rd Cav. Brig. S. Africa 1899–1901; ret. Maj.-gen. 1908; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star), in Soudan 1884–5 (despatches, brevet maj., clasp); m. 23 Feb. 1878, Louisa Alice, dau. of Hon. Laurence Parsons. Residences—Ranksborough, Oakham; Kingston Hill Place, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Brooks's.

RAPHAEL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1911.—Sir Herbert Henry Raphael, s. of H. L. Raphael, banker, and Henriette, dau. of John Raphael, of London. B. in London 23 Dec. 1859; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Rosalie, dau. of G. F. Coster, of Shanklin, Isle of Wight; ed. abroad (Hanover, Vevey, etc.) and at Camb. (B.A., LL.B.); Barr.-at-law 1884; M.P. for S. Derbyshire since 1906, after contesting that div. 1900, S. Essex 1892, and N. St. Pancras 1895; formerly a memb. of the London School Board, L.C.C., and

Essex C.C.; is a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, a governor of Guy's Hospital, etc.; J.P., Essex and Derbyshire. Residences—5, Cavendish Square, W.; Allestree Hall, Derby. Clubs—Reform; Portland; Royal Automobile.

RASCH, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1903.—Sir Frederick Carne Rasch. B. 27 Sept. 1880, s. of 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton; capt. 6th Dragoon Gds.; suc. his father 1914. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex.

Sir Frederick Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 9 Nov. 1847; m. 16 Dec. 1879, Katherine Anne, dau. of late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex; lieut. 6th Dragoon Gds.; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886–1900, and for Chelmsford div. of Essex 1900–8, and d. 25 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Capt. (Frederic) Carne Rasch, pres. Bt.
2. Guy Elland Carne Rasch, b. 15 Aug. 1885; lieut. Gren. Gds.

RASHLEIGH, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Colman Battie Walpole Rashleigh, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1873; suc. his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Residence—Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

Spencer Robert Rashleigh, Heir Pres., b. 18 Feb. 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 with Somerset I.Y. (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps).

Sir Colman Rashleigh, 2nd Bt., b. 4 May, 1819; C.B., D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1852, M.P. Cornwall; m. 1 May, 1845, Mary Anne (d. 6 Aug. 1893), dau. of Nicolas Kendall, M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and d. 27 Oct. 1896. Issue—

1. Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd Bt., b. 11 March, 1846; D.L., J.P.; hon. col. late lt.-col. Cornwall and Devon Miners Art. W. Div. R.A.; dep.-warden of the Stanneries; Mayor of Lostwithiel 1891–4; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine Frances (d. 24 Dec. 1876), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1878, Amy Young (Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall), dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham, and d. 28 Oct. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Sir Colman Battie Walpole Rashleigh, pres. Bt.
   2. Spencer Robert Rashleigh, Heir Pres., b. 18 Feb. 1876; served in S. African war 1900 with Somerset Imp. Yeo. (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps).

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. Harry Rashleigh, b. 22 May, 1880; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Jane Henrietta, dau. of Evelyn Rashleigh, of Stoketon, Cornwall.
   4. Philip Rashleigh, b. 7 Sept. 1881; capt. R.G.A.
2. Rev. John Kendall Rashleigh, b. 12 March, 1847; M.A. Camb.; rec. of St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Cornwall; hon. canon of Truro Cathedral; m. 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte Jane (d. 25 Dec. 1872), dau. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, of Farningham, Kent; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, Warwickshire. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. John Kendall Rashleigh, A.S.C. 1914, b. 16 Dec. 1872; late lieut. Roy. I. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); m. 27 May, 1903, Evelyn Anne, dau. of William Henry Phillips Jenkins.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Edward Colman Rashleigh, b. 14 Jan. 1877.
   1. Emily, m. 1st, 8 June, 1904, Maj. Thomas Langdon Trethewy, who d. 16 March, 1910, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1913, Maj. Thomas Richard Stokoe, late I.S.C.

RATHDONNELL, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1868.—Thomas Kane McClintock Bunbury, s. of late Capt. W. B. McClintock. M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury). B. 29 Nov. 1848; m. 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; suc. his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elect. a rep. Peer for Ireland 1889; was lieut. Scots Greys and capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; hon. col. late 6th Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); Lord-Lieut. co. Carlow; D.L., co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st Peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander M'Clintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Residences—Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth; Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Leopold McClintock-Bunbury, Heir, b. 3 Feb. 1881; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1905; High Sheriff co. Carlow 1909; m. 26 Nov. 1912, Ethel Synge, dau. of the late Robert Wilson Ieners, C.M.G., Ceylon C.S. Club—St. James's.
   1. Hon. Isabella Katharine, m. 26 July, 1894, Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, and has issue. Residence—Morleys, Henfield, Sussex.
2. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 3 Nov. 1898, Maj. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Pauline Caroline, m. 10 June, 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, late 15th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Lockerley Hall, Hants.

RATHDOWN, Baron of. *See* Chetwynd, Visc.

RATHMORE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1895; P.C. 1880.—David Robert Plunket, s. of 3rd Baron Plunket, and Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. B. 3 Dec. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; LL.D. 1875; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1862; K.C. (1868); Solicitor-Gen. for I. 1875–7; was Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law at King's Inns, Dublin; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; M.P. for Dublin University 1870 until his elevation to the peerage; was Paymaster-Gen. for a few weeks 1880; First Commr. of Works 1885–6, and 1886–92; chrmn. N. London Railway Co.; dir. L. and N.W.R., C.L.R., and memb. council Suez Canal Co., etc. Residence—Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Athenæum; Carlton; Garrick; Kildare St. and University (Dublin).

RAVENSWORTH, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821; Bt. 2 Nov. 1642 (E.).—Arthur Thomas Liddell, s. of Rev. the Hon. Robert Liddell, M.A. (5th s. of 1st Baron). B. 28 Oct. 1837; m. 9 Oct. 1866, Sophia Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd Bt.; suc. his kinsman, 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth, 1904; formerly in the War Office. The 1st Bt. was an active supporter of Charles I, and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th Bt. was creat. a Baron, but dying without male issue, the Peerage became extinct, while the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the Barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th Bt., the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1904. Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald Wellesley Liddell, Heir, b. 21 March, 1869; capt. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; J.P.; ed. at Winchester; m. 11 Oct. 1899, Isolda Blanche, dau. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place. Residence—Trewitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Garrick; Northern Counties (Newcastle). Issue—
   1. Robert Arthur Liddell, b. 2 Jan. 1902.
   1. Ellen Isolda.
   2. Beatrice Sophie.
2. Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell, b. 22 June, 1872; J.P., Durham. Clubs—Wellington; Northern Counties (Newcastle); County (Durham).
3. Hon. Athol Robert Henry Liddell, b. 2 Feb. 1881; Residence—109, Ebury Street, S.W. Club—Garrick.
1. Hon. Emily Agnes.
2. Hon. Catherine Anna.

1. Henry Thomas Liddell, 2nd Baron, and 1st Earl of Ravensworth, b. 10 March, 1797; m. 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella Horatia (d. 5 Aug. 1856), dau. of Lord George Seymour, d. 19 March, 1878. Issue—

1. Henry George Liddell, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, b. 8 Oct. 1821; D.L., J.P., Northumberland and Durham; M.P. for S. Northumberland 1852–78; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary Diana (d. 8 Dec. 1890), o. c. of Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1892, Emma Sophia Georgiana (m. 3rd, 30 April, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth), dau. of Hon. Richard Denman, and widow of Maj. Oswin Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and d. 22 July, 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lady Mary Maud Diana; m. 17 Nov. 1892, Col. George Forestier-Walker, R.A., and has issue. Residence—Stanleys, Lymington, Hants.
   2. Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, m. 26 July, 1906, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, late R.N. (*see* Digby, Baron).
2. Atholl Charles John Liddell, 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth, b. 6 Aug. 1833; D.L., Durham; late capt. 60th Rifles; m. 19 May, 1866, Caroline Cecilia (m. 2nd, 21 April, 1906, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and d. 23 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe, and d. 7 Feb. 1904, when the Earldom of Ravensworth and the Barony of Eslington became extinct.
   1. Lady Elizabeth, m. 3 Feb. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt.
   2. Lady Victoria Isabella, m. 29 July, 1874, Capt. Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe, late 4th Dragoon Gds. who d. 8 Nov. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Thorncombe, Surrey.

RAWLINSON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Nov. 1890, Meredyth, dau. of Coleridge Kennard; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late col. Colds. Gds.; maj.-gen. 1909; lt.-gen. 1914; brig.-maj. at Aldershot 1895–8; A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, com.-in-ch. in India, 1886–9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Soudan campaign 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, promotion); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in S. African war (despatches; C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. at headquarters 1903–4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904–6; brig. commander 2nd Infantry Brig. Aldershot Command 1907–9; gen. officer commanding 3rd Div. Southern Commnd. 1910–14. Dir. of Recruiting War Office Aug. 1914. The 1st Bt. was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Naval and Military.

Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, 1st Bt., G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 11 April, 1810; memb. of Council of the Sec. of State for India; M.P. for Reigate 1857–8, Frome 1865–8; trustee of Brit. Museum; political agent at Candahar 1840–2; Consul-Gen. and Resident Bagdad 1843–55; envoy extra. and minister plenipo. 1859; m. 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt (d. 31 Oct. 1889), dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts, and d. 5 March, 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, pres. Bt.
   2. Alfred Rawlinson, Heir Pres., b. 17 Jan. 1867; m. 24 June, 1890, Margarette Kennard (d. 18 Sept. 1907), dau. of William Bunce Greenfield; late lieut. 17th Lancers. Residence—12, Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W. Issue—
      1. Alfred Frederick Rawlinson, b. 23 Aug. 1900.
      1. Irene Margarette.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1821; P.C. 1905; Order of Merit, 1902.—John William Strutt, s. of 2nd Baron. B. at Langford Grove 12 Nov. 1842; m. 19 July, 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Camb. (senior wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman 1865); hon. Sc.D. Camb., Dub., and Leeds, and hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; LL.D. Toronto Univ. and Birmingham Univ.; hon. Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Roy. Institution, 1888; past pres. Roy. Soc.; scientific adviser to the Trinity House; chancellor of Camb. Univ. since 1908; late Prof. of Experimental Physics, Camb., and formerly Lord-Lieut. Essex; was awarded Nobel prize for physics 1904; has Prussian Order "Pour le merite" for sciences and arts. The late Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex Militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. Issue—

1. Hon. Robert John Strutt, Heir, b. 28 Aug. 1875; m. 6 July, 1905, Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements, dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim; ed. at Eton and Camb. (scholar), B.A. (double 1st class) 1897, fellow 1900; F.R.S. 1904; hon. Sc.D. Dublin 1913. Residence—69, Cadogan Square, S.W. Issue—
   1. John Arthur Strutt, b. 12 April, 1908.
   2. Charles Richard Strutt, b. 25 May, 1910.
   1. Daphne.
2. Comm. the Hon. Arthur Charles Strutt, R.N., b. 2 Oct. 1878.

John James Strutt, 2nd Baron Rayleigh, b. 30 Jan. 1796; m. 3 Feb. 1842, Clara Elizabeth La Touch (d. 4 March, 1900), dau. of Capt. Richard Vicars, R.E. Issue—
1. John William Strutt, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Richard Strutt, b. 29 Feb. 1848; M.A. Oxford; m. 24 April, 1879, Hon. Augusta (d. 22 Jan. 1903), o. c. of 5th Baron Braybrooke. Residences—Rayleigh House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; The Court, St. Catharine, Bath. Issue—
   1. Richard Neville Strutt, b. 22 July, 1886; m. Vera, dau. of Lieut. Gordon, A.S.C. Issue—
      Richard Strutt, b. 3 Aug. 1910.
   2. Geoffrey St. John Strutt, b. 28 March, 1888; m. 25 April, 1912, Sybil Eyre, dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt. Residence—39, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Bath. Issue—
      Anthony Geoffrey Strutt, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
   1. Olivia Maude, m. 17 July, 1913, Granville Edward Bromley Martin.
3. Hon. Charles Hedley Strutt, b. 18 April, 1849; B.A. Camb.; J.P., C.A.; chrmn. of Quarter Sessions, Essex; M.P. for E. Essex 1883–5, and 1895–1906. Residences—Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex; 90, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton.
4. Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, b. 10 April, 1854; B.A. Camb.; m. 29 Oct. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of late John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex. Residence—Whitelands, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. Club—United University. Issue—
   1. Gerald Murray Strutt, b. 9 Oct. 1880; m. 14 July, 1910, Rhoda, dau. of Collingwood Hope, K.C., of Hatfield Peverel. Residence—New House, Terling, Witham, Essex. Club—Union. Issue—
      James Hedley Strutt, b. 30 April, 1913.
      Pamela.
   2. John James Strutt, b. 26 Oct. 1881; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Agnes Roger, dau. of Sir John Dewar, 1st Bt. Residencs—2, Cadogan Terrace, S.W. Club—Union.
   3. Edward Jolliffe Strutt, b. 4 Jan. 1884; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Amelie, dau. of late Frederick Devas. Residence—30, Walpole Street, S.W. Club—Union. Issue—
      Mark Frederick Strutt, b. 24 Sept. 1913.
   1. Emily Norah.
   2. Evelyn Mary, m. 17 July, 1906, Claude Henry Tritton, and has issue.
   3. Clara Helen.
5. The late Hon. Hedley Vicars Strutt, b. 17 July, 1864; m. Sept. 1885, Elizabeth (d. 1888), dau. of J. Knight, and d. 22 Jan. 1891. Issue—
   Hilda Elizabeth, m. 17 July, 1912, Francis Deverell. Residence—7, Glendower Place, S.W.

RAYNHAM, Visc. *See* Townshend, Marq.

REA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909.—Rt. Hon. Russell Rea, 3rd s. of late Daniel K. Rea, of Eskdale, Cumberland, and Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Russell, of Liverpool, shipbuilder. B. 11 Dec. 1846; m. 1872, Jane Phillip, dau. of P. L. Mactaggart, of Liverpool; ed. privately; is a shipowner and merchant; founder and head of the firm of R. & J. H. Rea; late deputy chrmn. Taff Vale Railway; chrmn. of the Depart. Comm. apptd. to consider the economic effect of an Eight Hour Day for Miners 1906; of the Joint Comm. on Port of London Bill 1908; of the Departmental Comm. on Railway Amalgs. 1909;

of the Liberal Publication Dept. 1908; one of the commnrs. to inquire into the finances, etc., of Malta 1911; contested Exchange div. of Liverpool 1897; M.P. for Gloucester 1900–10, for South Shields since 1910; author of "Free Trade in Being," "Insular Free Trade," and various articles and pamphlets on economic subjects. Residences—Dean Stanley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Tanhurst, Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Liberal (Newcastle). Issue—

1. Walter Russell Rea, b. 1873; M.P. for Scarborough since 1906 (L.); ed. at Univ. Coll. School; m. 1896. Evelyn, dau. of J. P. C. Muirhead, J.P., of Edinburgh. Residences—7, The Crescent, Scarborough; 12, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.
2. Alec Lionel Rea, b. 1878; m. 1900, Marguerite, dau. of H. Requa, of New York. Residences—Keldwith, Windermere; 48, Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

READE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1660–1.—Sir George F. Reade, s. of 9th Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1869; m. 19 Dec. 1893, Carrie, dau. of R. Nixon; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. was a devoted adherent of Charles II, and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Dexter, Washtenau co., Michigan, U.S.A. Issue—

1. John Reade.
2. Clyde Reade.
1. Florence.
2. Hazel.

Sir John Reade, 6th Bt., b. 8 March, 1762; m. 13 Jan. 1784, Jane (d. 17 Dec. 1847), dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bt., and d. 18 Nov. 1789. Issue—

1. Sir John Chandos Reade, 7th Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1785; m. 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa (d. 6 Feb. 1821), dau. of David Murray, and d. 14 Jan. 1868.
2. The late George Compton Reade, b. 8 Jan. 1788; m. 6 March, 1809, Maria Jane (d. 1837), dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 6th Bt., and d. 24 Dec. 1866. Issue—
   1. The late Lieut. George Reade, b. 1812; Madras Army; m. 1851, Jane Anne (d. Sept. 1863), dau. of J. Norton, and d. 20 Oct. 1863. Issue—
      1. Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 8th Bt., b. 5 Sept. 1851; m. 11 March, 1880, Maria Emma Elizabeth (Residences—Carreglwyd, The Valley, Anglesey; Meldreth, St. Leonards-on-Sea), dau. and heiress of Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd and Berw, Anglesey, and d. 28 Jan. 1890.
         1. Louisa Jane Elibank, m. 26 April, 1892, Rev. Sedborough Mayne Wade, M.A., vic. of St. Peter's, Stongate, Sussex.
   2. The late John Stanhope Reade, m. 1836, Lovica Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A., and d. 1883. Issue—
      Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 4 June, 1868, Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, and d. 7 April, 1908. Issue—
      1. George F. Reade, pres. Bt.
      2. Elmer Reade, b. 1 Nov. 1877; m. 3 July, 1902, Lettie Wylie. Issue—
         Laura.
      3. Harry Reade, b. 18 April, 1884; m. 3 June, 1907, Miss Slot.
      4. Emory Reade, b. 9 Oct. 1887; m. 30 Nov. 1908, Millie, dau. of G. Fisk. Issue—
         Irene Nora.
      5. Leverne Reade, b. 22 June, 1891.
      1. Julia, m. 6 April, 1893, W. C. Wylie.
      2. Ellen, m. April, 1903, Eli Buck.
      3. Esther, m. 19 Sept. 1900, Dr. William C. Wylie.
      4. Edna.
      5. Sonorah.
      6. Maude.
   Maria Louisa.

READING, 1st Baron. Creat. 9 Jan. 1914; P.C. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1910.—Rufus Daniel Isaacs, s. of Joseph Michael Isaacs, merchant and shipowner. B. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 8 Dec. 1887, Alice Edith, dau. of late A. Cohen, of London; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, and at Brussels and Hanover; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887, Q.C. 1898; M.P. for Reading 1904–14; unsuccessfully contested N. Kensington 1900; Solicitor-Gen. March to Oct. 1910; Attorney-Gen. 1910–13; Lord Chief Justice since 1913; memb. of roy. commission on Metropolitan Police, and late memb. of roy. commission on Divorces and Matrimonial Causes. Residences—32, Curzon Street, W.; Foxhill, Reading, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

Hon. Gerald Rufus Isaacs, Heir, b. 10 Jan. 1889; 2nd lieut. Inns of Court O.T.C. 1914; m. 28 Sept. 1914, Eva, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt.

READING, Bishop Suffragan of.—Vacant.

REAY, 11th Baron. Creat. 20 June, 1628; Bt. 18 March, 1627 (S.); Baron Reay, 8 Oct. 1881 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1906; K.T. 1911; G.C.S.I. 1890; G.C.I.E. 1887; C.I.E. 1886.—Donald James Mackay, s. of Æneas, 10th Baron (s. of Baron Barthold John Christian Mackay, of Ophemert, a Baron of the kingdom of the Netherlands, and eldest male descendant of 2nd Baron Reay), and Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel, dau. of Baron Fagel. B. at The Hague 22 Dec. 1839; m. 5 June, 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, dau. of late Richard Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, M.P., of Stow; suc. his father in the Scottish honours 1876; is chief of the clan Mackay; D.L., Berwick and Selkirkshire; elected rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1884; Gov. of Bombay 1885–90; Under-Sec. of State for India 1894–5; H.M. lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, and chrmn. Univ. Coll. Comittee, London; first pres. British Academy 1902–7; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1897–1904; memb. of committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1906; a British delegate to Internat. Peace Conference at The Hague 1907; pres. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was an active supporter of Charles I. The 10th was successively a memb. of the second chamber of the States-general, vice-pres. of the Council of State, and Minister of State in Holland. Residences—6, Great Stanhope Street, W.; Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels; Ophemert, Netherlands. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's; Travellers'; New, and Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

Heir Pres. to the Scottish honours, his cousin, Baron Eric Mackay, b. 2 April, 1870; m. 7 Nov. 1901, the Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina van Dedem. Residence—Arnhem, Holland. Issue—

1. Aeneas Alexander Mackay, b. 25 Dec. 1905.
2. Alexander Willem Rynhard Mackay, b. 7 Dec. 1907.
3. John Mackay, b. 1911.
1. Maria Christiana Elizabeth.

RECKITT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 July 1894.—Sir James Reckitt, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, merchant, and Ann, dau. of Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 12 Oct. 1865, Kathleen, dau. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks, E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Harold James Reckitt, Heir, b. 4 May, 1868; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1899, Christine, dau. of Alexander Howden (m. diss. 1907); m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1908, Julia Allen, dau. of late Chas. H. Connor, of New Albany, Indiana; ed. at Scarborough and Camb.; B.A., L.L.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. for Pontefract (C.) 1893, but unseated on petition, owing to action of a sub-agent, no imputation resting against himself personally; contested Thirsk div. of Yorks 1892; M.P. for Lincolnshire (Brigg. div.) 1895–1907, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1894; J.P., Yorks, E.R.; Sheriff Kingston-upon-Hull 1898–9. Residences—Littlegreen, Petersfield, Hants; Winestead Hall, Winestead, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue by 1st m.—
   Nancie.
2. Philip Beatby Reckitt, b. 1 Jan. 1873; M.A. Camb.; J.P., N. and E. Ridings, Yorks; m. 19 April, 1900, Hilda, dau. of late Frederick Brent Grotian, J.P., of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Yorks. Residences—East Mount,

Sutton, Hull; Keldy Castle, Pickering. Clubs—Reform; Bath. Issue—
1. James Reckitt, b. 16 May, 1909.
1. Barbara.
2. Elizabeth Kathleen.
1. Mary Kathleen, m. 2 Feb. 1899, Edward James Upton. Residence—Coptfold Hall, Margetting, Essex.
2. Elizabeth Lucy, m. 19 June, 1906, Ralph G. Upton. Residence—How Hatch, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex.

REDESDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1888; C.V.O. 1901.—Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, s. of Henry Reveley Mitford, D.L., J.P., of Exbury House, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, and Lady Georgina Jemima, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham. B. 24 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Dec. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, dau. of 9th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1858; sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Pekin 1865, and in Japan 1866; sec. to Commnrs. of Public Works and Buildings 1874–86; M.P. for Warwickshire, Stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892–5; memb. of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter 1905; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1908; chrmn. of Trustees of Wallace Collections; gov. of Wellington Coll.; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire. The great-great-uncle of the present Peer was creat. Baron Redesdale on being appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and the Earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his s., who was for many years chrmn. of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st Earl in 1886. Residences—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire; Birdhope Craig, Redesdale, Northumberland; 1, Kensington Court, W. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; R.Y.S.; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Maj. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, Heir, 10th Hussars; b. 14 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Nov. 1909, Lady Helen Alice Willington Ogilvy, dau. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Camb.; served in S. African war (severely wounded). Issue—
   Rosemary Anne.
2. Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, b. 13 March, 1878; lieut. Northumberland Fus.; Res. of Officers; served in S.A. war 1900–2 (dangerously wounded); m. 6 Feb. 1904, Sydney, dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles, M.P., of 25, Lowndes Square, S.W. Residences—49, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; Old Mill Cottage, High Wycombe, Bucks. Club—Marlborough. Issue—
   1. Thomas David Freeman-Mitford, b. 3 Jan. 1909.
   1. Nancy.
   2. Pamela.
   3. Diana.
   4. Unity Valkyrie.
3. Comm. the Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, R.N., b. 2 June, 1880.
4. Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, b. 31 Jan. 1885; m. 6 Jan. 1914, Marie Anne, o. c. of Herr Von Friedländer-Fuld.
5. Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, b. 3 Sept. 1895; midshipman R.N. 1914.
1. Hon. Frances Georgiana, m. 30 April, 1907, Capt. Alexander Kearsey, D.S.O., 10th Hussars, and has issue.
2. Hon. Iris Elizabeth.
3. Hon. Joan, m. 29 Aug. 1907, Denis Herbert Farrer. Residence—Brayfield, Beds. Issue—
   1. George Denis Farrer, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
   2. Richard Frederick Farrer, b. 21 March, 1914.
   1. Barbara, b. 20 July, 1908.
   2. Joan, b. 23 Jan. 1913.
4. Hon. Daphne.

REDLYNCH, Baron of. *See* Ilchester, Earl of.

REDWOOD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Sir Boverton Redwood, s. of Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire, and Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson. B. 26 April, 1846; m. 17 April, 1873, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Letchford, of Walthamstow, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.S.E., A.I.C.E.; memb. I.M.E.; vice-pres. Inst. of Chem.; pres. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1907–8; pres. Junior Inst. of Engineers 1913–14; Pres. Institution of Petroleum Technologists, 1913–14; fellow of Chem. Geol. and Roy. Geog. Soc.; hon. memb. Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); hon. corres. memb. Imperial Russian Technical Soc.; was memb. of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibs.; pres. of International Jury for Lighting Appliances and Materials at Brussels Exhib. 1897; memb. of Jury, Paris Exhib. 1900; Home Office Committee on Acetylene Generators 1901; roy. commnr. St. Louis Exhib. 1904; chrmn. Liberal Arts, Franco-British Exhib. 1908; roy. commnr. Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibs., and chrmn. Chemical Industries Committee; memb. of Roy. Com. on Oil Fuel for the Navy; adviser on petroleum to the Admiralty, Home Office, and India Office; consulting adviser to Colonial Office; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (roy. licence 1899). Residences—The Cloisters, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Wayside Cottage, Cooden Down, Sussex. Clubs—Savage; Roy. Thames Yacht; City of London; Roy. Automobile; Roy. Motor Yacht. Issue—

1. The late Bernard Boverton Redwood, b. 21 Nov. 1874; B.A. Camb.; m. 25 March, 1905, Gladys Dora, dau. of William Joseph Pattinson Sherwen, of Hensingham, Whitehaven, Cumberland, and d. 28 Sept. 1911. Issue—
   1. Thomas Boverton Redwood, Heir, b. 15 Oct. 1906.
   1. Patricia Boverton.
1. Ethel Mary.
2. Gwenifryd Gwladys.

REID, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Houstoun Reid, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

REID, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; C.B. 1889.—Sir James Reid, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrice, dau. of John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire. B. 23 Oct. 1849; m. 28 Nov. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medallist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875–7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1895; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. I., and hon. F.R.C.P. I. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to King Edward VII 1901–10, to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–10, and since his accession; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; has the orders of Red Eagle of Germany, and Crown of Prussia (1st class), and Saxe-Ernestine order of Coburg-Gotha; Comm. Legion of Honour; surg.-lt.-col. (ret.) 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; V.D.; J.P., Aberdeen. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Edward James Reid, Heir, b. 20 April, 1901 (King Edward VII, sponsor); page of honour to King George V since 1911.
2. John Peter Lorne Reid, b. 10 Jan. 1903.
1. Margaret Cecilia.
2. Victoria Susan Beatrice (H.R.H. Princess Victoria, sponsor).

REID, Baronetcy (ext. 4 Sept. 1903). Creat. 10 June, 1823.—The late Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 3rd and last Bt. B. 13 Feb. 1845; suc. his bro. 1885; m. 1895, Eulia Louisa, dau. of J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras, and d. 4 Sept. 1903.

REID, Baronetcy (ext. 7 Dec. 1885). Creat. 20 Nov. 1703.—The late Sir John Reid, 6th Bt.

B. 9 May, 1794; m. 24 June, 1834, Janet (d. 1 May, 1844), dau. of Hugh Mathie, of New Hall, Cheshire, and d. 27 April, 1844. Issue—

Agnes, m. 13 Feb. 1868, Vice-Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, who d. 27 Dec. 1899. Residence—30, St. John's Park, Blackheath.

The Baronetcy became extinct at the death, 7 Dec. 1885, of Sir John Reid's bro., Sir Alexander Reid, 8th Bt.

REIDHAVEN, Visc. *See* SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

RENALS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1895.—SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1870; suc. his father 1907; is a Lieut. of the City of London. Residence—

SIR JOSEPH RENALS, 1ST BT., b. 21 Feb. 1843; alderman for Aldersgate ward 1888; Sheriff of London 1892; Lord Mayor of the City of London 1894–5; one of the Lieuts. for City of London; officer of the Legion of Honour; m. 1 Jan. 1870, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1908), dau. of Alfred Wilson, of The Park, Nottingham, and d. 1 Nov. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN BURTON RENALS, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Sept. 1872; a Lieut. for City of London. Residence—71, Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
3. Alfred Wilson Renals, b. 2 Aug. 1877.

RENDEL, Barony (U.K.) (ext. 4 June, 1913). Creat. 30 March, 1894.—The late STUART RENDEL, 1ST AND LAST BARON RENDEL, 3rd s. of late James Meadows Rendel. B. 2 July, 1834; J.P., Montgomery; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales; m. 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen Sophy (d. 20 May, 1912), dau. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslea, Horsham, Sussex, and d. 4 June, 1913. Issue—

1. Hon. Rose Ellen, m. 1st, 6 July, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, Prof. Edin. Univ. (d. 21 April, 1895), and has issue; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper. Residences—Hatchlands, Guildford; 21, Eaton Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Maud Ernestine, m. 30 Jan. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone. Residences—Burton Manor, Chester; 78, Eaton Square, S.W.
3. Hon. Grace Daphne, m. 24 Oct. 1899, Maj. Edward Marten Dunne, and has issue. Residence—Gatley Park, Hereford.
4. Hon. Clarice Margaret.

RENDLESHAM, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1806.—FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, s. of 5th Baron B. 8 June, 1868; m. 1906, Lilian, dau. of late J. Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Kingston, Jamaica; late capt. 3rd Brig. Eastern Div. R.A. (M.); suc. his father 1911; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st Peer was s. of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residences—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 22, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—White's.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, 5TH BARON RENDLESHAM, b. 9 Feb. 1840; J.P., D.L., C.A., Suffolk; High Sheriff 1870; M.P. for East Suffolk 1874–85; m. 4 July, 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie (d. 13 Jan. 1880), dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T., and d. 9 Nov. 1911. Issue—

1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, pres. Baron.
2. HON. PERCY EDWARD THELLUSSON, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. W. Kent Yeo. 1914. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, W.
3. Maj. the Hon. Hugh Edmund Thellusson, b. 7 June, 1876; R.A.; m. 28 April, 1914, Gwynnydd Colleton, dau. of Gen. Sir R. Colleton, 9th Bart.

1. Hon. Adeline Egidia, m. 22 April, 1891, Lewis K. Jarvis, late Loyal Suffolk Hussars, and has issue. Residence—7, Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, W.
2. Hon. Miriam Isabel, m. 26 Feb. 1901, Godfrey Williams, of Aberpergwn, Neath, Glamorgan, and has issue.
3. Hon. Cecilia Blanche.
4. Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, m. 29 Nov. 1907, Lt.-Col. Bernard James Petre, J.P., late I.S.C., who assumed by roy. licence 1882 the surname of Petre in lieu of Duff, and has issue. Residence—Westwick, Norwich.
5. Hon. Mariota, m. 28 Aug. 1895, Arthur George, 5th Earl of Wilton.

RENSHAW, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Jan. 1903.—SIR CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C. and bencher Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. B. 9 Dec. 1848; m. 27 Aug. 1872, Mary Home, dau. of A. F. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Clere, Kent, and in Germany; C.C., Renfrewshire; M.P. (C.) for Renfrewshire (West div.) 1892–1906; F.R.G.S., etc.; D.L., J.P., Renfrew, and rep. memb. Terr. Force Assocn.; chrmn. Caledonian Railway. Residences—82, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks Lodge, Greenock; Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. CHARLES STEPHEN BINE RENSHAW, HEIR, b. 9 Dec. 1883; m. 26 Jan. 1911, Edith Mary, 4th dau. of late Admiral Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B., C.M.G.; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. Residence—Foxbar, Paisley. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   Charles Maurice Bine Renshaw, b. 7 Oct. 1912.
1. Ethel May, m. 1 March, 1905, Rev. William Griffith Jones, rector of Heydon, Norwich, and has issue.
2. Audrey Bine, m. 25 June, 1901, Herbert Ogilvie, and has issue. Residence—Corsliehill, Houston, Renfrewshire.
3. Marjory Bine.
4. Elizabeth Hope Bine, m. 4 Sept. 1914, Francis William Lindley Gull (*see* GULL, Bt.).

REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1885; P.C. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1911.—JOHN BARING, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 Sept. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council; Rec.-Gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1908. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

EDWARD CHARLES BARING, 1ST BARON REVELSTOKE, b. 13 April, 1828; m. 30 April, 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte (d. 16 Oct. 1892), dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and d. 17 July, 1897. Issue—

1. JOHN BARING, pres. Baron.
2. HON. CECIL BARING, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Sept. 1864; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 8 Nov. 1902, Maude, dau. of late Pierre Lorillard, of Rancocas, New Jersey. Residence—Lambay, Rush, co. Dublin. Issue—
   1. Rupert Baring, b. 8 Feb. 1911.
   1. Daphne.
   2. Calypso.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Everard Baring, late 10th Hussars, b. 5 Dec. 1865; late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India; served in Nile exped. 1897–8; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Feversham. Residence—26, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf. Issue—
   1. Helen.
   2. Audrey.
4. Capt. the Hon. Maurice Baring, Res. of Officers, b. 27 April, 1874; late 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service 1897–1904. Residence—6, North Street, Westminster, S.W.
5. Hon. Hugo Baring, b. 6 Oct. 1876; late lieut. 4th Hussars; served in S.A. war 1900; m. 1 March, 1905, Lady Evelyn Harriet, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and widow of 2nd Baron Magheramorne. Residence—53, Lancaster Gate, W. Issue—
   Francis Anthony Baring, b. 28 Nov. 1909.

1. Hon. Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1887, 5th Earl of Kenmare.
2. Hon. Susan, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 28 Nov. 1899, Sir James Reid, 1st Bt.

RHYS, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN RHYS, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

RIBBLESDALE, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1797; P.C. 1892.—THOMAS LISTER, s. of

3rd Baron. B. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 7 April, 1877, Charlotte Monkton (d. 2 May, 1911), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., of The Glen, Peeblesshire; suc. his father 1876; sub. lieut. 64th Foot 1873; lieut. Rifle Brig. 1873, capt. 1881, ret. 1886; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–5, and Master of the Buckhounds 1892–5; memb. of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1903, and on Horse-breeding 1887–1911; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; a Trustee of the National Gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery. Residences—Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, Yorks; 32, Green Street, W. Clubs—Pratt's; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Alfred Lister, Heir, b. 26 Oct. 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford; a 3rd sec. in the Diplomatic Service from 1912.

1. Hon. Barbara, m. 7 Sept. 1905, Maj. Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, C.S.I., late 10th Hussars (*see* Wilson, Bt.).

2. Hon. Laura, m. 15 Oct. 1910, Simon, 14th Baron Lovat.

3. Hon. Diana, m. 17 April, 1913, Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Colds. Gds. (*see* Leconfield, Baron).

Thomas Lister, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale, b. 23 Jan. 1790; m. 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide (m. 2nd, 11 April, 1835, John, 1st Earl Russell, and d. 1 Nov. 1838), dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, Staffs. and d. 10 Dec. 1832. Issue—

Thomas Lister, 3rd Baron Ribblesdale, b. 28 April, 1828; m. 7 May, 1853, Emma (d. 5 July, 1911), dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, M.P., and d. 25 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. Thomas Lister, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Beatrix.

2. Hon. Adelaide.

Hon. Isabel Mary, m. 1 June, 1853, Rev. William Parsons, Warburton, M.A., Canon of Winchester, who d. 31 July, 1913, and has issue. Residence—The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.

SPRING-RICE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

RICH, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—Sir Almeric Edmund Frederic Rich, s. of late Capt. Frederic Dampier Rich, R.N. (s. of 2nd Bt.), and Jessie Catherine Hesketh, dau. of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. B. at Southampton, 30 March, 1859; m. 26 July, 1894, Louise, dau. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S. Senator; suc. his cousin 1913; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 10th Foot 1878; capt. 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1885, ret. 1892; recalled from Res. 1900; maj. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1902; ret. 1907. Brig. Maj. 54th Inf. Brig., Gen. Staff Officer 3rd grade, 1914. The present Bt.'s great-grandfather, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II) became extinct 1789, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic, and was created a Bt. 1791. Issue—

Almeric Frederic Conness Rich, Heir, b. at Southsea, 9 Feb. 1897; ed. at St. Paul's sch.

Sisters living—

1. Jessie Katherine FitzRoy, m. 2 Oct. 1880, Maj. Nicholas Edward de Berner Fenwick, late King's Roy. R. Corps.

2. Eva Annie Noel, m. 27 May, 1886, Maj. Edward Charles Trollope, late R.A. who d. 23 Feb. 1904, and has issue. Residence—45, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Sir Charles Henry John Rich, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Dec. 1812; m. 27 Nov. 1855, Harriet Theodosia (d. 10 July, 1870), dau. and co-heiress of J. S. Sullivan, and d. 12 Dec. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Henry Stuart Rich, 4th Bt., b. 7 March, 1859; F.S.A., J.P., Wilts; m. 27 July, 1881, Fanny (Residence—Devizes Castle, Wilts), dau. of late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex, and d. 2 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. Gladys Evelyn Fanny. Residence—Devizes Castle.

1. Katharine Louisa.

2. Frances Zoé, m. 18 July, 1896, Capt. Gustave Adoph Borrmann, 128th Regt., Prussian Army, and has issue.

STEWART - RICHARDSON, 15th Bt. (S.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1630.—Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, s. of 14th Bt. B. 24 July 1872; m. 19 April, 1904, Lady Constance Mackenzie, 2nd dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Cromartie; suc. his father 1895; capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Res.); late A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Queensland (Lord Lamington); served in S. Africa 1900–1, with Queensland M.I. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Ian Rory Hay Stewart-Richardson, Heir, b. 25 Sept. 1904.

2. Torquil Hugh Stewart-Richardson, b. 22 Aug. 1909.

Sir John Stewart-Richardson, 13th Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1797; D.L., J.P., Perthshire, and sec. of Order of the Thistle; m. 20 Dec. 1826, Mary (d. 31 July, 1886), dau. of James Hay, of Colliepriest, Devon, and d. 1 Dec. 1881. Issue living—

1. Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt., b. 24 Dec. 1840; D.L., Perthshire, sec. of the Order of the Thistle, late Capt. 78th Highlrs., hon. col. 3rd Vol. Batt. the Black Watch; m. 20 Oct. 1868, Harriett Georgina Alice (Residence—Mount Tebor House, Perth), dau. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 14 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, pres. Bt.

2. John Lauderdale Stewart-Richardson, b. 18 Jan. 1878. Residence—Waipukuram, Hawke's Bay, N.Z.

3. Capt. Neil Graham Stewart-Richardson, late Seaforth Highlrs., b. 23 Oct. 1881; late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia.

1. Mary Ramsay.

2. Alice Evelyn Isabella, m. 29 Jan. 1903, Col. James A. G. Drummond-Hay, Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Seggieden, Perth.

3. Christian Maule, m. 24 Nov. 1908, Hon. Alexander D. Murray (*see* Mansfield, Earl of).

4. Gladys Hermione.

5. Esther Drummond.

2. The late Henry Gresham Stewart-Richardson, b. 28 Oct. 1844; m. 27 Aug. 1868, Gertrude, dau. of the late Joseph Gabett Studdert, of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and d. 26 April, 1883. Issue—

1. Charles Robert Stewart-Richardson, b. 23 Aug. 1877; m. 1905, Edith, dau. of Albert Berryman. Residence—Freemantle, W. Australia. Issue—

1. Alistair De Vere Stewart-Richardson, b. 16 Aug. 1906.

1. Beatrice Edith.

2. John Henry Stewart-Richardson, b. 1879.

1. Henrietta Gertrude.

2. Beatrice Helen.

3. Alice Lucy.

4. Violet Roberta.

3. John Ramsay Stewart-Richardson, b. 6 Sept. 1846; m. 1882, Florence, dau. of G. H. Clark, of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Cambridge, Waikato, N.Z. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Arthur James Stewart-Richardson, b. 3 April, 1884. Residence—Waikato, N.Z.

2. John Ramsay Stewart-Richardson, b. 29 Sept. 1887. Residence—Whangerei, N.Z.

1. Evelyn Mary, m. 1911, Charles Willard McBride, and has issue.

4. Lt.-Col. Edmund Robert Stewart-Richardson, b. 13 July, 1848; D.L., J.P., Perthshire, late N. Staffs Regt.; m. 29 Nov. 1879, Jessica Mary (d. 1894), dau. of the late Montagu Stephen Williams, Q.C. Residence—Dauntsey, Chippenham, Wilts. Clubs—Junior United Service; New (Edin.); Roy. Golf (Perth). Issue—

1. Capt. Robert Montagu Stewart-Richardson, 11th Hussars, b. 26 June, 1886.

1. Louise Mary, m. 15 Dec. 1904, Albert E. Cox, and has issue. Residence—Dungarthill, Perthshire.

2. Edith Muriel.

3. Olive Marguerite.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte, m. 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry Murray Oswald, who d. 18 Aug. 1911, Rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex. Residence—Eaglehurst, Bournemouth.

RICHMOND and GORDON. 7th Duke of Richmond. Creat. 9 Aug. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (E.), 9 Aug. 1675; **Duke of Lennox,** Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (S.), 9 Sept. 1675; **Duke of Gordon** and Earl of Kinrara (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1768; Duke of Aubigny (France), 10 Jan. 1683–4; K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, s. of 6th Duke. B. 27 Dec. 1845: m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1868,

Amy Mary (d. 23 Aug. 1879), dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Surrey; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1882, Isabel Sophie (d. 20 Nov. 1887), dau. of William George Craven; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton; Lieut. and Capt. Gren. Gds. 1868, ret. 1869; M.P. for West Sussex 1869–85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885–8, when he resigned; Hon. Col. (late Col. Commdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Res.); served in S.A. 1901–2 (despatches, C.B.); Brig. Roy. Compy. of Archers; A.D.C. to the King since 1910, Bearer of the Sceptre with the Dove (King's Regalia) at the Coronation 1911; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward; Memb. of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Volunteer Forces 1903; Lord-Lieut. Elgin and Banff, and Pres. Terr. Force Associations; C.C., West Sussex; patron of 4 livings; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st Peer was s. of Charles II, by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate s. The 2nd Duke inherited the Dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th Duke, on suc. to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was creat. Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences—Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland; 3, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, EARL OF MARCH DARNLEY, AND KINRARA, HEIR, b. 30 Dec. 1870; m. 8 June, 1893, Hilda Madeline, dau. of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford; maj. late Irish Gds., and Res. of Officers; lieut-col. Sussex Yeo. since 1914, late capt. 3rd and 4th Batts. Roy. Sussex Reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Chief in Ireland, and served on his staff during S.A. war; memb. of special Mission to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1905; D.L., Banff. Residence—Molecomb, Chichester. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, BARON SETTRINGTON, b. 26 Jan. 1899.
   2. Hon. Frederick Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 5 Feb. 1904.
   1. Lady Amy Gwendoline.
   2. Lady Doris Hilda.
2. Maj. Lord Esmé Charles Gordon-Lennox, Scots Gds., M.V.O., b. 10 Feb. 1875; served in S.A. war 1900–2, and in S. Nigeria 1903–4; m. 8 June, 1909, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Reginald Arthur Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 13 May, 1910.
3. The late Maj. Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Gren. Gds., b. 1 May, 1878; m. 25 July, 1907, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of 1st Lord Loch; served in S. African war 1900, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. George Charles Gordon Lennox, b. 29 May, 1908.
   2. Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 9 April, 1911.
   1. Lady Evelyn Amy, m. 4 Jan. 1896, Sir John R. Geers Cotterell, 4th Bt.
   2. Lady Violet Mary, m. 30 June, 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants; 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

   3. Lady Muriel Beatrice, m. 30 April, 1904, Capt. William Malebisse Beckwith, Colds. Gds., of Millichope Park, and has issue. Residence—33, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.
   4. Lady Helen Magdalen, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Earl Percy (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of).

CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, 6TH DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, AND 1ST DUKE OF GORDON, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 27 Feb. 1818; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch.; M.P. for W. Sussex 1841–60, Pres. Poor Law Board 1859, of the Board of Trade 1867–8, Lord Pres. of the Council 1874–80, Sec. of State for Scotland 1885–6; Lord-Lieut. of Banff, A.D.C. to F.M. the Duke of Wellington, an elder Bro. of the Trinity House; m. 28 Nov. 1843, Frances Harriett (d. 8 March, 1887), dau. of Algernon Frederick Greville, and d. 27 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, pres. Duke.
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, late Gren. Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1847; A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge 1883–95, served in Egypt 1882, in S. Africa 1900–1; m. 31 Aug. 1886, Blanche, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard. Residence—18, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf; Guards'. Issue—
   1. Hon. Ivy, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, from 1912.
3. Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox, P.C. (whom see).
1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth. Residence—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

RICHMOND, Suffragan Bishop of.—RT. REV. FRANCIS CHARLES KILNER, s. of the late Rev. James Maze Kilner. B. 1851; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1913; ord. 1874; curate of Ch. Ch., Bootle, 1879; Wilberforce missioner, dioc. of Winchester, 1879–81; vic. of Potternewton, York, 1881–92; vic. of Bingley and rural dean of South Craven 1892–1906; vic. of Gargrave since 1906; consecrated Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon 1913; m. 1892, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Casson, of Leeds. Residence—Gargrave Vicarage, Yorks.

COMPTON-RICKETT, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH COMPTON-RICKETT, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

RICKETTS, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1828.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1857; m. 29 May, 1879, Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster; late Lieut. Scots. Gds.; suc. his nephew 1909. The 3rd Bt. in 1864 assumed the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Issue—

1. CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK RICKETTS, HEIR, b. 27 April, 1880; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Lilian Helen Gwendoline, dau. of Arthur Manley Hill, late 5th Fus. Residence—Fingle, Curyon Road, Weybridge. Club—New (Brighton). Issue—
   1. Alice May Mildred Lilian.
2. Godfrey Edward Cornwallis Ricketts, b. 1886.
3. Rodney Bernard Ricketts, b. 1894.
1. Beatrice Kathleen Alice, m. 6 Dec. 1910, Alfred Gerald Meredith Sharpe, Roy. Berks Regt.

ADM. SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS, 2ND BT., R.N., b. 1803; m. 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta (d. 13 Nov. 1838), dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta Pelham-Clinton, dau. of Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and d. 30 Jan. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ROBERT TEMPEST TEMPEST, 3RD BT., b. 7 Dec. 1836; assumed surname of Tempest; m. 26 July, 1861, Amelia Helen (d. 1869), dau. of John Stewart, of Dalguise, Perth, and d. 4 Feb. 1901. Issue—
   SIR TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST, 4TH BT., b. 10 Jan. 1865; d. 23 June, 1909.
   Henrietta Frances May, m. 12 Jan. 1886, John Hicks Graves, who assumed the surname of Tempest. Residence—Tong Hall, Yorks.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS, pres. Bt.
1. Constance Charlotte Rose, m. 30 July, 1887, Rev. Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A., Rector of Downham, Essex, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor.
3. Mildred May.

RIDDELL, 11th Bt., of Riddell (S.). Creat. 14 May, 1628.—SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, s. of the Rev. John Charles. B. 14 March, 1849; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Isabel, dau. of Robert Wharton, Barr.-at-law; suc. his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1899; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P., Northumberland (High Sheriff 1897). The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first Sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. Issue—

1. WALTER ROBERT BUCHANAN RIDDELL, HEIR, b. 27 April, 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1904;

late Fellow of Hertford Coll. Clubs—Cavendish; Travellers'.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. 6 Jan. 1904, Capt. Nigel Keppel Charteris, R.N. (*see* WEMYSS, Earl of).
2. Olive Frances.
3. Dorothy Isabel.

Rev. John Charles Riddell, s. of 9th Bt., b. 30 Aug. 1814; hon. Canon of Canterbury; m. 16 April, 1846, Frances Sophia (d. 23 Dec. 1887), dau. of George James Cholmondeley, and d. 2 March, 1879. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Robert George Riddell, K.R.R. Corps, b. 15 Sept. 1854; m. 24 April, 1895, Agnes Graham, dau. of Sir William H. Houldsworth, 1st Bt., and was killed on Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900. Issue—
1. Margaret Frances.
2. Elizabeth Agnes.
3. The late Maj. Henry Edward Riddell, K.R.R. Corps, b. 25 Jan. 1860; m. 5 Nov. 1888, Mildred Mary (m. 2nd, 15 Nov. 1902, Lord Robert W. O. Manners; *see* RUTLAND, Duke of), dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, of Sherborne St. John's, Hants, and d. from wounds in S. African War, 16 March, 1900.
1. Mary Amelia.
2. Sophia Anne.

RIDDELL, Baronetcy (extinct 2 Jan. 1907). Creat. 2 Sept. 1778.—The late LIEUT.-COL. SIR RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, 4TH AND LAST BT. 70th Regt. B. 7 March, 1838; served in N.Z. 1863–5, in Afghanistan 1878–80, in Egypt 1885; d. unm., 2 Jan. 1907.

Sisters living—
1. Louisa Margaretta. Residence—Sunart, Argyllshire.
2. Caroline Mary, m. 29 Sept. 1867, Louis William Knowles.
3. Frances Elizabeth, m. 29 March, 1880, Edward Robert Manners.

RIDGEWAY, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST RIDGEWAY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

RIDLEY, 2nd Visc. Creat. 19 Dec. 1900 Baron Wensleydale 1900 (U.K.); Bt. (G.B.) 6 May, 1756. —MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, s. of 1st Visc. B. 6 Dec. 1874; m. 8 Feb. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; suc. his father 1904; hon. col. 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus., major Northumberland Hussars Yeo.; assistant private sec. to Home Sec. 1900–2, to the Chancellor of Exchequer 1903–4; D.L., Northumberland; B.A. Oxford; M.P. for Stalybridge 1900–1904; F.R. Stat. Soc.; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Sir Matthew White, Sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. A s. of the 2nd Bt. was creat. Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th Bt. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he m. the dau. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st Visc. was M.P. 1868–1900, and Home Sec. 1895–1900. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne). Issue—

1. HON. MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, b. 16 Dec. 1902.
1. Hon. Gwladys Marjorie.
2. Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn.

MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, 1ST VISC. RIDLEY, P.C., b. 25 July, 1842; D.L., J.P., Northumberland; M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868–85, for Blackpool 1886–1901, Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1878–80, Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1885–6, Sec. of State for the Home Department, 1895–1900; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks (d. 14 March, 1899), dau. of Dudley, 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and d. 28 Nov. 1904. Issue—
1. MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, pres. Visc.
2. Capt. the Hon. Jasper Nicholas Ridley, Northumberland Yeo., b. 6 Jan. 1887; m. 28 April, 1911, Countess Nathalie, dau. of Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's. Residence—31, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. Issue—
Jasper Alexander Maurice Ridley, b. 20 April, 1913. Katherine Sophy.
1. Hon. Stella, m. 3 May, 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, M.P. for Eastbourne, and has issue. Residence—Wootton, Polegate, Sussex.
2. Hon. Grace, m. 9 June, 1910, Roundell, Visc. Wolmer (*see* SELBORNE, Earl of).

See also Knightage.

RINGRONE, Baron. *See* KINGSALE, BARON.

RIPLEY, 2nd Bt., of Acacia (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1897.—SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 July, 1878; m. 8 July, 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham; ed. at Eton; lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1911, capt. 1911; late 2nd lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Roy. Lancs Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. Residence—63, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

SIR FREDERICK RIPLEY, 1ST BT., b. 28 Nov. 1846; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; m. 27 June, 1876, KATE (Residence—63, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone), dau. of David Little, of Bradford, and d. 22 Nov. 1907. Issue—
1. SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, pres. Bt.
2. GEOFFREY ARNOLD RIPLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Aug. 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Thomas Newman Frederick Bardwell, of Bolton Hall, Yorks.
1. Ethel Margaret Susan, m. 3 Dec. 1902, Maj. Charles Russell Terrot, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons.
2. Catherine Alice.

RIPLEY, 3rd Bt., of Rawdon (U.K.). Creat. 8 May, 1880.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1879; m. 17 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, dau. of the late Robt. Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire; suc. his father 1903; late lieut. 1st Dragoons. The 1st Bt. was sometime M.P. for Bradford. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Cavalry. Issue—

1. EDWARD ROBERT GUY RIPLEY, b. 5 Nov. 1911.
2. Henry Derek Ripley, b. 28 Jan. 1914.
1. Ruth Patience.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM RIPLEY, 1ST BT., b. 23 April, 1813; M.P. for Bradford 1868–9, 1874–80; m. 6 Sept. 1836, Susan (d. 5 Dec. 1886), dau. of John Milligan, of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright, heir of John Milligan, of Acacia, Rawdon, and d. 9 Nov. 1882. Issue—
1. SIR EDWARD RIPLEY, 2ND BT., b. 16 May, 1840; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A., Barr.-at-law, (Inner Temple); D.L., J.P., Salop; m. 31 July, 1877, EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER (Residences—21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Heath House, Aston-on-Clun-Salop), dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds, and d. 21 Nov. 1903. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Guy Ripley, b. 6 Oct. 1881; late lieut. Rifle Brig. Residence—Heath House, Aston-on-Clun, Salop. Club—New.
3. Hugh Ivor Emmott Ripley, b. 13 Aug. 1884; lieut. Worcs. Regt.
1. Annie Winifred, m. 27 April, 1909, Robert George Geoffrey Harley. Residence—Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.
2. Sir Frederick Ripley, creat. a Bt. (*see* RIPLEY OF ACACIA, Bt.).
3. Henry Ripley, b. 12 May, 1849; m. 1st, 18 July, 1876, Emma Alice (d. 10 Jan. 1884), o. dau. of Col. Bruce Seton, of Cheltenham; m. 2nd, 6 Oct. 1885, Dorothea Royds, dau. of Henry Anthony Grey, of Brent House, Salop. Residence—Ashley Manor, Cheltenham. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Edward Ripley, b. 6 Jan. 1884; m. 16 July, 1912, Violet, dau. of the late G. Turner Miller, Barr.-at-law.
1. Dorothy Alice Seton.
2. Marian Janet, m. 14 Jan. 1899, Thomas Herbert Littlejohn (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hugh William Grey Ripley, b. 1886.
4. The late Hugh Ripley, b. 4 March, 1851; lieut. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo.; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 1 Dec. 1881, Alice Louisa (Residence—Hob Green, Makington, Leeds), dau. of James Robinson Pease, of Westwood, and d. 9 April, 1913.

RIPON, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 23 June, 1871; Earl De Grey, 25 Oct. 1816; Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833; Visc. Goderich, 28 April, 1827 (U.K); Baron Grantham, 7 April, 1761; Bart. 13 Feb. 1690 (E.); G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1901.—FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON, s. of George, 1st Marq., and Henrietta Anne Theodosia, C.I., dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of 1st Earl De Grey (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, 1863–6): suc. his father 1909. B. 29 Jan. 1852; m. 7 May, 1885, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and widow of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; M.P. for Ripon 1874–80; apptd. treasurer to Queen Alexandra 1901; memb. of com. on grouse disease 1905; memb. of com. of Queen's unemployed fund 1906; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks., J.P., W.R. and Liberty of Ripon; late capt. West Riding Vol. The 1st Earl of Ripon held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been Prime Minister for a short time in 1827; he was brother of 1st Earl De Grey, who was First Lord of the Admiralty 1834–5, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1841–4. The 2nd Earl was creat. a Marquess in recognition of his services as chairman of the High Joint Commission which arranged the treaty of Washington, 1871; he was successively Sec. of State for War, for India, Lord Pres. of the Council, Lord-Lieut. of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—14, North Street, Westminster, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon; Coombe Court, Kingston, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; White's. HEIR, none.

RIPON, 4th Bishop of. Re-creat. 1836.—RT. REV. THOMAS WORTLEY DRURY, D.D., M.A., s. of Reverend William Drury, vic. of Braddan, and Jane Metcalfe Wortley. B. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Catharine Beatrice (d. 29 July, 1914), dau. of Capt. Dumergue, Madras Army; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Camb. (25th wrangler, 3rd class classical, and 1st class theological tripos); ord. 1871; curate of Kirk Braddan 1871–3; mathematical master King William's Coll. 1873–6; rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield, 1876–82; principal Church Missionary Coll., Islington, 1882–99; principal Ridley Hall, 1899–1907, when he was apptd. Bishop of Sodor and Man; translated to Ripon 1911; memb. of Fulham Conference on confession and absolution, 1900–1, and of Roy. Com. on ecclesiastical discipline, 1904–5. The diocese comprises a portion of Yorks; annual value, £4,200. Residence—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. Lieut. Edward Dumergue Drury, R.N.R., b. 18 July, 1878; District Inspector of Life Boats.
2. Braddan Wortley Drury, b. 24 June, 1888; superintendent Ind. Police.

1. Jane Dumergue Drury, m. 26 July, 1898, Rev. Arthur James Tait, M.A., principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and has issue.
2. Isabel Wortley, m. 1 July, 1902, Rev. Charles Lisle Carr, rector of Woolton, Lancs, and has issue.
3. Mary Edith.
4. Catherine Perry, m. 9 Aug. 1907, Edward Leverton Spry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence—St. Keverne, Cornwall.
5. Frances Adeline Lowe.

RITCHIE, 2nd Baron. Creat. 22 Dec. 1905.—CHARLES RITCHIE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 Nov. 1866; m. 14 July, 1898, Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; suc. his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London; vice-chrmn. of the Port of London Authority 1909. The 1st Peer, better known as the Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, was Secretary to the Admiralty 1885–6, Pres. of Local Government Board 1886–92, with seat in the Cabinet 1887–92; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1895–1900; Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900–2; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902–3, when he resigned. Residence—18A, Collingham Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Carlton; Garrick. Issue—

1. HON. PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON RITCHIE, b. 18 May, 1899.
2. Hon. John Kenneth Ritchie, b. 22 Sept. 1902.
3. Hon. Colin Neville Ower Ritchie, b. 9 July, 1908.
1. Hon. Margaret Ruth.

CHARLES THOMSON RITCHIE, 1ST BARON RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, P.C., b. 19 Nov. 1838; J.P. London, Middlesex and Bucks; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1874–85, for St. George's div. of Tower Hamlets 1885–92, for Croydon 1895–1905, Sec. to the Admiralty 1886–92, to the Board of Trade 1895–1900, Sec. of State for the Home Department 1900–02, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902–03, an Ecclesiastical Commissr. for England 1901; lord rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1902–05; m. 7 Dec. 1858, Margaret (d. 10 Feb. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ower, of Perth. Issue—

1. CHARLES RITCHIE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Harold Ritchie, b. 30 Oct. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley, of Linden Gardens, W.; lieut. 11th. Batt. Scottish Rifles 1914. Residence—29, Hornton Street, Kensington, W. Club—Union. Issue—
   1. Ian Charles Ritchie, b. 27 March, 1908.
   2. William Nigel Ritchie, b. 1 April, 1914.
   1. Jean.

1. Hon. Jane Gregor, m. 19 July, 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton, M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law. Residence—46, Phillimore Gardens, W.
2. Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 8 July, 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney, B.A. Oxford. Residence—Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.
3. Hon. Margaret Ower, m. 14 Dec. 1887, George James Young, B.A. Oxford, and has issue. Residence—Bude, Cornwall.
4. Hon. Anne Wilmot, m. 12 July, 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C. (*see* ROMER, P.C.).
5. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 17 Feb. 1900, Hon. Frank Russell (*see* RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Baron).
6. Hon. Maud. Residence—8, Walton Place, Hans Place, S.W.
7. Hon. Eleanor. Residence—12, Kensington Court Place, W.

RITCHIE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1903.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM RITCHIE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1868; m. 1st, 20 July, 1898, Ada Bevan, dau. of late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet, Middlesex; m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1913, Muriel, dau. of the late James Frederick Emerton, of Cheltenham; suc. his father 1912; D.L., London. Residence—7, Dorset Square, N.W. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick. Issue by 1st m.—

JAMES EDWARD THOMSON RITCHIE, b. 16 June, 1903,

SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, 1ST BT., of Highlands, Shanklin, b. 22 Sept. 1835; Lord Mayor, D.L., J.P., London; m. 14 May, 1861, Lydia Rebecca (d. 12 Nov. 1894), dau. of James Lemon, of Loughton, Essex, and d. 18 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES WILLIAM RITCHIE, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Ritchie, b. 12 Jan. 1871; D.L., London; m. 1 June, 1897, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of David Bruce, of London. Residence—141, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
   Charles James Bruce Ritchie, b. 18 March, 1898.

1. Lydia.
2. Elizabeth Alice.
3. Ellen Rait.
4. Alice Maud.
5. Florence Annie.
6. Constance Mary, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. William Henry George, M.A., Camb., rector of Burghfield, Reading.
7. Kathleen, m. 28 Oct. 1899, Bernard Reavely Glover (*see* Knightage).

RIVERINA (New South Wales), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1883.—RT. REV. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1882; ord. 1882, and went out to Queensland; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883–5; incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886–91; hon. canon N. Queensland, 1889; vic. of St. Paul's, West Maitland, N.S.W., 1891–4, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS, Barony (ext. 31 March, 1880.) Creat. 1 April, 1802.—The late WILLIAM HORACE PITT-RIVERS, 3RD BARON RIVERS, of Sudeley Castle, b. 2 Dec. 1777; m. 9 Feb. 1808, Frances (d. 6 Sept. 1860), dau. of Col. Francis Hale

Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and d. 23 Jan. 1831. Issue—

1. The late GEORGE PITT-RIVERS, 4TH BARON RIVERS, b. 16 July, 1810; m. 2 March, 1833, Lady Susan Georgina (d. 30 April, 1866), dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville, and d. 28 April, 1866. Issue—
   1. HENRY PETER PITT-RIVERS, 5TH BARON RIVERS, b. 7 April, 1849; d. unm., 15 March, 1867.
   1. Hon. Susan Harriet, m. 30 July, 1872, Edmund Oldfield, M.A., Barr.-at-law who d. 11 April, 1902. Residence—Rushmore, Torquay.
   2. Hon. Margaret Grace, m. 7 Nov. 1878, Very Rev. William Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue. Residence—The Deanery, Salisbury.
   3. Hon. Gertrude Emily. Residence—Beckford Lodge, Warminster.
2. The late HORACE PITT-RIVERS, 6TH AND LAST BARON RIVERS, b. 12 April, 1814; lieut.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 1st, 10 April, 1845, Eleanor Suter (d. 3 Sept. 1872); m. 2nd, 26 June, 1873, EMMELINE LAURA [m. 2nd, 2 July, 1881, Montague George Thorold (*see* THOROLD, Bt.)], dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard, of Sharpham, Devon, and d. 31 March, 1880.

ROBARTES, Baron. *See* CLIFDEN, VISC.

ROBERTS, 2nd Countess. Creat. 11 Feb. 1901; Visc. St. Pierre of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, 1901; Baron Roberts, 20 Feb. 1892.—AILEEN MARY, dau. of 1st Earl, b. 20 Feb. 1870; suc. her father 1914. Residence—Englemere, Ascot.

SIR FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, 1ST EARL ROBERTS, V.C., creat. Bt. 15 June, 1881 (U.K.); K.G. 1901; P.C. 1901 (U.K.), 1895 (I.); K.P. 1897; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1893; G.C.I.E. 1887; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1872; C.I.E. 1886; was s. of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., and Isabella, dau. of Major Abraham Bunbury, 62nd Regt., and of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary; b. in India, 30 Sept. 1832; m. 17 May, 1859, NORA HENRIETTA (vice-pres. Nursing Board; received the order of the Royal Red Cross 1891; C.I. 1900), dau. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt.; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; ent. Bengal Artillery 1851; lieut. 1857, capt. and maj. 1860, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1879, gen. 1890, field-marshal 1895; served throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, including the siege and capture of Delhi, the relief of Lucknow, operations at Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the V.C.; employed on special service with the expedition of 1863 against the tribes on the N.W. frontier of India; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign, 1868, as assist.-quartermaster-general with the Bengal Brig.; was assistant-quartermaster-general with Cachar column in Looshai Exped. Force 1871–2; commanded the Koorum Field Force in the Afghan war 1878, received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and the K.C.B.; commanded the Cabul Field Force during the occupation of Cabul 1879, and the Cabul-Candahar Field Force 1880, which relieved the Candahar garrison; for his services was raised to the G.C.B., and presented with the freedom of the City of London, and again received the thanks of Parliament; apptd. to command the troops in South Africa during the Boer rising in the Transvaal, March 1881, but peace was concluded before his arrival in the colony; apptd. a member of council of Madras 1881, and commanded the troops in that presidency 1881–5; C.-in-C. in India 1885–93; commanded the Forces engaged in Upper Burma 1886–7, receiving the thanks of the Gov.-Gen. in Council; commander of the Forces in Ireland 1895–9; C.-in-C. in S. Africa during the war, in which his o. s. died of wounds received in a gallant attempt to save the guns at Colenso, for which he received the V.C.; voted £100,000 by Parliament, in recognition of his services in the campaign: Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1900–4, when the office was abolished; a memb. of com. of Imperial Defence 1904–5; memb. com. on Organization of Aux. Forces 1906; one of the special ambassadors to announce accession of King George, 1910; and bearer of the Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword (King's Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; col. commdt. R.A.; master-gunner St. James's Park; col. Irish Gds.; col. Nat. Res.; hon. col. 5th Gurkha Rifles, 3rd Batt. North Lancs Regt., North Somerset Y., Australian Artillery, 1st Wessex Brig. R.A., Waterford R.F. Res. Art., 3rd Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 6th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., and of the 6th Batt. City of London (rifles) Regt.; hon. LL.D. Camb., Dub., and Edin.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. Litt.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1908; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; hon. F.R.C.S. 1903; had the Black Eagle of Prussia; grand cross of Paullownia Order; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; and d. in France 14 Nov. 1914, when the Baronetcy became extinct, his eldest dau. succeeding to his other honours. Issue living—

1. LADY AILEEN MARY, pres. Countess.
2. Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, heir to the Earldom, and Viscounty, m. 26 Feb. 1913, Major Henry Frederick Elliot Lewin, R.F.A.

ROBERTS, 5th Bt., of Glassenbury (U.K.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1809.—SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1845; m. 21 Oct. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, dau. of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; suc. his half-bro. 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; D.L. J.P., London, 1909; late col. comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. Rifle Brig. (ret. 1906), and V.D. Residence—75A, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Royal Cork Yacht. Issue—

1. THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND ROBERTS, b. 18 June, 1898.
2. Gilbert Howland Roberts, b. 11 Oct. 1900.

SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS, 3RD BT., b. 4 Nov. 1804; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza Caroline (d. 3 Oct. 1838), dau. of J. B. Maitland, of Eccles, Dumfries; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1842, Anne Elliott (m. 2nd, 20 June, 1866, Francis W. Lascelles, Madras C.S., and d. 10 Nov. 1890), dau. of Hon. Capt. William Langdon, R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and Montacute, Tasmania, and d. 1 March, 1864. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR RANDAL HOWLAND ROBERTS, 4TH BT., 33rd Foot, b. 28 March, 1837; m. 14 June, 1858, Eliza Mary (d. 8 March, 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sidney Turnbull, Bombay Horse Art., and d. 10 Oct. 1899. Issue—
   1. Lina Marion, m. 1st, 1 June, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Jefferson Serrell Wood, who d. 5 March, 1907, late Border Regt.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1912, Col. William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., I.M.S., D.A.M.S., N.W.F. Province, India.
   2. Beatrice Sydney Jane Margaret, m. 8 Nov. 1902, John Rigby Murray.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, pres. Bt.
3. Walworth Howland Roberts, b. 30 Aug. 1855; judge of Clerkenwell County Court, late Revising Barr. for Middlesex, and Examiner of the Court; J.P., Bucks and Herts; m. 12 April, 1890, Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson, of Aitechuan, Ardrishaig, N.B. Residence—16, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. Club—Savile. Issue—
   Walter St. Clair Howland Roberts, b. 14 Dec. 1893.
   Winifred Elliott.

1. Florence Maria, m. 13 Oct. 1869, Eaton Monius Lascelles, who d. 16 March, 1871. Residence—49, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt., of Milner Field (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1909.—SIR JAMES ROBERTS, s. of the late James Roberts, of Haworth, Yorks, and Jane, dau. of William Hartley, of Earby. B. at Haworth, 30 Sept. 1848; m. 14 May, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of William Foster, of Harden, Bingley, Yorks; ed. at Haworth School; owner of the Model Worsted Mills and Town of Saltaire, founded by the late Sir Titus Salt, Bart.; chrmn. of directors of the "Yorkshire Observer"; J.P., W. Riding, Yorks. Residences—Saltaire, Yorks; Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Union; Liberal (Bradford). Issue—

1. The late Bertram Foster Roberts, b. at Bingley, 4 Jan. 1876; m. 22 April, 1903, Eliza Gertrude (Residence—The Knoll, Baildon, Yorks), dau. of Sir Ellis Denby (*see* Knightage), of Wycliffe, Shipley, Yorks, J.P. Issue—
   1. James Denby Roberts, b. 3 June, 1904.
   2. William Denby Roberts, b. 24 July, 1909.
   1. Mary.
   2. Catherine Elizabeth.
2. Joseph Henry Nicholson Roberts, b. 3 Jan. 1887.
1. Lilly Mary, m. 8 April, 1902, Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, and has issue.
2. Alice Maud Mary, m. 27 Aug. 1902, Norman Cecil Rutherford, F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Frith Manor, Mill Hill, N.W.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt., of Bryngwenallt (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1908.—Sir John Herbert Roberts, s. of the late John Roberts, M.P. Flint 1878–92. B. 8 Aug. 1862; m. 1 Aug. 1893, Hannah, dau. of the late W. S. Caine, M.P.; ed. at Camb., M.A.; J.P., Denbigh; M.P. for West Denbighshire since 1892. Residences—Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales; 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. John Trevor Roberts, b. 28 Nov. 1900.
2. David Stowell Roberts, twin, b. 28 Nov. 1900.
3. William Herbert Morvyn, b. 23 Nov. 1906.

ROBERTSON, Barony (Life Peerage). Ext. 2 Feb. 1909. Creat. 14 Nov. 1899.—The late James Patrick Bannerman Robertson, Baron Robertson, P.C., of Forteviot, Perthshire, b. 10 Aug. 1845; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; called to the Scottish Bar 1867; Q.C. 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1885–8; Lord Advocate 1888–91; Lord Justice Gen. 1891–99; Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. 1893–6, chairman of Roy. Commiss. on Irish Univ. Education 1901; M.P. for Buteshire 1885–91; m. 10 April, 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy (d. 25 Jan. 1907), dau. of W. N. Fraser, of Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire, and d. 2 Feb. 1909. Issue living—

Capt. the Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser Robertson, late 21st Lancers, b. 14 Feb. 1873; capt. 6th Rifle Brigade; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law; served in S. African war 1900–01. Residence—Somerby, Oakham. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, m. 15 June, 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, late R.N. (*see* Maclean, Bt.).

ROBINSON, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ROBINSON, 5th Bt., of Batts (U.K.). Creat. 11 Nov. 1823.—Sir Ernest William Robinson, s. of Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cav. B. 22 May, 1862; m. 10 Feb. 1897, Christina Eleanor Grant, dau. of Major James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B.; suc. his uncle, Sir William, 1895. The 1st Bt. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Honiton, and military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd Bt. was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Residence—Purneah, Bengal. Issue—

Evelyn Grant.

The late Maj.-Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cav. (grandson of 1st Bt.), b. 22 April, 1833; m. 1861, Bertha (Residence—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.), dau. of Rev. G. A. Biedermann, and widow of Col. E. S. Swyny, and d. 27 Nov. 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Ernest William Robinson, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Innes Robinson, Heir Pres., b. 1863; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Violet, dau. of the late Charles Ames, H.E.I.C.S.
3. Francis Buller Robinson, b. 1874; m. 28 July, 1909, Margaret Stiles, o. dau. of the late W. E. Rich, of St. George's Square, S.W.
1. Alice, m. 24 May, 1886, Charles Perrin, of the Local Gov. Board, and has issue. Residence—12, Cadogan Court, S.W.
2. Gertrude Georgina.

ROBINSON, 10th Bt., of London (E.). Creat. 22 June, 1660.—Sir Frederick Villiers Laud Robinson, s. of 9th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1880; m. 27 March, 1913, Eileen, dau. of Harry Higham; suc. his father 1893; capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt.; served in S. African war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th Bt. was for more than 30 years, and the 9th Bt. for more than 20 years, rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Residences—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire; 1 Eaton Terrace, S.W. Issue—

Robinson, b. 23 Jan. 1914.

Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson, 7th Bt., hon. canon of Peterborough, b. 29 Aug. 1797; m. 24 May, 1827, Emma (d. 20 Jan. 1874), dau. of Robert Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, Middlesex, and d. 9 Oct. 1873. Issue—

1. Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt., b. 20 May, 1830; m. 5 Dec. 1861, Winifred (Residence—St. Davids, Kingsthorpe, Northants), dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, and d. 10 Aug. 1877.
2. Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th Bt., b. 28 June, 1843; m. 14 Dec. 1870, Madeleine Caroline (d. 21 Feb. 1909), dau. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants, and d. 6 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick V. L. Robinson, pres. Bt.
   1. Evelyn Dorothy, m. 31 Jan. 1900, Lindsay Ralph Bagnall.
   2. Marjorie Sybil, m. 17 Jan. 1899, Charles Brook Whitaker Brook. Residence—Geddington, Kettering.

ROBINSON, 4th Bt., of Toronto (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1854.—Sir John Beverley Robinson, s. of Hon. John Beverley Robinson. B. 2 June, 1848; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1873, Margaret (d. 13 Feb. 1875), dau. of James M'Donell; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1892, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., M.R.C.S., of Toronto; suc. his cousin 1901. The 1st Bt. was Chief Justice of Upper Canada. Residence—Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A. Issue by 1st m.—

Margaret Mary, m. 21 April, 1896, Dalton M'Carthy, Barr.-at-law, of Toronto, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

John Beverley Robinson, Heir, b. 12 Feb. 1895.

Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bt., C.B., b. 26 July, 1791; acting Attorney-Gen. of Upper Canada 1812, Sol.-Gen. 1815, Att. Gen. 1818, C.J. 1829; pres. of the Court of Appeal; m. 5 June, 1817, Emma (d. 29 May, 1865), o. survg. c. of Charles Walker, of Harlesden, Middlesex, and d. 30 Jan. 1863. Issue—

1. Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd Bt., b. 27 March, 1818; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; m. 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 7 March, 1896), dau. of John Arnold, of Toronto, and d. 21 Aug. 1894. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick Arnold Robinson, 3rd Bt., b. 9 Nov. 1855; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Toronto, Canada), dau. of Isaac Hammond Tiler, of Quebec, and d. 24 Aug. 1901.
   1. Marion Louisa, m. 7 July, 1882, Francis Osmond Cayley, and has issue. Residence—Toronto, Canada.
   2. Julia Margaret Adelaide.
2. The late Hon. John Beverley Robinson, b. 20 Feb. 1820; Barr.-at-law, M.P. for W. Toronto, lieut.-gov. of Ontario 1880–7; m. 30 June, 1847, Mary Jane (d. 18 Jan. 1892), dau. of Christopher Alexander Hagerman, puisne judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and d. 19 June, 1896. Issue—
   1. Sir John Beverley Robinson, pres. Bt.
   2. Strachan Napier Robinson, b. 25 Sept. 1849. Residence—Toronto.
   3. The late Christopher Conway Robinson K.C., b. 17 March, 1853; m. 23 June, 1880, Jane (Residence—Toronto), dau. of Norman Torquil M'Leod, of Toronto, and d. 2 March, 1897. Issue—
      1. John Beverley Robinson, b. 13 Jan. 1885.
      2. Norman Macleod Beverley Robinson, b. 8 Sept. 1887.
      1. Minnie Marguerite Beverley.
      2. Kathleen Augusta Beverley.
   1. Minnie Caroline, m. 6 Nov. 1881, Capt. William Forsyth Grant, 82nd Regt.
   2. Augusta Louisa, m. 8 Oct. 1898, Fielde Stewart Houston, Barr.-at-law, who d. 7 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Toronto.
3. The late Christopher Robinson, K.C., b. 21 Jan. 1828; m. 2 July, 1879, Elizabeth Street (Residence—Beverley House, Toronto), dau. of Josiah Burr Plumb, Speaker of the Senate, Canada, and d. 31 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. Christopher Charles Robinson, b. 29 Aug. 1883; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Isabel Hodgins, dau. of Charles

Robert Webster Biggar, K.C., of Toronto. Issue—
Christopher Robinson, b. 22 Jan. 1909.
2. John Beverley Robinson, b. 19 Oct. 1884.
3. Duncan Strachan Robinson, b. 4 Dec. 1886.
1. Mary Adelaide Christobel.
4. Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B., late Rifle Brigade, b. 3 April, 1836; comm. troops in Mauritius 1892–95, lieut.-gov. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, 1895–8; m. 16 Oct. 1884, Margaret Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bt. Residence—Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
1. Charles Archibald Beverley Robinson, b. 5 March, 1898.
1. Joan Emma Beverley.
2. Dorothy Margaret.

ROBINSON, 1st Bt., of Wynberg (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1908.—Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, s. of the late Robert John Robinson, of Southampton, and the late Martha Emily, dau. of William Henry Strutt, also of Southampton. B. at Cradock, E. Prov. of S. Africa, 3 Aug. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1877 (in Griqualand West), Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley; sometime mayor of Kimberley; J.P.; represented Kimberley in the House of Assembly in Cape Colony; was commdt. in the Basuto war, and organized and commd. first Vol. Force in Griqualand West. Residence—Hawthornden, Wynberg, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Joseph Benjamin Robinson, b. at Minzenberg, March 11, 1887.
2. Wilfred Henry Robinson, b. 18 May, 1889.
3. Arthur John Robinson, b. 6 May, 1891; lieut. 4th Batt. E. Lancs Regt.
4. Charles Reginald Robinson, b. 18 Dec. 1892.
1. Constance Eleanor.
2. Ida Louisa.
3. Maud.
4. Leonorah.
5. Florence Mildred.

ROBSON, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 7 Oct. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1906; P.C. 1910; G.C.M.G. 1911.—William Snowdon Robson, s. of Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle. B. 10 Sept. 1852; m. 26 May, 1887, Catherine, dau. of Charles Burge; ed. privately, and at Camb. (hon. Fellow Caius Coll. 1910); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880, and joined the N.E. circuit; Q.C. 1892; bencher 1899; M.P. for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885–6, and for South Shields 1895–1910, Solicitor-General 1905–8; Attny.-Gen. 1908–10, when he was apptd. Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, ret. 1912; Recorder of Newcastle 1894–1905; hon. D.C.L. Durham. Residences—26, Eaton Square, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. Harold Burge Robson, b. 10 March, 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); lieut. Northumberland Hussars (T.); m. 27 March, 1912, Ysolt, dau. of Col. Herman Le Roy Lewis, C.B., D.S.O., of Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants. Residence—46, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—
1. William Michael Robson, b. 31 Dec. 1912.
1. Hon. Kathleen.
2. Hon. Violet, m. 24 April, 1913, Charles Travis Clay, and has issue. Residence—11, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.
3. Hon. Diana.

ROCHDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1909.—George Kemp, s. of George Tawke Kemp, of Beechwood, Rochdale, and Emily Lydia, dau. of Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale. B. at Beechwood, 9 June, 1866; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Lady Beatrice Mary, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb., B.A. (Hons. class. tripos); hon. lieut.-col. in the Army, late maj. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.; served in S. African War 1902–2 (despatches); D.L., J.P., Lancs; M.P. for Heywood div. of Lancs 1895–1906, and for N.W. Manchester 1910–12; is manag. director Kelsall & Kemp, Ltd., Rochdale. Residences—Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholm, Keswick. Clubs—Arthur's; White's. Issue—

1. Hon. John Durival Kemp, b. 5 June, 1906.
1. Hon. Patience.
2. Hon. Diana Helen.

ROCHE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1838.—Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, s. of Sir David, 1st Bt. (d. 8 April, 1865), and his 2nd wife, Cecilia Caroline (d. 2 June, 1877), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. B. at Carass, 26 July, 1845; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances (d. 29 Aug. 1903), dau. of Colmore Frind Cregoe-Colmore, of Moor End, Glos.; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1910, Sybil, dau. of the late Colonel Dyson Laurie, of Belsgrove, Argyleshire, and 111, Gloucester Place, W.; suc. his half-brother 1908; ed. at Eton; J.P., cos. Clare and Carlow. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Aghade Lodge, Tullow, co. Carlow. Clubs—Wellington; Jun. Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living by 1st m.—

Olive Edith Kathleen, m. 16 July, 1901, Maj. William Charles Hall, late 23rd Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Standish O'Grady Roche, Heir, b. at Aghade, 13 March, 1911.

ROCHESTER, 101st Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, and Kate, dau. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 11 Aug. 1857; m. 3 Jan. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers-Cocks, dau. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., B.C.S.; ed. at Eton (captain of the school and Newcastle scholar 1877) and King's Coll., Camb.; scholar and Bell's scholar 1878; Carus prize and B.A. (5th classic) 1881; Evans prize, Scholefield prize and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ord. 1883; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883–4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884–9; Fellow of King's Coll. 1883–9; Fellow of Corpus Coll., Camb., 1890–9; Dean 1892–5; and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1895; consec. Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value £4,000. Residence—Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Adeline Dorothy.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1892.—Right Rev. George Dowglass Halford. B. 1865; ed. at Oxford, hon. D.D. 1908; ord. 1891; cur. St. Peter, Jarrow, 1890–4, of St. Andrew with St. Anne, Bishop Auckland, 1894–5; vicar St. Peter, Jarrow, 1895–7; rector of Mitchell and Head of St. Andrew's House, Longreach, Queensland, 1897–1902; archdn. of Mitchell 1899–1907; rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton, 1902–7; consec. Bishop of Rockhampton, Feb. 1909. Residence—Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of. *See* Cholmondeley, Marq. of.

RODD, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell Rodd, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

RODEN, 7th Earl of. Creat. 9 Sept. 1771; Visc. Jocelyn, 6 Dec. 1755; Baron Newport, 29 Nov. 1743 (I.); Bt. 8 June, 1665 (E.).—Robert Julian Orde Jocelyn, s. of Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th s. of 2nd Earl, and Emily, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, Yorks. B. 19 April, 1845; m. 7 Dec. 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; lieut.-

col. late Liverpool Regt.; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1898; suc. his bro. 1910. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1739; his s. was 1st Earl. The 3rd Earl was creat. Baron Clanbrassil (U.K.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and Auditor-General of the Exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1897 this Barony became extinct. Residence—Tullymore Park, co. Down. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. ROBERT SOAME JOCELYN, VISCOUNT JOCELYN, b. 8 Sept. 1883; m. 19 July, 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr; 2nd lieut. North Irish Horse. Issue—
   HON. ROBERT WILLIAM JOCELYN, b. 4 Dec. 1909.
   Hon. Elizabeth.
1. Lady Julian Mary, m. 19 April, 1906, Roger Charlton Parr, D.L., J.P., of Grappenhall Hayes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow, Herefordshire, and has issue.
2. Lady Marcia Valda, m. 27 July, 1914, Maj. Robert Barclay Black.

JOHN STRANGE JOCELYN, 5TH EARL OF RODEN, b. 5 June, 1823; lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 31 July, 1851, HON. SOPHIA HOBHOUSE (Residences—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts), dau. of John, 1st Baron Broughton, and d. 3 July, 1897, when the Barony of Clanbrassil became extinct. Issue—

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, m. 1st, 7 June, 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor Beauchamp, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1906, Hugh Watt, late M.P. for Glasgow. Residence—72, Knightsbridge, S.W.

RODNEY, 8th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 19 June, 1782; Bt. 22 Jan. 1764.—GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST RODNEY, s. of 7th Baron. B. 2 Nov. 1891; suc. his father 1909; 2nd lieut. Scots Greys, 1912. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of £2,000 per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Residence—Evergreen Cottage, Knighton, Wimborne, Dorset.

ROBERT DENNETT RODNEY, 6TH BARON RODNEY, b. 21 May, 1820; m. 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah (d. 1 Oct. 1882), dau. of John Singleton, and d. 19 Aug. 1864. Issue—

1. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT RODNEY, 7TH BARON RODNEY, b. 28 Feb. 1857; Capt. 1st Life Gds.; lieut.-col. 24th Batt. London Regt., and 16th Middlesex Regt.; D.L., Hereford; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1891, HON. CORISANDE EVELYN VERE GUEST (marr. diss. 1902. Residences—Knighton, Dorset; 46, Great Cumberland Place, W.), dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1903, CHARLOTTE EUGENIA (Residence—10, Cadogan Court, S.W.), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, D.L., of Huntly, and Longhope, Glouc., and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST RODNEY, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. JAMES HENRY BERTIE RODNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 29 March, 1893; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig. 1914.
   3. Hon. Charles Christian Simon Rodney, lieut. 7th Batt. Hants Regt., b. 26 July, 1895.
   4. Hon. Francis William Rodney, b. 2 Oct. 1896.
2. Hon. Robert William Henry Rodney, b. 11 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta Katherine Letitia, dau. of Henry Bertie Watkin-Williams-Wynn, of Howbery Park, Oxon, and Nant-y-Meiched Hall, Montgomery. Residence—Thornbury Park, Glouc. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—
   1. Mervyn Harley Rodney, b. 16 Aug. 1890.
   2. Robert Henry Basil Rodney, b. 9 June, 1893.
   3. Ivor Morgan Rodney, b. 19 June, 1896.
   1. Grace Marion.
   2. Hester Pearl.
   3. Efah Katharine.
1. Hon. Patience Annie, m. 17 Dec. 1878, Robert W. D. Harley, who d. 13 Nov. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.

ROKEBY, Barony (ext. 25 May, 1883). Creat. 26 Feb. 1777.—The late MATTHEW MONTAGU, 4TH BARON ROKEBY, b. 23 Nov. 1762; m. 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth (d. 17 March, 1817), dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, and d. 1 Sept. 1831. Issue—

1. EDWARD MONTAGU, 5TH BARON ROKEBY, b. 6 July, 1787; d. unm., 7 April, 1847.
2. HENRY MONTAGU, 6TH AND LAST BARON ROKEBY, G.C.B., b. 2 Feb. 1798; m. 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen (d. 7 Dec. 1868), dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, and d. 25 May, 1883. Issue—
   1. Hon. Magdalen, V.A., extra woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria; m. 16 Sept. 1856, Very Rev. the Hon. Gerald Wellesley (*see* COWLEY, Earl).
   2. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal.
3. The late Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu, b. 11 April, 1807; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna Louisa (d. 17 Oct. 1865), dau. of Sir Charles William Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll; m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriett (d. 16 May, 1871), dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton, Cambs, and d. 31 March, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Emily Jane, m. 3 Aug. 1865, Rev. John Climenson, who d. 7 May, 1904, and has issue. Residence—Shiplake Grange, Henley-on-Thames.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Henrietta Mary, m. 29 April, 1891, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon (*see* SCARSDALE, Baron).

ROLLO, 10th Baron (S.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1651; Baron Dunning (U.K.), 29 June, 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, s. of William, 9th Baron, and Elizabeth (d. 10 June, 1836), o. dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray and Dumcrieff. B. 24 Oct. 1835; m. 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes Bruce (d. 2 May, 1906), dau. of Col. Trotter; suc. his father 8 Oct. 1852; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1856; D.L., Perth and Dumfries; a representative Peer for Scotland 1860–8. The 1st Baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th Peer was a distinguished officer in the Army during the 1st American war. Residences—Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Dumcrieff House, Dumfriesshire; Duncrub Park, Dunning, N.B. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH ROLLO, MASTER OF ROLLO, C.B. (civ.) 1911, b. 8 Jan. 1860; m. 21 March, 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highlrs. (res.); brigadier of Roy. Company of Archers. Residence—Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex. Issue—
   Rosalind Mary Agnes.
2. Hon. Eric Norman Rollo, b. 17 Feb. 1861; inspector Board of Agriculture; m. 30 April, 1888, Constance Maud, dau. of Henry Booth Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent. Residence—Elcot, Caversham, Reading. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. John Eric Henry Rollo, b. 8 Jan. 1889; lieut. the Black Watch.
   2. William Hereward Charles Rollo, b. 23 June, 1890; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.
   1. Torfrida Henrietta Louisa.
   2. Gylla Constance Susan.
3. Hon. Bernard Francis Rollo, b. 19 Dec. 1868; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); partner in Messrs. Steer Lawford & Co.; late manager of the National Bank of Egypt in Alexandria 1899–1900, in London 1901–6. Residences—131, Victoria Street, S.W.; Keltie Castle, Dunning, N.B. Clubs—United University; Oriental.
4. Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix Rollo, b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. 24 Aug. 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of Robert Crawfurd Antrobus. Residence—55, Seymour Street, W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Malcolm Rogerson Rollo, b. 26 Oct. 1906.
   2. Alexander David Rollo, b. 26 Dec. 1909.
   3. Robert Duncan Rollo, b. 1 May, 1911.
   1. Glory Evelyn.
1. Hon. Agnes Catherine, m. 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, rec. of Leckhampstead, Bucks, and has issue.
2. Hon. Constance Agnes.
3. Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes.

ROMER, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ROMILLY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Jan. 1866.—WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 8 March, 1899; suc. his father

1905. Seat—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire. HEIR, none.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, 1ST BARON ROMILLY, P.C., b. 10 Jan. 1802; called to the Bar 1827; M.P. for Bridport 1832–5, 1846–7, for Devonport 1847–52; Solicitor-Gen. 1848; Attorney-Gen. 1850; Master of the Rolls 1851; m. 11 Oct. 1833, Caroline Charlotte (d. 30 Dec. 1856), dau. of Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bp. of Chichester, and d. 23 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ROMILLY, 2ND BARON ROMILLY, b. 12 April, 1835; m. 9 Feb. 1865, Emily Idonea Sophia (d. 17 March, 1866), dau. of Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and d. 23 May, 1891. Issue—
   JOHN GASBARD LE. MARCHANT BOMILLY, 3RD BARON ROMILLY, b. 1 March, 1866; m. 3 Aug. 1897, Violet Edith Grey (d. 1 March, 1906), dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th Bt., and d. 23 June, 1905. Issue—
   WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Edward Romilly, b. 1838; m. 3 Aug. 1871, Edith Mary (d. 19 Oct. 1880), dau. of Very Rev. B. Morgan Cowie, and d. 12 July, 1886. Issue—
   Sybil Edith Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1907, Capt. Douglas R. Lothian Nicholson, R.N. (*see* Knightage).
3. The late Hon. Henry Romilly, b. 23 Jan. 1845; m. 1 April, 1878, Edith (m. 2nd, 2 Nov. 1889, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller. Residence—Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester), dau. of Benson Rathbone, and d. 1 May, 1886.
4. The late Hon. Arthur Romilly, b. 12 Aug. 1850; Barr.-at-law; m. 4 April, 1877, Flora (Residence—13, Schönberger Strasse, Berlin), dau. of Prof. Schellbach, of Berlin, and d. 14 Nov. 1884.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 21 Nov. 1864, Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Lucy Henrietta, m. 8 Nov. 1870, Henry Crompton, who d. 16 March, 1904, and has issue. Residence—Churt House, Farnham.

ROMNEY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 22 June, 1801; Visc. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 22 June, 1716; Bt. 16 Aug. 1663 (E.).—CHARLES MARSHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 12 June, 1890, Annie Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1905; lt.-col. (ret.), late maj. 4th Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888; J.P., Norfolk, and D.L., Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st Bt. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery *temp.* Charles I and II; he was knighted and subsequently creat. a Bt. at the Restoration. The 1st Peer represented Maidstone in several Parliaments; and the 3rd Earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

CHARLES MARSHAM, VISC. MARSHAM, b. 9 July, 1892; lieut. Colds. Gds. from 1912.

CHARLES MARSHAM, 2ND EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 22 Nov. 1777; m. 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia (d. 9 Sept. 1812), dau. of William Morton Pitt, of Kingston House, Dorset; m. 2nd, 9 Feb. 1832, Hon. Mary Elizabeth (d. 25 Dec. 1847), dau. of John Thomas Townshend, 2nd Visc. Sydney, and widow of George James Cholmondeley, and d. 29 March, 1845. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES MARSHAM, 3RD EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 30 July, 1808; m. 7 Feb. 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu Douglas-Scott (d. 5 June, 1846), dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and d. 3 Sept. 1874. Issue—
   1. CHARLES MARSHAM, 4TH EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 7 March, 1841; lord-in-waiting 1889–92; D.L., J.P. Kent; m. 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir Rawdon-Hastings (d. 1 Sept. 1910), dau. of George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marq. of Hastings, and d. 21 Aug. 1905. Issue—
      1. CHARLES MARSHAM, pres. Earl.
      2. Maj. the Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, late 7th Hussars, b. 19 Dec. 1865; m. 4 Feb. 1908, Dora Hermione, dau. of late Charles North, of Rougham, Norfolk. Residence—Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk. Issue—
         Michael Henry Marsham, b. 22 Nov. 1910.
         Anne Rhoda.
      3. Hon. Sydney Edward Marsham, b. 29 Dec. 1879; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Joan, o. dau. of late William Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset. Residence—5, South Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—
         Peter William Marsham, b. 8 June, 1913.
   1. Lady Florence Mary Constance, m. 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt. (whom see).
2. Rev. the Hon. John Marsham, b. 25 July, 1842; ed. at Camb., B.A.; rector of Barton Segrave, Kettering, 1868–1908, of Haccombe, Devon, 1908–12; m. 21 June, 1866, Penelope Jane, dau. of Rev. William Wheler Hume. Issue—
   1. Keith Henry Marsham, b. 30 April, 1868; m. 3 Oct. 1894, Anne Maud, dau. of Edward Miller.
   2. Walter John Marsham, b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. 16 July, 1908, Frances Leonora, dau. of Edward P. Monckton, of Fineshade Abbey, Northants. Residence—Eastacre, Winchester. Issue—
      John Edward Marsham, b. 31 Aug. 1910.
   3. Cyril Montagu Charles Marsham, b. 31 March, 1871; capt. late S. A. Constabulary, Bengal Police since 1910; m. 14 Feb. 1911, Gladys Helen, dau. of Douglas Kingsford, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Issue—
      Peter Marsham, b. 28 Jan. 1912.
      Douglas Hollinshed Marsham, b. 15 Oct. 1913.
   4. Hubert Wheler Marsham, b. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 6 Sept. 1904, Blanche Mary Frederica, dau. of Charles Joseph Stonor, of Llanvair, Ascot. Issue—
      Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham, b. 29 June, 1905.
      Sylvia Mary Blanche.
   5. John Ralph Theodore Marsham, b. 9 Dec. 1885.
   1. Mabel Penseé, m. 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. Arthur Robertson Hoare, and has issue.
   2. Violet Mary, m. 18 Aug. 1910, Edward Francis Johns. Residence—Winton House, Winchester.
   3. Evelyn Florence.
   4. Grace Margaret, m. 29 Sept. 1904, Brian Ibrican Cockayne, director of the Bank of England, and has issue.
   5. Mary Verena.
   6. Olive Home.
1. Lady Margaret.
2. Lady Mary.
3. Lady Anne.

} Residence—Weavering House, Maidstone.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., b. 15 Nov. 1834; assumed additional surname of Townshend 1893; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; ent. Dipl. Serv. 1855, ret. 1859; D.L., J.P., Kent; late lieut. Kent Art. (Mil); m. 5 April, 1877, Clara Catherine, dau. of Rev. George Barber Paley, rector of Freckenham, Suffolk. Residences—Frognal, Sidcup, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Issue—
   1. Hugh Sidney Marsham-Townshend, b. 9 Feb. 1878; late lieut. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt; J.P., Kent; m. 1st, 19 April, 1904, Cecilia Frances Laura (d. 30 Nov. 1912), dau. of Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, 10th Bart.; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1913, Laura Constance Elinor, dau. of Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, 10th Bt. Residence—Capesthorne, Christchurch, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—
      John Marsham-Townshend, b. 17 Jan. 1905.
   2. Ferdinand Marsham-Townshend, b. 17 April, 1880; ed. at Oxford, B.A. Residence—Manor House, Wroughton, Wilts. Club—Bath.

RONALDSHAY, Earl of. *See* ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

ROOKWOOD, Barony (U.K.) (ext. 15 Jan. 1902). Creat. 18 June, 1892; Bt. 12 May, 1748.—The late H. J. SELWIN-IBBETSON, 1ST BARON ROOKWOOD and 7th Bt. B. 26 Sept. 1826; for nearly 30 years member of the House of Commons; Under-Sec. for the Home Dept. 1874–8; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1878–80; D.L., J.P., Essex; m. 3rd, 5 Sept. 1900, SOPHIA HARRIETT (Residence—62, Prince's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Maj. Digby Lawrell, and d. 15 Jan. 1902.

ROOS, of Belvoir, Baron. *See* RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

ROPNER, 1st Bt., (U.K.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER, s. of John Henry Ropner, officer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, and Emilia, dau. of W. Bessel. B. at Magdeburg 16 Dec. 1838; m. 26 July, 1858, Mary Anne,

dau. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; Mayor of Stockton 1892–3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees 1900–10; D.L., J.P., Durham and Yorks N.R.; Sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY ROPNER, b. 7 Sept. 1860; m. 26 Sept. 1888, Margaret, dau. of John M'Gregor; D.L., J.P., Durham (High Sheriff 1911); late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D. Residence—Ragworth Hall, Norton-on-Tees. Issue—
   1. Margaret.
   2. Mary Enid.
2. Emil Hugo Oscar Robert Ropner, b. 21 Dec. 1862; m. 28 Sept. 1892, Jane Venetia, dau. of Richard Corker Walker, of Sowerby, Yorks. Residence—Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees. Issue—
   1. Emil Hugo Oscar Robert Ropner, b. 8 Oct. 1893; lieut. 5th Batt. H.L.I.
   2. Richard Ropner, b. 22 April, 1898.
   3. Cuthbert Maurice Ropner, b. 11 April, 1905.
3. William Ropner, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 18 April, 1894, Sarah Woolacot, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of West Hartlepool. Residence—Ambleside, W. Hartlepool. Issue—
   1. Leonard Ropner, b. 26 Feb. 1895; 2nd lieut. Durham R.G.A. 1914.
   2. William Guy Ropner, b. 14 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. Durham R.G.A. 1914.
   3. John Raymond Ropner, b. 8 May, 1903.
   4. Robert Desmond Ropner, b. 2 July, 1908.
   1. Constance Winsome.
4. Walter Ropner, b. 11 July, 1868; m. 18 April, 1894, Jane Constance, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of W. Hartlepool. Issue—
   Geoffrey Vyvyan Ropner, b. 18 July, 1898.
   Kathleen Vera.
5. Leonard Ropner, b. 20 April, 1873; capt. late 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I.; J.P., Durham; m. 17 Nov. 1904, Georgina, dau. of late Murdoch Mackay. Residence—Rimswell, Stockton-on-Tees. Issue—
   1. Leonard Robert Ropner, b. 31 Jan. 1910.
   1. Helen Mary.
   2. Jean Winifred.

1. Amy, m. 20 June, 1894, Cecil James Sadler, and has issue. Residence—Oswald House, Durham.
2. Lilian, m. 25 Aug. 1903, Rev. Sidney Cecil Woods, M.A., vic. of Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue.
3. Evelyn, m. 23 June, 1898, Henry Charles Holder (*see* HOLDER, Bt.).
4. Mabel, m. 17 April, 1902, Frederick Byers Watson, and has issue. Residence—Arden, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees.

ROSCOE, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY ENFIELD ROSCOE, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, Baron. *See* FALMOUTH, VISC.

ROSE, 3rd Bt., of Montreal (U.K.). Creat. 9 Sept. 1872.—SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 July, 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1905, at H.M. British Consulate, Leghorn, Laetitia, dau. of late Comte Rouy de la Badessée; suc. his father 1902. Club—Conservative. Issue—

FRANCIS CYRIL ROSE, b. at Rock House, Farnham, 18 Sept. 1909.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN ROSE, 1ST BT., P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 2 Aug. 1820; called to the Canadian Bar 1842, Q.C. 1851, Solicitor-Gen. 1859; Minister of Public Works 1860; Minister of Finance 1867; Receiver-Gen. to Duchy of Cornwall 1883; m. 1st, 3 July, 1843, Charlotte (d. 3 Dec. 1883), dau. of Robert Emmett Temple, of Rutland, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, JULIA SOPHIA [(m. 3rd, Maj. Sir William E. Evans Gordon, M.P., Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage)], dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, and widow of 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, and d. 24 Aug. 1888. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM ROSE, 2ND BT., b. 1 April, 1846; Barr.-at-law; m. 2 Jan. 1868, KATHERINE ELIZABETH (Residence—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey), dau. of Alexander Macalister, of Torresdale Castle, Argyll, and d. 4 Oct. 1902. Issue—
   SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, pres. Bt.
2. Sir Charles Day Rose, creat. a Bart. (*see* ROSE OF HARDWICK, Bt.).
3. Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars, b. 2 Nov. 1855; m. 28 July, 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, dau. of Alan, 3rd Earl Cathcart.
   1. Charlotte Amy, m. 15 Aug. 1866, Francis Sloane Stanley, who d. 29 Aug. 1904, and has issue. Residence—

ROSE, 3rd Bt., of Hardwick (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1909.—SIR CHARLES HENRY ROSE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1912; suc. his father 1914. Residences—Hardwick House, Reading; Suffolk House, Newmarket.

SIR CHARLES DAY ROSE, 1ST BT., s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., of Montreal, b. 23 Aug. 1847; M.P. for E. Cambs. 1903–Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910–13; m. 29 June, 1871, ELIZA (Residence—Hardwick House, Reading), dau. of John Robertson Maclean, M.P., and d. 20 April, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR FRANK STANLEY ROSE, 2ND BT., b. 27 April, 1877; m. 31 March, 1910, Daphne, dau. of late Capt. Henry Gaskell, of Kidlington Hall, Oxford; capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. African war 1900–2, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 26 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES HENRY ROSE, PRES. BT.
   Amy.
2. The late Capt. Adrian Rose, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 6 Nov. 1878; served in S. Africa 1900–2; m. 7 Dec. 1907, Nancy Lycett (m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian), dau. of Edward Lycett Green, of Ashfield, Yorks, and d. 25 March, 1908.
   1. Muriel Lilian, m. 1907, William Harold Tribe, and has issue.

ROSE, 2nd Bt., of Rayners (U.K.). Creat. 14 May, 1874.—SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Nov. 1843; m. 25 July, 1866, Rose Annie, dau. of the Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rec. of Willian, Herts; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1865, but has ret. from the profession; D.L., J.P., Bucks, Sheriff 1898–9. Residence—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. PHILIP VIVIAN ROSE, b. 25 March, 1869; m. 10 Jan. 1899, Maud Winifred, dau. of William Gillilan, of 6, Palace Gate, W.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); admitted a solicitor 1893, and is solicitor to the L.B. & S.C.R. Co. Residences—5, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Colehatch, Penn, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Philip Humphrey Vivian Rose, b. 16 March, 1903.
   1. Marjorie Winifred.
   2. June Dorothy.
2. Cecil Guy Rose, M.I.C.E., b. 29 July, 1877; m. 6 April, 1907, Rosa Belle, dau. of Herbert Emmerson, of Scarborough. Residence—Meonvale, Ashtead, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.
   1. Mary Gertrude, m. 7 Feb. 1895, Albert Norman Henderson. Residence—Street Ashton House, Rugby.
   2. Rose Annie Dorothy, m. 29 Nov. 1894, Edward Noel Napier Bartlett, J.P., and has issue. Residence—St. Margaret's Cottage, Penn, Bucks.
   3. Violet Annie (twin with Rose), m. 1 July, 1897, Quiller Orchardson Gilbey Gold, and has issue. Residence—The Homestead, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

SIR PHILIP ROSE, 1ST BT., b. 12 April, 1816; one of H.M. treasurers of County Courts; D.L., Middlesex; J.P., Bucks; m. 2 Jan. 1840, Margaretta (d. 13 March, 1889), dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings, Sussex, and d. 17 April, 1883. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, pres. Bt.
2. The late Robert Baxter Rose, b. 3 March, 1847; m. 20 June, 1872, Geraldine Mary (Residence—23, Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.), dau. of late John Connell, of Halton, Barbados, and d. 8 April, 1887. Issue—
   Ryves Gerald Lancaster Rose, b. 5 April, 1873; is on the Stock Exchange. Residence—23, Westgate Terrace, S.W.
3. The late Capt. Harcourt Ranking Rose, Border Regt., b. 2 July, 1850; m. 10 Aug. 1887, Ellen Elizabeth (Residence—4, Carlos Place, W.), widow of William Townsend Hall, and d. 25 Oct. 1908.
4. The late Bateman Lancaster Rose, b. 27 Feb. 1852; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 6 March, 1906, Editha, dau. of late Sir John F. Croft, 2nd Bt., and d. 11 May, 1912. Issue—
   Ronald Paul Lancaster Rose, b. 31 July, 1907.
5. George Alfred Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 31 Jan. 1854; capt. late Roy. Bucks. Mil.; m. 8 April, 1880, Beatrice (d. 4 Jan. 1911), dau. of Sir Richard Quinn, 1st Bt. M.D. Residence—The Red House, Sonning. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Ivor Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 16 March, 1881; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 5 March, 1907, Etta Mabel, dau. of late Comm. Sebastian Gassiot, R.N. Issue—
Nancy Bertha Sainte-Croix.
2. Harcourt George Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 13 Aug. 1883; m. 8 July, 1908, Florence Norah, dau. of Arthur Elliot Deane, of Littleton House, Winchester. Residence—Braziers, Chipperfield, Herts. Issue—
Anthony Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 17 Feb. 1910.
1. Evelyn Beatrice Sainte-Croix, m. 15 Feb. 1906, Valentine Fleming, M.P. for Henley, and has issue. Residence—Brazier's Park, Wallingford.
2. Kathleen Mary Sainte-Croix, m. 10 July, 1907, Gerald Henry Deane, and has issue. Residence—21, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
6. Charles Marston Rose, b. 15 Jan. 1858; Barr.-at-law; late lieut. Roy. Bucks Mil.; m. 28 July, 1887, Diana Louisa, dau. of Richard T. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks. Residence—22, Hans Place, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Evelyn Margaret.
2. Gladys Mary, m. 17 Nov. 1909, Reginald Mordaunt Cumberlege, and has issue. Residence—6, Sumner Terrace, S.W.
3. Sybil Renée.
1. Louisa Frances, m. 14 May, 1868, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A., and has issue. Residence—Leominster House, Blackheath Park, S.E.

ROSEBERY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 10 April, 1703; Visc. Rosebery 1 April, 1700; Visc. Inverkeithing, 1703; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bt. 1 Aug. 1651 (S.); Baron Rosebery, 26 Jan. 1828; Earl of Midlothian, Visc. Mentmore, and Baron Epsom (U.K.), 3 July, 1911, by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895.—Archibald Philip Primrose, s. of late Archibald, Baron Dalmeny. B. 7 May, 1847; m. 20 March, 1878, Hannah (d. 19 Nov. 1890), dau. of late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P.; suc. his grandfather, 1868; apptd. a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; Lord-Lieut. of Linlithgow 1873, and of Midlothian 1884; Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, 1881–3; a memb. of Council on Educ. in Scotland 1881; elect. rector of the University of Edinburgh 1880; was Lord Privy Seal, and First Commr. of Works in 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892–4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894–5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893; Liverpool 1910; hon. student of Christ Church 1894; lord rector of Glasgow University 1899–1902; chancellor of that University since 1908; rector of St. Andrews Univ. since 1910; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V 1910; capt. Royal Company of Archers; pres. Linlithgow and Midlothian Terr. Force Assocns.; hon col. 1st Lowland Brig. R.F.A., 7th Batt. Royal Scots, and 10th (cyclists) Batt. Royal Scots (Terr. Force); High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chrmn. of the first County Council of London 1889–90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st Bt. was a Lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest s. was 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister m. George Heriot, the well-known Court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the Viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Turf; Hurlingham; Marlborough; Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal; New (Edin.); New and Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald Primrose, Baron Dalmeny, b. 8 Jan. 1882; m. 15 April, 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of Lord Henry George Grosvenor; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for Midlothian 1906; 2nd lieut. Res. of Officers; vice-chrmn. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Bucks. Residences—The Cottage, Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; White's; New (Edin.). Issue—
Hon. Archibald Ronald Primrose, b. at 38, Berkeley Square, 1. Aug. 1910.
Hon. Helen Dorothy.
2. Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, b. 14 Dec. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; J.P., C.A., London; M.P. for N. Cambs. since Jan. 1910; lieut. Bucks Hussars. Residences—6, Great Stanhope Street, W.; Manor House, Postwick, Norwich. Clubs—Brooks's; Bath.
1. Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, m. 28 March, 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Colds. Gds. (*see* Knightage).
2. Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, C.I., m. 20 April, 1899, Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe (whom see).

The late Archibald Primrose, Lord Dalmeny, M.P., b. 2 Oct. 1809; m. 20 Sept. 1843, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina Stanhope (m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1854, Harry George, 4th and last Duke of Cleveland, and d. 18 May, 1901), dau. of Philip, 4th Earl Stanhope, and d. 23 Jan. 1851. Issue—

1. Archibald Philip Primrose, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary Catherine Constance (precedence 1868), m. 8 Oct. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, who d. 25 Oct. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Luffness, Aberladv N.B.
2. Lady Constance Evelyn (precedence 1868); m. 15 July, 1867, Henry, 2nd Baron Leconfield.

ROSEHILL, Baron. *See* Northesk, Earl of.

ROSMEAD, 2nd Baron. Creat. 11 Aug. 1896; Bt. 6 Feb. 1891 (U.K.).—Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson, s. of 1st Baron. B. in Ceylon 6 Nov. 1866; m. 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Baron Castlemaine; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; ent. Army 1888 and apptd. to Roy. Irish Fus.; ret. as lieut. 1898; maj. and hon. lt.-col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Fus., form. 6th Batt. Lancashire Fus. (M.); served as A.D.C. in S. African war 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps). The first Baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained especial distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Residence—Westfields, Datchet. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bath. Issue—

1. Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph Robinson, b. 1 Sept. 1895.
1. Hon. Edith Norah Florence.
2. Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare.

Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron Rosmead, P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 19 Dec. 1824; President of Montserrat 1854; Lieut.-Gov. of St. Kitts, 1855–9; Gov. of Hong-Kong 1859–65, of Ceylon 1865–72, of N.S.W. 1872–9, of N.Z. 1879–80, of Cape Colony, 1881–9; Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope and High Commr. for S. Africa 1895–7; m. 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley (d. 13 Jan. 1904), dau. of Arthur, 10th Visc. Valentia, and d. 28 Oct. 1897. Issue—

1. Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson, pres Baron.
1. Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who d. 29 July, 1883; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1887, Charles Richard Durant, and has issue. Residence—13, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
2. Hon. Nerida Leeta, m. 26 April, 1887, Col. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I., and has issue.

ROSS, Visc. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

ROSS, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. John Ross, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 11 Dec. 1854; m. 17 Aug. 1882, Katherine, o. c. of Lt.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.B.; hon. LL.D.; Barr.-at-law Ireland 1879, Q.C. 1891, bencher King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court in Ireland since 1896; M.P. for (C.) Londonderry 1892–5; commnr. Charitable Endowments and Bequests since 1897, and of National Educ. since 1906; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmile Cross, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

LOCKHART-ROSS, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 29 Feb. 1672.—Sir Charles Henry Augustus

FREDERICK LOCKHART-ROSS, s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 April, 1872; m. 1st, 26 April, 1893, Florence Winifred (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 2nd, 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, D.S.O., district comndt. S. African Constabulary), dau. of Alexander A. Berens; m. 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Camb. (rowed in the eight); late lieut. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlrs. (M.); served in S. African war in Ross's Battery, which he raised and equipped; maj. Lovat's Scouts (Yeo.); inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. The 1st Bt. was William Lockhart, of Carstairs; the 5th Bt., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman ALEXANDER HALDANE FARQUHARSON, of Invercauld, s. of Col. James Ross Farquharson, and Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Haldane Oswald, b. 12 March, 1867; m. 16 Jan. 1893, Zoe Caroline, dau. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bt., of Edenhall; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1888; late lieut. 10th Hussars; late lt.-col. commdg. 7th Batt. Gordon Highlrs. Residence—26, Bruton Street, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf. Issue—

1. Myrtle.
2. Sylvia.

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LOCKHART-ROSS, 8TH BT., b. 19 Jan. 1812; m. 2 March, 1865, REBECCA SOPHIA (Residence—Scotsburn, Ross-shire), dau. of Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park, and d. 26 July, 1883. Issue—

SIR CHARLES H. A. F. LOCKHART-ROSS, pres. Bt.

ROSSE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 Feb. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 25 Sept. 1792; Bt. 15 Dec. 1677 (Ire.).—WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS, s. of 4th Earl; suc. his father 1908. B. 14 June, 1874; m. 19 Oct. 1905, Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours in nat. sc.) 1895; maj. Res. of Officers, late maj. Irish Gds., formerly lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in S. African war; H.M. Lieut. of King's County since 1909; an Irish representative Peer since 1911; member Royal Institute. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lord justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was creat. Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd Earl in 1764; the present Peer derives his title from his great-grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd Earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish rep. Peer and pres. of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. The 4th Earl was an Irish representative Peer for 40 years, and received the Order of St. Patrick. Residences—Birr Castle, King's Co., Ireland. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—

1. LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY PARSONS, LORD OXMANTOWN, b. 28 Sept. 1906.
2. Hon. Desmond Edward Parsons, b. 13 Dec. 1910.

1. Lady Mary Bridget.

WILLIAM PARSONS, 3RD EARL OF ROSSE, K.P., b. 17 June, 1800; a distinguished astronomer; P.R.S.; M.P. for King's Co. 1821–34; m. 14 April, 1836, Mary (d. 22 July, 1885), dau. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, Yorks, and d. 31 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. LAURENCE PARSONS, 4TH EARL OF ROSSE, K.P., F.R.S., b. 17 Nov. 1840; representative Peer; H.M. Lieut. for King's Co.; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; chancellor of Dublin Univ.; memb. of the senate of the Roy. Irish Univ.; m. 1 Sept. 1870, Hon. Frances Cassandra Hawke (Cassandra, Countess of Rosse. Residence—Womersley Park, Doncaster), o. c. of Edward, 4th Baron Hawke, and d. 29 Aug. 1908. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Geoffrey Laurence Parsons, b. 24 May, 1874; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. 1900; m. 5 Sept. 1911, Margaret Betty, dau. of John Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).
   1. Lady Muriel Frances Mary, m. 28 May, 1906, Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, M.V.O., 3rd Dragoon Gds. (Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military), and has issue. Residence—Pickwell Manor, Oakham.
2. Rev. the Hon. Randal Parsons, M.A., b. 26 April, 1848; hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford; rector of Sandhurst, Berks; m. 9 Aug. 1876, Eleanor Victoria, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford.
3. Hon. Richard Clere Parsons, b. 21 Feb. 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A.; is a civil engineer; late partner in Bateman, Parsons and Bateman, of London; contested Dublin Univ. 1887; m. 21 Nov. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of J. Frederick La Trobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham. Residence—48, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Jun. Carlton. Issue—
   1. Capt. William Frederick Parsons, R.A., b. 10 Nov. 1879.
   2. Arthur David Clere Parsons, b. 8 Nov. 1881; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 28 April, 1914, Doris, dau. of Norman Cookson, of Oakwood, Wytham.
   3. Rev. Laurence Edmund Parsons, b. 22 July, 1883; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; curate of St. Bartholomew, Armley, Leeds, 1908–11; domestic chap. to Bishop of Southwark since 1911; m. 5 July, 1911, Lydia Dorothy, dau. of Frederick Foster La Trobe-Bateman. Residence—13, Kennington Terrace, Kennington Park, S.E. Issue—
      Mary Alice.
   4. John Randal Parsons, b. 27 Dec. 1884; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 29 Nov. 1909, Hon. Alice Esmeralda O'Neill, dau. of 2nd Baron O'Neill.
   5. Richard Edward Parsons, b. 16 Feb. 1888; ed. at Camb., B.A.
   6. Desmond Clere Parsons, b. 2 Feb. 1890; ed. at Camb., B.A.
4. Hon. Sir Charles Algernon Parsons, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

ROSSLYN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1801; Baron Loughborough, 31 Oct. 1795 (U.K.); Bt., 30 April, 1666 (Nova Scotia).—JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 16 March, 1869; m. 1st, 19 July, 1890, Violet Aline, dau. of R. C. Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks (m. diss. 1902, and m. 2nd, 1903, Charles Jarrott, the well-known automobilist); m. 2nd, 20 March, 1905, Anna Robinson (m. diss. 1907); m. 3rd, 8 Oct. 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edward Bayley, late 17th Lancers, of Little Moyle, co. Carlow; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. Royal Horse Gds. 1890; capt. Fife Light Horse 1890–7; adopted the stage as a profession under the name of James Erskine 1897–1904; editor of "Scottish Life" 1897–1900; served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the "Daily Mail" in the S. African war (2 clasps, prisoner); priv. sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for Scotland 1904; D.L., J.P., Fife. The 1st Bt. was grandson of 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 2nd Earl. Residences—Dysart, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire; Calcot Park, Reading. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue by 1st m.—

FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, late lieut. Spec. Res. Colds. Gds., b. 16 Nov. 1892.

ROBERT FRANCIS ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 4TH EARL OF ROSSLYN, P.C., b. 2 March, 1833; H.M. High Commissr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1874, 1878–80; m. 8 Nov. 1866, BLANCHE ADELIZA (Residence—44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of Henry FitzRoy, of Salcey Lawn, Northants, and widow of Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, o. s. of Henry, last Visc. Maynard, and d. 6 Sept. 1890. Issue—

1. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Alexander FitzRoy St. Clair-Erskine, b. 22 April, 1870; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Winifrede (Residence—Caronbiers, Eze, Alpes Maritimes, France), dau. of Henry William Baker, of California, and d. 25 Feb. 1914.

1. Lady Millicent Fanny, m. 20 Oct. 1884, Cromartie, 4th Duke of Sutherland, who d. 1913; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O.
2. Lady Angela Selina Bianca, m. 27 April, 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Stewart Forbes (m. diss. 1906), and has issue. Residence—1A, Devonshire Terrace, W.

ROSSMORE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 19 Oct. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 7 July, 1838 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 7 Feb. 1853; m. 14 June, 1882, Mittie, dau. of R. C. Naylor, of Hooton Hall, near Chester; suc. his bro. 1874; lieut. 9th Lancers 1872; transferred to 1st Life Gds. 1874, ret. 1875; hon. col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus.; Lord-Lieut. Monaghan. The 1st Peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British Barony was obtained by the 2nd Peer. Residences—The Stud House, Home Park, Hampton Court; Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan; Camb Vale, co. Monaghan; Stud House, Hampton Court. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue.—

1. HON. WILLIAM WESTENRA, b. 12 July, 1892; 2nd lieut. R.M. Forces 1914.
2. Hon. Richard Westenra, b. 15 Oct. 1893; lieut. Irish Gds.

1. Hon. Mary, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

HENRY ROBERT WESTENRA, 3RD BARON ROSSMORE, b. 24 Aug. 1792; H.M. Lieut. co. Monaghan; m. 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine Julia Helen (m. 2nd, 18 June, 1863, Lt.-Col. George William Stacpoole, 18th Regt., and d. 12 Sept. 1912), dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary, and d. 1 Dec. 1860. Issue—

1. Henry Cairns Westenra, 4th Baron Rossmore, b. 14 Nov. 1851; d. unm. 28 March, 1874.
2. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Peter Craven Westenra, b. 12 Sept. 1855; capt. 5th Batt. Princess Victoria's Own Roy. Irish Fus.; D.L., co. Monaghan; m. 30 April, 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, of Norton Malreward, Somerset. Residence—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts. Issue—
   1. Petronella Mary Kathleen.
   2. Norah Muriel Patricia.

1. Hon. Frances Kathleen, m. 3 Aug. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, 9th Lancers, who d. 26 July, 1911, and has issue. Residence—109, Tulse Hill.
2. Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, m. 3 Dec. 1873, Maj. Gilbert Stirling, late R.H. Gds., and 9th Lancers, and has issue. Residences—Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

ROTHERHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1910; Bt. 18 July, 1907; Knt. Bach. 1902.—WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND, s. of William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester. B. 15 Dec. 1849; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Mary, dau. of James Lund, D.L., of Malsis Hall, Leeds; ed. privately; M.P. for North Salford (L.) 1892–5, for Yorks W.R., Rotherham div. 1899–1910, when he resigned; temporary chairmn. of Ways and Means; memb. of Indian Currency com. 1898, advisory com. on commercial intelligence Board of Trade since 1900; pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce 1904–7; commnr. Paris, Brussels, and Milan Exhibitions; chairman Fine Cotton Spinners' Assn.; director Royal Exchange Assurance, and London City and Midland Bank; memb. of the employers' panel of the Court of Arbitration; J.P., Manchester and Cheshire; officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold. Residence—61, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; City Liberal; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh; Reform; Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. HON. STUART LUND HOLLAND, b. 25 Oct. 1876; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Miriam Agnes, dau. of H. W. Wright; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late capt. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons; capt. Reserve of Officers since 1911.

1. Hon. Eirene, m. 21 Sept. 1895, Harry Sowler, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Margaret, m. 1st, 25 April, 1899, Maj. Henry Kellet Harley, D.S.O., 7th Q.O. Hussars, and has issue; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1910, William Murray Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.S., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—89, Cadogan Place, S.W.

ROTHERMERE, 1st Baron. Creat. 17 Jan. 1914; Bt. (U.K.), 4 July, 1910.—HAROLD SIDNEY HARMSWORTH, 2ND S. of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple, and Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin, and bro. of 1st Baron Northcliffe. B. 26 April, 1868; is largely interested in Newspapers; endowed the King Edward VII chair of English Literature, Cambridge Univ.; m. 4 July, 1893, Mary Lilian, dau. of George Wade Shore, of Forest Hill, Surrey. Residences—Hemsted, Cranbrook, Kent; La Dragonnière, Cap Martin, France. Issue—

1. HON. HAROLD ALFRED VYVYAN ST. GEORGE HARMSWORTH, HEIR, b. 2 Aug. 1894; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds. since 1914.
2. Hon. Vere Sidney Tudor Harmsworth, late Midshipman R.N., b. 25 Sept. 1895.
3. Hon. Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, b. 26 May, 1898; ed. at Eton.

ROTHES, 19th Earl of (S.). Creat. before 20 March, 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457.—NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, s. of Hon. Martin Leslie Leslie. B. 13 July, 1877; m. 19 April, 1900, Noelle, dau. of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester; suc. his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. Highland Cyclist Batt. (T.F.) since 1911; late capt. Fife R.G.A.; formerly lieut. 6th (Fifeshire) V.B. Black Watch, and lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.); a representative Peer for Scotland since 1906. The 6th Earl was creat. Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eld. dau. suc. him in the Earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th Earl, the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th Earls d. without male issue. The family formerly owned lands in six counties of Scotland. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDES LESLIE, BARON LESLIE, b. 8 Feb. 1902.
2. Hon. John Wayland Leslie, b. 16 Dec. 1909.

MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, b. 9 July, 1811; m. 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Martin Edward Haworth, 60th Rifles, of Borcham Wood, Elstree (who assumed the name of Leslie, 1886, and d. 2 Nov. 1886), and d. 19 Sept. 1893. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Martin Leslie Leslie, b. 19 March, 1839; m. 10 June, 1873, Georgina Frances (Residence—Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon), dau. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Devon, and d. 22 Dec. 1882. Issue—
   1. NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Eleanor, } precedence 1898.
   2. Lady Mildred Emily, }
   3. Lady Georgina, m. 7 Nov. 1908, William Blacklock Haden Corser. Residence—New Place, Horsham.
2. The late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie, b. 2 July, 1840; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Caroline Elizabeth (Residence—Taunton, Warrawee Avenue, Wahroonga, N.S.W.), dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, and d. 31 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. Edward Biddulph Haworth-Leslie, b. 31 Jan. 1895.
   2. Martin Tregenna Haworth-Leslie, b. 2 May, 1896.
   3. Norman Evelyn Haworth-Leslie, b. 26 Jan. 1898.
   1. Alice Veronica.
1. Lady Mary Euphrasia Haworth-Leslie. Residence—26, Weatherby Mansions, S.W.
2. Lady Emily Louisa, m. 25 April, 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who d. 1883, and has issue. Residence—87, Victoria Street, S.W.
3. Lady Alice Julia Haworth Leslie. Residence—26, Weatherby Mans., S.W.
4. Lady Grace, m. 10 April, 1876, John Bazley White, late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1885; Bt. (U.K.), 12 Jan. 1847; P.C., G.C.V.O. 1902.—NATHANIEL MAYER ROTHSCHILD, e. s. of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, by Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. B. 8 Nov. 1840; m. 17 April, 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, member of the German Parliament; suc. (by special remainder) 1876 his uncle, the 1st Bt., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfort-on-

the-Maine, who came to England in 1798; ed. at Camb.; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; formerly capt. Bucks Yeo.; M.P. for Aylesbury 1865–85, when he was raised to the peerage; Lord-Lieut. Buckingham since 1889; apptd. H.M. Lieut. in the City of London under a new commission issued by the King 8 Nov. 1911; chrmn. of council of British Red Cross Society; pres. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. The Baronetcy was conferred on 1st Bt., Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews, the sons of his bro. Residences—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; St. James's; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, b. 8 Feb. 1868; ed. at Camb.; M.P. for Bucks (Aylesbury div.) 1899–1910; trustee of the British Museum; late maj. Bucks Y.; mil. member Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Tring Park, Herts; 148, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Societies'; White's.
2. Hon. Nathaniel Charles Rothschild, b. 9 May, 1877; ed. at Camb., M.A.; D.L., London; J.P., Northants; m. 6 Feb. 1907, Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary. Residences—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. Issue—
   1. Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild, b. 31 Oct. 1910.
      1. Miriam Louisa.
      2. Elizabeth Charlotte.
      3. Kathleen Annie Pannonica.

1. Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, late R.A., J.P. for N. of Riding, Yorks, and has issue Residence—Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.

Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt., b. 10 May, 1810; a Baron in the Austrian Empire; m. 15 March, 1840, Louisa (d. 22 Sept. 1910), dau. of Abraham Montefiore, and d. 4 Jan. 1876, when he was suc. by his nephew. Issue—

1. Constance, m. 23 Nov. 1877, Cyril, Baron Battersea.
2. Annie, m. 12 Feb. 1873, Hon. Eliot Yorke (*see* Hardwicke, Earl of).

ROUND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—Right Hon. James Round, s. of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, and hon. prebendary of St. Paul's, by Louisa, dau. of Rev. G. F. Barlow, rector of Burgh, Suffolk. B. 6 April, 1842; m. 25 Aug. 1870, his cousin Sibylla Joanna (d. 24 April, 1912), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Freeland, rector of Hasketon, Suffolk; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; M.P. for East Essex (C.) 1868–85, and for Harwich div. 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex; late maj. West Essex Militia. Residences—31, De Vere Gardens, W.; Birch Hall, Essex. Club—Carlton.

ROUS, Baron. *See* Stradbroke, Earl of.

ROWALLAN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1911.—Archibald Cameron Corbett, 2nd s. of the late Thomas Corbett, of South Park, Cove, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, dau. of Archibald Cameron. B. in Glasgow 23 May, 1856; m. 8 Oct. 1887, Alice Mary (d. 10 July, 1902), dau. of John Polson, of Tranent, Haddingtonshire, and Castle Levan, Gourock; ed. privately; M.P. for Tradeston div. of Glasgow from 1885–1911; contested N. Warwickshire 1884; J.P., Lanarkshire and Warwickshire. Residences—26, Hans Place, S.W.; Rowallan, Kilmarnock. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Godfrey Polson Corbett, b. at Hans Place, S.W., 19 Dec. 1895; ed. at Eton: 2nd lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.
2. Hon. Arthur Corbett, b. 6 March, 1898.

1. Hon. Elsie Cameron.

ROWLEY, 3rd Bt., of Hill House (U.K.). Creat. 21 March, 1836.—Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, s. of the late Maj. George Rowley (2nd s. of 1st Bt.). B. at Bombay 26 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia Augusta (d. 25 Dec. 1888), dau. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 2nd, 24 July, 1890, Amy Isabel, dau. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; suc. his uncle 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; ret. as hon. lieut.-col. 1885. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished admiral. Residence—Eastfield Lodge, Guildford. Club—Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. George Charles Augustus Rowley, b. 18 March, 1869; m. 16 Dec. 1891, Caroline, dau. of Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ord. 1893; rector of Eastwick, Harlow; late vic. of Harmston, Lincoln. Residence—Eastwick Rectory, Harlow. Issue—
   1. George William Rowley, b. 10 May, 1896.
      1. Dorothy Burton.
      2. Eleanor Caroline.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. William Joshua Rowley, b. 15 April, 1891; lieut. Lancs Fus.
3. Charles Ronald Rowley, b. 25 July, 1893.
4. Reginald Frederick Rowley, b. 15 Aug. 1896.

ROWLEY, 5th Bt., of Tendring (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, s. of 4th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1838; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron Lurgan; suc. his father 1888; hon. col. 5th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; V.D.; capt. late Suffolk Artly. Mil.; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt., Joshua (s. of Adm. Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a Bt., as was also his 4th s. Charles. Residences—Tendring Hall, Suffolk (post town, Colchester); Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Charles Samuel Rowley, b. 23 Dec. 1891.
2. Joshua Robert Rowley, b. 1 March, 1893; lieut. 5th Batt. Suffolk Regt.

Capt. Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds., b. 5 May, 1800; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa Vanneck (d. 16 March, 1878), o. dau. of Joshua, 2nd Baron Huntingfield, and d. 8 Sept. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Charles Robert Rowley, late Gren. Gds., b. 29 Dec. 1849. Residence—10, Palace Mansions, Palace Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Guards'
   1. Blanche Mary.
   2. Susan Henrietta.
   3. Katharine, m. 29 Jan. 1881, Rev. the Hon. Cecil J. Littleton (*see* Hatherton Baron).

ROWTON, Barony extinct with the death of the first and only Baron, 9 Nov. 1903. Creat. 6 May, 1880.

ROXBURGHE, 8th Duke of. Creat. 25 April, 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visc. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 18 Sept. 1616; Bt., 28 May, 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 11 Aug. 1837 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. 1901.—Henry John Innes-Ker, s. of 7th Duke. B. 25 July, 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1903, Mary, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; late lieut. Roy Horse Gds. (res. 1904); formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in S. African war; A.D.C. to the King when Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; bearer of St. Edward's Staff (King's Regalia), Coronation 1911; Brig. Royal Company of Archers since 1911; D.L., Roxburgh; vice-chrmn. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer accompanied James VI to England, and was Lord Privy Seal in the reign of Charles I; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, Secretary of State in 1704, was advanced to the Dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom; from the death of the 4th Duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when

the House of Lords decided in favour of the 5th Duke, as heir of entail of the 1st Earl. Residences—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN INNES-KER, MARQ. OF BOWMONT, b. 7 Sept. 1913 (King George and Queen Mary, sponsors).

JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, 6TH DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, K.T., b. 12 July, 1816; m. 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna Stephania, V.A., lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d. 6 May, 1895), o. c. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and d. 23 April, 1879. Issue—

1. JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, 7TH DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, b. 5 Sept. 1839; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Lord-Lieut., M.P. for Roxburghshire 1870–4; m. 11 June, 1874, LADY ANNE EMILY SPENCER CHURCHILL, V.A., mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria (Residence—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.), dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 23 Oct. 1892. Issue—
   1. HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, pres. Duke.
   2. Capt. Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 2 Nov. 1880; served in S.A. 1900–2; m. 10 Oct. 1907, Anne, dau. of the late W. R. Breese, of New York. Residence—6, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Issue—
      1. Alastair James Innes-Ker, b. 4 Oct. 1908.
      2. David Charles Innes-Ker, b. 7 Jan. 1910.
   3. Lord Robert Edward Innes-Ker, b. 22 July, 1885; late lieut. Irish Gds., and Egyptian Army.
   1. Lady Margaret Frances Susan, m. 25 July, 1898, Maj. James Alexander Orr-Ewing (killed in action 28 May, 1900), and has issue. Residence—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.
   2. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 17 Aug. 1901, Maj. Charles Hyde Villiers, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residence—Roydon Hall, Tonbridge.
   3. Lady Evelyn Anne, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Maj. William Fellowes Collins, Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue. Residence—Kirkman Bank, Knaresborough.
2. Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles John Innes-Ker, late Scots Gds., b. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche Mary (d. 1 July, 1914), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Craig-y-don, and Temple House, Bucks. Residence—Ironcross, Byfield, Northants. Issue—
   Bertram Harry Innes-Ker, b. 5 April, 1870.

ROYDEN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1905.—SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN, s. of the late Thomas Royden, of Frankby Hall, Cheshire. B. 20 Feb. 1831; m. 4 July, 1865, Alice, dau. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; memb. of Liverpool City Council since 1873, Mayor 1878–9; M.P. for West Toxteth div. of Liverpool 1885–92; J.P., Liverpool, D.L., Cheshire (Sheriff 1903). Residence—Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Constitutional. Issue—

1. THOMAS ROYDEN, b. 22 May, 1871; is dep.-chrmn. of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.; director of the Lancs and Yorks Railway Co., and the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd. Residence—Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Bath; University; Palatine (Liverpool).
2. Ernest Bland Royden, b. 30 Jan. 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Rachel Mary, dau. of Jerome Smith, of Frankby. Residence—Wood Hey, Bromborough, Cheshire. Issue—
   1. John Ledward Royden, b. 31 Dec. 1907.
   2. Thomas Jereme Royden, b. 16 Oct. 1913.
   1. Rachel Nancy.
   2. Alice Joan.

1. Alice Nancy, m. 27 June, 1889, Percy Lens Rooper, and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Gresford, Denbighshire.
2. Ethel Martha.
3. Mary Catherine.
4. Mabel, m. 8 Dec. 1908, Hugh Neilson, and has issue. Residence—Chapeltoun, Stewarton, N.B.
5. Evelyn Mary, m. 5 April, 1899, Hadden Todd, and has issue. Residence—Williaston Grange, Willaston, Cheshire.
6. Agnes Maude.

ROYSTON, Visc. *See* HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

RUMBOLD, 9th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1779; M.V.O. (4th cl.), 1907.—SIR HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU RUMBOLD, s. of 8th Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 1905, Etheldred Constantia, younger dau. of late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., of Boyton Manor; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché at The Hague 1888–90; counsellor of embassy at Berlin since 1913. The 1st Bt. was Lord Clive's A.D.C. at Plassey 1757, and was afterwards Governor of Madras. Address—H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin. Clubs—Pratt's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. HORACE ANTHONY CLAUDE RUMBOLD, b. 7 March, 1911.
   1. Constantia Dorothy.
   2. Bridget Margherita.

SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, 3RD BT., b. 22 May, 1787; m. 13 July, 1809, Harriet Elizabeth (d. 8 Sept. 1830), dau. of Thomas Boothby, 1st Baron Rancliffe (ext.), and d. 24 Aug. 1833. Issue—

1. SIR CAVENDISH STUART RUMBOLD, 4TH BT., b. 26 Aug. 1815; d. 27 March, 1853.
2. MAJ. SIR ARTHUR CARLOS HENRY RUMBOLD, 5TH BT., 70th Regt., b. 25 Sept. 1820; m. 18 Aug. 1868, HELEN ELIZA (lady superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart at Cairo), dau. of Edward Hopewell, of The Grove, Walthamstow, and d. 12 June. 1869. Issue—
   SIR ARTHUR VICTOR RAOUL ANDUZE RUMBOLD, 6TH BT., b. 24 July, 1869; d. unm. 16 June, 1877.
3. SIR CHARLES HALE RUMBOLD, 7TH BT., b. 12 Oct. 1822; d. 28 Aug. 1877.
4. RT. HON. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, 8TH BT., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 2 July, 1829; m. 1st, 15 July, 1867, Caroline Barney, (d. 26 Dec. 1872), dau. of George Harrington, of Washington, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 1881, LOUISA ANN (Residence—127, Sloane Street, S.W.), o. dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, and widow of St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild; ent. dipl. serv. 1849; attaché Paris 1852, and Frankfort same year; attaché successively at Stuttgart and Vienna; apptd. secretary of legation in China, Dec. 1858, to the same position at Athens, Sept. 1862, and afterwards acting chargé d'affaires; became secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg, March, 1868; transferred to Constantinople, March, 1871; minister resident and consul-gen. in Chile from Oct. 1872, to Jan. 1878; minister resident to the Swiss Confederation 1878–9; envoy extraordinary, etc., to the Argentine republic 1879–81, to Stockholm 1881–4, to Athens 1884–8, to the Hague 1888–96, and. ambassador at Vienna, 1896, ret. 1900. and d. 3 Nov 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU RUMBOLD, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. William Edwin Rumbold, R.A., b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 21 Feb. 1903, Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of the late Rev. R. J. Cameron, of Burnt Island, N.B. Issue—
      1. Horace Algernon Fraser Rumbold, b. 27 Feb. 1906.
      2. William Robert Rumbold, b. 4 Feb. 1912.
      1. Violet Elizabeth.
   3. George Rumbold, b. 10 Oct. 1871; late R.N.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hugh Cecil Levinge Rumbold, b. 7 Feb. 1884; late lieut. Rifle Brigade.

RUNCHORELAL, 1st Bt. Creat. 6 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1910; C.I.E. 1907.—SIR CHINUBHAI MADHOWLAL RUNCHORELAL, s. of Madhowlal Runchorelal, of Ahmedabad, cotton spinner and manufacturer, and Revabai, dau. of Jasbhai Hiralal, of Ahmedabad. B. at Ahmedabad 26 May, 1864; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1876, Devlaxmi (d. 7 Sept. 1890), dau. of Surajram Sarabhai, of Ahmedabad; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1891, Sulochna, dau. of Chunilal Khushalrai, of Ahmedabad; ed. at Govt., Middle and High Schools, Gujarat Coll. Ahmedabad, and Bomb. Univ.; is a cotton spinner and manufacturer, and has been connected with the management of cotton mills since Dec. 1885; first class Sirdar of Gujarat Dec. 1909; apptd. by Govt. chrmn. of the Committee of Management of Ahmedabad municipality May 1910; elected memb. of legislative council Jan. 1913. Residences—Khadia, Shahpur, and Shahibag, all in Ahmedabad, Bombay Presidency. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. GIRIJAPRASAD RUNCHORELAL, b. at Ahmedabad 19 April, 1906.
   1. Manorama, m. 20 Feb. 1912, Narsinhrao Vrijlal Munshi, of Khadia.
   2. Indumati.
   3. Sumati.
   4. Vasumati.

RUNCIMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. WALTER RUNCIMAN, o. s. of Sir

Walter Runciman, Bt. (whom see). B. at S. Shields 19 Nov. 1870; m. 23 Aug. 1898, Hilda, dau. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, of Westoe, S. Shields, M.P.; ed. at Camb.; M.A. (1895); M.P. for Oldham 1899–1900, for Dewsbury since 1902; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1905–7; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1907–8; Pres. Board of Education 1908–11, and of the Board of Agric. 1911; commr. of H.M. Woods and Forests and Land Revenues 1912–14; Pres. of the Board of Trade since 1914; hon. LL.D, Victoria Univ. of Manchester 1911; J.P., Northumberland. Residences—8, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Doxford Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. Walter Leslie Runciman, b. 26 Aug. 1900.
2. James Cochran Stevenson Runciman, b. 7 July, 1903.

1. Margaret.
2. Ruth.
3. Katharine.

RUNCIMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1906.—Sir Walter Runciman, s. of the late Walter Runciman, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and Jéan, dau. of John Finlay, of Dunbar. B. at Dunbar 6 July, 1848; m. 26 March, 1868, Ann Margaret, dau. of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; M.P. Hartlepool 1914; J.P., Durham and city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne; member of com. on training of boy seamen 1906–7; memb of the advisory com. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade; chrmn. N. of Eng. Steamship Owners Assocn. 1906; a Tyne improvement commr.; pres. of the Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 1911–12; author of "Windjammers and Seatramps" 1903, "Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century" 1905; "Looking Seaward Again" 1907; "The Tragedy of St. Helena" 1910. Residences—Shoreston Hall, Northumberland; Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle); National Liberal; Reform; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde). Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.

RUPERT'S LAND, 2nd Archbishop, and 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1849.—Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., s. of John Matheson, and Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ord. 1875; prof. of exegetical theology and canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882; deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890–1903; consec. bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, archbishop 1905; elec. Primate of all Canada 1909. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory or Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late James Leith, and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosonee, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, Keewatin, and Edmonton. Residence—Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1809.—Sir Charles Hamilton Rushout, s. of the 3rd Bt., and Marie Alice Wentworth, o. dau. of David Pennet. B. 21 June, 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle; suc. his father 1879; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., res. 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence 1849. Residence—Burford House, Tenbury, Worcs.

Sir Charles Rushout, 2nd Bt., b. 14 June, 1809; m. 5 Aug. 1834, Hon. Cecilia Olivia Geraldine (d. 3 March, 1863), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Foley, and d. 19 Sept. 1869. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Charles, FitzGerald Rushout, 3rd Bt., Roy. Horse Gds., b. 13 July, 1840; m. 15 July, 1865, Marie Alice Wentworth (d. 13 Nov. 1882), o. c. of David Pennet, and d. 25 May, 1879. Issue—
   Sir Charles Hamilton Rushout, pres. Bt.
   Georgiana Mary Coventry.
2. Algernon St. George William Rushout Rushout, Heir Pres., b. 20 Feb. 1843; ed. at Eton; J.P. Glouc.; m. 23 April, 1884, Clara Essex (d. 30 Oct. 1896), dau. of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and widow of Thomas Wright, of Hill Top, Bolton. Residence—Dovedale, Blockley, Worcs.

RUSSBOROUGH, Visc. and Baron. *See* Milltown, Earl of.

RUSSELL, 2nd Earl. Creat. 30 July, 1861; Visc. Amberley, 1861 (U.K.).—John Francis Stanley Russell, s. of Visc. Amberley. B. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel Edith (m. diss. 1901; she m. 2nd, 1902, William Brown, s. of Charles Brown, a coachman at Frimley, who styled himself Prince Athrobald Stuart de Modena, from whom she obtained a divorce 1904, and d. 22 Sept. 1908), dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1900, in Nevada (after obtaining a divorce under the American law, and in 1901 in England) Mollie, dau. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld; ed. at Cheam, Winchester, and Oxford; suc. his grandfather 1878; lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906; Barr.-at-law (Grays Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895–8; alderman L.C.C. 1898; late J.P., Berks. Residences—Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, W.C.

Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell, 1st Earl Russell, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., b. 19 Aug. 1793; ed. at Westminster and Edinburgh Univ.; M.P. 1813–60, representing Tavistock, Hunts, Bandon, Devon, Stroud, and City of London; Sec. of State for the Colonial, Foreign, and Home Departments; Lord Pres. of the Council; Premier 1846–52, 1865–66; again Foreign Sec. 1859–65; m. 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide (d. 1 Nov. 1838), dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot (d. 17 Jan. 1898), dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and d. 28 May, 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Georgina Adelaide, m. 15 Aug. 1867, Archibald Peel, who d. 9 Aug. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Russell, Visc. Amberley, b. 10 Dec. 1842; M.P. for Nottingham; m. 8 Nov. 1864, Hon. Katharine Louisa (d. 28 June, 1874), dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley, of Alderley, and d. 9 Jan. 1876.
   1. John Francis Stanley Russell, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Bertrand Arthur William Russell, Heir Pres., b. 18 May, 1872; ed. at Camb. (exhib. 1889, scholar 1892, B.A. 1893); 1st class moral science 1894, fellow of Trin. Coll. 1895; F.R.S.; author of "The Foundations of Geometry," etc.; m. 13 Dec. 1894, Alys W., dau. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Residence—Trinity College, Camb. Club—Athenæum.
2. Hon. George Gilbert William Russell, b. 15 April, 1848; ed. at Camb.; late lieut. 9th Lancers.
3. The late Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, b. 11 July, 1849; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; F.R.Met.Soc.; m. 1st, 21 April, 1885, Alice Sophia, d. 12 May, 1886, dau. of Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia (Residences—Steep, nr. Petersfield; 43, Holland Street, Kensington, W.), dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere, and d. 30 March, 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
   2. Arthur John Godfrey Russell, b. 11 March, 1886.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. John Albert Russell, b. 8 Oct. 1895.

1. Margaret Frances.

1. Lady Mary Agatha. Residence—Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey.

RUSSELL, Baron. *See* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

RUSSELL, of Killowen, Life Peerage (ext. 10 Aug. 1900). Creat. 7 May, 1894.—The late SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, Baron Russell of Killowen, P.C., G.C.M.G. B. 10 Nov. 1832; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary May 1894, Lord Chief Justice of England July 1894; m. 10 Aug. 1858, ELLEN (Residence—6, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.), dau. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast, and d. 10 Aug. 1900. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Arthur Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1861; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge at Wandsworth; m. 7 Oct. 1891, Florence (Residence—The Links, Hook Heath, Woking), dau. of James Cuming, of Belfast, and d. 22 Nov. 1907.
2. Hon. Charles Russell, b. 8 July, 1863; partner in Charles Russell and Co., solicitors, of London; solicitor to the British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, to the Dominion of Canada since 1897; contested Hackney, Central div. (L.) 1895, and S. Salford Dec. 1910; memb. L.C.C. for Bermondsey 1910–13; m. 1889, Adah, dau. of William Williams, of Glan-y-Mawddach, Merioneth. Residence—10, Hans Place, S.W. Clubs—Garrick; Reform.
3. Hon. Cyril Russell, b. 3 March, 1866; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; partner in the firm of Helbert Wagg and Russell, stockbrokers, of London; m. 1894, Helen, dau. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross. Residence—Kensington House, Bayswater Hill, W. Club—Garrick.
4. Hon. Frank Russell, b. 2 July, 1867; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law 1893, K.C. 1907; m. 17 Feb. 1900, Hon. Mary Emily Ritchie, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Ritchie. Residence—7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Club—Garrick. Issue living—
   1. Charles Ritchie Russell, b. 12 Jan. 1908.
   1. Mary Lilian Ritchie.
   2. Margaret Mary.
5. Capt. the Hon. Bertrand Russell, late R.H.A., b. 12 Aug. 1876; served in S.A. war; m. 15 July, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of the late John George Leeming. Residence—73, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   1. Prudence.
   2. Ursula.
   3. Joan.
   4. Clodah.

1. Hon. Eileen Mary, m. 4 Feb. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, and has issue.
2. Hon. Mary Gertrude, a nun.
3. Hon. Lilian, m. 3 May, 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond, and has issue. Residence—Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.
4. Hon. Margaret.

RUSSELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—RT. HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE RUSSELL, s. of Lt.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, and Isabella, dau. of William Davies. B. 3 Feb. 1853; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; M.P. for Aylesbury (L.) 1880–5, for Biggleswade div. Beds. (L.) 1892–5; contested Fulham 1885; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1883–5; Under-Sec. India Office 1892–4; Under-Sec. of State Home Depart. 1894–5; D.L., London. Residence—18, Wilton Street, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Eighty.

RUSSELL, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL, s. of late David Russell. B. Cupar, Fife, 28 Feb. 1841; ed. at Madras Acad. Cupar; m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1865, Harriet (d. 1894), dau. of late Thomas Agnew, of Dungannon; m. 2nd, 23 May, 1896, Martha, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Keown, 15th Hussars; unsuccessfully contested Preston (Liberal) 1885; M.P. for S. Tyrone 1886–1910, for N. Tyrone since Oct. 1911; Parl. Sec. Local Government Board 1895–1900; vice-pres. dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instruction for Ireland since 1907. Residences—102, 103, and 104, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Olney, Terenure, co. Dublin. Club—National Liberal.

RUSSELL, 5th Bt., of Swallowfield (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1812.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 28 June, 1868; suc. his father 1898. The 1st Bt. received his title on returning from India, where he had been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal. The 4th Bt. was a County Court Judge, chrmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

SIR HENRY RUSSELL, 2ND BT., b. 27 May, 1783; m. 13 Nov. 1816, Marie Clotilde (d. 31 Jan. 1872), dau. of Baron Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, Seigneur de la Motte, and d. 19 April, 1852. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, 3RD BT., b. 22 June, 1826; d. unm. 14 April, 1883.
2. SIR GEORGE RUSSELL, 4TH BT., b. 23 Aug. 1826; Barr.-at-law, County Court Judge 1874–80; M.P. for E. Berks; m. 5 March, 1867, CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA (Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks), dau. of Lord Arthur Lennox, and d. 7 March, 1898. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, pres. Bt.
   2. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU RUSSELL, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Nov. 1878; m. 22 June, 1904, Aileen Kerr, dau. of late Adm. M. R. Pechell. Residence—Swallowfield Park, Reading. Issue—
      George Michael Russell, b. 30 Sept. 1908.
      Bettine.
   1. Marie Clotilde, m. 15 July, 1903, Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness (*see* IVEAGH, Visc.).

1. Priscilla, m. 25 April, 1865, George Brackenbury, C.M.G., consul at Lisbon, who d. 21 Jan. 1895, and has issue.

RUSSELL, 3rd Bt., of Charlton (U.K.). Creat. 9 April, 1832.—SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1865; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; sec. to the Coronation Committee 1901–2. Residence—100, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Badminton; Ranelagh. HEIR, none.

LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, 2ND BT., 14th Hussars, b. 5 April, 1822; M.P. for Dover 1857–9, for Norwich 1860–74; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret (d. 21 May, 1900), o. c. of Robert Wilson, and d. 19 March, 1892. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, pres. Bt.
Margaret, m. 15 Dec. 1900, Herbert John Allcroft, who d. 26 May, 1911, and has issue. Residence—Stokesay Castle, Salop.

RUTHVEN, 8th Baron (S.). Creat. 1651.—WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, s. of late Hon. William Hore-Ruthven. B. at Plymouth 14 June, 1838; m. 21 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley Gore, dau. of Philip, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P.; suc. his grandmother 1864; ed. at Mr. Murray's, of Wimbledon; ent. the Rifle Brig. 1854; capt. 1859; received the Crimean medal and clasps and S. African medal and clasp, the Medjidie and Indian Mutiny medal; D.L., J.P., Perth, Hereford, and Lanark. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title creat. in 1487; his s. was creat. Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd Earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st Peer of the existing Barony was grandnephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Residences—Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. WALTER PATRICK HORE-RUTHVEN, MASTER OF RUTHVEN, Scots Gds., b. 6 June, 1870; m. 23 April, 1895, Jean Leslie, dau. of Norman George Lampson; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when comdg. the troops at Aldershot; served in S. African war (thrice mentioned in despatches), and in France 1914 (despatches); D.A.A. and Q.G. Terr. Force, 2nd London div. 1908–11; D.S.O. 1900; brig.-maj. Brig. of Gds. 1912; D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire. Residence—The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Bridget Helen.
   2. Jean Elizabeth St. Loe.
   3. Alison Mary } twins.
   4. Margaret Leslie }

2. Capt. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-Ruthven, V.C., 1st Dragoon Gds., b. 6 July, 1872; late lieut. Cameron Highlrs.; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in the Soudan with Parson-

Pasha 1897–8 (V.C., in despatches three times, Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals and three clasps, and commission in the line), and with Sir R. Wingate 1900 (despatches three times), and in Somaliland 1903–4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905; mil. sec. to Earl of Dudley, Gov. of Australia, 1908–10; m. 1 June, 1908, Zara Eileen, dau. of John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Patrick Hardinge Alexander Hore-Ruthven, b. 20 Aug. 1913.

3. Capt. Hon. Christian Malise Hore-Ruthven, D.S.O., Black Watch (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor), b. 24 April, 1880; late lieut. 4th Batt. H.L.I.; served in S.A. war 1899–1902 (despatches three times); with Egyptian Army 1906; late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

4. The late Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, b. 7 June, 1882; lieut. H.L.I.; served in S.A. 1901; m. 8 March, 1906, Lydia Gladys (Residence—Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian), dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Bray, Berks, and d. 18 May, 1908.

1. Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1888 (m. diss. 1894), Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, who d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm (*see* MALCOLM, Bt.).

MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, BARONESS RUTHVEN, b. 1784; m. 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore (who d. 16 April, 1878), of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and d. 13 Feb. 1864. Issue—

The late Hon. William Hore-Ruthven, 75th Regt.; m. 16 May, 1836, Della Honoria (d. 9 Nov. 1883), dau. of Lt.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and d. 12 May, 1847. Issue—

1. WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore-Ruthven, b. 21 April, 1840; late lieut. 51st Foot; m. 1875, Marianne, dau. of Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, Glamorgan. Residence—Vaynor House, Cefu Coed, Merthyr Tydvil.

1. Hon. Wilhelmina Della Owena, m. 19 June, 1879, Rev. Charles Bodval Griffith, and has issue.

Hon. Jane Stewart, m. 1 May, 1858, George O'Grady, who d. 11 Nov. 1872. Residence—Platterstown, Arklow, co. Wexford.

RUTLAND, 8th Duke of. Creat. 29 March, 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 29 April, 1679 (E.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 17 June, 1896 (U.K.).—HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, s. of 7th Duke. B. 16 April, 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury 1885–6 and 1886–8; M.P. for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1888–95; hon. col. 3rd Leicestershire Regt. (res.), formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 4th Batt. Leics. Regt. since 1908; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 30 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Baron de Ros or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd Earl the Barony of Roos was inherited by that Peer's dau., while the Earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th Earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was suc. by his dau., who m. George Villiers, the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, the Earldom passing to his bro. The 10th Earl was creat. Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd Duke's eldest s. was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th Duke was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from 1784–7. The 7th Duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; County (Leicester). Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY MONTAGU MANNERS, MARQ. OF GRANBY, b. 21 Sept. 1886; ed. at Eton and Camb.; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Leicestershire Regt. (T.F.) since 1910.

1. Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, m. 3 Aug. 1912, Charles, 6th Marq. of Anglesey.

2. Lady Violet Catharine, m. 1 Feb. 1911, Hugo Baron Elcho (*see* WEMYSS, Earl of).

3. Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud.

JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, 7TH DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., b. 13 Dec. 1818; ed. at Camb., M.A. M.P. for Newark 1841–7, for Colchester 1850–7, for Melton 1857–88; First Commissr. of Works 1852, 1858, 1866; Postmaster-Gen. 1874–80, 1885–6; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1886–92; m. 1st, 10 June, 1851, Catharine Louisa Georgina (d. 7 April, 1854), dau. of Col. George Marlay, C.B., of Belvedere, Westmeath; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1862, Janetta (d. 11 July, 1899), dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, Galloway, and d. 4 Aug. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, pres. Duke.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lord Cecil Reginald John Manners, b. 4 Feb. 1868; D.L. Derbyshire; M.P. for Melton 1900–6; assist. priv. sec. to Visc. Cross when Sec. of State for India 1888. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.

3. Maj. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, D.S.O., late K.R.R. Corps, b. 4 Feb. 1870; served with Isazai exped., and in S.A. war 1901; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt.; adjt. 22nd Middlesex Vols. 1903–8; adjt. 12th Batt. Co. of London Regt. since 1908; m. 15 Nov. 1902, Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles P. Buckworth, and widow of Maj. Henry E. Buchanan Riddell, K.R.R. Corps. Residence—Red House, Knipton, Grantham. Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy. Issue—

Elizabeth Katharine Joan.

1. Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy. Residence—12, Embankment Gardens, S.W.

2. Lady Elizabeth Emily, m. 30 April, 1903, Lord George William Montagu-Douglas-Scott (*see* BUCCLEUCH, Duke of).

RYCROFT, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Dec. 1859; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop (d. 29 Dec. 1906), dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1911, Emily Mary, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Corry, of Edwardstone, Suffolk; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Camb.; maj. Hants Yeo.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (M.); hon. lieut. in the Army; temp. capt. Service Batt. 1914; formerly lieut. Rifle Brig.; served in S. African war; D.L., co. Southampton; Sheriff 1899. The 1st Bt. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

1. NELSON EDWARD OLIVER RYCROFT, b. 19 Dec. 1886; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; temp. 2nd lieut. Service Batt. 1914; late 11th Hussars, formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Highland L.I.; m. 1 June, 1912, Ethel Sylvia Nurton. Residence—Jasper, Stourton, Wilts. Issue—

Richard Rycroft, b. 7 Oct. 1913.

2. Richard Michael Rycroft, late R.N., b. 27 Sept. 1897.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Henry Richard Rycroft, b. 28 Dec. 1911.

4. Charles Frederick Rycroft, b. 9 Sept. 1914.

SIR NELSON RYCROFT, 4TH BT., b. 11 March, 1831; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; D.L. co. Southampton; m. 27 July, 1858, JULIANA (Residence—Downsland, Basingstoke), dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bt., of Inverquharity, and d. 30 March, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, pres. Bt.

2. Col. William Henry Rycroft, C.B., late 11th Hussars, b. 17 Feb. 1861; served in Egypt 1884 and 1887, in Indian Frontier exped. 1897, in S.A. 1900–1, in Somaliland 1903, and in France 1914 (despatches); A.Q.M.G. Southern Command since 1912; has order of the Medjidie, 4th class; m. 28 Sept. 1887, Gracie Ronald Maria, o. c. of Fletcher Norton Menzies, of Menzies. Residence—Ard Gairney, Kinross, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

Julian Neil Oscar Rycroft, b. 22 Feb. 1892; lieut. the Black Watch.

Madalen Margaret.

3. Rev. Edmund Hugh Rycroft, b. 3 Sept. 1862; ed. at Camb., M.A. rector of Michelmersh, Hants; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Winifred Edith, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. Issue—

1. Arthur John Rycroft, b. 23 Oct. 1905.
2. David Hugh Rycroft, b. 30 Dec. 1907.

1. Barbara Frances.

4. Evelyn George Rycroft, b. 6 Feb. 1871.

1. Margaret Charlotte Henrietta.

SACKVILLE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Oct. 1876.—LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST, s.

of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West (s. of 5th Earl De La Warr), and Georgina, dau. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. B. 15 May, 1867; m. 17 June, 1890, Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Oxford; maj. West Kent Yeo.; J.P., C.C., Kent; vice-chrmn. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; suc. his uncle 1908. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st Baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. The 2nd Baron (min. plenipo. at Washington 1881–8) was the 5th s. of 5th Earl De La Warr and the Lady Elizabeth Sackville, through whom he was descended from the famous Lord Buckhurst, Lord High Treasurer of England, *temp.* Elizabeth, and one of the best known poets and dramatists of the early Elizabethan period. Residences—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; 34, Hill Street, W. Clubs—White's; Travellers'. Issue—

Hon. Victoria Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1913, Harold George Nicolson (*see* NICOLSON, Bt.).

LADY ELIZABETH SACKVILLE, BARONESS BUCKHURST, m. 21 June, 1813, George John, 5th Earl De La Warr, who d. 23 Feb. 1869, and d. 9 Jan. 1870. Issue—

1. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST, 1ST BARON SACKVILLE, b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 18 Oct. 1888.
2. LIONEL SACKVILLE-WEST, 2ND BARON SACKVILLE, b. 19 July, 1827; d. 3 Sept. 1908.
3. The late Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina (d. 23 Feb. 1883), dau. of George Dodwell, and d. 30 Sept. 1905. Issue—
   1. LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST, pres. Baron.
   2. LT.-COL. HON. CHARLES JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Aug. 1870; m. 5 Jan. 1897, Maude Cecilia, dau. of late Capt. Matthew J. Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; K.R.R.C.; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll.; gen. staff officer (second grade) London District Staff 1909–10, transferred to War Office 1910; served in S. Africa; raised to the rank of a Baron's s. 1910. Residence—23, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Issue—
      1. Edward Charles Sackville-West, b. 13 Nov. 1901.

      Diana Joan.
   3. Hon. Bertrand George Sackville-West, b. 20 Nov. 1872; B.A. Oxford; m. 28 July, 1908, Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.V.O., C.B., of Kelston Park, Somerset. Residence—Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople. Issue—
      1. Lionel Bertrand Sackville-West, b. 30 May, 1913.

      1. Cecile Alice Maud.
      2. Elizabeth Margaret.
   1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth, m. 12 April, 1898, John Tracey. Residence—Keble Coll., Oxford.
   2. Hon. Cecilia Victoria, m. 5 Jan. 1901, Sir Robert Cunliffe, 5th Bt., who d. 18 June, 1905.

ST. ALBANS, 11th Duke of (E.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 27 Dec. 1676; Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.—CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, s. of 10th Duke. B. 26 March, 1870 (Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, sponsors); suc. his father 1898; late capt. Notts Yeo. Cav., and lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the Court of Chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Duke was s. of Charles II, by Nell Gwynn. Residence—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 10TH DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, P.C., b. 15 April, 1840; m. 1st, 20 June, 1867, Sybil Mary (d. 7 Sept. 1871), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1874, GRACE (Residences—49, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary), dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P., and d. 10 May, 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, pres. Duke.
1. Lady Louise De Vere, m. 25 Oct. 1890, Gerald Erskine Loder, late M.P. for Brighton, and has issue. Residences—Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex; Abinger House, Brighton.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. CAPT. LORD OSBORNE DE VERE BEAUCLERK, HEIR PRES., late 17th Lancers, b. 16 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton; maj. Notts Y.; served in S. African war 1899; D.L., co. Waterford. Residence—101, Mount Street, W. Club—Brooks's.
3. Lord William De Vere Beauclerk, b. 16 Aug. 1883.
2. Lady Moira De Vere, m. 30 July, 1895, Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, Duke of).
3. Lady Katherine De Vere, m. 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, Duke of).
4. Lady Alexandra De Vere.

ST. ALBANS, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1877.—RT. REV. EDGAR JACOB, D.D., s. of the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, by Anna Sophia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. B. 16 Nov. 1844; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (scholar and 1st class mods.); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1895; ord. 1868; cur. of Taynton 1868–9, of Witney 1869–71, and Bermondsey 1871–2; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta (Milman) 1872–6; examining chaplain 1876–91, and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1891–6; vic. of Portsea, Hants, 1878–96; Bishop of Newcastle 1896–1903, when he was translated to St. Albans; hon. canon of Winchester 1884–96; R.D. of Landport, and chaplain to H.M. Prison, Portsmouth, 1892–6; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1887–96; Proctor in Convocation 1895–6; author of "The Divine Society" (Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology); hon. D.D. Durham 1896. The diocese comprises the cos. of Beds. and Herts; annual value £2,500. Residence—Verulam House, St. Albans. Club—Athenæum.

ST. ALDWYN, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1906; P.C. 1874; Bt. (Eng.), 21 July, 1619.—MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, s. of 8th Bt., and Harriett Vittoria, dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. B. in Portugal Street, 23 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline Susan (d. 14 Aug. 1865), dau. of J. H. Elwes, of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; hon. D.C.L. 1878; hon. student 1899; sec. Poor Law Board and Under-Sec. Home Depart. 1868; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1874–8; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1878–80; Chancellor of the Exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1886–7, when he resigned from ill-health; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1888–92; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895–1902; D.L., C.A., Gloucester; High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1864–85, and for Bristol 1885–1906; Church Estates commnr. 1892–5; chrmn. roy. commn. on Church Discipline 1904; Eccles. commissioner since 1908; hon. freeman Bristol and Gloucester 1906; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st Bt.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Residences—Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucestershire; 81, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. HON. MICHAEL HUGH HICKS-BEACH, HEIR, b. 19 Jan. 1877; m. 28 Sept. 1909, Marjorie, dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Glos; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. late 4th Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars Yeo.; J.P., Gloucestershire; M.P. Tewkesbury since 1906. Residences—81, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mill House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Glos. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Michael John Hicks-Beach, b. 9 Oct. 1912.

   Delia Mary.
1. Hon. Eleanor Lucy, m. 14 Feb. 1907, Sir John Keane, 5th Bt.
2. Hon. Susan Evelyn.
3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria).

SIR MICHAEL HICKS HICKS-BEACH, 8TH BT., b. 25 Oct. 1809; m. 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet Vittoria (d. 20 Jan. 1900), dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire, and d. 22 Nov. 1854. Issue—

1. Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, creat. Visc. St. Aldwyn.

2. William Frederick Hicks-Beach, b. 14 July, 1841; J.P., C.A., Gloucestershire; m. 1st, 5 July, 1865, Elizabeth Caroline (d. 22 Jan. 1901), dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1903, Susan, dau. of Adm. Henry Christian. Residence—Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Michael Hicks-Beach, b. 8 Aug. 1872; m. 20 Dec. 1907, Hélene, dau. of Arthur Des Fosses, of Montreal. Issue—
1. Michael Hicks-Beach, b. 20 May, 1909.
2. Frederick Henry Hicks-Beach, b. 30 Dec. 1911.
2. Ellis Hicks-Beach, b. 22 April, 1874; late lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; m. 24 Sept. 1903, Nancy, o. c. of Spencer Whitehead. Residence—Cranham House, Hampton-on-Thames. Issue—
1. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach, b. 23 March, 1907.
2. Spencer Ellis Hicks-Beach, b. 7 May, 1911.
1. Rachel.
2. Anne.
3. Letitia.
3. Edward Howe Hicks-Beach, b. 7 Dec. 1875; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Alberta Louise, dau. of William Penn Jaynes, of Vancouver Island. Residence—Hazleton, Skeena River, British Columbia. Issue—
1. Clara Violet Louise.
2. Doris Margaret.
4. Charles Hicks-Beach, b. 5 Jan. 1878.
1. Violet Elizabeth, m. 3 Dec. 1907, Robert, Earl Loreburn.
2. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Oct. 1908, Joseph Dillworth Crewdson.
3. Myrtle Ardina.
1. Caroline Julia, m. 7 May, 1851, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Bt., and has issue.
2. Emily Georgina Jane, m. 28 Jan. 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, and has issue. Residence—Neston Park, Wilts.
3. Alice Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1865, William Henry Barneby, who d. 6 July, 1914. Residence—Longworth, Herefordshire.
4. Henrietta Maria, m. 7 Jan. 1873, Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, who d. 3 Jan. 1904, and has issue. Residence—West Hay, Somerset.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Plumb, D.D.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. (1st Class Hon. Theol.), 1894, M.A. 1898); cur. Ch. Ch. West Bromwich 1889–90, of Witney 1890–1; tutor St. Aid. Coll. Birkenhead 1894–5; prin. St. Stephen Ho. Oxford 1895–1903; chap. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1897–1903, at Cannes 1903–6, and at St. Margaret, Braemar 1897–1906; provost of St. Ninian's Cath. Perth 1906–8; consecrated to this see 1908. Residence—St. Andrews, N.B.

ST. ASAPH, Visc. *See* Ashburnham, Earl of.

ST. ASAPH, 91st Bishop of. Founded 560.—Rt. Rev. Alfred George Edwards, D.D., s. of Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, and Sarah, dau. of J. Wood. B. 2 Nov. 1848; m. 1st, 29 June, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 Jan. 1884), dau. of Edward Edwards; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1885, Mary Laidley (d. 30 Dec. 1912), dau. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon, and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; ed. at Llandovery School; scholar of Jesus Coll. Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; ord. 1874; cur. of Llandingat and 2nd master of Llandovery 1874, warden and head master 1875–85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885–9, and rural dean; priv. sec. and chaplain to Bishop of St. Davids; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 1889; hon. chaplain Denbigh Y.; is patron of 109 livings, besides 3 alternately with the Crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value £4,200. Residence—Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Alfred Harold Edwards, b. 16 Aug. 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford; chancellor of St. Asaph since 1911; B.A.; Barr.-at-law; late lieut. R.F.A.; m. 17 Dec. 1913, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Harold Hayes, fell. of New Coll. Oxford.
2. Capt. Francis William Lloyd Edwards, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 2 July, 1880; ed. Eton and Oxford.
3. Rev. Ernest Wood Edwards, b. 1882; B.A. Oxford. Residence—Bishops Nympton, South Molton, Devon.
4. Henry Laidley Garland Edwards, b. 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law; lieut. R.W.F. 1914.
1. Muriel Anesta, m. 27 April, 1910, Col. Francis Fuller, R.E.
2. Mary Blanche Garland, m. 10 Sept. 1908, William Bernard Branston.

MOLESWORTH - ST. AUBYN, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 19 July, 1689.—Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, s. of 12th Bt. B. at Swindon, Stafford, 3 Jan. 1865; m. 26 June, 1894, Emma Sybil, dau. of Admiral Charles Wake; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, B.A.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; J.P., C.C., Cornwall. The 1st Bt. was pres. of the Council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II, and subsequently Gov. of that island. The 10th Bt. was rector of Tetcott prior to becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Residences — Clowance, Pencarrow, Cornwall. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hugh John Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Heir, b. 12 Jan. 1899.
2. Hender Charles Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 5 Jan. 1901.
3. Guy Kymyel Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 7 July, 1904.
1. Guinivère May.

Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th Bt., bap. 13 Jan. 1821; m. 25 Sept. 1849, Jane Frances (d. 17 Feb. 1912), dau. of Gordon William Francis Gregor, and d. 23 Dec. 1889. Issue—
1. Sir Lewis William Molesworth, 11th Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1853; m. 3 June, 1875, Jane Graham (d. 21 Sept. 1913), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, and d. 29 May, 1912.
1. Margaret Dorothea, a nun.
2. Mary Letitia, m. 15 June, 1882, Henry Acton Welman, and has issue.
3. Katherine Maud Morwenna, m. 5 Sept. 1888, Gerard Wilfrid Welman, who d. 2 Aug. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Torquay, Devon.

Rev. Sir St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bt., b. 27 Dec. 1833; J. P., Cornwall; M.A. Oxford; vic. of Collingham, Yorks, 1868–74; m. 1st, 3 June, 1862, Caroline (d. 8 June, 1899), dau. of Rev. Charles Wheler; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1902, Ingeborg Alfhild (Residence—Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall), dau. of late Johan Viggo Sigvald Muller, of Beaucliffe, Newquay, and d. 18 May, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt., pres. Bt.
2. Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 4 Feb. 1871; B.A. Oxford; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Georgiana Mary, dau. of George Edmund Balfour, and widow of late Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd Bt.
1. Helen Flora, m. 20 Aug. 1891, Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Cerjat. Residence—Great Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.
2. Annie Caroline, m. 19 Oct. 1897, Edward Harvey Williams (*see* Williams, Bt.). Residence—Four Burrow House, Scorrier, Cornwall.

ST. AUDRIES, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1911; 6th Bt. of Hartington (U. K.)., creat. 15 Dec. 1806; 4th Bt. of St. Audries, Somerset (U.K.), 13 April, 1809; P.C. 1904.—Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 26 Sept. 1853; m. 26 July, 1888, Hon. Mildred Eveleigh, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; suc. his father as 4th Bt. (by male descent) of St. Audries 1892, and suc. his distant kinsman Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bt., as 6th Bt. (by female descent) of Hartington 1905; ed. at Eton, Oxford, and Sandhurst; late capt. Gren. Gds. (ret. 1892); served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie and bronze star); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun) 1889–91, when he res.; vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria 1900–1, and to King Edward VII 1901–2; M.P. for West Somerset 1892–1911; Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury 1902 to Dec. 1905; chief Conservative whip 1902–11; D.L., J.P., C.C., Somerset. The 1st Bt. (Hood, 1809) was a distinguished adm. and cousin-german to the 1st Visc. Hood; he

was raised to the Baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the grandfather of the present Peer, the Baronetcy being in remainder to the Irish Barony of Bridport. The 1st Bt. (Bateman, 1806) of Hartington was so creat. with remainder failing his own male issue to the male issue of his daughters in order of primogeniture. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. of Hartington, the descendants of the elder dau., were also Bts. (S.) of Great Barr, the line of the elder dau. becoming extinct in 1905, when the Baronetcy devolved upon the 4th Bt. of St, Audries as heir of the younger dau. Residences—St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset; 29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Alexander Peregrine Fuller-Acland-Hood, Heir, b. 24 Dec. 1893; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Somt. L.I. 1914.
2. Hon. Arthur John Palmer Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 11 Feb. 1906.
1. Hon. Audrey Mildred.
2. Hon. Maud Isabel.

Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd Bt., b. 20 April, 1819; M.P. for West Somerset 1859–68; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel Harriet (d. 2 Dec. 1903), dau. of Sir P. F. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bt. (*see* Acland, Bt.), and d. 29 April, 1892. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, pres. Baron St. Audries.
2. Maj. Arthur Fuller-Acland-Hood, late Rifle Brig., b. 24 Dec. 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1896, Miriam Anne, dau. of Col. C. Berch Reynardson. Residence—Lingwood Lodge, Norwich. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military. Issue—
   Charles Alexander John Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 24 Aug. 1897.
   Agatha Isabel.
3. Henry Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 12 Dec. 1863; B.A. Oxford; solicitor; m. 2 Nov. 1893, Ruth Ethel, dau. of Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley. Residence—10, 20, Craven St., W.C. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Francis Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 23 Aug. 1894; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
4. The late Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 7 Sept. 1865; M.A. Oxford; m. 1 June, 1899, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney Douglas-Hamilton, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton, and d. 23 April, 1912. Residence—46, Burton Court, S.W.
5. William Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 15 July, 1868; m. 28 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City. Issue—
   1. Alexander William Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 5 March, 1901.
   1. Fanny.
   2. Ethel.
   3. Isabel.
   4. Margaret.

ST. COLME, Baron of. *See* Moray, Earl of.

ST. CYRES, Visc. *See* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

ST. DAVIDS, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1908; Bt. 9 Nov. 1621 (E.). P.C. 1914—John Wynford Philipps, s. of 12th Bt. B. 30 May, 1860; m. 14 Feb. 1888, Nora, dau. of late J. Gerstenberg, of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, N.W., founder and chrmn. of the Council of Foreign Bondholders; suc. his father as 13th Bt. 1912; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1886; unsuccessfully contested Devizes, Wilts, 1886; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Mid.) 1888–94, for Pembrokeshire 1888–1908; J.P. Pembroke, and Lord-Lieut., and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. of that county since 1911; chrmn. Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway and other Argentine railways; memb. of the Road Board. The Philipps family is of great antiquity, being descended from Cadifor Vawr of Kilsant, a Welsh chieftain of the 11th century, and from Sir Aaron Ap Rees, who accompanied Richard Cœur de Lion to the Holy Land, and was a Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre; the Baronetcy dates from 1621, and the 7th Bt. was creat. Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residences—Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembroke; Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Brecon; 3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Wellington; National Liberal; Reform; Devonshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold Philipps, Heir, b. 11 Dec. 1888; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., J.P., Pembroke; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; an extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1911.
2. Hon. Roland Erasmus Philipps, b. 27 Feb. 1890; B.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Infantry, 1914.

Rev. James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt., b. 23 Oct. 1824; M.A. Oxford; prebendary of Salisbury; vic. of Warminster 1859–97; m. 5 May, 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret Best (d. 5 Sept. 1913), dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best (*see* Wynford, B.), and d. 21 Feb. 1912. Issue—

1. John Wynford Philipps, pres. Baron.
2. Col. Ivor Philipps, b. 9 Sept. 1861; D.S.O.; late Pembroke Yeo.; formerly maj. Indian Army; D.L., J.P., Pembroke; ch. and ald. Pembroke C.C.; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in Burma, N.W. Frontier of India, Tirah, and China; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Marion Isabel, dau. of late James Buchanan Mirrlees. Residences—Cosheston Hall, Pembroke; Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Roy. Automobile; Roy. Southampton Yacht. Issue—
   Marjorie Elsie.
3. Sir Owen Cosby Philipps, b. 25 March, 1863; K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
5. Bertram Erasmus Philipps, b. 24 Aug. 1870; capt. Northumberland Imp. Yeo. (res.); J.P., Northumberland and Durham, and New Zealand; m. 23 June, 1914, Florence, youngest daughter of the late William Donaldson Cruddas, M.P., D.L., of Houghton Castle, Northumberland. Residence—34, Hyde Park Gardens, W. Clubs—Wellington; Northern Counties (Newcastle).
6. Laurence Richard Philipps, b. 24 Jan. 1874; J.P., Hants; chrmn. British East Africa Corporation; m. 10 April, 1901, Ethel Georgina, dau. of late Rev. Benjamin Speke. Residence—Sydmonton Court, Newbury, Berks. Clubs—Wellington; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Wogan Philipps, b. 25 Feb. 1902.
   2. Richard Hanning Philipps, b. 14 Feb. 1904.
   3. James Perrott Philipps, b. 25 Nov. 1905.
   4. Geoffrey Philipps, b. 17 Sept. 1908.
   5. William Speke Philipps, b. 17 Sept. 1908.
1. Cicely, m. 9 Aug. 1892, William Donald Smallpiece.
2. Grace Mary.
3. Elsbeth, m. 28 Aug. 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale (*see* Dimsdale, B.). Residence—Coton Court, Coton, Cambridge.
4. Violet Mary, m. 29 April, 1903, Rev. Cyril Frederick Parry Barnett, vic. of St. Barnabas, Marylebone, and has issue.

ST. DAVID'S, 120th Bishop of. Founded 519, —Rt. Rev. John Owen, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysgubor Wen, Llanengan, Pwllheli, and Anne, dau. of Griffith Jones, of Aberdaron, Pwllheli. B. 24 Aug. 1854; m. 4 Jan. 1882, Amelia, dau. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Bottwnog School and Oxford (scholar); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ord. 1879, priest 1880; tutor, classical lecturer, and Welsh prof. St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879–85; warden and head master Llandovery Coll. 1885–9; dean of St. Asaph 1889–92; principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and canon residentiary of St. Asaph 1892–7; consecrated to this see 1897; obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonries, 4 archdeaconries, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 6 parishes), and Carmarthen, and 16 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value £4,500. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Griffin Einion Owen, b. 13 Nov. 1882.
2. John Peredur Owen, b. 26 June, 1884.
3. Andrew Geraint Joseph Owen, b. 29 Nov. 1895.
4. David Illtyd Owen, b. 23 Aug. 1898.
1. Gwenonwy.
2. Myfanwy.
3. Enid.
4. Nest.
5. Eluned.
6. Nona.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1914. — The Rt. Rev.

HENRY BERNARD HODGSON, D.D., s. of George Courtenay Hodgson, vicar of Barton. B. 10 March, 1856; m. 1882, Penelope, dau. of Adm. Richard Laird Warren; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Oxford; 1st class mods. 1876; 1st class final classical school 1878; student of Ch. Ch. 1878–85; assist. master Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey 1878–81; ord. 1879; priest 1880; vicar of Staverton, Northamptonshire, 1881–5; head master Birkenhead School 1885–6; vicar of Thorn, Gloucestershire, 1886–97; rural dean of Norham 1897; vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1897; archdeacon of Lindisfarne 1904; apptd. Bishop 1914.

ST. GEORGE, 5th Bt. Creat. 12 March, 1766 (I.).—SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 3 April, 1851; m. 1 Dec. 1894, Rose, dau. of Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; suc. his half-bro. 1861; joined 18th Foot 1872; lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st H.L.I. 1875, res. 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St. George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN ST. GEORGE, 3RD BT., b. 5 Oct. 1810; m. 1st, 11 Jan. 1836, Caroline Georgiana (d. 1842), dau. of Joseph de Lautour; m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria (d. 5 Sept. 1893), dau. of John Power, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and d. 27 July, 1857. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR ST. GEORGE, 4TH BT., b. 2 April, 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1861.
   1. Caroline de Lautour (Residence—39, South Parade, Southsea), m. 20 Feb. 1858, Horation Seftonberg Ross, who d. 1898, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, pres. Bt.
3. ARTHUR ST. GEORGE, HEIR PRES., b. 12 April, 1852; m. 3 June, 1892, Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald. Issue—
   1. Elsie Bligh.
   2. Maria Frances Bligh.
   3. Patricia Grace Bligh.
4. Theophilus John St. George, b. 25 Feb. 1856; assist. master Supreme Court, Natal; m. 7 Feb. 1889, Florence Emma, dau. of late John Vanderplank. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Issue—
   1. Richard Theophilus St. George, b. 4 Feb. 1892.
   2. John Christopher St. George, b. 23 Dec. 1894.
   3. Robert Alan St. George, b. 20 March, 1900.
   4. Denis Howard St. George, b. 6 Sept. 1902.
   5. George Bligh St. George, b. 23 Sept. 1908.
   1. Emma Felice Mary.
   2. Maria Edith.
   3. Anne Rose.
   4. Florence Caroline.
   5. Patricia Margaret.
5. Charles St. George-Power, b. (posthumous) 9 Jan. 1858.
2. Alice. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.
3. Maria, m. 18 April, 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, who d. 29 April, 1907, and has issue.
4. Eliza. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ST. GERMANS, 6th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1815; Baron Eliot, 30 Jan. 1784 (G.B.).—JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS ELIOT, s. of 5th Earl. B. 11 June, 1890; lieut. Roy. Scots Greys 1910, lieut. 1911; suc. his father 1911. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I; he d. and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Baron Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, Sec. of State *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Baron Eliot obtained the Earldom of St. Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present Peer's grandfather. The 3rd Earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of State, including those of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord Steward of the Household, Postmaster-General, etc., and sat in Parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residences—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, Swindon; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, GRANVILLE JOHN ELIOT, s. of late Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., 6th s. of the 3rd Earl, b. 22 Sept. 1867. HENRY CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 5TH EARL OF ST. GERMANS, b. 11 Feb. 1835; D.L., J.P., Cornwall; late R.N.; m. 18 Oct. 1881, HON. EMILY LABOUCHERE (Residence—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), dau. of 1st Baron Taunton. Issue—

JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS ELIOT, pres. Earl.

ST. GERMANS, Bishop Suffragan of.—RT. REV. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D., s. of Henry Cornish, solicitor, of Tavistock, and Grace, dau. of William Rundle, of Tavistock. B. at Tavistock 7 Oct. 1837; m. 4 June, 1874, Constance Eliza, dau. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Truro; ed. at Bideford Grammar Sch. and Camb.; B.A. (14th wrangler) 1859; M.A. 1862; D.D. 1906; Taylor lecturer 1859; fellow 1864; dean 1865; ord. 1863, priest 1864; vicar of St. John's, Truro, 1868–74; of Veryan 1874–83; examining chaplain to successive Bishops of Truro, and hon. canon of Truro since 1877; vic. of Kenwyn since 1883; principal Truro Diocesan Training Coll. since 1873; select preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907; archdeacon of Cornwall since 1888; apptd. Bishop Suffragan of St. Germans in the diocese of Truro 1905. Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro. Issue—

Rev. Arthur Cornish, b. 18 April, 1875; M.A. Camb.; rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall, from 1913; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Rosamund Augusta Joy, dau. of Rev. A. W. H. Langford.

Margaret Helen, m. 14 Feb. 1911, Rev. Harold Hubert Tweedy, M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Mawgan-in-Pydar and has issue.

ST. HELENA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1859.—RT. REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, D.D., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester, and late archdeacon of Coventry, and Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th Bart. B. 1850; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, hon. D.D. 1908; ord. 1874; cur. of St. Mark's, Lakenham, 1874–6; rector of Du Toits Pan (Beaconsfield), Cape Colony, 1876–80; cur. of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880–1; rector and rural dean of Harrismith, Orange River Colony, 1881–7; chancellor of Bloemfontein Cathedral 1887–95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885–95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887–99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895–1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902–5, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese extends over the islands of St. Helena, Ascension, and Tristan da Cunha. Residence—Bishopsholme, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, Barony (ext. 9 April, 1905). Creat. 23 Feb. 1905.—The late RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS HENRY JEUNE, 1ST AND LAST BARON ST. HELIER, G.C.B. B. 17 March, 1843; pres. of the Probate Div., and Admiralty Div. of the High Court; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A.; hon. Fell. Hertford Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1891; m. 17 Aug. 1881, SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH (alderman L.C.C. since 1910. Residences—52, Portland Place, W.; Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks), dau. of Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth, and widow of Hon. John Constantine Stanley (*see* SHEFFIELD, Baron), and d. 9 April, 1905.

ST. JOHN, Visc. and Baron. *See* BOLINGBROKE, VISC.

ST. JOHN of Basing, Baron (E.). *See* WINCHESTER, MARQ. OF.

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 17th Baron. Creat. 13 Jan. 1558; Bt. 28 June, 1660 (E.).—HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER ST. JOHN, s. of 16th Baron. B. at Munderfield Harrold, Heref., 24 June, 1876; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; suc. his

father 1912; D.L., J.P., Beds.; memb. of the Bedford Board of Gdns. and Rural District Council; chrmn. of the Board of Management of Bedford County Hospital, and of the Chamber of Agriculture; pres. of Beds Boy Scouts; patron of 6 livings; is the representative of the senior branch of the same family as the celebrated Visc. Bolingbroke. The 4th Baron was creat. Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seat — Melchbourne Park, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, 14TH BARON ST. JOHN, b. 8 Nov. 1811; m. 12 March, 1838, Eleanor (d. 28 Nov. 1889), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and d. 2 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, 15TH BARON ST. JOHN, b. 5 Oct. 1840; m. 25 April, 1868, Ellen Georgiana (who m. 2nd, 1889, F. S. K. Judd, and d. 26 Dec. 1890), dau. of Edward Senior, and d. 2 Nov. 1887. Issue—
   1. Hon. Ellen Sydney, m. 11 Feb. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley.
   2. Hon. Margaret Beaufort, m. 2 June, 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston. Residence—Totterdown House, Hungerford.
2. BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST. JOHN, 16TH BARON ST. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1844; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Bedfordshire; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; pres. Bedfordshire Terr. Force Assocn.; late 74th Highlrs.; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Helen Charlotte (d. 23 March, 1909), dau. of late Harry Thornton; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1911, ETHEL SUSAN (Residence—The Hill House, Ampthill), dau. of late John Habington Lutley, D.L., and d. 10 May, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER ST. JOHN, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON ST. JOHN, HEIR PRES., capt. Beds Yeo.; late K.O.S.B.; b. 5 Nov. 1877; served in South Africa 1899–1902; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell. Residence— Bedford. Capt. Issue—
      1. Helen Evelyn.
      2. Katharine Barbara.
      3. Margaret Beaufort.
      4. Gertrude Eleanor Rosemary.
   3. Capt. the Hon. Rowland Tudor St. John, Durham L.I., b. 1 May, 1882; m. 17 Oct. 1912, Madge, dau. of late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C.
   4. Hon. Charles Paulet St. John, b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 18 April, 1914, Noreen, o. dau. of late Maj. Robert Napier, Q.O. Cameron Highlanders. Residence—10, Charles Street, Knightsbridge.
   1. Hon. Helen Mary, m. 30 April, 1907, Capt. Francis George C. M. Morgan, and has issue. Residence—Plâs Coed Môr, Anglesey.
   2. Hon. Alice Gertrude.
   3. Hon. Mabel Eleanor.
   4. Hon. Barbara Ethel.
   5. Hon. Edith Laura, m. 4 Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, and has issue. Residence—29, Portman Square, W.
   6. Hon. Emily Caroline Emma.
   7. Hon. Eva, m. 17 Dec. 1913, Capt. G. G. Montague Tyrrell, 5th Lancers.
   8. Hon. Margaret.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, b. 17 Sept. 1848; rec. of Bletsoe, Bedford; m. 11 July, 1877, Adeline (Residence—Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire), dau. of late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. and d. 30 Sept. 1884. Issue—
   1. Capt. Edmund Farquhar St. John, R.H.A., b. 27 Feb. 1879; served in South Africa 1899–1902.
   2. Capt. Beauchamp Tudor St. John, Northumberland Fus., b. 17 July, 1880; m. 31 March, 1910, Madeleine Ethel, dau. of J. Ellis Goodbody. Issue—
      Roger Ellis Tudor St. John, b. 4 Oct. 1911.
   3. Lieut.-Comm. St. Andrew Oliver St. John, R.N., b. 18 March, 1882; served in China, 1900.
   4. Lieut.-Comm. Richard St. John, R.N., b. 10 July, 1883; m. 1st, 3 June, 1909, Eda Meriel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Neil B. Edmonstone; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1913, Margaret Louise Canston.
   1. Hon. Eleanor Louisa, m. 21 Jan. 1874, Lt.-Col. Herman Wayne, who d. 6 Feb. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Kelso House, Bath.
   2. Hon. Laura (Residence—Collinstown, Clandalkin, Dublin), m. 8 June, 1867, Connolly Thomas McCausland, who d. 25 June 1902, and has issue.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1873.—RT. REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyneinon, Brecknockshire, and Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ord. 1881, cur. of Watlington, Oxford, 1881–3, and of Newport-Pagnell 1883–5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian at Monteviot, N.B., 1885–6 and 1889–90; cur. of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886–8, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888–9 and 1891–2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890–1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town, 1892–1901, examining chaplain 1898–1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894–5; vic.-gen. of St. Helena 1899; consecrated to this see 1901. Residence—Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape of Good Hope.

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 March, 1852. — FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, s. of the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden. B. 11 Nov. 1890; suc. his uncle 1908. The 1st Baron was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in Parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was Solicitor-General for England, and then successively Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Lord Chancellor of Great Britain; he was author of several legal works of the highest authority, and was well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, etc.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, FRANK SUGDEN, s. of late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd s. of 1st Baron; b. 28 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth Mary (d. 27 Jan. 1904), dau. of late General Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1909, Alice, dau. of late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, formerly rector of St. Marylebone. Residence—Hollywood, Kingsdown, nr. Sevenoaks.

The late Hon. Henry Sugden, s. of 1st Baron, b. 13 March, 1811; Barr.-at-law; m. 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne (d. 28 Feb. 1908), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham, and d. 20 Dec. 1866. Issue—

1. EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2ND BARON ST. LEONARDS, b. 12 Aug. 1847; m. 5 Dec. 1876, MARIAN CAROLINE (Residence—Orwell Cottage, Windsor), dau. of George A. C. Dashwood, and d. 18 March, 1908. Issue—
   Hon. Hilda Harriett Marianne, m. 16 Oct. 1902, Capt. William Drury Drury-Lowe, Gren. Gds. Residence—Locko Park, Derby.
2. The late Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (precedence 1875), b. 11 May, 1850; m. 17 June, 1879, Edith (Residence—Bayham House, Grimstone Avenue, Folkestone), dau. of Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, and d. 31 Dec. 1899. Issue—
   1. FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Eleanor Kathleen (precedence, 1912), m. 5 Dec. 1911, Capt. Francis William Salmond, R.F.A.
   2. Hon. Margery Edith (precedence, 1912).
   3. Hon. Ethel Dorothy (precedence, 1912), m. 15 Nov. 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Grigg, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and has issue.
3. The late Hon. Walter James Sugden, b. 23 Nov. 1855; m. 17 April, 1880, Lady Elphinstone Agnes Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Earl de Montalt, and d. 1 Feb. 1898. Issue—
   1. Effie.
   2. Leucha Isabel.
   3. Antonia Mabel.
   4. Kathleen Frances, m. 1 Aug. 1911, Guy Ronald Dolphin.
   5. Agnes Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1914, 2nd lieut. W. F. W. Hills, R.A.
   6. Beatrice Winifred.
   1. Hon. Marianne Winifriede. Residence—Ashton Cottage, Wells, Somerset.
   2. Hon. Emma Frances Mary, m. 1888, George Reid, and has issue. Residence—San José, California, U.S.A.
   3. Hon. Henrietta Mabel (precedence, 1875). Residence—Laragh, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.
   4. Hon. Alice Maud (precedence, 1875), m. 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, vicar of Misterton, Somerset.
   5. Hon. Blanche Geraldine, m. 22 May, 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D. who d. 1901, and has issue. Residence —The Nest, Farncombe, Surrey.
   6. Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry (precedence, 1875), m. 19 April, 1893, Rev. Richard Huyt Wilmot, M.A., rector of Bishopstone, Hereford.

ST. LEVAN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1887; Bt. 31 July, 1866; C.V.O. 1905; C.B.,

(mil.) 1908.—JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 Sept. 1857; m. 23 June, 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; suc. his father 1908; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. Gren. Gds. 1890, maj. same year in recognition of his services in the Soudan 1884–5; lt.-col. 1902; col. comdg. Regt. and Regtl. Dist. 1904–8; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; served in Suakin exped. 1884, and in Nile exped. 1885 (medal, three clasps, bronze star); memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901; was Mil. Sec. to Lord Derby when Governor-Gen. of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong; D.L., J.P., Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; hon. col. R.G.A., Cornwall; late Brig. commdr. 2nd London Brig. Terr. Force; mil. memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. Clubs—Guards'; Brooks's; Travellers'; Pratt's; Bachelors'; Turf; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Hon. Marjorie Katherine Elizabeth Alexandra.
2. Hon. Hilaria Lily.

SIR EDWARD ST. AUBYN, 1ST BT., b. 6 Nov. 1799; m. 26 Jan. 1828, Emma (d. 3 March, 1884), dau. of Gen. Knollys, and d. 30 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. JOHN ST. AUBYN, 2ND BT., 1ST BARON ST. LEVAN, b. 23 Oct. 1829; M.A. Camb.; special Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, Mayor of Devonport 1891; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; M.P. West Cornwall 1858–85; St. Ives 1886–7; hon. col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Commodore Western Yacht Squadron; m. 15 July, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townshend (d. 18 Nov. 1910), dau. of 4th Marq. of Townshend, and d. 14 May, 1908. Issue—
   1. JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, pres. Baron.
   2. MAJ. the HON. EDWARD STUART ST. AUBYN, HEIR PRES., Res. of Officers, b. 30 Oct. 1858, late capt. 60th Rifles; gen. staff officer 2nd Grade; served in Egypt 1882; South Africa, 1900, as D.A.A.G. and Commandant Headquarter Staff of Sir Redvers Buller (despatches three times), Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Clubs—Brooks's; Naval and Military; Marlborough; Travellers'; Pratt's; R.Y.S.
   3. The late Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, b. 5 Oct. 1867; m. 30 June, 1894, Helen Kate (m. 2nd, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart, D.L.), dau. of J. C. Phillipps, of Jamaica. Issue—
      Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, b. 18 April, 1895; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.
   4. Hon. Piers Stewart St. Aubyn, b. 11 April, 1871; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. 60 Rifles 1914; late lieut. Thorneycroft's M.I.; J.P., Cornwall; served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—4, Albemarle Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Bachelors'.
   5. Hon. Lionel Michael St. Aubyn, b. 26 Feb. 1878, B.A. Camb.; Hon Attaché Diplomatic Service; equerry to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany 1910; Chevalier of Order of the Dannebrog; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. 60th Rifles, 1914. Clubs—Bachelors'; Travellers'; Marlborough.
   1. Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma; m. 22 July, 1891, Capt. Hon. Ottway Seymour Cuffe (*see* DESART, E.).
   2. Hon. Audrey Catherine; m. 10 June, 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, and has issue. Residence—Elmfield, Potter's Bar.
   3. Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, who d. 13 June, 1909. Residence—Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall.
   4. Hon. Eleanor Clementina; m. 2 Jan. 1896, 4th Earl Amherst.
   5. Hon. Mabel Georgina, m. 7 Feb. 1905, Ernest Mallet, and has issue.
2. The late Rev. William St. Aubyn, M.A., b. 18 Jan. 1834; m. 29 Oct. 1868, Edith Emily, dau. of Edward Johnston, of Selwood Lodge, Berks, and d. 5 July, 1894.
3. The late Edward St. Aubyn, b. 8 March, 1837; late col. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Cornwall; J.P., Devon; B.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 19 April, 1866, Edith (d. 25 April, 1875), dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Keith-Stewart, C.B.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugene Susannah (d. 12 March, 1886), dau. of David Barclay Chapman; m. 3rd, 9 July, 1891, Ada Mary (Residence—Glynn, Bodmin), dau. of Col. Sir R. T. White Thomson, K.C.B., and d. 11 Jan. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Maj. Guy Stewart, late K.R.R. Corps. b. 21 Nov. 1870; served in Isazai exped. 1892, in Mashonaland 1896, and in S. Africa 1899–1900; m. 4 July, 1899, Florila Catherine, dau. of late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Edward Fitzroy St. Aubyn, b. 12 March, 1907.
      1. Barbara Edith.
      2. Juliet Mary.
      3. Violet Susan May.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Capt. Edward Geoffrey St. Aubyn, Spec. Res., b. 10 Aug. 1880; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901–2; m. 4 July, 1905, Andalusia, dau. of Audley Harvey. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Roger St. Aubyn, b. 9 June, 1906.

   Issue by 3rd m.—
   3. Morice Julian St. Aubyn, b. 25 April, 1892; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
   4. Erskine Knollys Hervingham, b. 25 Sept. 1898.
   5. Hildegarde Ann.
   6. Bridget Catherine.
4. The late Rev. Edmund St. Aubyn, b. 9 May, 1841; m. 21 Jan. 1869, Alice Mary (d. 3 June, 1913), dau. of late Arthur Bastard Eastabrook Holdsworth, and d. 2 April, 1908. Issue—
   1. Alice Muriel; m. 30 July, 1896, William Henry Mason, J.P. Residence—Morton Hall, nr. East Retford.
   2. Elaine Rosalie.
   3. Margery Lettice; m. 21 April, 1910, Edwin Ruth Tomlinson.
   4. Enid Gwendolen.
1. Emma, m. 19 Feb. 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, R.N., who d. 25 March, 1890, and has issue. Residence—Polraen, Sandplace, Cornwall.
2. Juliana. Residence—10, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.
3. Catherine, m. 14 April, 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, Bt.

ST. LIZ, Baron. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1885.—ROWLAND WINN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 1 Aug. 1857; m. 10 Oct. 1892, Mabel Susan, dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt., of Newe; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton; late capt. Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Pontefract from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; D.L., J.P., Yorks W.R. Residences—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, near Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. ROWLAND GEORGE WINN, HEIR, b. 29 July, 1893.
2. Hon. Charles John Frederick Winn, b. 6 Oct. 1896.
3. Hon. Reginald Henry Winn, b. 4 Sept. 1899.
4. Hon. Anthony Edmund Winn, b. 4 Jan. 1909.
1. Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche.

ROWLAND WINN, 1ST BARON ST. OSWALD, b. 19 Feb. 1820; D.L., M.P. North Lincoln; Lord of the Treasury; m. 21 March, 1854, HARRIET MARIA AMELIA (Residence—Appleby Hall, Doncaster), dau. of Col. Henry Dumaresq, and d. 20 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. ROWLAND WINN, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. George William Phipps Winn, b. 4 July, 1863; m. 15 Oct. 1907, Mary Cecily, dau. of Col. Edward M. Dansey, 1st Life Gds.
3. Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, b. 27 Oct. 1866; m. 10 July, 1913, Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of late Henry Darley, D.L. Residence—12, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   Henry John Winn, b. 22 April, 1914.
1. Hon. Emily Louisa.
2. Hon. Maud Julia Mary, m. 31 May, 1900, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O. (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF).

ST. PIERRE, Visc. *See* ROBERTS, EARL.

ST. VINCENT, 6th Visc. Creat. 27 April, 1801.—RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 3 Dec. 1859; m. 13 Sept. 1894, Marion Annie (d. 17 Dec. 1911), dau. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; late maj. 3rd Northumberland Fus. (M); suc. his bro. 1908. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Adm. Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a Visc. (and granted £2,000 per annum for life, with £1,000 to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd Visc. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. Seats—Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE JERVIS, HEIR, b. 10 July, 1898.

2. Hon. Ronald George James Jervis, b. 3 May, 1905.
1. Hon. Ivy Lorna.

EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, 2ND VISC. ST. VINCENT, b. 1767; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary Cassandra (d. 20 June, 1843), dau. of 10th Baron Saye and Sele; m. 2nd, 1810, Mary Anne (d. 3 Jan. 1855), dau. of Thomas Parker, and d. 25 Sept. 1859. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. William Jervis, b. 11 Oct. 1794; m. 28 July, 1815, Sophia (d. 8 Nov. 1828), dau. of George Narbonne Vincent, and d. 1839. Issue—
1. CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN JERVIS, 3RD VISC. ST. VINCENT, b. 12 Aug. 1825; m. 14 March, 1848, Lucy Charlotte (d. 3 April, 1900), dau. of John Baskerville Glegg, and d. 22 Sept. 1908. Issue—
1. JOHN EDWARD LEVESON JERVIS, 4TH VISC. ST. VINCENT, b. 3 April, 1850; d. 17 Jan. 1885.
2. CARNEGIE PARKER JERVIS, 5TH VISC. ST. VINCENT, b. 5 April, 1855; m. 17 Oct. 1885, Rebecca May (marr. diss. 1896), dau. of James Baston, and d. 22 Sept. 1908,
3. RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, pres. Visc.
4. Hon. Cecil Leonard Jervis, b. 30 Dec. 1861; m. 1884, Laura Evelyn, dau. of Joseph Davey, of Exeter.
5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. St.Leger Henry Jervis, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt., b. 7 Sept. 1863; late maj. K.R.R.; served in S. Africa; m. 14 June, 1905, Hilda Maud, dau. of Thomas Collier; gen. staff officer 3rd Grade, 1914. Residence—Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent. Issue—
1. Crystal Guina Lucy.
2. Hilda Violet Ursula.
6. Hon. Lionel Jervis, b. 4 June, 1865.
1. Hon. Alice Maude, m. 17 March, 1868, John Liell Francklin. Residence—Gonalston, Notts.
2. Hon. Lucy Ada, C.I.; m. 8 July, 1874, 4th Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
3. Hon. Emily Violet; m. 1st, 30 June, 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, who d. 19 Jan. 1892; m. 2nd, 12 March, 1896, John Howard, M.P., who d. 5 Oct. 1911, and has issue.

2. The late Hon. William Monk Jervis Ricketts, b. 25 Jan. 1827; m. 3rd, 25 April, 1882, Mary (Residence—Quaradon House, Derby), dau. of Edward Atkinson, and widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert Stepney, 79th Highlrs., and d. 25 March, 1909. Issue—
Caroline Mary Frances—Residence—4, Queen's Parade, Bath.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, b. 3 Feb. 1815; m. 1st, 12 March, 1838, Mary (d. 24 June, 1884), dau. of J. Barker; m. 2nd, Maude (Residence—Park Hall, Longton), dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, and d. 3 Jan. 1856.
1. Edward John Parker Parker-Jervis, b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. 12 Dec. 1861, Grace Catherine (who m. 2nd, William T. Locker; Residence—Harlow, Essex), dau. of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, and d. 1885. Issue—
1. Edward St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 29 Sept. 1863; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I.; m. 11 March, 1889, Winifred Marcia (who obtained judicial separation, 1898), dau. of Walter Reynolds. Issue—
1. St. Vincent John Parker-Jervis, b. 21 July, 1891.
1. Dorothy St. Vincent.
2. Grace Winifred.
1. Gertrude Mary; m. 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring.
2. Annie Theodora; m. 6 Feb. 1895, Rev. Cecil Edward Weston.
2. The late John St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, J.P., b. 25 Sept. 1840; m. 20 April, 1876, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edwin Hotham, and d. 4 Jan. 1892.
3. William Robert Parker-Jervis, b. 11 Dec. 1841; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire, High Sheriff 1911, formerly lt. 47th Regt., and capt. Stafford Mil.; m. 24 July, 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring. Residence—Meaford Stone and Park Hall, Longton. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Capt. William Swynfen Whitehall Parker-Jervis, K.R.R., b. 27 Aug. 1879.
2. Edward Mainwaring Parker-Jervis, b. 15 Oct. 1880; m. 21 Feb. 1906, Eleanor Dora, dau. of Alfred C. Lyon. Residence—Whiston Grange, Albrighton, Wolverhampton. Issue—
1. Robert St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 23 May, 1908.
2. Edward Carstairs Parker-Jervis, b. 29 Dec. 1910.
1. Rosemary Eleanor.
3. Evelyn St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 8 Nov. 1883.
1. Ethel Mary.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Parker-Jervis, late Durham L.I., b. 25 July, 1850; m. 24 June, 1878, Mary Isabella (Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, S.W.) dau. of W. H. Scott, and d. 10 Aug. 1914. Issue—
1. Mary St. Vincent.
2. Violet Mabel, m. 21 Jan. 1913, Capt. Robert Ellis Key, Yorks and Lancs Regt.
5. Thomas Swynfen Parker-Jervis, b. 8 Dec. 1852; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Bridget Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, D.L. Residence—Footherley Hall, Lichfield. Club—New University, Issue—
1. Thomas Parker-Jervis, b. 20 Feb. 1888; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914.
2. Humphrey Parker-Jervis, b. 23 July, 1889; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
3. George Parker-Jervis, b. 19 Sept. 1895.
1. Bridget; m. 10 May, 1905, Arthur Joseph Clay, and has issue. Residence—Grangewood, Nethersea.
2. Evelyn, twin with Bridget, m. 11 Feb. 1914, Arthur Victor Negus.
3. Dorothy.
6. The late Arthur Ricketts Parker-Jervis, b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. 1st, 1889, Edith Adams; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1898, Eliza Jane, dau. of David Shaw, and d. 22 Nov 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
1 Edith.
7. The late Capt. Hubert de Gotham Parker-Jervis, Staffordshire Yeo., b. 29 Dec. 1858; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Florence (Residence—73, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of W. H. Scott, and d. 5 April 1894. Issue—
Yolande.

SALISBURY, 4th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 4 May, 1605; Visc. Cranborne, 20 Aug. 1604; Baron Cecil, 13 May, 1603; P.C. 1903 (E.); G.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 23 Oct. 1861; m. 17 May, 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore (Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1889; M.P. for Lancashire (Darwen) 1885–92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. for Rochester 1893–1903; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1900–3; Lord Privy Seal 1903–5, and Pres. of Board of Trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th Batt. Bedford Regt. (res.); hon. col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt., and 4th East Anglian Brig. R.F.A. (TD.); hon. col. late 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford Regt.; late capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward VII 1903–10; served in S. African war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; D.L., J.P., Herts, and late chrmn. Quarter Sessions; Mily. memb. Herts Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of Secretary of State *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—20, Arlington Street, W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Travellers'. Issue—

1. ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES GASCOYNE-CECIL, VISC. CRANBORNE, HEIR, b. 27 Aug. 1893; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. 1914.
2. Lord Edward Christian David Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 9 April, 1902.
3. Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, m. 12 April, 1913, Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore (*see* HARLECH, B.).
4. Lady Mary Alice.

JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM GASCOYNE-CECIL, 2ND MARQ. OF SALISBURY, K.G., b. 17 April, 1791, Ld.-Lt. Middlesex, High Steward Hertford, col. Herts Militia, Lord President of the Council, 1858–9; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances Mary (d. 15 Oct. 1839), dau. of Bamber Gascoyne, of Childwall Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1897, Mary Catherine (d. 6 Dec. 1900), dau. of 5th Earl De La Warr, and d. 12 April, 1868. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL, 3RD MARQ. OF SALISBURY, b. 3 Feb. 1830; K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Chancellor University of Oxford, Lord Warden Cinque Ports; J.P. C.A., Herts; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; D.L., Kent; High Steward of Westminster; M.P. for Stamford 1853–8; Sec. of State for India 1866–7, 1874–8, for Foreign Affairs 1878–80; Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1885–6, 1887–92, 1895–1900; Premier and Lord Privy Seal 1900–02; m. 11 July, 1857, Georgiana (V.A., C.I.), (d. 20 Nov. 1899), dau.

of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, pres. Marq.

2. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 9 March, 1863; M.A. Oxford, Hon. Canon St. Albans, Rector of Bishops Hatfield, Rural Dean of Hertford, Hon. Chaplain King Edward VII, 1909–10; King George V from 1910; m. 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom. Issue—

1. Randle William Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 28 Nov. 1889.

2. Victor Alexander Gascoyne-Cecil, Hampshire Regt., b. 21 May, 1891.

3. John Arthur Gascoyne-Cecil, R.F.A., b. 28 March, 1893; lieut. 4th Home Counties Howitzer Brig. 1914.

4. Rupert Edward Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 20 Jan. 1895.

1. Eve Alice. 2. Mary Edith. 3. Anne.

3. Lord Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 14 Sept. 1864; B.A. Oxford; K.C., Bencher (Inner Temple); M.P. East Marylebone 1906–10, Hitchin from Nov. 1911, J.P., Hants, chrmn. Quarter Sessions since 1911; m. 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham (whom see). Residences—Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield; 25, Grove End Road, N.W. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

4. Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 12 July, 1867; K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brevet-col. late Gren. Gds.; Joint Under-Sec. Finance, Egypt, since 1905; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, Nile Exped, 1898, S. Africa 1899–1900; Orders of Medjidie and Osmanieh; m. 18 June, 1894, Violet Georgina, dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Guards'. Issue living—

Helen Mary.

5. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-Cecil, b 14 Oct. 1869, M.A. Oxford, Fellow Hertford College, M.P. Greenwich, 1895–1906, Oxford University from Jan. 1910. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

1. Lady Beatrice Maud, m. 27 Oct. 1883, 2nd Earl of Selborne.

2. Lady Gwendolen.

2. Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry Gascoyne-Cecil, late Colds. Gds., b. 24 April, 1834; Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1874–80; M.P. for South Essex 1865–8, for West Essex 1868–85, C.A., J.P. Dorset; served in Crimea, 1855–6; m. 18 Sept. 1860, Gertrude Louisa, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon (whom see). Residences—Lytchett Heath, Poole; 111, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 30 May, 1865; M.A. Oxford; Barr.; Assist. priv. sec. to Prime Minister, 1891–2, and 1895–1902; M.P. for East Herts 1898–1900, for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, since 1900; m. 16 Feb. 1898, Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen Amherst, dau. of Baron Amherst of Hackney. Residence — 2, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Robert William Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 28 Feb. 1901.

1. Margaret Gertrude.

2. Maud Katharine Alicia.

2. Algernon Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 31 Jan. 1879, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington.

1. Blanche Louisa.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. The late Lord Arthur Cecil, b. 3 July, 1851; Capt. 4th Batt. Hants Regt. M.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth Ann (d. 11 Oct. 1901), dau. of Joseph Wilson; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1902, Frederica (Residence—The Mount, Lymington), dau. of late Baron Otto Von Klenck, and d. 16 July, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur William James Cecil, late Gren. Gds., b. 4 April, 1875; m. 1 Dec. 1906, Beatrice Susan Theodosia, dau. of Rt. Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, P.C., K.C., M.P. Residence—45, South Street, Mayfair, W. Issue—

Mary Elizabeth.

3. Hon. Reginald Edward Cecil, 21st Lancers, b. 15 Nov. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1902, Mary Beatrice, dau. of H. Drayson Pilcher. Issue—

1. Lionel Cecil, b. 26 July, 1907.

1. Margaret Mary.

2. Catherine Angela.

1. Lady Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—Oakdown, Burwash.

SALISBURY, 94th Bishop of. Founded 705.—RT. REV. FREDERIC EDWARD RIDGEWAY, s. of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells, and Eliza, dau. of Robert Chambers, Barr., of Queen's co. B. 29 Jan. 1848; m. 26 Oct. 1875, Pauline Josephine, dau. of John Vibart, I.C.S.; ed. at Tonbridge School, and Camb.; M.A., hon. D.D. Glasgow; ord. 1871, priest 1872; was Cur. of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells; Holy Trinity, Malvern; Holy Trinity, Ryde, Weeting; and St. Peter's, Eaton Square; Incumbent of St. Mary's, Glasgow, 1878–90; Dean of Glasgow 1888; vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, 1890–1901, when he was consecrated Bishop of Kensington; rector of St. Bodolph's, Bishopsgate, 1901–11; Bishop of Salisbury since 1911; late Prebendary of St. Paul's, and chaplain Hon. Artilley Co.; was select preacher at Camb. Univ. 1891. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value, £5,000. Residences—The Palace, Salisbury; Bishop's Cottage, Broadstone, Dorset. Issue living—

1. Capt. David Graem Ridgeway, 3rd Gurkha Rifles, b. 12 Dec. 1879.

2. Rev. Neville Vibart Ridgeway, b. 6 Jan. 1883; B.A. Oxford; a Master at Tonbridge School; m. 21 April, 1908, Agnes Mary Warner, dau. of Rev. Lancelot Sanderson. Issue—

Murray Vibart Ridgeway, b. 9 March, 1909.

3. Lieut.-Comm. Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, R.N., b. 24 Jan. 1885.

1. Muriel Vibart, m. 28 Dec. 1912, Rev. Francis Edward Overton, M.A., vicar of Ostock, Salisbury.

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1869.—SIR DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS, s. of Philip Salomons, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton (bro. of 1st Bt.), and Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore. B. 28 Jan. 1851; m. 20 July, 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; suc. his uncle under a special remainder, by which the title was secured to him and his issue male, 1873; D.L., J.P., Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C., Kent, High Sheriff 1880; Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894–5; hon. col. Kent Fortress R.E. (T.F.) since 1908; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899; author of many books and papers on scientific subjects. The 1st Bt., who was s. of Levi Salomons, was a merchant in London, an Alderman of the City of London, also Lord Mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49, Grosvenor Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; City of London; Grosvenor; Royal Aero; Royal Societies; Whitehall; Royal Automobile; Savage. Issue—

1. DAVID REGINALD HERMAN PHILIP SALOMONS, HEIR, b. 13 Oct. 1885; M.A. Camb.; lieut. Kent Fortress R.E. Club—Royal Automobile.

1. Maude Julia, m. 22 March, 1906, Capt. John Harvey Blunt (*see* BLUNT, Bt.), and has issue.

2. Vera Frances.

3. Ethel Dorothy.

SALT, 3rd Bt., of Saltaire (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1869.—SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 4 May, 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1880, Charlotte Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Rector of Misterton, Canon of Peterborough, and sometime Dean of Cashel; suc. his father 1892. Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM TITUS SALT, R.N., HEIR, b. 30 Nov. 1884; m. 11 Sept. 1913, Dorothy, dau. of Col. W. Baker Brown, R.E.

2. Robert Shirley MacDonnell Salt, b. 1888; m. 1914, Sybil Stella, dau. of H. G. Marquis.

1. Dorothy Dove.

2. Kathleen Mary, m. 23 April, 1908, Hon Herbert Crawshay Bailey (*see* GLANUSK, Baron).

SIR TITUS SALT, 1ST BT., b. 20 Sept. 1803; D.L., J.P., Yorks; M.P., C.A., Bradford; m. 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline (d. 20 April, 1893), dau. of George Whitlam, and d. 29 Dec. 1876. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SALT, 2ND BT., b. 5 Dec. 1831; D.L., J.P., Leicester, High Sheriff 1879; m. 7 Dec. 1854, Emma Dove Octavia (d. 1 July, 1904), o.c. of John Dove Harris, and d. 7 July, 1892. Issue—

SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, pres, Bt.

2. The late George Salt, b. 22 April, 1833; m. 1875, Jennie Louisa (Residence—The Hermitage, Palace

Road, East Molesey), dau. of Signor Fresco, of Florence, and d. 8 May, 1913.
3. The late Edward Salt, b. 3 April, 1837; D.L., J.P., Yorks; m. 1st, 10 July, 1861, Mary Jane Susan (d. 9 Oct. 1870), dau. of Samuel Elgood; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1871, Sara Amelia, dau. of William Rouse, and d. 24 Oct. 1903.
4. The late Titus Salt, b. 28 Aug. 1843; D.L., Yorks.; m. 15 March, 1866, Catherine (Residence—Boston Spa, Yorks), dau. of Joseph Crossley, and d. 19 Nov. 1887. Issue—
1. Gordon Locksley Salt, b. 17 Dec. 1866; m. 29 April, 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of Rev. James William Scarlett. Issue—
1. John Scarlett Alexander Salt, b. 8 June, 1905.
2. Lythe Margaret Isabella.
2. Harold Crossley Salt, b. 2 Aug. 1868; B.A. Camb; m. 16 Aug. 1906, Grace Ethel Muriel, dau. of Rev. Henry Madan Pratt. Issue—
Marjorie Doreen.
3. Lawrence Titus Whitlam Salt, b. 8 Sept. 1874.
1. Mary Isabel.
1. Helen. Residence—Redroofs, Tunbridge Wells.
2. Ada, m, 11 July, 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, M.I.C.E., and has issue. Residence—55, Redlington Road, Hampstead, N.W.

SALT, 2nd Bt., of Weeping Cross (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1899.—Sir Thomas Anderdon Salt, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 17 Jan. 1905, Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Clifton Coll. Oxford, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; maj. (ret.) 11th Hussars; now maj. Res. of Officers; served in W. Africa 1887–8 (despatches, medal and clasp), on N.W. frontier India 1897 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1902 (medal and 2 clasps); D.L., J.P., Staffs (High Sheriff 1909); Director N. Staffordshire Railway. Residence—Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Thomas Henry Salt, Heir, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
2. George Stevenson Salt, b. 16 Jan. 1908.
1. Patience Elinor.

Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., b. 12 May, 1830; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Stafford, Capt. Stafford Militia; M.P. for Stafford 1859–65, 1869–92; Parl. Sec. Local Government Board, 1875–80; Church Estates Commissioner, 1870–80; chrmn. Lunacy Commission, 1886–92; Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1875–1904; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1880–1904; m. 24 July, 1861, Emma Helen Mary (Residence—Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford), dau. of John Lavicount Anderdon, and d. 8 April, 1904. Issue—
1. Sir Thomas Anderdon Salt, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Edward Salt, b. 20 Dec. 1870; m. 25 July, 1899, Ethel Menie, dau. of Henry Manisty. Residence—The Mount, Braughing, Herts. Issue—
1. Henry Manisty Anderdon Salt, b. 10 Nov. 1900.
1. Dorothy Mary. } Twins.
2. Helen Katharine }
3. Rachel Elinor.
3. Reginald John Salt, b. 2 March, 1874; m. 19 June, 1901, Maud Fanny, dau. of Robert Wigram. Residence—Lloyd's Bank, Lichfield. Issue—
1. Laura Enid.
2. Barbara.
3. Olive Mary.
4. Rev. William Manning Salt, b. 22 April, 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1907, Mildred Nairne, dau. of late Lt.-Col. C. H. E. Graeme. Residence—Forton, Newport. Issue—
1. Joan Mildred.
2. Rosemary.
5. Capt. Walter Petit Salt, late Lancs Fus., b. 5 Oct. 1878. Residence—Orange Grove, nr. Gibraltar. Clubs—Jun. Naval and Military; Mediterranean (Gibraltar).
6. Capt. Harold Francis Salt. H.A., b. 30 Dec. 1879. Club—Army and Navy.
1. Laura Helen, m. 12 April, 1887, Ernest Murray Pollock, K.C., M.P. (see Pollock, Bt.).
2. Helen Frances, m. 30 Sept. 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, and has issue.

SALTERSFORD, Baron. *See* Courtown, Earl of.

SALTOUN, 18th Baron (S.). Creat. 28 June, 1445.—Alexander William Frederick Fraser, s. of 17th Baron. B. 8 Aug. 1851; m. 7 July, 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1886; a representative Peer for Scotland since 1890; lt.-col. late 3rd Gordon Highlrs. (M.); formerly lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire, and ensign Roy. Compy. of Archers. The 1st Peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the m. of 7th Baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose s. obtained a confirmation of the Barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 1, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue living—
1. Hon. Alexander Arthur Fraser, Master of Saltoun, b. 8 March, 1886; ed. at Oxford (hon. in Mods.); late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs. 1908, lieut. 1910.
2. Lieut. the Hon. George Fraser, R.N., b. 4 March, 1887.
3. Hon William Fraser, lieut. Gordon Highlrs., b. 5 July, 1890.
1. Hon. Mary Alexander.

Alexander Fraser, 17th Baron Saltoun, b. 5 May, 1820; rep. Peer, maj. 28th Regt.; m. 25 April, 1849, Charlotte (d. 11 June, 1890), dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, and d. 1 Feb. 1886. Issue—
1. Alexander William Frederick Fraser, pres. Baron.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, Scots Gds., b. 19 Aug. 1852; m. 9 Nov. 1877, Lucy Jane, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg (m. 2nd, 25 April, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, M.V.O., Deputy Gov. of Isle of Wight, who d. 2 March, 1913), dau. of Maj. Robert D. Fergusson, and d. 27 Jan. 1884. Issue—
1. Helen Charlotte Isabella, D.Sc. London; Prof. University Coll., Nottingham; m. 7 Dec. 1911, David Thomas Gwynne-Vaughan.
2. Lucy Marjorie Kathleen, m. 1 Oct. 1907, Edward Pratt-Barlow, late 60th Rifles.
1. Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, m. 1st, 10 July, 1873, William H. A. Keppel, who d. 31 Oct. 1889, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederic Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, S.W. (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Alexandra Catherine May, m. 29 March, 1883, John Houblon Forbes, and has issue.

SALVESEN, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1905.—Edward Theodore Salvesen, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Mildlothian. B. 1857; m. 1886, Isabelle Georgine Maxwell Trayner, dau. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; Advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1899; Sheriff of Roxburgh, and Berwick, and Selkirk 1901–5; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland Jan. to Oct. 1905, when he was appointed a Senator of the College of Justice. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.); Constitutional.

SAMUEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis Samuel, s. of late Edwin Louis Samuel, of Liverpool, and Kensington Gore, W., banker, and Clara, dau. of late Ellis S. Yates, of Liverpool. B. at Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1870; m. 17 Nov. 1897, Beatrice Miriam, dau. of late Ellis A. Franklin, of 35, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; a nephew of 1st Baron Swaythling; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Oxford (B.A., first-class hon. 1893, M.A. 1897); M.P. for N.R. Yorks (Cleveland division) since 1902; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1905–9; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1909–10; Postmaster-General Feb. 1910–14; Pres. of Local Govt. Board since Feb. 1914. Residence—31, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
1. Edwin Herbert Samuel, b. 11 Sept. 1898.
2. Philip Ellis Robert Samuel, b. 23 Dec. 1900.
3. Godfrey Herbert Samuel, b. 12 Jan. 1904.
1. Nancy Adelaide.

SAMUEL, 2nd Bt., of Sophienburg (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1898.—Sir Edward Levien Samuel, s. of 1st Bt. B. in Sydney, 28 April

1862; m. 30 Sept. 1891, Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. Residence — 3, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs — Isthmian; Union, Sydney. Issue—

EDWARD LOUIS SAMUEL, HEIR, b. 6 Nov. 1896.

Vera.

SIR SAUL SAMUEL, 1ST BT., K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 2 Nov. 1820; Agent-Gen. New South Wales; m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1857, Henrietta Matilda (d. 5 June, 1864), dau. of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1877, SARA LOUISE (Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Rd., S.W.), dau. of Edward Isaac, of New Zealand, and d. 29 Aug. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Louis Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1861; engineer; ed. at Sydney Grammar School; m. 2 March, 1886, Mary Ruth (m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1892, Alfred Butler Trew. Residence—17, Campden Hill Court, W.), dau. of Silas Fowler, and d. 29 Nov. 1887. Issue—
   1. Vera Henrietta Ruth, m. 1910, Harry Morries.
   2. Lilly Louis, m. 20 Nov. 1912, Harold Lawrence Slocock.
2. SIR EDWARD LEVIEN SAMUEL, pres. Bt.
3. Maj. Henry Saul Samuel, late Royal Munster Fus., b. 28 May, 1864; maj. and Staff Paymaster Army Pay Dept.; m. 10 April, 1895, Eva, dau. of Joseph Fulton. Residence — Hazelwood House, Hadlow. Issue—
   Gerald Glen Samuel, b. 31 Dec. 1895.
   Eva Elizabeth.
1. Lydia Eliza, m. 14 Dec. 1884, Walter Edward Thompson, who d. 1 May, 1896, and has issue. Residence—Collingwood, Bognor, Sussex.
2. Florence Fanny.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Randolph John Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1878. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.

SAMUEL, 1st Bt., of the Mote (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1898.—SIR MARCUS Samuel, s. of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant, and Abigail, dau. of S. Moss, of London, merchant. B. 5 Nov. 1853; m. 19 Jan. 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, o. dau. of Benjamin Benjamin, of London; alderman and D.L. of the City of London, Sheriff 1894–5; Lord Mayor 1902–3; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. "Victorious"; Freeman city of Sheffield and Borough of Maidstone; was made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour by President Loubet during his visit to England, and has received roy. licence to accept the decoration; is also Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P., Kent. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, W.; The Mote, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. WALTER HORACE SAMUEL, b. 13 March, 1882; m. 23 July, 1908, Dorothy, dau. of E. Montefiore Micholls, of 11, Queen's Gate; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—20, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Chones, Perthshire. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Orleans. Issue—
   1. Marcus Richard Samuel, b. 1 June, 1909.
   2. Peter Montefiore Samuel, b. 9 Dec. 1911.
2. Gerald George Samuel, b. 6 May, 1886.
1. Nellie, m. 7 April, 1903, Walter Henry Levy, and has issue. Residence—54, Lowndes Square, S.W.
2. Ida Marie, m. 27 April, 1911, R. M. Sebag Montefiore, L.C.C., and has issue. Residences—East Cliff, Ramsgate; 5, Balfour Place, B.

SAMUEL, 1st Bt., of Chelwood Vetchery (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1912. — SIR STUART MONTAGU SAMUEL, s. of Edwin Louis Samuel, of London, and Clara, dau. of Ellis Samuel Yates, of Liverpool. B. at Liverpool 24 Oct. 1856; m. 10 April, 1893, Ida, dau. of Alphonse Mayer, of Warrington Crescent, W.; ed. at Liverpool Institute and Univ. Coll. School, London; J.P., London; represented Whitechapel on first L.C.C. 1889–92; M.P. (R.) for Whitechapel divn. of Tower Hamlets since 1900; is memb. of firm of Samuel, Montagu & Co., foreign bankers. Residences — Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Sussex; 12, Hill St., Mayfair. Heir, none.

Issue—

1. Vera Evelyn, m. 22 April, 1914, J. B. Bremel Cohen. Residence—Brunel, The Lings, Aigburth Drive, Liverpool.
2. Eileen Victoria.

SAMUELSON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1884.—SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1845; m. 1874, Emily Maria, dau. of late John Goodden, of Over Compton, Dorset, D.L., J.P., and widow of late Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Rugby and at Oxford; J.P., Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868–74, and for Frome 1876–85. Residences—Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, A.M., France. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers' (Paris); Royal Dorset Yacht.

RT. HON. SIR BERNHARD SAMUELSON, 1ST BT., b. 22 Nov. 1820; F.R.S., M.P. for Banbury 1859 and 1865–85, North Oxfordshire 1885–95; J.P., C.A., Oxfordshire; m. 1 July, 1844, Caroline (d. 17 April, 1886), dau. of Henry Blundell, J.P.; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1889, LELIA MATHILDA (Residence—7, Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.). dau. of late Chevalier Leon Serena, and d. 10 May, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON, pres. Bt.
2. FRANCIS ARTHUR EDWARD SAMUELSON, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Feb. 1861; J.P., N.R. Yorks; B.A. Oxford; m. 24 April, 1888, Fanny Isabel (d. 17 July, 1897), dau. of William Merritt Wright, of New Brunswick. Residence—Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk. Clubs—Reform; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Francis Henry Bernhard Samuelson, lieut. Yorks Huss. Yeo., b. 22 Feb. 1890; m. 2 July, 1913, Margaret Kendall, dau. of H. Kendall Barnes.
      1. Gertrude Evelyn Frances.
      2. Phyllis Mary, m. 31 July, 1913, Edward Hamilton McCormick. Residence—13, Thurloe Court, S.W.
      3. Muriel Gertrude.
3. Godfrey Blundell Samuelson, b. 3 June, 1863; J.P., Kent, M.P. Forest of Dean, 1887–92; m. 22 Sept. 1887, Annie Jane, dau. of Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis. Residence—Kenfield Hall, Pelham, Kent. Clubs—Reform; Garrick.
   1. Bernard Godfrey Samuelson, b. 17 Oct. 1888; m. 29 Oct. 1910, Hon. Evelyn Amy Akers-Douglas, (d. 13 July, 1914), dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston. Residence—Kenfield, Canterbury. Issue—
      Peter Bernard Samuelson, b. 29 June, 1912.
   2. Guy Weston Samuelson, lieut. Yorks Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1890; m. 2 April, 1913, Naomi, dau. of Alfred Leny.
   3. Carol Hubert Francis Samuelson, b. 8 April, 1899.
4. Herbert Walter Samuelson, b. 23 Jan. 1865; m. 15 Feb. 1896, Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, dau. of Maj. the Hon. Walter Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.). Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Bernard Fitzroy Samuelson, b. 1897; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
   2. Rupert Eric Herbert Samuelson, b. 1899.

1. Caroline, m. 19 May, 1875, John Roberts Phelips Goodden, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Over Compton, Dorset.
2. Camilla, m. 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. Arthur Stephen Philpotts, R.N. Residence—Chelston Cross, Torquay.
3. Alice Gertrude, m. 8 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Pennell Tate, R.M., who d. 15 June, 1896, and has issue. Residence—1, Sloane Court, S.W.

SANDARS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS, o. s. of late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire. B. 1853; m. 10 Aug. 1892, Harriette Grace, dau. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bt.; ed. at Repton and Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, D.C.L. 1885; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1886–92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as First Lord of the Treasury 1895–1902, and as Prime Minister 1902–5. Residences—14, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon.

SANDERSON, Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1900; K.C.B. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. 1880; I.S.O. 1902.—THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, and Hon. Charlotte M., dau. of 1st Visc. Canterbury. B. 11 Jan. 1841; ed. at Eton; junior clerk Foreign Office 1859; senior clerk 1885; attached to special mission to Denmark 1863–4; employed on Alabama Arbitration at Geneva 1871; private sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1866, and to different Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs 1866–8, 1874–8, and 1880–5; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889; Permanent Under-Sec.

1894; ret. 1906; chairmn. Indian Emigration Committee 1909; chrmn. Royal Soc. of Arts 1911–13; D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Residence—65, Wimpole Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; St. James's. Heir, none.

SANDFORD, Barony. Extinct with the death of the 1st and only Baron, 1893.

SANDHURST, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1871; G.C.S.I. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1895; P.C. 1906.—William Mansfield, s. of 1st Baron. B. 21 Aug. 1855; m. 1st, 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer (d. 13 March, 1906), dau. of 4th Earl Spencer; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. (*see* Kimberley, Earl of); suc. his father 1876; ed. at Rugby; sub-lieut. Colds. Gds. 1873; lieut. 1875; res. 1879; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–5; Under-Sec. of State for War 1886, and 1892–5; Gov. of Bombay 1895–1900; Lord Chamberlain from Feb. 1912; memb. of Committee on Constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Bombay Vols.; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., Middlesex. Residence—60, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Garrick; National Liberal.

Sir William Rose Mansfield, 1st Baron Sandhurst, b. 21 June, 1819, s. of John Mansfield, of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; was a Gen., commander-in-chief in India, celebrated for his services at Cawnpore, Lucknow, etc., and was subsequently for some years commander of the forces in Ireland; m. 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret (d. 7 Jan. 1892), dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shoreham Park, Norfolk, and d. 23 June, 1876. Issue—

1. William Mansfield, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. John William Mansfield, Heir Pres., b. 10 July, 1857; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; Legal Chancery Visitor of Lunatics; m. 11 Sept. 1888, Edith Mary dau. of John Higson. Residences—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A, Duke Street, St. James's. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   Ralph Sheldon Mansfield, b. 19 July, 1892.
   Edith Margery, m. 12 Oct. 1910, Charles Francis Nunneley, and has issue.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry William Mansfield, late London Yeo., b. 2 Dec. 1860; formerly maj. 1st Dragoons; m. 9 June, 1885, Katherine Rachel, dau. of the late James Charles, of Harrow. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   1. William Henry Charles Mansfield, b. 3 Oct. 1887; lieut. Shropshire L.I.
   2. Lieut. James Cleland Mansfield, R.N., b. 20 Feb. 1890; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Marjorie Frances, dau. of John Field.
   3. John Hamilton Mansfield, b. 12 Sept. 1883; 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I.
   1. Katherine Rose.
4. Hon. James William Mansfield, b. 12 Feb. 1862; late lieut. Middlesex Regt.; B.A. Camb. Residence—14, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's.

1. Hon. Margaret Louisa.

SANDON, Visc. *See* Harrowby, Earl of.

SANDWICH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 12 July, 1660; Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu, 12 July, 1660 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—Edward George Henry Montagu, s. of 7th Earl. B. in London 13 July, 1839; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; hon. col. 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles (res.), and late col. commanding South Midland V.B.; col. Hunts Cyclist Batt.; col. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for Hunts 1876–84; Lord-Lieut. and chrmn. C.C., Hunts; pres. and chrmn. Hunts Terr. Force Assocn.; High Steward, and Mayor of Huntingdon 1896–7, 1897–8, 1898–9; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909. The 1st Peer was a distinguished naval Commander *temp.* Charles II; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset; 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; United Service.

John William Montagu, 7th Earl of Sandwich, b. 8 Nov. 1811; P.C.; Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdon; capt. Gentlemen-at-Arms 1852; master of the Buckhounds 1858–9; col. King's R.R.; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget (d. 20 Feb. 1859), dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton (d. 20 March, 1894), dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and d. 3 March, 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Edward George Henry Montagu, pres. Earl.
2. Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, C.B., Heir Pres., b. 20 April, 1841; Knt. of the Medjidie; served in Russian war, Indian Mutiny, and China; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet Yorke (one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian), dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Hardwicke. Residence—43, Rutland Gate, S.W. Clubs—Turf; R.Y.S.; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—
   1. George Charles Montagu, b. 29 Dec. 1874; M.P. Huntingdon 1900–6; B.A. Oxford; assist. priv. sec. to Pres. Bd. of Agric. 1898–1900; priv. sec. to Pres. Local Gov. Bd. 1900–3; m. 25 July, 1905, Alberta, dau. of William Sturges, of New York. Residence—8, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak; Automobile. Issue—
      1. Alexander Victor Edward Paulet Montagu (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra), b. 22 May, 1906.
      2. William Drogo Sturges Montagu (sponsor, H.M. German Emperor), b. 29 May, 1908.
      1. Mary Faith.
   1. Mary Sophie.
   2. Olga Blanche (sponsor, H.M. Queen Olga of Greece).
   3. Helena Leopoldine, m. 13 Aug. 1904, Thomas Vans Best, and has issue.
1. Lady Emily Caroline, m. 30 May, 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart-Dyke, 7th Bt.
2. Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, m. 5 Dec. 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, late 1st Life Gds. Residence—Calwich Abbey, Ashburne, Derbyshire.

SANDYS, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1802.—Michael Edwin Marcus Sandys, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 31 Dec. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and London; suc. his brother 1904; is a memb. of the London Stock Exchange. The present Peer's grandmother was created a Baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was wife of 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, Chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of George II, whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—7, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's.

Arthur Marcus Cecil Sandys, 3rd Baron Sandys, P.C., b. 28 Jan. 1798; m. 12 April, 1837, Louisa (d. 6 April, 1886), dau. of Joseph Blake, and d. 10 April, 1863. Issue—

1. Michael Edwin Marcus Sandys, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus Sandys, b. 9 March, 1860; m. 1884, Ida Marie, dau. of Maxwell Jones, of New York, and d. 1 Sept. 1914.
   1. Hon. Cecil Josephine, Heir Pres. Residence—The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
2. Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, m. 14 Oct. 1874, Capt. William Duberley, 1st Gren. Gds., who d. 18 Dec. 1888, and has issue. Residence—Gaynes Hall, Huntingdon.

SANQUHAR, Earl of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

LABUAN AND SARAWAK, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1855.—Rt. Rev. William Robert Mounsey, s. of William Robinson Mounsey, of Penrith, Cumberland, estate agent, and Mary, dau. of William Heskett, of The Grotto, Yanwath, Penrith. B. at Lowther, Westmorland, 1867; ed. at Hackthorpe, Penrith, and Wrexham Schools, and at Theological Coll. Lichfield; ord. 1890; late mission priest at All Hallows', Barking-by-the Tower, E.C.; consec. to this see 25 March, 1909. This diocese was separated from that of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak in 1909; it comprises the island of Borneo with the other

islands adjacent and belonging thereto ; contains about 6,000 Christians. Residence—The Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak, via Singapore.

SASKATCHEWAN (N.W. Canada), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1874.—Rt. Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., s. of Rev. George William Newnham, 36 years vicar of Combe Down, Bath, and Catherine Pennick Read. B. 15 Oct. 1852 ; m. 1892, Letitia Agnes, dau. of Rev. Canon William Henderson, D.D., principal of Montreal Theological Coll. ; ed. at Bath Proprietary Coll., McGill University, Montreal (scholar and 1st class), and Montreal Diocesan Theological Coll. ; B.A. 1878 ; M.A. 1883 ; hon. D.D. Winnipeg 1893 ; D.D. Saskatchewan Univ. 1912 ; ord. 1878 ; inc. of Onslow 1878–82 ; curate of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, 1882–6 ; rector of St. Matthias, Montreal, 1886–90 ; chaplain to Bp. of Moosonee, and missionary (C.M.S.) at Moose Fort 1891 ; consecrated to see of Moosonee 1893 ; elected by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1 Oct. 1903, 3rd Bishop of Saskatchewan. Residence—Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. Issue—

1. Georgina Agnes.
2. Hazel Grace, } twins.
3. May Louise, }
4. Dorothea, } twins.
5. Kathleen, }

SASSOON, 1st Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1909.—Sir Jacob Elias Sassoon, s. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay. B. 1843 ; m. March, 1880, Rachel (d. April, 1911), dau. of S. H. Isaacs, of Calcutta ; ed. privately in Bombay ; is head of the Jewish community in Bombay ; head partner of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers of India, London and China ; also millowner of the E. D. Sassoon, Jacob Sassoon, Rachel Sassoon, and Alexandra Mills ; owns the E. D. Sassoon dye works ; known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded hospitals, schools, and a college of science, for which latter he placed at the disposal of the Governor (Sir Geo. Clarke) ten lakhs of rupees £65,000.) ; J.P., Bombay. Residences—Braganza Hall, Mazagon ; Ashley House, Poona ; Glenogle, Mahableshwar, India. Clubs—Bombay Yacht ; Poona Gymkhana ; Mahableshwar.

Elias David Sassoon, b. 27 March, 1820 ; m. 1840, Leah (d. 1 May, 1878), dau. of Moses Gubbay, of Bombay, and d. 21 March, 1880. Issue—

1. Sir Jacob Elias Sassoon, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Elias Sassoon, Heir Pres., b. 1853 ; m. 1880, Leontine, dau. of Abraham Levy. Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, W. Issue—
   1. Ellice Victor Sassoon, b. 1881.
   2. Hector William Sassoon, b. 1889 ; lieut. A.S.C. 1914 ; m. 28 Dec. 1911, Georgette, dau. of Eugene Mirtil, of Paris.
   1. Lydia, m. 4 Aug. 1908, Gustave Weisweller, of Vienna, and has issue.
   2. Isabelle, m. 3 Oct. 1907, Arthur Humphreys-Owen, and has issue. Residence—Glansevern, Montgomery.

SASSOON, 3rd Bt., of Kensington Gore (U.K.). Creat. 22 March, 1890.—Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon, s. of 2nd Bt., and Aline Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild. B. in Paris 4 Dec. 1888 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; suc. his father 24 May, 1912 ; M.P. for Hythe from 1912. The 1st Bt. was memb. of the mercantile firm of Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers, of Bombay and London, and was known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he founded a hospital, a high school and a mechanics' institute. Residences—25, Park Lane, W. ; Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate, Kent ; Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts ; Sans Souci, Bombay ; Garden Reach, Poona, India. Club—Carlton.

Heir, none.
Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt., b 20 June, 1856 ; M.P. for Hythe 1899–1912 ; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Algine Caroline (d. 29 July, 1909), dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and d. 24 May, 1912. Issue—

Sir Philip A. G. D. Sassoon, pres. Bt.
Sybil Rachel Betty Cecile, m. 6 Aug. 1913, George Earl of Rocksavage (*see* Cholmondeley, Marq. of).

SATOW, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason Satow, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

SAUNDERS, Baron. *See* Arran, Earl of.

SAVERNAKE, Visc. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

SAVILE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1888 ; K.C.V.O. 1904 ; C.V.O. 1903.—John Savile Lumley-Savile, s. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley (bro. of 1st Baron), late rector of Bilsthorpe, and Mary, dau. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire. B. 20 Sept. 1854 ; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Gertrude Violet (d. 16 Oct. 1912), dau. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd Regt., and widow of Horace A. Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire ; suc. his uncle under special remainder 1896 ; ed. at Eton ; served in Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office ; ret. 1889 ; J.P., Notts ; hon. col. 4th Batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.) ; maj. late Sherwood Rangers Yeo. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts ; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax ; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge ; 12, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Bachelors' ; Turf ; Marlborough ; County (Nottingham). Heir, none.

SAVORY, 1st Bt., of Buckhurst (U.K.). Creat. 14 Sept. 1891.—Sir Joseph Savory, s. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, and Mary Caroline, dau. of Isaac Braithwaite. B. 23 July, 1843 ; m. 26 July, 1888, Helen Pemberton, dau. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, R.E., K.C.B. ; ed. at Harrow ; M.P. for Westmorland (Appleby) 1892–1900, when he was defeated ; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882–3 ; alderman of the City of London 1883 ; Lord Mayor 1890–1 ; D.L., J.P., Berks and Westmorland ; J.P., London ; has the 1911 Coronation medal. Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot ; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—City Carlton ; Carlton.

SAVORY, 3rd Bt. of Brook Street. (U.K.), Creat. 24 March, 1890.—Sir William Borradaile Savory, s. of Rev. Sir Borradaile, 2nd Bt., and Florence, dau. of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S. B. 14 May, 1882 ; suc. his father 1906 ; m. 6 July, 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire ; ed. at Camb. (M.A.). The 1st Bt. was a distinguished surgeon, F.R.S., and president of the Royal College of Surgeons. The 2nd Bt. was rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, and was mainly instrumental in the restoration of that ancient edifice to its original size and condition. He was also for many years chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Heir, none. Issue—

1. Argemone Margaret Joyce.
2. Diana Victor.

GRAVES-SAWLE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 March, 1836 ; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 April, 1851 ; m. 23 Aug. 1887, Constance Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B. ; suc. his bro. 1903, he having only held the title a few months ; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath ; is capt. R.N. ; entd. Navy 1865 ; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia

exped. 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); capt. H.M.S. "Bonaventure" during operations in China 1900 (medal); A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906; ret. 1906; rear-adm. 1907; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1913. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon; 60, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough. Issue living—

1. Joan Rosemary.
2. Hyacinth Constance.

SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, 2ND BT., b. 10 Oct. 1816; D.L., J.P., C.A., Devon; ret. hon. lieut.-col. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A.; spec. dep. Warden of Stannaries; M.P. Bodmin 1852–7; B.A. Camb.; m. 18 Feb. 1846, ROSE CAROLINE (Residence—39, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of David R. Paynter, and d. 20 April, 1903. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS AYLMER GRAVES-SAWLE, 3RD BT., b. 23 May, 1849; d. 3 Aug. 1903.
2. SIR CHARLES JOHN GRAVES-SAWLE, pres. Bt.

SAYE AND SELE, 15th Baron (Eng). Creat. 3 March, 1447, and 9 Aug. 1603.—GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of 17th Baron. B. 3 Aug. 1858; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 20 Feb. 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of late Maj. Robert Batholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; comptroller of H.M. Household from 1912; late capt. Roy. Scots Fus.; is hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. (res.); memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849; is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey, Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 Barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who m. Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, and whose great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient Barony of Saye and Sele, in 1781. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the Baron of Magna Charta) was Lord High Treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after five generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire; 5, Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N. Clubs—Brooks's; Junior United Service. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. GEOFFREY ROBERT CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, HEIR, Oxfordshire Hussars, b. 27 Dec. 1884; Barr.-at-law. (Inner Temple) 1911; contested Windsor 1910. Residence—5, Rosslyn Court, Ornan Road, Hampstead, N.W. Club—United University.
2. Capt. Hon. Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.F.A., b. 15 Dec. 1885.
3. Hon. Laurence John Evelyn Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 4 Oct. 1890; lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.
4. Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 25 Sept. 1897.

1. Hon. Cicely Marion Violet Joan.

FREDERICK BENJAMIN TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 16TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, b. 4 July, 1799; D.C.L.; treas. and canon Hereford Cathedral; archdeacon of Hereford; High Steward Banbury; m. 1st, 4 June, 1827, Hon. Emily Wingfield (d. 20 June, 1837), dau. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Leigh (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of 1st Baron Leigh, and d. 26 May, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 17TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, b. 28 Feb. 1830; D.L., J.P., C.A., Oxford; J.P., Middlesex, Warwick, and Westminster; capt. Oxford Yeo.; m. 24 April, 1856, LADY AUGUSTA SOPHIA HAY (Residence—Sunbury House, nr. Reading), dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 8 Oct. 1907. Issue—
   1. GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, pres. Baron.
   2. Maj. the Hon. Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Oxford Hussars, b. 29 Feb. 1864; M.P. Banbury from 1906; J.P., Berks and Dorset; served in N.W. Canada 1885, Egypt 1888–9 (despatches), in Mashonaland 1890, and South Africa 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal and clasps); m. 6 Nov. 1894, Florence Agnes, dau. of John Rathfelder. Residences—Studland House, Studland Bay, Dorset; 86, Eaton Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Cavalry; Orleans. Issue—
      1. John Eustace Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 22 Aug. 1895.
      2. Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 12 Oct. 1872; m. 1 Oct. 1901, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading. Residence—Yaverland Rectory, nr. Brading, Isle of Wight.
      1. Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta; m. 11 Jan. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, 15th Hussars, and has issue.
      2. Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, m. 20 Aug. 1889, Col. Herbert F. Ramsden, and has issue.
      3. Hon. Edith Ellen Louise, m. 21 Jan. 1896, Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, and has issue. Residence—Sonning, Berks.
      4. Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, m. 1 Feb. 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., R.E. (*see* BROADBENT, Bt.).
      5. Hon. Maud Mary, sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin.
      6. Hon. Gertrude Emily, m. 14 Jan. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmunds, and has issue. Residence—Whittington, Oswestry.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Cecil Brownlow Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, M.A., b. 20 Aug. 1831; m. in Paris 17 Dec. 1861, Maria Louise (d. 30 Jan. 1871), dau. of John Hardy, consul at St. Jago de Cuba, and d. 13 March, 1870. Issue—
   1. Capt. Henry Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, late 9th Lancers, b. 3 March, 1866; maj. East Kent Yeo. Residence—7, Grove Terrace, Rye, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Naval and Military.
   2. Emily Cecilia. Residence—Vaxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.
3. Late Lieut-Col. the Hon. Ivo De Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 9th Lancers, b. 16 Jan. 1833; C.B.; m. 26 July, 1864, Isabella Emily (Residence—Melita, Bournemouth), dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, and d. 23 Nov. 1875. Issue—
   1. Capt. Nathaniel Ivo Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.F.A., b. 28 March, 1876; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Elizabeth Ponsonby Hill, dau. of Col. Frederick J. Ponsonby, late Royal Scots. Issue—
      1. Ivo Frederick Geoffrey Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1 Jan. 1906.
   1. Dorothy Margaret, m. 5 Oct. 1893, Most Rev. J. C. Wright, Archbishop of Sydney.
   2. Eva Caroline.
4. Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1 May, 1834; M.A. Oxford; formerly rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; m. 6 Oct. 1863, Alice Susan, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. G. M. Yorke. Residence—The Wick, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Junior Conservative. Issue—
   1. Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 18 July, 1864; B.A. Oxford; m. 28 June, 1905, Gwendolen, dau. of the late Francis Gisborne. Residence—The Wick, Richmond. Issue—
      1. Gerard Francis Gisborne Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 7 June, 1906.
      2. Richard Nathaniel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 26 Nov. 1909.
      3. John Saye Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 14 April, 1911.
      4. Michael Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1 July, 1912.
   2. Alberic Arthur Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 4 Sept. 1865; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Gertrude Theodosia, dau. of late Henry FitzGeorge Colley. Residence—4, Helena Road, Ealing. Issue—
      1. Maurice Alberic Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1 March, 1907.
      1. Winifred Joan.
      2. Audrey Gertrude.
      3. Celia Mary.
   3. Caryl Wentworth Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 29 May, 1869; lieut. Army Ordnance Dept. 1914; J.P., Dublin; m. 26 Jan. 1897, Kathleen Isabella, dau. of the late James Staples Hawkins. Residence—43, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street. Issue—
      1. Cecil Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 24 Nov. 1897; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
      1. Marjorie Alice.
      2. Barbara Winifred.
   4. Capt. John Temple Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.W. Kent Regt., b. 20 Jan. 1877; served in South African war 1899–1902 (medals and clasps).
   1. Winifred Emily Cecil, m. 18 Oct. 1894, Rev. Percy Riddell Allnutt, M.A. (m. annulled 1909).
5. The late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Nathaniel

Fiennes-Twisleton Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 8 June, 1836; mil. knt. Windsor, late Royal Welsh Fus.; m. 16 Aug. 1887, Isabella Margaret (Residence — 11, Clarence Crescent, Windsor), dau. of Thomas Martinson Richardson, and d. 26 Sept. 1896.
1. Hon. Emily Wingfield, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, who d. 12 Sept. 1869; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who d. 16 Sept. 1885.
2. Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, m. 11 June, 1857, Col. Richard F. Webb, D.L., and has issue. Residence—6, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

SCARBROUGH, 10th Earl of. Creat. 15 April, 1690; Visc. Lumley, 10 April, 1689; Baron Lumley, 31 May, 1681 (E.); Visc. Lumley, 12 July, 1628 (Irel.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, s. of 9th Earl. B. 16 Nov. 1857; m. 8 April, 1899, Lucy Cecilia, dau. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner, and widow of Robert Ashton; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; was brig. commandr. Yorks Mounted Brig. Terr. Force; *temp.* col. in the Army (T.D.); was lieut. 7th Hussars 1876–83; late Lord-Lieut. Yorks, W.R. (res. 1904); hon. col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo.; hon. col. West Riding Army Service Corps (T.F.); A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; chrmn. W.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; 2nd in commd. of a Batt. of Imp. Yeo. in the S.A. war. The 1st Earl was a military commdr. distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; 21, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

1. Lady Serena Mary Barbara.

Richard George Lumley, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, b. 7 May, 1813; Lt.-Col. West Yorks Yeo.; m. 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica Mary Adeliza (d. 2 April, 1907), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, and d. 5 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, pres. Earl.
2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling Lumley, Heir Pres., late 11th Hussars, inspector of Cavalry; b. 18 July, 1862; m. 3 May, 1892, Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, 1st Life Gds. Residence—Middlethorpe Manor, York. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   Lawrence Roger Lumley, b. 27 July, 1896.
   Lilian Mary Theodora.
1. Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, m. 13 Aug. 1868, 4th Baron Bolton.
2. Lady Ida Frances Annabella, m. 7 Sept. 1869, 4th Earl of Bradford.
3. Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, m. 3 Aug. 1871, Marq. of Zetland.
4. Lady Sibell Mary, m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor (*see* Westminster, Duke of), who d. 21 Jan. 1884; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. (*see* Leconfield, Baron.)

SCARISBRICK, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1909.—Sir (Tom) Talbot Leyland Scarisbrick, o. s. of Sir Charles Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, D.L., J.P., and Bertha Petronella, Schoenfeld. B. 28 April, 1874; m. 30 April, 1895, Josephine, dau. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A.; ed. privately; formerly of the Lancashire Hussars; Mayor of Southport 1903; J.P., Lancs, Dorset: M.P. (L.) for South Dorset 1906–10. Residence—Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Automobile; Reform; Eighty; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Everard Talbot Scarisbrick, Heir, b. in London 10 Dec. 1896.

SCARSDALE, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 9 April, 1761; Bt. 11 Aug. 1641.—Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon (half-bro. of 3rd Baron), and Sophia, dau. of Robert Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Notts. B. 12 July, 1831; m. 3 July, 1856, Blanche (d. 4 April, 1875), dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland; suc. his uncle 1856; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; C.A., Derbyshire; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 5 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, Lord of the Manor of Locking, *temp.* William the Conqueror. Residence—Kedleston, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; County (Derby). Issue—

1. George Nathaniel Curzon, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Heir.
2. Col. the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, late Sherwood Foresters, b. 12 March, 1860; m. 29 April, 1891, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu, (*see* Rokeby, Baron). Residence—Weston Underwood, nr. Derby. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Richard Nathaniel Curzon, b. 3 July, 1898.
   1. Magdalen Blanche.
   2. Rosamond Mary.
3. Hon. Francis Nathaniel Curzon, b. 15 Dec. 1865; B.A. Oxford. Residence—11, Mount Street, W. Club—White's; Arthur's; Roy. Automobile.
4. Hon. Assheton Nathaniel Curzon, b. 10 May, 1867 m. 20 July, 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of H. C. Okeover. Residence—47, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Ralph Okeover Nathaniel Curzon, b. 24 July, 1904.
   1. Joan Doreen.
   2. Rhona Lilian.
   3. Vera Lilian.
1. Hon. Sophia Caroline, m. 17 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, who d. 22 Dec. 1905, and has issue. Residence—11, Parkside, Cambridge.
2. Hon. Blanche Felicia.
3. Hon. Eveline Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Bt., of Manderston, who d. 22 Jan. 1906,
4. Hon. Elinor Florence.
5. Hon. Geraline Emily, m. 28 Feb. 1901, William Tower Townshend, and has issue. Residence—Myross Wood, and Derry, co. Cork.
6. Hon. Margaret Georgina, m. 26 Jan. 1899, Hardress John Waller, and has issue. Residence—50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

SCHUSTER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1906.—Sir Felix Schuster, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, and Marie, dau. of M. Pfeiffer, banker, of Stuttgart. B. at Frankfort-on-Maine 21 April, 1854; m. 7 Aug. 1879, Meta, dau. of Sir Hermann Weber; ed. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owens Coll. Manchester; is a banker and governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank; member of Council of India 1906; treasurer of Univ. Coll. London; contested City of London 1906. Residences—48, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Alpine. Issue—

1. Felix Victor Schuster, Heir, b. at Hampstead 26 May, 1885; m. 26 April, 1910, Lucy Edith, dau. of the late W. B Skene, of Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife; treas. of Ch. Ch., and fell. of All Souls' Coll. Oxford; scholar of Winchester Coll. and of New Coll., Oxford. Residence—78, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Felix James Moncrieff Schuster, b. 8 Jan. 1913.
   1. Felicia Mary Alison.
1. Ethel Mary, m. 7 April, 1906, Archibald Edward Wilson, and has issue.
2. Evelyn Hilda Paula.
3. Mary Linda, m. 31 May, 1906, Rayner Goddard, and has issue. Residence—98, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.
4. Dorothy Meta.

SCOBLE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).

SCONE, Baron. *See* Mansfield, Earl of.

SCOTT, Baron. *See* Buccleugh, Duke of.

SCOTT, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

SCOTT, 7th Bt., of Great Barr (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1806.—Rev. Sir Douglas Edward Scott, s. of Capt. Edward Scott, R.N., and

great-grandson of the 1st Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Florence, dau. of W. Wilderman; suc. his cousin 1905; rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts, since 1912. The Baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph Scott, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present Bt. by the *male* line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Bts., as heirs in the *female* line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. of Hartington under the special remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this Baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th Bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt. Residence—The Rectory, Teffont, Salisbury. Issue—

1. EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN SCOTT, HEIR, b. 14 Dec. 1905.
2. Douglas Francis Scott, b. 26 Aug. 1908.
1. Florence Susan Helen.
2. Frances Lucy Mary.

Dau. living of 3rd Bt.—
Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, m. 9 Nov. 1882, William Edward John Basil Farnham, who d. 30 June, 1910, and has issue. Residence—Quorn House, Leics.

SCOTT, 5th Bt., of Dunninald (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 23 July, 1885; suc. his father 1906; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots. The 1st Bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present Bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants, and in Ceylon. Heir, none.

SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, 3RD BT., b. 14 June, 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet Anne (d. 8 April, 1894), o. dau. of Henry Shank, of Gleniston, Fife, and d. 26 June, 1885. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS DAVID SIBBALD SCOTT, 4TH BT., b. 30 March, 1851; J.P., Berks; lieut. R.N. (ret.); m. 20 Nov. 1878, JANE CATHERINE (Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants), dau. of A. A. Pearson, of Luce, Dumfriesshire, and d. 11 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, pres. Bart.
      1. Ethel Harriet Sibbald, m. 20 Oct. 1912, J. W. Maxwell Johnstone. Residence—Ceylon.
      2. Florence Octavia Sibbald, m. 10 Aug. 1912, William Parkinson Singleton, and has issue. Residence—West Hill, Repton.
      3. Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald.
      4. Evelyn Jane Sibbald, m. 10 Dec. 1913, Maurice Forsayth Grant. Residence — Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire.
   1. Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.
   2. Florence Louisa Sibbald, m. 7 May, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Biggleswade.
   3. Maria Cecilia Sibbald.
   4. Lilian Edith Sibbald.

SCOTT, 2nd Bt., of Beauclerc (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1907.—SIR JOHN SCOTT, s. of 1st Bart. B. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 6 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth (d. 12 Dec. 1911), dau. of Mark Garbutt, of Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Bt. commenced life as a builder and contractor in Newcastle-on-Tyne, became a large quarry owner, iron and steel manufacturer, colliery proprietor, shipowner, public works and railway contractor, and publisher. Residence—Danby Grange, Darlington.

SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1ST BT., b. 17 Aug. 1826; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1853, Anne (d. 11 June, 1890), dau. of John Brough; m. 2nd, Jan. 1892, HELEN (Residence—Beauclerc, Mill-on-Tyne), dau. of the late John Dykes, of Fieldhead, Avondale, Lanark, and widow of James Meikle, and d. 8 April, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SCOTT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Joseph Samuel Scott, b. 6 Aug. 1863; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Mary Hannah, dau. of Robert Appleby Oswald, of Kelloe, Durham, and d. 1 April, 1906. Issue—
   WALTER SCOTT, HEIR PRES., b. 31 March, 1895.
   Millie Oswald.
3. Mason Thompson Scott, b. 29 Dec. 1865; m. 30 Nov. 1899, Flora Alice (d. 6 Dec. 1903), dau. of Joseph Williams. Residence—Brunstock, Carlisle. Issue—
   William Walter Brough Scott, b. 27 Oct. 1902.
   Flora Brookbank.
4. Charles Thomas Scott, b. 4 March, 1868; m. 13 June, 1893, Jane Davidson, dau. of James Milvain. Issue—
   1. Charles Brough Scott, b. 4 Jan. 1896.
   2. Mason Hogarth Scott, b. 11 Aug. 1900.
5. William Martin Scott, b. 27 March, 1870; m. 19 May, 1906, Janie, dau. of James Birrell Campbell. Residence—Graylands, Horsham.

1. Annie Mary, m. 10 Dec. 1891, John Victor Walter Rutherford. Residence—Briarwood, Newcastle.
2. Fanny Elizabeth, m. 10 Jan. 1888, George Brook, F.R.S.E., F.L.S., who d. 1893. Residences—Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks; Villa Albany, Cannes. Issue—
   1. Dorothy.
   2. Kathleen.

SCOTT, 1st Bt., of Witley (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1913; K.C.B. (mil.), 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR PERCY MORETON SCOTT, s. of Montagu Scott. B. 10 July, 1853; m. 10 Jan. 1893, Theresa Roma (m. diss. 1911), dau. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 23 March, 1914, Mrs. Welman, dau. of the late Ramsay Dennis; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; ent. R.N. 1866, lieut. 1875, comdr. 1886, capt. 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-admiral 1908; admiral 1913, when he retired; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, Medjidie), in S. African war 1899–1900, as Comdt. of Durban, when he invented mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903–5; director of naval target practice 1905–7; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903–5; commdr. 1st Cruiser Squadron 1907–8, 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1908; has Order of St. Olaf of Norway and Medjidie. Residences—52, South Audley Street, W.; The Warren, Ascot. Clubs—United Service; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. JOHN DE URBAN SCOTT, HEIR, b. 12 Feb. 1900.
2. Douglas Winchester Scott, b. 4 Feb. 1907.
1. Rosemary.

SCOTT, 6th Bt., of Lytchet Minster (U.K.). Creat. 7 Sept. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1873; m. 29 June, 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. West Kent Yeo.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in S. African war; M.P. for Marylebone West since 1898; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; D.L., Inverness. The 1st Bt. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 78, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; White's; Carlton.

SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, 3RD BT., b. 15 April, 1804; m. 31 May, 1858, May (d. 30 Dec. 1844), dau. of Theophilus Russell, Buckworth, and d. 27 July, 1874. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, 4TH BT., b. 11 July, 1840; m. 20 July, 1861, Maria Selina (d. 14 May, 1909), dau. of Henry Charles Burney, of Holywell, Hants, and d. 28 June, 1880. Issue—
   1. Lina Mary, m. 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, and has issue.
2. SIR EDWARD HENRY SCOTT, 5TH BT., b. 19 Feb. 1842; m. 6 June, 1865, EMILIE (m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1895,

Horace, 1st Baron Farquhar), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Packe, and d. 1 Aug, 1883. Issue—

1. Sir Samuel Edward Scott, pres. Bt.
1. Mabel Emilie, m. 1st, 19 June, 1888, Capt. Philip Green, who d. 18 Nov. 1904, late 9th Lancers; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1905, Sidney Ernald Ralph Lane.
2. Ann Louisa, m. 12 June, 1890, Charles, 5th Earl of Romney.
3. Mary, m. 24 Nov. 1891, Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond (*see* Kinnoull, Earl of).
3. The late Bertie Charles Scott, b. 23 Dec. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard (d. 1875); m. 2nd, 1876, Antoinette Maria (divorced 1883), dau. of George Rowe; m. 3rd, Berthe Ardin d'Elteil (Residence—81, Rue de la Vallée, Brussels), dau. of Count Ardin d'Elteil, and d. 8 Nov. 1913. Issue by 3rd m.—
1. Robert Claude Scott, Heir Pres., b. 25 Oct. 1886.
1. Berthe Charlotte Anne, m. 10 Dec. 1912, Murray Gladwin Baillie. Residence—Hughenden, Putney.
2. Claudia Marie.
1. Annie Ommaney, m. 27 July, 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, who d. 22 Jan. 1903, and has issue. Residence—Baston Manor, Hayes, Kent.

SCOTT, of Yews, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1909.—Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 7 Aug. 1875; m. 4 April, 1905, Carmen Estelle, dau. of Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Chesh.; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1902; chrmn. of the Provincial Insurance Co. The present Bt. descended from a Nassau family of Scottish origin, being 13th in descent from Emrich Schott or Scotus, Treasurer of the Principality of Solms 1451–84, whose grandson was ennobled by Charles II of Lorraine, and wrote the family history. Seat—Yews in Undermillbeck. Residence — Linthwaite, Lindeth, Westmorland. Issue—

1. Mary Margareta
2. Anne Katherine Sibella.

Sir James William Scott, 1st Bt., b. 23 June, 1844; m. 16 April, 1874, Anne Jane (Residence—Yews, Windermere), dau. of John Haslam, J.P., and d. 4 Aug. 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, pres. Bt.
2. Francis Clayton Scott, Heir Pres., b. 6 Aug. 1881; B.A. Oxford; m. 31 Aug. 1911, Gwendoline Frieda Martha, dau. of the late George Jäger. Residence—Thornlea, Bolton-le-Moors. Issue—
Joan Frieda.
1. Jane Millicent, m. 4 Aug. 1904, Eardley Gwynne Eardley-Wilmot, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue. Residence—Corner House, Gerrard's Cross.

SCOTT, of Ancrum, Baronetcy (ext. 21 May, 1902). Creat. 27 Oct. 1671.—The late Sir William Scott, 6th Bt., b. 26 July, 1803; m. 1828, Elizabeth (d. 11 April, 1878), dau. and heir of David Anderson, of Balgay, Forfar, and d. 12 Oct. 1871. Issue living—

1. Sir William Scott, 7th and last Bt., b. 1829; m. 17 June, 1861, Amelia Murray (d. 3 Nov. 1890), dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteith Douglas, K.C.B., and d. 21 May, 1902. Issue living—
Constance Emily. Residences—Ancrum House, Ancrum, Roxburgh
2. The late Harry Warren Scott, b. 4 Aug. 1833; m. 20 Nov. 1870, Caroline Louisa (Residence—Forbes House, Ham Common, Surrey), dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, and widow of Rev. Charles Cavendish Bentinck, and d. 23 Aug. 1889.
1. Harriet, m. 16 May, 1879, Col. Edward Eugene Dulle, C.B., and has issue. Residence—101, Louisen Strasse, Bad Homburg, Germany.
2. Louisa, m. 21 Feb. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

SCOTTER, Baronetcy (ext. 27 Nov. 1911). Creat. 16 July, 1907.—The Late Sir Charles Scotter, 1st Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1835; s. of the late Joseph Scotter, of Hull; general manager 1885–98, chairman 1898–1910, of L.S.W.R.; J.P., Surrey; m. 20 Dec. 1856, Annie (d. 7 Jan. 1894), dau. of the late William Watkinson, of Lincoln, and d. 13 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Charles Scotter, 2nd and last Bt., b. 29 June, 1868; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Maria (Residence—The Cottage, Upper Carlisle Road, Eastbourne), dau. of William Quartley, of Somerset, widow of William Bryce, of London, and d. 27 Nov. 1911.
1. Alice Annie, m. 1 Sept. 1881, William Owen, of Manchester, who d. 1900, and has issue.
2. Edith Myra, m. 8 Aug. 1889, John Young, of Liverpool.
3. Emmeline, m. 18 June, 1892, Frederick Young, of Surbiton, and has issue.

SCOURFIELD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1876.—Sir Owen Henry Philipps Scourfield, s. of Sir John Henry, 1st Bt., and Augusta, (d. 6 March, 1880), dau. of John Lort Phillips, of Haverfordwest and Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire. B. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 6 March, 1877, Gertrude Katherine (d. 2 Nov. 1894), dau. of Seymour Philipps Allen, of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1896, Frances Katherine (d. 19 April, 1914), dau. of Rev. J. T. Lea, of Orchardlea, and vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1873; D.L., J.P., C.C. Pembrokeshire; High Sheriff 1881; hon. col. Pembroke Geo. (T.D.); mil. mem. Pembroke Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Scourfield, in lieu of his patronymic Philipps, by royal licence in 1862, on succeeding to the Mote estates. Residences—Williamston, Neyland; The Mote, Clarbeston Road, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; United University.

SEAFIELD, 11th Earl of (S.). Creat. 24 June, 1701; Visc. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 24 June, 1701; Visc. Seafield, 28 June, 1698; Bart. 30 Aug. 1625 (N.S.); Baron Strathspey (U.K.), 17 June, 1884, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—James Ogilvie-Grant, s. of 10th Earl. B. 18 April, 1876; m. 22 June, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Townend, J.P.; suc. his father 1888; capt. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders; D.L. cos. Banff, Elgin and Inverness; hereditary chief of the clan Grant. The 1st Peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scotch titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B.; the 10th Earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and d. there. Residences—Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Balmacaan, Inverness. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Boodle's. Issue—

Lady Nina Caroline, heir to Scottish honours, b. 17 April, 1906.

James Ogilvie-Grant, 9th Earl of Seafield, b. 27 Dec. 1817; M.P. Elgin and Nairn 1868–74; D.L.; lieut.-col. Elgin Volunteers; m. 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline Louisa (d. 6 Sept. 1850), dau. of Eyre Evans; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1853, Constance Helena (d. 13 Feb. 1872), dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; m. 3rd, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana Adelaide (d. 7 Sept. 1903), dau. of Gen. F. N. Walker, and widow of William Stuart, and d. 5 June, 1888. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Francis William Ogilvie-Grant, 10th Earl of Seafield, b. 9 March, 1847; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Ann Trevor Corry, dau. of Maj. George Evans, and d. 3 Dec. 1888. Issue—
1. James Ogilvie-Grant, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Trevor Ogilvie-Grant, Heir Pres. to Barony of Strathspey, b. 2 March, 1879; m. 19 Dec. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. Residence—Wyke Lodge, Twickenham. Issue—
1. Donald Patrick Trevor Ogilvie-Grant, b. 18 March, 1912.
2. Lena Barbara Joan.
1. Lady Caroline Louisa.
2. Lady Sydney Montague, m. 9 April, 1912, Rev. William Rice, B.A. Residence—Sympson Rectory, Bletchley.
3. Lady Nina Geraldine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Thelton Robert Abercromby Ogilvie-Grant, late Gordon Highlanders, b. 4 Sept. 1855; m. 26 April, 1911, Evelyn Maud, widow of Maj. Frederick David Milward.

SEAFORD, Baron. *See* Howard De Walden Baron.

SEAHAM, Visc. *See* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

SEALE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1838.—SIR JOHN CARTERET HYDE SEALE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 July, 1884; suc. his father 1914; patron of 2 livings. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest a wolf's head, and of this stock sprang Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey. His s. m. the dau. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (ext.), who was Gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. The 1st Bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832–44. Residence—Wonastow Court, Monmouth.

SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 17 Feb. 1806; m. 4 Aug. 1840, Emily (d. 19 Oct. 1898), dau. of Col. I. R. Hartman, Colds. Gds., and d. 17 Dec. 1897. Issue—

SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, 3rd Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1843; m. 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary Henrietta (d. 31 Aug. 1882), o. surv. c. of Arthur Hyde Dendy, of Parkfield, Paignton, Devon; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1885, Adela, dau. of Edward Jodrell, and d. 29 July, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CARTERET HYDE SEALE, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Dendy Seale, b. 13 Aug. 1882.

1. Edith Mary, m. 12 July, 1904, Rev. Francis Russell Benedict Simpson, and has issue. Residence—Combscote, Dartmouth.

1. Jane Josephine.
2. Margaret Amelie, m. 30 Oct. 1902, Cecil Vandelur Keighley-Peach.
3. Elizabeth Carteret.

SEATON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1839.—JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 4 July, 1854; m. 22 June, 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliot-Drake, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Winchester; D.L., J.P., Devon; late capt. Devon I.Y.; J.P., Kildare. The 1st Peer was a well-known soldier who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of Field-Marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as Governor-General in Canada; and was granted a pension of £2,000 by Act of Parliament in 1840, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Residences—Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'.

JAMES COLBORNE, 2ND BARON SEATON, b. 1816; gen. in the Army; mil. sec. to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland 1855–60; m. 12 Feb. 1851, Charlotte (d. 26 April, 1863), dau. of Ulysses, 2nd and last Lord Downes, and d. 11 Oct. 1888. Issue—

1. JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, pres. Baron.
2. MAJ. THE HON. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE COLBORNE, M.V.O., HEIR PRES., b. 29 July, 1855; D.L., Suffolk; Exon King's Bodyguard; equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1898; late lieut.-col. and col. commanding City of London Regt.; maj. (ret.) Royal Irish Rifles; served in Scinde 1879, Afghan war 1880; Transvaal war 1881, Soudan 1884–6, South African war 1900; Order of Military Merit, Spain; m. 30 April, 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Capt. William Robert Gamul Farmer, of Nonsuch, Surrey, and Denham, Suffolk. Residence—Nonsuch Park, Cheam. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Wellington.
3. Capt. the Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne, late South Staffordshire Regt., b. 20 April, 1863; served in Egypt 1884–6, in Africa 1899–1902; m. 21 June, 1904, Caroline Mabel, dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B. Residence—Venn, Ivybridge, Devon. Club—Army and Navy.

1. Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine. Residence—29, Chester Terrace, S.W.
2. Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta.
3. Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane.
4. Hon. Alice Constantia Helen.

Dau. living of 1st Baron—

Hon. Jane, m. 30 Sept. 1857, Gen. Sir A. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

SEBRIGHT, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1626.—SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, s. of 8th Bt. B. 8 Nov. 1854; suc. his nephew, Sir Egbert, 1897; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. late 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (M.); was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; D.L., J.P., Herts; High Sheriff 1904; patron of 1 living. Residence—Cheverells, Dunstable. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Beefsteak.

SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 8TH BT., b. 1802; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah Anne (d. 14 Feb. 1846), dau. of Hoffman, R.N.; m. 2nd, 17 July, 1850, Olivia (d. 27 June, 1859), dau. of John Joseph Henry Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, pres. Bt.
2. GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, HEIR PRES., b. 19 Aug. 1856, late lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 27 June, 1882, Olive Emily, dau. of Arthur Frederick (*see* Frederick, Bt.). Residence—82, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. The late Guy Ivo Sebright, b. 1883; m. 13 March, 1907, Florence Annie Bousher, and d. 12 July, 1912.
3. Arthur Edward Saunders Sebright, late lieut. Bedfordshire Regt., b. 30 March, 1859; m. 1889, Emily Eva, dau. of John Bowen. Issue—
   1. Gyles Edward Sebright, b. 10 Nov. 1896.

SEELY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909; D.S.O. 1900.—RT. HON. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD SEELY, s. of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt. (whom see). B. 31 May, 1868; m. 9 July, 1895, Emily Florence (d. 9 Aug. 1913), dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry George L. Crichton, K.C.B., of Netley Castle; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; served in S. Africa as capt I.Y. 1900–1 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); hon. capt. in the Army 1901; late lieut.-col. commdg. Hampshire Carabineers; mil. memb. Hampshire Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Isle of Wight 1900–6, for Liverpool (Abercromby div.) 1906–10, for Derbyshire (Ilkeston div.) since 1910; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908–11; Under-Sec. of State for War 1911–12; Sec. of State for War 1912–14; D.L., J.P. Isle of Wight and Hants; received gold medal from the French Govt. for saving life at sea. Residences—Blatchington House, Seaford; Brooke House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Cavalry; White's; Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Frank Reginald Seely, b. 26 June, 1896.
2. Henry John Alexander Seely, b. 1 May, 1899.
3. Arthur Patrick William Seely, b. 18 Aug. 1905.

1. Emily Grace.
2. Irene Florence.
3. Kathleen Mary.
4. Louisa Mary Sylvia.

SEELY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1896.—SIR CHARLES SEELY, s. of Charles Seely, M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, by Mary, dau. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, B. 11 Aug. 1833; m. 11 Aug. 1857, Emily (d. 8 Dec. 1894), dau. of William Evans; ed. privately; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. for Nottingham 1869–74, 1880–5, for West Nottingham 1885–6, 1892–5; col. Robin Hood Rifles; D.L., J.P., Notts, High Sheriff 1890; J.P., Derbyshire and Hants. Residences—Brooke House, Isle of Wight; Sherwood Lodge, Notts; 30, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. CHARLES HILTON SEELY, HEIR, b. 7 July, 1859; m. 9 Dec. 1891, Hilda, dau. of Richard Grant, of Staffa West Cowes; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.P. Lincoln 1895–1906, when he was defeated; contested Mid-Derbyshire 1886, and Notts, Rushcliffe div. 1892; lieut.-col. 5th Hants R.V.; J.P., Notts and Hants; Sheriff of Notts 1912. Residence—Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Charles Grant Seely, b. 29 Nov. 1894.
   2. Hugh Michael Seely, b. 2 Oct. 1898.
   3. Victor Basil John Seely, b. 18 May, 1900.
   4. Nigel Richard William Seely, b. 13 Nov. 1902.
   1. Violet Lucy Emily.
   2. Ivy Angela.
2. Lieut.-Col. Frank Evelyn Seely, South Notts Yeo. (T.D.), b. 5 July, 1864; J.P., Notts; B.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1899, Leila Elizma (d. 16 Feb. 1903), dau. of Rev. H. C. Russell; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1907, Gertrude Fanny, dau. of Henry Edward Thornton. Residence—

Ramsdale Park, Notts. Clubs—Brooks's; White's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frank James Wriothesley Seely, b. 28 Aug. 1901.
2. William Evelyn Seely, b. 16 Oct. 1902.

1. Leila Emily.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sheila Katherine.
3. Nina Mary Aline.

3. Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard Seely, P.C.

1. Florence Mary.
2. Emily, m. 31 Oct. 1888, John Ralph Starkey, and has issue. Residence—Norwood Park, Notts.
3. Annie, m. 24 May, 1884, Maj. Reginald Pemberton Leach, J.P., late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Nethermoor, Tibshelf, Alfreton.
4. Lilian, m. 7 June, 1888, Col. Philip Hugh Dalbiac, C. B., and has issue. Residence—Harperbury, Radlett, Herts.
5. Mary, m. 14 Jan. 1895, William Hollins, and has issue. Residence—Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts.
6. Sylvia Ruth, m. 25 June, 1901, Aubrey Augustus Henry Wykeham, and has issue. Residence—Pitt Place, Isle of Wight.

SEFTON, 6th Earl of (I.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1771; Visc. Molyneux, 22 Dec. 1628; Bt. 22 May, 1611; Baron Sefton, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1906.—Osbert Cecil Molyneux, s. of 4th Earl. B. 21 Feb. 1871; m. 8 Jan. 1898, Lady Helena Mary, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; suc. his bro. 1901; maj. Lancashire Hussars I.Y.; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; Master of the Horse 1905–7; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding Prizes 1906; D.L., Lancashire; descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster; Dale Ford, Cheshire. Clubs—White's; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—

1. Hugh William Osbery Molyneux, Visc. Molyneux, b. 23 Dec. 1898.
2. Hon. Cecil Richard Molyneux, b. 2 Dec. 1899.

1. Lady Evelyn Mary.

Charles William Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Sefton, b. 10 July, 1796; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rut. Lancs; m. 19 June, 1834, Mary Augusta (d. 5 Oct. 1906), o. dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, and d. 2 Aug. 1855. Issue—

1. William Philip Molyneux, 4th Earl of Sefton, b. 14 Oct. 1835; Lord-Lieut. Lancs; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 18 July, 1866, Hon. Cecily Emily (d. 25 Feb. 1899), dau. of William, 1st Baron Hylton. Issue—
   1. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, pres. Earl.
   2. Capt. the Hon. Richard Frederick Molyneux, M.V.O., late Roy. Horse Gds., b. 24 March, 1873; served in Nile expedition 1898, S. Africa 1899–1900. Residence—11, Chesterfield Street, W.

   1. Lady Gertrude Eleanor, m. 25 April, 1905, Capt. John Halket Crawford, 31st Lancers. Residence—Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.

2. Late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, 10th Hussars, b. 10 Feb. 1871; m. 21 April, 1870, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth (Residence—Bodicote, Banbury), dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock, and d. 7 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Capt. Caryl Richard Molyneux, Res. Regt., late lt. 10th Hussars, b. 10 Feb. 1871; m. 29 Oct. 1910, Eva Isabel Maud, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. H. A. Justice.
3. Capt. and Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, late R.N., b. 18 April, 1842; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of Humphrey St. John Mildmay. Residences—Sanham House, Melton Mowbray; 4, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W. Club—Turf.
4. The late Maj. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, 10th Hussars and 1st Dragoons, Duke of Lancaster's Yeo., b. 4 Jan. 1849; m. 4 Oct. 1890, Anna Mary Vivienne, (Residence—92, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.), dau. of William Dickinson, Dep. Finance Minister of Canada, and d. 9 Sept. 1893.

SEGRAVE, Baron. *See* Mowbray, Baron.

SELBORNE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1882; Visc. Wolmer, 30 Dec. 1882; Baron Selborne, 23 Oct. 1872 (U.K.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1905.—William Waldegrave Palmer, s. of 1st Earl. B. 17 Oct. 1859; m. 27 Oct. 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1882; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; hon. fell. Univ. Coll.; assist. priv. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers) 1882–5; M.P. for Hants (Petersfield) 1885–92, and for Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he suc. to the Peerage; Under-Sec. Colonial Office 1895–1900; First Lord of the Admiralty 1900–5; High Commnr. in South Africa and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1905–10, and bearer of the Standard of the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V 1911; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; dir. of the L. and S.W.R. Co. since 1911; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; hon. lt.-col. in Army; C.A., Hants. The 1st Earl was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; 49, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Roundell Cecil Palmer, Visc. Wolmer, Heir, b. 15 April, 1887; capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; m. 9 June, 1910, Hon. Grace, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley; contested Newton div. of Lancs Jan. 1910, M.P. for that div. since Dec. 1910. Residences—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; 3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Carlton; Cavendish. Issue—
   Hon. William Matthew Palmer, b. 27 May, 1912.
   Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary.
2. Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur Palmer, b. 26 Sept. 1888; lieut. Hants Regt.; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
3. Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis Palmer, b. 15 Sept. 1894; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Hampshire Regt. 1914.

1. Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, m. 16 June, 1906, Visc. Howick (*see* Grey, Earl).

Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of Selborne, P.C., F.R.S., b. 27 Nov. 1812; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; called to the Bar 1837; Q.C. 1849; Solicitor-Gen. 1861–3; Attorney-Gen. 1863–6; Lord Chancellor 1872–4, 1880–5; m. 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave (d. 10 April, 1885), dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and d. 4 May, 1875. Issue—

1. William Waldegrave Palmer, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Laura Elizabeth, m. 26 Oct. 1876, Rt. Rev. George Ridding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell, who d. 30 Aug. 1904. Residence—The Old House, Wonston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.
2. Lady Mary Dorothea, m. 5 Aug. 1874, William Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave.
3. Lady Sophia Matilda, m. 16 Feb. 1903, Aimable Charles Franquet, Count de Franqueville. Residences—Chateau de la Muette, Passy, Paris; Chateau de Bourbilly, Côte d'Or, France.

SELBY, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1905.—James William Herschell Gully, s. of 1st Visc. B. 4 Oct. 1867; m. 1st, 9 June, 1893, Ada Isabel (m. diss. 1909), dau. of late A. G. Pirie, of Aberdeen; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; suc. his father 1909; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892. Residence — 18, Brunswick Square, Hove. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Leslie.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Thomas Sutton Evelyn Gully, Heir, b. at Wick House, Christchurch, 16 Feb. 1911.
2. Hon. Signe Evelyn Gully, b. 10 Oct. 1909.

William Court Gully, 1st Visc. Selby, b. 29 Aug. 1835; M.A. Camb.; hon. LL.D., hon. D.C.L. Oxford; called to the Bar 1860; Q.C. 1877; bencher (Inner Temple) 1879; recorder Wigan 1886–95; M.P. Carlisle 1886–1905; speaker House of Commons 1895–1905; P.C. 1895; m. 15 April, 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford (d. 15 Nov. 1900), dau. of late Thomas Selby, and d. 6 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. James William Herschell Gully, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., b. 21 Oct. 1870; examiner of Private Bills; taxing officer House of Commons 1911; formerly sec. to speaker of House of Commons 1895–1911; sec. to Caledonian Canal Commrs. 1899–1911; m. 4 Dec. 1901, Ada, dau. of late Robert Symon. Residence—11, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Sheila.
   2. Joan Marcia.

1. Hon. Gertrude Annie, m. 17 May, 1888, His Hon. Judge Scully, and has issue. Residences—Fish

Cottage, Seaford, Sussex; 33, Bolton Gardens, S.W.
2. Hon. Florence Julia, m. 12 Nov. 1892, Sir William Guy Granet, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, m. 17 March, 1894, Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock, City Chamberlain (*see* POLLOCK, Bt.).

SELKIRK, Earldom of (dormant). Creat. 4 Aug. 1646.—The late DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 6TH EARL OF SELKIRK. B. 22 April, 1809; Lord-Lieut. of Stewardy of Kirkcudbright; keeper of Great Seal of Scotland; rep. Peer; m. 29 June, 1878, CECELY LOUISA (Residences—Blamae, Kirkcudbright; 50, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, Bt. (whom see), and d. 11 April, 1885, when the title became dormant. Lord George Nigel Douglas Hamilton, 2nd s. of 13th Duke of Hamilton, is Heir Pres.

SELWIN, Baronetcy (ext. with 1st Baron Rookwood 15 Jan. 1902). Creat. 12 May, 1748.

SEMPILL, 18th Baron (S.). Creat. 1489; Bart. (S.). 20 April, 1630.—JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, s. of 17th Baron. B. 21 Aug. 1863; m. 22 June, 1892, Gwendolen, dau. of Herbert Prodgers, of Chippenham, Wilts; suc. his father 1905; col. 8th Batt. Roy. Highlanders, 1914; capt. Res. of Officers, late capt. Black Watch; late Army Service Corps, and formerly Cameron Highlrs.; served in Soudan campaign 1885–6, and with Lord Lovat's Scouts in the S. African war; D.L., J.P., C.S., Aberdeen, and chrmn. Terr. Force Assocn.; a repres. Peer for Scotland since 1910. The 1st Baron fell at the battle of Flodden, the 4th Baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th Baron commanded left wing of Roy. Army at Culloden. The 17th Baron suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the Barony 1884 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th Bt., by the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of the 12th Baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Residences—Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS FORBES-SEMPILL, MASTER OF SEMPILL, HEIR, b. 24 Sept. 1893.
1. Hon. Margaret.
2. Hon. Elizabeth.

WILLIAM FORBES-SEMPILL, 17TH BARON, b. 20 May, 1836; hon. col. Aberdeen Rifle Corps; formerly lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in Crimea; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 1st, 23 June, 1858, Caroline Louisa (d. 11 Dec. 1872), dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1862, Frances Emily (d. 13 May, 1877), dau. of Sir Robt. Abercromby, 5th Bt.; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1890, MARY BERESFORD (Residence—23, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts, and d. 21 July, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Katherine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, m. 5 Dec. 1907, George Muirhead. Residence—Speybank, Fochabers.

Issue by 2nd m,—

1. JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Robert Abercromby Forbes-Sempill, b. 21 March, 1870.
3. Comm. the Hon. Arthur Leonard Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill, R.N., b. 24 Sept. 1877; m. 25 Nov. 1903, Muriel Emily (m. diss. 1914), dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer (Residence—16, Neville Street, S.W.). Club—Naval and Military.
2. Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, m. 7 June, 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, M.P.
3. Hon. Gertrude Emily.

SETON, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

SETON, 8th Bt. (S.), of Abercorn. Creat. 3 June, 1663.—SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Dorchester 31 Jan. 1836; m. 30 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; suc. his father 1869; late a principal clerk in the War Office; D.L., Tower Hamlets. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, s. of Malcolm III. The 1st Bt. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Arthur's; Garrick; Union.

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, 5TH BT., H.E.I.C.S., b. 4 May, 1772; m. 20 May, 1795, Lydia (d. 23 Feb. 1851), dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd Bt., and d. 4 Feb. 1810. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY JOHN SETON, 6TH BT., b. 4 April, 1796; killed accidentally in London 21 July, 1868.
2. CAPT. SIR CHARLES HAY SETON, 7TH BT., 5th Dragoon Gds., b. 14 Nov. 1797; m. 19 May, 1829, Caroline (d. 17 Nov. 1848), dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, and d. 11 June, 1869. Issue—
   SIR BRUCE MAXWELL, pres. Bt.
3. The late Col. Bruce Seton, H.E.I.C.S., b. 25 June, 1799; m. 1st, 17 June, 1825, Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; m. 2nd, 1839, Emma Orton (d. 25 Sept. 1889), and d. 27 Nov. 1876. Issue—
   1. The late Lt.-Col. Alexander Reginald Seton, R.E., b. 25 May, 1840; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers, and d. 12 Nov. 1887. Issue—
      1. COL. BRUCE GORDON SETON, I.M.S., V.H.S., HEIR PRES., b. 13 Oct. 1868; Deputy Director-Gen. I.M.S.; served N.W. Frontier India 1894 (medal with clasp), Tochi Valley 1897 (medal with clasp); m. 18 March, 1895, Elma, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank W. Armstrong, A.S.C. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Simla (India). Issue—
         1. Alexander Hay Seton, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
         2. Bruce Lovat Seton, b. 29 May, 1909.
         3. Jean Gordon.
         4. Marie de Seton.
   2. Charles Monteath Seton, b. 30 March, 1880. Residence—Glenrose, Croydon Road, Anerley, S.E. Club—Union.
   3. Walter Warren Seton, b. 4 Oct. 1882; M.A. London; Sec. Univ. Coll. London; Warden of Univ. Coll. Hall, Ealing. Club—Union.
   1. Katherine Marion. Residence—Glenrose, Croydon Road, Anerley.
   2. Elsie Madeleine, m. 8 May, 1901, Algernon James Pollock, and has issue. Residence—Brackley, Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare.
   3. Aileen Mary, m. 22 Sept. 1899, Frank Binford Hole, and has issue. Residence—The Mount, Edgefield, Norfolk.
4. Maj. Henry James Seton, late Roy. I.R., b. 27 Aug. 1854; served in South Africa 1899–1900 (medal with 2 clasps); m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Elizabeth (d. 2 Sept. 1897), dau. of Henry James Byron; m. 2nd, 3 May, 1899, Marie Bowles, dau. of late Percy Hale Wallace. Issue—
   Marie.

SETON, 10th Bt., of Pitmedden (S.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1683.—SIR JOHN HASTINGS SETON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 20 Sept. 1888; suc. his father 1914; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Gordon Highlrs. 1914. The 1st Bt. was one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a Lord of Justiciary in 1677. Residences—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire; 40, Kimbolton Road, Bedford.

SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON, 7TH BT., b. 19 Dec. 1818; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza Henrietta (d. 24 April, 1873), dau. of Henry Lumsden, and widow of Capt. John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 30 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES LUMSDEN SETON, 8TH BT., b. 1 Sept. 1835; m. 20 Oct. 1870, ELIZABETH, dau. of George Castle, of Oxford, and d. 28 Sept. 1884.
2. SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, R.N., 9TH BT., b. 22 May, 1837; served in Persia 1856–7, in Afghanistan 1880; m. 15 March, 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck-Wood, K.C.B., and d. 5 March, 1914. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN HASTINGS SETON, pres. Bt.
   1. Eva Sophia.
   2. Mary Christian.
   3. Hilda Magdalene.
   4. Ethel Susannah.
   5. Florence Kate Agnes.
3. The late Matthew Seton, b. 26 May, 1844; Barr.-at-law; m. 11 Sept. 1877, Therese Prudence Rose, dau. of Pierre Bonnet, of Paris, and d. 25 June, 1887. Issue—
   1. Roberto Disraeli Coote Seton, b. 11 March, 1881.
   2. Rose Henrietta Lumsden.
   3. Violet Therese.
   4. Lilly Mackenzie.
4. Capt. Charles Seton, Norfolk Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1847; served in Jowaki Afridi campaign 1877 (medal with clasp); Afghan war 1879–81 (medal with clasp); m. 17 May, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Neil. Residence—521, East Warner Avenue, Guthrie, Oklahoma, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Chrystal Dongal.
2. Dorothy Beatrix.

1. Magdalen Frances, m. 6 Oct. 1870, Arthur Talbot Bevan. Residence—Bessels Green, Sevenoaks.
2. Frances. Residence—Grove House, Chevening, Sevenoaks.

SETTRINGTON, Baron. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

SEYMOUR, Baron. *See* SOMERSET, DUKE OF.

SEYMOUR, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HOBART SEYMOUR, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

SEYMOUR, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1869.—SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Dec. 1879; suc. his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893–6; lieut. Lancs Fus.; late lieut. 3rd Lancaster Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W. Heir, none.

GEN. SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 1ST BT., K.C.B., b. 2 Aug. 1813; Order of Legion of Honour, K.G.C. Saxe-Ernestine Order, Order of the Medjidie, com. of the Order of Leopold of Austria; served in Devonshire Regt. in Crimea; groom-in-waiting to Prince Consort and Queen Victoria, and master of the Ceremonies; m. 25 Aug. 1889, AGNES AUSTIN (Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, M.A., and d. 10 July, 1890. Issue—

1. SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, pres. Bt.
1. Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret, m. 17 Nov. 1897, Capt. Dighton Gordon Probyn, R.A.
2. Helena Christina Florence (sponsors, T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian), m. 9 Aug. 1913, Comm. Harold Escombe, R.N.

CULME-SEYMOUR, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 May, 1809; G.C.B. (mil.) 1897; G.C.V.O 1901; K.C.B. 1893.—ADM. SIR MICHAEL CULME SEYMOUR, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Northchurch Rectory, Berkhampstead, 13 March, 1836; m. 16 Oct. 1866, Mary Georgiana (d. 6 March, 1912), dau. of late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Harrow; ent. R.N. 1850, capt. 1865, rear-admiral 1882, vice-adm. 1888, adm. 1893, ret. 1901; vice-adm. of the United Kingdom; was priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. G. Ward Hunt, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1874–6; commr.-in-chief Pacific station 1885–7, and commdr. of the Channel Squadron 1890–2; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1893–6, and at Portsmouth 1897–1900; memb. of special embassy to announce the accession of King Edward VII 1901; Order of the Medjidie. The 1st Bt. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Residence—Wadenhoe House, Oundle. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. CAPT. MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, R.N., b. 29 April, 1867; m. 8 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Albert Nugent; capt. R.N. 1905. Residence—Tothill, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton. Issue—
Michael Culme-Seymour, b. 26 April, 1909.
Elizabeth.
2. John Wentworth Culme-Seymour, b. 13 Oct. 1876; late vice head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green.
3. Capt. George Culme-Seymour, K.R.R. Corps, b. 8 March, 1878; m. 7 Dec. 1909, Janet Beatrix, dau. of late Charles L. Orr-Ewing. Issue—
Mark Charles Culme-Seymour, b. 20 Dec. 1910.
Angela Mary.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 17 Aug. 1899, Rear-Adm. Trevelyan Dacres Willes Napier, M.V.O., and has issue.

REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, 2ND BT., b. 24 March, 1800; M.A.; canon of Gloucester; rector of Northchurch, Herts; chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria; preb. of Lincoln; m. 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth (d. 6 March, 1841), dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria Louisa (d. 24 July, 1887), dau. of Charles Smith, M.P., and d. 17 Sept. 1880. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. John Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 1 Oct. 1837; m. 15 March, 1870, Mary Eliza (Residence—19, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone), dau. of Richard Hall, of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge, and d. 10 Nov. 1887.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 5 April, 1847; M.A Oxford; J.P., C.C., Hants; late maj. Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, dau. of William Charles Lucy, J.P. Residence—Glenville, Bitterne, Hants. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
1. Lieut. Evelyn Culme-Seymour, late R.N., b. 19 Sept. 1881; m. 29 May, 1908, Laura Maud Amy, dau. of late Sir Stewart Macnaghten, D.L. Residence—Brian Tor, Yelverton, Devon. Issue—
1. Gerald Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 8 April, 1914.
1. Katherine Rosemary Lettice.
2. Patience Ann.
2. Arthur Granville Culme-Seymour, b. 10 April, 1884; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. 1914.
3. Ernest Victor Culme-Seymour, b. 11 Feb. 1887; B.A. Oxford.
1. Violet Katherine Maria.

1. Charlotte Augusta Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1894, Farndom Groom Tuck, B.A., and has issue. Residence—Granville House, Granville Road, Newcastle.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 23 April, 1672; Baron Ashley, 20 April, 1661; Baron Cooper, 23 April, 1672; Bt. 4 July, 1622 (E.); K.P. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906.—ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, s. of 8th Earl. B. 31 Aug. 1869; m. 15 July, 1899, Lady Constance Sibell (extra lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1913), dau. of Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st Duke of Westminster (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, apptd. lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1906); suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lord chamberlain to the Queen since 1910; also chamberlain to the Queen when Princess of Wales; late hon. col. and li.-col. comdg. North Irish Horse; hon. col. of Antrim Roy. Garrison Artillery; col. and temp brigadier-gen. comdg. 1st S. Western. Mounted Brig.; formerly capt. 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1896–8; D.L., J.P., Dorset and co. Antrim; chanc. of Belfast Univ.; commr. of the Congested District Board for Ireland; memb. Canterbury House of Laymen; Grand Cordon of Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and Order of the Crown of Prussia. The 1st Peer in this family was Lord Chancellor *temp.* Charles II, and as Baron Ashley he was a memb. of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd Earl was the author of the "Characteristics." Residences — St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, LORD ASHLEY, HEIR, b. 4 Oct. 1900.
1. Lady Mary Sibell.
2. Lady Dorothea Louise.
3. Lady Lettice Mildred Mary.

ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, 7TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.G., b. 28 April, 1801; the eminent philanthropist; chrmn. of Lunacy Commission; m. 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily Cowper (d. 15 Oct. 1872), dau. of 5th Earl Cowper, and d. 1 Oct. 1885. Issue—

1. ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, 8TH EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, b. 27 June, 1831; M.P. Hull 1857–9, Cricklade 1859–65; m. 22 Aug. 1857, Lady Harriet (d. 14 April, 1898), dau. of 3rd Marq. of Donegal, and d. 13 April, 1886. Issue—
1. ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Margaret Emily, m. 27 May, 1884, Theophilus Basil Percy Levett. Residences—39, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Merly House, Wimborne.
2. Lady Evelyn Harriet, m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1889, 2nd Lord Magheramorne; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (*see* REVELSTOKE, Baron).
3. Lady Mildred Georgiana, m. 16 July, 1895, Hon. George H. Allsopp, M.P. (*see* HINDLIP, Baron).
4. Lady Susan Violet, m. 14 July, 1892, 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
5. Lady Ethel Maud, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, 7th Bt.
2. The late Rt. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C., b. 24 July, 1838; M.A. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Southampton; J.P., Sligo and Dorset; verderer of the New Forest; Mayor of Romsey 1898–1903; M.P. Poole 1874–80, Isle of Wight 1880–5; priv. sec. to Lord Palmerston, Sec. to Board of Trade, 1880–2;

Church Estates commr. 1880–5; Under-Sec. for Colonies 1882–5; m. 1st, 28 July, 1866, Sybella Charlotte (d. 31 Aug. 1886), dau. of Sir W. R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1891, Lady Alice Cole (Residence—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and d. 15 Nov. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Wilfrid William Ashley, Gren. Gds.; M.P. Blackpool 1906; D.L., M.P., J.P., Hants: late maj. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; b. 13 Sept. 1867; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1901, Amalia Mary Maud (d. 5 Feb. 1911), dau. of Sir Ernest Cassel, P.C. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1914, Muriel Emily, dau. of Walter Spencer, of Fonnhope Court, Hereford. Residences—Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex; Classiebawn, Cliffoney, co. Sligo. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Carlton. Issue—
   1. Edwyna Annette Cynthia (sponsor, King Edward VII).
   2. Ruth Mary Clarisse.
1. Lilian Blanche Georgiana, m. 16 Nov. 1895, Col. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, late Gren. Gds. (Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy), and has issue. Residences—19, Hertford Street, W.; Langford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Anthony Henry Evelyn Ashley, b. 25 Feb. 1894.
3. Hon. Anthony Cecil Ashley, b. 8 Aug. 1849; M.A. Camb.; D.L., Dorset. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; St. James's.
1. Hon. Victoria Elizabeth, m. 22 Jan. 1873, 2nd Baron Templemore.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1838.—Sir Walter Geoffrey Shakerley, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1859; m. 7 Jan. 1885, Hilda Mary, dau. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; suc. his father 1898; hon. col. 7th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (T.D.); vice-chrmn. Chester Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Mabel Beatrice, m. 1914, Oswald Napier.
2. Marguerite Irene.
3. Sylvia Mary.
4. Moira Veronica.

Sir Charles Watkin Shakerley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., b. 27 March, 1833 D.L., J.P., Cheshire, High Sheriff 1863; m. 14 July, 1858, Georgiana Harriott (d. 16 Jan. 1907), dau. and co-heir of late George Holland Ackers. Issue—

1. Sir Walter Geoffrey Shakerley, pres. Bt.
2. George Herbert Shakerley-Ackers, Heir Pres., b. 27 Sept. 1863; J.P., Cheshire; formerly lieut. K.R.R. Corps; maj. 5th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; assumed add. surname of Ackers 1863; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, D.L., of Bostock Hall, Cheshire. Residence—Moreton Hall, Congleton, Cheshire. Issue—
   1. Cyril Holland Shakerley-Ackers, b. 28 Feb. 1897.
1. Gladys Mary.
2. Isabel Violet.
3. Phyllis Evelyn.

3. Maj. Ernest Alfred Shakerley, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 20 Sept. 1866; J.P., W.R. Yorks, Liberty of Ripon; served in South Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, medals and clasps); m. 7 Sept. 1905, Rhoda Mary, dau. of Francis Buller Howell. Residence—Grassfield House, Pateley Bridge, Yorks. Issue—
   1. Peter Francis Shakerley, b. 29 July, 1906.
   2. Denise Marian.
   3. Kathleen Dorothy.

SHAND, Barony. Creat. 1892. Extinct with the death of the first and only Baron 1904.

SHANNON, 7th Earl of. Creat. 17 April, 1756; Visc. Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr, 17 April, 1756 (I.); Baron Carleton, 21 Aug. 1786 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Richard Bernard Boyle, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13 Nov. 1897; suc. his father 1906. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st Earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, etc., in Ireland. Residence—

Henry Bentinck Boyle, 5th Earl of Shannon, b. 22 Nov. 1833; hon. col. R.A. (South Irish div.); m. 1st, 12 July, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles (d. 26 Dec. 1863), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia Charlotte (Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bt., and d. 8 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Richard Henry Boyle, 6th Earl of Shannon, b. 15 May, 1860; late lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie (d. 10 April, 1910), dau. of late Charles Thompson. Issue living.—
   1. Richard Bernard Boyle, pres Earl.
   2. Hon. Robert Henry Boyle, Heir Pres., b. 1 Feb. 1900.
   1 Lady Helen.
2 Rear-Admrl. the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, R.N., M.V.O., b. 12 Dec. 1863; served in Egypt 1882, West Africa 1894; m. 3 Aug. 1899, Cerise, dau. of Sir C. C. de Crespigny, 4th Bt. Issue—
   1. Vivian Francis Boyle, b. 9 Jan. 1902.
   1. Moyra Blanche.
   2. Bridget Cerise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle, b. 11 March, 1869; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy; m. 25 April, 1900, Ethel Horatia, dau. of late Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe. Residence—Ascot Heath Lodge. Issue—
   1. Patricia Beaufoy.
   2. Helena Diana Victoria.
4. Capt. the Hon. Edward Spencer Harry Boyle, R.N. (ret.), b. 8 Oct. 1870; served in South Africa 1900; m. 12 Dec. 1904, Lily, dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner. Club—Naval and Military. Residence—Ashfold, Rusper, Horsham. Issue—
   Patrick Spencer Boyle, b. 31 Oct. 1905.
5. Capt. the Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, R.N., M.V.O., b. 21 Oct. 1871. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

SHANTUNG, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1903.—Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Durnford Iliff, D.D., s. of Rev. George Iliff, of Sunderland. B. 1867; m. 1898, dau. of T. Stephens; ord. 1891; missy. at Tai An Fu 1890–4; priest-in-charge Peking 1894–5, Ping Yin 1895–7, Tientsin 1898–1903; consecrated Bp. of Shantung, N. China, 1903. Residence—Shantung, N. China.

SHAW, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 22 Feb. 1909; P.C. 1906.—Thomas Shaw, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., and Isabella Wishart. B. 23 May, 1850; m. 22 Feb. 1879, Elsie Stephen, dau. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline High School and Edin. (historical prizeman and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1894–5; Lord Advocate 1905–9; memb. of Comm. of Council on Educ. in Scotland 1906; M.P. for Hawick 1892–1909; D.L. Edin.; LL.D. of Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen Univs.; hon. Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. Residences — Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire; 1, Palace Gate, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. Alexander Shaw, b. 28 Feb. 1883; ed. Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1908; m. 24 July, 1913, Hon. Margaret Cargill, dau. of 1st Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G. Residences—Craigmyle, Aberdeen; 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).
   1. Hon. Elsie, m. 1909, W. Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, F.R.C.S.I.
   2. Hon. Mary Emma Louise, m. 16 Nov. 1910, Alexander Forrester-Paton.
   3. Hon. Isabel.

SHAW, 8th Bt. of Eltham. (E.). Creat. 15 April, 1665.—Rev. Sir Charles John Monson Shaw, s. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw (grandson of 5th Bt.), and Julia E., dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N. B. 24 Nov. 1860; m. 1 June, 1893, Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of James Whatman Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore, Enfield; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1883); rector of Wrotham, Kent, late vicar of Margate; suc. his uncle 1909. The 1st Bt. rendered great service to Charles II during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs.

Residences—The Rectory, Wrotham ; Kenward, Tonbridge, Kent. Issue—

JOHN JAMES KENWARD SHAW, R.N., HEIR., b. 11 June, 1895.

SHAW, 5th Bt., of Bushey (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1821 ; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 March, 1858 ; m. 9 July, 1885, Eleanor Hester, dau. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick : suc. his father 1895 ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; late lieut. 1st Dragoons ; lt.-col. commdg. 8th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. ; served in S. African war ; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish Parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial Parliament from 1804–26. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence—Bushey Park, Terenure, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. ROBERT DE VERE SHAW, HEIR. lieut. R.F.A., b. 24 Feb. 1890.
2. Frederick Charleton Shaw, b. 17 Jan. 1895.

1. Annie Kate, m. 20 Dec. 1910, Capt. Cyril de Putron, Lancs Fus.
2. Mary Margaret.
3. Grace Eleanor, m. 9 Oct. 1912, Guy V. Goodliffe, Roy. Fus.
4. Eily de Vere.

RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK SHAW, 3RD BT., P.C., b. 11 Dec. 1799 ; Recorder of Dublin, M.P. for the City 1830–2, for the University 1832–48 ; m. 16 March, 1819, Thomasine Emily (d. 30 Nov. 1859), dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT SHAW, 4TH BT., b. 3 Aug. 1821 ; D.L., Dublin ; High Sheriff 1848 ; m. 10 June, 1852, Catherine Grace (d. 15 Dec. 1902), dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, and d. 16 May, 1895. Issue—
   1. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, R.A., C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1822 ; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, Marie (d. 1 Feb. 1871) ; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen (d. 1900), dau. of Rev. Charles Porter, and widow of Surg-Maj. James Somerville Litle, R.A. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Frederick Shaw, b. 13 June, 1850 ; m. 1873, Ella Jane, dau. of J. Willis, U.S.A. Issue—
      1. George Jocelyn Shaw, b. 17 Dec. 1877.
      2. William Edward Shaw, b. 8 Sept. 1879.
      1. Flora Alice.
      2. Emily Marie.
   2. Col. George Jocelyn Shaw, late I.A., b. 23 Jan. 1857 ; m. 2 July, 1883, Elizabeth Harriett, dau. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
      1. Percy Jocelyn Shaw, b. 30 April, 1893.
      2. Edward Wingfield Shaw, b. 19 Feb. 1895.
      1. Elsie Marie.

   1. Flora Louise, m. 11 June, 1902, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (*see* Knightage.)
   2. Alice.
   3. Thomasine Caroline, m. 1st, 29 July, 1882, Maj. Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A., who d. 17 March, 1899 ; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Parry Lambert, R.F.A., and has issue.
3. The late Capt. Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., b. 1827 ; Lieut.-Gov. of Malacca ; m. 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., and d. 24 May, 1879. Issue—
   1. Edward Wingfield Shaw, b. 9 June, 1867 ; m. 1 March, 1908, Gladys May, dau. of late William Berridge.
   1. Marian Louisa.
   2. Edith Constance, m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1880, Charles Buckley (m. diss. 1884) ; m. 2nd, Dec. 1884, Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell-Johnston, the Buffs. Residence—Carnsalloch, Dumfries.
4. Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson Jocelyn Shaw, late Dublin Fus., b. 4 July, 1834 ; M.A. Dublin ; Knt. of the Donnebrog ; m. 5 April, 1873, Mary (Residence—23, Forester Road, Bath), dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, who d. 13 April, 1911. Issue—
   1. Capt. Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque Shaw, R.G.A., b. 28 Feb. 1874.
   2. Esmé Mary.

SHAW, 1st Bt., of Wolverhampton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1908.—SIR THEODORE FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD SHAW, s. of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton, merchant, and Millicent Augusta, dau. of Ralph Gough, of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton. B. at Wolverhampton, Sept. 11, 1859 ; m. 17 Jan. 1900, Emily White, dau. of Henry Bursill, of Hampstead ; ed. at Tettenhall and Oxford ; chairman and managing dir. of John Shaw & Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd., merchants ; twice memb. Wolverhampton Town Council ; late capt. 3rd S. Staffs V.B. ; M.P. for Stafford 1892–1910. Residence—Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Reform ; Bath ; Eighty ; Ranelagh ; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Vera Stafford.
2. Brenda Winnifred.

SHEFFIELD, Earldom. Extinct with the death of the 3rd Earl, 21 April, 1909. *See* SHEFFIELD, BARON.

SHEFFIELD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1783 ; Baron Stanley of Alderley, 9 May, 1839 ; Baron Eddisbury, 12 May, 1848 (U.K.) ; Bt. 25 June, 1660 (E.) ; P.C. 1910.—EDWARD LYULPH STANLEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 16 May, 1839 ; m. 6 Feb. 1873, Mary Katherine, dau. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., of Rounton Grange, Northallerton ; suc. his bro. 1903 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865 ; many years vice-chrmn. London School Board ; M.P. for Oldham 1880–5 ; D.L., Anglesey ; suc. to the Barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon (under special remainder), on the death of his kinsman, the 3rd and last Earl of Sheffield, 21 April, 1909. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd Baron was raised to the Peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of Under-Secretary for the Colonies, Home and Foreign Departments, Secretary to the Treasury, Paymaster-General of the Forces, President of the Board of Trade, Postmaster-General, etc. He also sat in Parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe ; Penrhos, Holyhead ; 18, Mansfield St., Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Manchester Reform. Issue—

1. HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY, HEIR K.C.M.G. (*soe* Knightage.)
2. Capt. the Hon. Oliver Hugh Stanley, R.H.A., b. 23 Oct. 1879.

1. Hon. Henrietta Margaret, m. 12 June, 1901, Capt. William Edward Goodenough, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue.
2. Hon. Sylvia Laura, m. 24 April, 1906, Capt. the Hon. Anthony Morton-Henley, 5th Lancers (*see* HENLEY, Baron).
3. Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, m. 15 July, 1912, Maj. Eric Pearce-Serocold, K.R.R. Corps, and has issue.
4. Hon. Beatrice Venetia.

EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, 2ND BARON STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, P.C., b. 13 Nov. 1802 ; M.P. Hendon 1831, North Cheshire 1832–41 ; President Bd. of Trade 1855–8 ; Postmaster-General 1860–6 ; Paymaster-Gen. of the Forces ; Secretary to the Treasury ; m. 6 Oct. 1826, Hon. Henrietta Maria (d. 16 Feb. 1895), dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon, and d. 16 June, 1869. Issue—

1. HENRY EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, 3RD BARON, b. 11 July, 1827 ; d. 10 Dec. 1903.
2. The late Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, Gren. Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1837 ; m. 15 Aug. 1871, Mary Susan Elizabeth (m. 2nd, Francis, Baron St. Helier, dau. of Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, and d. 23 April, 1878. Issue—
   1. Madeline Cecilia Carlyle, m. 5 Jan. 1903, St. John, 9th Visc. Midleton.
   2. Mary Dorothea Osmar, m. 21 July, 1896, Augustus Henry Eden Alhusen, and has issue. Residence—Stoke Court, Bucks.
3. EDWARD LYULPH STANLEY, pres. Baron.
4. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Algernon Charles Stanley, b. 16 Sept. 1843 ; M.A. Camb. ; Bishop of Emmaus ; Domestic Prelate of the Pope. Residence—1, Via Giulia, Rome. Club—Athenæum.

1. Hon. Henrietta Blanche, m. 23 Sept. 1851, 7th Earl of Airlie, K.T.
2. Hon. Maude Alethea. Residence—32, Smith Square, Westminster.
3. Hon. Rosalind Frances, m. 4 Oct. 1864, 9th Earl of Carlisle.

SHEFFIELD, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1755.—Sir Berkeley Digby George Sheffield, s. of 5th Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1876; m. 19 July, 1904, Baroness Julia de Tuyll; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. Lincolnshire I.Yeo.; formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); hon. attaché Paris Embassy; M.P. for Brigg, Lincs, 1907–10; D.L., Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lindsey; High Sheriff Lincs 1905; director of the Great Central Railway Company since 1909; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanby Park, Doncaster; 8, South Audley Street, W. Clubs—Orleans; Jockey; Turf; Marlborough; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Robert Arthur Sheffield, b. 18 Oct. 1905.
2. Edmund Charles Reginald Sheffield, b. 24 Oct. 1908.
3. George Sheffield, b. 23 Oct. 1910.
4. John Vincent, b. 11 Nov. 1913.
1. Diana Mary.

Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., b. 8 Dec. 1824; D.L. J.P.; maj. late Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla Isabella Laura (m. 2nd, 15 March, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 8th Hussars, and d. 30 May, 1900), and d. 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Berkeley Digby George, pres. Bt.
1. Gwendoline Sophia Alice, m. 24 April, 1889, Hon. Launcelot Edward Lowther (*see* Lonsdale, Earl of).
2. Helen, m. 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor (*see* Westminster, Duke of).
3. Dorothy Marie Isolde, m. 16 July, 1902, Capt. the Hon. Gerald B. Portman, late 10th Hussars (*see* Portman, Visc.).

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of. Apptd. 1914.—Rt. Rev. Leonard Hedley Burrows, D.D. Oxford, s. of the Rev. Leonard Francis Burrows, master of Rugby School, fell. Wadham Coll. and rector of Limington, Somerset. B. 7 Dec. 1857; m. 5 Oct. 1886, Anna Louisa, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford (M.A); ord. 1881; cur. of Dorking 1881–6; vicar of Wrecclesham, Surrey, 1886–8, of Godalming 1888–1904; vicar and rural dean of Croydon 1904–9; vicar of Hove, Sussex, 1909–14; preb. of Chichester Cath. 1909; consec. 11 July, 1909, Bishop Suffragan of Lewes in the diocese of Chichester; rural dean of Hove 1913–14; consec. Bp. of Sheffield 21 June, 1914. Residence—Bishopsholme, Sheffield. Issue—

1. Hedley Robert Burrows, b. 15 Oct. 1887.
2. Leonard Righton Burrows, b. 10 Oct. 1888.
1. Mary Geraldine.

SHELBURNE, Earl of. *See* Lansdowne, Marq. of.

SHELLEY, 9th Bt., of Michelgrove (E.). Creat 22 May, 1611.—Sir John Shelley, s. of 8th Bt. B. 31 Aug. 1848; m. 29 June, 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; Sheriff 1895; hon. col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. (T.D.). The 7th Bt., who claimed the ancient Barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. John Frederick Shelley, b. 14 Oct. 1884; lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; m. 17 April, 1912, Nora, dau. of F. Coleridge Boles, of Rackenford Manor, Devon. Residence—Posbury House, Crediton. Issue—
   1. Mary Nora.
   2. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Lieut. Richard Shelley, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1892.
1. Elizabeth Marion, m. 29 April, 1911, Kenneth Loder Cromwell Prescott. Residence—20, Cambridge Square, W
2. Constance May.

Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt., b. 3 March, 1772; m. 4 June, 1807, Frances, o. dau. of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes, Lancs; d. 28 March, 1852. Issue—

1. Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th Bt., b. 18 March, 1808; d. 26 Jan. 1867.
2. Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt., b. 5 May, 1809; rector of Beerferris, Devon; m. 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte Martha (d. 20 May, 1893), dau. of Rev. Henry Hippesley, and d. 19 March, 1869. Issue—
   1. Sir John Shelley, pres. Bt.
   2. Frederick Shelley, b. 31 Aug. 1849; J.P., Devonshire; m. 1 June, 1882, Lady Margaret Stafford Northcote, dau. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. Residence—Manor House, Shrivenham. Clubs—Conservative; Constitutional. Issue—
      Pastorella Cecilia Martha.
   1. Charlotte Frances, m. 18 July, 1883, Hon. Edward Arthur Palk (*see* Haldon, Baron).
3. The late Adolphus Edward Shelley, b. 2 March, 1812; m. 23 April, 1836, Amelie, dau. of Henry John Hinchcliffe, and d. 29 May, 1854. Issue—
   1. Montague Adolphus Shelley, late R.N., b. 11 Feb. 1842
4. The late Spencer Shelley, b. 24 Dec. 1813; m. 1 Feb. 1843, Susanna (Residence—13, Darlington Place, Bathwick Hill, Bath), dau. of Stephen Ralph Martin-Leake, and d. 10 March, 1908. Issue—
   1. Spencer Shelley, b. 24 Oct. 1843; J.P., Gloucester; m. 10 Feb. 1876, Mary, dau. of Thomas Watson. Residence—Newnham-on-Severn, Glos. Issue—
      1. Spencer Shelley, b. 26 Sept. 1878.
      2. Margaret Ruth.
   1. Georgiana Fanny, m. 8 Aug. 1867, Richard Saul Ferguson, who d. 1900, D.L. (m. diss. 1877), and has issue.
   2. Florentia, m. 15 July, 1870, James Henry Davidson. Residence—Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
   3. Rosamond Blanche Isabel, m. 27 Jan. 1892, Herbert Fullarton Dent, and has issue. Residences—Canton, China; Chestnut Lodge, Surbiton.

SHELLEY, 6th Bt., of Castle Goring (U.K.). Creat. 3 March, 1806.—Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, s. of 5th Bt. B. 5 Aug. 1871; m. 23 April, 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, o. dau. of 1st Baron Llangattock (whom see); suc. his father 1902; ed. at Wellington College and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Res. of Officers, late Scots Gds. The 3rd Bt. was s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd Bt. Residences—Avington, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Wellington.

Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., b. 14 May, 1838; late lieut.-col. Scots Fus.; m. 3 Aug. 1869, Lady Mary Jane Jemima (Residence—24, Ebury Street, S.W.), dau. of 5th Earl of Courtown. Issue—

1. Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, pres. Bt.
2. Percy Bysshe Shelley, Heir Pres., b. 24 June, 1872.
3. Cecil William Charles Shelley, b. 5 Sept. 1873; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Sybil Bertie (d. 30 July, 1906), dau. of Lawrence R. Peel, of Ceylon; 2nd lieut. Service Batt. 1914. Residence—Silworthy, Bradworthy. N. Devon. Issue—
   1. Eileen Sybil.
4. Sidney Patrick Shelley, b. 18 Jan. 1880. Residence—Lovington, Alresford, Hants.
5. Hubert Shelley, b. 10 Oct. 1881; lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade.
1. Ernestine Elizabeth.
2. Maud.
3. Nora Kathleen, m. 25 Aug. 1907, Lieut. Fausto M. Leva, Italian Navy.

SHERARD, 11th Baron (I.). Creat. 10 July, 1627.—Philip Halton Sherard, s. of the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard. B. 2 May, 1851; suc. his bro. 1902. Residence—Eastholme, Paignton, Devon.

Simon Haughton Sherard, bro. of 9th Baron, b. 9 Feb. 1811; LL.B. Camb.; m. 19 Oct. 1843, Mary Halton (d. 26 Aug. 1899), dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clark, 9th Bt., and d. March 1882. Issue—

1. Castel Sherard, 10th Baron, b. 17 Aug. 1849; Comm. R.N., m. 6 Oct. 1898, Mary Gertrude (Residence—Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, of High Laver, Essex, and d. 5 Oct. 1902.
2. Philip Halton Sherard, pres. Baron.
3. Col. the Hon. Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, Heir Pres., b. 11 Nov. 1860; brevet col. Indian Army; m. Jan. 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of Col. R. R. Jackson. Residence — Stowey Court, Bridgwater. Issue—
   Mary Halton.
1. Hon. Mary Emma. Residence—Paignton, Devon.

SHERBORNE, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1784.—Edward Lennox Dutton, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 23 April, 1831; m. 5 July, 1894, Emily Theresa (d. 13 Aug. 1905), dau. of Baron de Stern; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1852; J.P., Gloucestershire. The 1st Peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residences—9, St. James's Square, S.W.; Sherborne House, near Northleach. Clubs—Athenæum; Bachelors'; Boodle's; Travellers'.

James Henry Legge Dutton, 3rd Baron Sherborne, b. 30 May, 1804; m. 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth (d. 29 July, 1845), dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berks; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan Elizabeth (d. 7 March, 1907), dau. of James Block, and d. 8 March, 1883. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Edward Lenox Dutton, pres. Baron.
2. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George Dutton, Heir Pres., b. 28 May, 1840; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1867; vicar of Bibury; hon. canon Gloucester Cathedral.
3. Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton (ret.), Shropshire L.I., b. 13 Dec. 1842; A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878–80; m. 23 Jan. 1869, May Arbuthnot (Residence—Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester), dau. of the late George Noble Taylor, J.P., and d. 6 Nov. 1909. Issue—
   1. Capt. James Huntly Dutton (late Scottish Rifles), b. 5 March, 1873; m. 27 Feb. 1908, Ethel Mary, dau. of William Baird, D.L. Residence—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. Issue—
      1. Charles Dutton, b. 13 May, 1911.
      2. George Edward Dutton, b. 23 Sept. 1912.
   1. Pamela Muriel.
   2. Piers Edwin Dutton, b. 28 March, 1875; C.S. of Southern Rhodesia; m. 5 Oct. 1909, Muriel Frances Caroline, dau. of the late E.R. Wingfield, D.L. Residence—Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.
   3. Comm. Arthur Brandeth Scott Dutton, R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1876.
   1. Susan May, m. 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, and has issue.
   2. Mabel Honor, m. 19 Aug. 1903, Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt.

SHERBROOKE, Viscounty (ext. 27 July, 1892). Creat. 25 May, 1880.—Late Robert Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., b. 4 Dec. 1811; Vice.-Pres. Bd. of Trade 1855–8; Vice-Pres. Council of Education 1859; Chanc. of Exchequer and Lord of Treasury 1868–73; Home Secretary 1873; s. of Rev. Robert Lowe, prebendary of Southwell; m. 1st, 26 March, 1836, Georgiana (d. 3 Nov. 1884), dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1885, Caroline Ann (Residence—Sherbrooke, Whyteleafe, Surrey), dau. of Thomas Sneyd, and d. 27 July, 1892.

SHIFFNER, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1818.—Sir John Bridger Shiffner, s. of 5th Bt. B. 5 Aug. 1899; is patron of 1 living; suc. his father, 1914. Residence—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

Rev. Sir George Croxton Shiffner, 4th Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1819; M.A. Oxford; rector of Hamsey; rural dean of Lewes 1867; m. 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth (d. 8 June, 1897), dau. of John Greenall, and d. 23 Jan. 1906. Issue—

1. Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 11 Jan. 1894, Elsie, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow; late capt. R.A.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P., Sussex; d. 5 April, 1914. Issue—
   1. Sir John Bridger Shiffner, pres. Bt.
   2. Henry Burrows Shiffner, b. 29 July, 1902.
   1. Elzabeth Mary.
2. George Bridger Shiffner, b. 2 Dec. 1866; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Georgiana Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. William James Scarlett. Residence—Rossington, Bawtry, Yorks. Issue—
   1. George Edward Shiffner, b. 10 March, 1901.
   2. John Scarlett Shiffner, b. 21 Aug. 1910.
   1. Dorothy Mary.
   2. Eleanor Barbara Georgina.
   3. Mary Bridger.
   4. Marian Frances.
1. Emily, m. 16 July, 1889, Croxton S. Johnson, who d. 18 Jan. 1902. Residences—Wellshurst, Hellingley, Sussex; Aldwick, Bognor.
2. Elizabeth Frances. Residence—Wallands House, Lewes.
3. Eleanor Isabella. Residence—Wallands House, Lewes.

SHILLINGTON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Shillington, s. of Averell Shillington, of Portadown, merchant, J.P., and Mary, dau. of James Whealey, of Kingscourt, co. Cavan. B. at Portadown 9 May, 1835; m. 6 Sept. 1866, Sarah Averell, dau. of Thomas A. Shillington, of Portadown, J.P.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Taunton, and privately; J.P., co. Antrim. Residence—Portadown, Ireland.

SHORTCLENCH, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, 20th Earl of Shrewsbury. (E.). Earl of Waterford (I.), 17 July, 1446; **Earl Talbot** (G.B.), 3 July, 1784; Visc. Ingestre, 3 July, 1784; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733; K.C.V.O., 1907. — Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, s. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury. B. in Eaton Place 13 Nov. 1860; m. 26 July, 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire (the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire); suc. his father 1877; was lieut. Staff. Yeo. 1877–82; late C.C., Staffs; lord high steward of the Boro' of Stafford; is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was Lord Chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his s. was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on his death without male issue that Earldom became extinct; he had been creat. Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only dau.'s heirs male; the Barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late Peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the Earldom of Talbot was re-created, and who assumed by roy. licence, 1786, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was Lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present Peer) was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the Earldom of Shrewsbury, etc., as the descendant of the 2nd Earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords, in 1863, to be Lord High Steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent; 12A, George Street, Hanover Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

Charles John Alton Chetwynd-Talbot, Visc. Ingestre, Heir, b. 8 Sept. 1882; m. 23 April, 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester, dau. of the late Lord Alexander Paget, and sister of Charles, 6th Marq. of Anglesey (precedence 1906); ed. at Eton; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (M.); M.V.O. 1907. Residence—20, New Cavendish Street, W. Clubs—White's; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Ursula Winifred.
2. Hon. Victoria Audrey Beatrice.
3. Hon. Joan.

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, m. 19 Dec. 1907, Lieut. Reginald Edward Gore, late R.N. Residence—Derrymore, co Clare.

Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, b. 5 Nov. 1803; m. 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Beresford (d. 13 Oct. 1884), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Waterford, and d. 4 June, 1868. Issue—

1. Charles John Chetwynd-Talbot, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, b. 13 April, 1830; M.P. Stafford, S. Stafford, and Stamford; capt. of Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Anna Theresa (d. 29 July, 1912), dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, and d. 11 May, 1877. Issue—
   1. Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, pres. Earl.
      1. Lady Theresa Susey Helen, m. 2 Oct. 1875, Marq. of Londonderry.
      2. Lady Guendolen Theresa, m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P., who d. 23 Dec. 1883; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1887, Maj. Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—Upton House, Tetbury.
      3. Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, Visc. Helmsley, who d. 1881 (*see* Feversham, E.); m.

2nd, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen, who d. 12 March, 1908, and has issue. Residence—48, Pont Street, S.W.
2. Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter Chetwynd-Talbot, R.N. (ret.), b. 27 March, 1834; late A.D.C. to H.M.; M.P. co. Waterford 1859–65; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria Georgiana (d. 28 April, 1876), dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1887, the Hon. Beatrice de Grey (Residence—22, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.), dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham, and d. 13 May, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sarah Marie Talbot, m. 7 Aug. 1907, Christopher Hatton Turnor. Residence—Stoke Rochford, Grantham.
3. Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
4. Hon. Alfred Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 14 Sept. 1848; M.A. Oxford; m. 28 June, 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey (d. 26 Jan. 1912), dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham. Issue living—
1. Geoffrey Richard Henry Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 29 March, 1888.
1. Bridget Elizabeth.
2. Kathleen.
1. Lady Adelaide, m 22 June, 1868, 3rd Earl Brownlow.

SHUCKBURGH, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 25 June, 1660.—Sir Stewkley Frederick Draycott Shuckburgh, s. of 9th Bt. B. 20 June, 1880; suc. his father 1884. The 1st Bt. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the Royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry.

Maj. Sir George Thomas Francis Shuckburgh, 9th Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 23 July, 1829; D.L., J.P.; Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie; m. 24 June, 1879, Ida Florence Geraldine (m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1886, Maj. Henry James Shuckburgh, and d. 12 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, and d. 12 Jan. 1884. Issue—
1. Sir Stewkley Frederick Draycott Shuckburgh, pres. Bt.
2. Gerald Francis Stewkley Shuckburgh, Heir Pres., b. 28 Feb. 1882; J.P., Warwick; m. 2 March, 1909, Honor Zoë, dau. of Neville Thursby. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry. Issue—
Charles Gerald Stewkley Shuckburgh, b. 28 Feb. 1911.
Evelyn Honor.

SHUTE, Baron. *See* Barrington, Visc.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1902; Bt. 22 Dec. 1849; P.C. 1886.—Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1844; m. 1 July, 1871, Blanche Marion, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings 1869–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. for Lancashire (Clitheroe) 1885–1902; a memb. of the London School Board 1880–2; hon. col. 1st E. Lancs Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); Lord-Lieut. of Lancs since 1908, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Lancs. and Westmorland; was Under-Sec. India Office Feb. to April 1886; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; Sec. to the Admiralty 1892–5; chrmn. Roy. Canal Com. 1906–11; LL.D. (Manchester) 1912; late vice-pres. Univ. Coll. London. Residences—28, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 21 Sept. 1887; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Selina Adine, dau. of Col. the Hon. Francis Bridgeman (*see* Bradford, E.); ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1911); Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; J.P., Lancs. Residence—7, Queensberry Place, S.W. Issue—
Richard Ughtred Paul Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 30 Oct. 1913.
2. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 16 March, 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple.)
1. Hon. Angela Mary, m. 30 Dec. 1899, Lt.-Col. Bernard Ramsden James, late Roy. Warwick Regt., and has issue. Residence—Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.
2. Hon. Nina Louisa, m. 21 Dec. 1910, Eustace Gilbert Hills, and has issue. Residence—22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea.
3. Hon. Rachel Beatrice.
4. Hon. Catherine Blanche.

Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1804; M.D.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; s. of Robert Kay, of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, and Hannah, dau. of James Phillips, of Birmingham; assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence; he was for some years sec. to the committee of the Privy Council on Education; m. 24 Feb. 1842, Janet Shuttleworth (d. 14 Sept. 1872), and d. 26 May, 1877. Issue—
1. Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth, pres. Baron.
2. Robert Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 22 Jan. 1896, Ethel Clementina, dau. of Alfred John Freeman, M.D. Residence—Egerton House, Eastbourne. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Helen Victoria.
3. The late Lional Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 14 Feb. 1849; M.A. Camb.; M.R.C.S.; H.B.M. Vice-Consul at San Remo; m. 21 Dec. 1877, Charlotte Mary (Residence—Villa Luna, San Remo), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—
1. Janet Walcot.

SIDLAW, Baron. *See* Strathmore, Earl of.

SIDMOUTH, 4th Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1805.—Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall Addington, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 29 Nov. 1854; m. 27 July, 1881, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Devon Yeo. The 1st Peer was a distinguished minister, who was speaker of the House of Commons and Prime Minister, and held other offices of State. He was the eldest s. of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxfordshire, and Upottery, Devon. Residences—Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Early Court, Reading. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald William Addington, Heir, b. 19 Aug. 1882; 2nd lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1914. Club—Junior Constitutional.
2. Hon. Raymond Anthony Addington, b. 24 Jan. 1884; lieut. K.G.O. Light Cav. India; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Hughes, commissioner of Chinese Customs. Club—Jun. Constitutional. Issue—
Addington, b. 3 Oct. 1914.
1. Hon. Ursula Mary, m. 3 Nov. 1909, James Hope Wallace, and has issue. Residence—Featherstone Castle, Northumberland.
2. Hon. Marjorie Ruth, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Capt. Oscar Mark Harris, R.H.A., and has issue.

William Wells Addington, 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, b. 25 March, 1824, D.L., J.P., Devon, J.P. Somerset; lieut. R.N. (ret.); M.P. Devizes 1863–4; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana Susan (d. 2 Jan. 1896), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, D.D., and d. 28 Oct. 1913. Issue—
1. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall Addington, pres. Visc.
2. Maj. the Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford Addington, Reserve of Officers, b. 12 March, 1859; capt. Royal Fus. (ret.). Club—Army and Navy.
3. Col. the Hon. Harold William Addington, late R.F.A., b. 24 May, 1860; served in Uganda 1898, in South Africa 1901; m. 1887, Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte. Club—Army and Navy.
1. Hon. Alice Mary, m. 6 March, 1894, James Johnston Bevan, who d. 5 Nov. 1898.
2. Hon. Ursula Georgiana, m. 12 Feb. 1879, Francis John Helyar, and has issue. Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Bath.
3. Hon. Eveline, m. 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright. Residence—26, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.
4. Hon. Mabel, m. 30 Oct. 1879, Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, Bt.

Daus. living of 2nd Visc.—
1. Hon. Caroline Penelope, m. 15 Sept. 1853, N. H. K. Burne, who d. 3 May, 1898, and has issue. Residence—Albury, Guildford.
2. Hon. Frances Sophia, m. 1 Sept. 1861, David Scott Dickson, who d. 14 Feb. 1900, and has issue.
3. Hon. Eliza Anne.

SIERRA LEONE, 9th Bishop of. Founded 1852.—Rt. Rev. John Walmsley, s. of the late George Walmsley, of Hereford, by Helen, dau. of John Maddocks, of Whitchurch, Salop. B. at Hereford 10 Feb. 1867; ed. at Hereford

School and Oxford (scholar, honours in lit. hum. and theol., Univ. Greek test prize, M.A.); D.D. 1910; vice-principal Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1894–8; vicar of Normanton, Derby, and chap. of the Forces 1898–1904; vicar St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1904–10; hon. canon of Southwell 1907–10; consecrated Bishop of Sierra Leone 24 June, 1910. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and the West Coast of Morocco. Residence—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SILCHESTER, Baron. *See* LONGFORD, EARL OF.

SIMEON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES SIMEON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Dec. 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford; suc. his bro. 1909. The 3rd Bt. was for many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight, and the 4th Bt. M.P. for Southampton. Residence—Swainston, Newport, I. of Wight. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON SIMEON, HEIR, b. 1886; m. 22 April, 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. the Hon. E. A. Holmes-à-Court (*see* HEYTESBURY, Baron). Residence — Gables House, Sandon, nr. Chelmsford. Issue—
   1. John Edmund Barrington Simeon, b. 1 March, 1911.

1. SIR JOHN SIMEON, 3RD BT., b. 5 Feb. 1815; M.P., Isle of Wight; m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane Maria (d. 24 Aug. 1860), dau. of Sir Frederick F. Baker, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1861, the Hon. Catherine Dorothea Colville (d. 26 Feb. 1904), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. COL. SIR JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, 4TH BT., Hants R.G.A., b. 31 Aug. 1850; late Rifle Brig.; J.P., Hants; D.L., C.A., Isle of Wight; M.P. Southampton 1895–1906; m. 18 June, 1872, ISABELLA MARY (Residence—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), dau. of the Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, and d. 26 April, 1909.
   2. SIR EDMUND CHARLES SIMEON, pres. Bt.
   3. Stephen Louis Simeon, b. 9 Nov. 1857; principal clerk of Comm. and Private Bills, House of Commons; m. 12 Nov. 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P. Residence—62, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Leonard Stephen Barrington Simeon, b. 10 June, 1891.
      1. Marjorie Lovis Tennyson, m. 15 Jan. 1914, William MacMillan.
      2. Ursula Mary.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Catherine Dorothea Mary, m. 25 Oct. 1887, Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor (*see* EBURY, Baron).

SIMON, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN ALLSEBROOK SIMON, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

SIMPSON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1866.—SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1882; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford. The 1st Bt., who introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic, was prof. of medicine and midwifery, Edin., physician-accoucheur to Queen Victoria for Scotland, Knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-pres. of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and hon. Professor of Antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author also of numerous medical and archæological works, and received a Baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residence—Ballabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire.

SIR JAMES YOUNG SIMPSON, 1ST BT., b. 7 June, 1811; m. 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie (d. 7 June, 1870), dau. of Walter Grindlay, of Liverpool, and d. 5 May, 1870. Issue—

SIR WALTER GRINDLAY SIMPSON, 2ND BT., b. 1 Sept. 1843; J.P.; Advocate at Scottish Bar; m. 13 Jan. 1874, ANNE FITZGERALD (Residences—Ballabraes of Ayton, N.B.; 21, Campden Hill Road, Kensington), dau. of Alexander Mackay. Issue—
   1. SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, pres. Bt.
   2. ODO LOUIS DAVID MACKAY SIMPSON, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Feb. 1885.
      1. Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay, m. 25 Jan. 1908, Arthur Willert, and has issue.
      2. Beatrix Frances Frederica Mackay.

   Evelyn Blantyre. Residence—15, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, 15th Baron (S.). Creat. about 1449, confirmed 26 Jan. 1488–9.—CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, s. of 14th Baron. B. 8 Sept. 1831; m. 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, of Bryanston Square, W.; suc. his father 1880; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. the 57th Foot 1848, and ret. March 1879 with the rank of colonel; served in the Crimea, was present at Balaclava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the attack on the Redan, where he was severely wounded; acted as Assistant Adjutant-General to the Forces on the Bosphorus from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the mutiny, and in New Zealand war 1862–3 (has Crimean medal and 3 clasps, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal, and New Zealand medal); D.L., J.P., Berwickshire; a representative Peer for Scotland since 1885; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, Lord Chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th Baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th Barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present Baron's grandfather was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; United Service; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. HON. ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY ST. CLAIR (MASTER OF SINCLAIR), HEIR, b. 16 Feb. 1875; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Violet, dau. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire; one of H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; late capt. Roy. Scots Greys, formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. (M.); served in S. African war 1899–1902; D.L., Berwickshire. Residence—Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. Issue—
   Charles Murray Kennedy Sinclair, b. 21 June, 1914.
   Patricia Mary.
2. Capt. the Hon. Charles Henry Murray St. Clair, Seaforth Highlrs., b. 19 Dec. 1878; Knt. of Order of Saxe-Ernestine, of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; memb. King's Bodyguard for Scotland; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches).
   1. Hon. Ada Jane.
   2. Hon. Margaret Helen, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Alick Christian Fraser, and has issue. Residence—Kildrochat, Stranraer.
   3. Hon. Georgina Violet, m. 19 Jan. 1910, Maj. Harry Miller Davson, R.H.A. (*see* Knightage).

JAMES ST. CLAIR, 14TH BARON SINCLAIR, b. 3 July, 1803; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Jane (d. 12 June, 1887), dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and d. 24 Oct. 1880. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Lockhart Matthew St. Clair, b. 25 July, 1855; C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.; ed. at Wellington and Coopers Hill; P.W. Dept. Ind. 1876–1904; Supt. Engineer Pub. Works Dept., Sec. to Government Central Provinces 1902–4; m. 30 July, 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D. Residence—Derriana, Mayfield Road, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. William Lockhart St. Clair, b. 22 June, 1883; lieut. R.H.A.
   2. George James Paul St. Clair, b. 29 June, 1885; lieut. R.H.A.; m. 11 Nov. 1911, Charlotte Theresa Orme, dau. of Maj. Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers; served in France 1914 (despatches).
   3. Lockhart Frederick Charles St. Clair, b. 5 Oct. 1896.
   1. Mary Agnes.

SINCLAIR Bt., of Stevenston *See* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, BT.

SINCLAIR, 4th Bt., of Ulbster (G.B.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1786.—SIR ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD SINCLAIR, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L. B. 22 Oct. 1890; suc. his grandfather 1912; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. Residence—Thurso Castle, Caithness-shire.

Sir John George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bt., b. 8 Nov. 1824; Vice-Lieut., D.L., Carthness, M.P. 1869–85; formerly page of honour to Queen Adelaide; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Emma Isabella Harriett (d. 1889), dau. of the late William Standish Standish, and d. 29 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. Late Lt.-Col. Clarence Granville Sinclair, late Scots Gds. and Seaforth Highlrs., b. 3 April, 1858; m. Feb. 1890, Mabel (d. 1 Nov. 1890), dau. of Mahlon Sands, of New York, and d. 16 Nov. 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Archibald Henry MacDonald Sinclair, pres. Bt.
2. George Felix Standish Sinclair, Heir Pres., b. 11 Jan. 1861; D.L., J.P., Caithness; late capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highlrs.; m. 4 Nov. 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bt., of Dunbeath. Residence—3, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Algernon Ronald Tollemache Sinclair, b. 22 Oct. 1886; late lieut. 12th Batt. London Regt.
   1. Dorothy, Emma Olivia, m. 16 April, 1907, Llewellyn Edmund Traherne, late R.N., and has issue. Residence—Coedarhydyglyn, Glamorgan.
   2. Olive Margaret Camilla, m. 15 July, 1914, William Sedgewith Rough. Residence—8, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.
1. Amy Camilla, m. 8 July, 1874, John Henry Fullarton Udny. Residence—Udny Castle, Aberdeen.
2. Nina Mary Adelaide, m. 22 July, 1882, Lt.-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams, late M.P., who d. 20 Oct. 1904, of Temple House, Berks. Residence—24, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SINCLAIR, 7th Bart., of Dunbeath (S.). Creat. 12 Oct. 1704; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir John Rose George Sinclair, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair. B. at Slough 10 Aug. 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1885, Edith, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; suc. his grandfather 1873; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); served in S. African war with I.Y.; lt.-col. late Caithness Art. Vol.; hon. capt. in the army; Vice-Lieut., J.P. Caithness-shire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. for that county. Residences—The Mill House, Sevenoaks, Kent; Barrock House, Wick, Scotland. Club—Constitutional.

Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bt., b. 16 Sept. 1794; m. July, 1821, Margaret (d. 29 Nov. 1879), dau. of John Learmouth, of Edinburgh, and d. 21 April, 1873. Issue—

1 The late Lt.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, Bombay Army, b. 16 Feb. 1824; m. 26 June, 1861, Margaret Crichton (d. 12 March, 1909), dau. of James Alston, and d. 3 Feb. 1871. Issue—
   1. Sir John Rose George Sinclair, pres. Bt.
   2. Norman Alexander Sinclair, b. 29 July, 1869; m. 1898, Edith Lilian, dau. of Col. R. W. Hamilton, and d. 11 May, 1904. Issue—
      1. Ronald Norman John Charles Udny Sinclair, Heir Pres., b. 30 June, 1899.
      2. Alexander Robert Sinclair, b. 26 Sept. 1901.
   1. Margaret, m. 4 Nov. 1884, George Felix Standish Sinclair (*see* Sinclair, Bt., of Ulbster).
2. The late Capt. George Sinclair, Bengal Army, b. 29 Jan. 1826; m. 15 June, 1859, Agnes (d. 17 March, 1876), dau. of John Learmouth, and d. 23 March, 1871. Issue—
   1. John Sinclair, creat. Baron Pentland.
   2. Charles George Sinclair, b. 1862. Residence—Graham's Law, Roxburgh.
   3. George Henry Sinclair, b. 1866.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Charles James Ferguson-Davie, s. of Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, and Anne Clarissa, dau. of the late Biggs Andrews, Q.C. B. 1872; m. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M.D., dau. of Prof. E. Hull, F.R.S.; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (M.A., 3rd class math. tripos); hon. D.D. 1909; ord. 1896, curate St. Paul, Preston, Lancs. 1896–99; chap. to Bishop of Lahore, 1899–1902, and S.P.G. missny. dio. Lahore, 1903–08; consec. Bishop of Singapore Aug. 1909. The diocese originally consisted of Singapore, Penang, Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands, but in 1909 it was decided to separate the episcopal work of the Malay Peninsula from that of Labuan and Sarawak, and to create a separate see for the latter colonies (*q.v.*), the English congregations in Siam, Java, Sumatra, and the adjacent islands being added. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Singapore.

SITWELL, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—Sir George Reresby Sitwell, s. of 3rd Bt. B. in Green Street 27 Jan. 1860; m. 23 Nov. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londesborough; suc. his father 1862; late lieut.-col. commanding 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt., ret. on disbandment with rank of col.; late capt. York Dragoons Yeo.; M.P. for Scarborough 1885–6 and 1892–5; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895 and 1900; High Sheriff Derbyshire 1898. Residence—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Francis Osbert Sacheverell Sitwell, Heir, b. 6 Dec. 1892; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. since 1912.
2. Sacheverell Sitwell, b. 15 Nov. 1897.
1. Edith Louisa.

Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd Bt., b. 6 Oct. 1820; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa Lucy (d. 31 Oct. 1911), dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, and d. 12 April, 1862. Issue—

Sir George Reresby Sitwell, pres. Bt.
Florence Alice.

SKELMERSDALE, Baron. *See* Lathom, Earl of.

SKERRINGTON, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1908.—William Campbell, s. of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, Ayr, and Anne, dau. of John Carr, of Dunston Hill, Durham. B. 27 June, 1855; m. 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Patrick Fraser (one of the senators of the College of Justice with the title of Lord Fraser); ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ. (M.A.); became a memb. of the Faculty of Advocates 1878 (dean 1905–8); K.C. 1898; J.P. Ayr; elevated to the Bench with the judicial title of Lord Skerrington 1908. Address—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Basil Patrick Campbell, b. 1881; m. 1912. Residence—Brechin, Forfar. Issue—
   Barbara.
2. Capt. Maxwell Campbell, 91st Punjabis, b. 3 Sept. 1883; late 5th Goorkhas and Cameronians. Residence—Burmah.
1. Gladys.

SKINNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1912.—Sir Thomas Skinner, s. of James Skinner, of Bristol, and Eliza Pike. B. 23 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 17 March, 1845, Sarah Margaret (d. 6 Feb. 1902), dau. of J. B. Hewitt; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1903, Martha Lauretta Williamson, dau. of Job Long, of New York; director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Hudson's Bay Company (governor), Bank of Montreal, Canada North-West Land Company, Commercial Cable Company, the Halifax and Bermuda Cable Company (chairman), the Direct West India Cable Company (chairman); memb. of the Colonization Board; J.P. Middx.; founder and editor of the "Stock Exchange Year-Book," the "Directory of Directors," etc. Residences—22, Pont Street, S.W.; The Gables, Worthing. Clubs — City of London; City Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Hewitt Skinner, b. 12 June, 1875; m. 21 March, 1899, Nellie Constance, dau. of James Hall, of Highgate, Middx. Residence—Courthope House Wimbledon, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Thomas Gordon Skinner, b. 29 Dec. 1899.
   2. Stanley Hewitt Skinner, b. 13 March, 1911.
   1. Constance Irene.
   2. Marie Vivian.
2. Ernest Skinner, b. 18 Aug. 1880; m. 3 Sept. 1903, Leonie Mercedes, dau. of Henry William Doll, of Lancing.
3. John Skinner, b. 12 Feb. 1882; m. 16 June, 1904

Angela, dau. of Walter Dunn. Residence—108, Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Issue—
John Reginald Skinner, b. 5 Dec. 1909.
4. Charles Henry Skinner, b. 28 April, 1886; m. 8 Feb. 1910, Violet Muriel, dau. of the late Herbert Furber. Residence—Byfleet, Surrey. Issue—
Violet Elizabeth Furber.

SKIPWITH, 11th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1622.—Sir Grey Humberston D'Estoteville Skipwith, s. of 10th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1884; m. 20 Jan. 1910, Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown, of Queen's Court, Hove; suc. his father 1891; late 2nd lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P., Warwick and Worcester. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, Feudal Lord of Cottingham in the reign of William I, whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Honington Hall, Warwickshire. Issue—

1. Grey D'Estoteville Townsend Skipwith, Heir, b. 23 March, 1912.
2. Audrey Elsie Townsend.

Sir Thomas George Skipwith, 9th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1803; m. 21 May, 1853, Jane (d. 3 May, 1862), dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, of Shannon View, co. Galway, and d. 30 Nov. 1863. Issue—

1. Sir Peyton D'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1857; hon. maj. Roy. Warwick Regt.; m. 5 Feb. 1879, Alice Mary (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1892, Maj. John Hugh Ward-Boughton-Leigh, late Roy. Warwick Regt. Residence—Ullesthorpe House, nr. Rugby), dau. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I., and d. 12 May, 1891. Issue—
   1. Sir Grey Humberston D'Estoteville Skipwith, pres. Bt.
   1. Carrie D'Estoteville, m. 2 Aug. 1906, Capt. Lewis Egerton Hopkins, R.E., and has issue.
   2. Violet Jane, m. 15 Nov. 1909, Alexander Vere Nicoll, and has issue.
2. Grey Hubert Skipwith, b. 2 July, 1860; ed. at Oxford.

SLADE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Alfred Fothringham Slade, s. of 4th Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1898; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Gen. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater.

Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Jan. 1801; m. 23 Dec. 1833, Barbara Maria (d. 15 April, 1885), dau. of Charles Browne-Mostyn, of Kiddington, and d. 8 Aug. 1863. Issue—

1. Sir Alfred Frederic Adolphus Slade, 3rd Bt., b. 28 May, 1834; Receiver-Gen. Inland Revenue; hon. col. Somerset Vol., late capt. 57th Foot; m. 6 Sept. 1860, Mary Constance (d. 20 March, 1894), dau. of William Cuthbert, and d. 19 July, 1890. Issue—
   1. Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bt., b. 10 April, 1863; J.P., West Somerset; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 2 Dec. 1896, Kathleen (Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater), dau. of Rowland Scovell, and d. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue—
      1. Sir Alfred Fothringham Slade, pres. Bt.
      2. Michael Nial Slade, Heir Pres., b. 30 July, 1900.
      1. Barbara Constance.
   2. Basil Alfred Slade, b. 29 May, 1865; m. 29 March, 1891, Louisa Mary, dau. of William Clements. Residence—27, Charles Street, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      Frederick William Patrick Slade, b. 19 Jan. 1892.
      Iris Mary.
   1. Violet Mary, m. 2 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Col. John Anstruther Smith-Cunninghame, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Caprington Castle, Ayrshire.
   2. Marguerite Irene, m. 13 July, 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford, late Gren. Gds. Residence—East Bergholt, Suffolk.
   3. Constance Maud.
2. Harry Hubert de Merve Slade, b. 18 Sept. 1845; m. 29 March, 1879, Evelyn Juliet Marguerite, dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer. Residence—71, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

1. Maria Lucinda, m. Nov. 1850, Charles William Tinling, who d. 1885.
2. Harriet Georgiana, m. 1858, John Staniforth, who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—16, St. George's Road, S.W.

Daus. living of 1st Bt.—

1. Sophia Louisa, m. 11 June, 1863, Lt.-Col. Adolphus Desart Burton, C.B., who d. 11 Feb. 1882, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Matilda.

SLANE, Visc. *See* Conyngham, Marq.

SLIGO, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 4 Dec. 1771; Visc. Westport, 24 Aug. 1768; Baron Mount Eagle, 20 Aug. 1760 (I.); Baron Monteagle, 20 Feb. 1806 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—George Ulick Browne, s. of 5th Marq. B. 1 Sept. 1856; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Agatha Stewart, dau. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Harrow; late capt. 12th Bengal Cav.; served in Afghanistan 1879–80 (medal, clasp); Lord-Lieut. co. Mayo; F.S.A., F.Z.A. He is heir pres. under special remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been creat. a Bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere; 7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Ulick De Burgh Browne, Earl of Altamont, Heir, b. 30 March, 1898; ed. at Eton.
1. Lady Eileen Agatha.
2. Lady Moya Melisende, m. 15 Feb. 1912, Allan William George Campbell, Colds. Gds., who d. 20 Sept. 1914, of wounds received at the Battle of the Aisne, and has issue.
3. Lady Doreen Geraldine.

Howe Peter Browne, 2nd Marq. of Sligo, b. 18 May, 1788; m. 4 March, 1816, Lady Hester Catherine (d. 17 Feb. 1878), dau. of 18th Earl of Clanricarde, and d. 26 Jan. 1845. Issue—

1. George John Browne, 3rd Marq. of Sligo, b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen Sydney (d. 23 Nov. 1852), dau. of 6th Visc. Strangford; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne (d. 25 June, 1859), dau. of Anthony F. Nugent; m. 3rd, 6 June, 1878, Isabelle Raymonde (Residences—Mount Browne, Guildford; 74, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and d. 30 Dec. 1896. Issue by 3rd m.—
   1. Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet } Twins.
   2. Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet }
2. John Thomas Browne, 4th Marq. of Sligo, b. 10 Sept. 1824; d. 30 Dec. 1903.
3. Henry Ulick Browne, 5th Marq. of Sligo, b. 14 March, 1831; Bengal C.S. 1851–86; D.L. co. Mayo; m. 25 Oct. 1855, Catherine Henrietta (Residence—41, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of William Stephens Dicken, dep. inspector-gen. I.M.S., and d. 24 Feb. 1913. Issue—
   1. George Ulick Browne, pres. Marq.
   2. Maj. Lord Arthur Howe Browne, late Roy. Munster Fus., b. 8 May, 1867; served N.W. Frontier India 1897–8 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1901–2 (medal with clasps); gen. staff officer 2nd Grade 1914. Club—Naval and Military.
   3. Lord Terence Morris Browne, b. 28 Sept. 1873; formerly supt. Bengal Police. Club—Wellington.
   4. Capt. Lord Alfred Eden Browne, Reserve of Officers, late R.F.A., b. 30 Nov. 1878; m. 2 April, 1908, Cicely, dau. of Edward Wormald. Residence—62, Grosvenor Street, W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
      1. Denis Edward Browne, 13 Dec. 1908. } Twins.
      1. Sheelah Annette. }
      2. Noreen.
   1. Lady Edith Hester, m. 4 June, 1881, John George Charles, late B.C.S., and has issue. Residence—39, St. George's Road, S.W.
   2. Lady Florence Marion, m. 23 Oct. 1886, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Ashbrook, co. Derry.
   3. Lady Norah, m. 29 June, 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, and has issue. Residences—Linley Hall, Salop; Southfield House, Burley-in-Wharfdale.
   4. Lady Alice Evelyn, m. 19 Oct. 1898, John Fitz-Gerald Mahon (*see* Mahon, Bt.).
1. Lady Emily Charlotte. Residence—34, Montagu Square.
2. Lady Hester Georgiana, m. 7 Aug. 1858, Col. the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who d. 6 June, 1892, and has issue. Residence—13, Tedworth Square, S.W.
3. Lady Marian, m. 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, who d. 19 July, 1890, of Old Head House, co. Mayo, and has issue. Residence—Fairy Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow.

BOWYER-SMIJTH, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1661.—Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, s. of 11th Bt. B. 1 Sept. 1840; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service

1858; High Sheriff Essex 1889. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII; the 10th Bt. obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Club—Carlton.

SIR EDWARD BOWYER-SMIJTH, 10TH BT., b. 1 March, 1875; m. 29 May, 1813, Letitia Cicely (d. 3 March, 1888), dau. of John Weyland, and d. 15 Aug. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, 11TH BT., b. 22 April, 1814; M.P. for S. Essex 1852–7; D.L., J.P.; m. 1st, 2 April, 1839, Marianne Frances (d. 11 March, 1875), dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1875, ELIZA FECHNE (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1890, William Herbert Edward Stanford. Residence—Twineham Court, Hayward's Heath), dau. of David Baird Malcolm, of Crieff, and d. 20 Nov. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, pres. Bt.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Wilhemina, m. 2 July, 1904, Capt. Arthur Baldwyn Battye, King Edward's Own Cav. I. A.
   2. Adela, m. 6 Jan. 1903, Cyril Charles Stafford Northcote.
2. The late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer-Smijth, M.A., b. 20 Aug. 1825; m. 17 June, 1847, Mary Constantia (d. 24 Sept. 1898), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and d. 19 Jan. 1887. Issue—
   1. LT.-COL. ALFRED JOHN BOWYER-SMIJTH, HEIR PRES., late Maj. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt., b. 12 Sept. 1850. Residence—The Crescent, Winchester.
   2. Clement Weyland Bowyer-Smijth, b. 23 Nov. 1851; m. 1891, Maud (Residence—Sutton Forest, N.S.W.), dau. of W. Gray, and d. 22 Feb. 1910. Issue—
      Philip Bowyer-Smijth, b. 1893.
3. Philip Edmund Caswall Bowyer-Smijth, b. 20 July, 1853; m. 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Gray, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Cedric Gray Bowyer-Smijth, b. 10 June, 1888; lieut. Glos. Regt.
   1. Gladys Mary.
   2. Gwendoline Helen.
   3. Doris Maude.

1. Etheldreda Frances, m. 3 Nov 1880, Reginald Edward Pole. Residences—Westfields, Wrecclesham, Farnham; Chandos Lodge, Holybourne, Alton, Hants.
2. Helen Mary, m. 1876, Gerald Hall, and has issue. Residence—Anstey Manor, Alton.

SMILEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Oct. 1903.—SIR JOHN SMILEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt., capt. late North of Ireland I.Y.; formerly capt. 6th Dragoon Gds.; contested West Belfast Dec. 1910; suc. his father 1909. Residence—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—White's; Cavalry; Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast). Issue—

1. HUGH HOUSTON SMILEY, HEIR, b. 14 Nov. 1905.
2. John Claude Smiley, b. 10 March, 1910.
1. Patricia Margaret.

SIR HUGH HOUSTON SMILEY, 1ST BT., b. 5 Jan. 1841; D.L. J.P., co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1899; J.P., Renfrew; m. 9 Sept. 1874, ELIZABETH ANNE (Residences—Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B.), dau. of the late Peter Kerr, of Paisley, and d. 1 March, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SMILEY, pres. Bt.
2. Peter Kerr Kerr-Smiley, b. 22 Feb. 1879; lieut. late 21st Lancers; M.P. N. Antrim from 1910; m. 5 July, 1905, Maud, o. dau. of Ernest L. Simpson, of N.Y. Residences—31, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Graymount, Belfast. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—
   Cyril Hugh Kerr-Smiley, b. 15 April, 1906.
   Elizabeth Maud.
3. Hubert Stewart Smiley, b. 5 June, 1883; m. 15 June, 1909, Elsie Hope, o. dau. of Charles F. Gill, K.C. Residence—Woolton, Newbury. Clubs—Garrick; Conservative. Issue—
   Charles Michael Smiley, b. 25 June, 1910.
1. Eileen Margaret Kerr.

SMITH, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, G.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage)

SMITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd, 1911.—RT. HON. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, s. of Frederick Smith, of Birkenhead, of the Middle Temple, Barr.-at-law, and Elizabeth Taylor. B. at Birkenhead, 12 July, 1872; m. 9 April, 1901, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. H. Furneaux, fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; ed. at Birkenhead School and Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); class schol. Wadham Coll. 1890, pres. Oxford Union Soc. 1893, 1st cl. final honour Sch. of Jurisprudence 1894, Vinerian law scholar 1895; fell. and lect. of Merton Coll. Oxford 1896; lect. of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford Univ. Extension lect. in mod. hist. 1889; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1899, K.C. and bencher 1908; M.P. Walton div. of Liverpool since 1906; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. since 1907; Director of Peers Bureau Sept. 1914; author of many publications. Residences—32, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Charlton, Banbury. Clubs—Carlton; Union. Issue—

1. Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith, b. 7 Dec. 1907.
1. Eleanor Furneaux.
2. Pamela Margaret Elizabeth.

SMITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1904.—RT. HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH, of Jordanhill, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, and Susan Emma, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 30 Aug. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, dau. of late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); sometime fell. of Trin Coll., fell. of Winchester Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was Parl. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901–3; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890–1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire and co. of City of Glasgow; J.P., Lanarkshire. Residences—Linburn, Kirknewton, Midlothian. Clubs—Brooks's; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Archibald Colin Hamilton Parker Smith, b. Oct. 1883.
2. Wilmot Babington Parker Smith, b. July, 1885.
1. Kathleen Mary.

SMITH, 4th Bt., of Tring (U.K.). Creat. 11 June, 1804.—SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1861; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late lieut. 4th Essex Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s dau.; his s. therefore suc. him, and was father to the pres. Bt. Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

SIR CHARLES JOSHUA SMITH, 2ND BT., b. 31 May, 1800; m. 2 July, 1826, Mary (d. 3 June, 1842), dau. of William Gosling, of Roehampton, and d. 14 Jan. 1831. Issue—

SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, 3RD BT., b. 15 Sept. 1827; D.L., J.P., Essex; High Sheriff 1852; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Agnes Frederica (d. 4 March, 1913), dau. of Capel Cure, and d. 31 July, 1905. Issue living—

1. SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, pres. Bt.
2. REGINALD CUNLIFFE SMITH, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Dec. 1863; J.P., Sussex; late 2nd Life Gds.; m. 11 Nov. 1892, Maud Ellinor, dau. of Robert Gosling. Residence—Glenleigh House, Pevensey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Wellington.
   1. Laura, m. 22 Jan. 1891, Rev. Charles Beaumont Hotham. Residence—Theydon Priory, Essex.

Augusta Elizabeth, m. 17 Oct, 1857, Rev. Lawrence George Capel Cure, who d. 27 June, 1912, and has issue.

SMITH, 1st Bt., of Colwyn Bay (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1912.—SIR FREDERICK HENRY SMITH, s. of Joshua Smith, of Eccles, Lancs. B. 24 Jan. 1859; m. 3 April, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Walley, of Trawden, co. Lancs; is a manufacturer and colliery owner; J.P., Cheshire, Carmarvonshire, Denbighshire, and borough of Salford. Residences—Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay; The Chalet, Llandudno. Clubs—

Reform; Clarendon; Devonshire; Manchester. Issue—

1. Frederick Hamilton Henry Smith, Heir, B.A., LL.B. Camb., b. at Swinton, Lancs, 5 June, 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Hilda, dau. of John Ross, of Alexandria.
2. Hubert Constantine Smith, b. 11 Oct. 1890.

1. Winifred.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 20 July, 1910, Alan George Boumphrey. Residence—Heald Green, Cheshire.

3. Kathleen Whalley.

SMITH, 1st Bt., of Hillbrook (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1911.—Sir Prince Smith, s. of late Prince Smith, of Holly House, Keighley, Yorks, worsted machinery maker, and Martha, dau. of John Edmondson, of Keighley, contractor. B. at Keighley 3 Sept. 1840; m. 20 Dec. 1864, Martha Ann, dau. of J. Greenwood, of Skipton, Yorks; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a worsted machinery maker, of Keighley; chrmn. of the Bradford District Bank; J.P., W. and E.R. Yorks. Residences—Hillbrook, Spring Gardens, Keighley; Southburn, Driffield, Yorks. Issue—

1. Prince Smith, Heir, b. at Keighley 13 Oct. 1869; m. Maud Mary, dau. of Henry Wright, of Keighley, solicitor; ed. at Leys Sch. Camb.; is a worsted machinery maker. Residence—Whinburn, Keighley. Issue—
   1. Prince Smith, b. at Keighley 10 Aug. 1898.

   1. Doris Evelyn.
   2. Joan Mary.

1. Lucy.
2. Martha.

SMITH, 2nd Bt., of Stratford Place (U.K.). Creat. 6 Sept. 1897.—Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden Smith, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Jan. 1869; m. 14 June, 1897, Anne, dau. of W. Sharp; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cambridge, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surgeon St. Bart.'s Hosp.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; hon. surg. to Stockton and Thornaby Hosp.; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. was an eminent surg. and hon. serjeant-surgeon to King Edward VII. Residence—Blytheholme, Stockton-on-Tees. Issue—

Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bt., b. 23 March, 1833; m. 27 Aug. 1862, Ann Elisa (d. 9 Feb. 1879), dau. of Frederick Parbury, and d. 1 Oct. 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden Smith, pres. Bt.
2. Gilbert Smith, Heir Pres., b. 28 Nov. 1874; M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; m. 1 Aug. 1900, Elizabeth Adeline, dau. of William Carson, of Chester. Residence—The Chalet, Hindhead, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Thomas Turner Smith, b. 28 June, 1903.
   2. Gilbert Patrick Smith, b. 6 May, 1906.
   3. Michael Lyndon Carson Smith, b. 11 Jan. 1908.
   4. Felix Martin Smith, b. 3 Oct. 1911.

   1. Jean Elisabeth.
   2. Madeleine Lovedy.

3. Martin Turner Smith, B.A. Oxford, b. 29 June, 1876.

1. Laura Elizabeth, m. 27 May, 1886, Archibald Edward Garrod, M.D., and has issue. Residence—9, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.
2. Annie Parbury, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Charles Percival Crouch, M.B., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Villa Rosa, Weston-super-Mare.
3. Ada Marion, m. 1895, Charles Ernest Baker, M.B., F.R.C.S., who d. 28 March, 1909, and has issue.
4. Gertrude.
5. Grace Margaret.
6. Mildred, m. 17 July, 1902, Thomas Alfred Mayo, M.B., F.R.C.S. Residence—Clifton House, Cowes.

SMITH, 4th Bt., of Eardiston (U.K.). Creat. 23 Sept. 1809.—Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith. B. 1 April, 1879; m. 27 July, 1905, Caroline, o. dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; suc. his grandfather 1893. Residence—46, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. Issue—

1. Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, Heir, b. 20 Sept. 1906.
2. Rupert William Winwood Smith, b. 4 Sept. 1908.

Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, 2nd Bt., b. 14 May, 1798; m. 30 Dec. 1822, Mary (d. 1 Dec. 1833), dau. of Rev. Robert Foley, and d. 7 Aug. 1839. Issue—

Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt., b. 5 Oct. 1823; D.L.; m. 1st, 5 May, 1843, Susan (d. 30 April, 1892), dau. of Adm. Sir William George Parker, Bt.; m. 2nd, 1892, Helen Agnes (d. 4 May, 1914), dau. of William Housman, and d. 4 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1846; m. 10 Aug. 1877, Caroline (Residence—New Zealand), dau. of William Holland, and d. 1886. Issue—
   1. Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, pres. Bt.

   1. Maud Agnes Winwood.
   2. Dorothy Winwood.

2. William Arthur Winwood Smith, b. 3 Nov. 1854; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Harriet, dau. of late John Lethbridge Cowlard. Residence—Manora, Cockington, Torquay. Issue—
   1. Christopher William Winwood Smith, b. 28 March, 1893.

   1. Constance Evelyn Winwood.
   2. Gladys Pauline Winwood.

1. Mary Agnes Winwood, m. 1st, 20 April, 1881, Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, Nov. 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., who d. 22 March, 1900. Residence — Shelsley Grange, Worcester.
2. Elizabeth Ellen Winwood, m. 27 Oct. 1892, Edward Vincent Vashon Wheler. Residence—Newnham Court, Torquay.

Ellen. Residence—99, Inverness Terrace, W.

CUSACK-SMITH, 4th Bt. (I.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1799.—Sir William Cusack-Smith, s. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bt., and Elizabeth (d. 10 June, 1828), dau. of C. P. Moore. B. 1822; suc. his father 16 May, 1859; served with the 4th Roy. Wurtemburg Lancers. The 1st Bt. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland. The 2nd Bt. was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

Heir Pres., his cousin, Sir Thamas Berry Smith, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

SMYTH, Baronetcy (ext. 27 Sept. 1901). Creat. 28 April, 1859.—The late Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bt. of 3rd creation. B. 2 Jan. 1836; High Sheriff Somerset 1865; m. 24 April, 1884, his cousin, Emily Frances (Residence—Ashton Court, Long Ashton, Somerset), dau. of Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne, Bucks, and widow of George Oldham Edwards, and d. 27 Sept. 1901.

SMYTHE, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1660–1.—Sir John Walter Smythe, s. of 6th Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1827; m. 15 Feb. 1864, Marie Louise, dau. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; suc. his bro. 1897; formerly capt. Louth Rifles; D.L., Monmouthshire and Shropshire. Residence—Betton Strange, Shrewsbury. Clubs—Hurlingham; Wellington. Issue—

1. Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert Smythe, Heir, b. 20 March, 1869; late capt. Monmouthshire R.E. Militia.

   1. Frances Marie Louise.
   2. Ismay Ursula Annunciata, m. 8 Jan. 1894, Archibald Dacres Austin Bruce, and has issue.

Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1787; m. 23 Oct. 1809, Frances (d. 17 Aug. 1860), dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bt., and d. 11 March, 1856. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th Bt., b. 16 March, 1819; m. 17 Oct. 1855, Hon. Maria Stonor (d. 20 Jan. 1914), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys, and d. 14 Nov. 1897. Issue—
   Mary Frances, m. 25 July, 1878, Oscar Henry Blount, and has issue. Residence—The Hut, Windsor.
2. Sir John Walter Smythe, pres. Bt.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1 April, 1697.—Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, s. of 9th Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1864; m. 1891, Mary, dau. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Newport Grammar School; admitted a solicitor 1889. The 1st Bt., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of Sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th Bt. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th Bt. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter

Soame, Bt., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Ivy House, Horsehay, Salop. Issue—

1. Richard Everard Buckworth-Herne-Soame, b. 21 Nov. 1891.
2. Charles Burnett Buckworth-Herne-Soame, b. 1894.

Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th Bt., b. 29 May, 1830; J.P., C.C., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.; m. 29 March, 1855, his cousin Mary (d. 24 Dec. 1893), dau. of Richard Fellows Procter, and d. 25 March, 1906. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Hannah, m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arthur Marcy, who d. 1883; m. 2nd, 24 July, 1889, Rev. Richard Herbert Snape, vicar of St. Bees, Cumberland.
2. Evelyn, m. 7 June, 1881, George Day Harrison (assumed, 26 Nov. 1906, names and arms of Buckworth-Herne-Soame, in lieu of Harrison), and has issue. Residence—Radford House, Stone, Staffs.

SOBERTON, Baron. *See* Lichfield, Earl of.

SODOR and MAN, 71st Bishop of. Founded 447.—Rt. Rev. James Denton Thompson s. of John Roper Thompson, and Jane, dau. of John Denton, of Liverpool. B. in Liverpool 20 July, 1856; m. 24 Sept. 1885, Isabella Susannah, dau. of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Bournemouth; ed. as Liverpool Inst. and Coll., and Camb. (B.A. Greek test. prize 1882, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1911); ord. 1882; cur. Didsbury, Manchester, 1882–4, of St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1884–6; vicar of St. Leonard, Bootle, 1889–94; rector of N. Meols (Southport) 1891–1905; rector and rur. dean of Birmingham 1905–11; consec. to this see 25 March, 1912; was clerical supt. of C. of E. Scripture Readers' Soc. 1886–9; memb. Bootle Sch. Bd. 1891–4; hon. can. Liverpool 1895–1905; hon. can. Birmingham 1909–11; author of "Problems of Church Work," "God and the Sinner," "Central Churchmanship," etc. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value £1,550. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. Issue—

1. Merrick Arnold Bardsley Denton Thompson, b. 16 May, 1888.
2. Bernard James Denton Thompson, b. 8 June, 1893.
3. Gordon Denton Thompson, b. 15 Feb. 1902.

1. Hilda Dumvilia Denton.
2. Muriel Stanford, m. 11 June, 1913, Rev. William Aylmer Rowlands, M.A., rector of The Quinton, Birmingham.
3. Irene Norris Denton.

SOMERHILL, Baron. *See* Clanricarde, Marq. of.

SOMERS, 6th Baron. Creat. 17 May, 1784; Bt. 7 Oct. 1772 (G.B.).—Arthur Herbert Tennyson Somers Cocks, s. of Capt. Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, Colds. Gds., great-great-grandson of 1st Baron, and Blanche (d. 26 Dec. 1895), dau. of Maj. Clogstoun, V.C. B. 20 March, 1887; suc. his great-uncle 1899; lieut. 1st Life Gds. lieut.-gen. Res. of Officers 1914. The 1st Peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, who m. the sister and co-heir of John, Baron Somers, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death in 1716). The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl Somers in 1821, a title which expired at the death of his grandson, the 3rd Earl, in 1883. Residence—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. Clubs—Bachelors'; Marlborough.

Heir Pres., his uncle, Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers Cocks, b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. 14 Jan. 1891, Deas Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, of the United States; was private chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; is vic. of Edenbridge. Issue—

Reginald Somers Cocks, b. 24 July, 1894.

Sister living—

Hon. Verena Adeline Ishbel, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Herbert, Baron Hyde (*see* Clarendon, Earl of).

Daus. living of 3rd Earl Somers—

1. Lady Isabella Caroline, m. 6 Feb. 1872, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset (*see* Beaufort, Duke of).
2. Lady Adeline Marie, m. 24 Oct. 1876, 10th Duke of Bedford.

SOMERSET, 15th Duke of. Creat. 15 Feb. 1546–7; Baron Seymour, 15 Feb. 1546–7; Bt. 29 June, 1611 (E.).—Algernon St. Maur, s. of 14th Duke. B. 22 July, 1846; m. 5 Sept. 1877, Susan Margaret, dau. of Charles Mackinnon (Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); Order of Red Cross of Spain; suc. his father 1894; hon. col. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt.; late lieut. 60th Rifles; memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn.; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; bearer of the Orb (King's Regalia) at the Coronations of 1902 and 1911. The 1st Duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st wife; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest s. by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the Peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then suc. as 2nd Duke. Residences—Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Leicestershire; 35, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; R.Y.S.

Algernon Percy Banks St. Maur, 14th Duke of Somerset, b. 22 Dec. 1813; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 17 May, 1845, Horatia Isabelle Harriet (Residence—2, Chester Street, S.W.), dau. of John Philip Morier, H.M. Minister at Dresden. Issue—

1. Algernon St. Maur, pres. Duke.
2. The late Maj. Lord Percy St. Maur, Roy. Fus., b. 11 Nov. 1847; m. 18 March, 1899, Hon. Violet White, dau. of Luke, 2nd Baron Annaly, and d. 16 July, 1907. Issue—
   1. Helen Violet.
   2. Lettice.
   3. Lucia Mary.
3. Lord Ernest St. Maur, Heir Pres., twin with Lord Percy, b. 11 Nov. 1847; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Dora, dau. of late Rev. John Constable. Residences—Burton Hall, Loughborough; 28, Berkeley Square W. Clubs—Wellington; New University.
4. Lord Edward St. Maur, b. 7 Feb. 1849; lieut. late 60th Rifles; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Lilian (d. 21 Sept. 1910), dau. of John Stanhope. Residence—2, Chester Street, S.W. Clubs—New; Badminton; Junior Conservative,

Dau. living of 12th Duke—

Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, m. 1 June, 1858, Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, who d. 28 Jan. 1904, and has issue. Residence—30, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

SOMERSET, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1874.—Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, 2nd s. of 8th Duke of Beaufort (by Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of 1st Earl Howe). B. 7 Dec. 1849; m. 6 Feb. 1872, Lady Isabel Caroline (Residences—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; Duxhurst, Reigate; Priory, Reigate, Surrey; 4 Grays Inn Square, W.C.), dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers; ed. at Eton; contr. of the Roy. Household 1874–9; M.P. Monmouthshire 1871–80. Residence—1, Via Guido Monaco, Florence. Issue—

Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, b. 18 May, 1874; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; D.L., Hereford and Worcester; J.P., Surrey; contested (L.) Croydon 1906; m. 23 Jan. 1896, Lady Katherine Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. Residencs—The Priory, Reigate. Issue—

1. Henry Robert Somers FitzRoy de Vere Somerset, b. 3 March, 1898.
2. John Beauclerk Somerset, b. 5 Oct. 1901.
3. Edward Victor Somerset, b. 1903.

SOMERTON, Visc., and Baron. *See* Normanton, Earl of.

SOMERVILLE, Barony. Dormant since the death of the 19th Baron, 28 Aug. 1870. Creat. 15 Dec. 1430.—The late Kenelm Somerville, 17th Baron Somerville. B. 14 Nov. 1787; adm. R.N.; m. 3 Sept. 1833, Frances Louisa (d. 18 Nov. 1885), dau. of John Hayman. Issue living—

1. Hon. Louisa Harriet, m. 21 Oct. 1871, Lt.-Gen. Charles Stuart Henry, R.A. C.B., who d. 5 Oct. 1892. Residence—Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

2. Hon. Emily Charlotte, m. 29 April, 1869, Rev. Thomas Bond Bird Robinson, M.A., who d. 1897, rector of Milton, Hants.

SONDES, 3rd Earl. Creat. 4 May, 1880; Visc. Throwley, 4 May, 1880 (U.K.); Baron Sondes, 22 May, 1760 (G.B.).—LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, 3rd s. of 1st Earl. B. 3 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Sept. 1913, Emma Beatrice, dau. of late Percy Hale-Wallace, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim, and widow of James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffs; suc. his bro. 1907; capt. (ret.) 16th Lancers; late lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Yorks L.I. (M.); served with I.Y. in S. African war. The 1st Baron Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the last Earl of Rockingham. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Milles, in lieu of his patronymic Watson, by roy. licence. Seats—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham. Club—Cavalry.

GEORGE WATSON MILLES, 1ST EARL SONDES, b. 2 Oct. 1824; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 25 Jan. 1859, CHARLOTTE (Residence—Lees Court, Faversham), dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt., and d. 10 Sept. 1894. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD MILLES, 2ND EARL SONDES, b. 11 May, 1861; d. unm. 1 Oct. 1907.
2. LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, pres. Earl.
3. HON. HENRY AUGUSTUS MILLES-LADE, HEIR PRES., b. 24 Nov. 1867; J.P., C.C., Kent; capt. late East Kent I. Yeo.; served in South Africa 1900–1; m. 24 April, 1912, Esther, dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th Lancers, of Islip House, Thrapston; assumed add. surname of Lade 1900. Residences—Nash Court, Faversham; Brenley House, Faversham. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. George Henry Milles Milles-Lade, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
   1. Angela.

1. Lady Constance Grace, m. 1 Oct. 1885, Francis William George Gore, and has issue.
2. Lady Violet Elizabeth.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 11 May, 1867; m. 9 July, 1892, Lady Hilda Dundas, dau. of 1st Marq. of Zetland; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. commdg. County Batt. Durham L.I. 1914; late capt. 10th Hussars. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st Peer having been grandson of the 2nd Duke. Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES FITZROY, HEIR, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
2. Hon. Dorothy.
3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell.
4. Hon. Ismay.

CHARLES FITZROY, 3RD BARON SOUTHAMPTON, b. 28 Sept. 1804; Lord-Lieut. Northampton; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet (d. 23 Oct. 1860), dau. of Hon. Henry Fitzroy Stanhope; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1862, ISMAY CATHERINE, lady of Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (Residence—Park Place, Englefield Green), dau. of late Walter Nugent, an Austrian Baron, and d. 16 July, 1872. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, b. 24 July, 1869; M.P. S. Northants 1900–6, and from 1910; D.L., J.P., C.C., Northants; vice-chrmn. Terr. Force Assoc.; lieut. Res. of Officers; late 1st Life Gds.; formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 9 Nov. 1891, Murlei, dau. of late Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant. Residence—Foxhill, West Haddon, nr. Rugby. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Robert Oliver FitzRoy, R.N., b. 10 Jan. 1893.
   2. Michael Algernon FitzRoy, b. 27 June, 1895.
   3. John Maurice FitzRoy, R.N., b. 20 March, 1897.
   1. Nancy Jane.
1. Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, m. 12 June, 1883, Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, Duke of).
2. Hon. Frederica Louisa, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, and has issue. Residence—Sunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks.
3. Hon. Blanche Georgiana, m. 6 Dec. 1887, Edward, 3rd Baron Penrhyn.

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of. Suffragan to the see of Winchester.—RT. REV. JAMES MACARTHUR, s. of Alexander Macarthur, manufacturer, of Dumbartonshire and Glasgow, by Joanna, dau. of John Hart, of Leith. B. 7 June, 1848; m. 1 May, 1879, Emily Harriette (d. 6 Sept. 1905), dau. of Richard Gardner, Solicitor and High Bailiff of Carmarthenshire; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1868; hon. D.D. Oxford 1898; called to the Scottish Bar 1871; student Inner Temple 1874; ord. 1878; cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878–80; rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1880–7; vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, 1887–92, and of S. Acton 1892–8; rural dean of Ealing 1894–8; consec. to the see of Bombay 1898; resigned 1903, having been acting metropolitan of India and Ceylon, Jan. to May 1903; apptd. Suffragan Bishop of Southampton 1903; archdeacon of the Isle of Wight 1906. Residence—South Hill, Bassett, Southampton. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Agnes Mary, m. 30 April, 1910, Joseph Hodgson Jaques, of Shanghai.

SOUTHESK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 22 June, 1633; Baron Carnegie, 14 April, 1616 (S.); Baron Balinhard (U.K.), 7 Dec. 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. (N.S.), 20 Feb. 1663.—CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, s. of 9th Earl. B. 20 March, 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, o. c. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bt.; suc. his father 1905; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P., Forfarshire, Aberdeen; D.L., Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who d. *circa* 1280, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attainted in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 140 years. The present line is deduced from a younger s. of the 1st Earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by Act of Parliament in 1855, and the father of the present Peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; Elsick, Kincardine. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, LORD CARNEGIE, b. 23 Sept. 1893; lieut. Scots Gds.
2. Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, R.N., b. 22 Dec. 1894.
3. Hon. James Duthac Carnegie, b. 26 Sept. 1910.
1. Lady Katherine Ethel.
2. Lady Mary Elisabeth.

JAMES CARNEGIE, 9TH EARL OF SOUTHESK, K.T., b. 16 Nov. 1827; lieut. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Kincardine 1849–56; D.L., Forfarshire; m. 1st, 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel (d. 9 March, 1855), dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1860, LADY SUSAN CATHERINE MARY (Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Beatrice Cecilia Diana, m. 28 July, 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, and has issue. Residence—Dinas Powis, Cardiff.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, M.V.O., b. 26 Dec. 1861; counsellor of Embassy at Paris 1908–13; min. plen. Lisbon from 1913; m. 2 Jan. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex. Residence—British Legation, Lisbon. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. James Murray Carnegie, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
   1. Mariota Susan, m. 3 July, 1911, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O., and has issue.
   2. Dorothea Helena.
3. Maj. the Hon. Robert Francis Carnegie, Gordon Highlrs., b. 6 May, 1869; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches twice); m. 26 Nov. 1913, Violet Mabel, dau. of Philip Affleck Fraser, of Reelig, and Moniack, Inverness. Club—Naval and Military.

1. Lady Dora Susan, m. 27 June, 1894, Ernest de

Rodakowski, late 1st Regt. Austrian Lancers, and has issue.
2. Lady Helena Mariota. Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness.
3. Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche, m. 5 Aug. 1890, 3rd Baron Tredegar.

SOUTHWARK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1910; P.C. 1906.—RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, 2nd s. of late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1869–70, by Mary Anne, dau. of late Edward Potter. B. 25 Sept. 1843; m. 27 May, 1871, Selina Mary, dau. of late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1874, M.P. 1880–5; unsuccessfully re-contested Colchester 1885 and 1886; M.P. for West div. of Southwark 1888–1910; Liberal whip 1892–1905; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1892–5; Paymaster-Gen. 1905–10; director of printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd.; commnr. of Lieutenancy for City of London; memb. of executive committees of London Chamber of Commerce and the Associated Chambers of Commerce; master of Worshipful Company of Skinners 1877–8. Residence—12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal; National Liberal; Gresham.

SOUTHWARK, 2nd Bishop of (1905).—RT. REV. HUBERT MURRAY BURGE, s. of the Rev. Milward Rodon Burge, of Fort William, Calcutta, by Marie Louisa Raffaelle, dau. of William Price, of Guernsey, and Naples. B. at Meerut, India, 9 Aug. 1862; m. 12 April, 1898, Evelyn Isabel Franck, dau. of the Rev. James Franck Bright, D.D., formerly Master of Univ. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Marlborough Coll., Bedford Gram. Sch., and Oxford (scholar, 1st cl. Class. Mod. 1883, 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A.); D.D. 1902; sixth form Master Wellington Coll. 1887–90; Fell. and Tutor Univ. Coll. 1890–1900, Dean 1895–1900; elected Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1907; ord. 1897; Headmaster Repton Sch. 1900–1; Headmaster Winchester 1901–11, when he was consec. to this see; Chap. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1909; author of Essays on Secondary Education, etc. The diocese includes County of London south of the Thames, together with the Archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value, £3,000. The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester. Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; M.C.C. Issue—

Stephen Frank Milward Burge, b. 2 Sept. 1899.
Hester Mary.

SOUTHWELL, 5th Visc, Creat. 18 July, 1776; Baron Southwell 4 Sept. 1717; Bt. 4 Aug. 1662 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, b. s. of 4th Visc. B. 16 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine Walrond, dau. of 1st Baron Waleran; suc. his father 1878; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Y.; late capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Residences—Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, Limerick; Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop. Clubs—New. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH SOUTHWELL, HEIR, b. 5 Sept. 1898.
2. Hon. Francis Joseph Southwell, b, 31 March, 1900.
3. Hon. John Michael Southwell, b. 17 Dec. 1901.
1. Hon. Elizabeth Katharine Mary.
2. Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary.

THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH SOUTHWELL, 4TH VISC. SOUTHWELL, K.P., b. 6 April, 1836; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. co. Leitrim; m. 24 Aug. 1871, CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA (Residence—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate), dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, and d. 26 April, 1878. Issue—

1. ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Frances Mary Winifred; m. 8 June, 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton (*see* MOWBRAY, B.), and has issue.

SOUTHWELL, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1884,—RT. REV. EDWYN HOSKYNS, D.D., s. of Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt., Heir pres. to the Baronetcy. B. 22 May, 1851; m. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of late Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W.; ed. at Camb. M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ord. 1874; cur. of Welwyn, Herts, 1874–9, and of Quebec Chapel 1879–81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881–6; rector of Stepney 1886–96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and Rural Dean 1896–1901; rector of Burnley 1901–4; Canon of Manchester 1899–1904; consec. Suffragan to the Bishop of Manchester as Bishop of Burnley, 1901, and apptd. Bishop of Southwell 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence—Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Nottingham). Issue—

1. Rev Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, b, 9 Aug. 1884; ed. at Camb., M.A.; warden of Stephenson Hostel, Sheffield.
1. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, Warden of Radley. Residence—Radley College, Abingdon.
2. Evelyn Mary.

SPEARMAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 April, 1840.—SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, s. of late Alexander Young Spearman. B. at Holmer, near Hereford, 22 Sept. 1857; m. 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel (d. 18 July, 1909), dau. of William Leask, of Queen's Gate, S.W.; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1914, Carrie, dau. of the late Frederick Eastwood, and widow of Richard Sykes, of Denver, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather 1874; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Welsh div. R.A. (M.) 1882–3; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire, High Sheriff 1882; J.P., Salop. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Under-Sheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II.
Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM SPEARMAN, HEIR, b. 22 Aug. 1879; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.).
2. Alexander Young Spearman, b. 19 June, 1881; m. 25 Oct. 1909, Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bowyer-Bower. Club—Mining and Metallurgical. Residence—3, London Wall Buildings, E.C. Issue—
Dorothy Ethel.
3. Lieut. Robert Henry Spearman, late R.N., b 15 Nov. 1882.
1 Ethel West, m. 12 April, 1910, Geoffrey Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam-on-Tyne.
2. Gwendolen Anne, m. 24 Nov. 1910, John Dixon, and has issue. Residence—Astle Hall, Cheshire.
3. Sybil Mary.
4. Margaret Eileen.
5. Constance Isobel.

RT. HON. SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 1 Sept. 1793; sec. to the Treasury, and to the Commissrs. for Reduction of the National Debt; m. 29 Dec. 1826, Jane (d. 14 Jan. 1860), dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Inveraw, and d. 20 Nov. 1874. Issue—

1. Alexander Young Spearman, b. 7 July, 1832; m. 1st, 31 May, 1855, Mary Ann Betha (d. 14 Jan. 1860), dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1861, Louisa Ann Caroline Amelia (m. 2nd, 5 July, 1870, Henry Harington Seel (d. 1882) Richmond Herald), dau. of Edward Pellew Mainwaring, and d. 14 Aug. 1865. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, pres. Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Commr. Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman, R.N. (ret.), b. 20 March, 1862; m. 26 May, 1892, Jessie Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Cadwallader Croker, rector of Fringford, Oxon. Issue—
Marjorie.
3. Capt. Charles Edward Spearman, late Roy. Munster Fus., b, 10 Sept. 1863; Ph.D. (Leipzig); Reader Experimental Psychology, London Univ. 1905; Grote Prof. of Psychology, 1911; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Frances Henrietta Priaulx, dau. of John Arkman, M.D. Residence—71, Kensington Gardens Square, W. Issue—
1. Fan Caroline.
2. Alice Louisa Jean.
3. Ivy Joy.
2. Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G., b. 10 May,

1837; J.P., Middlesex; late capt. Uxbridge Yeo.; acting 1st sec. Diplomatic Service; vice-consul, Chantilly, since 1901; m. 16 Aug. 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. Residence — Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France. Club—Sports. Issue—

1. Marie Jane Louise, m. 12 July, 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, vicar of St. Saviour's, Pimlico.
2. Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella, m. 8 June, 1889, Rev. Llewellyn Christopher Watson Bullock, assist. master at Rugby School, and has issue.

3. The late Col. Horace Ralph Spearman, I.A., b. 26 Dec. 1840; m. 24 Aug. 1867, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, and d. 18 March, 1908. Issue—
1. Horace Ralph Spearman, b. 7 May, 1888; m. 1890, Louisa, dau. of James Parker. Issue—
1. Horace Layton Spearman, b. 1896.
1. Lily Alexandrina Campbell.
2. Isabella Lucy.
2. The late Maj. Alexander Young Spearman, Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 27 Nov. 1872; served in Egypt 1898, in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches, brevet); m. 8 Nov. 1898, Mary Gamond, dau. of late Edward Etches, of Litchurch Grange, Derby, and d. 24 Oct. 1911. Issue—
1. Horace Edward James Spearman, b. 16 Sept. 1899.
2. Alexander Young Spearman, b. 8 Jan. 1904.
3. Iverach Ian Sutherland Spearman, b. 1874.

4. The late Rudolph Herries Spearman, b. 14 April, 1845; Barr.-at-law; Recorder of Bridgnorth; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Dorothy Jane, dau. of Edward W. Mantell, of Golden Manor, Hanwell, and d. 2 Aug. 1900. Issue—
1. Jane.
2. Margaret Dorothy.

Henrietta Eliza Margaret.

SPEELMAN, 7th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 9 Sept. 1686.—Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob Speelman, Ridder Baronet, s. of late Jonkheer Jacobus Speelman, bro. of 6th Bt., by late Emilie Françoise, dau. of Jonkheer Vrijthoff. B. at Winschoten, 22 Sept. 1881; suc. his uncle, 6th Bt., 1907. Residence—Zandvoort, near Haarlem, Holland. Heir, none.

Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob Abraham Speelman, 5th Bt., b. 5 Jan. 1823; gen. Dutch Artillery; m. 25 April, 1856, Anna Judith, dau. of Jonkheer Jean Herman Marteus Hora-Siccema, and d. 18 Jan. 1898, and was suc. by his cousin.

Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus Speelman, 6th Bt., b. 27 July, 1852; sometime Burgomaster of Harlingen, and an officer in Dutch Navy; established his claim to the Baronetcy 1907; m. 27 March, 1884, Wendelina Cornera, dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æmilus Abraham van Panhuys, and d. 17 May, 1907, and was suc. by his nephew.

SPENCER, 6th Earl. Creat. 1 Nov. 1765; Visc. Althorp 19 Dec. 1765; Visc. and Baron Spencer 3 April, 1761 (G.B.); Visc. Althorp (U.K.) 19 Dec. 1905; P.C. 1892; K.G. 1913; G.C.V.O. 1911.—Charles Robert Spencer, s. of 4th Earl. B. 30 Oct. 1857; m. 25 July, 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring (d. 4 July, 1906), dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; ed. at Camb., M.A. 1883; M.P. for North Northants 1880–5, for Mid Northants 1885–95 and 1900–5, when he was raised to the Peerage by the title of Visc. Althorp, of Great Brington; sometime a junior Liberal Whip; contested East Herts 1898; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; vice-chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1892–5; lord chamberlain 1905–12; maj. and hon. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Northants Regt. (T.F.) since 1908; pres. Northampton Terr. Force Assocn. (V.D.), J.P. and Lord-Lieut. of Northants; suc. his half-bro. 1910; Grand Cross of Dannebrog 1906, of the White Eagle (Russia) 1909, of the Red Eagle (Prussia) 1909, and Knight of the Order of the North Star (Sweden) 1908. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest s. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who m. the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd Earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was Chancellor of the Exchequer. The 5th Earl was successively Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord Pres. of the Council, First Lord of the Admiralty, Keeper of the Privy Seal, and received the Garter. Residences—Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, S.W.; Althorp Northamptonshire; North Creake, Fakenham. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Albert Edward John Spencer, Visc. Althorp, Heir (King Edward VII, sponsor), b. 23 May, 1892. 2nd lieut. 1st Life Gds.
2. Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, R.N., b. 20 May, 1894.
3. Hon. George Charles Spencer, b. 15 Aug. 1903.
1. Lady Adelaide Margaret, m. 18 Feb. 1914, Hon. Sidney Peel (*see* Peel, Visc.).
2. Lady Lavinia Emily.
3. Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra).

Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., b. 14 April, 1798; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth Georgiana (d. 7 April, 1851), dau. and co-heiress of William Stephen Poyntz, M.P., of Cowdray Park, Sussex; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct. 1877), dau. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, and d. 27 Dec. 1857. Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl Spencer, K.G., b. 27 Oct. 1835; d. 13 Aug. 1910.
1. Lady Sarah Isabella. Residence—28, St. James's Place, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Charles Robert Spencer, pres. Earl.

SPENCER, Baron. *See* Marlborough, Duke of.

SPEYER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1906; P.C. 1909.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edgar Speyer, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, by Sofie, dau. of Rudolph Rubino, Doctor of Medicine, of Fritzlar, Germany. B. at New York, 7 Sept. 1862; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium (graduated for University with honours); is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros., Lothbury, E.C.; chrmn. of Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd., of London, and of Queen's Hall orchestra; memb. King Edward's Hospital Fund; pres. Poplar Hospital; memb. Departmental Committee for the Amendment of Company Law 1905. The family of Speyer has for long been one of the most respected in the Jewish community at Frankfort-on-Main, Michael Isaac "zum Goldenen Hirsch," who d. in 1692, having been pres. of the community, in which office he was succeeded in turn by his two sons, Joseph Michael and Moses Michael, both of whom were also members of the Jewish Court of Justice, his 3rd s., Isaac Michael, being chosen as Jewish representative at the Imperial Court of Vienna. In the next two generations we find members of the family holding the posts of court banker to the Landgrave of Hesse and the Emperor respectively, of whom Isaac Michael, court banker to the Emperor, was detained as one of the hostages for the fine imposed on the City of Frankfort by the French general, Custine, in 1792. Wilhelm Speyer, grandson of Isaac Michael, was a celebrated composer. Frankfort still profits by the beneficence of the family in the Joseph Speyer (founded 1729), and the Isaac Michael Speyer (1807), and the Moses Emanuel Speyer (1801) institutions for the support of various classes of Jewish poor. In 1853 Philip Speyer, uncle of the present Bt., founded the New York firm, the London firm being established in 1862, these two firms being amongst the first to introduce American securities into Europe during the War of Secession, subsequently furnishing the money to build the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railways. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; Seamarge, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Reform; Bath; City of London; St. James's. Issue—

1. Pamela.
2. Leonora.
3. Vivien Claire.

SPICER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1906, P.C. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, s. of the late James Spicer, D.L., J.P., of Woodford, Essex, by Louisa, dau. of late Evan Edwards, of Denmark Hill. B. 16 March 1847; m. 6 March, 1879, Jessie Stewart, dau. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; chairman of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, etc.; pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1907–10; memb. of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee to Board of Trade since 1906; memb. Advisory Committee to Army Council on Moral and Spiritual Welfare of Army since 1907; is a Congregationalist; first lay chrmn. of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1893; treas. of the London Missionary Society 1885–1910; visited India on behalf of the society in 1882, the Samoan Islands 1887, and S. Africa 1907; pres. Sunday School Union 1900; treas. Mansfield Coll., Oxford, since its foundation; M.P. for Monmouth boroughs 1892–1900, when he was defeated, and for cent. div. of Hackney since 1906; memb. of the Employers' Panel for the Court of Arbitration; J.P., Essex. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; City Liberal; British Empire. Issue—

1. Albert Dykes Spicer, Heir, b. 27 Nov. 1880; m. 27 April, 1910, Mollie, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Morrison, Rec. of Marylebone; ed. at Mill Hill School and Oxford; director of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd. Residence—5, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W. Club—Reform. Issue—
   1. Patricia Morrison.
   2. Pamela Rosamond.
2. Lieut. Stewart Dykes Spicer, R.N., b. 2 Nov. 1888.
3. Lancelot Dykes Spicer, b. 22 March, 1893.

1. Marion Dykes.
2. Bertha Dykes.
3. Grace Dykes, m. 26 March, 1913, Lieut. the Hon. Humphrey Arthur Pakington, R.N. (*see* Hampton, Baron).
4. Janet Dykes.
5. Gwendoline Elaine Dykes.
6. Eva Dykes.
7. Olga Dykes.
8. Ursula Dykes.

STAFFORD, Marq. of. *See* Sutherland, Duke of.

STAFFORD, 12th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 12 Sept. 1640; D.S.O. 1900.—Francis Edward Fitzherbert-Stafford, s. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert. B. 28 Aug. 1859; m. 20 April, 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs; suc. his uncle 1913; J.P., Stafford; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd Batt. Lancaster Regt., formerly capt. and hon. maj. Q.O. Staffs Imp. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; assumed add. surname and arms of Stafford, 1913. The 1st Baron was Sir William Howard, s. of 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, o. sister of 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the Barony was confirmed to the 8th Baron on his establishing his right to the title before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th Baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Seats—Costessey Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford; Swynnerton Park, Stone, Stafford. Clubs—Orleans; White's.

1. Hon. Emily Charlotte, granddau. of 8th Baron, m. 31 Oct. 1858, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, D.L. (Residence—Swynnerton Park, Stone, Stafford), and d. 9 Nov. 1881. Issue—
   1. Francis Edward Fitzherbert-Stafford, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Basil John Fitzherbert, Heir Pres., b. 28 Oct. 1861; served in South Africa, 1900–2. Club—White's.
   3. Capt. the Hon. Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, R.N., b. 17 April, 1864. Club—Naval and Military.
   4. Hon. Thomas Charles Fitzherbert, b. 30 Aug. 1869; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
   1. Hon. Beatrice Mary Teresa, m. 24 July, 1895, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).
   2. Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga,
   3. Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina, m. 1 Feb. 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, and has issue. Residence—Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire.
   4. Hon. Maud Mary Josephine, a nun in the Franciscan Convent, Taunton.

STAFFORD, 1st Bt. Creat. 21 Jan. 1914; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—Sir Thomas (Joseph) Stafford, s. of late John Stafford, J.P., of Portobello, co. Roscommon, by Eleanor, dau. of William Gilbert, of Collinwood, Melbourne. B. 3 May, 1857; m. 22 May, 1890, Frances Agnes, o. survivg. c. of late Rt. Hon. Edward Robert King-Harman, of Rockingham, co. Roscommon; commissioner, Local Govt. Board, Ireland; F.R.C.S.I.; D.L., J.P., co. Roscommon. Residences—Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon; Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. Edward Charles Stafford-King-Harman, Heir, b. 13 April, 1891; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; assumed add. surnames of King Harman; lieut. Irish Gds.; m. 4 July, 1914, Olive, o. c. of H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Stokesdown Park, co. Roscommon. Residence—Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).
2. Cecil William Francis Stafford, b. 6 Jan. 1895. 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade.

STAFFORD, 1st Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Edward Ash Were, D.D., s. of Thomas Bonville Were, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 14 Nov. 1846; m. 19 Aug. 1875, Julia Leite (d. 1 Oct. 1909), dau. of Thomas Miller, H.B.M. Consul at the Cape de Verde Isles; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (1st cl. Mod. and 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1889; asst. master at Winchester 1870–80; ord. 1872; vicar of N. Bradley, Wilts, 1880–5; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Southwell 1884; canon and chancellor of Southwell Cathedral 1885; vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889; consec. Bp. Suff. of Derby 1889; Archdeacon of Derby 1901; canon resid. of Lichfield and Bp. Suffragan, of Stafford since 1909. Residence—The Close, Lichfield. Issue—

1. Rev. Cyril Narramore Were, b. 6 July, 1881; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; late rector of Sampford Brett, Somerset, Domestic Chaplain of the Bishop of Lichfield; m. 1 Aug. 1907, Mildred Gladys, dau. of Charles Howard Tripp, of North Lees, Derby.
2. Edward Julian Were, b. 19 Oct. 1888.

1. Dorothy Jane.
2. Phyllis.

STAIR, 11th Earl of. Creat. 8 April, 1703; Visc. Stair 21 April, 1690; Visc. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston 8 April, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer 21 April, 1690; Bt. 2 June, 1664, and 28 April, 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord 1841 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Hew North Gustave Henry Hamilton Dalrymple, s. of 10th Earl. B. 12 June, 1848; m. 10 April, 1878, Susan Harriet (whom he divorced 1905; she remar. 1905, Sir Neil Menzies, 8th Bt.), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt.; suc. his father 1903; cornet Roy. Horse Gds. 1870, lieut. 1871, capt. 1879, maj. (retired) 1885; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Ayrshire I.Y.; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May, 1910; Brigadier Roy. Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); A.D.C. to the late Gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam) 1881; Provost of Stranraer 1900; mil. memb. Wigtown Terr. Force

Assocn. The 1st Peer was apptd. a Lord of Session in Scotland by Cromwell; was creat. a Bt. by Charles II, and was elevated to the Peerage in 1690; his eldest s. and successor was advanced to the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was a field-marshal in the Army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 8th Earl, a General in the Army, was for several years Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, and received the Barony of the U.K., with special remainder to his bro., the present Peer's grandfather. Seats—Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire. Clubs—United Service; Travellers; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE, VISC. DALRYMPLE, HEIR, b. 2 Feb. 1879; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Violet Evelyn, o. dau. of Col. Harford, late Scots Gds.; ed. R.M.C. Sandhurst; captain (unemployed list), Scots Gds.; served in S. African war; M.P. for Wigtownshire since 1906. Residences—Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; 17, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   1. Hon. John Aymer Dalrymple, Master of Stair, b. 9 Oct. 1906.
   2. Hon. Hew North Dalrymple, b. 27 April, 1910.
   3. Hon. Andrew William Henry Dalrymple, b. 10 May, 1914.
   1. Hon. Jean Margaret.
   2. Hon. Marion Violet.
1. Lady Beatrice Susan, m. 1 June, 1908, Baron Montgomerie (*see* EGLINTON, Earl of), and has issue.
2. Lady Marjorie Louisa.

1. JOHN HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, 10TH EARL OF STAIR, K.T., LL.D., b. 1 April, 1819; D.L., J.P., Lanark, Lord-Lieut. Wigtown and Ayr; capt. Roy. Co. of Archers; High Commr. to General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1869–71; capt. Scots Gds.; M.P. Wigtown, 1841–56; Chancellor of Glasgow University; m. 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily de Franquetot (d. 30 June, 1896), dau of Augustin, Duc de Coigny, and d. 3 Dec. 1903. Issue—
   1. JOHN HEW N. G. H. H. DALRYMPLE, pres. Earl.
   2. The Late Col. the Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., Scots Gds., b. 3 Oct, 1853; D.L., J.P., Ayr; m. 7 Sept. 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne (d. 1 July, 1907), dau. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus F. Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., and d. 4 Nov. 1906. Issue—
      1. North Victor Cecil Dalrymple-Hamilton, b. 19 March, 1883, lieut. late Scots Gds. (sponsor H.R.H. Princess Christian); m. 27 April, 1910, Lady Marjorie Alice Coke, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Leicester. Residences — Bargany, Dally, Ayrshire; Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire.
      2. Lieut. Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton, R.N. (sponsors, H.R.H. Princess Adolph of Schaumburg-Lippe, and King George V), b. 27 March, 1890.
   2. The Hon. Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, b. 27 Sept. 1857; hon. lieut.-col. 3rd Batt. Scots Fus.; Brig. Royal Co. of Archers; J.P., Wigtown, and Ayr. Club —Brooks's.
   3. Hon. the Rev. Robert M'Gill Dalrymple, b. 11 Oct. 1862; M.A. Oxford; vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham. Club—Brooks's.

Dau. living of 9th Earl—

Lady Anne, m. 22 May, 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt.

STALBRIDGE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 March, 1886.—HUGH GROSVENOR, s. of 1st Baron. B. in London, 5 May, 1880; m. 10 Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon, of London; ed. at Eton; lieut. 14th Hussars Res. of Officers; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 7 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); suc. his father 1912. Residence — Motcombe House, Shaftesbury, Dorset. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

HON. HUGH RAUFE GROSVENOR, HEIR, b. in London, 17 Aug. 1904.

RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR, 1ST BARON STALBRIDGE, 4th s. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, P.C., F.R.G.S., b. 28 Jan. 1837; J.P., Dorset, Flint; M.P. Flint 1861–86, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1872–4; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury 1880–5; hon. col. Queen's Dorset Yeo; chrmn. L. & N.W. Ry. Co. 1891–1911; M.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey (d. 15 Jan. 1876), dau. of 3rd Visc. de Vesci; m. 2nd, 3 April, 1879, Eleanor Francis Beatrice (d. 21 March, 1911), dau. of Robert Hamilton-Stubber, and d. 18 May, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, m. 1 June, 1899, Capt. Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue. Residence—Sconner House, St. Germans, Cornwall.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. HUGH GROSVENOR, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Gilbert. Grosvenor, b. 22 Aug. 1881; lieut. 2nd King Edward's Horse 1914; late Rifle Brigade; served in S. Africa (medals) 1900–02.
3. Capt. Hon. Richard Eustace Grosvenor, R.A., b. 27 Jan. 1883.
2. Hon. Blanche, m. 2 July, 1901, Capt. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O., 7th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Eleanor Lilian, m. 26 July, 1906, Josceline Grant, and has issue.

STAMER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1809.—SIR LOVELACE STAMER, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. at Stoke, 4 April, 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1909, Eva Mary, dau. of Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Notts; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; is lieut.-col. Res. of Officers, late 16th Lancers; served in Reserve Regiment of Lancers 1900–1; J.P. Staffs and Salop. The 1st Bt. filled the office of Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III. Residence—Betton House, Market Drayton. Clubs—Naval and Military; Windham. Issue—

1. Isabel Eva.
2. Honora Mary.

RT. REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, 3RD BT., b. 18 Oct. 1829; D.D. Camb.; Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury 1885–1905; m. 16 April, 1857, ELLEN ISABEL (Residence—Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford), dau. of Joseph Dent, of Oribaton Hall, and d. 29 Oct. 1908. Issue—

1. SIR LOVELACE STAMER, pres. Bt.
2. REV. FREDERICK CHARLES STAMER, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Aug. 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 1 July, 1891, Ethel Emma, dau. of the late Alexander Donovan, Residence—Baschurch, Salop. Issue—
   1. William Donovan Stamer, b. 14 June, 1895.
   2. Hugo Frederick Barnabas Stamer, b. 25 Feb. 1900.
   1. Gladys Mabel.
   2. Marion Ethel.
3. William Edward Stamer, b. 25 Jan. 1864; m. 2 June, 1894, Evelyn Cicely, dau. of Herbert Wood. Residence—Underhill Oswestry, Salop. Issue—
   William Arthur John Stamer b. 14 July, 1899.
4. Rev. Reginald Dent Stamer, b. 2 Sept, 1865; M.A. Camb.; vicar of Prees, Salop.
5. Arthur Cowie Stamer, b. 7 March, 1869; m. 18 July, 1900, Everilda Mary, dau. of George Arthur Thompson. Residence — The Knoll, Darlington. Issue—
   Joan Eleanor.
1. Ellen Caroline.
2. Mabel Frederica, m. 12 Sept. 1895, Rev. Arthur Paice, M.A., vicar of Walsall, Stafford.
3. Evelyn Lucinda.

STAMFORD, 10th Earl of. Creat. 26 March, 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 21 July, 1603 (Eng.).—ROGER GREY, s. of 9th Earl. B. 27 Oct. 1896; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford, a military commander in the Army of the Parliament; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford m. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, which title became extinct in 1758. These honours were, however, re-created in favour of 5th Earl of Stamford in 1796 and again became extinct at the death of 7th Earl in 1883. The 8th Earl, who never took his seat in Parliament resided for nearly 40 years at the Cape. Residence—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham. HEIR none.

HARRY GREY, 8TH EARL OF STAMFORD, b. 26 Feb. 1812; m. 1st, 30 Sept. 1844, Susan Gagdon (d. Nov. 1869); m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1872, Annie Macnamara (d. Sept. 1874); m. 3rd, 6 Dec. 1880, MARTHA SOLOMON (m. 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse), and d. 19 Feb. 1890. Issue—

1. Lady Mary.

WILLIAM GREY, 9TH EARL OF STAMFORD, who suc. his uncle; b. 18 April, 1850; established his right to a summons to the House of Lords 1892; m. 18 April, 1895,

Elizabeth Louisa Penelope (Residence—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham), dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, hon. canon of Winchester, and d. 24 May, 1910. Issue—

ROGER GREY, pres. Earl.

STAMFORDHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1911; P.C. 1910; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; K.C.S.I. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1885; C.M.G. 1887; I.S.O. 1903.—ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, s. of Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, commr. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 18 June, 1849; m. 10 Feb. 1881, Constance, dau. of Rev. William Frederick Neville, vicar of Butleigh, Somerset; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1893; retired 1898; served in the Zulu campaign 1878–9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); groom-in-waiting and assist. private sec. to Queen Victoria 1880; equerry-in-ordinary 1881; private sec. 1895–1901; private sec. to the King when Prince of Wales, and since his accession; extra equerry to the King since 1910, and to King Edward 1901–10; accompanied the King when Prince of Wales on Indian tour 1905–6; one of the committee administering King Edward's Horse (Yeo.); Grand Cordon of Order of Redeemer (Greece) 1906; Order of Red Eagle (Prussia), and Order of the Crown (Prussia) 1911. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle. Clubs—United Service; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN NEVILLE BIGGE, b. 14 Oct. 1887; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps since 1909.
1. Hon. Victoria Eugenie, m. 25 Sept. 1909, Capt. Henry Robert Augustus Adeane, Colds. Gds., and has issue.
2. Hon. Margaret.

STANHOPE, 7th Earl. Creat. 14 April, 1718; Visc. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 2 July, 1717 (G.B.).—JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, s. of 6th Earl. B. 11 Nov. 1880; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1905; capt. Gren. Gds.; capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers 1909; A.D.C. to commander of London District 1906–8; served in S. African war, 1902; maj. 4th Batt. Roy. West Kent Regt.; J.P., Kent, and late member Kent Territorial Force Association; member L.C.C. Lewisham div. 1910–13; patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III, and of Anne), who was s. of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marr.; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd Earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th Earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and subsequently Secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'.

PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5TH EARL STANHOPE, b. 30 Jan. 1805; D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D.; m. 10 July, 1834, Emily Harriet (d. 31 Dec. 1873), dau. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt., and d. 24 Dec. 1875. Issue—

1. ARTHUR PHILIP STANHOPE, 6TH EARL STANHOPE, b. 13 Sept. 1838; Lord-Lieut., and Cust. Rot. Kent; late capt. Gren. Gds.; M.P. Leominster 1868, East Suffolk, 1870–5; Jun. Lord of the Treasury 1874–6; 1st Church Estates Commnr. 1878–1905; m. 2 March, 1869, EVELYN HENRIETTA (Residence—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.), dau. of Richard Pennefather, and d. 19 April, 1905. Issue—
   1. JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. RICHARD PHILIP STANHOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Jan. 1885; Lieut. Lincs Yeo.; J.P., Lincolnshire; m. 13 May, 1914, Lady Beryl LePoer Trench, dau. of William 5th Earl of Clancarty. Residence Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs.
      1. Lady Emily Margaret.
      2. Lady Katherine Lucy.
   2. Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope, b. 4 Dec. 1845; M.A. Oxford; J.P., Hants; m. 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon. Residence—6, Chester Street, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—
      1. Hester, m. 1908, Robert Ellis, Barr.-at-law; marr. diss. 1914.
      2. Cicely.
   3. Philip James Stanhope, creat. Baron Weardale.

STANHOPE, Baron. *See* CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF

STANLEY of Alderley (U.K.), Baron. *See* SHEFFIELD, BARON.

STANLEY of Bickerstaffe, Baron. *See* DERBY, EARL OF.

STANLEY of Preston, Baron. *See* DERBY, EARL OF.

STANMORE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Aug. 1893.—GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 Jan. 1871; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; Lord-in-Waiting to the King 1914; late capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; suc. his father 1912. Residence—The Red House, Ascot. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Bachelors'. HEIR none.

ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, 1ST BARON STANMORE, G.C.M.G., b. 26 Nov. 1829; young. s. of 4th Earl of Aberdeen, was M.A. and Hon. D.C.L., Oxon; M.P. for Beverley from August, 1854, to April, 1857; Governor New Brunswick from 1861–6; of Trinidad 1866 to 1870; of Mauritius, 1871 to 1874; Governor of the Colony of Fiji 1875 to 1880; also Consul-General and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific 1877–83; Governor of New Zealand 1880–2; Governor of Ceylon 1883–90; m. 24 Sept. 1865, Rachel Emily (d. 26 Jan. 1889), dau. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and d. 30 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Rachel Nevil.

STAPLES, 11th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 18 July, 1628.—SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, s. of 10th Bt. B. at Dumdum, 29 Dec. 1847; suc. his father 1899. The 9th Bt. was s. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visc. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's Counsel there. Residence—Lissan, co. Tyrone.

SIR NATHANIEL ALEXANDER STAPLES, 10TH BT., b. 1 May, 1817; D.L., J.P., co. Tyrone, late capt. Bengal Artillery; m. 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Lindsay (d. 1 Dec. 1907), dau. of Capt. Jas. Head, and d. 12 March, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, pres. Bt.
2. JAMES HEAD STAPLES, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Oct. 1849; D.L., J.P., co. Tyrone; Barr.-at-law; m. 4 Aug. 1883, Mary Emma Radcliffe (d. 15 Sept. 1910), dau. of Robert Holbeche Dolling. Residence—Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.
3. Robert Ponsonby Staples, b. 30 June, 1853; m. 25 April, 1883, Ada Louise, dau. of H. Stammers. Residences—Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; Annesley Terrace, Newcastle, co. Down. Issue—
   1. Robert George Alexander Staples, b. 18 Sept. 1894.
   1. Violet Hope,
   2. Beatrice Joyce Head.
   3. Norah Lettice.
1. Anne Elizabeth.

STAPLETON, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1679.—SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton. B. 26 May, 1893; m. 6 Dec. 1912, Doris, dau. of late Hedley Ludford, of Llanelly, Wales; suc. his uncle 1899. The 1st Bt. was Governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 7th Bt. (who was 4th but eld. surv. s. of Lord le Despencer), suc. his father in the Baronetcy, while the Barony passed to the dau. of his eldest

s. The 7th Bt. was for many years rector of Mereworth, and vicar of Tudeley, in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames. Issue—

1. Joan Barbara.

Rev. the Hon. Sir Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1807; Rector of Mereworth, Kent; m. 17 May, 1830, Margaret (d. 7 Feb. 1880), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and d. 11 Feb. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt., b. 19 March, 1831; J.P., Oxford; High Sheriff 1886; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 5 Sept. 1878, Mary Catherine, (m. 2nd, 24 June, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie; Residences—Fawley Court, Bucks; Croxton Park, Thetford; Farr, Inverness; 91, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, and d. 30 Oct. 1899. Issue—
   Clare Florence Mary, m. 9 April, 1902, Capt. Geoffrey Charles Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
2. The late Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th Hussars, b. 21 April, 1834; m. 21 June, 1877, Emma (Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of Rev. John Duncombe Shafto, and d. 28 April, 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir Miles Talbot Stapleton, pres. Bt.
   1. Marguerite Cecil Catherine, m. 6 April, 1904, Capt. Arthur Duncombe-Shafto, D.S.O., and has issue.
   2. Olive Florence.
   3. Hilda Alice, m. 19 Jan. 1911, Herbert Maunsell Bowers, Hants Regt.
3. The late Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton, b. 25 Nov. 1835; m. 29 Dec. 1860, Frances Mary (d. 13 June, 1891), dau. of Sir Walter Stirling 2nd Bt., and d. 28 Sept. 1892. Issue—
   1. Comm. Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 30 March, 1863; m. 29 April, 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of Maj. Edwin Adolphus Cook, late 11th Hussars. Issue—
      Gerald Stapleton, b. 1894.
      Mary Augusta Blanche.
   2. Capt. Francis Henry Stapleton, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 13 Oct. 1876; m. 14 Dec. 1911, Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Major Alfred Edward Wrottesley, R.E. Issue—
      Henry Alfred Stapleton, b. 2 May, 1913.
   1. Eleanor Mary Caroline.
   2. Evelyn Harriet Margaret, m. 9 June, 1913, Alistair Hugh Forbes-Gordon. Residence—Rathwade, co. Carlow.
   3. Florence Blanche, m. 4 Oct. 1898, Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell. Residence—Edington, Bridgwater.
4. The late George Airey Talbot Stapleton, I.C.S., b. 26 Feb. 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth Anne (Residence—87, Onslow Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. George Henry Somerset, and d. 16 Feb. 1908. Issue—
   Mabyn Agneta Rose.

STARKIE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1914. —Rt. Hon. William Joseph Myles Starkie, s. of William R. Starkie, R.M., of Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery, co. Cork, by Frances, dau. of Frank Power, of Waterford. B. at Bath Lodge, Sligo, 10 Dec. 1860; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb. (Foundation Sch. of Trin. Coll.); Fell. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1890–98; Pres. Queen's Coll. Galway, 1897–9; Resident Commissr. of National Education since 1899; chairman Board of Intermediate Education since 1911; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin, Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ.; publications: "The Wasps, with Commentary," 1897; "The Acharmians," 1909; "The Clouds," 1911; m. 25 July, 1893, Mary C., dau. of C. Walsh, of Rutland Square. Residence—Melfort, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. Clubs—University; Fellows', Trinity Coll. (Dublin); Roy. Irish Yacht. Issue—

1. Walter Fitz-William Starkie, b. 9 Aug. 1894.
1. Enid Mary.
2. Frances Muriel.
3. Ida Florence Maud.
4. Nancy Helen Dorothea.

STAVORDALE, Baron. *See* Ilchester, Earl of.

STEEL, Baronetcy, of Murieston, Midlothian (ext. 4 Sept. 1904). Creat. 6 July, 1903.—The late Sir James Steel, 1st and only Bt. B. 13 March, 1830; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1903; m. 8 Aug. 1883, Barbara Joanna (m. 2nd, 1911) Lt.-Col. James Hyslop, D.S.O., M.B., C.M. Residence—Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa) dau. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, and d. 4 Sept. 1904.

STEELE, Baronetcy, of Hampstead, co. Dublin (ext. 29 June, 1876). Creat. 12 Feb. 1768.—The late Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, 5th Bt. B. 25 March, 1787; suc. his nephew 1872; m. 1st, 24 Oct. 1809, Ann (d. 17 Aug. 1844), dau. of Robert Evered, of Bridgwater; m. 2nd, 4 March, 1863, Ann Mary (d. 30 June, 1897), dau. of the late Samuel Gardner, of Red Hill House, Sheffield, and d. 29 June, 1876. Issue living by 1st m.—

Emily.

STEPHEN, 2nd Bt. Creat. 2 July, 1891.—Sir Herbert Stephen, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 June, 1857; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been Clerk of Assize on the Northern Circuit since 1889. Residences—144, Lexham Gardens, W.; 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.; b. 3 March, 1829; a distinguished lawyer and author, who compiled the Indian Contract and Evidence Codes, and was for twelve years a judge of the High Court in England; m. 19 April, 1855, Mary Richenda (d. 28 Nov. 1912), dau. of Rev. John William Cunninghame, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and d. 11 March, 1894. Issue—

1. Sir Herbert Stephen, pres. Bt.
2. Sir Harry Lushington Stephen, Knt. Bach., Heir Pres. (*see* Knightage).
1. Katharine, Princ. of Newnham Coll., Camb.
2. Rosamond Emily.
3. Dorothea Jane.

COWELL-STEPNEY, Baronetcy (ext. 2 July, 1909). Creat. 22 Sept. 1871.—The late Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bt. B. 26 Dec. 1834; D.L., J.P., M.P. for Carmarthen 1876–8 and 1886–92; in the Foreign Office 1852–73; m. 24 Aug. 1875, Hon. Margaret Warren (Residences—The Dell, Llanelly; Woodend, Ascot), dau. of George, 2nd Baron de Tabley, and d. 2 July, 1909. Issue—

1. Catharine Meriel, m. 21 Sept. 1911, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

STEPNEY, 4th Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., 3rd. s. of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt. (whom see). B. 18 Oct. 1853; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Elma Katie, dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt.; ed. at Oxford, 2nd class Mods. 1874, B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) 1876, M.A. 1880; D.D. 1906; ord. 1877; cur. of St. Andrews, Wells Street, 1877–9; cur. of Leeds and Assist. Lecturer at Leeds Clergy School 1879–81; cur. of Ch. Ch., Oxford, Mission Dist. in East London 1881–6; vic. of St. Ives, Hunts, 1886–7, and of St. Pancras, London, 1887–1906; Rural Dean 1903 and Preb. of St. Paul's 1904; rector of Nacton-with-Levington 1906–9; Suffragan in the see of Norwich and consecrated Bishop of Ipswich 1906, translated to Stepney 1909; Act. Chap. late 1st V.B. Suffolk Regt., late 17th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—26, Clapton Common, N.E. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Samuel James Paget, b. 13 Sept. 1895.
2. Paul Edward Paget, b. 24 Jan. 1901.

SETON-STEUART, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, s. of late Archibald Seton-Steuart, (2nd s. of 2nd Bt.), by Katharine, dau. of John Stein, B. at Portobello, N.B., 20 Aug. 1857; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; suc. his bro., Sir Alan Henry, 3 April, 1913; is Hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of Royal Body in Scotland. The 1st Bt., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th Lord High Steward

of Scotland ; he was well-known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees ; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, who took the name of Seton-Steuart and suc. to the Baronetcy. The present Bt. represents the Steuarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Staffa. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire ; Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling, N.B.

STEVENSON, 1st Bt. Creat. 22 July, 1914.—Sir Daniel Macaulay Stevenson, s. of John Stevenson, engineer of Glasgow, and Jessie, dau. of Daniel Edwin Macaulay, editor of the Liberator Newspaper of Glasgow. B. in Glasgow, 1 Aug. 1851 ; ed. at the Secular Sch. Glasgow, hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1914 ; is a coal exporter, senior partner in Messrs. D. M. Stevenson & Co., and chrmn. of the Scottish Coal Exporters Assocns. ; memb. of Departmental Com. on Local and Imp. Taxation 1913, and of Advisory Com. on National Ins. Act 1912 ; D.L., J.P., co. of City of Glasgow ; memb. of Town Council 1892–1914 ; Lord Provost and Lord-Lieut. co. of City of Glasgow 1911–14. Residence—Cleveden, 5, Crossloan Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow. Clubs—National Liberal ; Liberal and Art (Glasgow) ; Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

STEWART of Garlies, Baron (G.B.). *See* Galloway, Earl of.

STEWART, of Stewart's Court, and Ballylawn, Baron (U.K.). *See* Londonderry, Marq. of.

STEWART, Baronetcy, of Grantully (ext. 20 Sept. 1890). Creat. 2 June. 1683.—The late Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, 8th Bt., D.L., J.P. B. 29 Aug. 1807 ; m. 4 May, 1875, Hester Mary (Residences—Murtly Castle, Perth ; 10 Prince's Gate, W.), dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness, and Netley Park, Surrey, and d. 20 Sept. 1890.

STEWART, 11th Bt., of Fort Stewart (Irel.). Creat. 2 May, 1623.—Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, s. of William Molloy Stewart. B. 1871 ; m. 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel Mary, dau. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal ; suc. his bro. 1894 ; capt. Donegal Artillery (M.). The 1st Bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster ; his grandson, the 2nd Bt., was created Visc. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visc. was created Earl of Blesington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the Baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the Peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal. Residence—Homecroft, Linden Road, Bedford. Issue—

1. William Francis Stewart, Heir, b. 6 Oct. 1901.
2. Jocelyn Harry Stewart, b. 24 Jan. 1903.
3. Walter Annesley Stewart, b. 29 April, 1907.
4. Malcolm Geoffrey Stewart, b. 7 Dec. 1908.
5. Alan Robert Stewart, b. 16 June, 1910.
1. Isabel.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Hester Ann Lilian.
4. Violet May.
5. Evelyn Frances.

Capt. William Augustus Stewart, 58th Regt., b. 4 March, 1797 ; m. Feb. 1830, Anna (d. 6 June, 1864), dau. of William Molloy, of Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and d. 23 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir Augustus Abraham James Stewart, 9th Bt., b. 29 April, 1832 ; d. unm., 28 Aug. 1889.
2. The late William Molloy Stewart, b. 19 Nov. 1833 ; m. 10 May, 1864, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Urquhart, and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, and d. May, 1889. Issue—
   1. Sir William Augustus Annesley Stewart, 10th Bt., b. 1865 ; d. unm., 4 Jan. 1894.
   2. Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, pres. Bt.
   1. Marian Drummond, m. July, 1880, David Wann Aikman, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, Punjab, India.
   2. Henrietta, m. 1892, Sackville Berkeley, Ind. Police.
   3. Annie Hester, m. 1910, Henry Charles King. Residence—Salisbury, Rhodesia.
3. James Augustus Stewart, b. 7 March, 1835 ; m. 12 June, 1884, Ann Wilhelmina Jean (d. 9 Feb. 1913), dau. of William Wray, of Oakpark, co. Donegal. Residence—Belle Vue, Bunerana, co. Donegal. Club—Sackville Street. Issue—
   1. James Augustus Stewart, b. 17 Aug. 1894, lieut. Roy. Munster Fus.
   1. Wilhelmina Augusta.
   2. Mary Adeline Cecil.
   3. Edith Frances.
   4. Augusta Ann Blanche.
   5. Hester Leonora Sophia.
   6. Flora Euphemia.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. Robert John Joceyln Stewart, Roy. Berks, Regt., b. 28 Aug, 1838 ; F.R.G.S., m. 20 Jan, 1880, Adeline (Residence—9, Palmeria Square, Brighton), dau. of Thomas Southey, of Balmore, Caversham, and d. 10 Nov. 1908.
4. Lt.-Col. Harry Hutchinson Augustus Stewart, late 9th Regt., b. 5 Feb. 1840 ; m. 1st, 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy Sarah (d. 26 July, 1875), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Richard Dyott, of Freeford, Lichfield ; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1879, Frederica Elizabeth (d. 28 June, 1912), dau. of late Frederick Somes, of Beech Hill Park, Loughton, Essex. Issue living—
   1. Walter Annesley Stewart, b. 1 March, 1883 ; assist. clerk in the Foreign office. Club—St. James's.
   2. Charles Frederic Somes Stewart, b. 31 Aug. 1884 ; lieut. late 2nd Dragoon Gds.
   3. William Mountjoy Stewart, b. 20 Sept. 1886. Residence—Vancouver, B.C.
   1. Marjorie Augusta.
1. Frances Augusta, m. 1870, William Campbell, and has issue.

STEWART, 4th Bt., of Athenry (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1803.—Sir Hugh Houghton Stewart, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1858 ; suc. his father 1905 ; brig.-gen. late lt.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., formerly capt. Royal Irish Rifles ; served in S. African war in command of 22nd Batt. I.Y. (Rough Riders). The 1st Bt., as Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in Parliament. Residences—Ballygawley Park, and Lough Macrory Lodge, co. Tyrone ; 26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd Bt., b. 14 May, 1792 ; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia (d. Nov. 1830), dau. of Marcus McCausland Gage, of Bellaren, co. Derry ; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth (d. 2 Sept. 1902), dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone, and d. 19 Nov. 1854. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd Bt., b. 19 Nov. 1830 ; D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1858, late 6th Dragoons, Gentleman Usher to Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Ld.-Lt. of Ireland ; m. 1 Dec. 1856, Annie Coote (d. 12 Oct. 1913), dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and d. 26 Feb 1905. Issue—
   1. Sir Hugh Houghton Stewart, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. George Powell Stewart, Heir Pres., late Royal Inniskilling Fus. ; b. 7 Oct. 1861 ; late lt.-col. Royal Jersey L.I., D.A.A.G. Roy. Jersey Mil. 1902–8 ; served in Burmah 1891–2, S. Africa 1900–2 (medals and clasps) ; m. 14 Feb. 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, dau. of late Col. Sir James Godfray, A.D.C., of Grainville Manor, Jersey. Issue—
      1. John Houghton Stewart, b. 19 Nov. 1895.
      2. Hugh Charlie Godfrey Stewart, b. 13 April, 1897.
      1. Mary.
   3. John Marcus Stewart, b. 21 April, 1863 ; m. 1888, Ada Leveday (d. 1896), and d. 9 Nov. 1906. Issue—
      1. Gladys Edith Houghton.
      2. Muriel Gage.
   4. Maj. Albert Fortescue Stewart, Middlesex Regt., b. 30 March, 1868 ; late Bedfordshire Regt. ; served West Africa 1901–02 (despatches, with clasps) ; m. 3 July, 1902, Rita, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Jonathan Christian, Ld. Justice of Appeal, Ireland.
   5. Maj. Cosmo Gordon Stewart, D.S.O., R.A., b. 21 Nov. 1869 ; Gen. Staff. Officer, Staff College ; served in Chitral 1895 (despatches), in Egypt 1897, 1898, and 1899 (despatches, Medjidie, medals with clasp), S. Africa 1901–02 (medal and clasps), and in France 1914 (despatches) ; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Gladys Berry, dau. of late J. H. Honeyman, M.D.

of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Staff College, Camberley. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Charles Cosmo Bruce Stewart, b. 27 July, 1912.

6. Rev. Julian Leslie Stewart, b. 3 Sept. 1873, vic. of Staplefield, Sussex; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Henrietta Georgiana, dau. of late Col. Henry Lane, D.L., of Broadoak, Bexhill. Issue—

1. Annie Coote Houghton.
2. Mary.
3. Madeleine Delamont.

1. Julia, m. 25 April, 1857, Very Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., who d. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Urney Rectory, co. Tyrone.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Capt. Hugh Stewart, 39th and 22nd Foot, b. 14 April, 1840; Gov. of Kilkenny prison; m. 11 June, 1874, Margaret Emily (Residence—Hatley, Foxrock, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. Howard St. George, and d. 8 Feb. 1909. Issue—

1. Capt. Hugh Stewart, M.B., R.A.M.C., b. 15 April, 1881; m. 19 Jan. 1907, Muriel Dalzell, dau. of Hugh M'Kean, of Rathgar.
2. Herbert St. George Stewart, b. 20 Feb. 1888.

1. May Elizabeth.
2. Agnes Grace.
3. Harriet Amy.

3. Henry Lucas St. George Stewart, b. 24 Dec. 1847; late lieut. 74th Highlrs.; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. H.L.I.; m. 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret Smyth (d. 28 Aug. 1877), dau. of John Kerr. Residences—Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin. Clubs—Royal St. George Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

1. Elizabeth, m. 23 Sept. 1857, Capt. Hugh Montgomery Archdall, 52nd Regt. who d. 1 Sept. 1880, and has issue.
2. Henrietta Ravley. Residence—Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin.

STEWART, 2nd Bt., of South Kensington (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897. —Sir Norman Robert Stewart, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1851; m. 30 March, 1875, Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878–80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star); commanded a Brigade of China Expeditionary Force 1900; commandg. Hyderabad Contingent, 1899–1904; ret. 1904. The 1st Bt. received the Baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1880. Residence—51, Kensington Mansions, Trebover Road, S.W. Issue—

Douglas Law Stewart, Heir, b. 1 July, 1878.

1. Elsie.
2. Kathleen Seymour.

Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b. 21 March, 1824; ent. the Army 1840; D.A.A.G. at the Siege of Delhi and at Lucknow; comm. the troops in the 2nd Afghan War, commander-in-chief in India 1881–5, memb. of Sec. of State's Council for India 1885–1900, Gov. of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea; m. 19 Nov. 1847, Marina Katherine (d. 5 March, 1911), dau. of Comm. Thomas Dymock Dabine, R.N., and d. 26 March, 1900. Issue—

1. Sir Norman Robert Stewart, pres. Bt.

1. Flora Alice, m. 1st, 17 March, 1877, Richard William Davies, Surg.-Maj. R.A.M.C., who d. 1889; m 2nd, 13 Jan. 1893, Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, 2nd Bt., and has issue. Residence—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton.

2. Marina Annie, m. 13 Feb. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W. Eustace, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

3. Norah Helen Gertrude, m. 1st, 22 July, 1891, S.J.O. Neill Murphy (m. diss. 1894); m. 2nd, 12 July, 1899, Capt. Leopold C. D. Jenner (*see* Jenner, Bt.).

MacTAGGART-STEWART, 1st Bt., of Southwick (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1892.—Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick, by Janet, dau. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 12 Oct. 1834; m. 26 July, 1866, Marianne Susanna (d. 23 April, 1914), dau. of John Ord Ommanney; ed. at Oxford and Winchester, M.A. 1860; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; M.P. for Wigtown Burghs 1874–80; and was re-elected in that year, but unseated on petition; M.P. for Stewartry Kirkcudbright 1885–1906, when he was defeated, re-elected Jan. 1910, ret. Dec., 1910; hon. col. late Ayr and Galloway Art. Vol.; VD.; hon. col. 2nd Lowland Brigade R.F.A. since 1909; Chairman Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L., J.P., Kirkcudbrightshire and Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, dau. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II of Scotland, founder of the Royal House of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyll) was founder of the House of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him, too, sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residences—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire; 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New and Conservative, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Capt. Edward Orde MacTaggart-Stewart, Gren. Gds., Heir, b. 31 Jan. 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; late 3rd Batt. Argyle and Sutherland Highlrs.

1. Janet Gertrude, m. 7 Sept. 1899, Robert George Seton, Recorder of Devizes, and has issue. Residence—2, Lennox Gardens, S.W.
2. Sarah Blanche.
3. Frances Emily, m. 30 April, 1903, Archibald, Earl of Cassillis.
4. Susanna Mary, m. 18 July, 1901, Archibald, 17th Baron Borthwick.
5. Margaret Anna, m. 3 April, 1906, Lt.-Comm. David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, R.N. (*see* Dalrymple, Bt.).

SHAW-STEWART, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 27 March, 1667.—Sir (Michael) Hugh Shaw-Stewart, s. of 7th Bt. B. 11 July, 1854; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, dau. of 4th Marq. of Bath; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886–1906; contested Stirlingshire 1885; formerly capt. 4th Argyll and Suth. Highlrs., now hon. col. 5th Batt.; D.L., J.P., Stirling and Renfrew; vice.-lt. Renfrewshire, and chrmn. Terr. Force Assocn. Is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, of Ardgowan, natural son of Robert III, King of Scotland. Residences—Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; Carnock, Larbert; 20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'.

Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., b. 26 Nov. 1826; Lord-Lt. Renfrewshire, M.P. 1855–65; hon. col. 1st V.B. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 28 Dec. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor (Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Wilts), dau. of Richard, 2nd Marq. of Westminster, and d. 10 Dec. 1903. Issue—

1. Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Charles Robert Shaw-Stewart, Heir Pres., b. 9 July, 1856; M.A. Oxford, late rector of Cowden, Kent; m. 2 Jan. 1890, Ida Fanny Caroline, dau. of H. W. Alfken. Residence—9, Vale Avenue, Chelsea. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Una Mary.
2. Katherine, m. 24 Jan. 1912, Robert Alexander.

3. Walter Richard Shaw-Stewart, b. 27 June, 1861; J.P., C.C., Wilts, capt. late 1st Wilts Vol. R.C., and 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 24 Oct. 1891, Mary Beatrice Sydney, dau. of late Sidney Leveson Lane. Residence—Hays, Shaftesbury. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Walter Guy Shaw-Stewart, b. 10 Aug. 1892; lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Niel Shaw-Stewart, b. 7 July, 1894 lieut. Rifle Brigade.
3. Michael Sidney Shaw-Stewart, b. 29 June, 1905.

1. Mary Sibell Agnes.
2. Irene Beatrice.

4. Archibald William Shaw-Stewart, late R.N., b. 6 July, 1865.

1. Helen, m. 28 Sept. 1880, Charles, 4th Earl Manvers.

2. Agnes Caroline, m. 15 Sept. 1898, Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, Baron).

STIRLING, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, Knt. Bach. (*See* Knightage).

STIRLING, 9th Bt., of Glorat (Scot.). Creat. 30 April, 1666; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING, o. s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1869; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sprot, of Garnkirk and Stravithie; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; maj. Essex Regt., and D.A.A.G. 5th (Mhow) Div. Indian Army; memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); served in the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah campaign 1897–8 (2 clasps), and S. African war 1900–2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.)); served in Somaliland campaign 1903–4 (medal and clasp); suc. his father 1910. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Craigbernard and Glorat, whose great-grandfather was a hostage for the ransom of James I. Residence—Glorat, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER SPROT HOME STIRLING, HEIR, b. 3 April, 1910.
1. Elizabeth Gloriana.
2. Jean Margaret.

SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 8TH BT., b. 30 July, 1831; DL., J.P., Stirling; m. 24 April, 1867, ANNE GEORGINA (Residence—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirling), dau. of late James Murray, and d. 10 Sept, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING, pres. Bt.
1. Blanche Margaret Anne.
2. Eliza Caroline, m. 23 June, 1910, Harry Wallis Guthrie-Smith, and has issue. Residence—Strathblane, N.Z.

STIRLING, 3rd Bt., of Faskine (G.B.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1839; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Horatia Frederica, V.A. (d. 23 April, 1896), dau. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Visc. Clifden; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Emily Frances, dau. of William Fernor Ramsay, and widow of 2nd Baron de L'Isle and Dudley (marr. diss. 1910); suc. his father 1888; hon. col. late Kent R.F. Res. Art.; late Capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when Lord-Lt. of Ireland; formerly Governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in Parliament. Residence—50, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Prince's, Wellington. HEIR, none. Issue by 1st m.—

Evelyn Mary Caroline Lelah, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Frank Labouchere.

SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, 2ND BT., b. 15 March, 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1835, Lady Caroline Frances (d. 27 May, 1898), dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, and d. 1 Dec. 1888. Issue living—

SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, pres. Bt.
Harriet Anne, m. 29 Dec. 1860, Charles Swinton Hogg, who d. 16 March, 1870, and has issue.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 April, 1840.—HON. SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM, o. s. of Andries Stockenström. B. 22 Sept. 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1896, Henrietta Alexandra Mabel, dau. of Johan Hendrik Booysen of Klipdrift, Graaff Reinet, S. Africa; suc. his uncle 1912; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.L.A. Union of S. Africa, chrmn. of Public Services Commn. Residence—Brooklyn, Pretoria, Transvaal. Issue—

1. ANDRIES LARS STOCKENSTRÖM, HEIR, b. 23 Oct. 1897.
2. Anders Johan Booysen Stockenström, b. 13 April, 1908.
1. Selina Andrée.
2. Erica Hedvig.

SIR ANDREW STOCKENSTRÖM, 1ST BT., b. 6 July, 1792; Lt.-Gov. of Cape Colony; m. 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe Helena, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdrop, and d. 15 March, 1864. Issue—

1. SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, 2ND BT., b. 11 March, 1841; d. 25 June, 1912.
2. Andries Stockenström, b. 22 April, 1844; m. 24 Dec. 1867, Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andries J. Hartzenberg. M.L.A., and d. 22 March, 1880. Issue—
1. SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth Maria Henrietta, m. 11 March, 1852, Hon. Charles William Hutton, who d. Feb. 1900, memb. Legislative Council, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.
2. Ella Helena. Residence—Kenilworth, near Cape Town.

STOKES, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1889.—SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1858; m. 7 April, 1897, Winifred, dau. of late H. Garbett, late Superintendent Engineer in the Punjab, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885, Residence—Kingsland, Shrewsbury. Issue—

1. Mary Muriel.
2. Winifred Doreen.

SIR GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, 1ST BT., b. 13 Aug. 1819; a distinguished scientist, Pres. of Roy. Soc., etc., master of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and M.P. for Camb, Univ.; m. 4 July, 1857, Mary Susanna (d. 30 Oct. 1899), dau. of Rev. T. Romney Robinson, and d. 1 Feb. 1903. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, pres. Bt.
Isabella Lucy, m. 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphrey, M.D., M.A. Residence—Lensfield, Cambridge.

STONHOUSE, 15th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 7 May, 1628; 12th Bt., 5 May, 1670.—SIR ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, s. of Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 14th Bt., by Charlotte, dau. of John Beatty West, M.P. Dublin. B. 27 June, 1855; m. 4 Nov. 1897, Louise Catherina, dau. of Lodowick William Rees; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st Bt. was s. of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the Board of Green Cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd Bt. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II, entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the Baronetcy, and suc. his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd s. inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that Baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd Bt. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman EDWARD STONHOUSE, s. of Rev. Charles Stonhouse, grandson of 11th Bt., b. 24 Jan. 1845; m. 1870, Mary, dau. of W. Penton, of South Australia.

Daus. living of 13th Bt.—

1. Evelina Caroline Neale, m. 12 Jan. 1869, William Stephen Mair Goodenough. Residence—Savile House, Weston Park, Bath.
2. Lydia Letitia Purvis, m. 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine (*see* Knightage).

STOPFORD, Visc. *See* COURTOWN, EARL OF.

STORMONT, Visc. *See* MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

STOURTON, Baron. *See* MOWBRAY, BARON.

PHILIPSON-STOW, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1907.—SIR ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, son of 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 12 July, 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Edith Maud, dau. of late Edmund Henry Pery-Knox-Gore; lieut. 14th Hussars 1897–1903. Residences—Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex; Gadlys, Llansadwrn, Anglesey. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. FREDERIC LAWRENCE PHILIPSON-STOW, HEIR, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
2. Edmond Cecil Philipson-Stow, b. 25 Aug. 1912.
1. Dorothy Barbara.
2. Margaret Aileen.

SIR FREDERIC SAMUEL PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, 1ST BT., b. 28 Sept. 1849; m. 22 Dec. 1874, FLORENCE HENCHMAN (Residence—Blackdown House, Fernhurst,

Sussex), dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town, and d. 17 May, 1908. Issue—

1. Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-Stow, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Frederick Philipson Philipson Stow, b. 8 March, 1878.
3. Henry Matthew Philipson Philipson-Stow, b. 11 Sept. 1880.
4. Rowland Miles Philipson Philipson-Stow, b. 23 June, 1893.
5. Guyon Philipson Philipson-Stow, b. 9 Sept. 1898.

1. Alice Elinor Philipson.
2. Dorothy Florence Philipson.
3. Audrey Frances Philipson, m. 20, Jan. 1914, James Worsley-Taylor.

STRABANE, Visc. and Baron. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.

STRACEY, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1818.—Sir Edward Paulet Stracey, s. of 6th Bt. B. 5 July, 1871; m. 17 Dec. 1902, May, dau. of Algernon Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; suc. his father 1888; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was eld. surv. s. of Sir John Stracey, Knt., Recorder of the City of London in 1746. Residences—Rackheath Park, Norwich; 29, Portland Place, W.; Oxnead Hall and Sprowston Grange, near Norwich. Clubs — Bachelors'; Orleans; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Brinsley Hugh Stracey, Heir, b. 28 Jan. 1904.
2. Michael George Motley Stracey, b. 7 July, 1911.

1. Margaret Rosalind Linley.

Capt. Sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5th Bt., 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 31 July, 1802; M.P. for E. Norfolk 1885–7, or Great Yarmouth 1859–65, for Norwich 1868–70; m. 5 March, 1835, Charlotte (d. 12 April, 1884), dau. of George Denne, of Canterbury, and d. 7 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Henry Gervase Stracey, 6th Bt., b. 3 Dec. 1838; D.L., J.P., late Capt. Norfolk Art. Mil.; m. 28 April, 1870, Mary Gertrude (d. 26 Jan. 1907), dau. of Sir Charles des Vœux, 2nd Bt., and d. 6 June, 1888. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Paulet Stracey, pres. Bt.
   2. Algernon Augustus Henry Stracey, b. 5 April, 1873. Clubs—Orleans; Wellington.
2. Maj.-Gen. Henry Hardinge Denne Stracey, b. 16 Dec. 1839; late col. com. Scots Gds., Reg. Adj. Scots Gds., 1877–9, Commt. School of Instruction Aux. Forces, London, 1879–80, Mil. Sec. Bombay, 1880–2, Com. S. London Dist., served in the Soudan 1885 (despatches, medal, bronze star), Jubilee medal. Residence—5, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Carlton; Garrick; Savage.
3. The late Gilbert Hardinge Stracey, b. 30 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., C.C., Norfolk; m. 10 Oct. 1867, Louisa Anne (Residence—Sprowston Lodge, Norwich), dau. of Richard Groncock, and d. 21 Feb. 1907. Issue—
   1. Gilbert Foard Stracey, b. 29 July, 1868; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I.
   2. Capt. Ernest Henry Denne Stracey, late Norfolk Regt., b. 13 April, 1871; late A.D.C. to Gov. N.W. Provinces; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Faith, dau. of the late Henry Downes Popham. Residence—Elbridge, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—
      1. Noël Margaret Jephson.
      2. Joan Cypria Mountcney.
   3. Capt. Reginald George Stracey, Scots Gds., b. 12 Sept. 1881.

   1. Hilda Marguerite, m. 19 July, 1910, Capt. Leicester W. de M. Carey, Roy. Fus.

4. The late Capt. Gerald Hyde Charles Stracey, Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1846; m. 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen Edith, dau. of the late J. H. Norgate, of Framingham Pigot, and d. 24 Sept. 1896. Issue—
   Diana Gwendoline Edith Cecil.

1. Charlotte, m. 25 Jan. 1859, George, 1st Earl Sondes.
2. Frances Julia, m. 19 April, 1871, John Bathurst Graver Browne, who d. 26 Oct. 1880, and has issue.
5. Isabel Geraldine, m. 22 June, 1875, John, 2nd Earl of Kimberley.

STRACHIE 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1911; P.C. 1912; Bt. (U.K.) 15 June, 1801.—Edward Strachey, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1858; m. 17 Jan. 1880, Constance, dau. of late Charles Bampfylde Braham; suc. his father as 4th Bt. 1901; ed. at Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C., Somerset; formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Somersetshire Regt.; contested North Somerset (L.) 1885 and Plymouth 1886; M.P. for South Somerset (L.) 1892–1911; Treasurer of King Edward VII's Household and representative of Board of Agriculture in House of Commons, 1905–9; Parly Sec. to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1909–11; memb. of the Court of the Univ. of Bristol since 1909; H.M. Paymaster-General from 1912. The 1st Bt. was sec. to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780–1808; he filled the office of joint Secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the Under-Secretaries of State and Master of the Household to George III. Residences—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

Hon. Edward Strachey, Heir, b. 13 Jan. 1882; ed. at Harrow; capt. 4th Batt. Somersetshire L.I. since 1911; late lieut. Gren. Gds., and lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P., C.C., Somerset.

The Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, m. 27 April, 1911, Maurice, 3rd Baron O'Hagan.

Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Aug. 1812; D.L., J.P., C.C., Somerset, High Sheriff 1864; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth (d. 11 April, 1855), dau. of Rev. W. Wilkinson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary Isabella (d. 5 Oct. 1883), dau. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, and d. 24 Sept. 1901. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Strachey, 4th Bt., and 1st Baron.
2. John St. Loe Strachey, b. 9 Feb. 1860; D.L., Surrey, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple); m. 13 July, 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, dau. of the late Charles Turner Simpson. Residences—14, Queen Anne's Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.; Newlands Corner, Guildford. Clubs — Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Evelyn John St. Loe Strachey, b. 21 Oct. 1901.

   1. Mary Amabel Nassau.

3. Henry Strachey, b. 21 Nov. 1863. Residence—Stowey Mead, Clutton, Bristol.

1. Frances, m. 6 Sept. 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, J.P., Somerset, and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Chew Magna, Somerset.

STRADBROKE, 3rd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 18 July, 1821; Baron Rous, 28 May, 1796; Bt. 17 May, 1660 (Eng.); C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—George Edward John Mowbray Rous, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1862; m. 23 July, 1898, Helena Violet Alice, dau. of General Keith Fraser; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P., Suffolk, and Chrmn. East Suffolk C.C.; hon. col. 1st E. Anglian Brig., and col. 3rd E. Anglian (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. (Territorial Force); chrmn. Suffolk County Association Terr. Army; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Vice-Admiral of Suffolk; pres. National Sea Fishing Protection Assocn., and pres. Council of National Art Assocn. The 2nd Bt., Sir John Rous, served the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson, for 18 years M.P. for Suffolk, was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. The 2nd Earl served for three years in the Peninsular war (medal, with 5 clasps), and in the Belgium campaign, 1815, and was for 44 years Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk. Residences—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; 31, St. James's Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. John Anthony Alexander Rous, Visc. Dunwich (to whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), Heir, b. 1 April, 1903.
2. Hon. William Keith Rous, b. 10 March, 1907.
3. Hon. George Nathaniel Rous, b. 5 April, 1911.
4. Hon. Rous, b. 23 Jan. 1914.

1. Lady Pleasance Elizabeth.
2. Lady Catherine Charlotte.
3. Lady Betty Helena Joanna.

John Edward Cornwallis Rous, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, b. 13 Feb. 1794; served in Colds. Gds. in Peninsular War, and in the Netherlands 1815; m. 26 May, 1857, Augusta (d. 11 Oct. 1901), dau. of Rev. Sir Christopher J. Musgrave, Bt., of Edenhall, and widow of Col. Bonham, 10th Hussars, and d. 27 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. George Edward John Mowbray Rous, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Augusta Fanny, m. 8 May, 1880, Cecil F. W. Fane, late Gren. Gds. (m. diss. 1904), and has issue.

2. Lady Sophia Evelyn, m. 20 April, 1888, Major George H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling Dragoons, who d. 27 Nov. 1906.
3. Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, m. 26 June, 1895, Lt.-Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B.' and has issue. Residence—Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

STRAFFORD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 18 Sept. 1847; Visc. Enfield, 18 Sept. 1847; Baron Strafford, 12 May, 1835 (U.K.).—Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil Byng, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 15 Jan. 1835; m. 1st, 8 June, 1859, Florence Louisa (d. 14 Feb. 1862), dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1866, Emily Georgina, dau. of Lord Frederick Kerr; suc. his bro. 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; vicar of St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, 1867–89; chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1865–7; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1867; chaplain in ordinary 1872; chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1874–89; Grand Chaplain of England in Freemasonry 1889. The Peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I, having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the Earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-great-grandmother of the present Peer was eldest sister of the 2nd Earl after the revival. The 1st Earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of Parliament, and was created a Field-Marshal in 1855. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet; 5, St. James's Square, S.W. Club Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Edmund Henry Byng, Visc. Enfield, Heir, b. 27 Jan. 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrook, 4th Bt.; J.P., C.A., Middlesex, Herts; rep. memb. Mdsex. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—5, St. James's Square, S.W.; Dancers Hill, Barnet. Issue—
   1. Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice.
   2. Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Ivo Francis Byng, b. 20 July, 1874; J.P. Northumberland; m. 12 March, 1901, Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania. Residence—West Townhead, Otterburn, Northumberland. Issue—
   1. George Arthur Francis Byng, b. 6 April, 1903.
   2. Robert Cecil Byng, b. 29 July, 1904.
   1. Agnes Perpetua.
3. Hon. Antony Schomberg Byng, b. 31 March, 1876; m. 2 July, 1902, Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly. Residence—6, Manson Place, S.W. Issue—
   1. William Humphrey Schomberg Byng, b. 31 May, 1906.
   1. Gillian Sarah.
1. Lady Rachel Theodora.
2. Lady Hester Joan, m. 10 June, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew E. S. Mulholland, who was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914. (*See* Dunleath, Baron).

George Stevens Byng, 2nd Earl of Strafford, P.C., b. 8 June, 1806; F.R.S.; col. West Middlesex Militia; m. 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget (d. 9 Oct. 1845), dau. of Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1848, Harriet Elizabeth (d. 26 June, 1892), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Chesham, and d. 29 Oct. 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Henry Charles Byng, 3rd Earl, b. 22 Feb. 1830; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. Middlesex; M.A.; m. 25 July, 1854, Lady Alice Egerton (Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.), dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and d. 28 March, 1898.
2. Henry William John Byng, 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., C.B., b. 21 Aug. 1831; equerry in ord. to Her Majesty; lt.-col. Colds. Gds., hon. col. K.R.R.; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1863, Countess Henrietta (d. 11 Jan. 1880), dau. of H. E. Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1898, Cora (m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1903, Mostyn Thomas Kennard; Residences. Houghton Hall, Norfolk; Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.), widow of Samuel Colgate, of the U.S.A., and d. 16 May, 1899. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 23 June, 1898, Count de Mauny Talvande, and has issue. Residences—Domaine du Bourg, Sarthe, France; Nea House, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.
   2. Lady Amy Frederic Alice, m. 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, 4th Earl of Normanton (whom see).
   3. Francis Edmund Cecil Byng, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, m. 22 July, 1862, Richard Arkwright, late M.P. for Leominster.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Col. the Hon. Charles Cavendish George Byng, late 1st Life Gds., b. 9 Feb. 1849; A.D.C. to G.O.C.S. Dist., 1878–82; served in Nile Exped. 1884–5 (despatches, brevet); J.P., Cornwall, Hants, Devonshire, C.A., Cornwall. Residence—Deerhurst, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—United Service; Cavalry.
5. The late Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, 7th Hussars, b. 4 May, 1851; A.D.C. to Marq. of Lansdowne, Gov.-Gen. of Canada; m. 10 Jan. 1887, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine Herbert (m. 2nd, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere, whom see), dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and d. 8 Nov. 1887.
6. Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, late Roy. H. Gds., b. 26 Sept. 1850; served in South Africa 1899–1900; m. 26 July, 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard, dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Suffolk. Residence—Avening House, Avening, Glos. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—
   Eleanor Myrtle Howard.
7. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George Byng, C.B., M.V.O., b. 11 Sept. 1862; col. 3rd Hussars; Comdg. Forces in Egypt, since 1912, late col. com. 10th Roy. Huss., com. Cavalry School 1904–5; Brig.-Gen. 2nd Cavalry Brig. 1905–7; 1st Cav. Brig. 1907–9, G.O.C. E. Anglian Div. T.F. 1910–12; served in Egypt 1884, S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, medals, two brevets); m. 30 April, 1902, Marie Evelyn, dau. of the Hon. Sir Richard Charles Moreton, K.C.V.O. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. Club—Travellers'.
2. Lady Susan Catherine Harriet; m. 23 Dec. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman, late I.A. J.P., Bucks. Residence—Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
3. Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice. Residence—15, Chester Square, S.W.
4. Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, m. 11 June, 1890, Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen (*see* Falmouth, Visc.).

STRANGE, Earl and Baron. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

STRANGFORD, Visc. Extinct 1869, with 8th Visc.

STRANGWAYS, Baron. *See* Ilchester, Earl of.

STRATHALLAN, Visc. *See* Perth, Earl of.

STRATHARDLE, Earl of. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

STRATHCLYDE, 1st Baron. Creat. 15 Jan. 1914; P.C. 1900.—Rt. Hon. Alexander Ure, s. of John Ure, of Cairndhu, Helensburg, merchant and ex-lord provost of Glasgow, by Isabella, dau. of John Gibb, of Glasgow, merchant, B. in Glasgow 24 Feb. 1853; m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Steven, of Glasgow, ironfounder; ed. at Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh, and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., LL.B., LL.D.); is an Advocate (called in 1878); Q.C. 1897; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History in Univer. of Glasgow 1878–89; M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1895–1913; Solicitor-General of Scotland 1905–9; Lord Advocate 1909–13; Lord Justice General and Presid. of Court of Session since 1913; member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland. Residence—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh; Bath; Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court; Western (Glasgow); Royal Northern Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht; Scottish Automobile.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1897 (New Patent, 26 June 1900).—Margaret Charlotte Howard, dau. of 1st Baron, m. 5 March, 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Montreal; suc. her father under spec. remainder 1914. Residences—Glencoe and Colonsay, Argyllshire;

Debden Hall, Essex; 28, Grosvenor Square, W.; Silver Heights, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia; 911, Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada. Issue—

1. Hon. Donald Sterling Palmer Howard, b. 14 Jan. 1891.
2. Hon. Robert Henry Palmer Howard, b. 1893.
3. Hon. Arthur Jaret Palmer Howard, b. 1896.
1. Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, m. 24 May, 1913, Lieut. James Buller Kitson, R.N.
2. Hon. Edith Mary Palmer.

DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, 1ST BARON STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, b. 6 Aug. 1820; m. Isabella Sophia (d. 12 Nov. 1913), dau. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; ed. in Scotland; memb. of the Dominion Parliament 1871–2 and 1874–96; Governor Hudson Bay Co.; pres. Bank of Montreal and director Canadian Pacific Rly., and the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Rly.; F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Durham; Hon. LL.D. Camb., Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Birmingham, Glasgow, Victoria (Manchester), Dublin, Yale, Toronto, Queenstown, Laval and Ottawa Universities; Chancellor McGill and Aberdeen Universities; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1899–1902; High Commnr. for Canada in London 1896–1914; hon. col. 10th (Scottish) Batt. King's (Liverpool Regt.), Victoria Rifles, Montreal, and 79th Cameron Highlrs., Winnipeg; raised and maintained in the field a force of 600 men during the S. African war; memb. Roy. Commn. on War in S. Africa; memb. Committee administering King Edward's Horse (Yeom.); D.L., Argyll; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and d. 21 Jan. 1914. Issue—

Margaret Charlotte, pres. Baroness.

STRATHDICHTIE, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

STRATHEARNE, Baron. *See* MORAY, EARL OF.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL. 3rd Baron Stratheden. Creat. 22 Jan. 1836; **Baron Campbell,** creat. 30 June, 1841 (U.K.).—HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, s. of 1st Baron Campbell. B. 18 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Aug. 1865, Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex James Beresford-Hope; suc. his bro. 1893; entered E.I.C.S. 1849, resigned 1855; sometime lieut. Roxburghshire R.V., and lt.-col. 40th Middlesex R.V.; D.L., J.P., Roxburghshire; J.P., co. Galway. The Barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CAPT. THE HON. JOHN BERESFORD CAMPBELL, HEIR, b. 20 June, 1866; m. 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan, dau. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; Capt. Reserve of Officers, late Colds. Gds.; D.L., J.P., Roxburghshire, J.P., co. Galway; High Sheriff co. Galway, 1907. Residence—Moycullen House, co. Galway. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Donald Campbell, b. 16 April, 1896.
   2. Alastair Campbell, b. 21 Nov. 1899.
   3. Gavin Campbell, b. 28 Aug. 1901.
   1. Joan.
2. Hon. Cecil Arthur Campbell, b. 8 April, 1869. Clubs—Turf; White's.
3. Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton Campbell, b. 21 May, 1871; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 22 May, 1905, Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Henry Oppenheim. Residence—7, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Whites'. Issue—
   1. Hamish Lionel Campbell, b. 15 June, 1906.
   2. Ian George Hallyburton Campbell, b. 19 July, 1909.
1. Hon. Mildred Louisa.

JOHN CAMPBELL, 1ST BARON CAMPBELL, b. 15 Sept. 1779; Solicitor-Gen. 1832, Attorney-Gen. 1834, M.P. Edinburgh, 1834–41; Lord High Chancellor, Ireland, 1841; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1846; Lord Chief Justice, 1850; Lord Chancellor, 1859; m. 8 Sept. 1821, Mary Elizabeth Scarlett (d. 25 March, 1860), dau. of 1st Lord Abinger; creat. Baroness Stratheden in her own right, and d. 23 June, 1861. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, b. 15 Oct. 1824; d. unm., 21 Jan. 1893.
2. HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Louise Madeline, m. 13 Sept. 1850, Rev. W. S. White, Preb. of Lincoln, who d. 8 July, 1893. Residence—44, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.
2. Hon. Mary Scarlett, m. 8 July, 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, of Holt, Norfolk, who d. 8 Aug. 1899. Residence—Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset.
3. Hon. Cecilia, m. 29 July, 1862, Henry R. Vaughan Johnson, Barr.-at-Law, who d. 23 Feb. 1899, and has issue. Residence—54, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
4. Hon. Edina, m. 4 Oct. 1859, Rev. William Arthur Duckworth, and has issue. Residence—Orchardleigh Park, Frome.

STRATHEWON, Baron. *See* HUNTLY, MARQ. OF.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1 July, 1677; Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1 July, 1677; Earl of Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 10 July, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.); Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1 July, 1887, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, s. of 13th Earl, B. 14 March, 1855; m. 16 July, 1881, Nina Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck; suc. his father 1904; formerly lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; J.P., late C.C. Herts; D.L., City of Dundee; Lord-Lieut. of Forfarshire since 1904; pres. Forfar Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Black Watch since 1908. The 1st Peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I, delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was Captain of the Guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorne; the 3rd Earl obtained that of his existing Earldom and, for both titles, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th Earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th Earl was a representative Peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Streatham Castle, Darlington; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 20, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1 PATRICK BOWES-LYON, LORD GLAMIS, b. 22 Sept. 1884; m. 21 Nov. 1908, Lady Dorothy Beatrix, dau. of 10th Duke of Leeds; late lieut. Scots. Gds.; maj. 5th Batt. Black Watch; lieut. Reserve of Officers. Residence—63, Eaton Place, S.W. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Hon. John Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 Jan. 1910.
   1. Hon. Cecilia.
2. Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 April, 1886; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Black Watch, 1914; m. 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, dau. of Charles, 21st Baron Clinton.
3. Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, b. 18 April, 1889; lieut. Black Watch Res. of Officers; m. 17 Sept. 1914, Lady Christian Dawson-Damer, dau. of 5th Earl of Portarlington.
4. Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 Oct. 1893.
5. Hon. David Bowes-Lyon, b. 2 May, 1902.
1. Lady Mary Frances, m. 14 July, 1910, Sidney, 16th Baron Elphinstone, and has issue.
2. Lady Rose Constance.
3. Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite.

CLAUDE BOWES-LYON, 13TH EARL OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, b. 21 July, 1824; rep. Peer for Scotland, 1870–86; Lord-Lieut. Forfar, D.L., Dundee, J.P., Sussex; 2nd Life Gds.; m. 28 Sept. 1853, FRANCIS DORA (Residence—19, Hans Place, S.W.), dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, and d. 16 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, late col. comm. 2nd Vol. Black Watch; D.L., J.P., Northumberland, Forfar; m. 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Residences—Ridley Hall, Northumberland; Hetton Hall, Durham; Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst. Issue—
   1. Capt. Geoffrey Francis Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch, b. 30 Sept. 1886; m. 31 Oct. 1914, Katharine, dau. of Sir Lewis Selby-Bigg (*see* Knightage).
   2. Lieut. Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, R.N., b. 27 June, 1893.
   1. Muriel Frances Margaret.
   2. Doris Cicely.
   3. Winifred Geraldine.
   4. Lilian Helen.
3. The late Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, b. 4 Aug. 1858,

sec. H. M. Diplomatic Service; m. 23 Nov. 1882, Isobel Hester (Residence—The Cedars, Horton, Slough), dau. of Harvey Drummond, and d. 27 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Capt. Hubert Ernest Bowes-Lyon, 1st Batt. Roy. Fusiliers., b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. 14 Jan. 1905, Mary Agnes (d. 5 March, 1914), dau. of James Hay Seaton. Residence—95, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
   1. Joan Isobel Margaret, m. 24 June, 1909, Capt. Alfred Ernest Parker, 10th Roy. Hussars, and has issue.
2. Marjorie Effie, m. 20 April, 1909, Capt. Douglas Walkden Roberts, R.A.
3. Ernestine Hester Maud, m. 23 Nov. 1910, Francis Winstone Scott.
4. Lieut. the Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon, late R.N., b. 5 March, 1863; Barr.-at-Law, B.A. Camb., D.L., Forfar, J.P., Kent.; m. 9 Aug. 1893, Alice Wiltshire, ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. Residence—Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Gavin Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 13 Dec. 1895.
   2. Angus Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 22 Oct. 1899.
      1. Jean Barbara.
      2. Margaret Anne.
5. Capt. the Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon, late 2nd Life Gds., Res. of Officers, b. 23 April, 1874; served in S. African war 1900–02; m. 28 Sept. 1907, Winifred, dau. of Hector John Gurdon-Rebow. Club—White's. Issue—
   Clodagh Pamela.

1. Lady Constance Frances, m. 21 Dec. 1893, Robert L. Blackburn, K.C. and has issue. Residence—13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.
2. Lady Maud Agnes.

STRATHNAVER, Baron. *See* Sutherland, Duke of.

STRATHSPEY, Baron. *See* Seafield, Earl of.

STRATHTAY, Earl of. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

STRICKLAND, 9th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 30 July, 1641.—Sir Walter William Strickland, s. of 8th Bt.; suc. his father 31 Dec. 1909. B. 26 May, 1851; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1876; m. 1888, Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt. was summoned to the Upper House during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd Bt., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in Parliament in the reigns of William III, Anne, and George I. The 7th Bt. was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for York in 1831, for the Western Division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to 1857. Residences—Hildenley, Malton; Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire; The Abbey, Whitby; Elmsall Lodge Pontefract; Howsham, York.

Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt., b. 6 Feb. 1819; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law; D.L., J.P., E. and N. R. Yorks; High Sheriff, N.R., 1880; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1850, Georgina Selina Septima (d. 13 June, 1864), dau. of Sir William Milner, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 May, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, (d. 7 April, 1886), dau. of Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney, Notts, and d. 31 Dec. 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Walter William Strickland, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Frederick Strickland, Heir Pres., b. 7 Nov. 1867; m. 21 July, 1903, Mary Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Thornycroft, F.R.S., LL.D. Residence—Derwent Mount, Malton, Yorks. Issue—
   1. Elizabeth.
   2. Diana Blanche.
   3. Lettice.
3. Commdr. Henry Strickland, R.N. (ret.), b. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Ida Mary Hazel, dau. of Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival Willoughby.
   1. Esther Anne, m. 18 June, 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby (*see* Middleton, Baron).

STRONG, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Vezey Strong, K.C.V.O. *See* Knightage.

STRONGE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1803.—Sir James Henry Stronge, s. of 4th Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874; late hon. maj. 4th Batt. Inniskilling Fus. (M.); High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residences—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh; Mulnavar Lodge, co. Tyrone. Issue—

1. James Matthew Stronge, Heir, b. 10 Jan. 1891.
   1. Zoe Edith.
   2. Daphne Helen.
   3. Rose Ethel.
   4. Jessy.
   5. Joy Winifred.

Sir James Matthew Stronge, 2nd Bt., b. 6 April, 1786; m. 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella (d. 12 April, 1862), dau. of Nicolson Calvert, of Hunsdon; d. 2 Dec. 1864. Issue—

1. Sir James Matthew Stronge, 3rd Bt., b. 25 Nov. 1811; d. 11 March, 1885.
2. Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Bt., b 21 Feb. 1813; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Armagh; m. 14 Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Zoe Caulfeild (d. 14 Sept. 1903), dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfeild, and d. 29 Dec. 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir James Henry Stronge, pres. Bt.
   2. Francis William Stronge, b. 22 Nov. 1856; H.B.M. envoy extra and min. plen. Santiago since 1913; m. 10 Nov. 1909, Maria Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.
   1. Elinor Margaret.
   2. Frances Anne.
   3. Alice Isabella.

   } Residence—Egremont, Ballybrack, co. Dublin.

   3. The late Capt. Edmond Robert Francis Stronge, Roy. Tyrone Fus., b. 17 July, 1822; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte Newman (d. 1 Aug. 1900), dau. of John Piercy Henderson, of Summerford, Stirling, and d. 28 Feb. 1911. Issue—
      1. Walter Lockhart Stronge, b. 5 Sept. 1860; late capt. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; J.P., co. Down.
      2. Charles Edmond Sinclair Stronge, b. 5 Feb. 1862; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; J.P., Down, Louth; High Sheriff, Londonderry, 1910; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; m. 15 Nov. 1892, Marian Iliff, dau. of Samuel Bostock. Residence—Lizard Manor, Aghadowey, co. Londonderry. Issue—
         Charles Norman Lockhart Stronge, b. 23 July, 1894.
         Pauline Marian.
      3. The late Harry William Stronge, b. 17 Aug. 1869; B.A. Dublin; J.P., Down, and Louth; m. 18 June, 1902, Elinor Louisa (m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1911, William Smith Marriott, dau. of Ludlow Eustace Maude, of Bradford House, Horsmonden, and d. 21 Feb. 1907.
      4. Edwin Owen Fortescue Stronge, b. 22 March, 1871; m. 22 Aug. 1903, Maude Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Edward W. Bailey, of Glenluce, Ballycastle, co. Antrim. Residence—Agivey House, Aghadowey, Londonderry. Issue—
         Maxwell du Pres James Stronge, b. 12 July, 1904.
      1. Ethel Mary Emily, m. 14 Sept. 1887, Arthur Percy Richardson, and has issue.
      2 Evelyn Frances Charlotte, m. 10 Dec. 1890, Hon. Edward Hewitt (*see* Lifford, Visc.).
      3. Edith Mary Beatrice. Residence—Winsley House, Bradford-on-Avon.
   4. Lt.-Col. Maxwell du Pré Stronge, Sligo Rifles, b. 4 Dec. 1824; J.P.; formerly capt. 52nd L.I.; late col. com. Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Art.; m. 13 Dec. 1851, Jane Colclough (d. 27 Feb. 1904), dau. of Joseph Fade Goff, of Rahcenduff, co. Wexford. Residence—Raheenduff, Foulksmill, co. Wexford.
      1. Catharine Brownlow, m. 2 April, 1850, Lt.-Col. George A. J. McClintock, Sligo Rifles, who d. 24 Dec. 1873, and has issue. Residence—Fellows Hall, Tynan, co. Armagh.

STUART Visc. *See* Castlestuart, Earl.

STUART, Baron. *See* Moray, Earl of.

STUART, 4th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 5 May, 1841.—Rev. Sir James Stuart, s. of 1st Bt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Robertson. B. 22 Oct. 1837; suc. his bro. 19 Aug. 1903; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862. The 1st Bt. was Chief Justice of Lower Canada. Residence—Burghfield Manor House, Reading. Club—Athenæum.

STUART, 7th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 27 June, 1660.—Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere Stuart, s. of 6th Bt. B. 15 May, 1864; m. 31 March, 1891, Florence Louise, dau. of Henry Harmond-

Gudge, Barrister; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Oxford; served as D.A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. in the S. African war (despatches); late lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds.; hon. maj. in the Army; lt.-col. commdg. 2nd London Y.; mil. memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., Essex; is senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Chamberlains of the Exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th comptroller of the Household to George IV. Residence—42, Hornton Court, W. Clubs—Boodle's; Army and Navy; Pratt's.

CAPT. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, 5TH BT., 10th Hussars, b. 23 Oct. 1790; served through Peninsular war (medal and clasps); comptroller to George IV; m. 1st, 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana Frances (d. 16 Jan. 1840), dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1857, Eliza, dau. of John Fewings, and d. 23 Oct. 1868. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, 6TH BT., b. 15 June, 1823; late 71st Highland L.I.; m. 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia Maria (d. 10 Jan. 1848), dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine Henrietta (d. 14 Dec. 1897), dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, and d. 21 Aug. 1891. Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, pres. Bt.

2. The late Lt.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart, b. 27 Oct. 1826; served in 72nd and 2nd Regts.; m. Madeline, dau. of J. Cooper, and d. 21 Jan. 1883. Issue—

1. HOULTON JOHN STUART, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Dec. 1863.
2. Fitzmaurice Stuart, b. 1865.
3. Denny Macdougall Stuart, b. 1869; m. 1909, Georgina Frances Mary, dau. of J. B. Vizeina, of Quebec.
4. Luttrell Hamilton Stuart, b. 1871; m. 1892, Clara, dau. of James Williams, of Chicago, U.S.A.

1. Ethel Madeline, m. 1886, Hugh Grant, and has issue.
2. Amy Madeline, m. 1899, Francis Bacon, and has issue. Residence—Golden, B.C.
3. Harriot Adelaide, m. 1906, Archibald Victor Mason, and has issue. Residence—Ascot, Berks.
4. Gwendoline Evelyn, m. 1907, William Frederick Carter, and has issue. Residence—Vancouver, B.C.

3. Late Maj. Arthur John Stuart, Royal Marines, b. 10 Nov. 1828; m. 7 April, 1858, Frances Emily (d. Jan. 1873), dau. of the late John C. Kennedy, of Ballyrainey, co. Down, and d. 14 Sept. 1868. Issue—

1. Arthur Kennedy Stuart, b. 16 March, 1859; m. 1892, Luise Franziska, dau. of Carl Joseph Pfeifer, of Freiburg, Baden. Issue—
   1. Arthur Ernest Stuart, b. 1896.
   2. Charles Edwin Stuart, 1897.
1. Frances Rethe.

1. Maria Henrietta, m. 20 Oct. 1845, Edward John Morant Gale, who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Upham House, Hants.
2. Selina Jane Elizabeth, m. 7 Feb. 1857, Rev. James Fletcher, M.A., who d. 8 May, 1904.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Frederick William Stuart, b. 3 Sept. 1858; m. 28 May, 1888, Mildred Florence, dau. of William Grover Ashby. Residence—Birch Green, Hayward's Heath. Issue—
   1. Lesley Mildred.
   2. Joyce Mary.

STUCLEY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 April, 1859.—SIR EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE STUCLEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Feb. 1852; m. 29 Dec. 1892, May, dau. of Hon. Thomas King, late Minister of Education, Adelaide, S. Australia; suc. his bro. 1911; late maj. 1st South Australian Regt. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck. Residence—20, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Conservative; New (Brighton).

SIR GEORGE STUCLEY STUCLEY, 1ST BT., b. 17 Aug. 1812; M.P. Barnstaple 1855–9, and 1865–8; col. com. Devonshire Art.; D.L., J.P., Devon; High Sheriff 1863; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elisabeth O'Bryen (d. 9 May, 1870), dau. and co-heir of 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa (d. 18 Nov. 1913), dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and d. 13 March, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM LEWIS STUCLEY, 2ND BT., b. 27 Aug. 1836; D.L., J.P. C.A., Devon; lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; served in the Crimea; m. 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamund Head (d. 20 Sept. 1877), dau. of Henry Pottinger Best; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1879, MARION ELIZABETH (Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; 65, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Bideford, and d. 19 Feb. 1911.
2. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE STUCLEY, pres. Bt.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lieut. HUGH NICHOLAS GRANVILLE STUCLEY, HEIR PRES., late R.N., b. 22 June, 1873; J.P., C.A., Devon; m. 6 Feb. 1902, Gladys, dau. of Wynne Albert Bankes, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester. Residences—Pillhead, Bideford, N. Devon; Hartland Abbey, and Moreton, Bideford; Affeton Castle, W. Worlington, Devon. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Dennis Frederick Bankes Stucley, b. 29 Oct. 1907.
   1. Elizabeth Florence.
   2. Priscilla.
3. Maj. Humphrey St. Leger Stucley, Gren. Gds., b. 7 June, 1877; m. 22 Oct. 1908, Dorothy Beatrix Rose, dau. of the late Francis Henry Carew, of Collipriest, Tiverton, Devon; served in Egypt 1898, and in S. Africa 1900–2, and in Belgium, where he was killed in action October, 1914. Issue—
   1. Peter Francis Carew Stucley, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
   2. Lewis Robert Carew Stucley, b. 14 Dec. 1910.

STYLE, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 21 April, 1627.—SIR FREDERIC MONTAGUE STYLE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 10 May, 1857; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Caroline M., dau. of F. Schultz; suc. his father 1904. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., Sheriff of Kent in the 35th of Henry VIII, to whom he was one of the esquires of the Bodyguard. Residence—Glenmore, Clogh an, co. Donegal. Issue—

WILLIAM FREDERICK STYLE, HEIR, b. 11 July, 1887, Louise Violet.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM STYLE, 9th BT., b. 3 Sept. 1826; D.L., J.P., Donegal, and Monmouth; High Sheriff co. Donegal 1856; M.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marion (d. 15 Jan. 1883), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Tredegar; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1885, ELLEN CATHERINE (Residence—The Firs, South View, Crowborough), dau. of Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, Pembroke, and d. 31 Jan. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FREDERICK MONTAGUE STYLE, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Albert Glenmore Style, b. 11 June, 1862; m. 5 May, 1886, Annie Lydia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Goldsmith. Issue—
   1. Glenmore Rodney Style, b. 29 June, 1887.
   1. Rosamund Lydia.
   2. Brenda Helen.
   3. Viola.
3. Col. Rodney Charles Style, late Q.O. Roy. West Kent Regt., b. 4 May, 1864; m. 19 Oct. 1911, Hélène Pauline, dau. of Hermann Greverus Kleinwort, of Wierton Place, Maidstone. Issue—
   Rosamund Marguerite.
1. Selina Isabella.

SUDBURY, Baron. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

SUDELEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1838; P.C. 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, F.R.S., 2nd s. of 2nd Baron. B. at Brighton 3 July, 1840; m. 9 May, 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, o. dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache; suc. his bro. 1877; entered the Navy 1854; lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; was present at the siege of Bomarsund; took part in the battle of Fatshan and in the occupation of San Blas; was gunnery lieut. of the "Shannon" in the Mediterranean in 1862; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1866; served as one of the British commissioners at Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884; capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1886; D.L., Montgomeryshire; M.P. for Montgomery 1863 till his succession to the title; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–5. Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, HEIR, b. 19 April, 1870; m. 24 Aug. 1905, Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914, late 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.); D.L. J.P., Gloucester; president Warwickshire Agricultural Society; has Royal Humane Society's medal. Residence—Woodcote House, Woodcote, Oxford. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.
2. Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., late Roy. Horse Gds., b. 11 April, 1871;

served in Uganda 1897–9 (despatches, medal and clasp), S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps), Abyssinia 1901 (despatches, medal, clasp); has Star of Ethiopia, Star of Zanzibar; m. 2 Dec. 1905, Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G. Residence — Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanark. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, b. 20 April, 1911.

Ursula Katharine.

3. Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy, b. 27 July, 1882; late lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 11 June, 1908, Madeleine Llewellyn, dau. of George Llewellyn Palmer, of Lacock, Wilts. Residence—13, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, b. 29 March, 1909.

2. Ninian John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, b. 7 Dec. 1910.

1. Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, m. 24 Aug. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., and has issue. Residence—9, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.

3. Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, m. 20 Feb. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread and has issue. Residence—36, Hans Place, S.W.

4. Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, m. 4 Oct. 1898, Bertram William Arnold Keppel (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has issue.

5. Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, m. 17 Aug. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, and has issue.

THOMAS CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, 2ND BARON SUDELEY, b. 5 Feb. 1801; m. 25 Aug. 1831, Emma Elizabeth Alicia (d. 14 July, 1888), dau. of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, and d. 19 Feb. 1863. Issue—

1. SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY, 3RD BARON SUDELEY, b. 9 April, 1837; d. unm. 28 April, 1877.

2. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, pres. Baron.

3. Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, b. 13 Oct. 1846; m. 21 April, 1868, Agnes Jane, dau. of Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey. Residence—St. Barnabas' Vicarage, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, b. 21 July, 1875.

1. Una Theodora Alicia, m. 12 Aug. 1901, Bertram Miles.

3. The late Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, b. 15 Sept. 1848; M.P. Montgomery 1877–85 and 1886–92; lt.-col. late Worcester Yeo.; B.A. Camb.; m. 8 Sept. 1870, Helena Caroline (Residence—116, Queen's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, 4th Bt., and d. 9 Aug. 1906. Issue—

1. Capt. Eric Thomas Henry Hanbury-Tracy, late Colds. Gds., b. 4 July, 1871; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (medals and clasps); m. 6 Nov. 1902, Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir Edward Harris Greathead, K.C.B., of Uddens House, Dorset. Issue—

Claude Edward Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, b. 11 Jan. 1904.

1. Edith Julia Helena.

2. Cyprienne Emma Madeleine.

3. Violet Mary Claudia; m. 14 Aug. 1900, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, C.M.G., F.R.S., M.A. Oxford, LL.D. Aberdeen. Residence—38, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

4. Hilda Adelaide Eleanor.

4. Hon. Hubert George Edward Hanbury-Tracy, b. 14 Aug. 1855; D.L., Bristol and Glouc.; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford. Residence—41, Gelston Road, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Windham.

1. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, m. 6 Oct. 1859, Capt. Charles Henry Maude, Madras Army, who d. 1 Jan. 1908, and has issue. Residence—41, Gilston Road, S.W.

2. Adelaide Frances Isabella, m. 17 May, 1859, Rev. Frederick Peel.

3. Madeleine Emily Augusta, m. 30 Dec. 1875, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Ponsonby (*see* DE MAULEY, Baron).

SUDLEY, Visc. *See* ARRAN, EARL OF.

SUFFIELD, 6th Baron. Creat. 21 Aug. 1786; Bt. 22 March, 1745 (G.B.); C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. 1902.—CHARLES HARBORD, s. of 5th Baron. B. 14 June, 1855; m. 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, dau. of Capt. Wilson Patten; lieut. Scots Gds. 1873; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1901; ret. 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1901; served in S. African war; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Peer represented Norwich in Parliament for 20 years; he was s. of Sir William Morden, Bt., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—Gunton Park, Norfolk; Harbord House, Cromer; 47, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES HARBORD, b. 12 Sept. 1897 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); page of honour to the King 1910–14.

2. Hon. John Harbord, b. 1 July, 1907.

1. Hon. Doris Cecilia.

2. Hon. Lettice Evelyn.

EDWARD HARBORD, 3RD BARON SUFFIELD, b. 10 Nov. 1781; m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Hon. Georgiana (d. 30 Sept. 1824), o. c. of George, 2nd Baron Vernon; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily Harriott (d. 3 Jan. 1881), dau. of Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and d. 6 July, 1835. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES HARBORD, 5TH BARON SUFFIELD, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b. 2 Jan. 1830; m. 1st, 4 May, 1854, Cecilia Annette (lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, and from 1901–10; d. 16 Feb. 1911), dau. of late Henry Baring; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1911, FRANCES (Residence—129, St. George's Road, S.W.), dau. of Maj. Robert Poole Gabbett, R.H.A., and widow of Col. C. C. Rich, R.H.A.; apptd. lieut. 7th Hussars 1847, ret. 1853; gazetted lieut. Lancashire Hussars 1853; lieut. Norfolk Rifle Vols. 1860; maj. 1861; lt.-col. 1863; hon. col. 1866; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–72; a lord of the Bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and lord-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1901–10; superintendent of the Stables 1889–1901; hon. col. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Roy. Field Res. Artillery; master of the Buckhounds 1886; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward; D.L., Norfolk; d. 9 April, 1914. Issue—

1. CHARLES HARBORD, pres. Baron.

2. Maj. the Hon. Assheton Edward Harbord, late 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A., b. 20 Jan. 1861; m. 3 April, 1905, May Constance, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. James MacNabb Cunningham, C.S.I., and widow of late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne. Residence—36, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Cecilia Margaret, m. 15 July, 1878, Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire (whom see).

2. Hon. Alice Marion, m. 15 April, 1886, Charles, 2nd Baron Hillingdon.

3. Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, m. 17 April, 1880, George, 20th Baron Hastings.

4. Hon. Judith, m. 13 June, 1901, Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt.

5. Hon. Winifred, m. 20 July, 1889, Maj. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, D.S.O., and has issue. Residences—28, Eaton Place, S.W.; Melchbourne Priory, Beds.

6. Hon. Eleanor, m. 9 Feb. 1895, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt.

7. Hon. Bridget Louisa, m. 20 June, 1898, Hon. Sir Derek Keppel, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

2. The late Hon. William Harbord, capt. 90th Regt., b. 22 Jan. 1831; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude Hyde (d. 8 April, 1881), 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1886, Edith M. A. (Residence—65, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Shadwell M. Boulderson, Bengal C.S., and d. 25 July, 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Alfred Cropley Harbord, b. 15 March, 1860; m. 25 July, 1903, Marta Alexandrine Wilhelmina Lundmann.

2. Geoffrey Walter Harbord, b. 12 Nov. 1861.

1. Theresa Mary, m. 1 Jan. 1887, Philip Edward Ripley.

3. The late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, b. 21 Feb. 1832; M.A. Camb., rector of South Repps, co. Norfolk; m. 14 April, 1857, Caroline Penelope (Residence—Shirley House, Swaffham), dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, and d. 23 Nov. 1900. Issue living—

1. Philip Harbord, J.P. Norfolk, b. 6 Sept. 1861; m. 26 Oct. 1892, Elinor Julia, dau. of late Henry William Forester, of Somerby, co. Leics. Residence — Bulmer Tye, Sudbury. Clubs—Athenæum; Pratt's; White's. Issue—

1. John Harbord, b. 12 Aug. 1893.

2. Philip Anthony Assheton Harbord, b. 1 Aug. 1897.

2. Capt. Richard Morden Harbord, R.N., b. 24 Aug. 1865; m. 11 Sept. 1913, Annette Mary, dau. of late J. W. Hutchison, of Lauriston.

3. Rev. Arthur Morden Harbord, B.A. Camb., b. 11 Sept. 1866. Residence—The Rectory, Chilton Foliat, Wilts.

4. Lionel Anthony Harbord, b. 19 Feb. 1870; m. 30 Aug. 1893, Mary Sophy Theresa, dau. of Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hazely, Hants. Residence—Mousehold House, Norwich. Issue—
1. Phyllis Mary.
2. Patience.
3. Sophy Almina.
5. Capt. Maurice Assheton Harbord, Res. of Officers, b. 24 Oct. 1874; served in S.A. war as capt. 1st Impl. Light Horse; late Inspr. Johannesburg Town Police, and J.P., Witwatersrand; m. 27 Sept. 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth, dau. of Baron Frederic von Wurtzburg-Schade, of Wurtzburg, Prussia, and widow of Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, co. Leics.
1. Mary, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bt.).
2. Rachel, m. 2 June, 1908, Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeny. Residence—The Vicarage, Westacre, Swaffham.
3. Dorothy.
4. Katharine.
5. Margaret.
6. Maud, m. 1 July, 1897, Capt. Alexander Graham Shortt, late R.A.
7. Hilda.
4. The late Capt. Hon. Ralph Harbord, 71st Regt., b. 17 May, 1833; m. 5 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth Pole (Residence—20, Prince's Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Edward W. H. Schenley, and d. 6 Jan. 1878. Issue—
1. Capt. Edward Ralph Harbord, D.S.O. (1900), late 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt., b. 7 April, 1870; served in S. African war 1899–1901; m. 17 Oct. 1906, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Henry Herbert Riley-Smith, of Toulston, Tadcaster, Yorks. Residence—Nun Monkton Priory, York. Club—St. James's. Issue—
1. William Edward Harbord, b. 15 Dec. 1908.
1. Bridget.
2. Elizabeth Mary.
1. Florence Emily.
2. Agnes Georgiana.
3. Ida, m. 9 Oct. 1909, Henry Atherton Brown.
5. The late Maj. the Hon. Walter Harbord, 7th Hussars, b. 1 July, 1834; m. 1st, 5 May, 1875, Lady Eleanor, dau. of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambs; m. 2nd, 1901, Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare, and d. 28 Jan. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Lieut. Eric Walter Harbord, R.N., b. 14 March, 1879; m. 26 Sept. 1911, Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone.
1. Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, m. 15 Feb. 1896, Herbert Walter Samuelson (*see* SAMUELSON, Bt.).
6. The late Hon. Harbord Harbord, b. 14 Feb. 1836; J.P., lt.-col. Norfolk Artillery Militia; m. 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance Adelaide (d. 22 Aug. 1876), dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet, of Rougham, and d. 11 Feb. 1894. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Constance Nina.
2. Beatrice Geraldine, m. 14 Feb. 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Bennet. Residence—East Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Ruth.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE. 19th Earl of Suffolk. Creat. 21 July, 1603; **12th Earl of Berkshire,** 7 Feb. 1626; Visc. Andover and Baron Howard, 23 Jan. 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, s. of 18th Earl. B. 13 Sept. 1877; m. 26 Dec. 1904, Marguerite Hyde, dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1898; maj. Wilts Battery 3rd Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; hon. capt. in the Army; late lieut. 4th Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1898; late memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st Earl was o. s. of 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd m., and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the Houses of Parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was Lord High Treasurer of England; his 2nd s. was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. Clubs—Turf; Orleans; Travellers'; Pratt's. Issue—
1. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD, VISC. ANDOVER, b. 2 March, 1906.
2. Hon. Cecil John Arthur Howard, b. 24 June, 1908.
3. Hon. Greville Reginald Howard, b. 7 Sept. 1909.

CHARLES JOHN HOWARD, 17TH EARL OF SUFFOLK, 10TH EARL OF BERKSHIRE, b. 7 Nov. 1804; m. 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella (d. 20 June, 1891), dau. of Lord Henry Molyneux Howard, and d. 14 Aug. 1876. Issue—
1. HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, 18TH EARL OF SUFFOLK, 11TH EARL OF BERKSHIRE, b. 10 Sept. 1833; M.P. Malmesbury 1859–68; m. 2 Dec. 1868, MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE (Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury), dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and d. 31 March, 1898. Issue—
1. HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt Howard, b. 1 May, 1886.
1. Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, m. 18 July, 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry. Residence—Monckton Park, Chippenham, Wilts.
2. Lady Eleanor Mabel, m. 26 July, 1902, Maj. the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng (*see* STRAFFORD, Earl of).
3. Lady Agnes Isabel.
4. Lady Katharine Millicent.
2. The late Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, b. 22 Dec. 1836; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey Jane Carlotte Townshend (Residence—Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk), dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend, and d. 28 July, 1880. Issue—
1. Capt. Charles Alfred Howard, K.R.R. Corps, b. 29 July, 1878; served in S. Africa 1900–1; m. 21 Dec. 1908, Miriam Elinor, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey, 1st Life Gds. Issue—
Henry Redvers Greville Howard, b. 31 Oct. 1911.
Diana Mary.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 4 Feb. 1907, Ralph E. Macan.
2. Joyce Etheldreda Mary, m. 31 Oct. 1903, Col. Arthur H. J. Doyle (*see* DOYLE, Bt.).
3. The late Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard, b. 30 March, 1849; m. 1877, Amy (Residences—The Lodge, Eastcote, Pinner; 24, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Leo Schuster, and d. 28 April, 1903.

SUIRDALE, Visc. *See* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

SULLIVAN, 2nd Bt., of Garryduff (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1881.—SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept. 1852; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours) 1876; called to the Bar at King's Inns, Dublin, 1879, and at the Middle Temple 1888; unsuccessfully contested Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1886 (L.U.) and Durham (Chester-le-Street div.) 1892. Residences—49, Oxford Mansion, W.; 1, Doctor Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Odd Volumes.

RT. HON. SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 10 July, 1822; LL.D.; Lord Chancellor of Ireland; M.P. for Mallow 1865–70; m. 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie Josephine (d. 27 Jan. 1898), dau. of Robert Bailey, of Cork, and d. 13 April, 1885. Issue—
1. SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Feb. 1860; Res. Mag. co. Meath; Barr.-at-law; late lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Charlotte Anna, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, Baron of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Bishops Court, Navan, co. Meath. Clubs—Reform; Roy. St. George's Yacht; Sackville Street. Issue—
Kathleen; m. 19 Aug. 1914, Wilmot H. Lloyd.
3. Rev. John Sullivan, S.J.; b. 8 May, 1861; Barr.-at-law.
1. Annie. Residence—2, Earlsfort Mansions, Dublin.

SULLIVAN, 7th Bt., of Thames Ditton (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1804.—REV. SIR FREDERICK SULLIVAN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 28 April, 1865; m. 13 June, 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord (maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford (M.A.); ord. 1891; cur. of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891-3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894–5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895–1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st Bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, Clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, Under-Sec. for War

1801–5. The 6th Bt. was admiral in the British Navy, and served with distinction in the Crimea, New Zealand, South Africa, and Egypt. Residence—South Repps Rectory, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum.

Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th Bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., b. 31 May, 1834; J.P., Beds and Herts; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1877–8; late senior officer at Cape of Good Hope; Order of the Medjidie; m. 17 Aug. 1861, Agnes (Residence—23, Thurloe Square, S.W.), dau. of Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, Chief Justice Cape of Good Hope, and d. 13 May, 1906. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Richard Sullivan, late R.N., Heir Pres., b. 17 Aug. 1866; m. 25 Nov. 1905, Beatrix Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot. Residence—Bury Place, Alverstoke, Hants. Issue—
   1. Richard Benjamin Magniac Sullivan, b. 26 Oct. 1906.
   2. Valentine Arthur Sullivan, b. 1 Dec. 1907.
   3. Dermot Ogle Sullivan, b. 10 Feb. 1909.

1. Gertrude Agnes, m. 20 Dec. 1892, John Lionel Lyster, who d. 12 Dec. 1908. Residence—Shiremark, Capel, Surrey.

Dau. living of 5th Bt.—

Maud Ann, m. 22 Aug. 1905, Arthur Remington Robert. Residence—18, Mount Street, W.

SUMNER, Baron, Life Peer. Creat. 20 Oct. 1913; P.C. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1909.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Andrew Hamilton, s. of Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, iron merchant, by Frances, dau. of Joseph Sumner, of Sharston, Cheshire. B. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Maude Margaret, dau. of Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D.; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1884; fell. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1882–9; hon. fell. 1909; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1913; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1883, K.C. 1901, bencher 1909; Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1909–12; Lord Justice of Appeal 1912–13; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1913, with the title of Lord Sumner of Ibstone. Residences—25, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Ibstone, Bucks. Clubs—Albemarle; Athenæum.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of. *See* Marlborough, Duke of.

SUNDRIDGE, Baron. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

SURREY, Earl of. *See* Norfolk, Duke of.

SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke of (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1 March, 1786; Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 8 July, 1746; Baron Gower, 16 March, 1703 (G.B.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver 1228 (Scot.); Bt. 2 June, 1620.—George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, s. of 4th Duke. B. 29 Aug. 1888; m. 11 April, 1912, Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, dau. of 7th Earl of Lanesborough; suc. his father 1913; commr. R.N.R.; late lieut. Lovat's Scouts and 2nd Dragoons; Pres. of Sutherland Terr. Force Assoc.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders since 1914; Lord-Lieut. co. Sutherland since 1913; contested Sutherlandshire Dec. 1910; patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest s. of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of Lord Pres. of the Council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his s. and successor obtained the Dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bt., and George Sutherland, but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826–32 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's Barony of Gower. Residences—Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; House of Tongue, Lairg; Brooks, Alberta, Canada. Clubs—Brooks's; Marlborough; Turf; Travellers'; Roy. Automobile; R.Y.S.

George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., b. 8 Aug. 1786; m. 27 May, 1823, Lady Harriet Howard (d. 27 Oct. 1868), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 22 Feb. 1861. Issue—

1. George Granville William Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., b. 19 Dec. 1828; m. 27 June, 1849, Anne, Countess of Cromartie in her own right (d. 25 Nov. 1888), and d. 22 Sept. 1892. Issue—
   1. Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 4th Duke of Sutherland, K.G., b. 20 July, 1851; Lord-Lieut. Sutherland; C.A., Staffordshire; hon. col. Stafford Yeo.; hon. col. Seaforth Highlrs.; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; M.P. Sutherland 1874–86; Mayor of Longton 1895; m. 20 Oct. 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair Erskine (m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O.), dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and d. 27 June, 1913. Issue—
      1. George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, pres. Duke.
      2. Lord Alastair St. Clair Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Heir Pres., b. 24 Jan. 1890; late lieut. Lovat's Scouts; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Willingdon) 1913–14.
      2. Lady Rosemary Millicent.
2. The late Capt. Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Life Gds., b. 21 Nov. 1843; m. 19 March, 1872, Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st Bt., and d. 23 Dec. 1874. Issue—
   1. Frederick Neville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, b. 31 May, 1874; D.L. Sutherland; M.P. for Sutherland 1900–6. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; St. James's.
3. Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland-Gower, b. 2 Aug. 1845; trustee National Portrait Gallery; M.P. Sutherland 1867–74. Residence—66, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Travellers'.

GRANT-SUTTIE, 7th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 5 May, 1702.—Sir George Grant-Suttie, s. of 6th Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1870; suc. his father 1878. The 4th Bt. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Residence—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1797; m. 3 Sept. 1829, Lady Harriet (d. 30 May, 1858), dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 19 June, 1878. Issue—

1. Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., b. 25 May, 1839; D.L., Berwick; Lt.-col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow and Peebles Art. Mil.; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan Harriet Innes-Ker (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and d. 30 Oct. 1878. Issue—
   1. Sir George Grant-Suttie, pres. Bt.
   1. Susan Harriet, m. 1st, 10 April, 1878, John, 11th Earl of Stair; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1905, Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th and last Bt. (d. 21 Dec. 1910). Residences—Castle Menzies, and Rannock Lodge, Perth.
   2. Harriet, m. 12 July, 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (*see* that title).
2. The late Capt. Francis Grant-Suttie, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1832; m. 15 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth (Residence—Rosemead, Old Windsor), dau. of Donald MacIntyre, of N.S.W., and d. 28 Feb. 1884. Issue—
   1. Capt. George Donald Grant-Suttie, Heir Pres., Black Watch, b. 14 Oct. 1877.
   1. Sheila Laura May.
   2. Elsie Margaret Hew.
   3. Harriet Hamilton.
3. Robert Grant-Suttie, b. 18 Dec. 1841; Barr.-at-law; D.L., Haddington; m. 2 Feb. 1884, Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, dau. of William, 7th Visc. Downe. Residence—Balgone, N. Berwick. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Capt. Hubert Francis Grant-Suttie, R.F.A., b. 15 Dec. 1884.
   2. Archibald Ronald Grant-Suttie, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
   1. Hilda Margaret.
   2. Muriel Katherine.
   3. Ethel Mary.
1. Margaret. Residence—Tregew, Roehampton.
2. Katherine Isabella.

SUTTON, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 14 Oct. 1772.—Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, s. of 5th Bt. B. 26 April, 1891; suc. his father at his birth; 2nd lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1910; lieut. since 1912; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt.

received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of Under-Sec. of State ; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, the younger bro. of Robert, creat. Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks ; Barton Court, Hungerford ; Villa dei Cipressi, Como, Italy. Clubs—Bachelors' ; Pratt's ; Naval and Military ; Roy. Victoria Yacht.

Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., b. 21 Oct. 1821 ; served in 1st Life Gds. ; D.L., Nottingham ; m. 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anne (d. 8 July, 1846), dau. of Rev. H. Houson ; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1851, Harriet Anne (d. 22 March, 1901), dau. of W. F. Burton, and d. 2 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bt., b. 20 Dec. 1853 ; High Sheriff Berks 1887 ; m. 5 April, 1888, Constance Edith (Residence—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks), dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bt., and d. 25 Feb. 1891. Issue—
   1. Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Edwin Sutton, Heir Pres., b. 24 Sept. 1857 ; m. 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil Blanche, dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony. Issue—
   Robert Lexington Sutton, b. 18 Jan. 1897.
   Esmé, m. 23 May, 1912, Capt. William Denham Croft (*see* Croft, Bt.).
3. Alexander George Sutton, b. 19 Aug. 1862 ; late lieut. Wilts Yeo. ; m. 12 June, 1885, Eugenia Kathleen, dau. of Thomas Richard Merry, and d. 25 July, 1893. Issue—
   1. Thomas Alexander Sutton, b. 1888 ; m. 3 Sept. 1913, Gwendoline, dau. of Forsyth Forrest, of The Querns, Cirencester.
      1. Naomi.
4. Henry Cecil Sutton, b. 26 Sept. 1868 ; late lieut. Hants Yeo. ; m. 6 Nov. 1913, Constance Diana, dau. of Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar. Residence—Holdcroft, Blunsden, Wilts. Club—Arthur's.

1. Anna Harriet, m. 25 July, 1874, Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, late Colds. Gds., and has issue.
2. Emily Judith, m. 2 Nov. 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, Bt.
3. Helen Mary, m. 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest De Vismes du Boulay, R.H.A., and has issue. Residence—Belknap, St. John's Park, Ryde.
4. Mary Evelyn, m. 9 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, late R.H.A., and has issue. Residence—Oakleigh, Ryde.
5. Maud Etheldreda.
6. Winifred Aline, m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1893, Algernon S. B. Oakley ; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1906, Maj. Cecil W. Wilson, D.S.O. Residence—Currygrave, Longford.
7. Beatrice Zoë, m. 18 Feb. 1897, Lt.-Col. John Edward Rhodes, late 60th Rifles. Residence—Hennerton, Henley-on-Thames.

SWANN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1906 ; P.C. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Ernest Swann, s. of F. Schwann ; assumed the surname of Swann in lieu of Schwann by Roy. Lic. Dec. 1913. B. 25 Jan. 1844 ; m. 20 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth (d. 13 April, 1914), dau. of David Duncan, of Manchester ; ed. at University Coll. London ; M.P. for N. div. Manchester since 1886 ; late pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club ; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Charles Duncan Swann, Heir, b. 27 Jan. 1879 ; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Dorothy Margaret, dau. of late Capt. R. H. Johnson, 64th Regt. ; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.) ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1904 ; M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.) since 1906. Residence—18, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform ; Windham. Issue—
   2. Anthony Charles Christopher Swann, b. 29 June, 1913.
2. Harold Swann, b. 29 Jan. 1880 ; m. 14 May, 1907, Dorothea Alma, dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P. Residence—45, Brompton Square, S.W. Club—Wyndham. Issue—
   Charles Brian Swann, b. 21 July, 1913.
3. Laurence Averil Swann, b. 30 May, 1881 ; m. 26 Feb. 1913, Emeline Elixina, dau. of John Prégent, of Boston, U.S.A.
4. Geoffrey Swann, b. 25 July, 1883 ; m. 29 July, 1911, Florence Mildred, dau. of John Brodie, of Charts Edge, Westerham. Residence—11, Onslow Crescent, S.W. Issue—
   Janet Elizabeth.
   1. Elizabeth Kathleen Mildred, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Eliot Albert Cross Druce, of Thornhill, Sevenoaks.

SWANSEA, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 June, 1893 ; Bt. 13 May, 1882.—Ernest Ambrose Vivian, s. of 1st Baron. B. 11 Feb. 1848 ; suc. his father 1894 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Singleton, Swansea. Clubs—Athenæum ; Carlton ; Bachelors'.

Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron Swansea, b. 6 July, 1821 ; col. Glamorgan R.V. ; M.P. for Truro 1852–7, for Glamorganshire 1857–85, for Swansea 1885–93 ; m. 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple (d. 28 Feb. 1848), dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon ; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 25 Jan. 1868), dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, 2nd Bt. ; m. 3rd, 10 Nov. 1870, Averil (Residence—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.), dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and d. 28 Nov. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Ernest Ambrose Vivian, pres. Baron.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. The Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, Heir Pres., M.V.O., J.P., b. 22 April, 1875 ; maj. Glamorgan Yeo. ; m. 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, dau. of Ion, 1st Baron Holm Patrick. Residences—Glanrafon, Swansea ; 4, Belgrave Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's ; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Ursula Margaret.
   1. Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Maj. Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue—
   2. Hon. Averil, m. 28 Feb. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, M.P. (*see* Knightage).
   3. Hon Alberta Diana King George and Queen Mary sponsors) (twin), m. 18 April, 1906, Maj. William Henry Ingleby, Scots Gds., and has issue.
   4. Hon. Alexandra Gladys (King George and Queen Mary sponsors) (twin), m. 7 Jan. 1905, Alexander Robert Leith, 60th Rifles, and has issue.

SWANSEA, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. John Lloyd, D.D., s. of William Lloyd. B. 21 Oct. 1847 ; m. 17 April, 1883, Harriett Susan, dau. of Charles Bishop, of Dollgarreg, Carmarthenshire ; ed. at Camb. (foundation scholar, mathematical exhibitioner, and divinity prizeman) ; B.A. senior optime 1876 ; M.A. 1888 ; ord. 1876 ; cur. of Roehampton 1876, of Storrington 1877 ; vic. of Llanfihangel Aberbythyck 1877–84 ; rector of Penboyr 1884–9 ; vicar of Carmarthen 1889–1900 ; prebendary and residentiary canon of St. David's 1890–1907 ; treasurer and proctor in Convocation for dean and chapter 1899–1904 ; consecrated as Suffragan to the Bishop of St. David's 1890 ; rector of Jeffreyston, W. Reynalton, 1900–3 ; vicar of Lampeter-Pont, Stephen, 1903–7 ; rector of Cantreff since 1907. Residence—Cantreff Rectory, Brecon. Issue—

1. Charles Geoffrey Lloyd, b. 12 March, 1884.
1. Constance Mary Ethel, m. 14 Jan. 1914, Capt. A. H. B. Foster, K.O. Regt.
2. Eleanora Kathleen, m. 12 Oct. 1910, Capt. R. W. Bradley, D.S.O., S. Wales Bord.
3. Olwen Isabel.

SWAYTHLING, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1907 ; Bt. 23 June, 1894.—Louis Samuel Samuel-Montagu, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 Dec. 1869 ; m. 9 Feb. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, dau. of Col. Albert Edward W. Goldsmith, A.A.G., M.V.O. ; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately ; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., Old Broad Street ; J.P., Southampton ; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Baron assumed by roy. licence, 1894, the surname of Montagu in lieu of Samuel ; and entered on the business of a foreign banker in London 1853. Residences—28, Kensington Court, W. ; Town Hill Park, Swaythling, Hants. Clubs—Reform ; Bath ; National Liberal ; Roy. Southern Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. Stuart Albert Samuel Samuel-Montagu, Heir, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
2. Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 29 March, 1901.
3. Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 23 April, 1904.
1. Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie.

MONTAGU SAMUEL-MONTAGU, 1ST BARON SWAYTHLING b. 21 Dec. 1832; M.P. Whitechapel 1885–1900; D.L., J.P., London, J.P., Southampton; m. 5 March, 1862, ELLEN (Residence—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.), dau. of late Louis Cohen, and d. 12 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. LOUIS SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Edwin Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 6 Feb. 1879; M.A. Camb.; M.P. Chesterton since 1906; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India from 1910–14; financial sec. to Treasury 1914; J.P. for Cambridgeshire. Residences—59, Bridge Street, Cambridge; 24, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.
3. Hon. Gerald Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 29 Sept. 1880; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Florence, dau. of Percy M. Costello, of York Terrace, N.W. Residence—27, Kensington Court, W.; Black Lake Cottage, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—
   Ina.
4. Hon. Lionel Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 8 Sept. 1883.

1. Hon. Henrietta, m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue. Residence—Glnalla, Rathmullen, co. Donegal.
2. Hon. Florence, m. 15 July, 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, who d. 15 Oct. 1910, and has issue. Residence—14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.
3. Hon. Marian.
4. Hon. Ethel, m. 12 April, 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—18, Pembridge Gardens, Bayswater, W.
5. Hon. Lilian Helen.
6. Hon. Elsie, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Reginald Myer, and has issue. Residence—8, Ladbroke Square, W.

SWINBURNE, 8th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1660.—SIR HUBERT SWINBURNE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 24 Jan. 1867; suc. his father 1914; m. 20 Sept. 1905, Alice Pauline, dau. of late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesters, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. 1890; maj. Northumberland (Hussars) Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps); J.P., Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was s. of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of Baronetcy granted to him by Charles I, which, however, was never completed. Residence—The Chesters, Humshaugh, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Joan Mary.

SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, 7TH BT., b. 1 Jan. 1831; m. 1st 1 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth (d. 23 July, 1881) dau. of Adm. Henry Broadhead; m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary Eleanor (d. 16 May, 1900), dau. of John Corbett; m. 3rd, 7 June, 1905, FLORENCE CAROLINE (Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland), dau. of James Moffat, of 1, Raby Place, Bath; apptd. a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retirsd list of that rank 1871, and promoted to ret. capt. 1880; iHigh Sheriff of Northumberland 1866; M.P. for Staffs (Lichfield) 1885–92; contested South Berks 1895, and Widnes div. of Lancs 1906, and d. 15 July, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR HUBERT SWINBURNE, pres. Bt.
2. UMFREVILLE PERCY SWINBURNE, HEIR PRES., b. 24 Nov. 1868; m. 31 July, 1905, Arnoldine Georgiana (Mrs. Peacock), dau. of late Thomas Arnold Marten. Clubs—Brooks's; Arthur's; Bachelors'.
3. Robert Swinburne, b. 10 Feb. 1871.

1. Marguerite.
2. Rameh Theodora, m. 1st, 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain (d. 2 April, 1899), of Oakmount, Birmingham, and has issue; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1911, Theodore Riversdale Walrond, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Lacie Court, Abingdon.

Sisters living of pres. Bt.—

1. Mary, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Capt. William Ross (d. 1874), gentleman usher to Queen Victoria.
2. Ruth, m. 27 Oct. 1858, William Edward Maude, who d. 22 March, 1904. Residence—72, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.
3. Jane, m. 1860, Prof. Paul Thumann; who d. 19 Feb. 1908, and has issue.

SYDENHAM, of Combe, 1st Baron. Creat. 12 Feb. 1913; G.C.S.I. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1893; C.M.G. 1887.—GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, s. of Rev. Walter John Clarke, by Maria Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Mayor. B. 4 July, 1848; m. 1st, 1 June, 1871, Caroline Emily (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; d. 9 Dec. 1908), dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1910, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911), dau. of late George Morant, formerly of the Gren. Gds., and widow of Capt. Arthur Sutherland Reynolds, 31st Regt., of Cadnam Grange, Cadnam, Hants; ed. at Haileybury Coll., Wimbledon Sch., and R.M.A. Woolwich (passed first both in and out); entered R.E. 1868; capt. 1880; maj. 1887; lt.-col. 1894; col. 1898; ret. 1901; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and Soudan exped. 1885 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mention in despatches); sec. to Roy. Commnr. on Army and Navy Administration 1888; and to Colonial Defence Committee 1885–92; superintendent Roy. Gun Carriage Factory, Woolwich, 1893–1901; memb. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901; Gov. of Victoria 1901–4; has been employed on special missions to Sweden, Linz, Berlin, Paris, Magdeburg, U.S.A., Canada, Malta, Gibraltar, Bucharest, etc.; a memb. of the committee of three apptd. to advise as to the reconstitution of the War Office 1903–4; sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1904–7; memb. Committee on National Insurance of Shipping during War 1906; Gov. of Bombay 1907–13; F.R.S.; hon. col. 6th Australian Infantry; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908; is author of "Fortification, Past, Present, and Future," "Imperial Defence," "The Last Great Naval War," "The Navy and the Nation," "Russia's Sea Power," and numerous other works and papers upon scientific, naval and military subjects. Residences—101, Onslow Square, S.W. The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service.

HEIR, none.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd Archbishop of. Bishopric founded 1847; Archbishopric 1897.—MOST REV. JOHN CHARLES WRIGHT, s. of the Rev. J. F. Wright, of Christ Church, Bolton. B. at Bolton 1861; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Dorothy Margarette Isobel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Fiennes, 9th Lancers, and grand-dau. of 13th Baron Saye and Sele; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and Oxford (postmaster, 2nd cl. lit. hum., M.A.); D.D. 1909; cur. Kibworth, Leics, 1885–8, of Bradford, Yorks, 1888–9 (lecturer 1889–93); vic. of Ulverston 1893–5, of St. George's, Leeds, 1895–1904; res. canon of Manchester 1904; rector of St. George, Hulme, Manchester, 1904–9; archdeacon of Manchester 1909; elected Archbishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of the Province 1909; primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence—Bishopscourt, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Bertram John Fiennes Wright, b. 1903.

1. Marjory E. Mary.
2. Norah de Vesci.
3. Isobel Fiennes.

SYKES, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR HENRY SYKES, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1828; m. Mary Winifred, dau. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; suc. his bro. 1899; served for a time in the Navy, and was subsequently capt. 1st Dragoons; served in Crimean war (medal). This family, whose name is derived from the ancient word "syke," a watercourse, is recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st Bt., having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in Parliament. Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman ARTHUR SYKES, s. of Rev. Edward John Sykes (grandson of 2nd Bt.), by Constance Mary, dau. of Edward Brown, b. 2 Sept. 1871.

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 3RD BT., b. 8 Aug. 1799; m. 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta (d. 15 May, 1846), dau. of H. Villebois, of Marham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 6 April, 1843. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 4TH BT., b. 18 June, 1822; d. 1 Jan. 1866.

2. Sir Frederick Henry Sykes, 5th Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1826; m. 5 Jan. 1867, Caroline (Residence—Westfield, Purley, Reading), dau. of M. J. Bettesworth, and d. 20 Jan. 1899. Issue—
1. Caroline Eva Henrietta, m. 7 Dec. 1901, Comm. Herbert Powley, late R.N.
2. Violet Anne May, m. 23 Aug. 1905, Ambrose Petrocokino, and has issue. Residence—Flowers Hill, Pangbourne, Berks.
3. Sir Henry Sykes, pres. Bt.

SYKES, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 28 March, 1788.—Sir Mark Sykes, s. of 5th Bt., by Christiana Anne Jessica (d. 2 June, 1912), dau. of George Cavendish Bentinck. B. 16 March, 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1903, Edith Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst, P.C., M.P.; suc. his father 4 May, 1913; is hon. capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches); lt.-col. comdg. 5th Batt. Yorks Regt. (T.F.); M.P. Central Hull since 1911; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., s. of Richard Sykes, a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of Mayor of Hull. Residences—Sledmere, Yorkshire; Eddlethorpe, Malton, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Mark Tatton Richard Sykes, Heir, b. 24 Aug. 1905.
2. Christopher Sykes, b. 17 Nov. 1907.
1. Mary Freya.
2. Evrilda.
3. Angela Christina.

Dau. living of 4th Bt.—
Katherine Lucy, m. 8 Aug. 1850, Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, who d. 7 Feb. 1883, and has issue.

SYNGE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1801.—Sir Francis Robert Millington Synge, s. of 5th Bt. B. 27 May, 1851; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1876, Frances Elizabeth (d. 11 June, 1911), dau. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1912, Fanny Cecil, dau. of late Charles Robert Wade-Gery, of Worndditch Hall, Hunts; suc. his father 1894; maj. (ret.) South Lancs Regt.; late adj. 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (M.). Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgnorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seat—Syngefield, Birr, King's Co., Ireland. Issue—

1. Robert Millington Synge, Heir, b. 17 Nov. 1877.
2. Neale Hutchinson Synge, b. 22 Oct. 1880.
3. Edward Synge, b. 3 July, 1882.
1. Frances Helen Millicent.
2. Laura Eileen.
3. Lilian.
4. Jessica Helen.

Sir Edward Synge, 2nd Bt., b. 6 April, 1876; m. 19 Jan. 1809, Mary Helena (d. 20 Sept. 1857), dau. of Robert Welsh, and d. 22 July, 1843. Issue—
1. Sir Edward Synge, 3rd Bt., b. 19 Nov. 1809; m. 16 Feb. 1836, Margaret Jemima (d. 14 Nov. 1845), dau. of Owen Saunders, and d. 1884. Issue living—
1. Mary Helena. Residence—4, Mountfield Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
2. Sir Noah Hill Synge, 4th Bt., b. 5 Feb. 1811; m. 18 May, 1846, Catherine (Residence—Heathfield, Paignton), dau. of Stephen Vincent, and d. 16 July, 1886.
3. Sir Robert Synge, 5th Bt., b. 8 July, 1812; m. 1st, Jessie, dau. of G. Robyns; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1846, Laura (d. 24 March, 1882), dau. of John Hart; m. 3rd, 1884, Jane Mary (d. 10 Oct. 1897), dau. of Lewis Noel Boyer, and d. 11 Sept. 1894. Issue—
1. Sir Francis Robert Millington Synge, pres. Bt.
2. Late Edward John Hutchinson Synge, b. 5 March, 1854; m. 4 Sept. 1883, Leila Camilla (Residence—Broome Lodge, Broome, Norfolk), dau. of Charles Pemberton, of Grove House, Hampton, and d. Oct. 1886. Issue—
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1911, Maj. Gurdon Kemball, 31st Punjabs.
2. Olive Marguerite, m. 20 June, 1908, Claude Barton, Egyptian C.S., and has issue.
1. Laura Maria, m. 15 Oct. 1867, Capt. Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, late R.N., who d. 1891.
2. Helen, m. 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A., who d. 26 June, 1908.
3. Mary Helena.

TAAFFE, 12th Visc. Creat. 1 Aug. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—Henry Taaffe, s. of 11th Visc. B. 22 May, 1872; m. 22 May, 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; suc. his father 1895. The 2nd Visc. Taaffe was advanced to the Earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th Earl the higher title became extinct, while the Barony and Viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st Peer; the 6th Visc. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last six generations. The 11th Visc. was the well-known Austrian statesman, who held office for nearly thirty years, for the last fourteen of which he was Prime Minister. Seat—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia. Issue—

Hon. Edward Charles Richard Taaffe, Heir, b. 20 March, 1898.

Edward Francis Joseph Taaffe, 11th Visc. Taaffe, b. 24 Feb. 1833; pres. of the Austrian Ministry 1879–93; Austrian P.C., and Minister of the Interior 1867; m. 15 Feb. 1860, Maria Francisca (d. 1912), dau. of Count Czaky von Keresztceg und Adorjan, and d. 22 Nov. 1895. Issue—
1. Henry Taaffe, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove, and has issue. Residence—Brünn, Austria.
2. Hon. Louisa.
3. Hon. Helen, m. 24 Sept. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit, and has issue. Residence—Orlan, Silesia, Austria.

TALBOT, Earl and Baron. *See* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 5th Baron. Creat. 28 May, 1831. Baron Malahide, 28 May, 1831 (I.); Baron Talbot de Malahide (U.K.), 9 Nov. 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Richard Wogan Talbot, s. of 4th Baron. B. 28 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 26 June, 1873, Emily Harriett (d. 24 Jan. 1898), dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd and last Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau. of Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 9th Lancers; D.L., co. Dublin. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the Barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest s., after inheriting his mother's honours, was creat. Baron Furnival (U.K.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrshire. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. James Boswell Talbot, Heir, b. in Edinburgh 18 May, 1874.

James Talbot, 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide, b. 22 Nov. 1805; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1863–6; pres. Roy. Irish Academy and Roy. Agric. Soc. of Ireland; m. 9 Aug. 1842, Maria Margaretta (d. 9 Aug. 1873), dau. of Patrick Murray, and d. 14 April, 1883. Issue—
1. Richard Wogan Talbot, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, b. 30 Jan. 1849; LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 1st, 28 April, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray (d. 10 Feb. 1901), dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1907, Richenda, dau. of late Charles Buxton, M.P. Residence—32, St. George's Road, S.W. Club—Windham.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Milo George Talbot, late R.E., gen. staff officer 1st Grade, 1914, b. 14 Sept. 1854; formerly director of Surveys, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; Orders of Medjidie and Osmanieh; m. 25 April, 1911, Eva, dau. of late Col. John Joicey, M.P. Residence—Hartham, Corsham, Wilts. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
Milo John Reginald Talbot, b. 1 Dec. 1912.
1. Hon. Susan Ann, m. 7 April, 1864, Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, who d. 11 July, 1896. Residence—Moyns Park, Birdbrook, Halstead, Essex.
2. Hon. Frances Margaret Maria. Residence—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.

TAMWORTH, Visc. *See* Ferrers, Earl.

TANCRED, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1662.—Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, s. of 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 14 May, 1870; m. 25 April, 1912, Margery Elinor, dau. of A. S. Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; ret. maj. Indian Staff Corps (King George's Own Central India Horse); served in Miranzai expeds. 1891 (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Richard Tankard who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residences—29, Westbourne Gardens, W.; Moor Lodge, Cloughton, Scarborough, Yorks. Issue—

Andrew Thomas Tancred, Heir, b. 10 Aug. 1914.
Elinor Mary.

Sir Thomas Tancred, 7th Bt., b. 16 Aug. 1808; M.A. Oxford; m. 16 April, 1839, Jane (d. 16 Nov. 1901), dau. of Prideaux John Selby, of Twizel House, Northumberland, and d. 7 Oct. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, 8th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1840; m. 1 May, 1866, Mary Harriet (Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, W.), dau. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, and d. 11 April, 1910. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, pres. Bt.
   2. Francis Willoughby Tancred, b. 21 Feb. 1874.
   1. Felicia Harriet, m. 3 Aug. 1905, Francis Murray. Residence—25, Westbourne Gardens, W.
   2. Gwendoline Sybil.
   3. Edith Mary.
   4. Constance Ann, m. 2 Aug. 1910, Alfred Robert Warren. Residence—29, Bedford Gardens, W.
2. The late Clement William Tancred, b. 16 Sept. 1853; m. 16 July, 1878, Alice Maude (Residence—24, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.), dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, of N.S.W., and d. 4 Oct. 1888. Issue—
   1. Christopher Humphrey Tancred, b. 21 May, 1888; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.
   1. Irene Maude, m. 1906, her cousin, Harry Bradford Tancred Hawkins.
   2. Esmé Isabelle.
3. Seymer Mitford Tancred, b. 21 April, 1856; m. 4 June, 1896, Charlotte Dorothea, dau. of late William Gillespie Dickson, LL.D., Sheriff Princ. of Lanarkshire. Residence—88, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. Issue—
   1. Mary Tytler Tancred.
   2. Margaret Selby Tancred.
4. Harry George Tancred, b. 24 Dec, 1858; m. 1st, 19 April, 1881, Emily Alicia de Courcy (d. 1 April, 1907), dau. of late Maj. Slingsby Bell, of Napier, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1908, Rosie Elphinstone, dau. of late Maj. Slingsby Bell, and widow of Henry A. Warren, manager of the Bank of N.Z. Residence—Wastown, New Plymouth, N.Z. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Bertram Selby Tancred, b. 19 April, 1895.
   1. Vera Elphinstone.
   2. Cecil Mountstuart, m. 8 April, 1907, and has issue.
   3. Valerie Waldegrave Mitford.
   4. Zillah Selby.
1. Lucy Sybil, m. 28 Feb. 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, and has issue.
2. Bertha Eveline, m. 23 Oct. 1878, William Fownes Somerville, who d. 15 Jan. 1910, and has issue.

TANGYE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1912.—Sir Harold Lincoln Tangye, s. of late Sir Richard Tangye, of Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall, by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper (*see* Knightage). B. near Birmingham 16 Jan. 1866; m. 24 Sept. 1889, Annie Gilzean, dau. of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, LL.D., D.L., of Tenterden Hall, Hendon; ed. at Queenwood Coll. Hants, Owen's Coll. and Victoria Univ. Manchester; is M.I.Mech.E., F.R.G.S., deputy-chrmn. of Tangyes, Ltd.; J.P., Warwicks and Boro. of Smethwick; pres. of the Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Skin Diseases 1899–1900; pres. of Midland Cornish Assocn. 1903–4; was for many years proprietor of the "Daily Argus" and "Sports Argus," Birm.; has travelled in many parts of the world, and is author of several books on travel. Residence—12, Old Burlington Street, W. Clubs—Reform; Bath. Issue—

1. Basil Richard Gilzean Tangye, Heir, b. at Auckland, N.Z., 27 July, 1895; ed. at Harrow.
   1. Marjorie Gilzean.
   2. Eileen Annie Gilzean, m. 6 Dec. 1913, Frederick Nichols Marcy. Residence—31, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

TANINZEAN, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 19 Oct. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 24 Nov. 1682 (G.B.).—George Montagu Bennet, s. of 6th Earl. B. 30 March, 1852; m. 23 Oct. 1895, in America, Leonora, dau. of late J. G. van Marter, of New York; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867–9; lieut. Rifle Brig. 1872–80; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; D.L., Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was creat. Visc. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st Peer's s. having m. the o. dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's Earldom. Residence—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. Issue—

1. Charles Augustus Ker Bennet, Lord Ossulston, Heir, b. 16 Aug. 1897.
2. Hon. George William Bennet, b. 21 Nov. 1903.

Charles Augustus Bennet, 6th Earl of Tankerville, b. 10 Jan. 1810; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; P.C., D.L., J.P., Northumberland; M.P. for N. Northumberland 1832–59; lord steward of the Household to Queen Victoria 1867–8; m. 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu (Residence—Glendale, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester, and d. 18 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. George Montagu Bennet, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Corisande Olivia.

TANNADYCE, Baron. *See* Strathmore, Earl of.

TARBAT, Visc. *See* Cromartie, Countess of.

TARVES, Baron *See* Aberdeen, Earl of.

TASMANIA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Rt. Rev. Reginald Stephen, D.D. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania, and its dependencies; annual value, £800. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1898.—Sir William Henry Tate, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1842; m. 18 Nov. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted dau. of John Glasgow of Old Trafford, Manchester; suc. his father 1899; D.L., J.P., Lancs; High Sheriff Lancs 1907. Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire. Issue—

1. Ernest William Tate, Heir, b. 7 Jan. 1867; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, dau. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool. Residences—Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire; Pool Park, Ruthin. Club—Badminton. Issue—
   1. Henry Tate, b. 29 June, 1902.
   1. Mildred Clara.
   2. Joan.
2. Alfred Herbert Tate, b. 3 May, 1872; m. 31 March, 1910, Elsie Louise Vincent, dau. of Louis William Jelf-Petit, of Llanrwst, N. Wales. Residence—Burton Tower, Gresford, co. Denbigh. Issue—
   1. Louis William Tate, b. 16 March, 1911.
   2. Francis Herbert Tate, b. 3 April, 1913.

1. Ethel Caroline, m. 11 June, 1896, Lt.-Col. William Winwood Gossage, Lancs R.G.A., and has issue. Residence—Burnley Hall, Great Yarmouth
2. Helen Frances, m. 11 June, 1896, Guy Winwood Gossage.
3. Agnes Mary, m. 29 April, 1908, Lieut.-Col. John Clements Waterhouse Madden, 4th Batt. R.I. Fus., D.L., and has issue. Residence—Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
4. Isabel Marion, m. 20 July, 1905, Trevor Eyton, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Coed Mawr, Holywell, Flint.
5. Caroline Beatrice, m. 22 Aug. 1905, Capt. Frederick Winwood Robinson, R.F.A.
6. Winifred, m. 23 Jan. 1902, Alfred Hood, and has issue. Residence—Stralhalyn, Rosset, Denbigh.
7. Beatrice Maud, m. 5 June, 1907, Robert Holme Storey, and has issue. Residence—Bishopswood, Ross-on-Wye.

Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bt., b. 11 March, 1819; trustee National Gallery; presented Tate Collection and Picture Gallery to the Nation; m. 1st, 1 March, 1841, Jane (d.

29 Nov. 1883), dau. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1885, Amy Fanny, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (Residence—Park Hill, Streatham Common), dau. of Charles Hislop, and d. 5 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Henry Tate, pres. Bt.
2. The late Alfred Tate, b. 12 Nov. 1845; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Blanche (Residence—Downside, Leatherhead), dau. of late John Robert Hutton, and d. 30 Jan. 1913. Issue—
   1. Alfred Leonard Tate, b. 26 May, 1881; late lieut. 16th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo.
   2. Eric Dean Tate, b. 29 Oct. 1889.
   1. Eveline, m. 7 Dec. 1912, Percival Brodrick.
3. Edwin Tate, b. 22 March, 1847; J.P. West Ham; m. 12 Aug. 1847, May Edward, dau. of Alexander Guild, of Belfast. Residence—14, Park Street, Park Lane, W. Issue—
   Edith Marguerite, m. 5 Sept. 1901, Frederick William Wignall, and has issue. Residence—Tattenhall, Cheshire.
4. The late Henry Tate, b. 8 Dec. 1853; m. 26 Oct. 1882, Grace, dau. of John Burton, and d. 12 Feb. 1902. Issue
   1. Henry Burton Tate, b. 4 Oct. 1883; lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; m. 22 July, 1909, Ida Guendolen, dau. of Robin Legge, of Chelsea. Issue—
      1. Anthony Henry Tate, b. 31 May. 1910.
      2. Robin David Tate, b. 21 March, 1913.
   2. Arthur Wignall Tate, b. 14 April, 1888; late lieut. Scottish Rifles; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Violet Elaine, dau. of F. W. Few.
5. George Booth Tate, b. 15 Jan. 1857; m. 24 July, 1884, Edith Katherine, dau. of James Walker Yates. Residence—Bere Court, Pangbourne, Berks. Issue—
   1. Kenneth Wylie Tate, b. 30 May, 1885.
   2. Gerald Ainslie Tate, b. 7 Jan. 1889.
   3. George Vernon Tate, b. 21 April, 1890; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt.
   1. Jane Marjorie.

1. Isolina, m. 10 Sept. 1879, Col. Thomas Gee. Residence—Hafodunos, Abergele, N. Wales.
2. Agnes Esther, m. 25 Oct. 1876, Col. Herbert John Robinson, who d. 25 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Moorwood, Cirencester.

TAUNTON, Barony of (ext. 13 July, 1869). Creat. 18 Aug. 1859.—The late Henry Labouchere, 1st and last Baron Taunton. B. 15 Aug. 1798; Lord of the Admiralty 1832–4; Vice-Pres. of the Board of Trade, and Master of the Mint 1835–9; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1846–7; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1847–52; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1855–8; m. 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances (d. 25 May, 1850), dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana Howard (d. 17 Sept. 1892), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 13 July, 1869. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Dorothy, m. 19 Sept. 1872, Edward James Stanley, who d. 28 Sept. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater.
2. Hon. Mina Frances, m. 2 May, 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Emily Harriet, m. 18 Oct. 1881, 5th Earl of St. Germans.

TAUNTON, 2nd Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, s. of Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park, Virginia Water, by Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley, P.C., of Waterperry. B. at Fringford 19 March, 1860; m. 21 July, 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, hon. D.D. 1911); ord. 1883; cur. of St. Michael, Coventry, 1883–8; vicar of Milverton 1888–96, of E. Brent 1896–9, of Weston-super-Mare 1899–1911; archdeacon of Taunton since 1911; consec. Bp. Suffragan of Taunton (dio. of Bath and Wells) in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911; formerly rural dean of Wellington and Locking; sometime asst. dio. insp. of schools in the dio. of Bath and Wells; preb. of Wells Cathedral. Residence—Bishop's Mead, Taunton. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; County (Taunton). Issue—

1. Sydney Charles De Salis, b. 5 Aug. 1898.
1. Dorothy Mary.
2. Ruth.

TAVISTOCK Marq. of. *See* Bedford, Duke of.

TAY, Visc. of. *See* Breadalbane, Marq. of.

TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 3 March, 1798; Bt. 27 Oct. 1792 (G.B.).—Charles John Shore, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 5 Jan. 1840; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Alice Frances, dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vic. of Stamfordham; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow; formerly lieut. and capt. Scots Gds.; D.L., J.P., North Riding of York. The 1st Baron was raised to the peerage for his services as Gov.-Gen. of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

Charles John Shore, 2nd Baron Teignmouth, b. 13 Jan. 1796; m. 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline (d. 20 Sept. 1899), dau. of William Browne, of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland, and d. 18 Sept. 1885. Issue—

1. Charles John Shore, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Frederick William John Shore, Heir Pres., late R.A., b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. 3 July, 1894, Annie Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan, of Kilkenny. Residence—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.
3. Commr. the Hon. Henry Noel Shore, late R.N., b. 29 Aug. 1847; m. 28 Sept. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus. Residence—Mount Elton, Clevedon, Somerset. Issue—
   1. Hugh Aglionby Shore, b. 12 July, 1881; India P.W. Dept.
   2. Lieut. Lionel Henry Shore, R.N., b. 18 Nov. 1882.
   3. Noel Beilby Porteus Shore, b. 6 July, 1887; Indian Police.

1. Hon. Caroline, m. 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, late M.P., and has issue. Residence—Solbergate, Northallerton.
2. Hon. Constance Ellen. Residence—Murrayfield House, Edinburgh.
3. Hon. Emily Catherine, m. 19 July, 1881, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Symes, late 71st Highland L.I., who d. July, 1891, and has issue.

TEMPEST, Baronetcy (U.K.) (ext. 1 Aug. 1894). Creat. 30 July, 1866.—The late Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st and last Bt., of Heaton, co. Lancaster. B. 5 Jan. 1834; m. 1st, 21 May, 1862, Cecilia Elizabeth Tichborne (d. 3 Jan. 1865), dau. of John H. Washington Hibbert; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1874, Harriette (m. diss. 1878; d. 3 Feb. 1891), dau. of Capt. Rowland Hill Gordon, and d. 1 Aug. 1894. Issue **by 1st m.**—

Ethel Mary, m. 7 Nov. 1893, Miles Stapleton, 10th Baron Beaumont.

TEMPLE, 5th Earl (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1822.—Algernon William Stephen Temple-Gore Langton, s. of 4th Earl. B. 9 Nov. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1913, Agnes, dau. of C. de Laporte, and widow of late A. Burrows; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours) 1896; ret. hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Somersets. L.I.; 2nd lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Colds. Gds., and A.D.C. to the Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith); Attaché H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin and Vienna, 1896–8. The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been creat. Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his granddau., the grandmother of the present Peer, the later Earldom passed on the death of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889 to the present Earl's father. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, W.; Wotton, nr. Aylesbury. Clubs—Arthur's; St. James's; Wyndham; Brooks.

Richard Plantagenet Grenville, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G., b. 11 Feb. 1797; m. 13 May, 1819, Lady Mary Campbell (d. 28 June, 1862), dau. of John, Marq. of Breadalbane, and d. 29 July, 1861. Issue—

1. Richard Plantagenet Campbell Grenville, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1. Lady Anna Eliza Mary, m. 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, who d. 11 Dec. 1873, and d. 3 Feb. 1879. Issue—

1. William Stephen Temple-Gore-Langton, 4th Earl Temple, b. 11 May, 1847; suc. his uncle under spec. remainder; D.L., J.P., C.A., Somerset; B.A. Oxford; sometime maj. North Somerset Yeo.; M.P. Mid-Somerset 1878–85; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Helen Mabel (Residence—Cosgrove Hall, Stony Stratford, Bucks), dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 March, 1902. Issue—
   1. Algernon William Stephen Temple-Gore-Langton, pres. Earl.
   2. Capt. the Hon. Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, Heir Pres., Reserve of Officers, b. 8 Sept. 1873; ed. at Eton; late capt. North Somerset I.Y., and 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 10 June, 1907, Frances Ethel, dau. of late Rev. A. L. Gore. Residence—The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
      1. Chandos Grenville Temple-Gore-Langton, b. 13 July, 1909.
      2. Ronald Stephen Brydges Temple-Gore-Langton, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
      1. Elizabeth Anne.
   3. Lieut. the Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, R.N. (emergency list), b. 5 April, 1884.
   1. Lady Gertrude Alice, m. 15 Dec. 1904, Capt. William Maurice du Quesne Caillard, 7th Dragoon Gds., and has issue. Residence—Park Stile, Langley, Bucks.
   2. Lady Mabel Evelyn.
   3. Lady Alice Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1909, Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton (*see* below).
   4. Lady Frances Aline, m. 4 April, 1908, Capt. John Harington (*see* Harington, Bt.).
   5. Lady Clare Violet, m. 20 Jan. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, and has issue. Residence—Haford, Trefnant, N. Wales.
2. The late Hon. Henry Powell Gore-Langton, b. 14 Dec. 1854; lieut. 72nd Highlrs.; m. 5 Sept. 1878, Marguerite Lucy (Residence—Hatch Park, Somerset), dau. of Maj. R. Guthrie McGregor, and d. 13 Aug. 1913. Issue living—
   1. Lieut. Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, R.N., b. 18 Aug. 1883; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Lady Alice Gore-Langton (*see* above). Residence—Hatch Park, Somerset. Issue—
      Hubert Alastair Grenville Gore-Langton, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
   2. Robert Lancelot Gore-Langton, b. 30 March, 1885.
   3. Norman Eric Gore-Langton, b. 22 July, 1886; late lieut. 6th Dragoon Gds.
   4. Richard Gerald Gore-Langton, b. 16 March, 1892; sub-lt. late R.N.
3. Hon. Edward Grenville Gore-Langton, b. 16 May, 1858; m. 23 June, 1888, Hon. Florence Emily Murray (d. 24 Dec. 1902), dau. of Alexander, 9th Baron Elibank. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—
   Grenville Edward Murray Gore-Langton, b. 17 Oct. 1891.
   Anna Dorothea Florence.
1. Lady Mary Jane, m. 1 Oct. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, and has issue. Residence—Warleigh Manor, Somerset.

TEMPLE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1876; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir Richard Carnac Temple, s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1850; m. 18 March, 1880, Agnes Fanny (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Camb., hon. fell. Trin. Hall; ensign 21st Regt. 1871, lieut. 38th Bengal Infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lt.-col. I.S.C. (ret. 1904); ch. commnr. Andamon and Nicobar Islands, and supt. Penal Settlement, Port Blair, 1894–1904; dep. commnr. Burma 1888–94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891–4; raised and commanded Upper Burma Vol. Rifles 1887–90; commanded Rangoon Vol. Artillery 1891–3; raised Rangoon Naval Vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon Vol. Engineers and Port Defence Vols.; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal, despatches), and in Burma war 1887–9 (medal and 2 clasps); F.R.G.S.; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; controller-in-chief of the Terr. branch of the St. John Ambulance Assocn.; memb. of many learned socs.; pres. Anthropological sect. British Assocn. 1913; for 30 years editor and proprietor of "Indian Antiquary"; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire, and chrmn. Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Richard Durand Temple, Heir, b. 27 Dec. 1880; m. 25 March, 1912, Katherine Marjorie, dau. of late Frederic de la Fontaine Williams, of Ryde's Hill House, Surrey, and widow of Francis Swithin Braithwait Anderton, of Bolton Royd, Yorks; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; F.R.G.S.; capt. 5th Batt. Worcs. Regt.; formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war (medal and 4 clasps). Residence—Puttenham Grange, nr. Guildford. Issue—
   Richard Anthony Purbeck Temple, b. 13 Jan. 1913.
   1. Ethel Godiva, m. 6 Aug. 1910, Lieut. Martin Robertson-Glasgow, R.N.
   2. Mildred Hester.

Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., b. 8 March, 1826; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Camb. and Montreal; J.P., Worcester; M.P. Evesham 1885–92, Kingston 1892–5; Foreign Sec. and Financial Memb. of Indian Council 1868–74; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1874–6; Gov. of Bombay 1877–80; vice-chrmn. London School Bd. 1885–8; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Frances (d. 2 March, 1855), dau. of Benjamin Martindale; m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1871, Mary Augusta, C.I. (Residence—5, Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead), dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, and d. 15 March, 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Henry Martindale Temple, I.A., b. 27 Feb. 1853; m. 15 March, 1898, Florence Elizabeth (d. 23 Sept. 1899), dau. of late Preston Karslake, and d. 11 April, 1905. Issue—
   Dorothea Lora Mary.
   1. Edith Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Charles Lindsay Temple, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., b. 20 Nov. 1871; Lieut.-Gov. of N. Nigeria; m. 28 April, 1912, Olive Susan Miranda, F.R.G.S., dau. of Sir Reginald Macleod, K.C.B. Club—Roy. Societies'.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831.—Arthur Henry Chichester, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 16 Sept. 1854; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn (d. 3 Dec. 1883), dau. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of late Clinton G. Dawkins, Consul-Gen. at Venice; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton; maj. late 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; High Sheriff 1890. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford; Inch House, Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer Chichester, Roy. Fus., b. 12 Sept. 1880; m. 10 Jan. 1911, Hon. Clare Meriel, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt; adjt. 5th Batt. 1908; ret. 1912; extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1910–12; served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal, clasp), and with Tibet mission 1904 (medal, clasp); memb. L.C.C. for Stepney since 1913. Residence—26, Norfolk Crescent, W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   Arthur Patrick Spencer Chichester, b. 23 March, 1914.
2. Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton Chichester, b. 22 June, 1886.
3. Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick Chichester, b. 4 April, 1889; ed. at Oxford, B.A.

Arthur Chichester, 1st Baron Templemore, grandson of 1st Marq. of Donegall, b. 8 Jan. 1797; a lord of the Bedchamber; for many years M.P. for co. Wexford; m. 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget (d. 6 June, 1872), dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey, and d. 26 Sept. 1837. Issue—

1. Henry Spencer Chichester, 2nd Baron Templemore, b. 14 June, 1821; D.L., J.P., co. Wexford; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1842, Laura Caroline Jane (d. 9 Dec. 1871), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria Ashley (Residence—11, Grosvenor Street, W.), dau. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Arthur Henry Chichester, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

   1. Hon. Hilda Caroline, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg from 1912; m. 2 Dec. 1913, Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O., comptroller of the Household H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg.
2. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, late 77th Foot, b. 20 May, 1822; m. 26 Aug. 1868, Jane (Residence—8, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.), dau. of William Townend, and widow of Maj.

H. A. Macdonald, 77th Regt., and d. 24 July, 1896.
3. The late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, b. 22 Feb. 1824; m. 7 Aug. 1882, Frances Marianne dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and d. 18 May, 1863. Issue—
1. Maj. Spencer Frederick Chichester, late Roy. Scots Fus.; served in South African war (despatches), Zulu war (medal and clasp); m. 21 April, 1892, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Coats. Residence—Embley Park, Romsey, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Charles Frederick Spencer Chichester, b. 18 Jan. 1893; 2nd lieut. 4th Hussars 1914.
1. Doreen Margaret Helen.
2. Verena Frances Elizabeth.
2. Maj. Alan George Chichester, 18th Roy. Irish Regt., b. 8 April, 1857; chief cons. Huntingdon; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, Order of Medjidie), in South Africa 1889–1900 (despatches, medal and clasps); m. 1st, 27 April, 1882, Hon. Georgiana Charlotte Morgan (d. 22 April, 1886), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Conyngham; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1909, Beatrice, dau. of Edmund Snow, of Franklyn, Exeter.
3. Ernest William Chichester, b. 21 Sept. 1858.
4. Athol Augustus Chichester, b. 9 May, 1861; late Colonial C.S.; formerly Commissioner South Africa, with Agbor relief column 1906 (medal, 3 clasps); m. 14 July, 1910, Catherine Ethel Gertrude, dau. of late Admiral the Hon. Keith Stewart. Residence—38, Egerton Crescent, S.W.
5. Maj. Reginald Blaquiere Chichester, late Border Regt., b. 15 Aug. 1862; served Wazaristan campaign 1894–5 (medal with clasp), South Africa 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); m. 28 Dec. 1912, Hon. Theresa Diana Crofton, sister of 4th Baron Crofton. Residence—32, Drayton Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.
1. Violet Amelia.
4. The late Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, 7th Hussars, b. 17 Nov. 1829; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth Ann (d. 24 March, 1871), dau. of George Dixon; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart (Residence—9, Ralston Street, Chelsea), dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway, and d. 15 Feb. 1885. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Shane Randolph Chichester, b. 24 Feb. 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Camb.; Irrigation Dept, P.W.D. Egypt 1905–10. Residences—Lambrenny, Wellington College; 9, Ralston Street, S.W.
1. Evangeline Blanche, m. 15 July, 1897, Capt. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O. (Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military), late Rifle Brig., and has issue.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Sheelah Maud Emily, m. 11 April, 1901, Essex Edgeworth Reade, who d. 11 Oct. 1908, and has issue. Residences—The Manor House, Shillingstone, Dorset; 27, Eaton Place, S.W.
4. Morna Sybil, m. 23 April, 1914, Henry Arthur Whateley.
6. Margaret Rosa.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th Visc. Creat. 13 Feb. 1806; Baron Templetown, 3 Aug. 1776 (Irel.).—Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton, s. of Hon. Edward John Upton (4th s. of 1st Visc.). B. 20 April, 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of 9th Earl of Winchilsea; suc. his uncle 1890; late lieut. 60th Rifles; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1894; Knight of Justice late Almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is descended from Henry Upton, who represented Carrickfergus in Parliament *temp.* Charles I; the 1st Peer was s. of John Upton, who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd Peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B. G.C.M.G., and a representative Peer for Ireland. Residences—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim; Aviemore House, Aviemore, N.B. Clubs—Marlborough; Wellington; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John Upton, Heir, b. 8 March, 1885; lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.
2. Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage Upton, b. 12 Aug. 1894; sec. lieut. Roy. E. Kent Duke of Connaught's Own Mounted Rifles.
1. Hon. Margaret Evelyn.

TENNANT, Bt. *See* Glenconner, Baron.

TENNANT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Harold John Tennant, s. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. (*see* Glenconner, Baron). B. at The Glen 18 Nov. 1865; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. for Berwickshire since 1894; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith 1892–5; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 1909–11; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1911–12; Under-Sec. of State for War since 1912; Memb. of Army Council 1914; J.P., Kent; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen (d. 10 May, 1892), dau. of Maj. Gordon Duff, of Drummuir; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1896, Margaret Edith, dau. of George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co, Dublin. Residences—33, Bruton Street, W.; Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeen. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Henry Tennant, b. 21 June, 1897.
2. John Tennant, b. 30 May, 1899.
3. Archibald Tennant, b. 7 Oct. 1907.
4. Peter Tennant, b. 18 April, 1913.
1. Alison Margaret.

EMERSON-TENNENT, Baronetcy (U.K.) (ext. 14 Nov. 1876). Creat. 14 Feb. 1867.—The late Sir James Emerson-Tennent, 1st Bt. B. 7 April, 1804; m. 24 June, 1831, Letitia, dau. of William Tennent, of Tempo, and d. 6 March, 1869. Issue—

Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd and last Bt., b. 14 May, 1835; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Sarah (m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1883, Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler (who d. 5 Jan. 1901), and has issue. Residence—Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, and d. 5 Jan. 1891. Issue—
1. Ethel Sarah, m. 1 June, 1893, Sir Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, 13th Bt.
2. Edith Letitia Anna, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Arthur Rashleigh, and has issue.
Eleanor. Residence—31, Thurloe Square, S.W.

TENNYSON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1884; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899.—Hallam Tennyson, s. of 1st Baron. B. 11 Aug. 1852; m. 25 June, 1884, Audrey, dau. of Charles John Boyle; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Camb.; Gov. of South Australia 1899–1902; Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1902–4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; Gd. Cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. and Dep.-Govr. Isle of Wight since 1913; J.P., Hants, and memb. Hants. Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson, b. 7 Nov. 1889; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1909–12, lieut. Rifle Brig. since 1912.
2. Hon. Alfred Aubrey Tennyson, b. 2 May, 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb.
3. Hon. Harold Courtenay, R.N., b. 27 April, 1896.
Alfred Tennyson, 1st Baron Tennyson, b. 6 Aug. 1809; D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laureate 1850–92; m. 13 June, 1850, Emily (d. 10 Aug. 1896), dau. of Henry Sellwood, and d. 24 Jan. 1884. Issue—
1. Hallam Tennyson, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Lionel Tennyson, b. 16 March, 1854; m. 25 Feb. 1878, Eleanor Mary Bertha (m. 2nd, 5 May, 1888, Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C., M.P., K.C.), dau. of Frederic Locker-Lampson, and d. 20 April, 1886. Issue—
1. Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson, b. 20 Nov. 1878; inspector Limerick Dist. Local Govt. Board, Ireland, 1914; m. 17 Dec. 1912, Hon. Margaret Ciceley Drummond, dau. of James, 10th Visc. Strathallan, Residence—Cragbeg, Clarina, co. Limerick. Issue—
1. James Alfred Tennyson, b. 26 Nov. 1913.
2. Charles Bruce Locker Tennyson, b. 8 Nov. 1879; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; legal assist. Colonial Office since 1911; m. 29 July, 1909, Ivy, dau. of W. J. Pretious. Residence—22, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—
1. Frederick Penrose Tennyson, b. 26 Aug. 1912.
3. Michael Sellwood Tennyson, b. 10 Dec. 1883.

TENTERDEN, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1827.—Charles Stuart Henry Abbott, o. s. of 3rd Baron. B. 30 Oct. 1865; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1882; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster Regt. (M.). The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1818–32. Residence—12, Culford Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland Abbott, Heir, b. in London 25 July, 1909.
Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope.
Charles Stuart Aubrey Abbott, 3rd Baron Tenterden, K.C.B., b. 26 Dec. 1834; Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, Penelope Mary Gertrude (d. 30 March, 1879), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1880, Emma Mary (Residence—33, Rutland Court W.), dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, N. Devon, and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C., and d. 22 Sept. 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Stuart Henry Abbott, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, m. 30 March, 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Handcock, G.S.C., (d. 13 Dec. 1906). Residence—Heath Farm House, Iver Heath, Bucks.
2. Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, m. 6 Oct. 1884, Lt.-Col. Carbery Egan, I.S.C., who d. 12 March, 1893. Residence—Ingleside, Lynton, N. Devon.

TEWKESBURY, Baron. *See* Munster, Earl of.

TEYNHAM, 18th Baron (E.). Creat. 9 July, 1616.—Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon, s. of 17th Baron. B. 27 May, 1867; m. 26 June, 1895, Mabel, dau. of Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1892; late capt. East Kent I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Attorney-General in the reign of Henry VIII; the 8th Baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson suc. as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest s., by a previous marriage, inherited the Barony of Teynham. The 14th Baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Residence—30, Lowndes Street, S.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Hon. Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon, Heir, b. 6 May, 1896; midshipman, R.N.
2. Hon. Ralph Henry Roper-Curzon, b. 6 Aug. 1899.

Henry George Roper-Curzon, 17th Baron Teynham, b. 27 Dec. 1822; m. 19 April, 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell (Residence—11, Granville Road, Sidcup), dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., and d. 22 July, 1892. Issue—

1. Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote Roper-Curzon, b. 12 Nov. 1868; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1890, Grey (d. 21 Oct. 1901), dau. of David Bayne, of S. Australia; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1906, Laura, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.
1. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, m. 25 Sept. 1888, Lt.-Col. Solomon Watson, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Ballingarrane, co. Tipperary.
2. Harriet Anne Lovell. Residence—11, Granville Road, Sidcup.

THETFORD, Visc. *See* Grafton, Duke of.

THETFORD, Bishop of. Suffragan to the see of Norwich.—Rt. Rev. John Phillips Allcot Bowers, D.D., s. of the late John Bowers, of Southampton, supt. engineer of the Roy. Mail Co., by Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Savage, of Porchester House, Porchester. B. 15 May, 1854; m. 18 Feb. 1879, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, and 33, Chancery Lane; ed. at Magdalen School and Camb.; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ord. 1877; cur. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877–9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879–80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880–2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882–5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885–95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882–1902, examining chaplain 1883–1903; diocesan missioner 1885–1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890–1902; archd. of Gloucester and vic. of Sandhurst, Glouc. 1902–3; Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1903; archd. of Lynn since 1903; rector of North Creake, Norfolk 1903–11; select preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1910; canon resid. of Norwich Cath. since 1910. Residence—The Close, Norwich. Club—Norfolk County. Issue—

Basil Allcot Bowers, b. 4 June, 1881.
Dorothy Allcot.

THIRLESTANE, Baron. *See* Lauderdale, Earl of.

THOMAS, 6th Bt., of Yapton (G.B.). Creat. 6 Sept. 1766.—Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 Feb. 1847; m. 9 May, 1874, Edith Margaret, dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Camb. The 1st Bt. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence—11, Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W. Issue—

1. George Alan Thomas, Heir, b. at Pera 14 June, 1881.
1. Isabel Edith Thomasin, m. 16 Dec. 1903, Arthur Raleigh Chichester (*see* Chichester, Bt.).
2. Ruby Grace, m. 10 Oct. 1906, Maj. Henry Theodore Hawkins, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Rew, Dorset.

Capt. Sir William Sidney Thomas, 5th Bt., R.N., b. 16 June, 1807; m. 1st, 29 June, 1843, Thomasin (d. 6 March, 1853), dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N.; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny Louisa (d. 9 Nov. 1870), dau. of John Coulson, of Clifton Wood, and d. 27 April, 1867. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Frederick Louis Charles Thomas, Roy. Dub. Fus., late E. Surrey Regt., b. 27 Feb. 1853; ed. at Malvern and Oxford; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Eveline May, dau. of Charles Shand. Residence—Yapton, Camberley. Issue—
   1. Frederick George Byam Thomas, b. 9 Aug. 1893, 2nd lieut. Essex Regt.
   1. Everil Marion Winifred, m. 6 Feb. 1914, W. C. Cracknell.
   2. May Muriel Adair.
1. Lucy Elizabeth, m. 14 Sept. 1869, Col. Arthur James Shuldham, late 108th Regt., who d. 17 Oct. 1905, and has issue.
2. Isabella Montagu Julia.

THOMAS, 9th Bt., of Wenvoe (E.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1694; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1901.—Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, s. of 8th Bt. B. 27 March, 1856; m. 30 April, 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of Charles Oppenheim; suc. his father 1861; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; col. R.A. 1906; ret. 1911; served in Afghan campaign 1878–9 (medal), with expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (medal, 3 clasps), in Soudan expedition 1884 (medal, 4 clasps), and in S. African war (despatches twice, medal, 7 clasps); staff-officer for R.H.A. and R.F.A. southern command 1906; temp. brig.-gen. in command of a division of Artillery 1909; D.L., Essex; has the Medjidie. The 1st Bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. suc. him, and was ancestor of the present Bt. Residence—Wynters, Harlow. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Godfrey John Vignoles Thomas, Heir, b. 14 April, 1889; ed. at Harrow; attaché Br. Embassy, Berlin.
Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th Bt., b. 16 June, 1824; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Emily (Residence—10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton), dau. of late William Chambers, of Llanelly House Carmarthenshire, Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent, and d. 13 July, 1861. Issue living—

1. Emily Paulina.
2. Georgina Sophia.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bt., of London. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1899.—Sir Henry Francis Herbert Thompson, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 April, 1859; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1882.

Residence—9, Kensington Park Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Burlington Fine Arts.

Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1820 ; surg. extraordinary to the King of the Belgians; prof. of clinical surgery, and consulting surgeon at Univ. Coll. Hospital ; m. 16 Dec. 1851, Kate Fanny (d. 30 Aug. 1904), dau. of George Loder, of Bath, and d. 18 April, 1904. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Francis Herbert Thompson, pres. Bt.

1. Kate Mary Margaret, m. 7 July, 1883, Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., archdeacon and canon of Durham, and has issue.
2. Helen Edith, m. 20 June, 1894, Rev. Henry Lawe Corry Vully de Candole, and has issue. Residence—Clifton, Bristol.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bt., of Guiseley (U.K.). Creat. 1890.—Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 July, 1844 ; m. 17 May, 1871, Jessie Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont ; suc. his father 1891 ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. ; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877 ; ord. 1877; curate of Monken-Hadley, Middlesex, 1877–81, and of Ch. Ch. Marylebone, 1881–5. Residence—Great Yeldham, Essex. Issue—

1. Matthew William Thompson, Heir, b. 28 June, 1872 ; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Harriett Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant, Sussex ; ed. at Camb. Residence—Salter's Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
2. Peile Beaumont Thompson, b. 4 Feb. 1874 ; B.A., Camb. ; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Stella Mary, dau. of Arthur Harris, of Bradford. Residence—The Vraugue, Guernsey. Issue—
   1. Peile Thompson, b. 28 Feb. 1911.
   1. Mary Winifred.
3. Miles Atkinson Thompson, b. 7 July, 1888.

1. Dorothy Noble.

Sir Matthew William Thompson, 1st Bt., b. 1 Feb. 1820 ; M.A. Camb. ; barr.-at-law ; Mayor of Bradford ; 1862–3 and 1872–3 ; M.P. 1867–8 ; chrmn. of Midland Ry. Co. and Forth Bridge Co. ; received Baronetcy on the opening of Forth Bridge by King Edward VII, then Prince of Wales ; m. 10 May, 1843, his cousin, Mary Ann (d. 5 Nov. 1903), dau. of Benjamin Thompson, and d. 1 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, pres. Bt.
2. Reginald Thompson, b. 17 April, 1846 ; late col. 2nd V.B. West Yorks Regt. ; M.A. Camb. ; m. 14 Oct. 1874, Frances Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, J.P. Residence—Loftus Hill, Knaresborough. Issue—
   1. Clement Thompson, b. 8 Oct. 1875 ; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.
   2. Capt. Gilbert Thompson, Connaught Rangers, b. 22 June, 1877 ; m. 7 June, 1906, Ethel Isabella, dau. of Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill. Issue—
      1. Christopher Smith Byrom Thompson, b. 19 April, 1907.
      1. Laura Barbara Frances.
      2. Naomi Isabella.
   3. Capt. Whately Thompson, Yorks R.G.A., b. 11 May, 1881. Residence—Lonesome Lodge, Reigate, Surrey.
   4. Capt. Reginald Thompson, b. 12 May, 1884 ; Q.O. Yorks Dragoons.
   1. Mary Anastasia.
   2. Agnes Theodosia.
3. William Whitaker Thompson, b. 27 Feb. 1857 ; M.A., LL.B. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law. ; m. 5 June, 1889, Isabella Blanche Spencer, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin. Residence—24, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Philip Thompson, b. 30 March, 1898.
   1. Marion Jessie.
   2. Eveline Spencer.

1. Bertha Mary, m. 10 May, 1894, Charles James Atkinson. Residence—Bathwick Hill House, Bath.

THOMPSON, 4th Bt., of Hartsbourne (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1806.—Sir Thomas Raikes Lovett Thompson, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 May, 1881 ; m. 17 March, 1914, Milicent, dau. of E. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Market Rasen, Lincolnshire ; suc. his father 1904 ; ed. at Rugby ; capt. 7th Hussars. The 1st Bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile, and also for his action in the "Leander," against "Le Généreux" ; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen (where he lost a leg), he was creat. a Bt., and was afterwards comptroller of the Navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military ; United Service.

Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd Bt., b. 1 April, 1804 ; vice-admiral R.N. ; m. 20 Oct. 1847, Gertrude (Residence—Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex), dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, and d. 26 Sept. 1865. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1852 ; m. 7 July, 1880, Alice Maude Lovett (Residence—22, Rutland Court, Knightsbridge), dau. of William Lochiel Cameron, E.I.C.S., and d. 4 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Raikes Lovett Thompson, pres. Bt.
   2. William Probyn Thompson, Heir Pres., b. 5 July, 1882.
   3. Lionel Graham Cameron, b. 24 April, 1895 ; midshipman R.N.
   1. Gladys Maude Gertrude.

1. Gertrude Anne.
2. Emily Caroline.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1900.—Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, s. of Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, by Janet, dau. of William Mitchell, of Alloa. B. 15 Dec. 1846 ; m. 1st, 5 July, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew (d. 17 May, 1877), dau. of W. Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire ; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1880, Eliza Lamb, dau. of Robert Cook, of Leith ; memb. Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland ; F.R.S. Edin. ; F.R.S.A. Scot. ; D.L., Edinburgh ; J.P., Edinburgh and Peeblesshire ; Lord-Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1898, 1899, 1900 ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1906 ; assumed the name of Mitchell by roy. licence 1900. Residences—6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh ; Polmood Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Carlton ; Constitutional ; Junior Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Mitchell-Thomson, Heir, b. 15 April, 1877 ; m. 6 July, 1909, Madeleine, dau. of Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, of Galloway House, Wigtownshire, and Melbourne (*see* Knightage) ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford ; B.A., LL.B. Edin. ; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers ; M.P.(U.) for N.W. div. Lanark 1906–10, for co. Down (N. Down div.) since 1910. Residence—35, Montague Square, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Constitutional. Issue—
   Patrick Mitchell-Thomson, b. 28 May, 1913.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Janet Barclay Mitchell.
2. Mary Violet Mitchell, m. 18 Nov. 1913, John Edwards Osborne, of Clifton, Bristol.

COMPTON-THORNHILL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 11 Aug. 1885.—Sir Anthony John Compton-Thornhill, s. of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Bt., by Katherine Edith Isabella, dau. of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland. B. 2 Aug. 1868 ; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon ; suc. his father 1900 ; ed. at Eton ; late capt. and hon. maj. Norfolk Artillery ; capt. and hon. maj. Res. of Officers ; J.P., Suffolk and Oxfordshire ; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1901. Seat—Carham Hall, Northumberland. Residence—Moreton Lodge, Buckingham. Clubs—Bachelors'.

Sister living of pres. Bt.—
Beatrice May.

THOROLD, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1642.—Sir John Henry Thorold, s. of 11th Bt. B. in Eaton Square 9 March, 1842 ; m. 3 Feb. 1869, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, dau. of 8th Baron Middleton ; suc. his father 1866 ; ed. at Eton ; ent. the Army 1859 ; res. 1865 ; apptd. lieut. 17th Foot 1862 ; M.P. for Grantham 1865–8 ; chairman C.C. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, Sheriff 1876 ; LL.D. Camb. ; hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Lincs ; rep. memb. Lincs Terr. Force Assocn. ; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the

royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I when but 16 years old. Residence—The Old Hall, Syston, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN GEORGE THOROLD, HEIR, b. 2 Oct. 1870; late maj. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (special reserve).
2. James Ernest Thorold, b. 27 Jan. 1877; m. 16 Dec. 1902, Katherine, dau. of Rev. William Rolfe Tindal-Atkinson. Residence—Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester. Issue—
   1. Anthony Henry Thorold, b. 7 Sept. 1903.
   2. Montague Thorold, b. 27 March, 1906.
   1. Dorothy Aline.

1. Aline, m. 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest James Wythes, and has issue. Residences—Copped Hall, Epping; 40, Berkeley Square, W.
2. Dorothy Marion, m. 5 Sept. 1912, Capt. Hubert Edward Peter Dyke-Acland, King Edward's Own Lancers (*see* ACLAND, Bt.), and has issue.

SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, 11TH BT., b. 26 June, 1816; m. 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth Frances (d. 3 April, 1894), dau. of Col. T. B. Thoroton-Hildyard, and d. 26 April, 1866. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD, pres. Bt.
2. Montague George Thorold, late R.N., b. 22 Aug. 1844; m. 2 July, 1881, Emmeline Laura, dau. of Capt. John Pownall William Bastard, and widow of Horace, 6th Baron Rivers. Residences—Honington Hall, Grantham; 1, Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W.
3. The late Capt. Cecil Thorold, 1st Life Guards, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. 2 Sept. 1875, Annie Charlotte (m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1902, Ralph Henry Seymour Hall (*see* HALL, Bt.); m. 3rd, John Felix Riley, and d. 8 Feb. 1913), dau. of the late Gen. E. S. Claremont, C.B., and d. 26 Feb. 1895. Issue—
   1. Marguerite, m. 21 Sept. 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G. (*see* GIFFORD, B.).
4. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil Hayford Thorold, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 22 Sept. 1883, Mary Gertrude (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1908, Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, C.B., D.S.O.), dau. of Thomas Browning, and was killed in S. Africa, at Pieters Hill, Feb. 24, 1900.
   1. Edith Mary. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

THRING, Barony (U.K.) (extinct 4 Feb. 1907). Creat. 17 Aug. 1886.—The late SIR HENRY THRING, BARON THRING, b. 3 Nov. 1818; J.P., C.A., Surrey; High Steward Kingston-on-Thames; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; Counsel to Home Office 1861–9; Parliamentary Counsel to the Government 1869–86; m. 14 Aug. 1856, Elizabeth (d. 27 Nov. 1897), dau. of John Cardwell, of Liverpool, and d. 4 Feb. 1907. Issue—

Hon. Katharine Anne. Residence—5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

THROCKMORTON, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE THROCKMORTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 1838; suc. his father 1862; High Sheriff Berks 1872. The 1st Bt. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residence—Coughton Court, Warwickshire. Clubs—Boodle's; Travellers'; Union.

SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 8TH BT., b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth (d. 4 April, 1850), dau. of Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bt., and d. 28 June, 1862. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM NICHOLAS THROCKMORTON, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. RICHARD CHARLES ACTON THROCKMORTON, HEIR PRES., late 87th Foot, b. 26 April, 1839; m. 23 Jan. 1866, Frances Stewart (d. 21 Feb. 1895), dau. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E. Issue—
   1. Maj. Richard Courtenay Brabazon Throckmorton, late Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 22 Dec. 1866; m. 1 Feb. 1905, Lilian, dau. of Col. H. B. Langford Brooke. Clubs—Arthur's; Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Robert George Maxwell Throckmorton, b. 15 Feb. 1908.
      1. Elizabeth Ursula Arienwen.
      2. Ann Barbara.
   2. Basil Charles Dalberg Acton Throckmorton, b. 18 April, 1870. Club—New.
   3. Lieut. Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton, R.N., b. Sept. 1871; m. 9 July, 1912, Ethel Mary dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs. Issue—
      Nicholas Anthony Joseph Throckmorton, b. 24 Nov. 1913.
   4. Geoffrey Berkeley William Throckmorton, b. 1883.
   1. Brenda Mary Stourton.
   2. Irene Gertrude Mary Preston.
   3. Angela Elizabeth Mary.
3. John Philip Howard Throckmorton, b. 14 April, 1840.

1. Mary Elizabeth Frances, Dame de la Croix Étoilée, late lady-in-waiting to the Empress of Austria.
2. Emily, m. 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O. who d. 18 Oct. 1903, and has issue. Residence—Celbridge, co. Kildare.
3. Elizabeth Laura Caroline, m. 25 April, 1866, Hon. Albert J. Stourton, who d. 16 Aug. 1902, and has issue. Residence—Souldean, Banbury.

THROWLEY, Visc. *See* SONDES, EARL.

THURLES, Visc. *See* ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

THURLOW, 5th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 12 June, 1792; P.C. 1886.—THOMAS JOHN HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, F.R.S., younger s. of 3rd Baron, by Sarah, o. dau. of Peter Hodgson. B. in London 5 Dec. 1838; m. 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma, o. c. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine by his 1st wife; suc. his bro. 1874; ent. the Diplomatic Service 1858; attached to the Embassy at Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860–1; was at the capture of the Taku forts, and of Peking; received the China medal; private secretary to the Viceroy and Governor-Gen. of India 1862–4; attached to the Embassy at Vienna 1864, and at Washington 1865–6; 2nd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, and proceeded to The Hague 1866 (res. 1870); assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce; D.L., J.P., Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–5 and 1886; Paymaster-General, and Lord High Commr. of General Assembly of Church of Scotland 1886; author of "The Company and the Crown," "Trades' Unions Abroad," etc.; late chrmn. of the Salt Union, Ltd. The eld. s. of the present Baron was killed at the battle of Magersfontein in 1899. The 1st Peer was Lord High Chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bro., the last of the Bishops Palatine of the county of Durham; he d. unm., and was suc. by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who d. in 1590. Residence—Dunphail, N.B. Clubs—Travellers'; United Service; Brooks's. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Black Watch, b. 24 July, 1867; m. 8 Dec. 1891, Constance Gertrude Cecily (woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, and was killed at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899. His widow m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1910, Lt.-Col. Edward Bonstead Cuthbertson, M.V.O.
2. REV. THE HON. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, HEIR, b. 6 Oct. 1869; M.A. Camb.; rural dean of Auckland; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Grace Catherine, o. c. of Rev. Canon Henry Trotter, M.A., vic. of Ch. Ch. Barnet; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905; ord. 1898; vic. of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland. Address—The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland. Issue—
   1. Henry Charles Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 29 May, 1910.
   2. Francis Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 9 March, 1912.
   3. James Ronaleyn Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 9 March, 1912.
3. Hon. Henry Nigel Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 20 June, 1875.

THURSBY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1887.—SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 April, 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1888, Ella Beatrice, dau. of Col. Crosse; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; D.L., J.P., Lancs;

High Sheriff 1905. Residence—Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancs. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Clara, m. 15 Jan. 1914, Geoffrey Aspinall.

SIR JOHN HARDY THURSBY, 1ST BT., b. 31 Aug. 1826; High Sher ff Lancaster 1887; col. 3rd Batt. East Lancs Regt., formerly lieut. 90th L.I.; D.L., co. Palatine of Lancaster; m. 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara (d. 21 March, 1867), dau. of Col. Williams, R.E.; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa Harriet (d. 17 Dec. 1907), dau. of Col. John George Smyth, M.P., and d. 16 March, 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, pres. Bt.

1. Violet, m. 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby Aston Littledale, and has issue. Residence—21, The Boltons, S.W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. GEORGE JAMES THURSBY, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. 11 Dec. 1894, Mary Augusta, dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley. Residence—Boveridge, Cranborne, Salisbury. Club—Arthur's.

2. Mary Eleanor, m. 24 Nov. 1909, Maj. Herbert Roberts. Residence—37, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

THYNNE, Baron. *See* BATH, MARQ. OF.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 8 March, 1620.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1890; m. 25 June, 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen Greville; suc. his father 1910; 2nd lieut. 8th Hussars 1909–10; lieut. 4th Hussars since 1910. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Tichborne, who held the lordship of Tichborne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th Bt. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The Baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject, in 1872–4, of two celebrated trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, s. of the 10th Bt., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some £90,000, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Residence—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

Issue—ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY DOUGHTY TICHBORNE, HEIR, b. 29 June, 1914.

SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 12TH BT., b. 28 May, 1866; m. 8 Sept. 1887, MARY GWENDOLINE (m. 2nd, 7 May, 1914, Lt.-Col. F. de R. Manduit. Residence—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury), dau. of the late Edward Henry Petre, and d. 27 July, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, pres. Bt.

TINNEVELLY and MADURA, Bishop of. Founded 1896.—RT. REV. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Rev. W. R. Williams, of St. Mary's, Newry, acting-chaplain to the Forces. B. 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (resp.) and div. test 1870, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1904; ord. 1870; curate of Bromley, Kent, 1870–5, St. John the Evangelist, Penge, 1 76–80; chaplain Madras Eccles. Estab. 1880; chaplain of St. George, Madura, 1880, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, and Mil. Fem. Orphan Asylum 1881–3, Bellary 1884–8, Vellore 1889–90, Trichinopoly 1890–1, St. Mark, Bangalore, 1891–2, Ootacamund 1892–4, Nilgiri Vol. Rifles, Vellore 1894–5, Bolarum 1895–6, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1896–1905, and chaplain Madras Vol. Guards; archdeacon of Madras and commissary to Bishop of Madras 1900–5, when he was consec. to the above see in succession to Bishop Morley; memb. of the senate of Trinity Coll. Dub., and fellow of the univ. of Madras 1901; editor of "Madras Diocesan Record" 1896–1900. The districts of Tinnevelly and Madura are each about the size of Yorkshire, and each contain about three million inhabitants (100,000 Christians; 103 clergy). Bishops Caldwell and Sargent were formerly assist.-bishops in Tinnevelly, both having been consecrated on the same day. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Madras, India.

TIRY, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

TITCHFIELD, Marq. of *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

TIVERTON, Visc. *See* HALSBURY EARL OF

WHITE-TODD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1913.—SIR JOSEPH WHITE-TODD, s. of late William Todd, of Stirlingshire, by Helen, dau. of late Andrew White, of Paisley. B. 23 June, 1846; m. 27 Dec. 1879, Aline, dau. of Louis Lefebvre, of Paris, and widow of J. Orianela; ed. privately; is a retired merchant and banker; chairman of Central Argentine Railway Co. and of Algeciras Railway Co.; has grand cross of Order of Naval Merit of Spain; authorized to bear addnl. surname and arms of White, by roy. lic., 19 June, 1913. Residences—Morenish Lodge, Killin, Perth; 33, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

WILSON-TODD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM PIERREPONT WILSON-TODD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 May, 1857; m. 20 July, 1887, Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late James Russel, of Blackbraes, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th Hussars; J.P., N.R. of Yorks; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Bt. assumed the surname and arms of Todd, in addition to his patronymic, by royal licence, 1855. Residence—Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Turf; Arthur's; Naval and Military; Pratt's. Issue—

JAMES HENRY WILSON-TODD, b. 24 Nov. 1891.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILSON-TODD, 1ST BT., b. 17 April, 1828; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R.; M.P. E. Riding 1892–1906; m. 17 July, 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford (d. 12 Aug. 1909), o. c. of John Todd, of Halnaby Hall and Tranby Park, and d. 10 April, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM PIERREPONT WILSON-TODD, pres. Bt.

1. Elizabeth Jane, m. 19 March, 1898, Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, M.P.
2. Aileen Frances Mary, m. 1 June, 1889, Capt. James Stephenson Twysden, R.N. (*see* TWYSDEN, Bt.).
3. Evelyn Frideswide, m. 4 Feb. 1903, Arthur Henry Aylmer Morton, M.A. Camb., late M.P. for Deptford. Residence—80, Eaton Place, S.W.
4. Margaret Annie, m. 19 July, 1893, Reginald Thomas Ringrosen, J.P. Residence—Tithe Farm, Ferriby, E. Yorks.

TOKYO (South), 2nd Bishop of.—RT. REV. CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D., s. of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower, archdeacon of Carlisle, by Margaret, dau. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall. B. 1863; ed. at Uppingham and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (2nd cl. lit. hum.) 1886, 2nd cl. theol. sch. 1887, M.A. 1889; hon. M.A. (Durham) 1895; Newdigate prize poem 1884; ord. 1887; curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1887–90; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham (Dr. Westcott) 1890–1901; vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and archdeacon of Furness 1901–5; suffragan Bishop of Dorking (Winchester) 1905–8; Bishop of S. Tokyo from 1909. Address—11, Sakae Cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Jan. 1876.—BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet. B. 7 March, 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1902, Wynford Rose, o. dau. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; suc. his grandfather 1904; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt., late 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Dorothy Cecily.
2. Hon. Frances Patricia.

JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 1st BARON TOLLEMACHE, b. 5 Dec. 1805; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina (d. 18 July, 1846), dau. of Thomas Best; m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1850, ELIZA GEORGIANA (Residence—Forest End, Bournemouth), dau. of James Duff, and d. 9 Dec. 1880. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILBRAHAM FREDERIC TOLLEMACHE, 2ND BARON TOLLEMACHE, b. 4 July, 1832; D.L., J.P., Chester; C.A., 1887–1900; M.P. for W. Cheshire 1872–85; m. 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart (d. 24 Jan. 1869), dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1878, MARY STUART (Residence—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P., and d. 17 Dec. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, b. 28 Oct. 1880; m. 13 April, 1882, Lady Blanche Sybil King (m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1903, Granville Landesborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. Residence—The House-on-the-Creek, Maidenhead), dau. of 7th Earl of Kingston, and d. 28 Aug. 1902. Issue—
      1. BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, pres. Baron.
      2. CAPT. THE HON. DENIS PLANTAGENET TOLLEMACHE, HEIR PRES., 7th Hussars, b. 12 Jan. 1884. gen. staff officer 3rd grade.
   2. Lieut. the Hon. Randolph Stewart Tollemache, late R.N., b. 5 April, 1866.
   1. Hon. Emma Georgina Blanche.
   2. Hon. Grace Emma.
2. Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, b. 28 May, 1838; m. 23 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, dau. of 1st Lord Egerton, of Tatton. Residences—Donrozel, Haslemere; Highcroft, Boscombe. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—
3. The late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, late Durham L.I., b. 22 Jan. 1852; m. 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., and d. 16 June, 1893. Issue—
   1. Edward Devereux Hamilton Tollemache, b. 1 June, 1885; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 9 Feb. 1909, Violet Aline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, P.C., G.C.B. Issue—
      1 John Edward Hamilton Tollemache, b. 24 April, 1910.
   2. Henry Robert Hamilton Tollemache, b. 11 Oct. 1888; m. 10 Oct. 1912, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late John Irwin. Issue—
      1. Anthony Henry Hamilton Tollemache, b. 3 Aug. 1913.
   1. Marguerite Emily, m. 27 Sept. 1906, Capt. George C. M. Sorel Cameron, Cameron Highlndrs.
   2. Winifred Gertrude, m. 5 Nov. 1910, Detmar Blow.
4. Hon. Stanhope Alfred Tollemache, b. 26 Aug. 1855; J.P.; High Sheriff Suffolk 1903; B.A. Camb.; m. 27 Sept. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks. Residence—Bentley and North Leigh, Ipswich. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Rhona Elizabeth.
   2. Sheila Joyce.
5. Hon. Duff Tollemache, b. 5 Jan. 1859; m. 1898, Emily, dau. of H. Russell. Residence—131, Oakwood Court, Kensington. Club—Carlton.
6. Hon. Douglas Alfred Tollemache, b. 27 June, 1862; B.A. Camb.; late maj. Suffolk Yeo.; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary, dau. of late John Head. Residence—South Beach, Felixstowe. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Bevil Douglas Tollemache, b. 11 April, 1889; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. 1914.
   2. Humphrey Douglas Tollemache, b. 6 Dec. 1893; cadet R.N.
   3. Rupert Douglas Tollemache, b. 29 Aug. 1903.
   1. Cynthia Mary.
   2. Angela Mariota.
7. Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis Tollemache, b. 25 June, 1864; late lieut, K.R.R.; m. 14 Feb. 1912, Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish Cavendish.
8. Hon. Randolph Tollemache, b. 1 Jan. 1866; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; m. 1888, Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Smith. Issue—
   1. Cyril Tollemache, b. 1889.
   2. Murray Tollemache, b. 1890.
   3. Devereux Tollemache, b. 1891.
   4. Eric Tollemache, b. 1892.
   5. Lawrence Tollemache, b. 1894.
   6. Harold Tollemache, b. 1895.
   1. Hilda.
   2. Elfreyda.
   3. Sybil.
9. Hon. Mortimer Granville Tollemache, b. 12 April, 1872; late lieut. Suffolk I.Y.; m. July, 1894, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Gorst. Residence—The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Dorothy Magaret.
   2. Leila Mary.
   1. Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, m. 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, late lieut. Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Gwernfed, Brecon.

LUCAS-TOOTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1906.—SIR ROBERT LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, s. of the late Edwin Tooth, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. in N. S. Wales 7 Dec. 1844; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Helen, dau. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N.S.W. ed. at Eton; returned to N. S. Wales in 1863; contested East Sydney 1879; sat for Monaro (N.S.W.) for two Parliaments; apptd. commr. for Canada by special resolution of Gov.-Gen. (the Marq. of Lorne); and for N. S. Wales exhibition 1879; returned to England 1889; contested Loughborough div. Leics. 1895; is chairman Bank of N. S. Wales, London; memb. com. administering King Edward's Horse Yeo.; Lord of Manor of Holme Lacy; assumed name of Lucas by roy. lic. 1904. Residences—1, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Holme Lacy, Hereford. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Boodle's. Issue living—

1. The late Selwyn Lucas Lucas-Tooth, b. at Sydney, N.S.W., 9 March, 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. 3rd Batt. Lancs Fus.; m. 16 June, 1908, Everild Blanche Marion, dau. of Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B., and was killed in action 20 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   Everild Vera Undine.
2. ARCHIBALD LEONARD LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, HEIR, b. 3 June, 1884; lieut. hon. Artillery Co.
1. Beatrice Maude Lucas, m. 24 April, 1901, Hugh Munro Warrand, and has issue.
2. Murielle Dorothea Lucas, m. 23 April, 1912, Maj. Richard George Tyndall Bright, C.M.G., Rifle Brigade.
3. Vera Helen Lucas, m. 29 July, 1913, Edward Percy Marion Durand, I.A. (*see* DURAND, Bt.).
4. Yvonne Marjorie Lucas.

TORONTO, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1839.—RT. REV. JAMES FIELDING SWEENY, s. of Col. Jas. F. Sweeny. B. in London 1857; ed. at McGill Univ. (M.A.), D.D. Trin. Univ. Toronto; ord. 1880; rector of St. Luke, Montreal, 1882–1909, of St. Philip, Toronto, 1883; hon. canon Toronto 1889–1906; archdeacon of Simcoe 1905; archdeacon of York and Simcoe 1907–9; elected Bishop of Toronto, 20 Feb. 1909; D.C.L. Univ. Bishops Coll. Lennoxville, 1914. Residence—112, Howland Ave., Toronto, Ont., Canada. Issue—

1. Georgina Elizabeth Miriam, m. 12 Oct. 1910, R. H. Edwards, and has issue.
2. Kathleen Chipman, m. 16 June, 1914, Cecil Philip Liebich.

TORPHICHEN, 12th Baron (S.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1564.—JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS, eld. s. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, M.A. B. 4 May, 1846; m. 25 May, 1881, Frances Ellen (marr. diss. 1890), dau. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke-Gordon, C.B.; suc. his uncle 1869; ensign Rifle Brig. 1865, capt. 1877, ret. 1881; a repres. Peer for Scotland 1894 to Jan. 1910, and since December, 1910. The 1st Peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the Knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence—Calder House, Midlothian. Clubs — Brooks's; Naval and Military; New (Edin). Issue—

1. HON. JOHN GORDON SANDILANDS, b. 8 June, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. of Birmingham.
2. Hon. Walter Alexander Sandilands, b. 26 April, 1888.
1. Hon. Alison Margaret.

The Late Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd s. of 10th Baron), b. 1 Nov. 1813; m. 24 July, 1845, Helen (d. 29 Jan. 1887), dau. of James Hope, C.S., and d. 18 March, 1865. Issue—

1. JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. John Hope Sandilands (precedence 1870), b. 24 July, 1847; m. 1 Aug. 1877, Helen Mary Anne (d. 27 Feb. 1909), o. dau. of Thomas Tourle, of Waratah, N.S.W., and d. 2 May, 1903 Issue—

James Bruce Sandilands, b. 9 April, 1883; m. 26 Feb. 1909, Aline Taylor. Residence—Roumalla, Uralla, N.S.W. Issue—
James Walter Sandilands, b. 12 June, 1912.
Helen Lucy.

3. The Late Comm. the Hon. Francis Robert Sandilands, R.N., b. 12 Jan. 1849; m. 4 June, 1885, Maude Bayard (Residence—27, Cadogan Place, S.W.), dau. of Frederick Augustus Wiggins, and d. 30 July, 1887.
1. Hon. Helen Jane, m. 7 Feb. 1891, Charles Woodbine Parish, and has issue. Residence—58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

TORRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 21 Sept. 1721; Baron Byng, 21 Sept. 1721; Bt. 19 Nov. 1715 (G.B.).—GEORGE MASTER BYNG, s. of 8th Visc. B. 10 Sept. 1886; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Eleanor dau. of the late Edwin Souray; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, 1899–1903; 2nd lieut. R.N.V.R., late Rifle Brig. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (*see* that title). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

GEORGE BYNG, 6TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, b. 5 Jan. 1768; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances Harriet (d. 7 Feb. 1868), dau. of Adm. Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; d. 18 June, 1831. Issue—

1. GEORGE STANLEY BYNG, 7TH VISC. TORRINGTON, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 27 April, 1884.

2. The late Maj. the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng, Bengal N.I., b. 30 Nov. 1816; m. 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Maria Lowther (m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1861, Rev. William Winchester, and d. 5 Nov. 1868), dau. of Col. Gwatkin, Bengal Army, and was killed in the mutiny, 18 Dec. 1857. Issue—
1. GEORGE STANLEY BYNG, 8TH VISC. TORRINGTON, b. 29 April, 1841; lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Earl Cowper, K.G.; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice Arabella (d. 18 Dec. 1883), dau. of James Jameson; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur (d. 7 June, 1912), dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, and d. 20 Oct. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—
Hon. Bridget Vera, m. 9 Nov. 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, and has issue. Residence—82, Gayton Road, Harrow.
Issue by 2nd m.—
GEORGE MASTER BYNG, pres. Visct.
2. HON. SYDNEY BYNG, HEIR PRES. (precedence 1884), b. 9 April, 1844; late lieut. 104th Foot; m. 21 June, 1871, Annie Sebright, dau. of Henry Chellingworth. Residence—Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. Issue—
1. Capt. Arthur Stanley Byng, A.S.C., b. 23 July, 1876; served South Africa 1900–2 (despatches); m. 14 Jan. 1909, Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, Cirencester. Issue—
1. Joan.
2. Betty.
3. Honor.
2. Robert Nelson Byng, b. 26 May, 1878.
3. Francis Dacres Byng, b. 7 July, 1880.
4. Cecil Eustace Byng, b. 11 Oct. 1884.
1. Sydney Lilian Sebright, m. 1894, L. C. Freeman, and has issue.
2. Ada Geraldine Maude, m. 21 March, 1903, John Portsmouth. Residence—Eymore, East Sheen.
3. Evelyn Beatrice.
4. Gladys Irene, m. 23 July, 1910, Henry Portsmouth.
3. Commr. the Hon. Nelson Byng, R.N. (ret.), b. April, 1845; m. 1st, 28 June, 1870, Louisa Ann (d. 1 April, 1897), dau. of T. E. Owen, and widow of Rev. T. R. Brownrigg; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1897, Sarah Francis, dau. of Rev. John Gage Ball. Residence—Sollymount, Rodborough Common, nr. Stroud, Glouc.s.
5. The late Hon. Francis Russell Byng, b. 2 July, 1853; m. 10 June, 1880, Emily Mary (Residence—32, Kensington Hall Gardens, W.), dau. of James Lamb, and d. 24 Aug. 1903. Issue—
1. Mabel Frances, m. 9 Feb. 1904, Capt. Alfred Brankston Pembroke.

TORTHORWALD, Visc. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

TOWNSHEND, 6th Marq. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1786; Visc. Townshend (of Raynham) 11 Dec. 1682; Baron Townshend 20 April, 1661; Bt. 16 April, 1617 (E.).—JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, s. OF 5th Marq. B. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Aug. 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, dau. of Thomas Sutherst, Barr.-at-law; suc. his father 1899; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd Bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the Roy. cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd Peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd s. was creat. Visc. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd s. sprang the Barons Bayning. Residences—Raynham Hall, Norfolk; 78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES VERE FERRARS TOWNSHEND, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend, nephew of 4th Marq., and Louise (d. 2 Jan. 1878), dau. of John Graham, of Melbourne; b. 21 Feb. 1861 m. 22 Nov. 1898, Alice, dau. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; entered R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to Roy. Fus. 1899; brevet.-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Soudan and Nile exped. 1884–5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891–2, in Chitral (commanded defence of Chitral fort) 1895, Dongola exped. 1896; Atbara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; A.A.G. 9th div. Indian Army 1907; officer comndg. Orange Free State dist. since 1909; maj.-gen. since 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1895; D.S.O. 1898. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Naval and Military; Marlborough. Issue—
Audrey Dorothy Louise.

1. JOHN TOWNSHEND, 4TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, b. 28 March, 1798; m. 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth Jane (d. 27 Jan. 1877), dau. of Lord George Stuart, C.B., and d. 10 Sept. 1863. Issue—
1. JOHN VILLIERS STUART TOWNSHEND, 5TH MARQUESS, TOWNSHEND, b. 10 April, 1831; D.L., J.P., Norfolk and Middlesex; High Steward of Tamworth; M.P. for Tamworth 1856–63; m. 17 Oct. 1865, Lady ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA DUFF, dau. of 5th Earl of Fife, and d. 26 Oct. 1899. Issue—
1. JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, pres. Marquess.
2. Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, m. 2 Sept. 1903, James Andrew Cunninghame Durham, s. of Rev. William Durham, D.D., formerly Attaché Diplomatic Service, and has issue. Residence—Cromer Grange, Norfolk. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors', Norfolk County.
2. Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, son of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who d. 28 July, 1880; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

TRAFALGAR, Visc. *See* NELSON, EARL.

TRAVANCORE and COCHIN, 3rd Bishop of Founded 1879.—RT. REV. CHARLES HOPE GILL, D.D.; b. 1861; ord. 1884; C.M.S. Missy. at Shikarpur 1887–90, at Jabalpur 1890–8; sec. to the socy. at Allahabad 1898–1904; consec. 1905. Residence—Kottayam, S. India.

CLARKE-TRAVERS. *See* CLARKE, 4TH BT.

TRAYNER, Lord (of Session, S.). Apptd. 1885; res. Dec. 31, 1904.—JOHN TRAYNER, s. of Hugh Trayner, by Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, of Glasgow. B. in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; m. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell (d. 22 June, 1908), dau. of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; ed. at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1886); admitted to Scottish Bar 1858; Sheriff of Forfar 1881; a lord of the Court of Session, with the courtesy title of LORD TRAYNER, 1885, and Lord Commissioner of Justiciary 1887; ex officio commr. Rly. and Canal Comm. 1888–98. Residence — Laurelhurst, Burwash, Sussex. Issue—

TREDEGAR, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1859; Bt. 15 Nov. 1792.—COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN MORGAN, s. of late Hon. Frederick Courtenay Morgan, M.P. B. at Ruperra Castle, 10 April, 1867; m. 5 Aug. 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; suc. his uncle 1913; ed. at Eton;

D.L., J.P., Monmouth ; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Roy. Monmouth Engineers ; served in S. African War 1900–1 (medal and 4 clasps). The 1st Bt. was Judge Advocate-general, and Judge-Marshal of the Forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic, Gould. The 1st Baron, who suc. as 3rd Bt., was for many years M.P. for the borough of Brecon. Residences—Tredegar Park, Newport, Mon. ; 37, Bryanston Square ; 45, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Arthur's ; R.Y.S. ; Turf ; White's.

1. Hon. Evan Frederic Morgan, Heir, b. in London, 13 July, 1893 ; ed. at Eton. Residence—37, Bryanston Square, W. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Gwyneth Erica.

Sir Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan, 1st Baron, b. 10 April, 1792 ; m. 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund (d. 3 Jan. 1883), dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, and d. 16 April, 1875. Issue—

1. Godfrey Charles Morgan, 2nd Baron, and 1st and last Visc. Tredegar ; b. 28 April, 1831 ; d. unm. 11 March, 1913.

2. The late Hon. Frederick Courtenay Morgan ; b. 24 ; May, 1834 ; m. 3 May, 1858, Charlotte Ann (d. 30 March, 1891), dau. of Charles Alexander Williamson, and d. 8 Jan. 1909. Issue—

1. Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Frederic George Morgan (precedence 1913), b. 23 Nov. 1873 ; m. 14 April, 1898, Dorothy Syssyllt, dau. of R. T. Bassett, of Bonvilston, Glamorgan. Residence—Boughrood Castle, Llyswen, Brecon. Issue—

Frederick Charles John Morgan, b. 26 Oct. 1908. Syssyllt Avis.

1. Hon. Blanche Frances, m. 18 Sept. 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, and has issue. Residences—Burton House, Sherborne, Dorset ; 48, Sloane Square, S.W. Club—Bath.

2. Hon. Violet Wilhelmina, m. 28 Aug. 1894, Maj. Basil St. John Mundy, late 15th Hussars.

2. The late Hon. Arthur John Morgan, b. 27 Aug. 1840 ; D.L., J.P., Monmouth, J.P., Brecon ; m. 31 Jan. 1894, Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late William Carr Gammon, and d. 9 Nov. 1900.

1. Hon. Mary Anna, m. 16 July, 1863, Robert, 16th Visc. Hereford.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1 July, 1628.—Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, s. of 9th Bt. B. at Devonport, 26 Aug. 1844 ; m. 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary (d. 23 Nov. 1871), dau. of Sir John Murray, 6th Bt. of Philiphaugh ; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall ; suc. his father 1885 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; formerly capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia ; D.L., J.P., Cornwall ; Sheriff 1895. The 3rd Bt. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II ; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th Bt. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Residences—18, Bramham Gardens, S.W. ; Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall. Clubs—Brooks's ; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. John William Salusbury-Trelawny, Heir, b. 6 May, 1869 ; lieut. 4th Batt. Somerset L.I. ; m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes Hedevig Helga (who divorced him, 20 July, 1905), dau. of William Bampfield Braddick ; m. 2nd, 24 July, 1905, Catherine Penelope, Mrs. W. C. White, dau. of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Violet Agnes Letitia, m. June, 1912, Algernon Edward Percy Littleton (*see* Hatherton, B.), and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John William Robin Maurice Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 16 Jan. 1908.

1. Florence Rose Mary, m. 17 Nov. 1891, Edward Sydenham Fursdon, and has issue. Residence—Halsdon, Honiton, Devon.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. James Edward Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., adj. 4th Batt., b. 14 Sept. 1873 ; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Winifred Eveline, dau. of William Edward Dorrington. Issue—

James Reginald Dorrington Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 6 Oct. 1908.

3. Lewis Dormer St. Aubyn Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 6 Oct. 1886 ; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps.

2. Rebecca Harriet Buller, m. 5 Jan. 1898, Arthur Francis Bassett, and has issue. Residence—Tehidy, Cornwall.

3. Dolores Olga, m. 28 April, 1914, H. Harcourt Williams. Residence—Pencalenick, Truro.

Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 8th Bt., b. 4 July, 1781, Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot., M.P., for E. Cornwall ; m. 24 Aug. 1807, Patience Christian (d. 20 June, 1857), dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, and d. 15 Nov. 1856. Issue—

1. Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt., b. 2 June, 1816 ; capt. Roy. Cornwall Rangers ; Dep. Warden of the Stannaries ; D.L., M.P. ; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1842, Harriet Jane (d. 5 Nov. 1879), dau. of J. K. Tremayne ; m. 2nd, 19 May, 1881, Harriet Jacqueline (d. 13 Nov. 1904), dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, Knt., and widow of Col. E. G. W. Keppel, and d. 4 Aug. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, pres. Bt.

1. Caroline Matilda, m. 3 Oct. 1863, Maj.-Gen. John Barton Sterling, and has issue. Residence—63, Princes Gate, S.W.

2. The late Harry Reginald Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 12 Dec. 1826 ; D.L., J.P., late 6th Dragoons ; m. 14 July, 1853, Juliana (d. 28 Sept. 1914), dau. o. Arthur Kelly, and d. 24 Oct. 1883. Issue—

1. The late Harry Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 1 July, 1858 ; m. 15 May, 1907, Winifred Mary (Residence—8, Combe Villas, Saltash), dau. of late Henry Saunderson, and d. 20 Oct. 1908.

2. John Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 8 May, 1860 ; m. 2 April, 1891, Florence, dau. of John Michael Williams. Residences—Harewood, Buckfastleigh, Devon ; Peremboocolly, Sidapur, Coorg, India. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. John Maitland Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 26 Jan. 1892.

2. Harry Reginald Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 7 May, 1893.

3. Arthur Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 31 May, 1864.

2. Eleanor, m. 17 June, 1890, Rev. George L. G. Lowe, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Throwleigh, Devon.

3. Florence, m. 24 Oct. 1895, Walter Gordon Deedes, and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Exmouth, Devon.

TRELOAR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1907 ; Knt. Bach. 1900.—Sir William Purdie Treloar, s. of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall. B. 13 Jan. 1843 ; m. 20 March, 1865, Annie (d. 29 July, 1909), dau. of George Blake ; is senior partner of the well-known firm of Treloar & Sons, oriental carpet importers, of Ludgate Hill ; alderman of the City of London since 1892 ; Sheriff 1899–1900 ; lord mayor 1906–7 ; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London ; J.P., Surrey, Kent, and London ; commissioner of Income-Tax, City of London ; founder and trustee of Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and Coll., Alton, Hampshire, and Honorary Treasurer of the Queen Alexandra League of Children to help poor children ; presented with the Hon. Freedom of Bury St. Edmunds, Croydon, Helston, Truro, and Okehampton. Residence—Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; Savage ; Press ; Whitefriars ; Authors'.

TRENCH, Baron. *See* Clancarty, Earl of.

TRENTHAM, Visc. *See* Sutherland, Duke of.

TREVELYAN, 2nd Bt., of Wallington (U.K.). Creat. 13 March, 1874 ; P.C. (G.B. and I.), 1882 ; O.M. 1911.—Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July, 1838 ; m. 29 Sept. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester ; suc. his father 1886 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (now hon. Fellow, Trin. Coll.), B.A. (2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864 ; member of the British Academy ; was a lord of the Admiralty 1869–70 ; parliamentary secretary to Admiralty 1880 to 1882 ; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1882–4 ; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884–5 ; Sec. for

Scotland 1886, and 1892–5; M.P. for Tynemouth, 1865–8, for Border Burghs 1868–86, for Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887–97, when he resigned; D.L., Northumberland; author of "The Competition Wallah," "Cawnpore," "Interludes," "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," "History of the American Revolution," "Early Life and Times of Charles Fox," "George the Third and Charles Fox," etc.; hon. D.L.C. at Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D., Camb., 1908. Residences—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum, National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

1. Charles Philips Trevelyan, Heir, b. 28 Oct. 1870; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Elland div.) since 1899; contested Lambeth, N. div. 1895; late member London Sch. Board; C.C., Northumberland; Parly. Charity Commnr. 1906; parly sec. to Board of Education 1908–14. Residences — 14, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Cambo, Morpeth. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal. Issue—
   1. George Lowthian Trevelyan, b. 5 Nov. 1906.
   1. Pauline.
   2. Katharine.
   3. Marjorie.
2. Robert Calverley Trevelyan, b. 28 June, 1872; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.B.; m. 7 June, 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jan des Amorie van der Hoeven, of the Hague. Residence—The Shiffolds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—
   1. Julian Otto Trevelyan, b. 20 Feb. 1910.
3. George Macaulay Trevelyan, b. 16 Feb. 1876; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 19 Feb. 1904, Janet Penrose, dau. of Humphry Ward. Residence—2, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—
   1. Charles Humphry Trevelyan, b. 6 March, 1909.
   1. Mary Caroline.

Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 2 April, 1807; m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1834, Hannah More (d. 5 Aug. 1873), dau. of Zachary Macaulay, sister of Lord Macaulay; m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1875, Eleonora Ann (Residence—67, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Walter Campbell, and d. 12 June, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, pres. Bt.

TREVELYAN, 8th Bt., of Nettlecombe (Eng.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1661–2.—Sir Walter John Trevelyan, s. of Willoughby John Trevelyan, great-grandson of the 4th Bt., by Eliza, dau. of Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, rector of Binton, Warwickshire. B. 28 Jan. 1866; m. 16 July, 1901, Alice Edith, dau. of William James Money, C.S.I.; suc. his kinsman, Sir Alfred, 1891; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt. in this family was s. of George Trevelyan, who suffered much by his fidelity to the Royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton; Newfargie, Gateside, Fife. Issue—

1. Willoughby John Trevelyan, Heir, b. 16 April, 1902.
   1. Joan Alice Trevelyan.
   2. Urith.

Sister living—

Eliza Caroline, m. 27 Oct. 1906, Edward Maurice Greenway. Residence—Basil, Nettlecombe, Taunton.

Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th Bt., b. 26 April, 1831; m. 15 Feb. 1860, Frances (d. 4 Dec. 1907), dau. of the Rt. Hon. James H. Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and d. 18 April, 1891. Issue—

1. Beatrice, m. 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Celers Hankey. Residence—11, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.
2. Madeline, m. 22 Sept. 1909, Joseph Monteith, D.L., who d. 10 Oct. 1911, of Cranley Carstairs, Lanark. Residence—North Berwick.
3. Etheldreda. } Residence—19, Eaton Place, S.W.
4. Hildegarde. }

TREVES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—Sir Frederick Treves, s. of William Treves, of Dorchester, by Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. B. 15 Feb. 1853; m. 8 Feb. 1877, Annie, dau. of A. S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S., M.D., M.Ch.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surg. in ordinary to Queen Alexandra; formerly serjeant surg. to King Edward VII, upon whom he performed a successful operation for appendicitis just before the day fixed for his coronation; surgeon in ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hospital; member of advisory board army medical service 1901–12; rector of Univ. of Aberdeen 1905–8; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; was surgeon extraord. to Queen Victoria; acted as consulting surgeon to the forces during S.A. war (medal, three clasps); hon. col. Royal Army Medical Corps in the Wessex division; honorary staff-surgeon R.N. Volunteer Reserve; member Terr. Force Advisory Council; formerly chairman executive com. British Red Cross Society; member Royal Commission on Divorce Laws since 1910; late Hunterian professor of anatomy, Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge University; author of "A Tale of a Field Hospital," "The Other Side of the Lantern," and numerous works on anatomy and surgery. Residence—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames. Clubs — Reform; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Enid Margery, m. 3 July, 1902, Col. Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., Connaught Rangers.

TREVOR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1880.—Arthur William Hill-Trevor, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 Nov. 1852; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1893, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, (d. 10 May, 1895), dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche; m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1897, Rosamund, dau. of Hon. Edmund Petre, and widow of William, 4th Earl of Bantry; suc. his father 1894; late lt.-col. 1st Life Gds., ret. 1895. Residence—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton; White's.

Lord Arthur Edwin Hill-Trevor, 1st Baron Trevor, s. of 3rd Marq. of Downshire, b. 4 Nov. 1819; for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon; D.L., J.P., Denbigh, Down, Notts, Salop; Lt.-col. South Down Mil., Major N. Salop Yeo., Gentleman of Bedchamber to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1844–5; m. 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary Emily (d. 24 Jan. 1855), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon (d. 20 Aug. 1911), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur William Hill-Trevor, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. George Edwyn Hill-Trevor, Heir Pres., b. 15 Nov. 1859; late lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1st, 26 April, 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary (m. diss. 1910; she m. 2nd, Christopher Head), dau. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilkendre, Ellesmere; m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1910, Helen, dau. of Thomas Stuart, of Edinburgh. Residence—25, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—
   Hillyar George Edwin Hill-Trevor, b. 31 Dec. 1895, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. since 1914,
3. Hon. Charles Edward Hill-Trevor, b. 22 Dec. 1863, late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., assist. priv. sec. to Governor of New Zealand, 1897–1904.
4. Hon. Marcus Richard Hill-Trevor, b. 25 Sept. 1872; lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., S. Africa, 1900, late A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal. Club—Bachelors'.
5. Hon. Arthur Eustace Hill-Trevor, b. 15 July, 1856; Hon. Presidency Mag. and J.P., Bombay; Lt.-Col. Commdt. Bombay Vol. Art.; late capt. Bombay Vol. Rifles. Club—Byculla, Bombay.
1. Hon. Edith Maria, m. 31 July, 1890, Augustus William West (*see* Knightage).
2. Hon. Leila Sophy.
3. Hon. Mary, m. 2 Jan. 1901, Capt. James Archibald Morrison (m. diss. 1913), and has issue.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 4 March, 1461.—Charles Aloysius Barnewall, s. of Charles Barnewal, of Meadstown, Meath, a descendant of 2nd s. of 7th Baron, by Letitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 14 May, 1861; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret Theresa (d. 9 Jan. 1901), dau. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland; m. 2nd,

10 Dec. 1907, Mabel Florence (d. 16 March, 1914), dau. of Wm. Robert Shuff, of Torquay; D.L., co. Meath; suc. his bro. Christopher (who d. before he had established his right to succeed the 16th Peer, who d. 1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (*see* BARNEWALL, Bt.). An uncle of the first Baron was Chief Justice of Ireland 1432. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was creat. Visc. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th Peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th Peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residence—Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath. Club — Hibernian United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS BARNEWALL, b. 24 Sept. 1897.
2. Hon. Charles Aloysius Barnewall, b. 2 June, 1899.
1. Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee.
2. Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte.
3. Hon. Letitia Ande Margaret.

Sisters living (precedence 1893)—

1. Hon. Katherine, a nun.
2. Hon. Anne.
3. Hon. Esmay, m. 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, and has issue.
4. Hon. Mary Jane, a nun.
5. Hon. Helena.
6. Hon. Letitia, a nun.
7. Hon. Angelina, a nun.
8. Hon. Marcella.
9. Hon. Margaret, m. 19 Jan. 1899, Bertrand Lambert.

TRINIDAD, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1872.—RT. REV. JOHN FRANCIS WELSH, D.D., s. of Robert Welsh, of Huddersfield and Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire. B. 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1904 (*hon. causâ*); ord. 1881; curate of St. James, Whitehaven, 1881–3; cur. of St. Bees and lect. St. Bees Theol. Coll. 1883–6; principal of St. Boniface Miss. Coll. at Warminster, 1886–1904, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRITTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1905.—SIR (CHARLES) ERNEST TRITTON, s. of the late Joseph Tritton, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and Lombard Street, E.C., by Amelia, dau. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton. B. 4 Sept. 1845; m. 30 May, 1872, Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Green, of 38, Prince's Gardens; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; B.A. 1868; is senior partner in the firm of Brightwen & Co., bill brokers and banking agents, of Nicholas Lane, E.C.; memb. of London Chamber of Commerce; Treas. of Church of England Temperance Soc.; Vice-Chrmn. of London City Mission; director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; M.P. for Norwood 1892–1906. Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton; New University. Issue—

1. ALFRED ERNEST TRITTON, HEIR, b. 8 June, 1873; m. 22 June, 1898, Agneta Elspeth, o. dau. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. Residence—Reeves Rest, Chipstead, Surrey. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Ernest Tritton, b. 3 Nov. 1900.
   1. Edith Gwendolen.
   2. Elspeth Muriel.
   3. Anstice Marion.
1. Florence Annette, m. 2 July, 1899, John Liebenrood, and has issue.
2. Laura Edith.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1799.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 Sept. 1860; m. 13 July, 1893, Laura, dau. of Charles Gurney; suc. his father 1867; lieut. 1st Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1879, capt. 1888, resigned same year. The 1st Bt. was the celebrated Admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. Residence—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs — Bachelors'; Naval and Military; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE TROUBRIDGE, HEIR, b. 15 Nov. 1895.
1. Louise Rachel.
2. Rosemary Blanche.

COL. SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, 3RD BT., b. 25 May, 1815; C.B., Knt. of Legion of Honour, and Medjidie; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Dep. Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces; distinguished himself in Crimea, where he lost right leg and left foot; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa Jane (d. 29 Aug. 1867), dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, and d. 2 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, pres. Bt.
2. Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 15 July, 1862; Comm. Mediterranean Cruiser Squad. from 1913; Chief of War Staff of Admiralty, 1912; Naval A.D.C. to King, 1909–11; late naval attaché Japan; Officer Legion of Honour; Imperial Japanese Order of Rising Sun; Order of Red Eagle; silver medal Roy. Humane Soc.; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1891, Edith Mary (d. 10 Jan. 1900), dau. of William Duffus, of Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1908, Una Eleña, dau. of late Capt. Henry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Beef-steak. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Thomas Hope Troubridge, b. 1 Feb. 1895.
   1. Mary Laura.
   2. Edith Charlotte Annette.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. Andrea Theodosia.
1. Amy Louisa Harriet. Residence—21, Cheyne Court, Chelsea.
2. Laura Elizabeth Rachel, m. 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, who d. 11 May, 1904, and has issue. Residence—More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea.
3. Violet Elizabeth Emily, m. 22 Nov. 1893, Walter Somerville Gurney (*see* Knightage).
4. Helen Cecil Margaret. Residence—21, Cheyne Court, Chelsea.

TRURO, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1877. RT. REV. WINIFRID OLDFIELD BURROWS, D.D., s. of late Reverend Henry W. Burrows, canon of Rochester. B. in London, 9 Nov. 1858; m. 14 April, 1896, Mary (d. 25 May, 1897), dau. of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A., student and tutor of Ch. Ch., 1884–91; ord. 1886; principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1891–1900; vic. of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1901–3; of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1903–12; archdeacon of Birmingham, 1904–12. Residence—Lis Escop, Truro. Issue—

Hilda Mary.

TRUSCOTT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1909; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, s. of the late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Sheriff 1871–2, and Lord Mayor of London 1879–80, by Eliza, dau. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 9 Oct. 1857; m. 26 Oct. 1889, Jessie G. (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; ed. at private schools and in Paris; entered his father's firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., printers and manufacturing stationers, Suffolk Lane, London, E.C., of which he is now the head; memb. of Common Council of the City of London 1882, alderman since 1895, Sheriff 1902–3; Lord Mayor 1908–9; officer of the Legion of Honour, of Leopold of Belgium 1903; Grand Commdr. of the Wasa of Sweden and St. Stanislaus of Russia; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1910. Residences—87, Lancaster Gate, W.; 100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; City Carlton. Issue—

1. FRANCIS GEORGE TRUSCOTT, HEIR, b. at Redhill, 12 Aug. 1894; ed. at Rugby and Camb.
2. Eric Homewood Stanham Truscott, b. 16 Feb. 1898.
1. Mary Guthrie.
2. Nancy Wyatt.

TUAM, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of.—58th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501 ; 57th Bishop of Killala, founded 440 ; 58th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530.—Rt. Rev. The Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D., s. of 4th Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin. B. 1 Aug. 1870 ; m. 7 July, 1904, Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 10th Bt., of Ballintemple ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; M.A. 1898 ; D.D. 1913 ; ord. 1896 ; rector of Aghade 1902–7 ; vic. of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1907–13 ; canon and treasurer of St. Patrick's Cath. Dublin 1911–13 ; consecrated to this see 1913. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo. Residence—The Palace, Tuam, co. Galway. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

1. David Pierce Conyngham Plunket, b. 21 March, 1908.
2. Benjamin William Alan Plunket, b. 28 July, 1912.
1. Hester Elizabeth Lee.
2. Olive Dorothea.

TUCK, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1910.—Sir Adolph Tuck, 2nd but eld. surv. s. of Raphael Tuck (d. 16 March, 1900), of Highbury, N. (founder of the firm of Raphael Tuck & Sons, Ltd.), by Ernestine (d. 4 March, 1895), dau. of David Lissner, of Schrimm, Prussia. B. 30 Jan. 1854 ; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Jeanetta, dau. of the late William Flatau, of Lusan House, Highbury ; is chrmn. and managing director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C., and Treasurer of Jews' College. Residence—29, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. Clubs—National Liberal ; City Liberal ; Empire. Issue—

1. William Reginald Tuck, b. 8 July, 1883 ; lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeo.
2. Desmond Adolph Tuck, b. 27 March, 1889 ; lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeo.
1. Gladys Evelyn, m. 25 Jan. 1910, Joseph H. Jacobs. Residence—5, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
2. Sybil Grace.
3. Muriel Janetta.

TUITE, 11th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 16 June, 1622.—Sir Morgan Harry Paulet Tuite, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite. B. 27 Oct. 1861 ; suc. his uncle 1898 ; late lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—The Moat, Benenden, Kent.

Sir George Tuite, 9th Bt., b. 8 June, 1778 ; m. 8 June, 1807, Janet (d. 21 Feb. 1845), widow of Maj. Thomas Woodall, 12th Regt. of Foot, and d. 15 June, 1841. Issue—

1. Sir Mark Anthony Henry Tuite, 10th Bt., b. 24 March, 1808 ; d. 25 March, 1898.
2. The late Maj. Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, R.A., b. 7 Oct. 1811 ; m. 21 Aug. 1854, Frances Maria (d. 1901), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Williams, 68th Foot, and d. 4 Jan. 1889. Issue—
   1. Sir Morgan Henry Paulet Tuite, pres. Bt.
   2. Hugh George Spencer Tuite, Heir Pres., b. 17 April, 1863 ; late lieut. Northumberland Fus., served in Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal, clasp) ; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Eva Geraldine, dau. of Peter Valentine Hatton. Issue—
      1. Brian Hugh Morgan Tuite, b. 1 May, 1897.
      2. Denis George Harmsworth Tuite, b. 26 Jan. 1904.
      1. Joan Frances Valentine.
      2. Moira Gwendolen Hatton.
   1. Hester Gwendolen Rose, m. 22 Dec. 1896, George S. Eckford, late 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.
3. The late Maj. Thomas Basil Tuite, late 11th Foot, b. 1816 ; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Mary Caroline (d. 29 July, 1914), dau. of Henry Hegart Breen, and d. 23 July, 1871. Issue—
   1. Col. Mark Anthony Tuite, Indian Army, ret., b. 2 May, 1857 ; m. 15 Aug. 1883, Madeline Rachel, dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. M. Joseph, M.D., LL.D. Issue—
      Henry Mark Tuite, late lieut. Border Regt., b. 24 Sept. 1885.
   2. Henry Hugh Tuite, b. 1 April, 1861 ; m. 2 April, 1891, Marion Hewitt Alberta, dau. of Rev. Allan Wallace, M.A. Issue—
      1. Mark Allan Wallace Tuite, b. 1 Feb. 1892.
      2. Honor Kathleen.
   3. Thomas Hugh Tuite, b. 22 July, 1868.
   2. Edwin Walter Tuite, b. 21 Feb. 1872.
   1. Georgiana Harriet Mary.
   2. Lizzie, m. 25 April, 1901, W. Beardmore.
   3. Jessie Ellen.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of, and Earl of. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

TUPPER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1888 ; P.C. 1907 ; G.C.M.G. 1886 ; K.C.M.G. 1879 ; C.B. (civ.) 1867.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, s. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Kingston, Nova Scotia, by Miriam, dau. of James Lockhart. B. 2 July, 1821 ; m. 8 Oct. 1846, Frances Amelia (d. 11 May, 1912), dau. of the late Silas Hibbert Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia ; ed. in Nova Scotia ; M.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1843 ; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886 ; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1892, Acadia, Queen's (Canada) 1898 ; Prime Minister of Nova Scotia 1864–7, the date of the Union ; declined seat in first Canadian Cabnt. 1867 ; sworn of the Privy Coun. of Dom. of Canada 1870 ; was President of the Council 1870–2, Minister of Inland Revenue 1872–3, Minister of Customs in 1873, Minister of Public Works 1878–9, Minister of Railways and Canals 1879–84, High Commissioner for Canada in London 1883–7, Minister of Finance 1887–8, High Commnr. in Great Britain 1888–96 ; Sec. of State and leader of the House of Commons Jan.–March, and Premier May–June 1896 ; memb. of Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliaments 1855–84, 1887–8, and 1896–1900 ; one of H.M. plenipos. in the Fishery Commission at Washington 1887–8, and Franco-Canadian Treaty 1893 ; apptd. P.C. 9 Nov. 1907, and sworn in a memb. of H.M. Privy Council 19 Oct. 1908. Residences—The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent ; Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

1. James Stewart Tupper, Heir, b. 26 Oct. 1851 ; m. 8 Sept. 1875, Mary W. (d. 7 Aug. 1876), dau. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal ; m. 2nd, 9 June, 1880, Ada Campbell, dau. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, late Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario ; B.A. McGill Univ. Montreal 1871 ; called to the Canadian Bar 1875 ; K.C. (1890) ; bencher of Manitoba Law Society 1900, and treasurer of Law Society 1906–10, president since 1910. Residence—Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Marie Stewart.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Charles Stewart Tupper, b. 8 Aug. 1884 ; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Margaret Peters, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa, Canada ; Barr.-at-law.
2. Jessie Campbell.
3. Frances.

2. Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
3. William Johnson Tupper, b. 29 June, 1862, Barr.-at-law ; m. 6 July, 1887, Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie. Residence—Elmhurst, Winnipeg. Issue—
   1. Charles William Tupper, b. 26 Sept. 1898.
   2. Stewart Macdonald Tupper, b. 4 June, 1902.
   1. Katherine Gladys.
   2. Emma Lilian.
   3. Edith Margaret.

1. Emma, m. 22 July, 1869, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue. Residence—The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent.

TURING, 9th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 1641.—Sir James Walter Turing, of Foveran Aberdeenshire, s. of 8th Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1862 ; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Herts ; suc. his father 1913 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; lieut. in the Army 1914. This Baronetcy was conferred by Charles I, but the patent was never registered. The late Bt.'s right to the title was sustained by Lyon King of Arms 1882, and by a committee of the Privy Council 1912. Residence—North Lodge, Lavant, Chichester. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Robert Andrew Henry Turing, Heir, b. 13 Sept. 1895 ; ed. at Eton.
2. John Leslie Turing, twin, b. 13 Sept. 1895.

Sir James Henry Turing, 7th Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1791 ; British consul at Rotterdam ; m. 20 Sept. 1821, Antoinette (d. 19 April, 1884), dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., and d. 13 Feb. 1860. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Fraser Turing, 8th Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1827; consul at Rotterdam; m. 1st, 29 June, 1853, Catherine Georgiana (d. 6 Aug. 1905), dau. of Walter Stevenson Davidson; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1906, Ethel Sophia, dau. of late Rev. B. Perry-Ayscough, and widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus, and d. 4 Jan. 1913. Issue—
   1. Sir James Walter Turing, pres. Bt.
   1. Catherine Antoinette, m. 20 June, 1895, Rev. William Frederick Shaw, M.A., prebendary of Chichester, and has issue.
   2. Blanche Amelia, m. 14 July, 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, and has issue.
   3. Florence Ellen.
   4. Julia.
2. Henry Turing, I.S.O., b. 1 Aug. 1843; H.B.M. consul South Holland 1882–1913; m. 8 Oct. 1868, Jeanne Maria Catherine, dau. of S. A. Chabot, of Rotterdam. Issue—
   1. Louis Turing, b. 24 Sept. 1870.
   1. Antoinette.
   2. Emily.
   3. Agnes Nancy.
1. Isabella.
2. Agnes, m. 1869, Benjamin Laming, who d. 1892.

Residence—Clyde House, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

TURNER, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

TURNOUR, Visc. *See* Winterton, Earl.

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marq. of. Creat. 17 Dec. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1 Dec. 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visc. Walden 17 Dec. 1694; Baron Hay, 29 Jan. 1488 (Scot.); Baron Tweeddale, 6 Oct. 1881 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William George Montagu Hay, s. of 10th Marq. B. 4 Nov. 1884; m. 7 Dec. 1912, Marguerite Christine Ralli, step-dau. of Lewis Einstein; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1908–10; lieut. Special Reserve since 1910; formerly Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Peer in this family was s. of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st Marq. was Lord Chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his s. and successor filled in 1704. The 8th Marq. was a representative Peer for Scotland, Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Madras, a Field-Marshal in the Army, and a Peninsular officer. The 10th Marq. was lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890–2 and 1896–7. Residences—Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Issue—

Lady Hélène Candida.

George Hay, 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1787; m. 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu (d. 5 March, 1870), dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and d. 10 Oct. 1876. Issue—

1. Arthur Hay, 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, b. 9 Nov. 1824; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Helena Eleanora Augusta (d. 30 Sept. 1871), dau. of Count de Kielmansegge, Hanoverian Min. at the Court of St. James's; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1873, Julia Charlotte Sophia (m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt. (d. 24 Aug. 1888); m. 3rd, 3 Feb. 1892, Maj. Sir William Evans Gordon, M.P. (d. 31 Oct. 1913). Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, and d. 29 Dec. 1878.

2. William Montagu Hay, 10th Marq. of Tweeddale, K.T., b. 29 Jan. 1826; D.L., Berwick; lord high commnr. to Church in Scotland 1888–92, and 1896–7; m. 18 May, 1878, Candida Louise (Residence—Yester House, Haddington; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci. Issue—
   1. William George Montagu Hay, pres. Marq.
   2. The late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, Irish Gds., b. 16 March, 1886; m. 27 May, 1911, Menda, dau. of the late M. Ambrose Ralli, and was killed in action Sept. 1914. Residence—10, Westbourne Street, W. Issue—
      Jean.
   3. Lord Edward Douglas John Hay, b. 2 Nov. 1888; lieut. Lothians and Border Horse 1914.
   1. Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, m. 4 Nov. 1901, Capt. Walter Waring, M.P. for Banff, late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Lennel Coldstream, Berwick.
3. Adm. of the Fleet. Lord John Hay, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage.
   1. Lady Jane, m. 9 June, 1863, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B., who d. 6 Dec. 1904.
   2. Lady Julia.
   3. Lady Emily, m. Jan. 1856, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt.

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd Baron. Creat. 12 Oct. 1881; Bt. 25 July, 1866 (U.K.); M.V.O. 1909; D.S.O. 1901.—Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, s. of 2nd Baron; suc. his father 1909. B. 2 March, 1874; m. 30 Nov. 1901, Hon. Muriel, dau. of 9th Visc. Midleton; maj Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); served in S. Africa (D.S.O. 1901); memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, High Commnr. for S. Africa, 1905; late D.A.A. and Q.G. W. Lancs division Terr. Force; a lord-in-waiting 1910–11; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and the Order of the Crown (1st cl.). The 2nd Baron was successively Lord Privy Seal, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord Pres. of the Council. Residences—Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; 57, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Moira.
2. Hon. Millicent Joan.

Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, 1st Baron Tweedmouth, b. 29 Dec. 1820; m. 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella (d. 20 March, 1908), sister of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne, and d. 15 Sept. 1909. Issue—

1. Edward Marjoribanks, 2nd Baron Tweedmouth, K.T., P.C., b. 8 July, 1849; Barr.-at-law.; D.L., J.P., Inverness and Berwick; M.P. Berwickshire 1880–94; comptroller of H.M. Household 1886; Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1892–4; First Lord of the Admiralty 1905–8; Lord President of the Council 1908, when he ret.; m. 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer Churchill (d. 5 Aug. 1904), dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 15 Sept. 1909. Issue—
   Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Coutts Marjoribanks, Heir Pres., late lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs., b. 6 Dec. 1860; m. 3 July, 1895, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, of Gourdie, Perth, and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. Residences—Invercraig, and Corona Orchard, Verner, B.C. Issue—
   Isabel Agnes.
2. The late Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, b. 25 Nov. 1861; Roy. Coy. of Archers; extra A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; m. 17 Feb. 1897, Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg (*see* Magheramorne), and d. 4 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   Edward Marjoribanks, b. 14 Feb. 1900.
   Isobel Marianne Frances.
1. Hon. Ishbel Maria, m. 7 Nov. 1877, John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen.

TWISDEN, 11th Bt. (Eng). Creat. 13 June, 1666. Rev. Sir John Francis Twisden, 2nd s. of William Twisden (2nd s. of Capt. John Twisden, R.N., of Bradbourne, 3rd s. of Lieut. William Twisden, R.N., 3rd s. of 5th Bt.), by Martha, dau. of William Billett. B. 10 Nov. 1825; m. 4 June, 1855, Catherine Hester Spence, dau. of Parsons Ramskill, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorks; one of the professional examiners for Science to the Dept. of Science and Art, and subsequently to the Board of Educn. 1869–1910; professor of mathematics at the Staff College 1858–85; perpetual curate of Minley, Hants, 1880–8; suc. as 11th Bt. 6 May, 1907. The 1st Bt., Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench and one of the commissioners for delimiting sites after the great fire of London, was 2nd s. of Sir William Twysden, 1st Bt., of Roydon Hall, by Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, 1st Countess of Winchilsea. Residence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. Issue—

1. John Ramskill Twisden, Heir, b. 23 Nov. 1856; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); solicitor. Residence—Brad-

bourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. Address—14, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.
1. Catherine Martha.

TWYSDEN, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, s. of James Stevenson Twysden. B. 24 Feb. 1894; suc. his kinsman 1911; mid. R.N. The 1st Bt. had been knighted by James I, having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd s. was creat. a Bt. in 1666, which title was deemed extinct in 1841, but by a judgment of the High Court, 5 July, 1909, the Rev. Sir John Francis Twisden (*see* Twisden, Bt.) established his descent from the 5th Bt. (of the second creation). Residence—Fallapit, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

The late Capt. James Stevenson Twysden, R.N., b. 15 Aug. 1828; m. 1 June, 1889, Aileen Frances Mary (Residence—Churston, Kingsbridge, S. Devon), dau. of Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 16 Aug. 1910. Issue—
1. Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, pres. Bt.
2. William Adam Duncan Twysden, Heir Pres., b. 6 April, 1897.
1. Aileen Elizabeth.
2. Janet Margaret Godelina.
3. Anne Evelyn Frances.

Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt., b. 1 Dec. 1788; m. 24 March, 1831, Eliza (d. 12 July, 1863), dau. of Walter May, and widow of Rev. John Polhill, M.A.; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1869, Anne, dau. of J. Browne, and widow of Aaron Herde, and d. 22 June, 1879. His nephew,

Sir Louis John Francis Twysden, 9th Bt., b. 1830; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1856, Helen (d. 17 Aug. 1908), dau. of Capt. Joseph Bazalgette, R.N.; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1909, Emily Susannah (Residence—Royden, Woodville Road, Bexhill), dau. of A. J. Offin, of Ewhurst, Sussex.

TYLER, Baronetcy (extinct 12 Aug. 1907). Creat. 24 July, 1894.—The late Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1835; Lord Mayor of London 1893–4; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, Augusta (d. 24 Dec. 1882), dau. of Frederick William Stein; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1884, Emily Eleanor (Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street, W.), dau. of George Robinson, of Hamilton Terrace, N.W., and d. 26 Nov. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Sir Frederick Charles Tyler, 2nd and last Bt., b. 17 May, 1865; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1907.

TYNEDALE, Baron. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

TYRONE, Earl of, Visc., and Baron. *See* Waterford, Marq. of.

TYRWHITT, Bt. *See* Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.

UFFINGTON, Visc. *See* Craven, Earl of.

UGANDA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1899.—Rt. Rev. John Jamieson Willis, D.D.; ed. at Haileybury and Camb., M.A.; cur. of Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1895–1900; missionary (C.M.S.) 1900, in Ankole, Uganda, 1901–2; chaplain Entebbe 1903–5; in Kavirondo, Br. E. Africa, 1905–11; archdn. of Kavirondo 1910; consecrated to this see in Westminster Abbey 25 Jan. 1912; d. June 15, 1914.

USHER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1899.—Sir Robert Usher, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 May, 1860; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Catherine, dau. of James Turnbull, St. Colme, Fife; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Edinburgh; D.L., Caithnessshire; J.P., Roxburghshire, and Midlothian. Residence—Norton, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Conservative; St. James's; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Turnbull Usher, Heir, b. 2 June, 1891; lieut. 6th Dragoons.
2. Ronald James Usher, b. 24 Sept. 1892; sub-lieut. R.N.
3. Robert Stuart Usher, b. 19 April, 1898.
4. Alexander Balmer Usher, b. 8 March, 1902.
5. William Dove Usher, b. 10 March, 1904.
6. Thomas Clive Usher, b. 21 June, 1907.

Sir John Usher, 1st Bt., b. 18 June, 1828; m. 18 Aug. 1853, Mary Anne (d. 15 March, 1902), dau. of Thomas Balmer, and d. 24 March, 1904. Issue—
1. Sir Robert Usher, pres. Bt.
2. The late Frederick Usher, b. 12 Dec. 1862; m. 26 Nov. 1901, Rose Emily (m. 2nd, 8 July, 1911, Colin Mackenzie Black. Residence—16, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh), dau. of Rev. William John Knox Little, canon of Worcester, and d. 27 Oct. 1909. Issue—
1. Neil John William Heriot Usher, b. 16 July, 1903.
2. Derick Oliver Heriot Usher, b. 7 Oct. 1907.
1. Annette Mary Heriot.
3. Francis James Usher, b. 4 July, 1864; m. 12 Aug. 1896, Katherine Edward, dau. of Simeon Jones, of St. John, New Brunswick. Residence—22, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. Issue—
Francis Simeon Caverhill Usher, b. 26 Dec. 1902.
1. Agnes Stuart, m. 5 Dec. 1895, John Little, and has issue. Residence—Buchbrigg, Berwickshire.
2. Mary Anne, m. 28 Aug. 1890, Thomas Greenshields Leadbetter, and has issue. Residence—Stobieside, Drumclog, Lanarkshire; Spital Tower, Denholm, Rosburgshire.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of. *See* Anglesey, Marq. of.

VALENTIA, 11th Visc. Creat. 11 March, 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 8 Feb. 1628; Bt. 7 Aug. 1620 (I.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. 1901.—Arthur Annesley, s. of late Hon. Arthur Annesley. B. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 30 Jan. 1878, Laura Sarah, dau. of late Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt.; suc. his grandfather 1863; cornet 10th Hussars 1864, lieut. 1868; ret. 1872; is hon. col. in the Army; M.P. for Oxford since 1895; comptroller of the Royal Household 1898–1905; hon. col. and formerly col. commanding Oxfordshire Yeo. (T.D.); served in S. African war (dispatches) as A.A.G. Imp. Yeo.; late chrmn. Oxfordshire C.C.; High Sheriff 1874; mil. memb. and chrmn. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn.; is patron of 1 living. The present Peer's grandfather suc. his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the Viscounty and Barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th s. of 1st Visc., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present Peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eld. s. was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this Earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th Earl's s., the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English Earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision suc. to the Irish titles, and was subsequently creat. Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris m. Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eld. s. took the name of Annesley, and suc. to the English and Irish estates. This line is now represented by Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O. Residence—Bletchington Park, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Turf; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Hon. Caryl Arthur James Annesley, Heir, b. 3 July, 1883; lieut. 1st Dragoons, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.
1. Hon. Vere, m. 23 July, 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell (*see* Cawdor, Earl of).
2. Hon. Violet Kathleen.
3. Hon. Helen, m. 3 Oct. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood-Lonsdale, and has issue. Residences—Poundon, Bicester; Drumgoon, Fermanagh.
4. Hon. Lettice, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Capt. Godfrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue.
5. Hon. Hilda Cecil.
6. Hon. Dorothy.

Arthur Annesley, 10th Visc. Valentia, b. 30 Nov.

1785; m. 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor (d. 10 June, 1843), dau. of Henry O'Brien, and d. 30 Dec. 1863. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Arthur Annesley, b. 19 Sept. 1809; m. 18 Jan. 1836, Flora Mary, dau. of Col. Macdonald, of Clanranald, and d. 27 Oct. 1844. Issue—
   ARTHUR ANNESLEY, pres. Visc.
   Hon. Flora, m. 23 June, 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A. (d. 26 Feb. 1885), and has issue. Residence—140, Sloane Street, S.W.
2. The late Hon. Algernon Arthur Sidney Annesley, b. 25 May, 1829; lieut. 16th Lancers; sec. to the Gov. of Hong-Kong 1860; m. 11 Oct. 1864, Helen Sidney (Residence—5, Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W.), dau. of late Griffith Richards, Q.C., and d. 6 Sept. 1908. Issue living—
   1. Helen Sydney Martha.
   2. Mabel Sydney Augusta Katherine, m. 20 April, 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett, and has issue. Residence—Gigha, Argyll.
1. Hon. Attisidora Arthur Victoria. Residence—7, St. George's Square, S.W.

VALLETORT, Visc. *See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

VANE, Earl of. *See* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

FLETCHER-VANE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—SIR FRANCIS PATRICK FLETCHER-VANE, s. of Fredk. Henry Vane (d. 13 Dec. 1894), 2nd s. of 2nd Bt., and Rosa Linda, dau. of John Moore, of Prospect Hill, Galway, J.P. B. in Dublin 16 Oct. 1861; m. 15 Dec. 1888, Anna Oliphant, dau. of late Baron da Costa Ricci, of the Portuguese Legation; ed. at Charterhouse; served in the S. African war with 1st Cavalry Brig. (2 medals, 5 clasps) 1899–1902; late Scots Gds.; capt. late 3rd Batt. (M.) Roy. Lancaster Regt.; maj. Roy. Munster Fus.; J.P., Cumberland; F.R.G.S.; late commnr. for London Boy Scout movement; contested Burton-on-Trent 1906; is knight commdr. mil. order of Christ of Portugal; suc. his cousin, Sir Henry Ralph, 1908. The family of Fletcher-Vane descends in the male line from Sir Henry Vane of Poictiers, 1359, and Sir Henry Vane of Raby Castle (the eminent minister of Charles I), and in the female line represents the house of Fletcher of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Bts. (creat. 1642). They are of the same stock as the Vanes Dukes of Cleveland (ext.), now Barons Barnard, and the Vane-Tempests, Marquesses of Londonderry. Residence—Viareggio, Tuscany, Italy. Clubs—Roy. Societies'; Eighty; National Liberal. HEIR, none.

SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, 4TH BT., b. 13 Jan. 1830; D.L., J.P., Cumberland and Westmorland; hon. col. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.; m. 12 April, 1871, MARGARET (Residences—Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Keswick), dau. of T. Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, Dumfries, and d. 15 June, 1908, and was suc. by his cousin.

VAUGHAN, Baron. *See* LISBURNE, EARL OF.

VAUX of Harrowden, 7th Baron (E.). Creat. 27 April, 1523.—HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, s. of late Maj. the Hon. George Charles Mostyn. B. 4 June, 1860; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor Margaret (d. 18 Sept. 1896), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, dau. of Sir William Plowden, K.C.S.I.; suc. his grandfather 1883; ed. at Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. Diplo. Service, ret. 1899; D.L., J.P., Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th Baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late Peer in 1838, as lineal repres. and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eld. sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue (co-heiresses to the Barony)—

1. HON. GRACE MARY ELEANOR GILBEY, m. 15 July, 1911, William Gordon Gilbey, s. of William Crosbie Gilbey, of the Lea, Denham, Bucks. Residence—The Grove, Denham, Bucks. Issue—Peter Hubert Gordon Gilbey, b. 28 June, 1914.
2. HON. GLADYS FLORA CHARLTON, m. July, 1911, George Victor Bellasis Charlton, s. of late Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Residence—Woodford Lodge, Thrapston. Issue—
   1. Eleanor Margaret Mary.
   2. Ann Mary Georgina.
3. HON. DOROTHY ALICE.

GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 6TH BARON VAUX OF HARROWDEN, b. 7 March, 1804; m. 9 July, 1828, Caroline (d. 30 Sept. 1883), dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, and d. 28 Jan. 1883. Issue—

1. The late Hon. George Charles Mostyn, b. 3 April, 1830; maj. 3rd Surrey Mil.; m. 8 Aug. 1859, Mary (Residence—17, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and d. 31 May, 1879. Issue—
   1. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, pres. Baron.
   2. The late Capt. Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, R.A., b. 16 June, 1861; precedence 1883; m. 3 April, 1888, Caroline Blanch, dau. of Maj. William Fisk Melbourne, and d. 31 Aug. 1898. Issue—
      1. Montague Albert Mostyn, b. 11 Oct. 1893.
   3. Hon. Harold Plantagenet Mostyn, b. 26 Dec. 1865; precedence 1883; m. 4 July, 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-Gen. in Rome. Residence—38A, St. George's Road. S.W. Issue—
      1. George Anthony Mostyn, b. 1898.
   1. Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, m. 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B. (*see* Knightage).
   2. Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinth Roma, m. 21 Dec. 1898, John Home (*see* HOME, Bt.).
   3. Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, m. 8 Feb. 1902, Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bt.
2. The late Hon. Montagu Henry Mostyn, lieut. 1st Dragoons, b. 25 April, 1838; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Frances Mary, dau. of Patrick J. Kearney, D.L., of Miltown House, co. Meath, and d. 13 Dec. 1904. Issue—
   Montagu John Mostyn, b. 15 Nov. 1870.
   Muriel Mary Monica, m. 12 April, 1904, lieut. Charles Henry Cecil Kerr-Pearse, R.N. Residence—41, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.
1. Hon. Georgina Louisa. Residence—4, Cumberland Terrace, Lloyds Square, Pentonville.

VAVASOUR, Baronetcy, of Spaldington (ext. 9 Dec. 1912). Creat. 20 March, 1801.—The late SIR HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR, 3RD AND LAST BT., b. 17 June, 1814; m. 1st, 30 June, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne Neville (d. 10 May, 1889), dau. of Richard, 3rd Baron Braybrooke; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1891, ALICE EMILY GEORGINA OLIVIA (Residence—11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Christopher William Codrington, M.P., and d. 9 Dec. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Constance, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, M.A. Residence—Cottered Rectory, Buntingford, Herts.

VAVASOUR, 3rd Bt., of Hazlewood (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1828.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, s. of late William Joseph Vavasour. B. 28 Nov. 1846; m. 5 May, 1870, Mary Teresa, dau. of late Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset; suc. his uncle 1885; late hon. maj. Yorkshire Hussars I.Y. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic, Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Residence—225, Goldhawke Road, Shepherds Bush, S.W. Club—Yorkshire. Issue—

1. COMM. LEONARD PIUS VAVASOUR, R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1881; m. 18 Aug. 1913, Ellice Margaret Master, dau. of late Henry Ellis Hay Nelson. Issue—
   Vavasour, b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2. Bernard Joseph Vavasour, b. 24 Oct. 1886.
1. Ellen Mary, a nun.
2. Annette, m. 24 Feb. 1897, Henry Salvin.
3. Evelyn Mary Theresa, a nun.
4. Mary Josephine, m. 30 Nov. 1907, Capt. John Frederick Loder Symonds, late S. Staffordshire Regt.
5. Maud Mary.

HON. SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE STOURTON VAVASOUR, 1ST BT., 3rd s. of Charles, 16th Baron Stourton, b. 6 May, 1786; m. 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget (d. 10 June, 1826), dau. of James Lane Fox, and d. 15 March, 1847. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE VAVASOUR, 2ND BT., b. 17 Jan. 1815; d. 23 Aug. 1885.
2. The late William Joseph Vavasour, b. 26 Feb. 1822; m. 12 Jan. 1846, Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford (m.

2nd, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice Dennis Kavanagh, and d. 18 March, 1898), dau. of Hugh Charles 7th Baron Clifford, and d. 11 Jan. 1860. Issue—

1. Sir William Edward Joseph Vavasour, pres. Bt.
2. Oswald Hugh Stanislaus Vavasour, b. 3 June, 1848; served in Papal Zouaves; m. 8 Aug. 1877, Sarah Anne, dau. of James Smith, of Draycott, Staffordshire. Issue—
   1. Oswald Joseph Stanislaus Vavasour, b. 7 Feb. 1883.
   2. Edward James Marmaduke Vavasour, b. 30 Jan. 1886.
   3. John Wilfrid Leonard Vavasour, b. 25 Nov. 1891.
   4. Hubert Philip Anthony Vavasour, b. 12 Jan. 1895.
   5. George Raphael Tobias Vavasour, b. 6 Aug. 1898.
   6. Joseph Edward Dunstan Vavasour, b. 16 Jan. 1902.
   1. Constantia Mary Josephine.
   2. Edith Mary Gertrude.
   3. Cecilia Mary Monica.
   4. Winifred Mary Lucy.
   5. Lucy Mary Gwendoline.
   6. Elizabeth Mary Veronica.
3. Henry Dunstan Vavasour, b. 10 Jan. 1850; m. 1 Sept. 1887, Bertha Eleanor Mary, dau. of Thomas Peter Redwood, of Blythefield, Blenheim, N.Z. Residence—Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand. Issue—
   1. George Marmaduke Vavasour, b. 13 Sept. 1891.
   2. Rudolph Dunstan Vavasour, b. 4 Jan. 1894.
   3. Edward Joseph Henry Vavasour, b. 21 Sept. 1898.
   4. Francis Noel Vavasour, b. 4 Dec. 1900.
   5. Harold Hugh Vavasour, b. 23 Dec. 1902.
   6. Gerard Aloysius Vavasour, b. 12 April, 1904.
   7. John Louis Vavasour, b. 28 Oct. 1905.
   8. Henry Philip Bede Vavasour, b. 9 June, 1907.
   1. Gwendoline Mary, m. 5 Feb. 1910, Ian Featherstone Johnston, and has issue.
   2. Blanche Eleanor Mary.
   3. Pearl Constantia.
   4. Bertha Lewis.
1. Angela Mary Galdina, m. 17 June, 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, who d. 8 Dec. 1888. Residence—Charnwood Towers, Leicester.

VENTRY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; Bt. 7 Dec. 1797.—Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, s. of 4th Baron. B. 11 Dec. 1861; lt.-col. late 4th Hussars; comm. of Mashona police 1896–7; served in Matabeleland 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889–91; suc. his father 1914. The 3rd Baron assumed the name of de Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

Thomas Townsend Aremberg Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, 3rd Baron Ventry, b. 5 Jan. 1786; m. 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza Theodora (d. 25 Oct 1879), dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th Bt., and d. 20 Jan. 1868. Issue—

Dayrolles Blakeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, 4th Baron; b. 22 Jan. 1828; m. 12 Sept. 1860, Harriet Elizabeth Frances (d. 13 Dec. 1906), dau. of Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischal; lt.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (M.) 1854–85; repres. Peer of Ireland 1871; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by Roy. licence 1874, and d. 3 Feb. 1914. Issue—

1. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, pres. Bt.
2. Hon. Arthur William Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 6 April, 1864; m. 2 June, 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, of Norton Court, Norton Malreward. Issue—
   1. Arthur Frederick Daubeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 28 July, 1898.
   2. Francis Alexander Innys Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 15 Nov. 1901.
   1. Mary Helen.
3. Hon. Edward Dayrolles Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 31 May, 1871.
4. Hon. Richard Andrew Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 13 June, 1874; late lieut. 4th Roy. Munster Fus.
5. Hon. John Gilbert Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 27 May, 1878; late lieut. 4th Roy. Munster Fus.; m. 20 Sept. 1899, Marguerite Noon. Residence—Yew Bank, Brockweir, Chepstow. Issue—
   1. John Andrew Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 24 Sept. 1900.
   2. Frederick Arthur Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 8 March, 1907.
   1. Eileen Mildred Alice.
1. Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1st, 21 March, 1882, Henry, 4th Marq. Cunningham (*see* that title); m. 2nd, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, and has issue. Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath.
2. Hon. Mildred Rose, m. 26 July, 1888, 1st Baron St. Audries.
3. Hon. Hersey Alice, m. 18 Oct. 1886, John, 1st Marq. of Linlithgow, K.T.
4. Hon. Maud Helen, m. 24 April, 1900, John Gretton, M.P. for Rutland, and has issue. Residence—Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray.

Hon. Helena Emily, m. 22 June, 1865, The Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, M.P., who d. 21 Oct. 1906, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

VERDIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1896.—Sir Joseph Verdin, s. of Joseph Verdin, of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire, by Margaret, dau. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich, Cheshire. B. 4 Jan. 1838; ed. privately; C.A. Cheshire; a life trustee of the River Weaver; D.L., J.P., Cheshire; J.P., Herefordshire; Sheriff 1903. Residence—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire. Club—Constitutional.

VERE, Baron. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

VERNER, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1846.—Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, s. of 4th Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 23 July, 1901, Agnes Dorothy, dau. of Henry Laming; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; capt. Res. of Officers, late capt. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African war, and in the Burmese war 1887–9. The 1st Bt. was a lt.-col. in the Army, and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo. Residence—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow. Issue—

1. Edward Derrick Wingfield Verner, Heir, b. 28 May, 1907.
2. John Wingfield Verner, b. 10 Oct. 1910.
   1. Ruth Wingfield.
   2. Betty Dorothea Wingfield.
   3. Monica Wingfield.

Lt.-Col. Sir William Verner, 1st Bt., 7th Hussars, K.C.H., b. 25 Oct. 1782; m. 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet (d. 6 Sept. 1877), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wingfield, and d. 20 Jan. 1871. Issue—

1. Sir William Verner, 2nd Bt., Colds. Gds., b. 4 April, 1822; M.P. for Armagh; m. 6 Aug. 1850, Mary Frances Hester, dau. of Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and d. 10 Jan. 1873. Issue—
   Sir William Edward Hercules Verner, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Jan. 1856; d. 8 June 1886.
   Edith, m. Ralph Thistlethwayte.
2. Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1830; M.P. for Lisburn 1863–70, for co. Armagh 1873–80; m. 15 Dec. 1864, Selina Florence (d. 16 May, 1911), dau. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, and d. 21 June, 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, pres. Bt.
   2. Hubert Henry Wingfield Verner, b. 17 Nov. 1868; m. 30 July, 1900, Marion Henrietta, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B. Issue—
      Lawrence Hubert Verner, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
      Rose Winifred.
   1. Sybil.
   2. Isabel Dorothy Wingfield.
1. Constantia Henrietta Frances, m. 15 Jan. 1857, William Sandford Pakenham, who d. 26 Nov. 1886, and has issue.

VERNEY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1818.—Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 June, 1881; m. 7 Dec. 1911, Lady Rachel, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (M.A.); suc. his father 1910; assist. priv. sec. to the Secs. of State for the Colonies (Lord Elgin and Lord Crewe), 1907–10; contested Basingstoke div. gen. election 1906, bye election 1906, and S. Wilts Jan. 1910; M.P. for Buckingham div. of Bucks since Dec. 1910; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. A. Birrell), 1911–14; Parl. Sec. to the Board of

Agriculture since 1914; J.P., C.C., Bucks. The 1st Bt. Sir Harry Calvert, was a gen. and adj.-gen. to the Forces. The 2nd Bt., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He was a P.C., and sat in the House of Commons for fifty years. Residence—Claydon House, Bucks. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's. Issue—

Marjorie.

THE RT. HON. MAJ. SIR HARRY VERNEY, 2ND BT., D.L., Gren. Gds., b. 8 Dec. 1801; M.P. for Bucks 1832–41, and 1880–5; m. 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza (d. 2 Jan. 1857), dau. of Adm. Sir George Hope, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1858, Frances Parthenope (d. 12 May, 1890), dau. of William Edward Nightingale, of Embley, Hants, and d. 12 Feb. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR EDMUND HOPE VERNEY, 3RD BT., R.N., F.R.G.S., b. 6 April, 1838; M.P. for North Bucks 1885–6, and 1889–91; served in Crimean war 1854–5 (medal, Sebastopol clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857–8 (medal, Lucknow clasp, mentioned in despatches); m. 14 Jan. 1868, MARGARET MARIA (Residences—Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead), dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 May, 1910. Issue—
   1. SIR HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS VERNEY, pres. Bt.
      1. Ellin, m. 20 Oct. 1897, Maj. William Henry Salmon, late King's Roy. Rifles, and has issue. Residence—6, Ladbroke Gardens, W.
   2. Ruth Florence.
2. The late Col. George Hope Lloyd-Verney, 3rd Hampshire Regt., b. 5 March, 1842; assumed the additional name of Lloyd 1888; m. 23 Oct. 1866, Harriet Julia Morforwyn (d. 31 July, 1913), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde, Bengal Army, and d. 14 June, 1896. Issue—
   1. HARRY LLOYD VERNEY, M.V.O., HEIR PRES., b. 23 Jan. 1872; m. 6 June, 1899, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, dau. of 5th Earl of Desart; formerly lieut. Bucks Rifle Vol.; late Gent. Usher to King Edward, and dep.-master of the Household; groom-in-waiting to the King since 1911; late in Foreign Office and assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marq. of Lansdowne). Residences—1, Rutland Gardens, S.M.; Clochfarn, Llanidloes, N. Wales. Clubs — Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. Gerald Harry George Lloyd Verney, b. 10 July, 1900; page of honour to the King since 1914.
      2. Ulick Otway Vortigern Lloyd Verney, b. 30 June, 1902.
      3. Desmond Ralph Lloyd Verney, b. 21 Jan. 1905.
      1. Joan Verena.
   1. Morforwyn Mary Levison, m. 30 Aug. 1904, Rev. Gerald Charles Fanshaw, M.A., vic. of Godalming, and has issue.
3. The late Frederick William Verney, b. 26 Feb. 1846; M.P. for North Bucks 1906–10; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 8 June, 1870, Maude Sarah (Residence—Botolph House, Winslow, Bucks), dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd Bt., of Bodelwyddan, and d. 26 April, 1913. Issue—
   1. Capt. Ralph Verney, Rifle Brig., b. 25 May, 1879; late priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S.W.; m. 11 Nov. 1909, Janette, dau. of Senator, the Hon. J. T. Walker, of Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
      John Verney, b. 30 Sept. 1913.
   1. Gwendolen.
   2. Kathleen, m. 10 April, 1912, Frank Graham Newton, of Brisbane, and has issue.

VERNON, 8th Baron. Creat. 12 May, 1762 G.B.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS VENABLES-VERNON, s. of 7th Baron. B. 27 Sept. 1888; suc. his father 1898; capt. Derbyshire Y. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; 25, Curzon Street, W.

GEORGE JOHN WARREN, 5TH BARON VERNON, b. 22 June, 1803; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isobella Caroline (d. 14 Oct. 1853), dau. of Cuthbert Ellison; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1859, Frances Maria Emma (m. 2nd, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Charles Matyn Reed, and d. 29 May, 1907), dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, and d. 31 May, 1866. Issue—

1. AUGUSTUS HENRY WARREN-VERNON, 6TH BARON VERNON, b. 1 Feb. 1829; m. 7 June, 1856, Lady Harriet Anson (d. 15 Feb. 1898), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and d. 1 May, 1883. Issue—
   1. GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON, 7TH BARON VERNON, b. 25 Feb. 1854; m. 14 July, 1885, FRANCES MARGARET (Residence—Pau, France), dau. of F. C. Lawrance, of New York, and d. 15 Dec. 1890. Issue—
      1. GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS VENABLES-VERNON, pres. Baron.
      2. LIEUT. HON. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE VENABLES-VERNON, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 6 Nov. 1889.
      1. Hon. Fanny Lawrance, m. 15 June, 1910, Maurice Raoul Duval, and has issue.
   2. The late Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, b. 18 July, 1856; m. 17 April, 1884, Louisa, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Frost, U.S.A. Army, and d. 2 Aug. 1913. Issue—
      1. Richard Henry Venables-Vernon, b. 27 Jan. 1885.
      2. William Walter Venables-Vernon, b. 22 April, 1890.
   1. Hon. Diana, m. 4 May, 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, who d. 2 July, 1908.
   2. Hon. Mildred, m. 2 Nov. 1878, Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope (*see* STANHOPE, Earl of).
   3. Hon. Alice, m. 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, and has issue.
   4. Hon. Adela, m. 9 April, 1896, Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson (*see* ANSON, Bt.).
2. Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, b. 1 April, 1834; m. 1st, 8 April, 1855, Agnes Lucy (d. 30 Sept. 1881), dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1884, Annie Georgina, dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford, Berks. Residence—105, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Reginald William Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, b. 27 Jan. 1856; m. 20 May, 1879, Edith Georgina Cowper, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Manor, Bedford, and d. 26 April, 1912. Issue—
      1. Agnes Ida.
      2. Mabel Eveline, m. 17 Feb. 1909, Frank Southly Walker.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Mary Anne Alice, m. 3 Dec. 1909, Maj. Frederick Ernest Wilson, I.M.S. Residence—Quetta, Baluchistan.
1. Hon. Caroline Maria, m. 7 May, 1845, Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor, who d. 9 Sept. 1885. Residence—Carfax, Windsor.

VERNON, 1st Bt., of Hanbury (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1885.—SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON, s. of late Thomas Tayler Vernon, by Jessie Anna Letitia, dau. of John Herbert Foley, of Ridgeway, Pembroke. B. at Hanbury, Worcester, 11 April, 1834; m. 17 Oct. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, dau. of 10th Earl of Haddington; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A.; M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861–8; D.L., J.P., C.A., Worcester (High Sheriff 1873), and was for 14 years col. 2nd Worcestershire R.V.; hon. col. (ret.) Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; mily. memb. Worcester Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

BOWATER GEORGE HAMILTON VERNON, HEIR, b. 12 Sept. 1865; m. 9 Nov. 1905, Doris, dau. of James H. Allan, of The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton; capt. Worcestershire Yeo. since 1908; served in S. African war with Rimington's Guides 1900–1. Residence—Hanbury Forest, Bromsgrove. Club—Cavalry.

Auda Lætitia.

VERNON, 1st Bt. Creat. 24 Jan. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM VERNON, s. of late John Vernon, of Fole, Checkley, and Rudyard, Horton, Staffordshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Allen, of Lazenby, Cumberland. B. 13 Dec. 1835; m. 30 July, 1857, Jane Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Fulford Hall, Staffs. Residence—Shotwick Park, near Chester. Issue—

1. JOHN HERBERT VERNON, HEIR, b. 12 July, 1858; m. 1 June, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagnall, of Tean Leys, Staffs. Residence—Eastham House, Cheshire. Issue—
   1. William Norman Vernon, b. 19 April, 1890.
   2. Herbert Douglas Vernon, b. 4 Jan. 1893.
   3. Humphrey Bagnall Vernon, b. 5 July, 1895.
   4. John Stafford Vernon, b. 4 March, 1900.
   1. Nina Elizabeth Margaret.
2. William Allen Vernon, b. 10 Nov. 1860; m. 9 Aug.

1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Herbert Marson, of Hulme House, Staffs. Issue—
1. Herbert Wallace Vernon, b. 14 Sept. 1890.
2. Reginald Thornycroft Vernon, b. 13 May, 1892.
3. William Hamo Vernon, b. 16 July, 1895.
4. Wilfred Douglas Vernon, b. 27 April, 1897.
1. Daisy Hilda.
2. Helen Dorothy Winifred.
3. Nannie Uarda Elsie.
3. Thomas Thornycroft Vernon, b. 17 Dec. 1862.
4. Rev. Henry Richard Cooper Vernon, M.A. Camb., b. 12 Oct. 1865; m. 20 July, 1893, Jessie Georgina, dau. of Rev. George W. Paul, hon. canon of Peterborough. Issue—
1. Gerald Richard Vernon, b. 13 Feb. 1899.
2. John Digby Thornycroft Vernon, b. 30 June, 1901.
1. Elizabeth Cooper. Residence—Shotwick Park, Chester.

VERULAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 24 Nov. 1815; Visc. Grimston, 1815 (U.K.); Baron Verulam, 6 July, 1790 (G.B.); Visc. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 29 May, 1719 (I.); Baron Forrester, 22 July, 1633 (S.); Bt. 2 March, 1628 (E.).—James Walter Grimston, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 11 May, 1852; m. 30 April, 1878, Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow; cornet 1st Life Gds. 1870; lieut. 1871; ret. 1878; hon. maj. Herts Yeo.; M.P. for Herts (St. Albans) 1885–92; J.P., C.C., Herts; deputy chrmn. of Quarter Sessions, Liberty of St. Albans; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn m. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; their grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a Peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. James Walter Grimston, Visc. Grimston, Heir, b. 17 April, 1880; m. 27 Oct. 1909, Lady Violet Constance, dau. of 12th Earl of Meath; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1905; rowed in the Eton and the Oxford Eight; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1907, ret. Residence—Pancake, Leverstock Green, Hemel Hempstead. Issue—
1. Hon. James Brabazon Grimston, b. in London 11 Oct. 1910.
2. Hon. John Grimston, b. 17 July, 1912.
3. Hon. Brian Grimston, b. 19 March, 1914.
1. Lady Helen, m. 18 Nov. 1908, Felix Cassel, K.C., M.P. for W. St. Pancras, and has issue. Residence—25, Bryanston Square, W.
2. Lady Hermione, m. 28 Sept. 1904, Lieut. Bernard Buxton, R.N., and has issue. Residence—Castor, Peterborough.
3. Lady Aline, m. 24 July, 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, and has issue.
4. Lady Elizabeth, m. 1 June, 1908, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh Pritchard, and has issue.
5. Lady Sibyl.
6. Lady Vera.

James Walter Grimston, 2nd Earl of Verulam, b. 22 Feb. 1809; m. 12 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth Joanna (d. 5 July, 1886), dau. of Maj. Richard Weyland, of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire, and d. 27 Jan. 1895. Issue—
1. James Walter Grimston, pres. Earl.
2. Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston, b. 18 April, 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 20 Aug. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of late Rev. Charles Villiers. Residence—Darrowfield House, St. Albans. Issue—
1. Robert Villiers Grimston, b. 8 June, 1897.
2. Edward Harbottle Grimston, b. 22 May, 1901.
1. Joan Florence Mary.
2. Violet Gwendolen.
1. Lady Jane, m. 25 Feb. 1897, Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bt.
2. Lady Maud, m. 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings-Abney-Hastings (*see* Loudoun, Earl of).

VESTEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1913.—Sir William Vestey, s. of Samuel Vestey, of Liverpool, by Hannah, dau. of William Uttley, of Southport, Lancs. B. at Liverpool 21 Jan. 1859; m. 22 March, 1882, Sarah, dau. of George Ellis, of Tranmere, Cheshire. Residence—Bessemer House, Denmark Hill. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Samuel Vestey, Heir, b. in Chicago, U.S.A., 25 Dec. 1882; m. 28 July, 1908, Frances Sarah, dau. of John Richard Howarth, of Freshfield, Lancs; ed. at Oxford, B.A. Residence—17, Woodquest Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. Issue—
1. William Howarth Vestey, b. 24 April, 1912.
1. Kathleen Sarah.
2. Joan Frances.
2. George Ellis Vestey, b. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 2 Sept. 1899, Florence May, dau. of Thomas Webster. Issue—
Florence Mary.
3. Leonard Vestey, b. 21 Dec. 1888.
4. Frank Vestey, b. 11 Jan. 1893.

VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), 5th Bishop of. Founded 1849.—Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath Lander, s. of John Gerard Heath Lander, of Bishops Offley Manor, Staffs, by Sarah, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Tibberton, Shropshire. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1894, Amy (d. 1902), dau. of J. T. Fletcher, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1906, Margaret Lockhart, dau. of Hugh Crawford Smith, M.P., J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Newport and Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1907); ord. 1884; apptd. to curacy of St. Bride's, Liverpool, and in 1888 to perpetual curacy of St. Benedict's, Everton; vic. of St. Philip's, Litherland, 1896; hon. canon of Liverpool 1904; and vic. of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool, 1905–7, when he was consecrated to this see, which carries with it jurisdiction over the Anglican Church in South China and Hong-Kong; J.P. Residence—St. Paul's College, Hong-Kong.

VILLIERS, Visc. *See* Jersey, Earl of.

VINCENT, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 July, 1620.—Sir Francis Erskine Vincent, s. of 12th Bt. B. 24 May, 1869; m. 4 July, 1893, Margaret Louisa, dau. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Gds; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. represented Surrey in Parliament in the reign of Charles I; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—Great Ormesby, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Anthony Francis Vincent, b. 30 June, 1894.
2. Victor Norman Erskine Vincent, b. 9 Feb. 1897.
3. Evelyn Joseph Vincent, b. 25 Sept. 1900.

Sir Francis Vincent, 10th Bt., b. 3 March, 1803; m. 10 May, 1824, Augusta Elizabeth (d. 3 April, 1876), o. c. of the Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and d. 6 July, 1880. Issue—
Blanch, m. 10 Jan. 1871, John Raymond Cely Trevilian, who d. 11 Jan. 1884. Residence—10, Tite Street, Chelsea.

Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt. (who suc. his cousin), b. 8 Jan. 1798; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa (d. 23 May, 1841), dau. and co-heiress of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria Copley (d. 29 Nov. 1899), dau. of Robert Herries Young, of Auchenskeoch, Dumfries. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir William Vincent, 12th Bt., b. 20 Sept. 1834; m. 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine (d. 22 Nov. 1872), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1882, Hester Clara (Residences—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead; 12, Grosvenor Street, W.), dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, prebendary of Hereford, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, Yorks; and d. 16 Feb. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir Francis Erskine Vincent, pres. Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw, m. 14 Dec. 1904, Capt. H. Bertram Pelly, R.N., M.V.O.
2. Dorothy Muriel Crichton, m. 20 July, 1909, Philip Henry Ashworth, and has issue. Residences—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Horsley Hall, Gresford.
2. The late Lieut. Francis Charles Vincent, R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1840; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Charlotte Ella (Residence—Cedar Lodge, Steeple Ashton), dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, and d. 28 June, 1879. Issue—
Elsie Madeline.
1. Blanch Elizabeth, m. 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John H. Pelly, 2nd Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. The late Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
4. Frederick D'Abernon Vincent, b. 12 Feb. 1852; late deputy-conservator Indian Forest Dept.; m. 26 Dec. 1899, Emma Julia Berth (d. 1 April, 1903), dau. of

late Geheimrah Getz. Residence—Branksome Court, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
Sybil Helen Mary.
5. Edgar Vincent, creat. Baron D'Abernon.

VIVIAN, 4th Baron. Creat. 19 Aug. 1841; Bt. 19 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1878; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1903, Barbara (m. diss.), dau. of late William Atmar Fanning; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Nancy Lycett, dau. of Edward Lycett Green, of Ken Hill, King's Lynn, and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, Roy. Horse Gds.; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers, and capt. Roy. 1st Devon Y.; late lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. African war (wounded). The 1st Baron was a highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd Baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Seat—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. Residence—14, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud Vivian, Heir, b. 4 March, 1906.
1. Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud.

Charles Crespigny Vivian, 2nd Baron Vivian, b. 24 Dec. 1808; m. 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella (d. 26 Jan. 1837), dau. of Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 Jan. 1907), dau. and heiress of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, Anglesey, and d. 24 April, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hussey Crespigny Vivian, 3rd Baron Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., ambassador at Rome 1891–3, b. 19 June, 1834; m. 8 June, 1876, Louisa Alice, (Residence—27, Chesham Place, S.W.), dau. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, and d. 21 Oct. 1893. Issue—
1. George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Violet Mary, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra; twin with her sister.
2. Hon. Dorothy Maud, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra; m. 11 July, 1905, Lt.-Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).
3. Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra), m. 31 Jan. 1911, Baron Worsley (*see* Yarborough, Earl of).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, b. 26 June, 1847; m. 6 Nov. 1875, Irene Maud Shelah (m. 2nd, 8 April, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe), dau. of Capt. John Farrer, of Gurthalougha, co. Tipperary, and d. 12 March, 1892. Issue—
Gladys Irene Constance Camilla, m. 1900, Lewis Claude Leadbitter (m. diss. 1907).
3. The late Hon. Claude Vivian, b. 18 March, 1849; Barr.-at-law; m. 29 April, 1878, Constance Emily (d. 20 Oct. 1905), dau. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, Warwickshire, and d. 8 May, 1902. Issue—
1. Capt. Anthony Hamilton Vivian, late Rifle Brig., b. 5 Dec. 1880.
2. Claude Esmé Vivian, b. 18 June, 1882; late lieut. R.A.; m. 26 Sept. 1914, Emily, dau. of Lt.-Col. R. M. Gray-Buchanan, of Ettrickdale, Isle of Bute.
3. Cyril Panton Vivian, late sub-lieut. R.N., b. 12 Sept. 1885.
1. Ursula Hermione Constance.
4. Hon. Walter Warwick Vivian, b. 18 May, 1856. Residences—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.; Glyn Bangor, N. Wales. Clubs—Boodle's; Junior Carlton.
1. Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, m. 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, who d. 7 April, 1901. Residences—Heligan, Cornwall; Sydenham, Devon.
2. Hon. Edith, m. 26 July, 1873, Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Neeld, 3rd Bt.

VYVYAN, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1644–5.—Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, s. of late Rev. Vyell Francis (2nd s. of 7th Bt.), and Anna, dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, of Southgate, Middlesex. B. 16 Aug. 1826; m. 16 April, 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica (d. 12 Jan. 1907), dau. of Richard Bourchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset; suc. his uncle 1879; was rector of Withiel 1877–9. The 1st Bt. of this family was Master of the Mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the Roy. cause during the civil war. Residences—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall. Issue—

1. Col. Courtenay Bourchier Vyvyan, C.B., Heir, late E. Kent Regt., b. 5 June, 1858; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Walker; served in Zulu war 1879, and Matabele campaign 1896; brig.-maj. Gibraltar 1895–8; served as A.A.G. in S. African war; C.B. (mil.) 1906. Residence—Tremayne, St. Martin-in-Meneage, Cornwall. Club—Naval and Military.
2. Capt. Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan, b. 16 Sept. 1859; late Welsh Regt.; J.P., Cornwall; m. 16 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of Edward Foster, of Dowsby, Lincoln. Issue—
1. Walter Drummond Vyvyan, b. 20 March, 1887.
2. Richard Philip Vyvyan, b. 21 Nov. 1891.
3. Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan, Bishop of Zululand, D.D.
1. Mary Louisa.

WAECHTER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb., 1911.—Sir Harry Waechter, s. of Sir Max Leonard Waechter (*see* Knightage). B. 6 June, 1871; m. 31 July, 1911, Josephine, o. dau. of late Thos. D'Arcy, of Corbettestown, co. Westmeath; ed. at Clifton and Camb. (B.A.); co-opted member London Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th London Brig. R.F.A. 1914; D.L., London; High Steward of Guildford; High Sheriff of Surrey 1910–11. Residences—11, Chester Place, Hyde Park, W.; Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

Harry Leonard D'Arcy Waechter, Heir, b. 22 May, 1912.
Mary Henrietta.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 5th Bishop of. Founded 1859.—Rt. Rev. William Walmsley Sedgwick, s. of Abraham Sedgwick. B. ; ed. at Camb. (B.A.) ord. 1882; priest 1883; cur. of Wateringbury, Kent. 1882–4; chap. R.N. 1884–6; served Suakin 1884 (medal, clasp, bronze star); vic. St. Patrick's, Hockley Heath, 1886–9; rector of Vryberg 1889–93; rector of Bedford, Cape Colony, 1893–6; chap. to the Earl of Home 1897–1901; vic. of Waikari, N.Z., 1901–3; vic. of Akaroa, N.Z., 1903–4; vic. of St. Luke's, Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1904–14; hon. canon of Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1912; diocesan missioner, Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1913; consecrated and apptd. to this see 1914. Residence—Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand.

WAKE, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1621.—Sir Herewald Wake, s. of 11th Bt. B. at Southampton 19 July, 1852; D.L., Northants; m. 14 April, 1874, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1865; apptd. High Sheriff Northamptonshire 1879; late capt. 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (M.). Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger s. of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st Bt. Residence—Courteenhall, Northampton. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. Capt. Hereward Wake, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, Heir, b. 11 Feb. 1876; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Margaret Winifred, dau. of Robert Benson, of Buckhurst, Sussex; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; brev. maj. King's Roy. Rifles; general staff officer at headquarters since Jan. 1910; temp. lieut.-col. 1913; served on Lord Roberts' staff in S. African war 1899–1902 (wounded, desp. thrice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), and in France 1914 (despatches). Issue—
Margaret.
2. Capt. Godwin Rupert Wake, General Reserve, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 7 June, 1879; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (medal with 4 clasps).
3. Lieut. St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake, R.N., b. 1 Nov. 1882; served in China 1900 (medal).
1. Thurfrida.
2. Joan.
3. Phyllis Katheren.

Sir William Wake, 11th Bt., b. 1823; m. 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret Anne (d. 12 Dec. 1866), dau. of Henry

Fricker, of Southampton, and d. 13 April, 1865. Issue—
1. Sir Herewald Wake, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Archibald James Wake, M.A. (Oxford), b. 4 July, 1857; rec. of Courteenhall, and hon. sec. Northants Reformatory. Residence—The Rectory, Courteenhall, Northampton.
3. Thomas Herbert Drury Wake, b. July, 1862.
1. Amy Margaret, m. 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, who d. 1891. Residence—Ste. Adresse, Havre.
2. Frances Josephine. } Residence—Courteenhall Rec-
3. Lucy Helena. } tory, Northampton.
Dau. living of 10th Bt.—
Matilda Charlotte. Residence—Pitsford, Northampton.

WAKEFIELD, 2nd Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. George Rodney Eden, D.D., s. of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgefield, Durham, and Catharine Frances, dau. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 9 Sept. 1853; m. 4 July, 1889, Constance Margaret (d. 24 Aug. 1906), dau. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria; ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carus Greek Test. prizeman 1878, M.A. 1879; *ad eund.* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ord. 1878, assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878–9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879–83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883–90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883–90; rural dean of Auckland 1887–90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890–7; Bishop Suffragan of Dover 1890–7, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield. Issue—
1. John Rodney Eden, b. 4 July, 1892.
2. Gerald Balfour Eden, b. 12 Aug. 1896.
1. Margaret Agnes.
2. Dorothy Frances.
3. Mary Catharine.

WAKEMAN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1828.—Sir Offley Wakeman, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Nov. 1850; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt.; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1875; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. Quarter Sess. 1889–1914; D.L., C.A., Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
1. Offley Wakeman, Heir, b. 19 Oct. 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A.; lieut. late Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Strickland, Gov. of N.S.W. since 1914.
2. Edward Offley Rouse Wakeman, B.A. Oxford, b. 16 Jan. 1889.
Sir Offley Penbury Wakeman, 2nd Bt., b. 17 May, 1799; m. 19 Dec. 1848, Mary (d. 3 Oct. 1852), o. dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and d. 21 Sept. 1858. Issue—
1. Sir Offley Wakeman, pres. Bt.
2. The late Henry Offley Wakeman, b. 25 Sept. 1852; Barr.-at-law; M.A.; and sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxford; m. 16 Aug. 1898, Violet Mary (Residence—66, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of late Francis John Johnston, of Westerham, Kent, and d. 27 April, 1899. Issue—
Mary Catherine.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th Earl (G.B.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1729; Visc. Chewton, 13 Sept. 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 20 Jan. 1685; Bt. 1 Aug. 1643; P.C. 1897.—William Frederick Waldegrave, s. of the late Visc. Chewton. B. 2 March, 1851; m. 5 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; suc. his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative whip in the House of Lords 1896–1911; lord-in-waiting 1886–92, and 1895–6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896–1905; lt.-col. ret. London Rifle Brig.; memb. City of London and Somerset Terr. Force Assocns.; D.L., J.P., Somerset, J.P., London, and Middlesex. The 2nd Baron was employed in the Diplomatic Service, and was raised to the Earldom; the 3rd Earl's widow was re-mar. to H.R.H. William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last Duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; the 3rd Earl's second s. was creat. Baron Radstock. Residences—20, Bryanston Square,' W.; Chewton Priory, Bath. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—
1. William Edward Seymour Waldegrave, Visc. Chewton, Heir, b. 2 Oct. 1882.
1. Lady Mary Wilfreda, m. 15 May, 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, and has issue. Residence—Binfield Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.
2. Lady Margaret, m. 1st, 19 July, 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed 9 Aug. 1900, during the S. African war; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1904, Reginald Nicholson, and has issue. Residence—31, Pont Street, S.W.
The late William Frederick Waldegrave, Visc. Chewton, b. 29 June, 1816; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 24 July, 1850, Frances (d. 11 April, 1902) (V.A., lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria), o. dau. of Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, and d. of wounds received at the Alma, 7 Oct. 1854. Issue—
1. William Frederick Waldegrave, pres. Earl.
2. Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave, b. 14 Oct. 1854; rec. of Orchardleigh with Lullington, formerly rec. of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; granted pat. of prec.; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard, of Buckland Court, Ashburton, Devon. Residence—The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome, Somerset. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Noel Waldegrave, b. 21 Nov. 1905.
1. Dorothy Caroline Frances.
2. Irene Grace.
3. Elizabeth Katharine.
4. Gabrielle Sophia Annette.

WALDEN, Visc. *See* Tweeddale, Marq. of.

WALDRON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Laurence Ambrose Waldron, s. of Laurence Waldron, of Ballybrack, co. Dublin, M.P. for Tipperary 1857–65, D.L., by Anne, dau. of Francis White, of Dublin, F. (and pres.) R.C.S. Ireland. B. at Ballybrack 14 Nov. 1858; ed. at Belvedere Coll. Dub. and Oratory Sch. Birmingham; stockbroker Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881; chrmn. Grand Canal Co. and Dublin and Kingstown Rly.; memb. of the Senate of the National Univ.; one of the governing body of Univ. Coll. Dublin; a commnr. of National Educn. (Ire.); a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; one of the governors of the National Gallery (Ire.); a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests (Ire.); M.P. for St. Stephen's Green div. Dublin 1904–10. Residences—10, Anglesea Street, Dublin; Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Burlington Fine Arts; Sackville Street and Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WALERAN, 1st Baron. Creat. 23 Dec. 1905; Bt. (U.K.), 24 Feb. 1876; P.C. 1899.—William Hood Walrond, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine (d. 11 Oct. 1911), dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1913, Helena Margaret, widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1889; late lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880–5; for Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885–1905; a junior Lord of the Treasury 1885–6, and 1886–92; Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1895–1902; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902–5. The father of the 1st Bt. assumed the name of Walrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of W. H. Walrond, of Bradfield, Collumpton. Residences—44, Hans Mansions, S.W.; Casa Picciola, Cabbé Roguebrune, Alpes Maritimes, France. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Garrick. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, Heir, b. 22 May, 1876; m. 18 June, 1904, Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, and Glentana, N.B.; M.P. for Tiverton div. Devonshire since 1906. Residence—11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. William George Hood Walrond, b. 30 March, 1905.
   2. John Humphry Walrond, b. 15 May, 1908.
1. Hon. Evelyn Maude, m. 27 Aug. 1901, George Russell Northcote, Barr.-at-law. Residence—10, Collingwood Road, S.W.
2. Hon. Dorothy Katharine, m. 28 Oct. 1897, Arthur, 5th Visc. Southwell.

Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt., b. 1 March, 1818; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Tiverton 1865–8; m. 20 May, 1845, Hon. Frances Caroline Hood (d. 1 Oct. 1903), dau. of Samuel, 2nd Baron Bridport, and d. 23 April, 1889. Issue—

1. William Hood Walrond, pres. Baron.
2. Arthur Melville Hood Walrond, late sub.-lieut. R.N., b. 17 March, 1861; m. 1888, Marion, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston Ottery. Residence—19, Great Cumberland Place, W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Victor Walrond, b. 1889; lieut. R.A.
   Nancy Frances, m. 30 July, 1914, Reginald Bousor.
1. Katherine Mary, m. 21 June, 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, who d. 11 April, 1896, of Huntsham Court, Devon, and has issue. Residence—Bickleigh, Tiverton.
2. Margaret, m. 30 Sept. 1875, Charles, 20th Baron Clinton.
3. Gertrude, m. 1 Nov. 1879, Sir Charles T. Dyke Acland, 12th Bt.
4. Mary Caroline, m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, Lt.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., who d. 30 June, 1878; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1881, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech who d. 6 March, 1901, King's Royal Rifle Corps, and of one H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury.
5. Edith Isabel, m. 29 July, 1875, Herbert James Benyon, Lord-Lieut. of Berkshire, and has issue. Residence—Englefield, Berks.

WALFISCH BAY, Bishop of. Founded 1908. Not yet appointed.

WALKER, 2nd Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1906.—Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1857; m. 24 Oct. 1885 Emily Florence (d. 8 May, 1908), dau. of Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D., late premier of Tasmania; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Phillipps, of Tittensor, Staffordshire; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and a Lord Justice of Appeal. Residence—26, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bt., P.C., J.P., b. 19 June, 1832; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892–5, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1895–1905, and again Lord Chancellor 1905–11; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1855, Cecilia Charlotte (d. 18 June, 1880), dau. of Arthur Greene; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1881, Eleanor (Residence—7, Leeson Park, Dublin), dau. of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, and d. 13 Aug. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Alexander Arthur Walker, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Walker, Heir Pres., b. 20 Dec. 1867.
1. Alice Elizabeth.
2. Elizabeth, m. 23 Oct. 1884, Edward Fitzgerald Hickson, res. mag. of Limerick, and has issue.
3. Mabel Elvira, m. 17 Oct. 1901, Capt. Herbert Charles Owen, King's Liverpool Regt.
4. Eileen Emily, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Capt. Herbert William Allan Cullum, A.S.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Cecil Edward Walker, b. 6 Aug. 1882; lieut. R.H.A.
5 Ina Eleanor, m. 18 Feb. 1911, Charles Adolphus Sheridan, and has issue.

WALKER, 3rd Bt., of Oakley (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1856.—Sir Francis Elliot Walker, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 March, 1851; m. 5 April, 1883, Helen Constance (d. 15 Oct. 1901), dau. of late Rev. Archibald Paris; suc. his bro. 1905; lieut. R.N. (ret.); is an hereditary Pasha in Turkey. The 1st Bt. was an admiral in the Turkish service, and was creat. a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the Navy, admiral in command of the Cape of Good Hope station, and was creat. a Bt. for his services during the Russian war. Residences—Swansfield House, Alnwick; Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. Club—Yorkshire (York). Issue—

Baldwin Charles Walker, Heir, b. 7 Jan. 1884; lieut. R.N.

Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 6 Jan. 1802; m. 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Catherine Sinclair (d. 14 Nov. 1889), dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Duren, and d. 12 Feb. 1876. Issue—

1. Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd Bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., b. 24 Sept. 1846; m. 31, Oct. 1877, Fanny Augusta (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B. Issue—
   Irene Catherine Wake, m. 3 June, 1909, Capt. Philip Francklin, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue.
2. Sir Francis Elliot Walker, pres. Bt.
3. Frederic George Arthur Walker, b. 2 Oct. 1857; m. 12 April, 1883, Mary Eleanor, dau. of late William Forster, Barr.-at-law. Residence—22, Primrose Mansions, S.W. Issue—
   1. Lieut. William Frederic Wake Walker, R.N., b. 24 March, 1888.
   1. Marjorie Ella Wake.
   2. Freda Evelyn Wake.
   3. Joan Mary Wake, m. 17 Oct. 1914, Capt. J. I. B. Shand, I.M.S.
   4. Ruth Barbara Wake.
1. Emily, m. 26 July, 1870, Rev. Francis William Peel, who d. 1905, and has issue.
2. Florence Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1875, Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, who d. 7 Feb. 1899, and has issue.

WALKER, 2nd Bt., of Gateacre (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1886.—Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May, 1854; m. 30 May, 1899, Ethel Blanche, dau. of H. C. Okeover; suc. his father 1893; lt.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire Y.; mily. memb. Derby Terr. Force Assocn. (T.D.); D.L., Derby and Lancashire. The 1st Bt. was chrmn. of Peter Walker & Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent, and presented to the city of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery, erected at a cost of £50,000. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Clubs—Marlborough; Junior Carlton; Boodle's; R.Y.S. Issue—

Ian Peter Andrew Monro Walker, Heir, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
Enid.

Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; m. 1st, 16 June, 1853, Eliza (d. 20 March, 1882), dau. of John Reid, of Limekilns, co. Fife; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1887, Hon. Maude Okeover (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke), maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1884–7, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover, Stafford, and d. 27 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, pres. Bt.
2. John Reid Walker, b. 4 June, 1855; hon. col. 4th Batt. S. Lancashire Regt.; J.P., Staffs; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Katharine Howard, dau. of John Cartland, of The Priory, King's Heath. Residences—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop; 49, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. John Vincent Reid Walker, b. 18 Nov. 1893.
   2. Codrington Gwynne Reid Walker, b. 3 Jan. 1895.
   1. Violet Eliza Reid.
   2. Katharine Monica.
3. William Hall Walker, b. 25 Dec. 1856; hon. col. 2nd Lancashire R.F. Reserve Art. and 9th Batt. Liverpool Regt.; D.L., Lancashire; M.P. for Widnes div. of Lancashire since 1900; m. 29 Sept. 1896, Sophie Florence Lothrop, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, D.L., of Frampton Court, Dorchester. Residences—Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park; Tully House, co. Kildare. Clubs—Marlborough; Junior Carlton.
4. The late Arthur Carlaw Walker, of Meadhill, Torquay, b. 4 May, 1859; m. 1885, Mary Elizabeth (d. 5 Oct. 1900), dau. of J. W. Ellison, C.E., and d. 13 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   William Monro Carlaw Walker, b. 1893.
   Ethel Carlaw, m. 19 Oct. 1910, John Balfour Caldwell. Residence—Cariboo, British Columbia.
5. Andrew Barclay Walker, b. 24 June, 1865; late lieut. Lancashire Hussars; B.A. Camb.; m. 10 April, 1895, Edith Marianne, widow of John Robert Aitchison; she obtained a judicial separation 1898. Club—Boodle's.
6. James Monro Walker, late lieut. Lancashire Hussars, b. 26 Dec. 1866; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1883 (m. diss. 1900), Emily Eileen, o. dau. of Henry Hodgson Bardswell, of Larkfield, Southport; m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1902, Gladys, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks. Residence—Pell Wall, Market Drayton, Salop. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. Doris Eileen.
2. Gwendolen Phyllis.

1. Mary Carlaw, m. 17 Jan. 1883, William Roylance Court, and has issue. Residence—Manor House, Middlewick, Chester.
2. Ethel Lisette, m. 3 Sept. 1897, 9th Earl of Kingston.

WALKER, 4th Bt., of Sand Hutton (U.K.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1868.—Sir Robert James Milo Walker, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 March, 1890; m. 5 June, 1913, Synolda, dau. of James Thursby-Pelham, D.L., of Upton Cressett, Salop; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1911; suc. his father 1900; capt. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwicks Regt.; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; and Yorkshire Regt.; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. E. Franklyn, K.C.B. Residence—Sand Hutton, York. Clubs—Guards'; Windham; United University; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

James Heron Walker, Heir, b. 7 April, 1914.

Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 30 May, 1803; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary (d. 29 Sept. 1830), dau. of Robert Denison, of Killnwick Percy, Yorks; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1833, Maria (d. 9 Jan. 1878), dau. of Rev. Robert Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, Yorks, and d. 8 Oct. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 19 Oct. 1825; M.P. for Beverley 1859–65; m. 23 June, 1863, Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron (Residence—13, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, 6th Bt., and d. 12 June, 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd Bt., b. 23 May, 1865; J.P.; capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; m. 12 June 1889, Violet Maud Cecil (m. 2nd, 15 June, 1907, Maj. George Davey Symonds, R.A. Residence—Thorp Hall, Barnard Castle), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Cecil Robert St. John Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, and d. 25 Nov. 1900. Issue—
      1. Sir Robert James Milo Walker, pres. Bt.
      2. John Percy Ernest Walker, b. 8 Sept. 1891. 2nd lieut. Scots Greys, Spec. Res.
      3. Ronald Heron Walker, b. 1896.
      4. Patrick Bruce Walker, b. 1898.
      1. Cecily Etha Mary.
   2. Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, b. 27 June, 1866; late recorder of Frant, Sussex; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Sept. 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, dau. of 6th Marq. of Hertford. Residence—Ragley, E. Sooke, Vancouver Island, B.C. Issue living—
      1. Lionel Reginald Walker, b. 9 Nov. 1898.
      2. Eric Henry James Walker, b. 16 May, 1904.
      3. Rupert Alexander Seymour Walker, b. 17 April, 1910.
      1. Margaret Edith Mary.
   3. Capt. Harold Maxwell Walker, late 1st Life Gds., b. 18 April, 1869; capt. West Riding R.H.A.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1902; m. 4 Oct. 1904, Marie Albrida Blanche, dau. of Hon. Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam, of Wigganthorpe, Yorks. Residence—Derwent Bank, Malton, Yorks. Issue—
      1. Marya Constance.
      2. Ellenor Mildred Kathleen.
      3. Rachel Marie Gabrielle.
   4. Francis Henry Walker, b. 26 Oct. 1870; m. 7 July, 1904, Frances Mary Theresa, dau. of Francis Palmes, of York. Residence—The Jordans, Rusper, Sussex. Issue—
      Evelyn Lindsay.
   5. Ernest Robert Walker, b. 10 May, 1872; m. 10 Oct. 1901, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th Bt. Residence—Lynngarth, Stockton-on-Forest, York. Issue—
      1. James Herbert Walker, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
      1. Silvia Mary.
      2. Kathleen Elizabeth Jean.
   1. Mary Louisa, m. 14 April, 1891, Col. Edgar Allan Lambart, R.H.A., and has issue.
   2. Mildred Caroline, m. 23 July, 1889, Arthur Herbert Kerr (*see* Lothian, Marq. of).
   3. Beatrix Jane Frances, m. 18 Feb. 1901, Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, vic. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and has issue. Residence—St. Mary's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
   4. Olive Cecil, m. 21 April, 1897, Lt.-Col. Seymour Campbell Johnston, 21st County of London Batt. Terr. Force, late King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue. Residence—Hingarston, Marnhull, Dorset.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Frederick James Walker, M.V.O., b. 1 Feb. 1835; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 9 July, 1861, Grace Charlotte (Residences—24, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Mezzo Monte, Cannes, France), dau. and co-heir of George Champney, of Middlesthorpe Manor, co. York, and d. 7 Nov. 1913. Issue—
   Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus., b. 22 Aug. 1865; served in Burma (medal with clasp); m. 24 June, 1913, Marjory Winifred, dau. of Atholl, 21st Baron Forbes.
   Helena Charlotte.
3. Rear-Adm. Charles Francis Walker (ret.), b. 6 Feb. 1836; J.P., E. Riding; m. 22 April, 1873, Edith Frances (d. 9 Oct. 1906), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe. Residence—The Hall, Beverley. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Edgar Wilmer Walker, b. 3 Aug. 1875; capt. 3rd Batt. East Yorkshire Regt.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 17 April, 1906, Charlotte Rankin, dau. of Robert Maule, J.P., of Edinburgh. Residence—76, Belgrave Road, S.W. Issue—
      Francis Robert Walker, b. 21 Feb. 1910.
   2. Rev. Philip Charles Walker, curate of Scarborough, M.A. Oxford, b. 1 Sept. 1878.
4. Capt. Edwyn Walker, late 15th Hussars, b. 6 Sept. 1837; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William F. Bethell, of Rise Park, Hull. Residence—Millmount, York. Clubs—Yorkshire; Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Maj. Oswald Bethell Walker, 15th Hussars, b. 28 May, 1875; m. 14 Dec. 1910, Marcia Eugenia, dau. of Lt.-Col. John D. Mansel, of Smedmore. Issue—
      1. Lois Adeline.
      2. Corisande Elizabeth.
   2. Maj. Wilfred Beckett Walker, Yorkshire Regt., b. 5 Aug. 1876; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (desp., Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps).
   3. Roger Beverley Walker, b. 23 June, 1886; lieut. Yorkshire Hussars.
   1. Dorothy Katherine, m. 7 Aug. 1907, Francis Bertie Brewis, Yorkshire L.I., and has issue.
5. Capt. Gerald Walker, late 15th Hussars, b. 11 Sept. 1841; J.P., York; m. 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, Yorkshire. Residence—Dormans Cross, East Grinstead. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Bertram James Walker, b. 25 May, 1880; m. 21 April, 1909, José Margaret, dau. of Sir George Donaldson, of Wateringbury Place, Kent. Issue—
      Anthony Gerald Bartholomew Walker, b. 24 Aug. 1912.
   2. Victor Arthur Walker, b. 1882.
   1. Geraldine May, m. 6 July, 1895, Gerald M. Soames.
6. Henry Stephen Walker, late 13th Hussars, b. 31 May, 1845; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Emma Ada, dau. of Henry Mason, of Cobourg. Residence—Glebe Lawn, Cobourg, Ontario. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Augustus Henry Walker, b. 4 March, 1872.
   Sybil Ada.
7. The late Arthur Walker, b. 4 Feb. 1855; m. 4 July, 1881, Louisa Janet Dunnas (Residence—Rosebank House, Oban, N.B.), dau. of Ven. James Palmes, D.D., and d. 30 April, 1911. Issue—
   1. Edward Arthur Walker, b. 9 April, 1883.
   2. Henry Walker, b. 20 Aug. 1885.
   3. Ernest Walker, b. 11 June, 1887.
1. Jane Maria, m. 13 March, 1877, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, who d. 6 Feb. 1889, and has issue.
2. Emily Mary, m. 28 April, 1874, Rev. Charles Maude Meysey Thompson (*see* Knaresborough, Baron).
3. Charlotte, m. 14 July, 1879, Col. Richard Frederick Meysey Thompson, late Rifle Brig. (*see* Knaresborough, Baron).

FORESTIER-WALKER, 3rd Bt., of Castleton. (U.K.), Creat. 28 March, 1835.—Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-Walker, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 July, 1855; m. 26 Aug. 1897, Georgina (d. 26 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Phayrecot, Cheltenham, formerly 31st Regt.; suc. his father 1896; late maj. Roy. Welsh Fus.; ret. 1896; D.L., J.P., Monmouth. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimeira; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieut.-gov. of Chelsea Hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th Foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

George Ferdinand Forestier-Walker, Heir, b. 20 May, 1899.
Nesta.

Sir George Ferdinand Radzivill Forestier-Walker, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 24 May, 1825; m. 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan (d. 2 Sept. 1887), dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and d. 1 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-Walker, pres. Bt.

2. Radzivill Frederick Forestier-Walker, b. 13 July, 1856; m. 9 Oct. 1894, Eva Laura (m. diss. 1905), dau. of Col. Francis Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardiff. Issue—
Clive Radzivill Forestier-Walker, b. 23 July, 1895.
3. The late Clarence Francis Forestier-Walker, b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Blanche Lancaster (Residence—26, Montpelier Square, S.W.), dau. of late George Thomas Clark, D.L., of Tal-y-Garn, Glamorgan, and d. 28 March, 1907.
4. Ivor Augustus Forestier-Walker, b. 14 Oct. 1860; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1891, Georgina (d. 28 May, 1910), dau. of late John Osborne, Q.C.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1912, Agnes Maud, dau. of late Rev. Caleb Baskett Mayhew, of Arran, St. Albans, late vic. of Loddon. Residence—Druidstone, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Issue—
Alan Ivor Forestier-Walker, b. 1 Dec. 1913.
5. Devereux Philip Forestier-Walker, b. 25 July, 1864; late lieut. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Isabella Constance, dau. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and widow of Capt. C. W. Selwyn, Royal Horse Gds. Residence—Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge, Glouc. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Freda Gladys.
2. Honor Dorothy.
6. Charles Leolin Forestier-Walker, b. 6 May, 1866; J.P., Monmouth; m. 26 June, 1894, Alice, dau. of John Blandy-Jenkins, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, and Kingston Bagpuize, Berks. Residence—Park House, Rhiwderin, Monmouthshire. Issue—
1. Rosemary.
2. Daphne.
7. Maj. Roland Stuart Forestier-Walker, b. 30 Oct. 1871; Royal Monmouthshire Reserve Engineers, served in S. Africa, 1900–1; m. 14 April, 1904, Olive, dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, of Crossways, Glamorgan. Residence—Newnton House, Tetbury, Gloucester. Clubs—Isthmian; Orleans.
8. Charles Evelyn Forestier-Walker, b. 14 April, 1875; J.P., Glamorgan, m. 27 April, 1905, Ada Llewellyn, dau. of Col. Robert Henry Mansel, D.L., of Maindiff Court. Residence—Bryn-hedydd, Newport, Monmouthshire. Issue—
1. Evelyn Rodney Forestier-Walker, b. 20 March, 1906.
2. Charles Jocelyn Forestier-Walker, b. 18 July, 1912.

WALLER, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1 June, 1780.—Sir William Edgar Waller, s. of William Edgar Waller. B. 22 Nov. 1863; suc. his uncle 1912; m. 23 July, 1890, Mary Augusta Meyers. The 1st Bt. was one of the commissioners of the Revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in Parliament. Residence—15, Park Avenue, Rutherford, N. Jersey, U.S.A. Issue—

1, Roland Edgar Waller, Heir, b. 11 Jan. 1892.
2. Donald William Waller, b. 18 Jan. 1899.
1. Dorothy de Warrenne.
2. Marian Jocelyn.

Charles Waller, of Brooklyn, N. York, grandson of 1st Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1802; m. 8 June, 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, N. York, and d. 23 Jan. 1888. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Waller, 6th Bt., b. 8 June, 1835; d. unm. 25 May, 1912.
2. The late William Edgar Waller, b. 11 Nov. 1841; m. 6 June, 1861, Emma Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, and d. 21 Sept. 1899. Issue—
1. Sir William Edgar Waller, pres. Bt.
2. Elwood Eccleston Waller, b. 26 April, 1876.
1. Daisy Emma.
2. Lilian Edith.
3. Violet Evelyn.
4. Florence Eunice.
5. Olive Euretta.

Rev. Sir Edmund Waller, 4th Bt., b. 10 July, 1797; m. 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina Mary (d. 22 July, 1840), dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd, 13 June, 1844, Rebecca (d. 22 Nov. 1870), dau. of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, Dublin, and d. 9 March, 1851. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Adelaide Georgina.
2. Louise Edmundina.
3. Eliza Matilda, m. 1859, Charles Walter Bastable, who d. 16 July, 1878, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th Bt., b. 16 March, 1846; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1878, Jessie Marion (m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1890, John H. Haig), dau. of Henry James Purbrook of Brighton, and d. 22 Oct. 1888, and was suc. by his cousin (*see* above).

WALLER, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1814.—Sir Wathen Arthur Waller, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Oct. 1881; suc. his brother 1914; lieut. 4th Batt. E. Kent Regt. 1914; late Northumberland Fus.; m. 1904, Viola, dau. of Henry Le Sueur, I.S.O., of Capetown. The 1st Bt. was ed. as a surgeon, and was subsequently groom of the Bedchamber to William IV; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bt., b. 24 June, 1805; m. 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine (d. 24 July, 1861), dau. of Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwick, and d. 29 Jan. 1892. Issue—
1. Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry Waller, 3rd Bt., b. 2 Sept. 1837; m. 21 June, 1870 Beatrice Katharine Frances (d. 7 Dec. 1898), dau. of Christopher Tower, and d. 9 Feb. 1892. Issue—
1. Sir Francis Ernest Waller, 4th Bt., b. 11 June, 1880; late capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus.; served in S. African war (wounded), and in France and Belgium; and was killed in action Oct. 1914.
2. Sir Wathen Arthur Waller, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Beatrice, m. 31 July, 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Somerleigh, Dorchester.
2. Edith Sophia.
2. The late Rev. Adolphus Waller, M.A., b. 8 Oct. 1838; vic. of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk; m. 19 July, 1866, Jamesina, dau. of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and d. 16 July, 1890. Issue—
Rev. Wathen Henry Waller, Heir Pres.; b. 4 June 1867; rec. of Ch. Ch. Luton, Chatham, Kent.; M.A. Camb.; chaplain R.N. 1901–2; vic. of Thornham, Norfolk, 1903–7; town chaplain Mandalay, Burma, 1907–12; served in R.N. in Egypt 1882 (medal and bronze star); m. 17 Oct. 1912, Mabel Catherine e. surv. dau. of late James S. Stopford.
1. Sophia Harriett, m. 9 Oct. 1866, Arthur, 5th Baron Ravensworth.
2. Charlotte Louise. Residence—69, Warwick Square, S.W.

WALLOP, Baron. *See* Portsmouth, Earl of.

WALLSCOURT, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 13 July, 1800.—Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry Blake, s. of 3rd Baron, by Elizabeth, o. dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey. B. 22 Aug. 1841; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte (d. 8 Sept. 1889), dau. of 7th Earl of Harrington; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1896, May, dau. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; suc. his father 1849; joined Colds. Gds. 1860, ret. as capt. 1869; appt. gentleman usher to the Lord-Lieut. of Irel. Dec. 1876. The 1st Peer had represented Galway in the Irish Parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residence—Ardfry, co. Galway. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'; Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Charles William Joseph Henry Blake, Heir, b. 12 Jan. 1875; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of P. Boisset.
Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, m. 30 April, 1907, Leycester Penrhyn Storr.

WALPOLE, Baron. *See* Orford, Earl of.

JOHNSON-WALSH, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1775.—Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-Walsh, s. of 4th Bt., B. 18 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Grace, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, Carlow; suc. his father 1893; late capt. King's Roy. Rifles; ret. 1897. Residence — Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County. Club—Naval and Military, Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Oonah Frances.

Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt., b. 24 April, 1829; D.L.; B.A. Oxford; m. 8 March, 1859, Harriett Anna (Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally).

dau. of Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. Issue—

1. Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-Walsh, pres. Bt.
2. Allen William Johnson-Walsh, Heir Pres., b. 17 Sept. 1868. Residence—The Solomon Islands.
1. Helen Frances Jane, m. 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, and has issue. Residence—Earsham Hall, Norfolk.
2. Frances Elizabeth, m. 30 July, 1910, Jocelyn Otway Johnson. Residence—Eltham, Lansdown, Cheltenham.

WALSHAM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir John Scarlett Walsham, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1869; m. 20 Nov. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren; suc. his father 1905; is inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Addresses—14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.; Krugersdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa. Issue—

1. John Scarlett Warren Walsham, Heir, b. in London 29 Nov. 1910.
Gundreda Bridget Coytmore.

Sir John James Walsham, 1st Bt., b. 6 June, 1805; m. 25 May, 1826, Sarah Frances (d. 19 Aug. 1857), dau. of Matthew Bell, of Woolsington House, Northumberland, and d. 10 Aug. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., M.A., D.L., J.P., b. 29 Oct. 1830; min. plen. to China 1885–92, to Roumania 1892–4; priv. sec. of Legation at Madrid and Berlin; m. 5 March, 1867, Florence, o. dau. of Hon. P.C. Scarlett, C.B., and d. 10 Dec. 1905. Issue—
1. Sir John Scarlett Walsham, pres. Bt.
2. Percy Romilly Walsham, Chinese Maritime Customs, b. 2 March, 1871; m. 21 Oct. 1899, Charlotte Cunninghame, dau. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B., C.M., of Formosa. Residence—32, Hart Road, Shanghai, China. Issue—
1. Percy Robert Stewart Walsham, b. 6 April, 1904.
1. Florence Mary.
2. Gladys Newell.
3. Aline Joyce.
2. The late Rev. Francis Walsham, M.A. Durham, late rec. of Knill, Herefordshire, b. 9 April, 1832; m. 29 June, 1865, Marianne, dau. of Charles James Barnett of Bays Lawn, Gloucester, and d. March, 1914. Issue—
1. John Charles Walsham, b. 11 Sept. 1866; m. 22 May, 1902, Alice Maude, dau. of John Headland, and widow of Dr. J. A. Pike. Residence—Holmwood, Pannal Ash, Harrogate.
1. Florence Augusta, m. 7 Sept. 1892, John Cecil Thornhill. Residence—The Abbey House, Drogheda, co. Louth.
2. Mary Caroline, m. 1897, Algernon Estcourt Keys-Wells, of Durham.
1. Fanny, m. 30 Oct. 1883, Edward Yorke. Residences—Bewerley Hall, and Halton Place, Yorks.

WALSINGHAM, 6th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—Thomas de Grey, s. of 5th Baron. B. 29 July, 1843; m. 1st, 19 March, 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth (d. 4 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Locke, and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876); m. 2nd, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams (d. 31 Oct. 1913), dau. of late Thos. Rhys Withers, of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight; m. 3rd, 12 Nov. 1914, Agnes, dau. of Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1870; hon. LL.D. 1891; D.L., J.P., late chrm. Quarter Sessions, and vice-chrmn. County Council Norfolk; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874–5; M.P. for Norfolk (west. div.) 1865–71; High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge since 1891; High Steward of the Boro' of King's Lynn since 1894; trustee of British Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and Lawes' Trust; late pret. of Entomological Soc.; F.R.S. (late member of council), F.L.S., F.Z.S. Residences—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold, Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Isthmian.

Thomas de Grey, 5th Baron Walsingham, b. 6 July, 1804; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1842, Augusta Louisa (d. 1844), dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thellusson (d. 13 May, 1879), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Rendlesham, and d. 31 Dec. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas de Grey, pres. Baron.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. John Augustus de Grey, Heir Pres., b. 21 March, 1849; Metropolitan Police magistrate from 1905; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; chrmn. East Suffolk Quarter Sess, and late recorder of Sudbury 1896, and King's Lynn 1897; m. 24 April, 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, late H.E.I.C.S. Residence—15, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Capt. George de Grey, Norfolk Regt., b. 9 May, 1884.
2. Richard Patrick de Grey, b. 17 March, 1900.
1. Elizabeth Helen, m. 6 Oct. 1910, Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A.
2. Margaret Henrietta, m. 12 July, 1912, Bethell Godefroy Bouwens, and has issue.
3. Alice Mary.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, b. 11 Sept. 1856; rector of Copdock; m. 17 April, 1882, Margaret Maria (Residence—Brympton, Yeovil), dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., and d. 15 Nov. 1889. Issue—
Nigel de Grey, b. 27 March, 1886; m. 29 Dec., 1910, Florence Emily Frances, dau. of late Spencer W. Gore. Residence—30, Cambridge Street, W. Issue—
John de Grey, b. 22 Dec. 1911.
4. Hon. Robert Baynard de Grey, b. 29 Dec. 1858.
1. Hon. Beatrice, m. 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, who d. 13 May, 1904. Residence—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.
2. Hon. Mabel Residence—45, Cheyne Court, S.W.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, m. 3 June, 1896, Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, and has issue. Residence—Clopton, Stratford-on-Avon.

WALTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1910.—Sir Joseph Walton, 2nd s. of the late Joseph Walton, of Frosterley, Durham, lead-mine owner and smelter, by Margaret, dau. of John Vickers, of Frosterley, yeoman farmer. B. at Bollihope, Durham, 19 March, 1849; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Faith, dau. of late Robt. Gill, of Middlesbrough, solicitor; ed. privately; commenced commercial career in Middlesbrough 1870; is a coal owner; unsuccessfully contested Doncaster div. 1895; M.P. for Barnsley div. W.R. Yorks since 1897; D.L., J.P., N.R., Yorks, J.P., Middlesbrough; has travelled extensively in the Colonies, America, Persia, India, China, Japan, etc.; author of "China and the Present Crisis" 1900. Residence—Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile. Heir, none. Issue—

1. Josephine.
2. Gladys Faith.

WANGARATTA (Victoria), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry Armstrong, D.D., s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, by Alice, dau. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1857; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, dau. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd nat. sci. and exhib.); B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1903; ord. 1880; cur. of Ch. Ch. St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881–3 and Ch. Ch. Hawthorn 1883; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1883–94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894–1902, when he was consec. to this see; R.D. of Sale 1896–9; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899–1902. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria. Issue—

1. John Henry Brian Armstrong, b. 23 June, 1904.
1. Muriel May Dingwall.
2. Marion Dorothea.

WANTAGE, Barony, (ext. 10 June, 1901). Creat. 23 July, 1885.—The late Robert James Lloyd Lindsay, 1st Baron Wantage, V.C., K.C.B., s. of Lt.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres. B. 16 April, 1832; equerry to King Edward VII; commander Home Counties Vol. Brig., and pres. National Rifle Assocn.; served with great dis-

tinction in the Crimea, where he gained the V.C.; Fin. Sec. to the War Office 1877–80; m. 17 Nov. 1858, Hon. Harriet Sarah Lloyd (has Royal Red Cross. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks; Overstone Park, Northampton), o. dau. of Samuel, Baron Overstone, and d. 10 June, 1901.

WARD, Baron. *See* Dudley, Earl of.

WARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1914; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907.—Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan Ward, s. of Capt. John Ward, R.N., and Mary Hope, dau. of John Bowie, of Edinburgh. B. 17 Dec. 1853; m. 1880, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; ent. the Army 1874; maj. Army Service Corps 1885, lt.-col. 1890; served in Soudan expedn. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), on special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti expedn. 1895–6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892–5, and Home Dist. 1895–9; served in S. African war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Ladysmith during the siege (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); A.Q.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901, permanent Under-Sec. of State for War since April, 1901, when he ret. from the Army; also sec. of the Army Council and to the War Office since 1904; chrmn. of committee on Civil Employment of Ex-soldiers 1905; chrmn. of committee on Provision of Officers (Officers' Training Corps); chrmn. R.S.P.C.A. 1909; pres. Union Jack Club, and pres. of council Union Jack Hostel. Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Travellers'.

WARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G. 1901; P.C. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph George Ward, s. of William Thomas Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 26 April, 1856; in New Zealand postal service 1870–3, in a merchant's office 1873–7, and in railway depart. 1877–8; went into business as a grain exporter 1878, and is now senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., of Invercargill, an important grain exporting firm, with agencies and branches all over New Zealand and Australia; memb. Town Council Campbelltown at twenty-one, and was five times Mayor; memb. House of Representatives 1887, and was formerly Minister for Railways, Colonial Sec., Postmaster-Gen., Electric Telegraph Commnr.; has been Premier, Minister of Finance, and Minister of Industries and Commerce and of Public Health; memb. Col. Conference London 1907, and Imperial Conf. 1911; represented Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King George V 1911; many year memb. and chrmn. Bluff Harbour Board; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; hon. LL.D. Camb., and Glas. 1911; J.P. for the Dominion; raised and commanded Naval and Artillery Vols.; m. 5 Dec. 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith. Residence—122, Tinakori Road, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. Cyril Rupert Joseph George Ward, Heir, b. 22 Sept. 1884; is married and has a son.
2. Vincent Aubrey Ward, b. 4 Jan. 1888.
3. Gladstone William Ward, b. 14 May, 1891.
4. Awarna Patrick Joseph George Ward, b. 14 Jan. 1901.

1. Eileen Josephine.

WARDLAW, 19th Bt. (S.). Creat. 5 March, 1630–1.—Sir Henry Wardlaw, s. of 18th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1867; m. 22 June, 1892, Janet Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie; suc. his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—25, Pearfield Road, Forest Hill, S.E. Issue—

1. Henry Wardlaw, Heir, b. 31 Aug. 1894.

1. Christine Martha Madge.
2. Frances Ethel.

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 18th Bt., b. 22 March, 1822; m. 24 July, 1845, Christina (d. 28 Nov. 1902), dau. of James Paton, and d. 13 April, 1897. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Wardlaw, pres. Bt.

1. Grace, m. 12 Nov. 1873, James Pow, and has issue. Residence—330, de l'Epée Avenue, Outremont, Montreal.
2. Christina.
3. Margaret.
4. Jane.
5. Isabella, m. 24 July, 1890, Alexander Wylie, and has issue. Residence—Craiginnan, Giffnock, Glasgow.
6. Helen, m. 28 April, 1896, Henry Albert Bödeker, M.D., medical officer B.E. Africa Protectorate, and has issue.

WARKWORTH, Baron. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

WARMINGTON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1908.—Sir Marshall Denham Warmington, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1871; m. 15 July, 1908, Alice Daisy (d. 29 Oct. 1913), dau. of George Ing, of Lewins, Eden Bridge, Kent; suc. his father 1908; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); M.A. Camb.; J.P., Bucks. Residence—The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. Club—Reform. Issue—

Marshall George Clitheroe Warmington, Heir, b. at Tunbridge Wells 26 May, 1910.
Elizabeth Barbara Marshall.

Sir Cornelius Marshall Warmington, 1st Bt., K.C., J.P., b. 5 June, 1842; m. 4 Feb. 1871, Ann (Residence—17, Thorney Court, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.), dau. of Edward Winch, of Chatham and Rochester, and d. 12 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. Sir Marshall Denham Warmington, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Andrew Cromartie Warmington, b. 8 May, 1874; Fell. Surv. Inst.; m. 24 July, 1904, Elsie, dau. of John Stuart, of Ardingly, Sussex. Residence—233, Cromwell Road, S.W. Issue—
   Joan Pamela Stuart.
3. Edward Stephen Warmington, C.E., b. 15 Jan. 1882; ed. at Camb. (B.A.)

1. Mary Agnes Marshall, m. 18 March, 1911, Harry Herbert Trusted. Residence—The Lodge, Harrow Park.

WARNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir (Thomas) Courtenay Theydon Warner, s. of late Edward Warner, of Highams, Woodford, Essex, late M.P. for Norwich, by Maria, dau. of Thomas Carr, of New Ross. B. in London 19 July, 1857; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Lady Leucha Diana Maude, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for N. Somerset 1892–5, for Staffordshire (Lichfield div.) since 1896; lt.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. 1906–12; pres. Suffolk Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Suffolk (Lord-Lieut. since 1910) and Somerset; late C.C. Essex (High Sheriff 1891); Alderman W. Sussex C.C.; chrmn. Cent. Chamb. of Agriculture, 1906. Residences—56, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Brettenham Park, Suffolk; Quarry Lodge, Lichfield; Highams, Woodford Green, Essex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bachelors'; Union. Issue—

1. Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner, Heir, b. at Highams, Essex, 4 Jan. 1886; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch.; lieut. Scots Gds. since 1909; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1910–14. Residences—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 56, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.
2. Cornwallis John Warner, b. 1 Feb. 1889; Barr.-at-law 1911; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. Residence—3, Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.
3. Thomas Seymour Marius Warner, b. 5 Nov. 1903.

1. Lencha Mary.
2. Lillian Georgina.

WARREN, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 4 July, 1784.—Sir Augustus George Digby Warren, s. of 6th Bt. B. 23 Oct. 1898; suc. his father 1914. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King 'William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who m. Gundred,

youngest dau. of William the Conqueror Residence—Warren's Court, Lissards, co. Cork.

Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th Bt., b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. 23 Nov. 1823, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and d. 4 Dec. 1863. Issue—

1. Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1833; m. 1st, 28 April, 1864, Georgina (d. 10 Nov. 1893), dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, rec. of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1898, Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. J. O. Chichester, of Westone House, Chudleigh, and formerly m. to Col. F. W. Clarkson, 39th Regt. (whom she divorced 1886); ed. at Cheltenham; ent. the Army in 1852; apptd. maj. 20th Foot 1859; ret. 1864; received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class, also the medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1857–8, Lucknow, &c.; lt.-col. ret. and hon. col. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fus. (res.), and d. 1 April, 1914. Issue—

Sir Augustus R. J. B. Warren, 6th Bt., b. 11 March, 1865; m. 12 Jan. 1898, Agnes Georgina, dau. of the late George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Munster Fus. (M.), and d. 28 Aug. 1914. Issue—

Sir Augustus George Digby Warren, pres. Bt.

2. Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren, R.N. (ret.), b. 27 March, 1838; Baltic and Chinese medals; m. 12 Sept. 1874, Mary Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of late Maj. St. Leger Aikins, of Water Park, co. Cork. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, m. 20 Nov. 1906, Sir John Scarlett Walsham, 3rd Bt.
2. Mary Detta St. Leger.
3. Louisa Ursula.

1. Mary, m. 10 May, 1859, Rev. Thomas Robert Hamilton, who d. 19 May, 1906, Chaplain R.N., and has issue. Residence—Archburn, Knock, Belfast.
2. Frances Augusta, m. 10 April, 1867, Col. Charles Henry Chauncy, late 22nd Regt., and has issue. Residence—44, Lee Park, Blackheath, S.E.

WARRENDER, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 2 June, 1715; K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1904.—Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, R.N. s. of 6th Bt. B. 31 July, 1860; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Lady Maud Ethel, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; suc. his father 1901; commander-in-chief East Indies station 1907–9; in command of the 2nd cruiser squadron 1910–12; vice-adm. comdg. 2nd battle squadron since Dec., 1912; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China 1900; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1907–8; has the Red Eagle (2nd class) of Prussia. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 23, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.; Leasam House, Rye, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Turf; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Victor Alexander George Anthony Warrender, Heir, b. 23 June, 1899.
2. Harold John Warrender, b. 15 Nov. 1903.

1. Violet Helen Marie.

Sir George Warrender, 6th Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 7 Oct. 1825; m. 13 July, 1854, Helen (d. 11 March, 1875), o. c. of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th Bt, and d. 13 June, 1901. Issue—

1. Sir George John Scott Warrender, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Valdave Warrender, b. 14 Sept. 1868; J.P. Middlesex; maj. 15th Batt. London Regt.; late lieut. Gren. Gds. Residence—High Grove, Pinner, Middlesex.

1. Julian Margaret Maitland. Residence—50, Wilton Crescent S.W.

2. Alice Helen. Residence—Stoke House, Purton, Wilts.

3. Eleanor Charlotte, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—High Grove, Pinner, Middlesex.

WARWICK, 5th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1759; Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746; Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621 (Eng.).—Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville, s. of 4th Earl. B. 9 Feb. 1853; m. 30 April, 1881, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and granddau. of the 3rd and last Visc. Maynard; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch.; M.P. for East Somerset 1879–85, and for Colchester 1888–92; hon. colonel Essex Y.; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (T.D.); late hon. col. and lt.-col. commanding Warwickshire Y.; Lord-Lieut. Essex; Mayor of Warwick 1895–6–7 and 1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of England; chrmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture; pres. Essex and memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocns.; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was Chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th Baron was advanced to the Earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Bath. Issue—

1. Guy Francis Maynard Greville, Lord Brooke, Heir, b. 10 Sept. 1882; m. 29 April, 1909, Elfrida Marjorie, o. dau. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; is capt. Res. of Officers and maj. Warwickshire R.H.A.; late lieut. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (M.); brevet lt.-col. 1912; served with K.R.R.C. and on the staff in S. African war, and in France 1914 (despatches); A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901–3; A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French since 1907; hon. col. Essex and Suffolk Cyclist Batt. (T.F.) since 1910; mil. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn.; served as special correspondent of "Reuter's" with the Russian Army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; J.P., Essex; M.V.O. 1905; has the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, and Order of Rising Sun of Japan. Residence—Lower Woodford, Salisbury. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Guy Fulke Greville, b. in London 4 March, 1911.
2. Hon. Richard Francis Maynard Greville, b. 4 July, 1913,

2. Hon. Maynard Greville, b. 21 March, 1898.

1. Lady Marjorie Blanch Eva, m. 19 Jan. 1904, Visc. Helmsley, M.P. (*see* Feversham, Earl of).
2. Lady Mary.

George Guy Greville, 4th Earl of Warwick, b. 28 March, 1818; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; m. 18 Feb. 1852, Lady Anne (d. 16 Aug. 1903), dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 2 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville, pres. Earl.
2. Col. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O., b. 9 Feb. 1854; D.L., Essex; late capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; maj. Essex Yeo.; late Warwickshire Imp. Yeo.; A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1884–5; equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duke of Clarence 1884–8; extra equerry to King Edward VII 1885–1910, to King George since 1910; m. 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon. Residence—Danbury Park, Chelmsford, Essex. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

Charles Henry Greville, b. 28 May, 1889; lt. Gren. Gds.

Phyllis.

3. Hon. Louis George Greville, b. 1 Jan. 1856; sec. Dipl. Serv. 1882–7; m. 12 July, 1887, Lily (d. 17 July, 1898), dau. of J. H. Gordon. Residences—35, Berkeley Square, W; Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

George Gordon Francis Greville, b. 18 March, 1890, lieut. 4th Hussars.

4. Hon. Sir Sidney Robert Greville, K.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

1. Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; m. 20 July, 1895, Francis Dugdale, C.V.O. (extra equerry to King George V), and has issue. Residence—35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.

WASON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason, s. of Rigby Wason, of Corwar, Ayrshire, M.P. for Ipswich. B. 26 Jan. 1846; m. 14 June, 1870, Eleanor Mary, dau. of C. R. Williams, of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); Barr.-at-law 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876–85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878–82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and re-admitted a memb. of the

Bar 1886 ; M.P. for S. Ayrshire 1885–6 and 1892–5, Clackmannan and Kinross since 1899 ; formerly lieut. 8th Ayrshire R.V. ; J.P., Ayrshire. Residences—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. ; Blair, Dailly, N.B. Clubs—Reform ; Liberal (Glasgow and Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Rigby Wason, b. 26 July, 1871. Residence—8, Sussex Gardens, W.
2. Com. Cathcart Romer Wason, R.N., b. 21 July, 1874. Residence—Cossington, Bridgwater.
3. Eugene Mornier Wason, b. 28 April, 1879 ; m. Kathleen Jessie, dau. of Sir James Thomas Woodhouse, Knt. Bach. Residence—Ravensbourne, Rossett, N. Wales.

1. Minna, m. John William Crombie, M.P., who d. Residence—91, Onslow Square, S.W.
2. Brenda, m, Gerard Lee. Residence—12, Pelham Street, S. Kensington.

WATERFORD, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 19 Aug. 1789 ; Earl of Tyrone, 18 July, 1746 ; Visc. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 4 Nov. 1720 ; Baron De La Poer, 23 Nov. 1375 (Irel.) ; Bt. 5 May, 1665 (E.) ; Baron Tyrone, 21 Aug. 1786 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Charles De La Poer Beresford, s. of 6th Marq. B. 6 Jan. 1901 ; suc. his father 1911. The 6th Marq. was bearer of the Sceptre with the Cross (Queen's Regalia) at the Coronation of King George V. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th Bt. in this family, having m. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage ; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to Parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct ; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residences—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford ; 51, Upper Brook Street, W.

Rev. John De La Poer Beresford, 4th Marq. of Waterford, b. 27 April, 1814 ; m. 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana (d. 19 May, 1905), dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and d. 6 Nov. 1866. Issue—

1. John Henry De La Poer Beresford, 5th Marq. of Waterford, K.P., P.C., b. 21 May, 1844 ; capt, 1st Life Gds. ; master of the Buckhounds ; m. 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence Grosvenor (d. 4 April, 1873), dau. of Maj. George Rowley ; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide Somerset (d. 22 Feb. 1897), o. dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d 23 Oct. 1895. Issue—
   1. Henry De La Poer Beresford, 6th Marq. of Waterford, K.P., D.L., b. 28 April, 1875 ; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. ; served in S. Africa 1902 ; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; m. 16 Oct. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—8, Hyde Park Gardens, W. ; Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford), dau. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Lansdowne, and d. 1 Dec. 1911. Issue—
      1. John Charles De La Poer Beresford, pres. Marq.
      2. Lord William Mostyn De La Poer Beresford, Heir Pres., b. 30 May, 1905.
      3. Lord Hugh Tristram De La Poer Beresford, b. 1 Oct. 1908.
      1. Lady Blanche Maud De La Poer.
      2. Lady Katherine Nora De La Poer.
      3. Lady Beatrix Patricia De La Poer.
   1. Lady Susan De La Poer, m. 28 April, 1902, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., who was killed in action Nov. 1914 (*see* Downe, Visc.).
   2. Lady Clodagh De La Poer, m. 27 Feb. 1901, Hon. Claud Anson (*see* Lichfield, Earl of).
2. Adm. Lord Charles William De La Poer Beresford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).
3. The late Col. Lord William Leslie De La Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., 9th Lancers, b. 20 July, 1847 ; m. 30 April, 1895, Lilian Warren (d. 11 Jan. 1909), dau. of Com. Cicero Price, U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, and of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 28 Dec. 1900. Issue—
   William Warren De La Poer Peresford, b. 4 Feb. 1897.
4. Lord Marcus Talbot De La Poer Beresford, C.V.O., b. 25 Dec. 1848 ; late lieut. 7th Hussars ; extra equerry and manager of the thoroughbred stud and race horses to King Edward VII 1890–1910, and to King George V from 1910 ; m. 28 Aug. 1895, Louisa Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. W. Ridley, C.B. Residence—Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Clubs—Turf ; Marlborough.

WATERFORD, Earl of. *See* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

WATERLOW, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1873.—Sir Philip Hickson Waterlow, eld. surv. s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1847 ; m. 1st, 10 June, 1869, Amy Grace (d. 29 Jan. 1897), dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey ; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1898, Laura Marie, dau. of Frederick J. Jones, of Dulwich ; suc. his father 1906 ; ed. at Leatherhead ; is chrmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. ; one of H.M. Lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the City of London ; High Sheriff Surrey 1905 ; J.P. for Surrey and Kent. The 1st Bt., who was head of the well-known firm of printers and stationers, Waterlow & Sons, was one of the commissioners for the exhibition of 1851, chrmn. of income tax commissioners for the City of London, alderman 1863–83, Sheriff 1866–7 (knighted on occasion of visit of Sultan of Turkey and Viceroy of Egypt to City), Lord Mayor 1872–3 (baronetcy conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit), and a generous benefactor to his fellow-citizens of London, particularly in his support of the improved industrial dwelling movement, and his presentation to the public use of his estate at Highgate. Residences—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent ; 24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Edgar Lutwyche Waterlow, Heir, b. 15 June, 1870 ; m. 1st, June, 1896, Martha, dau. of Robert Carter ; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1913, Harriett Victoria Gecks ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (M.A.) ; is a director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Club—Isthmian. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Philip Alexander Waterlow, b. 17 March, 1897.
   2. Derek Vaudrey Waterlow, b. 19 Feb. 1902.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. Anthony Edgar Russell Waterlow, b. 5 March, 1914.
2. Kenneth Lutwyche Waterlow, b. 10 May, 1883.

1. Emily Lutwyche, m. 18 April, 1900, Alfred Clifton Clapin, M.A.
2. Grace Evelyn Lutwyche, m. 28 June, 1905, Archibald Edward Boyd.
3. Irene Lutwyche, m. 8 Sept. 1903, Arthur Mowbray Berkeley.
4. Gladys Maud Lutwyche, m. 26 July, 1910, Maj. Frederick Fitzhugh Lance.

Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 1 Nov. 1822 ; D.L., J.P., Kent ; D.L., London, alderman 1863–83, Sheriff 1866–7, Lord Mayor 1872–3 ; M.P. for Dumfries 1868–9, for Maidstone 1874–80, for Gravesend 1880–5 ; m. 1st, 7 May, 1845, Anna Maria (d. 21 Jan. 1880), dau. of William Hickson, of Fairseat, Kent ; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1882, Margaret (Residences—29, Chesham Place, S.W. ; Monterey, Cannes, France), dau. of William Hamilton, of Napa, California, U.S.A., and d. 3 Aug. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Philip Hickson Waterlow, pres. Bt.
2. George Sydney Waterlow, b. 12 April, 1852 ; commissioner of Lieutenancy of London ; J.P., Middlesex ; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Chaddie, dau. of H. H. Beauchamp, of Bexley, Kent. Residence—The Grove, Killiney, co. Dublin. Clubs—Hurlingham ; Ranelagh ; Royal Victoria Yacht. Issue—
   1. Sydney Philip Perigal Waterlow, b. 22 Oct. 1878 ; M.A. Camb., late 3rd sec. Diplomatic Serv. ; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Alice Isabella (m. diss. 1911), o. dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bt. ; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1913, Helen Margery, dau. of Gustav Eckhard.
   2. Lieut. John Beauchamp Waterlow, R.N., b. 15 March, 1880.
   3. Guy Walron Waterlow, b. 18 April, 1884.
   4. Cecil Beauchamp Waterlow, b. 4 Dec. 1887.
   1. Margery, m. 1909, John Herbert Norton, late 6th Drag. Gds.
3. Charles Hickson Waterlow, F.Z.S., F.R.B.S., b. 9 Aug. 1854 ; m. 19 Nov. 1881, Frances Anne, granddau. of late Thomas Latimer, J.P., of Exeter. Residences—86, Portland Place, W. ; The Dyke, Sheringham, Norfolk. Clubs—Ranelagh ; Roy. Automobile.
4. David Sydney Waterlow, b. 18 Dec. 1857 ; M.P. for N. Islington 1906–10 ; C.C. for London 1896–1910 ; m. 2 June, 1883, Edith Emma, dau. of Frederick Maitland, of 18, Primrose Hill Road, N.W. Residence—38, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. Maj. Clive Maitland Waterlow, Roy. Naval Airship Service, R.E. ; b. 9 Sept. 1885.

1. Joan Maitland.
2. Sylvia Maitland.
3. Rosalind Maitland.

5. Paul Langbourne Waterlow, F.R.C.P., b. 22 Feb. 1865; m. 16 June, 1892, Kathleen, dau. of T. B. Holmes, J.P., of Elim Lodge, Hornsea, York. Residence—Fuzze Freeze, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Royal Southern Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht; Royal Albert Yacht.
1. Ruth, m. 7 May, 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan who d. 4 Jan. 1880, and has issue.
2. Hilda Maria, m. 12 May, 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford.
3. Celia Agnes.

WATERPARK, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 14 June, 1792; Bt. 7 May, 1755 (G.B.).—Charles Frederick Cavendish, s. of 4th Baron. B. 11 May, 1883; lieut, R.N.; suc. his father 1912. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st Bt. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the Vice-Royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd Bt. was Receiver-General of Ireland, and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd Bt. Seat—Doveridge, Derby.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Henry Sheppard Hart Cavendish, great-grandson of 2nd Baron, b. 18 May, 1876; m. 1902, Isabel Emelie, dau. of John Wimburn Jay; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and S. Africa Light Horse. Issue—
Cecilia Claribel.

Henry Manners Cavendish, 3rd Baron Waterpark, b. 8 Nov. 1793; m. 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth Jane, V.A. (d. 15 Sept. 1894), dau. of Thomas, 1st Visc. Anson, and d. 31 March, 1863. Issue—
1. Henry Anson Cavendish, 4th Baron Waterpark, b. 14 April, 1839; D.L., J.P. Derby; capt. Staffs Yeo.; m. 1873, Emily (Residence—Doveridge, Derby), dau. of late John Stenning, and d. 3 Aug. 1912. Issue—
1. Charles Frederick Cavendish, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mary.
2. Hon. Winifred, m. 8 March, 1904, George Ashton Strutt. Residence—Bailsford, Derbyshire.
3. Hon. Norah Lilian.

1. Hon. Eliza Anne, m. 12 July, 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, D.L., who d. 20 Oct. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Okeover, Staffs.
2. Hon. Adelaide, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 3 Dec. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, who d. 31 Dec. 1898, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashire, and has issue. Residence—10, Egerton Place, S.W.

WATKIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 May, 1880.—Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, s. of 1st, Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1846; m. 10 June, 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; suc. his father 1901; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1877–80; director S.E.R.; chevalier of Order of Leopold; J.P., Kent and Folkestone; D.L., Middlesex. Residences—The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. Clubs—Reform; City Liberal; Royal Automobile; Union (Buxton). Heir, none.

Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1819; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1857–8, for Stockport 1864–8, and for Hythe 1874–95; chairman of several railways, a Manchester merchant; m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Mary Briggs (d. 8 March, 1888), dau. of Jonathan Mellor, J.P., of Oldham; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1892, Ann (d. 26 May, 1896), dau. of William Little, and widow of Herbert Ingram, M.P., D.L., of Swineshead Abbey, Lincoln. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, pres. Bt.
Harriette Sayer, m. 16 Aug. 1871, Henry Wilson Worsley-Taylor, K.C., D.L., J.P. (who assumed the additional surname of Taylor by R.L. 1881), and has issue. Residence—Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire.

WATSON, Life Peerage (ext. 14 Sept. 1899). Creat. 28 April, 1880.—The late William Watson, Baron Watson, P.C., b. 25 Aug. 1827, s. of Rev. Thomas Watson; M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1876–80, Solicitor-Gen. and Lord Advocate for Scotland; Lord of Appeal 1880; m. 6 Aug. 1868, Margaret (d. 3 March, 1898), dau. of Dugald J. Bannatyne, and d. 14 Sept. 1899. Issue—
1. Hon. Thomas Henry Watson, b. 11 June, 1869; Barr.-at-law; m. 5 June, 1897, Caroline Mary, dau. of Hon. Lord Adam. Residence—Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset.
2. Hon. William Watson, b. 8 Dec. 1873; M.P. for S. Lanarkshire since 1913; K.C., LL.B.; m. 26 July, 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield. Residence—8, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. William Douglas Watson, b. 25 Jan. 1905.
2. David John Watson, b. 27 July, 1911.
1. Sophia Margaret.

3. Hon. Adam George Watson, W.S., b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1904, Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Prof. Richard Lodge, of Edin. Univ. Residence—12, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. Margaret Bannatyne.
2. Gwendoline Sylvia.

4. Hon. David Kenneth Watson, b. 20 March, 1878; solicitor since 1901. Residence—Kirknewton, Newton Abbot, S. Devon.
5. Hon. Ronald Bannatyne Watson, b. 28 Sept. 1883; ed. at Camb., B.A.; 2nd lieut. 8th Batt. Roy. Scots Regt. 1914; advocate; m. 17 July, 1909, Marjorie, dau. of the late Charles Watson, of Edinburgh. Residence—20, Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh. Club—University. Issue—
1. William Roger Watson, b. 25 Aug. 1910.
2. Ronald Kenneth Watson, b. 13 Feb. 1914.

1. Hon. Janet Marion, m. 15 Dec. 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. and Bursar of Trin. Hall, Camb. and has issue. Residence—Polzeath, Cornwall.

WATSON, 3rd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1866.—Sir Charles Rushworth Watson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1911, Evelyn, o. dau. of the late Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Northamptonshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residences—The Elms, Priors-Hardwick, Byfield; Invertrossachs, Callander, N.B. Clubs—Travellers'; Windham. Issue—
1. Thomas Aubrey Watson, Heir, b. 7 Nov. 1911.
2. John Rushworth Watson, b. 3 May, 1913.
1. Eleanor Mary.

Sir Arthur Townley Watson, 2nd Bt., K.C., b. 13 Sept. 1830; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; M.A. Camb.; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond (d. 24 June, 1904), dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Queen Ann Street, Marylebone, and d. 15 March, 1907. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Rushworth Watson, pres. Bt.
1. Mabel Frederica, m. 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald Fitz-Hugh Bigg Wither, and has issue.
2. Amy Catherine Rose. Residence — Stanmore, Mortimer, Berks.

WATSON, 3rd Bt., of Earnock (U.K.). Creat. 1895.—Sir John Watson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1898; suc his father 1903. The 1st Bt. received the baronetcy for his public and industrial services in Lanark. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

Sir John Watson, 1st Bt., b. 9 July, 1819; D.L., J.P., Lanark; m. 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes (d. 1 April, 1876), dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1879, Harriet Drury (Residence—Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B.), dau. of Peter Mackenzie, journalist, of Glasgow, and widow of David Laird Gibson, of Liverpool, and d. 26 Sept. 1898. Issue—
1. Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 June, 1893, Edith Jane (Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.), dau. of William Henry Nott, of Prince's Park, Liverpool, and d. 13 Sept. 1908. Issue—
1. Sir John Watson, pres. Bt.
2. Derrick William Inglefield Watson, Heir Pres., b. 7 Oct. 1901.
1. Doreen Agnes Edith.

2. Thomas William Watson, W.S., b. 31 Oct. 1864; m. 23 July, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William Henry Hamilton, of Broughton Park, Manchester. Residence—Neilsland, Hamilton, co. Lanark. Club—University (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. Douglas Hamilton Watson, b. 12 Oct. 1892.
2. Leslie Dundas Watson, b. 26 May, 1894.
3. Thomas Gavin Watson, b. 23 Oct. 1896.
4. Somerled Hamilton Watson, b. 7 May, 1899.
1. Jeannette Lucy Vickers.

1. Georgina, m. 30 Oct. 1877, James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
2. Margaret, m. 19 July, 1877, James Cowie Simpson, of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A., who d. 9 Sept. 1906,

and has issue. Residence—The Avenue, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. James Cowie Simpson, b. 1885; assoc. Roy. Sch. of Mines; F.R.G.S.; m. 1913, Georgina Violet, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
2. John Watson, b. 1890.

1. Agnes Maude Ethel, m. 1899, Griswold Stame, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.

3. Agnes, m. 1st, 20 April, 1885, Ebenezer Erskine Harper, who d. 1899, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1904, Donald MacAndrew Macintosh. Residence—Elm Park, Selkirk.
4. Henrietta, m. 10 Dec. 1896, William Brown, J.P., of Glasgow.
5. Mina Steele, m. 17 Sept. 1890, Lt.-Col. Stephen Flockton Charles, late 3rd Batt. Lancashire Fus., and has issue. Residence—Wroxham House, Norwich. Club—Naval and Military.

WATSON, 1st Bt., of Sulhamstead (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1912.—Sir (William) George Watson, s. of late William Watson, of Temple Balsall, Warwick, by Emma, dau. of late William Wakefield, of Claybrooke Lodge, Leics. B. at Walsgrave Hill, Warwick, 26 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 31 Aug. 1887, Mary Charlotte (d. 25 Aug. 1888), dau. of Thomas Holding Watson, of Wigan, Lancs; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1894, Bessie, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of Workington, co. Cumb.; ed. privately; is chairmn. of the Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd., and of Otto Monsted, Ltd.; knt. of the Order of the Dannebrog; is interested in copartnership and profit-sharing, and also in scientific and commercial educn. Residence—Sulhamstead House, nr. Reading. Clubs—Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Norman James Watson, Heir, b. at Fallowfield, Manchester, 17 March, 1897; ed. at Eton.
2. Victor William Watson, b. 14 Sept. 1908.

1. Florence.

DON-WAUCHOPE, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1667.—Sir John Douglas Don-Wauchope, s. of 8th Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1859; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Camb.; lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest s. of the 1st Bt., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope, for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope, on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt., b. 10 July, 1816; M.A. Camb., D.L. Midlothian; m. 26 April, 1853, Bethia Hamilton (d. 20 Feb. 1911), dau. of Andrew Buchanan, of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire, and d. 12 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. Sir John Douglas Don-Wauchope, pres. Bt.
2. Andrew Ramsay Don-Wauchope, Heir Pres., b. 29 April, 1861; B.A. Camb.; m. 28 Oct. 1903, Maizie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B. Residence—Hammond's End, Redbourn, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   John Andrew Don-Wauchope, b. 24 March, 1910.
3. Patrick Hamilton Don-Wauchope, W.S., b. 1 May, 1863; m. 10 June, 1897, Georgiana Renira Buchan, dau. of late George Fitzjohn. Residence—13, Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   Patrick George Don-Wauchope, b. 7 May, 1898.

1. Bethia Hamilton.

2. Henrietta Cecilia, m. 29 Nov. 1882, Major Ernest Digby Mansel, 2nd Batt. H.L.I., who d. 8 May, 1910). Residence—Mount Lodge, Leamington.
3. Clothilde Georgina, m. 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, who d. 3 May, 1908, and has issue. Residence—16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea.

Dau. living of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt.—
Alexina Harriet Elizabeth, m. 18 Sept. 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bt.

Dau. living of Sir William Henry Don Wauchope, 7th Bt.—
Harriette Grace Mary, m. 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everett Gray, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1892, Rt. Hon. John Satterfield Sanders, P.C.

WAY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1899; P.C. 1897.—Right Hon. Sir Samuel James Way, s. of Rev. James Way, late president of Bible Christian Conference of Australia. B. at Portsmouth, 11 April, 1836; m. 11 April, 1898, Katherine Gollan (d. 13 May 1914), dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Beaufort, South Australia, and widow of W. A. S. Blue, of Strathalbyn, South Australia; ed. privately, and joined his father in South Australia 1853; admitted to Colonial Bar 1861, K.C. (1871), member Board of Education and member of Council Adelaide Univ. 1874, vice-chancellor Adelaide Univ. 1876–1883, chancellor, since 1883, M.H.A. 1875; Attorney-Gen. 1875, chief justice 1876; ten times administered the government, and appointed first lieut.-gov. 1890; Australasian representative upon the judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; LL.D. Adelaide and Melbourne; hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, Cambridge Univ. Residences—Montefiore, North Adelaide; Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia. Clubs—Athen-Athenæum; Melbourne; Adelaide.

WEARDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1906.—Philip James Stanhope, 4th s. of Philip, 5th Earl Stanhope. B. 8 Dec. 1847; m. 11 May, 1877, Alexandra, dau. of Count Cancrine, and widow of Count Tolstoi, was for some time in R.N., and afterwards a civil engineer; associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880; M.P. for Wednesbury, 1886–92, for Burnley 1893–1900, and for Market Harboro' div. of Leics. 1904–5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of Inter. Parly. Union. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Weardale Manor, Brasted, Chart, Kent. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; National Liberal.

WEBSTER, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 21 May, 1703.—Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward Webster, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Feb. 1864; m. 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel, dau. of Henry Crossley; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. Res. of Officers; late capt. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds.; J.P., Hants and Sussex. The 1st Bt. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Battle Abbey, Sussex. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Arthur's. Issue.

1. Godfrey Vassall George Augustus Webster, Heir, b. 2 Sept. 1897.

1. Lucy.
2. Evelyn.

Sir Augustus Frederick George Douglas Webster, 7th Bt., b. 19 April, 1819; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 31 May, 1862, Amelia Sophia (d. 30 April, 1891), dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser Hastings, of Taunton, and d. 27 March, 1886. Issue—

Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward Webster, pres Bt.
Amelia Sophia Rous, m. 23 July, 1910, Lt.-Col. J. H. B. Askwith, R.F.A.

WEDDERBURN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1803; Bt. (S.) 9 Aug. 1704. — Sir William Wedderburn, s. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bt., by Henrietta Louisa (d. 7 April, 1881), dau. of William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S. B. 25 March, 1838; m. 12 Sept. 1878, Mary Blanche, dau. of William Henry Hoskins, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; suc. his bro. 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; entered Bombay C.S. 1860; late Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay; retired 1887; M.P. for Banffshire 1893–1900; D.L., J.P., C.C. Glouc. In 1704 a baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred on John Wedderburn, of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was tried and executed. His s., however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present Bt.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803, on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of

issue. Residences—Meredith, Gloucestershire; 84, Palace Chambers, S.W. Clubs—Reform; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Dorothy Hope, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Major Hugh Courtnay Fownes-Luttrell, late M.P., and has issue. Residence—Ward House, Bere Alston, Devon.
2. Margaret Griselda, m. 19 April, 1906, Lt.-Comm. Charles Albert Fremantle, R.N., and has issue.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder, as heir male of the 4th Bt. of the older creation), MAJ. JOHN ANDREW WEDDERBURN-OGILVY, b. 16 Sept. 1866; m. 4 Oct. 1909, Meta Aileen Odette, dau. of Col. E. G. Crogan, C.B.; lieut. Scottish Horse I.Y. Residence—Ruthven House, Forfarshire.

WEIK, Baron. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

WELBY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1894; P.C. 1913; G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1874.—REGINALD EARLE WELBY, s. of late Rev. John Earle Welby, by Felicia, dau. of the Rev. G. Hole. B. 3 Aug. 1832: ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1855; apptd. Assist. Financial Secretary of the Treasury 1880, and Permanent Secretary 1885–94, when he resigned; auditor of the Civil List, 1881; Chairman L.C.C. 1899–1900; ex-chairman Finance Committee Metrop. Water Board. Residence—11, Stratton Street, W. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's.

WELBY, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1801; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P. (raised to the rank of a Marquis's dau. 1907); suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford; private sec. to Sec. of State for War 1895–9, when he res.; M.P. for Notts (Newark div.) 1899–1906; Assist. Under-Sec. for War 1900–2; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd Bt. in addition to that of Welby, in 1861, and by the 4th Bt. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present Bt. has not assumed the name. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th Bt. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington. Issue living—

1. OLIVER CHARLES EARLE WELBY, HEIR, b. 26 Jan. 1902.
1. Dorothy Geraldine.
2. Katherine Amothe.
3. Joan Margaret.

SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 3RD BT., b. 26 June, 1806, assumed by Royal Licence, in 1861, the surname of Gregory, in addition to and after that of WELBY, and the arms of Gregory of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of Welby; m. 6 March, 1828, Frances (d. 9 Oct. 1881), dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bt., and d. 23 Aug. 1875. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 4TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 4 Jan. 1829; m. 4 July, 1863, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (maid of hon. to Queen Victoria; d. 29 March, 1912), o. dau. of Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, pres. Bt.
   Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1893, Henry John Cockayne-Cust, late M.P. (*see* BROWNLOW, Earl).
2. The late Rev. Walter Hugh Earle Welby, b. 19 Aug. 1883; m. 1 Oct. 1861, Frances (d. 3 Jan. 1875), dau. of the Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, Bp. of Llandaff, and d. 8 Feb. 1912. Issue—
   Frances Alice.
3. Edward Montague Earle Welby, b. 12 Nov. 1836; J.P., Lincoln; Police Magistrate for Sheffield; M.A. Oxford; m. 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 25 Feb. 1909), o. c. of Robert Everard, of Fulney House, Lincoln. Residence—Norton House, nr. Sheffield. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Edward Everard Earle Welby-Everard, b. 22 Dec. 1870; J.P., B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; assumed by Royal Licence, 6 April, 1894, the additional surname and arms of Everard; m. 27 June, 1899, Gwladys Muriel Petra, dau. of late Rev. George W. Herbert. Residence—9, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—New University. Issue—
      1. Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard, b. 7 May, 1902.
      2. Christopher Earle Welby-Everard, b. 9 Aug. 1909.
      1. Clemence Penelope Olga.
   2. Maj. Glynne Everard Earle Welby, 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers, b. 24 Nov. 1872.
   3. Hugh Robert Everard Earle Welby, b. 27 July, 1885.
   1. Cicely Elizabeth, m. 15 July, 1910, William Ernest Tweedie, and has issue.
   2. Margaret Sarah.
4. Lt.-Col. Alfred Cholmeley Earle Welby, late 2nd Dragoons, b. 22 Aug. 1849; J.P., Lincolnshire; M.P. for Taunton 1895–1906; member L.C.C. for East Finsbury 1907–10; m. 14 Feb. 1898, Alice Désirée, dau. of late A. E. Copland-Griffiths. Residences—26, Sloane Court, S.W.; Harlaxton Lodge, nr. Grantham. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Rannulf Alfred Earle Welby, b. 23 Nov. 1902.
   1. Amyse Mary.
   2. Eda Désirée.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st, 22 March, 1860, John Richards Homfray who d. 8 Aug. 1882, of Penllyn Castle, Glamorganshire, and has issue; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1893, Col. George Shirley Maxwell, who d. 13 Aug. 1911. Residence—2, Ham Mansions, S.W.
2. Alice, m. 19 Sept. 1860, George Troyte Bullock, who d. 27 Sept. 1913, who assumed in 1892 the additional surnames of Chafyn-Grove in lieu of Bullock, and has issue. Residence—North Coker House, Somersetshire.

WELDON, 6th Bt. (I.). Creat. 11 July, 1723; C.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 1 March, 1863; m. 11 Feb. 1902, Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers, of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants; hon. corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and Camb., B.A.; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt., late A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief (Lord Wolseley); served in S. African war; Vice-Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905–8; State Steward and Chamberlain since 1908; D.L., J.P., Kildare and Queen's co.; High Sheriff Queen's co. 1906; lieut. of co. Kildare, 1913. The family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Weltden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st Bt., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present Bt.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy, co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County. Issue—

1. ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY WELDON, HEIR, b. Dec. 1st, 1902.
2. Thomas Brian Weldon, b. 19 May, 1905.
3. Terence Gordon Mackworth Weldon, b. 16 May, 1909.

SIR ANTHONY WELDON, 4TH BT., m. 4 Jan. 1824, Harriett, dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, and d. 21 Dec. 1858. Issue—

1. SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL WELDON, 5TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 16 March, 1827; m. 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina (d. 16 April, 1914), dau. of late Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars. Issue—
   1. SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. Bertram de Weltden Weldon, S. Staffordshire Regt., b. 16 Nov. 1872; attached to Egyptian Army, late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. at the Curragh; served in S. Africa and was wounded at the battle of Glencoe, 1899 (despatches, medal with clasps).
   3. Capt. Henry Walter Weldon, Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt., b. 2 Nov. 1878; served in S. Africa. 1901–2 (medal and clasps); m. 19 Aug. 1909. Helen Louise Victoria, dau. of late Sir Edward Porter Cowan, of Craig-a-vad, co. Down. Issue—
      Hamilton Edward Crosdill Weldon, b. 14 Sept. 1910.
   1. Mabelle Harriet Lucy.
   2. Murielle Nina Eva.

2. The late Maj, -Gen. Walter Weldon, Madras Army, b. 11 May, 1828; m. 1st, 11 July, 1861, Louisa Acheson (d. 16 Aug. 1873), dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1876, Annie Homan, dau. of late Daniel Molloy, of Clonbella, King's co. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Helen Mary.
2. Alice Frances, m. 1 Nov. 1911, Capt. Oswald Mosley Croshaw, 19th Hussars.
3. Louisa Elinor, m. 14 Feb. 1900, Col. George Walker, R.E.
4. Evaleen Maud Mary, m. 2 April, 1910, Capt. Ralph Blackett (*see* BLACKETT, Bt.).
Issue by 2nd m.—
1 Capt. Arthur Stewart Weldon, North Staffordshire Regt., b. 1 March, 1877; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (two medals and clasps).
5. Harriet Hockley, m. 8 June, 1910, Thomas Loftus Uniacke Townshend.
6. Gertrude Wilmer.

3. The late Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E., Indian Army, b. 9 Sept. 1834; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Helen Rachel Louisa (Residence—15, Bolton Gardens, S.W.), o. c. of Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A., and d. 9 Nov. 1905. Issue—
1. Capt. Francis Harry Weldon, D.S.O., late Sherwood Foresters, b. 29 April, 1869; served in S. Africa (desp., medals with 5 clasps, D.S.O.); m. 16 Sept. 1902, Eveleen, dau. of late Thomas Fleiden Campbell, of Devonshire Place, W. Residence—Herondean, Sommersdale, Chichester. Clubs — Naval and Military; Sports. Issue—
George Anthony Thomas Weldon, b. 5 June, 1908.
Sybil May.
2. Walter Ivan Weldon, b. 16 July, 1871; late lieut. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 5 July, 1899, Edith Lucy, dau. of Clifton Whiting. Residence—Berrington, Boxgrove, Guildford. Club—Isthmian. Issue—
Violet Iva.
1. Louie Harriet Grace, m. 16 July, 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Litkie, and has issue.

4. Col. Francis Weldon, Indian Army, b. 30 July, 1836; m. 1 Aug. 1871, Henrietta Frances Alicia, o. dau. of late Langford Kennedy. Residence—Erlimount, Earley, Reading. Issue—
1. Walter Langford Weldon, b. 30 July, 1872; Barr.-at-law at Bombay; B.A., LL.M. Camb.; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1904, Emma Anne (d. 25 May, 1905), dau. of late John Henry Tod; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1910, Muriel Stewart, dau. of William Richardson, of Tunbridge Wells. Issue by 2nd m.—
Francis William Charles Weldon, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
Evelyn Stuart.
2. Capt. Ernest Stewart Weldon, Dorsetshire Regt b. 6 Jan. 1877; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (two medals with six clasps).
1. Ethel Olive.
2. Winifred Edith.

5. The late Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., b. 17 Aug. 1840; canon of Salisbury Cathedral, rural dean and vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth; late rec. and rural dean of Bridport; m. 13 June, 1871, Olive Maria, dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt. and d. 1914. Residence—Rodwell House, Weymouth. Issue—
1. Lewen Francis Barrington Weldon, b. 15 Oct. 1875; Director Egyptian Survey Dept.; m. 29 Oct. 1904, Mary Macaulay, dau. of Lawrence Bomford Molloy, D.L., of Clonbela, King's co. Residence—Clonbela, Birr, co. Tipperary. Issue—
Olivia Mary.
2. Capt. Kenneth Charles Weldon, Royal Dublin Fus., b. 25 April, 1877; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (two medals and 5 clasps), B.A. Dublin; m. 14 Nov. 1906, Elizabeth Constance Jane, o. dau. of late Major William Croker, Royal Inniskilling Fus. of Byblox, Doneraile, co. Cork. Issue—
1. Anthony Croker Weldon, b. 26 Sept. 1907.
1. Aphra Elizabeth.
2. Elinor Constance.
1. Mary Caroline, m. 28 Sept. 1912, Brian James Gwynn, Regius Professor of Divinity, Trin. Coll. Dublin. (Residence—Hollybrook Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin); late R.A.
2. Hilda Frances.
3. Anna Felicia, m. 19 June, 1908, Capt. William Harley Macalpine Leny, M.A.
1. Elinor Emma, m. 1 June, 1869, Abraham Hobson M.D., F.R.C.S.I., who d. 1887, and has issue. Residence—28, Burlington Road, Dublin.

WELLES, Baron. *See* RANFURLY, EARL OF.

WELLESLEY, Visc. *See* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of. Creat. 11 May, 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 3 Oct. 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812; Visc. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 4 Sept. 1809 (U.K.); Earl of Mornington, Visc. Wellesley, 2 Oct. 1760; Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746 (I.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Vittoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley. B, 15 March, 1849; m. 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, dau. of Capt. Robert Griffith Williams; suc. his brother 1900; lt.-col. late commanding 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; D.L., Hants; Union Standard bearer at the Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V, 1911. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was Gov.-Gen. of India from 1797, to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquisate became extinct at his death, but the Earldom, etc., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, W.; Ewhurst House, Basingstoke; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs—Guards'; Wellington; Traveller's. Issue—

1. ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, MARQ. OF DOURO, HEIR, b. 9 June, 1876; m. 23 March, 1909, Lilian Maud Glen, dau. of George Coats, of Forest of Glen Tana, Aberdeenshire, and Belleisle, Ayr; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late lieut. Gren. Gds. (ret. 1903); served in S.A. war; late A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly). Residence—Shillinglee Park, Godalming, Surrey. Issue—
HENRY VALERIAN GEORGE WELLESLEY, EARL OF MORNINGTON, b. 14 July, 1912.
Lady Anne Maud.
2. Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley, Gren. Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1879; m. 30 April, 1908, Louise Nesta Pamela, o. dau. of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd Bt., Knight of Kerry; served in S. Africa, and in Belgium where he was killed in action 29th Oct. 1914. Residence—3, Chester Street, S.W. Issue—
Pamela.
3. Lord Gerald Wellesley, b. 21 Aug. 1885; 3rd sec. H. M. Diplomatic Service, at Constantinople; m. 30 April, 1914, Dorothy Violet Ashton, dau. of late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire.
4. Lord George Wellesley, b. 29 July, 1889; lieut. Gren. Gds., Roy. Flying Corps.
1. Lady Evelyn Kathleen, m. 18 June, 1900, Hon. Robert James (*see* NORTHBOURNE, Baron).
2. Lady Eileen.

Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 2nd s. of 1st Duke, b. 16 Jan. 1808; m. 9 July, 1844, Augusta Sophia Anne (d. 13 July, 1893), o. c. of Rt. Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, and d. 9 Oct. 1858. Issue living—
1. HENRY WELLESLEY, 3RD DUKE OF WELLINGTON, D.L., b. 5 April, 1846; lieut.-col. Gren. Gds.; m. 7 March, 1882, EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA (m. 2nd, 1904, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley; (*see* COWLEY, Earl), dau. of late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and d. 8 June, 1900.
2. ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, pres. Duke.
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (pat. of prec. 1884), m. 6 Sept. 1877, 1st Baron Holm Patrick (*see* that title).
2. Lady Mary Angela (pat. of prec. 1884), m. 7 Sept. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, who d. 5 March, 1895. Residence—22, Grafton Street, W.

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY SPROTT, D.D., ord. 1879, lately vicar of St. Paul's, Pro-Cath., Wellington, and sometime exam. chap. to the Bps. of Auckland and Wellington; consecrated to this see 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLS, Baronetcy (Ext. 1 April, 1906). Creat. 11 May, 1883.—The Late SIR THOMAS SPENCER

WELLS, 1st Bt., D.L., b. 3 Feb. 1818; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; m. 16 July, 1853, Elizabeth Lucas (d. 20 April, 1886), dau. of James Wright, of Sydenham, and d. 31 Jan. 1897. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR SPENCER WELLS, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 25 June, 1866; d. unm., 1 April, 1906.
1. Ida Helen.
2. Theodosia Mary. Club—Park Lane, Curzon Street, W.
3. Elizabeth Marian, m. 2 Nov. 1899, John Castleman Swinburne-Hanham, J.P., Recorder of Faversham, of 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue. Residences—106, Goldhurst Terrace, N.W.; Manston House, Dorset.
4. Alice Barbara.
5. Evelyn Margaret. Club—Alexandra, 12, Grosvenor Street, W.

WEMYSS, 11th Earl of. Creat. 25 June, 1633; Earl of March and Visc. of Peebles, 20 April, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1 April, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 25 June, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 20 April, 1697 (S.); Baron Wemyss, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —HUGO RICHARD WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, s. of 10th Earl. B. 25 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883–5, and for Ipswich 1886–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Peebles; hon. col. late 7th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots; L.C.C. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I, was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the Parliament; the present Peer's grandfather succeeded to the Earldom of March, etc., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—62, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Gosford House, East Lothian; Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Niedpath Castle and Haves Lodge, co. Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. HUGO FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS, LORD ELCHO, b. 28 Dec. 1884; m. 1 Feb., 1911, Lady Violet Catherine, 2nd dau. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton; lieut. Gloucestershire Y. Residence—32, Montagu Square, W. Issue—
1. Hon. Francis David Wemyss-Charteris, b. 19 Jan. 1912.
2. Hon. Martin Michael Charles Wemyss-Charteris, b. 7 Sept. 1913.
2. Hon. Guy Lawrence Wemyss-Charteris, b. 23 May, 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 23 July, 1912, Frances Lucy, dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lympne Castle, Kent; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. 1914. Residence—26, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Issue—
A dau.
3. Hon. Ivo Alan Wemyss-Charteris, b. 6 Oct. 1896.
1. Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, m. 28 July, 1910, Herbert Asquith (*see* ASQUITH, P.C.).
2. Lady Mary.
3. Lady Irene Corona.

FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, 9TH EARL OF WEMYSS, b. 14 Aug. 1796; m. 22 Aug. 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham (d. 16 April, 1882), dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan, and d. 1 Jan. 1883. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, 10TH EARL OF WEMYSS, b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson (d. 22 July, 1896), dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; m. 2nd, Dec. 1900, GRACE (Residence—23, St. James's Place, S.W.), dau. of Maj. Blackburn; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1841; was a lord of the Treasury 1853–5, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841–6, and for Haddingtonshire 1847–83; D.L., Haddington and Selkirk, capt. Royal Company of Archers; hon. col. London Scottish R.V.; A.D.C. to King George V and to King Edward VII; d. 30 June, 1914. Issue—
1. HUGO RICHARD WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, pres. Earl.
2. The Hon. Evan Edward Charteris Wemyss-Charteris, b. 29 Jan. 1864; Barr.-at-law; a trustee of the National Potrait Gallery, late lieut. Colds. Gds. Chambers—4, Elm Court, Temple, E.C.
1. Lady Evelyn, m. 4 June, 1872, 4th Visc. de Vesci, who d. 6 July, 1903, and has issue. Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris, Scots Gds., b. 25 July, 1822; m. 2 Aug. 1858, Lady Margaret Butler (Residence—17, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. and heiress of the last Earl of Glengall, and d. 16 March, 1874. Issue—
1. Richard Butler Charteris, b. 12 Oct. 1866, maj. and hon. lt-col. Warwickshire Yeo. (TD.); served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa, 1900–1; A.D.C., to Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, 1907–8; m. 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, dau. of late Robert Dyer, of Laykam, Suffolk. Residence—27, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.
2. Capt. Edmund Butler Charteris, late Roy. Horse Gds., b. 28 Sept. 1870. Residence—90, Wigmore Street, W.
1. Elinor Margaret, m. 12 July, 1888, Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.V.O., C.B., Scots Gds., who d. 15 July, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Kelston Park, Somerset.
2. Maud Emily, m. 29 Oct. 1889, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, who d. 4 Dec. 1903, and has issue. Residence—11, Bruton Street, W.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., b. 28 Feb. 1833; m. 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel (Residence—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.), dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle, and d. 10 Oct. 1887. Issue—
1. Capt. Nigel Keppel Charteris, Royal Scots, b. 10 March, 1878; adjt. 8th Batt. Roy. Scots; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Katharine Margaret, dau. of Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, 11th Bt. Residence—15, Hillside Street, Hythe, Sussex. Issue—
1. John Douglas Charteris, b. 6 May, 1914.
1. Margaret Olive.
2. Mary Louisa.
2. Ronald Louis Charteris, b. 24 Sept. 1879; lieut. Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; m. 27 June, 1907, Edith Augusta Muriel, o. child of Capt. Henry Tryon, of Rowdeford House, Devizes.
1. Clare Susan, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Capt. Sidney R. Drury-Lowe, R.N., and has issue.
1. Lady Louisa, m. 7 Dec. 1854, William Wells, of Holmewood, Huntingdonshire, who d. May, 1889. Residence—12, North Audley Street, W.

WENDOVER, Visc. *See* LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

WENLOCK, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1839; Bt. 16 Aug. 1641 (Eng.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902.—RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 21 Aug. 1856; m. 31 July, 1909, Rhoda Edith, dau. of Rev. Canon Knox Little, of The College, Worcester; suc. his bro. 1912; capt. 7th Hussars 1885; maj. 1893; lt.-col. comdg. 1899; col. 1903; lt.-col. Res. of Officers; late mil. sec. to Gov. of Madras; served in Nile exped. 1884 (medal), and in S. African war 1901. The present Peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was creat. under a fresh patent. Residences—Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Army and Navy; Travellers'; Yorkshire (York).

BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY, 3RD BARON WENLOCK, b. 21 April, 1818; m. 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor (d. 16 Dec. 1899), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and d. 6 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. BEILBY LAWLEY, 3RD BARON WENLOCK, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., b. 12 May, 1849; Gov. of Madras 1891–6, Lord of the Bedchamber to Prince of Wales, 1901–10, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, 1910–12; ed. at Camb., B.A.; High Steward of Hull, 1909–12; J.P., Yorks. E. and N.R.; m. 14 May, 1872, LADY CONSTANCE MARY LASCELLES (Residences—50, Portland Place, W.; Escrick Park, Yorks), Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood. Issue—
Hon. Irene Constance. Residence—Escrick Park, Yorks.
2. RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, pres. Baron.
3. REV. THE HON. ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Dec. 1857; preb. of St. Paul's from 1907; vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, from 1913; Hon. Chaplain to the King from 1913; late rec. of Hackney; 1897–1911, M.A. Camb.; m. 16 July, 1896, May Ethel, dau. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, vice-pres. of the first

Executive Council of N.S.W. Residence—2, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
4. Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*See* Knightage).
5. Hon. Robert Lawley, b. 5 July, 1863. Clubs—St. James's; Pratt's.
1. Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, m. 21 April, 1870, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, 10th Hussars (*see* SEFTON, Earl of).
2. Hon. Alethea Jane, m. 12 April, 1890, Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wiel. Residences—Campiello Querini Stampalia, Venice; Villa Socchieva, Belluno.
3. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 19 June, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers (*see* DE VESCI, Visc.); m. 2nd, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, who d. 27 April, 1911. Residence—Hestercombe, Taunton.
4. Hon. Katharine, m. 28 April, 1885, Walter Francis Forbes. Residence—21, Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.

WENSLEYDALE, Barony. Extinct with 1st Baron, 1868.

WENSLEYDALE, Baron (creat. 1900). *See* RIDLEY, VISC.

WENTWORTH, Baroness (E.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1529.—ADA MARY MILBANKE, o. child of 2nd Earl of Lovelace. B. 26 Feb. 1871; suc. her father as 14th in succession to the barony, 1906. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late Earl's maternal grandmother, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bt., and widow of the celebrated Lord Byron. The late Earl assumed by Royal licence the surname of Milbanke, in lieu of King, in 1860. The late Baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. Residence—Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

AUGUSTA ADA, m. 8 July, 1835, 1st Earl of Lovelace, and d. 29 Nov. 1852. The Earl m. 2nd, 29 March, 1865, Jane Crawford, dau. of John Jenkins, and widow of Edward Jenkins, and d. 29 Dec. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

RALPH GORDON NOEL KING, 13TH BARON WENTWORTH, AND 2ND EARL OF LOVELACE, b. 2 July, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 1869, Fanny (d. 13 July, 1878), dau. of Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, and d. 28 Aug. 1906 (*see* LOVELACE, Earl of). Issue by 1st m.—

ADA MARY, pres. Baroness.

LADY ANNE ISABELLA NOEL, HEIR PRES., m. 8 June, 1869, Wilfred Scawen Blunt. Residences—Sheykh Obeyd Stud, Ain Shems, Egypt; Crabbet, Sussex. Issue—

Judith Anne Dorothea, m. 2 Feb. 1899, Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton (*see* LYTTON, Earl of).

WERNHER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1905.—SIR DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 June, 1889; late lieut. Herts Yeo.; suc. his father 1912.

SIR JULIUS CHARLES WERNHER, 1ST BT., b. 9 April, 1850; m. 12 June, 1888, ALICE SEDGWICK (Residences—Luton Hoo Park, Luton, Beds; Bath House, Piccadilly, W.), dau. of James Mankiewicz, of Pembridge Square, W., and d. 21 May, 1912. Issue—

1. SIR DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER, pres. Bt.
2. HAROLD AUGUSTUS WERNHER, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Jan. 1893; lieut 12th Lancers.
3. Alexander Pigott Wernher, b. 18 Jan. 1897.

WEST, Baron. *See* DE LA WARR, EARL.

WEST, Privy Counsellor. — RT. HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, G.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

WESTBURY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1861.—RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 25 April, 1852; m. 24 July, 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 8th Earl of Dysart; suc. his father 1875; ent. 9th Foot as sub-lt. 1872; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1876, ret. 1879. The 1st Baron (s. of Richard Bethell, M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, and Lord Chancellor, and for ten years a Member of Parliament. Residences — The Bungalow, Putney; Egglestone Hall, Egglestone, Darlington. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Pratt's; Naval and Military; Orleans; Hurlingham. Issue—

HON. RICHARD BETHELL, HEIR, b. 26 April, 1883; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. 1914; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln. Residence—18, Lower Seymour Street, W. Issue—

Bethell, b. 9 Oct. 1914.

RT. HON. SIR RIHARD BETHELL, 1ST BARON WESTBURY, P.C., D.C.L., b. 30 June, 1800; m. 1st, 1825, Ellinor Mary (d. 17 March, 1863), dau. of Robert Abraham; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor Margaret (d. 19 Dec. 1894), dau. of Henry Tennant, of Cadoxton, Glamorgan, and d. 20 July, 1873. Issue by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD AUGUSTUS BETHELL, 2ND BARON WESTBURY, b. 11 March, 1830; m. 5 July, 1851, Mary Florence (d. 14 Aug. 1901), dau. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and d. 28 March, 1875. Issue—
   1. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, pres Baron.
   2. Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).
   3. Hon. Arthur John Bethell, b. 17 June, 1860.
   4. Hon. Albert Victor Bethell, b. 8 Jan. 1864. Residence—71, Jermyn Street, S.W.
   1. Hon Ada Natalie.
2. The late Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., D.L., J.P., b. 4 Oct. 1831; Barr.-at-law, Clerk of Committees, House of Lords; m. 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline (d. 28 July, 1886), dau. of William Chaplin, M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants; m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1888, Laura Beatrice (Residence—18, Montpelier Crescent, Brighton), dau. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, M.A., rec. of Symondsbury, Dorset, and d. 3 April, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Slingsby Westbury Bethell, b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Sophia Isabella, dau. of Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, R.N., C.B., A.D.C. Residence—Blackford House, Rothie Norman, N.B. Club—Brooks's Issue—
      1. Christopher Alick Bethell, b. 3 April, 1893; lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fus.
      2. Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell, b. 8 March, 1897; midshipman, R.N.
   2. Guy Vivian Bethell (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 12 Aug. 1892, Ethel, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie. Residences—Helidon House, Daventry; 28B, North Audley Street, W. Club—Bachelors'.
   3. Lionel Beresford Bethell, b. 29 Jan. 1864; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Mima Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. Bolton. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington. Issue—
      1. Vivian Lionel Slingsby Bethell, b. 4 June, 1897.
      3. Rupert Patrick Slingsby Bethell, b. 9 Sept. 1902.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Llewelyn Slingsby Bethell, b. 22 July, 1889; B.A. Oxford; m. 6 July, 1914, Margery Gladys, dau. of George Farnell, M.A., late Principal of Victoria Coll., Jersey.
   5. Lieut. Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell, R.N., b. 7 July, 1892.
   1. Eleanor Love Slingsby.
3. The late Hon. Walter John Bethell, b. 11 Dec. 1842; Barr.-at-law, B.A. Oxford; m. 11 Dec. 1900, Ada Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne, and d. 26 Dec. 1907.
1. Hon. Eliza Jane, m. 22 June, 1850, Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew, late 74th Highlrs., of Broomfield, Hants, who d. 1893, and has issue. Residence—East Hill, Liss, Hants.
2. Hon. Augusta, m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon-Parker, who d. 1881; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, Barr.-at-law. Residence—60, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WESTCOTE, Baron. *See* COBHAM, VISC.

WESTERN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1864.—SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, o. s. of 2nd Bt. by Giuletta Romana, dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bt., of Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire. B. 29 Aug. 1850; m. 12 July, 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of late Isaac Newton; suc. his father 1877; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Essex. Is descended from the family of late Lord Western (extinct), to whose estates the 1st Bt. succeeded; is patron of 1 living. The 2nd Bt. was M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865. Residences—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; 82, St. George's Square, S.W.

WESTERN EQUATORIAL AFRICA, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Herbert Tugwell, D.D., Camb., bishop since 1894. Residence—Lagos, W. Africa.

WEST INDIES, Archbishop of. *See* Jamaica, Bishop of.

WESTMEATH, 11th Earl of. Creat. 4 Sept. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure *temp.* Hen. II, by summons 1486 (I.); P.C. (I.) 1902.—Anthony Francis Nugent, s. of 10th Earl. B. 11 Jan. 1870; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy, 1895–7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898–1901; sec. to Roy. Commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland, 1898; representative Peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; memb. of the Senate of the Royal University of Ireland, 1902 (hon. LL.D. 1909). The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the Earldom of Westmeath; the 4th Earl, having adhered to James II, was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th Earl, who was for many years a representative Peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a Marquess, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Anthony Francis Nugent, 9th Earl of Westmeath, b. 31 Oct. 1805; m. 3 Oct. 1829, Anne Catherine, d. 27 Sept. 1871), dau. and co-heiress of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and d. 12 May, 1879. Issue—

1. William St. George Nugent, 10th Earl of Westmeath, b. 28 Nov. 1832; m. 24 July, 1866, Emily Margaret (d. 7 July, 1906), dau. of Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway, and d. 31 May, 1883. Issue—
   1. Anthony Francis Nugent, pres. Earl.
   2. Capt. the Hon. William Andrew Nugent, 15th Hussars, Heir Pres., b. 11 March, 1876; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 25 June, 1913, Kathleen, dau. of J. J. Stein, of 19, Kensington Court, W.
   3. Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent, b. 9 May, 1880.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Anne.
   2. Lady Emily Theresa, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Lt.-Col. Gardiner Humphreys, D.S.O., R.H.A. Residence—Glenconner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
2. The late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, b. 12 Nov. 1842; J.P. co. Galway; m. 20 Dec. 1877, Theresa Henrietta (Residence—Stacumny, Celbridge, co. Kildare), dau. of late Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Dowth Hall, Meath, and d. 19 Jan. 1912. Issue—
   1. Richard Francis Robert Nugent, b. 3 Oct. 1884, lt. gen. Res. of Officers, late Scots Gds.
   1. Mary Theresa.
   2. Anne Christian, m. 14 Feb. 1906, Charles E. A. L. Rumbold, late Queen's Bays, and has issue.
   3. Rosa Henrietta Emily.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of. Creat. 27 Feb. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (U.K.), 13 Sept. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 5 July, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 8 April, 1761 (G.B.); Bt. (E.) 23 Feb. 1621–2; G.C.V.O. 1907.—Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor. B. 19 March, 1879; m. 16 Feb. 1901, Constance Edwina, dau. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh; suc. his grandfather 1899; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to the Gov. of the Cape (Sir Alfred Milner), 1899, and to Lord Roberts, 1900; Ld.-Lieut. Cheshire since 1905, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 16th Batt. London (Queen's Westminster) Regt. since 1908. The 1st Earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd Marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st Duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire; Grosvenor House, W. Issue—

1. Lady Ursula Mary Olivia.
2. Lady Mary Constance.

Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., P.C., b. 27 Jan. 1795; m. 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth Mary (d. 11 Nov. 1891), dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and d. 31 Oct. 1869. Issue—

Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., P.C., b. 13 Oct. 1825; Master of the Horse; M.P. for Cheshire 1847–9; m. 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson-Gower (d. 19 Dec. 1880), dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1882, Hon. Katherine Caroline Cavendish (Residences—2, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop) dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and d. 22 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Victor Alexander Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor, b. 28 April, 1853; m. 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell Mary Lumley (m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. (*see* Leconfield, Baron), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarborough, and d. 22 Jan. 1884. Issue—
   1. Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, pres. Duke.
   1. Lady Constance Sibell (pat. of prec. 20 Aug. 1900), Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; m. 26 July, 1902, Anthony, 9th Earl of Shafesbury, K.P.
   2. Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1902, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp.
2. Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, Heir Pres., b. 31 May, 1860; m. 12 April, 1893, Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lt.-col. and hon. col. commanding Cheshire Y. (TD.); hon. capt. in the Army; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Chester; mil. memb. Cheshire Ter. Force Assocn. Residence—Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire. Issue—
   1. Robert Arthur Grosvenor, b. 25 May, 1895; 2nd lieut. Chesh. Yeo. 1914.
   1. Constance Isolde.
   2. Barbara.
3. Lord Henry George Grosvenor, b. 23 June, 1861; m. 1st, 21 April, 1887, Dora Mina (d. 24 Dec. 1894), dau. of James A. Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, Fife; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1911, Rosamund Angharad, of Quenby Hall, Hungarton, Leicestershire, o. child of late Edward Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flint, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, of Glenetive, Argyll. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. William Grosvenor, b. 23 Dec. 1894.
   1. Millicent Constance, m. 15 Nov. 1909, William Molyenux Clarke. Residence—Harleyfield House, Debden, Saffron Walden.
   2. Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, m. 15 April, 1909, Baron Dalmeny (see Rosebery, Earl of).
4. Lord Gerald Richard Grosvenor, b. 14 July, 1874; late lieut. Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900 (desp.); ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Cheshire Regt. Residence—Ash Grange, nr. Whitchurch.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Harriett, m. 2 Feb. 1876, 3rd Marq. of Ormonde, K.P.
   2. Lady Margaret Evelyn, m. 12 Dec. 1894, H. H. Adolphus Charles Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Capt. Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, 1st Life Gds., b. 6 April, 1884; m. 21 April, 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, dau. of 4th Earl of Erne. Residence—9, Southwick Crescent, W. Issue—
   1. Gerald Hugh Grosvenor, b. 13 Feb. 1907.
   2. Robert George Grosvenor, b. 24 April, 1910.
6. Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, b. 27 Oct. 1892; lieut. Royal Horse Gds.; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Lady Dorothy Browne, dau. of Valentine, 5th Earl of Kenmare.
3. Lady Mary Cavendish, m. 10 June, 1903, Henry, Visc. Crichton (*see* Erne, Earl of).
4. Lady Helen Frances.

1. Lady Octavia, m. 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt.
2. Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, Gamel, 4th Lord Muncaster, who d. 13 June, 1862; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, late Bombay Civ. Serv., who d. 13 April, 1913, and has issue.
3. Lady Theodora, m. 8 March, 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, who d. 5 Nov. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.

WESTMORLAND, 13th Earl of (E.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 29 Dec. 1624.—Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane, s. of 12th Earl. B. 16 Aug. 1859; m. 28 May, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary (d. 21 July, 1910), dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; suc. his father 1891; late commdg. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (res.); A.D.C. to the King, and granted rank of Col. 4 Feb. 1911; served in S. African war 1902. The 1st Earl's

mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th Earl without issue, when the Earldom reverted to the present line, and the Barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bt., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th Earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence — Woodstock Park, Sittingbourne, Kent. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane, Lord Burghersh, Heir, b. 15 March, 1893; sub.-lieut. R.N., since 1911.
2. Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn Fane, b. 8 Oct. 1900.
1. Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, m. 25 Aug. 1914, Capt. Hon. Henry Vane (*see* Barnard, Baron).
2. Lady Violet Gloria Sybil.

John Fane, 11th Earl of Westmorland, G.C.B., G.C.H., b. 3 Feb. 1784; gen. in the Army; m. 26 June, 1811, Priscilla Anne (d. 18 Feb. 1879), dau. of 4th Earl of Mornington, and d. 16 Oct. 1859. Issue—

Francis William Henry Fane, 12th Earl of Westmorland, b. 19 Nov. 1825; col. Colds. Gds.; m. 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon (d. 22 March, 1903), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 3 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Grace Augusta, m. 11 Aug. 1887, 2nd Earl of Londesborough (whom see).
2. Lady Margaret Mary, m. 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Spye Park, Chippenham, Wilts.

Lady Rose Sophia Mary, m. 15 Aug. 1866, Henry Weigall, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet.

WESTPORT, Visc. *See* Sligo, Marq. of.

WEYMOUTH, Visc. *See* Bath, Marq. of.

WHALLEY, 1st Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Atherton Gwillym Rawstorne, s. of late Robert Atherton Rawstorne, formerly Archdeacon of Blackburn. B. 9 July, 1855; m. 16 Aug. 1888, Anne Frances, dau. of late Rev. George William Horton, vic. of Wellow, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1909); ord. 1879; cur. All Saints', Bradford, 1879–82; chap. to Bp. of Adelaide 1882–86; cur. of Scarborough 1887–88; incumbent of Oulton, Yorks, 1889–94; rector of Croston, Lancs. since 1894; rural dean of Leyland 1908; consec. Bishop Suffragan of Whalley, in the diocese of Manchester, 1909. Residences—Croston Rectory, Lancs; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Richard Atherton Rawstorne, b. 23 March, 1893.
2. George Streynsham Rawstorne, b. 22 Jan. 1895.
3. Robert Gwillym Rawstorne, b. 15 Nov. 1907.
1. Frances Marion.
2. Jennet.
3. Margery Ella.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 15 Jan. 1876; Visc. Carlton, 15 Jan. 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (U.K.) 12 July, 1826.—Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, s. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd s. of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, who assumed the additional surname of Montagu in 1880. B. 9 June, 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1886, Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; suc. his uncle 1899 (the Earldom having been granted with special remainder); entered R.N. 1869; is commander, retired; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R., and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; his 2nd s. was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (o. dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was Lord Privy Seal, and subsequently Lord President of the Council. Residence—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Archibald Ralph Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Visc. Carlton, Heir, b. 17 April, 1892; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 2nd Life Gds. since 1913.
2. Hon. Edward Thomas Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, b. 25 April, 1900.
1. Lady Mary Violet.
2. Lady Ellen Rachel, m. 9 July, 1914, Mark Beresford Russell Sturges.
3. Lady Joan Margaret.

John Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, b. 23 April, 1801; m. 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana Elizabeth (d. 22 Aug. 1884), dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby, and d. 22 Oct. 1855. Issue—

1. Edward Montagu Stuart Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, D.L., J.P., b. 15 Dec. 1827; assumed with his brother by Royal licence, in 1880, the surname of Montagu; m. 4 July, 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles (Residence — Woodhill, Send, Woking), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood, and d. 13 May, 1899.
2. The late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.L., b. 23 July, 1829; m. 28 Aug. 1855, Maria Elizabeth (d. 26 Sept. 1891), dau. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and d. 21 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., late King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 31 July, 1857; comdg. 10th Infantry Brig. 1908–12; formerly mil. attaché in Paris, 1901–4; has the Medjidie, the Legion of Honour, and 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany, with star; served in Afghanistan, Transvaal, Egypt, Nile, Soudan, and S. Africa; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Violet Hunter, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar. Residence—Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Turf; Beefsteak; Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Nicholas Rothesay Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 9 Jan. 1892; lieut. Hampshire Yeo.
1. Louise Violet Beatrice.
2. Elizabeth Valetta.
3. Hon. Ralph Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 4 July, 1864; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Virginia, dau. of Adm. W. S. Schley, U.S. Navy. Residence—Mount Kesio, New York, Clubs—St. James's; Union (New York). Issue—
Ralph Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 12 March 1897.
Anne.
4. Col. the Hon. Alan Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O., King's Royal Rifle Corps.; gen. staff officer at Headquarters of Army; served in Chitral and S. Africa; b. 20 Jan. 1868; m. 31 May, 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, dau. of 1st Lord St. Oswald. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Henry James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 10 May, 1906.
Marjorie Susan.
1. Lady Mary Susan, m. 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt.
1. Hon. Cecily Susan, m. 1 Aug. 1865, Henry, 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

WHELER, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1660.—Sir Trevor Wood Wheler, s. of 12th Bt. B. 20 Sept. 1889; suc. his father 1903; lieut. 6th (Cyclists) Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914. The 1st Bt., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in Parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, who ultimately suc. him, and was Governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th Bt., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residence—29, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Gen. Sir Francis Wheler, 10th Bt., C.B., b. 9 Nov. 1801; m. 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline (d. 18 Jan. 1833), dau. of Rev. C. Palmer; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth, (d. 16 March, 1900), dau. of William Bishop, and d. 4 April, 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Col. Sir Trevor Wheler, 11th Bt., Bengal Staff Corps, b. 12 March, 1828; m. 21 June, 1852, Cordelia Mary (d. 15 May, 1893), dau. of Maj. John A. Scott, Bengal Cavalry, and d. 10 Jan. 1900. Issue—
Sir Edward Wheler, 12th Bt., b. 5 Dec. 1857; Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African war; m. 4 July, 1883, Mary Leontine (Residence —29, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex), dau. of late Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. Issue—

1. Sir Trevor Wood Wheler, pres. Bt.
1. Feridah Audrey Mary.
2. Cordelia Ediné Mary, m. 1907, Oliver Plunkett.
1. Harriett Anne, m. 1859, Dr. J. G. Kemp, K.E.I.C.S. who d. 1858, and has issue. Residence—

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Francis Henry Wheler, Heir Pres., b. 3 July, 1848; m. 22 April, 1885, Jenny, dau. of John Highett, D.L., J.P., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; lt.-col. late 2nd Batt. N. Lancs Regt. Issue—
1. Trevor Wheler, b. 16 Sept. 1888; lieut. East Kent Regt.
2. Francis Gwynne Wheler, b. 8 Aug. 1891.
1. Doris Laura.
3. Charles Stuart Wheler, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Indian Army, b. 25 Aug. 1851; m. 25 April, 1876, Alice Lilian, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Spence Ogilvie, Bengal Staff Corps. Issue—
Aubrey Stuart Wheler, b. 15 April, 1877; m. 3 Nov. 1904, Blanche Christina, o. dau. of S. W. Jameson, of 28, Prince's Square, Bayswater. Address—c/o Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 43, Charing Cross, S.W. Issue—
Stephen Jameson Wheler, b. 21 Sept. 1907.
Elinor Jameson.
Dorothy, m. 21 May, 1913, Gerald B. Deakin.

WHICHCOTE, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 April, 1660. — Sir George Whichcote, s. of 8th Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1870; suc. his father 1893; late capt. 3rd and 4th Batts. Northants Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Lincoln (Sheriff 1900); patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-Gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the Office of Warden of the Fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 6th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1787; m. 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard [m. 2nd, 23 April, 1840, Hon. William Charles Evans Freke (d. 23 Sept. 1851)] dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and d. 23 Aug. 1829.
1. Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt., D.L., b. 23 May, 1813; m. 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne (d. 10 May, 1849), o. dau. of Henry Beckett; m. 2nd, 25 March, 1856, Isabella Elizabeth (d. 29 Aug. 1892), dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st Bt., and d. 17 Jan. 1892. Issue by 2nd m.—
Isabella, m. 7 Sept. 1875, 4th Marq. of Exeter (*see* that title).
2. Sir George Whichcote, 8th Bt., b. 31 May, 1817; m. 10 April, 1866, Louisa Day (d. 1 March, 1905), 3rd dau. of Thomas William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey, and d. 14 April, 1893. Issue—
1. Sir George Whichcote, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Christopher Whichcote, Heir Pres., b. 18 April, 1874; m. 20 April, 1909, Flora Lilian, dau. of late Rev. C. Sundins Suvdins, M.A. Residence—14, Northwick House, St. John Wood Road, W. Issue—
1. Isolda Sophia.
2. Diana Juliane.
3. Pauline Clare.
1. Louisa Mary. Residence—Brooklyn House, Towcester, Northants.

WHITBURGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1912; Bt. 21 July, 1908.—Thomas Banks Borthwick, s. of 1st Bt. B. in Wales 21 Aug. 1874; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1912; created a Peer in consideration of the fact that his late father, upon whom His Majesty had been pleased to confer a peerage upon the occasion of His Majesty's birthday 1912, d. before the letters patent had passed the great seal. Residences—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian; 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Scottish Liberal; Reform; Cadedonian.

Sir Thomas Borthwick, 1st Bt., J.P., b. 11 Jan. 1835; m. 2 Jan. 1872, Letitia Mary, Lady Whitburgh (a peerage was conferred upon Sir Thomas, but he died before the letters patent had passed the great seal; the King therefore was pleased, on 8 Feb. 1913, to declare that his widow should bear the same style and enjoy the same precedence as she would have borne and enjoyed had her husband lived; Residences—39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian), dau. of Thomas Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool, and d. 31 July, 1912. Issue—
1. Thomas Banks Borthwick, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. James Alexander Borthwick (pat. of prec. 1913), Heir Pres. to Baronetcy, b. 29 Jan. 1876; m. 15 June, 1912, Irene, dau. of George Wise, of Sydney, Australia.
3. Hon. William Borthwick (pat. of prec. 1913), b. 14 June, 1879; m. 10 June, 1909, Ruth Margery, o. dau. of late Jason Rigby, M.I.C.E., of Wimbledon. Residence—7, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. Issue—
William Jason Maxwell Borthwick, b. 1 Nov. 1910.
4. Hon. Malcolm Algernon (pat. of prec. 1913), b. 27 April, 1881; m. 9 March, 1905, Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry Gorrie, of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—32, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Issue—
1. Algernon Malcolm Borthwick, b. 22 March, 1907.
2. Patrick John Borthwick, b. 3 Oct. 1908.
1. Letitia Blanche.
1. Hon. Elinor Colston (pat. of prec. 1913), m. 18 Oct. 1902, John Brunton, M.D., M.R.C.S., Residence—15, Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.
2. Hon. Letitia Margaret (pat. of prec. 1913), m. 24 June, 1905, Wilberforce Ernest Hazell, F.R.I.B.A. Residence—13, Woburn Square, W.C.
3. Hon. Sybil (pat. of prec. 1913).

WHITCHESTER, Baron. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

WHITE, 4th Bt., of Wallingwells (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1802.—Sir Archibald Woollaston White, s. of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, of Leahurst, Tickhill, Rotherham, by Edith Laura, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, vic. of Ludgvan, Cornwall. B. Oct. 14, 1877; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pitman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Camb.; capt. Notts. R.H.A. (T.F.), late capt. Yorks. R.F. Res. Art. Seat.—Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts. Issue—

1. Thomas Astley Woollaston White, Heir, b. 13 May, 1904.
2. Richard Taylor White, b. 29 Jan. 1908.
3. Archibald John Ramsay White, b. 17 Sept. 1910.
1. Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 3 Oct. 1801; m. 1st, March, 1824, Georgina (d. 2 Dec. 1825), dau. of George Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1827, Mary Euphemia (d. 3 June, 1861), dau. of William Ramsay, of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and d. 7 Aug. 1882. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 3rd Bt., J.P., b. 7 Feb. 1828; d. unm., 20 May, 1907.
2. The late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 5 July, 1876, Edith Laura (Residence—Leahurst, Tickhill, Yorks), dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, Recorder of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and d. 11 June, 1900. Issue—
1. Sir Archibald Woollaston White, pres. Bt.
2. William Taylor White, b. 9 Feb. 1880.
3. Capt. Charles Ramsay White, 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt., b. 11 May, 1881.
4. John Broughton White, late lieut. 8th Batt. Notts and Derby Regt., b. 8 March, 1889.
1. Bridget, m. 18 Jan. 1906, Alfred George William Wright. Residence—Bessingby Hall, Yorks.

WHITE, 1st Bt., of Bristol (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1904.—Sir George White, s. of Henry White, of Bristol, by Eliza, dau. of John Tippetts. B. 28 March, 1854; m. 14 June, 1876, Caroline Rosena, dau. of William Thomas, of Bristol; is head of the firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol; past pres. of Bristol Stock Exchange and of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges of United Kingdom; has been largely interested in the introduction of electrical street traction; chrmn. of several important undertakings and interested in or controlling railway and other industrial concerns in Bristol and S. Wales; pres. and treas. of Bristol Roy. Infirmary; president Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Nice; charity trustee and governor of Bristol Grammar and other schools; past-pres. of Dolphin Soc.; president of Bristol and West of England Aero Club; hon. LL.D. Bristol Univ.; J.P., Bristol. Residence—Cotham House, Bristol. Club — Carlton. Issue—

George Stanley White, Heir, b. 31 July, 1882; m. 3 June, 1908, Kate Muriel, dau. of late Thomas Baker,

of Durdham Park, Bristol. Residence—Hollywood Tower, Bristol, Gloucester. Issue—

George Stanley Midelton White, b. 11 April, 1913.

Daisy May, m. 3 Dec. 1902, Ernest John Hudson, Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. Residence—Cotham House, Weybridge, Surrey.

WHITEHEAD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1889.—Sir James Whitehead, s. of James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, by Agnes, dau. of Robert Atkinson, of Hay Close, Kendal. B. 2 March, 1834; m. 30 May, 1860, Mercy Matilda (d. 8 May, 1911), dau. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots, Hunts; ed. at Appleby Grammar Sch.; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in London up to 1881; alderman (ward of Cheap) 1882–96, when he resigned; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884–5, of Co. London 1890–1; Lord Mayor 1888–9; M.P. for Leicester, 1892–4, when he ret.; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; J.P., London and Kent; for many years chrmn. Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City; master Fruiterers' Co. 1890–1; master Fanmakers' Co. 1885; hon. freeman Framework Knitters' Co.; gov. of Christ's Hosp., St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas' Hosps., and Queen Anne's Bounty, 1883–96; founder Volunteer Equipment Fund; gold medallist Royal Agricultural Soc.; pres. British section Paris Exhib. 1889; first pres. British (now Lister) Inst. of Preventive Medicine; first hon. freeman of the boroughs of Appleby and Kendal; founder, and for many years president Mansion House Assoc. on Railway Rates; first hon. M.J.I.; founder penny-a-week collection for metropolitan hospitals; founder Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund, four entrance scholarships and one leaving scholarship at the Appleby grammar school, and founder of the Wilmington Village Club, Boy Scouts Club, and Self-help Soc.; F.S.A., F.R.S.S., etc.; commander Legion of Honour, and has the Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takovo and St. Sava of Servia, the Lion and the Sun of Persia; and the Tablet of Honour, China; contested Westmorland (Appleby div.) 1885 and 1886; received the baronetcy in recognition of his "highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty"; lord of the manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Residence—Wilmington Manor, near Dartford. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. George Hugh Whitehead, Heir, b. 30 Oct. 1861; m. 5 Sept. 1889, Gertrude Grace, dau. of Sir William Ascroft, J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; M.A. 1887; memb. of the Stock Exchange; is on the commn. of lieutenancy for the City of London; J.P., Kent; late visitor to the Borstal Convict Prison. Residences—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford; 6A, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Devonshire; City Liberal. Issue—
   1. James Hugh Edendale Whitehead, b. 8 July, 1890; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford.
   2. George William Edendale Whitehead, b. 27 Aug. 1895. Ed. at Clifton Coll.
   1. Christobel.
   2. Joan Gertrude.
   3. Sylvia Mercy Ascroft.
2. Rowland Edward Whitehead, K.C., b. 1 Sept. 1863; M.P. for S.E. Sussex 1906–10, priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1906–9, and to Attorney-Gen. 1909–10; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford, M.A.; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London, Lecturer to the Incorporated Law Soc. on Conveyancing in 1891 and 1892; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; m. 18 May, 1893, Ethel Mary Léonie, dau. of Philip H. Rathbone, J.P., of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree. Residences—8, Grove End Road, St. John's Wood. Chambers—38, Palace Chambers, Westminster. Club—Reform. Issue—
   1. Philip Henry Rathbone Whitehead, b. 24 July, 1897. Ed. at Clifton Coll.
   2. Gilbert Rathbone Whitehead, b. 15 Oct. 1910.
   1. Hermione Elfrida Mary.
   2. Eileen Isabel.
3. The late Gilbert Hind Whitehead, b. 26 May, 1866; m. 10 April, 1901, Helena Emmeline (Residence—New Haven, Eltham, Kent), o. dau. of late Henry A. Langford, of Plymouth, and d. 18 Dec. 1908. Issue—
   Margaret, 07.
4. Wilfred James Whitehead, b. 6 Jan. 1873; late capt. and hon. major 8th Batt. The City of London Regt. (Post Office Rifles); Ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A.; m. 16 April, 1907, Dona Margaret, dau. of late T. A. N. Chase, I.C.S Residence—Granville Lodge, New Eltham, Kent. Club—Devonshire. Issue—
   John Chase Whitehead, b. 23 May, 1913.
   Elizabeth Dona.
1. Leila Isabel Mercy.
2. Florence Marion.

WHITLEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. John Henry Whitley, s. of late Nathan Whitley, of Halifax, by Sarah, dau. of William Rinder, of Leeds. B. at Halifax, 8 Feb. 1866; m. 29 June, 1892, Margherita, dau. of Giulio Marchetti, of Halifax; ed. at Clifton Coll. and London Univ. (B.A.); is a cotton spinner; M.P. for Halifax since 1900; junior lord of the Treasury 1907–10; deputy-chrmn. of Committees 1910; deputy Speaker and Chrmn. of Ways and Means since 1911; J.P., W.R. Yorks. Residences—Brantwood, Halifax; 61, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Percival Whitley, b. 1 Oct. 1893.
2. Oliver Whitley, b. 12 Feb. 1912.
1. Phyllis.
2. Virginia.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Baronetcy (U.K.). Extinct 9 March, 1871. Creat. 16 May, 1834.—The late Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, b. 12 Feb. 1837; m. 8 Dec. 1858, Anne Alice (m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1885, James Percival Hughes, and d. 23 July, 1908), dau. of Rev. the Hon. J. G. Handcock, and d. 9 March, 1871, Issue—

Elizabeth Alice Frances, suc. to her father's Hanoverian Barony, a great authority on mountaineering; m. 1st, 27 June, 1879, Col. Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, who d. 17 Jan. 1885, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1886, John Frederick Main, who d. 1892; m. 3rd, 12 June, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond. Residence—78, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WHITTAKER, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of. Creat. 5 Dec. 1793; Visc. Wicklow, 23 June, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 21 July, 1776 (Irel.).—Ralph Francis Howard, s. of 6th Earl. B. 24 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Jan. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late capt. Reserve of Officers, and 2nd Life Gds.; served in the S. African war; maj. South Irish Horse; D.L., J.P.; representative Peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as s. of eldest s. of Rev. Francis Howard (2nd s. of 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st Peer had represented Wicklow in Parliament; he was created Visc. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow. Issue—

William Cecil James Howard, Lord Clonmore, Heir, b. 1902.

Rev. the Hon. Francis Howard, s. of 3rd Earl, b. 12 Jan. 1797; m. 1st, 19 June, 1824, Frances (d. 17 Nov. 1833), dau. of Rt. Rev. George Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore; m. 2nd, 21 June, 1836, Sarah (d. 15 March, 1892), dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, Meath, and d. 16 Feb. 1857. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Charles Francis Arnold Howard, 5th Earl of Wicklow, b. 5 Nov. 1839; d. unm. 20 June, 1881.
2. Cecil Ralph Howard, 6th Earl of Wicklow, b. 26 April, 1842; m. 1st, 23 March, 1876, Francesca Maria (d. 30 Dec. 1877), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1880,

Fanny Catherine (m. 2nd, 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who d. 12 Dec. 1896) and d. 3 Feb. 1914), dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield, and d. 24 July, 1891.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, pres. Earl.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Hugh Melville Howard, D.L. co. Wicklow, b. 28 March, 1883; m. 19 Sept. 1908, May, o. c. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A. Residence—Glanmore, Ashford, co. Wicklow. Issue—
Cecil Aymar Howard, b. 13 Sept. 1909.
Katharine Frances Theodosia.
1. Lady Caroline Louisa.
2. Lady Louisa Francis.
3. Lady Alice Mary.
(Pat. of prec. of Earl's Daus.). Residence—Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN, Baron. *See* CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

WIGAN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1898.—SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. in London, 11 Nov. 1886; m. 27 Jan. 1909, Hermine Mary Clara Graham (Ina), dau. of Lewis Davis Wigan, of Kilmory, Argyllshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Roddam Hall, Wooperton, Northumberland. Club—New University.

1. FREDERICK ADAIR WIGAN, HEIR, b. at Kilmory, Lochgilphead, 13 April, 1911.
2. ALAN LEWIS, Wigan, b. 19 Nov. 1913.

SIR FREDERICK WIGAN, 1ST BT., b. 4 Oct. 1827; D.L., J.P., Surrey; m. 26 April, 1857, MARY HARRIETT (Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.), dau. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, Surrey, and d. 2 March, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WIGAN, 2ND BT., b. 18 March, 1859; m. 10 Nov. 1885, Elizabeth Adair (d. 12 Nov. 1902), dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, late 37th Regt., and d. 6 April, 1907. Issue—
1. SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN, pres. Bt.
2. Denis Grey Wigan, b. 21 June, 1893.
1. Eira Grey.
2. Arthur Lawford Wigan, M.A. Oxford, b. 27 April, 1868; m. 29 July, 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E. Residence—Forest Park, Windsor, Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—
Joyce Madeline.
3. Edgar Clare Wigan, b. 28 Nov. 1876; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Cicely Margaret, dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E.
1. Amy Mary.
2. Katherine.
3. Ellen Mary, m. 19 May, 1900, Rev. William Alexander Birkbeck, and has issue. Residence—St. Saviour's Vicarage, Raynes Park, S.W.
4. Ethel Harriett, m. 23 April, 1891, Egerton Spencer Grey, assist. official receiver in bankruptcy, Barr.-at-Law, and has issue. Residence—The White House, Cobham, Surrey.
5. Constance Helen, m. 4 Dec. 1913, Rev. Frank Hill, late Canon of Bombay.

WIGGIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1892.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 May, 1852; m. 12 Sept. 1878, Annie Sarah, dau. of Charles Rogers Cope, of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor; suc. his father 1905; ed. abroad; D.L., J.P., Staffs, Sheriff 1896. Residences—Walton Hall, Eccleshall; and Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs. Clubs — Reform; Union; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. CHARLES RICHARD HENRY WIGGIN, HEIR, b. 21 March, 1885; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A. 1907); capt. Staffs Yeo.
1. Margaret Annie.
2. Elinor Mary, m. 17 Jan 1905, Sir Thomas Anderdon Salt, 2nd Bt.

SIR HENRY SAMUEL WIGGIN, 1ST BT., D.L., J.P., b. 14 Feb. 1824; D.L., J.P., Staffs; M.P. (Liberal) East Staffs, 1880–5; for Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885–92; m. 11 June, 1851, Mary Elizabeth (d. 24 Feb. 1911), 2nd dau. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and d. 12 Nov. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, pres. Bt.
2. Walter William Wiggin, b. 29 Sept. 1856; J.P., Worcester and Stafford, Major Worcestershire Yeo, late capt 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt.; m. 13 Oct. 1886, Edith, dau. of late G. C. Adkins, J.P. Residence—The Forehill House, King's Norton Club Junior United Service. Issue—
George Robert Wiggin, b. 22 Feb. 1889; lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.; ed. at Eton.
3. Alfred Harold Wiggin, b. 20 Jan. 1864; J.P., Worcester, B.A. Camb.; m. 5 May, 1887, Margaret, dau. of Edward J. Nettlefold. Residence—Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch. Club—New University. Issue—
1. William Henry Wiggin, b. 26 Feb. 1888; lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.
2. Richard Arthur Wiggin, b. 4 July, 1903.
1. Nancy.
4. Edgar Askin Wiggin, b. 26 Nov. 1867; J.P. Warwick, col. (temp. brig.-gen. comndg. 1st S.M.M. Brig.), formerly maj. and brevet lt.-col. 13th Hussars; m. 27 March, 1906, Emilie Margaret, dau. of Arthur Keen. Residence—The Templars, Warwick. Clubs—Naval and Military; Cavalry. Issue—
Peter Milner Wiggin, b. 9 April, 1907.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 5 Dec. 1884, Col. Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence, C.B., late 1st Dragoon Gds., and has issue. Residence—37, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.
2. Ethel Malins, m. 20 Jan. 1897, Col. St. John Fancourt Michell Fancourt, C.B., late 1st Bengal Lancers, and has issue.

BAKER-WILBRAHAM, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 19 Sept. 1776.—SIR PHILIP WILBRAHAM BAKER-WILBRAHAM, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1875; suc. his father 1912; Barr-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; M.A. Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls; chancellor of diocese of Chester since 1913; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Joyce Christabel, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Kennaway, P.C., 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt. was physician to George III. Residence—5, Lancaster St., W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. RANDLE JOHN BAKER-WILBRAHAM, HEIR, b. 31 March, 1906.
1. Joyce Katharine.
2. Mary Frances.
3. Elizabeth Sibylla.

SIR GEORGE BAKER, 3RD BT., b. 16 June, 1816; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 2 June, 1840, Mary Isabella (d. 6 May, 1855), 2nd dau. of Robert Nassau Sutton; m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1858, Auugsta Catherine (d. 19 Nov. 1893), dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 Aug. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, 4TH BT., b. 12 July, 1843, assumed by Royal Licence, 29 Oct. 1878, the name of Rhodes in lieu of Baker, and d. unm., 4 Oct 1911.
2. SIR GEORGE BARRINGTON BAKER WILBRAHAM, 5TH BT., b. 26 Jan. 1845; M.A. Oxford; assumed by Royal Licence, 14 July, 1900, the additional name and arms of Wilbraham; m. 4 April, 1872, KATHARINE FRANCES (Residences—Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon; Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire), o. c. of late Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and d. 28 Aug. 1912. Issue—
1. SIR PHILIP WILBRAHAM BAKER-WILBRAHAM, pres. Bt.
1. Katharine Mary, m 25 July, 1899, Rev. Piers John Benedict Ffoulkes, M.A. Oxford, Rector of Odd Rode, Cheshire.
2. Margaret Isabel, m. 23 April, 1914, Rev. Martin Stewart Ware.
3. Sibylla Frances.
1. Isabella Maria, m. 14 Dec. 1865, Charles O. F. Cator, who d. 10 Dec. 1876, and has issue.

WILLESDEN, 1st Bishop Suffragan of.—RT. REV. WILLIAM WILLCOX PERRIN, s. of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Willcox, of Bristol. B. 11 Aug. 1848; m. 1914 Harriet Isoline, dau. of James Bailey; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, D.D. 1893; D.C.L. Windsor College, Nova Scotia; ord. 1871; cur. of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871–81; vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881–93, when he was consecrated Bishop of British Columbia; apptd. Bp. Suffragan of Willesden in the dio. of London, 1911; Rector of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London, from 1912. Residence—14, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Michael Willcox Perrin, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
Margaret Roach Willcox.

WILLIAMS, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange Williams, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Bowdler Vaughan-Williams, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of Deudraeth (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1909.—Sir Arthur Osmond Williams, s. of late David Williams, of Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth, M.P., and Annie Louisa Loveday, dau. of William Williams, of Peniarthucha, Merioneth, Barr.-at-law. B. at Castle Deudraeth, 17 March, 1849; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Frances Evelyn, dau. of late J. W. Greaves, of Bericote, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton; lieut. 2nd Dragoons, 1914; D.L., J.P., Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Lord-Lieut. and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions, Merionethshire, Jan. 1909; pres. Merioneth Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Merioneth 1900–10; Constable of Harlech Castle since 1909. Residences—Castle Deudraeth, Merionethshire; Borthwen (same county). Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth Williams, Heir, b. at Castle Deudraeth, 26 Feb. 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 19th Hussars; J.P., Merionethshire; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Lady Gladys Margaret Finch-Hatton, dau. of 13th Earl of Winchelsea. Residence—Plas Penrhyn, Merioneth. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   Michael Osmond Williams, b. 22 April, 1914.
2. Lawrence Trevor Greaves Williams, b. 26 Aug. 1885.

1. Evelyn Olwen.
2. Ellen Dolgar Dormie.

WILLIAMS, 6th Bt., of Tregullow (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1866.—Sir Burton Robert Williams, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 July, 1889; suc. his bro. 1913; lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple.

Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt., D.L., M.P., 1865–78, b. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 10 June, 1858, Mary Christian (d. 22 May, 1892), dau. of Rev. Robert Vanbrugh Law, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts.

1. Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd Bt., b. 21 Feb. 1860; D.L., C.C., Devon; m. 13 July, 1881, Matilda Frances (Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple, N. Devon), dau. of Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp, D.L., of Trevince. Issue—
   1. Sir William Frederick Williams, 4th Bt., b. 17 May, 1886; d. unm., 20 Sept. 1905.
   2. Sir Frederick William Williams, 5th Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1888; d. unm., 1 Oct. 1913.
   3. Sir Burton Robert Williams, pres. Bt.
   1. Frances Maria, m. 29 June, 1909, Capt. John Franklin Richardson, Lincolnshire Regt., of Hulton House, Spileby.
2. Capt. Frederick Law Williams, Heir Pres., late Dorsetshire Regt., b. 10 May, 1862. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Edward Harvey Williams, b. 2 Feb. 1865; m. 19 Oct. 1897, Annie Caroline, dau. of Rev. Sir St. A. H. Molesworth St. Aubyn, 12th Bt. Residence—Four Burrow House, Scorrier, Cornwall.
4. Rev. Leonard Alfred Williams, b. 9 April, 1867; cur.-in-charge of Merifield, Antony, Devonport, late vic. of Farningham, Kent; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Margaret Hay, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A. Issue—
   1. David Cameron Williams, b. 10 Dec. 1898.
   2. Michael Leonard Williams, b. 15 Feb. 1907.
   1. Margaret.
5. Ernest Martyn Williams, b. 17 Dec. 1871.
6. Victor George Williams, b. 28 Jan. 1874; m. 1895, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of late Godfrey Phipps Baker, of Woodrooff, Ottawa.
7. Bertram Leopold Williams, b. 27 May, 1878; m. 3 Jan. 1906, Vera Mary, o. dau. of Arthur Venables, J.P., of Wooburn Ranche, B.C. Residence—Little Bargas, Vernon, B. Columbia. Issue—
   1. William Bertram Williams, b. 3 Nov. 1906.
   2. Claude Martin Williams, b. 21 Jan. 1911.
   3. Peter Robert Williams, b. 21 July, 1913.

1. Caroline Sydney, m. 27 Sept. 1881, Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bt.
2. Mary Christian, m. 15 Oct. 1884, John Charles Williams, and has issue. Residences—Caerhays Castle, St. Austell; Burncoose, Gwennap; Werrington Park, Cornwall.
3. Beatrice Julia, m. 12 Jan. 1892, Charles Henry Cave, and has issue. Residence—Rodway Hill House, Mansgotsfield, co. Gloucester.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of Brook Street (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1894; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1902.—Sir John Williams, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, by Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe. B. 6 Nov. 1840; m. 3 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Richard Hughes, J.P., of Ynistawe, Swansea; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and late memb. Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; hon. col. Welsh div. Field Ambulance (T.F.); hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales; high Sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; memb. royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; pres. of the National Library of Wales; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence—Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth. Clubs—Athenæum; Devonshire; Welsh. Heir, none.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bt., of Bodelwyddan (G.B.). Creat. 24 July, 1798.—Sir William Willoughby Williams, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1888; m. 29 April, 1912, Violet Henrietta, young. dau. of late Thomas Hector Powell, of Singapore; suc. his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seats—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire; Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flints; Bodidris, Llandegla, Wrexham. Issue—

Freda Violet.

Sir John Hay Williams-Hay, 2nd Bt., b. 9 Jan. 1794; assumed in 1842 the additional name of Hay; m. 8 Sept. 1842, Lady Sarah Elizabeth (d. 8 Aug. 1876), o. dau. of William, 1st Earl Amherst, and d. 10 Sept. 1859. Issue—

Margaret Maria, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd Bt.
Maude Sarah, m. 8 June, 1870, Frederic William Verney (*see* Verney, Bt.).

Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., who suc. his bro., b. 8 Jan. 1802; m. 16 April, 1843, Henrietta Charlotte (d. 28 May, 1878), o. dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bt., and d. 10 May, 1876. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir William Grenville Williams, 4th Bt., 1st Life Gds., b. 30 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., Flint; m. 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor Harriet Hurt (d. 30 April, 1894), o. dau. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop, and d. 28 Aug. 1904. Issue—
   1. Sir William Willoughby Williams, pres. Bt.
   2. Hugh Grenville Williams, Heir Pres., b. 26 March, 1889.
   1. Ellinor Henrietta, m. 12 Oct. 1909, Lt.-Col. Lawrence Williams of Parcian.
2. Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, D.D., Bishop of Bangor.
3. Charles Henry Bennett Williams, b. 8 March, 1854; late capt. and hon. maj., 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Inf.; served in S. Africa 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P., Salop and Flint; m. 18 April, 1882, Hon. Mabel Emma Boscawen, dau. of Evelyn, 6th Visc. Falmouth. Residence—Eyrl, St. Asaph. Issue—
   Capt. Evelyn Hugh Watkin Williams, 10th Hussars, b. 21 March, 1884; m 19 July, 1910, Florence Jane, o. dau. of late G. A. Brett, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue—
   Gwenllian Elizabeth Anne.
   Mary Nesta Harriet.

1. Edith Sarah, m. 30 May, 1869, Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring, of Oteley, Salop, who d. 22 Aug. 1895, and has issue. Residence—Bryn Bella, St. Asaph.
2. Mary Charlotte Lucy. Residence—16, Campden House Road, W.
3. Arabella Antonia. Residence—6, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, 1st Bt., of Glenogil. (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1909.—Sir Archibald Williamson, s. of the late Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Cheshire, M.P., by Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. at Birkenhead 13 Sept. 1860; m. 1st, 7 June, 1887, Caroline Maria (d. 3 June, 1911), dau. of late James Charles Hayne, of Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; m. 2nd, 27

Nov. 1912, Hon. Agnes Freda, dau. of 1st Baron Herschell; ed. at Craigmount School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; is a merchant; partner in Balfour, Williamson & Co., of London and Liverpool; director of Central Argentine Ry. Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., and other companies; chrmn. of Liverpool Queen Victoria District Nursing Association; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn since 1906; J.P., City of Liverpool. Residences—36, Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Royal Automobile; City of London. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Stephen Kenneth Guthrie Williamson, Heir, b. in Liverpool 20 March, 1888; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.). Residence—36, Belgrave Square, S.W.
2. Gerald Hayne Guthrie Williamson, b. 14 Jan. 1893.

1. Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, m. 12 June, 1912, John Murray Naylor. Residence—Leighton Hall, Welshpool, Montgomery.

WILLIAMSON, 9th Bt., of East Markham (E.). Creat. 3 June, 1642.—Sir Hedworth Williamson, s. of 8th Bt. B. 23 May, 1867; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1900; High Sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st Bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; Appley Hall, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 65, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Marlborough.

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bt., M.A., M.P., b. 1 Nov. 1797; m. 18 April, 1826, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Liddell (d. 4 Nov. 1878), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 24 April, 1861. Issue—

1. Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt., b. 25 March, 1827; D.L., J.P., Durham; M.P. for N. Durham 1864–74; attaché at St. Petersburg and Paris; m. 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Jane Liddell (Residence—65, Curzon Street, W). dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, and d. 26 Aug. 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Hedworth Williamson, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Adolphus Hudleston Williamson, Heir Pres., R.N., M.V.O., b. 5 July, 1869; naval attaché at Rome 1908–10. Clubs—Naval and Military; Brooks's.
   3. The late Frederick Charles Williamson, b. 22 Sept. 1872; m. 28 June, 1900, Phyllis, dau. of Charles Edward Hunter, J.P., and d. 22 March, 1907. Issue—
      1. Charles Hedworth Williamson, b. 6 Sept. 1903.
      2. William Hedworth Williamson, b. 9 Sept. 1906.

      1. Elizabeth Mary.

   1. Beatrice Ann, m. 12 June, 1887, Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue. Residence—Orleton, Wellington, Salop.
   2. Horatia Dorothy, m. 1 June, 1896, Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, (*see* Knaresborough, Baron).
2. Victor Alexander Williamson, C.M.G., b. 28 June, 1838; ed. at Westminster and Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); D.L., Durham; late M.L.C., and M.E.C. Fiji. Residences—22, Ryder Street, Pall Mall, S.W.; Southend House, Whitburn, nr. Sunderland. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WILLINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1910; G.C.I.E. 1913.—Freeman Freeman-Thomas, o. s. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, J.P., by Hon. Mabel, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, P.C., G.C.B. B. at Ratton 12 Sept. 1866; m. 20 July, 1892, Lady Marie Adelaide (has Order of League of Mercy; is Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. (hon. maj. 1901) Sussex Art. (mil.) E. Div. of R.A. 1892–1901; maj. Sussex Yeo. since 1901; late mil. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1897–1900; M.P. for Hastings 1900–6, and for Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906–10; a junior Lord of the Treasury 1905–6; a lord-in-waiting 1911–13; Gov. of Bombay since 1913; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., Sussex; assumed additional surname of Freeman 1892. Residences—Government House, Bombay; Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex; 5, Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerard Frederick Freeman-Thomas, Heir, b. in London 3 May, 1893; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. since 1913.
2. Hon. Inigo Brassey Freeman-Thomas, b. 25 July, 1899.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th Baron (E.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1492.—Richard Greville Verney, s. of 18th Baron. B. 29 March, 1869; m. 2 July, 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, dau. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1892; M.P. for Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895–1900; maj. Warwickshire Y.; D.L., J.P., Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII, for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th Baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwick. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Hon. John Henry Peyto Verney, Heir, b. 21 May, 1896; 2nd lieut. 3rd D.G. 1914.

Robert John Verney, 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke, b. 7 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana Jane (d. 7 March, 1889), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and d. 5 June, 1862. Issue—

1. Henry Verney, 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke, b. 14 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., Warwick; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine (d. 21 Dec. 1894), dau. of James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork, and d. 19 Dec. 1902. Issue—
   1. Richard Greville Verney, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Blanche, m. 13 April, 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, and has issue. Residence—The Cottage, Hardwicke, Glouc.
   3. Hon. Patience, m. 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, and has issue.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, b. 18 March, 1846; M.A. Oxford; rector of Lighthorne, and vic. of Chesterton, co. Warwick; hon. chaplain Warwickshire Imp. Yeo.; m. 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth Georgina (Residence—Lighthorne, Warwick), o. dau. of late Maj. Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwick, and d. 20 Oct. 1912. Issue—
   1. Robert Barnard Verney, b. 5 Nov. 1881.
   2. Reynell Henry Verney, b. 12 Jan. 1886; lieut. A.S.C.

   1. Clare.

1. Hon. Margaret Louisa, m. 30 Sept. 1874, Jervoise Smith, M.P., who d. 21 July, 1884, and has issue. Residences—23, Hans Place, S.W.; Sandwell, Harberton.
2. Hon. Susan Emma, m. 11 June, 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, D.L. who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Banks Fee, Gloucester.
3. Hon. Mabel. Residence—Craddocks, Moreton-in-the-Marsh; Kineton, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Baron. *See* Ancaster, Earl of.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1794.—Sir John Christopher Willoughby, o. s. of 4th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1859; suc. his father 1866; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lieut. Bucks Militia 1879; 2nd lieut. 6th Dragoons 1880; transferred to Roy. Horse Gds. same year; capt. 1887; maj. 1895; now maj. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian and Nile expeds. 1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps, mention in despatches); managing director Willoughby's Consolidation Co.; second in command of the forces of the Imperial British South Africa Co. 1890–1; served in Matabele campaign 1893–4 (medal); commanded British South Africa Co.'s troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896, and was taken prisoner by the Boers; on his release was convicted, after trial at Bar, of an offence under the Foreign Enlistment Act, and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment; was in Ladysmith during the siege, and afterwards served on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Force in charge of the transport and in

Intelligence depart. (mention in despatches, medal, clasp); J.P., Oxford; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, s. of 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th Bt., well known for his exertions to suppress infanticide and suttee in Western India, was for many years a memb. of the Bombay Government, and subsequently of the Indian Council at home until his death in 1866; he was also some years M.P. for Leominster. Residences—Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, near Oxford; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Orleans; Turf; White's; Hurlingham. HEIR, none.

SIR JOHN POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, 4TH BT., b. 21 April, 1799; m. 1st, 24 July, 1832, Elizabeth (d. 14 Nov. 1852), o. dau. of Gen. Kennedy, E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 1854, Maria Elizabeth (d. 5 May, 1910), dau. of Thomas Hawkes, of Himley House, Staffordshire, and d. 15 Sept. 1866. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, pres. Bt.
1. Alice Anne.
2. Maria Gertrude, m. 12 March, 1901, 4th Baron Decies.

WILLS, 2nd Bt., of Hazelwood (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1904.—SIR EDWARD CHANING WILLS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 April, 1861; m. 7 April, 1891, Isabella Sommerville, dau. of late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton; ed. at Camb., M.A.; is a F.C.S. and director of Imperial Tobacco Co.; suc. his father 1910. Residence—Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon.

SIR EDWARD PAYSON WILLS, 1ST BT., K.C.B., J.P., b. 12 June, 1834; m. 2 Sept. 1858, Mary Ann (d. 25 Jan. 1891), dau. of late Joseph Chaning Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Montague House, Bath, and d. 13 March, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD CHANING WILLS, pres. Bt.
2. ERNEST SALTER WILLS, HEIR PRES. J.P., Somerset, b. 30 Nov. 1869; m. 6 June, 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, dau. of late William Augustine de Winton, of Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol. Residence—Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Ernest Edward de Winton Wills, b. 8 Dec. 1903.
   2. George Seton Wills, b. 18 May, 1911.
   1. Doris Maud de Winton.
   2. Margaret Joyce de Winton.
   3. Barbara Joan de Winton.
3. Capt. Arnold Stancombe Wills, late 18th Hussars, b. 24 Nov. 1877; m. 11 Oct. 1905, Hilda Caroline, dau. of late Edward Lyon, of London and New York. Issue—
   1. Arnold Cass Lycett Wills, b. 17 July, 1906.
   2. John Lycett Wills, b. 29 May, 1910.

1. Ella Marian, m. 25 Nov. 1905, Francis T. T. Rowcroft, B.A. Residence—Lendham, Tilehurst, Berks.
2. Amelia Isabella.
3. Violet Edith.
4. Ethelwyn Annie.

WILLS, 2nd Bt., of Northmoor (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1897.—SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 March, 1880; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); M.P. for Taunton since 1912; J.P., Somerset; capt. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. since 1906; suc. his father 1909. Residence—Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset. Club—Carlton; Junior Naval and Military.

SIR FREDERICK WILLS, 1ST BT., b. 21 Nov. 1838; m. 3 July, 1867, Anne (d. 12 Feb. 1910), dau. of Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Stonehouse, Lanark. Issue—

1. The late Arthur James Hamilton Wills, b. 1 May, 1868; m. 15 July, 1895, Evelyn McDonald, dau. of late Philip Albert Myburgh, K.C., and d. 20 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   Evelyn Irene Hamilton.
2. SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, pres. Bt.
3. FREDERICK NOEL HAMILTON WILLS, HEIR PRES., B.A. Oxford, b. 25 Feb. 1887; m. 25 April, 1912, Margery Hamilton, dau. of Hugh Fraser, of Stromeferry House, Ross.

1. Edith Anne Hamilton, m. 20 July, 1901, Percy Seymour Douglas Hamilton.
2. Margaret Hamilton, m. 10 June, 1903, Ernest Gaddesden Fellows, late 1st Suffolk Regt. (whom she divorced 1910), and has issue.
3. Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, m. 21 Sept. 1909, Edward Henry Douty, M.A., M.D., of Cannes, who d. 11 May, 1911.

MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1840.—SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Nov. 1850; m. 22 July, 1891, Frederica (d. 27 July, 1912), dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1862; formerly capt. and lt.-col. Scots Gds.; assumed the additional surname of Maxwell 1911. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat. Residences—61, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Tubbendens Manor, Orpington, Kent. Clubs—Guards'; Wellington. Issue—

GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, HEIR, b. 21 Aug. 1892; m. 10 May, 1912, Lilian, dau. of Henry Birtles, of Putney, Surrey.

GEN. SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 24 Aug. 1789; col. 51st Regt.; served in Peninsular war, in Walcheren exped., and at the Cape of Good Hope; m. 11 April, 1848, Annette Lætitia (d. 23 March, 1901), dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent, and d. 31 May, 1862. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, pres. Bt.

Alice Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James Williams Adams, V.C., who d. 20 Oct. 1903, rector of Ashwell, Rutland; chaplain-in-ordinary to H.M. King Edward, and has issue. Residence—32, Drayton Court, S.W.

WILMINGTON, Baron. *See* NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, 4th Bt., of Berkswell (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1882; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; Rifle Brig. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, 2ND BT., b. 16 Nov. 1810; County Court Judge at Bristol 1854–63; at Marylebone 1863–74; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874–85; m. 27 April, 1839, Eliza Martha (d. 23 Oct. 1887), sister of Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 10th Bt., and d 1 Feb. 1892. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ASSHETON EARDLEY-WILMOT, 3RD BT., b. 16 May, 1841; m. 12 Dec. 1876, MARY (Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.), dau. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Oundle, Northampton. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, pres. Bt.
   2. LIEUT. FREDERICK NEVILLE EARDLEY-WILMOT, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 27 Jan. 1885.
   3. Stephen Eardley-Wilmot, b. 11 Aug. 1887.
   1. Cicely Marguerite.
   2. Sylvia Mary, m. 24 June, 1913, Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson. Residence—90, Lexham Gardens, S.W.
2. Maj.-Gen. Revell Eardley-Wilmot, C.B., b. 29 Aug. 1842; Bengal Infantry; late col. comdg. 14th Bengal Lancers; served in Bhootan and Jowaki expeds. and Afghan war; m. 23 July, 1906, Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Toone-Smith, M.D.
3. The late Edward Parry Eardley-Wilmot, b. 23 Dec. 1843; m. 4 May, 1912, Justine (Residence—10, St. Lawrence Road, W.), dau. of M. Klein, of Lorraine, and d. 27 June, 1898. Issue—
   Gilberta Adeline.
4. Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney Marow Eardley-Wilmot, Knt. Bach. (*see* Knightage).
5. His Hon. Hugh Eden Eardley-Wilmot, b. 7 Nov. 1850; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge of Norfolk and Suffolk since 1891. Residence—2, The Avenue, Colchester. Club—Reform.

1. Mona Annette.
2. Selina Anne Mary, m. 1st, 19 April, 1876 (m. diss. 26 Oct. 1886), Capt. St. Aubyn Henry Player, Inniskilling Dragoons, who d. 1891, and has issue; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1886, Chaloner Chute Ellis, and has issue.

WILMOT, 6th Bt., of Chaddesden (G.B.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1759.—SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, s. of Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot. B. 8 June, 1875; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Lady Ada Maitland, dau. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale; suc. his uncle 1901; capt. Reserve of Officers; late capt. Colds. Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. (M.); served in the S. African war (2 medals, 8 clasps). The 1st Bt. was physician to George II, and subsequently to George III; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Residence—Win-

thorpe Grove, Newark. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's; County (Derby). Issue—

1. ARTHUR RALPH WILMOT, HEIR, b. 2 Feb. 1909.
2. Henry Frederick Wilmot, b. 13 Dec. 1910.
1. Ada Snowdrop.

SIR HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, 4TH BT., b. 11 Feb. 1801; m. 13 Dec. 1826, Maria (d. 24 Dec. 1865), dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby, and d. 11 April, 1872. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR HENRY WILMOT, 5TH BT., Rifle Brig., K.C.B., V.C., b. 3 Feb. 1831; J.P., M.P. for S. Derbyshire 1869–75; m. 15 July, 1862, Charlotte Cecilia (d. 5 May, 1891), dau. of Rev. Frederick H. Pare. M.A., and d. 7 April, 1901.
2. The late Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, b. 14 Feb. 1845; B.A.; rector of Morley with Smalley, Derbyshire; m. 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, rector of Warsop, Notts, and d. 11 May, 1876. Issue—

SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, pres. Bt.
1. Constance Harriett. Residence—Chaddesden Hall, Derby.

WILMOT, 6th Bt., of Osmaston (G.B.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1772.—SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, s. of Montagu Wilmot (s. of 2nd Bt.), and Sarah Frederica, dau. of Thomas Eden. B. 20 June, 1853; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North (d. 1 March, 1886), sister of Dudley, 7th Earl of Guilford; m. 2nd, 10 April, 1888, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare; suc. his cousin 1887; late lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.; D.L., Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings; master Berks and Bucks Staghounds. The 1st Bt. was many years sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd Bt. was a Privy Counsellor, and Gov. of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'; Pratt's; Nimrod. HEIR, none. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mildred, m. 19 Jan. 1905, Roger W. B. Onslow (*see* ONSLOW, Bt.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Norah Eleanor.
3. Kathleen Eleanor.

Sisters living of the pres. Bt.—

1. Sarah Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1887, Sir Warwick Morshead, 3rd and last Bt.
2. Augusta Emily, m. 6 Aug. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Lennox, who d. 8 July, 1883, and has issue.
3. Emily Dulcibella, m. 27 June, 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig (*see* GIBSON-CRAIG, Bt.).

WILSON, Privy Counsellor.—RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR WILSON, K.C.I.E. (*see* Knightage).

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, s. of late John Edward Wilson, of Edgbaston, J.P., and Catharine, dau. of George Stacey, of Tottenham. B. at Edgbaston 22 Oct. 1858; m. 26 April, 1883, Florence Jane (d. 13 Feb. 1911), dau. of late Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex; ed. at Grove House Sch. Tottenham, and abroad; is a chemical manufacturer; M.P. for Oldbury div. of Worcs. since 1895; J.P., Hereford, J.P., late C.C., Worcs.; chrmn. Oldbury Educn. Committee. Residences—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Perrycroft, Malvern. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath.

WILSON, Baronetcy, of Archer (ext. 27 April, 1907). Creat. 26 Aug. 1897.—The late SIR ALEXANDER WILSON, 1ST AND ONLY BT. B. 28 June, 1836; Chilian consul at Sheffield; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 15 Nov. 1866, EDITH HESTER (Residence—Archer House, Eccleshall, Sheffield), dau. of Henry Vickers, solicitor, of Holmwood, Sheffield, and d. 27 April, 1907.

WILSON, 1st Bt., of Airdrie (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1906.—SIR JOHN WILSON, s. of James Wilson, coalowner, of Airdrie. B. 26 June, 1843; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Margaret (d. 27 March, 1885), dau. of James Robertson, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1889, Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie, of Glasgow; ed. at Airdrie and Glasgow Acads.; is chrmn. Wilson's and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.; M.P. Falkirk Burghs 1895–1906; D.L., J.P., Lanark; J.P., Fife and Glasgow. Residences—Airdrie House, Airdrie; Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perth. Clubs—Reform; Bath; New (Glasgow). Issue by 1st m.—

1. JAMES ROBERTSON WILSON, HEIR, b. 5 May, 1883; m. 15 Jan. 1908, Helen Rae Fife, dau. of A. Bulloch-Graham, of Glasgow; ed. at Oxford, B.A. Residence—Colquhailzie, Machany, Perthshire. Issue—
John Wilson, b. 13 April, 1911.
2. John Menzies Wilson, b. 12 Feb. 1885; hon. attaché H.B.M. Embassy, St. Petersburg, since 1911; late lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Thomas Douglas Wilson, b. 25 Sept. 1900.
1. Jane Robertson, m. 23 April, 1914, Capt. John Cassels Monteith, Beds Regt.
2. Agnes Motherwell.

WILSON, 4th Bt., of Eshton (U.K.). Creat. 16 March, 1874.; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR MATHEW RICHARD HENRY WILSON, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1914. B. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 7 Sept. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; lt.-col. 1st Co. of London Yeo.; maj. late 10th Hussars; served in S. African war 1899–1902; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry. Issue—

1. MATHEW MARTIN WILSON, b. 2 July, 1906.
2. Anthony Thomas Wilson, b. 15 Nov. 1908.

SIR MATHEW WHARTON WILSON, 2ND BT., J.P., b. 20 March, 1827; lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 13 Nov. 1850, GRATIANA MARY (Residence—Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven), o. dau. of Adm. Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and d. 1 March, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR MATHEW AMCOTTS WILSON, 3RD BT., b. 2 Jan. 1853; m. 8 Oct. 1874, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. King's Own L.I. (M.), and d. Jan. 1914. Issue—
   1. SIR MATHEW RICHARD HENRY WILSON, pres. Bt.
   2. Lieut. Robert Amcotts Wilson, R.N., b. 25 June, 1882; m. 30 April, 1912, Gladys, dau. of William Gillilan, of Palace Gate, Kensington, W.
   3. Lieut. Alec Thomas Lee Wilson, R.N., b. 21 Oct. 1883; m. 7 April, 1913, Margaret, dau. of Leopold Hirsch, of 10, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
   1. Gwendolen Georgina Frances Mary, m. 1 June, 1897, Rev. John Arthur Victor Magee, vic. of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, W., and has issue.
   2. Beatrice Maud, m. 29 Nov. 1898, Richard Foulis Roundell, and has issue. Residence—
   3. Freda Ethel Louisa.
2. Lt.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D.S.O., b. 18 Aug. 1855; maj. Reserve of Officers; late 10th Hussars; served in Ashanti, Afghanistan, Soudan, Suakin, and S. Africa; formerly R.N.; m. 17 Jan. 1889, Annabella Margaret, dau. of John Forbes Walker Drummond, of Ednam House, Kelso. Residence—Kildwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks. Club—Army and Navy.
   1. Gratiana Sophia Margaret, m. 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Cottesbrooke Rectory, Northampton.

WILSON, 2nd Bt., of Delhi (U.K.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1858.—SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, 2nd s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, R.N. (eldest bro. of 1st Bt.), and Agnes Mary, dau. of late Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of Norwich and vic. of Swaffham. B. 27 Aug. 1840; m. 27 Dec. 1873, Christiana Whiting, dau. of late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.; suc. his uncle (by special remainder in the patent of creation) 1874; reader of Indian law Cambridge Univ. 1878–92; fell. of King's Coll. 1862–7; author of "History of Modern English Law" 1874, "Digest of Anglo-Mohammedan Law" 1895–1912, "The Province of the State" 1911. Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—National Liberal.

Brother and sister living of the pres. Bt.—

SIR ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON, HEIR PRES., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Knightage).

Katherine Knyvet. Residence—Swaffham, Norfolk.

LT.-GEN. SIR ARCHDALE WILSON, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 3 Aug. 1803; the celebrated gen. officer whose troops stormed and captured Delhi on the 14th Sept. 1857. He was creat. a Bt. and K.C.B., afterwards G.C.B., and

also voted a pension of £1,000 a year by the E.I.C., to gether with the thanks of Parliament, for his services in India; m. 4 July, 1842, ELLEN (Residence—The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith; d. 9 May, 1874, and was suc. by his nephew.

BROMLEY-WILSON, 7th Bt., of East Stoke (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1757.—SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 27 June, 1875; suc. his bro. 1906; lieut. 1914, late maj. Notts Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Westmorland, High Sheriff 1901; assumed by roy. licence 1897 the additional surname and arms of Wilson. The 2nd Bt., Sir George Smith, assumed, by roy. sign manual, the names of Pauncefote and Bromley in 1778. Residences—Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe; Stoke, Newark.

SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, 3RD BT., Adm. of the White, b. 28 Nov. 1778; m. 8 June, 1812, Anne (d. 6 March, 1873), dau. and co-heir of Daniel Wilson, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland, and d. 8 July, 1857. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR HENRY BROMLEY, 4TH BT., 48th Regt., D.L., J.P., b. 6 Dec. 1816; m. 1st, 1848, Charlotte Frances Ann (d. 29 Jan. 1853), dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1856, Georgiana Ellen (d. 17 June, 1906), dau. of Vere Fane, of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire, and d. 21 Sept. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—
   SIR HENRY BROMLEY, 5TH BT., b. 6 Aug. 1849; capt. Notts Yeo.; late 27th Foot; m. 23 Jan. 1873, ADELA AUGUSTA (Residence—Stoke, Riversdale, Steeple Morden, Herts, o. c. of Westley Richards, and d. 11 March, 1905. Issue—
      1. SIR ROBERT BROMLEY, 6TH BT., J.P., b. 4 Jan. 1874; hon. attaché at Washington 1897–1901; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, Colonial Sec., 1901–3; m. 24 Feb. 1900, LILIAN (Residence—14, Eaton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Baron Pauncefote, and d. 13 May, 1906. Issue—
         1. Ruperta Sibyl.
         2. Esther Lilian.
      2. SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON, pres. Bt.
      3. COMM. ARTHUR BROMLEY, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 8 Aug. 1876; m. 24 June, 1904, Maye, dau. of James Dunsmuir, late Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia. Residence—Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts. Issue—
         Rupert Howe Bromley, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
         Marion Victoria.
      4. Herbert Assheton Bromley, b. 16 Oct. 1879.
   1. Esther, m. 9 May, 1905, Charles Robert Tryon.
2. The late Thomas Bromley, Bombay Army, b. 3 Nov. 1822; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1843, Lucie (d. 10 Jan. 1852), dau. of General Henry Webber; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara FitzRoy (d. 16 Jan. 1869), dau. of Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, and widow of Capt. John Green Paley, and d. 28 April, 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Adela Helena Elizabeth Maude.
   2. Edith Viola.
   3. Constance Geraldine (twin with Edith), m. 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald Hay-Hill, vic. of Weathersfield, Essex.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lieut. Rupert FitzRoy Bromley, late R.N., b. 26 Aug. 1862; m. 26 July, 1904, Emilye, dau. of Capt Rennie. Issue—
   1. Rosemary Sylvia.
   2. Daphne Louise.
4. Inez Muriel Margaret Seymour Emilye.
5. Beatrice Ruperta, m. 1 July, 1880, Adm. Sir Henry Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B. (*see* Knightage).

3. The late Edward Bromley, J.P., b. 1 March, 1831; Barr.-at-law; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1868, Emma Georgina (d. 1891), dau. of William Hanmer, of Bodnod; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1895, Edith Mary (Residence—12, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of T. B. Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark, Notts, and d. 13 March, 1908.

MARYON-WILSON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1660–1.—SIR SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON MARYON-WILSON, s. of 10 Bt. B. 19 July, 1859; m. 29 Oct. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, o. c. of Gen. A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; suc. his father 1897; late capt. West Kent Yeo.; D.L., J.P., London; patron of 6 livings; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Maryon 1899. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished loyalist. Residences—Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby; Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent. Clubs—Bath; Carlton. Issue—

THOMAS SPENCER MARYON MARYON-WILSON, HEIR, b. 27 Oct. 1888; m. 1911, Constance, dau. of late T. Herbert-Bennett.
Margaretta Elizabeth.

SIR SPENCER MARYON-WILSON, 10TH BT., b. 4 Dec. 1829; m. 29 July, 1856, Rose Emily (d. 14 Aug. 1909), dau. of Rev. Henry Sharp Pocklington, of Stelling, and d. 31 Dec. 1897. Issue—

1. SIR SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON-WILSON, pres. Bt.
2. George Maryon-Wilson, b. 10 Oct. 1861; Barr.-at-law; J.P., C.C., Sussex; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Hon. Stephanie, dau. of late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn (*see* HEADLEY, Baron). Residence—Searles, Fletching, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. George Percy Maryon-Wilson, b. 22 Feb. 1897.
   1. Cecile Stephanie Louise, m. 8 July, 1913, Richard Winn Livingstone, M.A., fell. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.
   2. Helen Rose.
1. Annie Emily, m. 6 Aug. 1891, Col. Philip Beauchamp Taylor, late R.H.A., and has issue.
2. Rosie Amabel, m. 24 Jan. 1899, Maj. Collis George Herbert St. Hill, Royal Devon Yeo., and has issue. Residence—156, Sloane Street, S.W.
3. Eva Kathleen, m. 1st, 24 July, 1895, Guy Charles Hardy, who d. 4 Jan. 1904, of Danehurst, Sussex, and has issue; m. 2nd, 26 March, 1906, Capt. Maurice Loraine Pears, late the Cameronians.

TYRWHITT-WILSON, 4th Bt., of Stanley (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, s. of 3rd Bt., and Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners. B. 22 July, 1855; ed. at Camb.; is heir to his mother's barony; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; suc. his father 1894; J.P., Shropshire (High Sheriff 1910–11); has Order of the League of Mercy. The 1st Bt., Thos. Tyrwhitt, took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the 3rd Bt., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by roy. licence in 1841. Residences—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Keythorpe Hall, Leicester; 4, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*See* BERNERS, Baroness.)

WILTON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 26 June, 1801; Visc. Grey de Wilton, 26 June, 1801.—ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON, s. of 4th Earl. B. 17 May, 1863; m. 28 Aug. 1895, Hon. Mariota, dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham; suc. his father 1897; hon. col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (T.F.). The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the ygr. sons successively of his dau. (she m. Lord Belgrave, after Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy, however, reverted to the next heir male (*see* EGERTON, Bt.) The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821. Residences—33, South Audley Street, W.; Heaton Park, nr. Manchester. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC EGERTON, VISC. GREY DE WILTON, HEIR, b. 1 Aug. 1896.
2. Hon. George Arthur Egerton, b. 25 Jan. 1898.
1. Lady Mary Cecilia.

THOMAS GROSVENOR, 2ND EARL OF WILTON, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., b. 30 Dec. 1799, lord steward of the Household 1835; m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley (d. 16 Dec. 1858), dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby; m. 2nd 12 Sept. 1863, ISABELLA (Residence—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.), o. c. and heir of Maj. Elton Smith, Madras Army, of Ilminster, Somerset, and d. 7 March, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY EGERTON, 3RD EARL OF WILTON (creat. Baron Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, 14 June, 1875), b. 25 Nov. 1833; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; M.P. for Weymouth and Bath; m. 11 Aug. 1858, LADY ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LOUISA CRAVEN (m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, D.L., of Hylands, nr. Chelmsford. Residence—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and d. 18 Jan. 1885, when the barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct.
2. SEYMOUR JOHN GREY EGERTON, 4TH EARL OF WILTON, D.L., b. 20 Jan. 1839; m. 9 Aug. 1862, LAURA CAROLINE (m. 2nd, 7 June, 1899, Sir Frederick

John William Johnstone, 8th Bt.), dau. of William Russell, and d. 3 Jan. 1898. Issue—

ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON, pres. Earl.

Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, m. 17 Nov. 1887, George William Taylor, late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Pickenham Hall. Swaffham, Norfolk.

1. Lady Katherine Grey, woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 22 July 1861, Hon. Henry John Coke (*see* LEICESTER, Earl of).
2. Lady Alice Grey, m. 13 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt.

WILTSHIRE, Earl of. *See* WINCHESTER, MARQ. OF.

WIMBORNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1880; Bt. 14 Aug. 1838.—IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 Jan. 1873; suc. his father 1914; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. late Dorset I.Y.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1898; M.P. for Plymouth 1900–6, and for Cardiff 1906–10; Paymaster-General 1910–12; a lord-in-waiting to King George V since Jan. 1913; chairman of royal Commission on Afforestation and Sea Erosion since 1906; J.P., Glamorganshire and Dorset. The 1st Bt. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr Tydvil, and was M.P. for 25 years. Residences—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, W.; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Reform; Garrick. Issue—

1. HON. IVOR GROSVENOR GUEST, b. 21 Feb. 1903.
1. Hon. Rosemary Sibell.
2. Hon. Cynthia Edith.

IVOR BERTIE GUEST, 1ST BARON WIMBORNE, b. 29 Aug. 1835; m. 25 May, 1868, LADY CORNELIA HENRIETTA MARIA (Residence—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset), dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1856; D.L., J.P., C.A., Dorset; J.P., Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1862; D.L., Ross; Mayor of Poole 1896–7; d. 22 Feb. 1914. Issue—

1. IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Christian Henry Charles Guest, b. 15 Feb. 1874; Parl. priv. sec. to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty from 1911; M.P. for E. Dorsetshire June to Dec. 1910, and for Pembroke and Haverfordwest from Dec. 1910; maj. 1st Dragoons; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 12 July, 1911, Hon. Frances Henrietta Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham. Issue—

John Spencer Churchill Guest, b. 14 May, 1913.

3. Capt. Hon. Frederick Edward Guest, 1st Life Gds., served in France 1914 (despatches), b. 14 June, 1875; M.P. for E. Dorsetshire from Dec. 1910; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1911–12; treasurer of the Household from 1912; m. 28 June, 1905, Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps. Residence—Aldford House, 26, Park Lane, W.; Burley on the Hill, Oakham. Issue—

1. Winston Frederick Churchill Guest, b. 20 May, 1906.
2. Raymond Richard Guest, b. 25, Nov. 1907.
1. Diana.

4. Hon. Lionel George William Guest, b. 16 Nov. 1880; sub.-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 6 July, 1905, Flora, dau. of Hon. John Bigelow, of New York City, late United States ambassador to France, and formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge, of New York, whom she div. 11 April, 1904. Residences—44, Seymour Street, W.; Ile St. Gilles, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Province of Quebec, Canada.

5. Hon. Oscar Montague Guest, lieut. Dorsetshire Yeo., b. 24 Aug. 1888.

1. Hon. Frances Charlotte, m. 27 Jan. 1894, Frederick 3rd Baron Chelmsford.
2. Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, m. 24 Jan. 1891, George 7th Baron Rodney.
3. Hon. Elaine Augusta, m. 30 April, 1898, Ernest Amherst Villiers, late M.P. for Brighton, and has issue. Residence—Hambrook Park, Chichester.
4. Hon. Rosamund Cornelia Gwladys, m. 8 Feb. 1899, Matthew, 2nd Visc. Ridley.

SIR JOSIAH JOHN GUEST, 1ST BT., b. 2 Feb. 1785, m. 1st, 14 March, 1817, Maria Elizabeth (d. s p. Jan. 1818), dau. of William Ranken; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie (m. 2nd, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber, who d. 31 March, 1884 and d. 15 Jan. 1895), dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey, and d. 26 Nov. 1852. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. IVOR BERTIE GUEST, 1ST BARON WIMBORNE AND **2ND BT.**
2. The late Thomas Merthyr Guest, D.L., J.P., maj. late Dorset Yeo. Cav., B.A. Camb., b. 18 Jan. 1838; m. 8 March, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor (Residence—Inwood, Templecombe), dau of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., and d. 5 Nov. 1904. Issue—

Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor.

3. The late Arthur Edward Guest, D.L., J.P., M.P. 1868–74, b. 7 Nov. 1841; m. 23 April, 1867, Adeline Mary (m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1899, Cecil Maurice Chapman, Met. Police Magistrate. Residence—24, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton, and d. 16 July, 1898. Issue—

Arthur Rhuvon Guest, b. 16 Dec. 1869; late lieut. R.N.; m. 22 April, 1901, Hilda Eugenie, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. Residence—14, Bedford Square, W.C. Issue—

1. Evan Rhuvon Guest, b. 24 Jan. 1902.
2. Alan Keith Guest, b. 4 April, 1908.
1. Mary Adeline.
2. Pamela Margaret.

Mildred Ella, m. 24 April, 1888, Lt.-Col. J. D. Mansel, late Rifle Brig., and has issue. Residence—Smedmore, Dorset.

1. Katharine Gwladys, m. 9 Feb. 1861, Rev. Frederick Cecil Alderson, hon. chap. to the King, rector of Lutterworth, and residentiary canon of Peterborough, who d. 3 Dec. 1907, and has issue.
2. Constance Rhiannon, m. 26 Oct. 1865, Col. the Hon. Charles G. C. Eliot, C.V.O., who d. 22 May, 1901, and has issue. Residence—68, Chester Square, S.W.
3. Blanche Vere, m. 22 April, 1875, Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough.

WINCHESTER, 16th Marq. of. Creat. 12 Oct. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 19 Jan. 1549–50; Baron St. John, 9 March, 1539 (Eng.).—HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, younger s. of 14th Marq. B. 30 Oct. 1862; m. 23 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; suc. his bro. 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. of Hampshire 1904, and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn.; chrmn. Hants C.C. 1905–9; memb. Motor Acts Commn. 1905; is Premier Marq. of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st Marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII; he filled the office of Lord High Treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th Marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the Parliamentary forces; the 6th Marq. was creat. Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th Duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present Peer, while the estates passed to a natural dau. of 5th Duke. Residence—Amport St. Mary, near Andover, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; White's.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, CHARLES STANDISH PAULET, s. of Col. Charles William Paulet, by Susan Amelia Georgiana, dau. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley, and great-grandson of the 13th Marq., b. 5 Oct. 1873; m. 24 Nov. 1901, Lilian, dau. of Maj. Fosbery, of Warwick; late capt. Warwickshire Y.; late lieut. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1900 (mentioned in despatches); hon. capt. in the Army. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Richard Charles Paulet, b. 8 July, 1905.
Pamela.

JOHN PAULET, 14TH MARQ. OF WINCHESTER, b. 3 June, 1801; lt.-col. 10th Hussars; Lord-Lieut. of Hants; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Hon. Mary Montagu (d. 6 Sept. 1868), dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby, and d. 4 July, 1887. Issue—

1. AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT PAULET, 15TH MARQ. OF WINCHESTER, D.L., b. 6 Feb. 1858, and was killed in action at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.
2. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, pres. Marq.

1. Lady Lilian Mary, m. 28 July, 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, Fife, whom she divorced in 1908, and who d. 17 July, 1908. Residence—8, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

WINCHESTER, 88th Bishop of. Founded 636.—RT. REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C.,

recorder of Windsor, by Hon. Caroline Stuart, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe. B. 19 Feb. 1884; m. 29 June, 1870, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869; D.D. 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; hon. student 1899; ord. 1869; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870–88; vic. of Leeds 1889–95, when he was consecrated to the see of Rochester, from which he was translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation; translated to Winchester 1911; was acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and hon. canon of Ripon; dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905; late chap. Terr. Force attached to 23rd Co. of London Batt. London Regt. (T.D.); is prelate of the Order of the Garter; patron of 142 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see £6,500. Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey. Issue—

1. Rev. Edward Keble Talbot, b. 31 Dec. 1877; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; memb. of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield.
2. Rev. Neville Stuart Talbot, b. 21 Aug. 1879; served in S. Africa in the Rifle Brig.; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; fell. and chaplain at Balliol Coll. Oxford from 1909.
3. Gilbert Walter Lyttelton Talbot, b. 1 Sept. 1891.

1. Mary Catherine, m. 6 April, 1904, Rev. Lionel Ford, head master of Harrow, late assist. master at Eton, and has issue.
2. Lavinia Caroline.

WINCHILSEA, 13th Earl of. Creat. 11 July, 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681; Visc. Maidstone, 8 July, 1623; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673–4; Bt. 29 June, 1611, and 7 June, 1660 (Eng.).—Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton, s. of 10th Earl. B. 3 Nov. 1852; m. 12 Jan. 1882, Anne Jane, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; suc. his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is hereditary lord of the royal manor of Wye. The o. dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th Earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, who, having been Lord Chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton, Visc. Maidstone, Heir, b. 28 May, 1885; m. 8 June, 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of London and Philadelphia; ed. at Eton and Oxford; sub.-lieut. R.N.V.R. late lieut. E. Kent Yeo. Residence—19, Grosvenor Street, W. Club—White's. Issue—
   Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage Finch-Hatton, b. at 22, Grosvenor Square, W., 2 Aug. 1911.
   Hon. Daphne Margarita.
2. Hon. Denys George Finch-Hatton, b. 24 April, 1887.

1. Lady Gladys Margaret, m. 5 Feb. 1912, Osmond Trahearn Deudraeth Williams (*see* Williams, Bt.).

George William Finch-Hatton, 10th Earl of Winchilsea, b. 19 May, 1791; m. 1st, 26 July, 1814, Lady Georgiana Charlotte (d. 13 Feb. 1835), dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily Georgiana (d. 10 July, 1848), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,; m. 3rd, 17 Oct. 1849, Fanny Margaretta (d. 26 April, 1909), dau. of Edward Royd Rice, M.P., of Dane Court, Kent, and d. 8 Jan. 1858. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George James Finch-Hatton, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, b. 31 May, 1815, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance Henrietta (d. 5 March, 1878), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Bryan (d. 2 Feb. 1904), dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham, K.G., and widow of George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and d. 9 June, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
   The late George William Heneage Finch-Hatton, Visc. Maidstone, b. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 28 Dec. 1876, Louisa Augusta (Residence—Villa Belvidere, Aix en Savoie, France), dau. of Sir George Jenkinson, 11th Bt., and d. 3 Feb. 1879.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. Murray Edward Gordon Finch-Hatton, 12th Earl of Winchilsea, M.A., D.L., b. 28 March, 1851; m. 27 Oct. 1875, Edith (Residence—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford), o. dau. of Edward William Harcourt, M.P., of Stanton Harcourt, and Nuneham Park, and d. 7 Sept. 1898. Issue—
   Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, m. 31 May, 1897, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bt.
3. Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Evelyn Georgiana, m. 28 Feb. 1883, Henry, 4th Visc. Templetown.

WINDSOR, Earl of. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

WINDSOR, Visc. *See* Plymouth, Earl of.

WINGFIELD, Baron. *See* Powerscourt, Visc.

WINMARLEIGH, Barony (extinct 11 July, 1892). Creat. 16 March, 1874.—The late John Wilson-Patten, 1st and only Baron Winmarleigh. B. 26 April, 1802; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Lancs 1830–1, for N. Lancs 1832–74; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1868; m. 15 April, 1828, Anna Maria (d. 4 Aug. 1846), dau. of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancs, and d. 11 July, 1892. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1836; m. 12 Aug. 1863, Emily Constance (m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1875, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P.), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and d. 17 Dec. 1863. Issue—
   1. Constance Ellinor, m. 3 May, 1892, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Osbert Victor George Lumley (*see* Scarbrough, Earl of).
   2. Evelyn Louisa, m. 26 Nov. 1896, Charles, 6th Baron Suffield.
1. Hon. Ellinor. Residence—4, Cadogan Place, S.W.
2. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—4, Cadogan Place, S.W.

WINN, Baron. *See* Headley, Baron.

WINNINGTON, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1755.—Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 2nd s. of 4th Bt. B. at Stanford Court 24 Sept. 1849; m. 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime ensign 66th Foot; D.L., J.P., High Sheriff Worcestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings. The 3rd Bt. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The 4th Bt. sat for Droitwich for 26 years. Residences—203, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Stanford Court, Worcester. Clubs—St. James's; Arthur's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. The late Francis Salwey Winnington, b. 4 May, 1881; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 19 Oct. 1904, Blanch (Residences—1, Wilton Street, S.W.; The Manor House, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester), dau. of Com. William John Casberd-Boteler, of Eastry, Kent. Issue—
   1. Francis Salwey William Winnington, Heir, b. 24 June, 1907.
   2. Thomas Foley Churchill Winnington, b. 16 Aug. 1910.
2. Charles Alfred Edward Winnington, b. 28 June, 1882.
3. John Winston Foley Winnington, b. 22 Aug. 1883.

1. Frances Jane, m. 2 Aug. 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Saltoun House, Midlothian.
2. Iris Harriet Helena, m. 27 April, 1909, Robert Reginald Fairfax Wade-Palmer.

Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, 4th Bt., b. 11 Nov. 1811; M.P. for Bewdley, 1837–47, and 1852–68; m. 21 June, 1842, Anna Helena (d. 28 March, 1883), dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bt., and d. 18 June, 1872. Issue—

Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, pres. Bt.
Helena Caroline, m. 8 Sept. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).

WINTERSTOKE, Barony. Extinct with the death of the first and only Baron, 29th Jan. 1911.

WINTERTON, 6th Earl. Creat. 12 Feb. 1766; Visc. Turnour, 12 Feb. 1766; Baron Winterton, 10 April, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, s. of 5th Earl. B. 4 April, 1883; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Sussex Yeo.; M.P. for Horsham div. of Sussex since 1904; unpaid Parliamentary priv. sec. to Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 1905; J.P., Sussex, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief Baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences—Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Marlborough; Beefsteak; Pratt's.

EDWARD TURNOUR, 4TH EARL WINTERTON, b. 18 May, 1810; m. 19 Jan. 1832, Maria (d. 25 June, 1904), 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 March, 1879. Issue—

1. EDWARD TURNOUR, 5TH EARL WINTERTON, b. 15 Aug. 1837; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 16 March, 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (d. 23 March, 1913), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and d. 3 Sept. 1907. Issue—
   EDWARD TURNOUR, pres. Earl.
2. LT.-COL. THE HON. KEITH TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH, HEIR PRES., late King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 23 Feb. 1848; J.P., Sussex; served in the Red River 1870 (medal), in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai exped. 1891 (desp., medal with clasp), and with Hazara exped. 1891 (clasp); assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Fetherstonhaugh in 1896; m. 23 Dec. 1879, Caroline Chester, dau. of late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal, Canada. Residence—Uppark, Petersfield. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
   Beatrice Winterton.
3. The late Hon. Archer Turnour, b. 11 Nov. 1852; m. 10 April, 1877, Florence Emma, dau. of John Bryant, of Cornwall Gardens, Kensington, and d. 27 April, 1905. Issue—
   Gerard Archer Turnour, b. 30 Jan. 1878; lieut. 25th Cyclist Batt. London Regt.; m. 8 June, 1905, Amy, dau. of late Col. Woodfull, R.A. Residence—78, Hazlewell Road, Putney.
   Muriel Audrey.
1. Lady Maria. Residence—8, Clifton Place, W.
2. Lady Emily. Residence—Hazelbank House, Sheet, Petersfield.
3. Lady Catherine. Residence—8, Clifton Place, W.
4. Lady Jane. Residence—8, Clifton Place, W.

WINTON, Earl of. *See* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

WISEMAN, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, s. of 9th Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1885; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, 3rd dau. of Rev. Fredk. Sams, rector of Emberton, Bucks; suc. his father 1893; capt. in the Army; late lieut. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—15, Sloane Avenue, S.W. Club—Garrick. Issue—

1. Honor Marjorie.
2. Margaret.

SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN, 9TH BT., b. 23 Aug. 1845; m. 20 Sept. 1878, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residence—15, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.), dau. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney, and d. 11 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, pres. Bt.
1. Winifred May.
2. Dorothy Lilian, m. 14 Dec. 1910, Charles Stephen Ascherson. Residence—2, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.
3. Margery Elizabeth.
4. Joan Hilda Marion, m. 30 Sept. 1911, Capt. Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe, Dorset Regt. (*see* Knightage).

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 May, 1882.—SIR JOHN BENNET LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 July, 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, dau. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. The 2nd Bt. assumed the additional surname of Wittewronge after Sir John Wittewronge, Bt. (extinct), from whom he was descended in the female line, and from whom the Rothamsted estates were inherited. Residence—Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts. Issue—

1. JOHN CLAUDE LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, HEIR, b. 9 Sept. 1898.
2. Sydney Vernon Lawes-Wittewronge, b. 1906.
1. Caroline Adelaide.
2. Sylvia.

SIR JOHN BENNET LAWES, 1ST BART., J.P., b. 28 Dec. 1814; m. 28 Dec. 1842, Caroline (d. 29 Nov. 1895), dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and d. 31 Aug. 1900. Issue—

SIR CHARLES BENNET LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, 2ND BT., b. 3 Oct. 1843; assumed by royal licence, 18 April, 1902, the additional surname and arms of Wittewronge; m. 8 April, 1869, MARIE AMELIA ROSE (Residence—Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts), dau. of Charles George Fountaine, and d. 6 Oct. 1911. Issue—

SIR JOHN BENNET LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, pres. Bt.

Caroline, m. 25 Aug., 1870, Walter Pennington Creyke, who d. 21 Jan. 1892, of Bolton Percy, Yorks, and has issue.

WODEHOUSE, Baron. *See* KIMBERLEY, EARL OF.

WODEHOUSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898.—RT. HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE, s. of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., and Catherine Mary, dau. of F. J. Templer. B. at Colombo 3 June, 1835; m. 1 June, 1876, Adela, dau. of Rev. Charles W. Bagot, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class mods and greats); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; priv. sec. to his cousin, Lord Kimberley, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864–6, when Privy Seal 1868–70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1870–4; M.P. Bath 1880–1906; contested N. Norfolk 1868, and Lynn Regis 1874; sec. to roy. commn. on Penal Servitude Acts 1878–9, and memb. of commn. on Prisons in Ireland 1882–4. Residences—56, Chester Square, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

WOLMER, Visc. *See* SELBORNE, EARL OF.

WOLSELEY, 2nd Viscountess (U.K.). Creat. 28 Sept. 1885.—FRANCES GARNET, o. c. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Sept. 1872; suc. her father 1913. Founder of the College of Godalming at Glynde, Sussex; received the freedom of the City of London as citizen and gardener 1913. Residence—Ragged Lands, Glynde, near Lewes, Sussex. HEIR, none.

GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, 1ST VISC. WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., P.C.; entered the Army 1852; served with the 80th Foot in the Burmese war of 1852–3; served with distinction in the Crimea; was also at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and defence of Alumbagh, when he was made brevet lt.-col., and mentioned with commendation in despatches; in 1860 served throughout the Chinese campaign of that year, for which he also received a medal and 2 clasps; commanded the Red River expedition 1870; apptd. to command the troops on the Gold Coast Aug. 1873, during the war with the Ashantis, with the local rank of major-general; lieut.-gen., and Governor of the island of Cyprus 1878; received the thanks of Parliament and a grant of £25,000 for his "courage, energy, and perseverance" in the conduct of the Ashanti war, and was presented with the freedom of the City of London, and a splendid sword of the value of 100 guineas, Oct. 1874; also with the freedom of the Clothworkers' Company; quartermaster-general of the forces 1880–2, and adjutant-general 1882–5; was commander-in-ch. of the expeditionary force to Egypt in 1882 (received the thanks of Parliament and a peerage, and from the Khedive of Egypt the grand cordon of the Osmanieh), and of the Gordon relief exped. in 1884–5 (received thanks of Parliament, £30,000, and was advanced to a viscounty with remainder to his daughter); resumed the appointment of adjutant-gen. to the forces 1885–90; commander-in-chief in Ireland 1890–5; Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1895–1900; colonel Royal Horse Gds., and gold stick-in-waiting; colonel-in-chief Royal

Irish Regiment, and colonel Royal Canadian Regiment; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Edin.; m. 4 June, 1867, LOUISA (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Alexander Erskine, and d. 25 March, 1913.

WOLSELEY, 9th Bt., of Mount Wolseley (I.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1744–5.—SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, s. of Maj. William Charles Wolseley, great-great-grandson of 1st Bt., and Annie, dau. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley. B. 24 Aug. 1870; m. 9 May, 1907, Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. W. Knollys; suc. his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, dean of Kildare, 1890; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. "The Queen's" Regt. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd s. of the 2nd Bt. of that line. Residence—British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

HEIR PRES., his cousin REGINALD BEATTY WOLSELEY, s. of Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., great-great-grandson of the 1st Bt., b. 1872.

Sisters living—
1. Alice Mary.
2. Winifred Annie.

SIR JOHN RICHARD WOLSELEY, 6TH BT., b. 24 June, 1834; m. 6 Dec. 1859, Frances Annabella (d. 30 May, 1907), dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and d. 20 June, 1874. Issue—
1. Ada Frances Alice, m. 18 June, 1885, Lt.-Col Charles Bradford Harries Wolseley-Jenkins (formerly Jenkins), late 19th Hussars. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1894, the additional surname and arms of Wolseley.
2. Amelia Cecilia Louisa.
3. Eva Blennerhasset.
4. Frances Wilhelmina.

WOLSELEY, 9th Bt., of Wolseley (E.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1628.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, s. of 8th Bt. B. in Paris 4 July, 1846; m. 17 July, 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, of New York, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1854; formerly lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the Barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV; the 1st Bt. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd Bt. represented Stafford in Parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Stafford. Clubs—Brooks's; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. EDRIC CHARLES JOSEPH WOLSELEY, HEIR, b. 7 April, 1886; lieut. Staffordshire Yeo.
2. William Ralph Joseph Wolseley, b. 1 July, 1887.

SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, 8TH BT., b. 6 May, 1813; m. 23 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 18 Jan. 1873), dau. of Nicholas Selby, of Acton House, Middlesex, and d. 15 May, 1854. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Talbot Wolseley, b. 13 Oct. 1848; late capt. Stafford. Mil.; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Mary, dau. of Edward Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire. Residence—Maryland, Ascot. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton: Bath: Hurlingham. Issue—
   1. Mervyn Joseph Wolseley, b. 23 Nov. 1873; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Philip Witham, of Whitmore House, Sutton Place, Surrey. Residence—Whitmore House, Sutton Park, Guildford. Issue—
      1. Ursula Mary.
      2. Evelyn Mary.
   2. Charles Joseph Wolseley, b. 15 Feb. 1877.
   3. Capt. Edward Joseph Wolseley, East Lancs Regt., b. 17 April, 1880; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (desp., severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps), and in N. Nigeria 1906–7 (desp., medal and clasp).
   4. William Spencer Joseph Wolseley, b. 30 March, 1886; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. 1914.
   5. Robert Francis Joseph Wolseley, b. 29 July, 1890; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. 1914.
   1. Florence Mary Josephine, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor, and has issue.
3. Rev. Robert Joseph Wolseley, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, b. 21 June, 1850. Residence—St. Dominic's Priory, London, N.W.

WOLVERHAMPTON, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1908.—HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, o. s. of 1st Visc. B. 4 April, 1870; m. 8 June, 1910, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, o. dau. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. Club—Reform. HEIR, none.

HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER, 1ST VISC. WOLVERHAMPTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., b. 16 May, 1830; successively Und.-Sec. of State Home Dept., Fin.-Sec. to Treasury, Pres. Local Govt. Board, Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord-Pres. of the Council; he was apptd. a Privy Counsellor 1886; creat. G.C.S.I. 1895; M.P. for Wolverhampton 1880–1908; m. 6 Oct. 1857, Ellen, C.I. (d. 6 Jan. 1911), dau. of the late George Benjamin Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop, and d. 25 Feb. 1911. Issue—
1. HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, m. 16 April, 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, M.A., H.M. insp. of Secondary Schools, Board of Education. Residence—The Gate House, Eltham, Kent.
2. Hon. Edith Henrietta, m. 23 June, 1903, Rev. William Robert Hamilton, B.A., rector of St. Anne's, and has issue. Residence—St. Anne's Rectory, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.

WOLVERTON, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1869.—FREDERICK GLYN, s. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I. B. 24 Sept. 1864; m. 5 Jan. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia, dau. of 1st Earl of Dudley; suc. his bro. 1888; late lieut. N. Somerset I.Y.; hon. col. the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), late hon. col. 2nd Middlesex Vol.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the S. African war; late C.C., London; D.L., J.P., Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892–3; formerly vice-chamberlain to King Edward VII (res. December 1905); honorary secretary of the League of Mercy. The 1st Baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P. for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western Railway. The 2nd Baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857–73, and filled several offices of State. Residences—26, St. James's Place, S.W.; Iwerne Minster, Blandford; Ditton Park, Datchet, Bucks. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Bachelors'; Marlborough; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. HON. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR GLYN, HEIR, b. 18 Aug. 1896.
2. Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor Glyn, b. 23 June, 1904.
1. Hon. Marion Feodorowna Louise.
2. Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen.

GEORGE CARR GLYN, 1ST BARON WOLVERTON, b 27 April, 1797; m. 1 March, 1823, Marianne (d. 30 March, 1892), dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow House, and d. 24 July, 1873. Issue—
1. GEORGE GRENFELL GLYN, 2ND BARON WOLVERTON, b. 10 Feb. 1824; m. 22 June, 1848, Georgiana Maria (d. 10 Jan. 1894), dau. of Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks, and d. 6 Nov. 1887.
2. The late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn, b. 3 Oct. 1825; m. 5 June, 1855, Florence Elizabeth (d. 14 Sept. 1887), dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, and d. 16 April, 1873. Issue—
   1. Constance Gertrude, m. 5 June, 1889, George Henry Eyre Matcham, and has issue. Residence—Newhouse, Wilts.
   2. Florence Elizabeth Mary, m. 23 June, 1880, Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt.
   3. Mabel, m. 2 June, 1890, capt. Robert Henry Fowler, late Shropshire L.I., and has issue. Residence.—Rahinston, Enfield, co. Meath.
   4. Beatrice Ellerie, m. 11 Oct. 1888, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, late the Cameronians.
3. The late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, R.N., C.B., C.S.I., b. 17 April, 1829; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served in Crimea; m. 23 Sept. 1858, Rose (d. 21 July, 1870), dau. of Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, and d. 16 Feb. 1884. Issue—
   1. HENRY RICHARD GLYN, 3RD BARON WOLVERTON, b. 18 July, 1861; d. unm. 2 July, 1888.
   2. FREDERIC GLYN, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Rose Riversdale (prec. 1889), m. 25 July, 1885, Montagu, Lord Norreys.
   2. Hon. Alice Coralie (prec. 1889).
4. The late Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, b. 12 April, 1833; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia Louisa (d. 15 Nov. 1858), dau. of Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1861, Carolina Henrietta (d. 22 Aug. 1912), dau. of Capt. William

Amherst Hale, late 52nd Regt., and d. 3 Nov. 1904 .
Issue—
1. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, D.S.O., b. 19 April, 1864; maj. North Somerset Yeo.; mil. sec. to Governor of Madras 1906–8; served in S. Africa; m. 20 July, 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield. Residences—Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook; 28, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; White's. Issue—
Louise Gwendoline.
2. Maurice George Carr Glyn, b. 12 March, 1872; High Sheriff of Herts 1912; alderman London C.C.; late lieut. Dorset Yeo.; m. 6 Oct 1872, Hon. Maud Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury. Residences—21, Bryanston Square, W.; Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
1. Christopher Pascoe Robert Glyn, b. 8 Oct. 1899.
2. Francis Maurice Grosvenor Glyn, b. 9 Aug. 1901.
3. Martin St. Leger Glyn, b. 5 Dec. 1902.
4. Pascoe Anthony George Glyn, b. 11 June, 1911.
5. John Patrick Riversdale Glyn, b. 17 April, 1913.
1. Maud Louisa, m. 12 Oct. 1887, Henry Percy St. John, and has issue. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.
2. Agnes Mary, m. 23 Feb. 1884, Col. Francis Onslow Barrington Foote, late R.A., who d. 26 Feb. 1911, and has issue.
5. Capt. Hon. Sidney Carr Glyn, late Rifle Brig., b. 11 Oct. 1835; served in the Crimea (medal); M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880–5; m. 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny (d. 9 March, 1907), dau. of Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, France. Residence—27, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Brooks's. Issue—
1. Capt. Arthur St. Leger Glyn, late Gren. Gds., b. 11 Nov. 1870; late lt.-col. comdg. 10th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; m. 7 July, 1908, Amy Frances, dau. of Frederick Scott Hohler, of 30, Lowndes Square, S.W. Residence—27, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Guards'. Issue—
Rosemary Frances.
6. The late Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, b. 20 Nov. 1839; Barr.-at-law; m. 21 Feb. 1871, MARY LOUISA (m. 2nd, 22 June, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Huron, who d. 28 May, 1901) dau. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and d. 11 Sept. 1875. Issue—
1. Delia Mary, m. 7 Jan. 1897, Paul Winsloe Phillipps.
2. Mildred, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Blandford, Dorset.
7. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough.
1. Hon. Georgina Mary. Residence—12, Norfolk Square, W.
2. Hon. Alice Carr, m. 4 Nov. 1870, Francis, 5th Earl of Chichester.

WOMBWELL, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1778.—SIR HENRY HERBERT WOMBWELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1840; m. 8 Feb. 1902, Hon. Myrtle Muriel Mabel Mostyn (patent of precedence as dau. of a baron 1883), sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds. The 1st Bt. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—Glenside, Upton Park, Slough. Clubs—Boodle's; Orleans.

SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, 3RD BT., b. 13 April, 1792; m. 23 June, 1824, Georgiana (d. 10 May, 1875), dau. of Thomas Orby Hunter, of Crowland Abbey, Lincoln, and d. 14 Jan. 1855. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, 4TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 25 Nov. 1832; lieut. 17th Lancers; served in the Crimea; m. 3 Sept 1861, LADY JULIA SARAH ALICE VILLIERS (Residence—Newburgh Priory, Esingwold, Yorkshire, dau. of 6th Earl of Jersey, and d. 16 Oct. 1913. Issue—
1. Julia Georgiana Sarah, m 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, 2nd Earl of Dartrey.
2. Mabel Caroline, m. 31 July, 1897, Henry Robert Hohler, who d. 6 June, 1906. Residence—Diana Lodge, York.
3. Cecilia Clementina, m. 28 July, 1890, William Dudgeon Graham Menzies, and has issue. Residence—Hallyburton, Forfarshire.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Adolphus Ulick Wombwell, late 12th Lancers, b. 17 May, 1834; m. 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Caroline (d 20 Sept. 1890), 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton Biddulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and d. 21 June, 1886. Issue—
Mary Alexina Florence, m. 19 Nov. 1890, Louis St. Julien Prioleau.
3. SIR HENRY HERBERT WOMBWELL, pres. Bt.
4. The late Frederick Charles Wombwell, b. 12 July, 1845; m. 12 Jan. 1868, Marie (d. 20 Sept. 1913), dau. of M. Boyer, and d. 7 July, 1889. Issue—
The late Capt. Frederick Adolphus Wombwell, late 16th Lancers, b. 8 April, 1869; m. 6 July, 1909, Gertrude Mary (Residence—The Bungalow, Grantham), dau. of Alfred Harrison Smith, of Carlton Hall, Worksop, and d. 17 Feb. 1912. Issue—
FREDERICK PHILLIP ALFRED WILLIAM WOMBWELL, HEIR PRES., b. 6 July, 1910.
Almina Victoria Marie Alexandra, m. 26 June, 1895, George, 5th Earl of Carnarvon.

WOOD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. THOMAS MCKINNON WOOD, s. of the late Hugh Wood, and Jessie, dau. of the Rev. Thos. McKinnon. B. in London 26 Jan. 1855; m. 27 Dec. 1883, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Sandison, J.P.; ed. Mill Hill Sch. and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; memb. L.C.C. 1892–1901, chrmn. 1898–9, alderman 1907; contested E. Islington 1895, St. Rollox div. Glasgow 1900; Orkney and Shetland 1902; M.P. St. Rollox div. of Glasgow since 1906; Parl. sec. to Board of Education 1908; Und.-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1908–11; Fin. Sec. to the Treasury 1911-12; Secretary for Scotland since 1912; D.L., London. Residences—16, Portland Place, W.; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Liberal (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal. Issue—
1. Hugh McKinnon Wood, b. 23 Oct. 1884.
2. Alexander Lewis Sandison Wood, b. 9 July, 1887.
3. Ronald McKinnon Wood, b. 11 May, 1892.
4. Norman McKinnon Wood, b. 6 Sept. 1899.
1. Meta Eileen.
2. Lorna Isabel.

WOOD, 6th Bt., of Hatherley (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1837.—SIR JOHN STUART PAGE WOOD, s. of 5th Bt. B. 28 Jan. 1898; midshipman R.N.; suc. his father 1912. The 1st Bt. was an alderman of London and Lord Mayor 1815–16, and 1816–17; also M.P. for City of London 1812–43.

REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, 2ND BT. b. 25 Aug. 1796; m. 16 Feb. 1820, Emma Caroline (d. 15 Dec. 1879), dau. of Sampson Michell, R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and d. 21 Feb. 1866. Issue living—
1. SIR FRANCIS WOOD, 3RD BT., b. 20 Feb. 1834; m. 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa Mary (m. 2nd, 6 May, 1874, Col. Lewis Jones), dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and d. 21 April, 1868. Issue—
1. Sir MATTHEW WOOD, 4TH BT., b. 21 Sept. 1857; m. 31 July 1894, MAUD MARY (Residence—43, Prince's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Thomas Raynor Brown, and widow of Francis P. Leon, and d. 13 July, 1908.
2. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, 5TH BT., b. 24 April, 1860; m. 22 Sept. 1896, VIOLET MARY FRANCES STUART, dau. of late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh, and d. 20 Oct. 1912. Issue—
SIR JOHN STUART PAGE WOOD, pres. Bt.
3. FRANCIS PAGE WOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 29 April, 1862.
1. Caroline Emma, m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1880, Maj.-Gen. Charles Hereford, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1903, Rev. Glenn Brabazon Dalrymple, vicar of Ilam, Staffs. Residence—The Vicarage, Ilam, Staffs.
2. Edith Constance, m. 1st, 1 July, 1887, Thomas John Elmore, H.B.M. consul at Savannah, U.S.A., of Barcombe House, nr. Lewes; m. 2nd, 12 May, 1897, John Law Adam, M.B. Residence—Blackwater, Hants.
2. Charles Page Wood, D.L., J.P., b. 21 May, 1836; m. 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of late Thomas White, of The Manor House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester. Residence—Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex. Issue—
The late Hatherley Page Wood, b. 10 March, 1869; m. 12 Feb. 1910, Kathleen, dau. of R. R. Morton, of Starstyle, Halstead, Essex, and d. 31 Dec. 1913.
Minna Evangeline, m. 24 June, 1893, A. Maunsell Bradhurst, and has issue. Residence—Rivenhall Place, Essex.
3. Sir Henry Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. (*see* Knightage).
1. Emma, m. 18 Jan. 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.

2. Anna Caroline, m. 27 May, 1858, Lt.-Col. Charles Steele, late 17th Lancers.
3. Katharine, m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1867, Capt. William Henry O'Shea, formerly 18th Hussars (m. diss. 1890), who d. 22 April, 1905; m. 2nd, Charles Stewart Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, who d. 6 Oct. 1891.

WOOD, 1st Bt., of The Hermitage (U.K.). Creat. 27 Sept. 1897.—Sir Lindsay Wood, 4th s. of Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall, Durham, and Maria Forster, dau. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick. B. 21 June, 1834; m. 25 Sept. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett (d. 4 May, 1891), dau. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, Durham; ed. at Roy. Kepier Grammar Sch., Houghton-le-Spring, and King's Coll. London; M.A.; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1889; member royal commission on Mines 1906. Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Arthur Nicholas Wood, Heir, b. 29 March, 1875; ed. at Eton; late capt. Northumberland Art.
2. Capt. Henry Lindsay Wood, Oxfordshire L.I., b. 28 Oct. 1878.
3. Capt. Collingwood Lindsay Wood, 18th Hussars, b. 19 Nov. 1881; m. 30 April, 1907, Lilian, dau. of William Sopper, J.P., of Dunmaglass, Inverness. Issue—
   Ian Lindsay Wood, b. 14 March, 1909.
   Heather Lindsay.
4. Robert Lindsay Wood, b. 8 Feb. 1884.

1. Maria Lindsay, m. 11 April, 1899, Hon. Claud Hamilton Russell (*see* Boyne, Visc.).
2. Elsie Emma Lindsay, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Robert Eyre Hale.

WOODSTOCK, Visc. *See* Portland, Duke of.

WOOLWICH, Bishop Suffragan of. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Rev. John Cox Leeke, s. of Rev. W. Leeke. B. 22 Aug. 1843; m. 25 April, 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, dau. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; D.D. 1905; ord. 1867; curate of Wanstead 1867–70, Holbrooke 1870–4; rector of Kidbrooke 1874–1901; curate-in-charge St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901–3; vicar thereof 1903–5; hon. canon of Rochester 1900–5; sub-dean of Southwark since 1905; R.D. of Woolwich 1892–1905; consecrated Bishop of Woolwich 1905. Residence—Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E. Issue living—

1. William Meynell Leeke, b. 7 Dec. 1878.
2. John Alan Leeke, b. 29 June, 1884.

1. Emily.

WORCESTER, Marq. of, and Earl of. *See* Beaufort, Duke of.

WORCESTER, 105th Bishop of. Founded 679.—Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs, D.D., F.S.A., s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, and Emma, dau. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 2 Feb. 1845; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge (d. 1909), dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (hon. fell. Emmanuel Coll.); B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ord. 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869–77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879–92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875–85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; proctor in Convocation 1891; select preacher at Univ. Oxford 1894, and at Camb. 1905, 1909, and 1913; consec. Bishop Suffragan for Rochester 1891, as Bishop of Southwark, and translated to the above see Dec. 1904; assumed by royal licence additional surname of Biggs 1898; is patron of 67 livings. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and part of Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire; annual value £4,200. Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. William Huyshe Yeatman-Biggs, F.S.I., b. 15 Feb. 1878; a land agent; late lieut Wilts Imp. Yeo.; m. 15 Aug. 1905, Muriel Barbara, dau. of John Frederick Schwann, of Oakfield, Wimbledon. Residence—Shaw House, Tarporley. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Arthur Huyshe Yeatman-Biggs, b. 20 Feb. 1908.
   1. Barbara Godolphin } twins.
   2. Margaret Elizabeth. }
2. Lewys Legge Yeatman, b. 17 Aug. 1879; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; member of Charles Russell & Co., solicitors; late lieut. Dorset Yeo.; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Edith Cicely Garneys, dau. of William Henry Bond, of Tyneham, Dorset. Residences—Stock House, Dorset; 13, Bryanston Street, W. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   John Lewys Yeatman, b. 20 Sept. 1911.
   Mary Barbara.

1. Barbara Margaret.

WORLINGHAM, Baron. *See* Gosford, Earl of.

WORSLEY, Baron. *See* Yarborough, Earl of.

WORSLEY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1838.—Sir William Henry Arthington Worsley, s. of Arthington Worsley. B. 12 Jan. 1861; m. 6 Oct. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers (d. 25 July, 1913), dau. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; suc. his uncle, 1897; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1884; maj. ret. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.; J.P., C.A., Yorks N.R. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Athenæum; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

1. William Arthington Worsley, Heir, b. 5 April, 1890; lieut. Yorkshire Regt.
2. Edward Marcus Worsley, b. 13 June, 1891.

1. Winifred Mary, m. 30 April, 1912, Francis Percy Campbell Pemberton, 2nd Life Gds., of Trumpington Hall, Cambs.
2. Ethel Isabel.
3. Victoria.

Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt., bapt. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah Philadelphia (d. 23 April, 1885), dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bt., and d. 5 March, 1879. Issue—

1. Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 6 Dec. 1828; m. 1st, 4 July, 1854, Harriet Philadelphia (d. 11 Aug. 1893), o. c. of Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Terrington, Yorks; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1896, Susan Elizabeth (Residence—Wool. Knoll, Hovingham Malton, Yorks), dau. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenroyd, Ripon, and d. 10 Sept. 1897.
2. The late Arthington Worsley, b. 21 Dec. 1830; m. 13 March, 1860, Marianne Christina Isabella (d. 11 Aug. 1893), dau. of Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and d. 3 June, 1861. Issue—
   1. Sir William Henry Arthington Worsley, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthington Worsley, J.P., Middlesex, C.E., b. 9 Dec. 1861; m. 5 Jan. 1900, Helen, widow of Frank Thomas Bartlett Griffith, of Stourbridge. Residence—Mandeville House, Isleworth. Issue—
      Marcus Rurik Worsley, b. 28 May, 1901.

STUART-WORTLEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd, 1896.—Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, s. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. Halifax and Buteshire, recorder of London, and solicitor-gen. (s. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe), and Jane, dau. of 1st Baron Wenlock. B. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice (d. 26 July, 1881), dau. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome, historian and special correspondent of the "Standard" at Rome; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. for the undivided borough of Sheffield (C.) 1880–5, and Sheffield (Hallam div.) since 1885; Parliamentary Under-sec. of State for Home Depart. 1885 and 1886–92; church estates commnr. since 1895; is a temporary chrmn. of coms. in the House of Commons; hon. LL.D. Sheffield 1912. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk,

Chelsea, S.W. Chambers—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Beefsteak. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, m. 1 Dec. 1906, Arthur William James Cecil (*see* SALISBURY, Marq. of).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Clare Euphemia.

WRAXALL, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1813.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1896; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. was in the Bombay C.S.; he was judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition to Guzerat, and against Broache, and was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," etc. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

SIR NATHANIEL WILLIAM WRAXALL, 1ST BT., m. 30 March, 1789, Jane (d. 9 Aug. 1839), dau. of Peter Lascelles, of Knights House, Herts, and d. 7 Nov. 1831. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WRAXALL, 2ND BT., b. 5 Sept. 1791; d. unm. 2 May, 1863.
2. The late Lieut. Charles William Wraxall, R.A., b. 9 Aug. 1792; m. 1827, Ellen Cecilia (d. Nov. 1840), dau. of John Madden, of Richmond, Surrey, and d. 1849. Issue—
   1. SIR FREDERICK CHARLES LASCELLES WRAXALL, 3RD BT., b. 1828, m. May, 1852, Mary Anne (d. 27 Nov. 1882), dau. of J. Herring, and d. 11 June, 1865.
   2. SIR HORATIO HENRY WRAXALL, 4TH BT., b. 17 Dec. 1832; m. 28 Feb. 1855, LAURA, 2nd dau, of Edward Hammond, of Richmond, Surrey, and d. April, 1882.
   3. SIR MORVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL WRAXALL, 5TH BT., b. 5 Oct. 1834; m. 1860, Susannah Harriet (d. 1884), dau. of I. Claringbold, of Walmer, Kent. Issue—
      1. SIR MORVILLE WILLIAM WRAXALL, 6TH BT., b. 23 Jan. 1862; m. 6 Aug. 1892, Honorine Herminia (Residence—Alexandria, Egypt), dau. of late John Lanzon, of Alexandria, and d. 12 Oct. 1902. Issue—
         1. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, pres. Bt.
         1. Aida Mary Elizabeth.
         2. Alice Elvira Herminia } twins.
         3. Emily Irene Honorine }
         4. Virginia Leslie Mary.
      2. CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES WRAXALL, HEIR PRES., b. 27 May, 1868.
      3. Horatio Henry Edwin Wraxall, b. 1869.
      1. Emlie Elizabeth.

WRENCH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, and Eliza Mary, dau. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 4 Nov. 1849; m. 8 Feb. 1872, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford; Irish land agent from 1871–87, since when he has been commissioner under Land Act 1881 (Ireland); official member congested districts board since its formation 1891–1903, when he was appointed an estates commissioner; J.P., cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; vice-pres. Royal Dublin Society. Residences—Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. John Evelyn Leslie Wrench, b. 1882.
1. Mary, m. 1892, Thomas Stewart Porter, and has issue. Residence—Clogher Park, co. Tyrone.
2. Winifrede.

WREY, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 June, 1628.—SIR BOURCHIER ROBERT SHERARD WREY, s. of 10th Bart. B. 23 May, 1855; m. 26 Oct. 1905, Jessie Maude, dau. of late W. J. Fraser; suc. his father 1900; capt. (ret.) R.N.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp, despatches, and special promotion), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's star, despatches), and in the Burma campaign 1885 (medal and clasp); maj. and hon. lt.-col. North Devon Y.; D.L., J.P., Devon. The 3rd Bt. m. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the Earl the Barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries. Residences—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, North Devon; 20, Cadogan Place, S.W. Issue—

Rachel.

REV. SIR HENRY BOURCHIER WREY, 9TH BT., b. 5 June, 1797; M.A. Oxford; J.P.; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Ellen Maria (d. 1 March, 1864), dau. of Nicholas Roundell Toke; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1862, Jane (d. 26 July, 1889), dau. of H. Lamb, of Ryton House, Durham, and widow of John Steavenson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and d. 23 Dec. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY BOURCHIER TOKE WREY, 10TH BT., D.L., J.P., B.A., b. 27 June, 1829; m. 6 July, 1854, Hon. Marianne Sarah (d. 16 Feb. 1896), o. c. of 9th Baron Sherard, and d. 10 March, 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR BOURCHIER ROBERT SHERARD WREY, pres. Bt.
   2. PHILIP BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, HEIR PRES., b. 28 June, 1858; m. 14 Aug. 1889, Alice Mary, dau. of Capt. Borton, R.A. Issue—
      1. Florence Muriel Phyllis.
      2. Barbara Marion Celia.
   3. Rev. Albany Bourchier Sherard Wrey, M.A. Oxford, rector of Tawtock, Devon, b. 4 Jan. 1861; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Isabel Frances Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, D.L., J.P., of Darenth Grange, nr. Dartford. Residence—Corffe, Barnstaple.
   4. Capt. William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, R.N. (ret.), b. 2 April, 1865; m. 3 June, 1897, Flora Bathurst, dau. of late Vice-Adm. W. S. Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed. Residence—Little Ord, West Byfleet, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.
   5. The late Gerald Bourchier Sherard Wrey, b. 12 Dec. 1870; m. 12 July, 1899, Jane Ellen, dau. of late William Handford, I.C.S., and d. 9 Sept. 1902.
   6. Arthur Henry Wrey, b. 18 June, 1872; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Florence, dau. of late Thomas Radmall. Residence—Heath End House, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Club—Union.
   7. Edward Castell Wrey, b. 9 Feb. 1875; m. 1901, Katharine Joan, dau. of Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood, Devon. Residence—2, Clinton Terrace, Nottingham. Issue—
      1. Castel Richard Bourchier Wrey, b. 27 March, 1903.
      2. Christopher Bourchier Wrey, b. 1906.
      1. Katharine Augusta.
      2. Diana Joan.
   8. Capt. Reginald Charles Wrey, Devon Regt., b. 17 June, 1876; m. 17 April, 1912, Evelyn, dau. of late C. W. H. Kenrick, vic. of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      Denys Charles Bourchier Wrey, b. 14 March, 1913.
   1. Annie Marian. Residence—Falklands, Fleet, Hants.
   2. Emma Henrietta.
   3. Augusta Eleanor.
   4. Florence Amelia.
   5. Beatrice Alexandra.
   6. Isabel Maria.
2. Rev. Bourchier William Toke Wrey, Sc.L. Camb., formerly rector of Combe in Teignhead, Teignmouth, Devon, 1864–1906, b. 7 Aug. 1830; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Anne Caroline (d. 1896), dau. of Thomas Crosthwait, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Residence—Harracott, Torquay. Issue—
   1. Rev. Henry Bourchier Wrey, b. 1863; curate of St. Nicholas, nr. Teignmouth; m. 1895, Helen Esmé, dau. of Frederick Charles Ernest Griffin, of Gorsty Hayes, Manor House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. Residence—The Haven, Shaldon, S. Devon. Issue—
      1. Mary Caroline Bourchier.
      2. Helen Edith Bourchier.
      3. Dorothy Esmé Bourchier.
   1. Ellen Caroline.
   2. Evelyn Maria.
   3. Mary Blanche.

CORY-WRIGHT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1903.—SIR ARTHUR CORY CORY-WRIGHT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Nov. 1869; m. 18 Nov. 1891, Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (M.A.); J.P., Herts and Middlesex; is chrmn. of William Cory & Son, Ltd. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional name of Cory 1888, and received roy. licence therefore in 1903. Residence—Berkhamsted Hill, Herts. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Cory-Wright, Heir, b. 26 Aug. 1892.
2. Ronald Cory-Wright, b. 19 Dec. 1893.
3. Alan Cory-Wright, b. 6 March, 1896.
4. Douglas Cory-Wright, b. 29 Dec. 1901.
1. Beatrice Gwenda.

Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1838; D.L., J.P., C.A., Middlesex; assumed by roy. licence 1903 the additional surname of Cory; m. 25 Sept. 1867, Mima (Residences—3, Albemarle Mansions, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex; Denewood, Highgate, N.), dau. of late Sir Hugh Owen, and d. 30 May, 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Cory Cory-Wright, pres. Bt.
2. Dudley Cory-Wright, b. 2 Dec. 1872; J.P., Middlesex; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
1. Elsie Maud, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Rev. Gilbert Montagu Hall, M.A. Oxford, rector of Bushey. Residence—The Rectory, Bushey, Herts.
2. Mabel Owen, m. 18 April, 1901, Herbert Nield, D.L., J.P., C.C., Middlesex, M.P. for Ealing, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), K.C., deputy chrmn. Middlesex Quarter Sessions.
3. Hilda Jessie.

WRIGHTSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1900.—Sir Thomas Wrightson, s. of Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, and Rebecca, dau. of W. Potter, of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 31 March, 1839; m. 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; is a civil engineer, and chrmn. of the firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., bridge builders, of Stockton-on-Tees; dir. North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesbrough, and chrmn. of Cramlington Colliery Co., Northumberland; author of papers in the transactions of the Roy. Soc., the "Philosophical Magazine," and in proceedings of the Iron and Steel Inst., and Inst. of Civ. Engineers on physical changes in volume of iron and steel and other metals in cooling; also various papers on the transmission of sound; unsuccessfully contested Stockton 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1895; M.P. Stockton 1892–5, and East St. Pancras 1899–1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P., Durham. Residence—Neasham Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Thomas Garmondsway Wrightson, Heir, b. 21 Aug. 1871; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Gwendolin Cotterill, 3rd dau. of Geo. Harding Neame, of 21, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; capt. 5th Batt. Durham L.I. Residence—Eryholme Manor, near Darlington. Issue—
   1. John Garmondsway Wrightson, b. 18 June, 1911.
   2. Peter Wrightson, b. 20 Feb. 1914.
2. Comm. Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, R.N., b. 17 July, 1874.
3. Wilfrid Ingram Wrightson, b. 20 Feb. 1876; M.A. Camb.; m. 23 April, 1913, Victoria, dau. of F. C. Winby, of Shenfield, Essex. Issue—
   Elizabeth Victoria.
1. Mabel Isabella Edith, m. 18 Oct. 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, recorder of Rotherham, and has issue.
2. Lucy Elizabeth Wise, m. 16 June, 1904, Frederic Wise, and has issue. Residence—Heddon Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
3. Margaret Justina.
4. Grace Evelyn Spencer, m. 18 July, 1906, Frederick Kelly Gascoyne, s. of late William Gascoyne, of Bapchild Court, Kent.
5. Rebecca Hope Gilchrist.
6. Jocelyn Bruce.

WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1838; Bt. 30 Aug. 1642.—Victor Alexander Wrottesley, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 18 Sept. 1873; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st Bt. in this family received his title for services to the roy. cause during the civil wars. Residence—New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex. Seat—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton.

John Wrottesley, 2nd Baron Wrottesley, b. 5 Aug. 1798; m. 28 July, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 13 Jan. 1880), 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and d. 27 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. Arthur Wrottesley, 3rd Baron Wrottesley, b. 17 June, 1824; B.A. Oxford; Lord-Lieut., D.L., J.P., Staffs; lord-in-waiting 1869–74 and 1880–5; m. 18 July, 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison (d. 20 Jan. 1887), dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough, and d. 28 Dec. 1910. Issue—
   1. Victor Alexander Wrottesley, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Walter Bennet Wrottesley, Heir Pres., b. 28 Sept. 1877.
   1. Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, m. 8 June, 1910, Henry, 2nd Visc. Wolverhampton.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, R.E., b. 15 June, 1827; m. 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret Anne (d. 3 May, 1883), dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John F. Burgoyne, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1889, Nina Margaret (Residence—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Stafford, and d. 4 March, 1909.

WYCOMBE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Lansdowne, Marq. of.

WYLIE, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1909.—Rt. Hon. James Owens Wylie, 5th s. of William A. Wylie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim, and Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of Ballynure, co. Antrim. B. at Rushvale 28 Nov. 1845; m. 11 Aug. 1887, Nellie, dau. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. and Queen's Coll. Belfast (M.A., LL.D.), called to the Irish Bar 1872, Q.C. 1894, bencher of King's Inns 1904; legal asst. commr. (Irish Land Commn.) 1881–4; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commnr. of Irish Land Commn. 1906. Residence—The Elms, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

WYNFORD, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 June, 1829.—Philip George Best, s. of 5th Baron. B. 27 Aug. 1871; m. 16 Oct. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian, o. c. of Robert, 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala; suc. his father 1904; maj. Dorset Y.; capt. Res. of Officers; late capt. R.H.A.; J.P., Dorset. The 1st Peer, a distinguished judge, was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas from 1824–9. Residence—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy. Issue—

Hon. Grace Janet Mary.
Hon. Eva Constance Edith.
Hon. Mary Jemima.

George Best, 5th Baron Wynford, b. 14 Dec. 1838; lt.-col. R.H.A.; J.P., Wilts and Dorset; m. 7 Sept. 1870, Edith Anne (Residence—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury), dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, and d. 27 Oct. 1904. Issue—

1. Philip George Best, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Samuel John Best, Heir Pres., b. 24 June, 1874; tea planter; late lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse, m. 26 Aug. 1914, Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. E. S. May, R.A., C.B., C.M.G. Residence—14, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
3. Comm. the Hon. Matthew Robert Best, R.N., M.V.O., b. 18 June, 1878; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Annis Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of C. F. Wood, of Lee Priory, Littlebourne, Dover. Issue—
   George Frederick Matthew Best, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
   Margaret Annis.
4. Hon. James William Best, Indian Forest Ser., b. 3 May, 1882; m. 11 Aug. 1914, Mary, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt. Residence—Hoshangabad, C. P. India.
1. Hon. Margaret Mary.
2. Hon. Gertrude Emma.
3. Hon. Helen, m. 12 July, 1910, Gerald Wilson, and has issue.
4. Hon. Bertha Beatrice.
5. Hon. Marion Frances.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 6 July, 1688; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, s. of late Lt.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. B. 6 June, 1860; m. 26 Aug. 1884, his cousin, Louise Alexandra (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bt.; suc. his uncle in 1885; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; B.A. 1883; is director of the Great Western Railway, and the Provincial Insurance Co.; Lord-Lieut, Montgomeryshire 1891; D.L., J.P., Denbigh, High Sheriff 1890; J.P., Merioneth and Salop; hon. col. Montgomery Yeo. (T.D.); C.C. and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions Denbighshire 1905,

for which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885; pres. Montgomery Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II; he was fined £8,000 for having, in his capacity of speaker of the House, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—Wynnstay, Rhuabon, Denbighshire; Glanllyn, Bala. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Watkin Williams-Wynn, Heir, b. 25 Jan. 1891.
1. Gwladys Ellin, m. 11 June, 1912, Walter Roger Kynaston, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Hardwick, Salop.
2. Constance Mary.

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 5th Bt., M.P., b. 26 Oct. 1772; M.P. for Denbigh; m. 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta Antonia Clive (d. 22 Dec. 1835), dau. of 1st Earl of Powis, and d. 6 Jan. 1840. Issue—

1. Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bt., M.P., b. 22 May, 1820; m. 28 April, 1852 (his cousin) Mary Emily (d. 21 Sept. 1905), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B., and d. 9 May, 1885.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 29 April, 1822; M.P. for Montgomery; m. 26 July, 1855, Anna (Residence—Plas-yn-Cefn, St. Asaph), dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd of Cefn, Denbighshire, and d. 22 June, 1862. Issue—
   1. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, pres. Bt.
   2. Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, D.S.O., b. 3 June, 1862; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Flint; J.P., Denbigh; lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Montgomery Yeo.; served in S. Africa; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Elizabeth Ida, dau. of late George W. Lowther, of Swillington. Residence—Plas-yn-Cefn, St. Asaph. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
      1. Owen Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 30 Nov. 1904.
      2. Edward Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 26 Nov. 1908.
   1. Joyce.
   2. Margaret.
1. Helen Florentia.

YARBOROUGH, 4th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1837; Baron Yarborough, 30 Jan. 1837, Baron Worsley, 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); P.C. 1890.—Charles Alfred Worsley Pelham, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 11 June, 1859; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, dau. of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (she was born 1863, and had the Barony of Conyers, to which she was coheiress, called out in her favour 1892, and the Barony of Fauconberg 1903, *see* Fauconberg and Conyers); suc. his father 1875; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1884; capt. H.M. hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1890–2; D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-adm. of Lincolnshire; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lincolns. I.Y.; late hon. col. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences—17, Arlington Street, S.W.; Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Turf. Issue—

1. Charles Sackville Pelham, Baron Worsley, Heir, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. 31 Jan. 1911, Hon. Alexandra Mary Fredsia (sponsor, Queen Alexandra), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Hon. Sackville George Pelham, b. 17 Dec. 1888; lieut. 11th Hussars.
3. Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham, b. 30 June, 1892; lieut. Lincolnshire Yeo.

Charles Anderson Pelham, 3rd Earl of Yarborough, b. 14 Jan. 1835; m. 3 Aug. 1858, Victoria Alexandrina (m. 2nd, 16 July, 1881, John Maunsel Richardson, D.L., M.P. (d. 22 Jan. 1912), and has issue. Residences—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and d. 6 Feb. 1875. Issue—

1. Charles Alfred Worsley Pelham, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Victor Ralph Pelham, b. 30 Jan. 1866; late lieut. 9th Lancers, and capt. Middlesex Yeo.; assumed by roy. licence, 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of Pelham only; m. 1893, Gertrude Emma (d. 22 March, 1911), dau. of Charles Gordon Adams. Clubs—Naval and Military.
3. Hon. Henry Cornwallis Pelham, b. 31 Aug. 1868; assumed by Roy. licence 26 Oct. 1905, the names and arms of Pelham only; m. 16 July, 1892, Edith Catherine, dau. of the late Col. William Arthur Roberts, R.H.A.; chief constable Met. Police. Residence—7, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W. Issue—
   1. Harry Francis Pelham, b. 27 May, 1905.
   1. Esmé Marcia Rose, m. 12 Aug. 1914, William Laidlaw.
   2. Marjorie Edith.
4. Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh Pelham, b. 5 July, 1872; capt. General Reserve of Officers; late 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899–1902; assumed by roy. licence, 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of Pelham only; m. 9 Feb. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorpe, D.L., J.P. Residence—Utterby House, Louth, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry.
1. Lady Gertrude Augusta, m. 5 June, 1882, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bt.

YARMOUTH, Earl of. *See* Hertford, Marq. of.

YORK, Duke of. *See* Royal Family.

YORK, 89th Archbishop of. Founded 625. Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909.—Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang, D.D., s. of late Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., principal of Aberdeen Univ., and Hannah, dau. of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 31 Oct. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Oxford (scholar); B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history) 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1901; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds 1909; D.Litt. Sheffield 1912; fellow of All Souls' Coll., hon. fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxford; ord. 1890; cur. of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxford 1893–6, hon. fellow 1909; vic. of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894–6; vic. of Portsea 1896–1901; consecrated Suffragan Bishop of Stepney (1901), resident canon and treas. of St. Paul's Cath. 1901–8; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, hon. chaplain City of London Yeo. (Rough Riders), and actg. chap. late 2nd Hants Roy. Garrison Artillery Vol.; translated to York and enthroned 25 Jan. 1909; Primate of England; Gov. of King's Coll. London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; memb. of the Court of Governors of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester, and of the Universities of Leeds and Sheffield; chap. and prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1911; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, £9,000. The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Ripon, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Wakefield, Sheffield, and Sodor and Man. Residence—Bishopthorpe, York. Club—Athenæum.

YOUNG, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1887.—Rt. Hon. John Young, s. of William Young, M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim. B. 26 Dec. 1826; m. 1st, 5 Jan. 1855, Grace Charlotte (d. 1876), dau. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons; m. 2nd, 18 July, 1878, Rose (d. 12 June, 1894), dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; J.P., co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1863 (sometime H.M. Vice-Lieut.); chrmn. Belfast and Northern Counties Rly. Co.; hon. LL.D., R.U.I. 1909. Residence Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

YOUNG, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Robert Young, s. of James Young, merchant, Belfast, and Mary, dau. of Daniel Magee, of Dundrod, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast 1822; m. 1849, Sarah (d. 1870), dau. of the Rev. Robert Magill, of Antrim; ed. at Old Belfast Academy, and Glasgow Coll.; is an architect and civil engineer, and senior memb. of the firm of Messrs. Young & Mackenzie, of Belfast;

chrmn. Lagan Navigation Company; J.P., co. Antrim. Residence—Rathvarna, Chichester Park, Belfast.

YOUNG, 3rd Bt., of Formosa (U.K.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1813.—Sir George Young, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1837; m. 10 Oct. 1871, Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and widow of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1848; ed. at Camb. (fell. Trin. Coll.); charity commissioner 1882–1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903–6; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth 1874, and March and July 1880. The 1st Bt. was s. of Sir George Young, Knt., Adm. of the White. Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

1. George Young, Heir, b. 25 Oct. 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1904, Jessie Helen, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton; sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O.
Club—St. James's. Issue—
1. George Peregrine Young, b. 8 Sept. 1908.
2. Courtenay Trevelyan Young, b. 2 Aug. 1914.
1. Joan Alison.
2. Virginia Jacomin.
2. Geoffrey Winthrop Young, b. 25 Oct. 1876; M.A. Camb.; late an inspector of Secondary Schools. Residence—17, Cheyne Walk, S.W. Club—Alpine.
3. Edward Hilton Young, b. 20 March, 1879; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); late lieut. 3rd Wessex Brig. R.F.A.; lieut R.N.V.R.. Residences—35, Kensington Square, W.; The Lacket, Lockeridge, Wilts. Clubs—Bath; Savile.

Capt. Sir George Young, 2nd Bt., R.N., b. 19 Aug. 1797; m. 23 June, 1835, Susan (d. 20 May, 1895), dau. of William Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at-law. Issue—
1. Sir George Young, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. Edward Mallet Young, b. 24 Jan. 1839; M.A. Camb.; rector and rural dean of Rothbury, Northumberland; hon. canon of Newcastle; m. 15 Aug. 1882, Augusta Melita, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., and widow of Lt.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots Gds., and d. 19 Dec. 1900.
3. Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (*see* Knightage).
4. Rev. Albert Stewart Winthrop Young, b. 16 March, 1842; M.A. Camb.; vic. of Kingston-on-Thames, rural dean 1887–1909; late chaplain 6th Batt. E. Surrey Regt. V.D. Club—United University.
1. Elizabeth Susan, m. 27 July, 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who d. 14 May, 1869, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Pembury, Kent.

YOUNG, 8th Bt., of North Dean (G.B.). Creat. 2 May, 1769.—Sir William Lawrence Young, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 Aug. 1864; m. 12 April, 1887, Helen Mary, dau. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; suc. his father 1887; C.C. London 1895. The 6th Bt. died of cholera before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the Baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st Bt. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord pres. of Cromwell's Council in 1653. Residence—35, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Garrick; Brooks's; Beefsteak; Orleans.

Sir William Lawrence Young, 4th Bt., b. 9 Sept. 1806; M.P. for Bucks; m. 27 March, 1832, Caroline (d. 15 Feb. 1871), dau. and co-heir of John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks, and d. 27 June, 1842. Issue—
1. Sir William Norri Young, 5th Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1833; m. 10 March, 1854, Florence (m. 2nd, 10 April, 1860, John Soltan, and d. 13 Aug. 1894), dau. of Ewing Clarke, of Efford Manor, nr. Plymouth, and d. 20 Sept. 1854.
2. Sir George Lawrence Young, 6th Bt., b. 1 March, 1835, and d. 22 Oct. 1854.
3. Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary Florence (d. 21 July, 1870), dau. of Henry Hayman Toulmin, of Chilwickbury, Herts; m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1871, Margaret Alice Mary (Residence—Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth), dau. of Rev. William Serocold Wade, vic. of Redbourne, Herts, and d. 12 Sept. 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Sir William Lawrence Young, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Alban Young, M.V.O., Heir Pres., b. 18 Nov. 1865; Diplomatic Service from 1890; counsellor of Legation at Teheran 1910–13; envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador from 1913; m. 18 July, 1908, Frances Clara, dau. of Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., minister at Athens. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—
1. William Elliot Young, b. 6 Sept. 1910.
1. Helen.
2. Joan.
1. Mary Agnes, m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1886, William Henry Makins (*see* Makins, Bt.); m. 2nd, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, of Haistwell House, Sunningdale, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Sophia, m. 29 April, 1858, James George Ferguson Russell, J.P., of Aden, Aberdeenshire, who d. 1887. Residence—5, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, 3rd Bt., of Bailieborough (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1821.—Sir William Muston Need Young, s. of late Thomas Young (2nd s. of 1st Bt.), and Mary Jane Duncan, dau. of William Pitt Muston. B. at Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1847; suc. his uncle, 1st Baron Lisgar, in the Baronetcy 1876; m. 24 Nov. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burmah 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P., co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar. The 1st Bt. was an East India director. The 2nd Bt. held successively several offices of State; was Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Gov. of New South Wales, and lastly Gov. of the Dominion of Canada; he was in 1870 created for his official services a Peer, as Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue, in 1876. Issue—

1. The late Capt. John Edgar Harington Young, R.G.A., b. 4 Sept. 1871; m. 11 June, 1896, Mildred Annie Ferrers (m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1911, Capt. Patrick Alexander Vansittart Stewart, King's Own Scottish Borderers; Residence—2, The Terrace, Royal Military College, Camberley), dau. of Tom Ferrers Guy, of 8, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, and d. 14 Feb. 1902. Issue—
John Ferrers Harington Young, Heir Pres., b. 22 March, 1897.
2. Cyril Roe Muston Young, b. 21 Aug. 1881.
1. Ella Louise, m. 8 June, 1905, Henry Reynolds, Ph.D.

Sister of the pres. Bt.—
Lucy Frances.

YOUNGER, 1st Bt., of Leckie (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1911.—Sir George Younger, eld. s. of late James Younger, of Alloa, brewer, and Janet, dau. of John McEwan, of Alloa, shipowner. B. at Alloa, 13 Oct. 1851; m. 10 June, 1879, Lucy, dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S., med. off. L.G.B.; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Edin. Univ.; is chrmn. George Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, Alloa; dir. National Bank of Scotland, and of the N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co., etc.; M.P. Ayr Burghs since 1906, contested Clackmannan and Kinross 1895, 1899, and 1900, and Ayr Burghs 1904; has been pres. of the County Councils' Assocn. of Scotland, and of the National Union of Conservative Assocns. in Scotland; memb. Roy. Commn. on Licensing Laws 1906; D.L., J.P. (and late convener), Clackmannan, J.P., Stirling. Residences—Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; Alloa, N.B. Clubs — Carlton; Conservative; University (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling); Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). Issue—

1. James Younger, Heir, b. at Alloa, 19 May, 1880; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A.); maj. Fife and Forfar Yeo. since 1909; mil. memb. Clackmannan Terr. Force Assocn.; m. 7 Feb. 1906, Maud, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt. Residence—The Cottage, Blairlogie, Stirling. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.); County (Stirling); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews). Issue—
1. Edward George Younger, b. 21 Dec. 1906.
2. Kenneth Gilmour Younger, b. 15 Dec. 1908.
1. Elizabeth Maud.
2. Charles Frearson Younger, b. 9 Sept. 1885; B.A.

Oxford; lieut. Lothians and Border Horse; m. 23 June, 1913, Marjory Caroline, dau. of T. M. Murray, of Edinburgh.

YOUNGER, 1st Bt. (U.K.), of Auchen. Creat. 14 Feb. 1911.—Sir William Younger, s. of William Younger, of Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B., and Margaret, dau. of John Wyld Brown, of Sydney, N.S.W., and of London. B. in Edinburgh, 28 June, 1862; m. 24 Jan. 1888, Helen Caroline Benyon, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. 16th Lancers 1884–8; maj. Sherwood Rangers Yeo.; M.P. for Stamford div. Lincs 1895–1905, for Peebles and Selkirk since 1910; J.P., Dumfriesshire. Residence—Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military; Brooks's; Orleans. Issue—

1. William Robert Younger, Heir, b. in London, 27 Oct. 1888; hon. attaché at Rome.
2. John Malcolm Younger, b. 15 Aug. 1889; lieut. Colds. Gds.

YUKON (formerly Selkirk), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1891.—Rt. Rev. Isaac O. Stringer; ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1905; ord. 1892; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892–1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903 until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

ZANZIBAR, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1861.—Rt. Rev. Frank Weston, D.D. B. 13 Sept. 1871; ed. at Oxford; ord. 1894; assistant-missioner Trinity, Oxford Mission, 1894–6; cur. St. Matthew, Westminster, 1896–8; sometime Warden of St. Mark's Coll. Zanzibar; chanc. of Zanzibar Cath. 1903–8; late prin. St. Andrew's Train. Coll. Kiungani. Residence—Zanzibar.

ZETLAND, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Earl of Zetland, 2 July, 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.); Baron Dundas, 13 Aug. 1794; Bt. 16 Nov. 1762 (G.B.); P.C. 1889; K.T. 1900.—Lawrence Dundas, s. of late Hon. John Charles Dundas. B. 16 Aug. 1844; m. 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina Lumley, dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his uncle 1873; col. late 1st North Riding Art. Vols.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Yorks Regt.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1872–3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889–92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; Mayor of Richmond, Yorks, 1895–6, and 1896–7; D.L., Orkney and Zetland; Vice-Lieut. for the co. of Stirling. The 1st Bt. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the Army from 1748–59; his s. was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Zetland. Residences—19, Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond, and Marske Hall, both in Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, Heir, b. 11 June, 1876; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Cicely, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers; ed. at Camb.; late capt. N. Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900; contested Richmond div. Yorks 1906; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.) since 1907; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia," and "A Wandering Student in the Far East." Residence—38, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—
   Lawrence Alfred Mervyn Dundas, Baron Dundas, b. 12 Nov. 1908.
   Lady Viola Mary.
2. Lord George Heneage Lawrence Dundas, b. 1 July, 1882; 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. served in S. Africa 1900–2; m. 23 Dec. 1905, Ivy, dau. of late Col. Hanley.
1. Lady Hilda Mary, m. 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Baron Southampton.
2. Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, m. 24 June, 1896, William, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

Lawrence Dundas, 1st Earl of Zetland, b. 10 April, 1766; m. 21 April, 1794, Harriot (d. 18 April, 1834), dau. of Gen. John Hale, and d. 19 Feb. 1839. Issue—

1. Thomas Dundas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, K.T., b. 5 Feb. 1795; d. 6 May, 1873.
2. The late Hon. John Charles Dundas, b. 21 Aug. 1808; m. 27 March, 1843, Margaret Matilda (d. 8 Dec. 1907), dau. of James Talbot, of Mary Ville, co. Wexford, and d. 14 Feb. 1866. Issue—
   1. Lawrence Dundas, 3rd Earl and pres. Marq.
   2. The late Hon. John Charles Dundas (pat. of precedence 1873), b. 21 Sept. 1845; M.P. for Richmond 1873–85; Lord-Lieut. of Orkney and Shetland; m. 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice Louisa (Residence—The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham), dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, and d. 13 Sept. 1892. Issue—
      1. Charles Lawrence Dundas, b. 18 Aug. 1871; m. 1896, Georgina, widow of Capt. C. M. Stevens. Issue—
         Margaret.
      2. Frederick James Dundas, b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 27 March, 1913, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Hugh March Phillipps, of Capel Court, Kenn, nr. Exeter. Issue.—
         Elizabeth Mary.
      1. Evelyn Mary, m. 26 June, 1895, Herbert Peake, and has issue. Residences—Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire; Gnilesworth Lodge, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
      2. Margaret, m. 26 Sept. 1899, Maj. Edward Bunbury, Roy. Fus., and has issue. Residence—Old Hall, Milnethorpe, Westmorland.
      3. Alice Katharine, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Kenneth George Bittleston, R.F.A., and has issue.
   3. Hon. William Fitzwilliam James Dundas (pat. of precedence 1873), b. 8 May, 1860; D.L., Yorks; late lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 20 June, 1892, Mary Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep. Residence—Waterside, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. Geoffrey William Seymour Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1896; 2nd lieut. Infantry 1914.
      2. Robert Bruce Dundas, b. 11 Aug. 1890.
      1. Margaret Beryl.
      2. Mary Gwendolen.
      3. Janet Elizabeth.
   4. The late Hon. Cospatric Thomas Dundas (pat. of precedence 1873), b. 5 Nov. 1862; D.L., Orkney and Shetland; J.P., N.R. Yorks; late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; m. 18 July, 1892, Maud (m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1912, Capt. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., Gov. of St. Helena), dau. of Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam, and d. 23 Nov. 1906. Issue—
      1. John George Lawrence Dundas, b. 3 Nov. 1893.
      1. Elgiva Margaret.
      2. Ida Victoria Alice.
   1. Lady Harriot Emily (pat. of precedence 1873), m. 7 April, 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late Rifle Brig., and has issue. Residence—Cotswold House, Winchester.
   2. Lady Charlotte Jane (pat. of precedence 1873). Residence—Brookleigh, Bournemouth.
   3. Lady Alice (pat. of precedence 1873). Residence—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.

ZOUCHE, 16th Baroness (E.). Creat. 1308.—Darea Curzon, dau. of the 14th Baron (s. of the Baroness De la Zouche); suc. her brother 1914. This barony having at the death of the late Peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was in 1829 terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the late Baroness (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De la Zouche, by the o. dau. of William Southwell); while the Baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La Zouche, who was summoned to Parliament as a Baron in the reign of Edward II. Residences—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex; 114, Eaton Square, S.W.

Harriet Anne, Baroness De la Zouche, b. 7 Sept. 1787; m. 14 Oct. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P., who d. 14 May, 1863 (*see* Howe, Earl of), and d. 15 May, 1870. Issue—

1. Robert Curzon, 14th Baron Zouche, b. 16 March, 1810; m. 27 Aug. 1850, Emily Julia (d. 11 March, 1866), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, 3rd Bt., and d. 2 Aug. 1873. Issue—

Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Curzon, 15th Baron Zouche, b. 12 July, 1851; m. 15 July, 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser (m. diss. 8 Dec. 1876; d. 10 May, 1895), dau. of Alexander, 17th Baron Saltoun, and d. 31 July, 1914.

Darea Curzon, pres. Baroness.

2. The late Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Barr.-at-law; m. 3 May, 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte (d. 29 March, 1892), dau. of James Daniell, and d. 12 Feb. 1885. Issue living—

1. The late Col. George Augustus Curzon, 2nd Life Gds., b. 12 July, 1836; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1873, Mary Louisa Anne Frances Josephine Martha (d. 2 Nov. 1889), dau. of William Ince Anderton; m. 3rd, 2 Aug. 1905, Mabel Isabel (Residence—Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey), dau. of Col. Cornwallis Chichester, and d. 27 Nov. 1912. Issue by 2nd m.—

Mary Cecil, Heir Pres., m. 12 Nov. 1901, Sir Frederick Frankland, 10th Bt.

2. Col. William Southwell Curzon, R.A., b. 23 May, 1838; m. 9 Sept., 1879, Walberga Mary, dau. of late Joseph Samuel Lescher, of Boyles Court, Essex.

1. Harriet Anne, m. 18 May, 1864, Maj. Johnes Bourchier, who d. 1886. Residence—Heigham Grove House, Norwich.

2. Emily Anne, m. 19 Sept., 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gore, late 7th Hussars, and has issue.

3. Blanche Katherine, m. 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles Mariott, who d. 1912.

ZULULAND, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1870.—Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th Bt. (whom see). B. 12 Aug. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; hon. D.D. 1908; ord. 1888; in ch. of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893–1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900–3; elected and consecrated Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Zululand, Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence—Bishop's House, Vryheid, Natal, S. Africa.

INDEX TO SURNAMES

This list includes Surnames of Archbishops, Bishops, Peers and Baronets, their immediate Relatives, and of their Daughters who have married commoners.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Abbot	Colchester, B.
Abbott	Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
	Tenterden, B.
Abdy	Abdy, Bt.
	Macdonald, B.
Abercromby	Abercromby, B.
	Abercromby, Bt.
Abernethy	Aird, Bt.
Abraham	Derby, Bp.
	Parker of Melford, Bt.
Acheson	Gosford, E.
Shakerley-Ackers	Shakerley, Bt.
Acland	Acland, Bt.
	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
	Gull, Bt.
	Hambleden.
	Thorold, Bt.
à'Court	Heytesbury, B.
Holmes-à'Court	,,
Acton	Acton, B.
Dalberg-Acton	,,
Adair	Adair, Bt.
Adam	Adam, Bt.
	Ashburton, B.
Adams	Coleridge, B.
	Corbet, Bt.
	Maxwell-Willshire, Bt.
	Wood of Hatherley, Bt.
Adderley	Castlemaine, B.
	Norton, B.
Addington	Addington, B.
	Sidmouth, V.
Adeane	Stamfordham, B.
Affleck	Affleck, Bt.
Agar	Clifden, V.
	Normanton, E.
Agassiz	Hobhouse, Bt.
Agnew	Agnew, Bts.
Aird	Aird, Bt.
Airedale	Airedale, B.
Albu	Albu, Bt.
Alcock	St. Levan, B.
Alderson	Wimborne, B.
Aldworth	Bandon, E.
Alexander	Alexander, Bts.
	Caledon, E.
	Cork and Orrery, E.
	Cottesloe, B.
	Hudson Kinahan, Bt.
Alington	Alington, B.
	Cobham, V.
Alison	Alison, Bt.
Allan	Ducie, E.
Havelock-Allan	,,
	Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Allana	Ebrahim, Bt.
Allcroft	Russell of Charlton Park, Bt.
Allen	Pound, Bt.
Allendale	Allendale, V.
Allerton	Allerton, B.
Alleyne	Alleyne, Bt.
Allfrey	Saye and Sele, B.
Allix	Belper, B.
Allsopp	Hindlip, B.
	Shaftesbury, E.
Ames	Miles, Bt.
Amherst	Amherst of Hackney, B.
Tyssen-Amherst	Amherst, B.
Amory	Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.
Heathcoat-Amory	,,
Amyand	Cornewall, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Anderson	Agnew of London, Bt.
	Aird, Bt.
	Anderson, Bt.
	Boehm, Bt.
	De Saumarez, B.
	Laurie, Bt.
	Moosonee, Bp.
	Riverina, Bp.
Andoe	Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Anne	Parkyns, Bt.
Annesley	Annesley, E.
	Dancer, Bt.
	Macnaghten, Bt.
	Newborough, B.
	Valentia, V.
Anson	Acland, Bt.
	Harrowby, E.
	Lichfield, E.
	Vernon, B.
	Waterford, M.
Anstruther	Anstruther, Bt.
	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
	Erskine, Bt.
	Sudeley, B.
Lloyd-Anstruther	Anstruther, Bt.
	Chetwynd, V.
	Loder, Bt.
Antoniadi	Malet, Bt.
Antrobus	Antrobus, Bt.
Apsley	Bathurst, E.
Arathoon	Haggerstone, Bt.
Arbuthnot	Arbuthnot, Bt.
	Murray of Dunerne, Bt.
Arbuthnott	Arbuthnott, V.
Archdale	Bagge, Bt.
Archdall	Stewart of Athenry, Bt.
Archer	Mackenzie of Coul, Bt.
Ardee	Meath, E.
Baillie-Hamilton-Arden	Haddington, E.
Arkwright	Alleyne, Bt.
	Kenyon, B.
	Sidmouth, V.
	Strafford, E.
Armstrong	Armstrong, B.
	Armstrong, Bts.
	Wangaratta, Bp.
Armytage	Armytage, Bt.
Arnott	Arnott, Bt.
Arthur	Arthur, Bts.
	Coats, Bt.
	Hobhouse, Bt.
	Monteagle, B.
Arundell	Arundell, B.
	Arundell of Wardour, B.
Monckton-Arundell	Galway, V.
Ascherson	Wiseman, Bt.
Beresford-Ash	Sligo, M.
Ashburnham	Ashburnham, E.
	Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Ashley	Enniskillen, E.
	Shaftesbury, E.
Ashman	Ashman, Bt.
Ashton	Ashton of Hyde, B.
Ashworth	Blackwood, Bt.
	Vincent, Bt.
Askwith	Webster, Bt.
Aspinall	Thursby, Bt.
Asquith	Glenconner, B.
Assheton	Bazley, Bt.
Astley	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Hastings, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Ludford-Astley	Dixie, Bt.
Atchison	Barttelot, Bt.
Atkinson	Atkinson, B.
	Thompson of Guiseley, Bt.
Attwood	Harberton, V.
Austin	Austin, Bt.
Averill	Auckland, Bp.
Avery	Avery, Bt.
Aykroyd	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
Ayles	Briscoe, Bt.
Alymer	Aylmer, B.
	Aylmer, Bt.
Backhouse	Backhouse, Bt.
Bacon	Bacon, Bt.
Baddeley	Burnett of Croydon, Bt.
Bagge	Bagge, Bt.
Bagnall	Robinson of London, Bt.
Bagot	Bagot, B.
	Bagot of Levens, Bt.
	Leslie of Glaslough, Bt.
Bailey	Cobham, V.
	Glanusk, B.
	Inchcape, B.
	Kinross, B.
	Rossmore, B.
Baillie	Miller of Manderston, Bt.
Baillie	Baillie, Bt.
	Boyne, V.
	Burton, B.
	Haddington, E.
Cochrane-Baillie	Lamington, B.
Baines	Natal, Bp.
Baird	Baird, Bts.
	Blantyre, B.
	Newlands, B.
	Conyngham, M.
	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
	Kintore, E.
Baker	Alison, Bt.
	Austin, Bt.
	Baker, Bts.
	Dancer, Bt.
	Peto, Bt.
	Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
	St. Aldwyn, V.
	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
	Willoughby de Broke, B.
Balfour	Antrim, E.
	Argyll, D.
	Balfour, Bt.
	Kinross, B.
	Lytton, E.
	Nairn, Bt.
	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
Ball	Ball, Bt.
	Wake, Bt.
Ballard	Macara, Bt.
Balzo	Orford, E.
Bampfylde	Poltimore, B.
Banbury	Banbury, Bt.
	Essex, E.
Giustiniani-Bandini	Newburgh, E.
Bankes	Hammick, Bt.
Banks	Hughes, Bt.
Bannerman	Bannerman, Bt.
Barbour	Fowler, Bt.
Barclay	Barclay, Bt.
	Decies, B.
	Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
Bardsley	Gamble, Bt.
Baring	Addington, B.
	Ashburton, B.
	Baring, Bt.
	Bessborough, E.
	Cork and Orrery, E.
	Cromer, E.
	Fermoy, B.
	Feversham, E.
	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
	Northbrook, E.
	Revelstoke, B.
	Shaftesbury, E.
Barker	Barker, Bt.
	Cooper of Shenstone, Bt.
Ponsonby-Barker	Bessborough, E.
Raymond-Barker	Hawley, Bt.
Barlow	Barlow, Bts.
	Denman, B.
Barnardiston	Dartmouth, E.
Barne	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
	Hertford, M.
Barneby	St. Aldwyn, V.
Barnes	Smith-Gordon, Bt.
	Gorell, B.
Barnett	Ormathwaite, B.
	Verulam, E.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Barnewall	Barnewall, Bt.
	Trimlestown, B.
Barran	Barran, Bt.
Layland-Barratt	Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Barrett	Cavan, E.
	Kensington, B.
Barrington	Barrington, Bt.
	Barrington, V.
Barrow	Barrow, Bt.
	Crawley-Bœvey, Bt.
	Gilbey, Bt.
Barry	Barry, Bt.
	Barrymore, B.
	Clanmorris, B.
	Dunmore, E.
Smith-Barry	Enniskillen, E.
Bartleet	Grey of London, Bt.
Bartlett	Bartlett, Bt.
	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
Barton	Barclay, Bt.
	Carden, Bt.
	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
	Plunket, B.
Barttelot	Barttelot, Bt.
Barwick	Barwick, Bt.
Bass	Bass, Bt.
	Huntingdon, E.
Basset	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
	Williams of Tregullow, Bt.
Bastable	Waller, Bt. (1780).
Batchelor	Makins, Bt.
Bateman	Bazley, Bt.
	Lathom, E.
Bates	Bates, Bt.
	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Bateson	Deramore, B.
De Yarburgh-Bateson	,,
Bath	De Bathe, Bt.
Bathe	,,
Bathurst	Bathurst, E.
	Ludlow, B.
Hervey-Bathurst	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
	Inchiquin, B.
Batlivala	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Battye	Bower-Smijth, Bt.
Bayley	Laurie, Bt.
Bayly	Inchiquin, B.
Baynes	Baynes, Bt.
Bazley	Bazley, Bt.
Beach	St. Aldwyn, V.
Hicks-Beach	,,
Beale	Beale, Bt.
	Clerke, Bt.
Beardmore	Beardmore, Bt.
Beauchamp	Beauchamp, Bt.
	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
Beauclerk	Hart, Bt.
	St. Albans, D.
Beaufort	Davis, Bt.
Beaumont	Allendale, V.
	Beaumont, B.
	Beaumont, Bt.
	Blackett, Bt.
	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Becher	Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
	Cobham, E.
	Blunden, Bt.
Wrixon-Becher	Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
	Calthorpe, B.
	Listowel, E.
Beck	Birmingham, Bp.
Beckett	Grimthorpe, B.
Beckwith	Chichester, Bt.
	Richmond and Gordon, D.
Beddard	Allerton, B.
Bedford	Chance, Bt.
Bedingfeld	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Paston-Bedingfeld	,, ,,
Beemelmans	Nicolson, Bt.
Beever	Brocklebank, Bt.
Beevor	Beevor, Bt.
	Foster of Norwich, Bt.
Behrens	Rothschild, B.
Bell	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bt.
	Bell, Bts.
	Morrison-Bell, Bt.
	Biddulph, B.
	Christison, Bt.
	FitzGerald, Bt.
Lynden-Bell	Chilston, V.
Morrison-Bell	Clinton, E.
	Morrison-Bell, Bt.
	Powerscourt, V.
Bellairs	East, Bt.
Bellew	Bellew, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Grattan-Bellew	Grattan-Bellew, Bt.
	Granard, E.
Bellingham	Bellingham, Bt.
	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
Benjamin	Croft of Cowling, Bt.
Benn	Benn, Bt.
	Ormathwaite, B.
	Tankerville, E.
Dyer-Bennet	Dyer, B.
Benson	Charnwood, B.
	Dunbar of Durn, Bt.
	North, B.
Cavendish-Bentinck	Portland, D.
	,,
	,,
	,,
Benyon	Waleran, B.
Beresford	Chichester, Bt.
	Decies, B.
	Keane, Bt.
	Waterford, M.
Massy-Beresford	Dunleath, B.
Berkeley	Berkeley, B.
	Berkeley, E.
	Waterlow, Bt.
Bernard	Bandon, E.
	Bernard, Bt.
	D'Oyly, Bt.
	Ossory, Bp.
Berners	Berners, B.
Berney	Berney, Bt.
Berry	Killaloe, Bp.
Bertie	Abingdon, E.
	Antrim, E.
	Cowley, E.
	Devon, E.
	Lindsey, E.
Towneley-Bertie	Abingdon, E.
Best	Leeds of Lytchett, Bt.
	Wynford, B.
Bethell	Bethell, Bt.
	Westbury, B.
Bethune	Lindsay, E.
Betty	Medlycott, Bt.
Bevan	Coote of Ballyfin, Bt.
	Grantley, B.
	Hampden, V.
	Kinnaird, B.
	Molesworth, V.
	Radstock, B.
	Seton of Pitmedden, Bt.
	Sidmouth, V.
	Waldegrave, E.
Bickersteth	Abingdon, E.
	Ashburnham.
Bickmore	Dundas of Beechwood, Bt.
Biddulph	Biddulph, B.
	Biddulph, Bt.
	Goring, Bt.
	Hardwicke, E.
Bigge	Stamfordham, B.
Yeatman-Biggs	Dartmouth, E.
	Worcester, Bp.
Bigham	Mersey, B.
Bilbrough	Bates, Bt.
Bilsland	Bilsland, Bt.
Bingham	Bingham, Bt.
	Clanmorris, B.
	Lucan, E.
Binney	Ailesbury, M.
Birch	Chetwode, Bt.
Bird	Dynevor, B.
Birkbeck	Birkbeck, Bt.
	Wigan, Bt.
Birkin	Birkin, Bt.
	Chetwynd, V.
Birnbaum	Lewis of Portland Place, Bt.
Bishop	Gamble, Bt.
Bisshopp	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
	Bisshopp, Bt.
	Zouche, B.
Black	Nairn, Bt.
Blackburn	Strathmore, E.
Blackett	Blackett, Bt.
	Corbet, Bt.
	Fisher, B.
Blackwood	Blackwood, Bt.
	Dufferin, M.
Hamilton-Temple-Black-wood	Dufferin, M.
Blaine	Stonhouse, Bt.
Blair	Hoskyns, Bt.
Hunter-Blair	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
Blake	Blake, Bts.
	De Freyne, B.
	Wallscourt, B.
Blakiston	Blakiston, Bt.
Blanch	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
Blane	Blane, Bt.
Blennerhassett	Blennerhassett, Bt.
	Grove, Bt.
Blesington	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bt.
Blezard	Chetwynd, V.
Bligh	Abergavenny, M.
	Clifton, B.
	Darnley, E.
Bliss	Lees of Blackrock, Bt.
Blois	Blois, Bt.
	Hampton, B.
Blomefield	Blomefield, Bt.
Blood	Inchiquin, B.
Bloomfield	Arnott, Bt.
	Playfair, B.
Lynch-Blosse	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Blount	Blount, Bt.
	Smythe, Bt.
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Blunden	Blunden, Bt.
Blunt	Blunt, Bt.
	Cromartie, E.
	Hertford, M.
Blyth	Blyth, B.
	Jerusalem, Bp
Bödeker	Wardlaw, Bt.
Boden	Barran, Bt.
Bodington	Barran, Bt.
Boehm	Boehm, Bt.
Boevey	Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Crawley-Boevey	,,
Boileau	Boileau, Bt.
Bolton	Bolton, B.
	Graham of Larbert, Bt.
Bonallo	Dunbar of Boath, Bt.
Boncambi	Newburgh, E.
Bond	Knaresborough, B.
Bonham	Bonham, Bt.
Bonsor	Moon, Bt.
	Waleran, B.
Boord	Boord, Bt.
Booth	Gore-Booth, Bt.
Gore-Booth	,,
Sclater-Booth	Basing, B.
Boothby	Boothby, Bt.
	Limerick, E.
Boreel	Boreel, Bt.
Borough	Borough, Bt.
Borrmann	Rich, Bt.
Borrowes	Borrowes, Bt.
Borthwick	Borthwick, B.
	Glenesk, B.
	Whitburgh, B.
Boscawen	Falmouth, V.
	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Strafford, E.
Boswall	Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Houstoun-Boswall	,,
Botevile	Bath, M.
Boughey	Boughey, Bt.
Boughton	Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Boulton	Boulton, Bt.
	Milburn, Bt.
Boumphrey	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bt
Bourchier	Berners, B.
Bourke	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Mayo, E.
Legge-Bourke	Dartmouth, E.
	Lincolnshire, M.
Bourne	Bourne, Bt.
	Croft of Cowling, Bt.
Boutflower	Tokyo, Bp.
Bouverie	Radnor, E.
Pleydell-Bouverie	Nelson, E.
	Radnor, E.
Bovill	Basing, B.
Bowater	Bowater, Bt.
Bowen	Bowen, B.
Bower	Holden, B.
Bowers	Thetford, Bp.
Bowlby	Valentia, V.
Bowles	Hughes, Bt.
	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Bowman	Bowman, Bt.
Bowring	Bowring, Bt.
	Colleton, Bt.
Bowyer	Bowyer, Bt.
	Cross, V.
Boyd	Boyd, Bt.
	Munster, E.
	Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Keown-Boyd	Waterlow, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Boyle	Albemarle, E.
	Boyle, Bt.
	Cawdor, E.
	Cork and Orrery, E.
	Glasgow, E.
	Shannon, E.
Boynton	Boynton, Bt.
Brabazon	Meath, E.
Brackenbury	Russell of Swallowfield, Bt.
Brackenridge	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
Bradford	Blackwood, Bt.
	Bradford, Bt.
Bradley	St. Leonards, B.
	Swansea, Bp.
Bradstreet	Bradstreet, Bt.
Brady	Brady, Bt.
Brady	Limerick, E.
Bramwell	Bramwell, Bt.
	Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
	Rathdonnell, B.
Brand	Hampden, V.
Brassey	Brassey, E.
	Clanmorris, B.
	Donoughmore, E.
	Richmond and Gordon, D.
Bray	Barwick, Bt.
	Graham of Larbert, Bt.
Braybrooke	Braybrooke, B.
Brédan	Dixon-Hartland, Bt.
Brent	Farmer, Bt.
Brett	Esher, V.
Bridge	Douglas of Carr, Bt.
Bridgeman	Bradford, E.
	Fortescue, E.
Bridges	Bridges, Bt.
	Courtown, E.
Briggs	Briggs, Bt.
Bright	Canterbury, V.
	Metcalfe, Bt.
Brinckman	Brinckman, Bt.
Brisco	Brisco, Bt.
Briscoe	Briscoe, Bt.
	Smith-Marriott, Bt.
Ruggles-Brise	Atholl, D.
Britten	Colville of Culross, V.
Broadbent	Broadbent, Bt.
	Saye and Sele, B.
Broadhead	Brinckman, Bt.
Brock	King of Campsie, Bt.
Brocklebank	Allerton, B.
	Brocklebank, Bt.
Brocklehurst	Brocklehurst, Bt.
	Ranksborough, B.
Brodie	Brodie, Bt.
	Carden of Molesey, Bt.
	Ducie, E.
	Hart, Bt.
Brodrick	Midleton, V.
Bromhead	Bromhead, Bt.
Bromley	Pauncefote, B.
	Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Brook	Robinson of London, Bt.
	Scott of Beauclere, Bt.
Brooke	Barrington, V.
	Brooke, Bts.
	Dartmouth, E.
	Sarawak, Rajah of.
De Capell-Brooke	De Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Howard-Brooke	Brooke, of Colebrooke, Bt.
Brooks	Brooks, Bt.
	Crawshaw, B.
Brougham	Brougham and Vaux, B.
	Chamberlain, Bt.
Broughton	Broughton, Bt.
	Hobhouse, Bt.
Broun	Broun, Bt.
Brown	Brown, Bts.
	Hertford, M.
	Quain, Bt.
	Ramsay of Balmain, Bt.
	Watson of Earnock, Bt.
Yeats-Brown	Bellingham, Bt.
Browne	Bristol, Bp.
	Crosbie, Bt.
	Dunmore, E.
	Kenmare, E.
	Kilmaine, B.
	Oranmore and Browne, B.
	Rollo, B.
	Sligo, M.
	Stracey, Bt.
Cave-Browne	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
Gore-Browne	Sligo, M.
Brownlow	Darnley, E.
	Lurgan, B.
Brownrigg	Borough, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Brownrigg	Brownrigg, Bt.
	Key, Bt.
Brownson	Dynevor, B.
Bruce	Aberdare, E.
	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
	Bruce, Bts.
	Carnworth, E.
	Colthurst, Bt.
	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Iddesleigh, E.
	Kinloss, B.
	Smythe, Bt.
Brudenell-Bruce	Ailesbury, M.
Hovell-Thurlow-Cuming-Bruce	Thurlow, B.
Prideaux-Brune	Brabourne, B.
Brunner	Brunner, Bt.
Brunton	Brunton, Bt.
	Whitburgh, B.
Bryan	Bellew, B.
Bryce	Bryce, Visc.
Jones-Brydges	Jones-Brydges, Bt.
Buchan	Caithness, E.
Buchanan	Bathurst, E.
	Buchanan, Bt.
Leith-Buchanan	Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Buck	Reade, Bt.
	Stucley, Bt.
Buckley	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
	Brunner, Bt.
	Buckley, Bt.
Buckworth	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Williams-Bulkeley	Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
	Hardwicke, E.
Bullard	Crisp, Bt.
Buller	Anson, Bt.
	Townshend, M.
Manningham-Buller	Manningham-Buller, Bt.
	Chesham, B.
Yarde-Buller	Churston, B.
Bulley	Bazley, Bt.
Bulwer	Lytton, E.
Bunbury	Bunbury, Bt.
	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
	Zetland, M.
McClintock-Bunbury	Rathdonnell, B.
Richardson-Bunbury	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
Burdett	Burdett, Bts.
Burge	Southwark, Bp.
Burges	Lamb, Bt.
Smith-Burges, Bt.	Smith of Tring, Bt.
Burgoyne	Burgoyne, Bts.
Burjorjee	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Burke	Burke of Marble Hill, Bt.
	Clanricarde, M.
Burn	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
	Leith of Fyvie, B.
Burnaby	Burnaby, Bt.
Burne	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bt.
	Sidmouth, V.
Burnett	St. Davids, B.
	Burnett, Bt.
Burns	Inverclyde, B.
Burrard	Burrard, Bt.
Burrell	Burrell, Bt.
	Cooper, Bt.
	Gwydyr, B.
Burrowes	Farnham, B.
Burrows	Burrows, Bt.
	Sheffield, Bp.
	Truro, Bp.
Burton	Slade, Bt.
Denys-Burton	Denys-Burton, Bt.
Bury	Charleville, E.
	Lincolnshire, M.
Bushby	Guilford, E.
Butler	Butler, Bt.
	Carrick, E.
	Dunboyne, B.
	Hereford, V.
	Lanesborough, E.
	Mountgarret, V.
	Ormonde, M.
Butlin	Butlin, Bt.
Buxton	Buxton, Bt.
	Buxton, Visc.
	Lawrence, B.
	Pease, Bt.
	Stapleton, Bt.
	Verulam, E.
Byng	Strafford, E.
	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
	Torrington, V.
Byrne	Murphy, Bt.
Byron	Burdett of Bramcott, Bt.
	Byron, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Cadogan	Cadogan, E.
	Gosford, E.
Caillard	Temple, E.
Caird	Caird, Bt.
Cairnes	Croft of Croft, Bt.
Cairns	Buccleuch, D.
	Cairns, E.
Gough-Calthorpe	Calthorpe, B.
Calverley	Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Calvert	Ashcombe, B.
	Cholmeley, Bt.
	Verney, Bt.
Cama	Petit, Bt.
Cameron	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
	Cameron, Bt.
	Montrose, D.
	Tupper, Bt.
Campbell	Anson, Bt.
	Argyll, D.
	Barrington, V.
	Blythswood, B.
	Borthwick, B.
	Breadalbane, M.
	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bt.
	Campbell, Bts.
	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
	Cawdor, E.
	Downe, V.
	Durand, Bt.
	Glasgow and Galloway, Bp.
	Gray, B.
	Harrowby, E.
	Huntingdon, E.
	Magheramorne, B.
	Midleton, V.
	Normanton, E.
	Skerrington, L.
	Sligo, M.
	Stratheden, B.
	Swansea, B.
Cockburn-Campbell	Cockburn-Campbell, Bt.
Douglas-Campbell	Blythswood, B.
Clifton-Hastings-Campbell	Loudoun, E.
Hume-Campbell	Hume-Campbell, Bt.
Campion	Hampden, V.
Candy	Rossmore, B.
Canning	Garvagh, B.
de Burgh-Canning	Clanricarde, M.
Capel	Essex, E.
Capron	Boulton, Bt.
Carbutt	Carbutt, Bt.
Carden	Carden, Bt.
Cardew	Earle, Bt.
	Westbury, B.
Cardwell	Brodie, Bt.
	Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
Carew	Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.
	Carew, B.
	Carew, Bt.
	Sligo, M.
Pole-Carew	Ormonde, M.
Carey	Onslow, Bt.
Carleton	Darell, Bt.
	Dorchester, B.
	Hertford, M.
Carmichael	Carmichael, B.
	Colquhoun, Bt.
Rivett-Carnac	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Carnegie	Northesk, E.
	Southesk, E.
Boyd-Carpenter	Ley, Bt.
Carpmael	Ford, Bt.
Carr	Duke, Bt.
	Gamble, Bt.
	Ripon, Bp.
Carrington	Lincolnshire, M.
D'Oyly Carte	Cranbrook, E.
Carter	Cape Town, Archbp.
	Hemphill, B.
	Liverpool, Bp.
Cartier	Cartier, Bt.
Cartmell	Fitzherbert, Bt.
Cary	Falkland, V.
Cassel	Verulam, E.
Castle	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
Cathcart	Cathcart, Bt.
	Cathcart, E.
Cator	Blois, Bt.
	Lennard, Bt.
	Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
Catton	Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.
Caulfeild	Charlemont, V.
Causton	Southwark, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Cavaye	Barttelot, Bt.
Cave	Cave, Bt.
	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
Verney-Cave	Braye, B.
Cavendish	Chesham, B.
	Devonshire, D.
	Leeds, D.
	St. Albans, D.
	Waterpark, B.
Cawley	Cawley, Bt.
Cay	Dixie, Bt.
	Jaffray, Bt.
Cayley	Cayley, Bt.
	Coddington, Bt.
	Robinson of Toronto, Bt.
	Wharncliffe, E.
Cayzer	Cayzer, Bt.
Cazalet	Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
Cecil	Amherst, B.
	Amherst of Hackney, B.
	Exeter, M.
	Lathom, E.
	Salisbury, M.
Gascoyne-Cecil	Salisbury, M.
Joicey-Cecil	Exeter, M.
Chadwick	Derry, Bp.
Chamberlain	Chamberlain, Bt.
Chamberlayne	Bates, Bt.
Chambers	Mahon, Bt.
Bateman-Champain	Ramsay of Balmain, Bt.
Champion	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
Champneys	Champneys, Bt.
Chance	Agnew, Bt.
	Chance, Bt.
Chandler	Elphinstone, Bt.
Channing	Channing of Wellingborough, B.
Channing	Channing, B.
Chaplin	Nunburnholme, B.
Chapman	Baker, Bt.
	Chapman, Bt.
	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
	Newborough, B.
Chapple	Lane, Bt.
Charles	Sligo, M.
	Watson of Earnock, Bt.
Charlesworth	Greene, Bt.
Charlton	Abinger, B.
	Meyrick, Bt.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
Charteris	Albemarle, E.
	Glengall, E.
	Buchanan-Riddell, Bt.
	Wemyss, E.
Chauncy	Warren, Bt.
Chavasse	Liverpool, Bp.
Chaytor	Chaytor, Bt.
Cheape	Airlie, E.
Cherry	Rothes, E.
Chetwode	Chetwode, Bt.
Newdigate-Ludford-Chetwode	,,
Chetwynd	Chetwynd, Bt.
	Chetwynd, V.
	Monson, B.
Cheyne	Cheyne, Bt.
Chichester	Ashcombe, B.
	Chichester, Bts.
	Crofton, B.
	Donegall, M.
	Galloway, E.
	O'Neill, B.
	Powerscourt, V.
	Templemore, B.
	Thomas of Yapton, Bt.
Child	Child, Bt.
	Leighton, Bt.
Chisholm	Chisholm, Bt.
Cholmeley	Cholmeley, Bt.
Cholmondeley	Cholmondeley, M.
	Delamere, B.
	Powis, E.
Christie	Portsmouth, E.
Christison	Christison, Bt.
Chubb	Chubb, Bt.
Church	Church, Bt.
Spencer-Churchill	Abingdon, E.
	Marlborough, D.
Chute	Portal, Bt.
Clapin	Waterlow, Bt.
Clark	Clark, Bts.
	Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
	Niagara, Bp.
Kerr-Clark	Drogheda, E.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Clarke	Baird of Urie, Bt.
	Clarke, Bts.
	Melbourne, Archbp.
	Sydenham of Combe, B.
Claughton	Claughton, Bt.
Clavering	Clavering, Bt.
Clay	Clay, Bt.
	Nightingale, Bt.
	Robson, B.
Clayton	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bt.
	Clayton, Bt.
	Plymouth, E.
Clement	Blackwood, Bt.
	Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Ashburnham-Clement	" "
Clements	Leitrim, E.
Clerk	Clerk, Bts.
Clerke	Clerke, Bt.
Cleveland, D.	Barnard, B.
Clifford	Clifford, B.
	Clifford, Bts.
	De Trafford, Bt.
	Henniker, B.
Clifton	Darnley, E.
	Grey De Ruthyn, B.
	Loudoun, E.
Clinton	Clinton, B.
Pelham-Clinton	Newcastle, D.
Clissold	Gooch of Benacre, Bt.
Clive	Powis, E.
Windsor-Clive	Plymouth, E.
Cloete	de Villiers, B.
Close	Castlestewart, E.
	Mainwaring, Bt.
Clouston	Clouston, Bt.
Clowes	Clanmorris, B.
	Waterpark, B.
Clutterbuck	Barrow, Bt.
Coates	Bromhead, Bt.
	Coates, Bt.
	Crewe, M.
Coats	Coats, Bt.
	Glen-Coats, Bt.
Cobbold	Dunmore, E.
Cochrane	Cochrane, Bt.
	Dundonald, E.
	Glasgow, E.
	Lamington, B.
	Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy, Bt.
	Noble, Bt.
	Sutton, Bt.
Cock	Pollock, Bt.
Cockburn	Manningham-Buller, Bt.
	Cockburn-Campbell, Bt.
	Cockburn, Bt.
Cockerell	Rushout, Bt.
Cockerton	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
Cocks	Somers, B.
Coddington	Coddington, Bt.
Codrington	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
	Hambleden, V.
	Londesborough, E.
Coen	Knill, Bt.
Coghill	Coghill, Bt.
Cohen	Cohen, Bt.
	Samuel, Bt.
Coke	Leicester, E.
	Wilton, E.
Colborne	Seaton, B.
Cole	Enniskillen, E.
	Mar, E.
Colebrooke	Colebrooke, B.
Coleridge	Coleridge, B.
	Kilbracken, B.
Coles	Glanusk, B.
Collet	Collet, Bt.
Colleton	Colleton, Bt.
Pomeroy-Colley	Harberton, V.
Collier	Durrant, Bt.
	Monkswell, B.
Collins	Collins, B.
	Roxburghe, D.
Colman	Colman, Bt.
Colquhoun	Colquhoun, Bt.
Colt	Colt, Bt.
Colthurst	Colthurst, Bt.
Bowen-Colthurst	Dunboyne, B.
Colville	Clanwilliam, E.
	Colville, V.
	Colville of Culross, V.
	Crewe, M.
Colvin	Rathdonnell, B.
	Stradbroke, E.
Combe	Conyngham, M.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Compton	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
	Northampton, M.
Congreve	Bessborough, E.
	Congreve, Bt.
Connellan	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
Conolly	Longford, E.
Constable	Herries, B.
Conyngham	Conyngham, M.
Cook	Bridport, V.
	Brougham and Vaux, B.
	Cook, Bt.
	Elliot, Bt.
Cooke	Cooke, Bt.
	Galloway, E.
	Knowles of Lovel Hill, Bt.
	Londesborough, E.
	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
Denham-Cookes	Lurgan, B.
Cooper	Cooper, Bts.
	Goring, Bt.
	Grafton and Armidale (N.S.W.), Bp.
	Long, P.C.
	Smith Marriott, Bt.
	Rendel, B.
	Shaftesbury, E.
	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
Paston-Cooper	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
Coote	Coote, Bts.
Cope	Cope, Bt.
Copeman	Boord, Bt.
Copleston	Colombo, Bp.
Copley	Lyndhurst, B.
Coppinger	Trimlestown, B.
Corbally	Cottenham, E.
Corbet	Corbet, Bt.
	De Clifford, B.
	Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Corbett	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Isham, Bt.
	Rowallan, B.
Astley-Corbett	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Yarborough, E.
Cordes	Milne, Bt.
Corfield	Alleyne, Bt.
	Inverclyde, B.
Corkran	Templemore, B.
Cornish	Grahamstown, Bp.
	St. Germans, Bp.
Corrigan	Corrigan, Bt.
Corry	Belmore, E.
	Corry, Bt.
Lowry-Corry	Belmore, E.
	Halifax, V.
	Inchiquin, B.
Corser	Rothes, E.
Cory	Cory, Bt.
Cosserat	Leitrim, E.
Cotes	Radnor, E.
Cotter	Cotter, Bt.
Cotterell	Cotterell, Bt.
	Richmond and Gordon, D.
Stapleton-Cotton	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
[illegible]	Combermere, V.
Bur[illegible]	Methuen, B.
[illegible]denhove	Taaffe, V.
Couper	Couper, Bt.
Court	Walker of Gateacre, Bt.
Courtenay	Devon, E.
Courtney	Courtney, B.
Coventry	Coventry, E.
	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
Cowan	Cowan, Bt.
	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
Cowles	Eliott, Bt.
Cowper	Dixon-Hartland, Bt.
	Lucas, B.
Cox	Dundas of Arniston, Bt.
Hamilton-Cox	Boyne, V.
Cracknell	Thomas, Bt., of Yapton.
Gibson-Craig	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Cramer	Coghill, Bt.
Crampton	Crampton, Bt.
Cranstoun	Cranstoun, B.
Craufurd	Craufurd, Bt.
	Gort, V.
Craven	Craven, E.
Crawford	Moncreiff, B.
	Sefton, E.
Crawfurd	Pigot, Bt.
	Saye and Sele, B.
Crawley	Aylesford, E.
Crawshay	Leslie of Glaslough, Bt.
	Nelson, Bt.
Creer	Greville, B.
Cremers	Boreel, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Crewe	Crewe, Bt.
	Crewe, M.
	Norton, B.
Creyke	Bacon, Bt.
	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
Crichton	Bute, M.
	Dartrey, E.
	Erne, E.
	Lilford, B.
	Northbrook, E.
	Westminster, D.
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton	Hulse, Bt.
Cripps	Parmoor, B.
Crisp	Crisp, Bt.
Critchett	Critchett, Bt.
Croft	Croft, Bts.
Crofton	Crofton, B.
	Crofton, Bts.
	Reid, B.
Crompton	Crompton, Bt.
	Romilly, B.
Cropper	Knutsford, V.
Crosbie	Crosbie, Bt.
	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
Cross	Cross, Bt.
	Cross, V.
	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Phillimore, Bt.
Crossley	Crossley, Bts.
	Peto, Bt.
Crosthwaite	Beverley, Bp.
Crouch	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
Crozier	Armagh, Archbp.
Crum	Croft of Dodington, Bt.
Crutchley	Southampton, B.
Crutwell	Mowbray, Bt.
Cubitt	Ashcombe, B.
Cuffe	Desart, E.
Wheeler-Cuffe	Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
Cullum	Walker of Dublin, Bt.
Cumming	Layland-Barratt, Bt.
	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Gordon-Cumming	Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
	Middleton, B.
Cunard	Cunard, Bt.
Cuningham	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
Cuninghame	Cuninghame, Bt.
	Rossmore, B.
Fairlie-Cuninghame	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
Montgomery-Cuninghame	Cuninghame, Bt.
Smith-Cuninghame	Slade, Bt.
Cunliffe	Aird, Bt.
	Cunliffe, Bt.
	Masham, B.
	Sackville, B.
Cunningham	Lawrence, B.
Dick-Cunyngham	Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Cunynghame	Cunynghame, Bt.
Cure	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt.
	Smith of Tring, Bt.
Currie	Currie, Bt.
	Hotham, B.
Curtis	Barrington, V.
	Curtis, Bts.
Curwen	Lawson of Brayton, Bt.
	Ogle, Bt.
Curzon	Curzon, E.
	Curzon of Kedleston, E.
	Howe, E.
	Scarsdale, B.
	Zouche, B.
Roper-Curzon	Teynham, B.
Cust	Brownlow, E.
	Cobham, V.
	Cust, Bt.
	Darnley, E.
	Welby, Bt.
Cockayne-Cust	Brownlow, E.
Cuthbert	Rankin, Bt.
Cutting	Desart, E.
Cuyler	Cuyler, Bt.
Czernin	Grimthorpe, B.
Hughes-D'Aeth	Cranbrook, E.
Dalbiac	Seely, Bt.
Dale	Dale, Bt.
	Falmouth, V.
Dalgety	Rathdonnell, B.
Dalgleish	Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Dalison	Beresford-Peirse.
Dallas	Dallas, Bt.
Dalrymple	Dalrymple, Bt.
	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bt.
	Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
	Wood of Hatherley, Bt.
Elphinstone-Dalrymple	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
Hamilton-Dalrymple	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bt.
	Stair, E.
Daly	Burke of Marble Hill, Bt.
	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, B.
Dawson-Damer	Portarlington, E.
Danby	Affleck, Bt.
Dancer	Dancer, Bt.
Daniel	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
Daniell	Glantawe, B.
	Greenwell, Bt.
	Ranfurly, E.
Dansey	Gifford, B.
	Green-Price, Bt.
Darby	Arthur, Bt.
D'Arcy	Down, Bp.
Darell	Darell, Bt.
Darwin	Farrer, B.
Dashwood	Dashwood, Bts.
	Hertford, M.
Daubeney	FitzGerald, Bt.
Dauberley	Northburnholme, B.
Daunay	Downe, V.
Daunt	King of Charlestown, Bt.
D'Autichamp	Churston, B.
Davar	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Davey	Davey, B.
David	David, Bt.
Davidson	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
	Albemarle, E.
	Canterbury, Archbp.
Ferguson-Davie	Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
d'Avigliano, Duchessa	Newcastle-under-Lyme, D
Davis	Davis, Bt.
	Grove, Bt.
Hart-Davis	Acland, Bt.
Davson	Sinclair, B.
Dawkins	Lathom, E.
	Rosmead, B.
Dawnay	Downe, V.
	Essex, E.
	Grey, E.
	Macclesfield, E.
	Waterford, M.
Dawson	Clanwilliam, E.
	Cross, V.
	Dartrey, E.
	de Ros, B.
	Gunter, Bt.
	Portarlington, E.
Day	Clogher, Bt.
	Cochrane, Bt.
de Aldithley	Derby, E.
Deane	Hughes, Bt.
	Muskerry, B.
Dearden	Edwards, Bt.
Dease	Throckmorton, Bt.
de Bary	Mostyn, Bt.
De Bathe	De Bathe, Bt.
de Bertodano	Carnwath, E.
de Blaquiere	de Blaquiere, B.
de Bunsen	Buxton, Bt.
De Burgho	De Burgho, Bt.
de Candoli	Thompson of London, Bt.
de Cetto	Montgomery, Bt.
de Chassiron	Henniker, B.
de Chazelle	Hothfield, B.
Decies	Decies, B.
de Cirencester	Chichester, Bt.
De Colleoni	Newburgh, E.
de Courcy	Kingsale, B.
Champion de Crespigny	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
Deedes	Boston, B.
	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
de Estoteville	Skipwith, Bt.
De Franqueville	Selborne, E.
de Frias	Knowles, Bt.
de Goltstein	Boreel, Bt.
de Grey	Walsingham, B.
de Hocton	De Hoghton, Bt.
De Hoghton	"
Delamain	Beevor, Bt.
De La Poer	Emly, B.
De La Rue	De la Rue, Bt.
De Leyden	Blennerhassett, Bt.
De Markievicz	Gore-Booth, Bt.
Eveleigh-de-Moleyns	Ventry, B.
De Montmorency	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	Mountmorres, V.
de Mulado	O'Loghlen, Bt.
Denison	Amherst, E.
	Grimthorpe, B.
	Londesborough, E.
Beckett-Denison	Grimthorpe, B.
Denman	Denman, B.
Dennis	Castlemaine, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Dennis	Goulding, Bt.
Denny	Denny, Bts.
	Hereford, V.
	Quilter, Bt.
Dent	Dimsdale, Bt.
Denys	Denys-Burton, Bt.
De Paravicini	Cholmondeley, M.
de Pencier	New Westminster, Bp.
de Putron	Shaw of Bushey, Bt.
Dering	Dering, Bt.
de Rodakowski	Southesk, E.
Fitzgerald de Ros	de Ros, B.
De Rothschild	Rothschild, B.
de Rougemont	Rugge-Price, Bt.
De Salis	Macclesfield, E.
	Taunton, Bp.
Des Graz	Oranmore and Browne, B.
Des Vœux	Des Vœux, Bt.
	Wilton, E.
De Torre Diaz	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
De Trafford	Denbigh, E.
	De Trafford, Bt.
	Hertford, M.
	Mostyn, Bt.
	Radcliffe, Bt.
Devereux	Hereford, V.
de Villiers	de Villiers, B.
De Vitré	Heywood, Bt.
de Vlieger	Coote of Ballyfin, Bt.
Dew	Carrick, E.
Dewar	Dewar, Bt.
	Dewar, Lord.
	Firth, Bt.
Dewhurst	Churston, B.
de Winton	Merthyr, B.
De Winton	Kensington, B.
de Worms	Pirbright, B.
d'Hautpoul	Camoys, B.
di Cadilhac	Monkswell, Bt.
Gerard-Dicconson	Gerard, B.
Dickin	Frederick, Bt.
Dickson	Islington, B.
	Sidmouth, V.
Digby	Belper, B.
	Digby, B.
	Ilchester, E.
	Lansdowne, M.
	Ravensworth, B.
Diggle	Carlisle, Bp.
Dilke	Dilke, Bt.
Fetherstone-Dilke	Dixie, Bt.
Dillon	Brunner, Bt.
	Clonbrock, B.
	Dillon, Bt.
	Dillon, V.
	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.
Lee-Dillon	Dillon, V.
Dimont	Green of London, Bt.
Dimsdale	Bazley, Bt.
	Dimsdale, Bt.
	St. Davids, B.
Watts-Ditchfield	Chelmsford, Bp.
Dixie	Dixie, Bt.
Dixon	Clanmorris, B.
	Dixon, Bt.
	Spearman, Bt.
Dobbs	Chance, Bt.
	Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, Bp.
Dobrée	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
Dodson	Monk Bretton, B.
Smith-Dodsworth	Smith-Dodsworth, Bt.
Domvile	Domvile, Bt.
	Howth, E.
Domville	Domville, Bt.
Don	Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Donaldson	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Gormanston, V.
Donne	Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
	Hughes, Bt.
Donnelly	Barrington, Bt.
Donner	Donner, Bt.
	Dunboyne, B.
Doran	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bt.
Dormer	Dormer, B.
Douglas	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
	Douglas, Bts.
	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Kenmare, E.
	Maclure, Bt.
	Morton, E.
	Queensberry, M.
Akers-Douglas	Chilston, V.
Campbell-Douglas	Blythswood, B.
Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas	Wemyss, E.
Robinson-Douglas	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Scott-Douglas	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
Douglass	Inchiquin, B.
Douty	Wills of Northmore, Bt.
Dowdall	Borthwick, B.
Downe	Cork, Bp.
Doyle	Broun, Bt.
	Doyle, Bt.
D'Oyly	D'Oyly, Bt.
Drake	Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bt.
	Hughes, Bt.
Fuller-Eliott-Drake	Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bt.
Drewitt	Lilford, B.
Druce	Swann, Bt.
Drummond	Amherst of Hackney, B.
	Barran, Bt.
	Bristol, M.
	Williams-Drummond, Bt.
	Grey of London, Bt.
	Herries, B.
	Munro of Linderlis, Bt.
	Perth, E.
	Russell of Killowen, B.
Beresford-Drummond	Perth, E.
Hay-Drummond	Kinnoull, E.
Stirling-Home-Drummond	Hertford, M.
Walker-Drummond	Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Williams-Drummond	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
	Lisburne, E. of
	Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Drury	Ripon, Bp.
Dryden	Dryden, Bt.
Duberly	Nunburnholme, B.
	Sandys, B.
Du Boulay	Sutton, Bt.
Du Cane	Lyndhurst, B.
Duckett	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Duckworth	Carnarvon, E.
	Duckworth, Bt.
	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
Duff	Fife, D.
	Leeds, Bt.
	Lonsdale, E.
Grant Duff	Avebury, B.
	Bonham, Bt.
Dugdale	Warwick, E.
Dugmore	Brougham and Vaux, B.
Duke	Duke, Bt.
	Medlycott, Bt.
Duleep Singh	Coventry, E.
Dunbar	Dunbar, Bts.
Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Duncan	Camperdown, E.
	Duncan, Bt.
	Edmonstone, Bt.
Haldane-Duncan	Camperdown, E.
Duncombe	Feversham, E.
	Sandwich, E.
Pauncefort-Duncombe	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.
Dundas	Dundas, Bts.
	Halifax, V.
	Home, E.
	Knatchbull, Bt.
	Melville, V.
	Napier of Magdala, B.
	Zetland, M.
Dunn	Dunn, Bt.
Dunne	Rendel, B.
Duntze	Duntze, Bt.
Durand	Durand, Bt.
	Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Durant	Rosmead, B.
Durham	Townshend, M.
Durlacher	Hanson, Bt.
Durrant	Durrant, Bt.
	Lahore, Bp.
Dutton	Sherborne, B.
Raoul-Duval	Vernon, B.
Du Vernet	Caledonia, Bp.
Dwyer	Cunynghame, Bt.
Dyer	Dyer, Bt.
Dyke	Currie, Bt.
	Dyke, Bt.
Hart-Dyke	Sandwich, E.
Dymoke	Dymoke, Bt.
Eardley	Eardley, Bt.
Earle	Earle, Bt.
	Loch, B.
	Marlborough, Bp.
Eason	Clanmorris, B.
Clayton-East	Clayton-East, Bt.
Eastwood	Heneage, B.
Eaton	Cheylesmore, B.
Ebrahim	Ebrahim, Bt.
Echlin	Echlin, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Eckhardstein	Maple, Bt.
Economo	Ralli, Bt.
Eden	Auckland, B.
	Belmore, E.
	Eden, Bt.
	Wakefield, Bp.
Edgecumbe	Mount-Edgecumbe, E.
Edgell	Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Edgington	Farrington, Bt.
Edmonds	Saye and Sele, B.
Edmonstone	Edmonstone, Bt.
Edmonstoune	,,
Edwardes	Brougham and Vaux, B.
	Kensington, B.
	Ormonde, M.
Edwards	Edwards, Bt.
	Lennard, Bt.
	St. Asaph, Bp.
	Toronto, Bp.
Egan	Tenterden, B.
Egerton	Blackett, Bt.
	Brassey, E.
	Egerton, B.
	Egerton of Tatton, B.
	Ellesmere, E.
	Harlech, B.
	Leeds, D.
	Lichfield, E.
	Prescott, Bt.
	Temple, E.
	Wilton, E.
Grey-Egerton	Grey-Egerton, Bt.
	Londesborough, E.
Eliot	Cairns, E.
	Chetwode, Bt.
	St. Germans, E.
Eliott	Eliott, Bt.
Ellerman	Ellerman, Bt.
Elliot	Elliot, Bt.
	Minto, E.
Elliott	Kilmore, Bp.
Ellis	Aird, Bt.
	Campbell, Bt.
	Ellis, Bt.
	Howard de Walden, B.
	Taunton, B.
	Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
Agar-Ellis	Clifden, V.
Scott-Ellis	Howard de Walden, B.
Ellison	Mosley, Bt.
Elphinstone	Elphinstone, B.
	Elphinstone, Bt.
Fullerton-Elphinstone	Elphinstone, B.
Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
Elton	Elton, Bt.
Elwell	Gooch of Benacre, Bt.
	Onslow, Bt.
Elwes	Denbigh, E.
Emmet	Aylesford, E.
Emmott	Argyll, D.
	Emmott, B.
Ensor	Le-Fleming, Bt.
Eram	Parkyns, Bt.
Erichsen	Erichsen, Bt.
Errington	Congleton, B.
	Errington, Bts.
Erskine	Baker of Wembley, Bt.
	Buchan, E.
	Erskine, B.
	Erskine, Bt.
	Hertford, M.
	Mar, E.
	Mar and Kellie, E.
Goodeve-Erskine	Mar, E.
St. Clair-Erskine	Rosslyn, E.
Escombe	Seymour, Bt.
Esmonde	Esmonde, Bt.
Estcourt	Estcourt, B.
Bucknall-Estcourt	,,
Sotheron-Estcourt	,,
Etches	Norton, B.
Eustace	Bridges, Bt.
Robertson-Eustace	Carnwath, E.
Evans	Bridport, V.
	Carbery, B.
	De Saumarez, B.
	Evans, Bt.
	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
	Locock, Bt.
	Northbourne, B.
	Portsmouth, E.
Gwynne-Evans	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Eveleigh	Ventry, B.
Everard	Everard, Bt.
Welby-Everard	Welby, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Every	Argentina, Bp.
	Every, Bt.
	Onslow, Bt.
Ewart	Ancaster, E.
	Arran, E.
	Berney, Bt.
	Ewart, Bts.
Orr-Ewing	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
	Glasgow, E.
	Roxburghe, D.
	Sidmouth, V.
Eyre	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
	Malmesbury, E.
Eyton	Mainwaring, Bt.
	Tate, Bt.
Faber	Faber, B.
Fagge	Fagge, Bt.
Fairbairn	Fairbairn, Bt.
	Loraine, Bt.
Fairfax	Fairfax, B.
	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bt.
	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt
	Nunburnholme, B.
Ramsay-Fairfax	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Cuninghame-Fiarlie	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
Keith-Falconer	Kintore, E.
Falkiner	Falkiner, Bt.
Fallowes	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
Fancourt	Wiggin, Bt.
Fane	Barnard, B.
	Clinton, B.
	Conmell, E.
	Westmorland, E.
Ponsonby-Fane	Bessborough, E.
Fanshawe	Clerke, Bt.
Turner-Farley	Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Farmer	Farmer, Bt.
	Grant of Dalvey, Bt.
Farnham	Scott of Great Barr, Bt.
Farquhar	Donoughmore, E.
	Farquhar, B.
	Farquhar, Bt.
	Hampden, V.
	Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.
Townsend-Farquhar	Townsend-Farquhar, Bt.
Farquharson	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt
Farrar	Farrar, Bt.
Farrell	Gormanston, V.
	Louth, B.
Farrer	Farrer, Bt.
	Redesdale, B.
Farrington	Farrington, Bt.
Farthing	Montreal, Bp.
Fawkes	Ailsa, M.
Fayrer	Fayrer, Bt.
Feetham	Queensland (North), Bp.
Feilden	Dunedin, B.
	Feilden, Bt.
	Hampden, V.
Feilding	Bath, M.
	Denbigh, E.
Felkin	Wolverhampton, V.
Fellowes	De Ramsey, B.
	Hylton, B.
	Inchiquin, E.
	Portsmouth, E.
Fellows	Wills of Northmoor, Bt.
Fenwick	Gabriel, Bt.
Ferguson	Baird of Urie, Bt.
	Bridport, V.
	Cawdor, E.
	Dufferin, M.
	Falkland, V.
	Hampden, V.
	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bt.
Johnson-Ferguson	Aberconway, B.
	Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Fergusson	Fergusson, Bts.
	Glasgow, E.
	Johnston, Bt.
Colyer-Fergusson	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
Fernie	Graves, B.
Fetherston	Fetherston, Bt.
Fetherstonhaugh	Winterton, E.
Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh	,,
Ffennell	Waller, Bt. (1780)
Ffinch	Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.
Ffolkes	Ffolkes, Bt.
Ffoulkes	Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
ffrench	ffrench, B.
Field	Hardinge, V.
Fielden	Hampden, B.
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	Saye and Sele, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Fife	Fife, D.
Filmer	Filmer, Bt.
Finch	Aylesford, E.
	Fludyer, Bt.
	Winchilsea, E.
Wynne-Finch	Peterborough, Bp.
Findlay	Backhouse, Bt.
	Kingston, E.
Finlay	Arthur of Carlung, Bt.
Finn	Durrant, Bt.
Finniss	Barclay, Bt.
Firebrace	Blackwood, Bt.
Firman	Hanmer, Bt.
Firth	Firth, Bt.
Fisher	Fisher, B.
	Goring, Bt.
	Hickman, Bt.
	Langrishe, Bt.
Vavasseur Fisher	Fisher, B.
Fison	Fison, Bt.
	Munster, E.
FitzGerald	Barrington, V.
	FitzGerald, B.
	FitzGerald, Bts.
	Leinster, D.
	North, B.
Judkin-FitzGerald	Judkin-FitzGerald, Bt.
Uniacke-Penrose-Fitz-Gerald	Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bt.
Fitzgibbon	Clare, E.
Fitzherbert	Fitzherbert, Bt.
	Heytesbury, B.
	Lauderdale, E.
FitzHerbert	Stafford, B.
FitzMaurice	Harvey, Bt.
	Lansdowne, M.
	Orkney, E.
Petty-FitzMaurice	Fitzmaurice, B.
	Lansdowne, M.
Fitzpatrick	Headfort, M.
FitzPatrick	Castletown, B.
FitzRoy	Feversham, E.
	Grafton, D.
	Southampton, B.
Fitzwilliam	Ormonde, M.
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Leeds, D.
Fitzwygram	Fitzwygram, Bt.
Flannery	Flannery, Bt.
Fleetwood	Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.
Fleming	Fleming, Bt.
	Dormant Titles, Wigtown, E.
Fletcher	Boughey, Bt.
	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
	Orkney, E.
	Stuart, Bt.
	Winnington, Bt.
Aubrey-Fletcher	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
Flood	Harty, Bt.
Flower	Ashbrook, V.
	Battersea, B.
	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.
	Keane, Bt.
Floyd	Floyd, Bt.
Fludyer	Fludyer, Bt.
Foa	Moon of Copse Wood, Bt.
Foley	Berkeley, B.
	Foley, B.
	Normanton, E.
Foljambe	Gosford, E.
	Liverpool, E.
Folkes	Ffolkes, Bt.
Follett	Ailsa, M.
	Dunmore, E.
Foot	Cooper of Shenstone, Bt.
Foote	Barran, Bt.
Forbes	Craven, E.
	Forbes, B.
	Forbes, Bts.
	Granard, E.
	Lichfield, E
	Rosslyn, E.
	Saltoun, B.
	Sempill, B.
	Wenlock, B.
Gammell-Forbes	Forbes, B.
Hepburn-Forbes	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bt.
Stuart-Forbes	,,
	Ford, Bt.
	Hammick, Bt.
	Waterlow, Bt.
Fordham	Ilkeston, B.
Forester	Milbank, Bt.
Weld-Forester	Forester, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Forrest	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
	Forrest, Bt.
	Merthyr, B.
Forster	Forster, Bt.
	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
	Ogilvy, Bt.
Forsythe	Harty, Bt.
Fortescue	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
	De Hochepied Larpent, Bt.
	Fortescue, E.
	Hoste, Bt.
	Portsmouth, E.
Forwood	Forwood, Bt.
	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
	Foster, Bts.
	Grove, Bt.
	Ilkeston, B.
	Ogilvy, Bt.
	Swansea, Bp.
Price-Fothergill	Price, Bt.
Foulerton	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Foulis	Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Liston-Foulis	,,
Fowke	Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
	Fowke, Bt.
Fowler	Fowler, Bts.
	Wolverhampton, V.
Fox	Basing, B.
	Falkland, V.
	Hobhouse, Bt.
	Ilchester, E.
Lane-Fox	Fauconberg and Conyers, B.
	Halifax, V.
Francklin	St. Vincent, V.
Frankland	Frankland, Bt.
Franklin	Bell of Framewood, Bt.
	Burnett of Croydon, Bt.
	Howe, E.
	Swaythling, B.
Fraser	Coventry, E.
	Fraser, Bt.
	Lovat, B.
	Radstock, B.
	Saltoun, B.
	Sinclair, B.
Freake	Freake, Bt.
Frederick	Foster, Bts.
Freeling	Freeling, Bt.
	Guillamore, V.
Evans-Freke	Carbery, B.
Fremantle	Cottesloe, B.
	Wedderburn, Bt.
French	De Freyne, B.
Frere	Frere, Bt.
Fry	Fry, Bt.
Fryer	Fitzgerald, B.
	Lucas, Bt.
Fuller	Fuller, Bt.
	St. Aldwyn, V.
Fullerton	Fisher, B.
Furness	Furness, B.
	Furness, Bt.
Furnivall	Butlin, Bt.
Fursdon	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Furse	Pretoria, Bp.
Gabriel	Gabriel, Bt.
Gage	Gage, V.
Gaisford	Alison, Bt.
Gale	Stuart, Bt.
Payne-Gallwey	Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
Galpin	Boulton, Bt.
Gamble	Gamble, Bt.
Gardiner	Gardiner, Bt.
	Napier of Dublin, Bt.
Gardner	Blyth, B.
	Burghclere, B.
	Gardner, B.
	Graham of Esk, Bt.
Garforth	Middleton, B.
Garrard	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bt.
Garrett	Orkney, E.
Garrod	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
Garton	Collins, B.
Gascoigne	Ashtown, B.
	Munro of Foulis, Bt.
Gascoyne	Wrightson, Bt.
Gaskell	Portsmouth, E.
Milnes Gaskell	Ranfurly, E.
Gatacre	Davey, B.
Scott-Gatty	Dyke, Bt.
Gaussen	Bandon, E.
	Miles, Bt.
Geary	Geary, Bt.
Gee	Tate, Bt.
Gell	Midleton, V.
George	Ritchie, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Gerard	Gerard, B.
Gervis	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Gethin	Gethin, Bt.
Osborne-Gibbes	Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
Gibbons	Brown, Bt.
	Gibbons, Bts.
Gibbs	Aldenham, B.
	Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
	Long, P.C.
Gibson	Ashbourne, B.
	Carmichael, Bt.
	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
	Gibson, Bt.
	Gloucester, Bp.
Giffard	Halsbury, E.
Gifford	Gifford, B.
Gilbert	Synge, Bt.
Gilbertson	Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Gilbey	Barker, Bt.
	Barwick, Bt.
	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bt.
	Gilbey, Bt.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
Gill	Travancore and Cochin, Bp.
Gillam	Kemp, Bt.
Gilliat	Chetwynd, Bt.
Gilmour	Gilmour, Bt.
Gordon-Gilmour	Beauchamp, E.
Gladstone	Blantyre, B.
	Gladstone, Bt.
	Gladstone, V.
	Miller of Chichester, Bt.
	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
	Newborough, B.
	Rendel, B.
Glamis	Leeds, D.
Robertson-Glasgow	Temple, Bt.
Glazebrook	Brodie, Bt.
Glencross	Onslow, Bt.
Glover	Ritchie, Bt.
Glyn	Glyn, Bts.
	St. George, Bt.
Carr-Glyn	Argyll, D.
	Ebury, B.
	Peterborough, Bp.
	Suffield, B.
	Wolverton, B.
Goddard	Schuster, Bt.
Godfrey	Godfrey, Bt.
Godlee	Godlee, Bt.
Godley	Kilbracken, B.
Godman	Champion-de Crespigny, Bt.
	Willoughby de Broke, B.
Goff	Ancaster, E.
Davis-Goff	Davis-Goff, Bt.
Gold	Blyth, B.
	Brunner, Bt.
	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
Goldman	Peel, V.
Goldney	Goldney, Bt.
Goldsmid	Goldsmid, Bt.
Goldsmith	Bunbury (Western Australia), Bp.
Golejewski	Grove, Bt.
Gooch	Gooch, Bts.
Goodden	Samuelson, Bt.
Goode	Munro of Foulis, Bt.
Goodenough	Sheffield, B.
	Stonhouse, Bt.
Goodhart	Barry, Bt.
	Goodhart, Bt.
Goodliffe	Shaw of Bushey, Bt.
Goold	Goold, Bt.
Gordon	Aberdeen, E.
	Erroll, E.
	Gordon, B.
	Gordon, Bts.
	Huntly, M.
	Lacon, Bt.
Conway-Gordon	Mackworth, Bt.
Duff-Gordon	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Hamilton-Gordon	Stanmore, B.
Smith-Gordon	Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Gore	Arran, E.
	Chaytor, Bt.
	Gore-Booth, Bt.
	Gore, Bt.
	Napier of Magdala, B.
	Oxford, Bp.
	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	Sondes, E.
Knox-Gore	Knox-Gore, Bt.
Ormsby-Gore	Harlech, B.
	Salisbury, M.
Pym-Gore	Chayton, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Goring	Goring, Bt.
Goschen	Goschen, V.
	Gull, Bt.
Gosling	Cunard, Bt.
	Dyer, Bt.
	Lothian, M.
Gossage	Tate, Bt.
Gosselin	Gerard, B.
Gough	Gough, V.
Goulding	Goulding, Bt.
Gouldsmith	Freake, Bt.
Leveson-Gower	Granville, E.
	Greenwell, Bt.
	Leigh, B.
	Sutherland, D.
Graaff	Graaff, Bt.
Grace	Grace, Bt.
Gradwell	Fingall, E.
Græme	Hamond-Græme, Bt.
Hamond-Græme	,,
Graham	Croft of Cowling, Bt.
	Feversham, E.
	Graham, Bts.
	Midleton, V.
	Montrose, D.
	Northampton, M.
Granet	Selby, V.
Grant	Dunbar of Durn, Bt.
	Grant, Bts.
	Manvers, E.
	Ochterlony, Bt.
	Rosebery, E.
	Scott of Dunninald, Bt.
	Stalbridge, B.
Macpherson-Grant	Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Ogilvie-Grant	Seafield, E.
Grantham	De la Rue, Bt.
Granville	Granville, E.
	Waller, Bt.
Graves	Graves, B.
Gray	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	Duncan, Bt.
	Feilden, Bt.
	Gray, B.
Grazioli	Newburgh, E.
Green	Ballerat, Bp.
	Cooper, Bt.
	Green, Bts.
	Dixon-Hartland, Bt.
	Merthyr, B.
Greenall	Greenall, Bt.
Greene	Boughey, Bt.
	Courtown, E.
	Greene, Bt.
	Parry, Bt.
Greenhalgh	Boulton, Bt.
Greenwell	Greenwell, Bt.
Gregg	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
Gregory	Hood, V.
	Mauritius, Bp.
Welby-Gregory	Welby, Bt.
Gregson	Lichfield, E.
Greig	Scott of Dunninald, Bt.
Grenfell	Desborough, B.
	Grenfell, B.
	Hillingdon, B.
	Marlborough, D.
	Rosse, E.
Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville	Kinloss, B.
Morgan-Grenville	,,
Gresley	Gresley, Bt.
	Marlborough, D.
Gretton	Ventry, B.
Greville	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
	Greville, B.
	Warwick, E.
Grey	Blake of Tillmouth, Bt.
	Grey, Bts.
	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
	Stamford, E.
	Wigan, Bt.
Grierson	Grierson, Bt.
Griffin	Braybrooke, B.
	De La Warr, E.
Griffith	Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
	Ruthven, B.
Griffiths	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt.
	Saye and Sele, B.
Grigg	Gore, Bt.
	St. Leonards, B.
Grimston	Verulam, E.
Grogan	Grogan, Bt.
Grosvenor	Ebury, B.
	Kenmare, E.
	Stalbridge, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Grosvenor	Westminster, D.
Grove	Grove, Bt.
Chafyn-Grove	Welby, Bt.
Guest	Cobham, V.
	Westminster, D.
	Wimborne, B.
Guinness	Ardilaun, B.
	Buchan, E.
	Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
	Howth, E.
	Iveagh, V.
	Massy, B.
	Onslow, E.
Guise	Guise, Bt.
Gull	Gull, Bt.
	Perks, Bt.
	Renshaw, Bt.
Gully	Selby, V.
Gunning	Gunning, Bt.
Gunnis	FitzGerald, B.
Gunter	Gunter, Bt.
Gunther	Bell of Glasgow, Bt.
Gurdon	Cranworth, B.
	Hull, Bp.
Gurney	Buxton, Bt.
	Lindley, B.
	Troubridge, Bt.
Guthrie	Leslie of Glaslough, Bt.
Browne-Guthrie	Oranmore and Browne, B.
Gwynn	Barrington, Bt.
Gwynn	Barrington, V.
Gwynne	Ridley, V.
Gye	Bridport, V.
Hadingham	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Hadow	Kinnoull, E.
Haggerston	Haggerston, Bt.
Haig	Harris, B.
	Vivian, B.
Haigh	Harty, Bt.
Halahan	Boyle, Bt.
Haldane	Haldane, V.
Haldinstein	Leon, Bt.
Hale	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bt.
	Wood of the Hermitage, Bt.
Halford	Rockhampton, Bp.
	Slade, Bt.
Haliburton	Haliburton, B.
Halkett	Halkett, Bt.
Hall	Firth, Bt.
	Hall, Bt.
	Mordaunt, Bt.
	Roche, Bt.
	Cory-Wright, Bt.
King-Hall	Mansfield, E.
Hallett	Hewett, Bt.
Hallman	Murray of Blackbarony, Bt.
Hamand	Broadbent, Bt.
Hamersley	Heytesbury, B.
Hamilton	Abercorn, D.
	Beaumont, Bt.
	Belhaven, B.
	Boyne, V.
	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
	Dundonald, E.
	Grove, Bt.
	Haddington, E.
	Hamilton, B.
	Hamilton, Bts.
	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
	Stirling-Hamilton of Preston, Bt.
	Holmpatrick, B.
	Leitrim, E.
	Ottawa, Bp.
	Sumner, B.
	Warren, Bt.
	Wolverhampton, V.
Baillie-Hamilton	Argyll, D.
	Haddington, E.
Dalrymple-Hamilton	Leicester, E.
	Stair, E.
Douglas-Hamilton	Hamilton, D.
	Wills of Northmoor, Bt.
Stirling-Hamilton	Stirling-Hamilton, Bt.
Hammick	Hammick, Bt.
Hammill	Gamble, Bt.
	Piers, Bt.
Hammond	Hammond, B.
Hamond	Hamond-Græme, Bt.
	Hare, Bt.
Hampden	Buckinghamshire, E.
Hobart-Hampden	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
Hampson	Hampson, Bt.
Hampton	Normanby, M.
Hanbury	Willoughby de Broke, B.
Bateman-Hanbury	Bateman, B.
Culling-Hanbury	Eardley, Bt.
Hancock	Dynevor, B.
Handcock	Castlemaine, B.
	Tenterden, B.
Handford	Belper, B.
Hanford	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bt.
Hanham	Hanham, Bt.
	Ludlow, B.
Swinburne-Hanham	Wells, Bt.
Hankey	Moon of Portman Square, Bt.
	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
Hanmer	Hanmer, Bt.
Rainsford-Hannay	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bt.
Hannen	Hannen, B.
Hanson	Hanson, Bt.
Bates-Harbin	Fry, Bt.
Harbord	Suffield, B.
Harcourt	Aberdare, B.
Hardcastle	Goschen, V.
	Herschel, Bt.
	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
Harding	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
	Ewart, Bt.
	Qu'appelle, Bp.
Hardinge	Blake of Menlough, Bt.
	Hardinge, B.
	Hardinge, Bt.
	Hardinge, V.
Hardman	M'Mahon, Bt.
Hardy	Ellesmere, E.
	Hardy, Bt.
Cozens-Hardy	Cozens-Hardy, B.
Gathorne-Hardy	Abergavenny, M.
	Cranbrook, E.
	Derby, E.
Hare	Cathcart, E.
	Hare, Bts.
	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
	Listowel, E.
	Romney, E.
Harford	Bridges, Bt.
Harington	Harington, Bt.
	Temple, E.
Harley	Ripley of Rawdon, Bt.
	Rodney, B.
King-Harman	Burrard, Bt.
Harmer	Rochester, Bp.
Harmsworth	Harmsworth, Bt.
	Northcliffe, B.
	Rothermere, B.
Harnage	Harnage, Bt.
Harper	Allerton, B.
	Leitrim, E.
Harpur	Harpur-Crewe, Bt.
Harris	Harris, B.
	Malmesbury, E.
	Mexborough, E.
	Sidmouth, V.
Harrison	Cholmondeley, M.
	Lanesborough, E.
Graham-Harrison	Graham, Bt.
Hart	Hart, Bt.
	Lewis of Portland Place, Bt.
	Swaythling, B.
Hartland	Dixon-Hartland, Bt.
Cradock-Hartopp	Hartopp, Bt.
Hartridge	Flannery, Bt.
Hartwell	Hartwell, Bt.
Harty	Harty, Bt.
Harvey	Ball, Bt.
	Elibank, V.
	Harvey, Bts.
Hastie	Hoare of Stourhead, Bt.
Hastings	Huntingdon, E.
Abney-Hastings	Loudoun, E.
Rawdon-Hastings	Loudoun, E.
	Verulam, E.
Hatch	Hatch, Bt.
	Leeds, D.
Hatchell	Burdett of Bramcott, Bt.
Finch-Hatton	Winchilsea, E.
Havelock	Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Haverfield	Abinger, B.
Hawke	Hawke, B.
Hawker	Buxton, Bt.
Hawkins	Hawkins, Bt.
	Tancred, Bt.
	Thomas of Yapton, Bt.
Kemp-Hawkins	Liverpool, E.
Hawley	Hawley, Bt.
Haworth	Haworth, Bt.
Hay	Cunard, Bt.
	Erroll, E.
	Graves, B.
	Hay, Bts.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Hay	Ramsay, Bt.
	Tweeddale, M.
Dalrymple-Hay	Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
Drummond-Hay	Kinnoull, E.
	Stewart Richardson, Bt.
Leith-Hay	O'Neill, B.
Williams-Hay	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
Hayes	Hayes, Bts.
	Lifford, V.
	Miller of Glenlee, Bt.
Hayter	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
	Haversham, B.
Hazell	Whitburgh, B.
Hazlehurst	Hereford, V.
Hazlerigg	Hazlerigg, Bt.
Head	Head, Bts.
	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Cameron-Head	Head of Rochester, Bt.
Headlam	Goldsmid, Bt.
Heath	Heath, Bt.
Heathcote	Breadalbane, M.
	Heathcote, Bt.
Edwards-Heathcote	Hill, V.
Heaton	Heaton, Bt.
Heaviside	Stradbroke, E.
Heigham	Levinge, Bt.
Helmsley	Warwick, E.
Helyar	Sidmouth, V.
Hemphill	Hemphill, B.
Henderson	Carnwath, E.
	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
	Henderson, Bt.
	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
Butler-Henderson	Clarina, B.
	Henderson, Bt.
Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson	Buckinghamshire, E.
Heneage	Heneage, B.
Henley	Carlisle, E.
	Henley, B.
	Sheffield, B.
Henn	Burnley, Bp.
	Collins, B.
Henniker	Henniker, B.
	Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Henriques	Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
Henry	Brunton, Bt.
	Goulding, Bt.
	Henry, Bt.
	Lindsay, Bt.
	Milbank, Bt.
	Pelly, Bt.
	Somerville, B.
Hensman	Blake of Langham, Bt.
Buchan-Hepburn	Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Herapath	Boehm, Bt.
Herbert	Acton, B.
	Carnarvon, E.
	De Vesci, V.
	Head of Hermitage, Bt.
	Herbert, Bt.
	Londesborough, E.
	Lucas, B.
	Pembroke, E.
	Pollock, Bt.,
	Powis, E.
Kenney-Herbert	Bantry, E.
Hereford	Cockburn, Bt.
	Lighton, Bt.
Buckworth-Herne	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Heron	Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
Herschel	Herschel, Bt.
Herschell	Herschell, B.
Hervey	Bristol, M.
	Campbell, Bt.
	Douglas of Carr, Bt.
Hesketh	Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Fleetwood-Hesketh	Brocklebank, Bt.
Fermor-Hesketh	Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Hewett	Hewett, Bts.
Prescott-Hewett	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bt.
Hewitt	Lifford, V.
Hext	Onslow, Bt.
	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
Heygate	Beaumont, Bt.
	Heygate, Bt.
Heywood	Heywood, Bt.
Hibbert	Knutsford, V.
	Nelson, Bt.
Holland-Hibbert	Knutsford, V.
Hickman	Hickman, Bt.
	Bacon, Bt.
Hicks	Lincoln, Bp.
Hicks-Beach	St. Aldwyn, V.
Hickson	Walker, Bt.
Higgins	Bernard, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Hildebrand	Leeds, Bt.
Hildyard	Neave, Bt.
Hill	Chubb, Bt.
	Darell, Bt.
	Downshire, M.
	Hill, Bt.
	Hill, V.
	Wigan, Bt.
Clegg-Hill	Hill, V.
Noel-Hill	Berwick, B.
Hills	Shuttleworth, B.
Hillyer	Macdonald, Bt.
Hind	Hampton, B.
Hindson	Dunboyne, B.
Hine	Gilbey, Bt.
Hingley	Hingley, Bt.
Hoare	Beauchamp, E.
	Bristol, M.
	Hoare, Bts.
	Lennard, Bt.
	Tredegar, B.
Hobart	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Hobart, Bt.
	Kesteven, B.
Hobhouse	Hobhouse, Bt.
Hobson	Weldon, Bt.
Hochberg	Fermoy, B.
Hodge	Hermon-Hodge, Bt.
Hermon-Hodge	,, ,,
Hodgkin	Pease, Bt.
Hodgson	Cork and Orrery, E.
	St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bp.
	Fison, Bt.
	Walsingham, B.
Hodson	Hodson, Bt.
Hogg	Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
	Magheramorne, B.
	Stirling of Faskine, Bt.
Lindsay-Hogg	Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
McGarel-Hogg	Magheramorne, B.
Hoghton	De Hoghton, Bt.
Bold-Hoghton	,,
Hohler	Goring, Bt.
	Preston, Bt.
	Wombwell, Bt.
Holbech	St. Helena, Bp.
Holden	Holden, B.
	Holden, Bt.
Holder	Holder, Bt.
Holford	Stalbridge, B.
Holland	Knutsford, V.
	Rotherham, B.
	,,
Hollins	Hollins, Bt.
	Seely, Bt.
Holmes	Barry, Bt.
Holms	Russell of Killowen, B.
Holt	Meath, E.
	Palmer, of Grinkle Park, Bt.
Homan	Waterlow, Bt.
Home	Home, Bt.
	Home, E.
	Polwarth, B.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
Douglas-Home	Home, E.
Honywood	Honywood, Bt.
Hood	Bridport, V.
	,,
	Hood, V.
	St. Audries, B.
	Tate, Bt.
Fuller-Acland-Hood	Hamilton, D.
	St. Audries, B.
	Ventry, B.
Hook	Kingston-on-Thames, Bp.
Hooper	Castlestewart, E.
Hope	Balfour of Burleigh, E.
	Edmonstone, Bt.
	Hope, Bt.
	Linlithgow, M.
	Rosebery, E.
	Troubridge, Bt.
Pelham-Clinton-Hope	Newcastle, D.
Hopewell	Hampton, B.
Hopkins	Skipwith, Bt.
Hopkinson	Congleton, B.
Horlick	Horlick, Bt.
Hormarjee	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Horn	Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Hornby	Hornby, Bt.
Horne	Cosens-Hardy, B.
Horsfall	Horsfall, Bt.
Hort	Hort, Bt.
Wilmot-Horton	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bt.
Hoskyns	Hoskyns, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Hoskyns	Southwell, Bp.
Hoste	Hoste, Bt.
Hotham	Hotham, B.
	Smith of Tring, Bt.
Archer-Houblon	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
Houldsworth	Houldsworth, Bt.
Houstoun	Matheson, Bt.
	Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Hovell	Bateman, B.
Howard	Antrim, E.
	Carlisle, E.
	Congleton, B.
	Effingham, E.
	Hare of Stow Hall, Bt.
	Newburgh, E.
	Norfolk, D.
	St. Vincent, V.
	Stafford, B.
	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
	Suffolk, E.
	Wicklow, E.
Fitzalan-Howard	Howard of Glossop, B.
	Norfolk, D.
Curzon-Howe	Howe, E.
Howitt	Marchamley, B.
Hozier	Airlie, E.
	Newlands, B.
Hubbard	Addington, B.
Hudson	Palmer of Wanlip Hall, Bt.
	White of Bristol, Bt.
Hugessen	Brabourne, B.
	Knatchbull, Bt.
Knatchbull-Hugessen	Brabourne, B.
	Knatchbull, Bt.
	Montgomery, Bt.
Hughan	Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Henniker-Hughan	" "
Hughes	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Dinorben, B.
	Hughes, Bt.
	Kennedy, Bt.
	Llandaff, Bp.
Hulse	Burnham, B.
	Hulse, Bt.
Hulton	Hulton, Bt.
	Preston, Bt.
Hultzsch	Avonmore, V.
Humble	Nugent of Cloncoskoran, Bt.
Humphery	Humphery, Bt.
Humphreys	Green-Price, Bt.
	Westmeath, E.
Humphrey	Stokes, Bt.
Hunt	Ailesbury, M.
	Hunt, Bt.
	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
Hunter	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
	Dormer, B.
	Hunter, Bt.
	Hughes-Hunter, Bt.
	Miller of Manderston, Bt.
Hughes-Hunter	Hughes-Hunter, Bt.
Huntington	Huntington, Bt.
Milbanke-Huskisson	Milbanke, Bt.
Hutchinson	Dale, Bt.
	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
	Synge, Bt.
	Louis, Bt.
Hely-Hutchinson	Donoughmore, E.
Synge-Hutchinson	Synge, Bt.
Huth	Brown of Broome Hall, Bt.
Hutson	Antigua, Bp.
Hutton	Stockenström, Bt.
	Teignmouth, B.
Huxley	Brodie, Bt.
Hythe	Abergavenny, M.
Selwin-Ibbetson	Rookwood, B.
Iliff	Shantung, Bp.
Illingworth	Holden, B.
Ingestre	Anglesey, M.
Ingilby	Ingilby, Bt.
	Swansea, B.
Inglis	D'Oyly, Bt.
Ingram	Heygate, Bt.
	Ingram, Bt.
Winnington-Ingram	Edmonstone, Bt.
	London, Bp.
	Winnington, Bt.
Innes	Innes, Bt.
	Lonsdale, E.
Inskip	Glasgow, E.
Irby	Boston, B.
Irvine	Muskerry, B.
Isaacs	Mond, Bt.
	Reading, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Isham	Isham, Bt.
Ives	Talbot de Malahide, B.
Jackson	Allerton, B.
	Hammick, Bt.
	Hotham, B.
	Jackson, Bts.
	Mather-Jackson, Bt.
Mather-Jackson	" "
Jacob	St. Albans, Bp.
Jacobs	Tuck, Bt.
Jacobson	Pigot, Bt.
Jacson	Hatherton, B.
Jaffray	Jaffray, Bt.
Jalland	Blomefield, Bt.
James	Camden, M.
	Heath, Bt.
	James, Bt.
	Northbourne, B.
	Shuttleworth, B.
	Wellington, D.
Jameson	Jameson, Bt.
Jamieson	Marchamley, B.
Jamsetjee	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
	Petit, Bt.
Janson	Prevost, Bt.
Jaques	Southampton, Bp.
Jardine	Jardine, Bts.
Jarvis	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
	Rendlesham, B.
Jayne	Chester, Bp.
Jebb	Melville, V.
Jeffreys	Forwood, Bt.
Jehangir	Jehangir, Bt.
Jejeebhoy	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Jenkins	Glantawe, B.
	Norbury, E.
Wolseley-Jenkins	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bt.
Jenkinson	Jenkinson, Bt.
Jenkyns	Pasley, Bt.
Jenner	Jenner, Bt.
Jephson	Jephson, Bt.
Jerningham	Jerningham, Bt.
Stafford-Jerningham	Jerningham, Bt.
	Stafford, B.
Jervis	St. Vincent, V.
Parker-Jervis	"
White-Jervis	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Jervis-White-Jervis	" " "
Jervoise	Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.
Clarke-Jervoise	" "
Jessel	Goldsmid, Bt.
	Jessel, Bt.
Jessop	Alleyne, Bt.
	Dancer, Bt.
Jeune	St. Helier, B.
Jickling	Kemp, Bt.
Jocelyn	Roden, E.
Jodrell	Jodrell, Bt.
	Verulam, E.
Cotton-Jodrell	Combermere, V.
Johnson	Arnott, Bt.
	Bell of Rounton, Bt.
	Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
	Grenwell, Bt.
	Hereford, Bp.
	Johnson, Bts.
	Shiffner, Bt.
	Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Vaughan-Johnson	Dynevor, B.
	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
Johnston	Borrowes, Bt.
	Boston, B.
	Johnston, Bt.
	Massereene, V.
	St. John of Bletsoe, B.
	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bt.
Johnstone	Derwent, B.
	Johnstone, Bt.
	Malcolm, Bt.
	Scott of Dunnimald, Bt.
Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone	Clifden, V.
	Derwent, B.
Joicey	Joicey, B.
Jolliffe	Hylton, B.
Jones	Clay, Bt.
	Grey, E.
	Jones, Bts.
	Kinnaird, B.
	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
	Lisburne, E.
	Nelson, Bt.
	Newfoundland, Bp.
	Renshaw, Bt.
	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Bence-Jones	Ludlow, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Bowen-Jones	Bowen-Jones, Bt.
Burne-Jones	Burne-Jones, Bt.
Hugh-Jones	Auckland, B.
Parry-Jones	Borrowes, Bt.
Wynne-Jones	Aberdare, B.
Joyce	Dynevor, B.
Julius	Christchurch (N.Z.), Bp.
Kane	Bateman, B.
Kay	Kay, Bt.
Lister-Kay	Masham, B.
Kaye	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
Lister-Kaye	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
	Newcastle, D.
Keale	Judkin-FitzGerald, Bt.
Keane	Keane, Bt.
	St. Aldwyn, V.
Kearley	Devonport, B.
Kearsey	Redesdale, B.
Keene	Meath, Bp.
Keightley	Campbell, Bt.
Keith-Falconer	Kintore, E.
Kelk	Kelk, Bt.
Kellett	Kellett, Bt.
Kellock	Forwood, Bt.
Kelly	,,
Kelsey	Makgill, Bt.
Kemble	Abercromby, Bt.
Kemp	Kemp, Bt.
	Rochdale, B.
	Wheler, Bt.
Kempthorne	Lichfield, Bp.
Kendall	Leese, Bt.
Kennard	Channing of Wellingborough, B.
	Kennard, Bt.
Kennaway	Kennaway, Bt.
Kennedy	Ailsa, M.
	Bangor, V.
	Carden, Bt.
	Kennedy, Bt.
	Lifford, V.
Kennion	Bath and Wells, Bp.
Kentish	Kay, Bt.
Kenworthy	Dormant Titles, Athol, Burgh, Cobham, and Strabolgi.
Kenyon	Kenyon, B.
Keppel	Albemarle, E.
	Harvey of Crown Point, Bt.
	Sudeley, B.
Ker	Deramore, B.
	Roxburghe, D.
Innes-Ker	,,
Kerr	Antrim, E.
	Lothian, M.
	Norfolk, D.
Kerrison	Kerrison, Bt.
Kewley	Brocklebank, Bt.
Key	Key, Bt.
Khaira	Ebrahim, Bt.
Kidd	Lothian, M.
Kidston	Bonham, Bt.
Kilner	Richmond, Bp.
Kimber	Kimber, Bt.
Kinahan	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Hudson-Kinahan	,,
Kindersley	Elton, Bt.
King	Coats, Bt.
	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bt.
	Gainsborough, E.
	Godfrey, Bt.
	King, Bts.
	Duckworth-King, Bt.
	Lethbridge, Bt.
	Lovelace, E.
	Murray of Dunerne, Bt.
Dashwood-King	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bt.
Duckworth-King	Duckworth-King, Bt.
King-King	Belmore, E.
King-Tenison	Kingston, E.
Kingscote	Gifford, B.
Kinloch	Kinloch, Bts.
Kinnaird	Kinnaird, B.
Kinnear	Kinnear, B.
Kirk	Armstrong, Bt.
Kirklinton	Fairbairn, Bt.
Kirkpatrick	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
Kissack	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
Kitchener	Kitchener, E.
Kitchin	Ilkeston, B.
Kitson	Airedale, B.
	Edmonstone, Bt.
Klein	O'Hagan, B.
Kleinwort	Kleinwort, Bt.
Knatchbull	Brabourne, B.
	Knatchbull, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Knight	Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
	Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
	Gibraltar, Bp.
	Martin of Lockynge, Bt.
Rouse-Boughton-Knight	Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Knightley	Knightley, Bt.
Knill	Knill, Bt.
Knollys	Knollys, V.
Knowles	Knowles, Bts.
Knox	Clifden, V.
	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
	Lincoln, Bp.
	Lonsdale, E.
	Manchester, Bp.
	Ranfurly, E.
Knyvet	Berners, B.
Koe	Kensington, B.
Kynaston	Williams-Wynn, Bt.
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound	Minto, E.
	Ravensworth, B.
Labouchere	Munro of Lindertis, Bt.
	Stirling of Faskine, Bt.
	Taunton, B.
Lacaita	Doyle, Bt.
Lacon	Erskine, B.
	Lacon, Bt.
Milles-Lade	Sondes, E.
Laidlaw	Yarborough, E.
Lake	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
	Lake, Bt.
Lakin	Lakin, Bt.
	Leinster, D.
Laking	Laking, Bt.
Lamb	Lamb, Bt.
Lambart	Cavan, E.
	Lambart, Bt.
	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bt.
Lambert	Grey of London, Bt.
	Trimlestown, B.
	Durham, E.
Laming	Chetwode, Bt.
	Turing, Bt.
Lamont	Denys-Burton, Bt.
	Lamont, Bt.
Lampson	Baird of Newbyth, Bt.
	Lampson, Bt.
Lampton	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
Lancaster	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
Lance	Waterlow, Bt.
Landale	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
Landon	Blomefield, Bt.
Lane	Kensington, B.
	Lane, Bt.
	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bt.
Lang	Douglas of Carr, Bt.
	Leicester, Bp.
	York, Archbp.
Langham	Langham, Bt.
Langham	Lyell, B.
Langley	Bendigo, Bp.
Langman	Langman, Bt.
Langrishe	Langrishe, Bt.
Langton	Temple, E.
Gore-Langton	,,
Laprimaudaye	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Larcom	Larcom, Bt.
Larpent	Larpent, Bt.
Lascelles	Harewood, E.
	Roberts, Bt.
La Touche	Clonmell, E.
Lauder	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Dick-Lauder	,,
	Stair, E.
Laurie	Laurie, Bt.
Dyson-Laurie	Molesworth, V.
Drury-Lavin	Brownrigg, Bt.
Law	Clay, Bt.
	Ellenborough, B.
	Newlands, B.
Lawford	Eglinton and Winton, E.
Lawless	Cloncurry, B.
Lawley	Wenlock, B.
Lawrence	Lawrence, B.
	Lawrence, Bts.
	Durning-Lawrence, Bt.
Durning-Lawrence	Lawrence of Ascot, Bt.
	Durning-Lawrence, Bt.
Lawson	Burnham, B.
	Lawson, Bts.
	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bt.
	Mountgarret, V.
	Radnor, E.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Levy-Lawson	Burnham, B.
Laycock	Broun, Bt.
Lea	Lea, Bt.
Leach	Seely, Bt.
Leadam	Powell, Bt.
Leadbetter	Usher, Bt.
Leader	Fermoy, B.
Le Blond	Hawkins-Whitshed, Bt.
Le Botiler	Dunboyne, B.
Lechmere	Lechmere, Bt.
Ledesma	Barrington, V.
Lee	Clark, Bt.
	Killachy.
	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
Leeds	Leeds, Bt.
Leeke	Williams-Drummond, Bt.
	Manners, B.
	Woolwich, Bp.
Lees	Lees, Bts.
Leese	Leese, Bt.
Leeson	Milltown, E.
Shaw-Lefevre	Eversley, B.
Le Fleming	Le Fleming, Bt.
Lefroy	Calcutta, Bp.
Legard	Legard, Bt.
	Liverpool, E.
Legge	Dartmouth, E.
Legh	Knaresborough, B.
	Newton, B.
Leicester	Leicester, Bt.
Leigh	Edwards, Bt.
	Forbes of Newe, Bt.
	Hare, Bt.
	Leigh, B.
Leighton	Leighton, Bt.
Leith	Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
	Carnwath, E.
	Gordon of Northcourt, Bt.
	Swansea, B.
	Dormant Titles, Athol, Burgh, Cobham, and Strabolgi.
Forbes-Leith	Leith of Fyvie, B.
Le Marchant	Belper, B.
	Le Marchant, Bt.
	Lethbridge, Bt.
Lennard	Lennard, Bt.
Barrett-Lennard	Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
	Loraine, Bt.
Gordon-Lennox	Richmond and Gordon, D.
Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid Lennox	Bateman, B.
MacAlpine-Leany	Barrington, Bt.
Leon	Leon, Bt.
Leplastrier	Gordon of Earlston, Bt.
Le Poer	Waterford, M.
Lesley	Leven and Melville, E.
Leslie	Barclay, Bt.
	Cottenham, E.
	Leslie, Bts.
	Rotherham, B.
	Rothes, E.
Haworth-Leslie	,,
Le Strange	Hastings, B.
Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Bt.
Lever	Lever, Bts.
Levett	Hickman, Bt.
	Shaftesbury, E.
Levinge	Levinge, Bt.
Levy	Burnham, B.
	Levy, Bt.
	Samuel of the Mote, Bt.
Lewin	Roberts, E.
Lewis	Lewis, Bts.
	Merthyr, B.
	Miles, Bt.
	Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Lewisham	Lincolnshire, M.
Ley	Ley, Bt.
Leyland	Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Liddell	Ravensworth, B.
Liebenrood	Tritton, Bt.
Liebich	Toronto, Bp.
Lighton	Lighton, Bt.
Lindenbaum	Corry, Bt.
Lindley	Lindley, B.
	Lovat, B.
Lindsay	Aberdeen, E.
	Carrick, E.
	Crawford, E.
	Lindsay, Bt.
	Wantage, B.
	Westminster, D.
Loyd-Lindsay	Wantage, B.
MacAlpine-Liny	Barrington, Bt.
Lipton	Lipton, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Lister	Bathurst, E.
	Ribblesdale, B.
Cunliffe-Lister	Masham, B.
Little	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	Usher, Bt.
Littledale	Thursby, Bt.
Littlehales	Baker of Wembley, Bt.
Littleton	Hatherton, B.
	Kilmorey, E.
Livesey	Lindsey, E.
Livingstone	Headley, B.
Llewellyn	Headley, B.
Llewelyn	Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Dillwyn-Llewelyn	,,
Lloyd	Falkiner, Bt.
	Grey of London, Bt.
	Heygate, Bt.
	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
	King of Charlestown, Bt.
	Lloyd, Bt.
	Mostyn, B.
	Green-Price, Bt.
	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
	Swansea, Bp.
Carr-Lloyd	St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Loch	Loch, B.
Lockett	Lincoln, Bp.
Lockhart	Lockhart, B.
	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
	Lockhart-Ross, Bt.
Macdonald-Lockhart	Lockhart, Bt.
Sinclair-Lockhart	Sinclair Lockhart, Bt.
Lockwood	Milbanke, Bt.
Locock	Locock, Bt.
Loder	Listowel, E.
	Loder, Bt.
	St. Albans, D.
Lofthouse	Keewatin, Bp.
Loftus	Ely, M.
Trappes-Lomax	Stafford, B.
Long	Bathurst (N.S.W.), Bp.
	Cawley, Bt.
	Cork and Orrery, E.
Longley	Eldon, E.
Longman	Longman, Bt.
Longstaff	Blomefield, Bt.
Lonsdale	Lonsdale, Bt.
Heywood-Lonsdale	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
	Valentia, V.
Lopes	Lopes, Bt.
	Ludlow, B.
	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
Loraine	Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
	Loraine, Bt.
Lord	Hay of Park, Bt.
Louis	Louis, Bt.
Low	Denbigh, E.
	Liston-Foulis, Bt.
	Low, Bt.
Lowe	Brunner, Bt.
	Sherbrooke, V.
Drury-Lowe	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
	Kilmorey, E.
	St. Leonards, B.
Lowry	Belmore, E.
	Vernon, B.
Lowther	Annaly, B.
	Lonsdale, E.
	Lowther, Bt.
Loxdale	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Loyd	Brabourne, B.
	Donoughmore, E.
	Lurgan, B.
	Overstone, B.
Lubbock	Avebury, B.
	Herschel, Bt.
Lucas	Goldsmid, Bt.
	Lucas, Bt.
	Mackenzie Riber, Bp.
Lucy	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy	,, ,,
Lumb	Decies, B.
Lumley	Newman, Bt.
	Scarborough, E.
Savile-Lumley	Savile, B.
Lupton	Burrell, Bt.
Lushington	Lushington, Bt.
Luttrell	Wedderburn, Bt.
Lutyens	Lytton, E.
Lyell	Lyell, Bt.
Lygon	Beauchamp, E.
Lyle	de Hoghton, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Lynch	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bt.
Lyndon	Leitrim, E.
Lyon	Clinton, B.
	Plunket, B.
	Portarlington, E.
	Strathmore, E.
Bowes-Lyon	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	Strathmore, E.
Lysaght	Lisle, B.
Lysley	Lowther, Bt.
Lyster	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bt.
Maxwell-Lyte	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
Lyttelton	Cobham, V.
Lytton	Lytton, E.
Bulwer-Lytton	,,
Macan	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
Macara	Macara, Bt.
Macarthur	Southampton, Bp.
Macartney	Macartney, Bt.
	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
McCalmont	Clanmorris, B.
McCarthy	Grantham, Bp.
	Robinson of Toronto, Bt.
M'Causland	St. John of Bletso, B.
McClintock	Rathdonnell, B.
	Stronge, Bt.
McConnell	McConnell, Bt.
MacCormac	MacCormac, Bt.
McCormick	Cook, Bt.
McCready	Ewart, Bt.
MacArthur	Southampton, Bp.
Macdonald	Macdonald, B.
	Macdonald, Bt.
	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
McDonald	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
Bosville Macdonald	Macdonald, B.
	Macdonald of the Isles, Bt.
MacDonnell	Antrim, E.
	Inchiquin, B.
	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bt.
	MacDonnell, B.
Macdonogh	Carden of Templemore, Bt.
M'Douall	Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
Macfarland	MacFarland, Bt.
McFerran	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bt.
MacGilchrist	Inverclyde, B.
MacGregor	Antrim, E.
	Macgregor, Bts.
McGrigor	Muir, Bt.
	M'Grigor, Bt.
McIntyre	Perks, Bt.
McIver	McIver, Bt.
Mackail	Burne-Jones, Bt.
Mackay	Inchcape, B.
	Reay, B.
MacKean	Graham of Kirkstall, Bt.
M'Kenna	Mostyn, Bt.
Mackenzie	Cromartie, E.
	Home, Bt.
	Knollys, V.
	Mackenzie, Bts.
	Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.
	Mansfield, E.
	Tweedale, M.
	Cromartie, E.
Burton-Mackenzie	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bt.
Muir-Mackenzie	Aberdare, B.
	Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.
Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie	Wharncliffe, E.
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie	,,
Mackie	Broun, Bt.
Mackintosh	Menzies, Bt.
Mackworth	Mackworth, Bt.
Maclagan	Barrington, V.
McLaren	Aberconway, B.
Maclay	Maclay, Bt.
MacLean	Fermoy, B.
	Maclean, Bt.
Maclear	Herschel, Bt.
Macleay	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
MacLeod	Hardinge, Bt.
	Iddesleigh, E.
Maclure	Maclure, Bt.
McMahon	McMahon, Bts.
MacMichael	Scarsdale, B.
Macmillan	Simeon, Bt.
Macnab	Macnab, Bt.
Macnaghten	Macnaghten, Bt.
Macnamara	Cooper, Bt.
M'Neile	Cottesloe, B.
McNeill	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
	Mosley, Bt.
Macpherson	Macpherson-Grant of Ballindalloch, Bt.
Macrae	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bt.
MacRae	Bute, M.
MacTier	Hobhouse, Bt.
Madden	Leitrim, E.
	Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
	Tate, Bt.
Madocks	Napier of Magdala, B.
Magee	Wilson, of Eshton Hall, Bt.
Magenis	Belmore, E.
Magnay	Magnay, Bt.
Magruder	Macgregor of Macgregor, Bt.
Maguire	Peel, V.
Mahon	Clonbrock, B.
	D'Oyly, Bt.
	Mahon, Bt.
	Sligo, M.
Mainwaring	Mainwaring, Bt.
	Rankin, Bt.
	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
Massey-Mainwaring	Clarina, B.
Maitland	Lauderdale, E.
	Maitland, Bt.
Makgill-Crichton Maitland	Radnor, E.
Fuller Maitland	Ashcombe, B.
	Jones, Bt.
Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland	Maitland, Bt.
Henniker-Major	Crewe, M.
	Henniker, B.
Makgill	Makgill, Bt.
Makins	Makins, Bt.
Malcolm	Malcolm, B.
	Malcolm, Bt.
	Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
	Ruthven, B.
Malcolmson	Belper, B.
Malet	Bedford, D.
	Malet, Bt.
Mallet	St. Levan, B.
Mander	Mander, Bt.
Manduit	Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Manfield	Barran, Bt.
Manley	Radcliffe, Bt.
Mann	Mann, Bt.
Manners	Manners, B.
	Rutland, D.
Manning	Chichester of Raleigh, Bt.
	Walker of Oakley, Bt.
Mansel	Mansel, Bt.
	Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Mansfield	Sandhurst, B.
Maple	Maple, Bt.
Mappin	Mappin, Bt.
Marchi	Graves, B.
Marcon	Dryden, Bt.
Marconi	Inchiquin, B.
Marcy	Tangye, Bt.
Margesson	Buckinghamshire, E.
Marker	Digby, B.
Markham	Heywood, Bt.
	Markham, Bt.
Marling	Marling, Bt.
Smith-Marriott	Smith-Marriott. Bt.
Marshall	Basing, B.
	Norfolk, B.
Leeson-Marshall	Hodson, Bt.
Marsham	Romney, E.
Martin	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
	Blomefield, Bt.
	Broun, Bt.
	Hickman, Bt.
	McConnell, Bt.
	Martin, Bts.
Martindale	Young of North Dean, Bt.
Marton	Ashbrook, V.
Marwood	Lisle, B.
Mason	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
Massey	Clarina, B.
Massy	Massy, B.
Matheson	Aberdare, B.
	Borrowes, Bt.
	Matheson, Bt.
	Rupertsland, Bp.
Mathew	*See* Dormant Titles, Llandaff, E.
Matthews	Quain, Bt.
Maud	Kensington, Bp.
Maude	Hawarden, V.
	Kelk, Bt.
	Lucas, Bt.
	Sudeley, B.
Maul	Hoskyns, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Mavrojani	Aird, Bt.
Maxse	Leconfield, B.
Maxwell	Farnham, B.
	Maxwell, Bts.
	Northumberland, D.
	Welby, Bt.
Constable-Maxwell	Herries, B.
	Lovat, B.
Heron-Maxwell	Blois, Bt.
	Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
Stirling-Maxwell	Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
May	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
	Northern Rhodesia, Bp.
	Bourne, Bt.
Maylan	FitzGerald, B.
Maynard	Maynard, V.
Mayne	Holder, Bt.
Mayo	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
Meade	Clanwilliam, E.
	Cork, Bp.
	Midleton, V.
	Peterborough, Bp.
	Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Medlicott	Pease, Bt.
Medlycott	Medlycott, Bt.
Medows	Manvers, E.
Meeres	Smith-Marriott, Bt.
Mellor	Alverstone, V.
Balfour-Melville	Dundas of Beechwood, Bt.
Leslie-Melville	Leven and Melville, E.
Stuart-Menteath	Stuart-Menteth, Bt.
Menteth	,, ,,
Stuart-Menteth	,, ,,
Menzies	Menzies, Bt.
	Wombwell, Bt.
Meredith	Green-Price, Bt.
	Hoskyns, Bt.
Macara-Meredith	Frankland, Bt.
Mercer-Nairne	Lansdowne, M.
Meredyth	Meredyth of Carlandstown, Bt.
Merry	Chetwynd, V.
Metcalfe	Metcalfe, Bt.
Methuen	Methuen, B.
Meux	Cadogan, E.
	Durham, E.
Meyer	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
	Meyer, Bt.
Meynell	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	Dartmouth, E.
	Halifax, V.
Meyrick	Meyrick, Bt.
Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Michell	Dartmouth, E.
Middleton	Berney, Bt.
	Home, Bt.
	Howard of Glossop, B.
	Middleton, Bt.
	Neave, Bt.
Miéville	Aird, Bt.
Milbank	Hughes, Bt.
	Milbank, Bt.
Milbanke	Milbanke, Bt.
	Wentworth, B.
Milburn	Milburn, Bt.
St. John-Mildmay	Boyne, V.
	St. John-Mildmay, Bt
Miles	Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.
	Kay, Bt.
	Miles, Bt.
Mill	Collins, B.
Millais	Millais, Bt.
Millar	Kingsale, B.
Miller	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bt.
	Miller, Bts.
	Scarsdale, B.
Milles	Sondes, E.
Mills	Hillingdon, B.
	Nightingale, Bt.
	Ontario, Bp.
Milman	Berkeley, B.
	Milman, Bt.
Milne	Milne, Bt.
Milner	Milner, Bt.
	Milner, V.
Milnes	Crewe, M.
Milsom	Morris, Bt.
Mitchell	Aberdeen and Orkney, Bp.
	Peto, Bt.
Mitford	Egerton of Tatton, B.
	Kenyon, B.
	Manners, B.
Freeman-Mitford	Airlie, E.
	Redesdale, B.
Rees-Mogg	Heywood, Bt.
Moir	Maxwell of Monreith, Bt.
Molesworth	Molesworth, St.-Aubyn, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Molesworth	Molesworth, V.
Molony	Fetherston, Bt.
Molyneux	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
	Molyneux, Bt.
	Sefton, E.
Monck	Monck, V.
Monckton	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
	Galway, V.
	Radnor, E.
Moncreiff	Moncreiff, B.
Moncreiffe	Moncreiffe, Bt.
	Muir, Bt.
Mond	Mond, Bt.
Monkswell	Monkswell, B.
Monro	Lisburne, E.
	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bt.
	O'Hagan, B.
Monsell	Emly, B.
	Ogle, Bt.
Monson	Galway, V.
	Monson, B.
	Monson, Bt.
Montagu	Hardwicke, .
	Manchester, D.
	Rokeby, B.
	Sandwich, E.
Samuel-Montagu	Swaythling, B.
Douglas-Scott-Montagu	Montagu, B.
Montefiore	Montefiore, Bt.
Sebag-Montefiore	Samuel of the Mote, Bt.
Monteith	Nicholson, Bt.
	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
	Wilson of Airdrie, Bt.
Montgomerie	Eglinton, E.
Montgomery	Montgomery, Bt.
	Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
Graham-Montgomery	,, ,,
Moogana	Petit, Bt.
Moon	Moon, Bts.
Moore	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bt.
	Drogheda, E.
	Hindlip, B.
	Moore, Bt.
	Mount Cashell, E.
Montgomery-Moore	Seaton, B.
Rivers-Moore	Freeling, Bt.
Moorsom	Green-Price, Bt.
Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray	Kensington, B.
Mordaunt	Mordaunt, Bt.
More	Sligo, M.
Moreton	Ducie, E.
	Sutton, Bt.
Morgan	Galway, V.
	Morgan, Bts.
	St. John, B.
	Tredegar, B.
Deane-Morgan	Muskerry, B.
Morice	Butlin, Bt.
Morison	Hay of Alderston, Bt.
Morland	Falkland, V.
	Morley, E.
Morley	Buckinghamshire, E.
	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
	Hollenden, B.
	Morley of Blackburn, V.
Morrell	Hartwell, Bt.
	Hoskyns, Bt.
	Portland, D.
Morres	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	Mountmorres, V.
Morris	Killanin, B.
	Leeds, D.
	Morris, Bts.
Morrish	Chubb, Bt.
Morrison	Granville, E.
	Trevor, B.
Morshead	Morshead, Bt.
Mortimer	Wrightson, Bt.
Morton	Morton, E.
	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Mosley	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Mosley, Bt.
Moss	Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Edwards-Moss	,, ,,
Mostyn	Mostyn, B.
	Mostyn, Bt.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
Lloyd-Mostyn	Mostyn, B.
	Penrhyn, B.
Moule	Durham, Bp.
Moulton	Moulton, B.
Mounsey	Labuan and Sarawak, Bp.
Mount	Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Mowbray	Mowbray, Bt.
Muir	Muir, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Muirhead	Sempill, B.
Mulholland	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bt.
	Dunleath, B.
	Strafford, E.
Mullins	Kingsale, B.
Munchi	Runchorelal, Bt.
Mundey	Duke, Bt.
Mundy	Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.
	Tredegar, B.
Munro	Munro, Bts.
Walker-Munro	Munro of Lindertis, Bt.
Münster	Kinnoull, E.
Muntz	Muntz, Bt.
Mure	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Leconfield, B.
Murphy	Ball, Bt.
	Fingall, E.
	Murphy, Bts.
Murray	Abercromby, Bt.
	Atholl, D.
	Aylesford, E.
	Baird, Bt.
	Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
	Carlisle, E.
	Dering, Bt.
	Dunedin, B.
	Dunmore, E.
	Elibank, V.
	Mansfield, E.
	Moncreiffe, Bt.
	Murray, Bts.
	Murray of Elibank, B.
	Roberts, Bt.
	Tancred, Bt.
Stewart-Murray	Atholl, D.
Musgrave	Musgrave, Bts.
Sagar-Musgrave	Allerton, B.
Mussenden	Boynton, Bt.
Mutch	Lane, Bt.
Myer	Swaythling, B.
Myott	Lacon, Bt.
Naesmyth	Naesmyth, Bt.
Nairn	Nairn, Bt.
Ellis-Nanney	Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Napier	Harvey of Crown Point, Bt.
	Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
	Napier, B.
	Napier, Bts.
	Napier and Ettrick, B.
	Napier of Magdala, B.
Nash	Westbury, B.
Naylor	Williamson of Glenogil, Bt.
Neale	Burrard, Bt.
Neave	Dinorben, B.
	Neave, Bt.
Needham	Kilmorey, E.
Neeld	Fisher, B.
	Neeld, Bt.
	Vivian, B.
Negus	Cooper of Shenstone, Bt.
Neilson	Cunard, Bt.
	Royden, Bt.
Nelson	Blois, Bt.
	Nelson, E.
	Nelson, Bt.
Sutton-Nelthorpe	Auckland, B.
Nepean	Nepean, Bt.
Netterville	Netterville, V.
Neumann	Neumann, Bt.
Nevill	Abergavenny, M.
	Dunedin (N.Z.), Bp.
Neville	Braybrooke, B.
	Frankland, Bt.
Burdett-Coutts-Nevill	Latymer, B.
Newall	Spearman, Bt.
Newdigate	Bagot, B.
Newenham	Kensington, B.
Newman	Newman, Bt.
Newnes	Newnes, Bt.
Newnham	Saskatchewan, Bp.
Newport	Bradford, E.
Newton	Dundonald, E.
	Newton, Bt.
	Vernon, B.
Nicholetts	Chichester of Raleigh, Bt.
Nicholson	Croft of Croft, Bt.
	Elibank, V.
	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bt.
	Nairn, Bt.
	Nicholson, B.
	Nicholson, Bts.
	Romilly, B.
	Sackville, B.
	Waldegrave, E.
Nickson	Bristol, Bp.
Nicol	Bates, Bt.
Nicoll	Skipwith, Bt.
Nicollini	Colebrooke, B.
Nicolson	Nicolson, Bts.
Nield	Cory-Wright, Bt.
Nightingale	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
	Nightingale, Bt.
Nisbett	Napier of Magdala, B.
Nivison	Nivison, Bt.
Nixon	Latymer, B.
	Nixon, Bt.
Noble	Noble, Bt.
Noel	Baird of Urie, Bt.
	Gainsborough, E.
	Milbanke, Bt.
Noott	Hickman, Bt.
Norbury	Guillamore, V.
Norman	Aberconway, B.
	Bradford, E.
	Collet, Bt.
Jephson-Norreys	Jephson-Norreys, Bt.
North	Armytage, Bt.
	Guilford, E.
	North, B.
	Zetland, M.
Northcote	Iddesleigh, E.
	Northcote, B.
	Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
	Waleran, B.
Northey	Honywood, Bt.
Norton	Echlin, Bt.
	Grantley, B.
	Huntington, Bt.
Nugent	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
	Nugent, Bts.
	Westmeath, E.
Nussey	Nussey, Bt.
Nutting	Nutting, Bt.
Oakeley	Oakeley, Bt.
Oakes	Oakes, Bt.
O'Brien	Inchiquin, B.
	Listowel, E.
	O'Brien, B.
	O'Brien, Bt.
O'Callaghan	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Ochterlony	Ochterlony, Bt.
O'Connell	O'Connell, Bt.
Odell	Nugent of Cloncoskoraine, Bt.
Ogilvie	Renshaw, Bt.
Ogilvy	Airlie, E.
	De Mauley, B.
	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Ogilvy, Bt.
	Seafield, E.
Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy	Ogilvy, Bt.
Wedderburn-Ogilvy	Wedderburn, Bt.
Ogle	Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.
	Londesborough, E.
	Ogle, Bt.
O'Grady	Guillamore, V.
	Ruthven, B.
O'Hagan	O'Hagan, B.
O'Hara	Cashel, Bp.
Okeover	Waterpark, B.
Oldfield	Hill, Bt.
	Rivers, B.
Oliphant	Gerard, B.
Olive	Ashman, Bt.
O'Loghlen	O'Loghlen, Bt.
Olphert	Stewart of Athenry, Bt.
O'Neill	Crewe, M.
	O'Neill, B.
Onslow	Onslow, Bt.
	Onslow, E.
Ord	Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.
Orde	Bolton, B.
	Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Campbell-Orde	Campbell-Orde, Bt.
O'Reilly	Knatchbull, Bt.
	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bt.
	Nugent of Donore, Bt.
	Power of Edermine, Bt.
Orlebar	Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Orme	Killanin, B.
Garnett-Orme	Brown, Bt.
O'Rorke	Accra, Bp.
Orpen	Limerick, Bp.
Osborn	Osborn, Bt.
Osborne	Baynes, Bt.
	Leeds, D.
	Osborne, Bt.
	Mitchell-Thomson, Bt.
O'Shea	Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
O'Shee	Kingston, E.
Osler	Osler, Bt.
Oswald	Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
Otter	Loder, Bt.
Otto	Rankin, Bt.
Otway	Otway, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Outram	Outram, Bt.
Overend	Barrymore, B.
Owen	Gooch of Benacre, Bt.
	Owen, Bt.
	St. David's, Bp.
	Scotter, Bt.
	Walker of Dublin, Bt.
Oxenden	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt.
Dixwell-Oxenden	,,
Packe	Colebrooke, B.
	Kimberley, E.
	Lennard, Bt.
Padday	Baker of Dunstable House, Bt.
Paget	Anglesey, M.
	Grimthorpe, B.
	Heaton, Bt.
	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bt.
	Leeds, D.
	Paget, Bts.
	Stepney, Bp.
	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
Paice	Stamer, Bt.
Pain	Gippsland, Bp.
Pakenham	Longford, E.
	Verner, Bt.
Pakington	Hampton, B.
Palk	Haldon, B.
Palmer	Bombay, Bp.
	Ferrers, E.
	Lincolnshire, M.
	Palmer, Bts.
	Selborne, E.
Wade-Palmer	de Ros, B.
	Winnington, Bt.
Parakh	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Paravicini	Cholmondeley, M.
Parbury	Key, Bt.
Parish	Makins, Bt.
	Torphichen, B.
Parke	Wensleydale, B.
Parker	Craufurd, Bt.
	Macclesfield, E.
	Morley, E.
	Parker, Bts.
	Parker of Waddington, B.
Parkyns	Parkyns, Bt.
Parnell	Congleton, B.
	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
Parr	Dunsany, B.
	Roden, E.
Parry	Guiana, Bp.
	Parry, Bt.
Jones-Parry	Jones-Parry, Bt.
Parson	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Parsons	Glen-Coats, Bt.
	O'Neill, B.
	Rosse, E.
Partington	Elibank, V.
Pasley	Des Vœux, Bt.
	Huntingdon, E.
	Pasley, Bt.
Paterson	Crisp, Bt.
	Huntingdon, E.
Forrester-Paton	Shaw, B.
Patten	Winmarleigh, B.
Patterson	Latymer, B.
Paul	Paul, Bts.
Paulet	Bolton, B.
	Winchester, M.
Pauncefort	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.
Pauncefote	Pauncefote, B.
Bromley-Pauncefote	Bromley, Bt.
Payne	Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
	Molyneux, Bt.
Keighly-Peach	Scale, Bt.
Peacocke	Dublin, Archbp.
Pearce	Monck, V.
	Paul, Bt.
	Pearce, Bt.
Pears	Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Pearson	Cowdray, B.
	Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
Pease	Havelock-Allan, Bt.
	Pease, Bt.
Pechell	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
Brooke-Pechell	,,
Peck	Manchester, Bp.
Peckover	Peckover, B.
Peek	Midleton, V.
	Peck, Bt.
Peel	Beauchamp, E.
	Combermere, V.
	Crawshaw, B.
	Emmott, B.
	Mombasa, Bp.
	Peel, Bts.
	Peel, V.
Peel	Russell, E.
	Sudeley, B.
	Tweeddale, M.
	Walker of Oakley, Bt.
Peerbhoy	Ebrahim, Bt.
Beresford-Peirse	Cawdor, E.
	Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Pelham	Avebury, B.
	Buxton of Belfield, Bt.
	Chichester, E.
	Fauconberg and Conyers, B.
	Holm Patrick, B.
	Yarborough, E.
Anderson-Pelham	,,
Pell	Greene, Bt.
Pellet	Clare, E.
Pellew	Exmouth, V.
Pelly	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
	Pelly, Bt.
Pember	Davey, B.
	Portal, Bt.
Pemberton	Worsley, Bt.
Childe-Pemberton	Darnley, E.
Pender	Pender, Bt.
Penn	Lucas, Bt.
Pennant	Penrhyn, B.
Douglas-Pennant	Cooper, Bt.
	Dartrey, E.
	Gifford, B.
	Morton, E.
	Penrhyn, B.
Pennington	Muncaster, B.
Pennyman	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bt.
Penrose	Coghill, Bt.
	Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bt.
	Peckover, B.
Pentland	Barrington, Bt.
Pentreath	Makgill, Bt.
Pepys	Cottenham, E.
Perceval	Egmont, E.
	Hereford, Bp.
Percival	Clarina, B.
Percy	Northumberland, D.
Heber-Percy	Corbet, Bt.
	Northumberland, D.
	Portman, V.
Pereira	Croydon, Bp.
Perkins	Leighton, Bt.
Perks	Perks, Bt.
Perrin	Willesden, Bp.
Perring	Perring, Bt.
Perrott	Perrott, Bt.
Perry	Macgregor, Bt.
Persse	Gough, V.
Pery	Limerick, E.
Peters	Dunboyne, B.
Petherick	Radnor, E.
Petit	Petit, Bt.
Peto	Peto, Bt.
Petre	Furnivall, B.
	Petre, B.
	Rendlesham, B.
Petrocokino	Sykes of Basildon, Bt.
Peyton	Peyton, Bt.
Philip	Johnston, Bt.
Philipps	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
	St. Davids, B.
Philips	McIver, Bt.
Philipson	Elibank, V.
Phillimore	Phillimore, Bt.
Phillipps	Leeds, Bt.
Phillips	Phillips, Bt.
	Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
Faudel-Phillips	,,
Phillpotts	Samuelson, Bt.
Phipps	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
	Normanby, M.
Pickering	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
Pierrepont	Manvers, E.
Piers	Piers, Bt.
Pigot	Pigot, Bt.
Pigott	Pigott, Bt.
Pile	Pile, Bt.
Pilkington	Cozens-Hardy, B.
	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington	Desart, E.
	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
Pinkham	Calgary, Bp.
Pinney	Norton, B.
Pipon	Edmonstone, Bt.
Pirie	Sempill, B.
Pirrie	Pirrie, B.
Fox-Pitt	Queensberry, M.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Platt	Elton, Bt.
	Synge, Bt.
Playfair	Playfair, B.
Mansel-Pleydell	Grove, Bt.
Chichele-Plowden	Stafford, B.
Plumptree	Coote of Ballyfin, Bt.
Plunket	Plunket, B.
	Rathmore, B.
	Tuam, Bp.
Plunkett	Dunsany, B.
	Fingall, E.
	Louth, B.
Pochin	Fowke, Bt.
Pocklington	Bromhead, Bt.
Pocock	Pocock, Bt.
Poë	Poë, Bt.
Pole	Pole, Bt.
	Van Notten-Pole, Bt.
Van-Notten-Pole	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
	Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Pollen	Muir, Bt.
	Pollen, Bt.
Pollock	Barrington, Bt.
	Harington, Bt.
	Norwich, Bp.
	Pollock, Bt.
	Montagu-Pollock, Bt.
	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bt.
	Selby, V.
Montagu-Pollock	Montagu-Pollock, Bt.
Crawfurd-Pollok	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bt.
Polwarth	Polwarth, B.
Pomeroy	Harberton, V.
Ponsford	Gooch of Clewer, Bt.
Ponsonby	Bessborough, E.
	Buxton of Belfield, Bt.
	De Mauley, B.
	Dunsany, B.
	Parry, Bt.
	St. Levan, B.
	Sudeley, B.
Poole	Ilkeston, B.
Poore	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
	Poore, Bt.
Popham	Douglas of Carr, Bt.
Portal	Cairns, E.
	Hatherton, B.
	Portal, Bt.
Porter	Ashbourne, B.
	Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
	Porter, Bt.
Portman	Douglas of Carr, Bt.
	Portman, V.
Postlethwaite	Brisco, Bt.
Pott	Cook, Bt.
Pottinger	Pottinger, Bt.
Potts	Beevor, Bt.
Poulett	Poulett, E.
Pound	Pound, Bt.
Pow	Wardlaw, Bt.
Powalla	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Powell	Powell, Bts.
	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Power	Power, Bts.
	St. George, Bt.
St. George-Power	"
Powlett	Barnard, B.
	Bolton, B.
Orde-Powlett	Ashbourne, B.
	Bolton, B.
Powley	Sykes of Basildon, Bt.
Powys	Lilford, B.
Poynder	Islington, B.
Dickson-Poynder	"
Poynter	Poynter, Bt.
Poynton	Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Praed	Mackworth-Praed, Bt.
Mackworth-Praed	Mackworth, Bt.
	Mackworth-Praed, Bt.
Pratt	Camden, M.
	Dunleath, B.
	Wilson of Eshton, Bt.
Prendergast	Gort, V.
Prescott	Prescott, Bt.
	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bt.
Press	Heytesbury, B.
	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bt.
Preston	Gormanston, V.
	Nixon, Bt.
	Preston, Bt.
Houstoun-Boswall-Preston	Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Pretyman	Bradford, E.
Prevost	Prevost, Bts.
Price	Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
	Price, Bt.
Price	Greene-Price, Bt.
	Rugge-Price, Bt.
Green-Price	Green-Price, Bt.
Rugge-Price	Rugge-Price, Bt.
Hesketh-Prichard	Verulam, E.
Primrose	Primrose, Bt.
	Rosebery, E.
Hay-Primrose	Tweeddale, M.
Pringle	Pringle, Bt.
Pritchard	Dryden, Bt.
Prittie	Dunalley, B.
Proby	Carysfort, E.
Probyn	Seymour, Bt.
Beauchamp-Proctor	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
Pryse	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Webley-Parry-Pryse	"
Pugh	Affleck, Bt.
Puleston	Glanusk, B.
	Puleston, Bt.
Purnell	Young of Formosa, Bt.
Purves	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bt.
Purvis	Gilmour, Bt.
Pym	Colthurst, Bt.
Quain	Quain, Bt.
Quennel	Murray of Blackbarony, Bt.
Quilter	Penrhyn, B.
	Quilter, Bt.
Quin	Dunraven, E.
Wyndham-Quin	Dunraven, E.
	Mayo, E.
Quirk	Jarrow, Bp.
Radcliffe	de Blaquiere, B.
	Radcliffe, Bt.
Radford	Massereene, V.
Ralli	Ralli, Bt.
Ram	Every, Bt.
	Inchiquin, B.
Ramsay	Dalhousie, E.
	Evans, Bt.
	Ochterlony, Bt.
	Ramsay, Bts.
Ramsden	Conyngham, M.
	Ramsden, Bt.
	Saye and Sele, B.
Randall	Lawrence, B.
Randolph	St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Randolph	Guildford, Bp.
Rankin	Dynevor, B.
	Rankin, Bt.
Raphael	Goldsmid, Bt.
	Leon, Bt.
	Raphael, Bt.
Rasch	Rasch, Bt.
Rashleigh	Rashleigh, Bt.
	Emerson-Tennent, Bt.
Ratcliffe	Ricketts, Bt.
Burn-Clerk-Rattray	Ramsay of Bamff, Bt.
Ravenhill	Clinton, B.
	Lacon, Bt.
Rawlence	Leese, Bt.
Rawlinson	Rawlinson, Bt.
Rawson	Lichfield, E.
Rawstorne	Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
	Portal, Bt.
	Whalley, Bp.
Raymond	Burrell, Bt.
Rea	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
Reade	Reade, Bt.
Reader	Palmer of Carlton, Bt.
Reckitt	Reckitt, Bt.
Redwood	Redwood, Bt.
Rees	Dormer, B.
Metzsch-Reichenbach	Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
Reid	Johnston, Bt.
	Loreburn, E.
	Reid, Bts.
	Revelstoke, B.
	St. Leonards, B.
Renals	Renals, Bt.
Rendel	Rendel, B.
Rendell	Watson, B.
Rennell	Barnard, B.
Rennie	Hill, Bt.
Renshaw	Leitrim, E.
	Renshaw, Bt.
Rewse	Cuninghame of Corsehill, Bt.
Reynolds	Reynolds, Bt.
	Young of Bailieborough, Bt.
Rhett	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
Rhodes	Sutton, Bt.
	Baker-Willbraham, Bt.
Rice	Dynevor, B.
	Home, Bt.
	Kilbracken, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Rice	Monteagle, B.
	Seafield, E.
Rich	Rich, Bt.
Richardson	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
	Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
	Williams of Tregullow, Bt.
Morgan-Richardson	Brownrigg, Bt.
Stewart-Richardson	Cromartie, E.
	Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
Stuart-Richardson	Castle Stewart, E.
Richmond	Bell of Rounton, Bt.
Ricketts	Ricketts, Bt.
Riddell	Craven, E.
	Houldsworth, Bt.
	Riddell, Bts.
Ridding	Selborne, E.
Ridgeway	Chichester, Bp.
	Salisbury, Bp.
Ridley	Bowman, Bt.
	Ridley, V.
Riley	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bt.
	Perth, Bp.
Rimington	Brisco, Bt.
Ripley	Ripley, Bts.
Ritchie	Ritchie, B.
	Ritchie, Bt.
Ritchings	Macara, Bt.
Rivers	Rivers, B.
Pitt-Rivers	,,
Rivett	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Robaglia	Jackson, Bt.
Robartes	Clifden, V.
Agar-Robartes	,,
Robarts	Barrington, V.
	Cholmeley, Bt.
Robberds	Brechin, Bp.
Roberts	Carlisle, E.
	Elphinstone, Bt.
	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bt.
	North, B.
	Rivers, B.
	Roberts, Bts.
	Roberts, E.
	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bt.
	Thursby, Bt.
Crompton-Roberts	Greenwell, Bt.
Robertson	Colquhoun, Bt.
	Exeter, Bp.
	Lochee, B.
	Robertson, B.
Robins	Athabasca, Bp.
Robinson	Avebury, B.
	Firth, Bt.
	Ripon, M.
	Robinson, Bts.
	Rosmead, B.
	Somerville, B.
	Tate, Bt.
Vyvyan-Robinson	Vyvyan, Bt.
Robson	Robson, B.
Roch	Herbert, Bt.
Roche	Fermoy, B.
	Johnson of Bath, Bt.
	Roche, Bt.
Rocke	Jephson-Norreys, Bt.
Rodney	Avebury, B.
	Rodney, B.
Roe	Wiseman, Bt.
Roger	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
Rogers	Arnott, Bt.
	Filmer, Bt.
Rolle	Clinton ,B.
	Morton, E.
Rolleston	Carnwath, E.
Rollo	Rollo, B.
Rolls	Llangattock, B.
Rolt	Cuyler, Bt.
Rome	Blyth, B.
Romer	Ritchie, B.
Romilly	Romilly, B.
Rooke	Boehm, Bt.
Roper	British Columbia, Bp.
	Teynham, B.
Ropner	Ropner, Bt.
Rose	Cathcart, E.
	Croft of Dodington, Bt.
	Rose, Bts.
Rosenkrantz	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bt.
Rospigliosi	Newburgh, E.
Ross of Bladensburg	Masserene, V.
Ross	Clark of Edinburgh, Bt.
	Ross, Bt.
	St. George, Bt.
Lockhart-Ross	Lockhart-Ross, Bt.
Rotherham	Mather-Jackson, Bt.
Rothfield	Cameron, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Rothschild	Rothschild, B.
Rottenburg	Lawrence of Ealing, Bt.
Roundell	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bt.
Routledge	Gilbey, Bt.
Rowcroft	Wills of Haselwood, Bt.
Fisher-Rowe	Ravensworth, B.
Rowlands	Sodor and Man, Bp.
Rowley	Corbet, Bt.
	Langford, B.
	Lurgan, B.
	Nelson, Bt.
	Newton, B.
	Rowley, Bts.
Royden	Royden, Bt.
Rudd	Affleck, Bt.
Rumbold	Rumbold, Bt.
Runchorelal	Runchorelal, Bt.
Runciman	Runciman, Bt.
Rushout	Rushout, Bt.
Russell	Aberdare, B.
	Ampthill, B.
	Bedford, D.
	Blomefield, Bt.
	De Clifford, B.
	Granville, E.
	Outram, Bt.
	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
	Russell, Bts.
	Russell, E.
	Russell of Killowen, B.
	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bt.
	Young of North Dean, Bt.
Hamilton-Russell	Boyne, V.
	Eldon, E.
Rutherford	Ancaster, E.
	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
	Scott of Beauclere, Bt.
Rutherfurd	Makgill, Bt.
Ruthven	Ruthven, B.
Hore-Ruthven	,,
Ruttledge	Castlemaine, B.
Ryan	Power of Edermine, Bt.
Rycroft	Rycroft, Bt.
Ryder	Hamilton, D.
	Harrowby, E.
	Lichfield, E.
Sackville	De La Warr, E.
	Sackville, B.
Stopford-Sackville	Courtown, E.
Sadler	Ropner, Bt.
Hayes-Sadler	Dysart, E.
Sadlier	Nelson (N.Z.), Bp.
St. Aubyn	St. Levan, B.
Molesworth-St. Aubyn	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
St. Clair	Sinclair, B.
Power-St. George	St. George, Bt.
St. Hill	Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
St. John	Bolingbroke, V.
	Napier of Napier, Bt.
	St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
	St. John, B.
St. Lawrence	Howth, E.
St. Leger	Doneraile, V.
St. Maur	Somerset, D.
Salmon	Cockburn-Campbell, Bt.
	Verney, Bt.
Salmond	St. Leonards, B.
Salomons	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bt.
Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons	,, ,,
Salt	Salt, Bt.
Saltoun	Saltoun, B.
Samuel	Samuel, Bts.
	Swaythling, B.
Samuelson	Samuelson, Bt.
	Suffield, B.
Sandars	Graves, B.
	Headfort, M.
Sandbach	Penrhyn, B.
Sanderson	Sanderson, B.
Sandham	Barttelot, Bt.
Sandilands	Torphichen, B.
Sandys	Sandys, B.
Sanford	Cowan, Bt.
Sarawak	Esher, V.
Sargeaunt	Carden of Templemore, Bt.
Sargent	Ashman, Bt.
Sassoon	Sassoon, Bts.
Satow	Chilston, V.
Saul	Broun, Bt.
Saumarez	De Saumarez, B.
	Magheramorne, B.
Saunderson	Dunleath, B.
	Ventry, B.
Savile	Mexborough, E.
Lumley-Savile	Savile, B.
Savory	Savory, Bts.
Sawle	Graves-Sawle, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Graves-Sawle	Graves-Sawle, Bt.
Scarisbrick	Scarisbrick, Bt.
Scarlett	Abinger, B.
Schilizzi	Ralli, Bt.
Schloesser	Austin, Bt.
Schreiber	Henderson, Bt.
Schuster	Parker of Waddington, B.
	Schuster, Bt.
Schwann	Swann, Bt.
Sclater	Basing, B.
	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
Scott	Barrington, Bt.
	Buccleuch, D.
	Cadogan, E.
	Clonmell, E.
	Eldon, E.
	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
	Owen, Bt.
	Polwarth, B.
	Scott, Bts.
	Wellington, D.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott	Buccleuch, D.
	Rutland, D.
Hepburn-Scott	Glasgow, Bp.
Hepburne-Scott	Home, E.
	Lothian, M.
	Polwarth, B.
Constable-Maxwell-Scott	Herries, B.
Scotter	Scotter, Bt.
Scourfield	Scourfield, Bt.
Scully	Selby, V.
Seale	Seale, Bt.
Sebright	Sebright, Bt.
Sedgwick	Waiapu, Bp.
Seely	Seely, Bt.
Selwyn	Southwell, Bp.
Sempill	Sempill, B.
Forbes-Sempill	,,
Pearce-Serocold	Sheffield, B.
Seton	Seton, Bts.
	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
Seymour	Conyngham, M.
	Fortescue, E.
	Hambleden, V.
	Hertford, M.
	Seymour, Bt.
	Culme-Seymour, Bt.
	Somerset, D.
Culme-Seymour	Culme-Seymour, Bt.
Shakerley	Shakerley, Bt.
Shand	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
Sharp	New Guinea, Bp.
Sharpe	Ricketts, Bt.
Shaw	Bagot, B.
	Buckingham, Bp.
	Durrant, Bt.
	Inchcape, B.
	Shaw, B.
	Shaw, Bts.
	Strachie, Bt.
	Turing, Bt.
Shawe	Gresley, Bt.
Sheffield	Bateman, B.
	Sheffield, B.
	Sheffield, Bt.
Shelley	Courtown, E.
	Iddesleigh, E.
	Shelley, Bts.
Shellim	David, Bt.
Shenley	Hughes, Bt.
Shepherd	Le-Fleming, Bt.
Sherard	Sherard, B.
Sheridan	Walker of Dublin, Bt.
Sherlock	Cockburn, Bt.
	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bt.
	Parker of Melford, Bt.
Shiffner	Shiffner, Bt.
Shirley	Ferrers, E.
Shore	Green-Price, Bt.
	Teignmouth, B.
Shuckburgh	Shuckburgh, Bt.
Shuldham	Thomas of Yapton, Bt.
Shuttleworth	Shuttleworth, B.
Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bt.
Sibley	Carden of Molesey, Bt.
Sidney	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
Sievier	Ailesbury, M.
Silber	Lisburne, E.
Simeon	Simeon, Bt.
Simpson	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
	Maclean, Bt.
	Seale, Bt.
	Simpson, Bt.
	Watson of Earnock, Bt.
Sinclair	Caithness, E.
	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
	Pentland, B.
Sinclair	Sinclair, Bts.
Singer	Napier of Merion Square, Bt.
Singleton	Scott of Dunninald, Bt.
Sington	Maclure, Bt.
Sitwell	Londesborough, E.
	Sitwell, Bt.
Skeffington	Massereene, V.
Foster-Skeffington	,,
Skinner	Bessborough, E.
	Skinner, Bt.
Skipwith	Skipwith, Bt.
	Torrington, V.
Skrine	Temple of Stowe, E.
Slacke	Dixon, Bt.
Slade	Neave, Bt.
	Slade, Bt.
Sladen	Orr-Ewring, Bt.
Kenyon-Slaney	Bradford, E.
Slingsby	Cathcart, E.
Smallpeice	St. Davids, B.
Smijth	Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
Bowyer-Smijth	,,
Smiley	Smiley, Bt.
Kerr-Smiley	,,
Smith	Abinger, B.
	Antrim, E.
	Belper, B.
	Bromley Wilson, Bt.
	Coventry, E.
	Dancer, Bt.
	Smith-Dodsworth, Bt.
	Dyke, Bt.
	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Glenconner, B.
	Smith-Gordon, Bt.
	Hambleden, V.
	Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.
	Kinloss, B.
	Kintore, E.
	Knaresborough, Bp.
	Knutsford, V.
	Leitrim, E.
	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
	Lurgan, B.
	Lyveden, B.
	Smith-Marriott, Bt.
	Raglan, B.
	Smith, Bts.
	Cusack-Smith, Bt.
	Stalbridge, B.
	Strathcona, B.
	Sudeley, B.
	Willoughby de Broke, B.
	Dormant Titles, Dudley, Barony.
Assheton-Smith	Duff, Bt.
Colvin-Smith	Bannerman, Bt.
Cusack-Smith	Cusack-Smith, Bt.
Finlay-Smith	Martin of Lockynge, Bt.
Guthrie-Smith	Stirling of Glorat, Bt.
Parsons-Smith	Burnett of Croydon, Bt.
Smyly	Plunket, B.
Smyth	Barrow, Bt.
	Galway, V.
	Mount Cashell, E.
	Smyth, Bt.
Smythe	Ashtown B.
	Bagot, B.
	Bellingham, Bt.
	Camoys, B.
	Smythe, Bt.
Snape	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Soame	,, ,,
Buckworth-Herne-Soame	,, ,,
Soames	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Somerset	Beaufort, D.
	Raglan, B.
	St. Albans, D.
Somerville	Athlumney, B.
	Tancred, Bt.
Sotheby	Leighton, Bt.
	Monteagle, B.
Southby	Lifford, V.
Southwell	Southwell, V.
Sowerby	Annesley, E.
Sowler	Rotherham, B.
Spearman	Orkney, E.
	Spearman, Bt.
Spedding	Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
Speelman	Speelman, Bt.
Speir	Gifford, B.
Speirs	Radnor, E.
Home-Speirs	Home, Bt.
Spence	Arnott, Bt.
	North, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Spencer	Churchill, V.
	Marlborough, D.
	Spencer, E.
Spens	Borthwick, B.
Sperling	Barrow, Bt.
Speyer	Speyer, Bt.
Spicer	Jenkinson, Bt.
	Spicer, Bt.
	Westmorland, E.
Spiller	Clanmorris, B.
Farquhar-Spottiswood	Abercromby, Bt.
Spottiswoode	Hammick, Bt.
Sprague	Broun, Bt.
Sproston	De Trafford, Bt.
Sprot	Hay of Smithfield, Bt.
Sprott	Green-Price, Bt.
	Wellington (N.Z.), Bp.
Spry	Ripon, Bp.
Spurway	Leeds, Bt.
Stacpoole	Paul of Rodborough, Bt.
Fitzherbert-Stafford	Stafford, B.
Stamer	Shrewsbury, Bp.
	Stamer, Bt.
Stanhope	Chesterfield, E.
	Harrington, E.
	Stanhope, E.
	Weardale, B
Scudamore-Stanhope	Chesterfield, E.
Spencer-Stanhope	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
Staniforth	Slade, Bt.
Stanley	Derby, E.
	Headfort, M.
	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
	Rose of Montreal, Bt.
	Sheffield, B.
	Taunton, B.
Stanton	Foster of Norwich, Bt.
	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
Staples	Staples, Bt.
Stapleton	Beaumont, B.
	Stapleton, Bt.
Chetwynd-Stapylton	Milltown, E.
Starkey	Seely, Bt.
Barber-Starkey	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bt.
Starkie	De Hoghton, Bt.
Staunton	Graham of Larbert, Bt.
Stawel	De Burgho, Bt.
Steel	Maitland, Bt.
	Steel, Bt.
Steele	Steele, Bt.
	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
Stephen	Stephen, Bt.
	Mount Stephen, B.
	Tasmania, Bp.
Stephenson	Cope, Bt.
	Ellesmere, E.
	Saltoun, B.
Stepney	Cowell-Stepney, Bt.
Cowell-Stepney	Cowell-Stepney, Bt.
Sterling	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Stern	Michelham, B.
Steuart	De Hothepied Larpent, Bt.
	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Seton-Steuart	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Stevens	Barking, Bp.
	Dixon, Bt.
Stevenson	Salt, Bt.
	Stevenson, Bt.
Stewart	Agnew of London, Bt.
	Blantyre, B.
	Buchan, E.
	Dormer, B.
	Galloway, E.
	Heywood, Bt.
	Londonderry, M.
	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bt.
	Moray, E.
	Norbury, E.
	Norfolk, D.
	Playfair, B.
	Southesk, E.
	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
	Stewart, Bts.
	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
Johnston-Stewart	Maxwell of Monreith, Bt.
MacTaggart-Stewart	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
	"
Shaw-Stewart	Bath, M.
	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
	Westminster, D.
Vane-Tempest-Stewart	Londonderry, M.
Stilgoe	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
Still	Latymer, B.
Stirling	Cranworth, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Stirling	Lovat, B.
	Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
	Rossmore, B.
	Stirling, Bts.
Stockenström	Stockenström, Bt.
Stockton	Onslow, Bt.
Stoker	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bt.
	Stoker, Bt.
Stokes	Stokes, Bt.
Stokoe	Harington, Bt.
Stonhouse	Stonhouse, Bt.
Stonor	Camoys, B.
Stopford	Burgoyne, Bt.
	Courtown, E.
Storey	Tate, Bt.
Storr	Wallscourt, B.
Stourton	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
	Southwell, V.
Philipson-Stow	Philipson-Stow, Bt.
Stracey	Stracey, Bt.
Strachey	Davey, B.
	Strachie, B.
Strangways	Ilchester, E.
Fox-Strangways	"
Straton	Newcastle, Bp.
Streatfeild	Lichfield, E.
Street	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
Stretch	Newcastle (Australia), Bp.
Strickland	Delawarr, E.
	Strickland, Bt.
Stronge	Stronge, Bt.
Stroyan	Gilbey, Bt.
Strutt	Belper, B.
	Dewar, Bt.
	Greenwell, Bt.
	Leitrim, E.
	Rayleigh, B.
	Waterpark, B.
Stuart	Arbuthnott, V.
	Blantyre, B.
	Bute, M.
	Castle-Stewart, E.
	Hill, Bt.
	Moray, E.
	Norton, B.
	Stuart, Bts.
Crichton-Stuart	Bute, M.
Maxwell-Stuart	Herries, B.
Stuckey	Cunynghame, Bt.
Stucley	Stucley, Bt.
Studd	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
	Chichester of Raleigh, Bt.
Sturdy	Gough, V.
Sturges	Wharncliffe, E.
Sturt	Alington, B.
Style	Style, Bt.
Sugden	St. Leonards, B
Sullivan	Suffield, B.
	Sullivan, Bts.
Suttie	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
Grant-Suttie	Downe, V.
Sutton	Halifax, V.
	Harewood, E.
	Sutton, Bt.
Manners-Sutton	Canterbury, V.
	Manners B
Swaby	Barbados, Bp.
Swan	Elliot, Bt.
Swann	Swann, Bt.
Swayne	D'Oyly, Bt.
Sweeny	Limerick, Bp.
	Toronto, Bp.
Swinburne	Swinburne, Bt. [ton, Bt.
Milborne-Swinnerton	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilking-
Swinton	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bt.
Campbell-Swinton	Sitwell, Bt.
Sykes	Massereene, V.
	Sykes, Bts.
Symes	Teignmouth, B.
Loder-Symonds	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
Symons	Rankin, Bt.
Soltau-Symons	Playfair, B.
Strutt	Dewar, Bt.
Synge	Abinger, B.
	Synge, Bt.
Taaffe	Taaffe, V.
Tabor	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
Tait	Ripon, Bp.
Talbot	Cobham, V.
	Molyneux, Bt.
	Norfolk, D.
	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	Talbot de Malahide, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Chetwynd-Talbot	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
Talbot	Winchester, Bp.
Tallents	Ashcombe, B.
de Mauny Talvande	Strafford, E.
Tancred	Tancred, Bt.
Tangye	Tangye, Bt.
Tapps	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Tate	Samuelson, Bt.
	Tate, Bt.
Taylor	Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
	Headfort, M.
	Tweeddale, M.
	Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
	Wilton, E.
Clough-Taylor	Castles Stewart, E.
	Gray, B.
Worsley-Taylor	Philipson-Stow, Bt.
Taylour	Headfort, M.
Teck	Westminster, D.
Tempest	Londonderry, M.
	Ricketts, Bt.
	Tempest, Bt.
Vane-Tempest	Londonderry, M.
	Fletcher-Vane, Bt.
Temple	Temple, E.
	Temple, Bt.
Tenison	Kingston, E.
King-Tenison	,,
Tennant	Crawshaw, B.
	Glenconner, B.
Tennent	Emerson-Tennent, Bt.
Tennyson	Perth, E.
	Tennyson, B.
Terrot	Ripley, Bt.
Terry	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bt.
Tew	Hawke, B.
Thellusson	Rendlesham, B.
Theobald	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
Thesiger	Chelmsford, B.
Thistlethwayte,	Verner, Bt.
Thomas	Adelaide, Bp.
	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
	Hampden, V.
	Hobhouse, Bt.
	Pontypridd, B.
	Thomas, Bts.
Freeman-Thomas	Willingdon, B.
Thompson	Bates, Bt.
	Broun, Bt.
	Cayley, Bt.
	Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
	Knaresborough B.
	Paget of Harewood Place, Bt.
	Samuel, Bt.
	Sodor and Man, Bp.
	Thompson, Bts.
Lawley-Thompson	Wenlock, B.
Meysey-Thompson	Knaresborough, B.
	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bt.
	Williamson of East Markham, Bt.
Thomson	Kelvin, B.
	Mitchell-Thomson, Bt.
Mitchell-Thomson	Mitchell-Thomson, Bt.
White-Thomson	Basing, B.
	Clinton, B.
Thorne	Penrhyn, B.
Thorneloe	Algoma, Bp.
Thornhill	Compton-Thornhill, Bt.
Thornton	Anson, Bt.
	Lushington, Bt.
	Plymouth, E.
Thorold	Middleton, B.
	Thorold, Bt.
Thring	Thring, B.
Throckmorton	Throckmorton, Bt.
Thruston	Lawson of Brayton, Bt.
Thurburn	Innes, Bt.
Thurlow	Thurlow, B.
Hovell-Thurlow	,,
Thursby	Broughton, Bt.
	Thursby, Bt.
Thynne	Bath, M.
	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bt.
	Somerset, D.
Tichborne	Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Doughty-Tichborne	,,
Tickell	Green-Price, Bt.
Tilley	Cuninghame of Corsehill, Bt.
Tillyer	Harvey of Langley Park, Bt.
Tilney	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
Tinling	Slade, Bt.
Tinsley	Allerton, B.
Todd	Clouston, Bt.
	Royden, Bt.
Todd	White-Todd, Bt.
White-Todd	,,
Wilson-Todd	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Toler	Norbury, E.
Graham-Toler	,,
Tollemache	Dysart, E.
	Egerton of Tatton, B.
	Tollemache, B.
Tomlinson	Tomlinson, Bt.
Tonge	Kintore, E.
Toogood	Nutting, Bt.
Tooth	Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Topham	Cowan, Bt.
Torrens	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bt.
Tottenham	Athlumney, B.
	Ely, M.
Thicknesse-Touchet	Audley, B.
Tower	Bellew, B.
Townley	Albemarle, E.
	St. John of Bletsoe, B.
Townshend	Aylmer, Bt.
	Crawshaw, B.
	Scarsdale, B.
	Townshend, M.
Marsham-Townshend	Romney, E.
Tracey	Sackville, B.
Tracy	Sudeley, B.
Hanbury-Tracy	,,
Trafford	Abingdon, E.
	De Trafford, Bt.
Travers	Aylmer, Bt.
	Clarke of Crosses Green, Bt.
Clarke-Travers	,, ,,
Trayner	Trayner, Lord.
Tredcroft	Howard of Glossop, B.
Trefusis	Clinton, B.
	Crediton, Bp.
	Strathmore, E.
Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis	Beauchamp, E.
	Clinton, B.
Trelawny	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Salusbury-Trelawny	,,
Treloar	Treloar, Bt.
Tremayne	Vivian, B.
Trench	Ashtown, B.
	Clancarty, E.
	Hickman, Bt.
	Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
Cosby-Trench	Ashtown, B.
Le Poer-Trench	Clancarty, E.
Trevanion	Cooper of Woolahra, Bt.
Trevelyan	Trevelyan, Bts.
Treves	Treves, Bt.
Cely-Trevilian	Vincent, Bt.
Trevor	Greene, Bt.
	Trevor, B.
Hill-Trevor	,,
Tritton	Tritton, Bt.
Trollope	Corea, Bp.
	Kesteven, B.
Trotter	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Gifford, B.
	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
Troubridge	Troubridge, Bt.
Trower	North West Australia, Bp.
Troyte	Waleran, B.
Truell	Moray, E.
Trueman	Strafford, E.
Truscott	Truscott, Bt.
Tryon	Swansea, B.
Tuck	Culme-Seymour, Bt.
	Tuck, Bt.
Tucker	Maclure, Bt.
Tudway	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
Tufnell	Mar and Kellie, E.
Tufton	Hothfield, B.
	Huntingdon, E.
Tugwell	Western Equatorial Africa, Bp.
Tuite	Tuite, Bt.
Tuke	Bateman, B.
Tupper	Tupper, Bt.
Turing	Turing, Bt.
Turner	Dryden, Bt.
	Hazlerigg, Bt.
	Islington, Bp.
Page-Turner	Dryden, Bt.
Turnor	Galloway, E.
	Huntly, M.
Turnour	Winterton, E.
Tweedy	St. Germans, Bp.
Twisden	Twisden, Bt.
Twisleton	Saye and Sele, B.
Twist	Listowel, E.
Twysden	Wilson-Todd, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Twysden	Twysden, Bt.
Tyler	Tyler, Bt.
Tyrwhitt	Berners, B.
	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Tyser	Parkyns, Bt.
Fullarton-Udney	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bt.
Underwood	Mather-Jackson, Bt.
Upjohn	Critchett, Bt.
Upton	Reckitt, Bt.
	Templetown, V.
Ure	Strathclyde, B.
Usher	Usher, Bt.
Vacha	Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Vandeleur	Knaresborough, B.
Van de Weyer	Craven, E.
	Powerscourt, V.
Vane	Barnard, B.
	Longford, E.
	Fletcher-Vane, Bt.
	Westmorland, E.
Fletcher-Vane	Fletcher-Vane, Bt.
Van Koughnet	Caledon, E.
Vanneck	Huntingfield, B.
Van Notten	Van Notten-Pole, Bt.
Van Serooskerken	Boreel, Bt.
Vansittart	Massy, B.
Van Zandt	Avebury, B.
Vaughan	Lisburne, E.
Vavasour	Vavasour, Bts.
Vawdrey	Blois, Bt.
Verdin	Verdin, Bt.
Vereker	Cayzer, Bt.
	Gort, V.
Verner	Congleton, B.
	Verner, Bt.
Verney	Elgin, E.
	Verney, Bt.
	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
	Willoughby de Broke, B.
Lloyd-Verney	Desart, E.
	Verney, Bt.
Vernon	Haddington, E.
	Lyveden, B.
	Porter, Bt.
	Vernon, B.
	Vernon, Bt.
Venables-Vernon	Vernon, B.
Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon	,,
Vesey	De Vesci, V.
	Kenmare, E.
Colthurst-Vesey	Colthurst, Bt.
Vestey	Vestey, Bt.
Vickers	Chetwynd, V.
Viditz	Netterville, V.
Villiers	Clarendon, E.
	Enniskillen, E.
	Jersey, E
	Roxburghe, D.
	Wimborne, B.
Vincent	Airlie, E.
	D'Abernon of Esher, B.
	Kensington, B.
	Vincent, Bt.
Vivian	Holmpatrick, B.
	Portarlington, E.
	Quilter, Bt.
	Swansea, B.
	Vivian, B.
Ringrosen	Wilson-Todd, B.
Von der Heydt	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
von Essen	Cavan, E.
von Gratzy	Braye, B.
von Keudell	Elibank, V.
von Maltencloit	Taaffe, V.
von Müller	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
von Richthofen	Hewett of Netherseale, Bt.
Vyvyan	Vyvyan, Bt.
	Zululand, Bp.
Wade	St. Leonards, B.
Waechter	Waechter, Bt.
Waithman	Harrington, E.
Wake	Rose of Rayners, Bt.
	St. Levan, B.
	Wake, Bt.
Wakefield	Birmingham, Bp.
Wakeman	Wakeman, Bt.
Waldegrave	Radstock, B.
	Waldegrave, E.
Waley	Swaythling, B.
Walford	Lawrence, B.
Walhouse	Hatherton, B.
Walker	Hertford, M.
	Hindlip, B.
	Horsfall, Bt.
	Maxwell of Monceith, Bt.
Walker	Nairn, Bt.
	Walker, Bts.
	Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Forestier-Walker	Ravensworth, B.
	Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Wallace	De La Warr, E.
Waller	Bangor, V.
	Scarsdale, B.
	Waller, Bt.
Wallop	Portsmouth, E.
Walmsley	Sierra Leone, Bp.
Walpole	Orford, E.
Walrond	Swinburne, Bt.
	Waleran, B.
Walsh	Camden, M.
	Dover, Bp.
	Ferrers, E.
	Home, E.
	Ormathwaite, B.
Johnson-Walsh	Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Walsham	Walsham, Bt.
Walter	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
Walton	Walton, Bt.
Shepheard-Walwyn	Locock, Bt.
Warburton	Ribblesdale, B.
Egerton-Warburton	De Saumarez, B.
	Newton, B.
Ward	Bangor, V.
	Dudley, E.
	Dunbar of Northfield, Bt.
	Erne, E.
	Esher, V.
	Gosford, E.
	Hanson, Bt.
	Ward, Bt.
Warde	Guilford, E.
	Inchiquin, B.
Wardlaw	Wardlaw, Bt.
Waring	Tweeddale, M.
Warmington	Warmington, Bt.
Warner	Warner, Bt.
Lee-Warner	Munster, E.
Warrand	Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Warren	Brodie, Bt.
	Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
	Tancred, Bt.
	Warren, Bt.
Leicester-Warren	Leighton, Bt.
Warrender	Shaftesbury, E.
	Warrender, Bt.
Waterfield	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
	Herschel, Bt.
Waterlow	Waterlow, Bt.
Watkin	Watkin, Bt.
Watkins	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bt.
	Lindsay, E.
	Thompson of London, Bt.
Watney	Gull, Bt.
	Portsmouth, E.
Watson	Armstrong, B.
	Honywood, Bt.
	Kay, Bt.
	Ropner, Bt.
	Sondes, E.
	Teynham, B.
	Watson, B.
	Watson, Bts.
Campbell-West-Watson	Barrow-in-Furness, Bp.
Watt	Roden, E.
Watts	Johnston, Bt.
Wauchope	Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Way	Way, Bt.
Wayne	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bt.
	St. John of Bletsho, B.
Weatherby	Charlton-Meyrick, Bt.
Webb	Farmer, Bt.
	Saye and Sele, E.
Webbe	Erroll, E.
Webber	Morris, Bt.
Webster	Alverstone, V.
	Webster, Bt.
Wedderburn	Halkett, Bt.
	Wedderburn, Bt.
Wedgwood	Bowen, B.
Weigall	Maple, Bt.
	Westmorland, E.
Welby	Bristol, M.
	Welby, B.
	Welby, Bt.
Weldon	Barrington, Bt.
	Weldon, Bt.
Weller	Ely, M.
Wellesley	Cowley, E.
	Rokeby, B.
	Wellington, D.
Wells	Congleton, B.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Wells	Wells, Bt.
	Wemyss and March, E.
Welman	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
Welsh	Trinidad, Bp.
Wemyss	Cowley, E.
	Wemyss, E.
Erskine-Wemyss	Winchester, M.
Wentworth	Dilke, Bt.
	Wentworth, B.
Were	Stafford, Bp.
Wernher	Wernher, Bt.
Löwenstein-Wertheim	Mexborough, E.
West	Trevor, B.
Roberts-West	Hartopp, Bt.
Sackville-West	Sackville, B.
Prescott-Westcar	Prescott, Bt.
Westcott	Lucknow, Bp.
Westenra	Rossmore, B.
Western	Western, Bt.
Weston	Milman, Bt.
Whateley	De Ramsey, B.
	Templemore, B.
Wheeler	Berners, B.
	Jerusalem, Bp.
	Shaw, B.
Wheler	Smith of Eardiston, Bt.
	Wheler, Bt.
Whichcote	Whichcote, Bt.
Whitaker	Forester, B.
	Lathom, E.
	Melville, V.
Whitbread	Chichester, E.
	Sudeley, B.
Garrow-Whitby	Otway, Bt.
Whitcombe	Colchester, Bp.
White	Annaly, B.
	Arnott, Bt.
	Ashbrook, V.
	Carpentaria, Bp.
	Falkland, V.
	Hughes-Hunter, B.
	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
	Overtoun, B.
	Ridley, Bt.
	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
	White, Bts.
Bazley-White	Rothes, E.
Hedges-White	Bantry, E.
Jervis-White	Brady, Bt.
	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Whitefoord	Headley, B.
Whitehead	Madras, Bp.
	Midleton, V.
	Whitehead, Bt.
Whitehouse	Duntze, Bt.
Whiteley	Marchamley, B.
Whiteside	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
Whitmell	Foster of Norwich, Bt.
Whitmore	Houldsworth, Bt.
Whitney	Fetherston, Bt.
Wemyss-Whittaker	Feilden, Bt.
Whittuck	Dancer, Bt.
	Mountgarret, V.
Whyte	Airlie, E.
Wickham	Huntly, M.
Wiel	Wenlock, B.
Wigan	Wigan, Bt.
Wiggin	Wiggin, Bt.
Wigram	Elphinstone, Bt.
	Fitzwygram, Bt.
Wilbraham	Lathom, E.
	Sligo, M.
Baker-Wilbraham	Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
Bootle-Wilbraham	Lathom, E.
Wild	Braye, B.
	Hardinge, V.
Wilkinson	Decies, B.
	Esmonde, Bt.
	Galloway, E.
	Pembroke, E.
Green-Wilkinson	Ashtown, B.
	Edwards of Knighton, Bt.
Wilks	Baker of Dunstable House, Bt.
Will	Austin, Bt.
Willert	Simpson, Bt.
Willes	Cope, Bt.
Willet	Burrows, Bt.
Williams	Addington, B.
	Bangor, Bp.
	Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
	Falmouth, V.
	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
	Campbell-Orde, Bt.
	Peek, Bt.
	Phillimore, Bt.
	Green-Price, Bt.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Williams	Rendlesham, B.
	St. Johns (Kaffraria), Bp.
	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bt.
	Tinnevelly and Madena, Bp.
	Salisbury-Trelawny, Bt.
	Williams, Bts.
	Williams of Deudraeth, Bt.
	Winchilsea, E.
	Williams-Wynn, Bt.
Addams-Williams	Hereford, V.
Williamson	Ashton, B.
	Herschell, B.
	Ravensworth, B.
	Tredegar, B.
	Williamson, Bts.
Willis	Masscreene and Ferrard, V.
	Neeld, Bt.
Willoughby	Ancaster, E.
	Birkin, Bt.
	Middleton, B.
	Willoughby, Bt.
Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby	Ancaster, E.
	Buchan, E.
	Conyngham, M.
Wills	Wills, Bts.
Willshire	Willshire, Bt.
Wilmot	Lauderdale, E.
	St. Leonards, B.
	Wilmot, Bt.
	Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
Eardley-Wilmot	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
	Scott of Yews, Bt.
	Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
Wilson	Berners, B.
	Blackett, Bt.
	Calthorpe, B.
	Craufurd, Bt.
	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
	Marlborough, D.
	Milbank, Bt.
	Mountgarret, V.
	Nunburnholme, B.
	Pease, Bt.
	Poore, Bt.
	Ribblesdale, B.
	Schuster, Bt.
	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
	Wilson, Bts.
	Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
	Wynford, B.
Bromley-Wilson	Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Maryon-Wilson	Headley, B.
	Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Tyrwhitt-Wilson	Berners, B.
	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Winch	Makgill, Bt.
Windsor	Plymouth, E.
Wingfield	Castletown, B.
	Poulett, E.
	Powerscourt, V.
Winn	Headley, B.
	St. Oswald, B.
Allanson-Winn	Headley, B.
Winnington	Winnington, Bt.
Winterbotham	Kingsale, B.
Wise	Wrightson, Bt.
Wiseman	Wiseman, Bt.
Bigg-Wither	Watson of London, Bt.
Withington	Lloyd, Bt.
Wittewronge	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
Wodehouse	Kimberley, E.
	Oakeley, Bt.
Wolseley	Wolseley, V.
	Wolseley, Bts.
Wombwell	Jersey, E.
	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
	Wombwell, Bt.
Wood	Ashton of Hyde, B.
	Bateman, B.
	Halifax, V.
	Melanesia, Bp.
	Onslow, E.
	Onslow, Bt.
	Tollemache, B.
	Wood, Bts.
Woodburn	Liverpool, E.
Woodhouse	Burgoyne, Bt.
Woods	Hayes, Bt.
	Ropner, Bt.
Woodward	Barrow, Bt.
Wordsworth	Turing, Bt.
Wormald	Gunter, Bt.
Worrall	Mostyn, Bt.
Worrell	Nova Scotia, Bp.

SURNAME.	TITLE.
Worsley	Parker of Harburn, Bt.
	Worsley, Bt.
Worthington	Aylesford, E.
Wortley	Phillips, Bt.
	Wharncliffe, E.
Stuart-Wortley	Millais, Bt.
	Wharncliffe, E.
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley	,,
Wraxall	Wraxall, Bt.
Wrench	Bellingham, Bt.
Wrey	Wrey, Bt.
Wright	Barrington, Bt.
	Moncreiff, B.
	Sydney, Archbp.
	Cory-Wright, Bt.
Wrightson	Wrightson, Bt.
Battie-Wrightson	Exeter, M.
Wrixon	Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
Wrottesley	Wrottesley, B.
Wroughton	Neeld, Bt.
Wykeham	Scely, Bt.
Wylie	Reade, Bt.
	Wardlaw, Bt.
Wyllie	Munro of Foulis, Bt.
Wyndham	Cobham, V.
	Leconfield, B.
Wyndham	Ribblesdale, B.
Wynn	Lincolnshire, M.
	Newborough, B.
	Williams-Wynn, Bt.
Williams-Wynn	,,
Wynne	Killanin, B.
Wythes	Thorold, Bt.
Wyvill	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Yarburgh	Deramore, B.
Yardley	Medlycott, Bt.
Park-Yates	Dixie, Bt.
Yelverton	Avonmore, V.
York	Milner, Bt.
Yorke	Hardwicke, E.
	Herschell, B.
	Leconfield, B.
	Walsham, Bt.
Young	Ailsa, M.
	Lea, Bt.
	Macnaghten, Bt.
	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
	Scotter, Bt.
	Young, Bts.
Younger	Gilmour, Bt.
	Gunter, Bt.
	Younger, Bts.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE

ANCIENT Baronies in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father; if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted, of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their deaths jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The king can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that co-heir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the original precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are co-heirs to Peerages of this character. This course was followed in 1913 by calling out of abeyance of the ancient baronies of Furnivall, and Latymer. But in putting forward the information in the following section of the work, the reservation must be made that some of the pedigrees which have been used have not been thoroughly tested. The notes were compiled from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which have been included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of peerage law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information, probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest, rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

The Editor would welcome any additions or corrections to this part of the work.

ABERBROTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVENNY, Barony (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Heirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, an either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Liecester, who died 1807, or else $\frac{1}{4}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{8}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVENNY, or **Beauchamp de Abergavenny** (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVENNY, or **Neville de Bergavenny** (writ 1605, dormant 1641).—Heirs: Ella $\frac{1}{4}$, Amy $\frac{1}{4}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{4}$, and May $\frac{1}{4}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstmonceaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefore; *vide* Menteith.

ALDEBURGH, Barony (1371).—Heirs: the heir or co-heirs of Dame Elizabeth Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir or co-heirs of Sybil de Ryther $\frac{1}{2}$.

ALTRIE, Barony (1587).—This barony, subject to the attainder of George Keith, Earl Marischall, 1715, would devolve upon the heir male of that nobleman.

ANNANDALE, Marquessate (1701).—The heir male of George, 3rd Marquess, would be entitled. Several claims to the title have been made in the past.

ARCEDEKNE, Barony (1321).—Heirs in 1400: Dame Alianor Lucy $\frac{1}{3}$; Dame Philippa Courtenay $\frac{1}{3}$; Margaret Arundel $\frac{1}{3}$.

ARRAN, Earldom (1503).—The heir male of James, 4th Earl, would be entitled.

ASTLEY. *See* BONVILLE.

ASTON of Forfar, Barony (1627).—This barony would devolve upon the heir male of **James, 5th Lord, who died 1751; such heir obviously exists.**

ATHOL, Earldom (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Heirs Alexander **Henry Leith** $\frac{1}{18}$; **Francis Jeken Byde Russell** $\frac{1}{18}$; **Reginald Gervase Alexander** $\frac{1}{6}$; **Cuthbert Matthias Kenworthy** $\frac{1}{6}$; **Baroness Berners** $\frac{1}{6}$; **the heir of Lucy Field** $\frac{1}{6}$; **the heir of Frances Coppinger** $\frac{1}{3}$.

ATON, Barony (1324).—Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{12}$; Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{12}$; Idonea Gertrude Hodgson $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir of Isabella, Lady Blake-Delaval $\frac{1}{12}$; Sir Walter William Strickland, Bart., $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord Camoys (probably) $\frac{1}{3}$.

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$, Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1317, attainted 1521).—Heir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, Barony (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{16}$; $\frac{1}{8}$ amongst the heirs (prior to 1913) to Barony of Latimer in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{4}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$; of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Scrope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson, or Scrope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{12}$.

BALTINGLASS, Viscounty (Irel., 1542).—Heir (subject to attainder): Charles Edward Eustace, of Geneva.

BANBURY, Earldom (1626).—Maj. Robert Walter Edmund Knollys would appear to be the heir male of the family.

BANFF, Barony (1642).—The heir male of William, 8th Lord, who died 1803, would be entitled.

BARDOLF, Barony (writ 1293, attainted, abeyance——).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BASSET of Drayton, Barony (writ 1254).—Heirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the Heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{4}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET of Sapcote, Barony (writ 1254).—Heirs: The Heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st, Thomas Powys, of Berwick; 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue); 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{576}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{576}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{576}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{576}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{576}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor

BASSET of Weldon, Barony (1299).—Heirs in 1408 were: Sir John Aylesbury $\frac{1}{2}$; John Knyvet $\frac{1}{2}$.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bergavenny, Barony (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bletsho, Barony (writ 1363).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James Richard Nevile Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; the Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell, $\frac{1}{5}$.

BEAUCHAMP, of Somerset, Barony (1299).—Sir Richard James Graham, Bart., $\frac{1}{3}$; Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane Thynne $\frac{1}{3}$; Sir John Frecheville Ramsden Bart., $\frac{1}{3}$.

BEKE, Barony (1295).—Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{8}$; Marquess of Lincolnshire $\frac{1}{8}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Sir Thomas Astley of Patshull, living 1360, $\frac{1}{2}$.

BERKELEY, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; who are probably Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{6}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{24}$; and Baroness Berkeley (a further $\frac{1}{12}$); Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{12}$; and $\frac{1}{3}$ divided amongst the heirs (prior to 1913) to the Barony of Latimer (1431) in like proportion.

BERWICK, Duke of (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Duc de Berwick.

BOHUN, Barony (1363).—Heir: the representative of Henry Owen, living 1500.

BONVILLE, HARRINGTON, ASTLEY and GREY (or **FERRERS**) **DE GROBY, Baronies.**—Heirs (subject to the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554): Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{3}$, Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Lady Caroline Temple-Nugent-Brydges (Chandos-Grenville $\frac{1}{3}$

BORTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1452).—Dormant since death of Archibald Patrick Thomas, 20th Baron, in 1910.

BOURCHIER, Barony (1342).—Heirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{6}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{4}$; Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring—Ellerker—Onslow (who presented a Petition in 1912) $\frac{1}{8}$; Henry Ferrers Ferrers $\frac{1}{8}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{4}$.

BRADESTON, Barony (1342.—Heirs (identical with those of Neville de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): Lord Lovelace $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve), wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Henry Hudleston.

BRAOSE of Gower, Barony.—Heirs: Perhaps Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly $\frac{1}{2}$ between the fore-going and $\frac{1}{2}$ to Baroness Berkeley; or most probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary, wife of John Warnet; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Thomas Dering, living 1554; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of James Gage, living 1554.

BROMFLETE de VESEY, Barony (writ 1449, limited [the only known case] to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Heirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{3}$; Hon. Robert Mersham-Townshend $\frac{1}{3}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{3}$.

BUCHAN, Earldom (writ 1333).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BUCKINGHAM, Earldom (patent to heirs general 1377).—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BULMER, Barony (1344).—Heirs in 1614: Frances Constable $\frac{1}{5}$; Millicent Grey $\frac{1}{5}$; Dorothy Williamson $\frac{1}{5}$; Bridget Farley $\frac{1}{5}$; Mary (or Lucy) Morton $\frac{1}{5}$.

BURGH, Barony (writ 1529, abeyance 1599).—Heirs: identical with the co-heirs to the Earldom of Athol, *quod vide*. Petitions by Messrs. Kenworthy, Alexander, and Leith, were heard before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, and on 23 July, 1912, these gentlemen were declared to be co-heirs to the barony. Cuthbert Mathias Kenworthy, co-heir to this barony and also to the baronies of Cobham and Strabolgi (which see), is only surviving son of Rev. Joseph Kenworthy, rector of Ackworth, co. York, and Harriet Elizabeth Leatham, co-heiress to the Baronies. He m. in 1884 Elizabeth Florence Cooper, of Sacramento, California, and has issue, two sons, both married. Residence—44, Leinster Gardens, W.

BURGH, Barony (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURGHERSH, Barony (writ 1303).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Edward Bodenham-Lubirenski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; the late Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

BURNELL, Barony (writ 1350).—Heirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{4}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalter, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior co-heir and to $\frac{1}{4}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last-mentioned co-heirs only.]

BUTLER, Barony (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{3}$); Lady Desborough and the heirs of Lady Amabel Kerr ($\frac{1}{3}$).

BUTLER (or FERRERS) OF WEMME, Barony.—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{6}$; Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, of Frognall, Foot's Cray, Kent, $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{6}$.

CAHIR, Barony (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543. This Barony was surrendered by the co-heirs 1585, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmond Prendergast (d. *circa* 1656); possibly the last heir is Visct. Gort.

CAHIR, Barony (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CAMVILLE, Barony (writ 1295).—In abeyance since 1338 amongst heirs or co-heirs of (1) Maud wife of Richard de Vernon, (2) Isabel wife of Gilbert de Bermingham, (3) Nicole wife of John de Saint Clere, (4) Katherine wife of Robert de Gresley.

CARLYLE, Barony (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, Barony (Scot. 1647).—*Vide* HYNDFORD.

CHAWORTH, Barony (writ 1299).—In abeyance since 1483 amongst the heirs or co-heirs of Joan Dinan and Dame Elizabeth Babington.

CHERLETON.—*Vide* POWIS.

CLARE, Honour of.—H.M. the King is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, Barony (writ 1628).—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Granville $\frac{1}{2}$.

CLIFTON, Barony (writ 1376).—The heir of co-heirs of Joan Thorpe, living 1447.

COBHAM, Barony (writ 1313). (Partial attainder "not to enjoy the title 'without the King's especial Grace.'")—Heirs: Alexander Henry Leith $\frac{1}{6}$; Francis Jeken Byde Russell $\frac{1}{6}$; Reginald Gervase Alexander $\frac{1}{3}$; Cuthbert Matthias Kenworthy $\frac{1}{3}$. Petitions by Messrs. Kenworthy, Alexander, and Leith, were heard before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, and on 23 July, 1912, these gentlemen were declared to be co-heirs to the barony.

COBHAM of Rundale, Barony (writ 1326).—The heir or co-heirs of Elizabeth Cobham, living 1429.

COBHAM, Barony (writ 1342).—Heirs: Identical with the colours of the Earldom of Athol (*quod vide*), amongst whom are the co-heirs of the Barony of Cobham of 1313 (*quod vide*).

COLVILLE, Barony (writ 1264).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapcote (*quod vide*), in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COLVILL of Ochiltree, Barony (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COMPTON, Barony (writ 1572).—Heirs: Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow ¼; Henry Ferrers Ferrers ¼; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee ½. A Petition was presented by the first-named in 1912.

CRANSTOUN, Barony (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, Barony (writ 1375).—Heirs: Duke of Abercorn ⅙; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{18}$; Charles John Peebles Chaplin $\frac{1}{18}$; Amabel Jemima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{18}$; Earl of Abingdon ⅙; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir or co-heirs of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. *circa* 1654) ⅓. Mrs. Bewicke-Copley has petitioned His Majesty for the termination of the abeyance in her favour.

CULLEN, Viscounty (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE of Gillesland, Barony (writ 1482).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ¼; Lady Furnivall ¼; the Earl of Carlisle ½.

DAGWORTH, Barony (writ 1347).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lady Furnivall ½.

DALKEITH, Barony (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name was vested in the late Lord Herries.

DARCY, Barony (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lady Furnivall ½.

DAUBENEY, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: Visct. Gage ⅙; the heir ⅙ of Hon. Anne Grove; the heir ⅙ of Mary Mackworth; Reginald Joseph Weld ½.

DEINCOURT, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, Barony (writ 1332).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon ½; Baroness Beaumont ¼; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ¼.

DE LA POLE, Barony (writ 1366).—Heirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle (which see).

DE LA WARR, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Mary West m. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and co-heirs living in 1567.

DE LA WARR, Barony (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De La Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De La Warr.

DELVIN, Baron (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Heirs: The heir ½ of Mary, Lady Athenry; Gen. Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, ½.

DESPENCER, Barony (writ 1387).—Sole heir: Lady Wentworth who is apparently *de jure* Baroness Despencer.

DEVEREUX, Barony (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Henry Fitzwalter Plumptre, of Goodnestone Park, who is at any rate co-heir to an entire moiety. *See also* FITZWALTER.

DEVON, Earldom.—This is held under the decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1831. There is very little, if any, doubt that the decision would be reversed if the point were brought up a second time. Its effect was reversed in the Wiltes case. If that be so then the subsequent Earls of Devon hold their Earldom by writs and sittings thereunder, i.e. in fee, in which case there is now an Earldom of Devon vested in Viscountess Halifax.

DINHAM, or Dynaunt, Barony (1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{16}$; Reginald Joseph Weld $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{32}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir ¼ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; the heir ¼ of Cecilia, wife of Thomas Kirkham, of Blagdon; the heir ¼ of Thomas Arundell, of Lanherne. A Petition on behalf of Viscount Gage and Sir Robert Bourchier Sherard Wrey, Bart., was referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 16 May, 1912; but on 21 May, 1914, the House declared that no evidence of the existence or descent of the barony had been produced.

DIRLETON, Barony (Scot. *circa* 1441).—Under attainder subject to which the heir is Alans Stepney-Gulston, of Derwydd, Llandebie, Carmarthenshire.

DUDHOPE, Viscounty (Scot.).—Dormant. Obviously it cannot be extinct. Probably the heir is Capt. H. S. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn.

DUDLEY, or Sutton de Dudley, Barony (writ 1342).—Heirs: Lieut.-Col. Ferdinando Dudley William Lea Smith ½; Robert Smart ½; the heir of Alexander Francis William Raitt (b. 1842) ⅙; the heir ⅙ of Elizabeth Tolley, by Henry Morgan, of Dudley. The senior co-heir, Lt.-Col. F. D. W. Lea Smith, 6th Batt., Worcs. Regt., J.P. co. Worc., was b. 4 April, 1872; m. 3 Feb. 1904 Sybil Augusta, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry William Coventry. Residences—Baynhall, Kempsey; Haleso wen Grange, co. Worc. Issue—

Ferdinando Dudley Henry Smith, b. 23 June, 1910.
Barbara Amy Felicity.

The case of Col. Lea Smith was heard before the Committee for Privileges, and on 31 March, 1914, he was declared to be senior co-heir to the barony.

DUFFUS, Barony (Scot. 1650).—The destination of the Peerage is unknown. It was claimed in 1838 by Benjamin Dunbar (by paternal descent Sutherland) as heir male, and by Rev. Eric Rudd as heir of line. The heirs male are now extinct, but a Mr. Sutherland Edwards claims as heir of line. There seems no way of ever deciding the point.

DUNBAR (Scot.).—It is not unlikely that the Marquess of Bute is also Earl of Dunbar (or March) under the re-grant of 1368.

DUNBAR (Scot. 1605).—An Earldom now dormant in the Home family.

DUNBAR.—A Viscounty is now dormant in the Constable family.

DYNAUNT.—*See* DINHAM.

ESSEX.—An Earldom enjoyed by H.M. the King.

FERRERS, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs : Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow $\frac{1}{4}$; Henry Ferrers Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{2}$. Petitions have been presented (1912) by the two first-named, and have been referred (1914) to the House of Lords.

FERRERS of Groby, Barony (writ 1283).—*Vide* BONVILLE.

FERRERS of Wemme.—*Vide* BUTLER.

FINDLATER, Earldom of (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, Barony (writ 1321).—Heirs : Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs : The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne (d. 1701) ; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, Barony (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumptree, of Goodnestone Park, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is co-heir to an undivided moiety. (*See also* DEVEREUX.)

FITZWARYN, Barony (writ 1283).—On 21 May, 1914, the House of Lords decided that the barony was in abeyance amongst (*a*) Viscount Gage; (*b*) Col. H. Montgomery Campbell; (*c*) the heir, if any, of Mary Mackworth, and (*d*) Reginald Joseph Weld.

FITZWILLIAM, Barony (writ 1295).—*Vide* GREYSTOCK.

FORFAR, Earldom (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRASER, Barony (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

GARDNER, Barony (Irel. 1800 and Utd. Kgdm. 1806).—This title is dormant, there being two claimants.

GIFFARD, Barony (writ 1295).—In abeyance amongst the Lady Furnivall, and the co-heirs of James, Lord Audley (living 1327).

GLENCAIRN, Earldom (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Sir Charles Fergusson, Bart. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, Earldom (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, Barony (Scot. (?) 1435).—Undoubtedly still in existence, but a matter of uncertainty whether heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt., or the heir general, Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.

GORGES, Barony (writ 1309).—Heirs : (1) the heir or co-heirs of Dame Eleanor Russell, living 1350, (2) Lord Willoughby de Broke.

GRANDISON, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs : Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham Sinclair $\frac{1}{120}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{120}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{60}$: Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{360}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{360}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{180}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{180}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{60}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways ; the Countess of Yarborough $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Dame Alice Wake ; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{24}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{48}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{48}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{24}$; the heir of William Lowndes, of Chesham, d. 1905 $\frac{1}{12}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{12}$; Sir Anchitel Ashburnham-Clement $\frac{1}{3}$.

GRENDON, Barony (writ 1299).—Heir : the heir or co-heirs of Margaret, wife of Hugh de Askeby, living 1386.

GREY of Codnor, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs : Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{48}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge ; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton ; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{48}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{48}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{48}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY de POWIS.—*Vide* POWIS.

GREY.—*Vide* BONVILLE.

GREY of Rotherfield, Barony (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the heirs being: the Earl of Abingdon ¼; Baroness Beaumont ⅛; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ⅛; the heir ½ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY de Wilton, or Grey de Shirland, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: the heirs ½ of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton (amongst whom C. T. H. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell and Cefn Mably, is the senior); the Duke of Westminster ½.

GREYSTOCK, Barony (writ 1283).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ¼; Lady Furnivall ¼; Earl of Carlisle ½.

HAMILTON, Barony (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARRINGTON, Barony (writ 1324).—*Vide* BONVILLE.

HARTFELL, Earl of (Scot.).—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, Baron.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ, and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HASTANG, Barony (writ 1311).—Heirs: the heir or co-heirs of (1) Sir Humphrey Stafford, living 1506, and (2) Dame Joan Salisbury, living 1360.

HEREFORD, Viscounty.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, Earldom (1138).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth ⅓; Lord Stafford ⅓; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria ⅓.

HOLAND, Barony (1314).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon ½; Baroness Beaumont ¼; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ¼.

HOLAND, Barony (1353).—Heirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria ¼, and in another (the next) line ½; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{32}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{96}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{96}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{192}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{192}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{384}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{384}$; Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{192}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{64}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{64}$; Earl of Romney (again) $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir of William Lowndes, of Chesham (d. 1905) $\frac{1}{16}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{64}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{64}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington.

HOLYROODHOUSE, Barony (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, Barony (writ 1470).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lady Furnivall ½.

HOWTH, Barony (Ireland, 1487).—Dormant on death of last Earl of Howth, 1909; an heir probably exists.

HUME of Berwick, Barony (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of *both* England and Scotland).—If an English title, it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home ½, and Lord Howard de Walden ½. If a Scottish Peerage, it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, Earldom (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HUSSEY, Barony (writ 1529).—Heirs: the heir or co-heirs of Molyneaux Disney, living 1680.

HYLTON, Barony.—Heirs: Mrs. Custance ¼; Dudley John North ¼; Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bt., ½.

HYNDFORD, Earldom.—Dormant.

KELLS in Ossory, Lord (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a Parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, Earldom (1321).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs of the Barony of Holand (1353).

KINCLEVEN, Barony (Scot. 1628).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, Baron.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Barony (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, Barony (1295).—Heir: The heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living *circa* 1400.

LANCASTER, Barony (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. the King.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereignty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LANDAFF, Earldom of (Irel. 1797).—These titles, which were supposed to have become extinct on the death without issue of Francis James Matthew, b. 1768, 2nd son of the 1st Earl (whose claim to vote as 2nd Earl was admitted by the House of Lords without any documentary evidence in 1810, the 1st Earl, m. 1764, having died 1806), are claimed by the Most Rev. Arnold Harris Mathew, Archbp. of the Old Roman Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland, as 4th Earl, through descent from Arnold Nesbit, born 1765, Viscount Mathew, eldest son of the 1st Earl, who was married in India 1806, and died there in 1820, leaving by his wife the Contessa Elisa Francesca, dau. of the Marchese Domenico Povoleri, an only son.

Arnold Henry Ochterlony Mathew, *de jure* 3rd Earl of Landaff, m. at Paris, 1851, Emma, dau. of Alfred Weelands, and by her had one son and two daughters.

The 4th Earl m. 1892 Margaret Florence, 5th dau. of Henry Duncan. Residence—Ethelbert Lodge, Bromley, Kent. Club—Manor House Club, Bredon's Norton.

1. Francis Arnold Dominic Leo, Viscount Mathew, b. 31 Aug. 1910.
1. Lady Margherita Francesca.
2. Lady Mary Teresa Gertrude.

LATIMER of Braybrook, Barony (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Ollerton, Notts.

LATIMER, Barony (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LEICESTER, Earldom (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. the King.

LEICESTER, Earldom (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The claim rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, Dukedom (Scot. 1581).—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Darnley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, Barony (Scot. *circa* 1600).—Dormant.

LISLE, Barony (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of various legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, Barony (1320).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, Barony (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, Barony (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, Earldom (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the heirs would be: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{12}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{24}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{24}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{48}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{48}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{96}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{96}$; Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{48}$.

MARCHMONT, Earldom (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, became dormant on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794.

MARSHAL of IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle.

MARTIN, Barony (writ 1295).—On 21 May, 1914, the House of Lords decided that the barony was in abeyance amongst (*a*) Viscount Gage, (*b*) Col. H. Montgomery-Campbell, (*c*) the heir, if any, of Mary Mackworth, and (*d*) Reginald Joseph Weld.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, Viscount (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefore as heir of line. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, Earldom (Irel.).—Dormant.

MOELS, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the co-heirs of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the co-heirs to the Barony of Dinham (*quod vide*), the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the Earl of Romney.

MOHUN, Barony (1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{6}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{12}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{24}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{24}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{12}$.

MONMOUTH, Dukedom (1663). Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, Viscounty (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs.

MONTEAGLE, Barony (writ 1514).—*Vide* MORLEY and MONTEAGLE.

MONTHERMER and MONTAGU, Baronies.—Heirs: Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, Barony (writ ——).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, Lady Lennox $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

MORDINGTON, Barony (Scot.).—This has probably devolved upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY and MONTEAGLE, Baronies.—It is not certain whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to be so, and that the co-heirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{12}$; the Duke of Leeds $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Hon. Mrs. Eliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, Barony (1295).—Heirs: *Vide* heirs to Earldom of March.

NITHSDALE, Earldom (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is unknown. It is, however, under attainder.

NOTTINGHAM, Earldom (1377).—Under a literal interpretation of the terms of the patent the heirs are: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, of Riverston, Barony (Irel. 3 April, 1689).—A Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE (writ 1461).—Heirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{36}$; Robert Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{36}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{12}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey; R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{6}$.

ORMONDE, Earldom.—Sole heir: The Baroness Berkeley, who is apparently *de jure* Countess of Ormonde.

OXENFORD, Viscount (Scot.).—Dormant. Heir is probably Sir George Makgill, Bart.

OXFORD, Earldom (1142).—Possibly in abeyance between $\frac{2}{3}$ the heirs of the Barony of Latimer (prior to the determination of the abeyance) in like proportion, and $\frac{1}{3}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G. The Petition of the Duke of Atholl and F. B. T. M. Coutts was referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 16 May, 1912, and heard before the Committee, December, 1912.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now in abeyance. The heirs are as to one-third the same as the heirs of the Barony of Burgh; as to the next third, Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and as to the last third Lady Furnivall.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER and COROGHMORE (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Count) E. de Poher de la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, Barony (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Heirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{8}$; the co-heirs jointly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Condover, $\frac{1}{8}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$; W. S. Childe Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{4}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherleton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORT (1495).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger; the Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROSCOMMON, Earldom (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims, is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, Barony (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUTHERFORD, Barony (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant; an heir obviously **exists.**

RUTHVEN, Barony (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

ST. AMAND, Barony (1312).—Presumably the co-heirs would be found amongst the descendants of Isabella St. Amand, living about 1330, by her first husband Richard Handlo or her second husband Robert de Ildesle.

St. JOHN of Basing (1299).—Heirs : Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{2}$; Capt. Francis Forester $\frac{1}{8}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{12}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick. A petition of Capt. F. Forester, having been referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, was heard in March and July, 1914.

St. JOHN of Lageham, Barony (1299).—Heirs : the heirs or co-heirs of Nicholas St. John of Glympton, co. Oxford, living about 1320.

St. MAUR (1313).—Heirs : Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625, $\frac{1}{2}$.

SALISBURY, Earldom of.—Heirs (subject to attainder) : *Vide* heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

SANDYS of the Vine (1523).—Heirs : the heir of Christopher Davies of Buryan, Cornwall (living 1750) $\frac{1}{5}$; the heir of Henry Savage (living 1683) $\frac{1}{5}$; the heir of Elizabeth Sheppard (living 1717) $\frac{1}{5}$; the heir of Lt.-Col. Robert Sandys Mill (d. 1766) $\frac{1}{5}$; the heir of Jane Coleman (living 1687) $\frac{1}{5}$.

SAY, Barony (1313).—Heirs : Lord Clinton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Say and Sele $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCALES (1299).—Heirs : As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, *quod vide*, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE of Bolton (1371).—Heir : The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE of Masham (1350).—Heirs : The heirs of Dame Alice Strangeways $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Elizabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{3}$.

SELKIRK, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by the 13th (present) Duke of Hamilton, whose second son would succeed to this Earldom, on the death of his father.

SOMERVILLE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNIE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD, Earldom (1350).—Heir : (subject to attainder) Lord Stafford.

STAFFORD, Barony (1299).—Heir : (subject to attainder) Lord Stafford.

STAFFORD (1371).—Heir : The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STANLEY, Barony (1456).—Heirs : The same as to the Barony of Mohun.

STIRLING, Earldom (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAPLETON, Barony (1313).—John Thomas Dolman, living 1844, was apparently *de jure* Lord Stapleton.

STRABOLGI, Barony (1318).—Heirs : The same as to barony of Burgh, *quod vide*. Petitions by Messrs. Kenworthy, Alexander, and Leith were heard before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, July and Dec. 1912, and March and May, 1914 ; the petitioners were declared to be co-heirs to the barony.

STRANGE of Blackmere, Barony (1309).—Heirs : Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRANGE of Knockin, Barony (1299).—Heirs : The same as to the Barony of Mohun, *quod vide*.

STRATHEARN, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who lodged a petition therefor. *Vide* MENTEITH.

STUART DE DECIES, Barony (1839 ; dormant since 1874).—Ion Henry FitzGerald Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford, would appear to be the heir, provided the legitimacy of Henry Windsor Villiers-Stuart is established.

SUDELEY, Barony (1299).—Heirs : The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, Earldom (1337).—Heirs : The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{12}$; Earl Carrington $\frac{1}{12}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Scales, *quod vide* ; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Bonville, *quod vide*.

SUTTON of Holdernesse, Barony.—Heirs : the heir of Dame Constance Godard $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Constance Bigot $\frac{1}{6}$; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir of Dame Agnes Bulmer $\frac{1}{3}$.

TALBOT, Barony (1331).—Heirs : Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

TEYES, or TYES, Barony (1299).—Heirs : the heir or co-heirs of Gerard Lord Lisle, living 1357.

TIPTOFT, Barony (1308).—Heirs : The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848, $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Emma Scrope, living 1821, $\frac{1}{3}$; Baroness Wentworth $\frac{1}{3}$.

TIPTOFT, Barony (1426).—Heirs : Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{3}$) ; the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heirs of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{2}{3}$) ; the heirs of the Barony of Dudley (*quod vide*, who together represent $\frac{1}{3}$).

TREGOZ, Barony (1299).—Heirs : the heir of John de la Warre ½ ; the heir of Dame Sibyl Grandison ½.

TREGOZ, Barony (1305).—Heirs : the heir of Dame Jane Barentyne ⅓ ; the heir of Katherine Mill ⅓ ; the heir of Constance Foster ⅓.

UFFORD, Barony (1309).—The same heirs as the Earldom of Suffolk, *quod vide.*

UMFRAVILLE, Barony (1295).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl of Angus, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland ¼, Lady Ingilby ¼, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre ½, of 78, Radcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters, if they left issue, is unknown.

VALENCE, Barony (1299).—Heirs : The same as the Earldom of Pembroke, *quod vide.*

VAVASOUR, Barony (1299).—Heir or senior co-heir is possibly Sir William Edward Vavasour, Bart.

VERDON, Barony (1295).—Heirs : Lord Mowbray and Stourton ⅛ ; Lady Furnivall ⅛ ; Viscount Falmouth ¼ ; Baroness Kinloss ⅛ ; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway 1/12 ; Alice Eva Hadaway 1/12 ; Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth T—N—C—B—Grenville ⅙.

WAKE, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs : Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

WARWICK, Earldom of.—Heirs (subject to attainder) : *Vide* heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS, Barony (1299).—Heirs : the heir of Bethell Walrond ¼ ; Earl of Ancaster 1/12 ; Marquess of Lincolnshire 1/12 ; Marquess of Cholmondeley 1/12 ; Matthew Henry Lister ¼ ; the heir of John Denton ⅛ ; the heir of Margaret Berkeley ⅛.

WEST, Barony (1402).—*Vide* De la Warr.

WHARTON, Barony (1544).—A Petition presented by C. T. H. Kemeys-Tynte has been referred to the House of Lords.

WIGTOWN, Earldom of, and Barony of Cumbernauld (Scot.) cr. 1606 : Lord Fleming (Scot.) cr. about 1445.—This title is claimed by the Rev. William Alexander Fleming, B.A. (Dub.), through his gt.-gt.-gt.-grandfather, the Rev. Alexander Fleming (Glasgow Univ. 1696), of Drumcrue, co. Monaghan and Cootehill, co. Cavan (ordained 8 May, 1705), claimed as grandson of the Rev. James Fleming, of Ray (or Raymochy), co. Donegal (instituted 10 March, 1666), "only son of the Hon. Alexander Fleming, of the Kingdom of Scotland, and grandson of the Earl of Wigtown" (see vol. viii. "The Scots Peerage," ed. by Sir J. Balfour Paul, C.V.O., Lord Lyon King of Arms). He mar. 1903, Katie Georgina, 2nd dau. of Arthur Carey Lee, of Spring House, Leeds, and has issue. Residence—Buslingthorpe Vicarage, Leeds.

WILLIAMS, Barony (1554).—Heirs : the heir of Frances Samwell ⅛ ; the heir of Dame Penelope Care ⅛ ; the heir of Catherine Verney Lady Willoughby de Broke ⅛ ; Wenman Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave ⅛ ; Earl of Abingdon ½.

WILTSHIRE, Earldom (1397).—A Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, Earldom (patent May 10, 1322).—Sole heir : Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, Barony (writ 1320).—Heirs : Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

ZOUCHE of Ashby, Barony (1299).—Heirs : Lord Zouche of Haryngworth ⅛ ; heir of Jane Catherine Sarah Oliver 1/24 ; heir of Mary Charlotte Scudamore 1/24 ; heir of Lucy Anne Howell 1/24 ; heir of Mary Leighton (m. 1603) ¼ ; Earl of Abingdon ¼ ; Baroness Beaumont ⅛ ; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ⅛.

ZOUCHE of Mortimer, Barony (1323).—Heirs : the heir of Joyce, wife of Hugh Stanley, ½ ; Duke of Beaufort ½.

BRIEF VIEW OF TITULAR DISTINCTIONS AND TERMS RELATING TO RANKS

In the following pages is a summary of description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals ; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities :—

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person, the co-heir so selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops ; and the limit of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place ; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by Parliament reversing judgment ; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This, though now the lowest rank in the peerage, is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The *latter* always perscribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence ; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

Baronets.—This Order of titled persons was founded in England by James I, 1611 ; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619 ; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia (*see* p. 20), by Charles I, 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the Exchequer about £1095, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The institution of the Order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

Bishop.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated ;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

Countess.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

Distinguished Service Order.—This Order was instituted by Royal Warrant dated 6th September, 1886, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and Military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

Dormant.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles, not being within the statute of limitations, can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

Duke.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III, in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke ; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an

equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This Order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at present only two Dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

Earl.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

Imperial Service Order.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service.

Knight Bachelor.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words, "Arise, Sir——," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the Royal standard displayed in open war.

Knights of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a remodelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the Navy or Army are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

Lords of Session.—In England the judges are usually knighted, and in Ireland they are frequently sworn in privy counsellors, but in Scotland a judge of the Court of Session is styled "Lord," with the prefix "Honourable." The title of Lord is prefixed either to the name—of his estate or to his patronymic: of the former practice Lord Ardwall affords an instance—of the latter Lord Guthrie is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the Lord Justice Clerk, the title is not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb. 3, 1905, Lords of Session are permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

Lords Spiritual.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

Marquess.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

Order of the Crown of India was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State or India.

Most Noble Order of the Garter.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II as may be elected extra Knights.

Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, incorporated by Royal Charter,

1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Langue* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1100 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Eagle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886, again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and again in 1911, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commanders (not exceeding 40), Knights Commanders (not exceeding 120), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 40 in any successive year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as His Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Councillors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

Order of Merit.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.

Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions (substituted for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this Order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward for distinguished merit or service *in any* of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1887 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued, and the number of members is now not to exceed 100 G.C.M.G.; 300 K.C.M.G.; and 600 C.M.G., inclusive of those assignable for foreign services, and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged in 1866, 1876, and 1911 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), forty-four Knights Grand Commanders; one hundred Knights Commanders, and two hundred Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a warrant issued by James VII of Scotland and II of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

Privy Counsellor.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Counsellors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

Royal Victorian Order.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 21 and 22. The Royal Victorian Chain is a decoration founded by King Edward VII in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

Viscount.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Parts I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of——," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop"; but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title or precedence whatever in right of their husbands' official rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord——," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs.——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James——," or "The Honourable William——," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs.——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady——"; but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady——." The commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ——, Baronet," or "Sir William——, Baronet," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady——," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of——," and commence with the words "My Lord"; but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ——". Bishops suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland are correctly addressed by their own names, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Dowden"; and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Colonial bishops are addressed like those of England. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOP'S WIVES.—Like Archbishops' Wives, which see.

COUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of——," or less formally "The Countess of——," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of——," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of——," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary——," or "The Lady Margaret ——" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a commoner, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). *Vide* Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William——," or "The Lord John——." They commence with the words "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior

rank to the husband) "The Lady William——," and "The Lady John——." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of——," or less formally "The Earl of——." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—*Vide* Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Counsellors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice——," or "The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice——." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy counsellor, he should be addressed accordingly. (For Scottish Judges, *see* LORD OF SESSION.)

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Balfour presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John——," or "Sir William——" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—Letters to the wife of a Knight of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, Indian Empire, and of the Victorian Order, as well as to the wife of a Knight Bachelor, are addressed "Lady——," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. *Vide* each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are *lord* mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield, Newcastle, Bristol, and Norwich; in Wales, of Cardiff; and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kyllachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable failing any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss——," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ——," and commence with the word "Madam"; when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of——," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess"; when personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of——," and commence with the word "Sir," This form is, however,

seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of——" simply. *Vide* Lord Mayor.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry——, K.C.B." "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince——," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of——," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess——," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of——" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNSELLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir John—— Bt.," "The Right Hon. John——, M.P.," but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNSELLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title or precedence whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Mary," and commence with the word "Madam"; when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount——," or less formally "The Viscount——." They commence with the words "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess——," or less formally "The Viscountess——." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

THE STANDING COUNCIL OF THE BARONETAGE.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Sir James de Hoghton, Bt.
Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.
Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., R.N.
Sir Francis Osborne, Bt. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sir James Turing, Bt.
Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt. (*Treasurer*).
Major Sir Simeon Stuart, Bt.
Sir William Francis Clerke, Bt.
Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, Bt.
Sir Robert M. Filmer, Bt.
Col. Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bt., C.B.
Sir Christopher W. Baynes, Bt.
Col. Sir Howland Roberts, Bt.
Sir G. Ralph L. Hare, Bt.
Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bt., C.I.E. (*Chairman*).
Sir Kenneth Matheson, Bt.
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Sir Herbert Mackworth-Praed, Bt.
Sir George A. Cooper, Bt.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bt.

TREASURER.

Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.

REGISTRAR.

Francis W. Pixley, Esq., F.S.A.

AUDITOR.

Sir Walpole L. Greenwell, Bt.

HONORARY STANDING COUNCIL.

R. J. Quin, Esq., LL.B.
P. H. Pridham-Wippell, Esq., LL.M.
James Howard Lindsay, Esq., LL.B.

BANKERS.

Lloyds Bank, Limited, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.

OFFICES.

58, Coleman Street, E.C.

This Association, originally known as "The Honourable Society of the Baronetage," was formed at a Meeting to which the whole of the Baronetage were invited, on January 26, 1898; the Society was dissolved on February 20, 1903, and re-constituted under its present title.

The Standing Council was established as an organization of a permanent character to deal with all affairs connected with the hereditary Degree, and afford to the members thereof means of intercommunication. Its principal objects are:—

1. To obtain the preparation of an accurate Roll of the Baronetage, and to see that the same is properly kept.
2. To take such action in the interests of the Baronetage, or of any individual Baronet, and of the privileges of Baronets and members of their families as from time to time may be decided.

The Standing Council consists of—

(*a*) Members: who must be persons, either Peers or Baronets, in actual lawful possession of a Baronetcy, or the Wives of such persons, or the Widows of persons who have been in lawful possession of a Baronetcy.

(*b*) Associates: who must be heirs apparent or presumptive to any lawful Baronetcy, or the Sons and Daughters of a lawful Baronet, or honorary officers of the Council for the time being.

Since the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, it has been successful in obtaining the restoration of several privileges which, owing partly to the apathy of the members of the Degree for many generations past, and probably owing to the fact that since the erection of the Degree in 1611 there has not been any central office or committee representing the Degree, have been allowed to lapse. Although it had been the practice to invite representatives of the Baronetage to the coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, invitations were not extended to the Baronetage for the coronations of George IV, William IV, and Victoria; but owing to the energetic representations made by the Executive Committee of the Honourable Society of the Baronetage, invitations to the Coronation of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, and to the Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, were issued to representative Baronets of the five creations, namely

Baronets of England, of Ireland, of Scotland, of Great Britain, and of the United Kingdom, and to their wives.

In a similar way, invitations were issued to the subsequent Coronation Services at St. Paul's Cathedral, and to attend the funeral of King Edward VII at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

For many years no difference was made in the lists recording Baronets and Knights who attended the Drawing-Rooms and Levees held during the reign of Queen Victoria, but owing to the representations of the Standing Council, a separate list of Baronets attending Courts and Levees is now issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office.

A considerable time before the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, invitations to Court were issued to many persons describing them as Baronets merely on their own personal descriptions as such, and persons were gazetted even to commissions in the Army and Navy as Baronets without any proof having been required as to their right to so designate themselves. Owing, however, to representations made to the Lord Chamberlain, much greater care is now exercised in this direction.

As the result of a Petition to King Edward VII, a Committee, presided over by the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, was appointed November 3, 1905, by Mr. Akers-Douglas, then Home Secretary. to inquire whether any, and if so what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of the Baronetage. The Committee took evidence from Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, from baronets and other representatives of the Standing Council of the Baronetage, including Admiral Sir Lambton Loraine, Baronet, the then Chairman of the Executive Committee of this Association, and Mr. Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., Author of the *History of the Baronetage*, the Registrar, as well as from Baronets who desired to be heard independently, and from others interested in or having a special acquaintance with the matters referred to. This Committee issued its Report on December 12, 1906, and amongst other suggestions recommended the formation of a Roll to be in the custody of an Official of the Home Office, and on February 8, 1910, a Royal Warrant was issued under the late King's Sign Manual, prescribing that an Official Roll of Baronets should be prepared, in consultation with the Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, and kept in the Home Office, and that no person whose name is not entered therein shall be received as a Baronet, or be addressed or mentioned by that title in any Civil or Military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document.

Subsequently Sir W. P. Byrne, K.C.V.O., Assistant Under Secretary Home Office, was appointed Registrar of the Baronetage and was succeeded by Mr. Harry Butler Simpson, C.B., the present Registrar. Mr. R. F. Reynard, I.S.O., also of the Home Office, is Deputy Registrar.

The preparation of the draft of the first Roll was entrusted to Mr. F. W. Pixley, and this draft Roll was, in 1910, lodged with the Secretary of State for the Home Department. After being under the consideration of the Home Office Officials in consultation with the three Kings of Arms (Garter, Lyon, or Ulster), according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction, in regard to the validity of the Baronetcies named therein for upwards of three years the first Roll was issued as a supplement to the *London Gazette* of February 20, 1914, on February 23.

The Royal Warrant also prescribed that the Roll shall be revised and corrected from time to time and shall be submitted to the reigning Monarch once in each year, and shall be published annually in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes and placed on sale.

A Committee of the Privy Council was subsequently appointed by order in Council of March 5, 1910, to hear appeals from any persons excluded from the Roll, and the following are the present Members of such Committee: The Lord President, The Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, The Earl Beauchamp, The Earl of Granard, The Lord Chamberlain, The Viscount St. Aldwyn, The Lord Balfour of Burleigh, The Lord Rathmore, The Lord Dunedin, The Secretary of State for the Home Department, The Right Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, The Right Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, The Right Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bt., The Right Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt., The Right Hon. Sir Robert Romer, The Right Hon. Sir James Stirling, The Earl of Desart, The Right Hon. The Lord Strathclyde, and The Right Hon. Sir Henry Primrose.

Several Petitions were heard by the Committee before the first Roll was issued and one since. Although several claimants to Baronetcies have announced their intention of formally applying to be placed on the Roll there are not at present any claims waiting to be dealt with.

All communications relating to the Standing Council of the Baronetage should be addressed to the Registrar, Mr. Francis Pixley, F.S.A., who will be pleased to supply any further particulars that may be desired.

PART II

KNIGHTS OF ALL ORDERS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE

ABBOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of the late J. SOLOMON ; m. 3 March, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, who d. 14 Sept. 1901. Residence—Turramurra, New South Wales.

ABDULLA KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—NAWAB SIR HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDULLA KHAN ; hon. col. Indian Army ; hon. A.D.C. since 1911 ; hon. native commandant 15th Lancers.

a'BECKETT, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS A'BECKETT, s. of Thomas Turner a'Beckett, solicitor. B. in London 31 Aug. 1836 ; m. Dec. 1864, Isabella, dau. of Archibald Michie ; holder of studentship; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), Nov. 1859; apptd. one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria, Sept. 1886 ; acting Chief Justice May–Dec. 1906. Residence —Armadale, Victoria, Australia. Club—Melbourne.

à BECKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNAH EMILY, dau. of late Benjamin Eccleston ; m. 31 Dec. 1864, Sir Albert à Beckett, late assist. accountant-gen. of the Army, who was creat. a knt. 1904, and d. 11 Sept. the same year. Residence—6, Brompton Square, S.W.

ABNEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900 ; C.B. (civ.) 1888.—SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, s. of Rev. Edward Henry Abney, of The Firs, Derby, canon of Lichfield, and vic. of St. Alkmund's, Derby, and Catherine, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Greenhall, Belper. B. 24 July, 1844 ; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1865, Agnes Mathilda (d. 30 June, 1888), dau. of Edward Smith, of Tickton Hall, Beverley ; m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1889, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. Mead, D.D., of Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N.Y. ; ed. at Rossall and Woolwich ; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1861, capt. 1873, ret. 1878 ; inspector Science and Art Depart. 1875 ; assist. director for science 1883, director for science 1893 ; principal assist. sec. Science and Art Depart. 1899 ; adviser for science Board of Education 1903 ; past pres. Roy. Astronomical, Physical, and Roy. Photographic Socs. ; F.R.S. ; hon. D.C.L. Durham ; hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Victoria Univs. ; J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester. Residences—Measham Hall, Leicestershire ; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Camera.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Lancelot Edward Guy Abney, b. 4 Feb. 1868 ; B.A. Camb. ; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Annie Louise, dau. of late Auguste de Wil. Issue—
   1. Agnes Mary de Wivileslie.
   2. A dau.
1. Ethel Wootton, m. 28 June, 1894, Capt. William Reginald Hall, R.N.
2. Helen Lilian.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Janet Marie de Wiveleslie.

ACKROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of late Henry James Lucas, of Bedford. M. 5 March, 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, judge, and acting chief justice of the Supreme Court of Hong-Kong, who d. 5 Feb. 1904. Residence—8, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR REGINALD BRODIE DYKE ACLAND, s. of late Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bt., K.C.B. B. 18 May, 1856 ; m. 12 Aug. 1885, Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Templecombe, Somt. ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881 ; bencher 1913 ; K.C. 1904 ; memb. of Bar Council ; recorder of Shrewsbury 1901–3, and of Oxford from 1903 ; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet from 1904 ; J.P. Berks, and vice-chrmn. of Quarter Sessions. Residences—85A, Linden Gardens, W. ; Cold Ash, near Newbury, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum ; United University. Issue—

1. Edward Fox Dyke Acland, b. 9 Nov. 1891.
2. Wilfrid Reginald Dyke Acland, b. 26 June, 1894.
1. Hilda Mary, m. 1914, Capt. J. P. Stockley.
2. Ruth Helen.

ADAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909.—GEN. SIR WILLIAM THOMPSON ADAIR, s. of late Gen. Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Roy. Marines, and Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. Aslett, Roy. Marines. B. at Gosport 21 June, 1850 ; m. 1st, 27 Jan. 1880, Rose (d. 1903), dau. of late J. E. Naylor ; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1905, Angela E., dau. of late Fredk. Plowes ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. ; maj.-gen. 1906, dep. adjt.-gen. Roy. Marines 1907–11, lt.-gen. 1910 ; gen. 1912 ; served in South Africa 1900. Residence—Loughanmore, co. Antrim. Club—United Service.

ADAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1890 ; C.I.E. 1888. —SIR FRANK FORBES ADAM, s. of late James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire. B. June, 1846 ; m. Aug. 1883, Rose Frances, dau. of C. J. Kemball, late judge of the High Court, Bombay ; was pres. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce and of the Bank of Bombay, and late memb. of the council of the Gov. of Bombay, and trustee of the Port 1883–9 ; pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1893–4, and 1903–5 ; vice-pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K. ; vice-pres. British Cotton Growing Assocn. ; chrmn. of council of Manchester Univ. since 1904 ; memb. roy. commn. on Coast Lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906 ; memb. of the employers' panel for the court of arbitration, and of railway conference 1908–9 ; J.P., D.L. Lancs ; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ. ; Manchester Univ. rep. memb. and vice-pres. of East Lancs Terr. Force Assocn. ; memb. of Board of Trade Advisory Committee. Residence—Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire. Clubs—East India United Service ; Union. Issue—

1. Ronald Forbes Adam, b. 1885 ; lieut. R.H.A. 1908.
2. Eric Graham Adam, b. 1888 ; clerk in Foreign Office.
3. Colin Gurdon Adam, b. 1889 ; I.C.S. India.
1. Hetty Reay Clifford.

V.C. ADAMS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912 ; C.B. 1898 ; MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT BELLEW ADAMS, s. of late Maj. Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C. B. 26 July, 1856;

ent. Army 1876 ; capt. 1887 ; maj. 1896 ; lt.-col. 1902 ; col. 1904 ; brig.-gen. 1904 ; maj.-gen. 1906 ; served in Afghan war 1879–80 ; Chitral relief force (in command Queen's Own Corps of Guides) 1895 ; north-west frontier 1897 ; commanded troops, Rustam and Persai, in Buner expedn. ; recd. the V.C. for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat. Residence—Deraksmail Khan, N.W. Frontier Province, India. Club—E. India United Service.

GOOLD-ADAMS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907 ; K.C.M.G. 1902 ; C.B. (civ.) 1898 ; C.M.G. 1894.—Maj. Sir Hamilton John Goold-Adams, s. of Richard Wallis Goold-Adams. B. 1858 ; m. 4 July, 1911, Elsie, dau. of Charles Riordon, of Montreal, Canada ; ed. training ship "Conway," served as apprentice in mercantile marine 1874–5 ; ent. 1st Reg. 1878 ; capt. Lothian Regt. 1885, maj. 1895, ret. 1901 ; maj. Res. of Officers, late Roy. Scots ; served with Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, in Matabeleland 1893–4, and in S. African war, including defence of Mafeking (despatches) ; col. commdt. Bechuanaland Border Police ; employed by Colonial Office to delimit boundaries of Chiefs Khama and Sebele 1895 ; employed special service under Foreign Office on Portuguese Barotseland boundary 1896–7 ; resident commnr. Bechuanaland 1897–1901 ; lt.-gov. Orange River Colony 1901 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1907–10 ; High Commnr. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Cyprus since 1911. Residence—Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus. Club—Army and Navy.

ADAMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910 ; Knt. Bach. 1906 ; C.S.I. 1903.—Lt.-Col. Sir Harvey Adamson, s. of late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kinnermit. B. 7 Oct. 1854 ; m. 26 Jan. 1892, Jane Charlotte, dau. of John Leslie, of Corse, Nairn ; ed. at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ. ; M.A. 1873 ; ent. I.C.S. 1877 ; lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles (medal) ; Commissioner at Mandalay 1897-1901 ; Judicial Commnr. Upper Burma 1901–5 ; Chief Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1905 ; elect. additional memb. of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904, ordinary memb. 1906–10 ; Lt.-Gov. of Burma since 1910. Residence—Government House, Rangoon, Burma. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Son. Adamson, b. 18
2. Son. Adamson, b. 18
1. Dau.

ADAMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907 ; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir William Adamson, s. of Ebenezer Adamson, of Glasgow. B. 1832 ; m. 1859, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, of Glasgow ; is a merchant ; a director of the P. & O. Steam Nav. Co. ; was for some time memb. of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements. Residence—9, Avenue Road, Highgate, N. Club—City of London.

ADCOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901 ; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Hugh Adcock, s. of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, of London and Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of T. Ridley, of Huntingdon. B. 1847 ; m. 1st, 1866, Elizabeth (d.), dau. of W. Watkins woollen manufacturer, of Newtown, North Wales ; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1908, Florence Beatrice, dau. of Col. Manera ; ed. privately in London and Camb. ; L.R.C.P. Edin, 1869 ; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1872 ; practised for some years in Norfolk and London, and then proceeded to Teheran, where he became chief physician to Mouzaffer e-Din, afterwards Shah of Persia ; has the order of the Lion and Sun and other Persian orders, the Legion of Honour, Iron Crown of Austria, St. Saba of Serbia, Leopold of Belgium, Public Merit of Bulgaria, Orange of Holland, and the Medjidie. Residence—Nymet House, Nymet Rowland, Lapford, Devon.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Daisy Grace, m. 7 Sept. 1904, William King-Wood, C.I.E., off. directing Persian Sec. of Indo-European Telegraph Dept., who served in S. Africa (Club—Jun. Naval and Military). Residence—Teheran, Persia.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Son.
2. Son.

ADDERLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lætitia Annie, dau. of the Hon. W. H. Hall, M.L.C. ; m. 1857, Sir Augustus John Adderley, K.C.M.G., who d. 2 Nov. 1905. Residence—2, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

ADDIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Charles Stewart Addis, s. of Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside, Edinburgh. B. 23 Nov. 1861 ; m. 6 June, 1894, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Parkend, Saltcoats, Ayrshire ; ed. at Edin. Acad. ; is a director of the Chinese Central Railways, and of the British and Chinese Corporn. ; London manager of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporn. ; censor of the State Bank of Morocco. Residence—6a, Primrose Hill Road, N.W. Issue—

1. Thomas Addis, b. 3 April, 1895.
2. Charles Thorburn Addis, b. 2 July, 1898.
3. William Addis, b. 5 Sept. 1901.
4. George Herbert Addis, b. 22 Oct. 1904.
5. John Mansfield Addis, b. 11 June, 1914.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Robina Scott.
3. Susan.
4. Henrietta Mary.
5. Margaret Kathleen,
6. Jean Ellison.
7. Rachael Forrester.

ADKINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Ryland Dent Adkins, s. of William Adkins, of Northampton. B. 11 May, 1862 ; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.), and Oxford (exhibitioner) ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1890 ; M.P. Middleton div. of Lancs since 1906 ; recorder of Nottingham since 1911 ; J.P. boro' of Northampton ; vice-chrm. Northants C.C. Residences—Milton Manor, Northampton ; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

AFFLECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Ormiston Affleck ; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1869, M.B., C.M. 1867) ; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1875, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1869 ; cons. physcn. Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Roy. Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables ; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Residence—38, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AGHA KHAN, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; G.C.I.E. 1902.—H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah. Residence—Bombay.

AGNEW, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1895 ; C.B. (civ.) 1885.—Sir Stair Agnew, s. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt., of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire, and Madeline, dau. of Sir D. Carnegie, of Southesk. B. 6 Dec. 1831 ; m. 1 Dec. 1870, Georgina, dau. of George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire ; ed. at Camb. (rowed in the Univ. eight) ; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859 ; lieut. 9th Regt., ret. 1858 : Barr.-at-law Scot. 1860 ; legal sec. to Lord Advocate for Scotland 1861–6 and 1868–70 ; Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland 1870–81 : registrar-general for Scotland 1881–1909 ; J.P. Wigtownshire. Residence—22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform ; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Stair Carnegie Agnew, M.A., LL.B. Camb., Barr.-at-law, b. 16 Jan. 1872.
2. Capt. Herbert Charles Agnew, R.E., b. 20 Nov. 1880.
1. Mabel Mary.
2. Georgina Constance, m. 25 April, 1913, Maj. Dennis

Wellesley Maxwell, 4th Gourkha Rifles I.A. (*see* Maxwell, Knt.'s widow).
3. Dora Charlotte.

AGNEW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus. M. 16 Aug. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, recorder of Rangoon, Burma, who d. 26 Dec. 1903. Residence—

AIKINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Albert Manning Aikins, s. of late Hon. James Cox Aikins, and Mary Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Somerset. B. 1851; m. 1st, Mary Bertha, dau. of Hon. Archibald Woodbury McLelan; m. 2nd, Mary French, dau. of William Colby, of Stanstead, Quebec; K.C., M.A., hon. Bursar Univ. of Manitoba since 1887; pres. Canadian Bar Assocn. 1914; M.P. (Canada) for Brandon, Manitoba, since 1911; Fell. Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—Winnipeg, Canada. Clubs—Manitoba (Winnipeg); Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

2. Gordon Harold Aikins, B.A., b. 1887. M. 1911, Myrtle Clint.
1. Mary Helen Alberta.
2. Elizabeth Grace.

AIKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Robert Smith Aikman, s. of A. Aikman, of St. Andrews. B. at St. Andrews 13 July, 1844; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Mary, dau. of J. Craig, of Three Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P.; ed. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, and St. Andrews and Edin. Universities; M.A., LL.D.; ent. Bengal Civil Service 1867, ret. 1909; Judge of the High Court, North Western Province, 1894–1909; twice vice-chancellor of Allahabad University. Address—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Janet Mary, m. 20 June, 1899, Lt.-Col. D. G. M. Campbell, 9th Lancers. Address—Tidworth, Hants.
2. Margaret Fortune.
3. Isabel Primrose, m. 7 Sept. 1910, Courtenay Latimer, I.C.S.

AITCHISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Lyell, dau. of James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth. M. 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and sometime Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, who d. 18 Feb. 1896. Residence—St. Christopher's, 104, Banbury Road, Oxford. Issue—

Winifred Helen, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Sir Ernest John Trevelyan, Knt. Bach.

AITKEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Maxwell Aitken, s. of the Rev. William Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Scotch Minister, and Jean, dau. of Arthur Noble, of Vaughan, Ontario. B. at Newcastle, New Brunswick, 25 May, 1879; m. 29 Jan. 1906, Gladys, dau. of Gen. Drury, C.B., of Halifax, Canada; ed. at Public Schools, Newcastle, New Brunswick; M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne since Dec. 1910; bond merchant, and director Porto Rico Railways Co., and Royal Securities Corporation of Canada; director Calgary Power Co., Montreal Trust Co., Equitable Trust of London, Colonial Bank, etc. Residence—Clerkley Court, Leatherhead. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Son. Aitken, b. 1908.
Son. Aitken, b. 1912.
dau.

AJAIGARH, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh, Bahadur. B. 29 Sept., 1848; suc. 9 Sept. 1859; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ajaigarh, Central India.

ALABASTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; m. 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., late Consul-Gen. at Canton, who d. 29 June, 1898. Residence—Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer; m. 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James Alderson, K.C.B., col. commdt. R.A., who served throughout the Crimean War, and d. 10 Sept. 1909. Residence—Chavey Lawn, Lock's Ride, Bracknell. Issue—

Ralph Edward Alderson, b. 1878.

ALEXANDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Alexander, J.P., LL.D. B. at Reading 19 June, 1858; m. Florence, dau. of Edward Théleur; ed. at Dr. Benham's, Clifton, at Ealing, and Stirling High Sch.; commenced life in the City, but took to the stage 1879; joined the late Sir Henry Irving 1881; opened Avenue Theatre under own management 1890; actor-manager of St. James's Theatre since 1891; pres. of the Royal General Theatrical Fund; vice-pres. Actors' Benevolent Fund; a Liveryman of the Company of Turners; memb. L.C.C. (S. St. Pancras) 1907–13; J.P. London; hon. LL.D. Bristol Univ. 1912; Residences—57, Pont Street, S.W.; Little Court, Chorleywood, Herts. Clubs—Garrick; Beefsteak; Royal Automobile; Green Room.

ALFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of Col. Shand, I.S.C.; m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1886, Sir Edward Fleet Alford, a director of the Chartered Bank of India (and s. of the Bishop of Victoria, Hong-Kong), who d. 18 March, 1905; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1906, Edward Russell Burdon, M.A., F.L.S., of Cambridge, s. of Rt. Rev. Bishop Burdon, D.D., since when she has ceased to style herself by her former title. Residence—Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts. Issue by 1st m.—

Edward John Gregory Alford, b. 1890.
Lætitia Helen.

ALLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Hugh Montagu Allan, s. of the late Sir Hugh Allan (founder of Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, and the late Matilda Caroline, dau. of the late John Smith, of Montreal. B. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, prov. of Quebec, and in Paris; is pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada, and a director of many commercial enterprises; hon. lieut.-col. 5th Roy. Highlanders of Canada; received the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class) 1907; changed Christian names from Hugh Andrew to Hugh Montagu 1878. Residences—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, prov. of Quebec; Allancroft, Beaconsfield, prov. of Quebec. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. James's; Mount Royal (Montreal); Knickerbocker (New York). Issue—

1. Hugh Allan, b. 26 Oct. 1896.
1. Marguerite Martha.
2. Gwendolyn Evelyn.
3. Anna Marjorie.

ALLAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B.; m. 19 Feb. 1870, Sir William Allan, M.P. for Gateshead, who d. 28 Dec. 1903. Residence—Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt, s. of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorks, and Marianne, dau. of John Wooler, of Dewsbury. B. 20 July, 1836; m. 15 Sept. 1869, Susan, dau. of Thomas England, of Headingley, Leeds, merchant; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and Camb. (1st class nat. science tripos); M.B. Camb. 1861, M.D. 1869;

late scholar and now fellow of Caius Coll.; consulting physician Leeds General Infirmary, and Addenbrooke's Hosp. Camb.; commissioner in Lunacy 1889–92; Regius professor of physic Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1880 (memb. of Council 1896–8); F.L.S., F.S.A.; censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1906–7; lieut.-col. 1st Eastern Genl. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908: hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Victoria, Leeds, Durham, Toronto, and McGill Univ.; hon. M.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, and St. Andrews; hon. fell. R.C.P.I. and N. York Acad. Med.; D.L., J.P. W.R. Yorks, and Cambs. Residence—St. Radegund's, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

ALLCHIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Sir William Henry Allchin, M.D. London, and Univ. schol.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin.; late physician extraordinary to the King; consulting physician and vice-president of Westminster Hospital; member of the Senate of the University of London; memb. of Med. Consultative Board of the Admiralty; Med. Soc. of London, who d. 8 Feb. 1912. Residences—5, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent.

ALLEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR CHARLES ALLEN, s. of the late William Daniel Allen, of Endcliffe, Sheffield. B. in London 10 Jan. 1852; J.P. Derbyshire; vice-president of the Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Hy. Bessemer and Co., Ltd., and vice-pres. of the Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank; col. commdg. 3rd Brig. West Riding R.F.A.; mily. memb. W.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Ecclesall, Sheffield. Club—Junior Carlton.

ALLEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HARRY BROOKES ALLEN, s. of the late Thomas Watts Allen, of Geelong, Victoria, and Esther Elizabeth, dau. of George Odell, of Bedford. B. at Geelong 13 June, 1854; m. 1892, Ada, dau. of late Henry Mason, H.M. Customs, Liverpool; ed. Flinders' School, Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; M.B. 1876; M.D. 1878; B.S. 1879; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1912; demonstrator of anatomy Melbourne Univ., and pathologist Melbourne Hosp. 1876; lecturer 1881, and professor 1882 of anatomy and pathology; pres. Professional Board 1895–7; editor "Australian Med. Journ." 1879–83; hon. sec. Med. Soc. of Victoria 1879–87; memb. tuberculosis in Cattle Board 1883–4; gen. sec. Intercolonial Med. Congress 1889; pres. Old Melburnians 1897; memb. of Council Melbourne Univ. 1898; pres. Australasian Med. Congress 1908; memb. Executive Committee International Medical Congress 1913. Address—The University, Melbourne. Issue—

3 daus.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD, dau. of the Rev. J. Fisher Turner, rector of Winkleigh, Devon; m. 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who d. 4 Nov. 1900. Residence—6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

ALLISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT ANDREW ALLISON, s. of the late Joseph Allison, of Stanwix, Carlisle, and Jane, dau. of John Andrew, of Carlisle. B. at Stanwix 5 March, 1838; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1867, Laura Alicia (d. 27 April, 1892), dau. of J. M. Atkinson, of Thorp Arch, York; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1897, Sara Eudora, dau. of the Rev. Canon Slater, of Goathland, Bournemouth; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.P. N. Cumberland 1885–1900; is a director of the Midland Railway Co., and late chrmn. Carlisle and Cumberland Bankg. Co., Ltd.; D.L., J.P. Cumberland (High Sheriff 1908). Residence—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. Clubs—New University; National Liberal; County (Carlisle). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfred Henry Andrew Allison, b. 11 Jan. 1874; m. 1899, Muriel, dau. of Hope Bell, of Carlisle. Issue—
   Dorothy Noreen Andrew.
2. Rev. Herbert Allison, b. 28 Nov. 1876. Residence—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.
1. Ethel Mary Jane.
2. Laura, m. 1895, Godfrey Henry Slater. Residence—Westhey, B.C., Canada.

ALLISTON, Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, m. 1871, Alderman Sir Frederick Prat Alliston, dep.-chairmn. of the L.C.C. 1905; who d. 16 May, 1912. Residence—

ALLOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES CARRICK ALLOM, s. of late Arthur Thomas Allom, of Barnes, Surrey, and Isabel, dau. of late Thomas Carrick, of Carlisle. B. in London, 16 June, 1865; m. 22 Sept. 1888, Laura Anne, dau. of Albert J. Tatham, of Warwick; ed. at Isleworth and Roy. Coll. of Art; memb. of Roy. Commn. on International Exhibns., and of Advisory Com. on Art Educ. Board of Education. Residence—Fairlawn, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde). Issue—

1. Charles Cedric Gordon Allom, b. 7 Sept. 1896.
1. Marjorie.
2. Amy Doris.
3. Laura Gwendoline.

ALTMAN, Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham; m. 26 May, 1869, Sir Albert Joseph Altman, D.L., who d. 4 March, 1912. Residence—44, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W.

ALWAR, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; K.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR SAWAI JAI SINGH BAHADUR. B. 14 June, 1882; suc. 5 June, 1892; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Alwar, Rajputana.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of Alexander Lunan, of Fraserburgh. B. 26 March, 1845; m. 13 Oct. 1870, his cousin Mary, dau. of Alexander Anderson; ed. at Fraserburgh; ent. North of Scotland Bank as an apprentice in 1857, and after filling various positions in the bank became general manager 1889; treasurer and chief officer of the Bank of Scotland 1898; ex-officio convener and chrmn. of the Scottish bank managers; pres. Institute of Bankers in Scotland 1903–7; director Scottish Widows' Fund; gov. of Donaldson's Hospital and one of Walker trustees; attended the Coronations of 1902 and 1911 as Deputy Usher of the White Rod of Scotland; J.P. co. Aberdeen and Mid Lothian. Residence—Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

ANDERSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (civ.) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JOHN ANDERSON, s. of late John Anderson, superintendent Gordon Mission, Aberdeen. B. 23 Jan. 1858; m.
ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1st class honours in mathematics and gold medallist) 1877; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1907, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; ent. Colonial Office 1879, principal clerk 1897; joint commnr. regarding registry of Gibraltar Supreme Court 1891; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. for Colonies 1892; attached to British Agent's staff for Behring Sea Arbitration 1892–3; sec. Colonial Premiers' Conference 1897 and 1902; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Straits Settlements, and High Commissioner of Federated Malay States 1904–11; High Commissioner of Protected State of Brunei in Island of Borneo 1906–11; permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, and ex-officio Sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911; accompanied the King, when

Prince of Wales, on his Colonial Tour, 1901, and represented the Eastern Colonies at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. Residence—80, Christchurch Road, Tulse Hill, S.W. Club—Sports. Issue—

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Anderson, s. of John Anderson, of Rothesay, N.B. B. March, 1852; m. 16 Jan. 1901, W. E. Dunbar, dau. of J. Billing Pope, of Oxford; is head of firm of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., East India merchants; consul-gen. for Siam in London; memb. of legisl. council of Straits Settlements 1886–8, and 1905–9. Addresses—5, Whittington Avenue, E.C.; Eastcote Place, Eastcote, Pinner. Clubs—Bath; British Empire; City Carlton.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—Sir Kenneth Skelton Anderson, s. of late James Anderson, of Frognal Park, Hampstead, and Hilton House, Aberdeen, shipowner, and Eliza, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Murray. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1866; m. 19 April, 1894, Louisa Mary, dau. of late James Cochran Stevenson, formerly M.P. for S. Shields; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; is a Manager of the Orient Steam Navigation Co., and a Director of the Bank of Adelaide. Residence—Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Union; City. Issue—

1. James Skelton Anderson, b. 4 Sept. 1897.
2. Kenneth Angus Anderson, b. 13 Nov. 1898.
3. Hew Skelton Anderson, b. 3 June, 1900.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Sir Robert Anderson, s. of Matthew Anderson, crown solicitor, of Dublin, and Mary, dau. of Samuel Lee, of Londonderry. B. 29 May, 1841; m. 4 March, 1873, Lady Agnes Alexandrina, sister of the 9th Earl of Drogheda (raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); ed. in Ireland and France, and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (moderator and medal) 1862, LL.D. 1875; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dub.) 1863, Middle Temple 1870; adviser at the Home Office in political criminal cases 1867–88; assist. commnr. Metropolitan police, and head of Criminal Investigation Depart. 1888–1901; author of several theological and other works; J.P. London. Residence—39, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. Club—National.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Rowand Anderson, s. of James Anderson, solicitor, of Edinburgh, and Margaret Rowand, of Govan. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Henry Ross, of Kinnahaird, Ross-shire; ed. at Edinburgh; is a well-known architect; LL.D., H.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.E. Residences—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—Royal Societies', Empire (London); Conservative (Edin.).

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir William Maurice Abbott Anderson. B. 1861; m. 1898, Maude, dau. of late William Thomas Shaw; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Newcastle; M.B., B.S., Durham; M.R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.R.H. Princess Royal; fellow, Medical Soc. of London; house physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp.; hon. medical officer, St. Gabriel's Home, Mortimer Street, and Kent House, Gt. Portland Street. Residence—36, Harley Street, W.

ANDERSON (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Augusta Caroline (Lady Boston), dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and widow of Florance, 5th Baron Boston; m. 16 April, 1883, Sir Percy Robert Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., assist. sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, who d. 19 July, 1896. Residence—Taunheim, Bournemouth.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alexander Ronaldson, merchant, Glasgow; m. July 20, 1864, Sir Thomas M'Call-Anderson, Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Glasgow, hon. physician to King Edward in Scotland, who d. 25 Jan. 1908. Residence—6, University Gardens, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Dora Somerville, dau. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; m. 1871, Sir William John Anderson, Chief Justice Honduras 1890–1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900–3, who d. 27 Aug. 1908. Residence—Belize, British Honduras.

ANDOE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of late Thos. Bromley, and granddau. of Adm. Sir Robert Bromley, Bt.; m. 1 July, 1880, Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B., who d. 11 Feb. 1905. Residence—

ANGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Auguste Réal Angers, s. of François Réal Angers, Barr.-at-law, of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 3. Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 8 June, 1869, Julia Marguerite (d. 1879), dau. of late Senator Chinic; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1890, Emilie, dau. of late Alexander Le Moine; ed. at College of Nicolet and Laval Univ.; Barrister 1860; memb. of the Legisl. Assembly 1874, and leader of the House till 1878; elected memb. of Canadian House of Commons and apptd. a justice of the High Court, Quebec, which office he resigned in 1887 to accept lieut.-governorship of the province; at expiration of term ent. Sir John Thompson's administration, Ottawa, and continued in office under Sir Mackenzie Bowell; in 1896 ent. Sir Charles Tupper's administration as Pres. of the Council; ret. June, 1896; is Knt. Grand Cross of Order St. Gregory the Great. Residences—35, St. James' Street, Montreal; City of Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

ANGIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel Angier, s. of Samuel Haynes Angier, shipowner and broker, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Capt. Morton, of Holderness, Yorks. B. 25 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Sept. 1897, Lilian Maud, dau. of Edmund Routledge, of George Routledge & Sons, publishers, London; ed. at Rossall and King's Coll. London; is a ret. steamship owner; vice-pres. 1894, pres. 1895, of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom; Fellow Roy. Statistical Society, and Associate Institute Naval Architects; late memb. Lloyd's Agency Committee; capt. Middlesex Yeo. 1880–96; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1905; contested Orkney and Shetland 1902 and Gateshead 1906; a Thames Conservator. Residence—
Clubs—Roy. United Service Institute; United Empire; Bath; Ranelagh; Sandown.

ANN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of John Mockett Eastland, of Margate; m. 1884, Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, who was knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Derby 1906, and d. 18 May, 1913. Residence—West Parkfields, Derby. Issue—

1. Harold Thomas Ann, b. 22 April, 1886.
2. William Eastland Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1887.
3. Edwin Francis Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1893.
1. Mary Dulcie.
2. Jessie Sands.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth.

LYTTELTON - ANNESLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, s. of late Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, D.L., J.P., of Arley Castle, and Mary, dau. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, Stafford. B. 2 Sept. 1837; ed. at Harrow; served with 11th Hussars in Crimea 1855–6; at siege and capture of Sebastopol, A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878–80; A.G. Bombay Army 1881–6; com. troops in Scotland 1888–93; col. 12th Lancers 1896–1902, of 11th Hussars from 1902; assumed addit. surname and arms of

Lyttelton by roy. license 1884, as representative of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton ; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Christ (of Portugal), has the Crimean, Turkish, Kaiser-i-Hind and Coronation medals ; awarded the £100 per ann. for dist. and merit. services ; is F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and F.S.A. Residence—Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs —United Service ; Carlton ; Roy. Societies'.

ANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882 ; C.M.G. 1876. —Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, s. of late Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st Bt., K.C.B., and Louisa Frances, dau. of late John Dickenson. B. April 16, 1826 ; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Sept. 1891), dau. of Richard Bourchier ; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1906, Isabelle Jane, dau. of late Robert Armitstead, of Dunscar, Lancs ; ed. at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich ; ent. R.A. 1844, became maj.-gen. 1879, when he ret. ; served in Eastern campaign 1855 ; was inspector-general of police at Mauritius 1858–67 ; employed in 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II ; administered the Govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871–2 and in 1877 and 1879–80 ; conducted the successful military operations for repelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Sree Menanti, etc., in the Malay Peninsula 1875–6 ; was Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–82 ; J.P., late C.C. Sussex ; has the Medjidie (5th cl.). Residence —Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. Issue—

1. Archibald John George Anson, b. 4 Nov. 1851.
2. The late Capt. John William Henry Anson, Irish Rifles, b. 5 Nov. 1856 ; m. 30 Jan. 1883, Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, of Lynwood, St. Leonard's ; d. 4 April, 1889.
1. Elizabeth Mary Louisa.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909 ; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Col. Sir Arthur Anstice, s. of John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop, J.P. Shropshire, and Jane Spencer Ruscombe, dau. of Joseph Ruscombe Poole. B. at Madeley Wood Hall, 24 Jan. 1846 ; m. 4 Feb. 1891, Agnes Pauline, dau. of Ferdinand Unna, of Lancaster Gate, London ; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872) ; J.P. for Wenlock 1869–1905 and six times Mayor of Wenlock ; D.L. (1893), J.P. (1876), C.A., Salop ; D.L. (1909), J.P. (1906), Glos. ; col. commdg. 1st V. B. King's Shropshire L.I. 1881–1904 (hon. col. 1904) ; hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I. ; chrmn. Gloucestershire Terr. Force Assocn. since 1907 (VD.). Residence—The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. John Spencer Ruscombe Anstice, b. 13 Feb. 1894 ; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst ; 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus., 1913.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910 ; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Henry Anstice, s. of late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. B. at Madeley Wood Hall, 17 Aug. 1843 ; ed. at Rugby, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869) ; ent. Army (ensign 29th Regt.) 1866, lieut. 1869, capt. 1879, exchanged to 55th (2nd Batt. Border) Regt. 1881, maj. half-pay, 1885, ret. 1889 ; adjt. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1884–9 ; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1891–1904 ; hon. col. Highland div. R.E. (T.) 1914. Residence—Westbourne House, 64, Queen's Road, Aberdeen. Clubs — Junior United Service ; Junior Army and Navy ; University (Aberdeen).

ANTROBUS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911 ; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus, s. of Rev. George Antrobus, vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, and Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Robert Gream, rector of Rotherfield, Sussex. B. at St. John's, Withyham, Sussex, 5 Sept. 1853 ; m. 1st, 8 June, 1880, Selina Jane (d. 1890), dau. of late Rev. A. Leighton Irwin ; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1894, Edith Marion, dau. of John Park Robinson, of Liverpool ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (scholar New Coll. 1872, 1st cl. in mods. (classics) 1874 ; 2nd cl. final classical sch. 1876, B.A. 1876) ; apptd. clerk in Colonial Office 1877 ; asst. priv. sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1880–2 ; priv. sec. to Earl of Derby 1882–5, to the Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby) 1885–6, to Earl Granville 1886 ; administered Govt. of St. Helena 1889–90 ; principal clerk 1896 ; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Dept. 1898–1909 ; senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 30 June, 1909. Residence—19, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Dorothy Mary.
2. Audrey Anne.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Maurice Edward Antrobus, b. 20 July, 1895.
2. Philip Reginald Antrobus, b. 15 Aug. 1898.
3. Muriel Froude.
4. Eleanor Gream.

APPERLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, dau. of Henry Charles Paice, of Egham, Surrey ; m. 19 Jan. 1865, Sir Alfred Apperly, J.P., who d. 7 Sept. 1913. Residence—Rodborough Court, Stroud. Issue—

1. Charles Alfred Apperly, b. 21 Nov. 1872 ; J.P., Glos. ; m. 21 Nov. 1912, Florence, dau. of Joseph Lees. Residence—Cotsmoor, Rodborough Common, Stroud. Issue—
   Alfreda Josephine.
   One child.
2. Ernest Paice Apperly, b. 2 Dec. 1874 ; m. 29 June, 1899, Edith, dau. of James Byres Watt, of Castleton, Banstead, Surrey. Residence—Spring Vale, Huddersfield. Issue—
   Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1900.
3. Arthur Launcelot Apperly, b. 29 May, 1867.
1. Ethel Marianne, m. 9 Jan. 1889, James David Hedderwick, and has issue. Residence—Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
2. Jessie Maria, m. 8 Sept. 1897, Albert Edward Tilley, and has issue. Residence—11, Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
3. Rose Ellen, m. 31 Oct. 1901, George Daniel Gooch, and has issue. Residence—Ivy House, Hampton-on-Thames. (*See* Peerage, Gooch, Bt.).

ARBUCKLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir William Arbuckle, b. 25 July, 1839 ; m. 1865, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Shire, one of the first sugar planters in Natal ; memb. of an old Scottish family ; went out to Natal in early life and engaged in business as a merchant in Durban, and subsequently in farming ; was memb. of Legislative Council before responsible government, and was nominated to the Legislative Council, subsequently being Colonial Treas., during which time he bore the heavy strain of financing the Colony through Boer war ; formerly Pres, of the Legislative Council ; has been five times Mayor of Durban ; Agent-Gen. for Natal in London, 31 Oct. 1904 to 31 Oct. 1909. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa. Clubs—Durban (Durban) ; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) ; United Empire (London). Issue—

1. Theodore de Courcy Arbuckle, b. 1875.
2. Henry Ernest Arbuckle, b. 1877 ; m. 1902, Mary Scott Anderson.
3. Evelyn D'Urban Arbuckle, b. 1881 ; m. 1906, Elsie Button.
4. Ivan Aylmer Arbuckle, b. 1891.
1. Janthe Wilhelmina Angèle, m. 1889, James Gibson.
2. Honoria Beatrice, m. 1893, Albert Chute.
3. Dorothy Esme.

ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, s. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, (s. of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st Bt.), and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visc. Gough. B. 28 Aug. 1848 ; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella Albinia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, s. of 8th Earl of Cork ; ed. at Eton ; partner in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., merchants and bankers, of

Madras and London; six times memb. Legislative Council, and seven times chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras Univ.; chrmn. Famine Relief Fund 1900. Clubs—Athenæum; Windham. Issue—

1. Cecilia Albinia, m. 10 Oct. 1903, Capt. Hon. Robert Lygon, M.V.O. (*See* BEAUCHAMP, Earl.)

ARBUTHNOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE ANGELENA, dau. of Sir William Milman, 3rd Bt.; m. 6 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly of the Madras Civil Service, acting Governor of Madras, a member of the Gov.-General's Council, and of the Council of India, who d. 10 June, 1907. Residence—Newtown House, Newbury.

ARCHAMBAULT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR HORACE ARCHAMBAULT. B. 6 March, 1857; m. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Lelievre, of Quebec; studied law at Laval Univ. (LL.L. 1878, LL.D. 1886); Barr.-at-law, 1878; (K.C.) and has since practised his profession in Montreal; called to Legislative Council 1888; memb. of Council of Public Instruction 1890; Batonnier-Gen. of the Bar, Quebec, 1901–2; Attorney-Gen., Quebec, 1897–1905; Speaker of the Legisl. Council 1897–1908; professor of Commercial and Maritime Law, Laval Univ., since 1881; Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, since 1908. Address—Quebec, Canada.

ARCOT, Prince of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—NAWAH AZIM JAH, UMDAT-UL-OOMARA, AMIR-UL-OOMARA, SIRAJUL OOMARA, MADAR-UL-MULK, OOMDAT-UL-MULK, AZIM-UD-DOWLA, ASAD UT-DOWLA-TUL-INGLIZ, MUHAMED MUNAWAR KHAN, SIR GHULAM MUHAMED ALI KHAN BAHADUR, ZULFIKAR JUNG, SIPAH SALAR, s. of Sir Muhamed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot. B. 1882; suc. his father 1909; was given the title of "Khan Bahadur" in 1897; a memb. of the Legislative Council, Madras, 1904–6, and member of the Supreme Legislative Council, Calcutta, 1910–13; elected President of the All India Muslim League Session at Delhi in 1910; Life President of the Madras Presidency Muslim League; Premier Mohamedan Nobleman and acknowledged head of the Mohamedan Community of Southern India. Residence—Amir Mahal, Madras, South India.

ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES HERBERT ARMSTRONG, s. of Thomas Armstrong, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and Mary Ellen, dau. of William Milnes Millington. B. at Manchester, 24 Nov. 1863; m. 24 Dec. 1896, Marie Louise Therese, dau. of M. C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool; ed. at King's School, Canterbury; addnl. memb. of Bombay Legisl. Council 1903–4, 1906 and 1908; addnl. memb. of Imperial Legisl. Council of India 1910–3; was chairman of Bombay Chamber of Commerce for seven years. Address—Bombay, India.

ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG, s. of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, and Mary, dau. of John Graham, of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire. B. 7 Feb. 1850; m. 1873, Emily Rose, dau. of Charles Cotton Ferard, of Ascot Place, Berks, J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1873; was director of the National Gallery, Ireland, 1892–1914, and is author of many books on art; J.P. Residence—63, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue, living—

1. Walter Launcelot Armstrong, b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. 21 July, 1914, Laura, dau. of E. S. Joseph.
2. Cecil Ferard Armstrong, b. 20 Jan. 1877.

1. Dorothea Mary, m. 1903, Thomas Bennett Case, and has issue. Residence—Mangertoun Cottage, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

2. Diana Katherine, m. 1911, Capt. William Hastings La Touche Darley, Ind. Army.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, m. 1904, Maj. Leonard Joseph Montagu Deas, I.M.S.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—TAMA KUROKAWA, dau. of Kurokawa Mankitchi, of Sendai, Japan; m. 17 Oct. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., at one time editor of the "Daily Telegraph," author of the "Light of Asia," and of many other works in prose and verse, who d. 24 March, 1904. Residence—59, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

ARNOULD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE PITCAIRN, dau. of late Maj. John William Carnegie, C.B., Bengal army; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, late judge of the High Court of Bombay, and of Whitecross, Winterbrook, Berks, who d. 1886. Residence—

ARROL, Lady (Knt's widow).—ELSIE, dau. of late James Robertson, of the National Bank of Scotland, London; m. 16 Nov. 1910, Sir William Arrol, LL.D., J.P., the constructor of the Tay and Forth Bridges; who d. 20 Feb. 1913. Residence—Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Heath.

ARTHUR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR ALLAN ARTHUR, s. of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow, and Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Andrew Thomson, civil engineer, of Glasgow. B. 3 April, 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Merchiston Castle Sch.; is a merchant in Calcutta; memb. of Viceroy's Council 1898–1902; four times pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Sheriff Calcutta 1898. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

ARUNACHALAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR PONNAMBALAM ARUNACHALAM, s. of A. Ponnambalam Mudaliiyar, of the Governor's Gate, Ceylon, and Sellachchi, dau. of A. Coomara Swamy Mudaliiyar, of the Governor's Gate, and sister of Sir Mutu Coomara Swamy, Knt., M.L.C., Ceylon. B. at Colombo 14 Sept. 1853; m. 18 Aug. 1883, Svarnam, dau. of S. Namasivayam Mudaliar, of Colombo; ed. at Colombo Acad. now Roy. Coll. and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Ceylon Govt. Univ. scholar at Camb. and Foundation scholar of Christ's Coll.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; joined Ceylon Civ. Service April, 1875; held various judicial and administrative offices; Regr.-Gen. for many years; superintendt. of Census 1901; rose to the highest grade in the Civ. Service and to seats in Executive and Legislative Councils of Ceylon; ret. July, 1913; recd. Diamond Jubilee gold medal 1897; is J.P. Island of Ceylon, and unofficial police magistrate of each district therein; vice-pres. of Roy. Asiatic Soc. (Ceylon branch), and of Ceylon Agric. Soc.; pres. of Ceylon Univ. Assocn.; publications, "Digest of the Ceylon Civil Law," "Decennial Census of Ceylon, 1901," sketches of "Ceylon History," Studies and Translations, etc. Residences—Ponklar, Colombo; Brindabana, Waga, Kelani Valley; Walahapitia, Chilaw, all in Ceylon. Issue—

ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR ARUNDEL TAGG ARUNDEL, s. of William Tagg, of New Barnet. B. 1 July, 1843; m. 1875, Catherine Helen, dau. of late James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., M.C.S.; ed. at Univ. School and Coll. London; B.A. 1863; ent. I.C.S. 1865; apptd. private sec. to Gov. of Madras 1875; pres. of Municipal Commn. 1880; principal asst. to collector and magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1884; district and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 1885; collector and magistrate, Kistna, 1887;

a memb. of Board of Revenue 1892, and of Legislative Council, Madras, 1894; Sec. to Madras Govt. in Revenue Depart. 1896; Chief Sec. 1897, and a memb. of Council 1898; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1901–6, when he ret.; J.P. Surrey; assumed the surname of Arundel 1870. Residence.—Glebefields, Edgeborough Road, Guildford. Issue—

1. Arthur Duncan Stuart Arundel, b. 4 Oct. 1882.
1. Violet Harriet, m. 31 July, 1902, Col. Evelyn William Medows Norie, A.D.C. Residence—The Red House, Walton-on-Thames. Issue—
1 Son, and 4 daus.
2. Marion Fraser, m. 28 Dec. 1904, Archibald John Pugh. Residences—7, Minto Park, Calcutta; Cwmgoedwig, Aberystwith. Issue—
Two sons and one dau.

ASCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir William Ascroft, s. of Robert Ascroft, of Preston (solicitor and town-clerk of Preston), and Isabella, dau. of Edward Noble, of Preston. B. at Preston 1832; m. 1858, Christiana (d. 1907), dau. of Charles Walker, of Whitley Lower, W.R. of Yorks; ed. Preston Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1855; J.P., Westmorland and co. borough of Preston. Residences—Overleigh House, Preston, Lancs; The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland. Clubs—Winckley (Preston); Westmorland County (Kendal). Issue—

1. Robert Walker Ascroft, b. 25 June, 1860; M.A. and B.C.L. Oxford; J.P., Preston; m. 19 Oct. 1901, Josephine, dau. of Richard Threefall, of Hollowforth, Lancs. Residence—East Cliff, Preston.
2. William Fawell Ascroft, b. 1 Oct. 1876; M.A. Oxford; m. 19 April, 1906, Eve Mary, dau. of John Thomas Belk, of Middlesbrough, recorder of Hartlepool. Residence—Porter Place, Preston. Issue—
1. Eve Christiana.
2. Mary Isabel.
1. Emily Isabella, m. 2 Oct. 1884, Edmund Dickson, and has issue. Residence—Claughton House, Garstang, Preston.
2. Florence, m. 8 Sept. 1887, Walter Herbert Glover, and has issue. Residences—Silverhowe, Oxford Road, Liverpool; Birkdale, Southport; Huntingstile, Grasmere.
3. Gertrude Grace, m. 5 Sept. 1889, George Hugh Whitehead (*see* Whitehead, Bt.). Residence—Wilmington Hall, Dartford, Kent.
4. Emma Christiana.

ASHBURNHAM, K.C.B. (mil.), Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer Ashburnham, s. of late Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th Bt., and Fanny, dau. of William Foster, of Hollington, Sussex. B. 13, Sept. 1831; m. 26 July, 1864, Urith Amelia, dau. of late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; late col. King's Royal Rifles, and hon. maj.-gen. on ret. list; served in Indian Mutiny 1857–8, Afghan war 1878–80, Boer war 1881, and in expedition to Egypt 1882; was brigadier at Tel-el-Kebir (K.C.B. and 3rd class Medjidie); commanded troops at Alexandria, served in the Soudan and as Gov. of Suakin 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884–6; is col.-commdt. King's Roy. Rifles. Residence.—The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent. Issue—

1. Maj. Cromer Ashburnham, late King's Roy. Rifles, b. 25 April, 1866; m. 11 June 1903, Ethel Mary, dau. of William James Menzies, of Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex.
1. Urith Amelia, m. 18 Oct. 1904, Rev. John Brand. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent.
2. Editha, m. 28 Oct., 1913, Wemyss Carbery.

ASHBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Magenis, dau. of F. R. Maxwell. M. 1875, Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., sometime paymaster-in-chief R.N., who served at the taking of Bomarsund, Kertch, and Sebastopol during Crimean war, and in China war 1859–62. He d. 21 Oct. 1911. Residence—Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw. M. 14 Jan. 1897, Sir Alexander Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., formerly lt.-gov. and colonial-secretary of Ceylon, who d. 7 Dec. 1906. Residence—87, Victoria Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Dorothy Julia.
2. Isabel Lilian Shaw.

ASHTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ralph Percy Ashton, s. of Ralph Shorrock Ashton, J.P., of Lee, Kent, and formerly of Darwen, Lancs, and Betsey, dau. of James Shorrock, of Darwen. B. at Darwen 23 April, 1860; m. 20 Oct. 1900, Emma, dau. of Robert F. Rendell, of Kingston House, Totnes; ed. at Uppingham and Owens Coll. Manchester; memb. of the Legislative Council of India 1901 and 1902; pres. of the Mining and Geological Institute of India 1911. Residence—The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey. Issue—

Robert Ashton, b. 1902.

ASKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Robert William Aske, s. of Edward Aske, of Hull. B. 1872; ed. privately, and at London Univ. (LL.D. 1900; 1st cl. honours at LL.B., 1st in Kingdom and gold medallist at LL.D.); solicitor at Hull 1894–1914; Barr.-at-law since 1914 (cert. of honour); lt.-col. commdg. 5th (Cyclist) Batt. E. Yorks Regt. (T.F.) since Aug. 1910; mil. memb. York (East Riding) Terr. Force Assocn.; contested Central Hull Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, and July 1911; J.P., Deputy-Sheriff of Hull 1906, 1908 and 1913; author of "The Law of Custom and Trade." Residence—Hull. Club—National Liberal.

ASKWITH, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—Sir George Ranken Askwith, s. of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, col.-commdt. R.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Ranken. B. at Waltham Abbey, 17 Feb. 1861; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Ellen, dau. of late Archibald Peel, of Westlea, Broxbourne, and widow of late Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars; ed. at Marlborough (memb. of Council) and Oxford (schol. and 1st cl. hist.); Barr.-at-law (Inner and Middle Temple) 1886; K.C. 1908; steward H.M. Manor of the Savoy; counsel Commrs. of Works 1900; counsel for the British Govt. in the Venezuelan arbitration, and held the post of junr. counsel to the Treasury in Peerage claims; asst. sec. Board of Trade (railway dept.) 1907; British plenipo. to the International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908, and signed the Convention on behalf of H.M. Govt.; apptd. Comptroller-Gen. of Patents 1909, but did not assume the duties; Comptroller-Gen. of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical depts. of Board of Trade 1909; chrmn. Fair Wages Advisory Committee since 1910; received hon. freedom of Weavers' Company and City of London 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; Chief Industrial Commnr. and chrmn. of Industrial Council since 1911; reported on labour legislation of Canada on behalf of Govt. 1912; Mayor of St. Ives, Hunts, 1914. Residences—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.; The How, St. Ives, Hunts. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

Betty Ellen.

ASLAM KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1911.—Nawab Sir Muhammad Aslam Khan, Sardar Bahadur, hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1902.

ASTBURY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir John Meir Astbury, s. of late Frederick James Astbury, J.P., of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancs. B. at Manchester 14 June, 1860; m. 19 May, 1888, Evelyn, dau. of late Paul Susmann, of Manchester; ed. at Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; bencher

1903 ; Q.C. 1895 ; M.P. (L.) Southport 1906–10 ; apptd. a Judge of the High Court 1913. Residences—Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames ; 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Reform. Issue—

Margaret.

ASTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913 ; C.B. 1902.—Brig.-Gen. Sir George Grey Aston, s. of late Lt.-Col. Henry Aston, Ind. Army, and Katherine, dau. of Rev. A. Faure. B. at Cape of Good Hope, 2 Dec. 1861 ; m. 1 June, 1909, Dorothy, dau. of Vice.-Admi. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Swindon ; ed. at Westmr. Sch., and R. N. Coll., Greenwich ; ent. Roy. Marine Artillery 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1898, brevet lt-col. 1900, brevet col. 1905, col. 1913, brig.-gen. 1908–12 ; employed in Naval Intelligence Department of the Admiralty 1887–90 ; p.s.c. 1891 ; professor of fortification R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1896–9 ; D.A.A.G., Staff Coll. 1904–6 ; brig.-gen., general staff, S. Africa, 1908–12 ; specially employed under Union Government of S. Africa, 1912 ; spec. service Admiralty, 1913 ; apptd. col. commdg. with temp. rank of brig.-gen. in command of R.M.A. Division ; served in Soudan 1884 (medal and clasp), and S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, brev. lt.-col.) ; A.D.C. to King George V from 1911 ; F.R.G.S. Residence—Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Thomas Southcote Aston, b. 24 June, 1913.
1. Dorothy Southcote.
2. Margaret Southcote.

ATKIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir James Richard Atkin, s. of late Robert Travers Atkin, of Fernhill, co. Cork. B. 1867 ; m. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of William Hemmant, of Bulimba, Sevenoaks, formerly Colonial treasurer, Queensland ; ed. at Christ College, Brecon, and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1891, bencher 1906 ; K.C. 1906 ; apptd. a justice of the King's Bench 1913. Residence—44, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Issue—

2 sons and 6 daus.

ATKINSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912 ; C.S.I. 1908.—Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, s. of late Richard Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland, and Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Rhodes Pitter. B. at Temple Sowerby, 16 May, 1857 ; m. 8 July, 1885, Constance, dau. of Rev. Robert J. Banks, of Doncaster ; ed. at Marlborough ; entd. I.C.S. 1876 ; collector and magistrate 1894 ; an addnl. memb. of Legisl. Council of Madras 1901, 3, and 5 ; memb. of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903 ; memb. of Council of Gov. of Madras since 1909. Residence—Madras. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

2 sons.
1. Mary Bridget, m. 21 Oct. 1914, Capt. E. Leybourne Popham.

AVORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Horace Edmund Avory, s. of Henry Avory. B. 31 Aug. 1851 ; m. 6 April, 1877, Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle, of Wandsworth ; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Camb. (scholar, LL.B. 1874, Hon. Fellow 1911) ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875, K.C. 1901 ; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 1902–1910 ; junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1889–99 ; senior counsel 1899–1901 ; judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910 ; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence—29, Gloucester Square, W. Clubs—United Universities ; Garrick ; Athenæum. Issue—

Douglas Henry Avory, b. 1886.
Phyllis.

AWDRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902 ; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—Sir Richard Davis Awdry, s. of Rev. Charles Roston Edridge Awdry, rector of Draycot Cerne, Wilts. B. 1843 ; m. 1st, 1868, Annie Martha Allgood (d. 3 Feb. 1900) ; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1901, Katherine Louise James, of Brithdwr Hall, Berriew, Montgomery ; ed. at Marlborough ; ent. the Admiralty Office 1861 ; assist. sec. 1885 ; accountant-gen. to the Navy 1896–1904 ; is a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation ; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—63, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Richard Trevor Worthington Awdry, b. 1904.
2. Charles Dugdale Awdry, b. 1906.
1. Mary Evelyn.

AYLESWORTH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth, s. of John Bell Aylesworth, of Newburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, farmer, and Catherine, dau. of John Wesley Bristol, of the Township of South Fredericksburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, farmer. B. at Newburgh, Ontario, 27 Nov. 1854 ; m. 24 Dec. 1878, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Cephas Hulburt Miller, of Newburgh, Ontario ; ed. at Newburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., Toronto (Prince of Wales Prizeman as 1st in grad. class, 1874, Honours in Mathem. and Metaphysics) ; Barr. (Law Society of Upper Canada) 1878, K.C., one of H.M. commrs. for settmt. of Alaska boundary dispute 1903 ; Postmaster-General of Canada, 16 Oct. 1905 ; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada 1906–11 ; decorated in recognition of his services in connection with the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries arbitration. Residence—Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto ; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

Alan Featherston Aylesworth, b. 9 Aug. 1880 ; Barr.-at-law ; m. 22 Feb. 1906, Gladys, dau. of Sir George Burton. Residence—Toronto.

AZOPARDI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912 ; C.M.G. 1908.—Sir Vincent Frendo Azopardi, s. of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valetta, Malta, late magistrate of judicial police, and Adelaide, dau. of late Giacomo Psaila, of Valetta, adjutant of police. B. at Valetta, 6 Jan. 1865 ; m. 30 April, 1892, Caterina, dau. of M. A. de Giorgio, LL.D., of Valetta ; ed. at Lyceum and Univ., Malta, LL.D., 1886 ; advocate, Malta Bar, 1887 ; advoc. for the poor, 1895 ; prof. of law, Malta Univ., 1899 ; magistrate of judicial police 1900 ; assist. crown advoc. 1903 ; crown advoc. and legal adviser to naval and mil. authorities 1905 ; is ex-officio member of the executive and legislative councils. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

BADCOCK, Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergne, B.C.S. ; m. 1865, Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, C.S.I., K.C.B., a distinguished general in the Indian Army, who d. 23 March, 1907. Residence—

BADDELEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir John James Baddeley, s. of John Baddeley, of Hackney, and Frances, dau. of James Beresford, of Leyton, Essex. B. at Hackney, 22 Dec. 1842 ; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1868, Mary Elizabeth (d. 6 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Locks, of Hackney ; m. 2nd, 25 July, 1912, Florence, dau. of Douglass Mathews, of Highbury ; ed. at Cambridge House School, Hackney ; J.P. London, 1905 ; Sheriff of London 1908–9 ; alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within from 1912 ; memb. of the Court of Common Council since 1886 ; deputy alderman for Cripplegate Ward since 1899. Orders of St. Anne of Russia, Wasa of Sweden and the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residence—Lakefield, 32, Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N. Clubs—City ; Union ; Constitutional. Issue—

1. John William Baddeley, b. 24 Aug. 1869.
2. Mark Baddeley, b. 1 Dec. 1871.
3. Bernard Beresford Baddeley, b. 20 March, 1876 ; m.

31 July, 1900, Ethel Emily, dau. of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt.
4. Sydney Baddeley, b. 7 Oct. 1878.
5. Allan Baddeley, b. 23 May, 1884.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Edith.
3. Dora.
4. Ruth.

BAGOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Francesca, dau. of late Edmond George Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Lancs; m. 29 July, 1851, Sir Charles Samuel Bagot, a legal commnr. in lunacy 1877–1903, and afterwards hon. commnr., who d. 21 July, 1906. Residence—The Gables, East Sheen, Surrey.

BAILEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Abe Bailey, s. of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. B. at Cradock, Cape Colony, 6 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 17 July, 1894, Catherine Mary (d. 20 March, 1902), dau. of the late John Paddon, of Hill & Paddon, Kimberley; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor; served as a maj. for 25 months in South African war (Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps); was a memb. of the Reform Committee (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2,000); M.L.A. Cape of Good Hope 1902–5, of the Transvaal 1907–10; late capt. Sussex I.Y.; J.P. Sussex; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London. Residences—Yewhurst, East Grinstead; Belgravia, Johannesburg; Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Marlborough; Bath; Pratt's; M.C.C.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Milner Bailey.
1. Cecil Marguerite.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Mary.

BAILEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902; I.S.O. 1904.—Sir Rowland Bailey. B. 1852; controller of stores, Office of Works, 1883–1905; controller of H.M. Stationery Office and printer of Acts of Parliament 1905–13, when he ret.; memb. of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium and of the Advisory Committee of Osborne. Residence—Norcot, Sunderstead, Surrey.

BAILEY Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lily, dau. of late Adolphus Fass, of 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; m., as his second wife, 2 June, 1896, Sir James Bailey, of Lofts Hall, Essex, one of the founders of the Constitutional Club; M.P. for Walworth div. of Newington 1895–1905; J.P. Essex; D.L. Norfolk, who d. 11 Oct. 1910. Residence—Rickling House, Newport, Essex. Issue—

1. Maj. Percy James Bailey, D.S.O. (1902), 12th Lancers; b. 2 Dec. 1873; served in S. African war 1899–1902; adjt. and quartermaster Cavalry School 1905–9; m. 14 Dec. 1907, Dorothy Jessica, dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles. Issue—
1. Richard James Bailey, b. 27 Sept. 1908.
2. Anthony Bailey, b. 13 July, 1910.
2. Capt. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.H.A., b. 29 March, 1880; m. 14 July, 1908, Hon. Janet Lyle, dau. of 1st Baron Inchcape. Issue—
1. Bailey, b. 18 June, 1909.
2. Bailey, b. 19 June, 1913.
3. Lieut. Sidney Robert Bailey, R.N., b. 27 Aug. 1882.
1. Alice Kate Notley, m. 29 April, 1891, Walter Bernard Hopkins.
2. Augusta Dunthorne, m. 18 Jan. 1898, Vivian Nickalls.
3. Marie Elizabeth, m. 21 April, 1906, William Parish Robertson.

BAILHACHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Hon. Sir Clement Meacher Bailhache, s. of Rev. Clement Bailhache. B. 2 Nov. 1856; Barr.-at-law; (Mid. Temple) 1889; K.C. 1908; bencher 1912; is LL.B. (Lond.); apptd. Judge of the High Court 1912. Address—St. Margaret's, High Road, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1910.—Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie, s. of late Peter Baillie, of Inverness. B. at Inverness 27 Nov. 1856; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Julia Luisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Stern, rector of Brampton, Norf.; ed. at Inverness Acad., Glasgow Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; entd. I.C.S. 1879; assist. settlt. officer 1886–9; supt. of Provincial Census 1890–2; dep.-commnr. and settlr. officer of Rai Bardi 1892; dir. of land records and agriculture 1895; magistrate and collr. 1896; sec. to Board of Revenue 1896; opium agent Benares 1899; commnr. 1903; employed in Punjab as memb. and afterwards as pres. of committee on Canal Colony Administration 1907–8; from 1909 memb. Board of Revenue United Provinces; acted as Lt.-Gov. U.P. 1912. Residence—Allahabad, U.P., India. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Duncan Baillie, b. 1889; lieut. 9th Gurkha Rifles.
2. Evan Henry Baillie, b. 1893; temp. 2nd lieut. Scottish Rifles.
3. Alan La Touche Baillie, b. 1894.
4. Allister Colvin Baillie, b. 1896.
1. Juliet Isobel Colvin, b. 1887; m. 1907, Charles Leslie Alexander, I.C.S. Issue—
2 daus.

BAINBRIDGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate, dau. of J. Page, J.P., of Essex; m. 1881, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A., supt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1892–8, chief supt. of ordnance factories 1898–1903, who d. 14 March, 1911. Residence—Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, s. of the late Rev. Edward Baines, vicar of Yalding, Kent, and his cousin Catherine Baines. B. 17 Oct. 1847; m. 1874, Constance, dau. of Henry Pyne, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, ret. 1895; was census commnr. 1889–1893, and sec. to roy. commn. on opium 1894–5; a county alderman for London; author of several statistical works on India, etc. Residence—Kidlington, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Reform. Issue—

Cuthbert Edward Baines, b. 12 June, 1879; clerk in India Office; m. 1912, Margaret, dau. of Reginald Lane Poole. Issue—
1 son and 1 dau.
Sylvia, m. 1901, Philip Edward Percival, I.C.S. Issue—
1 son and 1 dau.

BAIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Barbara, dau. of late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard; m. 6 March, 1905, Admiral Sir John Kennedy Erskine Baird; K.C.B.; commdr.-in-chief in the Pacific 1884–5; admiral-superintendent of Naval Reserves 1885–8; commanded the channel squadron 1888–90; who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residences—Woodside, Isle of Wight; 31, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Augustine FitzGerald Baker, s. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary, and Marion, dau. of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers. B. 1851; ed. at The Abbey, Tipperary, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; admitted a solicitor 1878; pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903. Residence—56, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; University (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, dau. of Finnian von Sass. M. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, the celebrated African traveller and explorer, who d. 30 Dec. 1893. Accompanied Sir Samuel when, in 1863, he relieved Speke and Grant in Central Africa, and discovered the Albert Nyanza and the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and again from 1870–4 when he was given charge of the expedition for the suppression of the slave trade by the Khedive

Ismael. Residence—Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot. Issue—

The late Sir Samuel White Baker, m. 1st, Henrietta (d. 1855), dau. of Rev. Charles Martin, of Maisemore, Gloucester, and d. 30 Dec. 1893. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Edith Ellen Louisa, m. Rev. Robert Manning Marshall, M.A., V.D., for 30 years chaplain of the Bingway Volunteers; formerly Rector of Hedenham, Norfolk. Residence—4, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W. Issue—
   1. Rev. Cyril Baker Marshall. Residence—Stechford, Birmingham.
   2. Bernard Robert Marshall.
   1. Evelyn Florence.
   2. Ida Constance, m. Valentine Hyde Baker, and has issue—3 children.
   3. Violet Henrietta, m. Col. Walter Loring, Warwickshire Regt., and has issue—10 children.
2. Ethel Lindsay.

Other issue by 1st m.—3 sons and 1 dau., d. in infancy; Agnes, m. Antony, s. of Sir Martin Crawley, Bt.; Constance, ent. Sisterhood and d. (The two brothers, Sir Samuel and John, m. two sisters on same day; both families went to Ceylon and founded a Sanitorium. Rear-Adm. Julian Baker, the eldest s. of John Baker, accompanied Sir Samuel Baker on the Slave Trade Expedition; he m. Geraldine, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, Bt.)

BAKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Salusbury Thos. Trevor, R.E.; m. 12 March, 1884, Sir Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who d. 28 March, 1913. Residence—Berkeley Court, Lansdown, Cheltenham. Issue—

1. Arthur Salisbury John Baker, b. 28 March, 1885. Residence—Calcutta.
2. William Salisbury Baker, b. 10 April, 1894. Residence—Berkeley Court, Cheltenham.

BALE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg. M. 1904, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., K.C., Attorney-Gen. of Natal and Minister of Education 1897–1901, Chief Justice 1901 until his death 1 Dec. 1910. Residence—Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Edward Steele, M.D., director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin. M. 5 Aug. 1868, Sir Robert Starwell Ball, who was b. 1 July, 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1886; astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrew's professor of astronomy in Univ. of Dublin 1874; Lowndean professor of astronomy, director of the Observatory, hon. M.A. of Camb., fellow of King's, Camb. 1892, and scientific adviser to the commrs. of the Irish lights, and d. 25 Nov. 1913. Residence—3, Devona Terrace, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Steele Ball, C.E., b. 17 Dec. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Olga, dau. of late John Edmund Sturge, of Montserrat, W.I. Residence—3, Devona Terrace, Cambridge. Issue—
   Robert Sturge Ball, b. 3 Feb. 1909.
   Stella Elizabeth.
2. William Valentine Ball, b. 10 Feb. 1874; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Oct. 1903, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Butt, I.S.C. Residences—18, Holland Street, Kensington, W.; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.
3. Charles Rowan Hamilton Ball, b. 24 June, 1876; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 30 Sept. 1907, Anne Josephine, dau. of George Cowie. Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk. Issue—
   Peter Halley Ball, b. 25 Jan. 1910.
4. Randal Gresley Ball, b. 23 July, 1881; lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; m. 8 July, 1914, Iris, dau. of Sir Robert Holmes.
1. Frances Amelia, m. 6 Jan. 1900, Capt. Harold Budgett Meakin, M.D., I.M.S., and has issue.
2. Mary Agnetta, m. 5 Aug. 1903, Joseph Barcroft, M.A. Camb., F.R.S., and has issue.

BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Ballantyne. B. 18—. Is a memb. of a family long resident in Peebles, and has himself been closely identified with most of the principal political and social movements of the district, taking a leading part in the promotion of the interests of the Liberal party during the two general elections of 1900 and 1906; provost of Peebles for six years; D.L. co. Peebles; co-opted memb. Peebles Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Minden, Peebles. Club—National Liberal.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., F.A.U. Creat. 1906.—Maharaja Sir Baghwati Prasad Singh. Residence—District Gonda, Oudh, N.W. Provinces, India.

BALUCHISTAN, Bugti of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901.—Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan. Residence—Baluchistan.

STEWART-BAM, of Ards, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Capt. Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein Stewart-Bam, s. of late J. A. Bam, of Cape Town, M.P. in Cape House of Assembly, and Maria Frederika, dau. of Van Blommestein, of Cape Town. B. 29 July, 1869; m. 26 July, 1910, Ena Dingwall Tasca, dau. and heir of late Alexander George John Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, Ireland; ed. at South African Coll., Diocesan Coll., and Cheltenham (England); capt. (ret.) Cape Garrison Artillery; served in S. African war (medal); J.P. co. Donegal, and Cape Dist.; late senior memb. Cape Legislative Assembly for Cape Town; chrmn. of the Exec. Council of the Imperial Exhibition 1915; assumed additional surname of Stewart by roy. licence 1910. Residences—Sea Point, Ards, Cashelmore, co. Donegal, Ireland; 61, Addison Road, W. Clubs—City (Cape Town); Sports; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Patricia May Julia van Blommestein.

BANARJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Pramada Charan Banarji. Joined the Ind. C.S. as munsif 1872; sub-judge 1880; served as small cause judge at Agra and Allahabad and was apptd. addnl. civil judge Lucknow 1893; puisne judge High Court, N.W.P., since 1893. Address—Allahabad, N.W.P., India.

BANCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Squire Bancroft Bancroft, s. of Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe (assumed the surname of Bancroft 1860; confirmed by roy. licence for himself and issue). B. 14 May, 1841; m. 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton, of Glos; ed. at private schools in England and France, and went on the stage at an early age; first acted at Birmingham 1861, and after several provincial engagements, chiefly in Dublin and Liverpool, appeared in London 1865 at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, when first opened under the management of Miss Marie Wilton; was lessee and manager with his wife of that theatre 1867–80, and of the Haymarket 1880–5, when he ret. with Mrs. Bancroft from management; afterwards acted at the Lyceum and the Garrick, and has since devoted much time to giving readings in aid of hospitals throughout the country, by which he has raised £20,000; pres. of the Acad. of Dramatic Art; memb. of Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board as to licensing of plays; author with his wife of "The Bancrofts' Recollections of Sixty Years." Residences — 18, Berkeley Square, W.; Underlea, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Garrick; Green Room; pres. Beefsteak. Issue—

George Pleydell Bancroft, b. 1 Nov. 1868; clerk of Assize, Midland Circuit; m. 1893, Effie Lucy, dau. of Sir John Hare.

BANDARANAIKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, s. of late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P., U.P.M., of Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon, Muda-

liyar of the Governor's Gate, and of Siyani Korle East, and Anna Florentina Philipsz, dau. of Lubert Philipsz Panditaratue, of Matara, Ceylon, deacon in holy orders. B. at Horagolla 1862 ; m. 1898, Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. S. C. Obeysekera, M.L.C., Ceylon, of Hill Castle, Colombo ; ed. at St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo ; Mohandirum Siyani Korle East 1884–8 ; Mudaliyar 1888–95 ; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon (native A.D.C. to Governor) 1895 ; creat. Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with sword and belt of office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence 1882 ; one of representatives of Ceylon at Diamond Jubilee 1897 (gold medal) and at Coronation 1902 (gold medal) ; extra A.D.C. to the King, when Duke of York, 1901 ; has roy. order of merit from King of Cambodia ; J.P. Ceylon. Residences—Horagolla, Veyangoda, Broomfield Nuwara Eliya, and 42, Silversmith Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Sports.

BANERJEE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D.L., Ph.D., s. of Ramchandra Banerjee. B. 1844 ; m. 1861, ——, dau. of Pandit Pitambar Tarkapanchanan ; memb. Bengal Council 1888 ; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1888–1904 ; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1889–91 ; pres. Central Text Book Committee 1895–9 ; memb. Universities' Commission 1902. Residence—Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANKES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir John Eldon Bankes, s. of late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Flints, D.L., J.P., and Annie, dau. of Sir John Jervis, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. B. at Eaton Place, S.W., 17 April, 1854 ; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Edith, dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop ; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.) ; fellow of Eton Coll. 1905 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878, bencher 1899, K.C. 1901 ; contested Flint boroughs (C.) 1906 ; junior counsel to Office of Woods 1897–1910 ; chancellor of the dio. of St. Asaph 1908–10 ; D.L., J.P. Flints (chrmn. of Quarter Sessions since 1910) ; apptd. a Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1910. Residences—Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints ; 45, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Robert Wynne Bankes, b. 23 June, 1887 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. ; Barr.-at-law 1911 ; J.P. Flintshire. Chambers—3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
1. Margaret Annie, m. 29 July, 1908, Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis. Residence — Penpentre, Llandafl Glamorgan.
2. Ruth Edith, m. 16 March, 1912, William Marshall Dugdale. Residence—Pendalog, Llanfyllin, Montgomery.

BANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of John Elliott, of Liverpool ; m. 1st, 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who d. 9 Aug. 1904 ; m. 2nd, 30 Oct. 1908, Thomas Edward Barlow. Residence—13, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W. Issue by 1st m.—

Reginald Mitchell Banks, b. 1880 ; m.
Residence—St. Moritz, Sutton, Surrey. Issue—
1. Frederick Mitchell Banks,
1. Doris Elizabeth Mitchell.
2. Margaret Mitchell.

HARMOOD-BANNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, s. of Harmood Walcot Banner, of Pool Bank, Bebington, Chesh., and Margaret, dau. of John Sutherland. B. at Liverpool, 8 Sept. 1847 ; m. 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (d. 21 March, 1903), dau. of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darnhall Hall, Cheshire ; m. 2nd, 1908, Ella, dau. of John Ernest Herbert Linford, of Norwich ; ed. at Radley ; D.L., J.P. Liverpool (lord mayor 1912–3) ; High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1902 ; M.P. Everton divn. since 1905 ; is a chartered accountant ; ex-pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants ; chrmn. Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co., Ltd. Residence—Aston Hall, Aston-by-Sutton, Warrington. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton.

BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1889 ; K.C.M.G. 1899 ; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir David Miller Barbour, s. of Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland. B. 1841 ; m. 1883, Katherine Constance, dau. of Thomas Gribble, of Harrow ; ent. B.C.S. 1863 ; sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1882–8 ; financial memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1888–93 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Gold and Silver 1886, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland 1894, and on sugar-growing colonies of the West Indies 1896 ; commr. to inquire into the finances of Jamaica 1897, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900–1 ; chrmn. of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1903 ; memb. Indian Currency Comm. 1898 ; chrmn. of comm. on currency of Straits Settlements 1902 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on shipping rings, and of committee on Indian Railways, 1907. Residence — Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. Clubs—East India United Service ; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Barbour, b. 1884 ; m. 30 April, 1914, Evelyn Rose, dau. of late C. S. Carlisle, of Brookside, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
2. Kenneth Durand Barbour, b. 1885 ; lieut. Ind. Army.
3. David Nevile Barbour, b. 1895.
1 Catherine Margaret, m. 1911, Rev. Ralph Layard Whytehead, of Stoke Bishop, nr. Bristol.

BARCLAY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913 ; K.C.M.G. 1908 ; C.V.O. 1906 ; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir George Head Barclay, s. of late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex. B. 23 March, 1862 ; m. 24 Oct. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of late Henry G. Chapman, of New York ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; ent. diplomatic service 1886 ; 3rd sec. at Washington 1888 ; at Rome 1891 ; sec. to Embassy at Madrid 1894–8 ; at Constantinople 1898–1902 ; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1902–5 ; councillor 1905 ; councillor at Constantinople 1906, and min. plenipo. there, 1908 ; min. plenipo. and envoy extraord. in Persia 1908–12 ; at Bucharest from 1912. Address—British Legation, Bucharest. Clubs—St. James's ; Travellers'. Issue—

Dorothy Katharine, m. 5 April, 1911, Sir Coleridge A. F. Kennard, 1st Bt.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. B. 20 Feb. 1853 ; m. 7 June, 1877, Marie Therese, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D. ; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and Univs. of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena, LL.B., Ph.D. ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1881 ; senior-vice-pres. of the Institute of Internat. Law ; vice-pres. of the Internat. Law Assocn. ; memb. of Roy. Acad. of Jurisprudence of Spain ; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to Oxford Univ. 1900 ; pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899–1900 ; pres. of the International Brotherhood Alliance ; chrmn. of Council of Persia Society ; has taken a very prominent part in the progress of the arbitration movement, particularly in relation to the establishing of more cordial international relations between Great Britain and France, for which he was knighted by King Edward and received the officership of the Legion of Honour ; has the Order of Leopold, and is grand officer of the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun ; author of "Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy," 1907, "The Turco-Italian War and its Problems," "Thirty Years of Reminiscences," etc. ; contested Kirkcaldy Burghs 1886 ; M.P. for Blackburn Jan.–Dec. 1910. Residences — 60, Nevern Square, S.W. ; 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs—Reform ; Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Barclay, b. 9 Dec. 1881.
1. Grizel.
2. Helen.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908. — Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of late James Barclay, of Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 30 Aug. 1839; m. 1st, 1 June, 1861, Mary Anne (d. 1891), dau. of Robert Jaques, M.R.C.S., of Osmotherley; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1893, Mary Dingley, dau. of Edward Pethybridge, banker, of Launceston; memb. of Birmingham Town Council, 1885–94; is J.P. cos. Warwick, Worcester, and City of Birmingham. Residence—The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove. Club—National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Barclay, b. 28 March, 1869; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Louisa Mary, dau. of John Innes, of Harborne Hill House, Edgebaston. Residence—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham. Issue—
   John Innes Monkhouse Barclay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
   Mary Innes.
1. Jane Elizabeth Jaques, m. 6 July, 1887, Dr. P. M. Scatliff, and has issue, one s. Residence—St. Elmo, Lordship Lane, Camberwell.
2. Margaret Eleanor, m. 1892, Dr. A. F. Kellett, and has issue, one s. and one dau.
3. Edith Annie.
4. Mary.
5. Gertrude.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Edward Detell Barclay, b. 22 Aug. 1905.
6. Marjorie Pethybridge.

BARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Col. Sir Francis William Barker, s. of late William Barker, F.R.C.P.I., ex-pres. of R.C.P.I. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1873, Charlotte Jessie, dau. of late J. Foster; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1863; maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1890, col. 1896, ret. 1898; served in Abyssinian Campgn., 1867–8 (at assault and capture of Magdala, medal); instructor in gunnery 1873–6; insp. warlike stores 1878–84; asst. supt. R. Gunpowder factory 1885–92; actg. supt. 1892; supt. R. Small Arms factory, Birmingham, 1892. Residence — Essex Lodge, Folkestone. Club—Radnor (Folkestone). Issue—

Capt. Ernest William Francis Barker, K.O. Yorkshire L.I., b. 2 July, 1877; m. 25 March, 1914, Enid, dau. of Col. Boyce, R.E., of Hawley Cottage, Blackwater.

BARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Frederic Eustace Barker, s. of Enoch and Mary S. Barker, of Sunbury County (whose ancestors came from Massachusetts to New Brunswick in 1766). B. at Sheffield, N. Brunswick, 27 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1865, Julia (d. 27 Feb. 1874), dau. of Edward Lloyd, of R. Engrs. Civil Staff; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1877, Mary Ann, dau. of late B. E. Black, of Halifax; ed. at Sunbury Gram. Sch. and King's Coll. and Univ. of New Brunswick, B.A. (hons.) 1856, M.A. 1858, B.C.L. 1861, D.C.L. 1866; Barr.-at-law, 1861, Q.C. 1873; judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick 1893; memb. of House of Commons for City of St. John 1885; administered Govt. 1896; memb. of Univ. Senate; chief justice, Supreme Court of New Brunswick, since 1908. Address—The Cedars, Mount Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick. Club—Union (St. John).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Major Frederick Edward Lloyd Barker, R.F.A., b. 1868.
1. Helen Grantham Lloyd.
2. Edith Evelyn Lloyd.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Agnes Madeline Shuttleworth.
4. Juliet Lillie Winifred.

BARKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, s. of Col. George Barker, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Vaughan Worsley. B. at Cheltenham, 17 Dec. 1849; m. 4 Sept. 1888, the Hon. Clemency Hubbard, dau. of 1st Baron Addington; ed. R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, brev.-maj. 1882, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, brev.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, ret. 1911; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th cl. Medjidie, brev.-maj.); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Engnrg. 1887–81; Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters, 1894–1901; col. on the Staff commdg. R.E., E. dist. 1901–4; Insp. R.E. at Headquarters 1904–9; gen. off. commdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1909–11. Residence—Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks. Club—United Service Issue—

1. Francis Worsley Barker, b. 6 June, 1889.
2. Evelyn Hugh Barker, b. 22 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. 60th Rifles.
1. Dorothea Margaret, m. 1913, Maj. R. A. Bright, R.F.A.

BARKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Katherine Weston, dau. of Edward Golding Elwes; m. 30 Sept. 1902, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B., who served in Persian War 1857 (medal with clasp), suppression of Indian mutiny 1857–8, with Gen. Havelock at relief and defence of Lucknow, and as D.A.Q.M.G. at siege and capture of that city (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet-maj.); was Acting-Gov. Hong-Kong 1891; commanded troops in China 1890–5; Gov. and Com.-in-ch., Bermuda, 1896–1902; and d. 15 April, 1914; J.P. Essex and Suffolk, C.C. Suffolk. Residence—Clare Priory, Suffolk. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Helena Augusta Victoria, m. 31 Aug. 1891, Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.
2. Mary Caroline, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 30 Oct. 1899, Maj.-Gen. James Cecil Dalton, late R.A. Residence—The Hutts, Grewelthorpe, Ripon.

BARKLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Maria, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.P. for Leominster, and successively governor of British Guiana, Jamaica, Victoria, the Mauritius, and the Cape, who d. 20 Oct. 1898. Residence—1, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.

BARNABY, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1876.—Sir Nathaniel Barnaby. B. at Chatham, 25 Feb.1829; m. 19 Jan. 1855, Sarah (d. 30 Dec. 1910), dau. of John Webber, of Birmingham; was chief naval architect R.N. 1872–6, and director of naval construction 1876–85; is hon. vice-pres. of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Moray House, Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E. Issue—

Sydney W. Barnaby, b. 9 Nov 1855, vice-pres. of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Oat Lodge, Bitterne, Southampton. Issue—one dau.

BARNARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir Herbert Barnard, s. of John Barnard, banker, and Mary Anne, dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Stratton, Suffolk. B. 1 Oct. 1831; m. 20 April, 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, M.P., of Dinton, Wilts; ed. at Eton; late chrmn. Public Works Loan Commn.; J.P. Surrey, London, and Middlesex; F.S.A. Residences—23, Portland Place, W.; Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Herbert Wyndham Barnard, b. 1859; m. 1891, Annabella, dau. of late John Downes. Residence—62, St. George's Square, S.W.
2. Ernest Wyndham Barnard, b. 1863. Residence—23, Portland Place, W.
3. Cyril Wyndham Barnard, b. 1867; m. 1904, Emma Leonora, dau. of late Frederick Goodman Hunt.
1. Florence Wyndham.
2. Beatrice Ellen.
3. Mabel Katherine Wyndham.
4. Lillian Wyndham, m. 1894, Edward Heathcote Lefroy. Residence—65, Belgrave Road, S.W.
5. Violet Mary Wyndham.

6. Maud Evelyn Wyndham.
7. Mary Isobel Wyndham.
8. Hilda Mary Wyndham.
9. Winifred Katherine Wyndham, m. 1905, Colley Edmund George Hume Grattan.

BARNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH MARY, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne; m. 1878, Sir Joseph Barnby, late principal of the Guildhall School of Music, and for 25 years conductor of the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, and precentor and director of the musical instruction at Eton, who d. 28 Jan. 1896.

BARNES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, s. of late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S. B. 1853; m. 1st, 12 June, 1888, Winifred (d. 20 Aug. 1892), dau. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; m. 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, dau. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Vicar of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter; ed. at Malvern Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1874; private sec. to Sir John Strachey, financial member of Viceroy's Council 1876; assist. sec. Foreign Office 1879; political officer, Kandahar, 1880; served during Afghan War, 1880–81, as political officer: assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s agent in Baluchistan 1881–3; political agent at Quetta and Pishin 1883; deputy sec., Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commnr. at Quetta 1891; Resident in Cashmir 1894; agent to Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commnr. Baluchistan 1896; sec. to Govt. of India in foreign dept. 1900–3; Lt.-Gov. of Burmah 1903–5; pres. of Central Committee (Delhi Durbar) 1903; late sec. of the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire; memb. of the Council of India 1905–13. Residence—Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey. Club.—East India United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. James Strachey Barnes, b. 7 Sept. 1890.
1. Mary, m. 7 May, 1910, St. John Hutchinson, Barr.-at-law.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hugh Courtenay Barnes, b. 30 June, 1898.
3. George Reginald Barnes, b. 13 Sept. 1904.

BARNSLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN BARNSLEY, s. of Thomas Barnsley, of Birmingham, J.P., contractor, and Sophia, dau. of W. Soutter, of Handsworth, Birmingham. B. at Birmingham 17 Nov. 1858; m. 24 Oct. 1882, Ellen Rutherford, dau. of Robert Davis, J.P., of Wandsworth Common, S.W.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; J.P., Birmingham; col. 1st City Batt. Roy. Warwick Regt.; gov. of King Edward's School. Residence—Earlsfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Clef. Liberal. Issue—

1. Donald Gordon Barnsley, B.A. Camb., b. 18 Jan. 1884.
2. Robert Eric Barnsley, B.A. Camb., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., b. 26 April, 1886.
3. Thomas Kenneth Barnsley, B.A. Camb., b. 10 Oct. 1891.
4. Arnold Barnsley, b. 5 July, 1896.
1. Norah.

BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887.—H. H. MAHARAJA SIR SAYAJI RAO GAEKWAR BAHADUR, SENA-KHAS-KHAL, SAMSHER BAHADUR, FARZAND-I-KHAS-I-DOWLAT-I-ENGLISIA, s. of Shrimant Kashirao Gaekwar of Kavlana District, Khandesh, Bombay. B. at Kavlana, 6 March, 1863; m. 1st, 1880, Chimnabai; m. 2nd, 1885, Chimnabai, C.I.; author of "From Cæsar to Sultan," and "Famine Notes." Residences—Laxmi Vilas Palace; The Nazarbang Palace; The Makarpura Palace; Woodstock House, Ootacamund; Jayamahal Palace, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Issue—

1. The late Prince Fratheging Rao Gaekwar, b. 1883; d. 1908. Issue—
1. Pratapsinha.
1. Indumatis.
2. Laomi Devi.
2. Prince Jesyiuh Rao Gaekwar, b. 1886; m. 1912.
3. Prince Shivaji Rao Gaekwar, b. 1888; m. 1913.
4. Prince Dhairyashil Rao, b. 1892.
1. Princess Indira Raja, m. 1913, H.H. the Maharaja of Cooch Behar.

BARR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1896.—LT.-COL. SIR DAVID WILLIAM KEITH BARR, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry James Barr, B.S.C. B. 29 Nov. 1846; m. 1871, Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. Guillum Scott, of the Indian Army; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. Army 1864 and Bombay Staff Corps 1868, capt. 1876, maj. 1884, lt.-col. 1890; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867 (medal), and in different appointments in the foreign depart., Govt. of India, 1869–87; Resident at Gwalior 1887–92, and in Kashmir 1892–4; Gov.-Gen.'s agent, Central India, 1894–1900; Resident at Hyderabad 1900–5; memb. of the Council of India since 1905. Residence—92, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Henry Keith Barr, Ind. Army, b. 20 Aug. 1872.
2. Alexander David St. Clair Barr, b. 21 Sept., 1875; m. 1901, Margaret, dau. of J. Birley, of Lingfield, Surrey.
3. Arthur Guy Barr, b. 25 July, 1877; m. 1911, Marcia Reyne, dau. of Marcus B. Huish.
1. Evelyn Constance, m. 1902, Maj. Henry George Watkin, 4th Hussars.

BARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES BARR, s. of Samuel Barr, J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of J. Townley, of co. Derry. B. at Cumber, co. Derry, 25 Sept. 1849; m. 12 July, 1882, Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley, of Lancashire; ed. at Londonderry and Glasgow Univ.; M.B. 1873, M.D. 1882; L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902, M. 1897; F.R.S.E. 1904; LL.D. Toronto 1906, and Liverpool 1912; vice-pres. British Medical Association; ex-president Lancs and Cheshire branch British Medical Assoc.; president Glasgow Univ. Club; late pres. and treasurer Liverpool Medical Institution; vice-pres. Incorporated Inst. of Hygiene; vice-president Eugenics Educn. Soc.; lt.-col. first Western General Hospital (Terr. Force), and County director of Voluntary Aid Association; medical visitor Brook Lunatic Asylum; visiting physician Haydock Lodge Asylum; consulting physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; late physician and house surgeon Northern Hospital, Liverpool; medical officer H.M. prison, Kirkdale; physician Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, and resident physician Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; late editor "Liverpool Medical Chirurgical Journal." Residence—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Liverpool Athenæum; Conservative (Liverpool); Medical Institution. Issue—

Samuel Tudor Barr, b. 1883.
Vera Evelyn, m. 22 Dec. 1908, Comm. Edward Astley Rushton, R.N.

BARRETT, K.C.B. (mil.) 1908; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.B. (mil.) 1903.—LT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ARNOLD BARRETT, s. of late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D., of Carshalton. B. at North Cheam 3 June, 1857; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1894, Mary (d. 20 Oct. 1897), dau. of James Haye, of Fowey, Cornwall; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1907, Ella, dau. of Henry Lafone, of Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent; ent. Army 1875, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1901, col. 1905, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80; at relief of Kandahar (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); with Hazara exped. 1888 (medal, clasp); with Miranzi exped. 1891 (clasp); with Hunza Nagar exped. 1891 (clasp); with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bt.-lt.-col.); with Zakka Khel and Mohmands operations 1908 (despatches, cr. K.C.B.); commdg. Nowshera Brigade 1907–9; adjutant.-gen. in India 1909–12;

comdg. 6th (Poona) divn. since 1912; sometime D.A.G. Punjab command. Residence—Poona, India. Club—United Service.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Fletcher Barrett, s. of late Rev. W. G. Barrett, and Martha, dau. of Isaac Fletcher, of Southampton. B. in Jamaica 10 Feb. 1844; ed. at Old Trafford Grammar Sch.; science master International Coll. 1867; physics lecturer Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture 1869; prof. of physics Roy. Coll. of Science for Ireland 1873–1909; J.P. co. Dublin; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy; of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society; memb. of Inst. of Elec. Engineers; one of the founders and ex-presid. of the Society for Psychical Research; author of various books and papers. Residences—6, De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin, Carrigoona, Bray, co. Wicklow. Club—National Liberal.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Scott Barrett, s. of late John Chalk Barrett, of Leeds and Liverpool, and Mary, dau. of William Scott, of Northallerton. B. at Leeds 28 Nov. 1843; m. 15 April, 1869, Julia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Augustus Asgill Colvile, rector of Great Livermere, Suffolk; ed. at Leeds Gram. School, and Liverpool Coll.; D.L., J.P., Lancs; chrmn. Quarter Sess. and Lancs C.C. Residence—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Henry Augustus Scott Barrett, b. 1875; J.P. Lancs; m. 1903, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Arthur Vickers, of Doncaster. Residence—Linden, Blundellsands, Lancs.
2. }
3. } sons.
4. }

Three daus.

BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1889.—Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward Barrington, s. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and the Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 5 June, 1847; m. 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, dau. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, Renfrew; ed. at Eton; ent. the Foreign Office 1867, and became a principal clerk and head of the Eastern Depart.; was attached to special mission of Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Salisbury to Berlin 1878; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury and Earl of Iddesleigh when Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1885–92, and to Marq. of Salisbury and Marq. of Lansdowne 1895–1905; Assist. under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906–7, when he retired. Residence—The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Common. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon Barrington, s. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 28 Jan. 1842; ed. at Cheam, Woolwich, Mannheim, and Bonn; ent. Diplomatic Service 1860, 3rd sec. 1864, 2nd sec. 1870, sec. of Legation 1883, of Embassy 1888, consul-gen and chargé d'affaires in various countries 1883–96, and envoy to the Argentine Republic and minister to Paraguay 1896–1902; envoy at Stockholm 1902–4. Residence—17B, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Prince's; St. James's; Travellers'; Turf.

BARRON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Barron, s. of Charles Barron, of Denmark Hill, S.E., and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hotham Pigeon, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. B. at Denmark Hill 11 Aug. 1847; m. 26 April, 1877, Clara Emily, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. C. Kelly, C.B., of Loughbawn, co. Kildare; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1884, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1904; chief instructor of School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1897–1900; commanding R.A. Thames District 1900–4; late Maj.-Gen. commdg. R.A. at Malta; Gov. of Tasmania 1909–12; Gov. of Western Australia since 1912. Residences—Government House, Perth, W. Australia; Swiss Cottage, Weybridge. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Lilian Vaughan, m. 1st, Capt. Charles Findlay, Cameron Highlanders, who was killed at the battle of Atbara, leaving issue son b. 1898; m. 2nd, Maj. Angus McNeill, late Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue, son b. 1909.

BARROW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, s. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A., and Alicia, dau. of Col. Egan. B. 28 Jan. 1852; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Marion Letitia, dau. of Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. the Army (102nd Fusiliers) 1871; lieut. 89th Regt. 1874, capt. I.S.C. 1883, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1909; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Gilgit Chitral mission 1885–6 (brevet of major), Anglo-Siamese commn. 1889–90, with Tirah exped. as A.A.G. 1897 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in China exped. as chief of staff 1900–1 (medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1885–7; assist. sec. Indian Mil. Depart. 1887–91; raised and commanded Hong-Kong Regt. 1892–5; A.A.G. India 1895–6; dep. sec. Mil. Depart. 1897–9; commanded Kohat-Kurram force 1899–1900; D.A.G. Bengal 1900; sec. Mil. Dept. to the Govt. of India 1901–3; in command of the 1st Division in India 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. Southern Army 1908–12; mil. sec. India Office 1914; hon. col. 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Club—Junior United Service. Residence—17A, Onslow Gardens, S.W., Issue—

1. Capt. Ronald Edmund Barrow, b. 1885; 38th Dogras, Bengal Infantry; m. 1912, Cecilia Frances, dau. of late Cecil Butler, of Mileston, co. Louth.
2. Geoffrey Selwyn Barrow, b. 1891; ed. at Oxford.

1. Kathleen Sara.

BARROW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Reuben Vincent Barrow, s. of late John Barrow, of Exeter, and Mary Bovey. B. at Exeter 27 April, 1838; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Aggett, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. British and Foreign School Soc., Borough Road, S.E.; M.P. Bermondsey 1892–5; J.P. Croydon, London, and Surrey; chrmn. Croydon County Bench 1894. Residence—Engadine, 9, Park Hill Road, Croydon. Club—Reform.

BARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Edmond Barry, s. of late John Barry, merchant, of Dublin, by Catharine, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Wexford. B. 6 Feb. 1828; m. 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, dau. of John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath; ed. at Jesuit Sch., Dublin, and the Coll. Wexford; was formerly a merchant in Dublin; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897–8–9; memb. Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867–97 and 1898–1903, and ex-chrmn. of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and an ex-gov. of Roy. Hib. Mil. School. Residence—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin. Issue, none.

BARRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-Barry, s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A., architect, and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Rowsell. B. 7 Dec. 1836; m. 16 April, 1874, Rosalind Grace, dau. of Rev. F. E. Rowsell,

M.A., rector of Hambledon, Surrey; ed. at Glenalmond and King's Coll. London; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; a civil engineer; past pres. I.C.E.; F.R.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.I.; memb. of Senate London Univ.; memb. governing body Imperial College of Science and Technology; chrmn. of delegacy of City and Guilds Engng. Coll. S. Kensington; chrmn. executive committee City and Guilds Technical Institute; late British memb. of International Commn. of Suez Canal; chrmn. of Engineering Standards Committee, and of Westminster Hospital; hon. col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); memb. of Army Railway Council; D.L. co. London; memb. Roy. Commns. on Irish Public Works 1886, Highlands and Islands of Scotland 1889, Estuary of Ribble 1890, Lower Thames Navigation 1894, National Physical Laboratory 1897, Accidents to Railway Servants 1899, Vibration on Tube Railways 1901, Port of London 1902, and on London Traffic 1903; memb. of Court of Arbitration for purchase of London water companies; assumed the additional surname of Wolfe 1898. Residence—15, Chelsea Embankment S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Bernard John Wolfe-Barry, b. 20 1877 Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1901; m. 1 Jan. 1899, May Gertrude Impey. Residence—74, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
2. Kenneth Alfred Wolfe-Barry, b. 1879; m. 1902, Helen Mary Strain. Residence—4, Embankment Gardens, S.W.
3. Alexander, Edward Wolfe-Barry, b. 1882. Residence—The Parsonage Farm, Highworth, Wilts.
4. Eric Gordon Wolfe-Barry, b. 1886; m. 1911, Mary Underwood, dau. of J. W. Whitelaw. Residence—Thorndale, Northwood, Middlesex.

1. Rosalind Mary, m. 1897, Edward Church Bliss, Barr.-at-law (of 33, Carey Street, W.C.). Residence—23, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Ida Violet, m. 1904, Herbart Brookes Farquhar. Residence—Barry Lodge, Hook Heath, Woking.
3. Sylvia Grace.

BARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Annie, dau. of late Rev. H. Maltby, rector of Eaglescliffe and canon of Durham. M. 27 Jan. 1881, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., who was supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1905–6, knighted on the occasion of launch of H.M.S. "Dreadnought," and d. 14 Nov. 1908. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

BARTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Richard Barter, s. of Richard Barter, M.D., of St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork, and Mary, dau. of John Newman, of Newbury House Mallow, co. Cork. B. at Newbury House 19 Nov. 1837; m. 4 Nov. 1874, Anna Madeline, dau. of the Rev. William Jameson, M.A., of Dublin; ed. at Flynn's Sch. Dublin, Queen's Coll. Cork, and St. George's Hosp. London; hon. sec. Munster Dairy Sch. 1881–1903, vice-pres. since 1903; pres. co. Cork Agricultural Soc. 1897–8–9; pres. Agric. Section of Cork Exhibn. 1902; 25 years chairman of Muskerry Light Railway; J.P. co. Cork. Residence—Ardcaen, St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork; Royal Cork Yacht; Royal Munster Yacht.

BARTLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Herbert Fogelström Bartlett, s. of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth, Devon, and Eleanor Bignall, dau. of Nils Fogelström, of Stockholm and Plymouth, Consul. B. at Plymouth 24 Nov. 1847; m. 26 Jan. 1876, Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath, Somerset; ed. privately, and at The Lycée, Vienne, France; asst. sec. to Board of Inland Revenue 1897–1903; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1903–9; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1909–13. Residence—9, Helena Road, Southsea. Issue—

BARTLETT, Lady Ashmead-(Knt.'s widow).—Frances Christina, dau. of H. E. Walsh; m. 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P., a civil lord of the Admiralty, who d. 18 Jan. 1902. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. Issue—

Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, barr.-at-law.

BARTLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; m. 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B., who founded the National Penny Bank 1875, was M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1885–1906, author of a number of books and pamphlets on thrift, education, and social questions, who d. 13 Sept. 1910. Residence—Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead. Issue—

1. George Henry Cole Bartley, b. 16 Sept. 1864; m. 28 Sept. 1893, Kate Sheryer. Residences—St. Margaret's Vicarage, High Bentham. Issue—
   1. Cuthert George Sacriston., b. 1903 (d. 1908).
   1. Dorothy Eva, b. 1894.
   2. Freda Mary Lilian, b. 1898.
2. Douglas Cole Bartley, b. 2 Oct. 1870; Barr.-at-law; m. 1 June, 1897, Kathleen Marian Cole. Residences—37, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; 1, Temple Gardens, E.C. Issue—
   1. Christopher Hardy Douglas Bartley, b. 4 May, 1909.
   2. Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley, b. 28 Aug. 1911.
3. Bryan Cole Bartley, b 23 June, 1875; managing director of S. Sykes & Co., Ltd., Finsbury Court, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.; m. 5 Feb. 1901, Gertrude Strickland. Issue—
   1. George Allan Bartley, b. 8 Feb. 1910.
   1. Phyllis Strickland.
   2. Mabel Agnes Strickland.
4. Capt. Stanhope Cole Bartley, late R.A., b. 15 June, 1878; director of S. Sykes & Co., Ltd.; m. 20 Nov. 1902, Hilda Frederica Skene. Issue—
   John Stanhope Walker Bartley, b. 7 May, 1906.
   Christina Frederica Brigit.

1. Lilian Cole, m. 29 Jan. 1902, Frank Johnstone Porter.

BARTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, s. of William Barton, stock and share broker, of Sydney, and Mary Louisa Whydah. B. at Sydney 18 Jan. 1849; m. 28 Dec. 1877, Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Lithgow and Cooper scholarships, Univ. medal classics); B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; called to the Bar 1871, K.C. (1889); speaker Legislative Assembly 1883–7; Att.-Gen. 1889 and 1891–3; a rep. of N.S.W. at Federal Conventions 1891 and 1897–8; leader of National Fed. Con. 1897–8; first Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and Minister for External Affairs 1901–3, when he resigned and was appointed senior puisne Judge of the High Court of Australia; is memb. of judl. committee of Privy Council; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Cantab and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University; Freeman of Edinburgh 1902; has order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1st class. Residence—Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian, and University (Sydney). Issue—

BARTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil. 1889); C.M.G. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffry Barton, s. of the late C. C. Barton, of Rownhams, Hants. B. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 1890, Beryl, dau. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk, Auchenskeoch, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Craigs, co. Dumfries; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1862; capt. 1874; maj. 1879; lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1904; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 as A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), and Soudan exped. 1885 (mil. sec. to com.-in-chf.); commd. Fusilier Brig., and Pretoria dist. in S.A. 1899–1902 (despatches); A.A.G. Thames dist. 1895–7, and N.W. dist. 1897–8; col. Royal Fusiliers 1900; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1912; is J.P. co. Dumfries. Residence—Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Wellington; United Service; Dumfries and Galloway. Issue—

Philip Geoffrey Barton, b. 25 June, 1891; lieut. Roy. Fus.
Joanna Katherine.

BARTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir John George Barton, s. of James Barton, of Dundalk, and Catherine, dau. of Capt. Golding, of Caledon. B. 13 Oct. 1850; ed. at Repton; Board of Works arbitrator, commnr. of valuation and chief boundary surveyor for Ireland since 1892; Govt. arbitrator for several railways in Ireland; memb. committee on science College for Ireland; F.S.I. Residence—Alton Grange, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Windham; Constitutional, Hibernian; United Service (Dublin).

BATCHELOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Hon. Sir Stanley Lockhart Batchelor, s. of . B. 1868; m. 1905, Maud Alice, dau. of Hon. Herbert Batty, judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1902–8; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll. Ware, and at Univ. Coll. London, B.A. (1884); ent. I.C.S. 1887, and served in Bombay as assist. collector and magistrate; apptd. Under-Sec. to Government Political Dept. Bombay 1896; 1st assist. 1900; judge and Sessions judge 1900, and puisne judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay from 1904. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay. Issue—

BATE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Henry Newell Bate, s. of Henry N. Bate, of Trennick House, Truro, Cornwall, and Lizette Mair. B. at Truro 9 April, 1828; m. 18 Dec. 1852, Catherine, dau. of Alan Cameron, of Fort William, Scotland; ed. at St. Catharine's School; has resided in Ottawa since 1854 and taken a conspicuous part in the development and growth of the Capital City; apptd. by the Govt. of Canada first chrmn. of the Ottawa Improvement Commission on its formation 1899, and still serves in that capacity; is pres. of the "Beechwood Cemetery," Ottawa, the Ottawa and Aylmer Road Co., and the Russell Co., Ltd.; is a director of the Bank of Ottawa, and connected with many other public and commercial enterprises. Residences—Trennick House, Ottawa; Tanglewood, St. Patrick's, P. of Q.; Trennick Lodge, Green Lake, P. of Q., Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Country, Hunt, St. Patrick's (Golf), and Green Lake (Fish and Game, of which latter he is president).

BATEMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir Alfred Edmund Bateman, s. of Rev. John Bateman, rector of East and West Leake, Notts, and Emily, dau. of John Shewell, of Clapham Common. B. 31 Aug. 1844; m. 30 July, 1868, Edith Ellen (d. 4 June, 1909), dau. of J. Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds; ed. at Repton and Brighton Coll. 1872; ent. Board of Trade 1865; was controller-general for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics (ret. 1804), and chrmn. Commercial Advisory Committee 1901–5; sec. to commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations 1877, 1881, and 1882, to International Sugar Conferences 1887–9, and to Trade and Treaties Committee 1890–2; British delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1892–4; pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1897; member roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903–5, on shipping rings 1906–9, and for Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions 1909–10; member of Managing Com. of Imperial Institute from 1905, and chrmn. of exhibitions committee 1906; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration in labour disputes, and chrmn. of the Advisory Trade Committee for Labour Exchanges in London; represented Brit. Govt. at the Intern. Industrial Property Conference held at Washington, U.S.A. 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin 1912; a Dominions Trade commr. since Dec. 1912. Residence—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. Clubs—Windham; National; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John Keelinge Bateman, b. 10 June, 1872.
1. Grace Ellen.
2. Hester.
3. Edith Florence, m. 2 July, 1899, Ivor Forbes Malcolmson. Residence—Northchurch, Herts.

BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909.—Adm. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, s. of H.H. Prince Alexander of Hesse and the Rhine, by his m. with Julie Thérèse (creat. Princess of Battenberg) dau. of the Comte de Hauke, elder brother of the late Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., and of the late Alexander, Prince of Bulgaria. B. 24 May, 1854; m. 30 April, 1884 Princess Victoria of Hesse (*see* Royal Family); served in Egyptian war 1882; Naval adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications 1893–4; Personal Naval A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward; Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence 1899–1901, Director 1902–5; in command of 2nd cruiser squadron 1905–7; 2nd in command of Mediterranean fleet 1907–8; commander-in-chief Atlantic fleet 1908–10; commandg. the Third and Fourth divisions of the Home fleet March to Dec. 1911; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911–12; 1st Sea Lord from Dec. 1912 to 29 Oct. 1914, when he resigned; an elder bro. of Trin. House; F.R.N.S., F.R.G.S.; invented the "Course Indicator"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Address—The Mall House, Spring Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service; Naval and Military; Bachelors'; Bath.

BAXTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Washington Baxter, s. of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum and Janet, dau. of John Home Scott. B. 20 Nov. 1853; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Edith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan; ed at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; chrmn. of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Assoc. 1886–1909; chairman Dundee Unionist Assoc. since 1910; chairman of University Coll. Dundee; unsuccessfully contested Montrose boroughs 1895, Dundee 1903, and again in Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire; Univ. Coll. rep. memb. City of Dundee Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Invereighty, Forfarshire. Clubs—Devonshire; Eastern (Dundee).

BAXTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William James Baxter, s. of Samuel Baxter, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and Sarah, dau. of John Beatty, of Mullinahunch House, co. Tyrone. B. at Cookstown, co. Tyrone, 1845; m. 6 April, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; ed. at Ballymena Academy, and Carmichael Coll. Dublin; pharmaceutical chemist and merchant; chairman Coleraine Urban Council 1899; president Derry County and City Liberal Assoc. 1907–13; vice-pres. Ulster Liberal Assoc. 1906–13; pres. Coleraine Y.M.C.I. 1894–1912; president Pharmaceutical Society, Ireland, 1911–13; member of various local boards; interests himself in educational, political, religious, and social matters, for the promotion of social and imperial progress; D.L., J.P. co. Londonderry; contested North Antrim 1910. Residence—Avondale, Coleraine. Issue—

1. Ethel Mary.
2. Susan Johnston Wallace.
3. Sara Marguerite.

BAYLEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908; C.S.I. 1903; I.S.O. 1912.—Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, s. of the late Capt. Daniel Bayley, H.E.I.C.S., and the late Isabella Frances, dau. of William Henry Oakes, B.C.S. B. at Florence 17 March, 1854;

m. 18 Dec. 1880, Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archd. E. Campbell, I.A.; ed. at Harrow and at Heidelberg; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1877; has been assist. magistrate Bengal; assist. sec. to chief commnr. of Assam; under-sec. to govts. of Bengal and India; assist. commnr. of Ajmer 1886–8; political agent in Bikaner 1888–94; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti 1894–1900; agent to gov.-general in Central India 1900–5; res. at Hyderabad 1905–11; officiated as lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam May to Nov. 1908; lieut.-gov. 1911–12; lieut.-gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1912. Addresses—Government House, Dacca, E. Bengal; Government House, Bankipore, India. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Bengal United Service (Calcutta); United Service (Simla); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay). Issue—

1. Archibald Steuart Butterworth Bayley, b. 1885; assist. Comptroller Ind. Finance Dept. Residence—Nagpur, Central Prov., India.
2. Charles Daniel Bayley, b. 1895.

1. Florence Tempe, m. 1905, Edward Herbert Kealy, I.C.S.
2. Ethel Hermione, m. 2 Jan. 1908, Capt. Lionel Forbes Ashburner, M.V.O., D.S.O., Roy. Fus., late Durham L.I. (Club—Army and Navy), who served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches thrice).
3. Alice Mary, m. 24 Dec. 1912, Alan Arthur Fowler, Lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (*see* Peerage, FOWLER OF BRAEMORE, Bt.).

BAYLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1878; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR STEUART COLVIN BAYLEY, s. of William Butterworth Bayley and Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson (Registrar of the Supreme Court, Calcutta). B. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 21 Nov. 1859, Anne, dau. of R.N. Farquharson, Bengal Civil Service; ed. at Eton and Haileybury College; ent. the Bengal Civil Service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873–4; secretary to Government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore famine 1877; secretary to Government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; memb. of the council of Governor-General of India, 1882–7; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1887–90; chief of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1890–5; when he was apptd. memb. of the Indian Council; ret. Sept. 1905. Residence— Club—Athenæum Issue—

1. Steuart Farquharson Bayley, b. 1863;' officiating Resident at Jaipur, Rajputana.
2. William Eden Steuart Bayley, b. 1869. Residence—Calcutta.
3. Capt. Lionel Seton Bayley, R.A., b. 1875.
4. Charles Butterworth Bayley, C.V.O., b. 7 Sept. 1876; priv. sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Bibar and Orissa; M.V.O., 1906; Club—Bengal (Calcutta).
5. Capt. Lytton Cecil Lambert Bayley, Ind. Army, b. 1879.

1. Ethel Augusta, m. 6 Dec. 1888, Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, K.C.S.I.
2. Alicia Sidney, m. 1890, William B. Gladstone.
3. Marion Hamilton, m. 1892, Lindsay Daniell.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900; C.S.I. 1909; D.S.O. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART BAYLY, s. of late Major George Bayly, 35th Regt., and Eliza, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Savage, R.E. B. at Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; m., 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (d. 1880), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; m. 2nd, 1889, Eva, dau. of late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Wellington Coll.; P.S.C.; entd. Army 1874, capt. Bo.S.C. (now I.A.) 1885, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1900, brev.-col. 1902, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan War 1879–80 (medal, clasp); Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burmah expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in S. Africa 1899–1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.); sometime D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Bombay, and A.Q.M.G., headquarters, India; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1903–6; D.A.G. Punjab, 1904; 1st commdt. Indian Staff Coll. 1905–6; sec. of Army Dept. India 1906–9; col. 126th Baluchistan Inf. since 1907, ret. 1912. Residence — Fishley Rectory, Acle, Norfolk. Club—United Service. Issue by 2nd m.—

Eric Bayly, b. 1891.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 13, 1914; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1912.—VICE-ADM. SIR LEWIS BAYLY. B. 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Yves Henrietta Voysey Stella, dau. of ; ent. R.N. 1870, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1914; served in Ashanti (medal), in Congo 1875, Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908; commd. 1st cruiser squadron 1911–13; comdg. 3rd battle squadron since 1913. Address—H.M.S. "King Edward VII," Portsmouth.

BEACHCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR RICHARD MELVILL BEACHCROFT, s. of Richard Beachcroft, and Henrietta, dau. of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. B. 22 Jan. 1846; m. 18 July, 1877, Charlotte Emily, dau. of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson & Co.; solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; master, 1913–14; memb. of court of the Clothworkers' Company; an original memb. of the L.C.C., elect. alderman 1892, dep. chrmn. 1896, vice-chrmn. 1897, chairman 1909–10; was first chairman of Metropolitan Water Board 1903–8. Residences—24, Palace Court, W.; Littlemount, Cookham Dean. Clubs—Conservative; Alpine.

BEATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS BEATSON, s. of the late George Stewart Beatson, M.D., C.B., surgeon-gen. Army Med. Dept., and hon. physician to Queen Victoria, of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, and Mary Jane, dau. of the late Col. George Cochrane, of Colombo, Ceylon. B. at Trincomalee, Ceylon, May 26, 1848; ed. at King William's Coll., I. of Man, Camb., and Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Camb.); graduated M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E. 1874; M.D. (Edin.) 1878; joined 1st Lanark V.A. July, 1879; transferred to comd. of Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (Vol.) June, 1891; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commanding Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (Vol.); civilian memb. city of Glasgow Terr. Force Assocn., senior president Roy. Med. Soc. Edinburgh 1874; exmnr. in surgery, Edin. Univ. 1889–92; chairman of Council of Scottish Branch, British Red Cross Society; member of Council British Red Cross Society; con. surg. Glasgow Western Infirmary and Cancer Hospital; hon. assoc. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. co. of the city of Glasgow since Oct. 1908. Residence—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

BEATSON, (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH CECIL, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; m. 2 Nov., 1889, Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, who served in Jowaki exped. 1877–8 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–9–80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 as A.D.C. (medal, bronze star), Burmah exped. 1886–7 as mil. sec. (desp., clasp. bt.-maj.) with Malakand field force (at relief and defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara Fort) and Mohmund field force 1897–8 (despatches thrice, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901–2 as brig.-gen. in command of mobile column (desp.); military sec. to the King, when Prince of Wales,

during his tour in India 1905–6 ; extra equerry 1906–14, and d. 9 Feb. 1914. Residence—Slaugham, Sussex. Issue—

Charles Elles Stuart Beatson, b. 21 Sept. 1891 ; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1911.
Eleanor Jean, m. 1913, Andrew Duncan MacNeill. Residence—Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey.

BEATTY, K.C.B. Creat. 1914 ; C.B. 1911 ; M.V.O. 1905 ; D.S.O. 1896.—Vice-Adm. Sir David Beatty, R.N., s. of David Longfield Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford. B. 16 Jan. 1871 ; m. 22 May, 1901, Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago, U.S.A. ; ed. at Dartmouth Naval Coll. ; ent. R.N., prom. capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1910 ; A.D.C. 1908–10 ; naval sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912 ; served with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile exped. 1897–8 ; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Medjidie, 4th class, prom. to comm.) ; in China 1900 (wounded, despatches, prom. capt.) ; com. 1st Battle Squadron since March, 1914. Residence—Brooksby Hall, Leicester ; Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Marlborough ; Turf. Issue—

1. David Field Beatty.
2. Peter Randolph Beatty.

BEAUMONT, G.C.B. (mil.) 1911 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904 ; K.C.M.G. 1901.—Adm. Sir Lewis Anthony Beaumont. B. in Paris, 19 May, 1847 ; m. 1889, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A. (d. 1907) ; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, commdr. 1876, capt. 1882, rear.-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1906 ; ret. 1912 ; Naval A.D.C. to the King 1911–12 ; served in H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic exped. 1875–6 ; private sec. to the Earl of Northbrook when First Lord of the Admiralty and High Commnr. to Egypt 1882–5 ; Director of naval intelligence 1894–9 ; C.-in-C. Pacific Station, 1899–1900. and Australian station 1901–3 ; British commnr. on International Commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904 ; C.-in-C. on the Plymouth Station 1905–8 ; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club—United Service.

BEAUMONT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir William Henry Beaumont, s. of the late Lt.-Col. W. Beaumont, of the 23rd Madras L.I. B. 24 Feb. 1851 ; m. 28 June, 1876, Alice, dau. of the Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban ; ed. at Sherborne and Sandhurst ; joined 75th Regt. 1870, ret. 1875 and entd. Natal C.S., from which he ret. 1910 ; judge of the Special Treason Court 1901 ; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Natal 1904–9 ; acting chief justice and admnr, June to August 1907 ; on S. African Delimitation Commn. 1909. Address — Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Issue—

3 sons and 1 dau.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Hon. Sir Adam Beck, s. of . B. 20 June, 1857 ; m. 1898, Lilian, o. c. of late C. J. Ottaway ; ed. at Galt. ; Mayor of London, Ontario, 1902–3–4 ; memb. of Legislature since 1902. Residence—Headley, London, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Albany (Toronto) ; St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

1 dau.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John Henry Meiring Beck, s. of C. Beck, of Worcester, Cape Prov., and Johanna Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. Meiring, of Worcester. B. at Worcester, Cape Prov., 1855 ; m. 1885, Mary Emily, dau. of W. C. Kuÿs, of Bredasdorp, Cape ; ed. at Worcester Public Sch., S. African Coll., Edin. Univ., Berlin and Vienna (M.D., M.Ch., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.P.E.) ; entd. medical prof. 1879 ; M.L.A. for Worcester (Cape) 1898–1910 ; Senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910 ; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention ; memb. of Counc. Univ., Cape of Good Hope, 1888–1911 ; ex-pres. Cape Med. Council ; J.P. Residence—De Oude Drostoij, Tulbagh, Cape Province, S. Africa. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

1. Marie.
2. Jean Edouarda.
3. Feilda Hester.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Raymond Beck, s. of Morris Beck, of Chislehurst, Kent, memb. and twice chairman of Lloyd's, and Agnes, dau. of Thomas Payne, of Epping. B. in London, 31 May, 1861 ; m. 13 April, 1912, Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Sandhills, Betchworth ; ed. at Lancing Coll. ; ent. Lloyd's 1879 ; chrmn. 1910 and 1911. Residence—Fryleigh, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Bath. Issue—

Raymond Morris, Beck, b. 11 May, 1913.

BEDFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Henry Bedford, s. of late Frederick William Bedford, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D. B. 19 June, 1866 ; m. 16 Jan. 1900, dau. of William Allan Carter, M.I.C.E., J.P., of Edinburgh ; ed. Edinburgh Univ., LL.D. (*Honoris causâ*) St. Andrews, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.S. (Eng.) ; ent. Indian med. service 1889 ; maj. 1901 ; lieut.-col. 1909 ; chemical examnr., Govt. of India and Bengal, and prof. of chemistry, med. college, Calcutta ; director, central excise laboratory for India ; scientific and technical adviser to the Gov. of India on Revenue matters ; author of several works on medical, chemical, and technological subjects. Address—C/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C. Club—E. India United Service. Issue, none.

BEDFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908), dau. of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich ; m. 1880, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea ; governor of Western Australia 1903–9 ; and d. 30 Jan. 1913. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

1. Comm. Arthur Bedford, R.N., b. 3 Aug, 1881 ; m. 31 Aug. 1914, Gladys, dau. of the late William Edge Mort, of Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Fredk. Gordon Hay Bedford, b. 11 Sept. 1882.
3. Lieut.-Comm. Durhan Maurice Turner Bedford, R.N., b. 19 Sept. 1886.
1. Ethelfreda Charlotte, m. Jan. 1912, Cyril Pearse.

BEGBIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Begbie, s. of William Begbie, of Dundee, by Jessie Gray. B. at Dundee, 27 March, 1859 ; m. 16 Dec. 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Archibald W. Campbell, of Bombay ; ed. at Dundee High School ; sec. and treas. of the Bank of Bombay since 1899 ; memb. of roy. commn. on Indian finance and currency ; an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov. of Bombay 1911–12. Residence—Eastbourne. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Ian Begbie, b. 1905.
Joan.

BEHRENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Charles Behrens, s. of late Sir Jacob Behrens, of Bradford, Yorks, and Doris, dau. of Joseph Hohenemser, of Mannheim. B. at Bradford, 5 Aug. 1848 ; m. 11 April, 1883, Emily Milnes, dau. of Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brooklands, Halifax ; ed. at Bradford Grammar and High schools ; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1909–10, and 1910–11 ; Gov. of Manchester Gram. Sch. ; Gov. of Manchester Roy. Infirmary ; memb. of the Court of Victoria Univ. of Manchester ; memb. of Council, E. Lancs Terr. ; J.P. City

of Manchester; dep. chrmn. of Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd.; partner in firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Manchester, Bradford, Glasgow, London, and Calcutta. Residence—Holm-Acre, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform; Clarendon; Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Emily Doris, m. 1911, George Hill Hughes. Residence—Kingsbury Croft, Marlborough, Wilts.
2. Alice Muriel.
3. Norah Clare, m. 1909, Assheton Nevile Clegg. Residence—Brackendene, Dunham Massey, and Colebrook, Tarporley, Cheshire.

BELFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1909.—Sir Henry Conway Belfield, s. of late John Finney Belfield, J.P., of Primley Hill, Devon. B. 29 Nov. 1855; m. 1884, Florence, dau. of Rev. James Rathborne, rector of West Tytherley, Hants; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1880; commnr. of lands and mines, Federated Malay States, 1896; acting British Resid., Selangor, at various periods from March, 1897, to Sept. 1901; Br. Resid., Negri Sembilan, April, 1901, and Selangor, Aug. 1902; Gov. of East. Africa Protectorate since 1912; High Commissr. for Zanzibar Protectorate 1914; J.P., Devon. Residences—Govt. House, Nairobi, East Africa; Primley Hill, Paignton, Devon. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Son.
1. Dau.
2. Monica, m. 1913, Harold Edmund Franklyn (*See* Franklyn, K.C.B.)

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Henry Hesketh J. Bell, eldest s. of Henry A. J. Bell. B. Dec. 1864; ed. in Brussels and Paris; ent. Colonial Civil Service, West Indies, 1882; Senior Assist. Treasurer Gold Coast, 1891; Receiver-General and Treasurer Bahamas, 1894; Administrator of Dominica, 1899–1905; Govr. and Commr.-in-chief, Uganda Protectorate, 1905–9; Govr. of the Protectorate of Northern Nigeria 1909–12; Govr. and Commr.-in-chief, Leeward Islands, from 1912; author of "Obeah," "A Witch's Legacy," etc. Residence—Government House, Leeward Isles. Clubs—Conservative; Sports.

BELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Bell, s. of William Bell, of Preston, Lancs, M.D., by Jane, dau. of William Owens, of Wicklow, Ireland, M.D. B. at Preston, 26 March, 1866; m. 2 Sept. 1893, Evelyn Clifford, dau. of Stephen Aveling, of Rochester; ed. at Preston gram. sch. and Univ. Coll. Sch. London; admitted a solicitor (1st cl. honours) 1888; asst. town clerk of Birmingham 1891–4; town clerk of Leicester 1894–1902, and clerk and solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board; town clerk of London since 1902; a lieut. of the City of London; has the 1911 Coronation Medal, and holds many foreign Orders. Residence—Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks. Club—New. Issue—

James Clifford Aveling Bell, b. 1894.
Evelyn Mary Joyce Aveling.

BELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Major-Gens Sir James Alexander Bell, s. of late Col. Jame. Giberne Bell, Ind. Army, and dau. of C. Bushby, I.C.S., memb. of Govr.-Genl.'s Council. B. 28 Jan. 1856; m. 1880, Edith E., dau. of late Col. Robertson, Warwicks Regt.; ed. at Harrow; entd. Ind. Army 1875; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1900; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1911; Brigade Commdr. and Political Resident, Aden, since 14 Nov. 1910. Residence—Aden.

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bertha Diana, dau. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; m. 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL.D., J.P., D.L., alderman London C.C. 1903–7, who d. 2 April, 1913. Residence—37–8, St. James's Place, S.W.

BELLAIRS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche St. John, dau. of F. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.; m. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 24 July, 1913; is authoress of "Gossips with Maidens," etc. Residence—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAMY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Joseph Arthur Bellamy, s. of Joseph Bellamy, of Plymouth. B. 6 Sept. 1845; m. 26 Aug. 1868, Susan Mill (d. 8 Aug. 1908), dau. of the late Wm. Saull Wills; is a shipowner; Mayor of Plymouth 1901–2; J.P., Plymouth; chrmn. Plymouth and Stonehouse Gas Co.; chairman Sutton Harbour Co., and commnr. Cattewater Harbour; has taken an active part in the promotion of sanitary reforms and the advocacy of technical education. Residence—Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth. Issue—

1. Arthur Bellamy, b. 1869; Lieut.-Col. Devon R.G.A.; m. 1898, Edith, dau. of William Thomas Madge, of Broughton Lodge, Putney Hill, S.W. Residence—Yelverton, Chartfield Avenue, Putney, S.W.
1. Ell[illegible]n, m. 18 , William King Pitts. Residence—Thornhill Road, Mannahead, Plymouth.
2. Jessie, m. 18 , Arthur Leslie Body, of Lloyd's Bank, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

BELSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate Morrison Foster, of New York, U.S.A. M. 1897, Sir Francis Flint Belsey; Mayor of Rochester 1879 and 1885; for 10 years co-opted memb. Kent Education Committee; chairman Council Sunday Sch. Union for 20 yrs.; J.P. Kent; who d. 25 May, 1914. Residences—Abbotsley, Deal, Kent; 43, Avenue Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.

BENARES, Raja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur. B. 26 Nov. 1855; suc. his uncle 1889; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residences—Rumnagar, Benares; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; D.S.O. 1891.—Sir Henry Benbow, s. of James Benbow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey, and Caroline, dau. of Benjamin Parrey, of London. B. 5 Sept. 1838; m. 1892, Elizabeth Jean, dau. of Henry Bird, of Uxbridge; ed. privately; entered R.N. as assist. engineer 1861, chief engineer 1879 (special promotion for gallantry in action), inspector of machinery 1885, chief inspector of machinery 1888, retired 1893; served in Nile exped. 1884–5, and was specially mentioned for having repaired, under a heavy fire, the boiler of the "Safia" when disabled by a shot (medal, bronze star). Residence—Osborne House, Eastbourne. Issue—

Caroline Muriel.

BENGOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer Bengough, s. of the late George Bengough, of the Ridge, Glos, and Anne, dau. of Capt. J. C. Carpenter, K.H., R.N. B. 25 Nov. 1837; m. 22 Dec. 1876, Christina, dau. of H. Maybery, of Brecon, S. Wales; ed. at Rugby; ent. 77th Regt. 1855, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, ret. 1898; served in the Crimea, the Zulu campaign 1878–9 (despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.), and Burma expedition 1885–6 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Madras 1882–7; in command 2nd class dist. Madras Army 1887–91; commdg. troops in Jamaica 1893–4, and first infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1894–7. Residence—Hyde Brae, Chalford, Gloucestershire. Issue—

Two sons.
One dau.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, s. of

John Nicholas Bennett, of Ford Park, Plymouth. B. at Plymouth 11 May, 1855; m. Edith, dau. of John Peter Leay, of Liverpool; vice-consul Panama 4 Oct. 1876, and acting consul there at intervals from 1872–82; consul Guatemala 13 Feb. 1883, acting consul-gen. there during 1884 consul at Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 10 Jan. 1885, and to Reunion 1 March, 1890; employed on public service at Paris concerning Indian Coolie Immigration; and transferred as consul Bilbao, Spain, 9 June, 1900; consul-gen. San Francisco 11 Nov. 1901–May, 1907, going through the earthquake and fire of 1906, and at New York since 5 June, 1907; fellow of Roy. Colonial Inst. Residence—British Consulate General, 17, State Street, N.Y. City. Clubs—Calumet; Down Town. Issue—

1. Arthur Russell Bennett, Impl. Indian Customs, Bombay.
2. Lieut. Frederick Walter Bennett, R.N.
3. Lieut. Alan Courtenay Bennett, R.N.
1. Edith Maud.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Francis Sowerby Bennett, s. of late Joseph Bennett, M.P., of the Cedars, Louth, Lincoln, and Maria, dau. of Francis Sowerby, of Aylesby, Grimsby, Lincoln. B. at Grimsby 9 Oct. 1863; m. 11 March, 1891, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ouston, of Holmefield, Pontefract, Yorkshire; J.P. for parts of Lindsey and for Grimsby; partner in firm of Bennetts & Co., timber merchants, of Grimsby. Residences—Fryston, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle. Issue—

1. Roderick Sowerby Bennett, b. 7 Oct. 1898.
2. Michael Wharraw Bennett, b. 9 Jan. 1903.
1. Ruth Ouston.
2. Mary Eleanor.

BENNETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901.—Sir William Henry Bennett, s. of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Wilts, and Selina, dau. of Henry Self, of Fonthill. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1882, Isabel Lloyd (d. 9 Sept. 1911), dau. of Thomas Dickinson; m. 2nd, 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; is F.R.C.S. Eng., and a consulting surgeon; H.M. inspector of anatomy; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hosp., to the Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, and to Osborne; consulting surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; vice-pres. Seamen's Hospital Soc.; formerly memb. of court of examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England, and examiner in surgery Camb. Univ.; pres. Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece 1904; is memb. of various learned societies, and author of several treatises on surgical subjects, etc. Residence—1, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile.

CURTIS-BENNETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Jane, dau. of late Frederick Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Sir Henry Curtis Bennett; chief Met. Police mag. 1913, previously West London 1886–95, Marylebone 1895–1905, Westminster 1905–8, Bow Street 1908–13; who d. 2 June, 1913. Residence—118, Lexham Gardens, W.; Issue—

1. Henry Honywood Curtis-Bennett, b. 31 July, 1879; m. 4 April, 1903, Elsie, dau. of A. A. Danyar, of Baroona, Whittingham, N.S.W. Residence—Highfield, Englefield Green, Surrey. Issue—
   Frederick Henry Curtis-Bennett, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
   Elsie Ann.
2. Francis Noel Curtis-Bennett, b. 14 May, 1882; m. 11 June, 1910, Ethel May, dau. of Walter Bradford. Residence—2, Iddesleigh Mansions, S.W. Issue—
   Violet Muriel.

BENSON, K.C.B. (mil.), 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Benson, s. of the late Hon. J. R. Benson, of the Canadian Senate, and Marianne, dau. of the late Charles Ingersoll, of Ingersoll, Canada. B. at St. Catharine's, Canada, 2 Aug. 1849; m. 6 Sept. 1881, Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir G. E. Couper, Bt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.; ed. at Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; entd. Army (21st Hussars) 1869, p.s.c. 1880, capt. (5th Dragoons) 1880, maj. (17th Lancers) 1886, lieut.-col. 1893, col. 1898, maj.-gen. since 1903; col. 21st Lancers since July, 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers since Dec. 1909; served as a volunteer during Fenian raids in Canada 1866 (medal, clasp), A.D.C. to lieut.-gov. of N.W.P., India, 1877; brig.-major Poona 1882–4; garrison instructor Bengal 1884–90; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.A.G. (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); commnd. Egyptian Cavalry 1893–4; D.A.A.G. for instruction Dublin dist. 1895–8; A.A.G., S.E. dist. 1898–9; A.A.G. headqrtrs. 1902–3; insp.-gen. remounts 1903–4; director of transport and remounts 1904–7; in charge of administration southern command 1907–10; memb. of the committee administering King Edward's Horse (yeom.); hon. colonel 19th St. Catherine's Regt. (Canada). Residence—Dahinda, 5, Hartfield Rd., Eastbourne. Club—Army and Navy.

BENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir (John) Hawtrey Benson, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, ex-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surg., Ireland, and Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews, J.P., of Rathenny, King's Co. B. in Dublin, 28 Feb. 1843; m. 16 June, 1871, Dorothy A. Downing, dau. of Rev. Thomas Power, sometime rector of Clashmore, co. Waterford; afterwards incumbent of Templeree, co. Tipperary; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, first honours in science, M.D. 1874; late physician, now consulting physician to Roy. City of Dublin Hospital; pres. of Roy. Coll. of Phys., Ireland, 1910–12; med. adviser for Ireland to H.M. Colonial Off.; and to the Transvaal Govt.; hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1912. Residence—57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Club — University (Dublin).

BENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, pres. R.C.S. Irel., M.D., and Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews. of Rathenny House, King's Co. B. 1851; m. 1876, Fanny C. A. (has Kaisar-i-hind medal), dau. of Rev. W. Gilbert Cooper, M.A., chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Estab.; ed. at Rathmines School, Dub., and Trin. Coll., Dub.; Classical Scholarship, 1870; B.A. 1872, M.A. and LL.B. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; ent. Madras C.S. 1873; assist. and head assist. collector and magistrate in various districts 1876–8 (specially thanked by Government for famine work); assist. and acting commnr. Nilgirris 1878–81, and revenue and forest settlement officer 1881–4; acted as sec. to two committees 1884 (twice thanked by Government); apptd. acting registrar Madras High Court 1885; Under Sec. to Government 1887; acting sec. to Board of Revenue 1888, district and session judge 1888, and to special duty regarding landlord and tenant legislation 1895; puisne judge of the High Court of Madras 1896–1913; acted twice as Chief Justice; vice-chanc. Madras Univ. 1905. Residence—Raebank Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Charles Molyneux Benson, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; m. 18 , Josephine Alice, dau. of J. A. French, of St. Ann's, Donnybrook. Residence—72, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin. Issue—
   1. Ralph Arthur French Benson, b. 1914.
   1. Elizabeth Catherine.
2. Capt. Ralph Hawtrey Rhode Benson, R.A., b. 1880.
1. Cecily Kate.

BENTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1902.—Sir John Benton, s. of late John Benton, of Sheriffhaugh, Banffshire, and Mary Hay Benton, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Edintore, Banffshire. B. 5 Aug. 1850; m. 3 Oct. 1885, Margaret Forsyth, dau. of late Provost R. Dick, of Rothes, N.B.; ed. at Milne's Instn., Fochabers, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ., and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Fell. of Cooper's Hill Coll.; ent. Public Works Dept., India, 1873; exec. engnr., Punjab, 1881; supt. engnr., Mandalay, 1897; chief engnr. sec. (Irrigation Branch) Public Works Dept., Punjab, 1902; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India, 1906–12, when he ret. Address—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

BERESFORD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—Adm. Lord Charles William De la Poer, s. of the 4th Marquis of Waterford. B. 10 Feb. 1846; m. 25 June, 1878, Mina, dau. of Richard Gardner, M.P. for Leicester; lieut. R.N. 1868; commndr. 1875; capt. 1882; rear-adm. 1897; vice-adm. 1902; adm. 1906; ret. 1911; commanded H.M.S. "Condor" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (mentioned in desp., medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's staff in Nile expedition 1884–5, and in command of steamer "Safia" on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (despatches twice, C.B.); Junior Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1886 to Jan. 1888 (res. on question of strength of Fleet); a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; took a leading part in securing the passing of the Naval Defence Act 1889; M.P. co. Waterford 1874–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Marylebone (East) 1885–9, when he res. to take up the command of H.M.S. "Undaunted"; in command of steam res. 1893–6; M.P. York 1898–1900, and Woolwich 1902–3, when he res. to take up command of the Channel Fleet; M.P. for Portsmouth since 1910; 2nd in command in the Mediterranean Squadron 1900–2; in command of Channel Fleet 1902–5; in command Mediterranean Fleet 1905–7; in command Channel Fleet 1907–9; has Grand Cross of the Redeemer of Greece, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, of Olaf of Norway, of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1909, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; F.R.C.I. 1909. Residence—1, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Turf; United Service; Savage. Issue—

1. Kathleen Mary De la Poer.
2. Eileen Theresa Lucy De la Poer.

BERGNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary à Court, dau. of the Rev. S. B. Bergne; m. 1878, Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of Copyright Convention 1886, etc., who d. 15 Nov., 1908. Residence—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. Issue—

Evelyn à Court Bergne, . Residence.—13, Falkland House, Cheriston Gardens, Kensington, W.

BERKELEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, s. of Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., pres. of Federal Council, Leeward Islands, and Alice, dau. of John Hart Rawlins, of St. Kitts, West Indies. B. at St. Kitts 1851; m. 1878, Katharine, dau. of Frederick Cassin, of Antigua; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; Solicitor-Gen. [Leeward Islands 1878–83; acting Colonial Sec. 1883; Attorney-Gen. Fiji 1885–7; acting Chief Justice and acting High Commr. for the Western Pacific 1887–8; Chief Justice, Fiji, and chief judicial Commr. for Western Pacific (administered the Government of Fiji and acted as High Commnr. for the Western Pacific on several occasions) 1889–1902; Att.-Gen. Hong-Kong 1902–6; acted as Chief Justice, Feb. to May, 1905; apptd. K.C. for Hong-Kong 1906. Residence—Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Henry Segrave Berkeley, b. 1879; assist. Res., N. Nigeria.
2. Maurice Anthony Berkeley, b., 1891. Residence—Winnipeg, Canada.

1. Katherine Margaret, m., 1906, Maj. George Fison Muller, R.M. L.I.
2. Alice Antoinette Hart.
3. Marjorie Constance.

BERNARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Capel, dau. of late Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, Warwickshire; m. 1862, Sir Charles Bernard, K.C.S.I., late I.C.S., who filled several important posts in the Government of India, and was for some time sec. in Revenue and Statistics Depart., India Office; he d. 17 Sept. 1901. Residence—Hurst Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

BERRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Thomas Henry Devereux Berridge, s. of Rev. W. Berridge, vic. of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancs. B. 6 July, 1857; m. 21 July, 1887, Agnes (d. 20 Feb. 1909), dau. of Frederick Campion, of Frenches, Redhill; ed. at Upholland Gram. Sch., and privately; admitted solicitor 1878; M.P. Warwick and Leamington, 1906–10. Residences—29, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Greenwood, Alkham, Dover; 11, Old Broad Street, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Frank Devereux Berridge, b. 9 June, 1888.
Ethel Campion Devereux.

BERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir William Bisset Berry, s. of James Berry, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1839; m. 1864, Marion (d. 1884), dau. of William Beale, of Hemel Hempstead; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. 1861; hon. LL.D.; has practised as a physician at Queen's Town, Cape Colony, since 1864, and has been identified there with every movement for the betterment of the people; memb. of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape (and now of the Union of S. Africa), for Queen's Town since 1893, Speaker 1898–1908. Residence—Queen's Town, Cape Colony.

BERTIE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, s. of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon, by Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon Harcourt. B. 17 Aug. 1844; m. 11 April, 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley; ed. at Eton; ent. Foreign Office 1863, was priv. sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (Hon. R. Bourke) 1874–80; acting 2nd sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878; sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1882; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894–1903; ambassador at Rome 1903–4, and at Paris since 1 Jan. 1905; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), 1903. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

Vere Frederick Bertie, b. 20 Oct. 1878; m. 1901, Nora, dau. of Frederick Webb. Residence—Athelstane Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's.

BERTRAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885.—Sir George Clement Bertram, s. of George Bertram, of St. Martin, Jersey, and Nancy, dau. of Jean Delival, of St. Helier, Jersey. B. at St. Helier, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1841; m. 6 June, 1866, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Edw. J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps; ed. at Sherborne School, and

at Camb.; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1872; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Jersey 1879–80, Attorney-Gen. 1880–4, and bailiff of Jersey and Pres. Legislative Assembly 1884–98, when he res. Residence—Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BEST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir Robert Wallace Best, s. of Robert Best, of Fitzroy, Victoria, customs officer. B. at Fitzroy, Victoria, 18 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 April, 1881, Jane Caroline (d. 4 Aug. 1900), dau. of the Hon. George David Langridge, Chief Sec. for Victoria; m. 2nd, 1902, Maud Evelyn, dau. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda; ed. at Templeton's School, and Melbourne Univ.; Barr.-at-law 1881; returned councillor for City of Fitzroy, 1886 (Mayor 1888–9); M.L.A. Victoria 1889, res. 1901; pres. of Board of Lands and Works, and Minister for Lands and Commnr. for Trade and Customs 1894–9 (Sir George Turner's govt.); chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Constitutional Reform; one of the original six senators returned to represent the State of Victoria 1901; 1st chrmn. of committees in the Senate of the 1st Federal Parliament 1901–3; vice-pres. of the Federal Executive Council and Leader of the Govt. in the Senate Feb. 1907–May, 1909 (2nd Deakin Govt.); Minister for Trade and Customs 10 June 1909 (3rd Deakin Govt.); returned to House of Representatives Aug. 1910, and May, 1913. Residence —"Kooyong," Mount Albert Road, Canterbury; near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Robert Best, b. 4 March, 1883.
2. Arthur FitzRoy Best, b. 1 Oct. 1888.
3. Sydney Best, b. 19 Dec. 1891.
1. Blanche Emily.
2. Beatrice Olive, m. Frederick Broad.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Margot Maude Elizabeth Wallace.
4. Phyllis Wallace.
5. Helene Wallace.
6. Roberta Wallace.

BETHELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, s. of 2nd Baron Westbury, and Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, Somt. B. 28 Aug. 1855; m. 11 March, 1890, Hilda Mary, dau. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; ent. R.N. 1869; sub-lieut. 1878; lieut. 1878; commr. 1891; capt. 1898; vice-adm. 1913; was rear-adm. and assist. dir. of Ordnance; dir. of naval intelligence 1909–12; commr.-in-chief, East Indies, 1912; in command of Royal Naval War Coll. from Jan. 1913; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1907. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Edward Walter Bethell, b. 17 Dec. 1891; lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
2. Maurice John Bethell, b. 9 March, 1894; Mid. R.N.
1. Agatha Hilda.

BETHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thomas Robert Bethell, s. of late George Bethell, of South Woodford, Essex, and Frances, dau. of Robert Tipper. B. 8 May, 1867; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); J.P., Essex; M.P. E. Essex 1906–10. Residence—The Firs, South Woodford, Essex. Chambers—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

BEVAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Harriet, dau. of Niven Kerr, of the Consular Service; m. 28 Nov. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, late Sheriff of the City of London, who d. 8 Dec. 1900. Residence—39, Queen's Gate, S.W. Issue—

Ida Maud, m. 24 June, 1903, Alastair Campbell Sandeman.

BEVILLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eva, dau. of late Capt. Edward Grove, by Olivia Halliday, dau. of J. C. Parry Crooke, of Kempshott Park; m. 1873, Gen. Sir George Francis Beville, K.C.B., who d. 17 Jan. 1913. Residence—41, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

BEWLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Sophia Stewart, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Barr., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 8 Aug. 1866, Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, LL.D., K.C., regius professor of Feudal and English Law, Dublin Univ., 1884–90, judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland and judicial commr. of the Irish Land Commission 1890–8, author of several books on legal and antiquarian subjects, who d. 27 June, 1908. Residence—Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey. Issue—

Rev. Edward Dawson Bewley, b. 1868; priest vicar of Chichester Cathedral; m. 9 July, 1912 Florence dau. of Henry Webb, and widow of Arthur Scroggs. Residence—St. George's House, Chichester.
Nanette.

BHANDARKAR, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar. B. 1837; ed. at Rabnagiri Govt. English School, and Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; M.A., hon. LL.D. Bombay and Edinburgh; hon. Ph.D. Göttingen and Calcutta; headmaster of High Schools 1864–8; prof. of Sanscrit, Elphinstone Coll., 1869–81; prof. of Oriental languages, Deccan Coll., Poona, 1882–93; Fellow and sometime vice-chanc. Bombay Univ.; Fellow, Calcutta Univ.; memb. of Bombay Legis. Council; is a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements; author, translator, and editor of many philological and antiquarian essays and articles, and Sanscrit works. Residence—Poona, Deccan.

BHATAWDEKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Bhalchandra Krishna Bhatawdekar, s. of Krishnashastri Dhondew, of Talegaou (Poona dist.), and Rakhmabai, dau. of Balaji Vishwaneth Wakankar, of Palaspa (Colaba district). B. at Palaspa 19 Feb. 1852; m. 1st, 6 May, 1876, Gangabai, dau. of Morjoshi Wakankar (d. 1887), of Pombhurle; m. 2nd, 1891, — Sawitribai; ed. at Elphinstone High Sch. and Grant Med. Coll. (Bombay Univ.); passed L.M. 1st class, honours; secured gold medal and medical prize, April, 1874; sometime asst.-surg. and afterwards chief med. officer and Durbar physician Baroda State; Fell. Bombay Univ. and sometime Dean and Syndic in med.; memb. Municip. Corpn. (pres. 1897), memb. Standing Comm. (chrmn. three successive years); M.L.C. of the Gov. of Bombay, 1897 and 1900; memb. City Improvement Trust; memb. Bombay Med. Council; pres. Bombay Medical Union, of the Hindoo Calendar Revision Committee, of the All India Temperance Conf. held at Benares, of the Bombay Provincial Conf. held at Surat, March, 1907, of Hindu Union Club and Students' Literary and Scientific Soc., and pres. of the Grant Coll. Med. Soc.; private practr. in Bombay since 1885. Publications—"Public Health"; "Inoculation Explained"; "Overcrowding in Bombay"; "Leprosy"; "Address on Temperance"; "Paper on Tuberculosis." Residences—Bombay, and Karla, India. Issue—

1. Moreshwar Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, M.A., m., and has issue.
2. Nilkanth Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, B.A.,M.B.B.S., medical practitioner; is m.
3. Anandras Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar.

BHAUNAGAR, Thakur Sahib of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhaosinghji Takhtsinghji, s. of late Thakur Sahib, G.C.S.I. B. 26 April, 1875; suc. his father 10 Feb. 1896; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Motibagh Palace, Bhaunagar.

BHOPAL, Begum of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; G.C.I.E. 1904.—H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum. B. 9 July, 1858; suc. 17 June, 1901;

received the Order of the Crown of India, 1911; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Bhopal, Central India.

BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree. B. in Bombay 1851; memb. of the Parsee community; ed. at Bombay Univ. and Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Fellow Bombay Univ.; was a journalist in India; Barr.-at-law and jud. counc. Bhavnegar State; came to England 1882, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1885; M.P. Bethnal Green, N.E. div. (C.) 1895–1906; founded Nurses' Home, Bombay, and Eastern Corridor Imperial Institute, in memory of his sister Ave. Residence—177, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

Issue—
Perin Bhownaggree, m. Dr. J. N. Bahdurjee.

BHUTAN, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905.—H. H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, s. of late Jimi Namgey, of Wangdiehhili, Bhutan. B. at Wangdiehhili, Jan. 1861; m. 1st, 1881; 2nd, 1903. Residence—Bhutan, India.

BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1877.—Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, formerly M.P. for Hereford, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. B. 26 Aug. 1835; m. 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia (d. 23 April, 1905), dau. of Rev. A. L. Lambert, Rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of R. Stuart Palmer; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; gazetted 2nd lieut. R.A. 1853, capt. 1860, maj. 1861, lt.-col. 1864, col. 1872, brig.-gen. 1879, maj.-gen. in Cyprus, 1879, maj.-gen. 1883, lt.-gen. 1887, gen. 1892, col-commdt. R.A. 1895; ret. 1902; D.A.A.G. in India 1858–60; mil. sec. in China 1860–1; mil. sec. Madras, 1861–5; D.A.Q.G. Woolwich, 1868–71; asst. boundary commnr. under Reform Act of 1867; private sec. to Mr. Cardwell when Sec. of State for War, 1871–3; A.A.G. at headquarters 1873–8; commr. for arranging the payment due to the Porte under the Cyprus Convention, 1879; High Commissioner and C.-in-C. in Cyprus, May, 1879–86; was inspector-gen. of recruiting 1886–8, and acting Q.M.G. for a time in 1887; director-general of military education 1888–93; quarter-master-gen. Jan. 1893; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Gibraltar 1893–1900. Residence—83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hope Biddulph, R.A., b. 27 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Mabel, dau. of Capt. W. H. Urquhart. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Biddulph, b. 3 April, 1893.
   2. John Biddulph, b. 1 June, 1905.
      1. Hermione.
2. Maj. Michael Biddulph, A.P.D., b. 5 April, 1871; m. 30 March, 1904, Ruth Emma, dau. of G. F. Trench, of Ardfert, co. Kerry.
3. Maj. Harry Biddulph, R.E., b. 19 July, 1872; m. 13 Jan. 1904, Constance Emily, dau. of Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derby.
4. Lewis Biddulph, b. 27 June, 1876; m. 28 Jan. 1907, Margaret, dau. of late John Forbes, of Westfield, Linlithgow. Issue—
   1. George Michael Rollo Biddulph, b. 28 Dec. 1913.
      1. Elizabeth.
   2. Leonora.

1. Eva, m. 10 April, 1893, Lt.-Col. A. H. Mason, R.E., C.B., D.S.O., who d. 1896, and has issue.
2. Constance, m. 12 July, 1888, Sir Charles A. King Harman, K.C.M.G. (whom see).
3. Jessie.
4. Helen.
5. Mabel.
6. Georgiana.

SELBY-BIGGE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1905.—Sir Lewis Amherst Selby-Bigge, s. of Charles Selby-Bigge, J.P., of Linden, Northld. B. 3 April, 1860; m. 15 Sept. 1882, Edith Lindsay, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, Q.C., M.P., of Underriver, Judge Advocate General; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; Fell. and lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1891, assist. charity commr. 1894–1902; princ. assist. sec., Board of Educ. 1908–11; permanent sec. since 1911; is J.P. Northants. Residences—Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7, Wilbraham Place, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. John Amherst Selby-Bigge, b. 20 June, 1892; m. 30 June, 1914, Ruth, dau. of E. W. Humphreys, of Ashburnham Grove, Bradford.
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 June, 1908, Cecil Pember.
   2. Edith Katharine. m. 31 Oct., 1914, Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Bowes-Lyon (*see* Strathmore, E. of).

BIGGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Egelric Bigge, s. of Rev. John Frederic Bigge, vic. of Stamfordham, Northumberland, and Caroline Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, Barr.-at-law and commnr. of bankruptcy. B. at Stamfordham, 18 Oct. 1850; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; Barr.-at-law; Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, Burma, 1886–1900; Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1900–8. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; E. I. United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

BIGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Arthur Worthington Biggs, s. of late William Biggs, J.P., of Leicester, formerly M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, and Mary Deborah, dau. of John Worthington, of Leicester. B. at Leicester, 2 March, 1846; m. 16 March, 1872, Lilian, dau. of late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire (d. 1891); ed. privately and at Paris; for many years in Lancs. cotton trade; maj. (ret.) 6th Lancs. Gar. Art. Vols.; vice-pres. Nat. Liberal Club; contested S. Worcestershire (L.) 1906. Residence—Alan Road, Wimbledon. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Arthur Holland Biggs, b. 2 Feb. 1873; M.A., LL.M. (Camb.); m. 20 Sept. 1907, Ethel, dau. of John Lane.
2. Capt. Charles William Biggs, R.E., b. 31 March, 1878; m. Winifred, dau. of Dr. W. G. Dickinson, of Putney.
3. Harold Biggs, b. 2 April, 1880; M.A. Camb., m. 1907, Ethel, dau. of J. Henderson, of Christchurch, New Zealand.
4. Edward Kenneth Biggs, b. 6 March 1883.
5. Edgar Arnold Biggs, b. 3 Nov. 1887; m. 17, Feb. 1914, Ida, dau. of J. Ashford, of Suffolk Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.
   1. Elizabeth Mary Holland, m. 11 Oct. 1910, I. Arthur Hardley. Residence—The Hayes, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

BIGNOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Arthur Bignold, s. of late Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P. for Norwich, and the dau. and heiress of William Atkins, of Walcot, Norfolk. B. 8 July, 1839; m. 1st, 7 May, 1866, Mary (d. 1901), dau. of J. Lake, of Armagh; m. 2nd 23 July, 1906, Emily Florence, dau. of late Thomas Agar, of Leicester; ed. at Camb.; B.A. and LL.B. 1861, D.D.; was a memb. of the London Stock Exchange, and was a founder of the Kennel Club; M.P. for Wick Dist. 1900–6, and 1906–10, contested same division Dec. 1910; J.P. Ross-shire; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S. Residences—2, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Lochrosque Castle, Dingwall, N.B.; Strathbran Lodge, Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton,; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Norfolk (Norwich).

BIJAWAR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H. H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Sawant Singh Bahadur. B. 25 Nov. 1877; suc. 26 June, 1900; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Bijawar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

BIKANER, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1904.—H. H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur. B. 3 Oct. 1880; suc. 31 Aug. 1887; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Harvard Biles. B. at Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; m. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd, of Pembroke; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and R.N. Coll., Greenwich; prof. of naval architecture, Glasgow Univ., since 1901; LL.D. (Yale), D.Sc. (Harvard), M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Mech.E.; M. Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; hon. memb. Jap. Soc. Nav. Arch., has Order of Osmanieh; has served on various Admiralty and Board of Trade Committees; is consulting naval architect to India Office, and to Govt. of Commonwealth of Australia. Residences—Wemyss Bay, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Club—New (Glasgow). Issue—

1. John Harvard Biles, b. 15 March, 1887; m. 1913, Marion, dau. of Adam Rankine-Wilson.
1. Iris Florence, m. 18 April, 1907, Prof. Robert Latta, M.A., Prof. of Logic at Glasgow Univ.
2. Gwladys Margaret.

BILIOTTI, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1890; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Alfred Biliotti, s. of Vice-Consul Charles Biliotti. B. 14 July, 1833; m. 3 Feb. 1889; has been employed in the consular service in Eastern Europe as clerk, dragoman, vice-consul, and consul since 1849, consul-general for Crete 1898, and at Salonica 1899; discovered the Necropolis of Camirus in Rhodes 1859, that of Yalissus 1868, and superintended the excavations at Halicarnassus 1865; ret. on a pension 1903. Residence—Rhodes.

BINNIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Alexander R. Binnie. B. 26 March, 1839; m. 1 June, 1865, Mary (d. 21 Sept. 1901), dau. of Dr. Eames, of Londonderry; is a consulting engineer, M.I.C.E., pres. Inst.C.E. since 1905, late chief engineer to the London County Council. Residence—77, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W. Issue—

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900—Sir Ernest Woodford Birch, s. of late James Wheeler Woodford Birch (assassinated by Malays in 1875), Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements and British Resid. at Perak, and Emily Campbell, dau. of Luke Walter Kelly, of Castlerea, Roscommon, physician. B. in Ceylon 29 April, 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven; ed. at Elstree and Harrow; ent. Colonial Office 1876 (cadet in Straits Settlements service); magistrate and collector of Land Revenue Malacca 1888, and Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1893; acted as British Resid. of Selangor 1892–3, of Perak 1895–6; Brit. Resid. of Negri Sembitan 1897–1901; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Labuan and British N. Borneo 1901–4; British Resident of Perak 1904–11. Residence—30, Harrington Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Windham; Sports; M.C.C.

BIRCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, dau. of Capt. George F. Burdon. M. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lt.-gen. in the Indian Army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and d. in 1875.

BIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning. M. 1872, General Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., who d. 20 Dec. 1907.

BIRDWOOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; Knt. Bach. 1881; C.S.I. 1877; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886.—Sir George Christopher Molesworth-Birdwood, s. of late Gen. Christopher Birdwood, H.E.I.C.S. B. 8 Dec. 1832; m. 1856, Frances Anne, dau. of late Edward Tolcher, R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St Mary's, Devon; ed. at New Grammar School, Plymouth, Dollar Academy, and the Univ. of Edinburgh, M.D. 1854; apptd. to the medical staff of the Bombay Army 1854; served in Persian campaign 1856–7 (medal and clasp); was professor of anatomy and physiology, and of botany and materia medica Grant Medical College, Bombay; curator Government Central Museum; secretary of the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, and the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Western India; fell. and registrar Bombay Univ.; with the assistance of the Bhan Daji, and the leading Settias and Princes of the Bombay presidency, founded the Victoria and Albert Museum and Victoria Gardens, Bombay; J.P. Bombay, Sheriff 1864; commnr. for Bombay at Paris Exhib. 1867; special service India Office 1871–1902; roy. commnr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; chrmn. Indian section Paris Exhib. 1889, and of Organizing Committee of Oriental Congress 1892; roy. commnr. Chicago Exhib. 1893; memb. Mansion House and Chamber of Commerce committees for Antwerp Exhib. 1894; roy. commnr. and memb. of Indian General Industries and Textile Fabrics Committees for Paris Exhib. 1900; memb. of council Roy. Soc. of Arts since 1878; author of several works on Indian industries and art; Officer of the Legion of Honour and Laureate of the French Academy 1878; in co-operation with Professor Chenery and others founded "Primrose Day"; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1892. Residence—5, Windsor Road, Ealing, W. Clubs—Primrose and Northbrook. Issue—

1. George Brodrick Birdwood, b. 1860.
2. Alan Roger Birdwood, b. 1862; m. 1892, Anna, dau. of Rev. Dr. Ewing, American consul at Alexandria.
3. Francis Travers Birdwood, b. 1865; solicitor; m. 1893, Amy, dau. of late Halsall Segar, of Liverpool. Residence—19, Corfton Road, Ealing.
1. Mary Brodrick.
2. Ethel Travers.

BIRT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Ann Constantia, dau. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex; m. 2 Jan. 1872, Sir William Birt, V.D., formerly general manager and subsequently director of the G.E.R. and deputy chrmn. the Metropolitan Rly., who d. 18 May, 1911. Residence—Bricket Road, St. Albans, Herts.

BISSET, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1888.—Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, s. of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D. B. 1843; m. 1888, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William P. La Touche; Indian Army; ent. R.E. 1863; capt. 1877; maj. 1881; lt.-col 1890; col. 1895; ret. 1898; served during Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, despatches, brevet of maj.); deputy consulting engineer for railways 1872–5; manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways 1875–93; Director-Gen. of Railways 1894; Sec. so Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1894–7; Director of Railways at the India Office 1897–1901. Residence—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lieut. Arthur William La Touche Bisset, R.N., b. 1892.
1. Maude Violet, m. Lieut. Comm. Alfred Hugh Taylor, R.N.
2. Constance Cecilia.

BLACK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1908.—Sir Frederick William Black, s. of late Frederick William Black, of Newport, I. of W., and Martha, dau. of William James. B. at Newport 25 April, 1863; m. 26 June, 1890,

Sarah Isabella, dau. of James Davisson, of Folkestone, Kent; ed. at Newport Gram. Sch. and London Univ. (B.A. honours); ent. Civil Service 1880; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty 1883, and served at Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for some time in Ceylon as an additional police magistrate; director of Naval stores 1903–6; director of Navy contracts, Admiralty, since 1906. Addresses—Admiralty, S.W.; Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. Issue—

1. Frederick William Black, b. 1898
1. Lilian Mary.
2. Dora Winifred.
3. Edith Maud.

BLAINE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—Sir Charles Frederic Blaine, s. of Dr. Benjamin Blaine, of Natal; m. Helen Mary (d. 1913), dau. of Thomas Howie; is a merchant, partner in the house of Blaine & Co., of Jetty St., Port Elizabeth; pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Port Elizabeth, and memb. of the Harbour Board. Residence—Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, Bt. M., as his 2nd wife, 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, Mayor of Bath, and M.P., who d. 15 Dec. 1897. Residence—Compton Down, Compton, Winchester. Issue—

Dorothy Vansittart Stonhouse.

The late Sir Robert Blaine, m. 1st, Miss Moger, and had issue—

1. Gilbert Blaine, b. 1 June, 1874. Residence—5a, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Barogill Lodge, Mey, Thurso, N.B.
1. Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1895, Capt. William du Cane Luard, R.E., and has issue.
2. Olivia, m. 19 Sept. 1903, Capt. Percival R.N.R., and has issue.

BLAIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Robert Blair, s. of William Blair, of Garlieston, Wigtownshire. B. at Wigtown 8 March, 1859; m. 1883, Ida Kathleen, dau. of Joseph B. Westrup, of Kensington Park Road, W.; ed. at Garlieston Public Sch. and Edin. Univ., M.A.; B.Sc. (Lond.); assist. master Kelso High Sch.; Ashe's High Sch., S.E., 1881–93; head master Sch. of Science and Technical Sch., Cheltenham; inspr. of schools, Scotland, 1894–1900; chief inspr. and assist. sec. Dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instrn. for Ireld. 1900–4; educn. officer L.C.C. since 1904. Residence—9, Ardwick Road, Hampstead, N.W. Official Address — L.C.C. Education Offices, Victoria Embankment. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Robert Westrup Blair, b. 1885; Government chemist at Kuala Lumper F.M.S.
2. Atholl Blair, b. 1886; engineer, Harland & Wolffs, Belfast.
3. Jack M. Blair, b. 1887.
4. Alec Hood Blair, b. 1895; S.E. Ry. Co.
1. Ida Kathleen Mary, m. William Brow. Residence—Grassmere Road, Purley, Surrey.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir Ernest Edward Blake, s. of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk, and Mary Hobart, dau. of J. Sewell, of Poringland House, Norfolk. B. 1845; m. 1874, Catharine Isabella (d. 22 Oct. 1902), dau. of Alfred Blyth; ed. at Norwich Grammar Sch.; ent. Colonial Office 1863; assist. private sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, private sec. 1874; 1st class clerk and head of the general depart. 1879; crown agent for the Colonies 1881–1909. Residence—Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Henry Arthur Blake, s. of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie (d. 1866), dau. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballymore Boyle; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1874, Edith, dau. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, Clonmel; ent. Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; res. mag. 1876–82, when he was put in charge of the eastern division of Ireland as one of the five special res. mags. selected by the Government to carry out the work of pacification in that country; Gov. of the Bahamas 1884–7, and Gov. of Newfoundland 1887–8; apptd. Gov. of Queensland 1888, but was relieved of the apptmnt. at his own request; captain-general and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica 1889–97, of Hong-Kong 1897–1903; Gov. of Ceylon 1903–7; hon. col. Ceylon Mounted Rifles; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem 1898; D.L. co. Cork. Residence—Myrtle Grove, Youghal. Clubs—Marlborough and Brooks's; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Arthur Blake, b.15 Jan., 1877.
2. Maurice Bernal Blake, b. 6 June 1878.
1. Olive, m. 8 June, 1903, Maj. John Bernard Arbuthnot, M.V.O., Scots Guards (Clubs—Guards'; Carlton), who served in S. Africa, and has issue. Residence—Derry, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork.

BLAKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914.—Capt. Sir Herbert Acton Blake, s. of John George Blake, of Winchester. B. 1857; m. 1897, Lucy Grace, dau. of James Thin, of London; deputy-master of Trinity House from 1910; J.P., London. Residences—Puck's Croft, Rusper, Sussex; 48, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1 son.

BLAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir John George Blaker, s. of John George Blaker, of Brighton. B. 1854; Mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898; m. 1890, Lily, dau. of Samuel Cowell, and was presented with a silver cradle during his mayoralty 1896–7; knighted in honour of the Jubilee. Residence—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLANC, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Stella, dau. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., of Madras. M. 3 April, 1877, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules Blanc, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., who served in the Crimean war, in China war 1860, was memb. of mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1864 (detained prisoner in chains at Magdala for nearly two years; gratuity of £2,000 and thanks of Government), afterwards returned to India and was apptd. senior surgeon and prof. of surgery Grand Medical College, Bombay, and d. 30 Sept. 1911. Address—c/o Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

BLISS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir Henry William Bliss, s. of the Rev. James Bliss, rector of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, and Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., D.C.L. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of Edmund Rendle, M.D., of Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1879, Edith (d. 30 May, 1898), dau. of James Wheeler, of London; m. 3rd, 6 Nov. 1900, Florence, dau. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, Bt., F.R.S.; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1862; ent. M.C.S. 1863; was first memb. of Board of Revenue, commr. of Land Revenue and additional member of Viceroy's Council; member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1893–8; C.C. London 1901–7. Residence—The Abbey, Abingdon. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Maj. James Arthur Bliss, M.V.O., 64th Pioneers, Ind. Army, b. 15 Feb. 1870; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8, in Tirah 1898–9, in S. Africa, 1900–2, in Tibet, 1903–4. Club—E.I. United Service.
2. Maj. Charles Bliss, C.I.E., 1st Gurkha Rifles, b. 30 Dec. 1871; served in Tibet 1903–4, on Eastern Frontier in later years in command of Assam Mil. Police.

BLOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Adam Samuel James Block, s. of late Adam H. G. Block, I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1856; m. 1882, Louisa Constance, dau. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. consul at Smyrna; ed. at

Clifton Coll.; entd. Levant Consular service 1877; vice-consul at Beyrout 1882; interpreter to Brit. Emb. Constantinople 1885; first dragoman and Oriental sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903; resigned and elected by council of Foreign Bondholders as rep. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on council of Ottoman Debt Administration, of which he is alternative president; pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Constantinople; rep. of Bank of England on the board of the Constantinople Quay Co.; a dir. of the Constantinople-Salonica Junction Railway, and of the National Bank of Turkey; has grand cordon of the Osmanie in brilliants, and gold medal of the Imtiaz. Address—Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople. Clubs—St. James's; Cercle d'Orient, Constantinople, and Union (Constantinople).

BLOMFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, s. of Rev. G. B. Blomfield, of Mollington Hall, Chester. B. 3 March, 1835; m. 3 July, 1877, Rosamund Selina, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; ent. R.N. 1848; lieut. 1855, comm. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889; served in Crimean war 1854–6 (despatches), with Azoff exped. 1855, Egyptian war 1882, and present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal and star); dep. controller-gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and controller of Alexandria Port 1888–1900; controller-gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1901; director-gen. 1905, ret. 1908; has 1st class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh. Residence—35, Holland Park Avenue, Kensington, W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles George Massie Blomfield, Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 1878; adjt. 4th Batt. R.W. Regt.; m. 1907, Hirrell, dau. of late J. Clarence, of Castle Towers, Wimbledon Common.
2. Hugh Massie Blomfield, b. 1881.

BLOMFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sara Louise, dau. of the late Matthew J. Ryan; m. 1887, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect, who d. 30 Oct. 1899. Residences—Springfield Broadway, Worcestershire; 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

BLOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—Gen. Sir Bindon Blood, s. of William Bindon Blood, J.P., of Cranaher, co. Clare, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Hawick, N.B. B. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 12 July, 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, brig.-gen. 1892; maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1898; lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1906; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Afgan war 1879–80 (medal), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force as chief staff officer 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches); commanded the Malakand field force and the Buner field force during the operations on the N.W. frontier 1897–8 (two clasps, despatches); commanded a div. with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. Africa 1901 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches); commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9, a 1st class district 1898–1901, and the forces in the Punjab 1901–6; ret. 1907; col. com. R.E. since 1914. Residence—183, St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Marlborough. Issue—

Charlotte Carissima, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Capt. Richard Hugh Royds Brocklebank 9th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—Old Park House, Radburne, Derby.

BLUNT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1878.—Sir John Elijah Blunt, s. of Charles Blunt, late H.M. consul at Smyrna, and Caroline, dau. of A. Vitalis, late H.M. consul at Tinos. B. 14 Oct. 1832; m. 1858, Fanny Janet, dau. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. consul at Brussa; ed. privately and at Kensington Gram. Sch.; entd. Consular Service 1850; and after holding various consular appointments in Turkey, promoted consul-gen. for vilayets Salonica, Cossova, Janina, and Monastir, 1878; acted as chief interpreter to cavalry div. under Gen. Lord Lucan in Crimea; present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (Crimean medal, 3 clasps, Medjidie 5th cl. 1855); acted (temp.) as French vice-consul, twice at Volo and twice Monastir; also as German consul, and twice as Belgian consul at Salonica; H.M. cons.-gen. Salonica 1879–99; H.B.M. cons. (with rank of cons.-gen.) at Boston 1899–1902; has Turkish Imtiaz medal (silver) 1890, (gold) 1898; Jubilee medal 1897; received thanks of the Pres. of the United States for services rendered to American citizens in province of Adrianople 1862 and 1868; nominated 1868 U.S. consul for Roumelia, but not permitted to accept appointment. Residences—Valletta, Malta. Club—Athenæum.

BOBBILI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1895.—Maharaja Sri Ravu Sir Venkata Swetachalapathi Rangarao Bahadur, adopted s. of 10th Raja of Bobbili. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1878, wife d. 1880; m. 2nd, 1881, wife d. 1883; m. 3rd, 1888; suc. 1881; established a poor-house and a high school at Bobbili 1882, and a Maharanee Caste Girls' School 1900; built a market to commemorate the Jubilee 1887, a town hall and female hospital 1893, town hall at Vizagapatam 1904, in honour of Diamond Jubilee, and George Rest House at Bobbili 1911; memb. of Madras Legislative Council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; memb. of Madras Exec. Council 1910–11; represented Madras Prešid. at Coronation 1902; has Coronation medal and Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; received title of Rajah 1887 (made hereditary 1890), and Maharajah 1900. Residences—Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Road, Madras Clubs—Madras Race; Waltair.

1. Rajah Venhata Kumara Krishna Rangarao Bahadur, Kumar Rajah of Bobbili.
2. Rajah Ramakrishna Rangarao Bahadur.

BODINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt. of Chapel Allerton Hall. M. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., vice-chancellor of Univ. of Leeds, J.P. W.R. Yorkshire, who d. 12 May, 1911. Residence—81, Onslow Square, S.W.

BOIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Stanley Bois, s. of the late Henry Bois. B. 20 June, 1864; m. 16 July, 1895, Isa Gordon (d. 1910), dau. of the late Gabriel Ross; is a prominent resident in Ceylon, and chrmn. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce. Residence—Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo, Ceylon. Issue by 1st m.—

Joan Gabrielle.

BOLTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Frederic Bolton, s. of William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, and Mary, dau. of John Jennings, of Islington, N. B. at Islington 1851; m. 1876, Ann, dau. of William Pearse, of Plymouth; ed. privately; is a shipowner and underwriter; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1906; was associated with the movement which led to the establishment of Toynbee Hall, and served for several years on its council. Residence—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

BOLTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Maria, dau. of R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; m. 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, in-

ventor of the system of visual signalling, who d. 1887; m. 2nd, 1890, William Augustus Rixon. Residence—Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Gloucestershire.

BOMFORD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1902.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald Bomford, s. of Samuel Bomford. B. 19 July, 1851; m. 1881, Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson; ent. I.M.S. 1874; surg. lt.-col. 1894, surg.-gen. Jan. 1905; served Perak 1875–6 (medal, clasp), principal of Medical Coll. Calcutta, 1893–1904; director-gen. of Indian Med. Service 1905–10, ret. 1910; M.D. (Lond.) 1874; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Address—Simla, India. Issue—

1. Hugh Bomford, I.C.S., b. 1882.
2. Guy Bomford, b. 1899.
1. Lorna.
2. Nora.

BOND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Bond, s. of John Bond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, memb. of the old Devonshire family of Bond, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 25 Feb. 1857; read for the Bar, but ent. political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889–94 and 1895–7; premier and colonial sec. 1900–9; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902; recipient of Freedom of City of Edinburgh, and hon. LL.D. Edin. Univ. 1902; memb. colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1895; F.R.C.I.; M.S.A.; hon. memb. of Manchester Geographical Socy. Residences—The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BONSER, Privy Counsellor.—Apptd. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1894.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, s. of Rev. John Bonser, of Tillington Lodge, Hastings, by Phœbe, dau. of William Winfield. B. 24 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1883, Bertha Mabel Louisa (d. 28 July, 1894), dau. of John Nanson, of Carlisle; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1899, Mary Catherine, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O.; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Loughborough, and Halifax Grammar Schools, and Christ's Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. (senior classic) 1870; Barr.-at-law 1872; Attorney-Gen. Straits Settlements 1883–94, Chief Justice 1894; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1894–1902; memb. Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—3, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—United University and Savile. Issue—

1. Phœbe, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Oliver Baring.
2. Winfield Joyce.

BONYTHON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1908.—Sir John Langdon Bonython, s. of the late George Langdon Bonython, desc. from the Bonythons of Bonython and Carclew, Cornwall, and Annie, dau. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen. B. 15 October, 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; ed. in Adelaide; joined literary staff of Adelaide "Advertiser," of which he became part proprietor in 1879, and subsequently editor and sole proprietor, as well as proprietor of Adelaide "Chronicle" and Adelaide "Express"; pres. of South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1889; was chairman of Adelaide School Board 1883–1901, and of Council of Government Agricultural College 1895–1902, and pres. of Literary Societies' Union of South Australia 1897, and of South Australian Branch of Royal Geographical Society 1903–7; is chairman of Commonwealth Literary Fund, president of South Australian Cornish Association, and vice-president of Royal Institution of Cornwall and of Devon and Cornwall Record Society; served as commissioner for various Inter-State Exhibitions, and as member of Federal Old Age Pensions Commission, and of Technical Education Commission, the report of the latter resulting in the establishment of the School of Mines and Industries; elected a member of House of Representatives of first Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901, and re-elected unopposed to second Parliament 1904; J.P. for South Australia. Residences—Carclew, Adelaide, and Carminow, Mount Lofty, South Australia. Issue—

1. John Lavington Bonython, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 1st, 1904, Blanche Ada (d. 1908), dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 1912, Constance Jean, dau. of Charles Herbert Warren, of College Park, Adelaide, S. Australia. Residence—Carhayes, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Langdon Bonython.
   1. Elizabeth Hornabrook.
   2. Ada Bray.
2. Hugh Trevanion Bonython, b. 9 July, 1879; m. 1909, Agnes Maud, dau. of Henry Sneyd Glenie, of Chowilla, River Murray, S. Australia. Residence—Arworthal, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue—
   Eric Glenie Bonython.
3. Francis Godolphin Bonython, b. 4 Jan. 1885; m. 1904, Irene Ethel, dau. of Barton John Hack, of Glenelg, S. Australia. Residence—Glenelg, S. Australia. Issue—
   1. Clive Langdon Bonython.
   2. John Barton Bonython.

1. Mary Elsie, m. 1900, Herbert Angas Parsons, and has issue. Residence.—Keverel, Adelaide, S. Australia.
2. Edith Annie.
3. Ada Langdon.

BOOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Jesse Boot. B. at Nottingham 2 June, 1850; m. 31 Aug. 1886, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; is managing director of Boots Cash Chemists, Ltd. Residence—St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Royal Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

1. John Campbell Boot, b. 1889; m. 11 June, 1914, Margaret Joyce, dau. of Frederick Pyman.
1. Dorothy Florence, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Comm. Wilfrid Montague Bruce, R.N.R.
2. Margery Amy.

BORDEN, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1912.—G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, s. of Andrew Borden, of Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, by Eunice Jane, dau. of John Laird, of Grand Pré. B. at Grand Pré 26 June, 1854; m. 1889, Laura, dau. of Thomas H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S.; ed. privately; Barr. Nova Scotia 1878; Q.C. 1891; Ontario Bar 1894; presid. Nova Scotia Barristers' Soc. 1890–1901; M.P. for Halifax 1896, 1900, 1908, and 1911; for Carleton 1905 and 1908; D.C.L. Ontario Univ.; LL.D. Nova Scotia and McGill Univs.; elected leader of the Liberal Conservative party of Canada in Jan. 1901 upon resignation of Sir Charles Tupper; after defeat of Laurier administrn. in 1911 was called upon by the Gov.-Gen. to form a cabinet, which was formed and sworn in on 10 Oct. 1911. Residence—Glensmere, Ottawa. Clubs—Halifax; Rideau, Laurentian; Hunt; County; (Ottawa); Mount Royal (Montreal).

BORDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, s. of Jonathan Borden, M.D., of Canard, Nova Scotia, by Maria, dau. of Charles Brown, of Horton, Nova Scotia. B. 14 May, 1847; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1873, Julia M.

Clarke, of Canning, N.S. (d. 1880); m. 2nd, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke; ed. at King's Coll. Windsor, N.S., and Harvard Univ.; B.A. King's; M.D. Harvard 1868; is a physician; member Provincial Board of Health; hon. col. Canadian Militia Medical Service; hon. surg.-gen. in the Army 1911; member Canadian House of Commons 1874–82 and 1887–1911; minister of militia and defence since 1896; memb. Col. Conference London 1907, and Imperial Conf. 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia. Clubs—Rideau (Ottawa), Halifax. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct., 1911.
2. Julia Maude, m. 22 May, 1906, Leslie Stuart Macona, of Ottawa.

BORWICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Hudson Borwick, eldest surviving s. of George Borwick, of Torquay, and Jane, dau. of Rev. John Hudson, of West Bromwich. B. 21 Jan. 1845; m. 6 March, 1872, Caroline, dau. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, S. India; ed. at City of London Sch.; J.P. co. London. Residences—16, Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath. Issue—

1. George Borwick, b 1880; m. 1908, Mary Mason (m. diss. 1913), dau. of Lewis Cruger Hasell, of New York.
2. Robert Geoffrey Borwick, b. 1886; m. 1913, Irene Phyllis, dau. of Thomas Main Patterson, of Littlebourne House. Residence—9, Harewood House, Hanover Square, W.
1. Clarice May, m. 1899, Maj. William Ward Warner, late Ind. Army.
2. Vanessa Margaret, m. 24 June, 1903, Edward Henry Dormer (Club—Travellers'), and has issue. Residence—Mount House, Burwash, Sussex.
3. Mary Dorothea, m. 1904, Leonard Cecil Woodman.
4. Nancy Beatrice, m. 10 July, 1907, Henry Page Croft. Residence—53, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

BOSANQUET, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; K.C.B. (mil.) 1905.—Adm. Sir Day Hort Bosanquet, s. of the late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, J.P., of Rock, Alnwick, and Caroline, dau. of Col. Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkenshaw and of Castle Semple, Renfrew. B. 22 March, 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt; ent. R.N. 1857, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; com.-in-chief East Indies 1899–1902, of North America and West Indies 1904–7; com.-in-chief Portsmouth 1907–8, when he ret.; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; has the Grand Cross of the Swords of Sweden (1906), and Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Germany (1907); Governor of the State of S. Australia 1909–14. Residence—Broomy-Clos, Herefordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Graham Bromhead Bosanquet, b. 17 Nov. 1885; lieut. Gloucester Regt.; m. 23 Feb. 1910, Flora Macdonald Lindsay, dau. of W. Lindsay Stewart, of Stanmore, co. Lanark.
1. Beatrice Mary } twins.
2. Alicia Grace }

BOSANQUET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Frederick Albert Bosanquet, s. of S. R. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, and Emily, dau. of G. Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Albinia Mary, dau. of J. Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley House, Gloucester; m. 2nd, 1885, Philippa Frances, dau. of W. Bence-Jones, of Clonakilty, co. Cork; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st class classical, and 2nd class math. tripos); Barr.-at-law 1863; Q.C. 1882; recorder of Worcester 1879–91, of Wolverhampton 1891–1900; bencher 1889; chrmn. of Council of Law reporting; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; Common Serj. of City of London since 1900; J.P. Monmouth and Sussex. Residences—12, Grenville Place, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Rev. Bernard Hugh Bosanquet, M.A. Camb.; b. 21 Nov. 1872; m. 8 June, 1909, Emily M., dau. of George W. Draper, of Surbiton, Surrey. Residence—The Vicarage, Thames Ditton.
2. Geoffrey Courthope Bosanquet, b. 26 Dec. 1876; m. 11 Feb. 1914, Mildred Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Barrington Simeon, of Wetherby Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.
3. William Sidney Bence Bosanquet, b. 9 May, 1893.
1. Lilian.
2. Nora Margaret.
3. Edith Madeline.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, s. of Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham, late R. Welsh Fusiliers, and Helen Sophia, dau. of Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N. B. at Trevalyn Hall, 18 Oct. 1865; m. 1892, Edith Sarah, dau. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons, Edenbridge, Kent; ed. at Rugby, and Oxford (1st cl. Classics, 2nd History, M.A.); lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Roy. W. Kent Regt. (spec. res.), since 1910; memb. L.C.C. since 1910, chrmn. Housing Committee, and one of the chrmn. of Standing Committees in the House of Commons; M.P. Dudley since Dec. 1910, for Tonbridge div., Kent, 1892–1906; contested Dudley div. Jan. 1910; priv. sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer 1895–1900; parly. Charity Commnr. 1900–06; J.P. Kent. Residences—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Oakham Lodge, Dudley. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional.

BOSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose. B. 1858; ed. at Calcutta, and Camb. as scholar; M.A.; D.Sc. Lond.; is professor of natural sciences at the Presidency College, Calcutta; attended international scientific congress, Paris, 1900. Residence—Presidency College, Calcutta. Club—India (Calcutta).

BOUCAUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—Hon. Sir James Penn Boucaut, s. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, of Guernsey, and Winifred, dau. of James Penn, of Falmouth, superintendent Naval Victualling Depart. B. 29 Oct. 1831; m. 22 March, 1864, Janet (d. 1912), dau. of Alexander McCulloch, of Glenelg, Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. privately; Barr.-at-Law, Adelaide, 1856; Q.C. (1875); Attorney-Gen. 1865 and 1872; Premier 1866–7; Premier and Commr. Crown Lands 1876; Premier and Treas. 1877–8; several times deputy gov. and twice administrator of the Govt.; judge of Supreme Court from 1878 to Feb. 1905; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Glenelg, S. Australia.

BOURDILLON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Wake, dau. of John Mangles Lowis, H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants; m. 1887, Sir James Austin Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., Resident in Mysore and chief commnr. in Coorg 1903–5; who d. 23 April, 1913. Residence—Westlands, Liphook, Hants. Issue—

1 son.
2 daus.

BOURINOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabelle, dau. of John Cameron; m. 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Bourinot, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime Clerk of the Canadian House of Commons, and late pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, who d. 13 Oct. 1902. He was author of "How Canada is Governed," "The Story of Canada," "Canada under British Rule," and of other works on the constitution and history of Canada. Residences—Kingsmere, Quebec; Toronto.

BOURNE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1908.—Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, s. of late Alfred Bourne, sec. to British and Foreign School Soc. B. at Lowestoft, 8 Aug. 1859; m. 1888, Emily Tree, dau. of G. Glashier; ed. at Univ. Coll.

School, Royal School of Mines, and Univ. Coll., London; Fell. of Univ. Coll.; D.Sc., London; F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; pres. of the Faculty of Arts, Madras Univ.; assist. to Sir Ray Lankester 1879–85; engaged in zoological research at Naples 1883–5; apptd. to Madras 1885; Regr. of Madras Univ. 1891–9; Govt. botanist, Madras, 1897–8; member of Indian universities commn. 1902; warden of Victoria hostel, near Madras, 1900–2; prof. of biology 1886–1903; director of public instruction, Madras, commissr. for Govt. exams., an addnl. memb. of the Legisl. Council of Fort St. George, 1903–14. Residence—Middlepark, Paignton, S. Devon. Club—Savile. Issue—

Ray Bourne, b. 27 Dec., 1889; in Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.
Nora, m. 8 May, 1913, Stephen Cox, of the Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.

BOUSFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel A. W. Onslow, of Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham; m. 15 July, 1870, Sir William Bousfield, M.A., LL.D., memb. of the London School Board 1882–8, and chrmn. Girls' Public Day School Trust, who d. 8 April, 1910. Residence—Great Bookham, Surrey.

BOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Henry Alleyne Bovell, s. of Rev. William Henry Brinsden Bovell, Rector of St. Thomas', Barbados. B. in Barbados, 4 March, 1854; m. 1882, Annie Cecil, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, pres. L.C. Barbados; ed. at Codrington Coll. Barbados; and Univ. Coll. London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Roman and Constitutional Law), LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; Solicitor-Gen., Barbados, and M.L.C. 1882–6; Attorney-Gen. 1886–1900; K.C. (1887); acting legal assistant at Colonial Office 1900–1; Attorney-Gen., British Guiana, 1896–1902, chief justice 1902–12, when he ret. Residence—Surrey House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Reform; Royal Societies'.

BOVILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Tahourdin White, D.D., Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate; m. 1876, Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, chief justice of the Straits Settlements, 1892, who d. 1893. Residence—

BOWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, s. of John Bowell, of Suffolk, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Marshall, of Suffolk. B. 27 Dec. 1823; m. 1847, Harriet Louisa (d. 1884), dau. of Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville, Ontario; is a printer and journalist; memb. of Dominion House of Commons 1867–92, since when he has been memb. and Leader of the Senate; minister of Customs 1878–92; of Militia and Defence 1892; and of Trade and Commerce 1892–4; Premier and Pres. of Privy Council 1894–6. Residence—Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa, and Albany, Toronto.

BOWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, s. of the late Charles Bowen, s. of Christopher Bowen, of Milford, co. Mayo, Ireland, and Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo. B. at Milford, 29 Aug. 1830; m. 16 July, 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Frederick David Markham, canon of Windsor, and rector of Great Horkesley, Essex; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; left Cambridge to join the Founders of Canterbury, New Zealand, and was private secretary to Mr. Godley, the founder of that Colony; memb. of the Prov. Govt. of Canterbury, 1855–60, when he came back to England; returned to New Zealand, and was resident magistrate at Christchurch 1864–74; elected to Parliament 1874; Minister of Justice and Education, and carried the National Education Act; now Speaker of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, and Vice-Chanc. N. Zealand Univ. Residence—Middleton Grange, Christchurch, New Zealand. Club—Christchurch (N.Z.).

BOWEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, dau. of the Rev. T. Luby, D.D., senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1st, Rev. H. White; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, Privy Counsellor, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., etc., who was successively first Governor of Queensland, Governor of New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong-Kong, and who d. 21 Feb. 1899. Residence—29, Sussex Square, Brighton.

BOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Alfred Louis Bower, s. of Edward Thomas Bower, and Hannah, dau. of William Tavernor, J.P. B. 1860; m. 24 April, 1901, Dorcas Mona, dau. of Capt. Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northld.; memb. of Com. Council for ward of Farringdon Without 1896; Sheriff of London 1912–13; has served as chairman of many important committees of the Corporation; memb. of City of London Terr. Force Assoc.; memb. of Comm. of Nat. Res.; Liveryman of Vintners' Co., and Spectacle Makers' Co.; an Officer of the Legion of Honour; Comm. of Order of Danebrog (2nd class); gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital; D.L., J.P., Northumberland, and D.L., King's Co. Residence—The Grange, Chislehurst. Clubs—City; Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Mona Elizabeth Blackett.

BOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—Sir Graham John Bower, s. of Adm. James Paterson Bower, of Kincaldrum, Forfar, and Barbara, dau. of John Hickson, D.L., of The Grove, Kerry, Ireland. B. 15 June, 1848; m. 18 Jan. 1882, Maud Laidley, dau. of J. S. Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1861, commander (ret.) 1884; priv. sec. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Hercules Robinson) 1880–4; Imperial Secretary South Africa 1884–97; Colonial Sec. Mauritius since 1898; Acting Gov. of the Colony 1903–4, 1906, and 1909, ret. 1910; J.P. Hants. Residence—Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. Club—White's. Issue—

1. James Graham Bower, b. 14 June, 1884.
2. John Graham Bower, b. 6 Feb. 1886; m. Doris Violet, dau. of Coglan White. Issue—
   Ursula Violet Graham.
1. Maude Mary.

BOWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, s. of Admiral J. Paterson Bower. B. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Maud Edith Ainslie. Ed. at Edin. Coll. Sch., and Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; ent. Army 1880; capt. I.S.C. 1891; maj. Indian Army 1900; lt.-col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–8; commandant, Peking Legation Guard, 1901–6; served Dongola Expedn. 1896; China 1900; commanded Arbor Exped. Force 1911–12; has founder's medal, Roy. Geograph. Soc., for explorations in Thibet; maj.-gen. commanding Assam Brigade since 1908. Club—Cavalry. Residence — The Cottage, North Berwick. Issue—

1. Mary Hamilton.
2. Jean Ainslie.
3. Elise Margaret St. Clair.

NOTT-BOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—Sir (John) William Nott-Bower, s. of late John Bower, of York, D.C.L. Oxford, and Charlotte, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B. B. at York, 20 March, 1849; m. 1 June, 1889, Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S., of 6, Lower Berkeley St., W.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Sandhurst; served in

33rd and 8th King's Regts., and 5th W. York Militia, and was in R.I.C. 1873–8; Chief Constable of Leeds 1878–81, and of Liverpool 1881–1902; Commissioner of the City of London Police since 1902; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Orders of Military Merit (Spain), of the Redeemer (Greece), of the Crown (Italy), and the Crown (Germany); Chev. of the Legion of Honour; has the King's Police Medal; assumed by deed poll, 1911, the additional surname of Nott. Residence—City Police Office, E.C.; Ivy Chimneys, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

1. William Guy Nott-Bower, b. 9 Oct., 1890, Ceylon, C.S.
2. John Reginald Hornby Nott-Bower, b. 16 March, 1892, Indian Police.
3. Charles Cecil Nott-Bower, b. 5 April, 1893.
4. Edward Elwyn Nott-Bower, b. 1 April, 1894, 2nd Lieut. R.E.
5. Leonard Lefroy Nott-Bower, b. 11 June, 1899.

BOWERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea; m., 1880, Sir Edward Hardman Bowers, Surveyor of Taxes 1880; Inspector of Taxes 1902; Superintending Inspector 1904, and Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, who d. 19 April, 1914. Residence—The Chesnuts, Claygate, Surrey. Issue—

Leopold John George Bowers, b. 10 Oct. 1884; A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.
Maude Elizabeth, m. Trevor Shum Hollebone, and has issue. Residence—The Chestnuts, Claygate, Surrey.

BOWLBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, s. of late Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham, and Frances Marion, dau. of Pulteney Mein, of Canonbie, Dumfries. B. at Namür, Belgium, 10 May, 1855; m. 2 April, 1898, Maria Bridget, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn, M.A. (5th s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn); ed. at Durham Sch., and St. Bart.'s Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; memb. council R.C.S. Eng. (late Hunt. Prof.); hon. surg.-in-ord. to the King; surg. to King Edward VII's Household 1904–10; lt.-col. 1st London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); memb. hon. consultg. staff Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp.; memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board since 1913; memb. exec. com. British Red Cross Soc., and Tech. Reserve Advisory Com. on Voluntary Aid; served in S. Africa, 1900, as senior surg. in charge of Portland Hospital. Residence—25, Manchester Square, W. Issue—

1. Anthony Hugh Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1906.
2. Edward John Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1607.
3. Charles James Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1908.
1. Frances Winifred Mostyn.
2. Marion Ellen Mostyn.
3. Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn.

BOWRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Thomas Benjamin Bowring, s. of late Edward Bowring, of Moretonhamstead, co. Devon, and Emma, dau. of Thomas White, of Moretonhamstead. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 14 Sept. 1847; m. 1877, Annie Kinsman, dau. of James How, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; is J.P. co. Devon; is a director of C. T. Bowring & Co., of London and Liverpool. Residences—7, Palace Gate, W.; Pitt House, Moretonhamstead, Devon. Clubs—Ranelagh, City of London.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Violet Camilla, dau. of Samuel Ball, of Cheshire; m. 5 June, 1872, Sir Charles Clement Bowring, who d. 1907. Residence—Park Grange, Derby. Issue—

1. Charles Stuart Bowring, b. 20 May, 1880; B.A. Camb.; solicitor. Residence—Park Grange, Derby.
2. Capt. Edward Langley Bowring, Worcestershire Regt., b. 11 Sept. 1882.

BOWRON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Bowron, chairman of Joseph Travers & Son, London. Residence—Bramley Hill, Croydon.

BOXALL, Lady (Knt.'s Widow).—Eugenie, dau. of Henry Wyles, of Shrewsbury; m. 1879, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, who commanded Sussex Vol. Art. 1892–6 (V.D. 1893), hon. col. of Brigade 1896–1908; hon. col. 1st Home Counties Brigade R.F.A. 1908; selected for organization of C.I.V. on acceptance of his plan for the formation of the corps Dec. 1899, and was apptd. depot comdt.; lt.-col. in Army 1900; in 1895–6 provided an armoured train for heavy artillery and successfully demonstrated its efficiency on B. & S.C.Rly.; memb. committee on organization of Territorial Army 1906; mily. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn., and d. 6 March, 1914. Residence—Battlemead, Maidenhead. Issue—

BOYD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Hon. Sir John Alexander Boyd, s. of John Boyd, principal of Toronto Acad., and Mary McCallum. B. 23 April, 1837; m. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan, bursar of Toronto Univ.; ed. at U.C. Coll. and Toronto Univ., scholar, gold medal for modern languages; M.A. 1861; hon. LL.D. 1889; Barr.-at-law 1863, and memb. of the firm of Messrs. Blake & Kerr; Master in Chancery for a time; K.C. (1880); Chancellor of Ontario since 1881; pres. of High Court of Justice since 1887; author of "Summary of Canadian History"; memb. of the Baptist Church; gov. McMaster Univ. Residence—119, Bloor Street, Toronto, Canada.

BOYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of John Lawson, of Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire; m. 28 April, 1853, Sir John Boyd, D.L., J.P., late Lord Provost and Lord-Lieut. of Edinburgh, who d. 9 Oct. 1893. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswell's, N.B.

BOYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, 2nd Dragoon Gds.; m. 10 Feb. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B., director-general of naval transports 1901–7, who d. 16 March, 1910. Residence—Issue—

BOYLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1889.—Sir (Charles) Cavendish Boyle, s. of Capt. Cavendish Spencer Boyle, 72nd Regt., grandson of 7th Earl of Cork, and Rose Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. C. Alexander, R.E. B. 29 May, 1849; m. 9 July, 1914, Louise, dau. of late Ruben Sassoon; District Magistrate Leeward Islands 1879; Magistrate, Coroner, Registrar-Gen., M.L.A., and Inspector of Gaols Dominica 1880–1; Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Bermuda 1882–8; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 1888–94; Govt. Sec. British Guiana 1894–1901; Gov. of Newfoundland 1901–4; Gov. of Mauritius 1904–11; when he ret.; memb. West India Committee 1906; Assoc. I.C.E. Residence—6, Third Avenue, Hove. Clubs—Marlborough; Badminton; Beefsteak.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel (Knt.'s widow).—Muriel Sarah, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cawdor; m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B., F.R.S., late secretary to the Board of Trade, who d. 19 May, 1901. Residence—Ingleton, 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BOYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Alexander Boyson; a director of Binny & Co., merchants, Madras.

BRABANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, s. of J. T. Brabant, of Kinderton Hall,

Cheshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of J. Stone, of Needwood House, Staffs. B. 1839; m. 1862, Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury; ed. at Appleby, Leicestershire; ensign Derby Militia 1855; ensign Cape Mounted Riflemen 1856, lieut. 1859, capt. 1870; transferred to 80th Regt. 1874; col. 1st Cape Mounted Yeomanry 1879; served in S. African war in command of Brabant's Horse during the operations in Natal, and subsequently as inspector-gen. of the Colonial Defence Force, and on the staff; M.L.A. 1873–8 and since 1882; hon. maj.-gen. in the Army; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence—Gorruli Park, East London, S. Africa. Club—Naval and Military.

BRABAZON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1893.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Palmer Brabazon, s. of late Maj. Hugh Brabazon, 15th Hussars, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, D.L., and late Ellen Ambrosia, dau. of Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt. B. in London 13 Feb. 1843; ed. abroad and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. 16th Lancers, transferred to Gren. Gds. 1862, capt. 1866, ret. (by sale of his commission) 1871; served as a volunteer in Ashanti war with rank of capt. 1873–4 (medal, clasp), brev. maj. 1881, brev. lt.-col. 1884, brev. col. 1889, maj.-gen. (ret.) 1904; with 10th Hussars as brig.-maj. of Cavalry in 1st and 2nd Afghan wars 1878–9 and 1879–80, including march to Kandahar (despatches four times, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star); Soudan expedn. 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile expedn. 1884–5 (medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); comd. 2nd Brig. at Canterbury 1899; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899; gent. usher to King Edward VII 1901; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Danebrog. Residences—Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Mayo; Glen Corril, Headfort, co. Galway; 10, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf.

BRABROOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir Edward William Brabrook, s. of late Edward Brabrook. B. 1839; ed. at private school of late Mr. William Pinches; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; assist. registrar of Friendly Societies 1869–91, and chief registrar 1891–1904, when he ret.; pres. of Anthropological Inst. 1895–7, of Folklore Society 1901–2; V.P.S.A. 1906–10, director since 1909. Residences—Langham House, Wallington, Surrey; 1, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Authors'. Issue—

1. Ernest George Brabrook, b. 1867. Residence—Seattle, U.S.A.
2. Henry Robert Brabrook, b. 1870. Residence—Milngavie, Glasgow.

1. Eliza Margaret, m. 1901, James Robert Carter.
2. Alice Georgiana.
3. Isabel Mary.
4. Flora Catherine, m. 1903, Arnold Livingston Barron.
5. Winifred Ellen.
6. Constance Maud, m. 1905, William Collard.

BRACKENBURY, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—Edith Maud, dau. of late Louis Desanges. M. 1906, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., who d. 20 April, 1914. Residence—Queen Anne Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.

BRADBURY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1909.—Sir John Swanwick Bradbury, s. of John Bradbury, of Winsford, Cheshire. B. 23 Sept. 1872; m. 9 March, 1911, Hilda, dau. of William Arthur Kirby, of Hampstead, formerly an Insurance Commr. and memb. of National Health Insurance Joint Committee; joint permanent sec. to H.M. Treasury. Residence—22, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Union; United University. Issue—

John Bradbury, b. 7 Jan. 1914.
Margaret.

BRADDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell, Barr.-at-law; puisne judge Straits Settlements, and judl. commnr. Federated Malay States 1907; actg. attorney-gen. Straits Settlements Feb. to March, 1908; chief judicial commissioner Federated Malay States. Residence—Kuala Lumpur, Straits Settlements. Issue—

Thomas Arthur Braddell, b. ; m. 12 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Adelaide, dau. of J. L. Bussé.

BRADDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Harriet, dau. of J. Smith. M. 16 Oct. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, who d. 2 Feb. 1904. Residence—Shrublands, Sunningdale, Ascot.

BRADE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1906.—Sir Reginald Herbert Brade, s. of Harper Brade, of Liverpool. B. 15 Aug. 1864; m. 22 April, 1897, Gwendolen Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea; assist. sec. War Office 1903–13; sec. since 1913; sec. and regr. of Dist. Service Order from 1906; J.P., London; memb. Patriotic Fund Corporn. since 1912; sec. to the War Office and Army Council since 1914. Residence—Sidley Green, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. Official Address — War Office, S.W. Club — Thatched House. Issue—

BRADFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Bradford, s. of William Bradford, of Helpston, Northampton, farmer, and Milicent, dau. of William Haynes Langtoft, farmer. B. at Helpston 13 Feb. 1842; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of John Willman Jeweller, of Greenwich; ed. at Helpston; J.P., co. borough of Brighton. Residences—34, Buckingham Place, Brighton; Oaklands, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Issue—

1. Nellie Emma, m. , B. E. Burgoyne, who d. . Residence—Froxfield, Hayward's Heath.
2. Amy, m. , Francis J. Barrow. Residence—Sidney, B.C.
3. Ada Milicent, m. , Walter Wyndham Golding. Residence—Old Cross, Hertford.

BRADFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Rose Bradford, s. of A. R. Bradford. B. in London 7 May, 1863; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Ffoulkes Roberts, J.P.; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. College and Hosp.; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. London; late memb. senate of the Univ. of London; a sec. to the Royal Society since 1908; apptd. to the consulting staff of the Convalescent Home for Officers of H.M. Navy and Army, Osborne, senior medical adviser to Colonial Office with temp. rank of col. Residences—8, Manchester Square, W.; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Athenæum; Arts.

BRADLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Col. Sir Augustus Montague Bradley, s. of John Lade Bradley, of Dover, J.P., and Mary Howis, dau. of William Clark, of Eastry. B. at Dover, 23 April, 1865; m. 1894, Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn, of Dover; ed. at Dover Coll. (1st div. Lond. Matric., honours solicitors' final 1886; intermediate LL.B.); is a solicitor; late col. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Brig. R.F.A. (T.D.); mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Cinque Port Yacht (Dover). Residence—22, Castle Street, Dover. Issue—

1. Vaughan Montague Bradley, b. 1895.
2. Cyril Montague Bradley, b. 1896.
3. Gordon Montague Bradley, b. 1904.

BRADSHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1891.—Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, s. of late George Bradshaw. B. 5 Dec. 1834; m. 1864, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; ed. at St. Bart.'s Hosp., and (1897–1900) Oxford; ent. Army Med. Dept. 1857 and apptd. to Rifle Brig.; served in Indian mutiny, and at siege of Lucknow 1858, garrison and brigade surg., Delhi, 1863–4; apptd. to Chestnut Troop, R.H.A. 1866; on personal staff of three successive commrs.-in-chief in India, 1869–81; princ. med. officer, Quetta district, Baluchistan, 1884–6; of Zhob Valley Exped. Force, 1884; of British Frontier Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886–7; of Hazara Field Force, 1891; hon. surg. to viceroys of India 1891–5; princ. med. officer of H.M. forces in India 1892–5; ret. 1905, is M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.); F.R.G.S.; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; M.A. Oxford; hon. physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII, and King George V. Residence—111, Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs—United Service; Oxford and County (Oxford). Issue—

1. Maj. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, Indian Army, b. 7 Feb. 1865; m. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of late R. C. L. Bevan. Issue—
   1. Aline Mary.
   2. Cicely Gladys.
2. Maj. Charles Richard Bradshaw, Indian Army, b. 18 Jan. 1873; m. 1895, Constance Mary, dau. of late E. W. Landon. Issue—
   1. John Richard Landon Bradshaw, b. 1896.
   2. Frederick Wyckham Bradshaw, b. 1900.
   1. Marjorie Joyce.
3. The late Capt. Arthur Edwin Bradshaw, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 20 March, 1882; m. 1913, Florence Mary, dau. of late H. F. Price, of Wolfesfield, Quebec, and was killed in action 13 Oct. 1914.
1. Elsie Margaret, m. Lt.-Col. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, R.E., and has issue.
2. Mary Frances, m. 1st, 1892, Maj. Wilfrid Moon (*see* Moon, Bt., of Portman Square); m. 2nd, Capt. Arthur Crisp Clarke, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.
3. Nora Napier, m. 1899, Maj. Cecil Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt.
4. Lucy Ellen.
5. Susan Charlotte.

NEWTON-BRADY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Andrew Newton-Brady, s. of late Sir Thomas Francis Brady, J.P., of Percy Place, Dublin, commnr. of Irish Fisheries, etc., and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bridgford, of Spafield, co. Dublin. B. in Dublin, 24 Sept. 1849; m. 1st, 17 May, 1871, Annie (d. 1886), dau. of Robert Mecredy, of Lissoughter Lodge, Recess, co. Galway; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1887, Julia Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Henry D'Esterre, M.D. of Limerick; assumed the additional name of Newton 1870; ed. in France; Barr.-at-law 1878; Res. Mag. co. Galway 1882–94, Ennis, co. Clare, 1894–1908, Belfast 1908; sec. to the Roy. Commn. on Oyster Fisheries 1869, and then in Irish C.S.; has received thanks of Government on several occasions. Residence—Mullafarry, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Ulster (Belfast); United Service (Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Thomas Francis Newton-Brady, b. 8 Nov. 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A.; m. 8 Feb., 1904, Emily, o. c. of Robert Smithwick, of Crannagh, Nennagh, co. Tipperary.
2. Henry Rawson Spencer Newton-Brady, b. 4 April, 1884; m. August, 1913, Lily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Adair Hall, of Eastview, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
1. Edith May, m. 21 Oct., 1896, Benjamin W. Parke. Residences—Dunally, co. Sligo; Clogher, co. Roscommon.
2. Eileen Annie.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Arthur Newton D'Esterre Newton-Brady, b. 16 Dec. 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.
3. Vera.

BRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Francis William Thomas Brain, s. of Cornelius Brain, of Ruardean, Glos., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Brain, of the Hawthorns, Drybrook, Glos. B. at Hopemansell, 28 Oct. 1855; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Dorothy Ann, dau. of Rev. Lewis Roberts, of Mitcheldean, Glos.; ed. at Monmouth Gram. Sch.; is M.I.C.E.; pres, Mining Assocn. of Great Britain, 1911–12; J.P., C.C., Glos.; verderer of the Forest of Dean since 1912. Residences—Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Glos.; Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy Ann, m. 30 Jan. 1913, Dr. George Nicholls. Residence—Wellesley Lodge, Croydon.
2. Margaretta Price, m. 15 May, 1911, Neville Lavington, solicitor, and has issue. Residence—Druid Stoke Avenue, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAMSDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Arthur Bramsdon, s. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth. B. at Portsmouth, 27 Feb. 1857; m. Mary Anna Adelaide (Ada), dau. of late Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Infantry; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth since 1884; J.P. Portsmouth since 1892; M.P. Portsmouth 1900 and 1906–10; memb. of departmental comm. apptd. by Home Office to inquire into the Law and Practice of Coroners; has taken a great interest in the protection of children, and is a memb. of the Central Comm. of the N.S.P.C.C. Residence—St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Elsie Victoire.

BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—Sir John Bramston, s. of Thos. Wm. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, and Eliza, dau. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex. B. 14 Nov. 1832; m. 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, vic. of Stoddesdon, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1854; Fell. of All Souls 1855; D.C.L. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1857; priv. sec. to Gov. of Queensland 1859–61; M.L.C. Queensland 1863–9; memb. Legislative Assembly 1871–3; Att.-Gen. Queensland, 1870–73; Att.-Gen. Hong Kong, 1874–6; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1876–97, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892–1907; Roy. Commnr. to Newfoundland 1898. Is descended from Sir John Bramston, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench *temp.* Charles I. Residence—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. Club—Travellers'.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robert Dalziel, of Paisley; m. 1877, Sir David Brand, Sheriff of Ayrshire, and chrmn. of the Crofters' Commn., who d. 1908. Residence—80, Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robert 'Aling; m. 1869, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who d. 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; m. 1867, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., formerly inspector-gen. of the forests of India, who d. 1907. Residence—Bonn, Germany.

BRANDRETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Madeline, dau. of Alexr. Colvin. M. 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., Lord of the Admiralty and pres. Roy. Naval Coll., who d. 1894. Residence—Heathfield, Winchester. Issue—

BRANFOOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Innes, dau. of H. R. P. Carter, M.I.C.E. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Mudge Branfoot; M.B. London; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late Ind.

Medical Service Coll. 1898; ret. 1903; hon. surg.-gen. 1913; pres. Medical Board, India Office, since 1904, and d. 17 March, 1914. Residence—

BRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Reginald More Bray, s. of Reginald Bray, of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, dau. of Thomas N. Longman. B. 26 Sept. 1842; m. 14 July, 1868, Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler); M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1891, Q.C. 1897; recorder of Guildford 1891–1904, when he was apptd. a judge of the High Court; is lord of the manor of Shere; D.L. Surrey. Residences—17, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; Manor House, Shere, Guildford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Reginald Arthur Bray, B.A. Camb., b. 20 May, 1869.
2. Edward Neville Bray, b. 17 Dec. 1871.
3. Jocelyn Bray, b. 7 April, 1880; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Rosa Sandra Dorothea, dau. of late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow. Residence—South End, Ockham, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Reynold Bray, b. Oct. 1911.
   2. Anthony Bray, b. 28 March, 1913.
4. Francis Edmond Bray, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 2 March, 1882.

1. Fanny Helen, m. 1896, Charles Frederick Lloyd.
2. Lilian Emily.

BRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maud, dau. of John Hornabrook. M. 13 Jan. 1870, Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, who was Premier of S. Australia, and subsequently speaker of the House of Assembly and Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London, and who d. 13 June, 1894. Residence—28, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRAYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, dau. of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fysher Negus, R.N. M. 2 May, 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who d. 12 March, 1912. Residence—8, Stafford Road, Southsea.

BREDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 24 July, 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Robert Edward Bredon, s. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portsdown, co. Armagh, and Catherine, dau. of Joseph Breadon, R.N., of Montreal, Canada. B. 4 Feb. 1846; m. 3 Sept. 1879, Lily Virginia, dau. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco, U.S.A.; ed. at Dungannon Sch. and Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872, M.B. and M.Ch. 1867; served as assist.-surg. and surg. in 97th Regt. 1867–73; res. and joined Imperial Chinese Customs as chief sec. in inspectorate-gen.; commr. of Imperial Chinese customs at Chefoo 1875, Ningpo 1875, Canton 1876–7 and 1896–7, Hankow 1882–8, and Shanghai 1890–3, and chief sec. to Inspector-Gen. of Customs 1873–5, 1877–80, and 1893–4; apptd. Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Customs, China, since 1897, acting Inspector-Gen. 1908; apptd. to Chinese Board of Customs 1910, but owing to the objections of the British Govt. did not take up the appointment; assoc. memb. of Commn. for Revision of Commercial Treaties with China 1901; Officer of Legion of Honour (France), Commander of Order of St. Olaf (Norway) (first div.); second class of Order of Double Dragon (China); second class Sacred Treasure, and of the Rising Sun (Japan); 2nd class of Order of Crown of Prussia; 1st class of the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia) 1909; 1st cl. Commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); 1st cl. Commdr. of the Order of the Polar Star (Sweden) 1910; and grand cross of the Order of Franz-Josef (Austria); China medal (1900); defence of Legation clasp. Residence—Peking. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Juliet, m. 11 June, 1911, Charles Henri Laurie, Deputy Commnr. Chinese Customs. Residence—Tientsin, N. China.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, s. of late Richard Rich Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay Cav., and Emily Elliot. B. at Ranelagh, Middlesex, 3 Aug. 1852; m. Margaret Ellen, dau. of late Henry Davies; ed. at Cheltenham; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; ent. I.C.S. 1872, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1885; registrar High Court 1886; District and Sessions Judge 1890; offg. jud. commr. Chota Nagpur 1891; Judge Calcutta High Court 1900–13. Residence—High Street, Calcutta. Clubs—E. Indian United Service; United Service (Calcutta). Issue—

Marjorie Cecile, m. 1907, Hugh Lambert Ovans, lieut. Northumberland Fus.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 24 July 1906.—Sir Charles Henry Brett, s. of the Rev. Wills Hill Brett, of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, and Matilda, dau. of Thomas Garrett, solicitor, of Belfast. B. at Grey Abbey, co. Down, 16 July, 1839; m. 30 April, 1863, Margaret, dau. of Robert Neill, merchant, of Belfast; ed. privately; is a solicitor; was clerk of the peace of the county of the town of Carrickfergus until the abolition of that office. Residence—Gretton, Malone, Belfast. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Alfred Edward Brett, b. 22 April, 1865; m. 14 April, 1896, Harriett, dau. of Anthony Traill, M.D. LL.D., provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin.
2. George Henry Brett, b. 11 Feb., 1871; m. 5 April, 1900, Ada Frances, dau. of William Hart, M.D.
   1. Lucy Matilda.
   2. Helen Margaret.
   3. Mary.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Kirk, dau. of late Thomas Purnell; m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics, and d. 1868; Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of £200 per annum. Residence—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale, s. of Matthew Inglett Fortescue-Brickdale, of Lincoln's Inn, Conveyancing Counsel to the Court, and Sarah Anna, dau. of Edward John Lloyd, Q.C., Judge of the County Court of Bristol. B. in London 1 March, 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Mabel Beatrice, dau. of George Louis Monck Gibbs; ed. at Westminster and Oxford (B.A., 2nd cl. lit. hum.); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) Nov. 1883; registrar of the Office of Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields, since 1900; served on the departmental comm. on the Ordnance Survey 1893, and on the Roy. Commn. on Registration of Title in Scotland 1907–10; author of the Parliamentary Report issued in 1896, on "Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary," and several text books on Land Transfer. Residences—79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; The Dower House, Newland, Gloucestershire. Club—Reform.

BRICKWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir John Brickwood, s. of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth, brewer, by Rosetta, dau. of W. Schneegans. B. 23 June, 1852; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1881, Lily (d. 26 Feb. 1889), dau. of William Miller, of Southsea; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1893, Jessie, dau. of John Cooper, of East Molesey; is chrmn. of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., Portsmouth, brewers; chrmn. of Holbrook & Son, Ltd., of Portsmouth, printers. Residences—Brankesmere, Southsea, Hants; Nutcombe Vale Cottage, Hindhead. Clubs—Ranelagh; Phyllis Court; Junior Carlton; Authors'.

ssue by 1st m.—
1. Madeline Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1907, Franz Wachendorff.
Residence—Sprackensebb, Hanover, and has issue.
ssue by 2nd m.—
1. Arthur Cyril Brickwood, b. 1 Nov. 1896; York and Lancaster Regt.
2. Rupert Redvers Brickwood, b. 18 Feb. 1900.

BRIDGE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. mil.) 1899.—Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, s. of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Lincoln's Inn, and Sarah Christiana, dau. of John Dunscomb, of Leamington. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 15 March, 1839; m. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of George Thornhill, C.S.I.; ent. the Navy 1853, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892, vice-adm. 1898, adm. 1903; Director Naval Intelligence Department 1889–94; com.-in-ch. in Australia 1895–8, and on China station 1901–4; ret. 1904. Club—United Service.

BRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1902.—Sir Frederick Bridge, s. of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire. B. 5 Dec. 1844; m. 1st, 3 April, 1872, Constance Ellen, dau. of J. L. Moore; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1883, Helen (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Edward Amphlett; m. 3rd, 14 April, 1914, Marjory Wedgewood, dau. of Reginald N. Wood; ed. at Cathedral Sch. Rochester, and was chorister Rochester Cath. 1850–9, assist. organist 1865; organist Trinity Ch. Windsor 1865–9, Manchester Cath. 1869–75, and Westminster Abbey since 1875; Gresham Prof. of music since 1890; conductor Roy. Choral Soc. since 1896; King Edward prof. of music London Univ. since 1902; chrmn. Trinity Coll. of Music, London; M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxford; F.R.C.O.; has published numerous cantatas, oratorios, and other musical works. Residences —The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

ssue by 1st m.—
1. Reginald Turle Bridge, b. 5 March, 1877; m. 1911, Isabel Margaret, dau. of Edward Winckelmann Nix, of Ferndale Park, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Hurtmore Gap, Godalming.
1. Mabel Constance.
ssue by 2nd m.—
2. Rosalind Flora, m. 1907, Edward Stainer, M.D., F.R.C.P. Residence—10, Gloucester Square, W.

BRIDGEMAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1907; M.V.O. 1903.—Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, s. of Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and Lady Frances Laura, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. B. 7 Dec. 1848; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex; ent. R.N. 1862; lieut. 1873; comm. 1884; capt. 1890; rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1907; adm. 1911; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–3; sec.-in-commd. Atlantic fleet 1904–5; rear-adm. Mediterranean fleet 1906–7; C.-in-C. of Home fleet 1907–9; a Lord of Admiralty 1909–11; C.-in-C. of the Home fleet March to Nov. 1911; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912; has Order of Saviour of Greece; is Comm. Legion of Honour. Residence—Copgrove Hall, Burton-Leonard, Leeds. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron; Marlborough; Boodle's.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913.—Vice-Adm. Sir Charles John Briggs. B. 15 July, 1858; m. 1901, Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Wilts; ent. R.N. 1872; commr. 1892; capt. 1897; rear-adm. 1907; vice-adm. 1912; a Lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1910–12; vice-adm. comdg. 4th squadron Home fleet since 1912. Address—The Admiralty, S.W. Club—United Service.

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of James Gruar. M. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who served 44 years in the Admiralty as reader to the Lords Commissioners and as chief clerk, and d. in 1897; has edited her husband's work on "Naval Administrations," and published a book "On the Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War"; acted as nursing sister and war correspondent during S. African war.

BRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Joseph Bright, s. of Joseph Bright, tutor, of Nottingham, and Ann Kinders. B. at Nottingham 1849; m. 1879, Frances Ellen (d. 5 Nov. 1906), dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Nottingham; ed. at Sherwood House School, Nottingham; admitted solicitor 1871; Sheriff of Nottingham 1892; three times Mayor, 1894, 1895, and 1904; alderman 1896; chrmn of Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1895–1911; vice-pres. Notts County Cricket Club 1895 and 1904; J.P. Nottingham. Residence—The Park, Nottingham. Issue—
1. Hoace Dickinson Bright.
2. Alfred Stanley Bright.
3. Frank Arnold Bright.
1. Josephine Agnes.
2. Beatrice Eveline.

BRIND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath. M. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who d. 1888.

RUGGLES-BRISE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-Brise, s. of Sir S. Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., M.P., and Marianne, dau. of Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt. B. 1857; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (first class greats) 1880; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Jessie, dau. of Robert Russell Carew, and widow of Francis, 4th Baron Camoys; ent. Home Office 1881; private sec. to successive Home Secretaries, Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, and Lord Llandaff, 1883–91; memb. Prison Board England and Wales 1891, chrmn. since 1895; British delegate International Prison Congress, Paris, Brussels, Buda-Pesth, and Washington; pres. International Prison Commn. 1910; founder of the Borstal Assocn. and Borstal system for treatment of young prisoners. Residence—41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

BROACHA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Shapurji Burjorji Broacha, Sheriff of Bombay 1911. Address—Bombay.

BROCK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Brock, s. of William Brock, of Worcester, and Catherine, dau. of William Marshall, of Worcs. B. 1847; m. 1869, Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Sumner, of Nottingham; ed. at the Govt. Sch. of Design, at Worcester, and R.A. Schools (silver and gold medals); elected A.R.A. 1883, R.A. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. A.R.I.B.A., hon. memb. R.S.A.; pres. Artists' Annuity Fund 1891–1910, of Roy. Soc. of British Sculptors 1905–9; knighted on the occasion of the unveiling of the Victoria Memorial 1911. Residences—The Studio, 30, Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W.; Merrieweather, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

BROCKMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Lewis Brockman, s. of late Rev. R. St. Leger Brockman, vic. of Brightwell, Suffolk. B. at Watford 29 June, 1865; m. 29 Sept. 1907, Mrs. F. S. B. Gaffney; ed. at Ipswich; apptd. cadet Straits Settlements 1886; collector Land Rev. Malacca 1898; commr. Court of Requests Singapore 1902; assist. col. sec. 1904; actg. col. sec. 1905–6; federal sec. Federated Malay

States 1907; actg. Res.-Gen. 1907; actg. British Res. Perak 1908; British Res. Pahang 1908, and Negri Sembilan 1910; Col. Sec. Straits Settlements Feb. 1911, and administered the Govt. April to Sept. 1911; Chief Sec. Federated Malay States since Sept 1911. Residence—Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Clubs—Sports; E.I. United Service.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Henry Vernon Drake-Brockman, s. of late H. J. Brockman, Crown solicitor, Madras. B. at Madras 8 Nov. 1865; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Isabella Mary, dau. of A. G. Faichnie, dep. postmaster-general, C.P. and Berar; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (1st cl. law tripos 1886); M.A., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law; memb. of Indian C.S.; assist. commnr. 1886–90; under-sec. to chief commnr. C.P. 1890 and 1892; commnr. of Excise 1892–4; Divisional and Sessions Judge Nerbudda 1896–1901; dept. commnr. Raipur 1901–3; officiated as judl. commr. 1903, 1905, and 1906; judl. commr. C.P. since 1906. Address—Nagpur, C.P., India. Club—Queen's. Issue—

1. Francis Travers Drake-Brockman, b. 4 Dec. 1890; lieut. 7th Hariana Lancers. Residence—Firozepore, Punjab, India.
2. Ralph Abernethie Drake-Brockman, b. 26 Nov. 1891; lieut. Roy. Engineers. Residence—Bombay.

BROMLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Sir John Bromley, s. of Thomas Bayley Bromley, of Macclesfield, Cheshire. B. at Macclesfield 1849; m. 1876, Marie Louise, dau. of Richard Bowman, of Maidenhead, Berks; ed. at Macclesfield Gram. Sch. and Oxford; junr. examr. in the Excheq. and Audit Dept. 1869; prin. clerk in charge of Navy audit 1893, and of the Army audit 1901; employed on special service at Mediterranean stations 1891, also in Natal 1895; Accountant-Gen. to the Board of Educn. 1903–9; J.P. Sussex 1909. Residence—Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex. Issue—

1. Capt. Cuthbert Bromley, 20th Lancs Fus., b. 1878.
2. Lancelot Bromley, F.R.C.S., b. 1885; ed. at Camb.; M.A., M.C.; m. 2 July, 1914, Dora Ridgway, dau. of Arthur Lee, of High Close, Earl's Heaton, Yorks. Residence—The Warden's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

1. Irene, m. 1906, Eric Alan Davis, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Madras.

BROOKE, G.C.M.G.—Sir Charles, Rajah of Sarawak. *See* Sarawak.

BROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir William Robert Brooke, s. of Thomas B. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and Eliza, dau. of Thos. Brabazon. B. 12 March, 1842; m. 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons; ent. Indian Telegraph Department 1857: superintendent in Bombay 1866–9, in the Punjab 1869–71; director 1883; deputy director-gen. 1886–90; director-gen. 1890–5. Residence—219, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W. Club—Oriental.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Frank Brown, s. of late James Brown, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 3 Oct. 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of John Hedley, of South Hetton, Durham; alderman (chrmn. 1913) of Durham C.C.; Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees 1904–5 and 1905–6; J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks. Residences—Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks; Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees. Club—Reform.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir John McLeavy Brown. B. 1842; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; apptd. student interpreter in China 1861; assist. Chinese sec. 1864; in charge of Legation at Pekin 1867; sec. to Chinese mission to Europe 1868; acting Chinese sec. at Pekin 1871–2, resigned 1872; has since been commissioner in the Chinese Customs s
chief commissioner of the Korean Customs s
financial adviser to the Korean Governme
which offices he resigned in 1906; has 1st cl
Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasu
and 1st class Korean order of Tai Kuk. Re
dence—49, Portland Place, W.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—S
Joseph Brown, pres. of Legisl. Council Bal
mas. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.
1898.—Maj. Sir Robert Hanbury Brow
s. of Robert Brown, F.R.C.S., of Crawley Dov
Sussex, and Sarah, dau. of Chas. Few, of Stre
ham Hill. B. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 1878, Maria
dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, rector of Allingto
Wilts; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Ac
Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1870, capt. 1882, m
1888, ret. 1893; served in Afghan war 1878–8
employed in irrigation service Bengal 1873–8
inspector of irrigation in Egypt 1884; inspect
gen. since 1892; retired from Egyptian servi
1903; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; receiv
the K.C.M.G. on the inauguration of the N
dam at Assouan. Residence—Newlands, Crawl
Down, Sussex. Issue—

1. Capt. Basil Hanbury Brown, R.A., b. 1879; 1909, Joyce, dau. of Rev. Cecil Renshaw Blaker, Turner's Hill.
2. Austin Hanbury Brown, b. 1887; lieut. R.E.

1. Dora Hanbury, m. 7 July, 1903, Hugh Wils Molesworth, Insp.-Gen. Basin Conversion Wor Irrigation Dept., Cairo, and has issue.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Wi liam Slater Brown, s. of Henry Raeburn Brow of Edinburgh, and Helen, dau. of James Clyd of Edinburgh. B. in Edinburgh 14 Jan. 184 m. 1865, Margaret (d. Dec. 1912), dau. of Geor Dods, of Duns, Berwick; ed. at St. Stephe Sch. Edinburgh; Lord Provost and Lord-Lieu of the co. of the city of Edinburgh 1909–1 D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Edinburg Residence—5, Corrennie Gardens, Edinburg Issue—

1. Henry Raeburn Brown. Residence—65, Geor Street, Edinburgh.
2. George Dods Brown.
3. William Slater Brown.
4. Robert Dods Brown.

1. Margaret Ann.
2. Williamina.

BROWN, K.C.B. (civ). Creat. 1907; C.
(civ.) 1897.—Col. Sir William James Brow
s. of Thomas Brown, of Nottinghill Terra
Kensington, W. B. 1832; m. 1856, Nance, dau.
late William Silverthorne, of Brighton; hon. co
19th Batt. Co. of London (St. Pancras Rifle
Regt.); V.D. Residence—Gloster Lodge, Argy
Road, West Ealing, Middlesex.

BROWN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—France
Caroline, dau. of Charles Baker, of Adelaid
South Australia. M. 1st, Russell Jeffrey; n
2nd, 1883, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell Brow
K.C.B., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, wh
d. 1890. Residence—3, South Terrace, Adelaid
S. Australia.

BROWNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B
(mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1890.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthu
George Frederic Browne, s. of late Co
St. John T. Browne, R.A. B. 21 June, 1851
m. 1882, Kate F., dau. of late Rev. J. H
Budden; ent. Army 1871, capt. 1883, maj. 1891
lt.-col. 1897, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen
1904, lt.-gen. 1908; served in Afghan war 1878–
(medal); Burmese expedn. 1886 (medal, clasp)
Lushai expdn. 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin
Lushai expedn. 1889–90 (despatches, clasp

D.S.O.); Chin Hill operations 1891–2, in command of Tlantlano Column (clasp); Chitral relief force 1895 (medal, clasp); present at the actions of Sampagha, Arhanga and Saransar, operations against Khani-Kheyl Chamkannis, operations in Bagar Valley, Dec. 1897; Tirah expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, 2 clasps); in command 2nd cl. dist. India 1902, and 7th div. E. Army Corps 1904; 5th (Mhow) Div. 1907, 3rd (Lahore) Div. 1907–8; ret. 1909; is col. 4th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. St. John Arthur Browne, b. 21 Feb. 1885; Capt. Ind. Army.
1. Margaret Mabel Helen, m. 19 July, 1906, Capt. John Liesching Grinlinton, R.A.
2. Kathleen Mildred.
3. Aileen Irene Dora.
4. Doreen Muriel Enid.

BROWNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, s. of Col. Benj. C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire, and Mary Anne Lloyd, dau. of T. J. L. Baker, J.P., of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire. B. 26 Aug. 1839; m. 9 Feb. 1861, Annie, dau. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster School; is a civil engineer; apprenticed to Lord Armstrong 1856–60; memb. of Institution of Civil Engineers and Institution of Naval Architects; chrmn. of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Shipbuilders; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; J.P., late alderman Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; hon. D.C.L. Durham. Residence—Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Edward Granville Browne, b. 7 Feb. 1862; Adams prof. of Arabic Camb.; F.R.C.P.; m. Alice, dau. of F. Blackburne Daniel. Residence—Firwood, Cambridge.
2. Benjamin Chapman Browne, b. 31 Oct. 1876; m. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Capt. John Osborne.
3. Capt. William Lloyd Browne, R.A., b. 9 June, 1879; m. Alice Fancourt, dau. of the late Capt. C. Orde Browne, R.A.
1. Evelyn Minnie.
2. Helen Mary.
3. Winifred Isabel, m. Hereward Brackenbury.
4. Maude Catherine, m. Cyril Brackenbury.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Sir James Crichton-Browne, s. of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M. Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, and Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, of Edinburgh. B. at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Emily (d. 8 Sept. 1903), dau. of late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 1912, Audrey Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B.; ed. at Dumfries Academy, at Trinity College, Glenalmond, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrews 1878, Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Leeds 1909; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; fellow Acad. of Medicine of New York; vice-pres. and treas. Roy. Institution since 1889; Lord Chancellor's visitor in Lunacy since 1875; chrmn. of the National Health Soc. since 1911; J.P. Dumfriesshire; hon. freeman Burgh of Dumfries. Residences—45, Hans Place, S.W.; Crindau, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Conservative. Issue—

Harold William Alexander Francis Crichton-Browne, lieut-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B., born 1866; m. 1894, Josephine Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Verdin, of Liverpool. Residence—Buildwas Park, Shrewsbury. Issue—

1. Cecil Harold Verdin Crichton-Browne, b. 1896; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B., 1914.
1. Gladys Margery.

Florence Irene Emily, m., 1888, Capt. John William Frederick Blake Taylor, J.P.

BROWNLOW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1872; C.B. 1864.—Field-Marshal Sir Charles Henry Brownlow, s. of the late Col. George A. Brownlow (bro. of the 1st Lord Lurgan), and Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby. B. 12 Dec. 1831; m. 22 May 1890, Georgiana (d. 1912), dau. of William Charles King, of Warfield Hall, Berks; ent. the Army 1847; capt. Bengal Staff Corps 1858; maj. 1861; col. 1869; maj.-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1884; gen. 1889; field-marshal 1908; served in the Punjab campaigns of 1848; medal Huzara 1852–3; N.W. Frontier of India, expedition against Momund tribes 1854, severely wounded; Bozdar expedition 1857; Eusofzai expedition 1858, medal with clasp; China war 1860, action of Sinho, Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin, medal with 2 clasps, brevet-major; Ambeyla campaign 1863, brevet lt.-col. and C.B.; Huzara campaign 1868; commanded a column Looshai expedition 1871–2 (K.C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869–81; assist. mil. sec. at Horse Guards 1879–89; hon. col. 20th Duke of Cambridge's Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Residence—Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Alexander Carmichael Bruce, s. of Rev. David Bruce, canon of Durham, and Margaret, dau. of Adam Atkinson, of Lorbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1876, Helen, dau. of John Fletcher, D.L., J.P., of Bolton; ed. at Rossall, and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, and joined the north-eastern circuit; has been assist.-commnr. Metropolitan Police since 1884; J.P. co. London. Residences—82, Lexham Gardens, W.; Trevereux Hill, Limpsfield. Club—Union.

BRUCE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1881.—Sir Charles Bruce, s. of Thomas Bruce, D.L., J.P., of Arnot, Kinross. B. 13 Oct., 1836; m. 1868, Clara, dau. of J. Lucas; ed. at Harrow; assist. librarian British Museum 1863; prof. of Sanskrit King's Coll. 1865; rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius 1868; director of public instruction Ceylon 1878; Colonial Sec. Mauritius 1882, administered the Government 1883; Lt.-Gov. and Government Sec. of British Guiana 1885–93; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Windward Islands 1893–7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Mauritius 1897–1903; is author of "The Broad Stone of Empire," and works on Sanskrit literature, poems, and essays; D.L., J.P. Kinrosshire. Residence—Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Thomas Francis Hope Bruce, b. 1873.
2. Eldred Henry Home Bruce, b. 1874.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Surg.-Gen. Sir David Bruce, s. of David Bruce, of Edinburgh. B. at Melbourne 29 May, 1855; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Mary Elizabeth (R.R.C.), dau. of Dr. Steele, of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Stirling High School and Edin. Univ. (M.B., C.M.); ent. R.A.M.C. 1883; brevet-col. 1904; col. A.M.S. 1908; surg.-gen. 1912; memb. Army Medical Advisory Board 1902–10; F.R.S., F.R.C.P. London; hon. D.Sc. Dub., hon. LL.D. Glas.; Cameron prizeman Edin. Univ. 1901; roy. medallist Roy. Soc. 1905; Mary Kingsley medallist Liverpool Univ. 1905; Stewart prizeman B.M.A. 1908; specially promoted lieut.-col. for service in S. Africa (medal, 7 clasps); specially promoted surg.-gen. 1912. Club—Athenæum.

BRUCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bt. B. 15 July, 1846; m. 27 June, 1877, Catherine Mary Phillippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse; ent. R.N. 1859; capt. 1883; rear-adm. 1898; vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; ret. 1910; comd. landing parties at battles of Sabrogea, Agberi, and Afchido during the Niger River operations 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–8; 2nd in command of the China squadron 1899–1901, and

also commanded the fleet during Admiral Seymour's advance to the relief of Pekin. Residence—3, Montagu Square, W. Club—United Service.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir Robert Bruce, s. of late Rev. Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., of Harrogate, Yorks, and Alice, dau. of James Briggs, of Blackburn. B. at Highfield, Huddersfield, 23 Oct. 1855; m. 1889, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of late William Keighley, of Keighley, Yorks; ed. at Huddersfield Coll., and Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.); ent. Secretary's Office G.P.O. 1876; vice-controller of London postal service 1896; controller since 1905. Address—Greenmount, Plaistow Road, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Francis Jackson, of Chertsey. M. 1868, Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, K.C., D.C.L.; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., and Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham 1879, 1886, and 1887; Judge of the High Court, who d. 1912. Residence—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent.

BUCHANAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900.—Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., P.C., of Dunburgh, Stirling, Minister or Ambassador successively in Switzerland, Copenhagen, Madrid, The Hague, Prussia, Russia, and Austria, and Frances Katherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford. B. 25 Nov. 1854; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. Diplo. Service, attaché 1875; 3rd sec. at Rome 1878; 2nd sec. at Tokio 1879, Vienna 1882, Berne 1889, where he several times acted as chargé d'affaires; sec. of Legation 1893; chargé d'affaires Darmstadt 1893–1900; British agent to Venezuelan arbitration tribunal 1898; appointed sec. of Embassy 1899, at Rome 1900, Berlin 1901–3; minister plen., agent, and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1903–9; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at the Hague 1909–10; Ambassador at Petrograd since 1910; represented H.M. Govt. at the International Conference on Bills of Exchange, held at The Hague, June, 1910. Residence—British Embassy, Petrograd. Clubs — St. James's; Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue—

Meriel.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir John Buchanan, s. of late Ebenezer Buchanan, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. B. 8 March, 1844; m. 1878, Mary H., dau. of D. Mudie, of Tay Bank, Cape Town; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; became advocate of Supreme Court and of Vice-Admiralty Court of Cape Colony, and of High Court of Griqualand West; capt. D.E.O.V. Rifles; served with Colonial forces in Transkei 1879; extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. M.L.A. 1877; acting Attorney-Gen. and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils Griqualand West 1879–80; puisne Judge Supreme Court of Cape Colony since 1880, and is now senior puisne Judge; acting Chief Justice 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910, and as such president Legislative Council 1894, 1897, 1900, 1905, and 1908; pres. Spec. Tribunals (Treason) Court 1902–4; pres. War Losses Compensation Review Commn. at Cape 1904–5; pres. of Good Hope Soc. for Aid of Sick and Wounded in the S. African War; pres. Cape Red Cross Committee; editor of Supreme Court Reports of the Cape of Good Hope; memb. of council of Cape Univ. since 1888; vice-chancellor 1901–5, etc.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; LL.D. Camb. Residence—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Douglas Mudie Buchanan, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1909, Elsie, dau. of J. B. Lindley, C.M.G., of Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony. Residence—Sylverton, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Issue—
   1. John Lindley Buchanan.
   2. Bryant Lindley Buchanan.
   3. Douglas Lindley Buchanan.
2. Arthur Noel Buchanan, C.E., b. 1884. Residence—Bagdad.
3. John Nevile Bucnanan, b. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—6A, Maddox Street, W.

1. Mary Meade, m. 1912, Maj. Edward Leigh, Hampshire Regt., and has issue.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Walter Clarke Buchanan, memb. of House of Representatives, New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Mary Asmar, dau. of Edward Cator Seaton, of London. M. 1865, Sir George Buchanan, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., for many years medical officer to the Local Government Board, who d. 1895. Residence—Crowborough, Sussex.

BUCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bach. 1886.—Sir Edward Charles Buck, s. of the late Z. Buck, Mus. Doc., of Norwich. B. 1839; ed. at the Norwich Grammar School, and at Camb.; LL.B. 1862, hon. LL.D. 1886; hon. fellow of Clare 1898; ent. Beng. Civil Service 1862 and ret. 1897; was for fifteen years sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart.; permanent delegate for India to the International Institute of Agriculture at Rome. Club—East India United Service.

BUCKELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Robert Buckell, s. of Robert Buckell, of Oxford, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Bossom, of Oxford. B. 22 Sept. 1841; m. 1863, Ann Ellen, dau. of James Goold, of Oxford; ed. at Wesleyan School, Oxford (hon. M.A. Oxford Univ.); pres. Auctioneers' Institute 1910–11; Mayor of Oxford 1885, 1890, 1897, and 1904; J.P. 1894; alderman of city of Oxford since 1883; memb. of the Thames Conservancy since 1894, and vice-chrmn. since 1911. Residence—The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—National Liberal.

BUCKINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Cecil Buckingham, s. of Joseph Hicks Buckingham, of Truro, and Lancaster Gate, W., and Lucy Webster, dau. of Benjamin Hallewell, of Leeds. B. in London, 2 May, 1867; m. 1906, Madeline, dau. of William Bull, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; merchant and manufacturer; arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; Commnr. for Taxes; Sheriff of London 1910–11; has the 1911 Coronation Medal. Residences—Seale Lodge, Farnham; 15, Hans Place, S.W. Club—Junior Athenæum. Issue—

Philip Henry Hicks Buckingham, b. 1908.
Pauline Mary.

BUCKINGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, Amelia, dau. of late Surg.-Major Collins, I.M.S.; m. 1880, Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., addl. memb. Viceroy's Council 1893 and 1899; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, who d. 1912. Residence—Prince's Mansions, 70, Victoria Street, S.W. Issue—

BUCKLEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1900.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Burton Buckley, s. of Rev. John Wall Buckley, vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burton. B. 15 Sept. 1845; m. 12 April, 1887, Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Chas. Edw. Jones; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and

Camb. (ninth wrangler 1868); Fell. of Christ's Coll. 1868–82, hon. Fellow 1901; Tancred law student 1866–72; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1869, Q.C. 1886; bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Div., 1900–6; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1906. Residences—7, Melbury Road, Kensington; Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Bryan Burton Buckley, b. 2 May, 1890.
2. Colin Burton Buckley, b. 16 Oct. 1899.
3. Denys Burton Buckley, b. 6 Feb. 1906.
1. Joyce.
2. Muriel.
3. Olive.
4. Ruth.

BUCKMASTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Stanley Owen Buckmaster, s. of Prof. John Charles Buckmaster, of London. B. 1861; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), 1884, K.C. 1902; M.P. (L.) Camb. 1906–10, and Keighley since 1911; Solicitor-Gen. since 1913. Address—1, Porchester Terrace, W. Clubs—Reform; Garrick; Flyfishers'.

BUCKNILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914. Knt. Bach. 1899.—Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, s. of Sir John Bucknill, of East Cliff House, Bournemouth, and Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Townsend, of Hillmorton Hall, Rugby. B. 18 April, 1845; m. 1878, Annie Bell, dau. of Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Westminster Sch., and Geneva; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Q.C. 1885; Recorder of Exeter, 1885; bencher 1891; M.P. for Surrey, Epsom Div. (C.) 1892–9; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1899; late memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Hylands House, Epsom. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

Thomas Drake Bucknill, m. 1909, Phyllis, o. dau. of the late John Jackson Edelstein, of Mead House, Epsom.

BULL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir William Bull, s. of late Henry Bull, solicitor, and of India Board of Control, and Cecilia Ann, dau. of late James Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants. B. 29 Sept. 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lilian, dau. of Gabriel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor, 1889, and is senior partner of the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, and 267 and 269, King Street, Hammersmith; partner and chrmn. of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, of Frome, and London; memb. of Council of Birkbeck Coll.; gov. of Latymer charities; chrmn. of the Committee of Management of the Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; hon. solicitor to and vice-pres. of Royal Life-Saving Society; late parl. sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long while Pres. Local Govt. Board and Chief Sec. for Ireland; trustee and memb. of com. of Royal Humane Soc.; vice-chrmn. and chrmn. of Bridges Committee of L.C.C. during construction of the Blackwall tunnel; vice chrmn. of Gen. Purposes Com.; M.P. for Hammersmith since 1900; hon. sec. London Unionist Members of Parliament, and hon. registrar of the Imperial Society of Knights. Land Tax Commr. for Kensington. Residence—The Meadows, Shepherd's Bush, W. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; United; Lictors; 1900. Issue—

1. Stephen John Bull, b. 11 Oct., 1904.
2. George Bull, b. 19 June, 1906.
3. Anthony Bull, b. 18 July, 1908.
4. Peter Cecil Bull, b. 21 March, 1912.

BULLER, (Knt.'s widow).—Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard; m. 10 Aug. 1882, General Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who d. 1908. This distinguished general served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878–9, when he received the V.C.; was dep. asst. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874–8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; head of Intelligence Department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1883–5; D.A.G. 1885–6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; Under-Sec. for Ireland 1887; Q.M.G. in Oct. of that year; A.G. 1889–87; commanded the troops at Aldershot 1898–9; com.-in-chief in S. African war 1899, commanded Natal army, and effected the relief of Ladysmith 1900; apptd. to Aldershot command and to command of the 1st Army Corps 1901. Residence—Downes, Crediton, Devon. Issue—

Audrey Charlotte Georgina.

BULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Mary, dau. of Henry Tritton, of Beddington, Surrey; m. 3 Feb. 1870, Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea, and d. 3 Oct. 1903. Residence—Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon.

BULLOCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir George Mackworth Bullock, s. of Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commnr., Berar, India, and Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Jonas Dennis, Preb. of Exeter. B. at Warangol, Berar, India, 15 Aug. 1851; m. 5 June, 1884, Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Thomson, commdg. Tower Hamlets Vols.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Oxford; entd. Army (sub-lieut. 11th Foot) 24 April, 1872, P.S.C. 1880, capt. 1882, maj. 1891, lt-col. 1897, brev.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; commdg. 2nd Battn. Devonshire Regt. 1897; brig. maj., Shorncliffe, 1882–7; D.A.A.G., Bengal, 1889–94; served in S. Africa (commdg. Volksrust dist. and movable colm., present at actions of Colenso and Honing Spruit) 1901–2 (despatches, brev.-col., C.B.); chief staff officer, Egypt, 1902–4; brig.-gen. commdg. Alexandria 1904; maj.-gen. commdg. Army of Occupation, Egypt, 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. W. Riding div. Northern Command (T.F.) 1910–11; govr. and commr.-in-chief of Bermuda from 1912; col. Devonshire Regt. since 1910. Residence — Government House, Bermudas. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Amy Evelyn.

BULLOUGH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Bullough; b. 28 Feb. 1870; m. 24 June, 1903, Monica, dau. of Gerard Gustavus, 4th Marquis de la Pasture; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. of Howard & Bullough, of the Globe Iron Works, Accrington, makers of cotton spinning machinery and manufacturing machinery exporters, employing some 5,000 hands. Knighted for conspicuous service in sending his yacht to the Cape and converting it into a floating hospital; is owner of the island of Rhum, in the Hebrides; capt. Scottish Horse (Yeo.) 1908–11. Residences—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, By Oban, N.B.; Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Orleans; Pratt's. Issue—

Hermione.

BUNBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, s. of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (4th s. of 7th Bt., cr. 1681), and Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Clement Sconce. B. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 8 Aug. 1878, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, Argyll; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. Army R.A. 1871 and A.S.C. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; ret. 1913; served in S. Africa 1899–1900

as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of transport (medal, 3 clasps); brig.-gen. in charge of administration at Gibraltar 1905–7; in charge of administration (Irish Command) 1907–10; sometime D.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters; has the Distinguished Service award; a commr. of Chelsea Hospital. Residence—48, Charlwood St., Belgrave Road, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Patrick Stanny St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 1879.
2. Capt. Richard Seymour Bunbury, b. 19 Sept. 1880.
3. Lieut. Evan Campbell Bunbury, R.N., b. 1881.

BUNDEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir William Henry Bundey, s. of the late James Bundey. B. 30 June, 1838; m. 28 March, 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, S. Australia, late pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; Barr.-at-law, S. Australia, 1865; Q.C. 1878; ent. Parliament 1872; First Minister of Justice and Education 1874–5; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; received title of Hon. 1882; a judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia 1884–1903; a capt. of Volunteers, and commodore of S. Australian Yacht Club, 1874–84; pres. of State Conciliation Board in 1895. Residence—Molesworth Street West, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide; Der Deutsche; Union.

BUNDI, Maharao Raja of, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912. G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur. B. 21 Sept. 1869; suc. 28 March, 1889; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Hyett, dau. of John Lidgett, shipowner; m. 1869, Sir Percy Bunting, M.A., Editor of the "Contemporary Review" from 1882 until his death, 22 July, 1911. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C. Issue—

1. Sidney Bunting, b. 1873, M.P.C. Johannesburg, S. Africa.
2. Shelton Bunting, b. 1882. Residence—Cawnpore, India.
1. Evelyn. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C.
2. Dora, M.D. Residence—Leicester.

BURDETT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1908.—Sir Henry Charles Burdett, s. of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A. (Cantab), of Gilmorton, Leicester, and Alsina, dau. of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith and Toft Grange, Lincs. B. 18 March, 1847; m. 1875, Helen (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; was clerk in a bank at Birmingham, and subsequently secretary of the Queen's Hospital there, and of the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; sec. of the London Stock Exchange Share and Loan Department 1880–98; in 1881 prepared and for 17 years edited "Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities" (annual); is founder and editor of the "Hospital" (weekly), and founder, chairman, and chief proprietor of the Scientific Press, Southampton St., Strand; has been largely concerned in the promotion of schemes connected with the London Hospitals and the training of nurses; founded the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, the Home Hospitals Association for paying patients, and the first English paying hospital; is hon. treasurer of the League of Mercy; organized King Edward VII Hospital Fund in 1897, and for his services in connection with it received the K.C.B.; contested North Paddington 1906. Residence—The Lodge, 13 Porchester Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough; City of London; Ranelagh; Roehampton. Issue—

1. Halford Gay Burdett, b. 1878; m. 1902, Lena, dau. of the late H. W. Jewesbury.
2. Francis Heathcote Burdett, b. 1881.
3. Osbert Henry Burdett, b. 1887.
1. Alsina Helen, m. 1906, Maurice Lynford Gwyer, Barr.-at-law. Residence—47, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.
2. Olive, m. 1905, Maj. George Thelwall Kindersley Maurice, R.A.M.C.

BURDWAN, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. cr. 1909; I.O.M. cr. 1909; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S. B. 19 Oct. 1881; a memb. of Third Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for conspicuous courage displayed by him in the Overtoun Hall, Calcutta, on 7 Nov. 1908, when he helped to save the life of Sir Andrew Fraser (the then Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal), by interposing his person between Sir Andrew and the would-be assassin's revolver; adopted by the late Maharajadhiraja and suc. in 1887 (q.v.); m. 1897, Radharani (Lady Mahtab), of Lahore; a memb. of Imperial Legislative Council 1909–12; Bengal Legislative Council 1909–15; trustee of the Indian Museum 1908; pres. Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta, 1911 and 1912; pres. of the British Indian Assocn., Calcutta, since 1911; trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1914. Addresses—The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; The Retreat, Kurseong, Bengal; Rose Bank, Darjeeling; Mosapher Manzil, Agra, etc. Clubs—Aftab (Burdwan); Calcutta (Calcutta); Jodhpore (Calcutta); Gymkhana, Darjeeling; Agra, Agra. Issue—

Maharajadhiraja-Kumar Uday Chand Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 14 July, 1905.
Maharaj-Kumari Sudharani Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 16 Sept. 1907.
Maharaj-Kumari Lalitarani Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 2 Nov. 1911.

BURKITT, The Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of G. W. Gill, of London; m. 1888, the Hon. Sir William Robert Burkitt, puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature for N. W. Provinces of India, who d. 1908. Residence—Allahabad, N.W.P., India. Issue—

BURLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1902.—Sir Edwin Grant Burls, s. of the late Charles Burls, of Peckham Rye Common, accountant, and Mary Grant, dau. of the Rev. James Sherman, of Reading, Berks. B. 25 April, 1844; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Edith, dau. of the late James Williams, of Montague Street, London; ed. privately; entd. India Office 1863; junior clerk, store dept., 1865; senior clerk, 1875; assist. to director-general of stores, 1891; director-general of Stores (India Office) 1896–1909 (retired); deputed by Sec. of State to visit India (1903–4) to report on supply of stores for Government Departments; formerly major 1st Surrey Art. Vols.; is director of Bengal Iron and Steel Co., and of Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. Residence—Shortlands, Bromley, Kent. Clubs—E. I. United Service; St. Stephen's. Issue—

Harold Edwin Grant Burls, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 19 July, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph William Miles, of 12, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.
Edith Mabel Grant.

BURNAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, s. of Francis Burnand, and Emma, dau. of Samuel Christian Cowley, descendant of the authoress, Hannah Cowley. B. 29 Nov. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria, dau. of James Ranoe (d. 1870); m. 2nd, 1874, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A.; founded the A.D.C. at Camb.; dramatist and author; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); on the staff of "Punch" since 1862, and editor 1880–1906, when he ret.; author of "Happy Thoughts," and of a considerable number of parodies of novels in "Punch," and papers in magazines: also author of the burlesque "Black-Eyed Susan," which ran for 800 nights in London, and was for years a popular favourite; also of "The Colonel," a comedy that ran for two years; part author of "Cox and Box" (with music by

Sullivan), and of about a hundred and fifty plays, principally burlesques, besides numerous light works, "Reminiscences," published in two volumes by Methuen, etc.; was awarded a pension of £200. Residence—18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Garrick.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Charles Hubert Burnand, b. 1861.
2. Harry Cecil Burnand, b. 1862.
3. Frank Gilbert Burnand, b. 7 Jan. 1867.
4. John Arthur Burnand, b. 6 Dec. 1867.
5. Philip Victor Burnand, b. 1869.
1. Rose Marie Antoinette.
2. Constance Agnes.

Issue by 2nd m.—
6. Cuthbert Cowley Burnand, b. 1878.
7. Wilfrid Joseph Burnand, b. 1885.
3. Zita Burnand.
4. Mary Margaret.
5. Etheldreda Clare.
6. Winifred Edith.

BURNET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John James Burnet, s. of John Burnet, Architect, Glasgow. B. ; m. 1886, Jean Watt, dau. of Sir James D. Marwick; ed. at L'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1874–7; travelled in Italy 1895, in America 1896; LL.D., A.R.S.A., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.I.B.A.; architect; corres. memb. of Soc. Central des Architectes, Francais, and of American Institute of Architects. Residences—239, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; Montague Place, Bedford Square, W.C. Clubs—Arts; Western and Arts (Glasgow); Northern (Edinburgh).

BURNET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert William Burnet, s. of Rev. William Burnet, of Huntly, Aberdeenshire, and Forbes, dau. of Rev. R. Shepherd, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. B. in Lanarkshire, 1851; m. 1887, Bessie Horsman, dau. of W. Morley, of Streatham, and Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. Aberdeen Univ., M.B. (honours) 1876, M.D. 1878; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; is a consulting physician; physcn. to His Majesty's Household; physcn. to the London Life Assocn.; cons. physcn. Royal Caledonian Asylum, Royal Naval Victoria fund, and Gt. Northern Cent. hosp.; J.P. Hants. Residences—54, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Greycroft, Burghclere, Newbury. Issue—
1. John Robert Burnet, b. 1891.
1. Elizabeth Forbes.
2. Molly.

BURNETT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1893.—Gen. Sir Charles John Burnett, s. of John Alexander Burnett, of St. Kilda, Melbourne. B. 31 Oct. 1843; m. 1885, Margaret Eleanor (d. 25 Dec. 1903), dau. of late David Watson, of Alderley, Cheshire; ent. Army (15th Regt.) 1861, capt. 1869, major 1874, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1909; ret. 1910; served in Ashanti War on special service 1873–4 (medal, clasp, and bt.-maj.), and in Afghan War 1879–80 as brig.-maj., director of transport and A.A.G. (desp., medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col.); A.A.G. Bombay, 1880–6; A.A.G. at Aldershot 1890–3; A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893–5; in command of E. Dist. 1896–8, and a first-class dist. Bombay 1898–1904; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1898; attached to Japanese Army during war with Russia as mil. observer for Home and Indian Army 1905; com.-in-chief Western Comd. 1907–10; hon. col. 6th (Rifle) Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) since 1910; has Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class Imperial Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and certificate of Royal Humane Society for saving life. Clubs—Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Issue—

Hilda Leslie, m. 1910, 1st van Basil Jarmay.

BURNEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G., 1913.—Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, s. of Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N. B. 15 May, 1858; m. 1884, Lucinda Marion, dau. of George R. Burnett; ed. at R.N. Academy, Gosport; lieut. of Carysfort during Egyptian War 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Mahuta and Kassassin during naval and military operations near Suakin, 1884; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906–7; rear-adml. of Plymouth sub-divn. of Home Fleet 1909–10; rear-adml. comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron 1911; vice-adml. comdg. Atlantic Fleet and 3rd Battle Squadron 1911–13; in command of International Squadron blockading Coast of Albania, and of International Force occupying Scutari, April to Oct. 1913; vice-adm. commdg. 2nd and 3rd Fleets Dec. 1913. Residence—Dean House, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. Lieut. Charles Burney, R.N., b. 1888.
1. Sybil, m. 2 Dec. 1906, Lieut. A. S. Gotts, R.N., who d. 1908.
2. Violet Hazel, m. July, 1913, Comm. Charles Ballard, R.N.

BURRARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, s. of late Lt.-Col. Sydney Burrard, Gren. Gds., and cousin and heir pres. to Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E.; col. R.E., F.R.S.; supt. trigonometrical survey, India, from 1909; Surveyor-Gen. of India from 1910. Residence—Dehra Dun, India. Issue—

Gerald Burrard, b. 17 Jan. 1888; lieut. R.F.A.
Joan.

BURT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Mowlem Burt, s. of George Burt, of Swanage, Sheriff City of London. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1869, Marion (d. 1903), dau. of R. K. Aitchison; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1904, Grace Emma, dau. of late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S.; ed. at private schools and Marischal Coll. Aberdeen; contractor for Government and public works; lieut. City of London; J.P. Dorset. Residences—Durlston, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Swanage, Dorset. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; County (Dorchester).

BURT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Henry Parsall Burt, s. of late Henry Potter Burt, of Littlecot, Streatham, S.W., A.M.I.C.E., and Frances, dau. of J. Tayler, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. at Tulse Hill, 15 April, 1857; m. 1878, Blanche, dau. of John Curtis Harrop, of Liverpool; ed. at Clifton and Roy. Ind. Engineering Coll., Civil Engineer, A.M.I.C.E., an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of the Punjaub since 1909; memb. of Railway Board of India; previously manager of East Bengal, Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railways and N.W. Ry. of India; V.D. 1909; col. comdg. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles and hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Residence — Simla, India. Clubs — Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); Bengal and Turf (Calcutta). Issue—
1. Harry Vere Burt, b. 1888; lieut. 37th Lancers, Indian Army.
1. Muriel Blanche, m. 1904, Capt. Frederick Francis Innes-Lillingston, Indian Army.
2. Violet Mary, m. 1904, Capt. Leslie Carden Thuillier (*see* Thuillier, K.C.I.E.).

BURTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of late John Bankes Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W. M. 1862, General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., who served at siege of Sebastopol and in Indian Mutiny campaign, and d. 2 April, 1904. Residence—Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

BUSH, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Vice-Adm. Sir Paul Warner Bush, s. of Rev. Canon Paul Bush, of Duloe, Cornwall,

and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, o. c. of A. Cromwell Russell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts. B. 21 Sept. 1855; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Rachel Adela, dau. of the late Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, Dorset; ent. R.N. 1869; lieut. 1877, commr. 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1912; served at battle of Tokar (4th cl. Order of Osmanieh); commded. H.M.S. "St. George" during colonial tour of Prince and Princess of Wales 1901; J.P. Dorset; Commander of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club—United Service. Issue—

BUSHMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS BUSHMAN, s. of George Bushman, and Margaret, dau. of John Riordan. B. at Sheffield, 1841; m. 1899, Laura, dau. of Robert Lewis, of 62, Green Street, W.; ent. Army 1858; lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; apptd. col. 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers 1900, ret. 1900; served in N.W. frontier campaign 1863; in S. Africa 1879 (despatches); Afghan War 1879 (despatches); A.A.G. India 1886–90; A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1892–5. Residences—11, South Audley Street, W.; The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—United Service; Naval and Military. Issue—

BUSK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SIR EDWARD HENRY BUSK, s. of Henry William Busk, barrister, and Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Philip Le Breton, M.A. B. 10 Feb. 1844; m. 15 Dec. 1880, Marian, dau. of Lewis Balfour; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Manchester New Coll.; B.A. (1st class) 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. (1st class), university law scholar and Fellow of Univ. Coll. 1866; admitted a solicitor 1868, ret. 1899; reader in elementary law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879–92; chrmn. of Convocation and member of Senate London Univ. since 1892; vice-chancellor 1905–7; commissioner under London Univ. Act 1898, under University Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905, and under King's Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1908; contested London University (L.U.) 1900; maj. (ret.) Artists' R.V.; gov. Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, Dulwich Coll., Central Foundation Schools of London, and Gresham Sch., Holt, Norfolk; member of Council City and Guilds of London Institute, and of the governing body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; member of Court Fishmongers' Co. Residences—11, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum; Albemarle.

BUTLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR RICHARD BUTLER, M.L.A., S. Australia, since 1890; Minister of Education and Agriculture 1898–9; treasurer 1901; treas. and commr. of Crown lands and immigration 1902; Premier, 1 March to 26 July, 1905.

BUTLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, s. of Spencer Perceval Butler, of Linc. Inn, Barr.-at-law, and Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. Nicholas Kendall, of Bodmin, Cornwall. B. 1 Aug. 1869; m. 14 July, 1894, Florence, dau. of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S.; ed. at Elstree, Harrow, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1888; served successively as settlement officer, director of land records and agriculture, sec. to Govt. United Provinces, deputy commr. Lucknow; foreign sec. to Govt. of India; an ordinary memb. of the Viceroy's Council. Address—With the Supreme Government, India. Issue—

Victor Spencer Butler, b. 15 Aug. 1900.

BUTLER, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOUTHERDEN, dau. of F. J. Thompson; is a well-known artist; painter of the "Roll Call," and other celebrated pictures M. 1877, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B., who d. 1910. This distinguished officer rendered service in Canada, and with the Red River exped. 1870, in Ashanti 1874, in the Zulu war 1878–9, in Egypt against Arabi 1882, on the Nile in the Gordon Relief expedition 1884–5, and on Nile frontier 1885–6; commanded the troops at Alexandria 1890–3, a brigade at Aldershot 1893–6, the South-Eastern District 1896–8, and the troops in South Africa 1898–9, when he was recalled on the eve of the S. African war and given the command of the Western District; was chrmn. of War Office Dep. Committee to inquire into the purchase and sale of stores in S. Africa, and author of several well-known works on travel and military history and biography. Residence—Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary.

BUTTERWORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ALEXANDER KAYE BUTTERWORTH, s. of Rev. George Butterworth, and Frances Maria, dau. of John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln. B. 4 Dec. 1854; m. 16 July, 1884, Julia (d. 20 Jan., 1911), dau. of George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead, Somt.; ed. at Marlborough and London Univ., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878; solicitor's dept. of G.W. Ry. 1883–90; clerk to Beds C.C. 1890–1; solicitor to N.E. Ry. 1891–1906, end gen.-manager thereof since 1906. Residence—43, Colville Gardens, Bayswater, W. Issue—

George Sainton Kaye Butterworth, b. 12 July, 1885.

BUTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA GEORGINA, dau. of late C. Ferdinand Rodewald. M. 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Privy Counsellor, late President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and sometime M.P. for Southampton, who d. 1892. Residence—9, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

BYERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM BYERS, s. of late Rev. John Byers, M.A., missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, dau. of Andrew Morrow, of Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Fanny, dau. of Mrs. Reid, of Netherleigh, Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Inst. and at Queen's Coll. Belfast, Dublin, and London (senior scholar in nat. science and scholar in medicine, midwifery, and medical jurisprudence, of Queen's College, Belfast, gold medallist and 1st of 1st class honours, B.A. and M.A. degrees, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, honours at M.D. and hon. M.A.O. Royal Univ. of Ireland); apptd. to Children's Hospital, Belfast, 1879; hon. pres. Internat. Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology 1896; vice-pres. Obstetrical Soc. of London 1899–1901; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1893–4; pres. N. of Ireland branch British Med. Assoc. 1900–1, and of Belfast Literary Society 1885–6; pres. Section of Physical Educ. and Training in Personal Hygiene Nat. Congress on School Hygiene, London, 1907; gov. of Campbell Coll. Belfast; pres. Belfast Natural History and Philosoph. Soc. 1908–10; pres. Conference on Hygiene of Children, Belfast, 1911; fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; prof. of midwifery and of diseases of women and children Queen's Univ. Belfast; physician to Belfast Maternity Hosp. and for diseases of women to Roy. Victoria Hosp. Belfast; Consulting Physician to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, and to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Belfast; author of many works on public health, obstetrics, the diseases of women, and folklore. Residence—Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast. Issue—

1. John Stafford Reid Byers, b. 1903.
2. Rowland Morrow Byers, b. 1905.

1. Frank May Reid.

BYLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Pollard Byles, s. of William Byles, of Bradford, Yorks, founder and propr. of "Bradford Observer," and Anna, dau. of Peter Kenyon Holden, of Halifax, stationer. B. at Bradford 13 Feb. 1839; m. 1865, Sarah Anne, dau. of Stephen Unwin, of Colchester; ed. privately; M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks 1892–5, for N. Salford since 1906; contested E. Leeds 1900; formerly one of the proprietors of the "Bradford Observer." Residence—8, Chalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

BYRNE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir William Patrick Byrne, s. of late John Byrne, of Withington, Lancs. B. 12 Feb. 1859; m. 1910, Maria, widow of W. Wybrow Robertson, late C.S.I.; ed. at St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, St. Bede's Coll. Manch., and privately; B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1886; was clerk G.P.O.; ent. Home Office 1884, pte. sec. to Perm. Und.-Sec. of State 1891, to Sec. of State 1895; princ. clerk in the Home Office 1896; assist. Und.-Sec. Home Office since 1908; British delegate to Conference on Aerial Navigation (Paris) 1910; chairmn. and member of many committees; registrar of the Baronetage 1910–14; chrmn. of Board of Control from 1913. Residences—3, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 66, Victoria Street, S.W.

BYRNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Johnstone, dau. of James Gulland, of Newton Wemyss, Fife. M. 1874, Sir Edmund Widdrington Byrne, a Judge of the High Court, who d. 4 April, 1904. Residence—35, Lansdowne Road, W.

CABLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Ernest Cable, s. of late George Hibbard Cable, of Calcutta, and Emily Maria, dau. of Richard Pickersgill. B. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Dawlish; ed. at private school; Sheriff of Calcutta 1905; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King to India, when Prince of Wales, 1906. Residences—29, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh; and Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. George Pickersgill Cable, b. 1892.
1. Noorouy Weston, m. 15 Dec. 1908, Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bt. (*see* Peerage).
2. Ruth McCarthy.

CAILLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, s. of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, Wilts, Judge of County Courts, and D.L., J.P. Wilts, and J.P. Somerset, and Emma Louisa, dau. of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, J.P., of Canonsgrove, Somerset, and kinswoman of the Earl of Beaconsfield. B. 23 Oct. 1856; m. 16 June, 1881, Eliza Frances, d. of Capt. John Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and sister of Sir John Hanham, Bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (Pollock gold medallist); lieut. Roy. Engineers 1875–83; assist. commr. Montenegrin Delimitation Commn. 1879; on special service in connection with Berlin Congress and at Dulcigno Naval Demonstration 1880; served on the staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, star and Medjidie); pres. of the Council of the "Dette Publique Ottomane" at Constantinople 1883–98; a director of Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ltd., and of the S.E. and C.R., etc.; chrmn. of Mr. Chamberlain's commn. on Tariff Reform; a frequent contributor to the Reviews; author of "Imperial Fiscal Reform"; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, the Osmanieh, the Imtiaz and Liakat; J.P. Wilts; contested Bradford East 1906; alderman L.C.C. 1907. Residences—Wingfield House, Wilts; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Bernard Langton Penalver Caillard, b. 1882; m. 1913, Hilda Blagrove, dau. of Lt.-Col. Blagrove Patten, of 2, Hyde Park Terrace, W.
Emma Esmah Magdalen.

CALLAGHAN, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Adm. Sir George Astley Callaghan, s. of Capt. Frederick M. Callaghan, of Cork, J.P. co. Cork, and Georgina Frances, dau. of James Hodgson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. in London 21 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of the Rev. F. Grosvenor, rector of Dunkerton, Bath; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1866; capt. 1 Jan. 1894; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1894–7; capt. of "Endymion" in China 1900, and commanded naval brigade with the allied forces for relief of Legations in Peking (C.B.); A.D.C. to King Edward 1904–5; principal naval A.D.C. 1914; rear-adm. in Channel Fleet 1906–7, vice-adm. 1910; commanded Fifth Cruiser Squadron March, 1907, to Nov. 1908; second in command Medit. Fleet 1908–10; in command of the 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1910–11; apptd. to Admiralty for special service on War Staff Aug. 1914; adm. 1913; c.-in-c. of the Home Fleet with the acting rank of adm. Nov. 1911–14; Principal Naval A.D.C.; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and of Legion of Honour. Residence—Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somerset. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. Lieut. Cyril Callaghan, R.N., b. 16 June, 1881; m. 11 April, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Gothes Mann, of Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Dorothy, m. 11 Sept. 1897, Frederic La Trobe Bateman. Residence—36, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.
2. Noel, m. 29 Aug., 1904, Capt. Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, R.N.
3. Stella.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—Sir Charles Alexander Cameron, Ph.D., Hon. R.H.A., s. of late Capt. Ewen Cameron. B. 16 July, 1830; m. 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie (d. 1883), dau. of late John Macnamara, of Dublin; L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. Camb. 1877, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D.R.U.I. 1897; F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Harben gold medallist; prof. chemistry and hygiene to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; med. officer of health and city analyst of Dublin; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1885–6; pres. Roy. Institute of Public Health 1888–93; vice-pres. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surgeons, Irel.; vice-pres. of the Roy. Dub. Socy.; memb. Army Med. Advisory Board; late pres. Public Analysts' Society; late vice-pres. of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain; deputy grand master of the Freemasons in Ireland since 1911; author of various works on sanitation, chemistry, etc.; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) in recognition of his services in the cause of sanitation and public health in Ireland, made an hon. freeman of the City of Dublin 1911. Residence—51, Pembroke Road, Dublin. Clubs—Savage; Friendly Brothers' (Dublin). Issue—

1. Ernest Stuart Cameron, b. 1872.
2. Ewen Henry Cameron, b. 1882.
1. Lucie, m. 1911, John Denison Gerard, Res. Magistrate at Belmullet, co. Mayo.
2. Helena, m. 1905, Prof. Rupert Stanley.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat 1914.—The Hon. Sir Douglas Colin Cameron, s. of Colin Cameron, of Hawkesbury, Ontario, and Annie, dau. of D. McLaurin. B. at Hawkesbury, 8 June, 1854; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of William Ferguson; pres. Kat Portage Lumber Co., Maple Leaf Milling Co.; memb. for Rainy River in Ontario Legislature 1902–3; Leut.-Gov. of Manitoba since

1911. Residence—Government House, Winnipeg. Club—Manitoba, Toronto.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Hector Clare Cameron, s. of Donald Cameron, sugar planter, of Demerara. B. in Demerara, 30 Sept. 1843; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Frances Stoddard (d. 1879), dau. of William Hamilton Macdonald, of Greenknowe, Bothwell, N.B.; ed. at St. Andrews, Edin., and Glasgow Univs.; M.D., C.M.; emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Glasgow Univ.; late pres. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, and Glasgow 1912. Residence—18, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Donald Cunningham Cameron, b. 24 May, 1875; m. 1905, Camilla Leonora, dau. of late Robert Peel Lamond, of 8, Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow.
2. Hector Charles Cameron, b. 17 July, 1878; m. 1909, Dorothy, dau. of late William Edward Hill, Blackheath. Residence—Devonshire Place, W.
1. Hester, m. 1908, Anthony Stoddard Murray.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1900.—Maj. Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, s. of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Highlrs., and Caroline Laura, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S. B. at Stirling 30 Nov. 1855; m. 1894, Ethel Georgiana (d. 1903), dau. of late William Rutherford Anerum, of St. Leonard's Court, Glos; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1874, maj. 1894, ret. 1897; Dep. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. of Straits Settlements 1883–92; a Crown agent for the Colonies since 1895. Residence—61, Bedford Gardens, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Cruising; United Service. Issue—

1. Ewen Arthur Cameron, b. 1 June, 1895.
2. Alexander Maurice Cameron, b. 30 May, 1898.
3. John Anerum Cameron, b. 27 Aug. 1903.

CAMERON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Josephine, dau. of John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk. M. 1878, Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—Sir Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell, s. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay and Woodhall, Lanark, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1853; m. 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild; capt. late 79th Regt.; Groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; dep.-ranger of Windsor Great Park since 1883. Residence—Holly Grove, Windsor Park. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Walter Henry Edward Campbell, b. 24 April, 1897, Page of Honour to King Edward 1908–10, and to King George 1910–13.
Victoria Alexandrina Helena Christian.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—Gen. Sir William Campbell. B. 7 Feb. 1847; m. 18 Oct. 1887, Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, of 3rd Madras Cavalry; ent. R.M.A. 1864, capt. 1877, brev.-maj. 1882, maj. 1886, brev. lt.-col. 1892, lt.-col. and col. 1893, col. commdt. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1908; ret. 1912; served during Ashanti War 1873–4 (medal), with Egyptian Expedn. 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, occupation of Port Said, and surrender of Fort Ghemil (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893–1901, and to King Edward VII, 1901–4; J.P. Worcestershire; is Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Worcestershire. Residence—Marchwood, Malvern. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Edward Archibald Fellowes Campbell, b. 1892.
2. John William Ronald Campbell, b. 1893.
1. Lilias Frances Effreta.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland Fusiliers. M. 8 Jan. 1877, as his second wife, Adm. Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G. C.B., D.S.O., who represented British Govt. on Newfoundland arbitration tribunal 1905, and d. 8 Feb. 1911. Issue—

Ewen Allan Cameron, b. 1879. Residence—194, Queen's Gate, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Gertrude, dau. of Andrew Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., late inspector-gen. of prisons and police in Ceylon, who d. 10 Jan. 1905. Residence—35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—

1. Guy Campbell, b. 17 Oct. 1887; assistant paymaster R.N.; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Elsie Muriel, dau. of Reginald Hope Spins, of Ashdown, Walton-on-Thames.
2. Arthur Hamilton Gordon Campbell, b. 22 Feb. 1889.
1. Victoria Mary Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of S. Acton, Massachusetts, U.S.A. M. 18 Feb. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Joseph Campbell, who was knighted 1909, was resid. supt. and musical dir. Perkins Inst., Boston, U.S.A., 1858–69; principal Roy. Normal Coll. and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood, 1872–1912, and d. 30 June, 1914. Residence—Windermere, 110, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Sir Francis had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Guy M. Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1862; m. 1892, Louisa Bealby. Issue living—
   Sidney G. Campbell, b. 5 Feb. 1895.

Sir Francis had issue by 2nd m.—

2. Charles F. F. Campbell, b. 19 Feb., 1876; m. 1st, 3 April, 1900, Wilhelmina Dranga (d. 11 Nov. 1911); m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1912, Mary Dranga. Issue—
   1. Francis F. Campbell.
   1. Lemabel.
   2. Gertrude.
3. Harry A. F. Campbell, b. 26 Feb. 1877; m. 24 May, 1907, Sarah Q. Tyer. Issue—
   Harry Faulkner Campbell.
4. Ralph E. A. Campbell, b. 18 Oct. 1887.

CANDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Mary, dau. of late C. M. Harrison, of Bom. C.S. M. 2 June, 1874, Sir Edward Townshend Candy, C.S.I.; I.C.S. puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1889–1903, who d. 13 April, 1913. Residence—Pinelands, Farnham. Issue—

2 sons; 2 daus.

CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. B. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny (d. 28 March, 1907), dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A.; served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855–6 (medal); ent. Indian telegraph service 1857; director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1883–9; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connexion with military operations. Residence—27, Kensington Court Gardens, W. Club—St. Stephen's.

CARBONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa, dau. of G. Portelli, M.D. M. 1872, Sir Guisseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; Chief Justice and pres. Maltese Court of Appeal; vice-pres. Council of Government; for many years memb. of executive and legislative councils; and d. 14 Nov. 1913; Residence—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Sir Lionel Edward Gresley Carden, s. of Rev. Lionel Carden, of Barnane, co. Tipperary, and Lucy Lawrence, dau. of William Young Ottley, F.R.S. B. at Brighton 15 Sept. 1851; m. 15 Feb. 1881, Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts, of Flatbush, New York; ed. at Eton; vice-consul at Havana 1877; actg. consul-gen. on several occasions from 1878–83; consul Mexico 1885; British commr. on Mexican Mixed Claims Commn. 1885–9; consul-gen. in Cuba 1898; minister resident there 1902; transferred to Central America 1905; envoy extraord. and minister plenip. in Central America 1911–13; transferred to Mexico, Sept. 1913; designated for Brazil 1914. Address—British Legation, Mexico. Club—St. James's.

CARDEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Col. Sir Frederic Cardew, s. of Frederic Cardew, H.E.I.C.S. B. 27 Sept. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Clara (d. 1881), dau. of John Duncan Newton, of West Hoe, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1887, Katharine, dau. of Joseph Savill, of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th Regt.; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Bengal Army 1858, exchanged into 82nd Regt. (Prince of Wales' Vols.), capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, ret. 1890; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (despatches, medal and clasp), in Zulu war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet majority); A.A. and Q.M.G. during Boer war 1880–1; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1873–8, and in S. Africa 1879–80; assist. mil. sec. China 1882–3; A.A.G. South Africa 1890; sub-commr. Zululand 1884–6, resident commr. 1890; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone 1894–1900. Residence—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Frederic Anstruther Cardew, b. 6 March, 1866; m. 18 Sept, 1894, Norah, dau. of Col. Kington.
2. Cyril Duncan Cardew, b. 8 Sept. 1867.
3. Claude Ambrose Cardew, b. 9 Aug. 1870.

POLE-CAREW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1887.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P., s. of William Henry Pole-Carew, and Frances Anne, dau. of John Buller, M.P., of Morval, Cornwall, heir pres. to the Baronetcy of Pole of Shute. B. 1 May, 1849; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, dau. of James, 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1869, capt. 1872, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. (ret.) 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star), in Egyptian campaign as A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Burma 1886–7 (medal, C.B.), and in S. African war in command of 9th Brig., Gds.' Brig., and subsequently of 11th Div. (mentioned in despatches); commanded 8th Div. of 3rd Army Corps 1903–5; was priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and mil. sec. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India; D.L., J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Tipperary; memb. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Duke of Cornwall's L.I. since 1909; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906, Bodmin division of Cornwall Jan. 1910; M.P. for Bodmin div. of Cornwall since Dec. 1910; deputy warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911. Seat—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. John Gawen Pole-Carew, b. 4 March, 1902.
2. Patrick William Butler Pole-Carew, b. 25 Aug. 1913.
1. Marge Frances.
2. Victoria Geraldine.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 22 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Bailiff and President of the States of Guernsey 1895–1902, who d. 6 Nov. 1906. Residence—La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey. Issue—

CARLILE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Carlile, s. of John Carlile, of Houston, N.B., and Anne, dau. of John Williams, of Cornhill, London. B. in London, 26 April, 1845; m. 27 April, 1878, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robert Hunter Young, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. privately and at Melbourne Univ. (law gold medallist 1868); Barr.-at-law 1871, Q.C. 1900; ent. public service Victoria 1861; promoted to 4th cl. 1868, 3rd cl. 1874; 2nd cl. 1877, 1st cl. 1879; Crown law offices 1865, where he was parly. and professional assist. 1873; is ex-parliamentary draftsman State of Victoria; ret. 1910; J.P., trustee and treasurer of the National Gallery, Museums, and Public Library of Victoria; Govt. representative on the Faculty of Veterinary Science of the Univ. of Melbourne; councillor of Working Men's Coll. Residence—South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. Club—Savage (Melbourne). Issue—

1. Edward Keith Carlile, b. 25 Jan. 1881.
2. Hildred Irving Carlile, b. 29 March, 1887.
1. Helen Gwendolen, m. 1903, Herbert Augustine Cresswell, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue. Residence—Coolgardie, W. Australia.
2. Isabella Maud.
3. Dorothy Anne.

CARLILE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlile, s. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey. B. 10 July, 1852; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts; ed. privately; hon. col. 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt. since 1906 (late lt.-col. commdg.), formerly capt. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo.; M.P. Mid. div. of Hertfordshire since 1906, contested Huddersfield 1900; J.P., W.R. Yorks and Herts; D.L., Herts. Residence—Ponsbourne Park, Hertford. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Edward Hildred Hanbury Carlile, b. 28 Jan. 1881; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Herts Yeo. 1914.
1. Dora Isobel, m. 7 June, 1906, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Canon Richard Arnold Pelly. Residence—The Vicarage, West Ham, co. Essex.
2. Beatrice Gundreda, m. 30 June, 1904, Thomas Brooke, J.P., late maj. York Dragoons. Residence—Healey House, Huddersfield.
3. Janet Mary Muriel.
4. Eleanor Cicely.

CARLYLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898.—Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, s. of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle. B. 11 July, 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1903, Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton, of Farndreg, co. Louth; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1880; served in Bengal as assist. magistrate and collr.; under-sec. to Govt. 1888; magistrate and collr. 1894; insp.-gen. of police 1902; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1907; an ord. memb. of council of Govr.-Gen. of India since 1910. Residence—Strawberry Hill, Simla.

CARNDUFF, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Herbert William Cameron Carnduff, s. of late David Carnduff, of Edinburgh, sometime of the Indian Educational Service, and Kathleen, dau. of William Cameron, of Edinburgh. B. at Calcutta 17 July, 1862; m. 22 Nov. 1888, Julia, dau. of Col. Kenneth MacLeod, M.D., LL.D., of Westend, Hants, hon. physician to the King; ed. priv., at Edin. Univ., and Oxford; Barrister (Inner Temple) 1906; ent. I.C.S. 1883; under-sec. to Govt. 1888; regr. High Court, Calcutta, 1891; dep. sec. and offg. sec. Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept. 1895–1904; offg. priv. sec. to Viceroy 1902;

sec. to Govt. of Bengal and M.L.C. 1905 ; District and Sessions Judge 1906–9 ; puisne Judge High Court, Calcutta, since 1908. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Bengal ; Bengal United Service (Calcutta) ; E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Kenneth MacLeod Carnduff, b. 1890 ; lieut. R.E.
2. Lieut. Herbert Julian Carnduff, R.N., b. 1892.

CARON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of late Hon. François Baby, memb. of Legislative Council of Canada. M. 1867, Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., late Postmaster-General of Canada, and formerly min. of militia and defence, who d. 20 April, 1908. Residence—Roxborough Apts., Ottawa, Canada.

CARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN CARR, s. of Capt. John Carr, of Clonmell. B. 21 Feb. 1848 ; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Sarah (d. 1901), dau. of Edward Slater, of Port Elizabeth ; served in S. African war 1899–1901 ; J.P. Johannesburg dist. Address—P.O., Box 130, Johannesburg, South Africa. Club—Rand (Johannesburg). Issue—

Raymond St. John Carr, b. 1881.
Jean St. John, m. Comm. Geoffrey Blake, R.N. Residence—Northwood House, Fareham, Hants.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MARGARET, dau. of Henry John Elwes, F.R.S., late Scots Gds., of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham, M. 1897, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who com. the Infantry at Gibraltar 1895–6, and 1897–9 ; com. the Imperial and Colonial forces during Matabele rising 1896 ; com. the Belfast District 1899–1900 ; served in S. African war 1900 in command of a special force with rank of lt.-gen., and d. 22 March, 1913. Residence—6, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. Issue—

1. Katherine Mary.
2. Dorothy Violet.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN CATHERINE, dau. of William Walsh, of Norham, Oxford. M. 2 Oct. 1872, Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1896–1902, who d. 11 Feb. 1913. Residence—Kentons, Reading. Issue—

CARROLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JAMES CARROLL, s. of J. Carroll. B. in N. Zealand 20 Aug. 1857 ; ed. at Napier, N.Z. ; was interpreter in the House of Repres. ; has been Native Minister and Minister of Stamp Duties, New Zealand, since 1900. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

CARROLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Timothy Coleman, merchant, of Queenstown. M. 4 Oct. 1880, Sir James Carrol, who d. 24 May, 1905. Residence—21 and 22, East Beach, Queenstown.

CARRUTHERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR JOSEPH HECTOR MCNEIL CARRUTHERS, s. of John Carruthers, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Charlotte, dau. of John Prince. B. at Kiama 21 Dec. 1857 ; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1879, Louisa Marion, dau. of William Roberts, of Sydney ; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1897, Alice, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Sydney, N.S.W. ; ed. at High School, Goulburn, and Sydney Univ. (science honours, B.A.) ; LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland ; is a solicitor ; minr. education 1889–91 ; for land 1894–9 ; premier 1904–7 ; memb. federal convention framing present constitution 1906–7. Residence—Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W. Club—Australian (Sydney).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Ida Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Joseph Burnett Carruthers, b. 1898.
2. Douglas Carruthers, b. 1900.
3. Wallace Carruthers, b. 1901.
2. Alice.
3. Evelyn.
4. Thelma.

CARSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. (Eng.) 1906, (Irel.) 1896 ; Knt. Bach. 1900.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HENRY CARSON, M.P., s. of E. H. Carson, C.E., sometime vice-pres. Roy. Institute of Irish Architects. B. 1854 ; m. 1879, Sarah (d. 6 April, 1913), dau. of H. P. Kirwan ; m. 2nd, 17 Sept. 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen, late 16th Lancers ; ed. at Dublin Univ. ; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) 1877, and at the Middle Temple 1893 ; K.C. (Irel. 1889, Eng. 1894) ; Solicitor-Gen. Ireland 1892 ; Solicitor Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905 ; M.P. Dublin Univ. (C.) since 1892 ; hon. LL.D. Dub. ; bencher King's Inns, and Middle Temple. Residences—5, Eaton Place, S.W. ; 5, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. ; Northgate House, Rottingdean. Clubs—Carlton ; Garrick ; Bachelors' ; Dublin Univ. ; Ulster (Belfast).

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893 ; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR GILBERT THOMAS CARTER, s. of Thomas Gilbert Carter, commander R.N. B. 14 Jan. 1848 ; m. 1st, 29 May, 1874, Susan Laura (d. 12 Jan. 1895), dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. ; m. 2nd, 25 Aug. 1903, Gertrude Codman, dau. of late F. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A. ; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Greenwich ; ent. R.N. 1864 ; ret. 1875 ; served in the Govt. yacht "Sherbro" on the West African Coast 1870, and during the Ashanti war ; priv. sec. to the Gov. of the Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley) 1875–9 ; treasurer, etc., Gold Coast and Gambia 1879–88 ; Administrator of the Gambia 1888–91 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Lagos 1891–7, when he res. ; in 1892 conducted a mission to the Yorubas, which was completely successful and resulted in a large accession to the trade of the colony ; Gov., Com.-in-Ch., Vice-Adm. and Ordinary of the Bahamas 1898–1904 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Island of Barbados 1904–10 ; adminstd. Govt. of Trinidad 1907 ; ret. 1910 ; creat. K.C.M.G. for "valuable and important services as Gov. of Lagos" ; F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Fellow Colonial Institute ; F.S.A. Addresses—43, Charing Cross, W.C. ; Greycliffe, Torquay.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Otho Gilbert Carter, b 26 Oct. 1882 ; assist. dist. commissr. in S. Nigeria.
2. Humphrey Gilbert Carter, b. 19 Oct. 1884 ; curator Calcutta Botan. Dept.
1. Lily Barbara, m. 1914, Eric Tayleur, Esq.
2. Evelyn Laura, m. 1906, Capt. William Nicholas White, A.S.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. John Codman Carter, b. 23 Dec. 1910.

CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910 ; C.M.G. 1882.—SIR CHAUNCY CARTWRIGHT, s. of late Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury, and the Hon. Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. in London 25 Sept. 1853 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; ent. Foreign Office 1875 ; actg. 3rd sec. to Embassy at Constantinople 1878 ; sec. to Sir H. E. Drummond Wolff, H.M. Commr. for E. Roumelia 1878 ; sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the re-constitution of the E. Roumelian Commn. 1880 ; in Egypt 1882, with rank of actg. 2nd sec. ; in charge of Agency and Consulate-Gen. (Egypt) 1882 and 1883, in Persia 1888–9 ; sec. to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898–9 ; chief clerk Financial Dept. Foreign Office 1900–13 ; has Egyptian medal, clasp, and bronze star (1882). Residence—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' ; National ; St. James's.

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908 ; G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909 ; K.C.M.G. 1908

C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, s. of William Cornwallis Aartwright, D.L., of Aynhoe, Northants. B. 20 July, 1857; m. 1898, Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi Zondadari, Senator of Italy; ent. Diplomatic Service 1881; 3rd sec. 1883; 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation, Mexico, 1899; Chargé d'Affaires, Mexico, 1900–1; sec. of Legation, Lisbon, 1902–5; counsellor to Embassy, Madrid, 1905–6; minister res. at Munich and Stuttgart 1906–8; ambassador to Vienna 1908–13; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Aynhoe, Banbury. Issue—

Richard Fairfax William Cartwright, b. 29 July, 1903.

CASAULT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elmire Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye. M. 1870, the Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon Casault, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1870, Chief Justice over half the province 1890, Chief Justice of the Court 1894–1905, who d. 18 May, 1908. Residence—Londésir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASEMENT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1905.—Sir Roger Casement, s. of Roger Casement, of 3rd Light Dragoons, and later of Antrim Rifles, and Anne, dau. of James Jephson, of Dublin. B. at Dunleary, co. Dublin, 1 Sept. 1864; ed. privately; in service of Niger Coast Protectorate 1892; Consul at Lorenzo Marquez 1895–8; in Congo Free State 1898–1905; at Santos 1906, Para 1908–9, and Rio de Janeiro since 1909. Residence—British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro.

CASSEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1901. —Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, s. of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne, banker, and Amalia, dau. of J. S. Rosenheim. B. at Cologne 1852; m. 1878, Annette (d. 1881), dau. of R. T. Maxwell; ed. at Cologne; has 1st cl. of the Order of the Red Eagle, 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1st cl. of the Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Polar Star of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; 1st cl. Order of Rising Sun of Japan; is comm. of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. Issue—

Maude, m. 4 Jan. 1901, Wilfrid William Ashley, M.P., of Broadlands (*see* Peerage, Shaftesbury, E. of), and d. 5 Feb. 1911.

CAVAGNARI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mercy Emma, dau. of Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone. M. 1871, Maj. Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, Sept. 1879. Has been granted a special pension of £500 per annum in consideration of the brilliant services rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—Ravensnest, Lyndhurst.

CAVE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909; V.D. 1892.—Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy Cave, s. of William Cave, of Yateley, Hants, and Julia, dau. of Thomas Perkins, of Salisbury. B. at Hartley Wintney, Hants, 23 Sept. 1846; m. 18 Oct. 1878, Beatrice Maria, dau. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey; ed. at Queenswood Coll.; com. 1st Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt. 1888–1906; concurrently assist. Director of Aux. Forces, War Office, 1904–6; col. in Army 1906; comdg. South Midland Infantry Brig. 1906–11, and comd. Brig. Terr. Force at Coronation of King George V; hon. col. 4th Batt. Hamps. Regt. since 1909, and in Nat. Res. since 1911. Residence — Kilworth, Woking, Surrey. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. William Sturmy Cave, b. 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll.
1. Julia Mary Sturmy, Matr. Tripos Camb.; M.A. Dublin.
2. Ann Barbara Carlisle.
3. Joan Katherine Somerville, Matr. London.

CAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of the Rev. C. F. Watkins, vic. of Brixworth, Northants. M. 1856, Hon. Sir Lewis William Cave, who was for sixteen years judge of the High Court of Justice, and who d. on the eve of his retirement from the Bench, 7 Sept. 1897. Residence—Corsindæ, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, s. of late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, of Cliff Hall, Warwick, and Anne, dau. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, Manchester. B. at Bloomsbury, Charlton-upon-Medlock, Lancs, 11 April, 1835; m. 30 Apr. 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Ann, dau. of late Sir John Milton, C.B.; ed. at Repton; ent. War Office 1853; apptd. asst. accountant-gen. of the Army 1882, dep. acct.-gen. 1897, ret. April, 1900; a special Commnr. of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, since Aug. 1899. Residence — Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W. Issue—

1. Flight Commander Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N., b. 11 Jan. 1885.
2. Flight-Lt. Henry Meyrick Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N. b. 1 Feb. 1887.
1. Jeannette Gertrude.
2. Beatrice Mabel.
3. Frances Evelyn, M.A.

CAYLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia Margaret, dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., of Colombo. M. 17 April, 1866, Sir Richard Cayley, Chief Justice of Ceylon 1879–83, who d. April 5, 1908. Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Hugh Charles Cayley, B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1899, Annie Beatrice, dau. of Alfred Wilkins. Residence—Monomeeth, Claygate, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Kymer Frank Hugh Cayley, b. 12 Dec. 1900.
   2. Richard Wilkins Cayley, b. 5 April, 1902.
1. Frances Sophia Henrietta, m. 23 May, 1898, Francis du Pré Oldfield, I.C.S., and has issue.
2. Gertrude Stephanie, m. 16 Nov. 1893, Nowell Paul Cayley, and has issue. Residence—Riverside, California.
3. Adeline Matilda, m. 30 Aug. 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves, and has issue. Residence—Oceanside, Cal. U.S.A.
4. Dorothy Mary. } Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile,
5. Gwladys Eva. } Cobham.

CECIL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; D.S.O. 1898.—Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, 4th s. of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury, and Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Sir Edw. Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 12 July, 1867; m. 18 June 1894, Violet Georgina, dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1887; maj. 1898; brevet col. 1906; served with Dongola Expdn. 1896; accompanied special mission to Abyssinia 1897; served in Egyptian campaign 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1901; agent-gen. Sudan Govt. and Director of Intelligence, Cairo, and since 1905 under sec. of State for Finance, Egyptian Gov. 1906; Financial Adviser 1912; Address—Cairo, Egypt. Issue—

George Edward Cecil, b. 9 Sept. 1895.
Helen Mary.

CHALMERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alfred John George Chalmers, s. of James M. Chalmers, of Sunderland, and Jane, dau. of George Harrison, of Sunderland, solicitor. B. at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1845; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Mary Henrietta, dau. of F. H. Johnson, of Sunderland, physician; ed. privately; F.R.G.S.; is a master mariner; late prof. memb. of the marine dept. of the Board of Trade since 1896. Residence—25, Beverley Road, Barnes, S.W. Issue—

Alfred Arthur Albert Chalmers, b. 187 ; is m. Evelyn Maud Mary.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906 ; C.B. (civ.) 1904 ; C.S.I. 1899.—Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, s. of late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., vic. of Nonington, Kent. B. 7 Feb. 1847 ; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Oxford ; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1869 ; was for two years in Bengal C.S., and was counsel to Board of Trade and Revising Barr. ; judge of County Courts 1884–96 ; commnr. of Assize 1895 ; acted as Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893 ; legal memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896–9 ; assistant parliamentary counsel to Treasury 1899–1902, and parliamentary counsel 1892–3 ; permanent Under-Sec. of State Home Dept. 1903–8 ; chrmn. S. Nigeria Liquor Inquiry ; British delegate to International Conferences on Bills of Exchange, held at the Hague, 1910 and 1912 ; one of the commnrs. to inquire into the finances, etc., of Malta 1911 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection, and Committee on Sleeping Sickness ; War Risks Insurance Comm. 1914 ; is memb. of Statute Law Committee : author of several legal works ; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence — Ardgowan, Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs —Athenæum ; Wellington ; Ranelagh. Issue—

Mabel, m. 8 Sept. 1914, Malcolm Stephenson, Ceylon C.S.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908 ; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Robert Chalmers, s. of late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, and Julia, dau. of Robert Mackay, of Stoke Newington. B. at Stoke Newington, 18 Aug. 1858 ; m. 2 July, 1888, Maud Mary, dau. of late John George Pigott, of Stoke Newington ; ed. at City of London Sch. and Oxford (first cl. classics) ; ent. Civil Service (Treasury) by open competition (first) 1882 ; asst.-sec. of H.M. Treasury 1903–7 ; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1907–11 ; perm. sec. of the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List, 1911–13 ; gov. and commr.-in-chief of Ceylon since 1913 ; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1913 ; was sec. to Indian Currency Comm. 1898–9 ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913. Residence—Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Ralph Chalmers, b. 1891 ; lieut. Suffolk Regt. ; A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon.
2. Robert Chalmers.
1. Mabel.

CHALMERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janet Alice, dau. of James Lorimer, Prof. of Public Laws Univ. of Edinburgh. M. 27 Dec. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, late chief justice of British Guiana, who d. 5 Aug. 1899, of disease contracted on the West Coast of Africa when acting as Royal Commr. to inquire into the native insurrection in Sierra Leone in 1898. Residence —Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

CHAMBA, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906 ; C.I.E. 1901.—H.H. Raja Sir Bhure Singh. B. 17 Dec. 1869 ; suc. 23 Jan. 1904 ; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Chamba, Punjab.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903 ; K.C.V.O. 1911 ; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald Chamberlain, o. s. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, C.B., Bo.S.C. (s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bt.), and Marian Ormsby, dau. of George H. Drury, M.C.S. B. 13 Jan. 1856 ; m. 1 Sept. 1886, Mary Henrietta, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C. ; ed. abroad and at Brentwood ; ent. 11th Regt. 1873, capt. Central India Horse 1885, brevet-maj. 1885, brevet-lt.-col. 1887, brevet-col. 1894, col. I.S.C. 1899, ret. 1901 ; has been insp.-gen. Roy. Irish Constab. since 1900 ; served in Afghan War 1878–80 ; present in march from Cabul to Candahar (wounded, three times despatches, medal, four clasps, bronze star), during Burma Campaign 1886–7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as private sec. to Lord Roberts (despatches, medal, five clasps, C.B.) ; mil. sec. to Kashmir Govt. 1890–97 ; reorganized Kashmir Army ; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Brookville House, Raheny, co. Dublin. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Nora Mary, m. 5 Dec. 1912, Maj. Clive Wigram, C.S.I., M.V.O., Ind. Army (Club—Naval and Military), Equerry to the King, and has issue. Residence—The Wilderness, Ascot, Berks.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B. M. 1 Aug. 1896, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. (s. of Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 1st Bt.) ; who served in Afghanistan, Punjab, N.W. Frontier of India, and Indian Mutiny, and d. 13 Dec. 1902. Residence—Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Newman Chambers, s. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. R. Newman, late 56th Regt. M. 6 April, 1880, Inez Alexa (d. 11 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander T. Young, of Coolkurragh House, co. Londonderry ; ed. at Foyle Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. in recognition of his long and valuable services in Londonderry during his official career. Residence—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional ; Northern Counties. Issue—

Brooke Winsley Chambers, b. 1882.
Inez Mary Muriel, m. 1904, Charles Arthur Munro.

CHANCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Arthur Chance, s. of late Albert Chance. B. 15 June, 1859 ; m. 1st, 26 April, 1886, Martha, dau. of D. Rooney, of Belfast ; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1900, Eileen, dau. of William Murphy, of Dartry, co. Dublin ; F.R.C.S.I. 1891 ; L.R.C.P.I., L.M. 1881 ; hon. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905 ; hon. F.R.C.P.S. 1914 ; pres. R.C.S.I. 1904–6 ; Fellow (pres. surgical sect. 1904–6) Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. ; senior surgeon Mater Miser. Hosp., Dublin, and consult. surgeon Orthop. Hosp. Ireland ; consulting surgeon Dental Hospital of Ireland, and St. Michael's Hosp. ; memb. of Genl. Medical Council ; surg.-in-ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland ; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery, Ireland ; formerly surg. Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin ; examiner in clin. surg. Dublin University ; exam. in surgery R.C.S.I., and assist. exam. in surgery (apptd. by Gen. Med. Council) Apoth. Hall, Irel. ; pres. Dublin Div. and vice-pres. Leinster Branch B.M.A. ; Memb. of First Senate Nat. Union of Ireland. Residence—90, Merrion Square West, Dublin. Issue—

1. Norman Albert Chance, b. 1887.
2. Percival Vincent Chance, b. 1888.
3. Arthur Joseph Chance, b. 1889.
4. Oliver Plunket Chance, b. 1903.
5. George Quintin Chance, b. 1904.
6. Leslie Gerard Chance, b. 1907.
7. Donald Erswell Chance, b. 1908.
1. Alice Bury.
2. Ethel Margaret.
3. Dorothy Ann.
4. Elizabeth Mary.
5. Marjorie Beatrix.

CHANCELLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913 ; C.M.G. 1909 ; D.S.O. 1898.—Maj. Sir John Robert Chancellor, s. of Edward Chancellor, of Murieston House, Mid-Calder, N.B. B. 20 Oct. 1870, at Edinburgh ; m. 6 June, 1903, Elsie, dau. of

G. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot; ed. privately and at R.M. Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1890; served in Dongola Expedn. 1895–6 (medals); Tirah Expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); p.s.c. 1902; staff capt., Intelligence Dept., War Office, 1903; assistant military sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1906; governor and commr.-in-chief, Mauritius, since 1911; is maj. R.E. Residence—Mauritius. Club—Army and Navy.

CHANDAVARKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, s. of late Ganesh N. Chandavarkar, of Kanara, Bombay Presidency, pleader. B. at Honavar, Kanara, 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1875, Lakshmibai Chandavarkar, dau. of Annappa Scrur; ed. at St. Mary's Instn., Elphinstone School, Coll., and Univ. of Bombay (B.A., B.L.); Judge of the High Court, Bombay, Jan. 1901, to March, 1913; acted as Chief Justice during June and part of July, 1909 and 1912; was a pleader of the High Court before appointment as Judge; Chief Minister to H.H. the Maharajah Holkar of Indore, April, 1913, to 9 Oct. 1914; pres. of the Indian National Congress of 1900; vice-chanc. of the Univ. of Bombay, Jan. 1909 to Aug. 1912; vice-pres. Bombay branch of Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1903–13; pres. of the Prarthana Soc. (Theistic Church), Bombay; sec. National Social Conference. Residence—Pedder Road, Bombay.

CHANNELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, s. of Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 13 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (d. 17 Dec. 1871), dau. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Dorset, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo; m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1877, Constance Helena, dau. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, Barr.-at-law, bencher of the Middle Temple; ed. at Harrow (Lyon scholar) and Camb., where he won the Colquhoun sculls and University pairs; B.A. (scholar, wrangler, 2nd class classics) 1861; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the south-eastern circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his inn 1890, treasurer 1910; Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 1897; late recorder of Rochester and vice-chrmn. General Council of the Bar and vice-chrmn. of Council of Legal Education; Res. Judgeship 1914. Residence—Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Wyndham Channell, b. 29 Sept. 1871; m. 1st, 1 June, 1897, Julia (d. 1898), dau. of Alfred Wyndham; m. 2nd, Feb. 1911, Beatrice Macfarlane.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur Wyndham Channell, b. 4 June, 1898.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. William Channell, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
3. George Patrick Channell, b. 10 Jan. 1913.

1. Mabel Emma Wyndham, m. April, 1903, Lt.-Col. Herbert Randolph, R.E.
2. Beatrice Elinor Wyndham, m. 26 June, 1900, John Scott Parker, of Upton Cheyney, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Arthur Willoughby Trevelyan Channell, b. 13 July, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); clerk of Assize Western Circuit; m. 30 April, 1910, Baptista Maryon, dau. of Rev. Frederic Hancock, vicar of Dunster, Somerset, and preb. of Wells. Address—1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Issue—

1. Calverley Trevelyan Channell, b. June, 1911.

2. Walter Thornton Trevelyan Channell b. 21 Oct. 1880; m. Margaret, dau. of the late Dr. Essex Bowen. Residence—Dutton, Station Avenue, Walton-on-Thames. Issue—

1 dau.

3. Herbert Mitford Trevelyan Channell, b. 3 Sept. 1886. Address—1, Hare Court, Temple, S.E.
4. Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell, b. 5 Dec. 1893.

1. Agnes Helena Trevelyan, m. 1912, Lieut.-Comm. Hugh Hext-Rogers, R.N.

CHAPELLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ludgarda, dau. of — Mifsud. M. 1865, Sir Alessandro Chapelle, Baron of San Giovanni, one of H.M. Judges for the Island of Malta, who d. March, 1909. Residence—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valetta, Malta. Issue—

CHAPLEAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke, Quebec, brigade-maj. Canadian Militia. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., privy counsellor (Canada), who filled many high positions in the Canadian Government, and shortly before his death, 12 June, 1898, was apptd. agent in Paris for the Dominion, and commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1900. Residence—Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

CHAPMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Arthur Chapman, s. of late William Greenwood Chapman, of St. Paul's, Cray Hill, Kent, and Elizabeth Catherine Hay, dau. of late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay. B. in London 26 Aug. 1851; m. 26 April, 1881, Ellen Laura, dau. of Robert Still, of Lincoln's Inn; vice-consul Valparaiso 1875, acting consul 1878–9; vice-consul Bogota 1881; acting consul Savanilla 1882; consul-gen. Bogota 1883–4; consul Guatemala 1885–91; Vera Cruz 1891–1901; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro 1901, retired 1908. Residence (*pro tem.*)—6, Hilltop Road, West Hampstead, N.W. Issue—

1. Bernard Greenwood Chapman, b. 27 May, 1894.
2. John Robert Still Chapman, b. 7 July, 1898.

1. Nancy Elizabeth Laura, m. 3 June, 1914, Frederick Charles Marshall.
2. Barbara Frances Hay.

CHAPMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Gen. Sir Edward Francis Chapman, s. of Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, and Priscilla, dau. of Edward Wakefield. B. 14 Nov. 1840; m. 3 Dec. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. Roy. (late Bengal) Artill. 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1893, gen. 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1904; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1868, Afghan war 1878–80, Burma 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–9; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India 1881-5; Q.M.G. India 1885–9; director of military intelligence War Office 1891–6; commanding Scottish district 1896–1901; is Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matilda Sara (Countess de Morel), dau. of Benjamin Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts; widow of John Rapp, late consul-general in London for Switzerland. M. 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, R.E., G.C.B., who served with distinction throughout the Crimean war, and was subsequently Gov. and Com.-in-Chief at Bermuda and insp.-gen. of fortifications and director of works in England; he d. 1893; m. 3rd, 1895, the Count de Morel, who d. 4 Aug. 1899. Residence—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

CHARKHARI, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Jujharsingh Ju Deo Bahadur. B. 14 April, 1848; suc. 16 June, 1908; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Charkhari, Central India.

CHARLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1887.—Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Charles, s. of Robert Charles, of London and Carisbrooke, and Jane, dau. of Andrew Paton, of

London. B. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, dau. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1862; bencher 1880; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; chief election commr. at Canterbury 1880; memb. Royal Comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; Chanc. of Dioc. of Southwell and Commissary of Westmr. 1884–7; Judge of the Q.B. Division 1887–97, when he retired; Judge of Arches Court 1899–1903; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; for many years memb. of Council of Univ. Coll., and of Council of Legal Education; examiner in common law at Univ. of London 1877–82; hon. M.A. Cantuar. and D.C.L. Durham 1884. Residence—The Woodlands, Sevenoaks. Issue—

3 sons, 2 daus.

CHARLES, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1906. — Surg.-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles. B. 10 March, 1858; m. 1886, Gertrude Seton, dau. of late Adam Annand Gordon; ed. at Queen's College, Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1st class honours and gold medal), M.Ch. and L.M. (1881), F.R.C.S.I. 1891; hon. gold medallist R.C.S. Eng.; Arnott gold medal Irish Medical School and Grads. Association; Herbert scholar, Parkes medal, and Montefiore prize, Netley, 1882; F.Z.S.; late fellow Punjab and Calcutta Universities; prof. of surgery and descriptive anatomy Med. College, Calcutta; formerly prof. of anatomy Lahore Med. Coll.; surg. Mayo Hosp. Lahore; surg. to the King when Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905–6; physician-in-ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales 1906–10; and serjeant-surgeon to the King since his accession; accompanied their Majesties on Indian tour 1910–1; pres. (with rank of surg.-gen.) Medical Board, India Office. Residence—9, Manchester Square, W. Issue—

1. Capt. Allen Aitchison Havelock Charles, Roy. Fus. b. 1887.
2. Noel Hughes Havelock Charles, b. 1891; lieut. Roy. Fus.

CHARLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara, dau. of F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, Cheshire. M. 11 Feb. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, K.C., M.P., for 15 years common serjeant of the City of London, who d. 8 July, 1904. Residence—

CHATER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Catchick Paul Chater, s. of Chater Paul Chater, merchant, of Calcutta, and Marion, dau. of J. Speriore. B. at Calcutta 1846; ed. at La Martinière College, Calcutta (prizeman); memb. of Legislative and Executive Councils since 1886, having been re-elected by the Justices of the Peace for four consecutive periods; senior unofficial member since 1889; presented bronze statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony 1887; J.P. Hong Kong since 1867; managing director and director of several companies and local enterprises in Hong Kong; has the Legion of Honour. Residence—Marble Hall, Hong Kong. Clubs—Constitutional; Thatched House; Royal Thames Yacht; Hong Kong.

CHATTERJEE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1903.—(Rai Bahadur) Sir Pratul Chandra Chatterjee, s. of Nobo Chandra Chatterjee, of Kidderpur and Calcutta, formerly Zemindar and latterly deputy-collector, and Srimati Hemangini Devi, dau. of Joy Narain Haldar, of Baghbazar, Calcutta, landholder. B. at Calcutta 8 Oct. 1848; m. 1st, April, 1863, Nitambini Devi (d. 19 Feb. 1874), dau. of Womacharan Banerjee, of Calcutta; m. 2nd, 1876, Srimati Basanta Kumari Devi, dau. of Srinath Mukerjee, landholder of Kanchrapara, Bengal; ed. at the General Assembly's Institution and Coll. affiliated to Calcutta Univ. (M.A. 1869, B.L. 1870, D.L. 1908); Vakil (pleader) High Court, Calcutta (enrolled Feb. 1870); advocate Chief Ct. Punjab (enrolled 1909); LL.D. Pb. 1909; Judge Chief Ct. Punjab 15 May to 14 Aug. 1889, and 15 April, 1894, to 8 Oct. 1908, when he retired on a pension; vice-chancellor Univ. of the Punjab 1904 and 1907; received the honour of Knighthood by letters patent 17 Feb. 1909. Residences—Chatterjee Road, Lahore; 168, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Clubs—Punjab Association (Lahore); India (Calcutta).

CHAVASSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of Arthur Ryland, of Linthurst Hill. M. 9 Jan. 1885, Sir Thomas Frederick Chavasse, M.D., F.R.C.S., who d. 17 Feb. 1913. Residence—Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worcs.

CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermside. B. 31 July, 1850; m. 27 Dec. 1899, Geraldine (d. 21 June, 1910), dau. of the late William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and Emila Jane; ed. at Eton; ent. R.E. 1870; capt. and maj. 1882; lt.-col. 1885; col. 1887; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1878–9, and in that capacity served in Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877–8; assist.-commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878; vice-consul in Anatolia 1879–82; served as mil. attaché to H.M. agent and consul-gen. in Egyptian campaign 1882; attached to Egyptian Army 1883–8 (Osmanieh and Medjidie); consul for Kurdistan 1888–9; again mil. attaché at Constantinople 1889–96; British mil. commnr. in Crete 1896–9; commanded British troops in Crete during the international occupation 1897–8 and 1899; promoted maj.-gen. 1898 in recognition of his services in this capacity; commanded at the Curragh 1899 and 1900–1; commanded a division in the S. African war; ret. 1907, as hon. lt.-gen.; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; Governor of Queensland 1901–5; memb. L.C.C. Residence—Blidworth Dale, Nottingham. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

CHESNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Louisa, dau. of George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal. M. 1855, Gen. Sir George Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who rendered distinguished service to the Govt. of India as military sec. and military memb. of the Viceroy's council, and was well known in England as the author of "The Battle of Dorking"; he d. 1895. Residence—Ardrossan, Prior Road, Camberley, Surrey.

CHEYNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Isabella, dau. of James Edward, of Balruddery, co. Forfar. M. 10 June, 1875, Sir John Cheyne, an eminent Barrister at the Scottish Bar, who d. 15 Jan. 1907. Residence—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh. Issue—

Margaret Fanny.

CHIROL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Valentine Chirol, s. of late Rev. Alexander Chirol, and Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, rector of Catsfield, Sussex. B. 23 May, 1852; ed. chiefly in France and Germany; B.-ès-L. Univ. of Paris; clerk in Foreign Office 1872–6; has been director of the foreign dep. of the "Times" 1899 to 1912; is memb. of roy. commn. to inquire into Indian public services. Address—34, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's.

CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—Sir Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis, s. of Rao Saheb Madho Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. B. at Nagpur Dec. 1863; ed. at

Nagpur and at Elphinstone Coll.; is a landowner; hon. magistrate, 1st class; leader of the Prabhu community; chairman Distr. Council, Nagpur, 1889–1913; presid. Nagpur Municipal Committee 1896–1913; presid. of Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Conference 1906; an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. 1894–5, 1898–9, 1907–8, and 1910–13. Residence—Nagpur, C.P., India.

CHITTY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1908.—Sir Arthur Chitty, s. of the late Capt. A. W. Chitty, C.I.E. B. at Blackheath July, 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll.; ent. service of Egyptian Govt. Jan. 1883; Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892–1900; direc.-gen. of Customs 1900–6; direc.-gen. Revenue, Ministry of Finance, 1906–8; was apptd. adviser to the Ministry of the Interior Dec. 1908, retired 1910; has the Order of the Osmanieh (1st. cl.), and of the Medjidie (3rd cl.), rank of Bey (Mootamaiez).

CHITTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Jessie, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. M. 7 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, late Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 15 Feb. 1899. Residence—72, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Issue—

CHRISTIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1897.—Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, s. of the late Prof. Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S., of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. B. 1 Oct. 1845; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Violette Mary (d. 13 Dec. 1888), dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (4th wrangler) 1868; M.A. 1871; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.R.S.; chief assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1870–81, Astronomer Roy. 1881–1910; is a past master of the Clockmakers' Livery Company. Residence—The Tower House, Downe, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; Saville. Issue—

Harold Alfred Hunter Christie, b. 1884.

CHURCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—Prof. Sir Arthur Herbert Church, s. of John Thomas Church, of Bedford Row, Gray's Inn, solicitor, and Maria Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Booty, of Walsingham, Norfolk. B. in London 2 June, 1834; m. 3 May, 1879, Jemima, dau. of the late John Buckingham Pope; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Chemistry, and Oxford (1st cl. nat. science 1860); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.Sc. 1901; prof. of chemistry Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester 1863–79, and in the Roy. Academy of Arts 1879–1911; fell. King's Coll. London; author of many chemical researches and treatises; has superintended (gratuitously) the conservation of wall-paintings and stonework in many public buildings for H.M. Office of Works, the Admiralty, etc.; F.C.S. 1856, F.R.S. 1888, F.S.A., F.I.C., and sometime pres. Mineralogical Soc., etc. Residence—Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Surrey. Club—Burlington Fine Arts. Issue, none.

CLARK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, s. of Rear-Adm. William Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, and Janet, dau. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 19 March, 1842; m. 2 Jan. 1868, Katherine Colburn (d. 9 June, 1902), dau. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne, late 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; ent. R.N. 1854, lieut. 1862, commander 1875, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904 (ret.); director of transports 1896–1901. Residence—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

CLARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Mortimer Clark, s. of John Clark, manager Aberdeen Insurance Co., and Jane Mortimer his wife. B. 24 May, 1836; m. 22 Nov. 1866, Helen (d. 16 July, 1914), dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ. (life memb. of gen. council); for 15 years Senator of Toronto Univ.; LL.D., Toronto 1902; Queen's Univ. 1903; admitted W.S. 1859; settled in Toronto same year; Barr.-at-law, Ontario, 1869; Q.C. 1890; chrmn. Knox College since 1880; is pres. Toronto Mortgage Co., and director Toronto Gas Co., General Trusts Co., Canadian Genl. Elec. Co., and Norwich Union Insurance Company; formerly president St. Andrew's Society, and Canadian Inst.; chrmn. Board of Trustees of Pres. Church in Canada; Governor of Ontario 1903–8. Residence—28, Avenue Road, Toronto. Issue—

1. J. Mortimer Clark.
2. E. Gordon Clark.

CLARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Ovens Clark, s. of late James Johnston Clark, of Largantogher, Londonderry, D.L., J.P., dau. of late Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. B. 14 Jan. 1849; m. 16 Feb. 1885, Florence Emily, dau. of Robert A. Lawrie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; Barr-at-law I.C.S.; judge of Chief Court of the Punjab 1896, chief judge 1898–1909; served in Punjab as asst. commnr., doing special famine duty in Bengal 1874. Residence—43, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Alexander James Clark, b. 1885, I.C.S.; m. 19 Sept. 1912, Eva Litton, dau. of Ernest Clarke, M.D.
2. Capt. Witham Hartly Clark, I.C.S., b. 1887; m. 1910, Alice Piercy, dau. of E. P. Henderson.

1. Florence Lilian, m. 1909, Evelyn R. Abbott, I.C.S.

CLARKE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1836.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Clarke, s. of J. G. Clarke. B. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 1st 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (d. 4 March, 1881), dau. of G. Mitchell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant; ed. at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an Associate in Arts of Oxford, 1858, also Associate of the City of London College, and Associate and hon. Fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancred student in common law 1861–7; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. (1880); bencher 1882; treasurer 1906; Solicitor-Gen. 1886–92; was offered and refused the Mastership of the Rolls 1897; M.P. Southwark 1880, Plymouth 1880–1900, and City of London Jan.–June, 1906 (res. through ill-health); memb. House of Laymen of the Province of Canterbury; memb. of Roy. Commission on Church Discipline 1904; Senior Warden of the Shipwrights' Company 1912. Residence—Peterhouse, Staines. Chambers—2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; City Carlton. Issue—

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir Ernest Clarke, s. of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Georgiana Ellen, dau. of Peter Palmer, of Southwold, Suffolk. B. 21 Feb. 1856; m. 5 Aug. 1880, Marguerite, dau. of James Prevost, of Leghorn; ed. at Guildhall Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; hon. M.A. Camb. 1894; clerk in the medical depart. Local Govt. Board 1872–81; asst. sec. Share and Loan Depart. Stock Exchange 1881–7; sec. to Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1887–1905; lecturer on Agricultural History, Camb. Univ., 1896–9; hon. memb. Nat. Agric. Socs. of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Italy, Moravia, and Argentina; pres. of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1910–11; F.S.A., F.L.S., F.S.S., F.C.I.S., etc.; Chevalier Ordre du Merite Agricole 1889. Residence—31, Tavistock Square, W.C.

Club—Junior Carlton. Tel.: Gerard 6619. Telegraphic Add.: "Brakelond, London."

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Fielding Clarke, s. of Henry Booth Clarke, of London, solicitor. B. 23 Feb. 1851; m. 10 April, 1888, Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce, D.L.; ed. at King's Coll. London; LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1881; chief justice and chief judicial commissioner for the Western Pacific 1884; puisne judge of Hong Kong 1888; chief justice 1892–5; chief justice of Jamaica 1895–1911. Residence—The Lawn, Southchurch, Essex. Clubs—Oriental; Travellers'; Albemarle. Issue, none.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1907.—Hon. Sir Frederick James Clarke, s. of late James Samuel Clarke, of Barbados, and Anne Isabel, dau. of John Pitcher, of Barbados. B in Barbados, 27 July, 1859; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Sarah Senhouse, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Waterman Greenidge; ed. at Christ Ch. Middle School, and Camb. (B.A. 1879); elected one of the repres. of Christ Church in the House of Assembly 1887; memb. of the exec. council, 1905, and Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, since 1898; O.C. Barbados Volunteers since 1908. Residence—Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry Clarke, s. of William Clarke, of Chatteris. B. 27 May, 1847; m. 14 Sept. 1874, Helen Florence, dau. of John Smith, of Chatteris; D.L. Cambs; J.P., Isle of Ely. Residence—Thelema House, Chatteris, Cambs. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Clarke, b. 2 July, 1876; M.D. Residence—Banstead.
2. Clive Carrington Clarke, b. 18 March, 1882; m. 1907, Lucy, dau. of George Cooke. Residence—St. Ives, Hunts.
3. Kenneth Blukly Clarke, b. 15 Feb. 1889; M.R.C.S. Residence—Fowey, Cornwall.
1. Edith Mary.
2. Winifred.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Stacy, dau. of late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S. M. 1880, Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal James Clarke, K.C.M.G., Resident Commnr. Basutoland 1884–93, administrator in Zululand 1893–8, and Res. Commnr. S. Rhodesia 1898–1905, who d. 1 April, 1909. Residence—7, Cedars Road, Beckenham, Kent. Issue—

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Susannah, dau. of Charles Collins. M. 1866, Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, C.V.O., C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., director of the S. Kensington Museum 1896–1905, director of the Metropolitan Museum in New York 1905–10, who d. 29 March, 1911. Residence—5, Barkston Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

CHATFEILD-CLARKE, Knt. Bach.—Creat. 1913.—Sir Edgar Chatfeild-Clarke, s. of Thomas Chatfeild-Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., of Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight, and Ellen, dau. of J. S. Nettlefold, of Birmingham. B. in London, 17 Feb. 1863; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and in Dresden; is J.P. Hants and C.C. Isle of Wight. Residence—Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight. Club—Reform.

CLAUSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, s. of late Charles Clauson, and Julia, dau. of late Rev. J. W. Buckley. B. 13 Nov. 1866; m. 23 July, 1890, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Thomas Makins, 1st Bt.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; B.A. (hons.) London; ent. R.E. 1885; *p.s.c.* 1893; capt. 1894; major 1903; on Army Headqrs. Staff 1895–1900; admitted Inner Temple 1897; sec. Army Railway Council 1897; sec. Mobilization Committee 1898; sec. Colonial Defence Committee and assist. sec. Committee of Imperial Defence 1900–6; chief sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1906–11; actg. high commr., Cyprus, 1911; lt.-gov. and chief sec. to Govt. of Malta 1911–14; high commr. and c.-in-c. of Cyprus since 1914. Residence—Valetta, Malta. Clubs—Army and Navy; Athenæum; Savage. Issue—

1. Gerard Leslie Makins Clauson, b. 28 April, 1891.
2. Philip Anthony Clauson, b. 4 May, 1899.
3. Miles John Clauson, b. 29 March, 1902.

CLAYTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Clayton, and late Jean Henrietta, dau. of late Sir Robert Blair, K.C.B. B. 16 July, 1841; m. 1864, Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. and heiress of late Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, York; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; lieut. Roy. (Bengal) Engrs. 1859, capt. 1872, ret. with rank of hon. maj. 1880; J.P. Surrey; dep. gov. Convict Prison Service 1880; gov. Lewes Prison, Feb. 1894, to Sept. 1895; sec. to Prison Commn. and inspector of prisons, Oct. 1895, to July, 1908. Residence—Kingswood, Woking. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edward Gilbert Clayton, R.E., b. 1867; m. 1900, Huberta, dau. of Capt. H. H. Grenfell, R.N. Issue—
   1. Henry Hubert Clayton, b. 1906.
   2. George Edward Clayton, b. 1907.
   1. Petronella.
   2. Blanche Petite.
   3. Grace Cynthia Maude.
2. Gerold Fancourt Clayton, b. 1886. Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
1. Blanche Georgine, m. 1893, Rev. W. F. Sorsbie, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue.
2. Grace Louisa, m. 1897, Maj. Ernest D Swinton, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue.
3. Frances Jean.
4. Eva, m. 1904, L. B. Brereton, and has issue.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of William Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment. M. 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., R.N., sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons throughout the Crimean War, who d. 28 Sept. 1905. Residence—Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Phoebe Agnes, dau. of Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork. M. 14 Feb. 1874, Sir Thomas Henry Cleeve, who d. 19 Dec. 1908. Residence—Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Edwin Clegg, s. of William Johnson Clegg, solicitor, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, and Mary, dau. of Charles Sykes, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield, 21 April, 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1873, Viola (d. 8 Aug. 1910), dau. of Henry Gilles Carr, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield and Gainford schools; admitted solicitor 1874; was Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1898–9; is chairman of the Sheffield Educ. and Licensing Committees, of the Lancaster scholarships, and of the Sheffield Corporation Tramways Committee; memb. of the Sheffield Town Trust, and treas. of the Derwent Valley Water Board; vice-chrmn. W.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; alderman of the Sheffield City Council; vice-pres. of the United Kingdom Alliance, of the Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and of the British Temperance League; J.P. City of Sheffield and W.R. Yorks; hon. LL.D. Sheffield, 1912. Residence — Anston, Sheffield. Clubs — National Liberal; Sheffield Reform. Issue—

1. Ernest William Clegg, b. 26 March, 1875; m. Violet Walthen.

CLERK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Mary, dau. of late W. E. Frere, C.M.G. M. 30 July,

1867, General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., col. commdt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig., late lieut. of the Tower of London, groom-in-waiting to King Edward, and extra Equerry to H.M., who d. 18 Nov. 1908. Residence— Issue—

CLERY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Clery. B. 13 Feb. 1838; ent. Army and became major 32nd Foot; lt.-col. 1879, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895, ret. 1901; instructor Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871–2; professor of tactics 1872–5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland, 1875–7, and at Aldershot 1877–8; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. with Army in Egypt 1882–5; as chief of staff in Suakin Exped. 1884 (C.B., two clasps); D.A.G. with Nile Exped. 1885; chief of staff in Egypt 1886–8; comdt. Staff Coll. 1888–93; commanded Infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1895–6; D.A.G. to the Forces since 1896; commanded a division in S. African War 1899. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, S.W. Club—United Service.

CLEVELAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, s. of Henry Cleveland, of Bombay. B. 2 Nov. 1866; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr.; assist. settlt. offr. 1890; settlt. offr. 1891; commr. of exise 1894; dep. commr. 1897; inspector-genl. of police and prisons 1901; dir. of criminal intelligence since 1910. Addresses—Simla; Calcutta. Clubs—E. India United Service; United Service (Simla); Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Peter Cyrano Cleveland, b. 1908.
Helen Mary.

CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, s. of late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. (s. of Hugh, 7th Baron Clifford), and Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Anstice. B. 5 March, 1866; m. 1st, 15 April, 1896, Minna (d. 7 Jan. 1907), dau. of Gilbert à Beckett; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1910, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, dau. of late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais, and widow of Henry de la Pasture, of Llandogo, Chepstow; joined Malay States Civil Service 1883; Acting Resident at Pahang 1890–91 and 1893–95; British Res. 1896–99; Gov. Labuan and North Borneo 1899–1900; Colonial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago, 1903–7; Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1907–12; Gov. and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, since 1912. Residences—Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum; Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hugh Gilbert Francis Clifford, b. 20 Jan. 1897.
1. Mary Agnes Philippa.
2. Monica Elizabeth Mary.

CLOUGH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Clough, J.P. Yorks (W.R.). Residences—Haincliffe, Hainworth, Keighley; 25, Royal Crescent, Bath.

CLOUSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, youngest s. of Robert Clouston, of Nisthouse, Orkney, and Janet, dau. of W. Smith, of Stromness, Orkney. B. at Harray, Orkney, 22 April, 1840; m. 27 April, 1864, Harriet Segur, dau. of William Storer, of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; ed. at Aberdeen and Univ. of Edin. (thesis, gold medallist, Fothergil gold medallist 1870, M.D. 1861); hon. LL.D. Aber. and Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1873; late physcn.-supt. Royal Asylum, Edinburgh, and lect. mental diseases Univ. Edin.; ex-pres. R.C.P. Edin.; med. Psychol. Assocn. and Medico-Chirurg. Soc.; formerly med. supt. Cumberland and Westld. Asyl., sometime editor of "Journal of Mental Science"; author of "Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases"; "The Neuroses of Development," "The Hygiene of Mind"; and "Unsoundness of Mind"; J.P. Co. of the City of Edinburgh; and Co. of Orkney; memb. of the Royal Company of Archers. Residences—26, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Holodyke, Orkney. Club — University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Joseph Storer Clouston, b. 23 May, 1870; m. 11 March, 1903, Winifred Bertha, dau. of late Charles Stewart Clouston, M.D. Residences—Smoogro House, Orkney.
2. Thomas Harold Clouston, b. 25 Sept. 1875; m. 25 Nov. 1901, Ada Mary Stewart, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Bruce. Residence—Langskaill, Church Road, Wimbledon.
1. Augusta Maud, m. 5 April, 1905, David Wallace, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.E., surg.-in-charge of Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital, during S. African war; maj. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh. Residence—29, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

CLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of L. F. Edwards, of Mitcham. M. 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the well-known naval writer, who d. 19 Aug. 1905. Residence— . Issue—

COBBETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Cobbett, s. of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, of Oversley, Cheshire, and of Manchester, solicitor, and Jane, dau. of William Palmer, of Bollitree Castle, Herefordshire. B. at Salford, Lancs, 20 May, 1846; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Fanny Constantia, dau. of George Fox, late of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, D.L., J.P., and High Sheriff Staffs 1887–8; ed. at Hawthorn Hall Sch. Wilmslow; admitted a solicitor 1868; Under-Sheriff Staffs 1887–8 and 1890–1; pres. Manchr. Incorpd. Law Assocn. 1891 and 1906; memb. of the Lord Chancellor's Judicat. Committee 1907 and 1908; clerk to the Wilmslow U.D.C. since 1891; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904. Residence—Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Club—Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. Walter Palmer Cobbett, b. 1871; m. 1898, Lucy Hervey, dau. of Neville Clegg. Residence—Little Mosses, Warford, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
2. Richard Cobbett, b. 1879; m. 9 June, 1914, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Rees Gronow.
3. George Paul Cobbett, b. 1884; m. 1910, Beatrice Light.
4. William Oliver Cobbett, b. 1892.
1. Eleanor Gertrude, m. 1896, Rev. Herbert Gardner vicar of Buglawton, Cheshire.
2. Katharine Fanny, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Henry Oscar Lathbury. Residence—Greywell, Hants,
3. Annie Wingrave, m. 1st, 1896, Maurice Geoffrey Bellhouse (who d. 1900); m. 2nd, 1903, Maj. Charles Finlayson Hunter, 4th D.G.
4. Edith, m. 1905, Robert Charlton. Residence—Erfdeel, Winberg, S. Africa.

COCHIN, Raja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma. B. 27 Dec. 1852; suc. 23 Oct. 1895; entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residence—Tripuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.

COCKBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir George Jack Cockburn, s. of late John Cockburn, of Stirlingshire, engineer, and Margaret, dau. of George Jack, of Aberdeenshire, contractor. B. in Glasgow 2 Sept. 1848; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1871, Emily (d. 5 Dec. 1883), dau. of D. I. Roebuck, of Leeds; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1886, Clara, dau. of William Nield, of Huddersfield and Leeds, merchant; ed. privately; is a ret. East India merchant, and director of F. Spite & Co., Ltd.; for over 20 years leader of the Liberal party and chrmn. of the Leeds School Board, and one of the pioneers of the Higher Grade Board School

system; vice-pres. School Board Association during the whole of its existence; ex-chrmn. Leeds Poor Law Board, and founder of the Yorkshire Poor Law Conferences; ex-memb. of the exec. of the National Liberal Federation; memb. roy. commn. on Secondary Educn. in Eng. and Wales 1894–5; one of the Mosely Educn. Commnrs. in Canada and the United States 1903; memb. Court and Council Univ. of Leeds; memb. W. Riding Educn. Committee; pres. N. Leeds Liberal Assocn.; J.P. Leeds. Residence—North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds. Club—Leeds and County Liberal (Leeds). Issue—

COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir John Alexander Cockburn, s. of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire, and Isabella, dau. of James Wright. B. 23 Aug. 1850; m. 13 May, 1875, Sarah Holdway, dau. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate, King's Coll. London, and London Univ.; 1st class honours M.B. 1873, gold medal M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871; M.L.A. South Australia 1884–98, minister of Education 1885–7, chief sec. and Premier 1889–90, chief sec. 1892, minister of Agriculture 1893–8; agent-gen. for the colony in London 1898–1901; unsuccessfully contested West Monmouth (England) 1904; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; J.P. South Australia and Queensland. Residences—12, Pelham Place, S.W.; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent. Issue—

COCKLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaide Catherine, dau. of Henry Wilkin, of Walton, Ipswich. M. 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., who was Chief Justice of Queensland from 1862–79, and who d. 1895. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, W.

CODRINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Codrington, s. of Gen. Sir William J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P., and Mary, dau. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Hertford. B. at 110, Eaton Square, S.W., 4 May, 1854; m. 1885, Adela Harriet, dau. of late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Hants; ed. at Harrow; joined Army 1873, capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1913; gen. officer commdg. London District 1909–13; formerly in Colds. Gds.; col. commdg. Colds. Gds. and Regimental Dist. 1903–7; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. of col.); selected for the distinguished service reward; mil. sec. to Sec. of State of War since 1914. Residences—110, Eaton Square, S.W.; Preston Hall, Uppingham. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Ronald Codrington, b. 13 May, 1888.
2. William Melville Codrington, b. 16 Dec. 1892.
3. John Alfred Codrington, b. 28 Oct. 1898.
1. Mary Adela.

COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Charles Patrick John Coghlan, s. of late James Coghlan, of Clocolan, Orange Free State, and Isabella, dau. of T. McLaren, of Glasgow, Scotland. B. at King William's Town, Cape Colony, 24 June, 1863; m. 10 Jan. 1899, Gertrude, dau. of late Col. the Hon. F. Schermbrucker, M.L.A., of Wynberg, Capetown; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll. Grahamstown, and S. African Coll. Capetown; admitted a solicitor of the Supreme Court of the Cape Colony 1886, and of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia 1900; pres. of Incorporated Law Society of Rhodesia 1911–12; M.L.C. S. Rhodesia since 1908; memb. Kimberley Town Council 1898–1900; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (capt. Kimberley Town Guard, Queen's medal and clasp for defence of Kimberley); selected by his colleagues in the Legis. Council of S. Rhodesia, Sept. 1908, as a delegate for Rhodesia to the S. Africa National Convention, and attended the Sessions of the Conventions at Durban, Capetown, and Bloemfontein; awarded by the King the Union medal of S. Africa for his services at the Convention; knighthood conferred whilst H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was in Rhodesia Nov. 1910. Residence—Bulawayo, Matabeleland, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs—Civil Service (Capetown); Kimberley (Kimberley); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Timothy Augustine Coghlan. B. 1856; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch.; agent-gen. in London for N.S. Wales since Feb. 1905. Address—123–7, Cannon Street, E.C.

COKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Henry Coke, s. of Rev. J. H. Coke, rector of Ropsley, Lincs, and grandson of D'Ewes Coke, D.L., J.P., of Brookhill Hall, Derby. B. 2 Oct. 1854; m. 16 July, 1883, A. Marie Madeleine, o. c. of T. Tierney Fergusson, of Chefoo, China; joined "Britannia" 1868; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913; served as midshipman during Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), promoted lieut. from Royal yacht 1877; divisional transport officer in charge of Thames district 1899–1900, during the embarkation of troops for S. African war, and served in S. Africa during the second phase of war (medal); senior naval officer Kismayu during latter part of Ogaden Somali war (medal, clasp); commanded Sheerness Gunnery Sch. 1907–9; senr. naval officer Coast of Ireland station 1911–14; vice-adm. commdg. on Coast of Ireland since May, 1914; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1907–8; knighted on the occasion of the visit of King George V to Dublin 1911. Residence — Admiralty House, Queenstown. Club—United Service. Issue—

Thomas Fergusson Coke, b. 14 May, 1887; m. April, 1913, Noel Constantia, dau. of Robert Bruce Hall. Issue—

1. Charles Sacheverell Coke, b. 2 June, 1914.

Winifred Anna Coke.

COLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Henry Brigg, of Adelaide. M. 1865, the Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G., for many years Speaker of the S. Australian House of Assembly, who d. 6 Dec. 1911. Residence—Davaar, South Terrace, Adelaide.

COLL, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1903; Knt. Bach. 1896; G.B. (civ.) 1890.—Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Coll, s. of James Coll, of Belview, co. Limerick. B. 1839; m. 1865, Clara Rosetta (d. 25 March, 1903), dau. of late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; admitted a solicitor 1864; Crown Prosecutor for Dublin County and City 1884–8; chief Crown solicitor for Ireland 1888; ret. 1905; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Ardsunnas, Dalkey, co. Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

COLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Anthony Michael Coll. B. 1861; ed. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1888; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1902; Attorney-Gen., Gibraltar, 1901; Chief Justice, Jamaica, since 1911. Residence — Kingston, Jamaica.

COLLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir George Collard, s. of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Ash, of Canterbury. B. 3 July, 1840; m. 24 Sept. 1874, Ann (d. 10 Dec. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury; ed. at King's Sch.,

Canterbury ; has been ten times Mayor of Canterbury ; J.P. for Canterbury and Kent. Residence—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, M. F., dau. of late Charles Rigby, of Anglesey, D.L., J.P. M. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B., mil. sec. Gov. of India 1887–96, and mil. memb. Viceroy's Council 1896–1901, who d. 10 July, 1911. Residence—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex. Issue—

Maj. E. H. E. Collen, R.A., D.S.O., staff officer 2nd Grade, 1914.

POMEROY-COLLEY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH ALETHEA (Lady Allendale), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Meade Hamilton, C.B. M. 1st, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., who d.
; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1891, Wentworth, 1st Baron Allendale, who d. 13 Feb. 1907 (*see* Peerage, ALLENDALE, Visc.).

COLLIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN COLLIE, s. of late James Collie, of Pitfodles, Aberdeen, advocate, and Christina, dau. of Robert Gorham, of Edinburgh. B. at Aberdeen, 15 Aug. 1860 ; m. 1886, Jessie, dau. of late John Edgar, of Locharwoods, Dumfries ; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. ; M.B., C.M., 1882 ; M.D. 1885 ; medl. examr. to L.C.C. from 1902 ; chief medical officer to Met. Water Board since 1904 ; director Scholastic Clerical and Medl. Assocn. ; medical examr. (accidents and claims), Sun Insurance, Shipping Federation, and other accident offices ; memb. of advisory com. of Nat. Health Act 1911, and of Insurance Com. for London apptd. by L.C.C. ; memb. of Roy. Com. on Venereal Diseases 1913–14 ; apptd. Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1900 ; J.P. London since 1908 ; author of many medical works. Residence—25, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Reform ; New (Brighton). Issue—

Arnold Edgar Collie, b. 22 May, 1887 ; M.A. Camb. ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple).

COLLINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, K.C., s. of John Collins, of Parkstone, Dorset, and Louisa, dau. of Thomas Adey, of Poole. B. 1834 ; m. 1863, Isabella, dau. of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D. ; late Fellow and tutor of St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1860 ; bencher 1877 ; K.C. (1877) ; treasurer 1883, and again 1905 ; is also a Barrister of the Middle Temple ; Recorder of Poole 1873–9 ; Recorder of Exeter 1879–85 ; Chief Justice of Madras 1885–99 ; Vice-Chancellor Madras Univ. 1889–99 ; chief Roy. Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections for City of Chester 1880. Residence—18, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Arthur Groden Capel Collins, b. 18 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Address—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.
1. Barbara Mary, m. 1890, Capt. William Blakeney Norwood, who d. 1900.
2. Ethel Frances.

COLLINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — SIR STEPHEN COLLINS, M.P., s. of William Collins, of Swanage, Dorset, and Anne Walpole, of Rothwell, Northants. B. at Swanage, 9 Oct. 1848 ; m. 1st, 1872, Frances Anne (d. 5 March, 1900), dau. of Henry Webber, of Swanage ; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1901, Jane, dau. of William Russell, of Marsworth, Herts ; is J.P., London ; M.P. (L.) for Kennington since 1906. Residence—Elm House, Tring, Herts. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal. Issue—

3 s. ; 3 daus.

COLLINS, K.C.V.O., 1914, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, s. of W. J. Collins, M.D., of Oxford, and Mary Anne Francisca, dau. of Edward Treacher. B. 9 May, 1859 ; m. 2 Aug. 1898, Jean Stevenson, dau. of late John Wilson, M.P., D.L., of Hillhead House, Glasgow ; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; M.D., M.S., B.Sc. Lond., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. Eng. ; vice-chanc. London Univ. 1907–9, and again 1911–12 ; Fellow and Senator London Univ. ; gold medallist in public health and obstetric medicine, honours in physiology, forensic medicine, and surgery ; M.P. for W. St. Pancras 1906–10 ; D.L., J.P. London ; chrmn. L.C.C. 1897–8, vice-chrmn. 1896–7 ; 1st chrmn. London Educ. Com. 1903–4 ; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy ; is a surgeon and oculist ; senior surgeon to Roy. Eye Hospital ; ophthalmic surgeon to Hampstead and N.W. London Hospital ; consulting surgeon to Western Opthalmic Hosp. ; Hibbert and Chadwick Trustee ; a plenipotentiary for G.B. at the Inter. Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911–12–13 and 1914 ; indep. chrmn. under Coal Mines Minimum Wage Act 1912, for Cumberland ; chrmn. of Select Com. on Hop Industry 1908 ; memb. of Court of Arbitration (chrmn. Panel) ; chrmn. of Dept. Com. on Accidents to Railway Servants 1914 ; received freedom of Turners' Company (*honoris causa*) 1909 ; memb. of Council and Com. King Edward's Hospital Fund ; Roy. Commnr. on Vaccination 1889–97, and on Vivisection 1906–12 ; memb. of Univ. Colleges Grants Treasury Com. 1906–11 ; life gov. of Univ. Coll. ; author of "Life and Work of Sir Samuel Romilly," "Physic and Metaphysic," "The Man v. the Microbe," "The Crystalline Lens in Health and in Cataract," and other works, and of papers on diseases of the eye, and on municipal, medical, surgical, and public health questions. Residences—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. ; Meads End, Eastbourne. Club—Reform. Issue, none.

COLLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. M. 8 July, 1876, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, who d. 2 Nov. 1908. Residence—Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLNAGHI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOANNA SOPHIA, dau. of Henry Beaven. M. 1862, Sir Dominic Ellis Colnaghi, of H.M. Consular Service, who d. 28 Feb. 1908. Residence—54, Ashburnham Mansions, Ashburnham Road, Chelsea, S.W.

COLVILE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906 ; C.B. (mil.) 1866.—LT.-GEN. SIR FIENNES MIDDLETON COLVILE, s. of Frederick Colvile, of Barton House, Warwick, and Mary, sister of Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh. B. 4 April, 1832 ; m. 7 Nov. 1862, Helen (d. 24 Feb. 1910), dau. of late Maj. Hugh Stafford Northcote ; ent. Army 1850, capt. 1855, maj. 1862, lt.-col. 1865, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1882, lt.-gen. (ret.) 1887 ; served in Indian mutiny 1857–9 (desp. and medal), New Zealand war (severely wounded, desp., thanked in gen. orders, and medal), in command of Welsh Border Infantry Vol. Brig. 1888 ; col. Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry. Residence—St. Mildred's, Guildford. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O., late Oxfordshire L.I., b. 9 July, 1867 ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches) ; m. 27 Dec. 1894, Eleanor Harriott, dau. of Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt. Residence—Doveridge, Derby.
2. Fiennes Maurice Colvile, b. 21 March, 1872 ; capt. S. Lancs Regt. ; m. 11 June, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of Col. Mansel Turner, late R.A.
1. Agnes.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELINOR, dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B. M. 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Chief Justice of Bengal, who d. 1880. Residence—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ZELIE ISABELLE, dau. of P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans Orthez, Basses Pyrenees, France. M. 30 Dec. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., who d. 25 Nov. 1907. Residences—Lightwater, Bagshot; Grangewood House, Leicestershire.

COLVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896.—ADM. THE HON. SIR STANLEY CECIL JAMES COLVILLE, s. of Charles, 1st Visc. Colville, of Culross, and Cecile Katherine Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington. B. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; served in Zulu war 1879; Egypt 1882; Nile expedn. 1884–5; Dongola expedn. 1896; rear-adm. 1906; vice-adm. 1911; adm. 1914; comdg. first battle squadron Home Fleets from 1912; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905–6. Residence—45, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service. Issue—

1. George Cecil Colville. b. 9 Sept. 1903 (sponsor, H.M. King George).
2. Edward Charles Colville, b. 1 Sept. 1905.
3. Richard Colville, b. 26 Sept. 1907.
4. Frederick James Colville, b. 30 May, 1913.

COLVILLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA MARY, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and Lady Georgiana Montagu. M. 20 Jan. 1857, Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., comptroller and treas. to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh 1871–93; s. of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and bro. of Charles, 11th Baron and 1st Visc. Colville, of Culross, master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who d. 16 Oct. 1903. Residence—3, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

Col. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B., late Rifle Brig., b. 20 Nov. 1857; served in Afganistan and Frontier campaigns, and in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902; temp. brig.-gen. commdg. 60th Brig. 20th Div. New Army 1914; m. 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill. Residence—Shelsley, Beauchamp, Worcester. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Robert Alfred Colville, late Colds. Gds., b. 15 Feb. 1883; lieut. Worcestershire Hussars, Yeo.

Mary Catherine, m. 19 April, 1899, the Rt. Hon. Sir Winfield-Bonser.

COLVIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, s. of late Bazett W. Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden Manor, Essex, and Mary, dau. of Gen. Graham, of Cheltenham. B. at Almora, India, 18 July, 1861; m. 6 Dec. 1888, Ethel, dau. of Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; ed. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll. Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1882; settlt. officer and collector Behar 1892–6; political agent E. Rajputana 1897; revenue and judl. commr. Baluchistan 1897–1901; resident in Kashmir 1903–5; agent to Gov.-Gen. of India in Rajputana and chief commr. Ajmeer-Merwara 1905–12. Residence—The Residency, Ajmeer, Rajputana, India. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Hugh Elliot Colvin, b. 1900.
1. Helen Bertha Mary.
2. Brenda Gwyneth Steuart.

COLVIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR SIDNEY COLVIN, s. of Bazett David Colvin, of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk, and Mary Steuart, dau. of late William Butterworth Bayley. B. at Norwood 18 June, 1845; m. 7 July, 1903, Frances, dau. of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, and widow of the Rev. A. H. Sitwell; ed. priv. and at Camb. (scholar, M.A., fell. 1868); D.Litt. Oxford; keeper of prints and drawings at the British Museum 1884–1912; Slade prof. of fine arts 1873–5, and dir. of the Fitzwilliam Museum 1876–84; author of "A Florentine Picture Chronicle," "Early Engravers and Engraving in England," "Drawings by Old Masters at Oxford," and of Biographies of Walter Savage Landor and Keats; editor of Edinburgh Edition of Robert Louis Stevenson's works, and of the Letters of that writer (1896, 1911); a frequent contributor to magazines and reviews on the History and Criticism of Fine Art; memb. of several foreign artistic and archæological societies; is on the councils of the Hellenic Soc., of the School of Athens, of the National Trust for Places of National Beauty and Historical Interest, and of the National Art Collections Fund. Residence—35, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; Burlington Fine Arts.

COLVIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of Wigram Money. M. 23 Dec. 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, LL.B., late M.L.C. of the United Provinces, India, who d. 16 Dec. 1908. Residence—Langley House, Liss, Hampshire. Issue—

COMMERELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA MARIA, dau. of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. M. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Southampton 1885–8, and groom-in-waiting to King Edward, who d. 21 May, 1901. Residence—45, Rutland Gate, S.W.

CONWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY, s. of Rev. William Conway, canon of Westminster Abbey and rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Martin, M.D., of Lochabie, and Rochester, Kent. B. 12 April, 1856; m. 1884, Katrina, dau. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; ed. at Repton and Camb.; is a well-known mountaineer, whose work in the Alps, Andes, and Himalayas has placed him in the front rank of climbers; author of "History of Flemish Art," "Durer's Literary Remains," "The Alps from End to End," and other works; conducted a mountaineering and exploring expedition for the Roy. Geog. Society to the Himalayas 1892; explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed it for the first time 1896–7; explored Bolivian Andes and Terra del Fuego 1898–9; is joint editor of "Climbers' Guides"; formerly pres. Alpine Club; editor "Alpine Journal"; chairman com. of management of the Authors' Society; Slade prof. of fine art Camb.; prof. of art Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1885–8; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Residences—Allington Castle, Maidstone. Clubs—Athenæum; Alpine; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

Agnes Ethel.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA CALVERT, dau. of George Arbuthnot. M. 5 Aug. 1856, Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B., who d. 4 Dec. 1906. Residence—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1911.—SIR CHARLES ARCHER COOK, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook. B. 16 July, 1849; m. 20 April, 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux (whom see); ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; assist. Charity commnr, 1888, commnr. 1903, chief commnr. since 1906. Residence—Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming. Club—Athenæum.

COOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR EDWARD TYAS COOK, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook, of Brighton, and Emily, dau. of William Archer. B. at Brighton 12 May, 1857; m. 19 Jan. 1884, Emily Constance (d. 19 June, 1903), dau. of late John Foster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northld.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; editor of "Pall Mall Gazette" 1890–2, of "Westminster Gazette" 1893–6; of "Daily News"

1896–1901; fellow of Winchester Coll. 1903; edited Ruskin's works 1903–11. Residence—South Stoke, Oxfordshire. Club—National Liberal. Issue, none.

COOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Henry Cook, s. of John Cook, W.S., of Edinburgh, and Margaret Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H. B. 28 July, 1848; m. 17 June, 1879, Margaret (d. 28 Sept. 1905), dau. of John Patten, W.S.; is sec. to the Roy. Company of Archers, the King's bodyguard in Scotland; D.L., J.P. Residence—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Cook, b. 26 May, 1880; m. Dec. 1911, Frances, dau. of Thomas Skene Essen, of Edinburgh.
2. Walter Ramsay Cook, b. 12 Feb. 1884.
3. Adrian Henry Cook, b. 2 Jan. 1889.

1. Jean Maxwell Campbell.

COOK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rose Ellen, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich. M. 1895, the late Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, Mayor of Birmingham 1883, M.P. East Birmingham 1885–6, who d. 26 Jan. 1908. Residence—
Issue—

KINLOCK-COOKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir Clement Kinloch-Cooke, s. of Robert Whall Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton. B. 1854; m. 1898, Florence, dau. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Camb.; B.A., LL.M.; mathematical tripos, law tripos; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; travelled extensively in the Dominions and in Europe; joined Oxford Circuit; apptd. H.M. counsel for Mint in Berkshire; legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commn. 1886–8; priv. sec. to the Earl of Dunraven; late Under-Sec. of State for Colonies; examiner under Civil Service Commn. for H.M. factory inspectorships, 1890; edited "The Observer," "Pall Mall Gazette"; joined staff of "Morning Post" as political writer on foreign and colonial affairs; founder and editor of the "Empire Review"; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference 1903; M.P. for Devonport since 1910; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham) 1907–10; memb. of education and parl. committees; governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; chairman Central Emigration Board; member Central (Unemployed) Body for London, and of London County Terr. Force Assocn.; author of "Australian Defences and New Guinea," "Life of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck," 1900 (published by authority), and numerous pamphlets and review articles. Residences—3, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Royal Western Yacht; United; Beefsteak; M.C.C.

PAGET-COOKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Paget-Cooke, s. of the late William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police magistrate, of Bellcroft, Newport, I. of Wight, and 123, Westbourne Terrace, W., and Maria Bartlett, dau. of the late Samuel Ashwell, physician, of Grafton Street, W. B. 16 May, 1861; m. 1890, Grace Bernard, dau. of Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S., of Madras Presidency; ed. at Cheltenham; admitted a solicitor 1886; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg as Governor of the I. of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Assoc.; senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke & Co., who have acted in most of the parliamentary and municipal election petitions since 1892; rec. Coronation medal 1911. Residence—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Reform; Eighty. Issue—

Oliver Dayrell Paget Paget-Cooke, b. 26 Jan. 1891.

COOMARASWAMY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Clay, dau. of William John Beeby. M. 1875, Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, of Ceylon, who d. 1879. Residence—3, Eaglesden, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Alfred Cooper, s. of Henry Cooper, tea merchant, of London, and Anne, dau. of J. Stone, of Thame, Oxfordshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret Mary (d. 1874), dau. of J. G. Winn, of Highbury, London; m. 2nd, 1882, Marion, dau. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin; ed. at King's Coll. London; is chrmn. Ridgways, Limited; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Ernest Cooper, s. of Walter Bevan Cooper, of Old Windsor. B. at Old Windsor 5 Feb. 1848; m. 7 Sept. 1876, Leonora, dau. of Thomas Crampton, of Grove Park, Middlesex; ed. privately; is memb. of Lloyds; D.L. London; alderman of Cornhill ward since 1909; Sheriff of London 1912–13; past-master of the Musicians' Co.; chrmn. of Roy. Acad. of Music; officer of the Legion of Honour 1913, order of the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residences—Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; 129, Bedford Court Mansions, W. Clubs — Garrick; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht; Oriental. Issue, none.

COOPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1904.—Hon. Sir Pope Alexander Cooper, s. of Francis Cooper, of Wileroo, N.S.W. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice Frener (d. 1900), dau. of the late James Cooper, of Bayswater, W.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872; was Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1880–3, and a puisne Judge 1883–1903; is now Chief Justice of Queensland. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Issue—

1. Reginald Francis Cooper, b. 1878; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of J. Macdonald Bowen.
1. Marie Elaine, m. 1895, Staff Surg. F. Culdland, R.N.
2. Cecilia Phyllis.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, s. of James Cooper; b. 1843; m. 2 Nov. 1911, Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, India; hon. col. Cawnpore Vol. Rifle Corps; was pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889–1900; was memb. legis. council N.W. Prov. and Oudh 1893–1900; author of "The Murder of Agriculture," "Socialism and its Perils," "Britain for the Briton," "England's Need," etc., etc. Residences—Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

COOPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Fife. M. 1st, 4 Oct. 1871 (m. diss. 1876), Visc. Dupplin; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1880; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, the eminent surg.-general, who d. 3 March, 1908. Residence—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

COOTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Eyre Coote, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, and Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C. B. 31 Dec. 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Wilts and Hants; D.L. for Queen's co.; Sheriff Queen's co. 1886, and co. Dublin 1903. Residence—West Park, Damerham, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton; Windham; Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CORBETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—Sir Vincent Edwin Henry Corbett, s. of the late Edwin Corbett, formerly H.M. envoy extraordinary to the King of Sweden and Norway.

B. 22 May, 1861 ; m. 26 June, 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice (d. 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of the 1st Baron Alington ; ent. Diplomatic Service, attaché 1884, Berlin 1885, and 3rd sec. there 1886, at The Hague and at Rome, 2nd sec. there 1891, and at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens, where he acted as chargé d'affaires, sec. of Legation 1900 ; British representative on Internat. Financial Committee for the control of Greek Finance 1899 ; British commnr. on the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903 ; counsellor of Embassy 1904 ; financial adviser to the Gov. of the Khedive of Egypt 1904–7 ; Brit. minister at Caracas 1907–10 ; Brit. minister to Bavaria and Würtemberg since 1910 ; has Grand Cordons of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh 1904, and Medjidie 1907. Residence—British Legation, Munich.

CORBETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Grace, dau. of George John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk. M. 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., J.P., C.-in-C. in the East Indies, and at the Nore, who d. 1893. Residence—The Old Granary, Cambridge. Issue—

CORNWALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edwin Cornwall, M.P., s. of Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, co. Devon, and Laura, dau. of Richard Delve, of Lapford. B. 1863 ; m. 1883, Ellen Mary, dau. of John Day, of Oxford ; memb. L.C.C. (Bethnal Green, N.E.) 1892–1910, vice-chrmn. 1903–5, chrmn. 1905–6 ; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909 ; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906 ; officer of the Legion of Honour ; D.L. and J.P. co. of London ; vice-chrmn. London Terr. Force Assocn. ; was chief whip of Progressive party (L.C.C.) for eight years ; has served on most committees of council, and was chrmn. of parliamentary committee for three years ; took prominent part in securing approval of council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme, and received King Edward VII when His Majesty opened those thoroughfares 1905 ; as chairman of council received, on behalf of London, from the Gladstone memorial committee, the Gladstone statue in the Strand ; first Mayor of Fulham 1901 ; is strong supporter of entente between France and England, aims at promoting international goodwill, and, as chairman of the L.C.C., brought about the interchange of visits between the municipal council of Paris and the London County Council 1905 and 1906. Residences—155, Fenchurch Street, E.C. ; Oaklands, Horley, Surrey. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Municipal and County.

RUSSELL-COTES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Merton Russell-Cotes. B. at Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, 8 May, 1835 ; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Annie Nelson, dau. of John King Clark, of Glasgow, W.S. ; ed. at Old College, Glasgow ; is an art connoisseur ; a resident of Bournemouth since 1876 ; Mayor of that town 1894–5 ; has taken an active part in the development and improvement of Bournemouth, and was presented with the freedom of the borough July, 1908 ; gov. of the Royal Victoria Hospital ; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.J.S. Residence—East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth. Club—United Empire. Issue—

Herbert Victor Merton Cotes, b. 23 Sept. 1870 ; solicitor since 1896 ; m. 1 March, 1899, Edith Maud, dau. of P. Quarry, of Highgate, N. Residence—Meyrick Park House, Meyrick Park Crescent, Bournemouth.

COTTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902 ; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, s. of Joseph John Cotton, of Madras Civil Service. B. in India 13 Sept. 1845 ; m. 1867, Mary (d. 26 Sept. 1914), dau. of James Ryan, of Limerick ; ed. at Magd. Coll. Sch., Brighton Coll., and King's Coll. London ; ent. B.C.S. 1867 ; under-sec. to Govt. 1873–4 ; registrar of High Court 1874–5 ; junior sec. to Govt. 1875–7 ; magistrate and commnr. of Chittagong 1878–82 ; sec. to Board of Revenue 1882–6 ; commnr. of police and chrmn. Calcutta Corporation 1887–8 ; sec. to Govt. 1888–96 ; chief commnr. of Assam 1896–1902 ; M.P. for East Nottingham 1906–10 ; author of "New India," and other works. Residence—45, St. John's Wood Park, N.W. Clubs—Savile ; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Harry Evan Auguste Cotton, b. 27 Nov. 1868 ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) ; L.C.C. ; m. 19 Nov. 1896, Myra Nora Beatrice, dau. of the late W. H. Grimley, B.C.S. Residence—186, Adelaide Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.
2. Julian James Cotton, I.C.S., b. 3 Oct. 1869 ; m. 30 Dec. 1901, Gigia, dau. of Eduardo Ricciardi, of the Palazzo Arlotta, Naples.
3. Albert Louis Cotton, b. 12 Sept. 1874.

QUILLER-COUCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch, s. of late Thomas Quiller-Couch, of Polperro and Bodmin, Cornwall, surgeon and author, and Mary, dau. of Elias Ford, of Abbotsford, Abbotskerswell, S. Devon. B. at Bodmin 21 Nov. 1863 ; m. 22 Aug. 1889, Louisa Amelia, dau. of John Hicks, of Fowey, Cornwall ; ed. at Newton Abbot Coll., Clifton Coll., and Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1911) ; King Edward VII professor of English literature at Camb. Univ. since 1912 ; hon. M.A. Camb. 1912 ; D.Litt. Bristol 1912 ; fell. of Jesus Coll. Camb. ; F.R.S. Lit. ; memb. of Academic Committee ; is a writer ; author of "Dean Man's Rock" 1887, "Troy Town" 1888, "The Splendid Spur" 1889, "Hetty Wesley" 1903, "Sir John Constantine" 1906, and many other novels ; editor of "The Oxford Book of English Verse" ; alderman of the Cornwall County Council, co-opted memb. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn., and vice-chrmn. Cornwall Educn. Committee ; J.P. Cornwall. Residence—The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. Club—Royal Fowey Yacht (Commodore). Issue—

Bevil Brian Quiller-Couch, b. 1890 ; lieut. Spec. Res. R.F.A.
Foy Felicia.

COURTIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Wesley Courtis, s. of late John Courtis, of Williamstown, Victoria, and Jane Agnes, dau. of William Burall. B. at Williamstown 19 Feb. 1859 ; m. 20 Sept. 1886, Marian, dau. of John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff ; ed. privately at Cardiff and Manchester ; is a stockbroker and manufacturer ; J.P. Cardiff 1899 ; memb. of Cardiff Corporation 1897 ; alderman of the city 1911 ; Lord Mayor 1911–12. Residence—Fairwater Croft, Llandaff. Clubs—Constitutional ; Cardiff and County. Issue—

1. John Harold Courtis, b. 1888.
2. Alan Osborn Courtis, b. 1890.
3. Walter Stuart Courtis, b. 1892.
1. Hilda Marian.
2. Elsie Agnes.

COUZENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir George Edwin Couzens, s. of George Couzens, of Portsmouth, iron merchant. B. 29 Sept. 1851 ; m. 4 Feb. 1885, Ellen Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1908), dau. of John Heming, R.N. ; ed. at Portsmouth ; Mayor of Portsmouth in 1897 (Diamond Jubilee year), in 1904–5 during the visit of the French naval squadron, and 1905–6 ; officer of the Legion of Honour ; Order of the Holy Redeemer of Greece ; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908 ; J.P. Portsmouth ; memb. of Board of Guardians 20 years and past chrmn. ; rep. memb. (Portsmouth) Southampton Terr. Force Assocn. ; vice-pres. Roy. Agricultural Society. Residence—Glenthorne, Kinjohn Crescent, Portsmouth. Issue—

Gerard Edwin Couzens.
Daisy Louise.

COWANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913 ; C.B. 1911 ; M.V.O. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John

STEVEN COWANS, s. of late John Cowans, of Carlisle, and Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex, and Jeannie Cowan, dau. of Samuel Steven, of Netherby Hall, Nova Scotia. B. 11 March, 1862, at Carlisle; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, vic. of Long Preston, Yorks; ent. Rifle Brig. 1881; capt. 1890; *p.s.c.* 1891; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1903; brig.-gen. 1908; maj.-gen. 1910; staff-capt. headqrs. 1893–4; brigade-maj. Aldershot 1894–7; D.A.Q.M.G. headqrs. 1898–1903; A.Q.M.G. 2nd divn. Aldershot 1903–6; director-gen. of military educn. Indian Army 1906; director of staff duties and training headqrs. India 1907–8; commanded Presidency Brig. Calcutta 1908–10; director-gen. Terr. Forces 1910–12; quarter-master-gen. of the Forces since 1912; memb. of Army Council 1914; has Order of Crown of Prussia, 3rd class; is F.Z.S. Residence—72, Curzon Street, W. Club—Naval and Military.

COWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ELIZABETH, dau. of Jas. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire. M. 5 Feb. 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., who was gov. to T.R.H. the Dukes of Edinburgh and Albany, and was afterwards for 28 years master of Queen Victoria's Household, and d. 29 Aug. 1894; late extra woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residences—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Albert Victor John Cowell, b. 12 June, 1869; late Rifle Brig.; J.P. for N.R. Yorks.
2. Capt. Henry Pulleine John Cowell, R.H.A., b. 20 March, 1879; m. 13 Aug. 1914, Elaine Mary, dau. of late James Jump, of The Chantry, Ipswich.
1. Alice Anne, m. 25 Feb. 1892, the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Carzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., who d. 1 March, 1911. Residence—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants.
2. Marie.

COWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERIC HYMEN COWEN, s. of Frederick Augustus Cowen, sec. to the 1st Earl of Dudley, and Emily, dau. of Rebecca Davis, of Kingston, Jamaica. B. at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852; m. 23 June, 1908, Fredrica, dau. of Frederick Richardson, of London; ed. at London, Leipzig, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (*honoris causa*) Camb. and Edinburgh; is a music composer and conductor; has contributed largely to all forms of music, including ballads and grand opera, and has conducted the Handel Festivals at the Crystal Palace since 1903. Residence—54, Hamilton Terrace, N.W. Clubs—Arts; German Athenæum.

COWLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR ALFRED SANDLINGS COWLEY. B. at Fairford, Glos. 24 April, 1848; m. 24 July, 1880, Marie, dau. of William Campbell, of Muckle Neuk, Natal; elected to Queensland Legislative Assembly 1888; apptd. sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture, and a memb. of the Executive Council 1890; speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1893–9, and 1903–8; J.P. Residence—Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COX, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS COX, s. of late Charles Cox, of British Guiana Civil Service. B. 1858; m. 1885, Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, principal of Training Coll. British Guiana; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1899; ent. Govt. service British Guiana 1874; assist. Govt. sec. 1889; sec. to Roy. Commn. 1882; administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis 1899–1904; has administered the Govt. of Leeward Islands and British Guiana on several occasions; Govt. sec. of British Guiana since 1904. Residence—Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Authors'; Royal Societies'. Issue—

COX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, s. of Arthur Zachariah Cox, of Harwood Hall, Essex, and Julienne, dau. of Richard Saunders, of Largay, co. Cavan. B. at Herongate, Essex, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; ent. Cameronians 1884; apptd. to Ind. Army 1889; capt. 1895; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; vice-consul at Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893; at Berbera 1894–5; consul and political agent at Muscat 1899–1904; pol. resid. and consul-gen. at Bushire since 1904; is F.R.G.S. and F.Z.S. Residence—Bushire, Persia. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Societies.

COX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LIONEL COX, s. of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius. B. 1864; m. 1st, Lucy (d. 22 Dec. 1900), dau. of S. Pelte, of Mauritius; m. 2nd, 24 March, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of late Lewis Pughe, of Seranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866, and practised in Mauritius; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1880; puisne judge same year; procureur and advocate-gen. 1886–93; Chief Justice Straits Settlements 1893–1906. Residence—13, Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey.

SKEWES-COX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, o. dau. of late Edmund Warne. M. 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, J.P., M.P. for Kingston 1895–1906, who d. 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham. Issue—

1. Capt. T. E. Skewes-Cox, b. 5 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Aug. 1914, Florence Lilian, dau. of Frederick Struben, of Spitchwick Manor, Ashburton, S. Devon.
2. Vernon Skewes-Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
3. St. John Skewes-Cox, b. 3 July, 1893.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1905, Capt. Eric Mosley Mayne, A.P.D.

CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, s. of late Surg.-Maj. William Craddock, 1st Gurkhas. B. 11 March, 1864; m. 6 March, 1888, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne; ed. at Wellington and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1884; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr., assist. to commr. of settlts. and agriculture, and settlt. offr., commr. of excise 1893; dep. commr. 1893; chief sec. to chief commr. 1900; offg. commr. 1901; commr. 1902–7; chief commr. since 1907; memb. of Viceroy's Council from 1912. Addresses—Simla, and Delhi. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Henry Ernest Frank Craddock, b. 1890.

CRADOCK, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1903.—REAR-ADM. SIR CHRISTOPHER GEORGE FRANCIS MAURICE CRADOCK, s. of late Christopher Cradock, of Hartforth, York. B. 2 July, 1862; capt. R.N. 1901; commodore 1909; rear-adm. 1910; rear-adm. from 1911; served with Eastern Sudan Field Force 1891 (despatches, bronze star, clasp, 4th class Medjidie); in China 1900; Taku, relief of Peking (promoted capt. for gallantry, despatches, 2 clasps, Order of Crown of Prussia, 2nd class with swords); has 2nd class Royal Spanish Order of Naval Merit; lieut. in Roy. Yacht 1894–6; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1909–10; to King George V from 1910; 2nd in comd. Atlantic Fleet 1911–13; comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1st Fleet since Feb. 1913; Roy. Humane Society's testimonial for jumping overboard at night and saving the life of a midshipman on H.M.S. "Bacchante" 1904; has Board of Trade silver medal for gallantry in saving life at sea; is author of "Whispers from the Fleet," "Wrinkles in Seamanship," and "Sporting Notes in the Far East." Was in H.M.S. *Good Hope* in command of British squadron in action off Chilian coast, 1 Nov. 1914, when the ship is said to have been sunk. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military.

CRAGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, s. of

late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1856 ; m. 1884, Helen Lewins, dau. of late Andrew Millar, of Linlithgowshire ; is a chartered accountant ; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897–1906, and memb. of Council of Fund ; has Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Royal Societies' ; City Carlton. Issue—

1. George Somerville Craggs, b. 1885.
2. John James Craggs, b. 1887.
1. Jean Isabel.
2. Helen Millar.
3. Norah Mary.
4. Joyce Emily.
5. Katherine Irene.
6. Doris Merle.

CRAIK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897 ; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—Sir Henry Craik, s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, moderator of the Church of Scotland, and Margaret, dau. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. B. 18 Oct. 1846 ; m. 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant ; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Oxford (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history) ; examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878 ; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885–1904 ; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892 ; examiner London Univ. 1884–9 ; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906 ; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1901 ; author of the "Life of Swift," "The State and Education," "A Century of Scottish History," "Life of Clarendon," and other works. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Lillie Craik, b. 10 Oct. 1874 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) : chief constable Crim. Invest. Dept. Met. Police. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.
2. Henry Duffield Craik, b. 2 Jan. 1876 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; ent. I.C.S. 1899 ; m. Elizabeth Helen, dau. of J. Baker-Carr. Issue—
   1. Helen.
   2. Elizabeth.

CRAMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908 ; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir William Dawkins Cramp, s. of late James Cramp, of Leamington, and Sarah Dawkins. B. at Leamington 29 Dec. 1840 ; ed. Gram. Sch. Guilsborough and City of London Coll. ; clerk in examiner's office H.M. Customs London 1861 ; H.M. inspector of Factories (Home Office) 1868 ; suptg. inspector 1891 ; dep.-chief inspector of Factories 1902–7. Residence—Kirkland, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames. Club—Constitutional.

CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905 ; Knt. Bach. 1903 ; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir Robert Cranston, s. of Robert Cranston, D.L., J.P., of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh. B. 2 June, 1843 ; m. 1 July, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of James Simmel Gilbert, of Edinburgh ; ed. at Edin., Wilmslow, and Paris ; LL.D. ; commnr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers and Roy. Patriotic Fund ; mil. memb. and vice-chrmn. City of Edinburgh Terr. Force Assocn. ; late col. commanding Lothian Brig. ; Lord Provost of Edin. 1903–6 ; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway ; officer of the Legion of Honour, France ; fell. Educ. Inst. of Scotland and of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts ; contested Leith District 1910 ; D.L., J.P. Edin. ; chrmn. Cranston's Hotels. Residence—Kinnoull Lodge, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Junior Constitutional ; Conservative (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Robert Elliot Cranston.
2. James Stanley Cranston.
3. Henry Norman Cranston.
1. Elizabeth Gilbert.
2. Mary Dalgleish.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Homewood Crawford, s. of John Crawford, J.P., of Margate, and Margaret Jane, dau. of Samuel Woodgates, of Honiton, Devon. B. 12 June, 1850 ; m. 26 March, 1874, Louisa Edith, dau. of Sir Francis Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879–80, and sister of Sir Geo. Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bart., Lord Mayor 1908–9 ; ed. at Thanet Coll. Kent, and Institution Lebegue, France ; admitted solicitor 1872 ; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London and Land Tax commnr. ; Under-Sheriff London and Middlesex 1875–80 and 1884–5 ; elected city solicitor 1885 ; memb. roy. commn. on Unification 1893 ; solicitor to Vintners' Company 1877–85, present master ; late master (3rd time) Fan Makers' and late master (5th time) Glovers' Companies ; chrmn. of Tercentenary Exhibition Committee, and late master of the Musicians' Company ; first master of the City of London Solicitors' Company ; memb. council of the Law Society ; pres. Nat. Ass. of Local Govt. Officers ; chrmn. British Coll. of Physical Education, and Westminster Orchestral Society. Residence—Carshalton, Surrey. Address—Guildhall, E.C. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; City Carlton.

CRAWFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Richard Frederick Crawford, s. of late Frederick Crawford, of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 18 June, 1863 ; m. 3 Sept. 1894, Augusta M., dau. of late Lt.-Col. Alured Augustus Darty L'Estrange, of Westmeath and Queen's co. ; ed. privately ; a commnr. of Customs 1904–11, and adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Customs 1909–11 ; financial and economic adviser to the Ottoman Govt. since 1911 ; fell. memb. of council Roy. Statistical Soc. ; fell. International Statistical Institute ; received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie 1910. Club—National. Address—Customs House, Lower Thames Street.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Crawford, s. of late Rev. Alexander Crawford, of Randalstown. B. at Randalstown 1840 ; m. 1866, Annie Coulson, dau. of late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., of Belfast ; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution and privately ; is senior managing director and chrmn. of York Street Flax Spinning Company, Limited, Belfast ; chrmn. of Roy. Victoria Hospital ; memb. of senate and hon. treasurer of the Queen's Univ. of Belfast ; was memb. of roy. comn. of the Paris Exhibition of 1900 ; an ex-pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, and of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce ; J.P. co. of city of Belfast. Residence—Mount Randal, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast). Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Robert Crawford, M.A., F.R.G.S., b. 1868.
2. James Crawford, b. 1870 ; managing director of York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., Belfast.
3. William M. Crawford, b. 1872 ; serving in Behir and Orissa.
4. Henry Crawford, b. 1873.
1. Mary, m. Robert Brown. Residence—Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

V.C. CREAGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909 ; G.C.S.I. 1911 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903 ; C.B. (mil.) 1902 ; V.C. 1879.—Gen Sir O'Moore Creagh, s. of late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare, and Grace Emily, dau. of The O'Moore, D.L., J.P., of Cloghan Castle, King's co. B. 2 April, 1848 ; m. 1st, 1873, Mary Letitia Longfield (d. 1874), dau. of late John Brereton ; m. 2nd, 1892, Lilah (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late E. Reade ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; ent. 95th Regt. 1866, I.S.C. 1870, capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C. 1878 ; brevet maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen 1902 ; lt.-gen. 1905 ; gen. 1907 ; A.D.C. gen. to the King since 1911 ; served in Afghan war 1878–80, as D.A.Q.M.G. and as A.Q.M.G. ; present at operations in Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Daka and Ali Khal (medal, despatches), with Zhob Valley exped.

1890 (despatches), in China 1900–1, comdg. 2nd Brig. (despatches, medal); commanded a 2nd class district in India, and was Political Resident at Aden 1898–1900; in command of forces in China 1901–3 (received thanks of Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, K.C.B.); commanded 5th div. Western command India 1903–5, and 2nd div. Northern Army from 1905–7; mil. sec. to India Office 1907–9; Commander-in-Chief in India 1909–14; col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; has 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan, and is Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—16, Chelsea Embankment Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
May Geraldine, m. 1906, Harold Montague Williams, C.E.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Duncan Vandeleur Creagh, lieut. 7th Hussars, b. 16 May, 1892.

CREASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of late Dr. John Lindley, professor of botany Univ. Coll. London, and sister of Lord Lindley. M. 1853, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, who d. 27 Feb. 1905. Residence—Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CRESWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1897.—REAR-ADM., SIR WILLIAM ROOKE CRESWELL, s. of Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar. B. 20 July, 1852; m. 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia; ent. R.N. 1866, lieut. 1873, ret.; is rear-adm. Australian service, and first Naval memb. of the Board of Naval Administration of the Commonwealth of Australia; served against pirates in Laroot river (specially promoted) 1873, on E. coast of Africa in suppression of Slave trade 1875–8, and in China, 1900. Address—Defence Department, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—SIR NATHANIEL CRESWICK, s. of Nathaniel Creswick, of East Hill, Sheffield, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Jubb, of Ballifield Hall, Sheffield. B. at Parkfield, Sheffield, 31 July, 1831; m. 18 Sept. 1866, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Walker, of York; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1852; col. comdg. 4th W. Yorks Vol. Artill. 1861–97; has. V.D.; J.P. Derbyshire; awarded Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life 29 Dec. 1860. Residence—Norton Green, Sheffield.

Issue—
Francis Nathaniel Creswick, b. 23 Dec. 1875; m. 8 Aug. 1903, Rosa Elizabeth, dau. of George Brownell, of Birkenhead. Residence—Moorseats, Hathersage, Derbyshire. Issue—
1. George Brownell Nathaniel, b. 5 April, 1910.
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Barbara Ann.
Ethelwyn Sara.

CRICHTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—BRIG.-GEN. HON. SIR HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, A.D.C. s. of 3rd Earl of Erne. B. 7 April, 1844; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1869, Letitia Grace (d. 13 Jan. 1888), dau. of Maj. Cole Hamilton; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., dau. of 1st Earl Northbrook; ed. at Radley and Oxford; cornet 10th Hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 1874 (exch. to 21st Hussars); maj. 1881; lt.-col. (ret.) 1884; late lt.-col. commanding Hants Yeo., and brig.-gen. commdg. Hampshire Vol. Brig.; col. Terr. Force commdg. Hants Brigade 1908–10 (col. in Army); A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. 1900; late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; hon. col. Hants Carabineers (Yeo.); hon. col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; chrmn. Hants Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P. co. Southampton. Residences—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Maj. Charles William Harry Crichton, b. 7 July, 1872; 10th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Dorothy Maud, dau. of Hon. Eustace Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, Visc.). Issue—
Ronald Henry Crichton, b. 28 Dec. 1913.
2. Comm. Reginald Louis Crichton, R.N., b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. 21 Oct. 1902, Hester Beatrix, dau. of Rev. R. A. White. Issue—
1. Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton, b. 17 Aug. 1904.
2. Francis Michael Crichton, b. 19 Oct. 1909.
3. John Richard Crichton, b. 22 Feb. 1912.
3. Rev. Frederick Marcus Crichton, b. 10 Aug. 1877.
4. Capt. Richard Edward Crichton, b. 21 June 1879; King's Roy. Rifles.
5. Capt. John Arthur Crichton, b. 19 Aug. 1883; Hampshire Regt.
1. Louisa Charlotte, m. 19 Aug. 1910, Guy Dalrymple Fanshaw, lieut.-comm. R.N. Residence—Derwentwater, Weymouth.

CROFT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1884.—SIR ALFRED WOODLEY CROFT, s. of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. B. 7 Feb. 1841; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1870; apptd. to Bengal Educ. Dept. 1866; director of Public Instruction Bengal 1878–97; memb. of Indian Educ. Comm. 1883; pres. Asiatic Society of Bengal 1892–3; vice-chanc. of Calcutta Univ. 1894–6; hon. LL.D. Calcutta Univ. 1897; memb. of Legis. Council of Bengal 1887–92; J.P. for Devon. Residence—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon.

CROOKES, Order of Merit. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1897.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, s. of Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, W., and Mary, dau. of John Scott, of Aynhoe Grounds, Northants. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 10 April, 1856, Ellen, dau. of W. Humphrey, of Darlington; ed. privately; ent. Roy. Coll. of Chemistry 1848, and since then has been devoted to the study of the science of chemistry and physics; discovered the Selenocyanides 1851; A new metallic Element, Thallium, 1861; Repulsion Resulting from Radiation, 1873; Sodium Amalgam for Gold Extraction, 1865; Disinfectants for Arresting the Cattle Plague, 1866; Mechanical Action of Light, 1875; The Radiometer, 1875; Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure and the Trajectory of Molecules, 1878; Radiant Matter, 1879; An Ultra-Gaseous, Fourth State of Matter, 1880; Heat Conduction in highly rarefied Air, 1880; Discontinuous Phosphorescent Spectra, 1881; Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, 1883; New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite, 1886; Methods of Chemical Fractionation, 1886; Genesis of the Elements, 1887; Electrical Evaporation, 1891; Some Possibilities of Electricity, Wireless Telegraphy, 1892; Formation of the Diamond, 1896; The Spinthariscope, 1903; Production of Helium from Radium, 1904; Volatility of the Platinum Metals, 1912; Eye-Preserving Glass for Spectacles, 1913; investigated the Measurement of the Luminous Intensity of Light, 1869; The fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1898; Radio-activity of Uranium, 1900; Emanations of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Gadolinium, 1904; Spectrum of Europium, 1905; Chemistry and Spectrum of Scandium, 1908; Spectrum of Boron, 1911; Spectrum of Silicon, 1914; founded the "Chemical News" 1859, which he still edits, and since 1864 was editor of the "Quarterly Journal of Science"; President R.S., hon. LL.D. (Birmingham), hon. Sc.D. (Camb. and Dubl.), hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Sheffield, Durham, and Cape of Good Hope); past pres. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc., Inst. Elect. Eng., Soc. Psych. Res.; hon. memb. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Pharm. Soc., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of South Africa, Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Philos. Soc., Roy. Soc. Sci. Upsala, Deutsch. Chem. Gesell. Berlin, Psychol. Soc. Paris, "Antonio Alzate" Sci. Soc. Mexico, Sci. Soc.

Bucharest, Reg. Accad. Zelanti, Aci Reale, Academia Româna ; Corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.), Corresp. Memb. Bataafsch Genoots. Rotterdam, Soc. d'Encouragement pour l'Indust. Paris, For. Mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome ; For. Assoc. National Acad. Sciences, Washington; publications : "Faraday's Various Forces of Matter," 1860 ; "Faraday's Chemical History of a Candle," 1861 ; "Aniline and its Derivatives," 1868 ; "Kerl's Treatise on Metallurgy," 1868 ; "Manufacture of Beetroot Sugar in England," 1870 ; "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," 1871 ; "A Solution of the Sewage Problem," 1873 ; "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," 1874 ; "Anthracine and its Derivatives," 1877 ; "Ville's Artificial Manures," 1879 ; "Composition and Quality of Daily Samples of Water supplied to London," 1880–96 ; "A Manual of Practical Assaying," 1881 ; "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," 1882 ; "The Perplexed Farmer," 1891 ; "Wagner's Manual of Chemical Technology," 1892 ; "Lehmann's Methods of Practical Hygiene," 1893 ; "The Wheat Problem," 1899 ; "Modern Views on Matter," 1903 ; "Diamonds," 1909 ; medals : International Exhibition, 1862 ; Royal Society, Royal Medal, 1875 ; Académie des Sciences, Gold Medal and prize of 3,000 francs, 1880 ; Exposition Internationale d'Electricité, 1881 ; Congrès International des Electriciens, Paris, 1881 ; International Inventions Exhibition, 1885 ; Society of Arts, Ferguson Medal, 1885 ; Royal Society, Davy Medal, 1888 ; Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889 ; Society of Arts, Albert Medal, 1899 ; Royal Society, Copley Medal, 1904 ; Franklin Institute, Elliott Cresson Medal, 1912 ; Society of Chemical Industry, Gold Medal, 1912 ; Royal Society, Bakerian Lecturer, 1877, 1878, 1883 ; Ordnance Board, consulting expert, since 1908. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Royal Societies ; Carlyle. Issue—

1. Henry Crookes, b. 1859 ; m. 1883, Madelina Georgina Caroline, dau. of C. Spagnoletti.
2. Joseph Crookes, b. 1861 ; d. 1892.
3. John William Crookes, b. 1863.
4. Bernard Humphrey Crookes, b. 1865 ; m. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. Williams.
5. Walter Scott Crookes, b. 1867.
6. Lewis Philip Crookes, b. 1874 ; m. 1905, Bertha, dau. of E. Backhouse.

1. Alice Mary, b. 1857 ; m. 1897, John Andrew Cowland.
2. Florence Ellen Jane, b. 1870 ; d. 1884.

CROOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir (John) Halliday Croom, s. of Rev. David Croom, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, of Edinburgh, and Janet, dau. of John Halliday, merchant, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. B. 15 Jan. 1847 ; m. 6 April, 1875, Anna Isabella, dau. of Daniel Walker, of Broughty Ferry inspector of Factories for Scotland ; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ. ; M.D. (gold medal) ; professor midwifery Edin. Univ. ; formerly president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin. ; F.R.C.P. Edin. ; F.R.S. ; formerly president British Gynæcological Society, London ; twice pres. Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc. ; consulting physician Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Maternity, Edin. ; hon. fell. Belgian, Leipzig, and American Obstetrical Socs. ; author of various works and articles on gynæcology. Residence—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. David Halliday Croom, M.D., b. 1877 ; m. 1907, Eleanor, dau. of late R. J. Blair Cunynghame, M.D., of Cronan. Residence—17, Alba Street, Edinburgh.

1. Anna Muriel.
2. Marjorie Halliday.

CROSBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Thomas Boor Crosby. B. 1830 ; is a widower ; ed. Gosberton Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London ; is a doctor of medicine, and a Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons ; LL.D. Dublin and St. Andrews ; alderman of City of London, Sheriff 1906–7, Lord Mayor 1911–12. Residences—19, Gordon Square, W.C. ; Cullum House, 136, Fenchurch Street, E.C. ; Broomhurst, Dorking. Issue—

CROSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen, dau. of James Wright, of Hampstead. M. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, who d. 1882 ; m. 2nd, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of the Ballantyne Press, Edinburgh, who d. 1912. Residence—17, Kensington Court, W.

CROSSMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Smith Crossman, s. of John Crossman, mine captain, of Tavistock, Devon, and Agnes Crocomb, dau. of William Smith, mining engineer, of Mary Tavy, Devon. B. at Tavistock 22 Feb. 1854 ; m. 29 Dec. 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man ; ed. at Tavistock National School ; councillor and chrmn. of watch and parliamentary committees Cardiff City Council ; treas. Cardiff Trades Coun. ; memb. loc. branch Operative Masons' Society ; Lord Mayor of Cardiff 1906–7 ; J.P. Cardiff. Residence —31, Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robert Richards, B.S.C. M. 29 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., M.P. for Portsmouth, who d. 19 April, 1901. Residence—5e, Hyde Park Mansions, W. Issue—

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1888 ; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Elizabeth Haukes, dau. of Charles H. Todd, of Dublin. B. at Dublin 5 Dec. 1835 ; m. 1st, 9 April, 1863, Sarah (d. 1872), dau. of William Graham, of Lisburn, Ireland ; m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1874, Caroline Alison (d. 10 Oct. 1893), dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bt., late B.C.S. ; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Oxford (hon. fellow 1898) ; ent. B.C.S. 1857, and served as magistrate and collector in the N.W. Provinces until 1875, when he was apptd. sec. to Board of Revenue ; commissioner of Nagpur and Jubbulpur divisions Central Provinces 1877–81 ; judicial commr. 1881 ; additional memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. 1881–3 ; chief commr. British Burma 1883–4 ; chief commr. Central Provinces 1884–6 ; memb. Public Service Comm. 1886 ; chief commr. Burma 1887–90 ; memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. 1890, resigned and reappointed 1892 ; lt.-gov. of N.W. Provinces 1892–5 ; memb. of the Council of India 1895–1905. Residence—Long Acre, Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey. Club—Savile.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897 ; C.S.I. 1890.—Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Elizabeth Haukes, dau. of C. H. Todd, M.D., of Sligo and Dublin. B. 17 Jan. 1841 ; m. 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances (d. 1874), dau. of William Baldwin, J.P., of Stede Hill, Kent ; m. 2nd, 1877, Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall ; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Oxford ; B.A. 1862 ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1868 ; ent. I.C.S. 1863 ; agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1891–5, and until 1898 in Rajputana ; was also chief commr. of Ajmere-Merwara. Residence — Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon. Issue—

1. Rev. Robert Hervey Baldwin Crosthwaite, b. 23 Dec. 1869 ; rector of Calthorpe, Rugby ; m. 1907, Beatrice Margaret, dau. of C. G. Bolane, of Market Harboro'.
2. Capt. Charles Gilbert Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 3 June, 1878 ; m. 1907, Joan, dau. of Col. Beecher, late Norfolk Regt.

3. Hugh Stuart Crosthwaite, I.C.S., b. 20 Oct. 1879; m. 1906, Dorothy Melvill, dau. of Col. Joubert de la Ferté, late I.M.S.
4. Capt. John Symons Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 25 May, 1882; m. 1912, Dorothy Muriel, dau. of George Briscoe Eyre.
5. Rev. Guy Bentley Crosthwaite, b. 6 Jan. 1887; curate of Holy Trin. Rotherhithe.
1. Ethel Elizabeth, m. 21 Nov. 1895, Edward Chandos Cholmondeley. Residence—Eckington Manor, Worcestershire, and has issue (*see* Peerage, DELAMERE, Baron).

CROWE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR EYRE CROWE, s. of late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Asta, dau. of G. von Barby, of Lohburg. B. 30 July, 1864; m. 2 Feb. 1903, Clema, dau. of late Professor C. Gerhardt, of Berlin, and widow of Eberhardt von Bonin; ent. Foreign Office 1885; senior clerk, 1906, counsellor of Embassy 1907; British delegate at the 2nd Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and at the London Naval Conference 1908–9; British agent in the Savarkar Arbitration at The Hague 1911; Assist. Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1912. Residence—74, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Eric Crowe, b. 1905.
1. Asta.
2. Una.
3. Sibyl.

CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM DICKSON CRUICKSHANK, s. of late John Cruickshank, of Forres, N.B. B. 6 June, 1845; m. 30 April, 1874, Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard; ed. at Rafford School and privately; ent. Bank of Bengal 1866, became inspector of branches thereof 1868; agent at Rangoon 1869, dep. sec. 1876, and sec. and treas. 1887; ret. 1909. Residence—Bank of Bengal House, Calcutta. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Liola Violet, m. 1899, Loraine Geddes Dunbar, sec. and treas. of the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.
2. Ada Beatrice, m. 1907, Capt. Walter Guy Ayscough, 7th Rajputs (Ind. Army).

CRUMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN CRUMP, s. of late William Alexander Crump, solicitor. B. 1850; m. 1872, Anna Maria, dau. of late Charles Buttery; admitted a solicitor 1876; sen. memb. of the firm of William A. Crump & Son, solicitors, of 17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; is past master and a memb. of the court of the Worshipful Company of Upholders; past master and memb. of the court of the City of London Solicitors' Company; memb. of Terr. Force Assocn. and of Licensing Comm. of Middlesex; has taken a leading part in local municipal life, and especially interested himself in the acquisition of open spaces; was first Mayor of Islington 1900–1, and again 1901–2; presented an address to King Edward on behalf of the Metropolitan Boroughs north of the Thames on the Royal Progress after the Coronation of King Edward VII (has Coronation medal, and was knighted on King Edward's birthday); has also the 1911 Coronation medal of King George V; formerly memb. Hornsey School Board and Urban District Council; chrmn. North Islington Conservative Assocn. since 1884; past chrmn. of Nat. Unionist Assocn. and vice-chrmn. of its exec. com., also vice-chrmn. of its Metropolitan division, and chrmn. of its organization com.; J.P. Middlesex (High Sheriff 1911). Residence—Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Automobile; Canada. Issue living—

1. Dudley James Crump, b. 1878; m. 3 July, 1901, Violet, dau. of late John Sheppard Edmonds. Residence—The Holt, Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. Issue—
   Raymond Dudley Crump, b. 1904, and 2 s. 1 dau.
2. Alfred Frank Crump, b. 1883.
1. Marion Sarah, m. 1896, Alexander Von Meien. Residence—Cavendish Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.
2. Ella Maria, m. 1896, Herbert Dicksee, R.E. Residence—Oak House, Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
3. Gertrude Emily, m. 1901, Ayerst Hooker Buttery. Residence—Launcelles, Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
4. Irene Anna, m. 1907, Harold Goslett, of Royston Lodge, Royston Park, Pinner.

CRUNDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CRUNDALL, s. of William Crundall, of Lords, Faversham. B. 1847; m. Emily Constance, dau. of Col. George Landmann; ed. privately in Kent; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall & Co., timber merchants, of London, Dover, Queenborough and Southampton; Board of Trade representative and chrmn. Dover Harbour Board, and Mayor thirteen years; Belgian consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; German consul Dover and district; Imperial consul for Persia at Dover since 1908; chrmn. of the Dover Con. party and Dover district, St. Augustine's div.; J.P. Dover and Kent; F.R.C.I., Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Croix Civique 1me, and has 3rd class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. Club—Royal Cinque Ports Yacht. Issue—

1. William Henry Crundall, b. 22 June, 1882.
2. Eric Randolph Crundall, b. 30 Sept. 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 21 Oct. 1913, Violet Constance, dau. of Brig.-Gen. William Tylden, R.A., of Brockhill, Hythe. Residence—5A, Pont Street, S.W.
1. Catherine Victoria.

CRUTCHLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES CRUTCHLEY, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Crutchley, J.P., of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and Eliza Bayfield, dau. of late Capt. John Harris, R.N. B. at Birr, Ireland, 10 Dec. 1856; m. 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry John Coke, of Longford Hall, Derby; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Army 1874; capt. Scots Gds. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1897; col. 1900; staff capt. for recruiting Home Dist. 1886–9; D.A.A.G. Headqrs. for recruiting 1889–1900, and A.A.G. 1900–8; director of recruiting 1908–9; lt.-gov. and sec. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1909; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie, bt.-maj.), and in Sudan 1884–5 (severely wounded, 2 clasps). Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Clubs—Guards'; United Service. Issue—

Gerald Edward Victor Crutchley (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary), b. 19 Nov. 1890; ed. at Harrow and Oxford. Club—Travellers'.

CUFFE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — SURG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES MCDONOUGH CUFFE, s. of late Daniel Barrett Cuffe. B. 15 April, 1842; m. 1883, Amy Blanche, o. c. of late William Jones, of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America, J.P.; ed. at Catholic Univ. of Dublin, and professionally at Richmond Hosp. Medical School and Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1892; apptd. assist.-surg. Army 1863; assist.-surg. and surg. 11th Hussars 1867–74; surg.-maj. A.M.S. 1876; brig. surg. 1888; surg.-col. 1893; surg.-gen. 1896; served throughout Kaffir war 1877–8; Zulu war 1878–9; senior medical officer of Wood's Flying Column (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); Burma campaign 1886–7 (medal); principal medical officer Belfast district 1893–4, Allahabad and Nerbudda districts 1894–5, Rawul Pindi district 1895–6; late surg.-gen. 2nd Army Corps at Salisbury; ret. 1902; hon. associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee decoration 1897; memb. of the borough council, and Poor Law guardian of Kensington 1906–12; F.R.S. Medicine

since Nov. 1907 ; J.P. London 1908 ; one of the managers of Catholic Reformatory, Industrial and Certified Poor Law Schools, under the Westminster Dio. Educn. Fund. Clubs—Junior United Service ; United Service (Simla). Issue—

1. Louis Charles Cuffe, b. 8 Dec. 1884 ; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Univ. Coll. London. Residence—
Club—The Motor.
2. Wyndham Patrick de Lacy Cuffe, b. 21 Dec. 1887 ; lieut. A.S.C. ; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Nauenheim Coll. Heidelberg. Club—Junior United Service.

CULLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912 ; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Hon. Sir William Portus Cullen, M.A., LL.D., K.C. ; m. 1891, Lily, dau. of Hon. R. H. D. White ; Barr.-at-law ; M.L.A. 1891 ; M.L.C. 1895–1910 ; Fell. of Senate of Sydney Univ. since 1896 ; vice-chancellor 1908–10 ; has been Lt.-Gov. and Chief Justice of New South Wales since 1910. Address—Supreme Court, King Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Howard Clifford Cullen, b. 24 Jan. 1893.
2. William Hartland Cullen, b. 25 Jan. 1897.
1. Ailsa Macquarie.

CULLINAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C. M. 1 June, 1892, Sir Frederick FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B., who d. 27 Dec. 1913. Residences—55, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin ; Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales.

CULLINAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Thomas Major Cullinan. B. 1862 ; late memb. Transvaal Legis. Assem. ; is chrmn. and mang. dir. Premier Diamond Mining Co., Ltd., and memb. for N. Pretoria in the 1st Parliament of the Union of S. Africa 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897 ; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir William John Cuningham, s. of the late Alexander Cuningham, of Edinburgh, sec. to Commnrs. for Northern Lights, and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce, C.B. B. 30 Nov. 1848 ; ed. at Edin. Acad. and privately ; ent. I.C.S. 1870 ; was deputy-sec. to the Government of India in the Foreign Depart., and secretary from 1894–1900. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Club—E.I. United Service.

CUNLIFFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Robert Ellis Cunliffe, s. of the late Robert Cunliffe, of Inverness Terr., W., solicitor, D.L., and the late Lætitia, dau. of the late Ven. John Williams, archdeacon of Cardigan. B. in London 30 Jan. 1858 ; m. 14 April, 1885, Clementina, dau. of the late Richard Cockerton, of 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; ed. at Bradfield and Oxford (M.A. 1900) ; formerly memb. of the firm of Cunliffes and Davenport, of Chancery Lane ; admitted a solicitor 1884 ; solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1900. Residences—34, The Grove, Boltons, S.W. ; 7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Flyfishers ; United University. Issue—

1. John Robert Ellis Cunliffe, b. March, 1886.
2. Walter Richard Cunliffe, b. Dec. 1893.
1. Clementina Mary Ellis, m. July, 1912, George Henry Wilson. Residence—3, Cathcart Road, S.W.
2. Phyllis Lætitia, m. July, 1911, Reginald William Ironside. Residence—5, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.
3. Isabel Joyce, m. 19 Nov. 1914 Douglas Finch Noyes, of Ceylon.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901 ; C.I.E. 1881.—Hon. Sir (Alexander) Frederick Cunningham, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., and Alicia, dau. of Martin Whish. B. at Gwalior 1852 ; m. 1883, Ada, dau. of Lestock Reid, B.C.S. ; ed. at Kensington ; entd. B.C.S. 1871 ; was under-sec. to Govt. Lahore and commnr. Peshawur Division, Punjab. Residence—Park Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—E.I. United Service ; Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, s. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and Mary, dau. of Sir Harry Calvert. B. 1832 ; m. 28 July, 1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily, dau. of the 1st Lord Lawrence ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law 1859 ; adv.-gen. Madras 1873 ; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1877–87, when he retired. Residence—83, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

Mary Hermione.

CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908 ; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel Cunynghame, s. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., and the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I., dau. of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 8 July, 1848 ; m. 21 June, 1893, Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Prescott, of Bombay Cavalry ; ed. at Wellington Coll., R.M.A., and St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1888) ; ent. R.M.A. Woolwich 1866 ; R.E. 1868 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875 ; spec. commnr. to Brit. Guiana 1880 ; asst. commr. under City of London Charities Act 1884 ; was sec. to the Parnell commn. 1888, to Bering Sea arbitration 1892, to Featherstone riots committee 1894 ; legal asst.-und.-sec. at Home Office since 1894 ; M.Inst.E.E. ; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Accid. to Railway Servants, Food Supply in Time of War, etc. ; chrmn. roy. commn. on Mines 1910 ; author of works on law, electricity, clocks, fine arts, etc. Residence—Barn Ridge, Nutfield, nr. Redhill, Surrey. Club—Reform.

CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, and Maiden Erlegh, Berks. M. 1 Dec. 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who was knighted 1876, and d. 10 May, 1913. Residence—Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Edward Douglas Hay Currie, b. 12 Sept. 1878.
2. Philip Maynard Hay Currie, b. 5 June, 1887 ; m. 11 June, 1913, Katherine Mackay, dau. of late Capt. Peter Sinclair, 71st Highland L.I.

CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of the late John Miller, of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute. M. 1851, Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., LL.D., shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie & Co. ; M.P. Perthshire 1880–5, and Perthshire (West) 1885–1900, who d. 13 April, 1909. Residences—4, Hyde Park Place, W. ; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire

CURRIMBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, s. of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt., and Bai Foolbai, dau. of Asoobhay Gangji, of Bombay. B. at Bombay 11 July, 1873 ; m. 24 Feb. 1889, Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhai Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi, India ; ed. at the Fort High Sch. Bombay ; fell. of Bombay Univ. ; J.P. city of Bombay ; is an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen., representing the Bombay Mohammedans, pres. Bombay Corporation 1914–15 ; memb. of Board of Technical Institute, Bombay, and the David Sassoon Reformatory ; vice-pres. of the Moslem League ; trustee of Aligash Coll. Residence—The Crescent, Peddar Road, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay). Issue—

1. Almerbhoy Currimbhoy, b. 1902.
2. Mahomerali Currimbhoy, b. 1904.
3. Gulamali Currimbhoy, b. 1905.
4. Hoosein Currimbhoy, b. 1911.
5. Amirali Currimbhoy, b. 1913.

CUSTANCE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—Adm. Sir Reginald Neville Custance, s. of the late Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B., col. 11th Hussars, and Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Meggison, of Walton, Northumberland. B. 20 Sept. 1847; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, comdr. 1878, capt. 1885, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904, adm. 1908; served with Naval Brig. at storming of Kah-ding 1862, at actions of Kagosima 1863, and Simono-Seki 1864; was assist. director of naval intelligence 1887–90; naval attaché to U.S.A. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; director of naval intelligence at the Admiralty 1899–1902; second in command Mediterranean Fleet 1902–4; second in command Channel Fleet 1907–8; ret. 1912; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1913. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W. Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Athenæum.

CUTCH, Rao of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—H.H. Maharao Sawai Sir Khengarji Bahadur, s. of late Rao, G.C.S.I.; is chief of the Jareja Rajputs. B. 23 Aug. 1866; suc. 1 Jan. 1876; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—The Palace, Bhuj, Cutch, Western India.

DACCA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1909.—Nawab Bahadur Sir Khwaja Salimulla of Dacca. Residence—Dacca.

D'AGUILAR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th Duke of Northumberland. M. 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B., gen. in command of the Woolwich district 1874–9; col.-commdt. R.A. 1880, R.H.A. 1894; who d. 2 Nov. 1912. Residence—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

DALBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by patent) 1886.—Sir William Bartlett Dalby, s. of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Sarah, dau. of the late William Bartlett, of Lymington, Hants. B. 10 Dec. 1840; m. 1873, Hyacinth, dau. of the late Maj. Edward Wellesley, 73rd Regt.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866; F.R.C.S. 1870; is a distinguished aural surgeon, and consulting aural surgeon to St. George's Hospital. Residence—14, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. Issue—

1. Capt. Thomas Gerald Dalby, 60th Rifles, b. 1880.
1. Mary Hyacinth Dulcibella.
2. Rose.
3. Violet, m. 1907, Capt. Harold Mynors Farmar, Lancs Fus.

DALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alfred William Winterslow Dale, s. of the late R. W. Dale, D.D., LL.D., of Birmingham, minister of Carr's Lane Congregational Church, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Dowling, of Over Wallop, Hants. B. in Birmingham 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1882, May, dau. of William Jeeves, of Hitchin, Herts; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birm., and Camb. (1st cl. classical tripos 1879; Chancellor's medal for English verse 1876, 1878; Members' prize 1880, Hulsean prize 1881; Seatonian prize 1885, M.A.); LL.D. Aberdeen; fell. Trinity Hall 1881; Lecturer, bursar, and tutor 1879–99; principal of University College Liverpool 1899–1903; vice-chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1903; chairman of the Council and Educl. Board of Mansfield Coll. Oxford since 1905, and of the Northern Universities' Joint Matriculation Board since 1906; J.P. Liverpool; author of "The Synod of Elvira and Christian Life in the Fourth Century" 1882, "The Origenistic Controversies" in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography 1887, "Life of R. W. Dale" 1899; editor of "A History of English Congregationalism, by R. W. Dale," 1907, and of "Warren's Book," documents and collections relating to the history of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1911. Residence—4, Abercromby Square, Liverpool. Clubs—University; Exchange; Athenæum (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Marjorie, m. 1911, Maurice Rackham, of Roehampton.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Alice Barbara.

DALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks. B. at Walthamstow 1842; m. 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea; ed. at Blackheath Prpry. Sch. and Camb. (foundn. scholarship 1862, B.A. and 2nd class classics 1864); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; entd. Civil Service as insp. to Local Govt. Board 1873; asst. sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1882–97; comptroller-general of patents, designs, and trade marks 1897–1909; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Tithe Redemption 1891–2, on Agriculture 1893–7, and on Local Taxation 1895–8; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1901. Residence—26, Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

DALTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1882.—Rev. John Neale Dalton, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, M.A., and Eliza Maria, dau. of William Allies, of Worcester. B. at Margate, Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Jan. 1886, Catharine Alicia, dau. of Charles Evan Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath, S. Wales; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch. and Camb. (B.A. 1863, class. tripos, Scholefield Univ. prize 1864, Crosse Univ. Sch. 1864, M.A. 1866); F.S.A.; tutor to T.R.H. Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales 1871–6, and governor to T.R.H. 1876–85; chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria 1881; canon of Windsor since 1885; hon. chap. to the King (when Duke of York) 1892; dep. clerk of the closet to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII 1901; domestic chap. to the King since 1910. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Issue—

Edward Hugh John Neale Dalton, b. 26 Aug. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 28 May, 1914, Florence Ruth, o. c. of Hamilton Fox, of Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Hurtwood Edge, Surrey.
Alexandra Mary.

DALY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Hugh Daly, s. of late gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., and Susan, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick, of Newport, I. of W. B. at Ryde, I. of W., 29 May, 1860; m. 1891, Diana, dau. of Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; entd. Ind. Army 1883, and pol. dept. of Govt. of India 1884; capt. 1892; served in Burmese expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal with clasp); supt. of N. Shan States 1888–91; assist. sec. and subsequently dep. sec. foreign dept. 1892–1903; lt.-col. Ind. Army since 1907; agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1904–10; resident in Mysore and chief commr. Coorg since 1910. Residence—The Residency, Bangalore, S. India. Issue—

Lucy, m. 9 Sept. 1914, Capt. W. Paget-Tomlinson, 7th Hussars.

DALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, s. of Sir Dominick Daly, of Galway, Ireland, was Gov-Gen. S. Australia, and Caroline Maria, dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Kilkenny. B. at Quebec, 6 Feb. 1836; m. 4 July, 1859, Joanna, dau. of Sir Edw. Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; B.A. St. Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; Barr.-at-law 1864; private sec. to his father, Sir D. Daly, when Lt.-Gov. Prince Edward's Island, 18[illegible] to Sir R. G. Macdonnell,

Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1865 ; and to Sir W. F. Williams, Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1867 ; memb. House of Commons, Canada, 1878 and 1882, deputy Speaker and chrmn. of committees 1883–6 ; Lt.-Gov. Nova Scotia, 1890–1900. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

DALY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Jas. Coope. M. 1st, Stirling Dunlop ; m. 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir. Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who was for eleven years agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India, and who d. 1895. Residences—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight ; 88, Cadogan Place, S.W. Issue—

DALZIEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY JAMES DALZIEL, s. of late James Dalziel. B. 1868 ; ed. at Borgue Acad., and King's Coll. London ; M.P. Kirkcaldy Burghs since 1892 ; newspaper proprietor. Residences—Ivy Lodge, Dunmow, Essex ; 8, Temple Avenue, E.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

DANE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.I.E. 1905 ; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR LOUIS WILLIAM DANE, s. of late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals. B. 21 March, 1856 ; m. 21 March, 1882, Edith (has Kaisar-i-hind medal, 1st class), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B. ; ed. at Kingstown School ; ent. I.C.S. 1876 ; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1879–82 ; assist. commnr. 1889–92 ; dep. commnr. and Settlement collector 1892–6 ; chief sec. to Gov. in Punjab 1895–1900 ; resident magistrate in Ireland, 1900–1 ; Resident in Kashmir, 1901–2, sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India in Foreign Depart. 1902–8 ; carried out land rev. settlements, Gurdapur district, 1887–92, and at Peshawar, 1892–6 ; special envoy to Amir of Afghanistan to negotiate renewal of treaty, 1905 ; Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab 1908–13. Residence—Clarendon Lodge, Millbrook, Hants. Issue—

1. Lt.-Com. Clement Richard Dane, R.N., b. 1883.
2. Henry Dane, b. 1893 ; lieut. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides.

1. Dorothy Bentinck, m. Capt. E. Sopper, 15th Lancers.
2. Ellen Norman.
3. Denise Montgomery.

DANE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909 ; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR RICHARD MORRIS DANE, s. of Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, and Sophie, dau. of Col. Griffiths, Indian Army. B. at Moulmein, Burma, 21 May, 1854 ; ed. at Kingstown Sch. (Ire.) ; entd. I.C.S. 1874 and joined Punjab Commn. ; served in the Punjab as asst.-commnr., settlement officer and dep. commnr., and under the Govt. of India as attaché in the Foreign Dept., and boundary settlement officer in Central India 1874–92 ; officiated as Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1892 ; on duty with the Royal Opium Commn. 1893–5 ; dep.-sec. to the Govt. of India (Finance Dept.) 1895–7 ; Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1898–1907 ; Insp.-Gen. of Excise and Salt 1907–9, when he retired ; m. 24 June 1880, Emily (marr. diss. 1901), dau. of Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bt. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

Evelyne Marian.

DANVERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Rectory, Westmeath. M. 21 Aug. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Govt. director of guaranteed Indian Railway Cos. 1861–92, sec. Public Works Dept. of India Office 1880–92, who d. 18 Oct. 1902. Residence—103, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

DARBHANGA, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902.—SIR RAMESHWARA SINGH, BAHADUR. B. 1860 ; suc. 1898 ; life pres. Behar Landholders' Association, Maithil Mahasabha, etc. ; elected five times a memb. of the Supreme Council ; acted as a memb. Indian Police Commission, and pres. Calcutta Comm. to accord reception to their Imperial Majesties on their first visit to India as Prince and Princess of Wales ; pres. Bharat Dharma Mahamandal and Benares Hindu University ; first Indian Member Executive Council of the Behar and Orissa Govt. Residence—Dharbhanga, Ranchi and Bankipore, Behar. Issue—

1. The Senior Maharuj Kumar Kameshwar Singh, b. 28 Nov. 1907.
2. The Junior Mahruj Kumar Vishweshwar Singh, b. 1908.

DARLING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, s. of Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, and Sarah Frances, dau. of John Tizard, of Dorchester. B. 1849 ; m. 16 Sept. 1885, Mary Caroline (d. 5 Nov. 1913), dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Greathed, C.B. ; ed. privately ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874, and went the Oxford Circuit ; Q.C. 1885 ; bencher of his Inn 1892 ; judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench Div.) 1897 ; M.P. Deptford, 1888, until his elevation to the Bench ; contested South Hackney 1885–6 ; author of "Scintillae Juris," "Meditations in the Tea-Room," "Seria Ludo," and "On the Oxford Circuit, and other verses." Residence—18, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton ; Athenæum ; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Capt. John Clive Darling, 20th Hussars, b. 1887.
1. Lucia, m. 1906, Keppel Pulteney. Residence—St. Austins, Brockenhurst, Hants.
2. Diana.

DARTNELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901 ; C.M.G. 1881.—MAJ. SIR JOHN GEORGE DARTNELL. B. 1838 ; m. 4 July, 1865, Clara, dau. of C. Steer, judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta ; ent. the Army 1855, and served in the 86th and 27th Regts. ; maj. (ret.) 1869 ; served with Central India Field Force 1857 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.D.C. to Sir H. Tombs, V.C., in Bhootan exped. 1865 ; col. comdg. Natal Volunteer Force and Mounted Police 1874–1903 ; served in Zulu war 1879, Basuto war 1880, S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches) ; hon. maj.-gen. in the Army. Residence—15, Cadogan Court, Chelsea, S.W.

DARWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR FRANCIS DARWIN, s. of late Charles Robert Darwin (author of "The Origin of Species"), and Emma, dau. of Josiah Wedgwood, of Maer Hall, Staffs. B. at Down, Kent, 16 Aug. 1848 ; m. 1st, 1874, Amy Richenda (d. 1876), dau. of Lawrence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Merionethshire ; m. 2nd, 1883, Ellen Wordsworth (d. 1903), dau. of John Crofts, of Leeds ; m. 3rd, 1913, Florence, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher, vice-warden of the Stannaries, and widow of Prof. F. W. Maitland ; ed. privately, and at Camb., and St. George's Hosp., London, but did not practise medicine, assisting his father in his researches ; Fell. of Christ's Coll., and afterwards (1909) hon. Fellow ; reader in botany, Camb., 1888 ; pres. British Assocn., 1908 ; Fellow and formerly Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc. ; M.A., M.B., hon. D.Sc. Camb., and has received honorary degrees from the universities of St. Andrews, Dublin, Liverpool, Sheffield, Upsala, Brussels, and Prague ; has published "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," and numerous papers on vegetable physiology. Residences—10, Madingley Road, Cambridge ; Brookthorpe, Gloucester. Clubs—Athenæum ; Savile. Issue—

Bernard Richard Meirion Darwin, b. 7 Sept. 1876 ; m. Mary Eleanor, dau. of late Charles Monsell, R.M. Residence—92, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Robert Vere Darwin, b 7 May, 1910.
1. Ursula Frances Elinor.

Frances Crofts, m. Francis McDonald Cornford, Fell. and Lect. Trin. Coll. Camb., and has issue. Residence—Conduit Head, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

DARWIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD, dau. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.. M. 22 July, 1884, Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S., Copley medallist, pres. British Assocn. 1905 ; memb. of the Comm. of Meteorological Office ; author of a large number of papers and reports on scientific subjects, who d. 7 Dec. 1912. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Charles Galton Darwin, b. 19 Dec. 1887. Residence—Christ's College, Cambridge.
2. William Robert Darwin, b. 22 Aug. 1894. Residences — Trinity College, and Newnham Grange, Cambridge.
1. Gwendolen Mary, m. 7 June, 1911, Jacques Pierre Raverat. Residence—Croydon, Royston, Herts.
2. Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908 ; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—SIR JOHN ROCHE DASENT, eld. s. of late Sir George Webbe Dasent, of Tower Hill, Ascot, D.C.L., and Fanny Louisa, dau. of W. F. A. Delane, of Easthampstead, Berks. B. 1847 ; m. 1878, Ellen, younger dau. and co-heiress of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B. ; ed. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) ; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1885 ; ent. educ. dept. of Privy Council office as junior examnr. 1876 ; was priv. sec. to Earl Spencer and Lord Carlingford (1880–5), Earls of Kimberley and Rosebery (1893–5) when Lords Pres. of the Council, and to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1885) ; asst. sec. to Board of Educn. 1900–8 ; retired from public service 1908 ; editor of "Acts of the Privy Council" (new series), of which 32 vols. have been issued ; decorated for public services. Residences—26, Elvaston Place, S.W. ; Montrose House, St. Vincent, West Indies. He d. 22 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. Commr. Manuel Dasent, R.N., b. 13 May, 1879.
2. Lieut. Walter Dasent, R.N., b. 15 Nov. 1880.

DAVAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR DINSHA DHANJIBHAI DAVAR, s. of Dhanjibhai Dinsha Davar, of Bombay, and Hirabai, dau. of Shopurji Laskari. B. at Bombay, 6 Nov. 1856 ; m. 1874, Pirojbai, dau. of M. S. Wadia, of Bombay ; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ. ; Barr.-at-law, 1880 ; principal and professor Govt. School, 1898–1902 ; puisne judge of the High Court, Bombay, since 9 Nov. 1906. Residences—Pedder Road, Bombay ; Belmont, Khundalla. Clubs—Orient, Elphinstone. Issue—

Jehanghir Dinsha Davar, b. 1877 ; Barr.-at-law, practising in the High Court, Bombay ; m. 29 May, 1903, Virbarjee, dau. of Sir Jamjetsee Jejeebhoy, 4th Bart. Issue—
Maneckbai, m. Dr. Soroksha P. Mistri.
Mishai, m. Dhirnjesha P. Mistri, solicitor.

DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910 ; K.C.V.O. 1905 ; C.V.O. 1901 ; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—COL. SIR ARTHUR DAVIDSON, s. of William Davidson, of Welwyn, Herts, and Louisa Eleanor Barnard, dau. of J. Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead. B. in London, 12 Nov. 1856 ; ed. privately ; ent. K.R.R. 1876, capt. and bt.-maj. 1885, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1902 ; served in Afghan war, Marri Expedition, first Boer war, Egyptian war, and Bechuanaland Expedition ; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-Chief, 1890–5 ; extra equerry to the King and equerry to Queen Alexandra since 1910 ; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–6, and equerry 1896–1901 ; equerry to King Edward 1901–10, and late assist. keeper of the Privy Purse and assist. priv. sec. ; has received Orders of the Red Eagle (2nd cl.), Prussian Crown (2nd cl.), Dannebrog (2nd cl.), Medjidie (5th cl.), Sacred Treasure (2nd cl.), Rising Sun (2nd cl.), Redeemer of Greece (2nd cl.), and Afghan Medal with two clasps, bronze star Cabul-Candahar March, Egyptian medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star. Residence—Red House, Warnham, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Marlborough ; United Service ; Bachelors'.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR CHARLES PEERS DAVIDSON, s. of Capt. Alexander Davidson. B. 1841 ; m. 1868, Alice, dau. of William Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario ; Barr.-at-law, Province of Quebec, 1865, Q.C. 1878 ; bencher 1887 ; chief justice of Supreme Court, Quebec, since 1912 ; D.C.L. McGill Univ. ; lt.-col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887 ; served in Fenian campaign, 1866–7. Address—Superior Court, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's ; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JAMES MACKENZIE DAVIDSON, s. of John Davidson, of Buenos Aires. B. 6 Dec. 1856 ; m. 1886, Georgiana, dau. of William Henderson ; studied medicine in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and London ; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen ; consultg. surgeon to Röntgen Ray Dept., Charing Cross Hospital ; consultg. surgeon in charge of X-ray Dept., Roy. London Ophthalmic Hospital ; memb. of Roy. Inst., Roy. Photographic Soc., Röntgen Soc., Fellow of Physical Soc. ; author of articles on medical subjects, X-rays, and Radium ; inventor of a precise method of localisation by means of X-rays, of bullets, etc., and of shot and foreign bodies in the eye and orbit ; also a rotary mercury break and the "Stereoscopic Fluoroscope." Residence—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Empire ; Argentine ; Savage.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907 ; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR EDWARD DAVIDSON, s. of late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. B. 17 April, 1853 ; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1875 ; M.A. 1877) ; Barr.-at-law 1879 ; Q.C. 1892, K.C. 1901 ; elected a Master of the Bench (Inner Temple) 1901 ; apptd. one of the standing counsel to Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters 1884, and in shipping matters 1885 ; priv. sec. and sec. of commissions to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell) 1886 ; perm. legal adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1886 ; holds a commn. as Acting Councillor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service. Residence—12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Brooks's ; Travellers' ; Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914 ; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON, s. of late James Davidson, of Killyleagh, co. Down. B. at Valetta, Malta, 20 April, 1859 ; m. 1st, 1882, Lily (d. 9 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Barber, M.D., of 34, Thurloe Square ; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1907, Margaret Agnes, dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., and Lady Louisa, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bath ; ent. Ceylon Civ. Ser. 1880, on special duty Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886 ; chrmn. Municipal Council 1898–1901, and Mayor of Colombo, Ceylon, 1898 ; Colonel Sec. Transvaal Administration 1901–4 ; Gov. of Seychelles Islands 1904–12, of Newfoundland from 1912. Residence —Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—Sports. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Douglas du Bois Davidson, b. 30 Dec. 1883 ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (1st class mods. and 2nd class greats. classics), junior examiner Board of Education, Whitehall.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Diana Kathleen Louisa Feilding.
2. Daphne Margaret Feilding.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Sir Louis Henry Davies, s. of Benjamin Davies, merchant, of Prince Edward Island, Canada, and Kezia Attwood, dau. of James Watts, of New Brunswick. B. 4 May, 1845. M., 1872, Susan, dau. of Rev. A. V. G. Wiggins, D.D.; ed. at Central Acad. and Prince of Wales' Coll., Prince Edward Island; Barr.-at-law 1866; K.C. (1880); Solicitor-Gen. P. E. Island 1869 and 1871–2; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1876–9; Counsel for Great Britain before International Fishery Arbitration at Halifax 1877; was memb. of the Canadian House of Commons 1882–1901; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1896–1901; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1901; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir William Howell Davies, s. of Thomas Davies, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire, and subsequently of Bristol, leather factor. B. at Narberth 13 Dec. 1851; m. 1882, Ada Mary, dau. of Obed Hosegood, of Bristol, J.P.; ed. privately; is a leather factor and tanner; chrmn. Bristol City Council finance committee, and pres. of many societies; was chrmn. Bristol Docks Committee 1899–1908, and carried through the new docks works opened by King Edward 1908; J.P. Bristol (Mayor 1895–6); M.P. S. Bristol since 1906. Residences—Whitehall Court, S.W.; Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Clubs — Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Thomas Hosegood Davies, b. 21 Feb. 1883.
2. Owen Stanley Davies, b. 30 Aug. 1884.
1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Dorothy Hosegood.
3. Marjorie Howell.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir William Rees Davies, s. of late Sir William Davies, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Scoveston, Pembroke, and Martha Rees, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Haverfordwest. B. at Haverfordwest 11 May, 1863; m. 1st, 2 Feb., 1898, Florence Beatrice (d. 18 June, 1910), dau. of John Birkett, of Kendal, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen, dau. of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, of Faversham, Kent; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A. 1885); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas 1898; King's advocate Cyprus 1902; Attorney-Gen. Hong-Kong 1907; King's counsel 1908; Chief Justice, Hong-Kong since 1912; D.L., J.P. co. Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1892–8. Residence—Hong-Kong, China. Club—Reform.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance, dau. of late William Giblin, of Hobart. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John George Davies, K.C.M.G.; creat. 1909; M.P. Fingal; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1903–1913, who d. 12 Nov. 1913. Residences—Hobart, and Clare Street, New Town, Hobart, Tasmania. Issue—

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Locke, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, Presbyterian minister. M. 23 March, 1875, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry Davies, who represented St. Kilda in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1883–8, and Toorak 1889–92; speaker 1887–92; and d. Nov. 1912. Residence—Lockwood, Dandemong Ranges, Victoria.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pauline, Marie, dau. of late Joseph Boniface, and widow of Edward Byford. M. as his 2nd wife, 3 June, 1909, Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., who was Lord Mayor of London 1897–8; M.P. Chatham (C.) 1895–1906, and d. 18 Sept. 1912. Residence—Mount Tavy, Worcester Park, Surrey.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1868, Sir James Ackworth Davies, who was a senior puisne judge of Madras, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Residence—111, Alexandra Road, Hampstead, N.W.

DAVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Charles Henry Davis, s. of the late Theodore Davis, of Clevedon, Somerset, M.R.C.S., and the late Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Peter Guillebaud, rector of Nailseacum-Bourton, Somerset. B. at Tickenham 10 Dec. 1847; m. 1878, Mary, dau. of William Davey; ed. privately and at Oxford (B.A. 1870); admitted a solicitor 1873; ent. C.S. 1876; solicitor to the Public Works Loan Commnrs. 1900–10 (chief clerk 1876–1900); ret. 31 July, 1910. Residence—

DAVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Gertrude, dau. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin. M. 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., late commanding Southern Dist., who d. 5 Oct. 1901. Residence—

DAVSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Helen, dau. of Rector Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P., Perthshire. M. 1871, Sir Henry Katz Davson, chairman West India Committee, who d. 21 Feb. 1909. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Issue—

Major Harry Miller Davson, R.H.A., b. 4 June, 1872; m. 19 Jan. 1910, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of Charles 15th Baron Sinclair. Issue—
Evelyn Arthur St. Clair Davson, b. 24 Feb. 1912.

DAVY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Sir James Stewart Davy, s. of John Davy, of Jamaica. B. 1848; m. 1886, Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmich, of Alton House, Roehampton; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford (M.A., class. hons.); Barr.-at-law; ent. Local Govt. Board 1872; asst.-sec. and chief general inspector L.G.B. since 1905; J.P. Sussex Residence—Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DAWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Emily, dau. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall Staffs. M. 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., who d. 21 Dec. 1903. Residence—The Grange, Canterbury. Issue—

1. William Charles Dawes, J.P., Kent, b. 20 Sept. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Jean Margaret, dau. of James Simpson, J.P., of Inverboyndie, N.B. Residences—Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Issue—
   1. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, b. 15 Jan. 1894.
   2. William Lancelot Dawes, b. 16 March, 1904.
   1. Jean Bethel.
2. Maj. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, Scottish Horse, late capt. Black Watch, b. 24 July, 1871; m. 9 July, 1902 Kathleen Emilie, dau. of Maclaine, of Lochbuie.
3. Darcy Mackinnon Dawes, b. 9 May, 1873; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Marie Kathleen, dau. of Rev. George Marie Capell, B.A., rector of Passenham, Northants.
4. Bethel Martyn Dawes, late lieut. 14th Hussars, b. 23 April, 1878; capt. Middlesex Hussars: m. 10 Jan. 1906, Jeannie Montgomerie, dau. of late Edward Martin, of Brackley, Northants. Issue—
   1. Alan Bethel Dawes, b. 15 March, 1908.
   1. Jean Barbara.
5. Capt. Henry Halford Dawes, Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles, b. 25 Sept. 1879; m. 13 Feb. 1908, Dorothy Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage R.H.A. (*see* Armytage, Bt.). Issue—
   D'Arcy Armytage Dawes, b. 12 Dec. 1908.
1. Emily, m. 18 Feb. 1892, George Leigh King Residence—28, Brechin Place, S.W.
2. Katharine Henrietta, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Rev. William Douglas Springett, D.D. Residence—Pluckley Rectory, Ashford, Kent.
3. Lucy Elizabeth Sherwood, m. 12 April, 1888, Rev. Charles Frederic Mortlock, M.A. Residence—Abington Wigston, Leicester.
4. Marion Sophia, m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Edward Martin, who d. 6 Feb. 1900, of Brackley, Northants, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1902, Hugh Lang.
5. Mary Henrietta Sherwood, m. 15 March, 1902 Oscar George Plate.

DAWKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louise, dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston. M. 30 April, 1888, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., priv. sec. to Lord Cross 1886, and to Lord Goschen at the Treasury 1888, under-sec. of finance Egypt 1895–8, finance minister India 1899–1900, chrmn. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901, who d. Dec. 1905. Residence—24, Chesham Place, S.W. Issue—

DAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Lieut. Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, R.N., s. of Hugh Dawson, of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-law, and the dau. of Thomas Chaffer, of Burnley. B. at Richmond 1 May, 1866 ; m. 1892, Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant ; ed. at Royal Acad. Gosport, H.M.S. "Britannia," Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, at Portsmouth, R. Art. Sch. Woolwich, and Torpedo Sch. H.M.S. "Vernon" ; on ordnance staff H.M.S. "Excellent" ; apptd. experimental officer Woolwich Arsenal 1892 ; supt. of ordnance to Vickers, Ltd. 1896, subsequently a managing director and vice-chairman of the company, and chairman and director of several other allied companies ; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. ; memb. Roy. United Service Institn. and other professional societies ; silver medallist Junr. Instn. of Engineers ; author of several works, principally on ordnance. Residences—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W. ; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts. Clubs—Marlbourough ; United Service ; Ranelagh ; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hugh Trevor Dawson, b. 1893.
2. Iris.
3. Eva May.

DAWSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Sir Bertrand Dawson, s. of Henry Dawson, of Purley, Surrey, F.R.I.B.A. ; m. dau. of A. F. Yarrow, shipbuilder ; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond. and Lond. Hosp. ; M.D. Lond. 1893, M.B. 1890, B.Sc. 1888, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1903, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1890 ; F.R.S. Med. and other learned societies ; physcn.-in-ord. to the King, late physcn. extraord. to King Edward VII ; physcn. London Hosp., and cons.-physcn. King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst ; physcn.-in-ord. to H. M. the King since 1914 ; capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908 ; Residence—32, Wimpole Street, W. Issue—

1. Sybil Frances.
2. Ursula Margaret.
3. Rosemary Monica.

DAWSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.V.O. 1907 ; C.M.G. 1898 ; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, s. of late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thos. Vesey Dawson, M.P., s. of 2nd Baron Cremorne, and Hon. Augusta Fitz-Patrick, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown. B. 25 April, 1854 ; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Aimée Evelyn, dau. of Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, and widow of Herbert Oakley ; ed. Eton ; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1874 ; capt. 1885 ; major 1891 ; lt.-col. 1897 (h.p.) ; bt.-col. (h.p.) 1901 ; ret. 1906 ; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884–5 ; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890–95 ; and at Paris 1895–1901 ; H.M.'s Master of Ceremonies 1903 ; sec. to the Order of the Garter since 1904 ; Comptroller in the Ld. Chamberlain's Department since 1907 ; J.P. Bucks ; has the Medjidie (3rd class) ; Grand Officier of Legion of Honour ; Grand Cross of the Danebrog (Denmark) ; Knt. Commdr. of Iron Crown of Austria ; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), Red Eagle (Prussia), Rising Sun (Japan), Residences—Medmenham Abbey, Marlow ; St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Guards' ; Marlborough ; Turf.

DAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh. M. 1847, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., late principal and vice-chancellor and professor of geology at McGill Coll. and University, Canada, who was distinguished as a geologist and naturalist and as author of many books and memoirs on these and allied subjects. He d. 19 Nov. 1899. Residences—847, University St., Montreal ; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.

DAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith, dau. of Edmund Westby. M. 19 May, 1900, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Day, judge of the High Court of Justice (Q.B.D.) 1882–1901, who d. 13 June, 1908. Residence—4, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

DEANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley Deane, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., vicar-gen. of Canterbury. B. 28 April, 1846 ; m. 9 June, 1875, Edith Mary, dau. of late John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870 ; bencher 1895 ; Q.C. 1896 ; sec. Roy. Commn. on Wellington Coll. 1879–80 ; Recorder of Margate 1885–1905 ; a judge of the High Court of Judicature (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.) since 1905 ; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 21st Middlesex R.V. ; V.D. ; mil. memb. County of London Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—52, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Royal Automobile ; Union. Issue—

Capt. James Bargrave Deane, Scots Gds., b. 1876 ; m. 29 Oct. 1907, Beatrice, dau. of the late Edward Wyld, of Tile House, Denham, Bucks. Issue—
Deane, b. 11 May, 1911.

DEANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Manly Deane, B.A., R.H.A., s. of late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.H.A., supt. national monuments in Ireland, and Henrietta, dau. of Joseph Manly, of Ferney, co. Cork ; grandson of Sir Thomas Deane, P.R.H.A., of Dundaniss Castle, co. Cork. B. at Ferney, 8 June, 1851 ; m. 17 March, 1888, Florence Mary, dau. of late James Frederick Wright, M.A., of Lansdowne Road, Dublin ; ed. at private schools and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (hons. in Math., B.A. 1872), travelling student in architecture, R.A. Lond. 1876 ; architect of many public and private buildings in England and Ireland. The family of Deane has been associated with either building or architecture in co. Cork and in Dublin previous to and since 1750. Residences—Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin ; Ferney, Lochgoilhead, co. Argyll. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

Thomas Alexander David Deane, b. 25 Feb. 1893.
Mary Primrose.

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Gertrude, dau. of General John Roberts, B.S.C. M. 1880, Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., chief commnr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. in N.W. Frontier Prov., who d. 1908. Residence—72, Overstrand Mansions, S.W. Issue—

DEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bt., M.P. M. 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., Chamberlain to the Viceroy of Ireland and a gov. of the Bank of Ireland, who d. 18 Oct. 1903. Residence—Celbridge, co. Kildare.

DE BOUCHERVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914 ; C.M.G. 1894.—Hon. Sir Charles Eugene Boucher de Boucherville, s. of late Hon. P. B. de Boucherville. B. 4 May, 1822 ; m. 1st, Susanne, dau. of late R. M. Morrough, of Montreal ; m. 2nd, (d. 1892), dau. of late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes ; ed. St. Sulpice Coll. Montreal ; Paris (M.D.) 1843 ; Premier of Quebec 1874–91. Residence—Boucherville, P.Q., Canada. Issue—

DE BRATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914 ; C.B. 1905 ; C.I.E. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest de

Brath, s. of late Felix de Brath, of Hove. B. 12 Dec. 1858; m. 9 March, 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara; served in Afghan war 1880; Mahsood Wuzeeree expedn. 1881; Hazara expedn. 1891; Dongola expedn. 1896; col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers from 1905; joint sec. to Gov. of India, Military Dept., 1902–3; and sec. 1903–6; political resid. and commdr. Aden Brig. 1906–11; lt.-gen. Indian Army, April, and retired May, 1911. Residence—Bendochy, Weybridge. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—

2 sons.
2 daus.

DE BUNSEN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903.—Right Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, s. of late Ernest de Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W., and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, and grandson of late Baron de Bunsen, Prussian Minister to England 1845–56. B. 1852; m. 2 May, 1899, Berta Mary, dau. of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, B.A. 1876; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877; 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1883, and 1st sec. 1891; was Sec. of Legation at Tokio 1891–4, and chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. in Siam 1894–6; sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris with rank of min. plenipo. 1902–5; Minister at Lisbon 1905; Ambassador to Madrid 1906–13, and to Vienna 1913–Aug. 13, 1914. Residences—Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

DE GEX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Emma, dau. of late Sir John Henry Briggs. M. 1880, Sir John P. De Gex, Q.C., late bencher of Lincoln's Inn, who d. 1887. Residences—47, Bramham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Offington, Worthing, Sussex.

de HORSEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, s. of late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, M.P. for Orford, Aldborough, and Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. B. 25 July, 1827; m. 9 April, 1861, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew, of Stantone, Pembury, Kent; ed. at Roy. Academy, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1840, capt. 1857, rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1879, adm. 1885, ret. 1892; served on coast of Syria 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection 1865, and during Fenian raids on lakes of Canada 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871–5; commodore in West Indies 1872–5; C.-in-C. on Pacific station 1876–9; commanded Channel Squadron 1884–5; is J.P. Hants, and D.L., J.P., Isle of Wight. Residence—Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

DELAFAYE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Louis Victor Delafaye, s. of Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, of Mauritius. B. 10 March, 1842; m. 23 Feb. 1865, Mary Lucia, dau. of Theodore Cloaree, M.D., of Mauritius; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; municipal councillor, St. Louis, Mauritius, 1870; memb. of Prison Board and of Civil Service Inquiry Commn. 1884; memb. Civil Service Commn. 1884–95; acting puisne judge 1884–5 and 1890–2; K.C. (1892), puisne judge 1894–8, chief judge since 1898. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

DEMPSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alexander Dempsey, s. of Bernard Dempsey, of Coldagh, Ballymoney, and Catherine Kinney. B. at Coldagh, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, 15 Feb. 1852; m. 1876, Jane (d. 1905), dau. of Denis Smyth, of Belfast; ed. at St. Malachy's Coll Belfast, Cath. Univ. Dublin, and Queen's Coll Galway; M.D.R.U.I. 1874; L.R.C.S. Ire. 1874 memb. of Senate Nat. Univ., and memb. govern ing body Univ. Coll. Dub.; extern. examnr. Nat Univ. and Queen's Univ.; physician Mater Infirm. Hosp.; late pres. Ulster Med. Soc. and Ulster Branch of Brit. Med. Assocn.; J.P. Bel fast. Residences—36, Clifton Street, Belfast Coldagh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. Issue—

1. Alexander Joseph Dempsey.
2. Frederick Jerome Dempsey.
3. Charles Bernard Dempsey.
1. Anna.
2. Pauline.
3. Gertrude Mary.
4. Ita.

DENBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Ellis Denby, s. of late John Denby, of Wycliffe House Shipley, and Eliza, dau. of John Harper Whitaker B. at Shipley 27 May, 1856; m. 3 Oct. 1877 Clara, dau. of Jeremiah Slater, of Stanningly ed. privately; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; pres of Shipley Liberal Assocn.; chrmn. of Shipley School Board 1902; represents West Shipley on the West Riding C.C. Residence—Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks. Issue—

Gertrude, m. 22 April, 1903, Bertram Foster Roberts who d. 11 Jan. 1912. Residences—The Knoll, Baildon Yorks; Chapel House, Kilnsey, Skipton-in-Craven (*see* Pecrage, Roberts, Bt., of Milner Field).

DENING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Catherine, dau. of late E. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., col 26th Punjabis, commdg. Burma div. Southern Army of India from 1907 until his death (a Jubbulpore) 16 Feb. 1911.

DENNEHY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1896; C.I.E 1887.—Sir Thomas Dennehy. B. 1829; m 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Moriarty; ent B.S.C. 18—, lt.-col. 1877, col. (ret.) 1885, maj.-gen 1885; served in Sonthal campaign 1855–6, and in the Indian mutiny 1857–8; political agen at Dholepore 1879–85; extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1888–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10. Residence—Brooke Lodge Fermoy, co. Cork. Issue—

m. John O'Halloran, of Fermoy.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Alfred Dent, s. of Thomas Dent, of China, and Sabine Ellen, dau. of James Thomas Robarts, J.P. B 1844; m. 9 July, 1896, Margaret, dau. of Charle Aird, of the Glen, Eastbourne; ed. at Eton; i engaged in business with China and Ceylon, and was founder of the British North Borneo Com pany; memb. India Currency Commn. 1898 J.P. Sussex, High Sheriff 1908. Residences— Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Ravensworth, Eastbourne. Club—Oriental Issue—

Leslie Alfred Dent, b. 3 July, 1897.

DENTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G 1891.—Capt. Sir George Chardin Denton, s of Rev. Robt. Abercrombie Denton, of Stowe Provost, Dorset, and Mary, dau. of George Wroughton, of Adwick Hall, Doncaster. B. June, 1851; m. 1879, Jean Margaret Alan (d 20 July, 1900), dau. of Alan Stevenson, C.E. F.R.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at Rugby; ent. 57th Regt. 1869, capt. 1878, ret. 1878; chief of police St. Vincent, W.I. 1880; colonial sec. Lagos 1888 Lt.-Gov. Lagos 1900; administrator of the Gambia Nov. 1900, Gov. 1901–11; has ad ministered the Government of St. Vincent and Lagos on repeated occasions. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—

Capt. George Clarke Denton, Ind. Army, b. 22 April 1881.
Julia Maud Mary, m. 16 April, 1913, James Herbert Morell. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

DE RENZY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1879.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley Charles Castriot De Renzy, s. of Thomas De Renzy, M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, of Cronyhorn, Carnew, Ireland. B. 9 May, 1829; m. 1856, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Whitty, of Ricketstown, co. Carlow; ed. at Dr. Wall's Sch. and Trin Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1850; ent. E.I. Co.'s service as assist. surgeon 1851, and rose to the rank of surgeon-gen.; ret. 1882; sanitary commnr. of the Punjab 1868–76, deputy-surgeon-gen. and sanitary commnr. of Assam 1877–9; deputy-surgeon-gen. of the Punjab Frontier 1880–2; served in Burma war 1852–3 (medal and clasp), Indian mutiny 1857 (siege and capture of Lucknow, medal and clasp), and Naga Hills exped. 1879 (despatches, clasp, C.B.). Residence—20, Park Hill, Ealing. Issue—

1. Annesley St. George De Renzy, b. 1868.
1. Mary, m. 1881, Col. Banny, who was murdered in the Tochi Valley 1897.
2. Bessie St. George, m. 1882, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Robert Martin, K.C.B. (whom see).
3. Jane St. George.

DE SALIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1909; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir John Francis Charles, Count De Salis, s. of John Francis William, Count De Salis, of Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge, and Amelia Frances Harriet, dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. at Hillingdon 19 July, 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1890, Hélène Marie (d. 31 May, 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman Chimay; ed. at Eton; attaché in Diplomatic Service 1887; counsellor of Embassy at Berlin 1906; envoy extr. and min. plen. to Montenegro since 1911; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; J.P. co. Armagh. Residences—British Legation, Montenegro; Bondo, Promontogno, Grisons; Lough Gur, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Jean Eugène De Salis, b. 4 Oct. 1891.
2. Antoine Rodolphe De Salis, b. 2 Jan. 1897.
3. Pierre François De Salis, b. 18 May, 1902.

DE SAUSMAREZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Havilland Walter De Sausmarez, s. of the Rev. Havilland De Sausmarez. B. 30 May, 1861; m. 1st, 2 June, 1892, Dora Beatrice (d. Dec. 1893), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M. Consular Court for Zanzibar 1892–7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897–1903; judge of H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China and Korea since 1905; is Lord of the Manor of Saumarez, Guernsey. Residence—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Savile.

DESIKACHARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Vembakkam Comandur Desikacharry, s. of Vembakkam Rajagopala Charlu, of Mylapore, Madras. B. at Mylapore 1861; ed. at Presidency Coll. Madras; B.A. Madras Univ. 1882, B.L. 1886; is a fell. of the same Univ.; practised as High Court Vakil in Madras 1887–1908; lecturer in Madras Law Coll. 1896–1900; elected municipal commnr. 1896–1908; unofficial hon. memb. (repres. Madras Corporation) of Madras Legislative Council 1904–8; life trustee Victoria Memorial Fund and memb. of council Victoria Technical Inst. Madras; hon. treas. of the Madras Agri.-Horticultural Society; trustee Indian Officers' Assocn. Madras; now judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Madras in Jan. 1906. Residence—Padmà Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S. India. Club—Cosmopolitan (Madras).

de SOYSA, Lady. Received the title and precedence of a Knight's widow 1891.—Catherine, o. dau. of Chivalier Jusey de Silva, Knt. of St. George the Great, and widow of the philanthropist Charles Henry de Soysa, J.P. for the Island, and a Sinhalese gentleman of Ceylon, upon whom the honour of knighthood would have been conferred but for his sudden death from hydrophobia in 1890. Mr. de Soysa, amongst other acts of munificence, founded and endowed the Prince and Princess of Wales' Colleges at Moratuwa, Ceylon, and a lying-in home and medical museum at Colombo, built the churches of Holy Emmanuel and St. Matthew's in Moratuwa, St. John's in Panadura, the Panadura Hospital, etc., contributed liberally towards all charities in Ceylon, opened many roads and erected rest-houses in different parts of the Island, contributed very largely to the Imperial Institute, and left a considerable sum to be distributed among London charities as a memento of his visit to England 1886. Residences—Alfred House, Colombo; The Walauwa, Moratuwa, Frazer Lodge, Kandy.

DES VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour, of Brisbane, Australia. M. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Vœux, K.C.B., who served with Dongola expedition 1896, on N.W.F. of India 1897–8, in Tirah campaign 1897–8, commanded a brigade on the N.W. Frontier and 5th (Mhow) div. India, 1907–10, and d. 23 Oct. 1911. Residence—

des VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire. M. 24 July, 1875, Sir William Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Fiji 1880, high commr. Western Pacific 1882–5, Gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong-Kong 1887–91, who d. 15 Dec. 1909. Residence—35, Cadogan Square, S.W. Issue living—

1. Capt. Henry John Des Vœux, 7th Batt. Northn. Regt., late Gren. Gds., b. 4 June 1876; m. 16 March, 1911, Dorothy Gladys, dau. of late T. M. Turner-Farley, of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Residence—65, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—
   William Richard de Bacquencourt Des Vœux, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
1. Alice Frances Denison, m. 1 Nov. 1904, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Cunninghame, 10th Bt.
2. Emma Bettine, m. 14 Nov. 1907, Thomas Guy Paget, and has issue. Residence—Sulby Hall, Welford, Northamptonshire.

de WAAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Nicolaas Frederic de Waal, Administrator of the Prov. of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910; formerly Colonial Sec., Cape Colony; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence—Cape Town, S. Africa.

DEWAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir James Dewar, s. of Thomas Dewar, of Kincardine-on-Forth, and Anne, dau. of Hugh Eadie, shipowner. B. 20 Sept. 1842; m. 8 Aug. 1871, Helen Rose, dau. of William Banks, of Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Dollar Acad. and Edin. Univ.; M.A.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin., Aberdn.; D.Sc. Victoria, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Oxford; hon. Doc. of Natural Phil. Univ. Freiberg.; hon. M.I.C.E. and other societies; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; pres. British Assocn. 1902; professorial Fell. of St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; Jacksonian prof. of experimental philosophy, Univ., Cambridge; Fullerian prof. of chemistry Roy. Institution; late pres. of the Chemical Soc. and vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc.; director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; assist.

to Lord Playfair when prof. of chemistry, Edin. Univ.; pres. of the Chemical Soc. 1897; late memb. of the Govt. Explosives Committee, and Roy. Commn. on Metrop. Water Supply; elected foreign memb. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington; corr. memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Copenhagen, 1907, and Associate of Belgian Acad. of Sciences, 1908; awarded Rumford medal of the Roy. Soc. 1894, the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899, the Lavoisier gold medal by the French Academy of Sciences 1904; the Matteucci medal, 1906, and the Albert medal of the Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908. Residences—Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, W.; 1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick.

DEWAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Thomas Robert Dewar, s. of John Dewar, founder of the firm of John Dewar & Sons, distillers, of Perth. B. 9 Jan. 1864; ed. at Perth Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; is a distiller; M.P. Tower Hamlets, St. George's-in-the-East div. (C.), 1900–6; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and "Experiences of Prohibition"; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892–5; Sheriff City of London 1897–8; a lieut. of City of London. Residence—26, Savoy Court, W.C. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

DEWAS, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Raja of Dewas (Senior Branch). B. 1 Jan. 1888; suc. 13 Oct. 1899; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dewas, Indore, Central India.

DE WET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of James Fuller, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 19 Jan. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, sometime Chief Justice of the Transvaal and Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, who d. 19 April, 1900.

DHAR, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sir Udaji Rao Puar. B. 30 Sept. 1886; suc. 29 July, 1898; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dhar, Bhopawar, Central India.

DIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C., of Sydney. M. 1857, Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., Premier of New South Wales, who d. 4 Aug. 1904. Residence—Passy, Hunters' Hill, New South Wales.

DIBDIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin, s. of the Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., of West Street Episcopal Chapel, St. Giles', and Caroline, dau. of William Thompson, Barr.-at-law. B. 19 July, 1852; m. 21 April, 1881, Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devonshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1874; M.A. 1877; F.S.A.; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1891; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; K.C. 1901; Bencher 1908; Chanc. of Diocese of Rochester 1886, of Exeter 1888, of Durham 1891; counsel to Attorney-Gen. in charity matters 1895–1901; Dean of the Court of Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and Master of the Faculties since 1903; first Church Estates Commissioner since 1905; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904, and on Divorce 1909; honorary memb. Surveyors' Inst.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Nobles, Dormansland, East Grinstead. Official address—Morton's Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. Club—Athenæum.

DICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—Sir James Nicholas Dick, s. of George Dick, 75th Regt. B. 1832; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1853; M.R.C.P.I.; ent. naval medical service 1853, staff-surgeon 1861, fleet-surgeon 1868, dep. inspector-gen. 1880, inspector-gen. 1884; served in Crimean War and Abyssinian War (medal); inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884–7; director-gen. of the medical depart. of the Navy 1888–98; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward. Residences—37, Upper Park Fields, Putney; Sea Wood, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

DICKESON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of William Garwood, of Bromley, Kent. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, head of Richard Dickeson & Co., the well-known military contractors, and four times Mayor of Dover, who d. 13 Oct. 1900. Residence—

DICKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Dickinson, s. of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool. B. 17 Nov. 1848; m. 1884, Cecilia Maud, dau. of Thomas Hunter Holderness, of Liverpool; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; metropolitan police magistrate 1890–1913; chief magistrate from 1913; LL.M. Camb.; J.P. co. London. Residence—6, Phillimore Gardens, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Ayton, dau. of George Lee. M. 1875, Sir J. Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service, and late Colonial Sec. for Straits Settlements, who d. 1891. Residence—26, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W.

DIGBY, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, s. of Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Digby, bro. of the 9th Baron Digby, and Caroline, dau. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop. B. 9 Sept. 1836; m. 30 Aug. 1870, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, K.C. 1904, bencher 1891; was judge of County Courts 1892–5; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895–1903; J.P. Essex. Residence—King's Ford, Colchester. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Kenelm Digby, R.F.A., b. 19 May, 1879; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Violet, dau. of Sherbrooke Keatinge.
2. Edward Aylmer Digby, late R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. 30 May, 1911, Winifred Digby, dau. of Arthur G. Watson, D.C.L., of Uplands, Wadhurst. Residence—1, Aubrey Rood, Campden Hill, W. Issue—
   1. Kenelm Hubert Digby, b. 10 March, 1912.
   2. Robert Arthur Digby, b. 9 June, 1913.
1. Emily.
2. Lettice.

DILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Samuel Dill, s. of the Rev. Samuel Marcus Dill, of Londonderry, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Magee Coll., and Anna H., dau. of J. Cowan Moreland, of Hillsborough. B. at Hillsborough, co. Down, 26 March, 1844; m. 1884, Fanny, dau. of R. Cadwallader Morgan, of Shrewsbury; ed. at Roy. Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and at Oxford (1st class final schools, Oxford, Fell. and tutor C.C.C., Oxford); hon. Litt.D. Dub., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; formerly Examr. in Oxford Univ., govr. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., and Hulme Grammar Sch. Manchester; High Master of Manchester Gram. Sch. 1877–88; Professor of Greek, Queen's, Univ., Belfast, since 1890; is a commnr. of intermediate ed. Ireland, memb. of Belfast Univ. Commn. and Senate, Gov. of Campbell Coll. and Royal Instn. Belfast; chairman of commn. on primary ed. (Ireld.) 1913; author of "Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius," and "Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire." Residence—Montpellier, Malone Road, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum; Ulster (Belfast).

DINGLI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Mildred Mary, dau. of W. H. Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland. M. 24 July, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., a most distinguished, able, and zealous servant of the Crown in Malta, who was for over fifty years memb. of the Council of the Government of Malta, and was for many years Chief Justice of Malta, president of the Court of Appeal, and vice-president of the Council. He d. 25 Nov. 1900. Residence—Valetta, Malta. Issue—

Adrian Dingli, LL.D., b. 30 Aug. 1881; m. 7 Jan. 1905, Mary Susan Geraldine, dau. of late Henry Curwen, of Workington Castle, Cumberland.

DINAJPUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914.—Maharaja Sir Girija Nath Ray Bahadur of Dinajpur. Residence—Dinajpur, Bengal.

DIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896.—Col. Sir Henry Grey Dixon, s. of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 1st, 1 March, 1885, Helen Mary (d. 3 May, 1893), dau. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1900, Ethel, dau. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; entd. the Army 1868, capt. Scottish Borderers 1879, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, despatches), Soudan 1888 (action of Gamaizah; medal and clasp, bronze star, despatches, Medjidie), on the Nile 1889; with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches, C.B.), Tirah exped. 1897 (despatches), and in S. African war 1901 (commanded mobile column, medal); was commdt. Sch. of Instruction Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1885–8; A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898–1901; commanded 25th dist. 1899–1901. Residence—Hazlewood, Chandlers Ford, Hants. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

DIXON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walker, M.D., of Greenock. M. 5 Aug. 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, D.L., J.P., late head of the firm of Sir Raylton Dixon & Co., shipbuilders, of Middlesbro', who d. 28 July, 1901. Residence—Undercliff, Great Ayton, Yorks. Issue—

The late Major Clive Dixon, 16th Lancers, b. 1870; m. dau. of John Bell, of Rushpool; served in Chitral Campaign, S. African War on the staff of Sir George White, and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 5th Nov. 1914. Issue—6 children.

DOBBIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900. — Sir Alfred Graham Dobbin, s. of Leonard Dobbin, of Cork, and Alithea Maria, dau. of John Graham. B. 10 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 4 May, 1876, Margaret Reid (d. 25 Feb. 1884), dau. of Peter Ogilvie, of Cork; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1887, Kate, dau. of late Wm. Wise, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Cork Collegiate Sch.; is director of Dobbin, Ogilvie & Co., Ltd., tobacco manufacturers and wholesale merchants, chrmn. of the Cork Employers' Federation, and of several other companies in Cork; J.P., Sheriff 1900. Residence—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork. Issue—

Alfred William Dobbin, b. 17 May, 1888; B.A. Camb.
Margaret Evelyn.

DOBSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Louisa, dau. of Archdeacon W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork. M. 1859, Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Knt. Bach., late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, and Chancellor of the Tasmanian University, who d. 17 March, 1898. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W. Issue—

1. William Percy Dobson, b. 10 April, 1863; m. Violet, dau. of J. Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, Ireland. Issue—
   John Seymour Dobson, b. 1907.
   Isla.
1. May.
2. Ethel, m. Capt. John Edgar Hopgood, 4th Batt. Essex Regt., and has issue.

DOCKRELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Maurice Edward Dockrell, D.L., s. of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., by Anne Morgan Brooks. B. 21 Dec. 1850; m. 27 July, 1875, Margaret Sarah, dau. of late George William Shannon, solicitor. Residence—Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Thomas Edward Dockrell.
2. Henry Morgan Dockrell.
3. Maurice Dockrell.
4. George Shannon Dockrell.
5. Kenneth Brooks Dockrell.
1. Anne Dorothy.

DODDS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906.—Sir James Miller Dodds, s. of late Rev. James Dodds, D.D., minister of the parish of Corstorphine, Midlothian, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Miller, of Alloa, N.B. B. at Glasgow, 31 May, 1861; m. 19 June, 1889, Helen, dau. of Capt. E. Picton Baumgarten, late 10th Hussars; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1881; Hon. LL.D. 1912), and at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884); clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O., transfd. to Bd. of Trade 1886, to Treasury 1888, and to Scottish Office 1889; assist. Under Sec. for Scotland 1902–9; Under Sec. since 1909. Residence—11, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W. Official address—Scottish Office, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. James Leishman Dodds, b. 5 May, 1891.
2. Edward Anthony Charles Dodds, b. 12 March, 1898.
1. Frances Jean Maelister.
2. Helen Isabel Mackenzie.

DODDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1900; C.M.G. 1889.—Hon. Sir John Stokell Dodds, s. of William Dodds, of Durham. B. 1848; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. James Norman; ed. in Tasmania; Barr.-at-law, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; M.H.A. 1878–87; Minister of Finance and Postmaster-Gen. 1881–4; Attorney-Gen. and Leader of House of Assembly 1884–7; puisne judge 1887; chief justice since 1898; represented the Colony at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; deputy gov. Tasmania 1888, and administered Govt. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1908 and 1909; lieut. gov. of Tasmania since 1903; one of the first members of Federal Council of Australia; chancellor of Univ. of Tasmania; M.E.C. Residence—Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Docker. M. 1st, Adam Duffin; m. 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, General Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer who served in the Afghan War of 1842, the Sikh War, and during the Indian Mutiny, when he served under Havelock at the relief of Lucknow. He d. 25 May, 1898. Residence—Radnor House, Alhambra Road, Southsea, Hants.

DOMVILE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, s. of Henry Barry Domvile, of Sherwood House, Worcester, Barr.-at-law, M.P., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, Bt., and Frances, dau. of the Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, and niece of Sir Thomas Winnington, Bt. B. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Edmund Peel, nephew of Sir Robert Peel; ed. at Gosport; ent. R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, com. 1868, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897; adm. 1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888–91; director of naval ordnance 1891–4; rear.-adm. Mediterranean 1894–6; adm. superintendent of reserves 1897–1902; com.-in-ch. Mediterranean 1902–5; retired 1907; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie in brilliants, and Grand Cross of St. Saviour of Greece. Residence—The Chantry House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Comm. Barry Edward Domvile, R.N., b. 5 Sept. 1878.
2. Lieut. Comm. Archibald Winnington Domvile, R.N., b. 19 May, 1884.
1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Georgiana Isabella Frances, m. 28 July, 1914, Major Dudly Blois (*see* BLOIS, Bt.).
3. May Louise.

DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE DONALDSON, s. of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh, and Matilda, dau. of William Hunter, D.L., capt. yeo. of co. Wicklow. B. 25 May, 1845; m. 13 May, 1872, Alice Jessie (d. Dec., 1907), dau. of John Stronach, of Edinburgh; presented the "Donaldson Museum" to the Roy. Coll. of Music, 1894; and a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900; memb. Royal Inst.; vice-pres. internat. jury, Paris Exhibition, 1889 and 1900; memb. roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; is chevalier of Legion of Honour, and a knight of 1st class in Germany. Residence—2, Eastern Terrace, Brighton. Issue—

1. Edmund Julian Donaldson, b. 1878.
2. Alfred Sidney Donaldson, b. 1879.
3. Hunter Frederick Donaldson, b. 1888.
1. Alice Jessie, m. 1896, Charles Mott.
2. Ethel Amelia, m. 1897, Capt. Lambert.
3. Adela Violet Blanche, m. 1901, Arthur Baillie.
4. Josepha Margaret, m. 21 April, 1909, Bertram James Walker, and has issue.

DONALDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—SIR HAY FREDERICK DONALDSON, s. of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, of Sydney, N.S.W., first Premier of the N.S. Wales Govt., and Amelia, dau. of late Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumb. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 7 July, 1856; m. 1884, Selina, dau. of late Col. F. M. Beresford, M.P. for Southwark; ed. at Eton, Camb. Univ., Edinburgh, and Zurich; memb. of the Council of the Institute of Civil Engineers; pres. Inst. of Mech. Engrs.; chief supt. Royal Ordnance Factories since 1903; late chief engnr. London and India Docks Jt. Committee. Residence—Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, St. Stephen's; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Stuart Hay Marcus Donaldson, b. 12 Dec. 1887.
1. Amy Elizabeth, m. 22 July, 1909, George Frederick Richard Wingate, lieut. R.F.A., and has issue.
2. Ethel Adeline.

DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES DONALDSON. B. 26 April, 1831; m. Mary Letitia (d. 7 July, 1908); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Univ., New Coll. London, and Berlin Univ.; rector High Sch. Stirling 1854; classical master High Sch. Edinburgh 1856; rector 1866; professor of humanity Aberdeen Univ. 1881–96; vice-chancellor and principal of St. Andrews Univ., and principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard since 1886; LL.D. Residence—The University, St. Andrews.

DONKIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HORATIO BRYAN DONKIN, s. of late Bryan Donkin, of Blackheath, Kent, M.Inst.C.E., and Emma, dau. of William Day, of Isleworth, M'sex. B. at Blackheath 1 Feb. 1845; m. 8 Dec. 1888, Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, dau. of late Count di Langhi, of Cracow; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch., and Oxford (1st cl. in lit. hum. 1867, M.A. 1871, M.D. 1893, M.B. 1873), F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; cons. physcn. Westminster Hospital, E. Lond. Hosp. for Children, and New Hosp. for Women; memb. of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians 1911–14; one of H.M. Commnrs. for Prisons 1898–1910; memb. roy. commn. on Care and Control of Feeble Minded 1904; med. adviser to Prison Commnrs., and dir. of Convict Prisons; late examnr. in med. R.C.P. Lond., lect. on med. West. Hosp., and Lond. Sch. of Med. for Women; author of "Diseases of Childhood" 1893, of "Harveian Oration," before Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1910, and several contributions to medical and other publications. Residence—28, Hyde Park Street, W. Club—Savile.

DONNELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADELA, dau. of late Donald MacLeod. M. 1867, Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., a distinguished Army medical officer, who d. 1907. Residence—Prince of Wales Terrace, Bray, co. Wicklow.

SMITH-DORRIEN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886.—GEN. SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH-DORRIEN, s. of late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead. B. 26 May, 1858; m. 3 Sept. 1902, Olive Crofton, dau. of Henry Augustus Schneider; joined 95th Regt. 1876; capt. Derbyshire Regt. 1882, maj. 1892, bt. lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. 1912; served in Zulu war 1879 (present at battles of Isandlhwana and Ulundi; despatches, medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882, in command of M.I. Corps (medal and bronze star); Nile exped. 1884; Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp); Nile exped. 1885–6 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th cl. Medjidie); Chitral relief exped. 1895 (as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Res. Brig.); Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, bt. lt.-col.); Nile exped. 1898 (battle of Khartoum and White and Blue Nile operations, despatches, bt.-col.); and S. Africa 1900, in command of 19th Brigade (despatches 3 times, medal, maj.-gen.); attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 (4th cl. Osmanieh); station staff off. and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1893–4; A.A.G. Punjab 1894–6; A.G. in India 1901–3; commdg. 1st cl. dist. Bombay 1903–4; col. Sherwood Foresters since 1905; in command 4th div. Western Army Corps India 1904–7; Commdr-in-Chief at Aldershot 1907–11; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Southern Command 1911–14; commdg. 1st Army Exped. Force 1914 (despatches); A.D.C. Gen. to the King since 1910. Residence—Salisbury. Issue—

1. Gerald Horace Grenfell Smith-Dorrien, b. 11 Feb. 1904.
2. Peter Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, b. 20 Sept. 1907.
3. Bromley David Smith-Dorrien, b. 29 Oct. 1911.

DORWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, s. of James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. B. 13 July, 1848; ed. at High Sch. Edinburgh and Cheltenham Coll.; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1910; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal), in Burma campaign 1885–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, thanks of Indian Govt.), and in exped. for relief of Peking Legation 1900–1 (despatches, medal, clasp, and K.C.B.); commanded R.E. at Jamaica 1894–9; civil and military commnr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899–1901; commanded the troops at Shanghai 1901–2, and at Straits Settlements with rank of brig.-gen. 1902–5; in charge of Administration in S. Africa 1905–9; F.L.S.; col. of 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners 1914. Clubs—E.I. United Service; United Service; Royal Societies'.

DOUGHERTY, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES BROWN DOUGHERTY, s. of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, and Martha, dau. of Rev. James Brown, M.A., of Garvagh. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1880, Mary (d. 1887), dau. of Thomas Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, 1889, Eliza, dau. of Henry Walker Todd, of Oaklands, Dublin; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast.

and Queen's Univ., Ireland ; M.A. (gold medal and first class honours in logic, metaphysics, and political economy) ; prof. of logic and English, Magee Coll., Londonderry, 1879–95 ; assist. commnr. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commn. 1895 ; commnr. of Education 1890–5 ; assist. under-sec. to the Viceroy, clerk of Privy Council, and deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal 1895–1908; under-secretary to the Viceroy since 1908–14 ; unsuccessfully contested North Tyrone (L.) 1892.

DOUGHTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EUGENIA BERTUANCE, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne. M. 1907, Sir George Doughty, who was knighted 1904 ; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1895 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910 until his death 27 April, 1914. Residence—Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire. Issue—

Wilfred Vere Doughty, b. 1880.
Anne Vere, m. 1905, Rowland Hugh Charlton.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—IDA DE COURCY, dau. of late George Tomlin Gordon, J.P., Cuckney, Notts. M. 9 Aug. 1887, Gen. Sir Charles Whittingham Horsley Douglas, G.C.B., who was b. 17 July, 1850 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898–1900 ; A.A.G. South Africa 1899–1900 ; in command 9th Inf. Brig. and subsequently a mobile column 1900–1 ; comd. an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1901–2, and 2nd div. 1st Army Corps 1902–4 ; apptd. A.G. to the Forces, and 2nd mil. memb. of Army Council 1904 ; gen. commndg.-in-chief Southern Command 1909–11 ; apptd. Insp.-Gen. of the Forces 1911–12 ; col. the Gordon Highlrs. apptd. Chief of Imp. Gen. Staff and 1st mil. memb. of Army Council April, 1914 ; and d. 25 Oct. 1914. Residence—68, Eaton Square, S.W.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL C. K., dau. of Kirkby Fenton, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire. M. 1 Aug. 1866, Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas, a distinguished Chinese scholar ; for eleven years keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at the British Museum, who d. 1913. Residence—Belcombe Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo. M. 6 Sept. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, who d. 23 Aug. 1885. Residence—4, Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—

1. Francis William Douglas, b. 31 Dec. 1874 ; F.M.S. Civil Service ; m. 7 July, 1908, Violet Eleanor Jane, dau. of late John More O'Ferrall, of Kildare. British Res. Labuan, Straits Settlements. Issue—
   1. Joan Margaret.
   2. Helen Sholta.
2. Reginald Stair Douglas, b. 20 March, 1877, Sarawak C.S. ; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Helen, dau. of late Roland Swaine.

1. Ethel Mary, m. 1903, Capt. Horace de Courcy Martelli, R.F.A.
2. Margaret Alice.
3. Helen.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine. M. 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, D.L., late pres. of the Royal Scottish Academy, and principal curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, who d. 1891. Residence—

DOUGLASS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles. M. 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., late engineer in chief to the Hon. Corporation of the Trinity House, who d. 19 June, 1898. Residence—Gramercy Tower, Dartmouth.

CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914 ; C.V.O. 1902 ; C.B. 1900 ; M.V.O. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, s. of Archibald Douglas, of Blythswood, Renfrew. B. 18 Feb. 1845 ; m. 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine (d. 13 Aug. 1902), dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd Bt. ; ed. at Eton ; lieut. Scots Gds. 1864 ; commanded 1st Scots Gds. 1892–6 ; commanded Scots Gds. and South London Brig. 1896–8 ; maj.-gen. 1898 ; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasps, Khedive's star), commd. 16th (Gds.) Brig. S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) ; D.L., J.P., Renfrew, D.L., Lanark ; Lt.-Gov. and Commnr.-in-Chief Guernsey 1903–8 ; is Heir Pres. to the Barony of Blythswood. Residences—Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire ; 13, Manchester Square, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Guards' ; Marlborough ; Turf ; New (Edin.) ; Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Capt. Archibald Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, Res. of Officers, b. 25 April, 1870 ; m. 25 July, 1895, Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun ; ed. at Eton ; was A.D.C. to lt.-gov. of Guernsey. Residence—55, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Guards' ; Naval and Military ; Travellers' ; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Olive Douglas.
2. Barrington Sholto Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, b. 15 July, 1877. Club—New (Edin.).
3. Rev. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, M.A. Cambs ; b. 5 March, 1881 ; m. 22 July, 1908, Mabel, dau. of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, of Colombo, Ceylon. Residence—Didmarton Rectory, Glos.

DOUIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR JAMES MCCRONE DOUIE. s. of Rev. David Buchan Douie, of Largs, Ayrshire, and Jean Gilfillan, dau. of James McCrone, of Douglas, I. of Man. B. at Largs 8 March, 1854 ; m. 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Roe, of Holywell, Oxford ; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh, and at Oxford (Boden scholar) ; ent. I.C.S. 1876 ; served in Punjab in executive and secretarial apptmts. 1876–98 ; comm. Lahore 1899 ; chief sec. to Gov. 1900–2 ; settlement commnr. 1903–7 ; commnr. Rawalpindi 1907–9 ; financial commnr. 1909–11 ; Lieut.-Gov. 1911 ; memb. of Legis. Council 1900–2, 1903–7, 1909–11 ; ret. 1911. Residence—2, Chadlington Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Francis McCrone Douie, b. 1886 ; lieut. R.E.
2. Charles Oswald Gaskell Douie, b. 1896.

1. Marjorie Elizabeth Gilfillan.
2. Vera Ruth Gordon.
3. Constance May.
4. Decima Langworthy.

DOWDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912 ; C.B. 1901.—SIR LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING DOWDALL, s. of late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, rec. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and Maria, dau. of John Downing, judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian provinces. B. 25 Sept. 1851 ; m. 1 Aug. 1914, Frances. dau. of late Alexander Clotworthy Downing Leckie Edie, of Thornhill, Strabane, co. Tyrone, and widow of Lt.-Col. Henry Stannard, of The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny ; ed. priv. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin ; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877 ; priv. sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland 1893–1901 ; head of adminis. dept. Chief Sec.'s office Dublin 1901–13. Residence—43, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Clubs—University, Dublin ; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

DOWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE JOHANNA, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford. M. 1855, Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., D.L., J.P., Devon, who d. 27 Dec. 1912. Residence — Mallacleave, Bideford, Devon.

DOWNER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—HON. SIR JOHN WILLIAM DOWNER, s. of Henry Downer. B. at Adelaide 1844 ; m. 1st, 1871, Elizabeth

(d. 3 May, 1896), dau. of Rev. J. Henderson; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide (1st prize public colonial competition); Barr.-at-law (Adelaide) 1867, K.C. (1878); Att.-Gen. 1881–4, and again 1885; memb. of Executive Council and M.L.C.; Premier 1885–7, and 1892–3; represented the colony at the Sydney Convention 1883, and as delegate at the Colonial Conference in London 1887; memb. Federal Convention 1891 and 1897–9; Federal Senator 1901–3; M.L.C. of South Australia since 1905; F.R.C.I. Residences—Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. James Frederick Downer, b. 1875.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Alexander Russell Downer, b. 1910.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Arthur Henry Downes, s. of T. R. C. Downes, of Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire, and Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Turner, of Aymestrey Court, Herefordshire. B. at Munslow, Shropshire, 11 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1875, Evelyn Caroline (d. 1892), dau. of James Downes; m. 2nd. 1902, Florence Maria, dau. of Horace Chapman, of Donhead House, Wilts; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. London, and Aberdeen Univ. (highest academical honours, M.D. 1875, C.M. 1873); D.P.H. Camb., F.C.S.; memb. of roy. commn. on the Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress, of the Vagrancy Committee, and other departmental committees; senior medical insp. for Poor Law purposes to the Local Govt. Board; formerly M.O.H. Chelmsford and Maldon rur. dists.; author of "Researches on the Effect of Light upon Bacteria and other Organisms," etc., proceedings of Royal Soc. 1877–86. Residence—57, Campden House Road, W. Club—St. Stephen's.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Joseph Downes, s. of Christopher Downes, farmer, of Kiltale, Trim, co. Meath, and Margaret, dau. of Butrick Mooney, farmer, of Trim. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1884, Teresa (d. 1904), dau. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 1909, Joanna, dau. of late Thomas Davy, of Newtown, co. Tipperary, and widow of late Ald. James Hennessy, of Palmerston Road, Dublin; ed. at Kiltale and Trim; is in business as a merchant baker and confectioner in Dublin; J.P. Dublin, Sheriff 1900. Residence—South Hill, Milltown, Co. Dublin.

DOXFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir William Theodore Doxford, s. of late William Doxford, shipbuilder, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland, and Hannah, dau. of Joseph Pile, of Sunderland. B. 1 Feb. 1841; m. 1863, Margaret, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Sunderland; ed. at Bramham Coll. Yorks; is a shipbuilder and marine engineer; chrmn. W. Doxford & Sons, Ltd.; M.P. Sunderland 1895–1906; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Sunderland. Residence—Grindon Hall, Sunderland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; City of London. Issue—

1. Albert Ernest Doxford, b. 1867; m. 1892, Bertha Eleanor, dau. of William John Warner, of Barkston Ash, Yorks. Residence—Cleadon Meadows, nr. Sunderland.
1. Margaret Eveline, m. 5 Dec. 1883, John Hunt Hedley. Residence—1, Elms West, Sunderland.
2. Mary Hannah, m. 1891, Alfred Octavius Hedley. Residence—The Nook, Grindon, Sunderland.
3. Nora, m. 1896, Andrew Hillyard Leyland Cleland. Residence—Sharow Cross, Ripon.
4. Annie Greta.
5. Wilhelmine Vera, m. 1906, Stanley Miller Thompson. Residence—Riverside, Hunton Bridge, King's Langley, Herts.

DOYLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir (Arthur) Conan Doyle, s. of Charles Doyle, artist, nephew of Richard Doyle, of "Punch," and grandson of the celebrated caricaturist "H. B." (John Doyle). B. 22 May, 1859; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1886, Louisa (d. 4 July, 1906), dau. of J. Hawkins, late of Minsterworth; m. 2nd, 1907, Jean, dau. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Edin. Univ.; M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; is a novelist, and the well-known author of "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes" and numerous other popular works of fiction; author of the book "The Boer War," and also of a defence of the British case, which was translated into all languages, and circulated free all over Europe; was in general practice as a doctor 1882–90, and travelled on the West Coast of Africa and in the Arctic Regions; was senior physician of the Langman Field Hospital during the Transvaal war; contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900, and Hawick Burghs 1906; D.L. Surrey. Residence—Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Authors'; National Sporting; M.C.C. Issue—

One son.

DOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Samuel Johnson. M. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who d. 1879.

DRAKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Hon. George Wood, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry William Drake, K.C.B., late controller at headquarters, who d. 1882. Residence—Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, Devon. Issue—

William Bernard Drake, m. 9 June, 1914, Kate, dau. of Charles Lacy, of Basingbourne House, Fleet.

DRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Reid Greenshields, widow of W. L. Alston, of Calcutta. M. 1899, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., agent of the East Indian Railway Co. at Calcutta, who d. 24 Nov. 1912. Residence—Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Arthur John Dring, b. 4 Nov. 1902.
Helen Marion.

DRUMMOND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1908; C.I.E. 1897.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond, and Annette, dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Boisragon. B. at Landour, 9 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1875; bt. maj. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1901; subst. col. and brig.-gen. 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; served in Afghan war 1878–80, and with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6 (Afghan Order of Honour); late insp.-gen. Imperial Service Troops; is an esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire. Club—Cavalry.

DRUMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace Julia, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, J., dau. of A. Davidson Parker, and widow of George Hamilton. M. 11 Sept. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., pres. of Bank of Montreal, Canada, vice-pres. and director of many public bodies and companies, who d. 2 Feb. 1910. Residence—448, West Sherbrook Street, Montreal.

DRURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Gertrude, dau. of John Middleton. M. 12 Feb. 1907, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., creat. 1911; G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–9; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1885–88; represented R.N. at Delhi Durbar; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1903; commander-in-

chief Mediterranean Fleet 1907; commander-in-chief at the Nore 1908–11; Grand Officer of the Légion d'Honneur 1906; had the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh (with star in brilliants), Grand Cross of the Austrian Imperial Leopold Order, Grand Cross of the Royal Regiment of the Redeemer of Greece, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; F.R.G.S., and d. 18 May, 1914. Residence—Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DU BOULAY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, s. of Rev. J. T. Houssemayne Du Boulay, M.A., of Shawford, Hants, late assist. master Winchester College, and Alice Mead, dau. of Rev. G. Cornish, of Truro. B. at Winchester, 15 April, 1868; m. 31 July, 1901, Freda Elais Butts, dau. of Alfred Howell, of Sydenham Hill, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1889; served in Bombay; has been priv. sec. to the Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1910. Address—Viceroy's Camp, India. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Michael Hardinge Du Boulay, b. 1912.
1. Gwendolen Meade.
2. Freda Wilmot.

DUBUC, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Hon. Sir Joseph Dubuc, s. of Joseph Dubuc, and Marie Euphémie Garand, of Quebec. B. 26 Dec. 1840; m. 1872, Maria Anne Hénault, of Quebec; ed. at Montreal Coll. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.); Barr.-at-law, Quebec, 1869, and Manitoba, 1871; elected to first Legislature of Manitoba 1870, and sat therein till 1878; memb. of Exec. Council N.W. Territories 1872; legal adviser there 1874; memb. of Exec. Council and Attorney-Gen. Manitoba 1874; Speaker of Manitoba Legislature 1875; Crown Counsel for the Province 1875–8; memb. of Canadian House of Commons 1879; ch. justice King's Bench, Manitoba, 1903; Judge, Manitoba, 1903 ret. 1909. Address—P.O. Box 443, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Issue—

DU CANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Victoria, dau. of late Col. Saunderson. M. 1st, Col. Marmaduke Grimston; m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B., R.E., chrmn. of comms. of prisons, etc., who d. 7 June, 1903 (d. 22 Nov. 1914).

DU CANE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (title extinct). M. 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., late chrmn. of the Board of Customs, who sat in the House of Commons for Essex 1852–69, was Lord of the Admiralty and Gov. of Tasmania, and who d. 25 Feb. 1889. Residences—41, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mountains, Witham, Essex. Issue—

1. Charles Henry Copley Du Cane, b. 25 May, 1864; late lieut. Coldstream Gds.; D.L., J.P., Essex; m. 1 May, 1900, Dorothy Blenkinsopp, dau. of Col. Blenkinsopp Coulson, of Newburgh Park, Northumberland. Residence—8, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Peter Du Cane, b. 18 March, 1901.
   2. Michael Du Cane } twins, b. 9
   3. Charles Edmund Byron Du Cane } March, 1910.
2. Brig.-Gen. John Philip Du Cane, C.B., R.A., 5 May, 1865; served in S. Africa 1899–1902; staff officer to Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces since 1912; m. 20 May, 1914. Ethel Georgina Mary, dau. of late Hillyar David Chapman, of Killrundle, Ellesmere, Salop, and widow of Christopher Head. Residence—51, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.
1. Edith Georgina Sophia.
2. Florence Gertrude Louisa.
3. Ella Mary.

DUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—Sir Francis Duck, s. of John Duck, of Catterick, Yorks, and Teresa, dau. of John Fletcher, of Lytham, Lancs. B. in Liverpool 17 Dec. 1845; m. 1883, Edith (d. 1903), dau. of Walter Ponsonby Garrett, of Middleton Wold, Yorks; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; ent. Army Vet. Dept. 1867, vet. inspg.-surg. 1890, vet. lt.-col. 1890, vet.-col. 1894; dir. gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897–1902; served during Kaffir war, Sekukuni, and Zulu campaign 1877–81 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884–5 (despatches, promoted); prin. veter. officer in India 1894–7; has the distinguished service award. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

Francis Ponsonby Duck, b. 1886.
Edith Winifred, m. 4 Jan. 1910, Comm. Henry Evans.
Freke Aylmer, R.N., and has issue.

DUCKWORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir James Duckworth, s. of Ralph Duckworth. B. 1840; m. Ellen Matilda, dau. of Thomas Gully, of Willsbridge, Bristol; ed. privately; Mayor of Rochdale 1891–2–3, and 1910–11 (J.P.); contested Warwick and Leamington 1895; M.P. Middleton div. Lancs 1897–1900, Stockport since 1906; chrmn. of J. Duckworth, Ltd., and of Belfield, Ltd.; director Boots, Ltd.; delegate of United Method. Free Churches to Ecumen. Conference at Washington 1891; pres. United Method. Free Churches 1894; has visited many foreign countries and most British possessions; F.R.G.S. Residence—Castlefield, Rochdale. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Gladys May, m. 1913, Alec Telfer Shaw.

DUDGEON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles John Dudgeon, s. of the late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 14 March, 1884, Isabelle Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; pres. (1911) China Assn.; assist. British commissioner on Sir James Mackay's commn. to China in 1902 for the revision of the commercial treaties with that country; Councillor Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Conservative; Thatched House; Bath. Issue—

Clare Alice Cecilia, m. 1912, the Marchese Vittoria Rajpini di Castel-Delfino. Residence—

DUFF, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. 1900; C.I.E. 1897.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Beauchamp Duff, s. of the late Garden William Duff, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, and Douglas Maria, dau. of the late Beauchamp Urquhart, of Meldrum. B. 17 Feb. 1855; m. 1877, Grace, dau. of the late Oswald Wood, of Glenalmond, Perthshire; ed. at Camb. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. Army 1874, capt. 1886, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), Isazai exped. 1892, Waziristan exped. 1894–5, present at action of Wano (desp. twice, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899–1900 as assist. mil. sec. to Natal Field Force, and subsequently as A.A.G., present during siege of Ladysmith (desp. twice, C.B., medal, and 5 clasps); D.A.A.G. India 1891–5; mil. sec. to Commdr.-in-Chief in India 1895–8; in command 39th Garhwal Rifles 1898–9; assist. mil. sec. for Indian affairs at headquarters 1899; D.A.G. India 1901; offg. A.G. India 1901–2; in command of a 2nd class dist. Bengal 1902–3; A.G. in India 1903–5; chief of staff in India with rank of lt.-gen. 1905–14; sec. military dept. at the India Office 1910; Commdr.-in-Chief in India since March, 1914; col. 9th Gurkha Rifles 1904. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Beauchamp Oswald Duff, Ind. Army, b. 5 Sept. 1880; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Manie, dau. of late Thomas Eaton Landes, M.D., and was killed in action 31 Oct., 1914.
2. Douglas Garden Duff, b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Margaret Crawley, dau. of late J. E. Vincent, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bangor.

DUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ancrum, 6th Bt. M. 21 Feb. 1871, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, Privy Counsellor, G.C.M.G., who represented Banff in the House of Commons for upwards of thirty years, filled several offices of state, and d. at Sydney 15 March, 1895, when Gov.-Gen. of New South Wales. Residences—Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffshire; Culter House, Aberdeenshire; 27, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Issue—

1. Robert William Duff, b. 1873.
2. Capt. Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., b. 11 April, 1874; hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Somaliland 1903–4; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1905–8; mil. sec. 1908–11; vice-consul in Abyssinia 1900–3. Residence—27, Chester Street, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Patrick Abercromby Duff, b. 1881.
1. Helen Abercromby.
2. Heather Mary Abercromby.
3. Isabel Abercromby, m. 1904, Ronald Malcolm. Residence—Headley Grove, Epsom.
4. Dorothy Abercromby.

GRANT DUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Julia, dau. of Edward Webster, of the North Lodge, Ealing, and of Sturston, Ashbourne; m. 13 April, 1859, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. for Elgin Burghs 1858–81, sometime Under-Sec. of State for India and for the Colonies, and Gov. of Madras 1881–6, who d. 12 Jan. 1906; has Order of the Crown of India. Residence—Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suffolk. Issue—

1. Arthur Cuninghame Grant Duff, b. 23 May, 1861, H.M. Displomatic Service, late H.M. Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg; m. 12 Nov. 1906, Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Powell Clayton, formerly U.S. Ambassador to Mexico. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's.
2. Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, C.M.G. (1911), b. 9 Oct. 1863; envoy and minister at Berne since 1913; m. 27 March, 1900, Edith Florence, dau. of Sir George Bonham, Bt. (*see* Peerage). Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Berne. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's.
3. The late Lieut.-Col. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B. (1913), Black Watch, b. 29 Sept. 1869; m. 22 Oct. 1906, Hon. Ursula Lubbock, dau. of 1st Baron Avebury; killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   1. Neill Adrian Mountstuart Grant-Duff, b. 19 Oct. 1910.
   1. Jean.
   2. Ursula Fiona.
   3. Shiela.
4. Comm. Hampden Grant Duff, (ret.) R.N., b. 27 July, 1874.
1. Clara Annabel Caroline, m. 11 May, 1895, Rt. Hon. F. Huth Jackson (*see* Peerage). Residence—64, Rutland Gate, S.W.
2. Victoria Adelaide Alexandrine.
3. Lily Ermengarde Fanny, m. 21 July, 1910, Hon. Gerard Collier (*see* Peerage, Monkswell, B.). Residence—The Lawn, St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham.
4. Iseult Frederica.

DUFFEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of the late John Cameron, of Ardlui, co. Dublin, and sis. of Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., ex-M.P. M. 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, formerly pres. of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, who d. 13 Oct. 1903. Residence—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910.—Sir (Frederick) William Duke, s. of Rev. Wm. Duke, D.D., of St. Vigeans, Forfarshire. B. 8 Dec. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, dau of James Addison Scott, of Wooden, Roxburgh; ed. at Arbroath High School, and Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal as assist. magis. and collr.; joint magis. and dep. collr. 1892–5; magis. and collr. 1895–1908; chief. sec. 1908; memb. of exec. council 1910; tempy. lt.-gov. of Bengal 1911–12; vice-pres. of council of Gov. of Bengal; memb. of Council of India 1914. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Leonard Gordon Duke, b. 30 June, 1890.
2. William Falcon Duke, b. 24 Sept. 1893.
1. Marjorie Clemence.

DUMAYNE, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick George Dumayne, s. of Thomas Dumayne, of Milford, Pembrokeshire, and Amelia, dau. of Thos. Henry Johnston, late of Upton Park, Slough. B. at Bombay 19 March, 1852; m. 1896, Mary (d. 1896), dau. of John Macadam, of Blairoer, Drymen; ed. at King James' Grammar School, Paisley, N.B.; is vice-chrmn. of the Calcutta Port Trust; memb. Legis. Council Bengal 1910; a director of the Bank of Bengal. Residence—Port Commissioners' House, Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

DUNCAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Hastings Duncan, s. of James Duncan, of Otley, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Milligan, of Merkland, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire. B. at Otley 4 March, 1855; m. 9 April, 1879, Janette, dau. of Thomas Hunter, of Newall, Close, Otley; partner in Wm. Ackroyd & Co., worsted spinners, Otley; a director of Otley Gas Co., and of Waite & Saville, Ltd.; M.P., W.R. Yorkshire, Eastern part (Otley div.), from 1900; has been councillor and alderman of W.R. of Yorks C.C. Residence — Kineholm, Otley, Yorks. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Hugh Stewart Duncan, B.A. Oxford.
Theodora Hastings.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Joseph Stowe, of Liverpool, shipowner. M. 5 Sept. 1877, Sir John Duncan, who was b. 7 March, 1846, creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; newspaper proprietor; gov. and memb. of the Council of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, and Monmouthshire, Cardiff (1885); chrmn. of Press Assocn. 1888–98; fellow of the Institute of Journalists; J.P. for Glamorganshire (1890); extensive traveller in the Mediterranean, Egypt, Palestine, S. Africa, United States, Canada, Syria, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Iceland, Morocco, etc., and d. 18 Jan. 1914. Residence—Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glamorganshire. Issue—

1. John Duncan, b. 1880; m. 1912, Marjorie, dau. of J. W. Travis, J.P., of Penarth.
2. David Ross Duncan, b. 1884.
3. Joseph Hugh Duncan, b. 1887.
1. Blanche, m. 1913, Thomas Ivor Jones. Residence—Eaglescliffe, Durham.
2. Lillian, m. 1903, Lawrence W. Frank.
3. Edith, m. 1909, Hubert Griffith Alexander. Residence—Dynas Powis, Glamorgan.
4. Annie, m. 1907, Reginald Staniforth. Residence—Worksop, Notts.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jean Gordan, dau. of late James Grant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London. M. 27 Aug. 1879, the Hon. Sir John James Duncan, who was J.P. for S. Australia from 1874; M.P. of S. Australia 1871–8 and 1884–90; memb. Legisl. Council 1891–6, and again 1900–12; leader of Liberal party in Legisl. Council from 1901; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ., and d. 3 Oct. 1913. Residence—Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Grant Duncan-Hughes, b. 1882; assumed add. surname of Hughes; m. 1910, Gertrude Rosalie, o. dau., of Col. G. H. Dean, V.D. Residence—Robe Terrace, Medidie, S. Australia.
2. Walter Gordon Duncan, b. 1885; m. 1909, Bessie Graham, dau. of Anthony Skeoch Fotheringham. Residence—Park Terrace, Parkside, S. Australia.
3. Keith Anstruther Duncan, b. 1886.
4. Colin Robert Duncan, b. 1892.
1. Mary Hughes.
2. Jean Gladys Joan.

DUNDAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1896.—Col. Sir Lorenzo George Dundas, s.

of L. Dundas, J.P., of Clobemon Hall, Ferns, and Ellen Eyre, dau. of Rev. G. Eyre, of Eyrecourt, co. Galway. B. at Eyrecourt 6 April, 1837; m. 1868, Lily, dau. of R. Adams, of 6, Kensington Park Gardens; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; ensign 62nd Regt. 1855; served in trenches before Sebastopol, and formed one of the storming-party at the attack on the Redan; ret. 1875, and joined Militia Forces; commanded 6th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1875–96, and 8th Prov. Batt. 1901–2; hon. col. 7th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1905–9; has Crimean war medals and clasp, Turkish and Jubilee medals. Residence—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey. Issue—

1. Lorenzo Frank Dundas, b. 1872; m. 1890, Edith Gertrude, dau. of J. Keat. Residence—Globemon, Thames Ditton.
2. Robert Claude Dundas, b. 1873.
3. Eyre Dundas, b. 1883.
1. Ellen Mabel, m. 18 , Rev. Alfred William Flux, rector of Carlton, Worksop.
2. Lillian Gondima, m. 18 , Thomas FitzGerald Greer.

DUNGARPUR, Maharawal of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—His Highness Rai-i-Rayan Maharawal Sri Bijaya Singh Bahadur, of Dungarpur, a ruling Prince, s. of late Marahaj-Kumar. B. at Dungarpur 21 July, 1887; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; suc. his grandfather the late Maharawal 13 Feb. 1898; invested with ruling powers 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dungarpur, Southern Rajputana, India.

DUNLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, s. of Archibald Dunlop, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. B. 7 April, 1830; m. 13 June, 1866, Ellen, dau. of George Smith; ed. at Campbeltown Grammar School; ret. shipowner, former chrmn. of the Allan Line Steamship Co., Ltd., and of the Clyde Navigation Trust; formerly chrmn. of Chamber of Shipping, of Local Marine Board, and of the British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping, Glasgow; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow 1907; D.L., J.P. Glasg.; J.P. co. Lanark. Residence—Shieldhill, Biggar. Clubs—Constitutional; New (Glasgow).

DUNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Henry Dunn, s. of John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, Lancs, and Susannah, dau. of John Scarf. B. at Clapham 1856; m. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle; ed. privately; is a surveyor, and fellow of Surveyors' Instn.; M.P. for West Southwark Jan.–Dec. 1910; officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Knt. of St. Olaf (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Crown (Germany); also Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); J.P., London; Sheriff of London 1906–7; lieut. City of London; alderman from 1909; hon. col. 1st London Divisional Transport and Supply Col. (T.F.) since 1909. Residence—9, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Hurlingham. Issue—

John Henry Dunn, b. 1886.
Ellen Lucy.

DUNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—Gen. Sir John Hart Dunne, s. of John Dunne, of Cartron, co. Roscommon, and Marianne, dau. of Col. Hart. B. 11 Dec. 1835; m. 20 April, 1870, Julia, dau. of W. R. Champan, of Whitby; ed. privately; joined Wilts Regt. 1852; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus. 1854, maj.-gen. 1881, gen. 1892; served in Crimean war 1854–5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), and China war 1860 (Taku Forts, Changiawhan, Peking); commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade Aldershot 1885–6, Thames district, Chatham, 1887–90; lieut. Tower of London 1894–7; is col.-in-chief of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts Regt.; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidie. Residence — Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John William Dunne, late lieut. Wilts Regt.
2. Francis Dunne, late lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.
1. Marion.

DUNNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Edwin Harris Dunning. B. 8 April, 1858; m. 26 Sept. 1881, Hannah Louise, dau. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford; was Mayor of Tiverton in 1891, and takes an active interest in horse and cattle breeding; J.P., C.C. Devon; J.P. Tiverton; patron of the living of Washfield. Residence—Jacques Hill, Bradfield, Essex. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Frank George Dunning, b. 1884.
2. Edwin Harris Dunning, b. 1892.
3. Gilbert Keith Dunning, b. 1894.
4. John Dengil Dunning, b. 1895.
1. Editl Annie, m. 1901, Charles Cooper. Residence—
2. Dora Winifred, m. 1907, Guy Charkley. Residence—Germiston, S. Africa.

DU PLAT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Bennette, dau. of J. S. Forbes. M. 27 July, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who was for nearly 50 years equerry to the Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. He d. 2 Nov. 1900. Residence—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPREE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Thomas Dupree. B. 4 Sept. 1856; m. 26 March, 1878, Mary, dau. of George Groves, of Selsey, Sussex; m. 2nd, Marion, dau. of John Price, of Askeaton, co. Limerick; is a leading citizen of Portsmouth, of which he became town councillor (St. Simon's Ward) 1899; Mayor 1901–2–3, 1909–10; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A. 1906–11; V.D.; D.L. co. Southampton; J.P. Portsmouth; memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; is Knight Commdr. of the Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun and the Sacred Treasure. Residence — Craneswater, Southsea. Club—Junior Constitutional.

DURAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.S.I. 1894; K.C.I.E. 1889; C.S.I. 1881.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in India 14 Feb. 1850; m. 1 March, 1875, Ella Rebe (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Teignmouth Sandys; ed. at Blackheath School; Barr-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; ent. B.C.S. 1873; assist. magis. and coll. 1873–4; attaché foreign depart. 1874; assist. sec. 1877; political sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts, now F.M. Earl Roberts, during Kabul campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); under-sec. Foreign Depart. 1880; sec. 1885–94; conducted the mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan at Kabul 1893; minister and consul-gen. at Teheran 1894–1900; ambassador at Madrid 1900–3, and ambassador to U.S.A. 1903–6; contested Plymouth 1910. Residence—42, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton. Issue—

Maj. Henry Marion Durand, 9th Lancers, b. 23 Feb. 1876.
Amy Josephine.

DURNFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, rector of St. John's, Cornwall. M. 1881, Adm. Sir John Durnford, who served in Upper Burma exped. on staff of late Gen. Sir H. Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C., and with naval brigade 1885–6 (present at engagement at Minhla; in command of naval brigade with armed launches in Upper Burma 1887; naval lord of the Admiralty 1901–4; Commdr.-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope station 1904–7; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1908–11, ret. 1913, and d. 13 June,

1914. Residence—Catisfield, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Frederick John Durnford, b. 1896; midshipman R.N.
1. Hyacinth Laura Mary, m. 1908, Lieut. Ronald Clinton Mayne, R.N.
2. Gladwys Amelia.
3. Margaret, m. 14 Oct. 1914, Lieut. George Arthur Titterton, R.N.

DURSTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Albert John Durston, s. of John Durston, of Street, Somerset. B. 25 Oct. 1846; m, 5 Jan. 1869, Agnes Mary (d, 1887), dau. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, of Portsmouth; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1866, chief engineer 1877, engineer rear-adm. 1893, engineer vice-adm. 1906; was chief engineer Sheerness and Portsmouth dockyards 1881–8; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet since 1889; ret. 1906, but retained appointment for one year; fellow Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, S. Kensington; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; hon. memb. Soc. of Engineers, Inst. of Junior Engineers, and of Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; past pres. Inst. of Marine Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. of Naval Architects, and of Assocn. of Engineers-in-Charge, and of Roy. Naval Benevolent Fund. Residence—St. Andrews, 65, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E. Clubs—United Service; Royal Blackheath Golf. Issue—

1. John Christopher Durston, b. 1869; Fleet surgeon R.N.; m. 1898, Nina Helen, dau. of Maj. W. E. Gilbert.
2. Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston, b. 1876; engineer-comm. R.N.; m. 1909, Constance Irene, dau. of Frederick Mitchell.
1. Gertrude Alice.
2. Mabel Louise, m. 1903, Herbert Edgar Rock, eng.-comm. R.N.
3. Ethel Mildred, m. 1904, Herbert Price. Residence—Vancouver B.C.
4. Winifred Florence, m. 1910, Frank Wybourn Smith, M.R.C.S.; staff-surg. R.N.V.R. Residence—64, Heavitree Road, Plumstead Common, Plumstead, Kent.

DUVEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosetta, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett, of Hull, Yorkshire. M. 1869, Sir Joseph Duveen, founder and head of the famous art firm of Duveen Brothers, who presented Sargent's portrait of Ellen Terry and other pictures to the nation, and carried out Turner's last wishes by erecting (as an addition to the "Tate" gallery) a special gallery, in which that great artist's national bequest now find a fitting home. He d. 6 Nov. 1908. Residence—

THISELTON-DYER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1882; C.I.E. 1892.—Prof. Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, s. of W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., and Catherine Jane, dau. of Thomas Firminger, LL.D., of Warren Lodge, Edmonton. B. 28 July, 1843; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., late director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Oxford; B.A. (1st class nat. science, 2nd class mathematics) 1867, M.A. 1873; B.Sc. London Univ. 1870; professor of natural history at Roy. Agricultural Coll. 1868–70; professor of botany Roy. Coll. of Science, Ireland, 1870–2; examiner in botany Science and Art Depart. 1875–85, and in botany and vegetable physiology London Univ. 1878–83; assist. director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1875–85, director 1885–1905; F.R.S. (vice-pres. 1896–7); royal commnr. for Melbourne 1888, Paris 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; memb. (for India) on governing body of Imperial Institute 1891–3; botanical adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902–6; Ph.D. Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1896; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1904, hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1911; hon. student Ch. Ch. Oxford 1899; hon. fellow King's Coll. 1886; memb. of Senate London Univ. 1887–90; J.P. Glos. Residence—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

George Henry Thistlton-Dyer, b. 21 Sept. 1879; mech. eng. to Bombay Gov.; m. 1910, Violet Rosa Alice, dau. of the late Michael Driscoll, R.N. Residence—Poona.
Frances Harriet, m. 1912, Leonard William Barnard, F.R.I.B.A. Residence—The Brittams, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

DYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederick C. Dyson, s. of Thomas Dyson, of Windsor. B. at Windsor 1856; m. 1885, Mary E., dau. of W. Thorpe Briggs; Mayor of Windsor 1910–11. Residence—Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

EADE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885.—Sir Peter Eade, s. of Peter Eade, of Blofield, Norfolk, and Pleasance, dau. of James Matthew, of Cotton, Suffolk. B. 1825; m. 1872, Ellen, dau. of Hugh Rump, of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of Heny Ling; ed. at King's Coll. London, of which he is hon. fellow; M.D. Lond. Univ. 1850; honours, medical scholarship and three gold medals at M.B. exam.; F.R.C.P., consulting physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. Norwich and hon. freeman of the city; Sheriff 1880–1; Mayor 1883–4, 1893–4, and 1895. Residence—68, St. Giles's Street, Norwich. Club—Royal Societies'.

EADY, Privy Counsellor.—Apptd. 1913. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen Eady, 2nd s. of George John Eady, of Chertsey, Surrey, by Laura Maria, dau. of Richard Smith, of Chertsey. B. 31 July, 1851; m. 6 Sept. 1894, Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney Williams Lee, of Putney; LL.D. London Univ. 1878; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; Bencher 1901; 1st class studentship and equity scholarship 1878; certificate of honour 1879; practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; K.C. (1893); judge of the Chancery division of the High Court 1901–13; a lord justice of appeal since 1913; vice-chrmn. Council of Legal Education; memb. of Senate of Univ. of London. Residences—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Wood Norton, Evesham. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Charles Swinfen Eady, b. 2 Feb. 1904.
1. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen.
2. Muriel Letitia Swinfen.

EARLE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Archdale Earle, s. of late H. E. Earle, and Anna Maria, dau. of H. Sharpin, of Beccles, Suff. B. in London 12 March, 1861; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Violet May, dau. of Rev. W. Besant, of Congleton; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1882; deputy commr. Darjeeling 1898–1901; commr. of excise Bengal 1901; sec. to Board of Revenue 1902; sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1903–5; director of public instruction 1906–8; commr. of Patna divn. 1908–9; chrmn. of Calcutta Corporation 1909–10; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's Council and sec. to Govt. of India (home dept.) 1910–12; chief commr. of Assam from 1912; J.P. Address—Care of H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—E.I. United Service; United Service; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Theodora Violet, m. 1911, R. H. A. Gresson, and has issue. Residence—Higham Grange, Nuneaton.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath. M. 16 Sept. 1874, Sir Alfred East, Knt. Bach. (creat. 1910), R.A., P.R.B.A., LL.D. Yale, the well-known landscape painter and etcher, who d. 28 Sept. 1913. Residence—67, Belsize Park, N.W.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts. M. 1875,

as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., d. 14 March, 1908. Residence—15, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe, s. of Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, J.P., banker, and Clara Jane, dau. of the Rev. Canon Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon. B. 13 March, 1851; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara Jane Constance (d. 11 Sept. 1888), dau. of J. C. Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, dau. of Adm. the Hon. F. A. G. Foley, of Packham, Fordingbridge; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; LL.D. Camb.; Queen's prizeman, S. Kensington; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; official examiner of the High Court of Justice 1884–5; unsuccessfully contested S. Devon 1886, S. Dorset 1891–2, Hereford (L.) 1895; took by royal licence the additional surname of Edgcumbe 1884; author of "Zephyrus," "Popular Fallacies Regarding Trade and Foreign Duties," "The Silver Question," etc.; D.L., J.P. Dorset; J.P., Sheriff Cornwall 1896. Residence—Quay House, Newquay. Issue—

1. Lt.-Comm. Edward Humphrey Pearce-Edgcumbe, R.N., b. 19 June, 1885.
2. John Aubrey Pearce-Edgcumbe, b. 21 Sept. 1886; 1st class classical tripos Camb. B.A.; Board of Trade 1910; Nat. Health Ins. Com. since 1912; m. 8 April, 1911, Hilda Eva Pettit. Issue—
   Doreen.
3. Oliver Pearce-Edgcumbe, b. 16 May, 1892; lieut. 1st Batt. D.C.L.I. Army Signal Service.
1. Ursula Ulalia.

EDGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, s. of Benjamin Booker Edge, of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Ireland. B. 28 July, 1841; m. 18 Sept. 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough, of Tulse Hill; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish Bar 1864, and to the English Bar (Middle Temple) 1866, when he joined the Northern Circuit; K.C. (1886); chief justice of the High Court, N.W. Provinces, India, 1886–98; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1898; memb. of the judicial committee of the Privy Council 1909. Residence—The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Ethel Laura, m. Maj. Stuart George Knox, Indian Army.
2. Kathleen Mary, m. Brig.-Gen. Charles Trevor Caulfield, R.H.A.
3. Helga Violet.

EDGERLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.I.E. 1895.—Sir Steyning William Edgerley, s. of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, of Shrewsbury. B. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1898, Ethel Frances (d. 8 April, 1912), dau. of late Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1879; formerly chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay; memb. of Council 1907; member roy. commn. on Decentralization 1907; memb. of the Council of India 1909. Residence—Littlebury, Essex. Club—Athenæum.

EDRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Frederick Thomas Edridge, s. of Sir Thomas R. Edridge, of Croydon, D.L., J.P. B. 22 July, 1843; m. 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth Sara (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. of Croydon district of the League), dau. of J. M. Eastly, of Croydon; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; five times Mayor of Croydon, 1890–1–4–5 and 1902; hon. col. 4th Batt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); D.L., J.P. Surrey (High Sheriff 1909); mil. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, s. of Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Indian Army, and Rachel, dau. of William Heneage Finch, of Winchelsea. B. at Barrackpore 29 March, 1840; m. 1861, Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C.; ed. at Exeter; ent. Bombay Army 1857, lieut. 1858, capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lt.-col. 1871, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1885, lt.-gen. 1889, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny 1858, as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian war 1868 (medal), in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal and clasp), commnd. 1st class Dist. Bombay Army 1887–9; col. 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Residence—Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent. Clubs—East India United Service; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Stanley Malcolm Edwardes, D.S.O., Ind. Army, b. 18 Nov. 1863; served in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897–8; m. 4 Dec. 1909, Emmie, dau. of Col. C. F. James, I.S.C., and widow of Capt. C. R. Stevens, R.E. Address—C/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.
2. Major John Graham Edwardes, 3rd Gurkhas, b. 9 Sept. 1869; m. 21 Oct. 1899, Constance Maynard, dau. of W. H. Gibson late I.C.S., and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Deane, I.M.S.
3. Alexander Coburn Edwardes, b. 15 Jan. 1873; maj. 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers (of Canada); m. 25 March, 1901, Mabel, dau. of Maj. W. C. Black Ind. Army.
1. Florence Rachel, m. 27 April, 1886, Maj. Leonard Hugh Vidal, Ind. Army.
2. Ida Grace.
3. Emmeline Sybil, m. 23 Jan. 1901, Frederick George Thomson, M.D., M.R.C.P. Residence—20, Gay Street, Bath.

EDWARDS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.B. 1877.—Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, s. of Samuel Price Edwards. B. 5 Nov. 1834; m. 1st, 1868, Alice Anne (d. 1899), dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1901, Nina, Lady Dalrymple Elphinstone; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1860; lt.-col. 1871; col. 1877; maj.-gen. 1887; lt.-gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in the Crimean war 1855–6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), the Indian mutiny 1858–9, throughout Central India campaign under Sir Hugh Rose (despatches 3 times, medal and clasp, bt.-maj.), and with Gen. Gordon in China 1864 (gold medal); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879–82, in the northern dist. 1884–5; was col. on the staff in command of the R.E. Suakin exped. 1885 (desp., medal and clasp, Turkish medal); commdt. School of Military Engineering 1885–8; commanded the troops in China and Hong-Kong 1889–90; was specially employed to inspect and advise on the organization of the local military forces of Australia and New Zealand 1889; M.P. Hythe (C.) 1895–9, when he ret.; col. comndt. R.E. since 1903; chrmn. of Council of Roy. Col. Inst. 1909. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W. Issue—

EDWARDS, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders, and Harriet Mary, dau. of George Dering, of Barham Court, Kent. M. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.S.O.; lt.-col. (retired) Roy. Engnrs.; memb. of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; groom-in-waiting and extra equerry and keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria; sergeant-at-arms in the House of Lords; extra equerry to King Edward VII, extra equerry to King George V, and paymaster to the Household, who d. 14 Aug. 1910. Residence—The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex.

EGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Henry Kelly Egan, s. of John Egan, M.P. of Aylmer, P.Q.; formerly of Lissevane, Co. Galway, and Anne Margaret, dau. of Capt. Gibson, R.N. (who fought at Waterloo). B. at Aylmer, P.Q., 15 Feb.

1848; m. 1878, Harriet Augusta, dau. of William Alfred Himsworth, clerk of the Privy Council for Canada; ed. at Montreal High School; commnr. on the Ottawa Improvement Commn.; managing director of the Hawkesbury Lumber Co., of the Ottawa Hall Power Co.; director of Upper Ottawa Improvement Co., of the Bank of Ottawa, of the Ottawa and Montreal Transmission Co., and of the British Canadian Bank Note Co. Residence—30, Cartier Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, County; Hunt; Mount Royal; Vice-Pres. of Royal Ottawa Golf.

EGERTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1904; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.B. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, s. of Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Middle, Salop. B. 8 Nov. 1841; m. 22 July, 1895, Olga Kattow (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Prince Labanow Rostowski; ent. Diplomatic Service 1859; has been several times chargé d'affaires; acting agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1884–5; sec. of Embassy at Paris 1886–92; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Athens 1892–1903; ambassador at Madrid 1903–4, and at Rome 1905–8; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference at Rome 1905. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

John Frederick Egerton, b. 29 July, 1896.

EGERTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir Brian Egerton, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of the Island of St. Vincent. B. 27 Nov. 1857; H.H. the Nizam's service. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

EGERTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1895.—Gen. Sir Charles Comyn Egerton, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 10 Nov. 1848; m. 7 Aug. 1877, Anna Wellwood (d. 17 Dec. 1890), dau. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh, formerly commanding Punjab frontier force with rank of lt.-gen. 1900–3; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Afghan war 1879–80, including march from Kabul to Kandahar, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze dec.); served as A.A.G. in Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), as A.A.G. with two Miranzai expeds. under Sir Wm. Lockhart 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet lt.-col., and clasp); in command of brig. in Waziristan field force 1894–5 (thanks of Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and clasp); commanded Indian contingent at Suakin during Dongola exped. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Tochi force in campaign on N.W. frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in command of Khaibar field force 1898; A.Q.M.G. Bengal forces 1895; lt.-gen. on staff 1900–1; lt.-gen. in the Army 1904, and lt.-gen. on the staff in India 1904; appointed to the command of Somaliland field force 1903 (action of Jidballi: medal and 2 clasps, G.C.B.); hon. col. 23rd Cav. (frontier force), in command at Madras 1904–7; promoted gen. 1906; ret. 1907; memb. of Council of India 1907. Residence—40, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Commr. Wion de Malpas Egerton, R.N., b. 1879; m. 2 Sept. 1913, Anita Adolphine, dau. of A. R. David, of Eastfield, Grimsby. Issue—
   David Boswell Egerton, b. 24 July, 1914.
2. Capt. James Boswell Egerton, 23rd Cavalry, Ind. Army, b. 4 Nov. 1880.
3. Charles Caledon Egerton, lieut. West Riding Regt., b. 17 Nov. 1886.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—Adm. Sir George le Clerc Egerton, 5th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 5 Dec. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of the late John Murray Gladstone; ent. Royal Navy 1866, lieut. 1876, comm. 1887, capt. 1893, Rear-Adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1909, admi. 1913; served in Arctic expedn. 1875–6 (medal), and with Benin expedition 1897 (despatches, C.B.); naval attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893; asst.-director of torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–5; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet 1906–7; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope 1909–10; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty Feb. to Nov. 1911; Commr.-in-Chief Plymouth since 1913. Residences—Admiralty House, Devonport; Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. William Markham le Clerc Egerton, b. 28 Oct. 1883.
2. Lieut.-comm. Brian Egerton, R.N., b. 14 March, 1886.
   1. Dorothy, m. 21 Jan. 1911, Capt. Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O., C.B., R.N., and has issue.

EGERTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Sir Reginald Arthur Egerton, 4th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. at Birr, Ireland, 22 Sept. 1850; m. 23 Jan. 1877, Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. John Baker, of Morialta, Adelaide, S. Australia, M.L.C.; ed. at College Sch. Gloucester, etc.; ent. G.P.O. 6 April, 1868; pte. sec. to P.M.G. the Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes 1886–91; surveyor G.P.O. 1891–7; sec. to G.P.O. in Ireland 1897–1912; J.P. co. Dublin. Address—c/o London County and Westminster Bank, 1, Brompton Square, S.W. Issue—

1. Reginald Francis le Belward Egerton, b. 31 March, 1880; m. 1907, Elsie Lilian Rose Harris. Issue—
   Rowland de Belward Egerton, b. 11 Aug. 1914.
2. Lieut. Wilfrid Allan Egerton, R.N., b. 17 May, 1881.
3. Robert Egerton, lieut. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, b. 26 Aug. 1892.
4. Thomas Graham Egerton, b. 23 Sept. 1899.
   1. Mary Caledon, a nun.
   2. Winefride Annie le Clerc, a sister of charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
   3. Hilda Dupré, a sister of mercy.

EGERTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Walter Egerton, s. of Walter Egerton. B. 1858; m. 2 Nov. 1905, Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. George Nash, preb. of Salisbury, and rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G.; ed. at Tunbridge School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1896; ent. Colonial Service Straits Settlements 1880; inspector of Prisons and deputy-pres. of municipal commnrs. Singapore 1897; 1st magistrate Penang 1897; 1st magistrate and commnr. Court of Requests Singapore 1898; British resident Negri Sembilan 1902; apptd. high commnr. S. Nigeria Protectorate 1903; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. S. Nigeria (formerly known as Lagos) 1904–12, and represented West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V 1911; Gov. of British Guiana since 1912; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; colonial treas. Straits Settlements 1898; colonial sec. 1900–1. Residence—Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Constitutional; Sports; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile.

EGERTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore (lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech. M. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and comptroller of H.R.H. House-

hold, who d. 26 May, 1908. Residence—Chilton House, Thame, Oxfordshire. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur George Edward Egerton, Colds. Gds., b. 22 Aug. 1879; m. 19 Jan. 1905, Nora Fynvola, o. c. of Gen. Henry Mackinnon, C.V.O. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   Diana Fynvola.
2. Louis Edwin William Egerton, b. 20 Oct. 1880; m. 15 June, 1912, Jane, dau. of Lord Victor A. Seymour. Residence—
3. Capt Josslyn Seymour Egerton, Colds. Gds. b. 6 Feb. 1883; late page of honour to Queen Victoria.
4. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton, b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 11 July, 1912, Hon. Ruth Julia, dau. of Alfred, 1st Baron Parmoor.

EGERTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, Middlesex. M. 4 Aug. 1883 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., ent. the B.C.S. 1849; was Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab 1877–82; and d. 30 Sept. 1912. Residence — Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham. Issue—

1. Robert Walter Egerton, b. 3 July, 1855; Indian P.W.D. ret.; m. 25 June, 1887, Flora Augusta, dau. of Gen. Richard Shubrick. Residence—
   Issue—
   Robert Randle Egerton, b. 20 March, 1888; lieut. R.E.
2. Col. Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, C.B., b. 25 Sept. 1860; served with Hazara exped. 1888; with Isazai exped. 1892; in Waziristan 1894–5; in Chitral 1895; in Dongola 1896; in Waziristan 1901–2; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget Watson (d. 23 Nov. 1894), dau. of Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn House Northumberland; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1903, Maude Helen, dau. of the late Sir George Prescott, 4th Bt. Residence—Ferozepore, Punjab. Issue—
   David George Egerton, b. 20 June, 1904.
   Joanna Mary.
3. Lt.-Col. Charles Philip Egerton, Indian Army, b. 7 March, 1863; sessions judge Punjab; m. 16 Nov. 1889, Lilian Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose, Bengal Staff Corps. Issue—
   1. Rowland Philip Egerton, b. 25 Nov, 1891.
   2. Brian Raleigh Egerton, b. 18 Nov. 1897.
   3. Robert Charles Egerton, b. 12 Aug. 1903.
   1. Lilian Grace.

1. Frances Mary, m. 21 April, 1881, Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (whom see).
2. Katherine Flora.
3. Margaret Rebecca.

EGGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; M.V.O. 4th class) 1906.—Sir Henry Cooper Eggar, s. of the late Frederick Eggar, of Aldershot. B. at Bramshaw, New Forest, 2 Jan. 1851; m. 1874, Emilie, dau. of late Thos. Hughes; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; admitted a solicitor Jan. 1876; formerly solicitor to the Govt. of India at Calcutta; memb. of the firm of Thomas Eggar & Co., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C., and Brighton. Residence—The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. Frederick Henry Eggar, b. 1875; solicitor to Ind. Govt.; m. 1904, Amelia Fanny, dau. of the late T. Aldons. Residence—5, Alipur Road, Calcutta.
2. Arthur Thomas Edward Eggar, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); assist. Govt. advocate Burma. Club—Pegu (Rangoon).
1. Ethel Emily, m. 1901, Robert Carl Alfred Voigt. Residence—32, Judge's Court Road, Calcutta.

ELGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; O.M. 1911.—Sir Edward Elgar, s. of W. H. Elgar, organist, of Broadheath, Worcs., and Ann Greening. B. 2 June, 1857; m. 8 May, 1889, Caroline Alice dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, Worcs.; ed. at Littleton House; hon. freeman of city of Worcester; hon. Mus.D. Camb., Oxford, Durham, and Yale (U.S.A.); hon. LL.D. Leeds, Aberdeen, and W. Univ. Pennsylvania; M.A. Birm.; hon. R.A.M.; memb. of many foreign societies and academies; is a very prominent musician and musical composer, amongst his compositions being "The Dream of Gerontius," "The Apostles," "The Kingdom," "King Olaf," Symphonies, Violin Concerto, "Falstaff," etc. Residence—Severn House, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'. Issue—

Carice Irene.

ELIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe Eliot, s. of Rev. Edw. Eliot, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Rev. C. Watling, of Tredington, Warwickshire. 1864; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Derby, Sanskrit, and Syriac scholarships; fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh) 1905; hon. D.C.L. (Dur.) 1908; ent. H.M. Diplomatic Service 1886, 3rd secretary Petrograd till 1892, chargé d'affaires Morocco 1892–3, 2nd sec. Constantinople 1893, chargé d'affaires Bulgaria 1895, Servia 1897, Washington, U.S.A. 1898; H.M. high commnr. for Samoa 1899; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar and Commnr. and Com.-in-Ch. for British E. Africa Protectorate 1900–4, when he resigned; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Electoral Systems 1908–9; chancellor Univ. of Sheffield 1905–11; vice-chancellor and princ. of Univ. of Hong-Kong from 1912. Residence—The University, Hong-Kong. Club—St. James's.

ELIOT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, D.D., s. of William Eliot, of Weymouth, Dorset, D.L., J.P., and Lydia, dau. of John ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, M.P. Sligo. B. at Weymouth 21 Dec. 1835; m., 1st, 22 June, 1859, Mary Anna Marriott (d. 18 Sept. 1881), dau. of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., rector of Rushton, Dorset; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Mary Emma (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Lord Rivers (ext.), and maid of honour to Queen Victoria; ed. at Bath Gram. Sch. and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 2nd cl. lit. hum.); ord. 1858; formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, hon. canon of Winchester, and canon of Windsor; dean of Windsor and Registrar of the Order of the Garter since 1891; dom. chaplain to the King since 1910, to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury 1904–13. Residence—The Deanery, Windsor Castle.
Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, b. 20 Sept. 1862; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, rural dean of Burnham, rector of Slough; m. 11 Oct. 1900, Ethel Myra, dau. of the late Rev. Stirling Marshall.
2. Rev. William Francis Eliot, b. 3 July, 1876; rural dean and vicar of Winchcombe.
3. John Alfred Roy Eliot, b. 16 Aug. 1877; m. 14 April, 1903, Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, dau. of the late Sir Evan Colvile Nepean, C.B. Residence—Nairobi, British E. Africa.
   1. Edith Mary.
2. Alice Lydia Gertrude.
3. Margaret Fanny, m. 1892, Maj. Cecil Robert Fryer, Suffolk Regt.
4. Emily ffolliotte, m. 1894, Ashley Bickersteth. Residence—St. George's, North Foreland, Broadstairs.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Victor Alexander George Eliot, b. 2 June 1884. Residence—Victoria, B.C., Canada.

ELIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Whately Eliot, s. of William Eliot, J.P. (banker), of Weymouth, and Lydia, dau. of John ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 22 Nov. 1841; m. 24 April, 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of J. Jamieson, of Peterhead; ed. at Windlesham and Queenwood Coll. Hants; is a civil engineer, and was engaged on harbours and dock works 1864–85; was engineer of sea defence works at Scarborough 1886–8, and of a section of Manchester Ship Canal 1888–92; app. Admiralty engineer-in-charge of Keyham Dockyard extension 1894–1906, when he retired from Ad-

miralty service. Residence—18, Surrey Road, Bournemouth. Issue—

Rev. Ian William Eliot, b. 1 July, 1882; m. 11 Oct. 1909, Lilian Beatrice, dau. of Francis Thomas Hammett, of Newport, Monmouthshire. Residence—Hill View, Marlborough, Wilts.
Maude Lydia Barbara.

ELIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Wm. Nevill, F.G.S., of Godalming. M. 1877, Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., a distinguished scientist and director-gen. of Indian Observatories, who d. 18 March, 1908. Residence—Bonporteau, Cavalaire, Var, France. Issue—

1. John Armstrong Blandford Eliot, b. Sept. 1878.
2. Capt. Nevill Eliot, Roy. Garrison Art., b. Oct. 1880; m. July, 1909, Winifred Margaret, dau. of Adm. Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. Issue—
   John Nevill Eliot.
   Mary Violet.
3. Capt. Peter Douglas Colin Eliot, 14th Lancers Indian Army, b. Sept. 1885.

ELLES, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.B. 1893.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDMOND ROCHE ELLES, s. of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth, and Louisa, dau. of R. Power, of Lisbon. B. at Oporto 9 June, 1848; m. 1873, Clare Gertrude (d. 28 Oct. 1904), dau. of Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1878, maj. 1882, col. 1891; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1907; served with Lushai exped. 1871–2 (medal and clasp), in Egyptian campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, special promotion), with Hazara exped. as A.Q.M.G. 1888 (despatches, clasp, special promotion), attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1883–5; A.Q.M.G. 1885–9, and again 1891–3; D.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–5; accompanied special mission to Kabul as second in command 1893; commanded Peshawur dist. 1895–9; commanded Mohmand expeditionary force, and at action of Shabkadar 1897–8 (medal and clasp, despatches, K.C.B.); A.G. in India 1900; in commd. 1st class district 1900; military memb. of Viceroy's Council 1901–5, when he resig.; a Brit. memb. of Internat. Peace Conference 1907; Vice-Lieut., D.L., J.P., Surrey, chrmn. T.F. Assocn.; lieut.-gen. Res. of Officers; placed on ret. pay 1908; col.-comdt. R.A. since 1912. Residence—Parcora, Guildford. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Hugh Jameson Elles, R.E., b. 27 April, 1880; m. 1912.
Dora Amy, m. 1901, Lt.-Col. G. F. Dillon, C.B., who d. 1906.

ELLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR NOBLE, dau. of George Warre. M. 10 Sept. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who d. of cholera at Naini Tal in 1896, shortly after his appointment to the command of the Bengal Army. Residence—Kincraig, Guildford. Issue—

1. Col. Arthur Warre Elles, b. 16 June, 1864; m. Janet, dau. of the Rev. J. Pearse. Issue—
   William Kidston Elles, b. 7 Aug. 1896.
1. Marion Noble, m. 1895, Col. E. A. Travers, Indian Army, who d. 1899, and has issue.
2. Edith Cecil, m. 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart B. Beatson, who d. 9 Feb. 1914.

ELLICE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of 1st Earl of Durham. M. 1862, Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who d. 12 Nov. 1885. Residence—87, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

ELLIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—SIR EDMUND HALBERT ELLIOT, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, of the 79th Highlanders, and Matilda, dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, of Cramond, N.B. B. at Wilton Lodge, nr. Hawick, 7 Nov. 1854; m. 22 Feb. 1898, Isabella (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late Chev. James Colquhoun, and widow of the 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; formerly maj. R.A.; an Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard 1892, adjt. and clerk of the Cheque 1901, and ensign 1908; served in the Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp). Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD LOCKE ELLIOT, s. of Col. Edward King Elliot. B. 28 Jan. 1850; m. 1893, Eva Sybil, dau. of Gen. Percy Smith; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ensign 108th Regt. 1868, capt. Bo.S.C. 1880, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, retired 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal), Burma 1886–7 (medal, 2 clasps, mention in despatches, D.S.O.), with Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, C.B.), and commanded mounted division in S. African war 1901–2 (K.C.B., mention in desp., medal and 4 clasps); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881–5; inspector-gen. of Cavalry in India 1898–1903; comdg. 1st class district 1903–4; commdr. 8th (Lucknow) div. E. Indian command since 1905; hon. col. 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Club—Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH ELLIOT, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., P.C. (2nd s. of 2nd Earl of Minto), formerly Ambassador at Constantinople and Vienna, and Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt. B. at The Hague 24 March, 1851; m. 26 Oct. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Diplo. Service and apptd. attaché at Constantinople 1874, 3rd sec. at Vienna 1878, 2nd sec. at Rio 1879, Stockholm 1881, Lisbon 1883, Cairo 1884, Paris 1885; sec. of Legation at Athens 1890; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895; envoy extra. and min. plenipo. at Athens since 1903. Residence—The British Legation, Athens. Issue—

1. Katharine, m. 21 Nov. 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue.
2. Frances Clara, m. 18 July, 1908, Charles Alban Young, M.V.O., and has issue. (*see* Peerage, YOUNG, Bt., of North Dean).
3. Dorothy, m. 29 Oct. 1914, Henry Montesquieu Anthony, E.C.S.
4. Violet Marie.

ELLIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY CLARIDGE, dau. of W. Gardner. M. 1879, Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., C.B., late chief magistrate of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, in Cape Colony; he d. 29 Nov. 1912.

ELLIOTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, s. of Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris. B. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1880, Ellen, dau. of James Rowe; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue depart. 1872; private sec. to Pres. of Local Government Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889–92; sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1892–1913; memb. roy. commn. on Local Taxation 1896–1902; hon. memb. Roy. Agricultural Soc. England 1903, Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; hon. memb. Surveyors' Instn. 1906; vice-pres. Land Agents Soc. 1907; memb. of Soc. of Agriculturalists of Spain 1911; dep.-master and comptroller of the Mint since Dec. 1912; a Public Works Loan commnr. 1914;

Commdr. of the Order "du Mérite Agricole." Residences—The Royal Mint, E.; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. Club—National. Issue—

James D'Oyly Elliott, b. 1882; I.C.S. United Provinces India; m. 1911, Margery Helen, dau. of the late Francis Carey, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. Issue—
1. Beatrice Marguerite.
2. A dau.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S. M. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., LL.D., J.P., memb. of Council of Viceroy of India, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1890–5, who d. 28 May, 1911. Residence—Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—IDA GERTRUDE, dau. of C. J. Brune, of London. M. 26 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott, K.C.M.G., LL.B.; general manager Cape Govt. Rlys. 1880–1901, who d. 11 April, 1911. Residence—Wynberg, Cape Colony.

ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS, unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council Ceylon.

ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOSEPH BAXTER ELLIS, s. of the late Mark Ellis, merchant, of Bramley, Leeds, and Sarah, dau. of the late Jonathan Barker, of Bramley. B. at Bramley 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Frances (d. 1886), dau. of W. Laidler, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 1892, Mary, dau. of John Taylor, of N. Shields; ed. at Keswick; is a grain merchant and miller; Sheriff of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1887–8; Mayor 1890–1, 1904–5, and 1905–6; creat. first Lord Mayor of Newcastle 1906; is alderman and J.P. for Newcastle; chairman corporation, town moor management, and public parks committee; member River Tyne commission. Residence—North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Newcastle Liberal.

Issue by 1st. m.—
1. William Barker Ellis, b. 1868; m. in 1892.
2. Joseph Ellis, b. 1870; m. in 1899.
3. Arthur Ellis, b. 1873; is m.
4. Harry Stephenson Ellis, b. 1881; m. 1913, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Henry Moseley, of The Cedars, Gosforth.
1. Mary Baxter.

Issue by 2nd m.—
5. William Haswell Stephenson Ellis, b. 1898.
6. John Taylor Ellis, b. 1899.
2. Dorothy Barker.

ELLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LILY GRACE, dau. of George B. Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh. M. 4 Oct. 1893, Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B. (mil.), LL.D., F.R.C.S., who was director-general of the medical department of the Navy 1904–8, hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to King Edward VII, and who d. 30 Sept. 1912. Residence—Leavesden, Weybridge.

ELLIS, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MINA FRANCES, dau. of the 1st Baron Taunton, M. 2 May, 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I., equerry and comptroller of accounts to King Edward VII, and comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's dept., who d. 11 June, 1907. Residences—29, Portland Place, W.; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park. Issue—

1. Arthur Henry Augustus Ellis, b. 13 Feb. 1866; clerk in the House of Commons.
2. Capt. Gerald Montagu Augustus Ellis, 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 13 Sept. 1872; page of hon. to Queen Victoria, gentleman usher to King Edward 1908–10, to King George since 1910.
1. Mary Evelyn, m. 17 Dec. 1885, Ralph Sneyd. Residence—Keele, Staffs.
2. Albertha Lily Magdalen.
3. Alexandra Mina, m. 4 Nov. 1899, Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (whom see).
4. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 June, 1898, Walter W. Kerr, and has issue.
5. Dorothy, m. 10 Aug. 1899, Charles Kemeys-Tynte. Residences—Cefn Mably and Halswell, Somersetshire.

RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS RATCLIFFE RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, s. of Thomas Ellis, of Wigan, builder, etc., and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ratcliffe, of Haigh, Lancs, farmer. B. at Wigan 31 Dec. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1868, Mary Dean, dau. of Matthew Barton, of Wigan; ed. at Wigan Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1865; law clerk and sec. to the Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain since 1892; memb. of the royal commn. on Mines; joint sec. (Employers') to the Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the Federated Districts; memb. of the Employers' panel of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration, and an Employers' representative Board of Trade Industrial Council; memb. of the Board of Trade Railway Conference; memb. of Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; memb. governing body of the Wigan Mining and Technical Coll.; late capt. 21st Lancs Rifle Volunteers; assumed by royal licence 1911 the additional surname of Ratcliffe. Residence—The Hollies, Wigan. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue living—

1. Thomas Ellis, b. 15 April, 1869.
2. Arthur Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 4 Dec. 1872.
3. Henry Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 8 April, 1885; m. 1913, Grace, dau. of Charles Wall.
1. Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1906, Geoffrey William Dawson.
2. Madge, m. 22 June, 1904, Arthur Edward Fair.
3. Ruth, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Bertram Stubbs Brown.
4. Dorothy, m. 19 Aug. 1908, Henry Esmond Henderson.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE FRANCES, dau. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Kintbury. M. 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., a distinguished officer of engineers, who served during the whole of the Crimean war, was governor and subsequently controller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was swept overboard and drowned from ss. "Tongariro" in 1890. Residence—Pine Wood, Bagshot. Issue—

ELVERSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HAROLD ELVERSTON, s. of the late James Booth Elverston, of Heaton Moor, merchant, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Marsden, of Arnfield, Derbyshire, contractor. B. at Fairfield 26 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Josephine, dau. of J. Taylor, of Rusholme; ed. privately; memb. Manchester City Council 1904–10; treas. Manchester Liberal Federation; hon. sec. Lancs and Cheshire Liberal Federation; memb. Institute of Journalists; unsuccessfully contested Worcester (by election) 1908; M.P. for Gateshead since Jan. 1910; J.P., Cheshire. Residence—Fulshaw Hall, nr. Wilmslow, Cheshire. Clubs—Brasenose; Reform (Manchester); Welsh; National Liberal.

ELVEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Berks. M. 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., who was for fifty-seven years organist to Queen Victoria. He d. 1893. Residence—The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—

George Frederick Handel Elvey, b. 1883.

EMERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EMERSON, s. of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex. B. 1843; m. 1871, Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, of Princes Square, Bayswater; ed. at King's Coll.; was a pupil of Burgess, A.R.A.; went out to India at twenty-one, and erected there Bombay markets, churches, and other buildings; designed Allahabad Univ.,

Lucknow Cathedral, and Bhaunugur Palace and Hosp.; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, Clarence wing, St. Mary's Hosp., Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, New Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; was first with competing design for Liverpool Cathedral; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899–1900, 1900–1, and 1901–2. Residence—East Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Arts. Issue—

1. William Ernest Emerson.
2. Henry Maude Emerson.

ENGLEHEART, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; Knt. Bach. 1892; C.B. 1884.—Sir John Gardner Dillman Engleheart, s. of J. C. D. Engleheart, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 2 Feb. 1823; m. 1859, Emily Lewis (d. 29 Sept. 1911), dau. of Major Jeffrey Amherst Willows; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1847; sometime student of Christ Church; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1849; was private sec. to the Duke of Newcastle when Sec. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in the suite of King Edward when, as Prince of Wales, he visited Canada and the United States in 1860; comptroller of the Household to Prince and Princess Christian 1866–9; clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872–99, when he resigned; member of the Duchy Council 1901–12. Residence—28, Curzon Street, W. Club—Athenæum.

ERSKINE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—Sir Henry David Erskine, s. of late James Erskine, and the late Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. B. at Bombay 3 Jan. 1838; m. 26 June, 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of 5th Marq. of Hertford; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Scots Gds.; Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons since 1885; gent. usher of the Robes to the King since 1910, late gent. usher to King Edward VII; formerly groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria. Residences—Cardross, Port of Menteth, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Club—County (Stirling). Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. James Francis Erskine, M.V.O., late Scots Gds., b. 4 June, 1862; commanding S. Scots Terr. Brig. since 1911; served in S. Africa; m. 10 Dec. 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau. of late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow. Residence—
   Issue—
   Malcolm David Erskine, b. 31 Aug. 1903.
   Christian.
2. Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, R.N., b. 23 June, 1863; A.D.C. to the King; m. 20 July, 1912, Florence Lætitia, dau. of late Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt.
3. Walter Hugh Erskine, b. 27 April, 1870; assist. Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons.
4. Alan David Erskine, b. 26 Aug. 1872; m. 1 June, 1897, Enid, dau. of late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking. Residence—69, Chester Square, S.W.
   Issue—
   Ian David Erskine, b. 17 March, 1898.
   Patience Lina.
5. Ronald Keith Erskine, b. 24 Jan, 1879.
6. Capt. Arthur Edward Erskine, R.H.A., b. Sept. 1881.

1. Rachel Augusta.

ERSKINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset. M. 21 May, 1885, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir James Elpinstone Erskine, K.C.B., a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1886, Com.-in-Ch. N. American and West Indian Station 1895–7, first A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–2, who d. 25 July, 1911. Address—New Empress Club, Dover Street, W. Issue—

Lieut. David Victor Fairfax Erskine, R.N., b. 4 March, 1886.
Ismé Veronica Doreen.

SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895—Sir Ernest Bickham Sweet-Escott, youngest s. of late Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, M.A. Oxford. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 14 Dec. 1881, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Oxford; B.A. (honours class. moderations and mod. hist.) 1880, M.A. 1911; ent. Colonial Service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in Colonial Office 1898–9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and Gov. and 1st C.-in-C. thereof 1903; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Honduras 1904–6; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands 1906–12; Gov. of Fiji High Commns. and Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific since 1912; is a fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence—Government House, Suava, Fiji. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Stanley Bickham Sweet-Escott, b. 4 May, 1884. Residence—Estancia la Helada, Maggiolo F.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
2. Hugh Bevill Sweet-Escott, b. 4 May, 1886; lieut. R.E.
3. Leslie Wingfield Sweet-Escott, b. 5 Oct. 1893. 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I. 1914. Residence—

1. Kathleen Hay. Residence—21, St. James's Road, Tunbridge Wells.

ESSEX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Walter Essex, s. of late John Essex, of Milton, Cambridge, and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Huggins, of Thetford. B. in London 13 Jan. 1857; m. 1st, 12 March, 1881, Marie Talbot (d. 1883), dau. of late James Chinchen, of Wandsworth; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1885, Lizzie, dau. of late John Benson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. privately; for many years took an active part in Wandsworth municipal affairs; contested Kennington 1900; M.P. (Lib.) for Cirencester 1906–10, and for Stafford since Dec. 1910; J.P., Gloucs. Residences—Streatham Park, S.W.; Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Mabel Marie Chinchen, m. 2 July, 1907, Roland Eveleigh Holloway.
2. Irene Benson.
3. Mimi Olive, m. 25 Sept. 1913, Norman Antony Wright.
4. Norah Florence.

EUSTACE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis John William Eustace, s. of late Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas Eustace, of Rochestown, co. Dublin. B. 17 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marina Annie, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B.; ed. at Somersetshire Academy, Bath, and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; apptd. to R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1900, maj.-gen 1904; served in Russo-Turkish war 1877 (medal), in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), in S. Africa 1899–1900 (medal with 6 clasps); comdt. Sch. of Instruction H. and F. Art. 1901–4; maj.-gen. H. and F. Art. Aldershot Army Corps 1904–7. Residence—Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Frank Rowland Eustace, b. 30 June, 1891.

EVANS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Thomas Evans, s. of late John Evans. of Skewen, co. Glamorgan, and Margaret, dau. of Samuel Thomas, of Park-y-bras, co. Carmarthen. B. at Skewen 4 May, 1859; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887. Rachel (d. Dec. 1889), dau. of late William Thomas, of Skewen; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1905, Blanche, dau. of late Charles Rule, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.; ed. at Univ. College of Wales, and London Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1883; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1891;

K.C. 1901 ; bencher 1908 ; solicitor-gen. 1908–10 ; M.P. Mid-Glamorganshire 1890–1910 ; recorder of Swansea 1906–8 ; J.P., Glamorgan, Brecon and Pembroke ; hon. freeman of the boroughs of Swansea and Neath ; hon. LL.D. Wales 1909 ; pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty div. in the High Courts of Justice since 1910. Residences—11, Lancaster Gate, W. ; 9, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Athenæum ; Reform ; Bath ; United Service. Issue—

Horace Evans, b. 16 Jan. 1889.
Gwendolen Margaret.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Arthur John Evans, eldest s. of Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished antiquary and geologist, and his first wife, Harriet Ann, dau. of J. Dickinson, F.R.S., of Abbotts Hill, Herts. B. at Nash Mills, Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire, 8 July, 1851 ; m. 19 Sept. 1878, Margaret (d. 1893), dau. of late Prof. E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D., Reg. Prof. of Modern History at Oxford ; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (fell. B.N.C. 1895) ; a distinguished traveller and archæologist ; has carried out important archæological investigations, among many others the excavation of the prehistoric palace of Knossos ; keeper of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford since 1884, hon. keeper since 1909 ; hon. LL.D. Edin., D.Litt. Dublin, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford, F.R.S., F.B.A., Pres. F.S.A. ; pres. of the Hellenic Soc. ; correspondent of the Institute of France, etc. ; Royal Gold Medallist R.I.B.A. 1909. Residence—Youlbury, near Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum ; Royal Societies'.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Edward Evans, s. of late Edward Evans, J.P., D.L., of Bronwylfa, Denbighshire, High Sheriff Denbigh 1894, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Paterson, J.P., of Nunfield and Brocklehirst, Dunfriesshire. B. at Birkenhead 26 June, 1846 ; m. 26 May, 1869, Martha, dau. of William Nevett, Marton, Salop ; ed. at Wallace Hall School, Dumfriesshire, and privately ; is a manufacturing chemist in Liverpool ; chrmn. of committee of National Liberal Federation for 21 years ; J.P., Cheshire. Residence—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal. Issue—

2. Edward Nevett Evans, b. Aug. 1876 ; m. 1905, Beatrice Ada, dau. of Rev. F. Backwell, vicar of Newington, Folkestone. Residence—Premier Mine, Transvaal.
1. John Nevett Evans, b. Dec. 1874 ; m. Ethel, dau. of F. Langhorne.
1. Gertrude Mary Nevett.
2. Margaret Nevett.
3. Rose Eveline Nevett, m. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Vernon Horne, Lancs Fus., and has issue.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir E. Vincent Evans, s. of late Lewis Evans, formerly of Tynllyn, Merioneth. B. at Celynin, Merioneth ; m. Annie (d. 1898), dau. of Thomas Beale, of Oxford ; is a memb. of council, editor, and hon. sec. of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and the Cymmrodorion Record Series Fund ; hon. sec. and editor of the publications of the Nat. Eisteddfod Assocn. since 1881 ; memb. council and gov. of the Nat. Museum for Wales (Cardiff) ; memb. of council and a gov. Nat. Library for Wales ; gov. Univ. of Wales ; memb. council and gov. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales (Bangor), and Univ. Coll of Wales (Aberystwyth) ; chrmn. exec. and hon. treas. London Welsh Charitable Aid Soc. ; ex-pres. Union of London Welsh Literary Societies ; hon. treas. Celtic Assocn. ; memb. roy. commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and of the royal commn. on Public Records ; chrmn. of Advis. Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales) ; J.P. Merioneth ; was joint sec. of the National Eisteddfod of Wales held in London 1887, when King Edward and Queen Alexandra (then Prince and Princess of Wales) first honoured the Eisteddfod with their presence, and chrmn. of the exec. com. of the Nat. Eisteddfod of Wales held in London 1909. Residences—64, Chancery Lane, W.C. ; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. Clubs—Devonshire ; National Liberal ; Savage. Golf club—Walton Heath. Issue—

Lewis Noel Vincent, b. 18 .
Gladys Annie Ellen, m. 18 , John Clark.

EVANS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908 ; K.C.V.O. 1912 ; C.V.O. 1903 ; C.M.G. 1881.—Sir Frederick Evans, s. of late W. F. Evans, of the Admiralty. B. 1849 ; m. 1st, 1886, Susan W. (d. 1889), dau. of late James Hunt, of Surbiton, Surrey ; m. 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, dau. of late W. W. Heath, of Antigua ; assist. col. sec. Sierra Leone 1878 ; col. sec. and administr. Lagos 1886 ; col. sec. Gold Coast 1888 ; Leeward Isles, etc. 1888–95 ; of Jamaica 1895–1901 ; of Gibraltar from 1901, Knt. Commr. of Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain. Residence—57, Wetherby Mansions, S.W. Club—Windham.

Issue by 1st m.—
Frederick William Evans, b. 3 March, 1887 ; m. 1910, Carmen Alfreda, dau. of John Henry Pont, of The Elms, Teddington.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Maude Ellefred.

EVANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 ; C.B. 1894.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Horace Moule Evans, s. of Frederick Mullet Evans, of Whitefriars, and Maria, dau. of George Moule, of Melksham. B. at Stoke Newington 8 Dec. 1841 ; m. 1866, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. John T. Tresidder, I.M.S. ; ent. Bengal Army 1858, capt. I.S.C. (now I.A.) 1868, maj. 1878, brev. lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896. lt.-gen. 1899, gen. 1902 ; on unem. supnmy. list since 1903 ; served with Duffla exped. 1874–5 (despatches) ; with Naga exped. 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp) ; with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp) ; D.A.A.G. Bengal 1880–1 and 1884–5 ; A.A.G. Bengal 1886–8 ; in command 2nd cl. Dist. Bengal 1895–9 ; col. 8th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—
Club—Crystal Palace.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth. M. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty, who d. 1885. Residence—

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emilia, dau. of James Hills. M. 4 Sept. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P. ; late memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, who d. 6 Feb. 1902. Residence—Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Millington, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, dau. of late Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon. M. 9 July, 1892 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., the distinguished antiquary and geologist, who d. 31 May, 1908 Address—C/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Berkhamsted, Herts. Club—Albemarle. Issue—

Joan.

EVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederic Eve, s. of late William Eve, of the Manor, North Ockendon, Essex. B. 1853 ; m. 1889, Ella, dau. of the Hon. H. E. Cox, of Claremont, Jamaica ; ed. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and at Leipzig ; F.R.C.S. Eng. ; senior surg. London Hosp., and cons. surg. Evelina Hosp. ; vice-pres. of R.C.S. ; pathol. curator R.C.S. 1881–90 ; Erasmus Wilson lect. (on Path. of Tumours, etc.) R.C.S. 1882–4 ; maj. 2nd London Gen. Hosp.

(T.F.) since 1908. Residence—61, Harley Street, W. Club—Arts. Issue—

Herbert Frederick Harwood Eve, b. 1892.
Ella Muriel.

EVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Harry Trelawney Eve, s. of late Thomas Eve. B. 13 Oct. 1856; m. 24 June, 1879, Beatrice Wright, dau. of Dr. H. Strangways Hounsell, of Torquay; ed. at Oxford; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1881; Q.C. 1895; bencher 1899; Judge of High Court (Chancery) 1907; M.P. for Ashburton div. Devon from 1904 until his elevation to the bench. Residences—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. William Henry Eve, 13th Hussars, b. 30 April, 1880.
1. Beatrice Emma.
2. Ruth Rachel, m. 29 Aug. 1910, Capt. Alfred Max Wilhelm von Wietersheim, Prussian Garde du Corps.

EVERETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marie Georgina, dau. of Pietro Quartano di Calogeras. M. 1870, Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., sometime consul-gen. for Kurdistan, and professor of military topography at Staff College, who d. 9 Aug. 1908. Residence—Not settled. Issue—

Constance Gertrude Lilian, m. 22 May, 1895, Hon. William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy, and has issue. Residence—1, Halkin Place, S.W. (*see* Peerage, Cozens-Hardy, Baron).

EWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Lt.-Gen. Sir John Spencer Ewart, s. of late Gen. Sir John Alex. Ewart, G.C.B. B. 22 March, 1861; m. 26 Dec. 1891, Frances, dau. of Major Platt, formerly of Dunallan, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Queen's Own Cameron Highlrs. 1881, capt. 1891, maj. and brev. lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; served with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Sudan expeds. 1884–5 and 1885–6 (despatches, 5th cl. Medjidie); with Nile exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. col., C.B.); assist. mil. sec. Malta 1893–8; assist. mil. sec. Headquarters 1902–3 (dep. mil. sec. 1903–4); mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1904–6; dir. of military operations at Headquarters 1906–10; adjutant-gen. to the forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council 1910–14; A.D.C. Gen. to the King; col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. 1914. Residence—Craigelbuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

Marion Frances.

EWING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—Sir James Alfred Ewing, s. of the Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, minister of the Free Church of Scotland, and Marjory, dau. of John Ferguson, of Glasgow, writer. B. at Dundee 27 March, 1855; m. 1st, 13 May, 1879, Anne Maria (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of T. B. Washington, of Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1911, Ellen Lina, dau. of Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S.; ed. at High Sch. Dundee, and Univ. of Edin.; B.Sc., M.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; hon. D.Sc. Durham 1913; F.R.S.; professor of Engineering in the Univ. of Tokyo, Japan, 1878–83, in Univ. Coll. Dundee 1883–90, in the Univ. of Cambridge 1890–1903; director of Naval Education since 1903; author of several scientific works. Residence—Froghole, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

Alfred Washington Ewing, b. 1 Nov. 1881; m. 1 Aug. 1911, Eleanor, dau. of A. J. Andrews. Residence—The Moat, Puckeridge, Herts. Issue—
One son.

Maud Janet, m. 6 Oct. 1910, Leonard Johnston Wills, and has issue. Residence—128, Westfield Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

EWING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir Thomas Thomson Ewing, s. of Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D. B. at Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., 9 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Russell, dau. of late Francis Peter MacCabe; M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Richmond 1885–94, for Lismore 1894–1901; M.P. for Richmond (first House of Representatives in the Federal Parlt.) March, 1901, re-elected Dec. 1903 and 1906; was chrmn. of parly. public works committee; chrmn. of royal commission with reference to the extension of the railway system into the city of Sydney; vice-pres. Exec. Council in the Deakin ministry July, 1905, to Oct. 1906, then minister Home Affairs until 24 Jan. 1907, and min. of State for Defence from that date to 11 Nov. 1908; actg. P.M.G. 1906; is a licensed surveyor and was staff surveyor for the State of N.S.W.; joint author with T. A. Coghlan, I.S.O., of "Progress of Australia during the 19th Century," and of various publications on Australasian subjects. Residences—Wycherley, Mosman, and Avenel, Tweed River, N.S.W.

EYLES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1908.—Sir Alfred Eyles, s. of Thomas Eyles. B. 8 Dec. 1856; m. 24 April, 1879, Emmeline (d. 1914), dau. of William Lewis Kemp, of Plumstead; ent. Admiralty 1876; staff officer for Estimates 1891; assist. princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct.-gen. 1903; dep. acct.-gen. 1904; acct.-gen. of the Navy since 1906; is J.P. London; memb. of council of Greenwich Hosp., of Pensions Commutation Board, and of exec. committee of Roy. Naval Fund. Residence—84, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. Club—Union. Issue—

Ethel Muriel, m. Nov. 1913, Miller E. Risien. Residence—Cape Town.

EYLES, K.C.M.G. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1902.—Lt.-Col. Sir George Lancelot Eyles. B. 15 Feb. 1849; lt.-col. Engineers and Railway Staff Corps; consulting engineer for railways to the Crown Agents for the Colonies for Gov. Railways in Ceylon, the Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, Nyassaland, etc., and for other railways abroad. Residence—12, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick.

FAGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir John Fagan, s. of James Fagan, of Lismacaffrey, W. Meath. B. at Lismacaffrey 16 July, 1843; m. 30 July, 1872, Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes, of Belfast, J.P.; ed. at Castleknock School and at the Cath. Univ.; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Ire., F.R.M.C.S.; cons. surg. Belfast Roy. Hospital 1876–97, and Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children 1873–97; insp. of reformatories and industrial schools, Ireland; med. memb. General Prisons' Board, Ireland; J.P., co. Antrim and Queen's Co. Residence—Graigaverne, Monasteravan, co Kildare. Clubs—United Service (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. James Bernard Fagan, b. 18½ May, 1873. Residence—20, Baker Street, W.
2. Maj. Bernard Fagan, Ind. Army, b. 7 Oct. 1874; m. 1898, Kathleen, dau. of John Irvine.
1. Moya.
2. Margaretta, m. 1906, Angelo Chiasserini.

FAIRBAIRN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Frederica, dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bt.; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. M. 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, late chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, and Barbour, Ltd., machine-makers at Leeds and Belfast, and sometime M.P. for Yorks (W.R.), who d. 31 May, 1901. Residences—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

FAIRE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905,—Sir Samuel Faire, s. of late Watkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester, manufacturer and merchant, and Ann, dau. of late Samuel Storer, of Ibstock, Leicester. B. 18 Oct. 1849; m. 27 March, 1877, Sarah, dau. of late James Eastwood Pickard, of Leicester; ed. priv.; is a director of Faire Bros. Ltd.; pres. Leicester, and Leics. Tariff Reform League, Ragged Schools, Leicester, Private Fire Brigades' Assoc. Leicester; vice-chairman London and Midland Insur. Co. Ltd. London; J.P., Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence—Glenfield Frith, Leicester. Clubs—Liberal Union; British Empire; Leicester County. Issue—

1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Clifford Storer.
3. Brenda Gladys.
4. Vera Doris.

FAIRFAX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir James Reading Fairfax, s. of Hon. John Fairfax, of Sydney, M.L.C., newspaper proprietor, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Reading, of Warwick. B. at Leamington 17 Oct. 1834; m. 12 March, 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Armstrong, surveyor, of Sydney; ed. at Sydney Schools; is senior proprietor of the "Sydney Morning Herald"; trustee National Art Gallery of New South Wales and Royal Naval Home, Sydney; director Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and Carrington Home for Convalescents; was for some time capt. New South Wales Volunteers. Residences—Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. Clubs—Oriental (London); Union, Warrigal (Sydney); Melbourne. Issue—

FAIRFAX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt. M. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.

FALCONBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir Glenholme Falconbridge, s. of the late John Kennedy Falconbridge, of Richmond Hill, co. York, Ontario, J.P., and Sarah, dau. of Robert Fralick, of Drummondville, Ontario. B. at Drummondville 12 May, 1846; m. 15 April, 1873, Mary Phœbe, dau. of the Hon. R. B. Sullivan, of Toronto, Judge of the Queen's Bench; ed. at Model Gram. Sch. for Upper Canada, and Univ. of Toronto (M.A., gold medallist at graduation, Coll. and Univ. prizes and scholarships in every year of course); lecturer in Univ. Coll. 1867–8; called to the Bar of Ont. 1871; bencher of law society 1883; Q.C. 1885; puisne Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 1887; Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1900; hon. colonel Canadian Militia; wrote the introduction to the Canadian édition de luxe of "Burke's Works" 1901; memb. of council of Imperial Maritime League; pres. Ontario Forest, Fish, and Game Protective Assocn.; pres. Toronto Club. Residences—Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 80, Isabella Street, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht. Issue—

1. John Delâtre Falconbridge, LL.B., b. 7 June, 1875; m. Elizabeth Porter, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. Hamilton, of New York.
   1. Madeleine St. George, m. 1894, Arthur Whyte Anglin, K.C., of Toronto.
   2. Æmilia, m. 1903, Robert Cassels, stockbroker, of Toronto.
   3. Adèle Baldwin, m. 1903, Cawthra Mulock, capitalist and financier.
   4. Aimée Glenholme, m. 1908, Maj. D. Douglas Young, Roy. Canadian Dragoons.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S. M. 23 Sept. 1875, Adm. Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B., sometime admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, who died 24 Feb. 1909. Residence—Issue—

Christine, m. 11 Aug. 1914, Count Paul Metternich.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constantia Eleanor, dau. of Gen. R. Blucher Wood. M. 10 July, 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., late minister at Copenhagen, who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—Boyton, Codford, Wilts. Issue—

1. Henry Nevile Fane, B.A. Oxford, b. 24 May, 1883; lieut. Coldstream Guards; m. 28 April, 1910, Hon. Harriet Trefusis, dau. of Charles, 21st Baron Clinton. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Charles Nevile Fane, b. 7 Feb. 1911.
   2. Edmund John Fane, b. 16 April, 1914.
   1. Idonea Elizabeth.
   2. Rosemary Jean.
1. Lucy Evelyn, m. 7 Mar. 1905, Charles John FitzRoy Rhys Wingfield, 2nd sec. in Diplomatic Service, and has issue.
2. Etheldred Constantia, m. 18 July, 1905, Sir Horace George Montagu Rumbold, Bt.

PONSONBY-FANE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1872; I.S.O. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, s. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and Lady Maria Fane, dau. of 10th Earl of Westmorland. B. 14 March, 1824; m. 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon (d. 18 July, 1902), dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon; ent. the Foreign Office 1840; private sec. to Visc. Palmerston 1846, to Earl Granville 1851, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853; comptroller of Accounts Lord Chamberlain's depart. and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1857–1901, gentleman usher to the Sword of State to the King since 1910, and formerly to King Edward VII; Bath King of Arms since 1904; J.P. Somerset; took the additional surname of Fane 1875. Residences—Brympton, Yeovil. Issue—

1. John Henry Ponsonby, b. 21 July, 1848; m. 14 Oct. 1875, Florence (Residence—15, Chesham Place), S.W., dau. of Harvie Morton Farquhar. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 8 Jan. 1878.
   Violet Louisa, m. 11 Oct. 1905, Capt. Edward Archer Bolton Clive, Seaforth Highlanders.
2. The late Robert Charles Ponsonby, b. 6 June, 1854; m. 17 July, 1877, Mary dau. of George Maclachlan, of Maclachlan, and d. 16 Nov. 1909. Issue—
   George Arthur Ponsonby, b. 8 April, 1878; m. 26 Feb. 1906, Sheila, dau. of the late Phineas Oldfield. Residence—14, Montpelier Square, S.W. Issue—
      Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby, b. 4 Aug. 1911.
      Rosamond Mary.
3. Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, b. 26 Feb. 1863; m. 10 June, 1893, Hon. Audrey St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan. Residence—Elmfield, Potter's Bar, Herts. Issue—
   Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby, lieut. Roy. Marines, b. 10 Sept. 1894.
   James Michael Ponsonby, b. 7 Sept. 1901.
   Eleanor Elizabeth Anne.
4. Hugh Spencer Ponsonby, b. 5 Dec. 1865; m. 8 Nov. 1894, Anitha Magdalene, dau. of Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, of Oporto. Residence—
   Issue—
   1. Spencer Lawrence Ponsonby, b. 12 April, 1896.
   2. David Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 21 Dec. 1901.
   1. Odeyne Anitha Rose.
5. Theobald Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 24 Sept. 1862; m. 10 Aug. 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards.
1. Constance Louisa, m. 1 Jan. 1881, William Robert Phelips, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Mil.). Residence—Montacute, Somerset.
2. Margaret Maria, m. 17 April, 1882, Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey (*see* Walsingham, B.).
3. Clementina Sarah, m. 9 Aug. 1888, Edmund Russborough Turton (Club—Brooks's), D.L., J.P., Barr.-at-law). Residence—Upsall Castle, Thirsk.

FANNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Sir Rowland Francis Nichol Fanning, s. of John Fanning, of Drogheda. B. 1830; m. Mary Anna (d. 1901), dau. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; ret. deputy inspector-general Royal

Irish Constabulary ; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marq. of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service ; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service ; Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 ; G.C.V.O. 1909 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR ARTHUR DALRYMPLE FANSHAWE, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B., and Jane, dau. of John Cardwell. B. 2 April, 1847 ; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Adbury, Hants ; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commndr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, adm. of the Fleet since 1910 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–7 ; second in command of Channel squadron 1899–1900 ; C.-in-C. of the Australia station 1902–5 ; pres. R.N. College, Greenwich, 1906–8 ; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1908–10 ; J.P. Hereford ; patron of one living ; has the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and Sacred Treasure of Japan (1st cl.). Residence—Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, late Scots Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1879 ; m. 19 April, 1906, Kathleen Constance, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, of Knockshannonoch, Glenisla, Alyth, N.B. Residence—
2. Lt.-Comm. Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, R.N., b. 30 March, 1882 ; m. 16 Aug. 1910, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Harry Crichton, A.D.C. (whom see).

1. Winifred Edith, m. 18 Nov. 1902, Rev. Hugh Rycroft, rector of Michelmersh, Hants (*see* Peerage, RYCROFT, Bt.).
2. Renea Leighton, m. 25 May, 1909, Charles Moreton Pigott (*see* PIGOTT, Knt. Bach.).

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903 ; C.V.O. 1906 ; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR ARTHUR UPTON FANSHAWE, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 28 Dec. 1848 ; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria (d. 23 Dec. 1892), dau. of Capt. Chase, Bengal Army ; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1901, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts ; ed. at Repton ; entered B.C.S. 1871 ; asst. sec. ch. commnr. Central Provinces 1880 ; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882 ; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889–1906 ; memb. of roy. commn. on Opium 1893–5. Residence—14, Draycott Place, S.W. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Lionel Arthur Fanshawe, b. 1 March, 1874 ; lieut. R.A. ; m. 10 Nov. 1906, Eva, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton, R.A. Issue—
   Richard.
   Patty.
2. Geoffrey Denis Fanshawe, b. 20 Aug. 1879.
3. Jocelyn Herbert Fanshawe, b. 21 Nov. 1880 ; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. E. K. E. Spence. Issue—
   Pamela Upton.

1. Katharine Elinor, m. 12 Jan. 1898, Col. Garton Bouverie Unwin, D.S.O., 21st Cav. Ind. Army, who served in Waziristan 1894–5, and 1901–2, on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, in Mohmand F.F. 1908. Residence—Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton.
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 1903, Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S.

FARDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR GEORGE FARDELL, s. of Rev. Henry Fardell, J.P., canon of Ely and vicar of Wisbech, and Eliza, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Bowyer Edward Sparke, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely. B. 26 Oct. 1833 ; m. 1862, Letitia Anne (d. 23 April, 1905), dau. of Henry Swann Oldfield, of Farley Hill, Berks, late I.C.S. ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1856 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862, and went the Norfolk Circuit ; sometime Registrar of the Bankruptcy Court, Manchester ; memb. Metropolitan Board of Works 1884–9 ; M.P. for South Paddington (C.) 1895–1910 ; L.C.C. 1889–98, and for six years chrmn. of the L.C.C. Licensing Committee ; J.P. and late chrmn. Quarter Sessions, Isle of Ely. Residence—2, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Conservative ; Carlton. Issue—

1. Rev. Ernest Scott Fardell, b. 8 Oct. 1864 ; hon. canon of Norwich, rural dean, and rector of Ashwellthorpe and Wreningham, Norfolk ; m. 1890, Isobel Elsie, dau. of the late Ronald Campbell McFie, of London, Ontario.
2. Hubert Askew Fardell, b. 19 Aug. 1868 ; late Dorset Regt. ; m. 1892, Henrietta Alice, dau. of the late Henry Woods, M.P., of Warnford Park, Hants.

1. Flora Emily.
2. Lilian Edith, m. 1906, William Matt Torrens. Residence—Baston Manor, Hayes, Kent.

FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914 ; C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR ARTHUR MURRAY FARQUHAR, s. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, N.B. B. 19 Jan. 1855 ; m. 1 June, 1893, Eva, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeill, C.B. ; commd. H.M.S. "Renown" on occn. of visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught to India 1903 ; comdg. Portsmouth divn. Home Fleet 1907–8, and 4th cruiser squadron 1909–11 ; adml. comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves since 1912. Residence—Granville Lodge, Aboyne, N.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Arthur McNeill Farquhar, b. 17 June, 1894 ; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse 1914.
2. Malcolm Farquhar, b. 12 Nov. 1895 ; midshipman R.N.
3. John Wentworth Farquhar, b. 23 April, 1897 ; midshipman R.N.

FARRAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL KATE, dau. of Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Charles Frederick Farran, late Chief Justice of Bombay, who d. 8 Sept. 1898. Residence—Brackendale House, Camberley, Surrey.

FARREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES FLORENCE, dau. of the Rev. William Edward Downes, rector of Baylham, Suffolk. M. 1885, Gen. Sir Richard Farren, G.C.B., col. North Lancs Regt., who d. 30 Dec. 1909. Residence—Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge.

FAURE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOHANNA SUSANNA, dau. of John Vander Byl, of Paarl, S. Africa. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Peter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898 ; sec. for native affairs 1890–3, colonial sec. 1893–6, sec. for agriculture 1896–8, and 1900–7 ; colonial sec. 1907 until his death May, 1914. Residence—The Gardens, Cape Town.

FAWCETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EMILY, dau. of Evelyn Houghton. M. 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Chief Judge of Supreme Court of Levant, and consul-general at Constantinople, who d. 21 Aug. 1898. Residence—

FAWKES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907 ; C.V.O. 1902 ; K.C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR WILMOT HAWKSWORTH FAWKES, s. of the late Maj. Richard Fawkes, of 2, Seymour Street, Portman Square (s. of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorks), and Fanny, dau. of A. Paris, of Beech Hill, Middlesex. B. 22 Dec. 1846 ; m. 18 Aug. 1875, Juliana, dau. of J. W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts ; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate School and St. John's Coll. Camb. ; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, com. 1880, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1911 ; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891–2 ; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899–1900 ; priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1897–9 and 1900–2 ; commanded cruiser squadron 1902–4 ; commander-in-chief on Australian station 1905–8 ; commdr.-in-chief at Plymouth 1908–11 ; is hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—

Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Eridge, Sussex. Clubs—United Service ; Travellers'.

FAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Sam Fay. B. Dec. 1856 ; m. 1883, Frances, dau. of late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston-on-Thames ; genl. manager of Gt. Central Railway Co. since 1902 ; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ; memb. of comm. on post office wages 1904 ; on Inshore Fisheries 1913 ; an esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; J.P., Bucks. Residence—Woodbank House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa.—Dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath. B. 1834 ; m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., s. of 7th Earl of Denbigh, and a distinguished Crimean officer, who d. 9 Jan. 1904. Residences—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey ; 48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Percy Thynne Feilding, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, b. 21 Sept. 1866 ; served in S. Africa 1900–02 (despatches twice).
2. Percy Henry Feilding, b. 23 Dec. 1867 ; m. 3 May, 1904, Clothilde, dau. of Henry Brewster, of Rome. Residence—Stonehill, Chiddingly, Sussex. Issue—
   Basil Percy Terence Henry Feilding, b. 18 April, 1907.
   Susan Louisa Mary.
1. Alice Augusta.
2. Louisa Mary.
3. Grace, m. 21 April, 1898, Frederick Keppel North, and has issue. Residence—Rongham Hall, Norfolk.
4. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Oct. 1907, Walter Edward Davidson, C.M.G., Gov. of the Seychelles, and has issue.

FELLOWES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905 ; K.C.V.O. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, s. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, by Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes. B. 10 Nov. 1855 ; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha Jolliffe, dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Baron Hylton ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1895–1900 ; a Lord of the Treasury 1900–5 ; President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1905 (res. Dec.) ; late capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.) ; chrmn. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn. ; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911 ; contested Norfolk Mid. div. 1885 ; M.P. (C.) Hunts (Ramsey div.) 1887–1906 ; dep.-chrmn. Great Eastern Railway ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Norfolk, J.P., C.A., Hunts. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton. Issue—

1. Capt. Ronald Townshend Fellowes, Rifle Brig. b. 7 Dec. 1886.
2. Lieut. Eric William Edward Fellowes, R.N., b. 24 Nov. 1887.
3. Hedworth George Ailwyn Fellowes, lieut. Indian Army, b. 10 July, 1891.
4. Carol Arthur Fellowes, b. 23 Nov. 1896.

FELLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jeannie, dau. of W. Feetham Miller, of 66, Cromwell Road, S.W. M. 27 Nov. 1883, Adm. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5 ; who d. 1913. Residence—Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FELLOWES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 ; C.B. 1868.—Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, s. of the late Sir James Fellowes, M.D., F.R.S., of Adbury House (nr. Newbury), Hants, by Elizabeth, d. of John James, of Adbury. B. at Adbury House, 19 Oct. 1827 ; m. 1st, 20 June, 1857, Constance Fanny (d. 29 Dec. 1888), dau. of Charles S. Hanson, of Constantinople ; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1890, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Jowitt, rector of Stevenage, Herts ; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Acad. ; ent. R.N. 1845, com. 1862, capt. 1868, rear-adm. since 1886 (ret. 1873) ; served in Baltic and Black Sea 1854–6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp) ; sen. lt. of "Mersey" frigate at landing of allied forces at Vera Cruz 1861 ; commanded Naval Brig. Abyssinian War 1868 (despatches, medal, promoted C.B.) ; has silver medal National Life-boat Instn. ; J.P., D.L., C.A., Herts. Residence—Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts. Issue—

1. Lieut. Thomas Balfour Fellowes, R.N., b 13 July, 1891.
2. Cuthbert Dorset Fellowes, b. 26 March, 1893.
3. Rupert Caldwell Fellowes, b. 12 May, 1894.
4. Ivon Gordon Fellowes, b. 16 Jan. 1898 ; midshipman, R.N.

FENTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914 ; C.S.I. 1911.—Sir Michael William Fenton, s. of late Samuel Fenton, J.P., of Leitrim, co. Wicklow, and Sophia Hardy, dau. of the late John Cardwell, of Tullyelmer, Armagh. B. 5 July, 1862 ; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Laura Harcourt, dau. of late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I., LL.D., I.C.S. ; ed. at Roy. School, Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; B.A. 1883 ; ent. Indian Civ. Ser. 1883 ; commr. Punjab 1909–11 ; chief sec. to Government and memb. of Punjab Legislative Council from 1910 ; financial commnr. 1912. Residences—Lahore, Punjab, India ; Hollyoak, Northwood, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Alexander William Elsmie Fenton, b. 2 Aug. 1891.
2. Henry Godfrey Cardwell Fenton, b. 6 March, 1894.
1. Lucy Gertrude.
2. Enid Laura.
3. Marjorie Edith.

FENTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—Sir Myles Fenton, s. of Myles Fenton, of Kendal, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garnett. B. 5 Sept. 1830 ; m. 8. Sept. 1883, Charlotte Jane, dau. of George Oakes, and widow of J. Collins ; ed. at Kendal. Has been successively sec. East Lancashire Rly., assist. manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly., gen. manager Metropolitan Rly., and gen. manager South Eastern Rly. 1880–96, since when he has been consulting director ; is lt.-col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps ; J.P., Surrey ; has the Legion of Honour, and Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residence—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENWICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912 ; C.M.G. 1904.—Hon. Sir George Townsend Fenwick, s. of John Fenwick, of Preston House, Northumberland, and Anne Emma, dau. of Henry Mitcalfe, of Tynemouth. B. at Tynemouth, 25 Jan. 1846 ; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Lucy Frances, dau. of J. Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad ; ed. at Stockton and St. Mary's Coll., Windermere ; a sugar planter ; is senior unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council of Trinidad and Tobago ; J.P., Trinidad. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad. Clubs—Savile ; United Empire ; Wellington.

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910 ; G.C.M.G. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, s. of late Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, late M.P. for Kirkcaldy, by Emma, dau. of late James Henry Mandeville, of Merton, Surrey. B. at Raith, 6 March, 1860 ; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione (memb. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council until 1914), dau. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava (whom see) ; ed. at Sandhurst ; late lt. Gren. Gds. ; Gov.-Gen. of Australia since 1914 ; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884–5, for Leith Burghs since 1886–1914 ; priv. sec. to Lord Rosebery, 1886–94 ; a Lord of the Treasury 1894–5 ; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews ; D.L., J.P., Fife (Vice-lt. Fife) ; rep. memb. Fife Jerr. Force Assocn. until 1914 ; provost of Kirkcaldy 1908–14. Residences—Government House, Melbourne ; Novar, Evanton, co. Ross ; Raith, Kirkcaldy. Clubs—Athenæum ; Brooks's ; New and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) ; Highland (Inverness).

FERRIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir David Ferrier, s. of David Ferrier, of Woodside, Aberdeen, and Hannah, dau. of Alexander Bell, of Brechin. B. at Woodside, 13 Jan. 1843 ; m.

3 Sept. 1874, Constance, dau. of late Albert C. Waterlow, of London; ed. at Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Heidelberg, M.A. Aber. 1863, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Emeritus prof. of Neuro-pathology, King's Coll. London; cons. physn. to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; is a memb. of many foreign medical societies, and the author of several works on diseases of the brain and the nervous system. Residence—34, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Claude Waterlow Ferrier, b. 6 June, 1878.
Dorothea Gertrude.

FESTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — SELINA ELEANOR MARY, dau. of Leycester William Carbonell. M. 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Wogan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1886; m. 2nd, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, late R.A., who d. 26 Jan, 1904. Residence—Kingslea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FIDDES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE VANDELEUR FIDDES. Ed. at Oxford; sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner), 1897–1900; pol. sec. to Commr.-in-Chief, S. Africa, 1900; sec. to Transvaal Administration, 1900–2; assist. under sec. since 1909. Address—Colonial Office, S.W.

FIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR MOSTYN FIELD, s. of late John Bosquet Field, of Boldre, Hants, capt. R.N., and Cecilia, dau. of late Henry Thornton Mostyn, surg. 41st Regt. B. at Braybrooke, Northants, 27 June, 1855; m. 5 Feb. 1894, Laura Mary, dau. of late Capt. G. H. Hale, of the Bengal Army; ed. at R.N. Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; naval cadet 1868, lieut. 1875, com. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships "Dart," "Egeria," "Penguin," and "Research," on Australian, China and Home stations, 1885–1904; Hydrographer of the Royal Navy 1904–9; Admir. repres. on Port of London Authority since 1909; Brit. Govt. delegate for the naval section of the American Intern. Scientific Congress held at Buenos Aires 1910; acting conservator of River Mersey since 1910; nautical assessor to House of Lords 1910; commr. under Pilotage Act 1913; F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Residence—Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

Thomas Mostyn Field, b. 18 Feb. 1900.
Cecilia Mostyn.

FIFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1909. COL. SIR AUBONE (GEORGE) FIFE, s. of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and grandson of Sir John Fife, of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. B. 1 Feb. 1846; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1890; ent. the Army 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1886, hon. col. (ret.) 1887; served on Canadian Frontier 1866, Afghan war 1879, and Burmese war 1886; adjutant and clerk of the cheque Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891–1900, standard bearer since 1900; late col. comdg. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; brig.-maj. Portsmouth Vol. Brig. 1887–92; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.; 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.

FILDES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR LUKE FILDES, s. of James Fildes, of Chester. B. 18 Oct. 1844; m. 15 July, 1874, Fanny, dau. of William Woods, of Warrington; ed. privately and at South Kensington Art Schools and Royal Academy; exhibited first in R.A. 1872; A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1887. Residence—11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts.

FILOSE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E.—SIR MICHAEL FILOSE, s. of late Maj. Julien Filose, of Gwalior, India. B. 18 April, 1836; m. 4 June 1853, Annie Donnery; ed. at Univ. Coll. London in the service of Gwalior State; dir. of publ. instruction, 1863; Gov. of Province of Malwa 1882–94; lt.-col. 1891; chief sec. to Maharaj Sindia of Gwalior, from 1894; has order of St Sylvester (conferred by H. H. Pope Pius IX 1874). Residence—Gwalior, India. Clubs—Elgi and Aligha, Gwalior. Issue—

1. Augustine Francis Filose, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Sessions Judge, Gwalior.
1. Emily, m. 1893, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cambier, R.A., of Bedford, who d. 1910.
2. Clara.
3. Marie.
4. Beatrice.

FINDLATER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION dau. of Lt.-Gen. Archibald Park, and granddau of Mungo Park, the great African traveller. M. 26 Feb. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Huffington Findlater, formerly M.P. co. Monaghan, who d. 16 April, 1906. Residence—22, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JOHN GEORGE FINDLAY, s. of George Alexander Findlay, of Dunedin, N.Z., and Jane, dau. of Alexander McCubbin, of Ayr, Scotland. B. at Dunedin, 21 Oct. 1862; m. 1890, Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle, of Dunedin; ed. at Scots Acad. and Univ. of New Zealand (LL.B. 1887, LL.D. 1893); admitted a Barrister 1887, K.C. 1907; Attorney-Gen. and Colonial Sec. of New Zealand since 1906; Minister of Justice since 1909; author of "Humbugs and Homilies," "The Imperial Conference of 1911 from Within," and of numerous publications on literary, legal, social and political subjects. Residences—Wellington, and Days Bay, New Zealand. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. John Wilfred Findley, b. 1891.
2. James Lloyd Findlay, b. 1895.
3. Ian Calcutt Findlay, b. 1896.

FINDLAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S., of Bridgend. M. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, late General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. Residence—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

FINLAY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1895.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, s. of William Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, F.R.C.P., and Ann, dau. of Robert Bannatyne, of the Fishery Office, Leith. B. 11 July, 1842; m. 1874, Mary (d. 11 June, 1911), dau. of Cosmo Innes, of Edinburgh, advocate, one of the principal Clerks of Session; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.D. 1863, but left medicine for law, and was called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1867; K.C. 1882; Bencher of his Inn 1884; Treasurer 1902; Solicitor-Gen. 1895–1900, Attorney-Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Inverness district (L.U.) 1885–92 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and 1895–1906, M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities since 1910; Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1902; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, of Edinburgh, and of St. Andrews Univs.; created G.C.M.G. in connexion with the Hague Tribunal on Venezuelan question; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residences—31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Newton, Na'rn, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Brooks's; Garrick. Issue—

William Finlay, Barr.-at-law; m. dau. of L. Hall, of Nairn. Residence—31, Phillimore Gardens, S.W.

FINLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Campbell Kirkman Finlay, s. of late Kirkman Finlay, of Glasgow, and Jane Vary, dau. of David Campbell, of Glasgow. B. at Rangoon 27 Oct. 1875; m. 14 March, 1901, Alice Kathleen, dau. of D. Norton, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Rostrevor, co. Down; Barr-at-law, Mid. Temple; lt.-col. of Volunteers since 1908; manager in Rangoon of the Burma Oil Co.; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of Burma for making laws and reglns., 1908–12. Residence—Foliejon Park, Winkfield, Berks. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Violet Vivian.

FINNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1904.—Sir Stephen Finney, s. of John Douglass Finney, of Old Charlton, Kent, Attorney-at-law, and Charlotte, dau. of Henry William Chisholm. B. in London, 8 Sept. 1852; m. 16 June, 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. J. G. Pilcher, I.M.S.; ed. at Clifton and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; civil enginr., Ind. public works dept.; manager Eastern Bengal Ry., 1891–9, and of N.W. Ry. of India 1899–1907; memb. of Ind. Ry. Board, 1907–12; formerly lt.-col. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles, and hon. A.D.C. to Commr.-in-Chief in India. Address — Belvedere, Simla. Clubs — Bengal (Calcutta); U.S. (Simla). Issue—

Alfred Douglas Finney.
Charlotte Mary.

FIRBANK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriette, dau. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron and Kellistown, co. Carlow. M. 6 June, 1883, Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, D.L., J.P., M.P. East Hull (C.) 1895–1906; who d. 7 Oct. 1910. Residences — St. Julian's, Newport, Mon.; 33, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Issue—

1. Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank, b. 17 Jan. 1886. Residence —St. Julian's, Newport, Mon.
1. Heather.

FISHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—Vice-Adm. Sir Frederic William Fisher, s. of Capt. William Fisher, of 78th Highlanders, and Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of New Bond Street, W. B. in Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1851; ed. at Lichfield Edward VI Sch., and North Grove House, Southsea; entd. R.N. April, 1865, lieut. 1875, commdr. 1887, captain 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-adm. 1909; adm. 1913; commodore at Jamaica 1903; supt. of Malta Dockyard 1907–9; pres. of the Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, since 1911; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy (Messina 1908). Residence—Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Club—United Service.

FISHER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Walter Newton Fisher, s. of late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. 1844; m. 1st, Lydia (d. 1894), dau. of late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead; m. 2nd, 1897, Kate, dau. of late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; educated privately and at King Edward's School; is a Chartered Accountant and Senior Partner of the firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, of Birmingham; president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1901–2, and member of council since granting of Royal Charter in 1880; vice-president and governor of Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association; past presid. Birmingham and Midland Soc. of Chartd. Accts.; past presid. Birmingham Chartd. Accts. Students' Soc.; hon. lay sec. Bishopric of Birmingham (founded 1905); hon. sec. for 27 years to Hospital Sunday Fund; pres. Roy Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Edgbaston; chrmn. Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls, and League of Church Voters; chrmn. finance committee Bishop of Birmingham's Fund; chairmn. cathedral music and church services committee; hon. sec. New General Hospital (opened at a cost of over £230,000, and free from debt, by H.R.H. Princess Christian for the late Queen Victoria); memb. of the House of Laymen; gov. Birmingham Univ.; chairmn. local board of Commercial Union Assur. Co.; F.C.A.; J.P., Birmingham and Warwickshire; High Sheriff Warwickshire 1912. Residence — Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Conservative; Constitutional.

FITHIAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edward William Fithian, s. of late William Fithian. B. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1870, Mary, dau. of James T. Ranton; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch., Owen's Coll., and King's Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; J.P., London; late sec. of the Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; was sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and one of the secs. of the Roy. Commn. on tonnage; delegate from the Assocn. of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, at Montreal, Canada, 1903; member of Board of Trade departmental com. on bankruptcy law amendment 1906; memb. Roy. Com. for the International Exhibitions of Brussels, Rome, and Turin, 1910–11; Hon. Sec. of London Temp. Hosp; received in July, 1903, the French decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and France; and is a Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal. Residence—Forest Lodge, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

Arthur William Fithian, b. 1878; m. 9 Aug. 1913.
Mary Theresa, dau. of J. Jaques, of Leeds.
Edith Sarah, m. 19 July, 1898, Frederic Lees.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1901.—Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, 2nd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sofia Jane, dau. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull; ent. R.N. 1859; lieut. 1866; commander 1872; capt. 1881 (retired 1893); rear-adm. 1896; was equerry-in-waiting to the late Duke of Cambridge, and dep. ranger of Richmond Park. Residence—12, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

Olga Mary Adelaide, m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1897, Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton (m.dissolved 1902) (*see* Peerage, Hamilton, Bt., of Trebinshun); m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1905, Robert Charlton Lane. Residence —

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Col. Sir Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge, 3rd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 12 June, 1847; ed. privately and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Rifle Brigade 1864; became capt. 1877; joined 11th Hussars 1878; maj. 1881; lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870–5; orderly officer to H.R.H. the (then) Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875–6; sec. to horse commn. 1882; extra A.D.C. to gen. officer commdg. at Aldershot 1883–5; private sec. to Com.-in-Chief (F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886–96; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—6,

Queen Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Marlborough ; Turf ; United Service.

FITZGERALD, Lady Alice (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster. M. 2 May, 1882 (as his 2nd wife), Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., who served in the Indian mutiny and Afghan war, and d. 2 May, 1912. Residence—
Issue—

1. Arthur Maurice FitzGerald, b. 1891; ed. at Wellington.
2. Terence George FitzGerald, b. 1895.
1. Mabel, m. 1910, William Clark Hadoke.
2. Leila, m. 1909, Lieut. Eric Claude Neligen, late R.N.

FITZMAURICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, s. of Robert Fitzmaurice, of Tralee, co. Kerry, and Thomasina, dau. of William Taylor, of Dublin. B. at Tralee 11 May, 1861 ; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Ida, dau. of Col. Edward Dickinson, R.E., of Glebe Court, Goring, Oxford ; ed. at Royal Sch. Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., M.A.I. ; hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ. ; a civil engineer ; memb. of firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice, and Wilson ; apprentice of late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B. ; has been engineer-in-chief L.C.C. 1901–12 ; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. ; hon. fellow Soc. of Engineers ; memb. Canadian Soc. of Engineers ; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ; memb. of advisory council Science Museum ; has 2nd cl. Medjidie. Residence—54, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Ida Margaret.
2. Dau. b. 13 Nov. 1914.

FITZPATRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908 ; G.C.M.G. 1911 ; K.C.M.G. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, s. of late John Fitzpatrick, and Mary, dau. of F. Conally. B. 19 Dec. 1851 ; m. 20 May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec ; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.B.) ; called to the Canadian Bar 1876 ; Crown prosecutor Quebec city and district 1879 ; memb. Provincial Legislature for co. of Quebec 1890–6, and of Dominion Parliament for co. of Quebec since 1896 ; Solicitor-Gen. in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government 1896–1901 ; now Chief Justice of Canada ; chrmn. of the International Court between Great Britain and U.S.A. for the settlement of outstanding claims ; memb. of The Hague tribune. Residence—3, St. Genevieve Avenue, Quebec. Clubs—Union, Garrison (Quebec) ; St. James's (Montreal) ; Rideau (Ottawa) ; National (Toronto).

FITZPATRICK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.S.I. 1890 ; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, s. of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D., of Dublin. B. 26 Aug. 1837 ; m. 11 Feb., 1862, Mary, dau. of Col. Buller, 94th Regt. ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin ; hon. LL.D. 1891 ; ent. B.C.S. 1859 ; sec. Legislative Department Calcutta 1877–85 ; subsequently chief commnr. of the Central Provinces, resident in Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg ; chief commnr. of Assam, and British resident at the court of the Nizam of Hyderabad ; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1892–7 ; memb. of Council of India 1897–1907. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911 ; Knt. Bach. 1902.—Sir James Percy Fitzpatrick s. of James Coleman Fitzpatrick, of Clonmel, Ireland, Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony. B. 24 July, 1862 ; m. 1889, Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of John Cubitt, of Pretoria ; ed. at Downside Coll. England ; was sec. of the Transvaal Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895 ; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly afterwards remitted), a fine of £2,000, and three years' banishment ; pre Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902–3 ; memb. the Legislative Council of the Transvaal ; mem 1st Union Parliament of South Africa since 191 one of the delegates from the Transvaal to th S. African National Convention ; author "Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen, "The Outspan," "The Transvaal from Within, etc. Residences—Clonave, Johannesburg ; Buck land Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony Address—C/o Nat. Bank of S. Africa, Ltd Circus Place, London Wall, E.C. Club—Ran (Johannesburg).

FITZROY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 191 K.C.V.O. 1909 ; C.V.O. 1902.—Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, s. of late Francis Horat FitzRoy (grandson of 3rd Duke of Grafton), Frogmore Park, Hants, D.L., and Hon. Gertrud dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham. B. in Londo 12 Nov. 1851 ; m. 30 July, 1887, Katharine, da of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., Gilminscroft, Ayrshire ; ed. at Oxford (B.A., 1 class mod. history) ; ent. education dept. of th Privy Council 1876 ; priv. sec. to three vic presidents of the Council (Hon. E. Stanhope, S H. Holland, and Sir W. Hart Dyke) 1885–92 ; pri sec. to the lord president of the Council (Duke Devonshire) 1895–8 ; clerk of the Privy Counc since 1898 ; chrmn. of the departmental con mittee on physical deterioration 1903–4, an of that on the Midwives Act 1909. Residence— 55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs— Travellers' ; Ranelagh ; Burlington Fine Art Issue—

Nigel Horatio Trevor FitzRoy, b. 5 July, 1889.
Yvonne Alice Gertrude.

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, K.C.V.O Creat. 1911 ; C.V.O. 1910.—Hon. Sir Willia Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, s. of 6 Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lady Frances Harriet, da of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. B. March, 1848 ; m. 31 Oct. 1882, Constance Ann dau. of H. Brocklehurst ; ed. at Eton and Camb capt. Roy. Horse Gds. 1878–83 ; A.D.C. to th Viceroy of India 1880–2 ; master of the Stabl to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–1 Crown equerry to the King and sec. to the mast of the Horse since 1910 ; D.L., W.R. York J.P., Rutland (High Sheriff 1898). Residences— Barnsdale, Oakham ; The Royal Mews, Buc ingham Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough Boodle's ; Brooks's ; Turf. Issue—

Eric Spencer Fitzwilliam, b. 4 Dec. 1883 ; late lieu Leics. Yeo.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892 ; C.M.G 1887.—Sir Francis Fleming, s. of James Fle ing, Q.C., and Julia Matilda, dau. of Maj. Jol Canning, and niece of Francis Canning, of Fo cote. B. 1842 ; m. 1892, Constance Mary, da of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D. ; ed. at Dow side Coll. Bath ; called to the Bar (Middle Temp 1866 ; Crown solicitor Mauritius 1869 ; distri magistrate 1872 ; district judge Jamaica 187 att.-gen. Barbados 1878 ; priv. sec. to Sir G. Strahan when administering the Government the Cape 1880 ; puisne judge British Guia 1882 ; Queen's advocate Ceylon 1883 ; colon sec. Mauritius 1887, Hong-Kong 1889 ; Gov. a Com.-in-Ch. Sierra Leone 1892–5 ; Gov. the Leeward Islands 1895–1901. Residence— Sydney Place, South Kensington, S.W. Club Oriental. Issue—

Hugh Joseph Fleming, b. 1896.

FLEMING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—S James Fleming, s. of John Fleming, of Ruth glen, N.B. B. 3 Aug. 1831 ; m. 7 Feb. 1871, Ma (d. 1890), dau. of James Smellie, of Dundee ; e at Rutherglen Parish School, and St. Jame School, Glasgow ; is a pottery manufacturer

Glasgow and Staffs; chrmn. Haldane Education Trust, and Dental Hosp. Glasgow; pres. Glasgow Liberal Club, and hon. pres. St. Rollox Liberal Assoc.; chrmn. Glasgow School of Art since 1885; J.P., Lanarkshire, and co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Woodburn, Glasgow. Clubs—New; Art; Liberal (Glasgow).

FLEMING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir John Fleming, s. of John Fleming, of Dundee, and Ann, dau. of James McIntosh, of Glenshee. B. at Dundee 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dow, of Dundee; ed. at High School, Dundee; LL.D.; is a timber merchant; was Lord Provost of Aberdeen for four years; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Aberdeen; vice-chrmn. city of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Dalmuinzie, Murtle, nr. Aberdeen.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1877.—Sir Sandford Fleming, s. of Andrew Greig Fleming, of Kirkaldy, N.B. B. 7 Jan. 1827; m. 1855, Ann Jean, dau. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterborough; went out to Canada 1845, where he has been engaged in extensive practice as chief engineer of railway and other public works; engineer-in-chief of Canadian Govt. Rlys. 1863–80, and directed as such surveys for Newfoundland railways, also exploration and construction of Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Rly.; delegate of Canadian Govt. to Colonial Conference in London 1887, Ottawa 1894, and subsequently to repeated cable conferences; agent on special mission concerning Pacific cable to Australian, Hawaiian, and home Governments 1893–4; chancellor of Queen's Univ. since 1880; hon. LL.D. Universities of St. Andrews, Columbia (New York), Toronto (Canada); pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, 1888–9; M.I.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; director Canadian Pacific Rly. Co.; director Hudson Bay Co. for 25 years; hon. memb. of numerous colonial and foreign learned societies; author of "The Intercolonial, a History 32–76," "England and Canada," "The New Time Reckoning," and numerous papers on State-owned Cables for the Empire, also many other writings and scientific papers. Residences—Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLITCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Thomas Evans Flitcroft, s. of William Flitcroft, of Lostock House, Preston. B. 10 July, 1861; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, co. Derby; hon. surg. Bolton Infirm.; hon. consulting surg. Edgeworth Homes of Nat. Children's Homes; ex-pres. of Lancs and Ches. branch of British Med. Association 1912–13; chrmn. of medical committee under Insurance Act; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Bedford House, Bolton. Club—Reform.

FLOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Ernest Francis Swan Flower, s. of late John Flower, and late Frances Anne, dau. of late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clough Prior, co. Tipperary. B. 24 Aug. 1865; for many years memb. London School Board; memb. of the grand council of Primrose League; joint hon. sec. of Queen Alexandra's commemoration fund in aid of the Queen Alexandra's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; memb. of the committees of St. Bartholomew's, the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals; one of the founders and honorary secretaries of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; memb. of the executive committee of the State Children's Aid Association, and of the executive committee of the China League; trustee of Sir W. Treloar's Cripples' Home and Coll. Acton; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; M.P. Bradford (W. div.) 1895–1906; contested Bradford (West) 1906, and twice in 1910; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; J.P., London. Residence—6 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; United Cecil.

FLOWER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S. M. 15 April, 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Natural History Departments British Museum; president Zoological Society, and sometime Hunterian professor of comparative anatomy and physiology, who d. 1 July, 1899. Residence—26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Arthur Smyth Flower M.A., b. 1860; m. 1893, Alberta Maitland Chambers (d. 1914). Residence—Exeter.
2. Capt. Stanley Smyth Flower, b. 1871; m. 1896, Sibyl Peckham Wallace. Residence—Giza, Egypt.
3. Victor Augustine Flower, b. 1875; m. 1914, Winifride, dau. of Sir Digby Pigott, Knt. Bach. Residence—42, Earl's Court Square, S.W.

And four daughters married.

FOLLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891.—Sir Charles John Follett, s. of John Follett, of Countess Wear, Exeter. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet Maria (d. 1895), dau. of William Nation, of Rockbeare House, Devon; m. 2nd, 1897, Blanche, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Gds., and the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Bateman; ed. at Oxford (fell. St. John's Coll.); B.A. (honours in classics and law) 1860, M.A., B.C.L. 1864; solicitor to H.M. customs 1878–1903; Mayor of Exeter 1873–4. Residence—Culm Davy Cottage, Hemyock, Devon.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer Follett, late 7th Dragoon Gds., b. 27 July, 1866; J.P. Suffolk; m. 1893, Dorothy, o. c. of W. L. Champion, of Riddlesworth Hall, Suffolk. Residences—Coney Weston House, Norfolk; Rockbear House, Devon.
   1. Harriet Laura.
   2. Marian Eleanor.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Joan Theodora.

FOOTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1897.—Adm. Sir Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, s. of late Capt. John Foote, R.N. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Emma (d. 1891), dau. of Hon. William S. Telfair, of Mauritius; m. 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, dau. of James Douglas Robinson, I.C.S.; ent R. N. 1867; capt. 1891; served with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.); took part in deliberations of European Concert, and blockade of Crete; naval A.D.C. to the King 1903–4; commodore China Station 1904; memb. of Ordnance Research Board 1905–7; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1906–8; pres. of Ordnance Board 1908–13; ret. 1911. Residence—Club—United Service.

FORBES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir George Stuart Forbes, s. of A. Forbes, of Achromie. B. 1851; m. 29 July, 1909, Alice Mary, dau. of late J. O. Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of the Hon. Justice Boddam, of the Madras High Court; of the I.C.S. (ret.); formerly under-sec. Govt. India in Home and Foreign Depts. and chief sec. to Govt. of Madras; late ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh.

FORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1888.—Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, s. of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. B. 1830; m. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge Penang 1874–6; acting chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1876–8 and 1883, chief justice 1886–9, when he ret.

Residence—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood, S.E. Issue—

1. Theodore Albert Ford, b. 1861.
2. Arthur George Ford, b. 1863; m. 1903, Ethel Maud, dau. of Jonathan Lavington Evans.
3. William Egerton Ford, b. 1867; m. 1904, Vasti, dau. of H. Woodlands.
4. Wilfrid Rowlandson Ford, b. 1870; m. 1891, Zilla, dau. of V. Sharpe.
5. Conrad Henry Ford, b. 1874.

1. Eleanor Charlotte, m. 1881, George T. Addis, who d. 1901.
2. Ethel Irene.

FORDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Herbert George Fordham, s. of Herbert Fordham, of Odsey, Cambridgeshire, and Constantia Elizabeth, dau. of Edward George Fordham, of Odsey Grange. B. at Odsey 9 May, 1854; m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1877, Fanny Osler (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of late William Blake, of Bridge House, S. Petherton, Somersetshire, D.L., J.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1914, Ethel, dau. of Rev. Thomas Berry, and widow of Comm. Stewart Carnac Weigall, R.N.; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1885; alderman Cambs. since 1894; vice-chrmn. of the Co. Coun. 1901–4; chrmn. since 1904, memb. of the exec. committee Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, of the board of Agric. Studies Univ. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Cambs. (on the list for High Sheriff 1912), J.P., Herts; has the 1911 Coronation medal; late capt. commdg. 10th Herts Rifle Vol. Corps; capt. Gen. Res. of Officers T.F. 1914; contested N. Herts 1885; has contributed numerous papers to scientific societies on geology, archæology, etc., and is an authority on the cartography of the counties of England and Wales. Residence—Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Cambridge County. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Russell Blake Fordham, b. 5 Dec. 1878; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Christabel Emily, dau. of late Joseph Head, of Baldock, Herts. Residence—Okanagan Mission, B.C., Canada.
2. William Herbert Fordham, b. 24 March, 1883; m. 4 Jan. 1913, Eleanor Sibthorpe, o. c. of A. Sibthorpe Barlow.

1. Constantia Edith, m. 3 March, 1908, Edward Charles Fenn Murrell. Residence—The Hills, Mannville, Alberta, Canada.
2. Margery Caroline.
3. Frances Mary, m. 9 Jan, 1914, Bertram Sydney Osmund Maunsell.

FORGET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Joseph David Rodolphe Forget, s. of David Forget and Angele Limoges. B. at Terrebonne, Quebec, 10 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1885, Marie Alexandra (d. 1892), dau. of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A.; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of late Robert MacDonald, superint. of the Intercolonial Ry.; ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne; M.P. for Charlevoix 1904, 1908, and 1911, and elected for Montmorency 1911; is hon. col. 65th Montreal Royal Rifles; presid. Banque Internationale du Canada; presid. or director of many financial and industrial concerns in Canada. Residences—Montreal; Gilmont, St. Irénée, Quebec. Clubs—Mount Royal; St. James's; Quebec Garrison; Rideau, etc. Issue—

1. Giles Forget, b. 1897.
2. Maurice Forget, b. 1898.
3. Jaques Forget, b. 1907.

1. Marguerite.
2. Thérèse.

FORREST, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1899.—Sir George William Forrest, s. of Capt. George Forrest, V.C. B. at Nussrabad, India, 8 Jan. 1846; m. Emma G., dau. of late Thomas Viner, of Broadfield, Sussex; ed. privately and at Camb., B.A.; hon. M.A. Oxford; memb. of Inner Temple; fell. of Bombay Univ.; apptd. to Bombay Educ. Dept. 1872; acted as census commr. 1882; prof. of English histor Elphinstone Coll. 1887; director of Record Bombay 1888; director of Records Govt. c India, sec. to the Govt. of India, patents branch and ex-officio assist. sec. to the Govt. 1894–1900 is F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. Residence—Iffley Turr Iffley, Oxford. Clubs—Savile; Burlington Fir Arts. Issue—

Viner Forest.
Dorothy, m. 1913, Robert Harlowe.

FORREST, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897 G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.M.G. 1882,– Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest, s. of William Forrest, of Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, an Leschenault, Bunbury, W. Australia, an Margaret Guthrie, dau. of David Hill, of Dunde B. in Western Australia 22 Aug. 1847; m 29 Feb. 1876, Margaret Elvire, dau. of Edwar Hamersley, J.P., of Pyrton, Guildford, W Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, D.L J.P., High Sheriff 1840, and chairman c Quarter Sessions, of Pyrton Manor, Oxford ed. at the Bishop's School, Perth, Wester Australia; ent. the Survey Department c Western Australia 1865; commd. 3 explorin expeds. into the interior of Australia, 1st i search of Dr. Leichhardt 1869, 2nd along th south coast from Perth to Adelaide 1870, and 3r for 2,000 miles through the centre of the cor tinent from the west coast to the telegraph lin from Adelaide to Port Darwin 1874; receive for his services the thanks of the Governmen and council and a grant of 5,000 acres of land was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Geo graphical Soc. of London; deputy surveyor-ger of the colony 1876; surveyor-gen. and commi of Crown lands 1883–90; memb. of the executiv and legislative councils 1883–90; M.L.A., firs Premier, colonial treas. (for 10 years continu ously), and col. sec. of Western Australia unde responsible Government 1890–1901; responsibl as Premier for the construction of Fremantl Harbour, and for the Great Goldfields Wate Supply, which conveys 5,000,000 gallons of wate by pumping through steel pipes for 352 mile to the gold centres of Coolgadie and Kalgoulie first postmaster-gen. in the Federal Govt. 1901 minister of Defence 1901–3, Home Affairs 1903–4 treas. for Commonwealth of Australia 1905–' 1909–10, and since 1913; has been member c the Federal Parliament since 1901; stronges and most persistent advocate of Trans-Australia Rly., now being constructed to connect Fremantl and Perth, on the West, with Eastern Australi (1,000 miles); acted as Prime Minister of th Commonwealth 1907; repres. Western Aus tralia at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and a the Coronations 1902 and 1911, at the Colonia Conference in London 1887, at the Nationa Australian Conventions 1891, and at the Federa Conventions 1897–8; pres. Australian Federa Council 1897; hon. fellow of the Geographica Socs. of Rome, Vienna, and Petrograd; Knigh of the Italian Crown; F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S. hon. LL.D. Cambridge, and Adelaide, Sout Australia; J.P., Western Australia and Queens land. Residence—The Bungalow, Perth, Wester Australia. Clubs—Athenæum (London); Me bourne (Melbourne); Weld (W. Australia).

FORSEY, Knt Bach. Creat. 1910; C.V.C 1912.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Forsey, s. of late E Forsey, of St. George's Square, S.W., and Bea minster, Dorset, and Hannah, dau. of late J Baggs, of Crewkerne, Dorset. B. in Londo 7 Nov. 1856; m. 1 June, 1878, Sophia Becket (d. 1913), dau. of late J. B. Parker, of Howic Place, S.W., and Kettlesing Bottom, Yorks ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; joine Admiralty service 1872; in charge of Nava establishments at Trincomalie, Ceylon, 1892–7 served at Sydney, N.S.W., Malta, and Ports

mouth ; apptd. director of the Naval Store Service H.M. Navy 1906 ; on special service in Hong-Kong and Japan 1907 ; asst. hon. sec. Roy. Naval Exhibition 1891 ; has travelled extensively in India and Burmah ; held commission in R. Garrison Art. (Vols.) 1887–1909 (V.D. 1908), retired with rank of lt.-col. 1909. Residence —The Priory, Wandsworth Common, S.W. Club —Constitutional.

FORT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Hugh Fort, 4th s. of Richard Fort, M.P., and Margaret Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Smith, H.E.I.C.S. ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887 ; advocate and solicitor Straits Settlements 1893 ; actg.-unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council 1903 ; unoffl. memb. thereof 1905–8, and again 1909–11. Residence—11, Portland Place, W. Clubs—United University ; Sports.

FORTESCUE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910 ; C.V.O., C.M.G. 1901 ; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—Capt. Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, 2nd s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. B. 10 Feb. 1856 ; lieut. R.N. 1878, commander 1890, capt. (ret.) 1901 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), in Sudan campaign 1885, and in S. Africa 1899–1900, as Naval A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.) ; apptd. to Naval Intell. dept. 1891 ; groom-in-waiting to the King, and gentleman usher and extra equerry May to Nov. 1910 ; Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords since 5 Nov. 1910 ; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1893–9, and from 1901–10 ; knt. commdr. of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal) 1909 ; commdr. of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), of the Legion of Honour, and of the Francis Josef (Austria) 1903 ; commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog 1904 ; a naval censor to Press Bureau 1914. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Turf.

FORWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1883.—Sir William Bower Forwood, s. of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, and Charlotte, dau. of William Bower, of Liverpool. B. 21 Jan. 1840 ; m. 1st, 18 June, 1862, Mary Eleanor (d. 1896), dau. of William Miles Moss, of Liverpool ; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, D.L., J.P., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland ; ed. at Liverpool College ; D.L., J.P., Lancashire (High Sheriff 1909) ; J.P., Cheshire and Liverpool ; chrmn. Quarter Sessions ; Mayor 1881 ; Lord Mayor 1903 ; memb. of Motor Acts Commn. 1905. Residence—Bromborough Hall, Cheshire Club.—Junior Carlton. Issue—

FOSTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, s. of John Forster B. 3 Sept. 1847 ; m. 1889, Adeline, dau. of late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario ; M.P. for North Toronto since 1904 ; D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. (Canada) ; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911 ; ed. University of New Brunswick (Douglas gold medallist), Edinburgh Univ. (prizeman in literature 1871–3) ; Heidelburg, teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools ; professor of classics Univ. of N.B. 1872–9 ; ent. politics 1882, and rep. Kings, N.B., 1882–96, and York 1896–1900 ; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900, and North Ontario in 1902 ; became Minister of Marine in Sir John A. Macdonald's Gov. 1885 ; Finance Minister 1888–96 ; memb. of Imperial Trade Commission 1912. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Clubs—National (Toronto) ; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

FOSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Tom Scott Foster, s. of William Foster, of Portsmouth, and Ann, dau. of James Scott, of Crail, N.B., Inspg. Commdr. R.N. B. at Parkstone, Dorset, 15 Feb. 1845 ; m. 8 Nov. 1866, Eliza, dau. of Daniel Godden, of Portsmouth ; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. ; L.D.S., F.P.S. ; alderman and J.P., Portsmouth (Mayor 1891–2, 1898–9, and 1910–12) ; hon. Freeman of Portsmouth. Residence—Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. Club—Hants Automobile. Issue—

1. Tom Foster, b. 1883.
1. Eliza.
2. Ellen.
3. Margaret.

LE NEVE-FOSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of late Arthur F. Thompson, of Belton, Suffolk. M. 6 Nov. 1873, Sir Clement Le Neve-Foster, F.R.S., prof. of mining at Roy. School of Mines, London, who was knighted 1903, and d. 19 April, 1904. Residence—

Issue—1 son, 2 daus.

FOWLER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—Sir James Kingston Fowler, s. of James Fowler, of Woburn, Bedfordshire. B. at Woburn 11 March, 1852 ; ed. at priv. sch., King's Coll. London, and Camb. ; M.A., M.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield, F.R.C.P. London ; physn. Clergy Mutual Life Assur. Soc. ; consulting physn. Middlesex Hosp., Brompton Hosp. for Consumption, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., King Edward VII's Sanatorium and Roy. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne ; memb. of advisory committee for tropical Africa, Colonial Office, of Appeal Board, War Office, and chrmn. Medical Appointments Committee, Colonial Office, and Yellow Fever Commn. (W. Africa) ; lt.-col. 3rd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr. Force) since Dec. 1908 ; late memb. of senate Univ. of London, dean of the Faculty of Medicine Univ. of London, and pres. Med. Soc. of London. Residences—35, Clarges Street, W. ; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum ; Conservative ; New University ; Beefsteak.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Sir Charles Douglas Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby. B. 14 May, 1840 ; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and granddau. of late Sir Henry FitzHerbert, Bt., of Tissington Hall, Derby ; ed. at Highgate School and King's Coll. London, of which he is fellow ; is a civil engineer, and past pres. of Inst. C.E. ; sen. part. in civil engineering firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, 56, Moorgate Street, E.C. ; J.P., Kent, Surrey, and London. Residence—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Francis Douglas Fox, b. 1868 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; civil engineer ; partner in Sir Douglas Fox and Partners ; m. 1900, Mildred Susan, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Harris.
1. Mary Douglas, m. 1889, Rev. Harrison Askwith, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland.
2. Judith Isabel, m. 1899, Rev. James Sedgewick Wimbush, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Terrington, Yorkshire.
3. Agnes Selina.
4. Lucy Adeline, m. 1899, Ernest Beresford Fitz-Herbert Wright, and has issue. Residence—Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Edmund Fox, s. of late John Fox, merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 18 Feb. 1854 ; m. 8 Aug. 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt., of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts ; ed. at Prior Park Coll. ; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877 ; Govt. advocate Burma 1879 ; puisne judge of Chief Court Lower Burma 1900 ; chief judge 1906. Residences—Rangoon,

Burma ; Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire. Club—East India United Service.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. Sir Francis Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, of Bellefield, Blackheath, Kent. B. 29 June, 1844 ; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Selina (d. 19 March, 1900), dau. of late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby ; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1901, Agnes, dau. of late Henry King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy ; ed. at Brighton Coll., Tonbridge School and Roy. Sch. of Mines ; is a consulting engineer ; memb. of firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners ; memb. of engineering standards committee ; chrmn. of British Radium Corporn. ; memb. of royal institution of Great Britain ; joint engineer of many railways ; M.Inst.C.E., hon. A.R.I.B.A. ; J.P., Surrey, Denbigh, and Yorks (N.R.). Addresses—56, Moorgate Street, E.C. ; Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey. Clubs—City of London ; St. Stephen's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Francis Henry Wright Fox, b. 23 Sept. 1880 ; m. 24 July, 1906, Ida Lilian Edith, dau. of Risley V. Hearn.

1. Selina Fitzherbert, M.D., B.S.
2. Frances Emily, m. 3 April, 1902, Rev. Walter Weston, British chaplain at Yokohama.
3. Edith Marion, m. 12 July, 1898, Clive Davies, and has issue. Residence—Hawkley Haret, Hants.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Col. Sir George Malcolm Fox, s. of Douglas Fox, of Derby, and Marian, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Green Hall, Belper. B. at Derby 4 March, 1843 ; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Rose (d. 1882), dau. of Capt. William Newall, late Gordon Highlanders ; m. 2nd, 1884, Marion Jane, dau. of John Remmington Mills, of Tolmers, Hertford ; ed. at Brighton Coll. ; joined 100th Roy. Canadian Regt. 1863 ; exchanged to 42nd Royal Highlanders ; served in Egyptian campaign (severely wounded, medal, clasp, Khedive's star) ; col. late 42nd Roy. Highlanders ; served on staff as asst.-insp. of Army Gymnasia 1883–7, and again as insp. 1889–96 ; apptd. Chief of the Staff N.E. district 1897, ret. 1900 ; for many years insp. of physical training under the Board of Education, and memb. of the inter-departmental committee which produced a new scheme of physical training for elementary schools and training colleges ; is a Commdr. of the Royal Order of the Sword (Sweden). Residences—118, Eaton Square, S.W. ; Rustington House, Sussex. Club—Naval and Military.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Agnes.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Marion Innez Douglas, m. 2 July, 1914, Stephen Burman Ward.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Robert Eyes Fox, s. of Rev. George Fox, of Cheadle Hulme, Chesh. B. at Saddleworth, Yorks, 22 Oct. 1861 ; m. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of late Edward Pearson, of Liverpool ; admitted a solicitor 1883 ; dep. town clerk of Birkenhead 1886–8 ; town clerk Burnley 1888–92 ; town clerk and clerk of the peace Blackburn 1892–1904 ; town clerk of Leeds since 1904. Residence—Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds. Clubs—Bath ; National ; Leeds (Leeds). Issue—

George Philip Fox, b. 1 Sept. 1892.
Vera Mary.

FRAMPTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir George James Frampton, s. of late James Frampton. B. 1860 ; m. 1893, Christabel, dau. of late George R. Cockerell ; ent. R.A. schools 1881, A.R.A. 1894, R.A. 1902 ; hon. memb. Roy. Academy of Arts, Milan ; F.S.A. ; LL.D. St. Andrews ; hon. A.R.I.B.A. ; memb. and past master Art Workers' Guild ; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors' and Founders' Companies. Residence—90, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum. Issue—

George Vernon Meredith Frampton, b. 1894.

FRANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Howard Frank, memb. of council of the Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute ; director of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Socy.

FRANKLIN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903 ; C.I.E. 1896.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, B. 1 May, 1844 ; m. 1871, Harriette, dau. of late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk ; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and in Paris ; ent. Bengal med. service 1869, surg.-gen. 1901 ; surg. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894–9 ; inspector-gen. of civil hospitals in Punjab 1899–1901 ; director-gen. of Indian med. service 1901–5 ; one of British delegates at International Sanitary Congress, Rome, 1907 ; and at Paris, 1911–12 ; honorary physician to the King since 1910 ; late honorary phys. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII ; memb. of the Council of the British Red Cross Society ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Westhay, East Sheen, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Harold Scott Erskine Franklin, 15th Sikhs, b. 25 Nov. 1878.

1. Maud Mary.
2. Sydney Alice Hastings, m. 9 Nov. 1904, Major Cranley Charlton Onslow, Bedford Regt., and has issue.

FRANKLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen, dau. of late Edwin Williams. M. 19 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Edmund Franklyn, who was b. 14 May, 1856 ; creat. K.C.B. 1912 ; assist. mil. sec., War Office ; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8 ; commanded 3rd div., southern command, till 1910 ; director Adj.-Gen.'s Dept., War Office, 1904–6 ; mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War, and sec. to Selecn. Board 1911–14 ; Gov. of Malta 1914 ; and d. 27 Oct. 1914.

1. Harold Edmund Franklyn, b. 28 Nov. 1885 ; ed. at Rugby ; lieut. Yorkshire Regt. ; m. 29 Nov. 1913, Evelyn Monica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Belfield, K.C.B., D.S.O.
2. Geoffrey Ernest Warren Franklyn, b. 26 Aug. 1889 ; ed. at Rugby, lieut. R.F.A.

1. Dorothy Hope, m. 1908, George Edward Mervyn Thornycroft, lieut. R.H.A., and has issue.

FRANKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902 ; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Sir John Hamilton Franks, s. of Robert Fergusson Franks, barrister, of Dublin, and Henrietta, dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 10 May, 1848 ; m. 8 Dec. 1874, Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire ; ed. at Stackpoole's, Kingstown, and Trin. Coll. Dub. ; gold medallist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland ; solicitor to Church Temporalities, Ireland, 1876 ; sec. Irish Land Commn. 1888–1910 ; J.P., Dublin. Residence—Firpoint, Sandy Cove, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. James Gordon Franks, b. 1875 ; m. 1904, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Gibbon FitzGibbon, P.C., LL.D. Residence—Roseneath, Malahide, Dublin.
2. Robert Fergusson Franks, b. 1887.

1. Rosalie Henrietta.
2. Anne Eleanor, m. 6 June, 1914, James Wilkinson. Residence—Sutton, co. Dublin.
3. Kathleen Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Henry Stokes, M.D. Residence — 32, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin.
4. Dorothea Mary, m. 3 April, 1907, Henry Horatio Dixon. Residence—Clevedon, Temple Road, Dublin.

FRANKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904 ; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Kendal Matthew St. John Franks, s. of late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomas-town, co. Kilkenny, Barr.-at-law, and Henrietta, dau. of the Rt. Hon.

Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (d. 1883), dau. of Richard Jonas Greene; m. 2nd, 1885, Gertrude Jane (d. 1896), dau. of Lt.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., and at Leipzig; B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876, F.R.C.S.I. 1878; memb. of Senate of Dub. Univ.; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Irel. and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London; pres. Transvaal Med. Soc., of the South African Committee B.M.A., and of the S. African Med. Congress. 1912; late memb. of Transvaal Med. Council (nominated by Government); formerly vice-pres. and memb. of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.), and of Irish Medical Assocn.; senior surg. of Adelaide Hospital (Dub.), and surg. to Throat and Ear Hospital (Dub.), and consulting medical officer to L. and N.W. Rly. Co.; examiner in surgery in Dub. Univ., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.) 1896; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, as consulting surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); consulting surg. to Johannesburg hospital; is author of various medical works. Residence—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht; Junior Constitutional; Rand and Athenæum (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Kendal Fergusson Franks. b. 1886; lieut. Ind. Army.
2. Philip Hamilton Franks, C.E., b. 1890.
3. Lieut. Ivan Bromhead Franks. R.N., b. 1893.
1. Geraldine Jane.

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, s. of late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., by Joanna Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Shaw, of Bracadale, Isle of Skye. B. at Bombay, 14 Nov. 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes (d. 1877) dau. of R. Archibald, of Devonvale; m. 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; ed. at Edin. Academy and Institution, and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1868; Barr-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1903; Litt.D. (Calcutta) 1907; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in India 1908; ent. I.C.S. 1871; a divis. commissioner 1888; memb. of hemp drugs com. 1893–4; sec. to Gov. of India (Home Dept.) 1898–9; Chief Commnr. of Central Provinces 1899; pres. Indian police commn. 1902–3; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1903–8; author of "Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots." J.P., Forfarshire. Residence — Auchenleish, Glenisla, N.B. Clubs—University; Liberal, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Garden Fraser, M.A. Oxford, b.1873; Principal of Trin. Coll., Kandy, Ceylon. Issue—2 sons, 2 daus.
2. Harry Lugard Fraser, b. 1884: Roy. N.W.M. Police, Canada.
3. Patrick Shaw Fraser, b. 1892.
4. Charles James Stewart Fraser, b. 1896.
1. Mary, m. J. Oldham, M.A.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Edward Henry Fraser. B. at Nottingham, 15 Feb. 1851; m. 1877, Jane, dau. of Charles Keightley, of Nottingham; hon. D.C.L. Cantuar; admitted a solicitor 1872; memb. of the council of the Law Society U.K.; Sheriff of Nottingham 1884; Mayor of Nottingham 1896–7, 1897–8, 1898–9, 1910–11; J.P.; received hon. freedom of Nottingham, 1913; contested Kidderminster, Jan. 1910; director of the Great Central Railway, and other companies. Residence—Wellington House, Nottingham. Clubs—National Liberal; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham). Issue living—

1. Cecil Edward Reginald Fraser, b. 22 Feb. 1884; m. 15 June, 1910, Ethel Paget, dau. of George Tomlin.
1. Nora Evelyn Keightley, m. 22 Nov. 1899, Bryan Millington. Residence—Highgate. N.
2. Ethel.
3. Constance Mary.

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Everard Duncan Home Fraser, 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. Robert Warden Fraser, of Portobello, N.B., B.N.I., and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Home. B. at Portobello, 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1 March, 1899, Constance, dau. of Arthur W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen; ent. China Consular Service 1880; vice-consul, Canton, 1895–7; and Pagoda Island, 1897; actg.-consul, Foochow, 1897–8; consul, Chinkiang, 1899, but did not take up apptmt.; consul-gen., Hankow, 1901–11, and Shanghai since 1911. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China. Clubs—Shanghai, and Country (Shanghai).

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Hugh Stein Fraser, s. of James Fraser, of Mauritius, and Newfield, Blackheath, and Georgina Inglis, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cleather, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Mauritius, 5 March, 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Fanny Louise, dau. of John B. Fawcett, of Croydon; ed. at Blackheath and Rugby; is a partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras, 1910–11; was for several years a trustee of the Madras Port Trust; chrmn. of Madras Chamber of Commerce 1910 and 1911. Residence—Madras. Clubs—Madras; Oriental.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir John George Fraser, s. of the Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Johan Georg Sieberhagen, of Tafelberg, Beaufort West. B. 17 Dec. 1840; m. 18 April, 1866, Dorothea, dau. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp; ed. at Free Church Inst., Inverness, and Marischal and King's Colls., Aberdeen, N.B.; entered Civil Service of the Orange Free State; advocate and solicitor since 1877; priv. sec. to President Brand 1871–2; sec. to Volksraad, and Registrar Higher Courts 1872–4; master of Orphan and Insolvent Chambers 1875–7; memb. of Volksraad 1879–99 (chrmn. for 12 years); apptd. memb. Legislative Council of Orange River Colony, and memb. inter-colonial Council since 1902; memb. of Parl. O.R.C. 1907–10; elected Senator Union Parlt. of S. Africa; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1910. Residence—Clach-na-Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Fraser, s. of George Robbins Fraser, Barr.-at-law, by Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Samuel Chichester Smythe. B. 15 Nov. 1840; m. 1865, Matilda, dau. of James Beckford Wildman, of Chilham Castle, Kent, formerly M.P. for Colchester; ed. abroad and at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1862, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1878, brev.-lt.-col. 1882, brev.-col. 1885, loc. maj.-gen. 1896, maj.-gen. 1898; col. commandant R.E. since 1913; in France during mil. operations 1871 (Paris Communist revolution and siege); specially employed in Turkey 1876; served as mil. officer with British naval com.-in-ch. at Besika Bay, 1877; accompanied Turkish com.-in-ch. in Russo-Bulgarian campaign 1877; memb. Staff Coll. 1880; served on the Staff in Transvaal war 1881 (mentioned in despatches); served on Staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1882–5, and as A.A.G. in Nile exped. 1884–5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie); memb. of piers and roads commn., Irel., 1886–8; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1891–4; col. on Staff comdg. R.E., S. dist., 1894–6; commandant of school of military engineering, Chatham, 1896–1902, and also in command of Thames dist. 1898–1902. Residence—83, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Willoughby Fraser, Egyptian Govt. Serv., b. 25 May, 1866; m. 17 July, 1902, Dorothy Julia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Almeric Spencer. Residence—Sharia O enenet el Mussallas, Cairo. Club—Athenæum.
2. Gordon Lushington Fraser, b. 1 Jan. 1869.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Thomas Richard Fraser, s. of John Richard Fraser, of Roxburghshire, and Calcutta, by Mary Heriot, dau. of James Fraser, of Crailing Hall, Roxburghshire. B. at Calcutta, 5 Feb. 1841; m. 1874, Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan; ed. at Edinburgh Public Schools; is a physician; examiner in materia medica, London Univ., 1870–4, and in public health 1876; memb. Admiralty Committee on Sir George Nare's Arctic exped. 1877; medical officer of health for Mid-Cheshire 1874–7; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Edin. Univ., 1880–1900; prof. of materia medica, Edinburgh Univ., since 1877, and of clinical medicine since 1878; pres. Indian Plague Commn. 1898–1900; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1900–2, of Medico-Chirurgical Society 1901–3, and of the Association of Physicians of Great Brit. and Ireland 1908–9; medical adviser to H.M. Prison Commn, for Scotland; hon. physician to the King in Scotland; was hon. physician (in Scotland) to King Edward VII; Representative of Edinburgh Univ. on the Gen. Med. Council since 1905; has been awarded the Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith prizes of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Cameron prize for important advances in therapeutics, Edin. Univ.; laureate of the Institute of France; hon. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Philadelphia; corresponding memb. Roy. Acad. of Med. of Turin, and of the Acad. of Natural Science of Philadelphia; hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; hon. M.D. Dublin; F.R.S. Residences — 13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllshire. Clubs — Athenæum; Royal Societies'; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. Capt. Thomas Christian Fraser, R.G.A., b. 1895; m. Lilian, dau. of Capt. Lennox.
2. George Moir Fraser, b. 1878.
3. Lieut.-Comm. William St. John Fraser, R.N., b. 1883; m. Kathleen Lilias, dau. of Capt. Chapman. Issue—
   1. Mary Kathleen.
   2. Rachel Margaret.
4. Francis Richard Fraser, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., b. 1885.
5. Henry Chapman Fraser, B Sc., b. 1887.
6. Eric Malcolm Fraser, b. 1896.
1. Mary Susanna.
2. Gertrude Agnes.
3. Caroline Anne, m. William R. B. McJannet, W S., and has issue.

FRAZER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James George Frazer, s. of Daniel Frazer. B. 1854, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb.; professor of social anthropology Liverpool since 1907; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; hon. Litt.D. Durham; fellow of the British Academy; hon. fellow of the Royal Soc. of Edin.; corresponding memb. of the Royal Prussian Academy of Science. Residence—1, Brick Court, Middle Temple, E.C. Issue—

FREELING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of G. James Pennington. M. 26 Feb. 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., successively Gov. of Dominico, Grenada, the Gold Coast, and Trinidad, who d. 30 Sept. 1894. Residence—57, Hurlingham Court, Fulham, S.W. Issue—

1. Clayton Pennington Freeling, b. 26 Nov. 1857, Heir Pres. to Baronetcy of Freeling (*see* Peerage).
1. Agnes Lucy, m. 1886, Lt.-Col. Lewis Lloyd Nicol, late Rifle Brig.
2. Ethel Agatha, m. 20 Oct. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Horace John Kentish, late Dorset Regt., who d. 14 April, 1907.

FREETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Florence Thompson, dau. of the late Thomas Oakes, of Lechmere Lodge, Putney. M. 10 May, 1870, Sir Evelyn Freeth, sec. Estate Duty Office, Somerset House, 1902–8, and author of "Freeth's Death Duties," who d. 19 Sept. 1911. Residence—22 Lauderdale Mansions, W. Issue—

1. Charles J. D. Freeth, R.A., is married, and resides at Ishapore.
2. Harold Freeth, M.D., M.A., Bristol, is married.
3. Thomas C. Freeth, Electrical Engineer, of London, is married.
4. Rev. Robert E. Freeth, M.A., is married; Rector of Angaston, S. Australia.
1. Florence, of the Church Missionary Society, Japan.
2. Margaret, m. J. H. Montgomery, solicitor in Dublin.
3. Anna, certified C.M.B., and N.F.U.
4. Dorothy, B.A.

FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1889; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1874.—Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, s. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 15 June, 1836; m. at Sydney, 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina Rogers, dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; ent. R.N. 1849, became capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1896, ret. 1901; rear-adm. of the United Kingdom 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852–3 (medal), New Zealand war 1864–6; and in Ashantee war 1873–4 (medal with clasp, and wounded); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–5; com.-in-ch., East Indian station, 1888–91; commanded Vitu Exped. 1890; and China Station 1892–5; com.-in-ch. at Devonport 1896–9; has the gold, silver and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society, the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and the 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Germany; J.P., Bucks. Residence—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Sydney Robert Fremantle, R.N., M.V.O., b. 16 Nov. 1867; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Comm. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; m. 1 Dec. 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of late Delvin David Fremantle. Residence—
   Clubs—Wellington; Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle, b. 2 June, 1904.
   2. David Robert Fremantle, b. 12 June, 1906.
   1. Barbara Sybil.
   2. Margery Hilda.
2. Selwyn Howe Fremantle, b. 11 Aug. 1869; dep. commissr. Indian C.S.; m. 3 Jan. 1906, Vera Evelyn Selina, dau. of Henry Marsh, C.I.E., Indian P. W. Dept. Club—E.I. United Service.
3. Arthur William Fremantle, b. 20 Aug. 1870; princ. of the Govt. Agricultural Coll. Cawnpore. Club—E. I. United Service.
4. Alan Frederick Fremantle, b. 7 June, 1877; Ind. C.S.; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 24 April, 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. A. A. Harland, Vicar of Harefield. Residence—United Provinces, India. Club—Travellers'.
5. Alfred Ernest Albert Fremantle, b. 26 Sept. 1884; late midshipman R.N. (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, sponsor); m. Issue—
   Oscar Fremantle.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts. M. 20 April, 1865, Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, s. of Thomas, 1st Baron Cottesloe, who was b. 12 Aug. 1834; creat. K.C.B. 1890; deputy-master of the Mint 1868–94; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; one of the representatives of England on the Suez Canal Board 1896–1903; vice-pres. Corporation of Foreign Bondholders; and d. 8 Oct. 1914. Residence—4, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Ronald Aubrey Fremantle, b. 23 Oct. 1872; m. 23 Jan. 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex. Residence—Stoney Green Hall, Great Missenden, Bucks. Issue—
   Maurice Alan Fremantle, b. 31 July, 1900.
   Helen Antonia Theresa Susan.
2. Lieut.-Comm. Charles Albert Fremantle, R.N., b. 15 March, 1878; m. 19 April, 1906, Margaret Griselda, dau. of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt. Issue—
   Priscilla Jane.

FRENCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911. — Sir Edward Lee French, s. of late Rev. F. French, M.A., J.P., Rector of Worlingworth, Suff., and dau. of late William Davis, J.P., of Cranbrooke, Essex. B. at Worlingworth Rectory, 22 July, 1857; m. 1886, Wilna, dau. of late D. Ross, C.I.E., of Perth; ed. at Marlborough; ent. Indian Police 1879; dep. insp.-gen. 1905; insp-gen. N.W.F. Province, 1908; insp.-gen. of Police, Punjab, since 1909. Residences—Lahore; and Simla. Club—United Empire. Issue—

Noel Edward Lee French, b. 1887.
Annie Wilma, m. 1911, Vivian Augustus Short, of the Ind. Police.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1877. Lt.-Gen. Sir George Arthur French, s. of John French, of Mornington Park, co. Dublin. B. 19 June, 1841; m. 1862, Janet Clarke, dau. of Robert Long Innes, 37th Regt.; ent. R.A. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1892, for "Distinguished Service," maj.-gen. 1900; col. comdt. 1912; lt.-col. Canadian Militia 1870; inspector of artillery, Canada, 1870–3; commnr. N.W. Mounted Police 1873–6; commanded expeditionary force to Rocky Mountains 1874; inspector of warlike stores, Devonport, 1878–83; comdt. Queensland forces 1883–91 (thanks of both Houses of Queensland Parliament); chief instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892–3; brig.-gen. R.A., Bombay, 1894–6; comdt. colonial forces, N.S. Wales, 1896–1902. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Arthur Innes French, b. 25 Oct. 1863; late lieut. R.A.; m. 1892, Jane, dau. of Rev. C. W. Molony.
2. Col. George Arthur French, b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. 1899, Annie, dau. of T. Jeffries, J.P., of New Bay, co. Wexford.
3. Capt. Percy Hamilton French, R.E., b. 30 Aug. 1879; m. 1908, Elsa, dau. of John Rider.

1. Isabel Maud, m. 1887, Dr. E. H. Doherty, who d. 1900, of Brisbane, Queensland.
2. Lilian, m. 1st, 1905, Capt. Telford Mackenzie Young, 16th Lancers, who d. 1905; m. 2nd, Hon. William Herbert Wood, Col. Sec., N.S.W.
3. Edith Kathleen, m. 1902, Lt.-Col. Ewen George Sinclair-Maclagan, D.S.O., Princess of Wales' Own Regt.; director of Drill at Australian Mil. Coll.

FRENCH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1902.—Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, o. s. of Capt. French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent, by Margaret, dau. of William Eccles. B. 28 Sept. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Eleonora, dau. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. in "Britannia," and served 1866–7 as R.N. cadet and midshipman; lieut. 8th Hussars 1874, transferred to 19th Hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. comdg. 1888–93, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; field-marshal 1913; served in Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893–4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brig. at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry div. in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry div. and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war in S. Africa and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command and command of 1st Army Corps Sept. 1901–7; gen. officer comdg.-in-chief 1st class 1905; inspector-gen. of the forces 1907–11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1911; apptd. Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Mil. Member Army Council) 1911–14; Inspector-Gen. of Forces and C.-in-C. of British Forces in the Field 1914 1 Aug. 1914; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; col. 19th Hussars; col. Royal Irish Regt. since 1913; hon. col. 1st Cambridgeshire Regt.; has the 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria; Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residence—The Manor House, Waltham Cross, Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; United Service; Cavalry. Issue—

1. John Richard Lowndes French, b. 1881.
2. Edward Gerald Fleming French, b. 1883; m. 1906, Leila, dau. of J. King. Residence—Range House, Sandakan, British N. Borneo.

1. Essex Eleanora.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1896.—Sir Somerset Richard French, s. of Robert French, and Sarah, dau. of Henry Kingston, M.D. B. 1848; m. 1893, Josephine, dau. of Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; ent. G.P.O., London, 1866; served in Money Order Depart., Secretary's Office, and Telegraph Branch, and had charge of Intelligence Section and Press Branch; organized postal and telegraph services in Cyprus 1878; sec. and accountant, Cape G.P.O., 1880–4, also Controller Post Office Savings Bank there, 1884–92; Postmaster-Gen. and gen. manager of telegraphs at the Cape 1893–1908; manager Rhodesia Telegraph Service and Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 1893–7; Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony 1908–10; memb. Committee administering King Edward's Horse (yeom.); Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

Victor James Somerset French, b. 5 Sept. 1898.
Norah Violet.

FRIPP, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.—Sir Alfred Downing Fripp, s. of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, and Eliza Banister, dau. of John Banister Roe, of Blandford. B. 12 Sept. 1862; m. 8 June, 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in S. Africa 1900), dau. of late Thomas Burt Haywood, of Reigate; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; M.B. and M.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; surg.-in-ord. to the King, late surg.-in-ord. to King Edward VII, 1897–1910; surg.-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since Dec. 1909; is surgeon to Guy's Hospital and lecturer upon surgery; late surg. to the Hosp. for Children and Women (Waterloo Bridge Road); memb. of council of Hospital Sunday Fund, the Hospital Saturday Fund, the Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, central British Red Cross committee, visiting committee of King Edward VII's Fund for London hosps., and of advisory board for army medical services; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; acted as senior surg. and chief civilian med. officer to I.Y. Hosp. in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.). Residences—The Mill House, West Lulworth, Dorset; 19, Portland Place, W. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Alfred Thomas Fripp, b. 1899.

1. Betty Agnes.
2. Margaret Cecely.
3. Venetia Sybil.

FRISWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Charles Friswell, s. of George Friswell, of London. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1871; m. 5 June, 1895, Edith Kate, dau. of William Frewer; ed. privately; is an engineer. Residences—2, Harley House, Regents Park, N.W.; Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey.

FRIZELLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir Joseph Frizelle. B. 1841; ed. at the Roy. School, Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; passed for Bengal Civil Service 1862, and went out to India the following year; served in the N.W.

Provinces as assistant magistrate and collector, 1864; as assistant commissioner, deputy commissioner, judge of Small Cause Court, and cantonment magistrate in Punjab 1864–76; judicial assistant 1876–7; deputy commissioner 1877–84; divisional judge 1884–89; judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab 1889–98, when he retired. Residence—Jersey.

FROST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1879.—Hon. Sir John Frost, s. of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. B. 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849; in Kaffir war 1850–51; served with Somerset burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877–8 broke out, was appointed comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed comdt. of Colonial forces (burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei 1880; was Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893–6, minister, without portfolio, 1900–2, and Sec. for Agriculture 1902–3; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residences—Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

FRY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1883; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; Knt. Bach. 1877.—Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, and Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Swaine, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of Right Hon. Lewis Fry. B. 4 Nov. 1827; m. 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Lewes; ed. at Bristol College, and at University Coll. London; graduated B.A. at University of London 1851, with honours in classics and physiology; fell. and vice-pres. of University Coll. London (res. 1887); fell. and late memb. of the senate of Univ. of London; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1854; Q.C. 1869; judge of the High Court (Chancery Division) 1877; Lord Justice of Appeal 1883–92, when he ret. on a pension of £3,500 per ann.; memb. of Court of International Arbitration at the Hague 1900–12; memb. of Hist. MSS. commn.; was examiner in Equity at the Universities of Oxford and Lond., and for the Council of Legal Educn.; treas. Lincoln's Inn 1892; chrmn. Irish Land Act commn. 1897; Conciliator in S. Wales Colliery dispute 1898; chrmn. departm. com. on the Patent Laws 1900–1; arbitrator in the Grimsby fishery dispute 1901; pres. of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolitan Water Act 1902; legal assessor on international commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904–5; chrmn. Univ. College, London, transfer commn. 1906; chairman royal commission on Irish univ. educ. 1906; ambassador extraord. and first delegate of Great Britain at the International Peace Conference, 1907; arbitrator between U.S.A. and Mexico in the Pious Fund dispute, 1902–3; arbitrator between France and Germany in the Casablanca Incident 1909; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; arbitrator between the L. and N.W.R. Co. and their men 1908–9; alderman Somerset County Council, and chairman of Quarter Sessions of Somerset until 1914; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Edin. 1892, Aberdeen 1906, Bristol 1912; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. Fellow Ball. Coll. 1894; Fellow of the British Academy; trustee Hunterian Museum; was gov. of Charterhouse school, and memb. of council of Clifton Coll.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.B.A.; memb. Roy. Inst. Residence—Failand House, Failand, Bristol. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Taunton). Issue—

1. Edward Portsmouth Fry, b. 1860; m. Frances May, dau. of . Residence—Weston-super-Mare.
2. Roger Eliot Fry, b. 1866; m. Helen Coombe Residence—Durbius, Guildford. Issue—
   Julian Edward Fry.
   Agnes Pamela.
1. Mariabella.
2. Joan Mary.
3. Isabel.
4. Agnes.
5. Sarah Margery.
6. Anna Ruth.

FRYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1890.—Sir Frederic William Richards Fryer, s. o F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset, and Emil Frances, dau. of John Richards, M.P., of Walsal Grove, Worcestershire. B. 1845; m. 1870 Frances, dau. of W. E. L. Bashford, D.L., J.P. ed. abroad and at Bromsgrove School; Barr. at-law (Middle Temple) 1880; ent. B.C.S. 1864 was assist. commnr. and settlement officer, Punjab deputy commnr. 1877; served on special duty with Quetta field force 1878–9; commnr. centra div., Upper Burmah, 1886–8, financial commnr. Burmah, 1888–93; acting chief commnr. o Burmah, 1892–4; officiating financial commnr. Punjab, and additional memb. of Viceroy's council 1894–5; chief commnr. of Burmah 1895–7 lt.-gov. 1897–1903. Residence—23, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Brig.-Gen. F. A. B. Fryer, b. 13 Aug. 1871; Commdg S. Wales Mtd. Brig.; m. 30 Jan. 1904, France Esmé, dau. of late Col. Walter Balfe, 11th Hussars.

FRYER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B (mil.) 1881.—Lt.-Gen. Sir John Fryer, eldest s. of late John Fryer, of Wimborne Minster Dorset, and Mary, dau. of Christopher Hardinge B. 27 June, 1838; m. 1862, Catherine (d. 8 Aug 1914), dau. of late George Reed, of East Brent Manor, Somerset; ed. at Oxford; ent. 6th Dragoon Gds. (the Carabineers) as cornet 1860 capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lt.-col.-commandant 1877, col. 1881, major-gen. 1890, lt.-gen. 1898 served throughout Afghan campaign, 1879–80, in command of the Carabineers, also the cav. of the Wuzeeri Khugiani and Lughman expeds., and commanded R.H.A. and cav. at action of Al Boghan, in Afghanistan (med.); com. his regt. 1877–82, 17th (Leicester) regt. dist. 1883–8, and maj.-gen. commdg. Cork dist. 1893–8; appointed col. 6th Dragoon Gds. 1902; has Jubilee medal 1897, and reward for distinguished service 1899 is on councils of Hunters' Improvement Soc. and Army and Navy Pensioners' Employment Soc. Residence—42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry; Hurlingham; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Maj. John Fryer, 7th Hussars, b. 1871; m. 1904, Winifred, o. dau. of late Capt. Thomas Fuller, 18th Hussars.
1. Ethel Katherine, m. 1897, Major Hugh Hampden Massey, R.E. (who d. 1900).
2. Mary Argentine, m. 1894, Maj. Abbot H. Robinson, Leics. Yeo. [Residence—Rothley Grange, Loughborough.

FULLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, s. of Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly rector of Ramsdale, Hants. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell (d. 1880), dau. of late Col. Henry Aston, Bombay S.C.; m. 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; ed. at Marlborough; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.W. Provinces as assist. magistrate and assist. director of agriculture, transferred to Central Provinces 1882; commnr. of settlements and agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; magistrate and collector, Allahabad, 1896; commnr. Central Provinces 1897; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1890; revenue sec. to Govt. of India 1901; chief commnr. of Assam 1902; 1st lt.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1905–6;

F.R.C.I. 1909. Clubs—East India United Service ; Savile.

FULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Mann, of Cowes, Isle of Wight. M. 1875, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-General for Cape Colony 1902–7, M.P. for Cape Town 1878–1901, editor of "Cape Argus" 1864–72, who d. 5 Sept. 1910. Residence—

FULLERTON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1901 ; K.C.V.O. 1899 ; C.B., C.V.O. 1896.—ADM. SIR JOHN REGINALD THOMAS FULLERTON, s. of Rev. Weston Fullerton, Rector of Thrybergh, Yorks. B. 10 Aug. 1840 ; m. 18 June, 1874, Ada, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel (kinsman of the Earls of Essex) ; entered R.N. 1853 ; lieut. 1861 ; com. 1872 ; capt. 1878 ; rear-adm. 1893 ; vice-adm. 1899 ; retired 1901 ; adm. 1904 ; was commended for conduct when H.M.S. "Bombay" took fire and was blown up off Monte Video, 1864 ; late captain of the royal yacht "Victoria and Albert" ; extra groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910 ; formerly groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, and extra groom-in-waiting 1905–10. Residence—Hamble, Southampton. Clubs—United Service ; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alan Edward Weston Fullerton, b. 1877 ; m. 1907, Alice Ogston, dau. of Frederick Marquand, of New York.
2. Eric John Fullerton, b. 1878 ; m. 28 Dec. 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, dau. of John, 1st Baron Fisher (*see* PEERAGE).

1. Judith, m. 1901, Lieut. Sidney Julius Meyrick, R.N.
2. Rachel Elizabeth, m. 1901, Comm. Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, R.N.
3. Daisy.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—SIR FORREST FULTON, s. of Lt.-Col. Fulton, K.H., by Fanny Goodrich, dau. of John Sympson Jessopp, D.L., J.P., F.S.A. B. 12 July, 1846 ; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sophia, dau. of John B. Nicholson ; ed. at Norwich Grammar School and London Univ. ; LL.B., B.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872 ; bencher 1898 ; was senior counsel to the Post Office and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, K.C. (1892) ; late Recorder of Maidstone ; Common Serjeant of the City of London 1892–1900 ; Recorder since 1900 ; contested N.-W. Ham (C.) 1885 ; M.P. for that constituency 1886–1892, when he was defeated at the General Election ; a lieut. for the City of London ; relinquished the Christian name of James, 1892, previously to receiving the accolade. Residences—Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C. ; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Forrest Fulton, b. 6 June, 1876 ; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) ; dep. clerk of the Central Criminal Court. Residence—1, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.
2. Leonard Jessopp Fulton, b. 8 Jan. 1879 ; solicitor since 1903 ; princ. clerk to the Public Trustee ; m. 27 July, 1909, Mabel Helen, dau. of late Rev. Henry Augustus Mortimer Wilcox. Residence—95, Blenheim Crescent, W.
3. Eustace Cecil Fulton, b. 17 May, 1880 ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple). Residence—2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.
4. Grenville Richard Fulton, b. 23 Oct. 1883. Residence—50, Clairville Street, W.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908. — SIR ROBERT FULTON FULTON, s. of Joseph Rampini, of Edinburgh, and Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Fulton, of Mymensingh, Bengal. B. in Edinburgh, 1844 ; m. 1887, Margaret Edith, dau. of Brig.-Surg. R. G. Mathew, I.M.S. ; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Institn. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.) ; entd. I.C.S. 1864 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884 ; puisne judge High Court, Calcutta, 1893 ; acting Chief Justice of Bengal 1907 and 1908 ; res. 1908 ; obtained Roy. Licence to change his surname to Fulton, with effect from 9 Nov. 1908. Residence—7, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Charles Mathew Fulton, b. 30 Oct. 1890.
Beatrice Edith.

FURLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899 ; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FURLEY, s. of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent, and Margaret Rutton, dau. of John Creery, of Tandragee, Ireland. B. 19 March, 1836 ; m. 1874, Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross 1903, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, South African war medal), dau. of George Baker, J.P., of Reigate, Surrey ; ed. at Harrow ; held a commission in East Kent Rifle Volunteers 1860–74 ; was one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Association ; Knight of Justice and Hon. Bailiff of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; Jubilee medal 1887, and clasp 1897 ; was in South Africa (with Lady Furley) as chief commissioner of British Red Cross Society in South African war (despatches twice, medal, three clasps) ; Knight Commander of the Royal Swedish Order of Wasa ; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of the Danebrog, 3rd class ; Officer of the Legion of Honour ; Knight Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, and has Grand Star of Order of Merit of Spain, and Danilo of Montenegro ; and also has decorations from Russia, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, etc. ; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence — 14, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club — Constitutional.

FYSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, s. of John Fysh, of St. Mary's, Islington, builder and contractor, and Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Kingston Fleet, of Reading, solicitor. B. 1 March, 1835 ; m. 1856, Esther Kentish, dau. of William Willis, of Luton ; ed. privately ; went out to Tasmania and engaged in mercantile affairs ; M.L.C. 1866 ; Treasurer of the Colony 1873, Premier 1877, Premier and Chief Sec. 1887, Treasurer 1894–8, Agent-Gen. in London 1898–1901 ; member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia 1895, and of Federal House of Representatives and hon. Federal Minister since 1901 ; Postmaster-Gen. of Commonwealth 1903, ret. from public life 1910 ; maj. (ret.) Tasmanian Volunteers ; J.P. for the Colony ; D.C.L. Oxon. 1900. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

GAIRDNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BRIDGET, dau. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich. M. 26 April, 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., an eminent physician, formerly professor of medicine in Glasgow University, who d. 28 June, 1907. Residence—Alloway Place, Ayr.

GALBRAITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARY, dau. of Lt.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C. M. 19 March, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who saw considerable service in India, and d. 15 Oct. 1906. Residence—

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901 ; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, s. of Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramor, co. Waterford. B. 14 April, 1852 ; m. 22 June, 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, dau. of Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 18th Hussars, and Hon. Corps Gentleman-at-Arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A. ; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. ; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1873 ; ent. Army Medical Depart., 1874 ; col. R.A.M.C. 1898 ; surgeon-gen. 1902 ; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp), Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.), Nile exped. and taking of Khartoum 1898 (despatches, two clasps,

Egyptian medal), and in S. African war as principal medical officer in Natal; principal medical officer of Egyptian Army 1892–9, of Home District 1899–1902, in India 1902–6, and of Aldershot command 1906–11, ret. 1911. Club—Junior United Service.

GALSWORTHY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, s. of late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. B. 24 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 1858, Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. of late Charles Pennington, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 1873, Laura, dau. of late John Oakes, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Member of Metr. Asylums Board 1868–81, chairman 1881–1901; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and Co. of London. Residences—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue (besides 5 sons)—

Rosalei, m. 1890, Charles Henry Lawrence Nash, C.B. Residence—5, Cresswell Gardens, S.W.

GALT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Louisa, dau. of James Marshall Perkins, R.N. M. 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Ontario, who d. 29 June, 1901. Residence—Pembroke, Toronto, Canada.

GALWAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1896.—Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Galway, K.C.M.G. B. 25 June, 1859; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Baroness Raphäel d'Erlanger, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bt.; ed. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Army 1878, ret. as lt.-col. (unattached) 1902; lt.-col. Res. of Officers since 1902; concluded treaty with King of Benin at Benin City, 1892; served with expedn. against Nimbe and Brass villages, West Coast Africa, 1895, in command of Haussa forces (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.), with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp, brevet-major), chief political officer Aro expedn. 1901–2 (despatches, medal, clasp); A.D.C. to Governor and Commdr.-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1882–9; dep.-commnr. and vice-consul Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891–7; dep.-commnr. and consul 1897–9; divisional commnr., S. Nigeria, 1899–1902; acted as commnr. and consul-gen. Niger Coast Protectorate 1896 and 1898; acted as high commnr., S. Nigeria, 1900; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Island of Saint Helena 1902–11; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Colony of the Gambia 1911–13; Gov. of S. Australia since 1914. Residence—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Naval and Military; British Empire; Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

GAMBLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. 1903.—Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas Austin Gamble, s. of Douglas Pitt Gamble, and Mary, dau. of John Austin. B. at Eaton Terrace, London, 8 Nov. 1856; ed. at Eastman's Naval Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1869, rear-adm. 1908; naval attaché at Paris 1899–1902; naval adviser to the Turkish Govt. 1909–10; in command of the Sixth Cruiser Squadron 1910–13; vice-adm. 1913; received the Legion of Honour from President Loubet, and has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Club—United Service.

GARDNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Robert Gardner. B. 14 April, 1838; m. 1st, 1880, Jeanie (d. 23 Aug. 1893), dau. of J. B. Johnston, of Clyde Road, Dublin; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1895, Norah, dau. of Capt. Peacocke; is an accountant, and has been actively associated in the promotion of the supply of artisans' dwellings; J.P. Residence—Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin. Issue—

GARFORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Edward Garforth, LL.D., s. of William Garforth, J.P., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Hall, of Dukinfield. B. at Dukinfield, 30 Dec. 1845; m. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon Eagar, M.A., rural dean, rector of Ashton-under-Lyne; is a mining engineer, and colliery owner; pres. Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain 1907, and of Inst. of Mining Engineers 1911–14; chrmn. Mining Committee Leeds Univ. 1907–14; awarded 1st Mining Inst. medal for conspicuous service to mining, Fothergill gold medal R.S.A.; discovered method for extinguishing coal dust and gaseous explosions in mines; vice-pres. of jurors (mining section) Brussels Exhibition 1910; LL.D. Leeds and Birmingham; J.P., Cheshire, 1876, and Yorks (W.R.) 1892. Residence—Syndale Hall, nr. Normanton, Yorks. Clubs—Authors'; County (Wakefield). Issue—

1. Margaret, m. 1910, Henry Menzies, B.A., M.B. Camb. Residence—4, Ashley Gardens, S.W.
2. Helen Kathleen, m. 1907, G. M. Bles.
3. Frances Sarah.
4. Christina Mary.
5. Elizabeth Cecilia.
6. Stephania.

GARNEAU, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir (Jean) George Garneau, s. of late Pierre Garneau, of Quebec, Canada, merchant and M.L.C. Prov. Quebec, and Charlotte Cecile, dau. of Edw. Burroughs, of Quebec, prothonotary of the Superior Court of the Prov. of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 19 Nov. 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1892, Marie Alma, dau. of Major A. Benoit, of Ottawa; ed. at Quebec seminary and Montreal polytechnic schl.; B.A. Sc. Laval; prof. analytical chem. Laval Univ.; civil engr. (passed with high honours); subsequently in wholesale and manfg. business (pres. Garneau, Ltd., Quebec); memb. council Quebec Board of Trade, 1898–1901; mayor of Quebec 1906–10; chrmn. of National Battlefields Commn. 1908, and of exec. comtee. Quebec tercent. celebrn.; memb. and acting chairman. Quebec Public Utilities Commn.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour 1908; received the investiture of knighthood at the hands of the King, when Prince of Wales, at Quebec, 23 July, 1908. Residences—136, Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière River-du-Loup Point, P.Q. Club — Quebec Garrison. Issue—

1. Léon Garneau, b. 29 Dec. 1893.
2. George Garneau, b. 30 May, 1895.
3. Paul Garneau, b. 7 March, 1897.
4. Henri Garneau, b. 14 Sept. 1898.
5. Jean Garneau, b. 19 Dec. 1899.
1. Jeanne.
2. Lucille.
3. Aline.

GARRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate, dau. of late J. J. Cadell, M.D. M. 1865, the Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorney-Gen. and Postmaster-Gen. for Queensland, and Agent-Gen. in London, who d. 12 Jan., 1907. Residence—74, Campden Hill Court, W. Club—Ladies' Empire. Issue—

1. James Cadell Garrick, b. 1868; Barr.-at-law; married, and has issue.
2. Francis Cadell Garrick, b. 1870; Barr.-at-law; married, and has issue.

1. Kate Cecil Garrick.

GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir William Edmund Garstin, s. of Charles Garstin, B.C.S., and Agnes Helen, dau. of W. Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S. B. in India, 29 Jan. 1849; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Mary Isabella, dau. of Charles Augustus North, kinsman of the Earl of Guilford (m. diss. 1901); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; ent. Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; apptd. to Egypt 1885; Inspector-Gen. Irrigation in Egypt, May, 1892; Under-Sec. of State for Public

Works, Egypt, Sept. 1892; adviser to Ministry of Public Works 1904; Brit. Govt. director Suez Canal Co. since 1907; was created a G.C.M.G. at the opening of the Nile reservoir; has received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Cairo. Issue—

GARTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Garth. Barr.-at-law, advocate, High Court, Calcutta. Address—High Court of Justice, Calcutta.

GARTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Richard Charles Garton, s. of William Garton. B. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 25 April, 1883, Ellen, dau. of Andrew Durrant, of Chelmsford; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester, and Marburg Univ., Germany; High Sheriff for Surrey 1913; contested Battersea div. 1900. Residence—Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1899.—Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, s. of Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne. B. 29 May, 1844; m. 15 July, 1875, Helen, dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, of Southborough Park, Surbiton, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, s. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who d. 1866; ed. at Eton; ent. Scots Gds. 1863, capt. 1866, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1895, ret. 1904; Maj.-Gen. Res. of Officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan exped. 1885 (clasp); commandant London School of Auxiliary Forces 1880–2; commanded Canadian forces 1895–8, and troops in China and Hong-Kong 1898–1903; served in exped. for relief of Pekin Legations 1900–1. Residence—13, South Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Guards'; United Service; Travellers'.

GASELEE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1891.—Gen. Sir Alfred Gaselee, s. of Rev. John Gaselee, Rector of Little Yeldham, Essex, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Henry Mant, of Bath. B. 3 June, 1844; m. 20 Aug. 1895, Alice Margaret, dau. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancs; ed. at Felsted Sch. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. 93rd Regt. 1863, I.S.C. 1866, capt. 1875, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1893, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1903, gen. 1906, ret. 1911; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (medal and clasp), in Abyssinian war 1867–8 (despatches and medal), with Bezoti exped. 1869 (despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet-maj.), with Zhob Valley exped. 1884 (despatches), with Hazara field force 1891 (despatches), with Waziristan field force 1894–5 (despatches and clasp), and with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (K.C.B.); commanded China expeditionary force with rank of lt.-gen. 1900; acting Q.M.G. in India 1898; commanded a second class district in India 1898–1900, and a first class district 1901; lt.-gen. commdg. the Eastern command 1903; commdg. Northern Army, India, 1907–8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893; good service pension 1902; hon. col. 54th Sikhs; F.R.G.S. Residence—Guildford, Surrey. Club—United Service.

GATACRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, s. of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P., of Gatacre Hall, Salop, and Jessie, dau. of late William Forbes, M.P., of Callendar House, co. Stirling. B. at Coton Hall, Salop, 14 Feb. 1841; ent. Indian Army as ensign in 23rd Bombay L.I. (now 123rd Outram's Rifles) [1857, capt. 1869, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny, operations in Khandesh, 1858; China war 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel 1865–68; Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); Burmese expedition 1886–7–8 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps, C.B.); brigdr.-gen. commdg. Nagpur district I.A. 1891–6; col. 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904. Residence—33, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Beatrix Wickens, dau. of late Baron Davey (Life Peer), Lord of Appeal in Ord. M. as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who was b. 3 Dec. 1843; a distinguished officer who saw much service in India, the Soudan, and S. Africa; m. 1st, 1876, Alice Susan Louisa (m. diss. 1892), dau. of the Very Rev. Anthony La Touch Kirwin, D.D., Dean of Limerick, and d. 18 Jan. 1906. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. Sir William had issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. William Edward Gatacre, K.O. Yorks L. I., b. 23 Jan. 1878; served in S. African war, 1899–1900; m. 3 Nov. 1908, Mary Margaret, dau. of Francis George Mulholland Kennedy, of Shelbourne Limerick, Issue—
   1. Gladys Ellen.
   2. Diana Mary.

GATES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Frank Campbell Gates, s. of George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon, and Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, of Hornsey, Middlesex. B. at Croydon, 9 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Alice Grisell, dau. of Archibald Tod, of the Grange, Woolton; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; ent. I.C.S. 1882 and apptd. to Bengal, transferred to Burma 1884, assist. commr. 1884–6, under sec. to local govt. 1887, dep. commr. 1889, sec. 1891, commr. 1900, chief sec. 1903, financial commr. 1907–14; memb. of Burma Legisl. Council 1897–8 and 1903–12; memb. of Viceroy's Legisl. Council 1910–12; ret. 1914. Residence—Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex. Club—East India United Service.

GATTY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, s. of the Rev. Alfred Gatty, vicar of Ecclesfield and sub-dean of York Cathedral, and Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, late chaplain R.N. B. 9 Oct. 1849; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1876, Alice Georgiana (d. 14 June, 1894), dau. of the Rev. Canon Rawlinson; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1905, Katharine, dau. of late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874, Q.C. 1891; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1883–5; Acting Chief Justice and Local Commnr. W. India Encumbered Estates Court for Antigua 1884, and for St. Kitts 1884–5; Attorney-Gen. Trinidad 1885–92; puisne judge Supreme Court of Straits Settlements 1892–5; Chief Justice of Gibraltar 1895–1905. Residences—Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, S.W.; Lochbuie House, Isle of Mull, N.B. Issue by 2nd m.—

Hester.

SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, s. of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., vicar of Ecclesfield, and sub-dean of York Cathedral, and Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., Vicar of Catterick, Yorks, sometime chaplain R.N. B. 26 April, 1847; m. 17 Feb. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 1880–6, York Herald 1886–1904, acting registrar of College-of-Arms 1899–1904, Garter Principal King of Arms since 1904;

Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and genealogist of that Order 1905; Knt. Commdr. of the Norwegian Order of St. Olaf (2nd class); F.S.A., F.Z.S.; is a well-known musical composer; assumed additional name and arms of Scott by royal licence 1892. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Postal Address—Heralds' College, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick Issue—

1. Alexander John Scott-Gatty, b. 3 Oct. 1875; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Lina Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt., and has issue.
2. Charles Comyn Scott-Gatty, b. 5 Oct. 1880; m. 7 July, 1904, Cecily Muriel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Hardy, and has issue.

GAVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir John Gavey, s. of John Gavey, captain in the merchant service, of St. Helier, Jersey, and Elizabeth Jeanne, dau. of J. Falle, shipowner, of Jersey. B. at St. Helier, 11 Aug. 1842; m. 28 March, 1870, Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of St. Helier; ed. at Victoria College, Jersey; engineering supt. to G.P.O. 1870; principal technical officer 1892; 2nd asst.-engineer-in-chief 1897; asst.-engineer-in-chief and electrician 1899; engineer-in-chief and electrician 1902–7; consulting engineer 1908–13; delegate Electrical Congress, Paris, 1900, and Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, 1903 and 1906, and to the Electrical Units Conference 1908; memb. Inst.C.E.; past pres. Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Fairlight, Hampton Wick. Issue—

1. De Gruchy Gavey, b. 1871.
2. Arthur Davey, b. 1875.
1. Ellen.
2. Edith.
3. May.

GEARY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, s. of Frederick Augustus Geary, of Platt House, Putney, and Anne, dau. of Wm. Soulsby. B. 29 April, 1837; m. 1865, Sophia Mary, dau. of George Symes, of Bridport, Dorset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1855, capt. 1862, maj. 1868, lt.-col. 1877, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1891, lt.-gen. 1898, col. commandant R.A. 1904; served in Crimea (present at siege of Sebastopol, despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny (medal), and with Abyssinian exped. 1868 (despatches, medal, brevet-maj.); A.A.G. Ireland 1873–7; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1879–82; A.A.G. headquarters 1882–4; assist. director artillery and stores, War Office, 1885–90; commanded R.A., S. dist., 1890–5, Belfast dist. 1895–9; pres. ordnance committee 1899–1902; Gov. of Bermuda 1902–4. Residence—Arreton, Camberley. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. John Alexander Geary, R.A., b. 16 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Aug. 1912, Edeline, dau. of late Robert Leonard West. Issue—
   Henry Alexander Edward Geary, b. 6 May 1914.
1. Florence May Caroline.
2. Constance Anne.
3. Gladys Ellen Frances.

GEDDES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rachel, dau. of William White, of Aberdeen. M. 28 April, 1859, Sir William Duguid Geddes, LL.D., D.Litt., who d. 9 Feb. 1900. Residence—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen, N.B.

GEIKIE, O.M. (1914), **K.C.B.** (civ.). Creat. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1891.—Sir Archibald Geikie, s. of James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh. B. 28 Dec. 1835; m. 17 Aug. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Mons. Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons; ed. at the High School and University of Edinburgh; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham, and Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., Dublin, Durham, and Sheffield; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. Ph.D. Leipzig, Prague, and Upsala; ent. geol. survey 1855; director of geol. survey of Scotland 1867; Murchison prof. of geology, &c., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1871; director-gen. of the geological survey of the United Kingdom and director of the Geological Museum, 1881–1901; has been twice MacDougal-Brisbane medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison medallist of the Geological Soc.; Roy. medallist of the Roy. Soc.; Hayden medallist Philadelphia Acad.; medallist Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; foreign sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93, sec. 1903–8, pres. 1908–13; Officer of the Legion of Honour; a trustee of the British Museum since 1913; pres. Geological Society 1891–2 and 1906–8; pres. British Assn. for the advancement of Science 1892; Correspondent of the Institute of France and many foreign academies; governor of Harrow School; hon. M.I.C.E.; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851; memb. of Council of British School at Rome; author of a "Text Book of Geology," and of numerous scientific works and treatises. Residence—Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lucy Isabelle.
2. Elsie.
3. Gabrielle Jeanne.

GELDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Alfred Gelder, s. of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks, and Mary Jane Jackson. B. 12 May, 1855; m. 16 Aug. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Hull; ed. at Elloughton, Hull; is Fell. of the Roy. Inst. of British Architects, and of the Surveyors' Inst.; alderman of the City of Hull, and has been mayor for five years (1899–1903); M.P. Brigg div. of Lincs since 1910; J.P. City of Hull. Residence—West Parade House, Hull.

GEORGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest George, s. of John George, and Mary Elizabeth. B. in London, 13 June, 1839; m. 22 Sept. 1867, Mary Allan (d. 1877), dau. of Robert Burn, of Epsom; ed. at Brighton and Reading; is an architect, and former pres. of the Royal Inst. of British Architects; A.R.A., F.R.I.B.A. Residence—6, Inverness Terrace, W. Club—Arts. Issue—

1. Stuart George, b. 1867; m. Georgina Cornwall.
2. Wilfred George, b. 1872; m. Esther Carney.
3. Allan George, b. 1874; m. May Field.
1. Cecily, m. 1907, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Charles Henry Robinson, Hon. Canon of Ripon.
2. Margaret Burn.

GERARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Adelaide, dau. of Edward Richard Meade, kinsman of the Earls of Clanwilliam. M. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Rochsoles; Chief of Staff to the Emperor of Russia during his Indian tour 1890–1, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1892–3, commanded Oude District, chief commnr. Pamir Boundary Commission 1895–6 (thanked by Govt.), who d. 1905 at Irkutsk, on his way home from Manchuria, where he had been attached to the Russian Army in the Japanese and Russian war. Residence—Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. Issue—

Gilbert Meade Gerard, b. 1889; lieut. H.L.I.

GHAUS BAKHSH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—Sardar Sir Ghaus Baksh Raisani.

GHOSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Chunder Madhub Ghose, s. of late Rai Doorgapersad Ghose Bahadoor, of Shologhur-Vicrampore, dist. of Dacca, Bengal, deputy collector in Bengal, and Chunder Malla, dau. of late

Kamala Kant Guho, of Bujjerjogni, district of Dacca. B. at Shologhur-Vicrampore (Dacca), 1838; m. 1849, Sreemutty Hemunt Coomary, dau. of late Kali Sunkar Roy Choudhry, of Takee, 24 Pergunnahs (Bengal); ed. at Hindu Coll. and Presidency Coll. Calcutta; ent. legal profession and began practising as pleader at Burdwan, 1860; apptd. Govt. pleader same year; commenced practising in late Sudder (now High) Court as Vakil 1862; apptd. memb. of Bengal Legislative Council 1884; puisne judge High Court of Calcutta, 1885; officiating chief justice of Bengal, May, 1906, ret. Jan. 1907; presid. Indian social congress, Dec. 1906; has been Fell. of Calcutta Univ. since 1885. Residence—Bhowanipoer, Calcutta.

GIB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881. —Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib, s. of Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N. B. 9 Jan. 1827; m. 27 Jan. 1851, Sarah Caroline (d. 30 Nov. 1910), dau. of Gen. Dowker, Madras Army; ent. Madras Army 1843; capt. 1856, maj. 1863, lt.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1885, lt.-gen. 1889, gen. 1894; served in Kandeish 1844; in Indian mutiny campaign 1858–9 (medal); with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878; in command of 25th Regt. Madras Infantry, the first native regt. that ever landed in Europe; and in Afghan war 1879–80 (medals, C.B.); commanded a Madras division 1886–9; hon. col. 78th Moplah Rifles. Residence—St. Anne's, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E. Issue—

1. William Charles Gib, b. 1858.
2. Willoughby Douglas Gib, b. 1868.
3. Howard Alaric Gib, b. 187 .
1. Sarah.
2. Eliza Alice.
3. Christina Augusta.
4. Alti Edith, m. 17 Jan. 1884, Rev. Percy Dundas Moreton, vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerset, and has issue.

GIBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Stegmann Gibb, s. of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Willowbank, Aberdeen. B. 30 April, 1850; m. 1881, Dorothea Garrett Smith; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and University; LL.B. (London); solicitor to the North Eastern Railway 1882–91, gen. man. 1891–1906, director 1906–10; was a memb. of com. on War Office reorganization, and was a memb. of roy. com. on London Traffic; managing director of Underground Electric Railways of London 1906–10; chrmn. of the Road Board since 1910. Residence—By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Roger Gibb, b. 21 Feb. 1886.
2. Paul Gibb, b. 27 July, 1887.
3. Edward Austin Gibb, b. 27 Aug. 1889.
4. George Anthony Gibb, b. 15 Jan. 1893.
1. Lesley, m. 6 Dec. 1909, Eben John More. Residence—Redroofs, Airdrie.

GIBBON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Duff Gibbon, s. of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., of Lonmay, Aberdeen. B. 22 Aug. 1837; m. 15 Sept. 1863, Katherine, dau. of Andrew Murray, of Allathan, Aberdeen; is J.P. Ceylon; late official memb. of municipal council Kandy. Residence—Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West. Issue—

1. Murry Gibbon, m. Nicola Hutchinson.
2. John Gibbon.
1. Chrissie G.
2. Kathleen, m. Maj. Deane, late Roy. Warwick Regt.
3. Jessie, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Maj. Douglas Edward Cayley, Worcs. Regt., and has issue.

GIBBONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1903.—Sir William Gibbons, s. of Robert Kenrick Gibbons, of Tunbridge Wells, and Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, Bt. B. at Shepperton, Middlesex, 21 Jan. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1872, Sarah Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley; ed. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. clerk House of Commons 1863; principal clerk, public bill office and clerk of the fees 1900; ret. in 1913 after 50, years' service. Residence—Pine Grove House, Weybridge. Issue—

1. William Kenrick Gibbons, b. 13 May, 1876; clerk in the House of Commons.
2. Capt. Edward Stephen Gibbons, Middlesex Regt., b. 18 June, 1883; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Annie, dau. of late John Lyle, of Finnart House, Weybridge.
1. Sarah Maud.
2. Eva Katherine.
3. Geraldine.
4. Dorothy Maynard, m. 30 Sept. 1908, Capt. Edward Charles Talbot, 47th Sikhs, and has issue.
5. Margaret Helen, m. 23 Oct. 1912, Arthur Clement Knollys, assist. colonial sec. Gambia (*see* Knollys, K.C.M.G.).

GIBBONS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Christie Gibbons, s. of William Gibbons, of St. Catharine's, and Anne Gibbons, dau. of George Sutton, of Stamford. B. at St. Catharine's 2 July, 1848; m. 18 Feb. 1876, Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal; ed. at St. Catharine's Gram. Sch. and Upper Canada Coll.; Barr.-at-law 1869 K.C.; 1896; pres. London and Western Trust Co.; dir. London Life Insce., and City Gas Co.; formerly master London Hunt; 1st pres. Canadian Club, London; chrmn. Canadian Section International Waterways Commn.; knighted in recognition of his services in connection with the Treaty relating to Boundary Waters between Canada and the United States. Residence—Lornehurst, London, Ontario. Clubs—London, Hunt and Country (London, Ontario); Toronto, York, Hunt, Golf (Toronto); St. James (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

GIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Mary, dau. of late R. Gibbs Jackson, of Everton. M. 1870, Sir B. T. Brandreth Gibbs, who d. 1885. Residence—New Empress Club, Dover Street, W. Issue—

GIBSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902.—Sir Henry James Gibson, s. of late Rev. Henry Atkinson Gibson, vicar of Linslade, Bucks. B. 7 Oct. 1860; m. 10 Sept. 1901, Ethel Margaret, dau. of late Thomas Allen Green; ed. at Rossall and Oxford (Casberd scholar), B.A.; clerk War Office 1885; princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct.-gen. 1900, and deputy 1903; assist. dir. of Army finance 1904; assist. comptroller and auditor 1905–11; comptroller and auditor-gen. since 1911; memb. of committee to inquire into organization of Crown agents' offices 1908. Residence—Waverley, Oxted, Surrey. Club—Sports. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Gibson, b. 7 Dec. 1908.
2. John Atkinson Gibson, b. 12 June, 1912.
1. Joan Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Mary.
3. Ethel Dorothy.

GIBSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Morison Gibson, s. of William Gibson, of Toronto Township, from Forfarshire, N.B., and Mary, dau. of Samuel Sinclair, of Nelson, Ontario. B. at Toronto 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1869, Emily (d. 1874), dau. of Ralph Birrell, of London; m. 2nd, 1876, Caroline (d. 1877), dau. of Hon. Adam Hope Hamilton; m. 3rd, 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of late Judge Mallock; ed. at Central Sch. Hamilton, and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863 (with Prince of Wales's prize); M.A. 1864; LL.B. 1869; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1902, and MacMaster Univ. 1909; Barr.-at-law (Upper Canada) 1867; prov. sec. of Ontario 1889; commr. of Crown lands 1896; Q.C. 1890; memb. for Hamilton in Ontario Legislature 1879–1905; bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada 1899; lt.-col. 13th Regt. Canadian Mil. 1876; hon. lt.-col. 13th Regt. 1895, hon. col. 1901; col. Reserve of Offrs. 1902; col. comdg. 15th Brigade Cana-

dian Mil. 1903; a prominent rifleman; won Prince of Wales's prize at Wimbledon 1879; commanded Canadian rifle team 1881 and 1897; for 14 years pres. Dominion Rifle Assn.; attorney-gen. prov. of Ontario 1899–1905; lt.-gov. of Ontario since 1908; director Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Co., and Dominion Power and Transmission Co.; pres. of Canadian Red Cross Soc. for many years; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911; is a prominent mason in Canada. Residence—Government House, Toronto, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, and National, Toronto; Hamilton. Issue—

1. Archibald Hope Gibson, b. 1888; Barr.-at-law.
2. Colin William George Gibson, b. 1891.
3. Francis Malloch Gibson, b. 1893.
1. Eugenia Elizabeth Emily.
2. Margaret Mary Stewart.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895.—Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, s. of late Maharaja, K.C.S.I. B. 1859. Residence—Gidhaur, Bengal.

GIFFARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Alexander Giffard, s. of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of James Agnew. B. 1838; m. 1866, Helen Agnes (d. 21 Feb. 1913), dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, and Oxford; M.A. (exhibitioner) 1857, junior mathematical scholar 1858, 1st class mods. (classics and mathematics) 1859, Taylorian scholar 1860, 1st class lit. hum. and 1st class math. 1861, Eldon scholar 1861, senior student of Ch. Ch. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, Q.C. 1882; asst. commnr. on Schools Inquiry Commn. 1865–6; contested East Cambs. 1892; reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888–91; bailiff of Guernsey 1902–8. Residence—Braye du Valle, Guernsey. Clubs—New University; Cecil. Issue—

1. Walter John Frederick Giffard, b. 1870.
2. Alexander William Giffard, b. 1873.

GIFFEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Anne, dau. of George Wood, of Aberdeen. M. 25 Nov. 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., a well-known financial and statistical expert, controller-gen. of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical Dept. of the Board of Trade 1893–7, who d. 12 April, 1910. Residence—Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Agnes, dau. of late Capt. T. M. Blois-Turner, of the Bombay Engineers. M. 6 Aug. 1867, Sir William Schwenck Gilbert, B.A., D.L., J.P., Barr.-at-law, author of "Bab Ballads," "Pygmalion and Galatea," and other blank verse plays, who collaborated with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan in many successful operas, including the "Gondoliers," "Mikado," and "Iolanthe," and d. 29 May, 1911. Residence—Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, dau. of Benjamin Smith. M. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, F.R.S., the well-known agricultural chemist, sometime Sibthorp prof. of rural economy at Oxford, and pres. of the Chemical Society, who for nearly 60 years was director of the Rothamsted Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the agricultural experiments conducted there; has a civil list pension of £100 per ann. in consideration of her husband's services; he d. 23 Dec. 1901. Residence—Englefield Green, Surrey.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosa, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast. M. 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, late sec. Public Record Office of Ireland, memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, vice-pres. Roy. Irish Acad., trustee of National Library, Ireland, gov. National Gallery of Ireland, who devoted his life to historical and archæological research; he d. 23, May, 1898. Residence—Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GILDEA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—Col. Sir James Gildea, s. of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, and Esther, dau. of Walter Green, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. B. 24 June, 1838; m. 24 Aug. 1862, Rachel Caroline (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem) (d. 1888), dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., J.P., of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at St. Columba's Coll. Irel., and Camb.; was col. comdg. 6th Roy. Warwick Regt. (M.) 1890–8; hon. col. 4th Batt. (Spec. Res.) Roy. Warwickshire Regt. since 1908; served in Franco-German war (Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War); was founder and since 1885 has been treas., chrmn. and one of the trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn.; founder of the Roy. Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (1899) at Wimbledon; has taken an active part in the St. John Ambulance Assn. since its foundation; hon. treas. to Zulu war (1879), Afghan war (1880), Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, as well as having taken an active part in kindred organizations for the well-being of soldiers and sailors and their families for the last 40 years; memb. (since its reconstitution 1903) of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; author of "The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England," "The St. John Ambulance Association," "Naval and Military Funds and Institutions," "For King and Country," "King Edward VII, the Peacemaker," "For Remembrance"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal, and the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—11, Hogarth Road, South Kensington, S.W. Issue—

1. Maj. George Arthur Gildea, b. 4 Dec. 1880; m. 11 Jan. 1900, Annie, dau. of J. Thomas, of Brecon.
1. Kathleen Octavia, m. 31 July, 1895, Capt. G. Wechliam Legg, M.V.O., and has issue.
2. Caroline Helena, m. 10 April, 1912, Geoffrey O'Connor Morris.

GILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isobel Sarah, dau. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire, M. 7 July, 1870, Sir David Gill, who was b. 12 June, 1843; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; H.M. astronomer at Cape of Good Hope 1879–1907; pres. Brit. Association 1907–8; past pres. Royal Astronomical Soc., and Institute of Marine Engineers; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers; and d. 24 June, 1914. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, W.

GILLOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Jane, dau. of late William Hawken. M. 26 Sept. 1863, Hon. Sir Samuel Gillott, attorney-gen. for State of Victoria 1901–2, who d. 29 June, 1913. Residence—9, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophie Louisa, dau. of Thomas Storey, of London. M. 11 Feb. 1858, Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Mayor of Norwich 1882–3 and 1896–7, who d. 24 Feb. 1911. Residence—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GIMLETTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Desmond Gimlette, s. of late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, of Southsea, and Selina C., dau. of George Turner, of Southsea. B. at Black Rock, Cork, 27 Nov. 1857; m. 7 Aug. 1888, Mary Ann, dau. of George Nichols, of Sheffield; ed. privately and at St. Thomas's Hosp. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879,

L.S.A. 1878; ent. R.N. as surg. 1879, staff-surg. 1885, fleet-surg. 1893, dep. insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901, insp.-gen. 1907, surg.-gen. (ret.) 1911; served during Egyptian war 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); with naval brigade in Sudan 1884 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, promoted); in charge of R.N. hosps. at Hong-Kong 1904–7, at Haslar 1908–11; has the Sir Gilbert Blaine medal. Residence—Hazeldean, Ladbrook Road, Epsom.

GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—Col. Sir Percy Cranwill Girouard, s. of Desire Girouard, of Montreal, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, and Essie Cranwill, of New Orleans. B. at Montreal 26 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Gwendolen (m. diss. 1914), dau. of Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.; ed. privately and at Royal Military College of Canada; hon. lt.-col. 18th Canadian Infantry; brevet-col. R.E.; ret. 1912; traffic manager Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890–5; director of railways Dongola and Sudan exped. 1896–8 (despatches, D.S.O., brevet-major); pres. Egyptian State railways and telegraphs 1898; director of railways in Transvaal, with rank of lt.-col. during S. African war (despatches); railway commnr. and pres. Board of Control of Railway Dept. Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902–4; assist. Q.M.G. western command 1906; Temp. High Commr. N. Nigeria 1907–8; High Commr. 1908; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief 1908–9; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief British East Africa Protectorate, 1909–12; has the Medjidie. Clubs—Army and Navy; Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

Richard Désiré Girouard, b. 1905.

GLASS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, dau. of Thomas Tanner, of Amesbury, Wilts. M. 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the Atlantic telegraph cable, who was knighted in 1866, and d. in Dec. 1873. Residence—Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.

GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900.—Brig.-Gen. Albert Edward Wilfred, Count Gleichen, s. of H.S.H. the late Vice-Adm. Prince Victor Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count of Gleichen), nephew to Queen Victoria, and late Lady Laura Williamina, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford. B. 15 Jan. 1863; m. 2 July, 1910, Hon. Sylvia Gay (maid of honour 1897–1910), dau. of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes, of H.M. Diplomatic Service; educated at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Gren. Gds. 1881, col. 1906; served in the Nile exped. 1884–5 with the Gds. Camel Corps; in the Intelligence Department War Office 1886–8, and again 1894–9, as staff capt. and D.A.A.G.; with Dongola exped. 1896; served South Africa 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); accompanied special mission to Morocco 1893, to King Menelik 1897 (Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class, C.M.G.), and to Fez 1909; director of Intelligence and Sudan agent in Cairo 1901–3; military attaché Berlin 1903–6, Washington 1906; assistant-director of military operations general staff 1907–11; commdg. 15th Infy. Brig. Belfast 1911, from 1911–4 with the temp. rank of brig.-gen.; served with Exped. Forces, France, 1914 (despatches); extra equerry to the King since 1910; extra equerry to King Edward VII 1901–10 (formerly to Queen Victoria); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Medjidie (2nd class); by roy. warrant 11 June, 1913, he was granted precedence next before Marquesses of England. Residence—Hartfell, Fort William Park, Belfast. Clubs—Beefsteak; Marlborough.

GLOVER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir John Glover, s. of Terrot Glover, J.P., shipowner, of Shields. B. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Richard Moser, iron merchant, of Penge, Surrey; ed. at Shields; is senior partner in the firm of Glover Brothers, shipowners, 57, Bishopsgate; ex-chrmn. Lloyds' Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, and chrmn. of the Mercantile Steamship Co.; ex-chrmn. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; J.P. London and Middlesex. Residence—Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N. Clubs—Reform; City Liberal. Issue—

1. John Howard Glover, b. 5 April, 1860; m. 30 June, 1891, Ella Howard, dau. of J. Howard Gwyther. Residence—35, Steele's Road, Hampstead, N.W.
2. Bernard Reaveley Glover, b. 21 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1899, Kathleen, dau. of Sir James Ritchie, 1st Bt. Residence—38, Ladbroke Square, W.
3. Lewis Gladstone Glover, M.D., b. 11 April, 1868; m. 22 July 1897, Mary Mildred, dau. of James Grey Glover. Residence—17, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.

1. Nora Louisa, m. 16 Nov. 1882, George William Pearse. Residence—Brenton, Grange Road, Highgate, N.
2. Ida.
3. Julia Augusta.

GLOVER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of William James Butler Scott, of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co. M. 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, R.N., G.C.M.G., Gov. of Lagos, Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who d. 1885; author of "Lest we forget them," and "Life of Sir John Hawley Glover." Residence—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

GLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of J. R. D. Dewar, of Wingfield. M. 11 Sept. 1866, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., who served in the Crimea 1855–6, and Ashanti war 1874; and d. 28 March, 1912. Residence—Sundridge House, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. Issue living—

Ada Carr, m. 24 Oct. 1889, Lt.-Col. Dudley Granville Ryder, 60th Rifles (Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht; Carlton). Residence—Westbrook Hay, Boxmoor, Herts.

GODDARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Daniel Ford Goddard, M.P., s. of Ebenezer Goddard, civil engineer, of Ipswich, and Anne, dau. of Thos. Ford, of Reading. B. at Ipswich 17 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie (d. 1876), dau. of Thos. Harwood, of Belstead Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock, dau. of E. Hitchcock, of Bramford, Suffolk; ed. at Ipswich and Hastings; is a civil engineer; articled to Messrs. E. R. and F. Turner, of Ipswich, 1867; Mayor of Ipswich 1891; alderman 1895; M.P. for Ipswich since 1895; J.P. for the borough 1892. Residence—Oak Hill, Ipswich. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

Annie Maud, m. 12 July, 1905, Robert Charles Standring-Smith, M.D. Residence—20, Fonnereau Road, Ipswich.

GODFREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Joseph Edward Godfrey, s. of Benjamin E. Godfrey, of Georgetown, Demerara, and Anne, dau. of Charles Convers, of Georgetown. B. 17 July, 1858; ed. at Preston Coll. Preston, and Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M.; Govt. medical officer British Guiana 1883; inspector of estates, hospitals, and dep. regr. of births, etc., 1898; surg.-gen. and regr.-gen. 1904; chrmn. of Local Govt. Board 1905; chrmn. of Poor Law Commnrs. 1906; delegate for British Guiana and Bahamas to International Leprosy Conference at Bergen 1909; member of Court of Policy and Combined Court 1904: M.E.C. Brit. Guiana 1907; m. 30 June 1885, Alice Helena, dau. of the late George Little, of Highbury, N.W. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana. Clubs—Constitutional; Georgetown (Demerara).

GODLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1910.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Godley, s. of late Lt.-Col. William Alexander Godley, 56th Regt., and Laura, dau. of Rev. J. Bird. B. 4 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Louisa Marion, dau. of Robert Fowler, D.L., of Rahinston, co. Meath; ed. at Hailybury; United Services Coll. Westward Ho.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined R.D.F. 1886; adj. R.D.F., adj. M.I. Aldershot 1894; operations in South Africa as staff officer 1896, brev.-maj. S. African war 1899–1901; brev. lt.-col. transferred to Irish Gds.; commdg. M.I. 1901–10; co 1906; gen. staff officer (1st grade), 2nd Div. Aldershot 1906–10; commdt. (tempt. rank of maj.-gen.) of the Defence forces of the Dominion of New Zealand from 1910–14. Residence—18, Oriental Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military. Issue—

GODSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Godsell, s. of the late Thomas Godsell, of King's Caple, Herefordshire. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina M. (d. 6 Sept. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. James Buckoll, of Great Limber, Lincs; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1908, Emily Helen, dau. of the late George Grimmette, of Edgbaston; ent. service of Govt. 1860, and was auditor of the accounts of Sec. of State for India in Council 1895–1903. Residence—4, Tring Avenue, Ealing Common. Club—National.

GODSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Charlotte, dau. of E. Boughton, J.P., of Stoke, Coventry. M. 16 Feb. 1869, Sir Augustus Frederick Godson, M.P. for Kidderminster 1886–1906, for many years provincial G.M. of the Freemasons of Worcestershire, who d. 11 Oct. 1906. Residence—Ashfield, Malvern, Worcestershire.

GODWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Godwin, s. of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., of Bradford, and Rachel Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Acworth, LL.D., of Bradford. B. at Bradford 17 Oct. 1852; m. 14 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; is sole proprietor of John V. Godwin & Co., merchants, of Bradford, etc.; pres. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Co.; J.P. Bradford since 1892; memb. of Bradford City Council 1900, alderman 1903, first Lord Mayor 1907. Residence—Emm Royd, Heaton, Bradford. Clubs—National Liberal; and Bradford.

GOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles Gold, s. of Michael Gold, of Birmingham, and Ellen, dau. of Richard Young. B. 1837; m. 5 Dec. 1859, Fanny Georgina (d. 1 May, 1910), dau. of Henry Gilbey; is a director of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; M.P. Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1895–1900; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residence—The Limes, Birchanger, Essex. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

1. Charles Gold, b. 1865; J.P., Essex; m. 1892, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn, Bucks. Residence—Gorsefield, Stansted, Essex.
2. Archie Gold, b. 1870; J.P., Essex; m. 1897, Ethel, dau. of H. A. Blyth, of —, Portland Place, W. Residence—Croft House, Stansted, Essex.
3. Guy Gilby Gold, b. 12 June, 1877; J.P., Essex; maj. Essex Yeo.; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Maud Mary, dau. of Sir John Brunner, 1st Bt. Residence—Bocking Place, Braintree. Issue—
   2 sons; 3 daus.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, s. of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Guards, J.P., speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, and Caroline Evelyn, dau. of J. E. Hovenden. B. in the Isle of Man 20 May, 1846; m. 1870, Matilda Catherine Elliott (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by royal licence 1887; secured to England the vast Niger territory, and became founder of the Royal Niger Company, of which he was Deputy-Gov. 1886–95, and Gov. 1895–9, when he res. upon the Government taking over the administration; successfully conducted the expeditions against the Foulahs and Ilorins 1897; memb. royal commission on South African War 1902–3; pres. Royal Geographical Society 1905; memb. of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War Stores 1905; hon. LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Oxford 1897; F.R.S. Residence—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOLDNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, s. of Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt., and Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Haywood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts. B. 15 June, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1875, Jane Macgregor (d. 14 April, 1911), dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead; m. 2nd, 1913, Alice Frances Holbrow, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; Barr.-at-law 1869; Acting Chief Justice Leeward Islands 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana 1883, and of the Straits Settlements 1887; Chief Justice of Trinidad 1892–1900; J.P., Wilts. (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residences—Monk's Park, Corsham; 18 and 19, Hanover Court, Hanover Street, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

GOLLAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Leonidia, dau. of D. R. Cordeiro, of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. M. 1865, Sir Alexander Gollan, K.C.M.G., late consul-gen. in Cuba, who d. 5 May, 1902. Residence—29, Glyn Mansions, Hammersmith Road, W. Issue—

GOMME, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Laurence Gomme, s. of William Laurence Gomme, of Hammersmith, civil engineer, and Mary Anne, dau. of Parkinson Hall, of Linden Grove, Notting Hill, asst. sec. West Middlesex Water Co. B. in London 17 Dec. 1853; m. 31 March, 1875, Alice Bertha, dau. of C. A. T. Merck, of Hammersmith; ed. at City of Lond. Sch.; formerly Statistical Officer of the London County Council; clerk to the L.C.C. since 1900; F.S.A., F.R. Stat. Soc.; F. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; founder, and a former pres., sec., and now vice-pres. of the Folk-lore Soc.; hon. memb. Glasgow Archæol. Soc.; former editor of the "Antiquary" and the "Archæological Review"; is the author of many books on institutions, folklore, historical novels, etc. Residences—20, Marlborough Place, N.W; The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Municipal and County. Issue—

1. Laurence Bernard Merck Gomme, b.
2. Stephen Austin Gomme, b.
3. Arthur Allan Gomme, b.
4. Edward Alfred Cook Gomme, b.
5. Arnold Wycombe Gomme, b.
6. Ralph Eliot Gomme, b.
7. Geoffrey James Lyon Gomme, b.

GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Thakore Sahib Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, s. of late Thakore Sahib, and Ranee Shree Monghiba, dau. of Rana Sartanjee of Minapur. B. at Dhorajee, Gondal, 24 Oct. 1865; m. 1881; ed. at Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot, and at Edin. Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1887; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1892; M.R.C.P. Edin. 1892; D.C.L. Oxford 1892; M.D. Edin. 1895; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1895; F.C.P. and S.B., F.R.S.E., Fellow of Bombay Univ.; M.R.A.S., M.R.I.G.B.; author of "A Short History of Aryan Medical

Science " and " Journal of a Visit to England " ; suc. 14 Dec. 1869 ; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOODE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Charles Henry Goode, s. of Samuel Goode, of Knoakes Court, Leominster, and Anne Tolley, of Bromyard. B. at Hinton. Herefordshire, 26 May, 1827 ; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1857, Mary Harriet Good (d. 6 Aug. 1889) ; m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1890, Helen Augusta Lloyd ; ed. privately ; is a merchant, and has been for about half a century a magistrate in S. Australia, and was for sometime M.P. for East Torrens. Residence—North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna (Countess Kinsky), dau. of Count Eugene Kinsky. M. 1874, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., R.A., late commander of the troops in South Africa, who d. 24 Oct. 1898. Residence—19, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. Issue—

1. Eleanor, m. 1898, Capt. George Algernon James Soltau-Symons.
2. Lucy Marian.
3. Frances Anna.
4. Violet Isabel.

GOODMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir William Meigh Goodman, s. of Samuel Robert Goodman. B. 1847 ; m. 1st, 1874, Fanny (d. 1890), dau. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex ; m. 2nd, 1892, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith ; ed. at London Univ. ; B.A. 1867 ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870 ; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions ; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1883–6, commissioner to revise and consolidate the laws of the colony 1886, Chief Justice 1886–9 ; K.C. Hong-Kong ; attorney-gen. Hong-Kong 1889–1902, Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1902–5 ; several times acted as Chief Justice 1891–1900, and once as colonial sec. Residence—Clavadel, Pit Farm Road, Guildford. Issue—

Ada Christine, m. 1913, Charles Edward Stuart.

GOODRICH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908 ; M.V.O. 1903.—Adm. Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, s. of the late James Pitt Goodrich, of Energlyn, Glamorgan, and Eyarth, Denbigh. B. 23 July, 1851 ; m. 1897, Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert ; ent. R.N. 1864, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1910 ; adm. 1913, when he ret. ; adm.-supt. and in charge of all H.M. naval establishments at Gibraltar 1906–9. Residence—Club—United Service.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899 ; C.B. 1881.—Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, s. of Capt. James Gordon, 92nd Highlanders, of Revack, Strathspey, and Ivybank, Nairn, and Janet Georgina, dau. of Maj. Grant, of Auchterblair, and sister of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B. B. 8 July, 1833 ; m. 1860, Laura Sophia, dau. of Richard Redmond Caton, of Binbrook, Lincs ; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe ; ent. Madras Artillery 1852 ; capt. 1863, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1875, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1886, lt.-gen. 1890, ret. 1891 ; served in Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and clasp) ; commanded R.A. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, two clasps, despatches twice) ; served in Burmese war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, despatches, thanks of Govt. of India) ; with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 (clasp, mentioned by Govt. of India and in despatches) ; commanded first class dist. Madras Army 1886–90. Residence—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Ethel Fanny Grant.
2. Ida Georgie Grant.
3. Mabel Laura, m. 15 Dec. 1909, Col. Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B., late col. commdg. Roy. Fus. and Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig. (Clubs—Naval and Military ; United Service), who served in Afghanistan 1879–80, in Egypt 1883 (medal in each case). Residence—87, Prince of Wales' Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

GORDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir John Hannah Gordon, s. of the Rev. J. Gordon. B. 26 July, 1850 ; m. 1876, Ann Wright, dau. of William Rogers, of Sandergrove ; ed. privately ; M.L.C. ; has been Minister of Education and Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia ; Judge of the Supreme Court S. Australia since 1904. Address—Adelaide, S. Australia.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, Durham ; M. 8 Aug. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., who served in Indian Frontier exped. 1851, Indian mutiny 1857–9 ; was 2nd in command of mission to Kashgar 1873–4 ; brig.-gen. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal) ; A.A.G. Lahore 1872–4 ; D.A.G. Bengal 1879–83 ; commanded a Bengal brigade 1883–7 ; Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran 1889–93, and d. 23 March, 1914. Residence—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Helen, m. 1885, Major Charles Harry Innes Hopkins. Residence—The Towers, Ryton-on-Tyne.
2. Jeanetta, m. 1904, Claud Crompton.
3. Violet Mary, m. 1907, J. Bruce Cooper.

EVANS-GORDON (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Charlotte Sophia (Julia Marchioness of Tweeddale), dau. of Keith Steward Mackenzie, of Seaforth. She m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 8 Oct. 1873, 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, who d. 29 Dec. 1878 ; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., who d. 24 Aug. 1888 ; m. 3rd, 3 Feb. 1892, Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Spalding S. Evans-Gordon, of Preston Cottage, Ightham, Sevenoaks, and Catherine Rose, dau. of Alexander Rose, D.D., of Inverness. He ent. Army 1876, maj. 1896 ; extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1881–3 ; assist. sec. in Foreign Dept. to Govt. of India 1888–92 ; unsuccessfully contested Stepney div. of Tower Hamlets 1898 ; M.P. there for 1900–7 ; officer of Legion of Honour. He d. 31 Oct. 1913. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

GORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911 ; Knt. Bach. 1903.—Sir Francis Charles Gore, eld. s. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, Commnr. of Woods and Forests, of West Side, Wimbledon Common, and Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, M.P. B. 19 May, 1846 ; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. R. Bruce ; ed. at Harrow ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870 ; recorder of Canterbury 1893–4 ; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894 ; formerly commnr. for the trial of municipal elections. Residences—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. ; The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Arthur Charles Gore, b. 18 July, 1880 ; late lieut. Connaught Rangers ; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
2. Charles Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1881 ; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Marguerite, dau. of Walter Langley. Residence—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
3. John Francis Gore, b. 15 May, 1885 ; ed. at Oxford, B.A.

1. Evelyn Mary.

HUME-GORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Caroline, dau. and heiress of Charles Vernon, and Mrs. Vernon Gore. M. 18 Jan. 1857, Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, late lieut. of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who served with distinction in the Crimea, and in India during the mutiny, and died 16 June, 1891 ; assumed the name and arms of Gore 1895, on succeeding to the estates of the late Col. George Gore, 9th Lancers. Residence—29, Belsize Avenue, N.W. Issue—

GORST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of C. D. Rudd, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire. M. 25 June, 1903, Sir John Eldon Gorst, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.A., financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1898; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1907–11, who d. 12 July, 1911. Residence—North Audley House, North Audley Street, W. Issue—

GORST, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, s. of the late Edward Chaddock Lowndes (formerly Gorst), of Preston, Lancashire, and Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Nesham, of Houghton-le-Springs, Durham. B. at Preston 1835; m. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1914, Ethel, dau. of Edward Johnson; ed. at Camb. (fell. and elected hon. fell. 1890); B.A. (3rd wrangler) 1857, M.A. 1860; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865, K.C. (1875); was civil commnr. of Waikato, N.Z., 1861–3; Solicitor-Gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886; Under-Sec. for India 1886–91; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1891–2; vice-pres. Council of Education 1895–1902; M.P. Camb. 1866–8, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; for Chatham 1875–92, and for Camb. Univ. 1892–1906; contested Preston 1910; deputy chrmn. of committees House of Commons 1888–91; Lord Rector Glasgow Univ. 1893–6; British plenipo. at labour conference at Berlin 1890; British special commnr. to New Zealand International Exhibition 1906. Residences—Castle Combe, Chippenham 84, Campden Hill Court, W. Issue—

GOSCHEN, Privy Counsellor. Creat. 1905. G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR (WILLIAM) EDWARD GOSCHEN, s. of William Henry Goschen, and bro. of 1st Visc. Goschen. B. 18 July, 1847; m. 1874, Harriet Hosta (d. 15 Feb. 1912), dau. of Darius Clarke; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; ent. Diplo. Service 1869; attaché Madrid 1870; 3rd sec. Buenos Ayres 1873, Paris 1875; 2nd sec. Rio de Janeiro 1877, Constantinople 1881; attached to Visc. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople 1880; sec. of Legation Peking 1885, Copenhagen 1888, Lisbon 1890; sec. of Embassy Washington 1893, St. Petersburg 1894, minister plenipo. 1897; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900–5; ambassador at Vienna 1905–8; ambassador at Berlin 1908–14; has grand cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, grand cross of the Leopold Order (Austria), and grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Goschen, b. 3 March, 1876; has Order of the Medjidie; m. 31 July, 1908, Countess Mary, dau. of Landsgreve Danneskiold Samsoë, of Denmark, and has issue.
2. Gerard George Goschen, b. 1886.

GOSSELIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—MAJ. SIR NICHOLAS GOSSELIN, s. of late Maj. N. Gosselin. B. 12 July, 1839; m. 2 Feb. 1865, Katherine, dau. of late W. Haslett, J.P.; late 23rd Regt.; a retired official of the Home Office. Residence—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monaghan. Issue—

1. John Gosselin, b. 18 ; m. Ella Irvine, dau. of late Maj. A. K. Haslett, R.E.
2. Capt. Bertrand Gosselin, R.H.A.; m. 1898, Geraldine, o. dau. of Sir John Olphert, of Balyconnell House, co. Donegal.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. H. A. Paley.
2. Selina Frances.

GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—KATHERINE FRANCES, dau. of 1st Baron Gerard. M. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenip. at Lisbon, who d. 1905. Residence—39, Pont Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Capt. Alwyn Bertram Robert Raphael Gosselin, D.S.O., Gren. Guards, b. 16 Feb. 1883. Residence—Blakesware, Ware, Herts.
1. Mary Frances Emma, m. 17 Sept. 1906, Frederick, 3rd Baron Gerard. Residence—23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*see* Peerage).
2. Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gabriel, m. 7 June, 1910, Capt. Henry Edward Medlicott, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine, m. 9 April, 1913, Comm. Percy Smyth Osborne, R.N.

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARGARET, dau. of Edward Eustace and Lady Georgiana Hill. M. 8 Sept. 1863, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C., G.C.B., late keeper of H.M. Regalia, who d. 12 May, 1909. Residence—102, Eaton Terrace, S.W. Issue—

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE ANASTATIA, dau. of John Power, M.P., of Gurteen, co. Waterford. M. 16 June, 1869, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B., who commanded a division of Bengal Army 1886–90; hon. col. 5th Cav. Regt.; he d. 6 Sept. 1912. Residence—Innislonagh, Clonmel. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. Herbert de la Poer Gough, C.B., b. 12 Aug. 1870; m. 22 Dec. 1898, Louisa Nora, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Colebrooke Lewes, commdg. 2nd Cavalry Div. Expeditionary Force 1914. Residence—Biruleam, London Road, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
   1. Myrtle Eleonore.
   2. Audrey Annie.
   3. Joyce.
2. Brig.-Gen. John Edmund Gough, V.C., C.M.G., b. 25 Oct. 1871; brig.-gen. gen. staff Aldershot since 1913; m. 29 June, 1907, Dorothea, dau. of late Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B. Residence—Blanford House, Aldershot. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Diana.

GOUIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR LOMER GOUIN, s. of J. N. Gouin, of Grondines, province of Quebec, physician, and S. Fugère, dau. of Joseph Fugère, of Batiscan, prov. Quebec. B. at Grondines 19 March, 1861; m. 1888, Eliza (d. 4 Sept. 1904), dau. of Hon. Honorê Mercier, of Montreal; ed. at Sorel and Lévis Colleges and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., D.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Prov. Quebec) 1884, Q.C. 1898; M.L.A. Quebec since 1897; Mem. Munic. Coun. Montreal 1899 and 1900; memb. prov. Govt. Quebec since 1900; Prime Minister of the prov. of Quebec since 1905; memb. Council of Public Instruction prov. Quebec since 1898; attended Coronation of King George V 1911, as the representative of Quebec; received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Quebec 23 July, 1908. Address—Parliament Buildings, Quebec, Canada.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SENATOR LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR ALBERT JOHN GOULD, s. of late John Morton Gould, solicitor, and Ann, dau. of R. Livingstone. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 12 Feb. 1847; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Jeanette Jessie, dau. of late E. L. Maitland, C.E.; ed. by the Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., and at Sydney Univ.; admitted solicitor 1871; M.L.A., N.S.W. 1881–98; M.L.C. 1899–1901; Minister of Justice N.S.W. 1889, 1891, 1894–8; memb. General Synod (C.E.) of Australia Prov. Synod of N.S.W., and Synod of Newcastle; Chancellor of the Diocese of Sydney, and of Newcastle; memb. of the Commonwealth Senate since the inception of Federation; pres. of the Senate of the Commonwealth from 20 Feb. 1907 to 30 June, 1910; holds Victorian decoration, and is authorized to retain the title of Honourable; F.R.C.I. 1909. Residence—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs—Australian (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne). Issue—

GOULD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, s. of the Rev. George Gould, of Norwich, Baptist minister, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Pearce, of South Molton, woolstapler. B. at Norwich 2 Jan. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Katherine (d. 1882), dau. of John Heelas, of Wokingham; m. 2nd, 1885, Florence, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England, fell. of Univ. Coll. London, and memb. Senate and dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ. of London; senr. surg. to Middlesex Hospital; ex-pres. of the Clinical section of the Roy. Society of Medicine; maj. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); ex-pres. Medical Soc. of Lond., and ex-vice-pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England. Residences—10, Queen Anne Street, W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hugh Pearce Gould, b. 29 Aug. 1881; solicitor; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Enid, dau. of Philip Rhys Griffiths, M.D., of 50, Newport Road, Cardiff. Residence—100, Inverness Terrace, W.

1. Katharine Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Eric Lush Pearce Gould, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 23 Jan. 1886.
3. Alfred Leslie Pearce Gould, M.B., b. 6 May, 1887.

2. Florence Elizabeth Eileen Pearce.
3. Helen Dorothy Pearce,
4. Evelyn Marjorie Pearce.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, s. of Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple, architect. B. at Barnstaple 2 Dec. 1844; m. 19 June, 1869, Emily, dau. of Hugh Ballment, of Barnstaple; ed. privately; is an artist and journalist and assist.-editor of the "Westminster Gazette." Residences—3, Endsleigh Street, W.C.; Upway, Porlock, Somerset. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Johnson; Whitefriars; Omar Khayyám. Issue—

1. Alec Carruthers Gould, b. 1870.
2. Frank Herbert Carruthers Gould, b. 1871; m. 1900, Isabel, dau. of Donald Maclean.
3. Norman Carruthers Gould, b. 1882.

1. Ethel Grace Carruthers.
2. Frances Carruthers, m. 10 Aug. 1909, Russell George Pelly, and has issue. Residence—3, Wingate Road, Hammersmith, W.

GOWERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir William Richard Gowers, s. of William Gowers, and Ann Venables. B. 20 March, 1845; m. 6 April, 1875, Mary (d. 18 Jan. 1913), dau. of Frederick Baines, of Leeds; ed. at Christ Church Coll. Sch. Oxford, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is fellow; M.D. Lond. (gold medal) 1870; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.S.; hon. M.D. Dublin 1906, LL.D. Edin. 1911; consulting physician Univ. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic, and Guardian Assurance Co.; late prof. clinical med. Univ. Coll.; author of numerous medical works on the spinal cord, the brain, and convulsive diseases, but is chiefly known for his manual on the structure and diseases of the nervous system, which has been translated into several languages; hon. memb. Soc. Med. Russe, Petrograd, Roy. Soc. Science, Upsala, Soc. Internat. Med., Vienna. Residence—34, Ladbroke Square, W. Issue—

1. William Frederick Gowers, b. 1875; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; m. 1904, Maud, dau. of late Col. Loraine, of Lyndhurst, Hants; British res. at Kano, N. Nigeria. Club—Bath.
2. Ernest Arthur Gowers, b. 1880; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; chief inspector under Nat. Health Ins. Com. (England); m. 1905, Constance, dau. of Thomas Macgregor Greer, of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim. Residence—1, Campden Hill Square, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—1 s., 2 daus.

1. Edith Mary.
2. Evelyn.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, s. of Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, 1st Bt., of Larbert, and Jane Brown, dau. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirling. B. at Drums House, Renfrew, 19 Sept. 1872; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a merchant; partner in James Graham & Co. of Glasgow and Calcutta, and allied firms; pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1909 and 1911. Residence—Larbert House, Larbert, N.B. Clubs—New University; Bath; Oriental.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles Graham; m. 18 Dec. 1906, Emily, dau. of late George Moulson, of Hove, Sussex; J.P. Derby; C.C. Staffs; has been prominent in connection with friendly and thrift societies, and in masonry; author of many works on national thrift and kindred subjects, including "Labour, Religion and Science," "Old Age Pensions for the Thrifty," "The Duty of the State," 1885, 6th edn. 1905. Residence—Helmsley, Lennox Road South, Southsea.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1899.—Sir Frederick Graham, s. of late Frederick Graham, of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., and Marjory Forbes, dau. of Rev. A. Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. B. 1848; ed. at Edinburgh; served in Colonial Office as clerk 1870; princ. clerk 1896; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1897; ret. 1907. Residence—Aros, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, s. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew, and Anna Matilda, dau. of John Lowndes, of Artherlie, co. Renfrew. B. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Edith Elizabeth (d. 8 Jan. 1875), dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; m. 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana, dau. of 4th Marq. of Northampton; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (first class mods.); B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; principal sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns 1874–80; master in Lunacy 1880–5; clerk of Parliaments since 1885. Residences—Royal Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Marden Hill, Hertford. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Ronald William Graham, C.B., b. 24 July, 1870; was in Dipl. Serv.; now adviser to Ministry of Interior Cairo; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Hon. Sybil Brodrick, dau. of St. John, 9th Visc. Midleton. Clubs—St. James's; Turf.
2. Capt. Harry Graham, late Colds. Gds., b. 1874; m. 8 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., and widow of Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser. Residence—11, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Garrick. Issue—

Virginia Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Alan Charles Douglas Graham, b. 1888.

1. Alice Katrine, m. 1911, Harold Wilfred Knowling, clerk in the House of Lords.
2. Marjorie, m. 27 June, 1911, Capt. the Hon. Walter Alexander Trefusis, late Scots Gds. (*see* Peerage, Clinton, Baron).

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Hugh Graham, s. of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec, formerly of Edinburgh. B. Eastern Township of Quebec 18 July, 1848; m. 1892, Annie Beeknam, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Montreal; ed. at Huntingdon Academy, Quebec; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; pres. Montreal Star Pub. Co., Ltd., which publishes the "Montreal Daily Star," "Family Herald and Weekly Star," and largely interested in other influential journals; vice-pres. Children's Memorial Hosp.; dir. of Montreal Gen. Hosp. Residence—538, Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal (Montreal); St. James's.

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir John James Graham, s. of Robert

Graham, of Fintry, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Gray, Rifle Brig. B. 21 Feb. 1847; m. 1873, Anne Julia, dau. of the Hon. James Murison, M.L.C.; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa; clerk to civil commnr. and res. mag. Albany 1864, and to registrar Eastern Districts Court 1865; assist. registrar Supreme Court 1872; registrar and master Eastern Districts Court 1875; chief clerk to attorney-gen. and clerk of peace for Cape Town 1878; sec. to law depart. 1882; High Sheriff and taxing officer Supreme Court 1884; control of convict stations and prisons 1889; sec. to law depart. Cape of Good Hope 1889–1908. Is the representative of the ancient Scottish family of Graham of Fintry. Residence—Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Robert Graham, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. 1909, Mary Charlotte, dau. of John Spencer Brydges-Todd, C.M.G., I.S.O. Residence—Snaigow, Epsom, Surrey.
2. James Mackay Graham, assist. resid. magistrate Belfast, b. 8 Aug. 1879; m. 15 July, 1913, Alfra, dau. of W. Raymond.
3. Malise Patrick Graham, b. 5 Nov. 1885. Residence—Livingstone, Rhodesia.
4. Lieut. Cosmo Murray Graham, R.N., b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. 1913, Elspeth, dau. of Hans Sauer, of Parnham, Dorset.
5. Ronald David Graham, b. 25 May, 1892.

1. Marion Kinloch, m. 1910, Dominic McCaustance.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882.—Gen. Sir James Graham, s. of Col. J. J. Graham, 70th and 75th Regts. B. at Malta 30 Jan. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Laura Christiana (d. 1875), dau. of A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, dau. of Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare; ent. Roy. Marines 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1887, lt.-gen. 1897, gen. 1900, ret. 1902; served in Baltic during Crimean war 1854–5, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, C.B., despatches twice, Osmanieh); has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal. Residence—Broad-Walk Hotel, De Vere Gardens, Palace Gate, W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Walter ap Samuel James Graham, R.A.M.C., b. 4 Jan. 1864.
2. Lt.-Col. Hamilton Maximillian Christian Williams Graham, R.M.L.I., b. 13 March, 1867.
3. Lt.-Col. John Malise Anne Graham, D.S.O., 3rd Batt. Lancaster Regt., b. 19 July, 1870.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, s. of late Gen. Joseph Graham, I.A., and Letitia, dau. of Gen. Blackall, I.A. B. at Agra, India, 26 Jan. 1842; m. 1869, Elizabeth Maria Campbell, dau. of late Gen. J. W. F. Bean, I.S.C.; ed. at Wimbledon and Addiscombe Coll.; ent. Army 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, bt.-lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1891; served throughout the Hazara campaign (medal and clasps); Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col., bronze star); Zhob Valley expedition 1884; Burma expedition 1886–7 (despatches); comd. Sikkim Field Force 1887–9, and with Manipur expedition 1891; in command of districts of the Madras Army 1890–4; ret. 1894. Residence—Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, of Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, of Wyck Hill, Stow-on-Wold. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly controller of the Navy, and a lord of the Admiralty, who d. 31 May, 1907. Residence—Villa San Nicola, Rapallo, Italy.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. Millard, M.A. (Camb.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales. M. 1890, Sir James Graham, M.A., C.M., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in 1901, who d. 8 March, 1913. Residence—183, Liverpool Street, Hyde Park, Sydney.

GRANET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Guy Granet, s. of William Augustus Granet, and Adelaide Julia, dau. of Edward Le Mesurier, lieut. R.N. B. 13 Oct. 1867; m. 12 Nov. 1892, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A., honours in history school 1889); Barr.-at-law 1893; general manager of the Midland Railway Co. since 1906; lt.-col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps since 1906; memb. of the Court of Governors of the London School of Economics since 1911. Residences—The White House, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough; 5, Sloane Avenue, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

Diana Caroline.

GRANT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1908; C.B. 1885.—Sir Henry Fane Grant, s. of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and Frances Maria, dau. of late Field-Marshal Visc. Gough. B. at Simla 4 May, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1898, Lily, dau. of late E. Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of late Col. Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Eton; ent. Army 1868; capt. 1879, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. since 1909; served with Egyptian Army in Nile exped. 1884 (bt.-lt.-col., Medjidie); Sudan exped. 1885 (medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G. Bengal 1891–3; insp.-gen. of Cavalry (India) 1893–8, and from 1898–1903 for Great Britain and Ireland; commdg. 5th Div. S.E. dist. 1903–6; commd. 7th Dragoon Gds.; Gov. and C.-in-C. Malta 1907–9; Lieut. of the Tower of London 1909–12. Residence—Laggan Lodge, Scaniport, Inverness-shire. Clubs—United Service; Hurlingham.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—Sir James Alexander Grant, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, and Jane, dau. of B. Ord. B. 11 Aug. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, dau. of Edward Mullock (more than 20 years in Canadian Parliament); ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Assocn. 1872; memb. of Canadian Parliament 1867–74; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; repres. of Ottawa Univ. in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov.-Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. memb. British Med. Assocn.; fellow and memb. of council Royal Society of Canada, pres. 1902; memb. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, and of Canadian Med. Assocn.; hon. fellow International Surgical Soc.; pres. International Congress of Hygiene for Canada 1909; M.P. for the capital 1894. Residence—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Blair. M. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Sardinian Order of Valour, who d. 1886. Residence—The Cottage, Rushton Crescent, Bournemouth. Issue, none.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop. M. 1st, 1864, Thomas Owen, of Condover Hall, Salop, who d. 1864; m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1875, Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., who d. 8 Jan. 1904. Residences—14, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; Stone Hill, Bagshot. Issue—

Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Colds. Gds., b. m. 28 March, 1903, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, dau.

of 5th Earl of Rosebery. Residence—Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W. Issue—
Charles Robert Archibald Grant, b. Dec. 1903.

GRANTHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of late Richard Wilson, of Chiddingley, Sussex. M. 15 Feb. 1865, Sir William Grantham, D.C.L., M.P. for East Surrey 1874–85, for Surrey (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice from 1886 until his death 30 Nov. 1911. Residence—Barcombe Place, Lewes. Issue—

1. William Wilson Grantham, M.A. Camb., b. 7 Jan. 1866; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); recorder of Deal since 1905; hon. capt. in the Army; m. 17 July, 1897, Sybil, dau. of Sir T. A. de la Rue, Bt. (*see* Peerage). Residences—Balneath Manor House, near Lewes; 59, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Ranelagh; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. William Ivor Grantham, b. 14 May, 1898.
   2. John Anthony Grantham, b. 29 Jan. 1907.
   3. Thomas Elmer Grantham, b. 21 May, 1911.
   4. Mark Edward Grantham, b. 17 Oct. 1913.
   1. Myrtle Irene.
   2. Pauline Agnes.
2. Frederick William Grantham, b. 20 July, 1870; m. 28 April, 1894, Alexandra Etheldred Emily Maria Sylvia, dau. of Herr von Herder, of Schloss Salenstein, Thurgau, Lake Constance. Residence—Beeleigh Abbey, Maldon, Essex. Issue—
   1. Hugo Frederick Alexander Grantham, b. 15 April, 1895.
   2. Alexander William George Herder Grantham, b. 15 March, 1899.
   3. Godfrey Harry Grantham, b. 27 July, 1911.
1. Constance Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1892, Edgar Brooksbank Sagar-Musgrave-Brooksbank, and has issue. Residence—The Gables, Barcombe, near Lewes.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Lewis M. Richards, J.P. Glamorganshire, and has issue. Residences—16, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; West Cross House, Swansea.
3. Maud, m. 16 Aug. 1899, Selwyn Percy Austin, and has issue. Residence—Wilton House, Darlington, co. Durham.
4. Muriel Georgina.

GRATTAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CAWTHORNE, dau. of late John Alexander Hunter, of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. M. 1860, Sir Edmund Arnout Grattan, British consul-general at Antwerp, Belgium, who d. 1890. Residence—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WALTER GRAY, s. of late Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs. B. 1848; m. 1874, Emily Alice, dau. of late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts; ed. at Stevenage Grammar School; has taken a large share in the municipal life of the city, of which he was councillor 1881, alderman since 1889, and Mayor, for the fourth time, 1901–2; J.P., Oxfordshire. Residence—50, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford. Issue—

Frank Gray, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 11 July, 1914, Reine, dau. of late Henry John Panton, of Wareham, Dorset. And 2 daus.

GREAVES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—GEN. SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, s. of late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. B. 9 Nov. 1831; m. 1st, 1859, Ellen (d. 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1903, Julia Rose, dau. of late Rev. E. Morris, vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, Army Medical Staff; apptd. ensign 70th Regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, maj. 1864, lt.-col. 1865, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1882, lt.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896, ret. same year; served in Indian mutiny, and in N.W. frontier campaign 1857–8, New Zealand war 1861–6, in Ashanti war 1873–4, and in Suakin exped. 1885; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870–4; A.A.G. 1874–8; chief sec. and chief of the staff in Cyprus 1878–9; A.G. in India 1879–84; chief of the staff at Suakin 1885; commanded a division of the Bengal Army 1885–90; Com.-in-Chief at Bombay, and memb. of Governor's council 1890–3, when he resigned; col. East Surrey Regt. 1898. Residence—Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales.

GREAVES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HERBERT GREAVES, s. of Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados. B. 1 March, 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Millicent Josephine, dau. of William Mahon; ed. at Codrington Grammar School, Barbados, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1880; Solicitor.-Gen. of Barbados 1887; Q.C. 1890; Attorney-Gen. 1896; Chief Judge of the Island of Barbados since 1902. Residence—Stratford Lodge, St. Michaels, Bridgetown, Barbados. Issue—

Michael Mahon Greaves, b. 1887.
Muriel.

GREEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FREDERICK GREEN, s. of late Frederick Green, of Prince's Gardens, Kensington. B. 17 June, 1845; ed. at Harrow; m. 9 July, 1868, Alice, dau. of late Sir Daniel Cooper, Bt.; a founder of the Orient Line of R.M.S., and senior partner of F. Green & Co., shipowners; J.P., Essex. Residence—Hainault Lodge, Essex. Clubs—City of London; Travellers' (Paris). Issue—

1. Frederick Daniel Green, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m. 29 April, 1897, Cicely, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex. Issue—
   1. John Everard Green, b. 22 March, 1899.
   1. Barbara Elizabeth.
   2. Aeddan Cicely.
2. Edward William Green, b. 7 Jan. 1873; m. 6 June, 1900, Jane Pattison Kerr, young. dau. of late Robert Assheton Napier, and has issue. Residence—The Dower House, North Cray, Sidcup, Kent.
3. Sydney Victor Green, b. 24 March, 1878.
4. Capt. Charles Henry Green, 1st Batt. S. Staffs Regt., b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. 15 April, 1913, Ruth, dau. of late Graham Graham-Parry, of Cobham, Virginia, U.S.A.
5. George Ernest Green, b. 29 Jan. 1887.
1. Alice Elizabeth, m. Alfred C. Peach, and has issue. Residence—51, Tregunter Road, Kensington, S.W.
2. Margaret Myra, m. Henry Laurence Usborne, and has issue. Residence—Rowney Bury, Harlow, Essex.
3. Lucy Beatrice.

GREEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE GREEN, s. of Thomas Green, of Stockport, Cheshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Meadows, of Stockport. B. at Stockport 15 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1865, Jane (d. 23 June, 1900), dau. of John Heywood; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1904, Mary Heywood; ed. at St. Thomas Sch.; is Scottish insp. Prud. Assur. Co.; chrmn. Scottish Liberal Assocn., and Scottish Band of Hope Union; hon. pres. Partick Liberal Assocn.; vice-pres. Primitive Methodist Conference; J.P., Lanarkshire; was a memb of Lanarkshire Co. Council for 18 years, of which he has been vice-convener and convener. Residence—Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Liberal (Glasgow).

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the late John Henry Dunn, receiver-gen. of Canada. M. 11 Aug. 1868, Sir William Henry Rhodes Green, K.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 9 Sept. 1912. Residence—93, Belgrave Road, S.W.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Exeter. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who d. 1891. Residence—113, Clarendon Road, Southsea.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—WILLIAMINA, dau. of John Gordon, of Leith. M. 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., sometime col. comdg. Black Watch, who d. 16 May, 1897.

William Green, The Black Watch: m. 30 Oct. 1914, Lesley Kathleen, dau. of Guy Hannaford, of Brancaster, Norfolk, and 282, St. James's Court, S.W.

GREENACRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY HASTLER, dau. of Rev. Ralph Stott, of Natal. M. 1863, Sir Benjamin Wesley Greenacre, M.L.A., five times Mayor of Durban, who d. 22 April, 1911. Residence—Durban, Natal.

GREENE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, s. of the late Richard Jonas Greene, of Dublin, and Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Courtown; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877, 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation at Teheran 1893–6; British agent to South African Republic 1896–9; minister at Berne 1901–5, at Bucharest 1905–10; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1910–12, and at Tokyo since Dec. 1912. Residences—The British Embassy, Tokyo; Horswell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

Norah, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Capt. Hon. H. J. Brand (*see* HAMPDEN, B.).

GREENE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR (WILLIAM) GRAHAM GREENE, s. of the late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford, and Charlotte, dau. of William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincs. B. at Takeley, Essex, 16 Jan. 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. Admiralty 1881; priv. sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887–1902; a principal clerk in sec.'s dept. of the Admiralty 1902–7, asst. sec. 1907–11, perm. sec. since 1911; J.P., co. London. Residence—Park Lane Chambers, W. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

GREENE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham. M. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., late head of the Irish Valuation Department, who d. 4 Feb. 1896. Residence—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENHILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR GEORGE GREENHILL, s. of Thomas Greenhill, civil engineer. B. in London 29 Nov. 1847; ed. at Christ's Hospital and Camb. (wrangler); formerly prof. of mathem. Artillery Coll. Woolwich; memb. of the Aeronautical Committee; consulting expert Ordnance Board Woolwich; M.A., F.R.S. Residence—1, Staple Inn, W.C. Club—Savile.

GREGORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR PHILIP SPENCER GREGORY, s. of late John Gregory, Gov. of the Bahamas, and Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of late Capt. Philip Jean, 21st Fusiliers. B. at Nassau, Bahamas, 2 Feb. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1876, Edith Anne, dau. of late Rev. Edward James, rector of Hindringham, Norf.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1873, scholar of King's 1869, fellow 1873–7, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, bencher 1907; addnl. memb. of Bar council; conveyancing counsel to Supreme Court since 1902; memb. of roy. commn. on Land Transfer Acts 1908. Residences—9, Lowndes Square, S.W.; 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

John Duncan Gregory, b. 26 May, 1878; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 31 May, 1904, Gwendolen Lind, dau. of the late Raymond Maude. Issue—
Barbara Angela Maria.

GREGORY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. of Dudley Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway. M. 7 March, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who sat in the House of Commons for the city of Dublin from 1842–7, and for the co. of Galway from 1857 until 1872, and was subsequently Gov. of Ceylon and trustee of the National Gallery, and who d. 6 March, 1892. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway. Issue—

William Robert Gregory, b. 20 May, 1881; J.P., Galway; m. 1907, Lily Margaret, dau. of J. Graham Parry. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway. Issue—
Richard Graham Gregory, b. 6 Jan. 1909.
Augusta Anne.

GRENFELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, dau. of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. M. 1871, Vice-Adm. Sir Harry Tremenheere Grenfell, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 19 Feb. 1906. Residence—Wellesbourne House, Warwick.

GRENIER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of John Drieling, Proctor and Notary Public of Colombo. M. 1868, Sir (John Charles) Samuel Grenier, Attorney-Gen. for Ceylon, who was knighted 1892, and d. the same year. Residence—Rock House, Colombo, Ceylon.

GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, 2nd s. of Capt. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and his 2nd wife, Mary Fanny, dau. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith. B. 12 May, 1851; m. 30 March, 1897, Louisa, dau. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort; ed. at Oxford; ent. Diplomatic Service 1875, 3rd sec. 1878, 2nd sec. 1879, sec. 1892; sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892–6; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and min. res. and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1896–1900; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Mexico 1900–5. Residence—

GREVILLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912.—HON. SIR SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, s. of the 4th Earl of Warwick. B. 1866; paymaster of the Household since 1 Jan. 1911; groom-in-waiting to the King, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, and private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; was private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

GREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA CHICHELY, dau. of Trevor Chichely Plowden. M. 26 Jan. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., late B.C.S., and Gov. of Jamaica, who was b. 26 March, 1818; m. 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret Hungerford (d. 13 Nov. 1862), dau. of Welby Jackson, and d. 15 May, 1878. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Leopold James Henry Grey, Bengal S.C., b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. 10 June, 1871, Clara (d. 1 June, 1879), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Verner, and d. 5 July, 1891. Issue—
Clare, m. 1 May, 1909, John Arthur Claude Kreyer, lieut. 28th Light Cavalry, Ind. Army.
2. Lt.-Col William Francis Hungerford Grey, late Ind. Army, b. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of A. A. Swinton, B.C.S. Club—East Indian United Service. Issue—
William Archibald Swinton Grey, b. 17 July, 1883; lieut. 33rd Punjabis, Ind. Army; Assist. Commissr. in Burmah.
Lilian Mary.
3. Arthur Elphinstone Grey, b. 4 Feb. 1854.
1. Caroline Charlotte, m. 9 March, 1869, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Stansfeld, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Sir William had living issue by his 2nd m.—
4. Capt. Charles Jocelyn Eden Grey (Robin), officer

of Roy. Flying Corps, b. 28 June, 1872; Legion of Honour for Services in the Field with Expeditionary Force Sept. 1914.
2. Sybil Frances, m. 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th Bt., and has issue. Residences—Windlestone, Ferryhill, Durham; 18, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. (*see* Peerage, EDEN, Bt.).
3. Dorothy Evelyn, m. 5 Aug. 1909, James, 2nd Visc. Selby, and has issue. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton (*see* Peerage, SELBY, Visc.).

GRIERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, s. of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D., of Dublin, Barr.-at-law, and Isabella, dau. of late Henry Ruxton, R.N., of Ardee, co. Louth. B. at Glenageary, co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of late Maurice Collis, M.D., of Dublin; ed. at St. Bees and Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Ph.D. (hon.) Halle Univ. 1894; D.Litt. (hon.) Dublin, 1902; late Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; entd. I.C.S. 1873 and served as assistant mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in rev. dept. 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1884; mag. and collr. 1890; opium agent, Bihar, 1896; on special duty, and as superintendent, with linguistic survey of India from 1898; is memb. or fellow of many linguistic societies and author of a number of works on Oriental languages; awarded gold medal of Roy. Asiatic Soc., 1909. Residence—Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—Old Salopians; Royal Societies.

GRIERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR PHILIP JAMES HAMILTON GRIERSON, s. of John Hamilton, of Edinburgh, C.A., and Margaret, dau. of Philip Grierson, s. of James Grierson, of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire. B. at Burntisland, Fife, 9 March, 1851; m. 27 April, 1881, Lilias, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; ed. at Cheltenham, and Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Barr.-at-law Scot. 1880; Sheriff-substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, at Banff 1887, transferred to Aberdeen 1890; solicitor for Scotland to the Board of Inland Revenue 1892; J.P. Dumfriesshire; assumed the surname of Grierson on succeeding his uncle, James Grierson, of Dalgoner. Residence—7, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—New, and University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Philip Francis Grierson, b. 1883; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.
2. James Gilbert Grierson, b. 1886; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.
1. Margaret, m. 1905, Comm. Anselm Stirling, R.N.
2. Lilias Constance.

GRIFFIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HARRY DALY GRIFFIN, s. of John Griffin, of Fisherhill, Castlebar, by Anne, dau. of Henry de Burgh Daly, of Cooliney, co. Galway. B. at Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, 5 Oct. 1864; m. 14 March, 1899, Glory Emma Sarah, dau. of Robert Edmund O'Donnell, of Trugh Castle, co. Clare; ed. at French Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; classical scholar and B.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1885, and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr.; assist. supt., Dehra Dun, 1889; joint mag. 1890; distr. and sessions judge, 1896; second sec. to Govt. 1902–3; 2nd addnl. judl. commr. Oudh, 1907; judge Allahabad High Court, 1908. Address—7, Hastings Road, Allahabad. Club—E. India United Service.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor. Appted. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. B. at Merthyr Tydvil, 21 June, 1845; m. 5 July, 1870, Julia Janet, dau. of James Thomson, of Maitland, New South Wales; is M.A. Sydney Univ.; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Queensland 1912, Univ. of Wales 1913; Barr.-at-law Queensland 1867, also memb. of N.S. Wales and Victoria Bars; M.L.A., Queensland, 1872; Att.-Gen. 1874–8, 1890–3; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1876–9, 1883–5; public works 1878–9; Premier 1883–8 and 1890–3; Treas. 1887–8; Chief Justice Queensland 1893–1903; lieut.-gov. 1899–1903; represented the colony at the Colonial Conference in London 1887; president of Federal Council of Australasia 1888, 1891, and 1893; vice-pres. National Australasian Convention 1901; memb. of Judicial Comm. of Privy Council (ex officio); appointed Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia 1903. Residences—The Albany, Sydney, N.S.W.; Merthyr, Brisbane. Issue—

1. Edward Percival Thomson Griffith, b. 3 Feb. 1877; m. 3 June, 1907, Marion Clara Doyle. Issue—
   Owen Samuel Griffith.
   Phyllis.
1. Mary Eveline, m. 28 Nov. 1896, J. H. Brown. Issue—
   1. Thomas Samuel Griffiths Brown.
   1. Jemima Jean Hunter.
   2. Eveline Julia Griffith.
2. Helen Julia.
3. Edith Margaret, m. 12 Feb. 1907, George Frederick Doyle. Issue—
   1. Margaret Pauline.
   2. Janet Edith.
   3. Frances Libbette.
4. Alice Gwendoline.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN PURSER GRIFFITH, M.A.I. (Dublin), s. of the Rev. William Griffith, of Holyhead, Congregational minister, by Alicia Griffith, dau. of William Evans, of Carnarvonshire. B. at Holyhead, 5 Oct. 1848; m. 1871, Anna B. F. (d. 18 May, 1912), dau. of John Tertius Purser, of Dublin; ed. at Dr. Biggs's Sch. Devizes, Fulneck Sch. Leeds, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; is a civil engnr.; asst. surv. co. Antrim 1870; asst. engnr. Dublin Port Docks Board 1871–98 (chief engnr. 1899); retd. 1913; memb. of coun. Institution of Civil Engnrs. since 1910; pres. Inst. of Civil Engnrs. of Ireland 1887–8; commr. of Irish Lights 1913; memb. Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways; memb. Vice-Regal Commn. on a bridge at Waterford (across R. Suir), and on the Vice-Regal Commn. on a bridge at Portumna (across the Shannon); advising engnr. to the Govt. for the Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works, and for the Arklow Harbour Works. Residence—Rathmines Castle, Rathmines, Dublin. Issue—

1. John William Griffith. Residence—Greenane, Temple Road, Rathmines.
2. Frederick Purser Griffith. Residence—Gwynant, Temple Gardens, Rathmines.
1. Alice Benigna. Residence—Rathmines Castle.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, s. of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados, late Gov. of the Gold Coast, and Mary Eliza, dau. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua, and Kirkby Lonsdale. B. 9 Feb. 1858; m. 7 Feb. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Penrose Nevins, of Settle; ed. at Jersey, Harrison Coll. Barbados, and University Coll. London; B.A. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; acted as Queen's advocate and puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony on various occasions 1884–8; district commnr., Gold Coast Colony, 1884–8; resident magistrate, Jamaica, 1888–93, acting Attorney-Gen. 1893; Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895; administered Government of Lagos 1896; acted as deputy for the Governor of the Gold Coast 1897; held dormant commission to administer Gold Coast Govt. in certain contingencies 1903, ret. 1911. Residences—90, Newman Street, W.; 2, Essex Court Temple, E.C. Clubs—Constitutional; Welsh.

GRIMSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—COL. SIR ROLLO ESTOUTEVILLE GRIMSTON, s. of Oswald James Augustus Grimston, of the

Lodge, Itchen, Hants, J.P., D.L., and Frances Eliza, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Dundas Campbell. B. 26 Oct. 1861; entd. Army, 1881; capt. I.S.C. 1882; maj. Ind. Army, 1891; col. and temp. brig.-gen. 1912; served N.W. Frontier, 1897–8 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897–8 (despatches, clasp); A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1893–8, and to Prince of Wales during the Indian Tour, 1905–6; extra equerry to King George V from 1905; mil. sec. during Their Majesties visit to India, 1911–12; is insp.-gen. of Imperial Service troops in India. Clubs—Cavalry; Hurlingham.

GROVE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1887.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge Grove, s. of the Right Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., judge of the Common Pleas, and Emma Maria, dau. of J. D. Powles. B. 26 Sept. 1839; ed. at Oxford; ent. 15th Reg. 1863, capt. 1872, maj. E. Yorks Reg. 1881, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal, clasp, despatches, bronze star, Osmanieh); with Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1883; mil. sec. Egypt 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1885–6; private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War 1886–8; A.A.G. at headquarters 1888–94; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 1896–1901; memb. of Royal Commn. on Militia and Volunteer forces 1903; col. East Yorks Reg. Residence—7, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Army and Navy.

GROVER, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, s. of late Charles Ehret Grover, of the Bury, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. B. 19 July, 1858; m. 14 March, 1891, Helen Grace (d. 24 April, 1912), dau. of Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., Ind. C.S.; ed. at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; entd. Army 1876, capt. 1887, maj. 1896, brevet lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1912; held various staff appointments, including command of 1st cavalry brigade, Punjab, 1906–8; inspr.-gen. of cavalry in India 1908–11; served in Afghan campaign, 1878–80 (medal); Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1894–5 (medal with clasp); Tochi, 1897–8 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901–2 (medal with 3 clasps); sec. to Govt. of India, army dept., and a memb. of the Council of the Govr.-Genl. for making laws and regulns. 1911–2; in command of 4th (Quetta) divn. since Nov. 1912. Address—Quetta, India. Club—United Service.

GROVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs. M. 1 June, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Mayor of Weymouth 1887–8–9, who d. 2 Oct. 1905. Residence—Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Howard Grubb, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., engineer to the Bank of Ireland, and Sarah, dau. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. in Dublin, 1844; m. 1871, Mary Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments; constructed the great Melbourne reflector, the great Vienna refractor, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; hon. memb. Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Medallist Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. memb. of Astronomical Society of Mexico; scientific adviser to commnr. of Irish lights. Residences—Aberfoyle, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. Club—Royal Irish Yacht.

HUNT-GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Adm. Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, s. of late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Anne (d. 18 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts; ent. R.N. in 1845, comm. 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1895; ret. 1897; commd. H.M.S. "Jaseur" in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863–6; apptd. in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brig. in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879–84; C.-in-C. at Cape of Good Hope 1885–8; adm. supt. at Devonport 1888–91; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894–7; awarded good service pension of £300 per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Walter John Hunt-Grubbe, b. 1874; lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles; m. 1913, Margaret, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunt-Grubbe, of Eastwell, Devizes.

1. Mary Frances.

2. Olive Katherine, m. George Soltau, and has issue.

GUBBINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Surg.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte Gubbins, s. of the Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A. (preb. and chancellor), of Maidstown and Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and Dora, dau. of Edward Purdon, J.P., of Lisnabin, Killucan, co. Westmeath. B. at Ballingarry, co. Limerick, 26 July, 1849; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret, dau. of the Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset; Fell. of Worc. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. Dub. 1872; entd. A.M.S. 1873; Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. (ranking as lt.-gen.) since 1910; Hon. Surg. to the King; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches); with Egyptian expedition 1882, Burmah expedn. 1886, and in S. Africa 1899–1901 (despatches, promoted Col.); princ. med. officer Home dist. 1902–3 and to forces in India 1906. Residence—Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Sports'. Issue—

Belder Arthur Nugent Gubbins, b. 1902.
Florence Annie.

GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Sir Laurence Nunns Guillemard, s. of late Rev. William Hy. Guillemard, D.D. B. 7 June 1862; m. 2 July, 1902, Ella, dau. of Thomas Spencer Walker; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Class Tripos 1884, M.A. 1889); ent. Treasury 1888; priv. sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer (Rt. Hons. Sir Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt.); dep. chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1902; chrmn. Board of Customs and Excise since 1908. Residence—Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Bath.

GUINNESS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Thomasina Anne, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare. M. 6 April, 1866, Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, D.L., who d. 9 July, 1909. Residence—7, Sloane Street, S.W.

GUNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir John Gunn, s. of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness, and Anne, dau. of Hector Mackay, yeoman, of Achalibster. B. 28 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane (d. 1874), dau. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff; m. 2nd, 1878, Harriette

(d. 11 Oct. 1914), dau. of James Boyle, J.P., of Ballymacrea, Ireland; ed. at Waster dale and Watten Schools; is a merchant and shipowner in Cardiff; pres. Cardiff Chamber of Commerce 1886–7 and 1896; memb. Lloyds' Register of Shipping; director of Cardiff Railway Co.; gov. and memb. of council Univ. Coll. Cardiff; life pres. Cardiff Infirmary; J.P. Glamorganshire and Cardiff. Residence—Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellon's, near Cardiff. Clubs—Reform; Cardiff and County. Issue—

1. Annie Boyle, m. 1905, Frederick George Penny.
2. Winifred, m. 1909, Francis Brodie Lodge. Residence—Hollington House, Birmingham.
3. Marjorie Lilian, m. 1913, Frederic Stratton.

GUPTA, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, s. of Kali Narayan Gupta, of Bhatpara, Dacca, India, landowner, and Annada, dau. of Madhab Chandra Sen, of Panchdona, Dacca. B. at Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Feb. 1866, Prasanna Tara (d. 1908), dau. of Nabin Chandra Das, of Duptara, Dacca; ed. at Mymensing and Dacca Schools, Dacca Coll., and Univ. Coll. Lond.; ent. I.C.S. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873; went out to Bengal 1873; degree of honours in Sanskrit; asst. and joint magistrate 1873–85; collector and sec. Board of Revenue 1886–93; commnr. of Excise and Salt 1893–1901; revenue commnr. 1901–4; memb. Board of Revenue 1904–8; served on the Excise Committee 1905–6, and on the Fishery Inquiry 1906–8; memb. of the Council of India since March, 1908. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta.

GURNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Eustace Gurney, s. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and Isabel Charlotte, dau. of Robert Blake-Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk. B. at Sprowston, 4 Oct. 1876; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Anne Agatha, dau. of John Lee-Warner; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); City Alderman of Norwich, Lord Mayor 1910–11; J.P., C.C., Norfolk. Residence—Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—New University. Issue—

1. John Gurney, b. 3 July, 1905.
2. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
3. Samuel Edmund Gurney, b. 30 May, 1912.
1. Catherine.
2. Rosamund Agatha.
3. Elizabeth Laura.

GURNEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney, young. s. of late Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, and late Lady Harriet Jemima Hay, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll. B. 21 Oct. 1835; m. 14 April, 1857, Katherine, dau. of late Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; ed. privately and at Camb.; is a director of Barclay & Co., Ltd., bankers; hon. col. 3rd V.B. Norfolk Regt. 1887–8 (VD.); D.L., J.P., Norfolk. Residence—North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue living—

1. Walter Somerville Gurney, b. June, 1858; m. 22 Nov. 1893, Violet Elizabeth Emily, dau. of Sir Thomas Troubridge, 3rd Bt. Residence—Mangreen Hall, Norwich. Issue—
   1. Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney, b. 29 April, 1898.
   1. Diana.
   2. Philippa.
2. Hugh Gurney, b. 1867; capt. Salop Yeo., served in S. African war 1890; m. 1901, Sybil, dau. of Col. Alfred Lucas, C.B., M.V.O. Residence—Haughton, Salop. Issue—
   Peter Gurney, b. 1902.
   Molly.
3. Philip Hamond Gurney, b. Dec. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1901, Lilian, dau. of Harvey Mason, of Necton Hall, Norfolk. Issue—
   1. Somerville Francis Gurney, b. 1901.
   2. Christopher William Hay Gurney, b. 1903.
   1. Rose Mary Jane.
   2. Corona Elizabeth.
1. Rose Catherine, m. 4 Oct. 1883, William John Birkbeck, and has issue. Residence—Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolk.
2. Lily Cecilia, m. 1888, Adair Craigie, and has issue.
3. Ruth, m. 1901, Joseph Fry Whitwell, and has issue. Residence—Langburg Hall, Great Ayton, Yorks.
4. Audrey Florence, m. 8 Nov. 1900, Capt. John Francis Champion, M.V.O., late 14th Hussars, who served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 (medal, 4 clasps).

GUTHRIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir James Guthrie, P.R.S.A., s. of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Orr. B. 10 June, 1859; m. 7 Sept. 1897, Helen Newton (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore. Dumbartonshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Univ.; A.R.S.A. 1888, R.S.A. 1892, pres. 1902; memb. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris; trustee National Gallery of Scotland since 1907; memb. of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Roy. Hibernian Academy, Roy. Bavarian Academy and Roy. Academy of Saxony; hon. memb. International Soc. of Painters, Roy. Scottish Water Colour, and other Societies; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. Residences—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue—

Thomas Whitelaw Boyd Guthrie, b. 30 Sept. 1899.

GWALIOR, Maharaja (Sindhia) of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Sindhia Bahadur. B. 20 Oct. 1876; suc. 21 June, 1886; is the head of the great Mahratta house of Sindhia; hon. A.D.C., since 1900; hon. maj.-gen., Indian Army; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Gwalior, Central India.

HACKETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Hon. Sir John Winthrop Hackett, s. of late Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of co. Dublin, Ireland, and Jane, dau. of late Henry Monck Mason, LL.D., also of co. Dublin. B. at Lordello, co. Dublin, 4 Feb. 1848; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Deborah Vernon, dau. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman, of Guildford, Western Australia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874, hon. LL.D. 1902); Barr.-at-law, N.S. Wales, Victorian and W. Australian; Editor and sole proprietor of "West Australian" and "Western Mail" newspapers, Perth, W.A.; late memb. of Federal Council of Australasia, delegate National Australasian Convention 1891, and Federal Australasian Convention 1897–8; past Grand Master Freemasons, W. Australian Grand Lodge; pres. Zoological Gardens, W. Australian Museum, Pub. Library, National Art Gallery, and chrmn. of Karrakatta Cemetery Board; registrar of Diocese of Perth; chancellor of the Perth Cathedral; chrmn. of Roy. Commission on establishment of a State Univ. in W. Australia; chancellor of Univ. of West Australia; only memb. of the Legislature who has sat continuously since responsible government was granted in 1890; declined knighthood 1892, accepted 1911. Residences—St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia; St. George's Terrace, Perth; Mandurah, W. Australia. Clubs—National Liberal (London); Weld (Perth); South Western (Bunbury); Albany (Albany), W.A.

HADDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Frederick Hadden, o. s. of late Charles Stanton Hadden, of Rossway, Berkhampstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale, J.P., and Fanny Anne, dau. of Frederick Fowler Robertson, of Bath. B. at Nottingham, 2 June, 1854; m. 1885, Frances Mabel, dau. of late Col. Clement Strong, Colds. Gds.; ed. at Elstree, Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A.; ent. Army (R.A.) 1873, capt. 1882, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1899, brevet-col. 1903, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1910;

inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1885–8, of Labory. stores 1888–93, chief insp. A.O.D. Roy. Arsenal 1893–1901; memb. Ordnance Comm. and asst.-memb. Explosive Comm. 1901–3; comdt. Ordnance Coll. 1904; director of artill. at headquarters 1904–7; master-gen. of the ordnance and 4th mily. memb. of Army Council 1907–13; pres. of the Ordnance Board and Roy. Artillery Committee since 1913. Residence—Rossway, Berkhampstead. Clubs—Royal Automobile; United Service. Issue living—

Nigel Clement Charles Hadden, b. 26 Feb. 1893; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
Innes Mabel, m. 1908, Nigel Paton, and has issue.

HADFIELD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert Abbott Hadfield, s. of late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield, 29 Nov. 1859; m. 1894, Frances, dau. of Col. S. M. Wickersham, of Alleghany, Pa., U.S.A.; ed. at Sheffield Coll. Sch.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.S. 1909; D. Met. (Sheffield), 1911; D.Sc. (Leeds) 1912; chrmn. and managing director of Hadfield's Co., Ltd., Sheffield (employing about 6,000 workmen); chrmn. of Sheffield Dist. Raily.; director of Sheffield Gas Co. and other companies; Master Cutler of Sheffield 1899–1900; pres. Faraday Soc. 1914; pres. Iron and Steel Inst. 1905–7; memb. senate Sheffield Univ., of the Counc. Inst. Mech. Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, Roy. Inst., and of the Institute of Directors; memb. Faraday, Roy. Statistical, Chemical, and many other British and foreign societies and institutes; has received numerous gold medals and premiums for scientific research, including the Howard quinquennial prize and prem. 65 gns., the Geo. Stephenson gold medal and prem., the Telford gold medal and prem. (by I. C. E.), the Bessemer gold medal (I. and S. Inst.), one special and two gold medals by the French Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, and the John Scott medal and premium, also the Elliott-Cresson gold medal, 1910, by the American Franklin Inst.; James Forrest lecturer 1906; inventor of manganese steel, and many other alloy and special steels; J.P. Sheffield; asked repeatedly to stand for Parliament; author of "The Shorter Working Day" and about 70 technical, scientific and other papers. Residences —22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Parkhead House, near Sheffield. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Burlington Fine Arts; Roy. Automobile; Phyllis Court (Henley); Reform (Sheffield). Golf Clubs —Sunningdale; Richmond.

HAGGARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir (Henry) Rider Haggard, s. of Wm. Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and Ella, dau. of Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S. B. at Bradenham, 22 June, 1856; m. 11 Aug. 1880, Mariana Louisa, o. c. of late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham; ed. at Ipswich and privately; sec. to Gov. of Natal 1875; on staff of Sir T. Shepstone, special commr. to the Transvaal, 1877; sec. to Sicocoeni Commn., and master of Transvaal High Court 1878; lieut. and adjt. Pretoria, Horse, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1884; chrmn. of committee, Soc. of Authors 1896–8; British commr. to report on Salvation Army settlemts., U.S.A., 1905; chrmn. Reclamation and Unemployed Labour Commn., Roy. Comm. Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906–11; memb. Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912; is J.P. Norf. and Suff.; author of "Rural England" and many works of fiction. Residences — Ditchingham House, Norfolk; Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft. Clubs—Athenæum; Cecil; National; Authors'. Issue—

1. Agnes Angela Rider, m. 10 Sept. 1907, Thomas Barker Amyand Haggard.
2. Sybil Dorothy Rider, m. 8 July, 1909, Major Reginald Edmonstone Cheyne, D.S.O., 8th Cavalry Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Lilias Margitson Rider.

HAGGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir William Henry Doveton Haggard, eld. s. of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, D.L., J.P. B. 25 June, 1846; m. 15 Jan. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hancox; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. Diplom. Service 1869; sec. Legation Rio de Janeiro 1885, at Athens 1887; min. res. to Republic of Ecuador 1890–4; consul-gen. Tunis 1894–7; min. res. and consul-gen. Venezuela 1897–1902; envoy extraord. and minist. plenipo. Argentine Republic 1902–6, at Brazil since Nov. 1906; J.P. Norfolk; has the Diamond Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Bradenham Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington; National. Issue—

1. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard, R.N., b. 19 April, 1894.
1. Ella Margaret Mary.
2. Sybil Maud.

HAIG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900. —Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, s. of late John Haig. (desc. from Haig of Bemersyde), of Cameron Bridge, co. Fife, J.P., and Rachael Mackerras, dau. and co-heiress of late Hugh Veitch, of Stewartfield, Midlothian. B. in Edinburgh, 19 June, 1861; m. 11 July, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Maud (maid of honour to Queens Victoria and Alexandra 1899–1905; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911), twin dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian; ed. at Clifton, Oxford, and R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Staff Coll. Camberley; ent. 7th Hussars 1885, capt. 1891, bt.-maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1900, lt.-col. commdg. 17th Lancers 1901, A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1904, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1910, gen. 1914; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1914; served with Nile Expedition 1898, at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps); in South Africa 1899–1902, at battles of Elandslaagte, Paardeberg, Belfast, operations around Colesburg, and relief of Kimberley; insp.-gen. of Cavalry, India, 1903–6; director of military training at headquarters 1906–7; director of staff duties 1907–9; chief of staff, India, 1909–12; memb. of Council of Viceroy of India 1909–11; gen. off. C.-in-C. Aldershot command 1912–14; commdg. 2nd Army Expeditionary Forces 1914 (despatches); col. 17th Lancers since 1912. Residence—Government House, Aldershot. Clubs — Marlborough; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Alexandra Henrietta Louisa (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra).
2. Victoria Doris Rachel.

HAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Edward Hain, s. of Edward Hain, of St. Ives, Cornwall, shipowner, and Grace, dau. of James Paynter, also of St. Ives, shipowner. B. at St. Ives, 26 Dec. 1851; m. 4 April, 1882, Catherine Seward, dau. of James Hughes, of Whitehaven, Cumberland; ed. at St. Ives Academy; chrmn. of the Hain Steamship Co. Ltd.; memb. of the firm of Edward Hain & Son, St. Ives, Cornwall, of Foster, Hain & Read, steamship brokers, of St. Mary Axe, E.C., and Foster, Hain & Co. of Cardiff; pres. of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1910–11; M.P. West Cornwall 1900–6; J.P. Cornwall; High Sheriff 1912; 20 years memb. St. Ives Town Council (six times Mayor); 12 years memb. Cornwall Co. Council. Residence—Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall. Clubs—Reform; City of London; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh.

HALDANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Stowell Haldane, s. of late Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloanden, Perth, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Burdon Sanderson,

of Jesmond, Northumbld. B. at Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret Edith Stuart, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; B.L.; Writer to the Signet, 1888; prison commr. and Crown agent for Scotland from 1905; development commr. 1910; J.P. Residences—Foswell, Auchterarder, Perth; 55, Melville Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. Robert Patrick Haldane, b. 21 July, 1893.
2. Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane, b. 14 Dec. 1897.
3. Archibald Richard Burdon Haldane, b. 18 Nov. 1900.
1. Mary Elizabeth.

KING-HALL, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907.—Adm. Sir George Fowler King-Hall, eldest s. of late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonington, Leics., and Louisa, dau. of James Forman. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 5 April, 1893, Olga Mary, dau. of late Richard Ker, M.P.; ed. at North Grove House, Southsea; ent. RN. 1869, capt. 1891, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1912; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus" at Wei-Hei-Wei on its transference to the British Govt. 1898; chief of the staff, Mediterranean station, 1900–2; rear-adm. commanding on coast of Ireland 1906–8; commdr.-in-chief the Australian station 1911–13, ret. 1914. Residence—7, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Sub-Lieut. William Stephen King-Hall, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1893.
1. Olga Louisa Elizabeth.
2. Magdalen.

HALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Henry Hall, ygst. s. of John Hall, of Sedgefield, Durham. B. at Sedgefield, 1845; m. 1889, Ellen E., dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, late vic. of Scopwick, Lincoln; ed. at York; trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, co. Durham; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Swansea district 1873, for the Liverpool and N. Wales district since 1874; apptd. to experiment and report to the Roy. Commn. on coal dust explosions in mines 1893; pres. Manchester Geological Soc. 1902–3. Residence—Brookside, Chester.

HALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Ann, dau. of late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., of Livonia, Devon. M. 1860, Capt. Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B., formerly lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt., who d. 9 Jan. 1907. Residence—Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

HALLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, s. of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., of Old Parks, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, and Annie, dau. of late Thomas C. Loch, I.C.S. B. at Mosufferpore, India, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 17 April, 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra, of Dresden and Calcutta; ed. privately; assist. supdt. Bengal Police, 1885; distr. supdt. 1890; dep. commnr. of police, Calcutta, 1902; commnr. since 1905; J.P. Calcutta; has had charge of Bhagulpore, Midnapore, Buxar and Calcutta central prisons. Residence—2, Kyd Street, Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

HAMBRO, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. — Sir Everard Alexander Hambro, s. of late Baron Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset, by Caroline Gostenhofer. B. 11 April, 1842; ed. at Camb.; m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1866, Gertrude Mary (d. 3 June, 1905), dau. of late Henry Stuart; m. 2nd, 16 June, 1911, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, Carrick-on-Shannon; is a director of the Bank of England; chrmn. of the council of Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses; D.L. Dorset and City of London; J.P., Kent and Surrey. Residences—Milton Abbey, Dorset; Hayes Place, Beckenham. Club—Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Eric Hambro, b. 30 Sept. 1872; M.P. for Wimbledon, 1900–7; m. 17 July, 1894, Sybil Emily, dau. of late Martin Ridley Smith, of The Warren, Hayes, Kent. Residence—70, Prince's Gate, S.W. Issue—
   1. Charles Jocelyn Hambro, b. 3 Oct. 1897.
   2. Richard Everard Hambro, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
   3. Lelia Mary.
2. Capt. Harold Everard Hambro, R.A., b. 20 Jan. 1876; m. 29 April, 1902, Katharine Alethea, dau. of William Charles Scott, of Thorpe, Surrey.
3. Angus Valdemar Hambro, b. 8 July, 1883; M.P. for S. Dorsetshire since 1907; m. 1 July, 1907, Rosamund (d. 18 Jan. 1914), dau. of Maj. W. Kearsley. Residence—Milton Abbas, Blandford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Alexander Roberts Hambro, b. 7 July, 1910.
   2. Michael Everard Hambro, b. 23 Oct. 1913.
   1. Gertrude Margaret.
4. Ronald Olaf Hambro, b. 20 Oct. 1886. Residence—4, Mount Street, W.
1. Violet Mary, m. 10 July, 190 , Everard Reginald Martin Smith.

HAMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Edwin Hamer, J.P. for Lancashire; Gov. of Blackburn Infirmary and Grammar School. Residence—Braeside Villa, Blackburn.

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1878; G.C.S.I. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, s. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. B. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood (C.I. 1895); ed. at Harrow; ensign Rifle Brig. 1864; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1868; ret. 1869; Under-Sec. for India, Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-pres. of comm. of Council on Education 1878 to May, 1880, First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–6, and 1886–92; Sec. of State for India 1895–1903, when he res.; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Poor Law Admin. 1905; Elder Bro. of the Trinity House 1887; M.P. Middlesex 1868–85, and Middlesex (Ealing) 1885–1906; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1894–5; capt. Deal Castle 1899, and deputy lord warden; Mayor of Deal 1909–10; Grand Master of Middlesex Freemasons; chrmn. of gov. of Harrow School; chrmn. London Electric Railway Co.; D.C.L. Oxford 1907, LL.D. Glasgow 1910; J.P. Deal. Residences—17, Montagu Street, W.; Deal Castle, Deal. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ronald James Hamilton, b. 26 Sept. 1872; 1st Sec. in Diplomatic Service, ret. 1906.
2. Anthony George Hamilton, b. 17 Dec. 1874.
3. Robert Cecil Hamilton, b. 31 Jan. 1882; lieut. R.N.; m. 30 May, 1911, Edith Maud, dau. of late Algernon Herbert Paley, Barr.-at-law.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1911.—Gen. Sir Bruce Meade Hamilton, s. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare. B. 7 Dec. 1857; lieut. East Yorks Regt. 1877, maj. 1895, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907, gen. 1913; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), Boer war 1881, Burmese exped. 1885 (medal), Ashanti exped. 1895 (star, bt.-lt.-col.), commanded native troops in Benin exped. 1897 (medal, bt.-col.), and in S. African war as A.A.G. 2nd div.; commanded 21st Brig. 1900, and subsequently held various commands until the end of the war (medal, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); commanded a division of 1st Army Corps 1902–7; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Scottish command, Dec. 1909–13; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class).

HAMILTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Daniel Mackinnon Hamilton, s. of J. Hamilton,

of Helensburgh, N.B. B. 6 Dec. 1860; m. 30 April, 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay, N.B. Residence —The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, s. of William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, and Harriette, dau. of Capt. Peter Fisher, R.N., of Walmer, Kent. B. at Fiddown, 17 Feb. 1854; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. Philip Farrell Harris, C.B., I.A.; ent. Army 1873, capt. 1883, maj. 1893, bt.-lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Burma exped. 1886–7 (medal, 2 clasps); with Hazara exped. 1891, as supt. of signalling (despatches, clasp); with Waziristan exped. 1895 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (clasp); in S. Africa 1899 in command of 2nd Batt. the Queen's (R.W.S.) Regt. to April, 1902, and from that date to end of war in command of a brigade, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches several times, medal, 5 clasps, bt.-col.); commdg. S. Dist. Madras 1902, and Inf. Brig. Secunderabad 1905–7; gen. off. commdg. at Sierra Leone 1908–11; lt.-gov. and gen. off. commdg. troops Guernsey and Alderney dist. since 1911. Residence—Channel Islands. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Owen Philip Hamilton, b. 1889; lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.

1. Dorothy Norah Harriett, m. 1906, Maj. Walter Conover Symon, R.H.A. Residence—101, Eaton Place, S.W.
2. Mary.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.—Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, s. of late Capt. Henry George Hamilton, R.N., and Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower. B. 8 March, 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.; ent. R.N. 1869; commr. 1892, capt. 1898, rear-adm. 1907; served in Zulu war 1879; A.D.C. to the King 1906–7; inspr. of target practice 1907–8; comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic fleet, 1909; comdg. 2nd and 3rd fleets 1911–14; Lord of the Admiralty 1914. Residences—Anmer Hall, King's Lynn; 148, St. James's Court, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; United Service. Issue—

1. Sub.-Lt. Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1890.
2. Henry Hamilton, b. 18 May, 1892; midshipman, R.N.

1. Alexandra Alberta.
2. Jean.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1904.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, s. of William Hamilton, of Coolaghey House, Raphoe, co. Donegal, and Jane, dau. of Rev. J. Wilson. B. at Raphoe, 7 April, 1851; m. 1st, 25 July, 1900, Violette Stewart, dau. of John Wilkinson; m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1910, Bessie, dau. of H. Locke; ed. at Roy. School, Raphoe, and Univ. of Ireland (B.A., M.D.); ent. Ind. Med. Service 1876; served Afghan campaign 1878–80, including Lord Roberts' march to Kandahar; senior medical officer of Gen. Gatacre's brigade in Chitral exped., and of lines of communication during N.W. Frontier rising, 1897; P.M.O., No. 2 Genl. Hosp., China exped., 1900–1; ret. with rank of surgeon-general. Address—East Dean House, Salisbury. Issue—

Mary Louise.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891.—Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, s. of Colonel Christian Monteith Hamilton, Gordon Highlanders, and the Hon. Corrinna, dau. of Viscount Gort. B. at Corfu, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 22 Feb. 1887, Jean, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt.; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1872, capt. Gordon Highlrs. 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasps), in Boer War 1881 (severely wounded, despatches), in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, clasps, bronze star), in Burmah exped. (despatches, medal and clasp), in Chitral exped. 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp), in Tirah exped. 1898 (despatches, 2 clasps), and in S. African war as A.A.G., subsequently commanded mounted infantry, and a division (wounded), and finally as Chief of Staff to Lord Kitchener; A.A.G. Bengal 1890–3; mil. sec. to Sir George White when C.-in-C. in India, 1893–5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895–8; comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1898–9; mil. sec. at Headquarters 1902–3; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1903–4; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. southern command 1905–9; Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council June, 1909, to July, 1910; Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in the Mediterranean and Insp.-Gen. of the Oversea Forces 1910–14; a memb. of the Comm. of Imperial Defence since 1910; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. since 1905; command of Home Army, 1 Aug. 1914; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; has 1st class of the Crown of Prussia and Red Eagle; Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit. Residences—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W. Club—Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa Felicia, dau. of Maj. Reynolds, 58th Regt. M. 3 July, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (1884), LL.D., who d. 1895. Residences—22, Buckingham Mansions, Kensington, W.; Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. Issue—

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, s. of Adm. Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., sec. to the Admiralty, and Lady Harriet, dau. of Visc. Hamilton and sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 6 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June, 1871, Mary Aynscombe, dau. of Rev. John Mossop, Rector of Hothfield, Kent; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; was priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. James Lowther) 1878; sec. to Colonial Conference 1887; priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies 1886–92; chief clerk of the Colonial Office 1896–1909; late col. commdg. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; Officer of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod. Residence—55, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. Capt. George Douglas Hamilton, Roy. Scots, b. 26 Sept. 1875.
2. Walter Stuart Hamilton, b. 9 Aug. 1880; late priv. sec. to Gov. of S. Australia.

HAMMICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Murray Hammick, s. of the Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd Bt., and Mary, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. B. 11 May, 1854; m. 11 Dec. 1883, Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C.; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. (Madras) 1876; was under sec. in Revenue dept., Madras, Insp.-Gen. of Police, Madras, and acting sec. to Govt. of Madras (educ. dept.); chief sec. to Govt. of

Madras, and an ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George ; Gov. of Madras 1912 ; apptd. to Roy. Public Services Commn. for India 1912. Residence—23, Brunswick Gardens, W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Henry Alexander Hammick, b. 1890 ; lieut. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. 1914.
1. Lorna Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Norman Dalrymple Shaw, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Lucy Mabel.

V.C. HAMMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903 ; D.S.O. 1889 ; V.C. 1880 ; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond, s. of Maj. Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S., and Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dawson Warren, of Edmonton. B. 28 Sept. 1843 ; m. 1886, Edith Jane, dau. of Maj. J. H. Wright, Indian Army ; ed. at Sherborne and Addiscombe ; ent. Bengal Army 1861, capt. B.S.C. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, bt.-col. 1890 ; served with Q.O. Corps of Guides in Jowaki exped. 1877–8 (despatches, medal and clasp), during Afghan war of 1878–80 (despatches, medal and two clasps, and V.C.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, clasp), and 1891, commanding 2nd Brig. (despatches, clasp) ; in command of a Brig. Isazai Field Force 1891 ; Chitral Relief Force 1895, commanding 4th Brig. (despatches, medal and clasp) ; commd. Peshawur column in Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp) ; commd. 3rd Brig. Kaibur Field Force 1898 ; col. on Staff, Punjab, 1896–8 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890. Residence—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

1. Arthur Verney Hammond, b. 16 Oct. 1892.
1. Edith Amber, m. 9 Oct. 1913, Claud Boileau Reid.
2. Veronica Ruth.

HAMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Robert Alfred Hampson, s. of William Hampson, of Nannerch, Flint, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Ormesher, of Blackley, Manchester. B. 23 Sept. 1852 ; m. 27 Aug. 1884, Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton, of Warrington ; ed. at Liverpool Coll. ; admitted solicitor 1884 ; J.P. of Liverpool, and lord mayor 1903–4, being knighted on the occasion of the Royal visit to that city, July 19, 1904. Residence—Browne Howe, Ulverston, Lancs. Club—Conservative (Liverpool).

HANBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katharine Aldam, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol. M. 11 March, 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who d. 9 March, 1907. Residence — La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. Issue—

1. Cecil Hanbury, b. 10 March, 1871 ; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin., and Camb. ; m. 25 June, 1913, Effield Dorothy Cecil, dau. of John Frederick Symons-Jeune, of Watlington Park, Oxford. Residence—Kingston House, Dorchester. Issue—
   1 son.
2. Daniel Hanbury, b. 3 June, 1876 ; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Sylvia Dorothea, dau. of George Dymond, of Edgbaston. Residence—Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. Issue—
   1. Philippa Dorothea.
   2. Katharine Mary Sylvia.
3. Horace Hanbury, b. 24 May, 1880 ; m. Beatrice Alexandra Kathleen, dau. of Sir Frank Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E. Issue—
   Dermot Horace Thomas Hanbury.
1. Hilda Beatrice, m. 5 June, 1913, James Currie, C.M.G., principal of Gordon College, and Minister of Education in the Soudan. Residence—Upton House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

BURFORD-HANCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maud, dau. of Rev. John R. Nankivell, chaplain of Credition. M. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and formerly Chief Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty of Gibraltar, who d. the same year. Residence—41, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Issue, none.

HANSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pearl Norcott, dau. of Charles Albert Winter, of 33, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P. M. 20 Jan. 1897, Sir Francis Stanhope Hanson (s. of Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt.), Alderman, and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London, who d. 17 Feb. 1910. Residence—15, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Issue—

Charles Reginald Hanson, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
Violet Gwendoline Pearl.

HARCOURT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American minister in England. M. 1st, 1865, Thomas Poynton Ives, who d. 1865 ; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., the great Liberal statesman, who was Solicitor-Gen. 1873, Home Sec. 1880–5, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1886, and 1892–5 ; who m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria Theresa (d. 1 Feb. 1863), dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, and d. 1 Oct. 1904. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt (*see* Peerage, Harcourt, P.C.).

Sir William had issue by his 2nd m.—

2. Robert Harcourt, b. 7 May, 1878 ; M.P. for Montrose Burghs since 1908 ; m. 26 July, 1911, Marjorie Laura, dau. of William S. Cunard.

HARDIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir David Hardie, s. of John Hardie, of Westerton, Elgin. B. at Elgin, 4 June, 1856 ; m. 6 June, 1883, Marianne, dau. of Alexander Jeans Naim ; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at King's Coll. and Marischal Coll., Aberdeen ; M.B., C.M., 1878 ; M.D. 1887 ; is memb. of Med. Board of Queensland, of Central Board of Health, and of the Senate of Queensland Univ. ; consultg. physician, Children's Hosp., Lady Bowen Hosp., and Lady Lamington Hosp., Brisbane. Residence—Firhall, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Queensland. Issue—

1. John Hardie, M.B., b. 1889.
1. Margaret Helena Isabella, m. 1912, Percival Lodge Cameron. Residence — Caledonia, Central Queensland.
2. Jean Blyth Scott.

HARDINGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913 ; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1910 ; K.C.B. (civ.) 1904 ; K.C.M.G. 1897 ; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, s. of General the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., and grandson of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 12 Oct. 1859 ; m. 4 Nov. 1899, Alexandra, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur and the Hon. Lady Ellis ; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882 ; Fellow All Souls 1881 ; page of honour to Queen Victoria ; ent. Foreign Office 1880 ; 2nd sec. at St. Petersburg 1886–8, and at Constantinople 1888–90 ; acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1890 ; political officer on the Staff of the Cesarewitch in India 1890–1 ; 2nd sec. at Cairo 1891–4 ; sometime agent and consul-gen. in Egypt ; British commnr. and consul-gen. at Zanzibar, 1894–1900 ; minister at Teheran 1900–5, at Brussels 1905–11, at Lisbon 1911–13, and ambassador at Madrid since 1913 ; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the conference on the Unification of Maritime Law, at Brussels, 1909. Residences—British Embassy, Madrid ; Barrow House, Rutland. Issue—

1. Henry Arthur Mina Hardinge, b. 1 Oct. 1904.
2. George Granville Douglas Hardinge, b. 13 Jan, 1912.
1. Mary Pamela.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Georgiana Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col.

the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis. M. 30 Dec. 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., late equerry to Queen Victoria, who served in the Sutlej Campaign and in the Crimea, was C.-in-C. of Bombay Army 1881–5, Gov. of Gibraltar 1886–9, and who d. from the effects of a carriage accident, 15 July, 1892; was bedchamber woman to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales. Residence—York Lodge, Kew. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, G.C.M.G. (whom see).
1. Alberta Mary, m. 9 March, 1882, Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis.
2. Hon. Mary, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 17 July, 1894, Lt.-Col. Ivone Kirkpatrick, S. Staffords. Regt., and has issue.

HARDMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of James Radley, of Liverpool. M. 1855, Sir William Hardman, Q.C., late Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, and chrmn. of the Surrey Sessions and of the Court of General Assessment Sessions for the Metropolis, who d. 1890. Residence—86, St. George's Road, S.W.

HARDY, Order of Merit. Apptd. 1910.—Thomas Hardy, s. of late Thos. and Jemima Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset. B. in Dorsetshire, 2 June, 1840; m. 1st, 1874, Emma Lavinia (d. 1912), dau. of late J. Attersoll Gifford, of Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1914, Florence Emily, dau. of Edward Dugdale, of Enfield and Wareham; ed. locally and at King's Coll. London; articled to an ecclesiastical architect 1856, and worked under Sir A. Blomfield, R.A., 1862–7, prizeman R.I.B.A. and of the Architectural Assocn., 1863; published "Desperate Remedies," 1871; "Under the Greenwood Tree,' 1872; "Far from the Madding Crowd," 1874; "The Return of the Native," 1878; "The Mayor of Casterbridge," 1884; "The Woodlanders," 1886; "Tess of the d'Urbervilles," 1891; "Life's Little Ironies," 1894; "Jude the Obscure," 1895; Volumes of Verse, 1898 and 1901; "The Dynasts," an epic-drama, 1904, 1906, and 1908; "Time's Laughingstocks," 1909; Fell. Roy. Soc. of Literature, etc.; J.P. Dorset; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1905; hon. Litt.D. Camb., 1913. Residence—Max-Gate House, Dorchester. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies' (hon. memb.).

HARE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Hare, s. of Thomas Fairs. B. 16 May, 1844; m. Mary Adala Elizabeth, dau. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo; ed. at Giggleswick Grammar School; is a celebrated actor; first appeared in London 1865, remaining at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until 1874; became manager of the Court Theatre 1875; joined Mr. and Mrs. Kendal at the St. James's Theatre 1879; was manager of the Garrick Theatre 1888–93, where he has presented "Lady Bountiful," "A Pair of Spectacles,' "The Gay Lord Quex," and many others. Residence—47, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. John Hare.
1. dau.
2. dau.

HARE, K.S.C.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Lancelot Hare. B. 7. Jan. 1851; m. 1880, Laura Maud, dau. of General Nation; ed. at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; and City of London School; ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; assist.-sec. to Ch. Commnr., Assam, 1879; insp.-gen. Assam Police 1880; joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bengal, 1884; magistrate and collector 1889; commissioner at Patna 1900; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; memb. Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1903; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1905; officiating lt.-gov. Bengal 1906; lt.-gov. E. Bengal and Assam 1906–11. Residence—8, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

HARLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of Henry Frances Connington, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire. M. 1860, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., late 2nd West India Regt., who was successively Gov. of Honduras, the Gold Coast, Tobago, Grenada, British Honduras, and the Windward Islands, and who d. 23 Aug. 1892.

KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir Charles Anthony King-Harman, s. of Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, s. of 1st Visc. Lorton, and bro. of the 6th Earl of Kingston, and Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. B. 26 April, 1851; m. 12 July, 1888, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; ent. Colonial Civil Service 1874; served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados; Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1893–7; administrator of St. Lucia 1897–1900; Gov. of Sierra Leone 1900–4; High Commnr. and C.-in-C. of Cyprus 1904–11; repres. the Mediterranean Colonies at the Coronation of King George V., 1911. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Laurence Hope King Harman. b. 5 May, 1889; lieut. R.A.
2. Robert Douglas King Harman, b. 18 Aug. 1891; sub.-lt. R.N.
3. Geraldine.

HARNAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893.—Kunwar Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia. Residence—Kapwithala, Punjab.

HARREL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1900; K.C.B. (civ.). 1895; K.C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bach. 1893; C.B. 1889; I.S.O. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrel, s. of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, and Jane, dau. of James Wharton, of Belfast. B. 22 July, 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, Rector of Killeeshill, co. Tyrone; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; was in the Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859–79; res. mag. 1879–83; chief commnr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883–93 Under Secretary for Ireland 1895–1902; memb. Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1909; chrmn. Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute, 1911; Assist. Commnr. of Dublin Met. Police to 1914. Residence—Shankill, co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

HARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Maj. Sir John Lane Harrington, s. of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S., of Swansea. B. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 12 Oct. 1907, Amy, dau. of late Senator James McMillan, of Detroit, U.S.A.; maj. (ret.) Indian Army; late of the Bombay Political Service; vice-consul at Zaila 1895, consul 1898; H.M.'s agent at the court of the Emperor Menelik II of Ethiopia, 1898; agent and consul-gen. at Adis Abeba 1900–3, when he was appointed H.B.M.'s Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor Menelik II (envoy extraordinary 1908–9); was granted temporary rank of lt.-col. whilst employed in Abyssinia 1901; resig. 1909; contested Crewe div. of Cheshire, Jan. 1910, and Battersea, Dec. 1910; has 1st class of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Residence—19, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Beefsteak; Garrick; Royal Automobile.

HARRINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Stanley Harrington, s. of late William

Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork, merchant, and Lucinda, dau. of William Stanley (formerly comptroller of Inland Revenue, Ireland), of Dublin. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 15 May, 1856 ; m. 26 Oct. 1882, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork ; d. at Beaumont College, Old Windsor, and Queen's Coll. Cork ; B.A. ; Senator National Univ. of Ireland ; is a merchant ; commnr. of Nat. Educ., Ireland ; pres. Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892 ; pres. Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1903–4 ; director Munster and Leinster Bank ; chrmn. Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway ; J.P., Cork. Residence—Trafalgar House, Cork. Clubs—Cork ; Royal Cork Yacht. Issue—

1. William Stanley Harrington, b. 16 May, 1884.
2. Thomas Lyon Harrington, b. 7 Aug. 1889.
1. Mary.
2. Mabel.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913 ; C.B. 1911.—Sir Charles Harris, s. of late John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, and Anne, dau. of William Moxon. B. in London 2 March, 1864 ; m. 30 April, 1891, Lisbeth, dau. of late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta ; ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch. and Oxford ; scholar of Balliol Coll. and B.A. ; ent. War Office 1887, principal clerk 1900, assist. financial sec. since 1908. Residence—Lofttuss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. Issue—

1. Charles Reginald Schiller Harris, b. 10 April, 1896.
2. Alan Martin Harris, b. 4 July, 1899.
1. Muriel.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911 ; C.M.G. 1900.—Col. Sir David Harris, s. of W. Harris. B. 12 July, 1852 ; m. 25 Nov. 1873, Rosa, dau. of late E. Gabriel, of Pomerania ; is a director of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. ; served in S. African war 1900 as lt.-col. in command Kimberley Town Guard during the defence and siege of that place ; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa. Address—Kimberley, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Herbert Sextus Harris, b. 1884.
1. Elsie Gabriela, m. 1898, C. E. Hertog, of Brussels.
2. Violet Alberta, m. 1903, Val Gielgud, of Bulawayo.
3. Phœbe.

HARRIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir Matthew Harris, s. of John Harris, merchant, of co. Derry, Ireland, and Nancy Ann, dau. of Matthew McKee, of co. Derry. B. 1840 ; m. 1868, Frances Snowdon, dau. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, New South Wales ; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ. ; B.A. 1863 ; alderman city of Sydney 1883–1900 ; Mayor 1898–1900 ; vice-pres. Sydney Hospital ; chrmn. Wentworth Park ; chrmn. Transit Commission 1898–9, and 1900 ; vice-pres. of Roy. Agricultural Society 1898–9 ; memb. of Legislature N.S.W. 1894–1900 ; J.P. for the colony. Residence—Etham Mansion, Darling Point, N.S.W., Australia.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900 ; K.C.M.G. 1898.—Adm. Sir Robert Hastings Harris, s. of Capt. R. Harris, R.N., and Priscilla Sophia, dau. of Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, Scots Gds. B. 12 Oct. 1843 ; m. 10 Aug. 1875, Florence C., dau. of W. Henn Gennys, commander R.N. ; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross ; ent. R.N. 1856, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889 ; commanded Training Squadron 1893–5 ; second in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1895–8, and was in command of British naval forces at Crete ; Com.-in-Ch. at the Cape 1898–1901 ; pres. of the Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1903–6 ; placed on the retired list Oct. 1908 ; author of various essays and works on naval subjects. Residence—The Brake, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

HARRISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, s. of George Harrison, civil engineer and railway manager, of Newport, Mon., and Emma Sophia, dau. of Col. Sackville Gwynne, of Glanbran, Carmarthenshire. B. 1844 ; m. 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa (d. 1883), dau. of Arthur Thomas Thomas ; m. 2nd, 1888, Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie ; ed. at Roy. Naval School, New Cross ; for many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly., general manager 1893–1909 ; dep.-chrmn. of the S.E. Rly., and director L. and N.W. Rly. since 1909 ; lt.-col. late Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps ; memb. Army Railway council ; memb. roy. commn. on Hospitals, South African War, 1900 ; memb. of commn. on Civil Employment for Ex-Soldiers. Residence—The Priory, Beech Hill, Berks. Club—Junior Carlton.

HARRISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909 ; C.V.O. 1914 ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—Sir James Humphreys Harrison, s. of late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., dep. clerk of the Council, and Eliza, dau. of James Hume, priv. sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent. B. in London 28 Feb. 1848 ; m. 12 March, 1873, Marianne Harriete (d. 26 Nov. 1901), dau. of late Edgar Payton Wright ; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London ; ent. Civil Service 1867 ; was deputy clerk of the Council and chief clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895–1909 ; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy 1899 ; received Jubilee medal 1897 ; J.P., Kent. Residence—78, Church Street, Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889 ; C.B. (mil.) 1879 ; C.M.G. 1882.—Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, s. of the Rev. B. J. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, and Emily, dau. of R. Hall, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. B. 26 May, 1837 ; m. 1870, Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien ; ed. at Harrow ; ent. R.E. 1855 ; capt. 1862 ; maj. 1864 ; lt.-col. 1874 ; col. 1879 ; maj.-gen. 1888 ; lt.-gen. 1893 ; gen. 1895 ; served at Scutari during the Crimean war, through the Indian mutiny, at the siege of Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns ; in the China war 1859–60 ; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863–4 ; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war, and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879–80 ; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882 ; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884–5 ; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881–5 ; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886–7, and at Aldershot 1887–8 ; was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1889–90 ; Com.-in-Ch. Western District 1890–5 ; Q.M.G. of the Forces 1897–8 ; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1898–1903 ; col.-comdt. R.E. 1903 ; hon. col. late 2nd Glos. R.E. Vols. 1895, hon. col. Devon R.F. Art. (Res.), and Devonshire (Fortress) R.E. ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Ashton Manor, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service ; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison, late Rifle Brig., b. 16 Jan. 1872 ; m. 28 June, 1906, Gladys, dau. of E. R. Whitwell.
1. Mary Alice Edgcumbe, m. 6 June, 1905, Rev. Henry Beaumont Fowke Burnaby, rector of Sampford Courtenay, N. Devon.
2. Violet Seymour, m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1899, Lieut. R. J. Jelf, R.E., who d. 1900 ; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1910, William Woodfal Melville, Barr.-at-law.
3. Evelyn Marguerite.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry George Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset. B. 11 June, 1848; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (graduated Staff College); ent. R.E. 1869; capt. 1881; maj. and lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1914; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, despatches, Osmanieh); commanded 1st Brig.-1st Division Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, K.C.B.), and 1st Brig. Khyber Field Force 1898; Waziristan 1901–2; assistant garrison instructor Bengal 1874–8, and instructor 1885–9; on special service in W. Africa 1881; director mil. education in India 1889–96; commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9 (with rank of brig.-gen.); commanded a 1st class district at Quetta with rank of maj.-gen. 1899–1902, and commanded Thames district 1902–5; commandant School of Mil. Education 1902–5; commander of coast defences 1905–6; commdg. Cape Colony dist. 1907–9; gen. off. commdg.-in-chief S. Africa from March 1912–May 1914; lieut.-gov. of Guernsey since Nov. 1914; has the silver medal and silver clasp of Roy. Humane Soc., and French medal of honour (1st class); author of "Reflections on the Art of War," "Sanitation and Health," magazine articles, etc. Residence—Government House, Guernsey. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Harold Charles Hart, Roy. Warwicks. Regt., b. 30 March, 1874; assist. mil. sec. to Comm.-in-Chief S. Africa.
2. Capt. Reginald Seton Hart, Sherwood Foresters, b. 27 June, 1882; now serving in Egyptian Army.
3. Norman Synnot Hart, lieut. The Buffs, b. 24 March, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Catherine Mary, dau. of G. Blackstone Williams, of Cape Town.

1. Sylvia Agnes Alicia, m. 1 Jan. 1912, Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N. (*see* D'Oyley, Bt.).

HART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE VICTOIRE, dau. of Samuel Moses, of Stockwell Park, London. M. 7 April, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Israel Hart, a merchant, manufacturer, and four times Mayor of Leicester, who d. 24 March, 1911. Residence—13, Holland Park, W.

HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; Knt. Bach. 1862.—SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, s. of late W. A. Hartley, of Darlington, and Lillias, dau. of late Andrew Todd, J.P., of Bo'ness, Scotland. B. 1825; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E.; has 4th class of the Medjidie, the Turkish war medal, the 2nd class of the Star and the Grand Cross of the Crown of Roumania; engineer-in-ch. to European Commn. for the Navigation of the Danube 1856–1907; memb. of the commn. apptd. by the Pres. of the U.S.A. 1875 to visit the mouth of the Mississippi and to recommend the best means of opening the South pass to navigation; a memb. of the International Consultative Commn. of the Suez Canal 1884–1906; received Albert medal of the Roy. Society of Arts for 1903. Residence—26, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform.

HARTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR WILLIAM PICKLES HARTLEY, s. of John Hartley, of Colne, Lancs. B. at Colne 1846; m. 1866, Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield, of Colne; ed. Gram. Sch. Colne; is a manufacturer of preserves and marmalade, Liverpool and London; a benefactor to Liverpool Univ. and to hospitals and charities; pres. of Primitive Method. Church 1909; hon. freeman borough of Colne 1909; author of "The Use of Wealth." Residence—Seaview, Southport, Lancs. Club—Reform (Liverpool).

HARTNOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HENRY SULIVAN HARTNOLL. B. m. ed. at Exeter Grammar Sch. and Oxford Barr.-at-law 1898; apptd. to I.C.S. 188 and served in Burma as assist. commr. (w medal and clasp); dep. commr. 1890; comm 1902; judge Chief Court, Lower Burma, sin 1906. Residence—Rangoon, Lower Burma.

HARVEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ 1901.—SIR HENRY PAUL HARVEY. B. 1869; 1 1896, Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edwa Persse; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A. 189 1st cl. honours lit. hum.); asst. priv. sec. a priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marq. of Lan downe) 1895–1900; British repres. on Inte national Commn. for Control of Greek Financ 1903 (with rank of Sec. of Legation); Briti repres. on International Commn. for Control Macedonian Finances (with local rank of Cou sellor of Embassy) 1905; financial adviser Egyptian Govt. 1907–12; chief auditor f National Insurance since 1912, and Brit. delega on International Balkan Financial Commn director of Prisoners of War Information Bure 1914; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie a of the Osmanieh. Residence—Brailes, nr. Ba bury. Issue—

Dorothy Susan.

HARVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SI ROBERT HARVEY, s. of Samuel Harvey, of Tru and Emma, dau. of Robert Northey, of Kenwy Cornwall. B. 2 Oct. 1847; m. 26 June, 188 Alida Marie (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Mon Emile Godefroy, of Bordeaux; M.Inst.C.I (Telford Premium 1882); M.I.M.E.; chief eng neer and inspector-gen. of nitrate works f Govts. of Peru and Chili 1876–81; conteste Devonport 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon (sheriff 1897 Diamond Jubilee medal; J.P., Cornwall (Sheri 1901); H.M. Lieut. City of London; Knt. Justice of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalen Residences—Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon Trenowth, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs— Junior Carlton; Windham; Devon and Exete Issue—

1. Samuel Emile Harvey, b. 7 Dec. 1885.
2. Robert Alexander Harvey, b. 4 Nov. 1896.

1. Alida, m. 4 Nov. 1905, Henry Ernest Brittai Barr.-at-law (of 13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Residence—2, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

HASLAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—SI ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, s. of William Haslam, Derby, and Ann. dau. of Joseph Smith, of Bra stone, Staffordshire. B. 27 Oct. 1844; m. 1 June, 1875, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tatam, of Th Elms, Little Eaton, Derby; in 1868 started th Haslam Foundry and Engineering Co. at Derb and was one of the first to introduce the syste of cool air chambers for the conveyance of mea fruit, etc., and obtained a monopoly of the suppl of refrigerating apparatus to the shipping com panies engaged in the trade of transporting perish able provisions; contested Derby (L.U.) 1892 M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1890–6; Mayor Derby 1900–1 (received Queen Victoria on he state visit), and of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901– 1902–3 and 1903–4; J.P., co. and borough Derby; memb. of the Roy. Institution, Londo Residence—Breadsall Priory, Derby. Clubs— Devonshire; City of London; Reform. Issue—

1. Eric Seale Haslam, b. 1886.
2. William Kenneth Seale Haslam, b. 1893.

1. Hilda Annie.
2. Edith Hannah.

HASTINGS, Knt. Bach, Creat. 1910.—SI GEORGE HASTINGS, s. of George Hastings, of Ter rington, Norfolk; m. 1878, Alice, dau. of W. P Frith, C.V.O., R.A.; ed. at London Univ., St Bart.'s, etc.: M.D. 1875; L.R.C.P. Londo M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; cons. physician to the Ga Light and Coke Co.; late surg.-col. 3rd Londo

Vols. (V.D.). Residences—36, Bruton Street, W.; Fodderty, Dingwall, N.B. Clubs—Reform; Coaching; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Isabel, m. 18 April, 1907, Capt. Edgar Sheppard, 19th Hussars.
2. Flora.

HAWKES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904; C.S.I. 1909.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, s. of late Col. Robert Hawkes, 80th Regt., and Jessie Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Tomkyns. B. at Portsmouth 28 Aug. 1855; m. 25 June, 1889, Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Charles Woodgate, formerly of Underriver, Kent; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. 98th Foot 1872, capt. I.S.C. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star); with Isazai exped. 1892, and Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps). Residence—Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury. Club—E.I. United Service.

HAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1906; C.M.G. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Col. Sir George Jackson Hay, s. of John Hay, D.L., J.P., of Cresswell House, Sunderland, co. Durham, and Hilton Manor, Yorks, and Maria, dau. of Richard Jackson, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 18 Feb. 1840; m. 1865, Minnie, o. c. of Richard Cail, J.P., of Low Fell, Durham; ed. at private schools; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. (lt.-col. in Army) 3rd Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire) Regt. 1879–1902; served at Malta 1901–2 during South African war (Queen's S.A. medal); D.L., J.P., co. Durham; J.P., North Yorks. Address—7, Richmond Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1889; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir James Shaw Hay, s. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, nephew of Sir Thomas Hay, 5th Bt., and Georgina Arnaud, of Mauritius. B. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, Jane (d. 1873), dau. of John Morin, of Allington, co. Dumfries; m. 2nd, Frances Marie (d. 17 June, 1893), dau. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels; m. 3rd, 30 Jan. 1894, Isabella Graham (Ella), dau. of George Ferguson Cockburn, B.C.S., and granddau. of Lord Cockburn, of Edinburgh; lieut. 89th Regt.; administrator of the Gambia 1886–8; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Sierra Leone, and Consul-Gen. for Liberia 1888–92; Gov. of Barbados 1892–1900. Residence—42, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—United Service; New (Edin.). Issue by 1st m.—

Margaret Eleanor, m. 4 Dec. 1895, Maj. Harold Cobb (d. 15 Oct. 1909), Duke of Wellington's Regt.

HAY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1855.—Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, s. of 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., and Lady Susan Montagu, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 23 Aug. 1827; m. 8 June, 1876, Annie Christina, dau. of N. G. Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; ent. the Roy. Navy 1839, capt. 1854, rear-adm. 1872, vice-adm. 1877, adm. 1884, adm. of the Fleet 1888, ret. 1897; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with Naval Brig. before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861–3; M.P. for Wick 1857–9, and for Ripon 1866–7 and 1868–71; a lord of the Admiralty 1866, 1868–71, 1880–3, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877–9; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the Government 1878; C.-in-C. on Mediterranean station 1883–6; received thanks of Parliament for Sudan exped. 1884–5; naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1887–8; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence —Fulmer Place, Slough. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Comm. John Arthur Lambert Hay, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1877; proof and experimental officer Research Dept., Woolwich. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Thomas William Hay, b. 25 Aug. 1882; lieut. Leics. Yeo.

1. Minnie Christina Brenda, b. 31 May, 1880; m. 5 June, 1906, Sholto Baron Aberdour, who d. 29 Sept. 1911 (*see* Morton, Earl of).

HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Harvey, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt., of Balmain. M. 20 April, 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., pres. Ordnance Comm. 1889–91, director of Artillery 1891–5, who d. 25 Nov. 1910. Residence—52, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. Maj. James Hay, late R.A., b. 11 May, 1870.
2. Maj. Archibald Hay, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 9 Aug. 1872.

HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jessie Sinclair, dau. of John Sinclair, of Glasgow. M. 1871, Sir John Hay, LL.D., who d. 8 Feb. 1909. Residence—Crow's Nest House, Lane Cove Road, North Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia.

DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of late Edward Watts, of Hythe, Kent. M. 1st, 27 Jan. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, who was Gov. of various colonies 1839–62, who m. 1st, 27 June, 1838, Sarah Laura (d. 23 April, 1868), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Livingston, E.I.C.S., and d. 24 Jan. 1884; m. 2nd, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who d. 1893. Residence—Sunderland House, Surbiton. Sir Edward had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay, b. 7 July, 1839; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; late vicar of Neston, Wilts; m. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth Ann (d. 24 April, 1878), dau. of Robert Matthews, of The Elms, Taplow; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1880, Emily Fraser, dau. of George Dashwood Wilkins, Bengal C.S. Residence—18, Russell Square, W. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Frederic Edward Drummond-Hay, b. 23 July, 1868; m. 1st, 1893, Mary Elizabeth (d. 22 Jan. 1904), dau. of Henry Stone; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1909, Amy, dau. of late Francis William Boston, of Croydon. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Frederick Henry Drummond-Hay, b. 14 Nov. 1893.
      2. Edward de Vismes Drummond-Hay, b. 1 Dec. 1896, capt. cadet R.N.
      1. Laura Mary Gertrude.
   2. The late Robert Drummond-Hay, b. 14 Feb. 1870; m. 1895, Gertrude Agatha, dau. of Thomas Forbutt, and d. 1907. Issue—
      1. Robert Augustin Tudor Drummond-Hay, b. 1897; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. East Surrey Regt. (T.).
      2. Geoffrey Francis Drummond-Hay, b. 1898.
      3. Ernest Patrick Drummond-Hay, b. 1900.
      1. Barbara Mary Gertrude.
      2. Florence Muriel Aileen.
   3. John Tudor Drummond-Hay, b. 11 May, 1876; served in S. African war with Baden Powell's police (2 medals).
   1. Mary Laura, m. 24 June, 1895, William James White Nicol, and has issue.
   2. Elizabeth, m. 1898, Fleet Surg. H. L. Penny, R.N., and has issue.

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Robert Hay-Drummond-Hay, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay-Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and Annette, dau. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Counsellor of Denmark. B. 25 July, 1846; m. 2 June, 1868, Euphemia Katherine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Southampton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late British Consul Gen. at Beyrout, for Syria and Palestine. Club —Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Edward Wilhelm Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 17 June, 1877; in the Sudan C.S.; m. 1 June, 1904, Margaret Alice, dau. of late E. W. Meade-Waldo, of

Stonewall Park, and Hever Castle, Kent. Residence —Khartoum. Issue—

1. John Waldo Edward Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 21 Feb. 1906.
2. Peter Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 7 June, 1909.

2. Cecil Lawrence Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 12 Dec. 1882; late lieut. Edinburgh R.G.A.; m. 15 June, 1911, Jessie, dau. of late Lawrence Monro, of St. Anne's, Queensland.

Robert Lawrence Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 9 May, 1912.

1. Florence Carolina Annette.

HAYTHORNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of J. Thomas, of Bletsoe Castle, Bedfordshire. M. 1862, Gen. Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., late adjt.-gen. of the Army, who d. 1888. Residence—The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford. Issue—

Edmund Colin Campbell Haythorne, b. 16 April, 1867; m. 1895, Norah ffolliott, dau. of Richard ffolliott Eliot, of Radipole Manor, Weymouth, Dorset. Residence—Bedford. Issue—

1. Agnes Cecilia Margaret.
2. Helen Margaret,

HEALEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—THE WORSHIPFUL SIR CHARLES EDWARD HELEY CHADWYCK HEALEY, s. of late Edward Charles Healey, of Wyphurst, Surrey, J.P. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Rosa (d. 1880), dau. of late John Close, of York; m. 2nd, 1884, Frances K. (d. 5 May, 1909), dau of late W. Killigrew-Wait, of St. Vincent's Hall, Clifton, Glos, M.P.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872, bencher 1895, Q.C. 1891; chancellor of the diocese of Exeter since 1903; late chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells; hon. capt. R.N.R., chrmn. Admiralty Volunteer Comm. 1903–14; of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board 1914; memb. of royal commn. on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded 1904–8; D.L., J.P., C.A., Somersetshire (High Sheriff 1911), and dep. chrmn. Quar. Sessions 1904–14; chrmn. 1914; J.P., Surrey. Residences—Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; New Place, Porlock, Somerset; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick; Savile.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR THOMAS LITTLE HEATH, s. of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Lincs, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Little, of Hibaldstowe, Lincs. B. at Barnetby, Lincs, 5 Oct. 1861; m. 2 June, 1914, Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Camb.; 1st cl. classical tripos. Part I 1881, Part II 1883, 12th wrangler 1882, fell. of Trinity 1885, M.A. 1886, Sc.D. Camb. 1896; hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1913; F.R.S.; first in open competition (Class I) for Home Civil Service, and apptd. clerk in the Treasury 1884; priv. sec. to the Perm. Secretary 1887–91, and to successive Financial Secretaries 1891–4; principal clerk 1901; asst. sec. to the Treasury 1907–12; joint perm. sec. to the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List since 1913; editor of "Diophantus of Alexandria: a study in the history of Greek Algebra" 1885, 2nd ed. 1910, "Apollonius of Perga, treatise on Conic Sections" 1896, "The Works of Archimedes" 1897; "The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements," 1908, "The Method of Archimedes" 1912, "Aristarchus of Samos" 1913. Residence—64, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; United University.

HECTOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA GEORGIANA, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D. M. 1868, Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G., geologist, naturalist, and surg. to the Palliser exploring exped., and chancellor of N.Z. University; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad, who d. 5 Nov. 1907. Residence—Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HEFFERNAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 C.B. 1891.—SIR JOHN HAROLD HEFFERNAN, s of late Dr. Heffernan, H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke I. of Wight, and Mary, dau. of late Richar Dallimore, of Newport, I.W. B. 28 Dec 1834; m. 1861, Eliza Sarah (d. 15 Jan. 1914) dau. of late Wm. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge Knutsford, Chesh.; ent. R.N. 1855, becam ch. engnr. 1868, insp. of mach. 1882 chief insp. 1885, ret. 1892; served in "Aga memnon" when engaged in laying first Atlanti cable 1858 (gold medal, promoted); in charg of hydraulic gun-vessel "Waterwitch" 186 (specially promoted); fleet engineer of "In flexible" at bombardment of Alexandria, an subsequent Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal clasp, Khedive's bronze star, promoted); supt engr. Bermuda Dockyard 1883–6 (promoted) chief insp. mach. Portsmouth steam reserv 1887–92. Residence—48, Lichfield Road, Burton on-Trent. Issue—

1. William Hilton Heffernan, M.R.C.S., b. 10 June 1864; m. 18 April, 1906, Gladys Lloyd, dau. of Jame Turner, of Netherton, Croydon. Residence—Bridg House, 59, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.
2. Harold Hilton Heffernan, M.R.C.S., b. 30 Jan. 1866 Residence—The Shrublands, Kempsey, Worcester
3. John Herbert Heffernan, b. 26 Sept. 1868. Residence—Stettler, Alberta, Canada.

1. Eliza Mary.
2. Ellen Beatrice.

HEGARTY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR DANIEL JOSEPH HEGARTY, s. of Daniel Hegarty banker, of Cork, and Catherine, dau. of John Devitt, merchant, of Cork, B. 6 Jan. 1849 m. 28 April, 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alderma Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork; ed. at St Vincent's Coll. Cork; alderman and first Lor Mayor of Cork 1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen's Victoria's visit to Ireland, when th title of Lord Mayor was conferred on him an his successors in the mayoralty; J.P., city and co Cork. Residences—Beechmount, Cork; Stran House, Youghal, co. Cork. Issue—

1. Donal Hegarty.
2. Max Hegarty.

HELME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—COL. SIR GEORGE COOPE HELME, s. of late Thomas Mashite (formerly Helme), of Manor House, Little Book ham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex B. at Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; m 4 Feb. 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Pearson, of East Horndon, Essex; ed. at Win chester and Sandhurst; joined 10th Foot a ensign 1862, lieut. 1864, capt. 1876, maj. 1881 maj. Wilts Regt. 1883, lt.-col. (h.p.) 1888, ret. 1889; commd. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt 1889–1904; commd. W. Yorks Vol. Inf. Brig 1906–8, and 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr. Force 1908–9; served in S. Africa in command 6t Batt. Middx. Regt. 1900–2 (despatches, Queen' medal, clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.) J.P., Wiltshire; hon. col. 6th Batt. Prince o Wales' Own W. Yorks Regt. Residence— Rowden Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts. Club— Naval and Military.

HELME, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. — SIR NORVAL WATSON HELME, s. of late James Helme B. 22 Sept. 1849; m. 17 July, 1877, Mary, dau of Thomas Wilson; alderman and (1896–7 Mayor of borough of Lancaster; pres. Non-County Boroughs Assn.; and of the Lancaster and Dis trict Chamber of Commerce, J.P. and C.A Lancs; M.P., Lancs (Lancaster divn.) sinc 1900; chrmn. of Lancashire Asylums Board Residences—Sprinfield Hall, Lancaster; 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs — Reform National Liberal; Municipal and County Issue—

1. Thomas Wilson Helme, b. 31 Jan. 1881; J.P. Lancashire.
2. James Helme, b. 6 Aug. 1883; m. 1911, Muriel, dau. of A. T. Eccles, J.P., of The Grange, Darwen. Residence—Westholme, Lancaster.
1. Edith Mary, m. 28 May, 1913, Erskine A. Crossley. Residence—Quarndon Hill, Derby.

HEMMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of Robert Mason, of Liverpool. M. 4 June, 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of British Guiana, and also of Jamaica, who d. 27 March, 1907. Residence—57, Cleveland Square, W.

HENDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR DAVID HENDERSON, s. of late David Henderson, of Glasgow. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Henrietta Caroline, dau. of late Henry Robert Duncan Dundas; served in Nile exped. 1898 (despatches, b.-maj., medals), and in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, medal, bt.-lt.-col. D.S.O.); director-gen. of Military Aeronautics 1913–14; commdg. Roy. Flying Corps with Expeditionary Force 1914 (despatches twice); promoted maj.-gen. 1914 for distinguished service in the field. Club—Naval and Military.

HENDERSON, G.C.B. 1914; K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1892.—ADM. SIR REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM HENDERSON, s. of John Henderson, of Felderland, near Sandwich, by Laura, dau. of H. P. Hannam, of Northbourne Court, Kent. B. at Worth, Kent, 20 Nov. 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1909, Eunice, dau. of late Adm. Henry Boys; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1860; com. 1881, capt. 1887, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1910; present at bombardment of Alexandria, and comd. armoured train during Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, and Medjidie); supt. Sheerness Dockyard 1899–1901; adm. supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; adm. comdg. Coastguard and Reserves 1905–10; visited Australia, at the invitation of the Commonwealth Govt., for the purpose of organizing the Commonwealth Naval Forces 1910–11. Residence—Felder House, Worth, Kent. Club—United Service.

HENDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA ANNE, dau. of the late David Pollock, of Newry. M. 1880, Sir James Henderson, eldest s. of late James Alexander Henderson, J.P., proprietor of the "Belfast News Letter," and Agnes, dau. of Alexander Mackay, of Mount Collyer Park, Belfast. B. 1848; ed. at Trin Coll. Dub.; M.A.; Barr.-at-law, Ireland (King's Inns) 1872; managing proprietor of the "Belfast News Letter"; first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898; hon. freeman of City of Belfast, 1912; D.L., J.P., Belfast; J.P., co. Antrim; first High Sheriff Belfast 1900, memb. first Senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast; pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1900; memb. of the Belfast Corporation 1887–1914; creat. a Knt. Bach. 1899, and d. 1 May, 1914. Residence—Oakley House, Belfast. Issue—

1. James Henderson, b. 1889; Barr.-at-law (Dublin).
2. Lieut. Oscar Henderson, R.N., b. 1891.
3. George York Henderson, b. 1893.
4. Richard Lilburn Henderson, b. 1895.
1. May Agnes Florence Elizabeth.

HENEAGE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1892.—ADM. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, s. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, 1st Life Gds., and Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, and the Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Lord Graves. B. 1833; m. 1874, Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; ent. R.N. 1845, lieut. 1852, commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1880, vice-adm. 1889, adm. 1894, ret. 1898; served in the operations in Burma, and subsequently in the Baltic and the Black Sea during the Crimean war (Burma medal, and Baltic, Crimean, and Turkish medals); 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet 1885–6; C.-in-C. on Pacific Station 1887–90, and at the Nore 1892 to Dec. 1894. Residence—22, South Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

Cecil Louisa Marie.

HENNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. 1887.—COL. SIR REGINALD HENNELL, s. of R. G. Hennell. B. 11 June, 1844; ent. Bombay Army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, ret. 1889; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, services acknowledged by Govt.), and Burma war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, in despatches, D.S.O.); one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892; exon of Royal Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard 1894; adj. and clerk of the Cheque 1895; lieut. King's Bodyguard 1901; hon. col. late 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt.; mil. memb. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn. Addresses—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

HENRY, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, s. of Alexander Henry. B. 1850; m. 1890, Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1873; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1879–82; magistrate and collector 1882–90; sec. to board of revenue 1890–1; insp.-gen. of police Bengal 1891–9, div. commissioner 1899; acting commnr. of civil police Johannesburg and Pretoria 1901; apptd. assist. commnr. Metropolitan Police 1901–3; chief commnr. since 1903; extra equerry to the King since 1911. Residences—29, Campden House Court, W.; New Scotland Yard, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh; East India United Service; Pratt's. Issue—

1. Edward John Grey Henry, b. 1908.
1. Helen Katherine.
2. Margaret Hermione.

HENSCHEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR GEORGE HENSCHEL, s. of Moritz J. Henschel, of Breslau, Silesia, and Henrietta dau. of J. Frankenstein, of Polish descent. B. at Breslau 18 Feb. 1850; ed. at St. Magdalen's Coll. Breslau, Leipsic, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (hon. causa); Edinburgh 1910; is a musical composer, conductor and teacher; founder and conductor 1886–95 of the London Symphony Concerts; 1st conductor of the Boston (U.S.A.) Symphony Orchestra 1881–4; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra 1893–5; prof. at the Roy. Coll. of Music 1885–7; memb. of merit of the "Maatshappij tot Bevordering der Tonkunst," Holland; m. 9 March, 1881, Lillian June (d. 10 Nov. 1901), dau. of L. C. Bailey, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1907, Amy, dau. of Alexander Louis, of New York. Residences—13, Portman Street, Portman Square, W.; Allt-na-criche, Aviemore, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Helen Henriette, m. 25 Jan. 1913, Harold Claughton, s. of Canon Claughton, of The College, Worcester.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Elizabeth Georgina.

HENSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA AMELIA, dau. of William H. Stanley, of Bletchington, Southampton. M. 1867, Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, chrmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board, who d. 5 Aug. 1912. Residence—Armidale, Putney, S.W.

HEPBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Thomas Henry Hepburn, s. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., Clapham, Surrey, and Mary Anne, dau. of John C. Gotch, of Kettering. B. at Southwark 6 June, 1840; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1871, Alice (d. 1872), dau. of Rev. Dr. Gotch, of Bristol; m. 2nd, 25 May, 1875, Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Backwell House, Somerset; ed. at Amersham Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1860; J.P., Devon; alderman, vice-chrmn. of Council, chrmn. of Finance Committee, and vice-chrmn. of Education Comm., Devon C.C. Residence—Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon. Clubs—Reform; Devon and Exeter (Exeter),

HEPTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. McLaren, of Bleka House, St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada. M. 3 Dec. 1884, Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1907–8, who took a deep and active interest in the Leeds Univ. He d. 22 May, 1911. Residence—Newton Green Hall, Leeds. Issue—

1 dau.

HERBERT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905.—Sir Arthur James Herbert, s. of John Arthur Edward Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, and Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, dau. of 1st Baron Llanover. B. 22 Aug. 1855; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Helen Louise, dau. of late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2nd sec. British Leg. Teheran 1885–7, Petrograd 1887–8, Washington 1888–90, Buenos Ayres 1890–2 (acted as chargé d'affaires 1892), Brussels 1894–5, Berne 1895–7; sec. of Leg. at Stockholm 1897–1900, Copenhagen 1900–2; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1902; chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt 1903–5; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Christiania 1905–10, transferred to Mexico 1910, but did not proceed; D.L., J.P., Monmouthshire. Residences—1, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

John Arthur Herbert, b. 19 Dec. 1895.

HERBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Jesse Herbert, s. of Jesse Herbert, of Reading, and Anne, dau. of John Knight, of Reading. B. at Reading 17 March, 1851; m. 25 Sept. 1888, Eveline dau. of Charles Warner, of 71, St. George's Square, S.W.; ed. at Reading, and Univ. Coll. London; F.R.G.S.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873; is political sec. to the chief Liberal whip; J.P., Middx.; formerly prof. of internat. law at Canton Univ., and legal adviser to the Govt. of S. China. Residences—Sudbury Hill, Harrow, and The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Muriel, m. 29 Jan. 1914, Ronald Dobrashian, M.B., B.Sc.

HERBERT, Lady Mary (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. and heiress of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne. M. 4 Oct. 1860, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., who d. 7 Oct. 1876. Residence—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop. Issue—

1. George Charles Herbert, pres. Earl Powis (*see* Peerage).
1. Lady Magdalen Lucy.
2. Lady Margaret Augusta, m. 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, and has issue. Residence—Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbigh, N. Wales.

HERCHENRODER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Farcy Alfred Herchenroder. B. 26 March, 1865; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius, Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1888; m. 1888, Eleanor Laura Alice Vinton; acting Crown prosecutor Mauritius 1893–8; legal adviser, Crown prosecutor, and curator of vacant estates, Seychelles, 1898; judge Seychelles 1900; chief justice 1903; advocate-gen. Mauritius 1905; chief judge of Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1913. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius. Issue—

5 sons; 4 daus.

HERKOMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of T. Griffiths. M. 1888, Sir Hubert von Herkomer, s. of Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria, who was b. 1849; m. 1st, 1874, Anna (d. 1883), dau. of Albert Weise, of Berlin; m. 2nd, 1884, Lulu (d. 1885), dau. of T. Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin; a royal academician, and Slade prof. at Oxford 1885–95; officer Legion d'Honneur 1890; had Prussian Order of Merit; Bavarian Ritter Kreuz des Königlichen Verdienst Ordern 1899, and Order of Merit; 1st class of Komturkreuz, Saxe-Keiningen 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; creat. a Knt. Bach. 1907, and d. 31 March, 1914. Residence — Lululaund, Bushey, Herts. Sir Hubert had issue by 1st m.—

1. Siegfried Hubert Herkomer, b. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 1st, 1900, Eugenia (d. 1905), dau. of Dr. J. Leon Williams; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Evelyn, widow of W. H. Wilson, of Southport. Residence—Dyreham, Bushey, Herts.
2. Lorenz Hans Herkomer, b. 25 Sept. 1889. Residence—Carlton House, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

1. Elsa Anna Iole, m. 1st, 1899, Dr. Donald H. Attfield, who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 1909, Charles E. Macdonald. Residence—Suez, Egypt.
2. Gwennddydd.

HERRINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Wilmot Parker Herringham, s. of Rev. W. W. Herringham, preb. of Wells, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, and Matilda Anne, dau. of Col. J. Boteler Parker, commandt. R.M.A. Woolwich. B. at Guildford 17 April, 1855; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (2nd in greats); M.D. 1888; hon. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1909; F.R.C.P.; physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; vice-chancellor London Univ. 1912; m. 20 Sept. 1881, Christiana Jane, dau. of T. W. Powell, of Piccard's Rough, Guildford. Residence—40, Wimpole Street, W. Club—United University.

HERTSLET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir (Edward) Cecil Hertslet, s. of the late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office, and Eden, dau. of the late John Bull, clerk of the Journals, House of Commons. B. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 7 June, 1877, Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., preacher at Gray's Inn; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; ent. Foreign Office 1868; assistant in treaty department, Foreign Office, 1888; H.M. consul-gen. for the departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne 1896–1903; Jubilee medal 1897; doyen of the consular body at Havre 1899; British juror photographic class, Paris Exhib. 1900; H.M. consul-gen. for Belgium 1903; British memb. of superior jury Liège Exhib. 1905; memb. royal commn. for Brussels Exhibition 1910, and Turin and Rome Exhibns. 1911; British juror photographic and hunting, etc., classes, and British memb. and vice-pres. superior jury Brussels Exhib. 1910; British juror photog. class Turin Exhibition 1911; hon. memb. Roy. Yacht Squadron, and Roy. Yacht Club of Belgium; has the 1911 Coronation medal; doyen of the consular body at Antwerp 1912; British memb. and vice-pres. superior jury Ghent Exhib. 1913. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Antwerp. Residence—2, Avenue Prince Albert, Antwerp. Issue—

Rev. Edward L. A. Hertslet, b. 16 June, 1878; vicar of Ramsgate.
Euphemia.

HERVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir George William Hervey, s. of

the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., s. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, and Cecilia Mary, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. B.16 June, 1845; m. 9 Feb. 1881, Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton; formerly 1st class clerk in Treasury; asst. comptroller National Debt Office 1888; sec. and comptroller-gen. 1904–10; memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation. Residence—1, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Gerald Edward William Hervey, b. 5 Dec. 1881; late lieut. Suffolk Regt.
2. Philip Henry Charles Hervey, b. 13 Jan. 1883.
3. Eric George Hervey, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
4. Claude Arthur Hervey, b. 16 March, 1891.

HEWETT, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891.—Sir John Prescott Hewett, s. of late Rev. John Hewett, of Babbacombe, Devon. B. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 1879, Ethel (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1875; assist.-commr. N.W. Provinces 1877–84; acting assist. accountant-gen. 1884; under-sec. of Gov. Home Dept. 1886–90; dep. sec. 1891; priv. sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; sec. to Gov. Home Dept. 1889; Chief Commr. Central Provinces 1902; memb. of Council for India 1904; Lt.-Gov. of United Provinces 1907–12; appt. pres. of the Coronation Durbar Committee Delhi 1911; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Clubs — Arthur's; Oriental. Issue—

1. Harry Meiklam Hewett, b. 1891; lieut. Roy. Dragoons.
1. Mabel Ada, m. 1903, Capt. Anthony Courage, 15th Hussars.
2. Lorna Ethel.

HEWITT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Sir Frederic William Hewitt, s. of the late George Frederic Hewitt, of Badbury, Wilts, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Day, of Holly Hill, Meopham, Kent. B. in London 2 July, 1857; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Eve, dau. of the late George Clare; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1887, M.B. 1883, M.D. 1886; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882; anæsthetist to the King; physcn. anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.; consultg. anæsth. and emeritus lecturer on anæsthetics at the London Hosp.: anæsthetist to King Edward VII 1901–10; F.R.S. of Med.; author of "Anæsthetics and their Administration," and other medical works. Residence—14, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Savile. Issue (besides one son and one dau.)—

Sybil, m. 1913, John Scott, lieut. R.F.A.

HEWITT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Hewitt, K.C., s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, J.P., of Lichfield. B. 1837; m. 1st, 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Jane (d. 23 May, 1865), dau. of R. R. Wilson; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1869, Fanny Dugard, dau. of John R. Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; ed. at Lichfield and Darmstadt; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884, Q.C. 1899; capt. 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn) 1866–70; capt. National Reserve 1913; counsel to the Commnrs. of Taxes for the City of London; pres. of the London Arbitration Court 1901–6; practises chiefly in Revenue cases; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington 1912–13; dep.-chrmn. of the Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co., and chrmn. of the Lynton and Barnstaple Rly. Co., and of Lynton Cliff Ry. Co.; J.P., Devon (High Sheriff 1908), and London; contested Camborne div. of Cornwall 1906. Residences—9, Queen's Gate, S.W.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. Clubs — Reform; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Halford Wotton Hewitt, b. 15 Nov. 1870; ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 10 July, 1894, Mildred Isabel, dau. of Edward J. Castle, K.C., recorder of Bristol.
2. Copley Delisle Hewitt, b. 8 Oct. 1871; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 12 Oct. 1905, Alice Bradford, o. dau. of Col. Charles Woolsey-Ashville, U.S. Army.
3. Lt.-Comm. Heathcote George Hewitt, R.N., b. 8 March, 1883; m. 1 June, 1911, Rowena, o. dau. of Rev. Ferdinand Nicholas, Oxford, M.A., vicar of Bathurst, W. Africa.
1. Winifred, m. Donald W. G. Cowie, I.C.S., Inspector-Gen. of Police, Madras.

HEXT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—Rear-Adm. Sir John Hext, s. of the Rev. J. H. Hext, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. B. 14 Oct. 1842; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Lilian Mary (d. 1893), dau. of David Mitchel; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1902, Jean (d. 12 June, 1913), dau. of Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo; ent. R.N. 1857, com. 1874, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (medal), in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie), and in Burma 1885–6 (thanks of Govt. of India); director of Indian Marine and memb. of Bombay Port Trust 1883–98; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1886–98. Residence—St. Benet's, Newton Abbot.

HIBBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Flemming Hibbert, M.P., s. of Isaac Hibbert, merchant, of Chorley, Lancs, and Martha, dau. of Henry Flemming, of Simonburn, Northumberland. B. 4 April, 1850; m. 10 March, 1883, Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester, and Frankfurt-on-Main; ed. at Hutton and Chorley Grammar Schools; is R.R.G.S.; initiated commercial mission to China for Blackburn Chamb. of Commerce 1905, and the movement in 1896 which resulted in an equalization of the shipping rates to the Far East; vice-pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce, and chrmn. of the ed. com. of Lancs C.C.; was Mayor of Chorley 1888–90; J.P., C.A., Lancs; M.P. (U.) Chorley since 1913; County Council rep. memb. E. Lancs Terr. Force Association; vice-chrmn. Lancs Co. Council since 1911; chrmn. ed. committee County Councils Assocn.; is a freeman of the City of London; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residence—Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs. Issue—

1. Cyril Hibbert, b. 27 April, 1888.
1. Muriel.
2. Constance.
3. Beatrice.

HIBBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Adm. Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Westerham. M. 5 Dec. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, Privy Counsellor, K.C.B., M.P. for Oldham, and a memb. of Gladstone's four administrations; constable of Lancaster Castle at the time of his death, 7 Nov. 1908. Residence—Squerryes Lodge, Westerham, Kent.

HICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal, Canada. M. 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, late gen. manager of the Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, who d. 4 Dec. 1897. Residences—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, and Otterburn, Temisomata county, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.). 1889; C.B. 1871.—Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, s. of Gen. George Powell Higginson, and Lady Frances Elizabeth Needham, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 21 June, 1826; m. 29 July, 1858, the Hon. Florence Virginia FitzPatrick (d. 5 March, 1912), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1845, in which regiment he served until he attained the command in 1877; maj.-gen. 1877; lt.-gen. 1883; gen. 1890; ret. 1893; commanded Home district 1879–

84; served in the Crimean war (medal and 4 clasps, and 5th class Medjidie); lieut. of the Tower of London 1889–93; is K.G.C. Star of Italy, and K.L.H.; col. Worcestershire Regt.; J.P., Bucks. Residences—Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

1. Francis George Higginson, b. 1859; late lieut. Gren. Guards.
1. Maud, m. 1888, Roderick Mackenzie, and has issue. Residence—Sunnyclose, Fawley, Henley-on-Thames.
2. Gladys Lucile, m. 1899, Hon. Llowarch Robert Flower. Residence—Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's Co. (*see* Peerage, ASHBROOK, Visc.).

HIGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Capt. E. Farrant, of Madhopur, Punjab. M. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Dept. 1897–1903, who d. 11 Nov. 1910. Residence—1, Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHMORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL JOSEPH HIGHMORE, s. of the late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth Bowen, dau. of Henry Rivers, of Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. B. at Sherborne 13 Nov. 1844; m. 12 Nov. 1881, Anne Louisa, dau. of John Lane Cutcliffe, of Stoke Damerel, Devon; ed. at Sherborne School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; asst. solicitor Inland Revenue 1890–1903; solicitor for H.M. Customs from 1903, and H.M. Customs and Excise 1909–13, when he ret.; chrmn. of the Courts of Arbitration under the Conciliation Act 1896; memb. of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board 1914; author of "The Excise Laws," "The Customs Laws," "The Stamp Laws," etc. Residence—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

Charles Bowyer Highmore, b. 1 Dec. 1886.
Dorothy Rivers.

HILDYARD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1897.—GEN. SIR HENRY JOHN THOROTON HILDYARD, s. of Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark. B. 5 July, 1846; m. 20 May, 1871, Annette, dau. of Adm. James Charles Prevost; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; ent. R.N. 1859, ret. 1864; ensign Highland L.I. 1867, lieut. 1868, capt. 1876, maj. and lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. 1904, gen. 1907, ret. 1911; served with Egyptian exped. as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1899–1902, in command of a brigade, and subsequently of a division, with rank of lt.-gen.; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1883–9; A.A.G. Aldershot 1889–91, and at headquarters 1891–3; commandant Staff Coll. 1893–8; temporarily commanded 1st Army Corps at Aldershot with rank of lt.-gen. 1901–2; director of military education and training 1903–4; lt.-gen. and gen. commdg.-in-chief on staff in command of the troops in S. Africa 1904–8; gen., half-pay, 1908; col. Highland L.I. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Charles Thoroton Hildyard, late R.F.A., b. 16 July, 1872; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Selina Constance L'Estrange, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone. Issue—
   1. Robert Christopher Hildyard, b. 7 Nov. 1912.
   1. Elizabeth.
2. Gerald Moresby Thoroton Hildyard, b. 3 June, 1874; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); m. 19 Dec. 1911, Sibyl Hamilton, dau. of H. J. Hamilton-Hoare. Residence—34, Connaught Square, W. Chambers—9, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
3. Capt. Reginald John Thoroton Hildyard, Roy. W. Kent Regt., b. 11 Dec. 1876; P.S.C. staff-capt. gen. staff at W.O. 1911–13; brig.-maj. 7th Inf. Brig. 1913–14; served with British Exped. Forces, France (despatches); m. 23 Nov. 1911, Muriel, dau. of Henry Cosmo Bonsor, of Kingswood Warren.

HILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHU NORMAN HILL, s. of George Birkbeck Hill, Oxford, D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. fell. of Pembrok Coll., and Annie, dau. of Edward Scott, of Wiga solicitor. B. at Bruce Castle, Tottenham, 8 Au 1863; m. 10 July, 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, dau of John Towne Danson, of Grasmere, Barr.-a law; ed. at Bruce Castle Sch. Tottenham; ad mitted solicitor 1884; sec. to the Liverpool Steam ship Owners Assocn. since 1893; chrmn. Mer chant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907 Brit. delegate International Conference on Safet of Life on Sea 1913–14. Residences—Leighto House, Neston, Cheshire; Green Place, Stock bridge, Hants. Issue—

1. Norman Gray Hill, b. 24 Aug. 1894.
1. Lettice Eleanor.
2. Beatrice Birkbeck.
3. Rosalind Mary Theodosia.

HILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897 —COL. SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER HILL, s. of the late William Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire B. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 1870, Clara Helena Morgan dau. of Francis Higgins; ed. at Eton and a Oxford; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; hon. col. in the Army; D.L., J.P., Glos. Residence—Reed Pond Lodge, Gidea Park, Essex. Club—United Service.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY ELLEN, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Tickell, C.B. M. 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, M.P. for Bristol 1886–1900, who received C.B. 1882, was created K.C.B. (civ.) 1892, and d. 17 Dec. 1902. Residences—Rookwood, Llandaff; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily. Issue—

1. Eustace Tickell Hill, b. 13 April, 1869; m. 21 Dec. 1904, Muriel Bowen. Residence—The Grondra, Chepstow. Issue—
   1. Edward Hill, b. 30 March, 1907.
   2. Christopher Hill, b. 3 May, 1913.
   1. Rosamond.
   2. Patricia.
2. Vernon Tickell Hill, b. 30 June, 1871; m. 29 Aug. 1901, Gwenydd Llewellyn. Residence—Mendip Lodge Langford. Issue—
   1. Mervyn Tickell Hill, b. 23 June, 1902.
   2. Evelyn Tickell Hill, b. 18 April, 1907.
   1. Mary.
   2. Blanche.
3. The late Roderick Tickell Hill, b. 26 Feb. 1875; m. 18 April, 1903, Gwendolen Lewes, and d. 20 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   Edward Roderick Tickell Hill, b. 9 June, 1904.
4. Percy Montgomery Tickell Hill, b. 28 Sept. 1877; m. 20 June, 1905, Olive David. Residence—Trehedyn, nr. Cardiff. Issue—
   1. Cenydd Hill, b. 21 April, 1906.
   1. Katherine. 2 Monica. 3. Diana.
1. Mabel. Residence—Rookwood, Llandaff.
2. Constance, m. 28 Oct. 1897, Walter Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Daneshill, Basingstoke.
3. Gladys, m. 9 Oct. 1907, Harry Inigo Triggs, and has issue. Residence—Little Boarhurst, Liphook.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA GORDON SHIELL, dau. of the late Chief Justice of Antigua. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, who was successively Gov. of the Gold Coast, of Sierra Leone, of Antigua and the Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who d. 1891. Residence—Thornden, Southsea.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MURIEL MARY, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell. M. 6 Dec. 1906, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who d. 9 April, 1913. Residences—Queen Hoo, Welwyn, Herts; 13, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Issue—

Clement Walter Rowland Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
Primrose Agnes.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE EMILY, dau. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham. M. 7 July, 1864, Sir John Edward Gray Hill, p es. Liverpool Law Society 1885; memb. of council of

Law Society, London, 1891, pres. 1903–4; a vice-pres. International Law Assocn.; pres. Lancs and National (Navy League) Sea Training Home, who d. 19 June, 1914. Residences—Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abon, Kharont, Jerusalem.

SALE-HILL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1881.—Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, s. of Capt. Rowley John Hill, and Caroline Catherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., and great-grandson of Sir Hugh Hill, 1st Bt. B. 6 Nov. 1839; m. 20 March, 1873, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Henry Sale; ent. Bengal Army 1856, maj.-gen. 1885, lt.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny (medal), Bhootan campaign and Hazara exped. 1868 (medal, 2 clasps), Malay exped. 1875–6 (despatches, clasp), and Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, C.B.); commanded Akka exped. 1883–4 (thanks of Govt. and C.-in-C.); assumed the additional surname of Sale 1889; hon. col. 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.). Residence—4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Radnor (Folkestone). Issue—

1. Capt. Alan Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, Somerset L.I., b. 8 Dec. 1877; served in S. Africa 1900–1; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, and widow of W. J. Wallace (*see* Peerage, Clanmorris, E.).
   1. Lena Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Capt. Robert Frederick Ewart, Ind. Army, and has issue.
   2. Effie Caroline, m. 19 Sept. 1899, Capt. George Meakin, late 15th Hussars.

HILLIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Walter Caine Hillier, s. of Charles Batten Hillier, late consul at Bangkok, Siam, and E. M. Hillier, dau. of Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D. B. at Hong Kong 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Eliza Alston (d. 1878), dau. of John Binford Hole, J.P., of Sittingbourne; m. 2nd, 1882, Clare St. George, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. W. Ord; m. 3rd, 11 Jan. 1906, Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford Grammar School and Blundell's School, Tiverton; ent. the Public Service as student interpreter in China 1867; acting interpreter at Chefoo 1875; asst. Chinese sec. at Peking 1879–85; Chinese sec. 1885–9; consul-gen. in Korea 1889–96, when he ret.; accompanied the China Exped. Force as adviser 1900 (medal); acting first sec. Peking Legation in 1901; late prof. of Chinese at King's Coll. London; adviser to Chinese Govt. 1908–10; has the Order of the Double Dragon (2nd cl., 1st div.). Residence—24, Kensington Court Gardens, W. Club—Conservative.

HIME, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime, s. of Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow. B. 29 Aug. 1842; m. 1866, Josephine, dau. of J. Searle, of Plymouth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lt.-col. (ret.) 1883; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal, with clasp, despatches); employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869–71 in construction of causeway and swing bridge connecting St. George's with Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); colonial engineer Natal 1875; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Natal 1876; commnr. on Survey of Boundary between Natal and Orange Free State 1884–5 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Gov. of Natal); acting colonial sec. 1889 and 1893, ret. from Natal Civil Service; M.L.A. Natal 1897–1905; minister of Lands and Works 1897; prime minister and minister of Lands and Works 1899–1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; hon. Litt.Doc. Dublin. Residence—Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

3 sons; 2 daus.

HINGSTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Josephine, dau. of the Hon. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario. M. 1875, Hon. Sir William Hales Hingston, an eminent Canadian surgeon, who d. 19 Feb. 1907. Residences—460, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; and Varennes, Canada.

HIRTZEL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—Sir (Frederic) Arthur Hirtzel, s. of late Frederic Hirtzel, of Minehead, Somerset, and Florence Rosetta, dau. of the late Simon Peter, of Liskeard, Cornwall. B. at Selhurst, Surrey, 14 May, 1870; m. 20 April, 1899, Olive, dau. of the late R. C. Ransome, of Ipswich; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Oxford (Prox. acc. Hertford Univ. scholarship, Craven Univ. scholar, fell. of Brasenose Coll. 1895–1902); ent. India Office 1894; priv. sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India 1898–1901, to Perm. Under-Sec. of State 1901–2, to the Secs. of State (Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, and Visc. Morley of Blackburn) 1903–9; sec. Political and Secret Dept. since 1909. Residence—47, Palace Court, W. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Michael Arthur Frederic Hirtzel, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
1. Hildegarde Olive.
2. Ruth.
3. Miriam.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Thomas Brooke-Hitching, s. of John Walter Hitching, woolstapler, of Halifax, Yorks, and Susan, dau. of Henry Wadsworth, of Wadsworth. B. 1858; m. 2. Jan. 1878, Sarah Kossuth, dau. of David Brooke, of Stannary; ed. privately and at Haley Hill College; Sheriff of London 1902–3; Mayor of Marylebone 1906–7; one of the lieutenants for the City of London; Corpn. of London and ex-memb. Metropolitan Asylums Board, L.C.C. and Lond. School Board; adopted the additional surname of Brooke by royal licence; author of "Home Rule for London," a scheme for separate municipalities, the principle of which has been adopted; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, and of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Cross Order of St. Saba, Serbia; Grand Commander of St. Daniels, Montenegro; contested Elland div. of Yorks 1906. Residences—11, Portland Place, W.; Corston House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Constitutional; Pilgrims'. Issue—

1. Percival Montague Brooke-Hitching, b. 1879; m. 1904, Dora, dau. of Desmond O'Connell, of Garratt, Herts.
2. Reginald Sinclair Brooke-Hitching, b. 1882.

HOAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Denniston, dau. of late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton and Warriston, Dundee. M. 8 Dec. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Hoad, K.C.M.G., late chief of the general staff of the military forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, who d. 6 Oct. 1911.

HOCKING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis, of Streatham, East India merchant. M. 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, formerly attorney-gen. at Jamaica, who d. 9 June, 1907. Residence—90, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891; V.D. 1898.—Sir Frederic Mitchell, Hodgson, s. of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly rector of East Stoke, Wareham. B. 22 Nov. 1851; m. 1883, Mary Alice (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909), dau. of W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast; was in sec.'s office G.P.O. 1868–82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana 1882–8; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1888–98; Gov. and C.-in-C. 1898–1900; Gov. of Barbados 1900–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. of British Guiana 1904–11; formerly capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V. and British Guiana R.V. (V.D. 1898); maj. commdg. Gold Coast R.V. 1892–1900 (which

he raised in 1892); maj. commdg. Barbados Vols. 1901–4 (which he raised in 1901); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—21, Rosary Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Conservative; Ranelagh; West Indian. Issue—

Cecile Irene, m. Cecil Richter. Residence—Georgetown, British Guiana.

HODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of J. Blackmore, of Clifton, Bristol. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward M. Hodgson, who d. 11 Jan. 1904. Residence—

HOGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, Baron). B. 28 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1857, Emily (m. diss. 1873), dau. of Gen. Eckford; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1885, Harriett Venn, dau. of Wm. Stephens Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; ent. B.C.S. 1857; Postmaster-Gen. of the Punjab and Sind 1863, of Bombay 1867, of Bengal 1868; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1870, director-gen. 1880–9. Residence—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frederick Stapleton Dickey Hogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. 1895, Maude Amelia, dau. of the late A. W. Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith. Residence—The Cedars, Rickmansworth. Issue—
   Saville Weir Bensley Hogg, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
2. Charles John Haldane Hogg, b. 9 July, 1861; Postmaster-Gen. United Prov. India; m. 16 Dec. 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D. Issue—
   Nancy Evelyn Lowthorpe.

1. Margaret Eleanor, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Lt.-Col. Stewart Douglas Gordon, late I.A. Residence — Frogmore Cottage, Rickmansworth. Issue—
   Alan Douglas Gordon Hogg, b. 1 Nov. 1889; lieut. 2nd Batt. Berkshire Regt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Lieut. Esmond Popham Hogg, R.N., b. 10 May, 1886.

HOGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1875.—SIR STUART SAUNDERS HOGG, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Samuel Swinton, of Swinton, Berwick. B. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Selina, dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry; ent. the Indian Civil Service in 1853, and was chrmn. of the justices and Chief Commnr. of Police in Calcutta. Residence—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, A.M., France. Issue—

1. Stuart James Hogg, b. 6 July, 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1890, Margaret Alice, dau. of Andrew Muir. Residence—49, Campden Hill Road, W. Issue—
   1. Alison Mary.
   2. Margaret Erskine.
2. Alan Frederick Hogg, b. 30 Oct. 1868; ed. at Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law; stip. magistrate at Entebbe, Uganda. Club—Wellington.

1. Evelyn Louisa, m. 15 April, 1880, Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., who d. 22 Oct. 1899, and has issue.
2. Lucy Isabel, m. 20 Aug. 1890, Maj. J. C. Arthington Walker, 2nd D.G., who was killed in action 1 April, 1902.

HOGG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B. M. 29 April, 1893, Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B., political resident at Aden, in command of 2nd class district 1885–90, who d. 10 June, 1908. Issue—

George Cotgrave Forbes Hogg, b. 1903.
Evelyn Millicent.

HOLDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWARD THOMAS HOLDEN, s. of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall, and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Mason, of New York. B. at Walsall 1831; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline (d. 19 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1902, Helen Sarah, dau. of Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr; ed. privately; has been three times Mayor of Walsall, 1870, 1871 and 1904; alderman, and memb. of the Town Council for 50 years; M.P. Walsall (L.) 1891; J.P., co. Walsall borough, and Stafford. Residence—Glenelg, Great Barr, Walsall. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Robert Henry Holden, b. 1856; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 1889, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Sir John Benjamin Stone, Knt. Residence — Rushall, Walsall.

HOLDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA MARIA, dau. of John R. Stephens; m. 29 March, 1878, Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the Commonwealth House of Representatives, who d. 23 July, 1909. Residence—37, North Terrace, Kent Town, Adelaide, South Australia.

HOLDERNESS, G.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLDERNESS, s. of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool. B. 11 June, 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, dau. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford (B.A. 1872); ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; under sec. to Indian Govt. in Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1881; acting-sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. 1886; director Land Records and Agriculture 1888; sec. to Govt. in Financial Dept. 1890; memb. Provincial Legislative council 1892; magistrate and collector N.W. Provinces 1893; sec. to Judicial Dept. N.W. Provinces 1894; famine sec. to Indian Govt. 1897; memb. Famine Commission 1898; revenue sec. to Indian Govt. 1898; sec. revenue, statistics, and commerce dept. Indian Office 1901–12; permanent under-sec. since 1912; memb. commercial intelligence committee 1905; received Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901. Residence—11, Orme Court, W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Helen Alice, m. 1913, Charles Max Page, F.R.C.S.

HOLDICH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.), C.I.E. 1894.—COL. SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD HOLDICH, s. of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, and Susan, dau. of J. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I.W. B. 13 Feb. 1843; m. 17 June, 1873, Yda Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Godolphin Sch. and Woolwich Acad.; ent. R.E. 1862; capt. 1876; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1887; col. 1891; served with Bhootan exped. 1865–6 (medal and clasp); in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal, despatches); in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, clasp, despatches, promotion); and in the Waziri (1881), Suliman (1883), Zhob (1890), and Tirah (1897–8) expeditions; on Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6; supt. survey depart. India 1892–8; on Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895–6; and chief commnr. on demarcation of Persian and Beluchistan frontier; memb. Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina 1901–2; hon. D.Sc. Camb.; gold medallist Roy. Geographical Society 1887; author of various books and papers on military and geographical subjects. Residence—41, Courtfield Road, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Adrian Holdich, Indian Army, b. 20 March, 1874; m. 15 June, 1910, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of William Brooke, of Northgate Mount, Honley, Walsall.
2. Capt. Godfrey William Vaurenen Holdich, R.A., b. 30 Sept. 1882; m. 20 Feb. 1909, Winifred, dau. of Arthur Fraser. Issue—
   Neill Geoffrey Hungerford Holdich.

1. Yda Laura, m. 1st, Feb. 1898, Maj. Edmund Peach, who d. m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1908, Sir Eric J. E. Swayne, K.C.M.G.
2. Joan Alice Hungerford, m. 29 July, 1911, Sidney Clive King George, and has issue. Residence—Brackens, Ascot.

HOLDICH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY HALLWARD, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell,

rector of Knoyle, Wilts, and widow of George Goodwin Buckston. M. 18 Nov. 1880, Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B., col. Lancashire Fusiliers, who d. 8 Dec. 1909. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; C.I.E. 1890.—Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, s. of the late Robert Stayner Holford, of Weston Birt, Glos, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 2 June, 1860; m. 17 July, 1912, Susannah West, dau. of late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, and widow of J. Graham Menzies; ent. 1st Life Gds. 1880, capt. 1888, maj. 1905, brev. lt.-col. since 1908; extra equerry to the King, and to Queen Alexandra since 1910; formerly equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales (1892–1901), and from 1901–10; is an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Weston Birt House, Tetbury, Glos; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W. Club—Carlton.

HOLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick Charles Holiday, s. of George Henry Holiday and Climène, dau. of Jean Gerber, of Mulhausen, Alsace (great-granddau. of Jean Hofer, last Pres. of the ancient republic of Mulhausen, which was annexed to France 1798). B. in London 29 Sept. 1843; m. 2 May, 1872, Adela Maria, dau. of Henry Mileham, formerly of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; ed. privately; ent. India Office 1861, and after filling various posts was apptd. assist. auditor 1895; auditor of the Home Accts. of the Govt. of India 1903; represented Indian Govt. on Inter-Departmental Committees on the Eastern Mail service, Indian troop transport service, the loan of Indian native regts. to the Imperial Govt. etc., 1903–8; knighted on retirement; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen. Residence—Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Hertfordshire. Club—Cavendish. Issue—

1. Francis Augustus Holiday, b. 1873; m. 1899, Elsie, dau. of C. Smalley.
2. Charles Gilbert Joseph, b. 1879; m. 1908, Mina Marguerite, dau. of Robert Spencer.

1. Climène Mary.
2. Christabelle Sybil Mary.

HOLKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Lucia, dau. of late Patrick MacHugh, of Cheetham Hill, Manchester, M. 1st, 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Holker, a Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 1882. M. 2nd, 1894, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, s. of late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B. Residences—27, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Holland, s. of Charles Holland, of Liverpool, steamship-owner, and Elizabeth Gasell, B. at Liverpool, 13 July, 1842; m. 8 July, 1868, Barbara, dau. of Frederick Schwann; ed. privately and at Camb.; M.A.; first chairman of Wimbledon Urban Distr. Council, Mayor of Wimbledon 1906; J.P., Surrey, 1892. Residence—Holmhurst, Wimbledon. Clubs—City of London; Royal Golf (Wimbledon). Issue—

1. Charles Frederick Holland, b. 17 Sept. 1869; m. 1902, M. Schwann. Residence—Bovingdon, Herts. Issue—
   1. R. L. Holland, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
   2. C. G. Holland, b. 17 April, 1907.
1. E. B.
2. Arthur Henry Holland, b. 20 Oct. 1870; m. 1902. Residence—Badminton. Issue—
   R. J. Holland, b. 7 March, 1906.
Inez.
3. Godfrey Holland, b. 21 Aug. 1872.
4. Wilfrid, b. 20 May, 1875; m. 1908 (d. 1909). Residence—Hartford. Issue—
   A. L. Holland, b. 4 May, 1909.
5. Theodore Samuel Holland b. 21 April, 1879.

1. Henrietta Barbara, m. 1906 J. S. Courtauld, and has issue. Residence—85, Sloane Street, S.W.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Reginald Sothern Holland, s. of Ben Herbert Holland, of Kenilworth, S. Africa. B. 15 March, 1876; m. 1910, Stretta Aimee, dau. of Edward George Price; trade commr. for S. Africa and formerly sec. to dept. of Prime Minister, S. Africa. Address—Norwich Union Buildings, Cape Town, S. Africa. Issue—

Jim Sothern Holland, b. 31 March, 1911.

HOLLAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908. — Sir Thomas Henry Holland, s. of late John Holland, of Springfield, Manitoba, and late Grace Treloar, dau. of William Roberts. B. at Helston, Cornwall, 22 Nov. 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1896, Frances Maud, dau. of Charles Chapman, of the Oudh Commission; ed. privately and at Roy. Coll. Science, London; assoc. Roy. Coll. Science; Berkeley Fell. of Owens College, and Fellow of Calcutta Univ., D.Sc., F.R.S.; asst.-supt. geological survey of India 1890, director 1903–9; late Reader in Geology in the Univ. of Calcutta; Prof. of Geology in the Univ. of Manchester since 1909; memb. of Roy. Commission on Navy Fuel. Residence—Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Savage.

HOLMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion, dau. of William Street. M. 30 Aug. 1860, Sir Constantine Holman, M.D., vice-pres. British Medical Assn. (pres. S.E. Branch, 1869–70), who d. 18 Aug. 1910. Residence—102, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Issue—

1. H. Martin Holman, b. 16 June, 1861.

1. Cecil.
2. Beatrice, m. 23 June, 1886, Charles Howard.

HOLMES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir George Charles Vincent Holmes, s. of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Westmeath, and Jane, dau. of William Henn, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. at Waterstown, Athlone, 9 Oct. 1848; m. 22 July, 1880, Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison; ed. at Camb. (Whitworth scholar), and as a civil engineer at Crewe, L.N.W.R.; sec. Institute of Naval Architects 1878–1901; chrmn. Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901–13; author of "A Text-Book on the Steam Engine," "Marine Engines and Boilers," "Ancient and Modern Ships," etc. Club — St. James's. Issue—

Robert Gerard Addison Holmes, b. 31 Aug. 1881, B.Sc., Glasgow Univ. Residence—11, Adelaide Terrace, Waterloo, Lancashire.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. Richard Gee, Canon of Windsor. M. 1880, Sir Richard Rivington Holmes, K.C.V.O., librarian at Windsor 1870–1905, author of "Queen Victoria" and other works, who d. 22 March, 1911. Residence—Netley House, 1, Albany Road, Windsor.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of J. Faviere Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry. M. 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880–2, treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster for Ireland 1882–1908, who d. 20 Feb. 1910. Residence—Monkstown, co Dublin.

HOLROYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles Holroyd, s. of William Holroyd, merchant, of Leeds and Scarborough, and Lucy, dau. of Henry Woodthorpe, of Aveley, Essex. B. 9 April, 1861; m. 7 Sept. 1891, Fanny Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, of Melbourne, was Premier of Victoria; ed. at Leeds Grammar School, Yorkshire Coll. of Science, the Slade School, and Univ. Coll. London; obtained medal for painting from life,

1st prizes for landscape painting, etching and composition; travelling studentship for two years (spent in Italy); Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Painter Etchers, and member of the Art Workers' Guild; keeper National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) 1897–1906; director National Gallery since 1906; exhibitor at Roy. Academy, etc.; Hon. Litt. Doc. Leeds Univ. 1906; author of "Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti," etc. Residence—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge. Clubs — Burlington Fine Arts; Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Michael Holroyd, b. 21 Sept. 1892; ed. at Oxford; 2nd lieut. Roy. Hants. Regt. 1914.

HOLROYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, s. of Edward Holroyd, senior commnr. of the London Bankruptcy Court 1831–69 (s. of Sir George Sowley Holroyd, Justice of the Court of King's Bench), and Caroline, dau. of Charles Pugsley, of Ilfracombe. B. 25 Jan. 1828; m. 19 April, 1862, Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of Henry Compton, of Totnes, Devon; ed. at Winchester (Queen's gold medal for Latin and English Essays 1845, 1846) and Camb. (B.A. 1st class classical tripos 1851, M.A. 1854); Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1855, Melbourne 1859, Tasmania 1867; offered a judgeship 1872 and 1873, but declined; Q.C. 1879; puisne judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and senior puisne judge 1903–6 (retired 1906); formerly pres. of the Imperial Federation League of Victoria. Residence—Fernacres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria. Clubs—Junior Conservative; Melbourne Athenæum; Melbourne Savage.

HOME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jessey Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Perham Luxmoore Hallett. M. 19 Oct. 1858, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson Home, V.C., K.C.B., who served in the Eastern campaign of 1854–5, with the 8th and 13th Hussars (medal with 2 clasps, and the Turkish medal), in the Indian Mutiny (received Victoria Cross for persevering bravery in charge of the wounded who were left behind the column when the troops entered Lucknow; in China war 1860–1 (medal and clasps for Taku forts and Pekin), in New Zealand 1863–5; principal med. officer in Ashantee war 1873–4, at Cyprus 1878–9, to Forces in India 1881–5, and Southern District 1885–6, and d. 7 Aug. 1914. Residence —7, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Arthur Dickson Home, b. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple). Residence—Bulawayo, Rhodesia.
2. Henry Home, b. 1872; m. 1904, Ethel Ida, dau. of George F. Deacon, LL.D., M.I.C.E.

1. Lucy, m. 1903, Rev. Henry Gerard Hallett.
2. Ethel.
3. Alice.
4. Clara.
5. Georgina.
6. Mary.

HOOKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hyacinth (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, J.P., F.G.S., Rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt., of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire. M. 22 Aug. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., etc., a distinguished botanist, who d. 10 Dec. 1911. Residence—The Camp, near Sunningdale. Sir Joseph had issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henslow Hooker, b. 24 Jan. 1853; m. 9 April, 1914, Sarah, dau. of J. Smith.
2. Charles Paget Hooker, b. 16 July, 1855; m. 9 Sept. 1885, Sophie, dau. of Evans Lombe.
3. Brian Harvey Hodgson Hooker, b. 27 May, 1866; m. Sophie Catherine, dau. of P. Willan.
4. Reginald Hawthorn Hooker, b. 12 Jan. 1867; Agricultural Dept. C.S.; m. 16 Feb. 1911, Olive Marian, dau. of Sir Arthur William Rücker, Knt. Bach.
1. Harriet Anne, m. 23 June, 1877, Prof. Sir William Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G.
2. Maria Elizabeth.
3. Grace Ellen.

Sir Joseph had issue by 2nd m.—

5. Capt. Joseph Symonds Hooker, 12th Pioneers, Ind. Army, b. 14 Dec. 1877; m. 16 Jan. 1909, Constance, dau. of Rev. John. B. Bell, vicar of Pyrton, Oxford.
6. Richard Symonds Hooker, b. 10 Jan. 1885; in W. African Civil Service; m. 8 Feb. 1913, Marjorie Gordon, dau. of late John Peel, of Pyrton Hill, Oxford.

HOOPER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Col. Sir William Roe Hooper, s. of late John William Hooper, of Bathwick. B. 12 Jan. 1837; m. 1859. Lucy Fanny, dau. of late Henry Benson Cox, K.H.S.; F.R.C.S. 1900; entd. Indian Med. Service 1859; pres. of Medical Board at India Office, with rank of surg.-gen. 1895–1904; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Abertarff, Blackford Road, Edinburgh. Issue—

Lilian Mary, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Major Langford Newman Lloyd, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., who served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (Club—Junior United Service).

HOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1895.—Sir Edward Stanley Hope, s. of late George William Hope, of Luffness, N.B., M.P., and late hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Baron Montagu of Boughton (extinct). B. in London, 1 Feb. 1846; m. 2 June, 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; a charity commnr. for England and Wales 1879–99; Registrar of Privy Council 1899–1909; a Commnr. in Lunacy (unpaid) 1908–14. Residences—New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex; 102, Gloucester Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

John Alexander Henry Hope, b. 1 March, 1882; m. 15 April, 1906, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Hon. James Dunsmuir, late Lieut.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia. Residence—Luffness, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C. Issue—

Edward James Hope, b. 19 July, 1911.

Elizabeth Caroline, m. 16 Feb. 1904, the Earl of Kerry (*see* Lansdowne, Marq. of).

HOPE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882.—Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, s. of James Hope, M.D., F.R.S. B. 9 Dec. 1831; m. 16 Aug. 1866, Josephine, o. dau. of J. W. Fulton, J.P., of Braidujle House, co. Down; ed. at Rugby and at Old Haileybury Coll.; ent. Bombay Civil Service 1853; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875–80; provisional memb. of Council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of India for finance and commerce 1881–2; officiating Finance Minister 1882; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–7; ret. 1888 member of English Church Repres. Council. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo. Club—Athenæum.

HOPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry St. John Hope, eld. s. of Rev. William Hope, late vic. of St. Peter's, Derby, and Hester, dau. of Rev. John Brown Williams, vic. of Llantrisant, Glamorgan. B. at Derby 23 June, 1854; ed. at Derby and Camb.; M.A. 1883, Litt.D. 1912, hon. D.C.L. Durham 1912; assist. sec. to the Soc. of Antiquaries 1885–1910; a Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1885, Myrrha Fullerton (d. 1 May, 1903), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Norman Perkins, Bengal Staff Corps; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1910, Mary, dau. of John Robert Jefferies, of Ipswich. Residences—95, Ashley Gardens, Westminster; Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk. Issue—

Maurice St. John Hope, b. 10 April, 1888; ed. at Westminster. Residence—Burlington House, W.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH REID, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I. M. 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in command of the naval forces in Chinese waters 1860, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and who d. 9 June, 1881; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, F.R.G.S., and one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London.

HOPKINS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1892.—ADM. SIR JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS, s. of the Rev. W. T. Hopkins, Rector of Nuffield, Oxfordshire, and Rural Dean, and Jane Maria, dau. of T. Toovey, of Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, Henley on Thames. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1875, Magdalen (d. 1876), dau. of M. Larken; m. 2nd, 1882, Minna Winefrid, dau. of Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B.; ed. at Marlborough Coll., ent. R.N. 1848; commander 1862, capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1891, adm. 1896, ret. 1899; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War (medal and clasp); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1881–2; superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1883; director Naval Ordnance 1883–6; adm. superintendent Portsmouth dockyard 1886–8; controller of the Navy and Lord of the Admiralty 1888–92; com.-in-chief North American and West Indian Station 1892–5, and in the Mediterranean 1896–9; good service pension of £300 a year 1902; J.P., Hants. Residence—Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

Dorothy Eleanor, m. 27 July, 1914, Frank Morris.

HOPKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALFRED HOPKINSON, s. of late John Hopkinson, of Manchester, engineer, and Alice, dau. of late John Dewhurst, of Skipton, cotton-spinner. B. at Manchester, 28 June, 1851; m. 3 July, 1873, Esther, dau. of late Henry Wells, of Nottingham; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchr., and Oxford (Schol., Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872, 1st cl. in B.C.L., Vinerian Schol., Stowell Fell. of Univ. Coll. 1873); hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. 1903; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, and Bristol, B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, Q.C. 1892, bencher 1896; unsuccessfully contested E. Manchester 1885, and S.W. Manchester 1892; M.P. Cricklade Div. of Wilts 1895–8; late prof. of Law, Owens Coll., Manchester; principal of Owens Coll. 1898–1904; vice-chancellor of Victoria Univ. 1900–14. Residence—Beltwood, Rickmansworth, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Alpine. Issue—

1. Rev. Arthur Wells Hopkinson, b. 23 Dec. 1874; ed. at Oxford, M.A., Rector of Winchfield, Hants; m. 16 April, 1901, Dorothy, dau. of late Canon Millard.
2. John Henry Hopkinson, b. 16 Dec. 1876; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 23 Dec. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. H. Fountaine, of Sutton Bridge. Residence—Haverhold Hall, Colne, Lancashire. Issue—
   1. John F. Hopkinson, b. 11 Feb. 1905.
   2. Henry Thomas Hopkinson, b. April, 1906.
   3. Paul Hopkinson, b. June, 1907.
   4. Stephen Hopkinson, b. 23 June, 1908.
   1. Esther.
3. Austin Hopkinson, b. 24 June, 1879. Residence—Rycroft Hall, Guide Bridge, Lancashire.
4. Martin Hopkinson, b. 2 Aug. 1883; ed. at Oxford, M.A., Barr.-at-law; m. 17 Sept. 1907, Christine, dau. of late J. Hartnoll. Residence—Longmeadow, Bovingdon, Herts. Issue—
   1. James Hartwell Hopkinson, b. 11 April, 1909.
   2. Alfred Amyas Hopkinson, b. 15 Dec. 1910.
   3. David Martin Hopkinson, b. 4 April, 1914.

1. Ellen, m. 27 Dec. 1904, George Harwood (d. 7 Nov. 1912), M.P. for Bolton, and has issue. Residence—Ardley House, Chipping Campden.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 3 Jan. 1905, Gerald Berkeley Hertz, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—
3. Esther Phyllis.

HOPTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARE ELLEN, dau. of Guy Trafford, of Michael Church Court, Herefordshire. M. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B., who served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu campaign 1877–9 (medal with clasp); commanded 87th regimental dist. 1885–90, and Infantry Brig., Gibraltar, 1893–5; Lieut.-Gov. Jersey 1895–1900; hon. col. Connaught Rangers, and late 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; D.L., J.P., Hereford, who d. 19 Jan. 1912. Residence—Homend, Stretton Grandison, Ledbury. Issue—

1. Capt. Guy William Hopton, Roy. Berks Regt., b. Nov. 1881. Club—Naval and Military.
2. Edward Michael Hopton, b. Sept. 1883; m. 1911, Christabel, dau. of Col. Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Hereford. Residence—The Hillend, Weston Beggard, Hereford.

1. Diana Caroline.
2. Clare Frances Mary.

HOPWOOD, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1912; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1893.—RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, s. of late James Thomas Hopwood, Barr. of Lincoln's Inn, and Anna Ellen, dau. of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of The Prebendal, Thame, Oxford, and Long Crendon, Bucks. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweill, and Swindrige Muir, Ayrshire; m. 2nd, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Louth by Canon W. W. Hopwood; admitted a solicitor 1882, assist. law clerk Board of Trade 1885–8, assist. solicitor 1888–92, private sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1892, sec. railway depart. 1892–1901, perm. sec. 1901; Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1907–11; a civ. lord of the Admiralty from 1912; employed on different occasions upon official missions to U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland; founded hospital service for Canadian and Newfoundland fishermen 1892; British delegate International Railway Congress in London 1895, and in Paris 1900; hon. sec. to chrmn. of Select Committee of House of Commons on Jameson Raid 1897; memb. of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903, of commn. to S. Africa to arrange constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, of roy. canal commn. on canals and waterways 1906, of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906, and of roy. commn. on electoral reform 1909; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration 1909; chrmn. Colonial Defence Committee since 1907; vice-chairman of the commn. apptd. under the Development and Road Improvement Act, since 1910; on the staff of the King when Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908 (creat. G.C.M.G.); on the staff of the Duke of Connaught when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1907–9, sec. of the Order 1909–11. Residence—13, Hornton Street, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Brooks; Reform; Wellington.

HORNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Charles Tottenham, and widow of Capt. M. Howard. M. 30 Sept. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who d. 28 June, 1899. Residence—6, Onslow Square, S.W.

HORNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ANDREW JOHN HORNE, s. of Junius Horne, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway. B. 8 Aug. 1856; m. 9 Nov. 1884, Margaret, dau. of late Francis Norman, of Dublin; F.R.C.P., Ireland, 1885, vice-pres. 1894–6, pres. 1908–10; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; Master of National Maternity Hospital from 1894; extra examiner in midwifery and gynaecology, Univ. of Dublin. Residence—94, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies; Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

HORNER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, s. of the Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, Rector of Mells, of Mells Park, Somerset, and Sophia Gertrude, dau. of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Somerset. B. at Mells, 28 Dec. 1842; m. 8 Jan. 1863, Frances, dau. of William Graham, M.P., of 35, Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was a Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1895–1907; D.L., J.P., Somerset (High Sheriff 1885). Residences—Manor House, Mells, Somerset; 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. Edward William Horner, b. 3 May, 1888, Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple.

1. Cicely Margaret, m. 7 Dec. 1908, Hon. George Lambton (*see* Peerage, Durham, Earl of). Residence—Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.
2. Katharine Frances, m. 25 July, 1907, Raymond Asquith, Barr.-at-law (*see* Peerage, Asquith, P.C.). Residence—49, Bedford Square, W.C.

HORRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Thomas Gardner Horridge, s. of John Horridge, of Bolton, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Sharpe Barlow, of Bolton, banker. B. at Bolton, 12 Oct. 1857; m. 17 Sept. 1901, Evelyne E., dau. of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall; ed. at Nassau School, Barnes; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884, K.C. 1901; M.P. East Manchester 1906–10; Judge of the King's Bench div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910. Residence—41, Rutland Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum.

HORSLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, s. of J. C. Horsley, R.A. B. 1857; m. 4 Oct. 1887, Eldred, dau. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st Bt.; ed. at Cranbrook Sch.; University Coll., and London Univ.; M.B., B.S. (gold medal in surgery) 1881; F.R.C.S. 1883; hon. M.D. Halle; F.R.S.; Fothergill gold medal; is surgeon to National Hosp. for Paralytics and Epileptics; memb. of Senate London Univ., and British Med. Assn.; prof. Broun Institution 1884–90; sec. Hydrophobia Commn. 1885; Fullerian prof. Roy. Institution 1891–3; prof. pathology University Col. 1893–6; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1910; contested Lond. Univ. Dec. 1910; author of very numerous papers and contributions on surgical subjects. Residence—25, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Athenæum.

HORWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Henry Horwood, s. of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 5 Nov. 1862; ed. at Bishop Field Coll.; Barr.-at-law of Newfoundland 1886, Q.C. 1895; bencher 1901; elected to House of Assembly 1894, 1897, and 1900; Colonial Sec. 1894–5; memb. of Executive Council 1894–7 and 1900–2; acting Attorney-Gen. 1897; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Newfoundland 1900–2; delegate from Govt. of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with membs. of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada 1895; acted as leader of Govt. during session of 1901, administrator of Govt. 1902, also June to Sept. 1904; dep.-gov. July, 1905. Residence—11, Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Alexander Hosie, s. of Alexander Hosie, of Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of James Anderson, of Methlick, Aberdeenshire. B. at Inverurie, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 1 Dec. 1887, Florence (d. 30 April, 1905), dau. of John Lindsay, of Aberdeen; ed. at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll. and University, Aberdeen (M.A. 1872); joined H.B.M. consular service in China as student interpreter 1876; sec. asst. 1886, first asst. 1891; consul at Wuchow 1897–1900, at Kiukiang 1900–2; consul-general for province of Szechuen 1902; acting commercial attaché at Peking since 1905; cons.-gen. for provinces of Chihli and Shansi to reside at Tientsin, 1908; British delegate to Shanghai Intern. Opium Commn. 1909, appointed to personally investigate opium production in China 1910. Residences—British Legation, Peking; 10, Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOTHAM, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1882.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, s. of Capt. John Hotham, Bengal Horse Artillery, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, Yorks. B. 20 March, 1843; m. 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire; capt. R.N. 1871, rear-adm. 1888; vice-adm. 1893, adm. 1899, adm. of the fleet 1903, retd. 1913; commanded the "Alexandra" flagship at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Lord of Admiralty 1888; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1890–2, at the Nore 1897–9, and at Portsmouth 1900–3. Residence—67, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Travellers'; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Beaumont Hotham, b. 15 Sept. 1874; ed. at Camb., B.A., Clerk of the House of Lords; m. 15 Aug. 1905, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks. Residence—70, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Dorothy Jean.
   2. Margaret.
   3. Anne.
2. Capt. Alan Geoffrey Hotham, R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1876. Club—Army and Navy.

1. Jean, m. 16 Sept. 1897, Charles W. Forbes, D.L., of Callendar, and has issue.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. 1900.—Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, s. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland (s. of Lord Henry Molyneux Howard), and Charlotte Caroline, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey. B. at Greystoke Castle, 28 Nov. 1851; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell (d. 6 Oct. 1906), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1911, Catharine Meriel, o. dau. of late Sir Algernon Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. (ext.); ed. at Harrow and Camb. (Classical Tripos); Barr-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. E. Cumberland 1876–85, and S. Gloucestershire 1885–6; Under-Sec. for India 1886; Commr. of H.M. Woods, Forests and Land Revenues 1893–1912; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; Ecclesiastical Commnr. since 1914. Residence—Cilymaenllwyd, Lanelly, S. Wales. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath; Cavendish.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Algar Henry Stafford Howard, b. 7 Aug. 1880; J.P., Glouc.; lieut. Glouc. Yeo.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Rouge Dragon Pursuivant, College of Arms, since 1911. Residences—Thornbury Castle, Glouc.; 3, King's Bench Walk North, Temple, E.C.; Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

1. Ruth Evelyn, m. 1st, 5 Feb. 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley (*see* Bazley, Bt.); m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1913, Lieut. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N. (*see* Cadogan, Earl).
2. Alianore Rachel, m. 24 July, 1913, Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Margaret Stepney.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1899.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Howard, s. of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B., of the Diplomatic Service, and Marie Ernestine, dau. of Baron Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. at Berlin, 26 March, 1848; m. 23 April, 1895, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Cunyngham Boyd, of Torquay; ed. privately and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. 1866, commanded 2nd Batt. 1894–8; served in Jowaki campaign, Bazar Valley and Lughman

Valley expeditions 1878 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–9 (medal and clasp), operations in Burmah 1888–9 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., clasp), Soudan campaign (medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, despatches, distinguished service reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and commanded a brigade in S. African war and siege of Ladysmith 1899–1900 (despatches 4 times, K.C.B., medal and clasps); inspector-gen. of recruiting 1903–4, maj.-gen. on the Staff in command of North-Western District 1904; comdg. Welsh and Midland comnd. 1905–7; ret. 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; col. the Glouc. Regt. 1912–13; col. comdt. the Rifle Brigade since 1913; inspector of Infantry 1914; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–4; memb. of special mission to convey Garter insignia to Shah of Persia 1903; J.P., Gloucester; has the Star of Roumania, Bavarian Order of Merit, Jubilee medal, and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Glouc. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

Marjorie.

HOWARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir Frederick Howard, s. of John Howard, of Bedford. B. 28 Sept. 1827; m. 10 April, 1851, Elizabeth (d. 30 May, 1901), dau. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden; ed. at the Harpur Schools of Bedford; D.L., J.P., Bedford and Bedfordshire. Residence—The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Cr. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1874.—Sir Henry Howard, s. of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., by his 2nd m. with Marie Ernestine, dau. of Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. 11 Aug. 1843; m. 2 Oct. 1867, Cecilia (d. 3 Dec. 1907), dau. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A.; ent. Diplo. Service 1865; 3rd sec. 1869, 2nd sec. 1873, sec. of Legation 1885, sec. of Embassy 1890, minister plenipotentiary 1894, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Hague and to Luxemburg 1896–1908; has the Orders of the House of Orange of the Netherlands, of the Oak Crown of Luxemburg, the Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation medal 1902. Residence—22, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. George Howard, b. 26 Nov. 1869; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Mary Allen, dau. of W. H. Clagett, of Washington, U.S.A. Issue—
   Henry Howard, b. 4 May, 1907.
2. Henry Mowbray Howard, b. 1 June, 1873.

1. Maria Ernestine, m. 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph, Baron von Recum, Brunswick Hussars.
2. Janet Madeleine Cecilia.
3. Alice Lawrason.

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Emma, dau. of Charles William Montgomery. M. 15 Feb. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 1869–90; assist. commnr. 1890–2, who d. 11 June, 1909. Residence—27, Devonshire Place, W. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Archibald Montgomery Howard, Spec. Res. of Officers, b. 8 March, 1875; late W. India Regt., and S. Staffordshire Regt.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; served on Staff in S. Africa 1900–2; in Political Dept., N. Nigeria, 1904–6; m. 1897, Nancy, dau. of late Francis Payte. Residence—1B, Portman Mansions, W. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

CURZON-HOWE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Anne, dau. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Cowell, P.C., K.C.B. M. 25 Feb. 1892, Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of 1st Earl Howe, Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth at the time of his death, 1 March, 1911. Residence—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants. Issue—

1. Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, b. 8 July, 1894, sub-lieut. R.N.
2. Assheton Penn Curzon-Howe, b. 21 Aug. 1898, Page of Honour to H.M. the King from 1913.

1. Joyce Mary.
2. Elizabeth Anne.

HOWLAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary Rattray, dau. of Charles Rattray, M.D., and widow of James Bethune, Q.C., M.P. M. 1895, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., an eminent Canadian statesman, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario, who d. 6 Jan. 1907. Residence—Welland House, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892. — Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth, s. of Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, and Elizabeth Beswicke. B. at Lisbon, 1 Jan. 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Katherine, dau. of J. P. Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, Lancashire; ed. at Rossall School; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867, and went the Northern Circuit; M.P. South Salford, 1886–1900; is author of "A History of the Mongols," in four vols, "Chenghiz Khan and his Ancestors," "The Mammoth and the Flood," "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood," and of many scientific and political papers and articles; trustee of the British Museum and Owens Coll., and Feoffee of Chetham Coll., Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; pres. Arch. Inst. 1894; J.P., Lancashire. Residence—30, Collingham Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Athenæum. Issue—

1. Maj. Henry Godfrey Howorth, R.A., b. 1870. Residence—10, Grove Park, Nottingham, S.E.
2. Rupert Beswicke Howorth, b. 1871. Residence—9, Belvedere Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
3. Humphrey Noel Howorth, b. 1873; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).

HOWSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. T. Marshall, of Swiss Cottage, Exeter. M. 27 April, 1881, Sir Henry Greenway Howse, Knt. Bach., M.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1868; who was b. 21 Dec. 1841, and d. 15 Sept. 1914; pres. Royal College of Surgeons 1901–3; senior surgeon and lecturer to Guy's Hospital; memb. of Senate London University; author of various papers and treatises on surgical subjects. Residence—The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Selina, dau. of George Hargraves. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Hoy, LL.D., ex-lord mayor of Manchester, and a distinguished advocate of the cause of secondary education, who d. 6 March, 1908.

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of 7th Earl of Airlie. M. 1878, Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., a distinguished soldier and war correspondent, and sec. of Lloyd's 1874–1906, who d. 28 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lieut. William Ogilvy Hozier, R.N., b. 2 April, 1888.
1. Clementine Ogilvy, m. 12 Sept. 1908, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill (*see* Peerage, Churchill, P.C.).
2. Mary Haughton Georgina.

HUDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, s. of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie, dau. of John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B. B. at Lapworth, 30 Aug. 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1889, Ada (d. 1895), dau. of the late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools; is chief agent of Liberal party; assist. sec. National Liberal Federation 1886, and sec. since 1893; hon. sec. Liberal Central Association since 1895; chrmn. Society of Liberal Agents 1906 and 1907; J.P. cos. of London and Suffolk. Residences—13, Dean's Yard, West-

minster Abbey, S.W. ; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. Clubs—Union ; National Liberal. Issue—

Dorothy Margaret.

HUDSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893 ; C.I.E. 1889. —Sir William Brereton Hudson, s. of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdorey, co. Louth. B. 1843 ; m. 1867, Alice, dau. of James Lamb, of Kensington ; appointed comdt. Behar Light Horse with rank of major 1881, lt.-col. 1884 ; memb. Indian Public Service Commission 1886 ; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Lansdowne) ; is a planter. Residences—Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal. Issue—

1. Kathleen, m. 26 Nov. 1894, George Houston Dalrymple Hay, and has issue.
2. Ismay, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Harold Martin Culloch Combs, M.B., R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti. M. at the British Consulate, Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., ambassador to Turin, who d. 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Muir, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock ; m. 1859, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. of the Bombay Presidency, who d. 1893. Residence—26, Rosetti Garden Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

HUGGINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of John Murray, of Monkstown, Dublin ; hon. memb. R.A.S. ; awarded a Civil List Pension of £100 yearly, in consideration of the services to science rendered by her, in collaboration with her husband ; m. 1875, Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., an eminent astonomer, who d. 12 May, 1910. He devoted himself to experimental research, particularly in connexion with the spectroscope and astrophysics, and was associated with the great discoveries of the 19th century in that branch of science. He did much towards determining by the analysis of light the composition of the heavenly bodies, and in 1856 erected his own private observatory at Tulse Hill, where the Roy. Society, of which he was pres. 1901–5, placed a large duplex telescope. Residence—8, More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

HUGHES, Knt, Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir Thomas Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and Ellen, dau. of John Thomas, of Liverpool. B. 3 Aug. 1838 ; m. 1866, Catherine, dau. of John Stott, of Liverpool ; ed. at Liverpool Institute ; elected to City Council 1878, alderman 1890, mayor 1891, first lord mayor 1897 ; hon. freeman Liverpool ; chrmn. licensing magistrates, Liverpool ; memb. of Council Univ. Coll. ; J.P., Liverpool. Residence—Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. Clubs—Constitutional ; Liverpool Conservative.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906 ; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, s. of late J. D'Urban Hughes. B. 22 Sept. 1850 ; m. 18 Dec. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson ; ent. Public Works dept. Bombay, 1868 ; assist. sec. to Govt. of Bombay in P.W. dept. 1872 ; under-sec. 1880 ; sec. 1888 ; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898 ; reappointed chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1900 ; an additional memb. of Bombay Legislative Council ; Fellow of King's Coll. London, and of Bombay Univ. ; M.Inst.C.E. ; chrmn. of Aden Wharves Commn. 1901, and of Karachi Port Improvements Committee 1905. Address—2, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Byculla (Bombay) ; Royal Bombay Yacht. Issue—

1. Leslie Donald Charleton Hughes, b. 16 Nov. 1890.
2. Layard Lancelot Hughes, b. 31 Oct. 1892.
1. Doris Agnes Isabel.
2. Noel Evelyn.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Maria, dau. of the Rev. William John Phillpotts, Archdeacon of Cornwall. M. 1876, as his 2nd wife, General Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who served with distinction in India for upwards of forty years, and who d. 4 April, 1897. Residence—Larkbeare, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Issue—

Guy Fergusson Hughes, m. 28 April, 1914, Hilda Mary, dau. of late Paul Forster.
Janet Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1914, Col. Russell D. Gubbins, late R.F.A. Residence—Dunkathel, Glanmire, co. Cork.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Theodosia, dau. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., J.P., late capt. 7th Madras Cav., and Knight of the Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, who d. 1895. Residence — Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford. Issue—

1. Frederic James Robert Hughes, b. 1874 ; m. 1902, Lily, dau. of W. Bolton, of Island, Kilmuckridge, co. Wexford.—Residence—Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford. Issue—
   1. Eva Frederica.
   2. Violet Theodosia.
2. Walter Hastings Frederic Hughes, b. 1875 ; late R.N. and Sindh Horse.
1. Winifred Emily Frederica.
2. Georgina Theodosia, m. Rev. H. C. Armour, and has issue. Residence—The Chantry, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.
3. Myra Kathleen. Residence—15, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
4. Gwendolen Loftus, m. 1913, Aubrey Topham de Vere Beauclerk. Residence—South Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
5. Elinor Clifford, m. 1906, Llewelyn Morgan and has issue. Residence—Plâs Coed Môr Llanfair, Anglesea.

HULETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir (James) Liege Hulett, s. of James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, and Mary Georgiana, dau. of W. Flashman, of Chatham. B. at Sheffield, 17 May, 1838 ; m. 1 Aug. 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, of Umhlali, Natal ; ed. privately ; is a planter in Natal ; M.L.C. Natal 1883–93, M.E.C. 1888–93 ; elected to Legislative Assembly upon establishment of responsible govt. ; minister for Native Affairs 1897–9 ; Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1899-1902, when he resigned to take the leadership of the Opposition ; elected to Senate of Union of S. Africa Parlt. 1910 ; memb. of the Commission on Native Affairs 1906 ; J.P., Natal. Residence—The Manor House, Durban, Natal.

HUME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Captain R. Harris, Indian Army. M. 1872, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea 1854–5 (twice severely wounded), and d. Feb. 1909. Residence—Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India.

HUMPHERY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Humphery, s. of B. lt.-col. Surrey Yeo. from 1912 ; memb. of the Port of London Authority ; alderman for Tower Ward, City of London, from 1912 ; Sheriff 1913–14 ; has Order of Crown of Belgium (1914) Residence—55, Great Tower Street, E.C. Club—Cavalry.

HUNTER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 ; G.C.V.O. 1912 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898 ; D.S.O. 1886.—Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter. B. 6 Sept. 1856 ; m. 1 Nov. 1910, Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayr, and widow of George, 2nd Baron Inverclyde ; joined 4th Regt. 1874, capt.

King's Own 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, brevet-maj.), in Nile exped. 1885–6, and in action at Toski 1889; commanded div. Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, maj.-gen.), and a division in Soudan campaign 1897–8; attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 and 1888–92; Gov. of Suakim 1892–4, of the Frontier Province 1894–6, and comdt. Dongola Provinces 1896–9; Gov. of Omdurman 1899; commanded Quetta district 1899; chief of Gen. Buller's Staff in S.A. war 1899, and subsequently commanded a division; commanded the Forces in Scotland 1901–1903, when he was apptd. to command the troops in Bombay and the West Army Corps, India; genl. officer commdg. Southern Army (India) 1907–10; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Gibraltar 1910–13; commd. 13th Div. 1914; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901, and King George V's accession 1910; col. the King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) since 1913; hon. col. late 1st V.B. H.L.I.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 8th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs.; has the Medjidie. Residence—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Caledonian United Service (Edin.); County (Ayr); United Service; Naval and Military; Marlborough; Royal Automobile.

HUNTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Hunter, W.S., s. of Robert Hunter, of Hawick, and Jane, dau. of John Fleming, of Belses. B. at Hawick, 16 June, 1850; ed. at Hawick Acad., and Edin. Univ. (LL.D. 1910); Town Clerk of the City of Edinburgh since 1895; for many years memb. of the firm of Macandrew, Wright and Murray, W.S.; D.L., J.P., co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Club — Royal Societies.

HUNTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Mary Louisa, dau. of Joseph Stainburn. M. 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., late hon. surgeon to the King, and M.P. for Hackney, and memb. of London School Board, who d. 14 March, 1902. Residence —4, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

HUSSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Alfred Ernest Hussey, s. of George Hussey, of Southampton, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Bush, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset. B. 14 Dec. 1864; m. 1885, Annie Rachel (d. 29 Jan. 1902), dau. of William Read, of Acock's Green, Worcestershire; ed. at Cranleigh Sch. Surrey; chrmn. and managing director of Scrase's Brewery, Southampton; late alderman Southampton; Mayor for the third time 1901; lt.-col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; mil. memb. Southampton Terr. Force; J.P., Southampton. Residence—Braemar Lodge, Southampton.

HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1891; C.S.I. 1888.—Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, s. of William Hutchins, of Hanover Square, W., and Isabella, dau. of H. L. Thomas, late pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons. B. 28 Jan. 1838; m. 1860, Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and the H.E.I.Co.'s Coll. at Haileybury; ent. Madras Civil Service 1857; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; district judge of Madura 1872–82; judge of High Court, Madras, 1883–6; memb. of Council 1887–8; memb. of Viceroy's Council 1888–93; judicial sec. at the India Office 1893–8; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908. Residence—Danesfort, Camberley. Club—East India United Service.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir George Thompson Hutchinson, s. of George Hutchinson, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Munt, of Isle of Wight. B. 18 April, 1857; m. 12 May, 1886, Frances, dau. of late George Chesterton Cornwall, of Albury, N.S.W.; is F.R.G.S., founder of publishing house of Hutchinson & Co., of which he is head; chrmn. of Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. Residences—55, Pont St., S.W.; Lyminster Court, Arundel, Sussex. Clubs —Devonshire; Whitefriars. Issue—

1. Walter Hutchinson, b. 16 May, 1887.
1. Doris Gwendolen, m. 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. Guy B. Oliver, R.F.A.
2. Rae Vera, m. 20 Nov. 1913, Frederic Appleby Holt.
3. Felicity Chesterton.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson, s. of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, and Hannah, dau. of J. Turner, of Hensingham, Cumberland. B. 1850; m. 22 April, 1897, Constance Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting; ed. at St. Bees School and Camb. (scholar, 1st class Classical tripos), B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888; Chief Justice 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada 1895–8, of Cyprus 1898–1906, and of Ceylon 1906–11; J.P., Cumberland. Residence—Lorton Hall, Cumberland. Club—Reform.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper Hutchinson, s. of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, deputy inspector of Hospitals Indian Army, and Caroline, dau. of the late R. King. B. at Darjeeling 4 Aug. 1852; m. 1890, Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late John Ringwood Atkins, of the Home Civil service; ed. at St. Heliers, Jersey, the Hartley Inst. Southampton, and under Sir William Preece, K.C.B.; M.I.E.E. 1878; M.Inst.C.E. 1903; apptd. asst. supt. in Indian telegraph dept. 1871, supt. 1892, chief supt. 1901, director 1903, director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1903; ret. 1907; was meteorological reporter for Western India 1888–97; granted Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class, in 1901. Residence—22, Edith Road, W. Kensington, W. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. John Cayley Hutchinson, b. 1893; lieut. Ind. Army.
2. Arthur Sydney Hutchinson, b. 1896.
3. Henry William Hutchinson, b. 1897.

HUTCHINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of S. Horner Soanes. M. 8 Sept. 1880, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, formerly a physician, and M.P. for Rye 1903–6, who d. 15 Nov. 1907. Residences—16, Walton Street, Pont Street, W.; The Knole, Mayfield, Sussex.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, dau. of Gen. William Clive-Justice, C.M.G. M. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Gov. of the Windward Islands 1889–93, of Natal and Zuluand 1893–1901, and of the Cape of Good Hope 1901–10; special commr. for Amatongaland 1895; high commnr. for S. Africa June–Sept. 1909, who d. 1913. Residences —147, St. James's Court, S.W.; Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend. Issue—

1. John Walter Hely-Hutchinson, b. 14 Jan. 1882; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 23 Jan. 1911, Sybil Katharine, dau. of James Henderson, of 86, Eaton Place, S.W. Residence—Narayangung, Eastern Bengal, India. Issue—
   Patrick Walter Hely-Hutchinson, b. 23 Nov. 1913.
2. Christopher Douglas Hely-Hutchinson, b. 30 Jan. 1885.
3. Maurice Robert Hely-Hutchinson, b. 22 May, 1887.
4. Christian Victor Noel Hope Hely-Hutchinson, b. 26 Dec. 1901.
1. Natalie Leila Margaret.

HUTTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1894. — Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, s. of E. T. Hutton,

of Beverley. B. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 1 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Paulet; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1867, capt. 60th Rifles 1879, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1907, ret. 1908; served in Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp), commanded mounted infantry in Boer war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Nile exped. 1884–5 (clasp), and in S. African war 1900 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1879–92; was assist. mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Egypt 1882–3; brigade maj. at Aldershot 1883–4; commanded mounted infantry in Egypt 1884–5, and at Aldershot 1887–92, and military forces N.S. Wales with rank of maj.-gen. 1893–6; A.A.G. Dublin 1896–7, and at the Curragh 1897–8; commanded Canadian military forces with rank of maj.-gen. 1898–1900; commanded a force of mounted troops in S. African war 1900, the Commonwealth forces in Autralia 1901–4, and 3rd div. Aldershot Army Corps 1905–6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1892–1901; hon. col. 4th Light Horse (Northern Rivers Lancers) and 9th Light Horse (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles), and col.-comdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (also hon. col. 6th Batt.); D.L., Surrey; has 2nd class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Residence—Fox Hills, Chertsey. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

HUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth A., dau. of William Neal. M. 14 May, 1864, Sir John Hutton, D.L., J.P., chrmn. of the L.C.C. 1892–5, who d. 31 May, 1903. Residence—7, Kensington Court, W.

HYDE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Clarendon Golding Hyde, s. of the late Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., and Mary Anne, dau. of Golding Bird, of Londonderry. B. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 27 July, 1886, Laura Adrie, dau. of the late Rev. Canon George Thomas Palmer, M.A., rector and rural dean of Newington, S.E.; ed. at Royal Institn. Sch. Liverpool, and King's Coll. London; F.S.S.; J.P., Berks; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; joined the Oxford Circuit, but does not now practice; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., contractors for public works; M.P. (L.) Wednesbury 1906–10; contested Southampton 1900, Wednesbury Jan. 1910, and Cardiff district Dec. 1910, in the Liberal interest; memb. of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration (Employers' panel); chrmn. of the Cannock Chase Miners Minimum Wage Board; a director of the Gordon Hotels, Ltd.; deputy chrmn. of the Metropolitan Railway Co.; chrmn. of the West Galicia Rly. Co., Ltd., etc.: Lord of the Manor of East and West Longworth; author of several treatises on Company Law. Addresses—105, Pall Mall, S.W.; 4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.: 47, Parliament Street, S.W.; Longworth House, Berks. Clubs—Reform; Union; National Liberal. Issue—

Margery Laura, m. 7 June, 1910, John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams, lieut. R.H.A., and has issue.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khhan Bahadur Fateh Jang; hon. col. in the Army; hon. col. 20th Deccan Horse; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYSLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Hyslop, s. of John Hyslop, of Bank, New Cumnock, Scotland, J.P., and Agnes Kirkland. B. at New Cumnock 9 Oct. 1859; m. 14 July, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William B. Torrance; ed. at Ayr Acad.; treas. in Hime Ministry (Natal Govt.) 1903, and Smythe Ministry 1905; J.P.; one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African National Convention. Residences—Commercial Road, Maritzburg, and Groote Vallie, Howick, Natal, S. Africa. Club—Victoria (Maritzburg).

IBBETSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge, M. 1870, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, a distinguished Indian civil servant who was lt.-gov. of the Punjab, and who d. 21 Feb. 1908. Residence—53, Nevern Square, S.W.

ILBERT, G.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.S.I. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; C.I.E. 1882.—Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, s. of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, Rector of Thurlestone, Devon, and Rose Anne, dau. of George Welsh Owen, of Lowman Green, Tiverton. B. 12 June, 1841; m. 27 June, 1874, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Charles Bradley and niece of the Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (he was successively scholar, fellow, and bursar of Ball. Coll.); 1st class mods. and greats, Hertford, Ireland, Craven, and Eldon scholar; B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; counsel to the Education Department 1879–82; law memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–6; pres. of the Council 1886; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1885–6; assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1886–9; Parliamentary Counsel 1899–1902, since when he has been Clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster; Troutwells, Penn, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lettice, m. 6 July, 1899, Herbert Albert Lawrence Fisher, Fell. of New Coll. Oxford, and Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ.
2. Olive, m. 4 June, 1912, Michael Heseltine, M.A., Oxford. Residence—19, Launceston Place, W.
3. Jessie Helen, m. 24 Nov. 1904, George Young, M.V.O., first sec. Diplomatic Service, and has issue. Residences—British Legation, Lisbon; Lymore End, Lymington, Hants (*see* Peerage Young, Bt., of Formosa).
4. Margaret Peregrina, m. 15 May, 1907, Arthur William Steuart Cochrane, M.V.O., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms. Residence — Elmondisham House, Amersham, Bucks.
5. Joyce Violet.

ALI IMAM, K.C.S.I. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890; Standing Council Calcutta High Court; memb. of Gov.'s Legis. Council, Bengal, 1910; temp. memb. Gov.'s Exec. Council for Law 1910; memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1914.

im THURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir Everard im Thurn, s. of John Conrad im Thurn. B. 1852; m. 1895, Hannah Cassels, dau. of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Regius Prof. of Public Law at Edin. Univ.; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880; curator of British Guiana Museum 1877–82; stipendiary magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882–91; Govt. agent, N.W. District, 1891–99; employed on Venezuelan boundary commn. 1897–99; 1st class clerk, Colonial Office, 1899, principal clerk 1901; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1901–4; Gov. of Fiji and High Commnr. of the Western Pacific 1904–10; represented Fiji and the Western Pacific at the Coronation of King George V, 1911, and received Coronation medal; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1911. Residence—39, Lexham Gardens, W. Club—Athenæum.

INGLEFIELD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—Adm. Sir Frederick Samuel Inglefield, s. of Col. S. H. S. Inglefield, late R.A., and Charlotte, dau. of Col. Coore, of Scruton Hall, and Firby, Yorks. B. at Woolwich, 29 April, 1854; m.

23 July, 1903, Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L., J.P., of Flower Lilies, Derbyshire; ent. R.N. 1868, lieut. 1877, commdr. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910, adm. 1913; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), Suakim 1884–5 (clasp); asst. director of Naval Intelligence; Junior Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1904–7; comd. 4th Cruiser Squadron 1907–9; adm. commdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1909–12; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1905–6; a younger brother of Trinity House; J.P., Derby; F.R.G.S., Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy (Messina, 1908). Residences—15, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Mickleover Manor, Derbyshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Derby). Issue—

1. John Inglefield.
2. Gilbert Inglefield.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; I.S.O. 1906.—Sir Albemarle Percy Inglis, s. of late Alex. D. Inglis, of Marden Park, Surrey, and Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent. B. in London, 12 Dec. 1841; m. 1875, Gertrude (d. 1893), dau. of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham; consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (did not proceed); Paris, 1892, and consul-gen. there 1900; author of "Consular Formulary," a colln. of forms and precedents for use of H.M. Consular officers. Residence—6, The Quadrant, Exeter.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Col. Sir Robert William Inglis, s. of the late Rev. Robert Inglis, of Edzell, Forfarshire, and Helen, dau. of Alexander Brand, of Montrose, N.B., shipowner. B. at Edzell, Forfarshire, 22 July, 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Ellen, dau. of John Rose, of Coventry; ed. at Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh; served in London Irish Rifles as ensign, lieut., capt., major, and lt.-col. 1872–91; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; memb. of the firm of McAnally & Inglis, stockbrokers, and a memb. of the Stock Exchange since 1872, chrmn. since March, 1907, and of the Benevolent Fund since January 1907. Residence—Craigendowie, Reigate.

INNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—Hon. Sir James Rose Innes. B. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. school, Cape Town, 1842–5; clerk to Superintendt.-Gen. of Education 1845–7; clerk in office of Colonial Sec. 1847–56; res. sec. Graham's Town 1856–63; magistrate, Riversdale, 1856–63, and Uitenhage 1863–7; civil commnr. and resident magistrate Bedford 1867–73, King William's Town 1873–9; administrator Griqualand West 1880–1; Under-Sec. for Native affairs 1881–97; apptd. Chief Justice of the Transvaal 1900, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910; K.C.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence—Bryntision, Pretoria, Transvaal.

INNES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Janet, dau. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst, N.S.W. M. 1st, 1865, Sir Joseph George Long Innes, late Judge of the Supreme Court, New South Wales, who d. 1896; 2nd, m. 1906, M. Biard d'Aunet, min. plenipo., officer de la Légion d'Honneur, late cons.-gen. of France in Australia. Residences — Winslow, Darling Point, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; and 74, Rue du Ranelagh, Passy, Paris.

BAX-IRONSIDE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry George Outram Bax-Ironside, s. of the late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, and Sarah, dau. of Gen. Bulkeley Hughes, of Llynon Hall, co. Anglesey. B. 15 Nov. 1859; m. 15 Sept. 1902, Marta Hedwig J. (d. 10 Sept. 1910), dau. of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, of the Swedish Court; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Michael Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; entd. Diplomatic Service 1883; acting chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, Teheran, Vienna, Cairo, Washington, Central American Legations, Pekin (Sec. to Legation), and Stockholm 1887–1902; min. resident at Caracas 1902–7; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. in Chili 1907–8, to Switzerland 1909–10, to Bulgaria since 1910. Residences—British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria; Heronden House, Eastry, Kent. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's; New University. Issue—

Phyllis Helen Alice.

IRVINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882.—Adm. Sir St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine. B. 23 May, 1833; m. 30 April, 1868, Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B.; ent. R.N. 1845, comm. 1862, capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1891, adm. 1897, ret. 1897; served in Nicaragua exped. 1848 (present at taking of Serapaqui forts), in Black Sea and Baltic during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and at bombardment of Alexandria (in command of H.M.S. "Penelope,") and subsequent operations in Suez Canal 1882 (medal and clasp); commanded Channel Squadron 1888–9. Club—United Service.

IRVINE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—Hon. Sir William Hill Irvine, s. of Hill Irvine, J.P., of Dromalane, Newry, and Margaret, dau. of John Mitchel, of Londonderry. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1891, Agnes Somerville, dau. of Hon. Thomas Drummond Wanliss, of Longforet, Ballarat, M.L.C., LL.D., K.C.; ed. Royal School, Armagh, Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. Dublin; M.A., LL.M. Melbourne; went to Australia 1879; Barr.-at-law, K.C. 1906, Melbourne, 1884; ent. Parliament 1894; Attorney-Gen. of Victoria 1899–1900; Premier and Attorney-Gen. Victoria 1902–3; ent. Federal Parliament 1906; Attorney-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1913–14. Residence—Killeavey, Eltham, Victoria. Clubs—Melbourne; Bohemians (Melbourne). Issue—

1. William Mitchel Wanliss Irvine, b. 13 March, 1901.
1. Beatrice Wanliss.
2. Agnes Somerville Wanliss.

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—Sir Henry Turner Irving. M. 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty (d. 5 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bt., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bt.; apptd. a clerk in Colonial Office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; Colonial Secretary of Jamaica 1866–9, and of Ceylon 1869; Governor of Leeward Islands 1873–4, of Trinidad 1874–80, and of British Guiana 1882–7, when he ret. Club—Reform.

IRVING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal army. M. 15 July, 1869, Sir Henry Irving, the famous actor, who d. 13 Oct. 1905. Residence—South Ingle, Sandgate, Kent. Issue—

Henry Brodribb Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1870; m. Dorothy Baird.

IRWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin, s. of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin, and Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, solicitor and land agent. B. at Killukin, co. Roscommon, 26 Dec. 1853; m. 30 July, 1884, Alice Kathleen (d. 18 April, 1899), dau. of Christopher French, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, D.L.; ed. at Kingstown Sch., co. Dublin; ent. I.C.S. 1876,

deputy commissioner 1886, commissioner 1898, apptd. M.L.C., Burma, 1903 ; puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma 1905–9, ret. 1909. Residence—49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Club—Hibernian United Service (Dublin). Issue—

1. Alfred Percy Bulteel Irwin, b. 30 Sept. 1887 ; capt. E. Surrey Regt. ; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Eileen, dau. of Dr. H. N. Holberton, of East Molesey.
2. Dorothy Millicent.

ISMAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice, dau. of late Hastings Read. M. 8 Nov. 1875, Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I. ; judicial commr, Central Provinces, 1896 to 1906 ; Chief Justice of the Chief Court, Mysore, 1908–12 ; an addnl. memb.of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1905–8 ; and d. 7 June, 1914. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. Issue—

1. Stanley Claude Ismay, b. 1878 ; m. 1906, Margaret, dau. of the late William McBean, of Kingnesie, Inverness. Residence—Calcutta.
2. Hastings Lionel Ismay, b. 1887 ; lieut. 21st Ind. Cavalry, Frontier Force.

1. Florence Edith, m. 1895, Edward Robert Kage Blenkinsop, C.I.E. Residence—Nagpur, Central Prov. India.
2. Beatrice Maude, m. 1904, Major Henry Newton Kelly, Ind. Army.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913 ; C.B. (civ.) 1899 ; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Frederick John Jackson, s. of late John Jackson, of Oran, York. B. at Oran, 1860 ; m. 1904, Aline, dau. of late William Wallace Cooper, of Dublin ; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb. ; commanded Brit. East Africa Co.'s expedn. to Central Uganda 1889 ; 1st cl. assist. Uganda, 1894 ; Brit. Vice-consul 1895 ; dep.-commr. Uganda Protectorate, 1896 ; actg. commr. 1897–8 ; served, Uganda, 1898 (Uganda Mutiny Medal, two clasps, C.B.) ; chief political officer against the Nandi, 1900 (medal, clasp) ; dep.-commr., E. Africa Protectorate, 1907–11 ; govr. and commander-in-chief, Uganda, since 1911. Residences—Government House, Entebbe, Uganda ; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Isthmian ; Saville.

JACKSON, Order of Merit. Creat. 1908.—Henry Jackson, s. of the late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and Frances Swettenham. B. 12 March, 1839 ; m. 1 July, 1875, Margaret Edith, dau. of the late Canon F. V. Thornton ; ed. at Sheffield, Cheltenham, and Camb., B.A. 1862, Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1864, assist. tutor 1866 ; praelector in ancient philosophy 1875–1906 ; Litt. D. 1884 ; Regius prof. of Greek since 1906 ; Fell. of Winchester Coll. ; Fell. of British Academy ; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Glasgow ; hon. D. Litt. Oxford ; hon. Litt.D. Manchester ; Sheffield ; hon. Ph.D. Berlin. Residences—Trinity College, Cambridge ; Sunnyhill, St. Stephen's Road, Bournemouth. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Henry Cholmondeley Jackson, Bedford Regt., b. 12 Aug. 1879.
2. Horace Arthur Jackson, b. 29 Oct. 1884 ; assist. master at Winchester Coll.

1. Winifred Emelie. } twins.
2. Edith Frances. }
3. Cicely Mary.

JACKSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910 ; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, s. of the late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks, and Jane, dau. of Charles Tee, of Barnsley, Yorks, B. at Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855 ; m. 3 June, 1890, Alice Mary Florence, dau. of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. ; ed. at Chester and Stubbington ; entd. R.N. 1868, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1911, adm. 1914 ; naval attaché 1897–9 ; assist. director of Naval Ordnance 1902–3 ; a lord commissioner of Admiralty and controller of Navy 1905–8 ; in command of 6th Cruiser Squadron 1908–10 ; in command of the Royal Naval War Coll. at Portsmouth 1911–12 ; chief of War Staff, Admiralty, 1913–14 ; Comm.-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, 1914 ; F.R.S. ; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour ; has the Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit. Residence—Malta. Club—Naval and Mititary.

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895 ; C.V.O. 1910.—Sir John Jackson, s. of the late Edward Jackson, of York. B. 4 Feb. 1851 ; m. 1876, Ellen Julia, dau. of the late George Myers ; ed. at York and Edin. Univ. ; is a civil engineer and contractor for public works, trading as Sir John Jackson, Ltd., 51, Victoria Street ; was contractor for a large portion of the Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Commercial Harbour, the Government Harbours and Docks at Devonport, Simon's Bay, S. Africa, and Singapore, and for the Tyne Breakwater and other large works ; has recently completed the railway from Arica, Chile, across the Andes to La Paz, Bolivia, and the New Naval Harbour at Ferrol, Spain ; and is at present busily engaged upon the great Euphrates-Tigris Irrigation Scheme, the Government Harbour at Singapore, Harbour Works in Canada, etc. ; F.R.S. (Edin.), LL.D., J.P. ; unsuccessfully contested Devonport, 1904 and 1906 ; M.P. Devonport since 1910. Sir John holds the Chilian Order of Merit of the 1st class, bestowed upon him on the completion of the Arica La Paz Railway ; he also holds the Order of the Grand Cross of Naval Merit of Spain. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, S.W. ; Henley Park, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton ; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Lilian Ellen, m. 17 Dec. 1908, George Hamilton. Residence—76, Queen's Gate, S.W.
2. Rosalie Sybil, m. 6 July, 1905, Col. Hugh Montgomerie Sinclair, C.B., late R.E. (Clubs—Wellington ; Jun. United Service) and has issue. Residence—Barming House, Maidstone.
3. Gertrude Ella Mary.
4. Ethel Mildred Julia, m. 29 April, 1910, Henry Lysaght, of Kilmacoon, Doneraile, co. Cork.
5. Dorothy Elsie.

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1882 ; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Robert William Jackson. B. 11 Aug. 1827 ; m. 1st, 1860, Anne (d. 3 March, 1888), dau. of John Jones Simpson ; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury ; ent. med. depart. of Army 1854 ; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, dep. surg.-gen. (ret.) 1882 ; served in Crimean campaign 1854–6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857–8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 ; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, s. of Rev. T. Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's. B. 6 March, 1842 ; m. 1st, 1867, Helen (d. 1884), dau. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore, India ; m. 2nd, 1892, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick ; entd. R.N. 1856, commander 1873, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, ret. 1905 ; served in Chinese War and at capture of Taku Forts 1858 (medal and clasps) ; naval officer-in-charge at Jamaica 1892–5 ; superintendent Devonport Dockyard 1899–1902 ; awarded good service pension 1893. Issue—

1. Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., b. 1868.
2. Charles Sturges Jackson, b. 1871.
3. Lieut. Harold Gordon Jackson, late R.N., b. 1875 ; Naval Inspector of Steel.

1. Helen Douglas, m. 1894, Major Clifford Coffin, R.E.
2. Esther Louisa, m. 1894, Comm. Hugh R. Evans, R.N.

3. Esme Margaret, m. 1897, Arthur R. Stannard.
4. Maud, Edith, m. 190 , Norton Francis. Residence —Waimati, N. Zealand.
5. Rose Marion.

JACOB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; C.S.I. 1905.—Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob, of the Bombay Army, and Mary, dau. of Col. Dunsterville. B. 24 April, 1853 ; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton ; ed. at Lansdown Coll. Bath, and at Cooper's Hill Coll. ; M.Inst.C.E. ; entd. Public Works Dept. India 1875, exec. engnr. 1883, under-sec. to Govt. of Punjab (irrigation branch) 1894, supt. engnr. 1899, chief engnr. and sec. to Govt. of Burmah and M.L.C. Burmah 1903 ; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation and sec. to Govt. of India 1905 ; M.L.C. of the Gov.-General since Jan. 1910. Address — Queen's Mansions, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

JACOB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902 ; C.V.O. 1911 ; C.I.E. 1890.—Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, s. of Lt.-Col. William Jacob, Bombay Artillery, and Jane, dau. of Richard Swinton. B. 14 Jan. 1841 ; m. 1874, Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh ; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Addiscombe Coll. ; entd. Bombay Artillery 1858, I.S.C. 1862, capt. 1876, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888 ; served in Public Works Depart. 1862–96 ; has acted as Superintending Engineer to the State of Jeypore since 1867, and has several times received the thanks of Govt. for his services ; accompanied Maharaja of Jaipur to King Edward's coronation, as political officer, 1902 ; apptd. by Govt. of India consult. engineer for irrigation in Rajputana 1902–5 ; served with Aden Force against the Arabs 1865–6, and was blown up in the destruction of an Arab fort ; has designed many public buildings in India ; has published the " Jeypore Portfolios of Architectural Details," and a work on Jeypore Enamels ; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1901 ; A.I.C.E. ; M.R.I.B.A. ; Officier de l'Academie des Beaux Arts, Paris. Address—c/o H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

JACOBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of G. Liepman, of Glasgow. M. 1883, Sir James Alfred Jacoby, M.P. Mid Derbyshire, 1885, until his death, 23 June, 1909. Residence—Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JADOA, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur. B. 17 Jan. 1883 ; suc. 6 March, 1895 ; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Jaora, Malwa, Central India.

JAFFÉ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Otto Jaffé, s. of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, of Belfast. B. at Hamburg, 13 Aug. 1846 ; m. 9 March, 1879, Paula, dau. of M. Hertz, of Brunswick ; ed. in Switzerland ; is chrmn. of Jaffé Bros., linen merchants, and Jaffé Spinning Co. ; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899 and 1904–5 ; pres. Ulster Reform Club 1901 ; J.P. co. borough of Belfast ; High Sheriff 1901 ; LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast. Residence—Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster Reform ; Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Arthur Jaffé, b. 26 Jan. 1880 ; m. 26 July, 1909, Marie, dau. of Alphonse Strauss, of 90, Lancaster Gate, W. Residence—1, Leonard Place, W. Issue—
   Peter John Jaffé, b. 19 April, 1914.
2. William Jaffé, b. 22 Dec. 1883.

JAHANGIRABAD, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan.

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1888 ; G.C.I.E. 1901 ; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H.H. Saramad-i-Rajhai-Hindustan, Raj Rajendra Shree Maharajadhiraj Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur. B. 1861 ; suc. 1880 ; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns ; head of Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs ; LL.D. Edin., 1908 ; hon. col. 13th Rajputs (Shekhawatti) Regt., 1904 ; hon. maj.-gen. in the British Army since Dec. 1911 ; Donat of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912 ; takes a deep interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the British Empire ; amongst many other princely liberalities, gave about 2,500,000 rupees to the Indian Famine Fund ; attended Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902. Residence—Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat 1908.—Sir Edward Burnet James, s. of the late Stephen James, of Bristol, and Chew Magna, Somerset, and Mary, dau. of the late George Bush, of Bristol. B. at Bristol, 7 May, 1857 ; m. 12 June, 1883, Mabel Amelia, dau. of the late Sir George William Edwards, J.P., of Bristol, who d. 1902 ; ed. privately ; memb. of City Council 1891–1913; councillor 1891–1906; alderman 1906–13; High Sheriff of Bristol 1900–1 ; Lord Mayor 1904–5 and 1907–8 ; Master of the Society of Merchant Venturers 1895 ; pres. of Colston Dolphin Society 1906–7 ; chrmn. Bristol South Conservative Assocn. 1905–7 ; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Gt. Brit. and Ire.), Ltd. Residence—Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Club—Constitutional (Bristol). Issue—

1. Burnet George James, b. 26 Oct. 1886.
2. Gilbert Sydney James, b. 16 Jan. 1892.
1. Kathleen Mary.

JAMES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901 ; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, s. of William Edward James, D.L., J.P., of Barrock Park, Cumberland, and Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. Hill, of Ryhope, Durham. B. 20 Jan. 1846 ; ed. at Durham Sch. ; ent. I.C.S. Bombay 1865 ; sometime director-gen. to the Post Office of India, and commnr. northern div. Bombay ; additional memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council, memb. of Council Bombay and commnr. in Sindh ; retired 1900 ; memb. of the Port of Spain commn. 1903 ; author of " The Long White Mountain, or a Journey in Manchuria." Residence—Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. Clubs—Carlton ; E.I. United Service.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Walter Hartwell James. B. at Perth, W. Australia, 28 March, 1863 ; m. 1892, Miss Herder ; is a K.C., W. Australia ; ent. W. Australian Parliament 1893 ; state delegate and memb. judiciary comm. federal convention for formation of Commonwealth constitution 1897–8 ; Premier W. Australia 1902–4 ; Agent-General for W. Australia 1904–7. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

JAMKHANDI, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913.—Sir Parashuram Raoalias Bhausaheb Patwardhan, s. (by adoption) of Ramchandra Rao, of Jamkhandi State, and Shitabaisaheb, dau. of Ganapatrao Nene, of Shedbal. B. at Jamkhandi, 9 May, 1880 ; m. 1st, 1900, Ramabaisaheb (d. 1907) dau. of Shrimant Bala Saheb Raste, of Poona ; m. 2nd, 1908, Ramabai-saheb, dau. of Gopal Rao Damle, of Poona ; ed. privately at Kolhapur. Residence—Jamkhandi, S.M. Country, Bombay.

JAMMU and KASHMIR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1892 ; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur. B. 14 July, 1850 ; suc. his father 12 Sept. 1885 ; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residences—Srinagar, Kashmir ; Jammu, Punjab.

JANG, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Sir Bhim Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, general, Commr.-in-Chief of Nepal.

JANJIRA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906.—H.H. Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan. B. 31 Aug. 1862; suc. 11 June, 1879; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Janjira, Kolaba, Bombay.

JARDINE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—Sir John Jardine, s. of William Jardine, of Dunstable, J.P., and Jane, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn. B. 27 Sept. 1844; m. 27 Nov. 1880, Minnie D., dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.; ed. at Camb., Chancellor's medal 1864; ent. Bombay Civil Service 1864; served in revenue, judicial, and political offices; sec. to trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; law officer to Govt. of India 1877; judicial commr. of Burma 1878–85; pres. Burma Sch. Board 1881–5; chief sec. Bombay Govt. 1885, judge Bombay High Court same year; acting chief justice 1895, ret. 1897; contested Roxburghshire (L.) 1900, M.P. for Roxburghshire since 1906; was Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and vice-chancellor Bombay Univ.; pres. Bombay Asiatic Soc.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe" and Sangermano's "Burmese Empire," etc.; J.P., Surrey and borough of Godalming. Residence—Applegarth, Godalming. Clubs — Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); Byculla (Bombay). Issue—

1. John Eric Jardine, b. 30 Sept. 1890.
2. Colin Arthur Jardine, b. 24 Sept. 1892.
3. Lionel Westropp Jardine, b. 15 Feb. 1895.
4. Kenneth William Seymour Jardine, b. 23 June, 1899.
5. Geoffrey David Jardine, b. 10 June, 1901.
6. Raymond Angus Jardine, b. 1 June, 1903.

JEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Lane, dau. of the Rev. J. Reynolds, D.D.; widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S. Army. M. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, who was public orator of Camb. Univ. 1869–76, regius professor of Greek 1889–1905, and M.P. for that university from 1891 to the time of his death, 9 Dec. 1905. Residence—Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1885.—Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, s. of E. J. H. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks, capt. Gren. Gds., and Julia, dau. of Charles Hammersley, banker. B. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Agnes (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of William Graham, D.L., M.P.; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, ret. 1901; served in Ashanti war 1873 (medal); private sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1876, and to Viceroy of Ireland 1885 and 1892; sec. to roy. commn. on Defence 1879, and for Paris Exhib. 1897; asst. sec. Board of Trade 1901; chief of London traffic branch 1907–11; Chancellor and Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Munstead House, Godalming. Clubs —Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Francis Walter Jekyll, b. 20 Nov. 1882.
1. Barbara, m. 20 July, 1911, Hon. Francis W. S. M'Laren (*see* Peerage, Aberconway, B.).
2. Pamela Margaret, m. 3 June, 1908, Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna (*see* Peerage).

JELF, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, s. of Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and formerly principal of King's Coll. London, and Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach, of Prussia. B. 1837; m. 1867, Jane, dau. of William Clark King, M.A., vicar of Norham-on-Tweed; ed. at Eton and Oxford (junior student); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863, Q.C. (1880), bencher 1884; recorder of Shrewsbury 1879–1901; judge of the High Court, King's Bench div. 1901–10. Residence—Oak House, Putney, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Ernest Arthur Jelf, b. 3 Oct. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); master of Supreme Court King's Bench Div.; m. 17 April, 1895, Rose Frances, dau. of the late R. C. Reeves, D.L. Residence—Church Farm, Pinner. Issue—
   1. Arthur Cary Jelf, b. 8 Dec. 1897; midshipman R.N.
   2. Richard William Jelf, b. 16 June, 1904.
   1. Grace Evelyn.
2. Charles Richard Jelf, b. 3 Dec. 1873; headmaster of King's Coll. Sch. Camb.; m. 28 Dec. 1899, Frances Mary Alice, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote.
   King's College School, Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Cecilia Jane Alice.
   2. Margaret Frances Mary.
3. Herbert William Jelf, b. 5 Aug. 1882.
1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Maud Emmy.
3. Gertrude Marian.

JELLICOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1906.—Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, s. of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 5 Dec. 1859; m. 1 July, 1902, Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commander 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1911; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); China 1900 (commdg. Naval Brigade, and acting chief of staff to Adm. Sir E. Seymour during relief of Peking; severely wounded; C.B.); apptd. director of naval ordnance 1905; rear-adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1907–8; third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908–10; in command of the Atlantic Fleet Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1911; in command 2nd div. of the Home Fleet Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since Dec. 1912; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906; C.-in-C. of Home Fleet Aug. 1914; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea, and 2nd class Order Red Eagle with crossed swords. Residence — 29, Sussex Square, W. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth.
2. Myrtle Grace Brocas.
3. Norah Beryl Cayzer.
4. Prudence Katherine Patton.

JENKINS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, s. of the late Richard David Jenkins, J.P., of Cilbronnau, Cardigan. B. 22 Dec. 1858; m. 19 April, 1892, Catherine Minna, dau. of the late A. B. Kennedy; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1881; Barr.-at law (Lincoln's Inn) 1883, bencher 1909; judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896–9; chief justice of the High Court of Bombay 1899–1908; chief justice of the High Court at Fort William in Bengal since 1909; member of the Council of India 1908–9. Residences—Calcutta; Cilbronnau, Cardigan. Issue—

Glodrydd Richard Lawrence Jenkins, b. 1907.

JENKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Mildred, dau. of Sir Arthur Trevor, K.C.S.I. M. 1890, Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I.; Home memb. of Viceroy's Council, who d. 13 Jan. 1912. Residence—Sussex House, Kew Road, S.W.

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1888; C.B. 1883.—Sir Edward George Jenkinson, s. of Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late vicar of Battersea, and Harriet, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bt. B. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason; ed. at Harrow and Haileybury Coll.; ent. E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the Gov.-Gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and commr. at several stations in India 1863 to 1880, when he quitted the service; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and assist. under-sec.

Police and Crime 1882–5. Residence—Thurlow, Godalming.

JENKYNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B. M. 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who was for thirty years assist. Parliamentary counsel and Parliamentary counsel, and who d. 10 Dec. 1899. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNINGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—Gen. Sir Robert Melvill Jennings, s. of the Rev. Midgley John Jennings, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Maria, dau. of Adm. W. H. Daniel, R.N. B. at Lowestoft 20 Nov. 1841; m. 31 Dec. 1873, Agnes Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., chaplain All Saints, Dresden, and rural dean; ed. at Radley; ent. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-maj. 1877, bt. lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1895, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served during N.W. Frontier campaign 1863–4 (medal, clasp); with Egyptian exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, 4th cl., bt. lt.-col.); D.A.G. India 1892–5; commdg. 2nd cl. dist. Bengal 1895–7; 1st cl. dist. 1897–1901; col. 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry since 1904. Residence—The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Colchester. Issue (besides 1 son and 1 dau.)—

Capt. Robert Daniel Jennings, 13th Lancers, b. 1877.

JENNINGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Adelaide, dau. of Chas. William Smith, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late master of the Drapers' Company, who d. 27 Dec. 1897. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate. Issue, none.

JERRAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1912.—Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, s. of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, vic. of Chobham, Surrey, and Grace, dau. of W. Hunt, of Waterloo, Thurles, Ireland. B. at Chobham 6 Sept. 1858; m. 12 July, 1892, Clara Isabel, dau. of Joseph Parsons, of Ennox, Frome; ed. at Woodcote House, Windlesham, and H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1871; lieut. 1881, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1913; second in command Mediterranean 1910–12; commr.-in-chief China station since 1912. Address—2, The Crescent, Alverstoke, near Gosport.

JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Louis Amable Jetté, s. of Amable Jetté, merchant, of L'Assomption, Quebec, and Caroline, dau. of Marcellin Gauffreau, planter, of Guadaloupe. B. in L'Assomption 15 Jan. 1836; m. 1862, Berthe, dau. of Tousaint Laflamme, of Montreal; ed. at L'Assomption Coll.; Barr.-at-law Canada 1857, and had a distinguished forensic career at Montreal; was editor of "Revue Critique de Legislation," and of "L'Ordre," a Liberal newspaper; member of Canadian House of Commons (L.) 1872–8; puisne judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1878–98; was treas. Bar. Assn., and pres. Reform Assn.; LL.D. and prof. of civil law Laval Univ. 1878; was dean of the Law Faculty, and is memb. of the University Financial Syndicate of above Univ.; D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College 1899; lieut.-gov. of Province of Quebec 1898, reappointed 1903; ret. 1908; reappointed judge of the Superior Court at Quebec 1908, chief justice of the Province of Quebec 16 Nov. 1909–11, when he ret.; memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; Commander of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—Quebec. Clubs—St. James's (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

JEYPORE, Zamindar of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Maharaja Sri Sir Vickrama Deo. Residence—Jeypore, Madras Presidency.

JHALAWAR, Raj-Rana of, R.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—H.H. Raj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur. B. 4 Sept. 1874; suc. 6 Feb. 1899; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Gt. Britain; has built a public library and extended education in his state by establishing schools; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Jhalra Patan, Rajputana.

JIND, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Bahadur. Suc. his grandfather H.H. Ragbhir Singh, G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1887, and was invested with full ruling powers 1899; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns; has done much for the Jind State, especially as regards education, and has spent about Rs. 300,000 on buildings of public utility; on the occasion of the Coronation Durbar, 1911, he received the hereditary title of Maharaja. Residence—Jind, Punjab.

JODHPUR, Maharaja Regent of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1901; LL.D.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Pertab Singhji. B. 1845; m. Maharani Bhatianiji (d. 1907); hon. A.D.C. to King George V; hon. col. 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse; hon. comdt. Impl. Cadet Corps; ruling chief of Idar State 1902–11, when he abdicated in favour of his son; regent of Jodhpur State since 1911; maj.-gen. in the Army. Address—Jodhpur, Rajputana.

COTTON-JODRELL, K.C.B. (civ.). [Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, s. of the Rt. Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta (accidentally drowned in the R. Ganges 1866), and Sophia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath. B. 29 June, 1847; m. 24 April, 1878, Mary Rennell, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary; ed. at Rugby and Marlborough, and R.M.A. Woolwich (passed out first into R.A. July, 1868, retired as capt. 1881); M.P. Wirral div. of Cheshire 1885–1900; lt.-col. commdg. Cheshire Railway Batt. R.E. 1888–1908 (col. 1907); dep. asst.-director for Territorial Force at War Office 1906–12; D.L., J.P., Cheshire; assumed additional surname of Jodrell by royal licence 1890. Residences—Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge; 2, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Dorothy Lynch, m. 3 June, 1902, Capt. Henry Ramsden, late R.H.A. (Club—White's), and has issue. Residence—3, Portman Square, W.
2. Olive Harriett, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O.

JOHN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Goscombe John, s. of the late Thomas John, of Cardiff, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, of Uley, Glos. B. in Cardiff 21 Feb. 1860; m. 23 Aug. 1890, Marthe, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchatel, Switzerland; ed. at Llandaff; studied in the Cardiff Sch. of Art, City and Guilds of London Art Schools, Lambeth, and Royal Academy (R.A. gold medal and travelling studentship 1889); A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1909; Membre Correspondent de l'Institute de France; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; gold medal Paris Salon 1901; is a sculptor; has designed and executed many well-known works, portrait statues, and memorials, including the memorial to the late Marq. of Salisbury in Westminster Abbey; designed the Insignia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence—24, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. Issue—

One dau.

V.C. HILLS-JOHNES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1872.—Lt.-Gen. Sir James Hills-Johnes, s. of James Hills, of

Nichindepùr, Bengal. B. 20 Aug. 1833; m. 16 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Addiscombe; ent. Bengal Artillery 1853, lieut. 1857, capt. 1862, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1879, lieut.-gen. 1883; served in the Indian mutiny 1857–8, including siege and capture of Delhi, and capture of Lucknow, etc. (despatches several times, brev. maj., and V.C.); commanded the 8-in. mortars in Abyssinian campaign (brev. lieut.-col.), and served in Looshai exped. 1871–2 (C.B.), and in the Afghan war 1878 as A.A.G. Kandahar field force, and in command of a division, and as military governor of Kabul 1879–80 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B.); A.A.G. Lahore division 1875; retired on a pension and extra annuity 1888; hon. treasurer Univ. of Wales; sometime hon. col. Carmarthen Royal Artillery; hon. col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt.; D.L., J.P., Carmarthenshire, High Sheriff 1886; chrm. Carmarthen Terr. Force Assocn.; assumed the surname of Johnes in addition to and after that of Hills 1883. Residence—Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—United Service; Junior Constitutional.

JOHNS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1910.—Sir William Arthur Johns, s. of Alexander Johns, of Sunnylands, Carrickfergus. B. 6 Dec. 1858; Indian Public Works Dept. since 1880; chief engineer N.W. State Ry., Lahore; employed with Leistan Boundary Commn. 1902–3; apptd. temp. col. 1914. Residence—Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland.

JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson, s. of Thomas Sands Johnson, of Liverpool, and Margaret Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Corlett, of Jamaica. B. at Liverpool 29 Oct. 1865; m. 1905, Janet Steele, dau. of the Rev. James Hutcheson, of Greenock, N.B.; ed. at Liverpool Institute; memb. of the firm of Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Ltd.; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

Ruth.

JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry James Johnson, s. of Manuel John Johnson, of Oxford, Radcliffe observer, and Caroline, dau. of James Adey Ogle, of Oxford, M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine. B. at Oxford 14 June, 1851; m. 4 Sept. 1884, Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; is a solicitor, and memb. of the firm of Waltons & Co., 101, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; pres. of the Law Society 1910–11. Residence—55, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United University; Savile.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Louisa, dau. of A. W. Stansfield, J.P., Barr.-at-law. M. 1893, as his 3rd wife, Sir Samuel George Johnson, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace of Nottingham 1870–1908, who d. 11 Dec., 1909. Residence—The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Martin, formerly Chancellor of Exeter. M. 4 Jan. 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., a famous officer in the Indian Army, who d. 7 Dec. 1905. Residence—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn. Issue—

1. Col. Charles Edward Johnson, 36th Sikhs, Ind. Army, b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. 26 April, 1899, Susan Ellen, dau. of Col. C. H. Ewart. Club—Naval and Military.
2. The late Maj. Arthur Cyril Beaumont Johnson, Ind. Army, b. 21 Jan. 1863; m. 7 March, 1901, Roberta Joanna, dau. of the late Inspector-Gen. R. Pottinger, R.N., and d. 11 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. Charles Robert Johnson, b. 17 Feb. 1902.
   2. Cyril Martin Hugh Johnson, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
3. Lt.-Col. Elliot Philipse Johnson, R.E., b. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 4 July, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Surg. Maj.-Gen. James Inkson, Army Med. Staff. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Percy Eliot Johnson, b. 20 May, 1893.
4. Maj. Allen Victor Johnson, Roy. Fus., b. 20 Aug. 1871. Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Johnston, s. of John Johnston, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, and Mary, dau. of John Glynn, of Liverpool, steamship owner. B. in Liverpool 3 May, 1848; m. 13 June, 1887, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich; ed. in Manchester; is sole propr. of the firm of W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, Bradford, Southampton and Paris; alderman of the City of London since 1907 (Sheriff 1910–11); Lord Mayor 1914–15; col. City of London R.F.A. Brig. 1914; has the 1911 Coronation medal. Residences—Annandale, Portinscale Road, East Putney, S.W.; Laurel Bank, Woolton, Liverpool. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional.

JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Col. Sir Duncan Alexander Johnston, s. of Henry Johnston, H.E.I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1847; m. 18 April, 1883, Clare Millicent (d. 6 April, 1914), dau. of F. H. Mackenzie; ed. at Glenalmond, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1899, ret. 1904; director-gen. Ordnance Survey 1899–1905; memb. of comm. to inquire into future constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1905–6, for his services in which capacity he was created K.C.M.G.; hon. sec. Roy. Geographical Soc. 1905. Residence—19, Coates Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—United Service. Issue—

Alexander Colin Johnston, b. 3 Jan. 1884; lieut. Worcs. Regt.; m. Oct. 1912, Esmé Monica Cooper.

JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.B. 1890.—Sir Henry Hamilton Johnston, s. of John Brookes Johnston, sec. Roy. Insurance Co., and Esther Lœtitia, dau. of Robert Hamilton. B. 12 June, 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1896, Hon. Winifred, dau. of 5th Baron Boston; ed. at King's Coll. London; explored the River Congo 1882–3; conducted the Kilima-Njaro exped. 1884; ent. Consular Service 1885; vice-consul Cameroons and Oil River 1885–7, consul at Old Calabar 1887–8, for Portuguese possessions in E. Africa 1889–97, commr. and consul-gen. in British Central Africa 1891–7, and has been consul-gen. at Tunis 1897–9; special commissioner to Uganda 1899–1901; J.P., West Sussex; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., etc.; author of "The River Congo," "The Kilima-Njaro Expedition," "Uganda," "George Grenfell and the Congo," and other works on Africa. Residence—St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Barr Johnston, s. of John Johnston, of Beragh, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Barr, of Tyrone. B. 9 Aug. 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir, of Ballindrait, co. Donegal; Mayor of Londonderry 1897–8; alderman city of Londonderry; High Sheriff 1900; chairman of Harbour Trust 1909–10; pres. of Chamber of Commerce 1907–8. Residence—Crawford Square, Londonderry. Issue—

1. John Alexander Johnston, b. 17 Nov. 1879; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin); m. 24 Sept. 1913, Enid Mary, dau. of William Simpson, of Catteral Hall, Yorks. Residence—Anglesea Road, Dublin.
1. Margaret Chambers, m. 29 April, 1914, Noel Stafford Robinson, Shipowner, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—The Willows, Gosforth, Northumberland.
2. Isabel Marion, m. 22 Dec. 1910, Stephen B.

Kellcher, fell. of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—Leeson Park, Dublin.
3. Kathleen Maude, m. 29 April 1914, Gerald Ackroyd Simpson, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Hampstead Way, N.W.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—The Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, s. of 1st Baron Derwent, and Charlotte, dau. of Sir C. Mills, Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon. B. 31 Aug. 1858; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Antoinette, o. dau. of James W. Pinchot, of Grey Towers, Milford, Pa., U.S.A.; formerly sec. of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, and then counsellor of Embassy at Vienna; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1905–10, and at The Hague since 1910. Residence—The British Legation, The Hague. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 19 May, 1895.

JONAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Joseph Jonas, s. of Joseph Jonas, of Bingen on Rhine, Germany. B. 16 July, 1845; m. 4 Oct. 1876, Lucy A. Earle, of Sheffield; ed. at Bingen and at Commercial Institute, Cologne; naturalized 1876; is a steel manufacturer; chrmn. of Jonas & Colver, Ltd.; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1904–5; J.P. and town trustee for Sheffield; hon. Doc. Eng. Sheffield 1910; director of several companies. Residence—Endcliffe House, Sheffield. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Robert Jonas, b. 1878; J.P., Yorks; m. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of William Henry Wragg, of Loxley, Sheffield. Residence—22, Oakholme Road, Sheffield.
2. Joseph K. Jonas, b. 1879; m. 1911, Mary Christian, dau. of Andrew Bennie. Residence—Sandileigh, Endcliffe Hall Avenue, Sheffield.
3. Edward Jonas, b. 1881.
4. Henry Jonas, b. 1884.
5. Frank Jonas, b. 1888.
1. Margherita, m. 15 July, 1914, Cuthbert Dixon.

JONES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir David Brynmor Jones, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea, chrmn. Congregational Union of England and Wales, and Jane, dau. of the late David Jones, of Morriston. B. 12 May, 1852; m. 1892, Florence Justina, dau. of Maj. Lionel Cohen, and widow of A. de M. Mocatta; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876 (K.C. 1893, bencher 1899); judge of County Courts 1885–92; M.P. Stroud div. Gloucestershire 1892–5, and Swansea since 1895; memb. Welsh Land Commission 1893; chrmn. County Court departmental committees 1893 and 1899; chrmn. roy. commn. on Duties of Metropolitan Police 1906; memb. commn. on Church in Wales; memb. Venereal Diseases Com. 1913; recorder of Merthyr Tydvil 1910–14; is hon. counsel and memb. of Court of University of Wales; apptd. recorder of Cardiff 1914. Residences—27, Bryanston Square, W.; 32, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Ranelagh; Swansea.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Henry Jones, s. of Elias Jones, of Llangernyw, Denbigh, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Williams. B. at Llangernyw 30 Nov. 1852; m. 1882, Annie, dau. of James Walker, of Kilbirnie, Ayr; ed. at Village School, Llangernyw, and Glasgow Univ.; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Litt. (Wales); fellow of Brit. Academy; prof. of moral philosophy Glasgow Univ.; formerly prof. of philosophy Univ. Coll. Bangor, and prof. of logic St. Andrews University; author of a number of philosophical works. Residence—Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire. Club—Liberal (Glasgow).

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Edward Jones, s. of Ellis Jones, of Castlemere, Rochdale, and Ann, dau. of James Hoyle, of Larkfield, Rochdale. B. at Castlemere 14 July, 1843; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; J.P. Rochdale; alderman and twice Mayor of Rochdale; m. 31 March, 1869, Hannah, dau. of John Hoyle, of Crossfield, Rochdale. Residence—Sparthfield, Rochdale. Club — Manchester Reform. Issue—

1. Ellis Llooyd Jones, b. 19 Nov. 1874.
1. Enid.
2. Amy.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, s. of Norman Jones, and Therese Jane, dau. of J. Patterson. B. in York co., Ontario, 21 Sept. 1843; m. 1873, Louise, dau. of Thomas Irwin; alderman of City of Winnipeg, and chrmn. of Finance Committee 1886; Mayor of Winnipeg, and vice-pres. of Board of Trade 1887; re-elected Mayor of Winnipeg 1888; accepted portfolio in Manitoba Govt. as Provincial Treasurer 1888, representing constituency of Shoal Lake; re-elected at the general election in 1888 to represent N. Winnipeg; resigned office of Provincial Treas. 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term; memb. of Senate of Dominion of Canada since 1901; Chev. of the Legion of Honour 1914; pres. and gen. manager of Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.; pres. Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., Woodstock, Ont., and of Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y., U.S.A.; vice-pres. Ontario Jockey Club; dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of Verity Plow Co., Ltd., Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co., and Merchants' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Address—Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto, Canada. Clubs—Toronto; York; National; Toronto Hunt; Toronto Cricket; Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg). Issue—

1 dau.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Philip Sydney Jones, M.D., F.R.C.S., s. of David Jones. B. 15 April, 1836; m. 8 April, 1863, Hannah Howard, dau. of the Rev. G. Charter; is hon. consulting physician Prince Alfred Hospital, and hon. consulting surg. Sydney Hospital; pres. Inter-Colonial Med. Congress 1892; fel. of the Sydney Univ. Senate (vice-chanc. 1904–5). Residence—Llandilo, Strathfield, N.S.W. Club—Union (Sydney).

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones. B. 9 Aug. 1847; m. 1882, Florence Mary E., dau. of William Jones, of Liverpool; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (LL.B. honours 1870); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; apptd. acting judge of assistant Court of Appeal, and subsequently acting senior police magistrate at Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880, as well as one of the commnrs. to inquire into the administn. of the police force of that island; stipendiary magistrate and memb. Legis. Council St. Lucia 1881–7, during which period has frequently acted as chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago; police magistrate and memb. Executive and Legal Councils of Grenada 1887–8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888–96 (acting puisne judge 1893–5, acting att.-gen. 1895); puisne judge Straits Settlements 1896; acting judicial commnr. Federated Malay States 1903–4. judicial commnr. 1904, chief judicial commnr. 1906; chief justice Straits Settlements since Aug. 1906. Residence—Goodwood, Singapore. Club—Albemarle.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—Sir William Hollingworth Quayle Jones, eldest s. of Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime vicar of Pakenham and rural dean, and Barbara Rose, dau. of Robert Weale, assist. Poor Law commissioner. B. 6 Feb. 1854; m. 1st, 30 April, 1884, Alice (d. 23 Sept. 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, of Woodcote, Oxford; m. 2nd, 29 June, 1893, Claire May (m. diss. 1905 on his petition),

dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange; m. 3rd, 15 Feb. 1906, May (m. diss. 1910 on his petition), dau. of William Dyer; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1877; acting judge Gold Coast 1882; Queen's advocate 1883; acting chief justice Gold Coast on several occasions 1883–7; chief justice West Africa Settlements 1887, of Sierra Leone on separation of the colony 1888; administered Govt. of Sierra Leone 1892; ret. 1895; hon. maj. late 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.); J.P., Suffolk; deputy chrmn. of the co. of London Sessions during absence of the chrmn., and deputy chrmn. 1897–1906. Residence—Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—New University.

JONES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Regt. M. 1877, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882–6; D.A.G. Royal Marines 1888–93; who d. 8 Dec. 1912 Residence—8, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke. Issue–

HALL-JONES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HALL-JONES, s. of the late William Hall-Jones, of Folkestone. B. at Folkestone 16 Jan. 1851; M.P. for Timaru, N.Z. 1890–1908; minister for Public Works 1896–1908, for Marine 1896–1906, for Railways 1906–8; has been Prime Minister, minister for Education, for Labour, for Justice, and colonial treasurer; high commnr. in London for New Zealand 1908–12; now M.L.C., New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

PRYCE-JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 16 Oct. 1834; m. 6 April, 1859, Eleanor (d. 2 Nov. 1914), dau. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885–6, and 1892–5; High Sheriff 1891. Residence—Dolerw, Newtown. Issue—

1. Col. Edward Pryce-Jones, b. 6 Feb. 1861; M.P., D.L., J.P., for Montgomerie; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Montgomery Yeo. 1883–95, ret. maj.; raised and commanded 5th V. Batt. S. Wales Bord. 1898; hon. col. Roy. Welsh Fus.; m. 17 June, 1886, Beatrice, dau. of the late Herbert Hardie, of Orford House, Cheshire. Residence—Milford Hall, Newtown, N. Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Ranelagh; Constitutional. Issue—
   Capt. Price Victor Price-Jones, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 10 Jan. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.
2. William Ernest Pryce-Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1867.
3. Albert Westhead Pryce-Jones, b. 26 May, 1870; m. 1895, Ida, dau. of William Gibson.
4. Capt. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, Colds. Gds., b. 17 Feb. 1878; m. 5 Aug. 1905, Marion Vere, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payne Dawnay. Residence—10, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. (*see* Peerage, DOWNE, Visc.). Issue—
   Alan Payan Pryce-Jones, b. 18 Nov. 1908.

1. Mary Eleanor Pughe, m. 3 June, 1880, Edward Powell, J.P. Residence—Plas-y-bryn, Newtown, N. Wales.
2. Elizabeth Anne, m. June, 1891, Frank Utton Purchas.
3. Katharine Charlotte, m. 1896, Archibald Read.
4. Agnes Rosa, m. 2 Aug. 1905, Col. Franklin Macaulay Gillespie, S. Wales Borderers.

JORDAN, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR JOHN NEWELL JORDAN, s. of late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down. B. 5 Sept. 1852; m. 1885, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie, of Clough, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; student interpreter in China 1876; assist. Chinese sec. to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889, Chinese sec. 1891; consul-gen. Korea 1896–8, chargé d'affaires 1898–1901; minister-resident at Seoul 1901–6; minister ad interim at Peking 1906; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. at Peking; apptd. special ambassador extraordinary to attend the funeral of the late Emperor of China 1909; has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; presented with the freedom of the City of Belfast 1910. Residence—British Legation, Peking. Club—Royal Societies'.

JOURDAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA MARY, dau. of James Pattison Currie, of Esher. M. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., late representative of Mauritius on governing body Imperial Institute, who d. 14 May, 1901. Residence—Tewin Vale, High Welwyn, Herts. Issue—

1. Henry James Jourdain, b. 1888; m. 10 July, 1913, Beyl, dau. of Edward Jervis Reid. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.
2. Percy Frederick Curry Jourdain, b. 1889. Residence—Colhin, India.
3. Charles Edward George Jourdain, b. 1890; m. 28 April, 1914, Helen, dau. of the late Robert Rutherford. Residence—Warren Gate, Hertford.

JOYCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR MATTHEW INGLE JOYCE, s. of John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, Leicester, and Mary, dau. of Matthew Ingle, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. B. 1839; m. 17 Sept. 1891, Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir William Jackson, Bt., of Birkenhead; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar Sch., and Gonville and Camb. (late fell. and now hon. fell.); M.A. 1865; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, certificate of honour; sec. to Vice-Chancellor Hall 1873–5; junior equity counsel to the Treasury 1886; judge of the Chancery div. 1900. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, S.W.; Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Leicestershire (Leicester). Issue—

Miriam Barbara, m. 1913, Hon. Leonard Cripps (*see* Peerage, PARMOOR, B.).

JUDD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE GORDON, dau. of Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants. M. 15 Oct. 1890, Sir George Judd, a prominent agriculturist, who d. 5 Sept. 1909. Residence—Cocum House, Barton Stacey, Hants.

JUST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR HARTMANN WOLFGANG JUST, s. of the late Heinrich Just, of Bristol. B. at Bristol 1854; m. 1879, Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Samuel Rootham, of Bristol; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch. and Oxford (B.A.); ent. Colonial Office 1878, 1st cl. clerk 1895, prin. clerk 1897; assist. priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies 1883–95; assist. sec. Colonial Conference 1887; sec. to Imperial Conferences of 1907 and 1911; Assist. Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1907; registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911. Residence—4, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

JUTA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR HENRY HUBERT JUTA, s. of Jan C. Juta, of Cape Town. B. 1858; m. 1883, Helen Lena, dau. of Murdoch M. Tait, late memb. for Richmond, S. Africa; ed. at S. African Coll. Cape Town; LL.B. Lond. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880, and admitted as advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony; was law examiner, University examiner in practical law exam.; judicial commnr. Swaziland 1890; judge of Supreme Court assigned to Kimberley 1890 for temporary vacancy, and resigned; K.C. (1893); M.L.A. 1893, att.-gen. 1894, speaker 1896–8; memb. 1st Union Parlt. of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; author of several works on Cape law, and of Reports for 12 years. Residence—Mon Desir, Kenilworth, S. Africa.

KAI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HO KAI. Residence—Hong-Kong.

KALAT, Wali of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1894.—H.H. Mir Sir Mah-Mud Khan. B. 1864; suc. 15 Aug. 1893; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—Kalat, Baluchistan.

KANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1891. —Adm. Sir Henry Coey Kane, s. of the late Sir Robert Kane, M.D., F.R.S., of Fortlands, Killiney, co. Dublin, and Katherine, dau. of Henry Baily, of Thatcham, Berks. B. 3 Dec. 1843; ent. R.N. 1858, lieut. 1864, com. 1877, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1898, ret.; vice-adm. 1903, adm. 1907; naval attaché to Maritime Courts 1883–7; director of Naval Ordnance 1894–7; served during Egyptian campaign 1882, and commanded the "Calliope" at Samoa 1889. Club—United Service.

KANTIRAVA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Sir Kantirava Narasinharaja Wadiyar, Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore.

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh, Bahadur Ahluwala. B. at Kapurthala 23 Nov. 1872; suc. his father as ruling prince 5 Sept. 1877; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residences—Kapurthala, and Mussoorie, India. Club—Marlborough.

KARAULI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897. —H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, is head of the Jadun clan of Rajputs. B. 24 Feb. 1864; suc. 14 Aug. 1886; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Karauli, Rajputana.

SETON-KARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Jarvie, dau. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G., who was created Knt. Bach. 1902. B. in India 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith (d. 1884), dau. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885–1906, when he was defeated; contested Berwickshire 1910; memb. of royal commn. on Food Supply in War-time 1903; D.L., J.P., Roxburghshire; author of "Call to Arms," "My Sporting Holidays," and numerous articles and reviews, and was drowned in "Empress of Ireland" 29 May, 1914. Residence—47, Chester Square, S.W.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Malcolm Seton-Karr, b. 12 Oct. 1882.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Kenneth William Seton-Karr, b. 21 March, 1897.
1. Helen Mary.

KAYE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ada Charlotte, dau. of the late John Le Mottee, of Le Vanquiedor, jurat of Guernsey; widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-Gen. M. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D., sometime assist. Under-Sec. for Ireland, and late private sec. to the Lord-Lieut., who d. 15 June, 1901. Residence—11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Harriet Dunlop, dau. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire. M. 9 Sept. 1869, Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian mutiny and other Indian campaigns, and d. 25 June, 1902. Residence—Talnotice, Heathside Park, Woking. Issue living—

1. Maj. William John Keen, b. 24 March, 1873; political agent; m. 1 Feb. 1899, Marion Beatrice, dau. of Col. MacLeod Mills. Residence—Malakand, N.W.F. Prov. India. Issue—
1. Maxwell Frederick Arthur Keen, b. 27 Nov. 1904.
2. Alfred Stewart Keen, b. 26 March, 1907.
1. Elizabeth Margaret.
2. Ruth Marion.
2. Brig.-Maj. Frederick Stewart Keen, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, b. 22 June, 1874; m. 9 Sept. 1904, Mabel Mary, dau. of Frederick Crowther, of Aswardby Hall, Lincs. Residence—Peshawur, India. Issue—
1. Eric Charles Archibald Keen, b. 17 Nov. 1906.
2. Kenneth John Keen, b. 28 April, 1912.
1. Helen Mary.
3. Capt. Patrick Houston Keen, 55th Punjabi Rifles, F.F., b. 19 Sept. 1877; serving on general staff Simla; m. 1 Feb. 1907, Ethel Marion dau. of Dr. Whitley, Bp. of Chota Nagpur. Issue—
1. Patrick John Keen.
1. Margaret.
1. Helen Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Dorothy, m. 11 Jan. 1913, Capt. Hubert Wogan Festing, 68th Durham L.I., and has issue.

KEIGHTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Samuel Robert Keightley, s. of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., of Bangor, co. Down. B. at Belfast 13 Jan. 1859; m. 7 Dec. 1892, Gertrude Emily, dau. of late Henry Smith, of Northampton; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Belfast (scholar in classics and law); M.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law, Ireland 1883; contested S. Antrim 1903, S. Derry 1910; is a memb. of senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast. Residence—The Fort, Lisburn, co. Antrim.

KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1892.—Sir George William Kekewich, s. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and Louisa, dau. of Lewis William Buck, M.P., of Moreton, Bideford. B. 1 April, 1841; m. 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class final schools classics); examiner in the Education Depart. 1867, senior examiner 1871; sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1890, of Science and Art Depart. South Kensington 1899, and of Board of Education 1900–3; M.P. for Exeter 1906–10; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; J.P. and C.C. Middlesex. Residence—St. Alban's, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Winifred, m. 1900, Rev. Richard Valpy French, canon of Llandaff.

KEKEWICH, Lady (widow of Privy Counsellor and Knt.).—Marianne, dau. of the late James William Freshfield. M. 23 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice from 1886 until his death, 22 Nov. 1907. Residence—82, Campden Hill Court, W. Issue—

1. Charles Granville Kekewich, M.A. Oxford, solicitor, D.L. London, b. 23 Oct. 1859; m. 9 June, 1886, Mary Marion, dau. of late Aeneas Mackintosh, of Daviot House, Inverness. Issue—
1. Oxford St. John Mackintosh Kekewich, M.A.
2. Lieutenant Devon Regt., b. 24 June, 1887.
1889. Piers Keane Kekewich, R.N., b. 23 Jan.
2. Maj. Cecil Henry Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt., b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Nora Napier, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander F. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
1. Emma Freshfield, m. 17 April, 1906, William Fleming Blaine. Residence—Tangier Park, Basingstoke.
2. Margaret.
3. Hilda Frances.
4. Louisa Mary, m. 9 Jan. 1895, Duncan H. Mackintosh.
5. Mabel Frideswide, m. 21 Nov. 1900, Edward Robert Pacy Moon, M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, M.P. for St. Pancras 1895–1906. Residence—6, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

KELLNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, of Shanganagh, co. Dublin. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., assist. paymaster-gen. of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, who d. 1886.

KELLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Malachy Kelly, s. of late Ignatius Kelly, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Crown solicitor, and Mary, dau. of late Peter Twohy, of Driminroe House, Castlebar. B. at Castlebar, 25 May, 1850; m. 4 Sept. 1894, Annie Josephine (d. 1899), dau. of the Rt. Hon.

Sir Patrick Coll, K.C.B.; ed. privately; admitted solicitor 1871; Crown solicitor co. Mayo 1885–1905; chief Crown solicitor for Ireland from 1905. Residences—Thornedale, Temple Road, Milltown, co. Dublin; Maryland, Castlebar. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

KELLY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex. M. 1889, Sir William Freeman Kelly, K.C.B., who ent. the Army (8th King's Regt.) 1867, capt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1880, and was apptd. lt.-gen. 1906; he served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1876, Egyptian exped. 1882–4, in Sudan 1884, with Sudan exped. 1884–5, and as A.G. in S. African war 1900–2; D.A.A.G. at the Cape 1888–90; A.A.G. South Africa 1890–3; D.A.G. Ireland 1894–9; comdg. infantry brigade at Malta 1903–6; col. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1903; and d. 27 March, 1914. Residence—Bushy Hill, Peterfield, Hants.

GREENE-KELLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY GREENE-KELLY, s. of the late Henry Green-Kelly, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 21 July, 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1909, Doris Muriel, dau. of Edward Trenchard, of Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours, exam. in history and political science and jurisprudence); LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dub.); apptd. puisne judge Niger Territories 1891; chief justice 1899; chief justice of Southern Nigeria 1900–8. Residence—The Gables, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Edward Trenchard Greene-Kelly, b. 12 Sept. 1912.
2. Henry Trenchard Greene-Kelly, twin.
1. Joan Doreen } twins.
2. Joice Diana }

KEMBALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA FRANCES, dau. of A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B. M. 1868, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., formerly political agent in Turkish Arabia; organized the expedition against Ahwas 1857 for which he received "the unqualified approbation and hearty thanks" of the Governor-General in Council; was col.-commandant R.A. 1863 until his death, 21 Sept. 1908. Residence—38, Sussex Square, Brighton.

KEMPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALFRED BRAY KEMPE, s. of late J. [illegible]E. Kempe, rect. of St. James', Piccadilly, [illegible]arriet, dau. of Rev. Robert Serrell W[illegible]yton, Dorset. B. at Kensington 6 July, 1[illegible]; m. [illegible]4 May, 1877, Mary (d. 4 June, 1893), dau. [illegible]ec. 1867, Sir William Bowman, Bt., of Joldwynd[illegible] May, 1870; m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1897, Alice Ida Mea[illegible] of His Honour Judge Frederick Mead[illegible], K.C.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and Camb.; M.A., hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; bencher 1909; Chanc. of Dioc. of Newcastle from 1886 to 1912, Southwell 1887, St. Albans 1891, Peterborough 1907, Chichester 1912, and London 1912, Chelmsford 1914; pres. of the London Mathematical Soc. 1892–3; is F.R.S. (treas. and vice-Pres. since 1898). Residences—22, Pembridge Square, W.; 2, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Alfred Humphrey Meadows Kempe, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
2. Frederick Charles Kempe, b. 22 Dec. 1904.
1. Alice Marjorie.

KEMPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN ARROW KEMPE, s. of the Rev. J. E. Kempe, many years rector of St. James', Westminster, and Harriet, dau. of Robert Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. at Hadley, Middx., 5 Jan. 1846; m. 2 May, 1872, Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. J. Edwards, vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derbyshire; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Camb., B.A.; in the Civil Service, Treasury dept. 1867–94; dep. chrmn. of Customs 1894–1904; comptroller and auditor-general Jan. 1905–June 1911; memb. of the roy. commn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses 1892–7; chrmn. of the Local Taxation Committee. Residence—Coram Court, Lyme Regis. Club—New University. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Ronald Northcote Kempe, R.N., b. 12 March, 1881.
2. John Erskine Kempe, b. 11 March, 1888; colonial Cadet Fed. Malay States.
3. Harry Francis Christopher Kempe, b. 12 Oct. 1891; lieut. R.F.A.
1. Dorothy, m. 30 Dec. 1913, Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner, rector of St. Mary the Virgin, Lambeth. Residence—214 Lambeth Road, S.E.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1900, Frederick Monro Raikes.
3. Mary Cicely.

KENNAWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR WALTER KENNAWAY, s. of William Kennaway, of Exeter, J.P., and Harriet, dau. of Dr. Moore, of Exeter, physician. B. at Exeter 6 July, 1835; m. 1864, Alicia, dau. of Dr. John Edmund Jones, of co. Monaghan, Ire.; ed. at Mount Radford Sch. Exeter, and Uffculme Sch. Devonshire; sec. of public works, etc., Canterbury, New Zealand, 1870–4; sec. to the New Zealand Govt. Offices in London 1874–1909; commnr. under New Zealand Revenues Act, etc. Residences—13, Victoria St., S.W.; Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN KENNEDY, s. of the Rev. James Kennedy, of Barnwood. B. 1846; m. 1874, Cecilia, dau. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., etc.; ed. at Eton (scholar) and Camb., where he had a most distinguished career, gaining the Bell and Craven scholarship, the Browne medal (twice) and Powis medal, and graduating as senior classic 1868; is hon. fellow, late fellow, of Pembroke; hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ., and fellow of the British Academy; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1885; judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench division, 1892; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1907; private sec. to Mr. Goschen when president of the Poor Law Board 1870–1; memb. of the Bar Committee 1883–92; unsuccessfully contested Birkenhead 1885 and 1886, and St. Helen's 1892; memb. of the "Institut de Droit International" and of Council of Legal Education; dep. high steward of Camb. Univ. Residence—23, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Savile. Issue—

KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM KENNEDY, s. of the late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., and Helen Stodart, dau. of Alexander Blackie, and sister of the late Prof. Blackie. B. 17 March, 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth Verralls (d. 27 March, 1911), dau. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh; ed. at City of London Sch., and Royal Coll. of Mines, Jermyn Street, and as a pupil in marine and shipbuilding works; was prof. of engineering at Univ. Coll. London 1874–89, since when he has devoted himself to professional work as a civil engineer; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; past pres. I.C.E., and I.M.E.; LL.D., F.R.S.; chief engineer Westminster Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; consulting electrical engineer to L. & N.W. and L. & S.W. Railways, etc.; pres. of late machinery designs committee of Admiralty; civil memb. of Board of Ordnance. Residence—A7, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. Issue—

1. William Smith Kennedy, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law; m. 1903, Eleanor Maw. Residence — 10, Holland Park Avenue, W. Issue—
Anthony Kennedy, b. 1910.

2. John Macfarlane, b. 12 Oct. 1879; M.I.C.E.; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy Farrer. Residence—Queen's Drive, Oxshott. Issue—
Geoffrey Kennedy, b. 30 Oct. 1908.
Nancy.
1. Elizabeth Helen, m. 1908, Oswald Sickert. Residence—17, Berners Street, W.

KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Robert John Kennedy, s. of late Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down, and Anne Catherine, dau. of Edward Michael Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down. B. at Bangor Castle 24 Dec. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1893, Hon. Bertha Ward, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1874 (hons. law and history), M.A. 1883; attaché Diplomatic Service 1874; 3rd sec. Madrid 1875, and Constantinople 1877; 2nd sec. Petrograd 1879, and at Constantinople 1881; acting diplomatic agent in Bulgaria 1882 and 1884; acting chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; 1st sec. in Persia 1889–92; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1893, and minister resdt. 1896–1905; minister resdt. at Monte Video 1906–10, and envoy extraordy. and min. plen. there 1910–3, when he retired; represented Queen Victoria at marriage of H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg 1897, and (by spec. request) was in attendance on the Shah of Persia during his visit to England 1902; is D.L., J.P., co. Down. Residence—Cultra Manor, co. Down. Clubs—Travellers'; Ulster (Belfast); Roy. N. of Ireland Yacht. Issue—

1. Mary Grace Enid.
2. Bertha Catherine Maud.
3. Kathleen Matilda.
4. Lucy Emily Harriette.

KENNEDY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897.—Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, s. of John Kennedy, H.M. Diplo. Service, grandson of 11th Earl of Cassillis (*see* Ailsa, Marq. of), and Amelia, dau. of Samuel Briggs, late consul-gen. at Alexandria. B. at Naples 4 March, 1838; m. 11 June, 1868, Edith Louisa dau. of Capt. E. Stopford, R.N., of Falconer's Hill, Daventry; ed. at Cheam, and Dr. Malden's, Brighton; ent. R.N. 1852, capt. 1874, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1896, adm. ret. 1901; served in Crimean war (medal, Turkish medal,) and in China war 1856–9 (medal and 3 clasps); Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies 1892–5, and at the Nore since 1900; has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life. Residence—Fairoak, Rogate, Sussex. Clubs—United Service; Authors'. Issue—

Alice Emily m. 7 Dec. 1911, George Waller Stopford.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn Adela, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham. M. 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., minister plenipo. at Bucharest 1888–1905, who d. 2 Dec. 1912. Residence—Holmhurst, near St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue living—

1. Aubrey Leo Kennedy, b. 5 Feb. 1885.
2. Paul Adrian Kennedy, b. 11 Dec. 1886; lieut. Rifle Brigade.
4. John Patrick Francis Kennedy, b. 19 Sept. 1891.
1. Kathleen Yone.
2. Olive.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of James Tanner, J.P., of King's Nympton Park, Devon. M. 8 July, 1858, Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 25 Oct. 1908. Residence—4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon.

KENNY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1902; C.B. 1893.—Gen. Sir Thomas Kelly-Kenny, s. of M. Kelly, of Kilrush, co. Clare. B. 27 Feb. 1840; ensign 2nd Regt. 1858, capt. 1866, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, gen. 1905; ret. 1907; served in China war 1860 (capture of Taku forts; medal and clasp, despatches), Abyssinian war 1867 (medal, despatches), and commanded 6th Division in Transvaal war 1899–1901 (medal, despatches); A.A.G. N. dist. 1887–9, N.E. dist. 1889–92, headquarters 1893, and Aldershot 1893–6; commnded 3rd Brigade 1896–7; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1897–1900; A.G. at headquarters 1901–4; memb. of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter; Grand Cross of Rising Sun; is col. W. Surrey Regt.; formerly memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; D.L., J.P., co. Clare; Grand Cross Red Eagle of Prussia; assumed the additional surname of Kenny 1874. Residences—Doolough Lodge, co. Clare, Ireland; 136, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Arthur's.

KENRICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Hamilton Kenrick, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1909. B. Jan. 1850; knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Birmingham for the purpose of opening the new University buildings, 7 July, 1909. Residence—Whetstone, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

KENSINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Alfred Kensington, ed. at Marlborough, and Oxford, B.A.; ent. Indian C.S. 1878, and served in the Punjab, as assist. commnr.; settlement officer 1884; on special duty in Ambala settlt. 1889; under-sec. to Govt. of India, finance and commerce dept. 1890; dep.-commnr. Punjab 1894; divisional judge 1896; tempy. addnl. judge Chief Court 1904; judge Chief Court since 1905.

KENYON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1911.—Sir Frederic George Kenyon, s. of late Prof. John Robert Kenyon, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Salop, Vinerian prof. of law Oxford Univ., and Mary Eliza, o. dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.S.A. B. in London, 15 Jan. 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of late Rowland Hunt, J.P., of Boreatton Park, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st cl. honours) 1886; M.A. 1889; fell. of Magd. Coll. 1888; hon. fell. 1906; ent. British Museum as assist. in MSS. dept. 1889; assist. keeper 1898; director and princ. librarian 1909; is fell. of British Acad.; corresponding memb. of Acads. of Bavaria, Berlin, Bologna, Paris and Rome; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; hon. D.Litt., Litt.D., or LL.D. of Univs. of Camb., Durham, St. Andrews, Halle and Athens. Residences—Rosehill, Ruabon, Denbighshire; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Nora Gwendolen Margaret.

KEOGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh, s. of Henry Keogh, of Roscommon, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 July, 1857; m. 2nd, 1888, Camilla, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert prizeman and Martin Memorial gold medallist Army Med. School; hon. M.D. Dublin Univ., hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Ire.; M.R.C.P. London; ent. Army 1880; maj. R.A.M.C. 1892, lt.-col. 1900, col. and surg.-gen. 1904, ret. 1910; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 as sec. and registrar No. 3 General Hosp., and afterwards in charge of Section 3 General Hosp. Springfontein, and as P.M.O. No. 2 Hosp. Pretoria (desp., medal and 4 clasps, C.B., special promotion); dep. director-gen. Army Med. Dept. 1902–4; director-gen. 1904–10; rector of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology since 1910; Knight of Grace of St.

John of Jerusalem. Residence—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.

KEPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1808; C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1898.—Rear-Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, s. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L. (s. of 4th Earl Albemarle), and Jane E., dau. of the late Martin John West, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 Dec. 1862; m. 6 June, 1889, Henrietta Mary (formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), dau. of Maj.-Gen. R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; midshipman of "Inconstant" during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star); with naval brig. Sudan war 1885; lieut. 1885; comnd flotilla on the Nile 1897–8; capt. 1899, rear-adm. since 1908; late naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII; equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; late commdg. H.M. yachts; rear-adm. in the Atlantic Fleet, and extra equerry to the King 1910–13, equerry since 1913; extra equerry to King Edward 1909–10; commd. the naval brigade in London at the Coronation of King George V 1911, and the detached squadron accompanying the King to India. Residence—Grove Lodge, Bracknell. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Marie Henrietta Margaret.
2. Melita Agnes Mary.

KEPPEL, K.C.V.O. Creat 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, s. of 7th Earl of Albemarle, and Sophia, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, Bt. (ext.), Prime Minister of Canada, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. B. in London 7 April, 1863; m. 20 June, 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; ed. at Charterhouse; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893–1910, and 1910–13; extra equerry since 1913; deputy-master of H.M. Household 1910–13; master since 1 Jan. 1913; late lt.-col. Civil Service Rifles (V.D. 1900); J.P., London, Middx., Surrey and Berks. Residences—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Buckingham Palace, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Anne.
2. Victoria Winifred.

ROOS-KEPPEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1908; C.I.E. 1900.—Col. Sir George Roos-Keppel. B. 17 Sept. 1866; ent. Royal Scots Fusiliers 1886, capt. 1895, bt.-maj. 1899, maj. 1904, bt.-lt.-col. 1907; lt.-col. 1912; served with Burma exped. 1887–9 (medal, 2 clasps); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 3 clasps); commanded operations against Para Chamkannis 1898–9 (C.I.E., brev.-maj.); with Bazar Valley field force 1908, as chief political officer, and in command of a column; with Mohmand field force 1908, in command of column at Landi Kotal (despatches, medal, clasp, K.C.I.E.); is chief commnr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. N.W. Frontier Province; hon. col. Khyber Rifles; and has Swedish Military Order of the Sword. Residences—Government House, Peshawar, and Government House, Nathia Gali; North-West Frontier Province, India. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; Arts; United Service; Wellington.

KER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.I.E. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1911.—Hon. Sir Arthur Mil-ford Ker, s. of the late Gen. T. D. Ker, of the Indian Army. B. 12 June, 1853; m. 12 Nov. 1881, Constance, dau. of the late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.; is gen. manager (and a director) of Alliance Bank, Ltd., India; memb. of Punjab Legisl. Council since 1908; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911. Residence—Chapslee, Simla, India.

KERR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1896.—Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, s. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian. B. 28 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Annabel Cowper (d. 15 Oct. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper, and co-heir to the Barony of Butler; ed. at Radley; lieut. R.N. 1859, com. 1869, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1900, adm. of the fleet 1904, ret. 1909; served in the Baltic during Russian war 1854–5 (medal), and with naval brig. in the Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and 2 clasps); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–9; second in com. of the Mediterranean squadron 1890–2; naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892–5; commanded the Channel squadron 1895–7; First Naval Lord 1899–1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–8; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, and Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; J.P., co. Derby. Residences—Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Rev. Ralph Francis Kerr, b. 1 Oct. 1874; B.A. Oxford; Roman Catholic priest.
2. Lieut. Andrew William Kerr, R.N. (ret.), b. 23 March, 1877.
3. John David Kerr, b. 28 Feb. 1883; lieut. 5th Batt. Sherwood Foresters.
4. Philip Walter Kerr, b. 19 Oct. 1886; B.A. Camb.
1. Mary Catherine Cecil, a nun.
2. Margaret Mary.

COOPER-KEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn, dau. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci and Clementina Dundas, of Carron Hall, Stirlingshire. M. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., P.C., who d. 1888; m. 2nd, 1896, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. Residences—55, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Beaconsfield Terrace, Hythe, Kent.

KEYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine Jessie, dau. of James Norman. M. 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., a well-known Indian officer, who rendered distinguished service as commndt. Punjab Frontier Force, and who d. 5 Feb. 1896. Residence—Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace.

KHAIRPUR, Mir of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Mir Sir Iman Baksh Khan. B. Dec. 1860; suc. 5 March, 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—Sir Nawab Bahram Khan, head of the Mazari tribe in Dera Ghazi Khan; a memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab for making laws and regins.

KILPIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Ernest Fuller Kilpin, J.P., o. s. of the late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading. B. 5 May, 1854; m. 23 Oct. 1880, Augusta (R.R.C. 1902), dau. of the late G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; ent. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, in London, 1874; priv. sec. to the Under Colonial Sec. Cape Town, 1876; to the Prime Minister 1878; clerk-assist. of House of Assembly 1880; Clerk of the House 1897–1910; editor of the Cape Civil Service List 1885–1910; chief sec. of the Convention of the Union of South Africa 1908–9 (Union Medal); has served as sec. on nine Colonial and on one Imperial commn. 1877–1906. Residence—Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. Clubs—Authors'; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

1. Tyrell Kilpin, b. 7 Dec., 1881; assist. magistrate Uniondale; m. 23 Sept., 1911, Florence (d. 20 Nov. 1912), dau. of the late E. R. Brooks, of King William's Town.
2. Cecil Kilpin, b. 3 Oct., 1884; m. 20 Aug., 1910, Daphne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Perceval Wright, R.M.L.I. Residence—Blantyre, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. Issue—
   1. John Kilpin, b. 29 June, 1911.
   1. Mary. 2. Patricia.

3. Ralph Kilpin, b. 10 Oct. 1887; Clerk of the Papers, House of Assembly, Cape Town; m. 8 July, 1914, Hilda, dau. of G. Mainwaring Robinson.
4. Denis Kilpin, b. 17 June, 1893.

KING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909. —Sir Alexander King, s. of the Rev. W. King, of Fordham, Essex. B. 1851; ent. Sec.'s office, G.P.O., 1873; asst. sec. G.P.O. 1903–5; joint 2nd sec. 1905–7; 2nd sec. 1907–11; sec. 1911–14. Residence—Oakfield, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1907.—Sir Charles Albert King, s. of late Rev. William King, of Fordham, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Clarke, of Chediston, Suff. B. at Clare, Suff., 23 Aug. 1853; ed. at Congregational Sch., Lewisham, and Vale Academy, Ramsgate; is comptroller and acct.-genl. of the Post Office. Address—44, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Wallis King, s. of James Charles King, of Plymouth. B. 7 Feb. 1861; late A.S.C. col. 1909, A.Q.M.G. (temp.) London dist. 1911–12; asst. dir. of Mil. Transport at Woolwich Arsenal from 1912; temp. brig.-gen. 1914; served with British Exped. Forces, France, 1914 (despatches); hon. treasurer of Royal Mil. Tournaments.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Clark King, son of Rev. Charles William King, late H.M. Inspector of Schools. B. 20 June, 1857; m. 19 Oct. 1891, Ethel, dau. of G. Alderson Smith, D.L., of Scarborough, Yorks; solicitor of the High Court, Madras. Residence—Wheatcroft, Madras.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1887.—Sir Henry Seymour King, s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Blakeway. B. 4 Jan. 1852; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Julia Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, M.A. 1880; Gov. of the Charterhouse; is head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, Delhi, Simla, and Calcutta; lieut. of the City of London; M.P. (Conservative) Hull (central div.) 1885–1911, when he was unseated on petition, though acquitted of any illegal intention; Mayor of Kensington, 1900–1 and 1901–2; F.R.G.S., J.P. Residence—25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

KIRK, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, s. of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Ellen, dau. of late Gen. W. R. C. Costley. B. 29 Nov. 1847; ed. at Edin. Academy and Univ.; assist. supdt. Indian Telegraph Dept. 1870; supdt. 1876; in charge, Telegraph Workshops, Calcutta, 1885; chief supdt. 1896; director, 1900; ret. 1902; director-in-chief, Indo-European Tel. Dept., India Office, 1902–12. Residence—Wokingham. Club—Oriental.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1890 (civ.); K.C.M.G. 1881; F.R.S., C.M.G. 1879.—Sir John Kirk, s. of the Rev. John Kirk, by Christian, dau. of Alexander Carnegie. B. at Barry, Forfarshire, 19 Dec. 1832; m. 1867, Helen (d. 18 May, 1914), dau. of Charles Cooke; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., M.D. 1854; served during the Russian War as assist.-phys. to British hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's exped. to the Zambesi River 1858–64; apptd. vice-consul at Zanzibar 1866, assistant-political agent 1868, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment to that rank in 1873; consul-gen. 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880–7; was one of the British plenipotentiaries at the International Slavery Conference 1889; special commr. to Niger Coast 1895; memb. Government Comm. for construction of Uganda railway 1895; gold medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.R.S.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1898. Residence—Wavertree, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Capt. John William Carnegie Kirk, Duke of Cornwall's, L.I., b. 1878; m. 1907, Maud, dau. of Col. Frederick Hutchinson Haynes. Residence—Linton Hall, Newent, Glouc.s.
1. Marion, m. 1898, Robert Knox Bevington. Residence—The Thorns, Sevenoaks.
2. Helen, m. 1896, Col. Henry Brooke Hagströmer Wright, R.E.
3. Nora, m. 1898, Robert Ranulph Marett, D.Sc., Reader in Social Anthropology at Oxford Univ. Residence—La Haule Manor, Jersey.

KIRK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Kirk, s. of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby, and Mary, dau. of Harry Wilkins. B. 10 June, 1847; m. 16 March 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of George Ayris, of Witney; ed. at the Grammar School, Castle Donington; director of the Shaftesbury Soc. 1867–1914; with the Ragged School Union, assuming the position of sec. in 1879; Fell. of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; J.P., London. Addresses—The Shaftesbury Society and R.S.U., 32, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.; 3, Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Louise, dau. of Hon. Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Park, Toronto. M. 26 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C., LL.D., late Speaker of Dominion Parliament, and Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, who d. 13 Dec. 1899. Residences—38, Hyde Park Gate, W.; Closeburn, Toronto.

KISHANGARH, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909.—H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh, Bahadur, s. of late Maharaja, G.C.I.E. B. 1 Nov. 1884; suc. his father 18 Aug. 1900; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KITSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles Kitson, s. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, Vicar of Morval, Cornwall, and Harriet Buller, of Morval. B. 6 Oct. 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, C.S.I.; ed. at Winchester; lieut. King's Roy. Rifles 1875, capt. 1885, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1907; A.D.C. to brig.-gen., Aldershot, 1884–5; to maj.-gen., W. distr., 1885–6; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890–3; served in exped. to Manipur, 1891; A.A.G. 1893–4; comdt., R. Mil. coll., Canada, 1896–1900; mil. attaché, Washington, 1900–2; comdt., R. Mil. Coll. 1902–7; brig.-commdr., India, 1907–9; Q.M.G. in India, 1909–12; divn. commdr. from 1912. Residence—Rawal Pindi, India. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Monica.

KNIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1883.—Sir Henry Edmund Knight, s. of the late John William Knight, of St. Albans. B. 25 March, 1833; has been twice married; ed. at the City of London School; has been alderman of the ward of Cripplegate since 1874; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and Lord Mayor of London 1882–3; is on the Lieutenancy of the City, Gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty and of St. Thomas', St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell hospitals, past master of the Fruiterers' and Loriners' Cos.; and J.P., Middlesex; officer of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece) 1905; has the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residences—Stain

Hill Park, Hampton; 41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

KNOCKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Caroline, dau. of W. D. Chantrell, of Bruges, Belgium. M. 1864, Sir (Edward) Wollaston Knocker, C.B., for many years town clerk of Dover and registrar of the Cinque Ports, who d. 22 Sept. 1907. Residence—23, Marine Parade, Dover. Issue—

KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—Col. Sir Henry Knollys, s. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. B. 20 June, 1840; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1888), dau. of the late Rev. E. Eyre; m. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1909, Flora Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Goodeve; ed. at Westminster, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1888, brev. col. 1893, ret. 1897; P.S.C., A.D.C. to Sir James Scarlett, and Sir Hope Grant 1866–73; brig.-maj. Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Northern dist. 1885–88; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889–91; comptroller and priv. sec. to Princess Charles of Denmark 1896, now Queen of Norway, at whose Court he holds this official position; has Order of Danebrog and of St. Olav of Norway. Residence—2, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria, S.W. Club —Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen May, dau. of Philip Henry De la Motte. M. 1874, Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands, who d. 16 Dec. 1905. Residence—1, Clarence Parade, Southsea. Issue—

1.
2.
3. Arthur Clement Knollys; assist. Col. Sec. of the Gambia; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Margaret Helen, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B.

KNOWLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin Knowles, s. of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby. B. 14 Aug. 1835; m. 1892, Constance Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, and widow of Rev. George Elliott; ent. Army 1855; capt. 1863, maj. 1871, and lt.-col. Hants Regt. (67th) 1877, col. 1881, and maj.-gen. 1890; ret. 1897; col. Hants Regt. since 1908; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in com. of 67th Regt. in Afghan campaign 1879–80 (men. in desp., medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886–91, and in com. of inf. brig. at Malta 1892–5, and army of occupation in Egypt in 1895–7. Residence—Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey. Club —Army and Navy.

KNOWLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Mary, dau. of Henry Wm. Hewlett. M. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Knowles, K.C.V.O., who d. 13 Feb. 1908, late proprietor and editor of the "Nineteenth Century and After," and former editor of the "Contemporary Review." Residences —4, Percival Terrace, Brighton; 87, Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, W.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmund Knox, s. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, Archbishop of Armagh (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), and Katherine Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon FitzGibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick. B. 29 Sept. 1846; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1865, capt. 1876, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889; served in the Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, when he raised and commanded 4th Pioneer Regt., and in S. African war in command of a brigade, with rank of maj.-gen. (severely wounded); in command 4th div. southern command 1902–6, promoted lt.-gen. half pay; ret. 1909. Residence—Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir George Edward Knox, eld. s. of the late Rev. George Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland. B. 14 Nov. 1846; m. 5 Aug. 1868, Katherine A.L., dau. of the late Major William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; ent. B.C.S. 1865; formerly Legal Remembrancer to Gov. of N.W. Provinces and a memb. of Lt.-Gov.'s Council; judge of High Court of Judicature U.P. of India since 1890; author of "Digest of Criminal Law of Bengal Presidency," and "Treatise on Indian Stamp Law." Residence—River View, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir James Knox, s. of James Knox, of Riverside, Kilbirnie, Ayr, director of the Linen Thread Co., Ltd. B. 4 Jan. 1850; m. 20 July, 1875, Anne Eliza, dau. of James McCosh, of Merksworth; J.P., Ayr. Residence—Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Clubs—Western; New (Glasgow); Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue—

1. Martha Dunlop Kirkwood,
2. Janet Muir, m. 27 April, 1905, Col. Charles Massy Mathew, C.B., D.S.O., Assist.-Director of Ordnance Stores, S. Command, who served in the Soudan 1885–6, in Ashanti, 1895–6, in Dongola Exped, 1895, in Egypt 1898, in S. African War 1899–1901 (medals, each campaign), and has issue. Residence—Headquarters, Salisbury.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889. —Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, s. of Gen. Thomas Edmund Knox, C.B. (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), and Lucy Diana, dau. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick. B. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 3 July, 1889, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, Bt.; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1880, lt.-col. 1891, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; served in Abyssinian War 1867–8 (medal), Ashanti War 1873–4 (medal and clasp), Russo-Turkish War 1877, present at several engagements (Sultan's war medal); Afghan war 1878–9 (medal and clasp, despatches), in South Africa during operations against Sekukuni 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp), and S.A. war, in command of a brig. and of mobile column, with rank of maj.-gen. (despatches); commanded R.A., 3rd Army Corps, 1902; in command 8th div. 1905–6; ret. 1908. Residences— Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke, Hants; 24, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'.

KNYVETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Frederica, dau. of John Kellerman Wedderburn, 9th Lancers and 2nd Life Gds. M. 2 July, 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., a principal clerk in the Home Office, who d. 16 Aug, 1903. Residence—Grosvenor Hotel, S.W. Issue—

1. Emily Anne McMahon, m. 29 April, 1893, Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B. (*see* Hogg, Knt.'s widow).
2. Rosamond Amabel Nora, m. 1888, Col. Percy Hugh Hamon Massy, late 6th D.G., Brit. Vice-Consul at Varna, Bulgaria, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Mildred Seymour, m. 1898, Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, C.I.E., and has issue (*see* Greenstreet, C.I.E.).

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H. H. Maharaja Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj. B. 26 June, 1874; suc. 17 March, 1884; is a descendant of the Mahratta family of Sivaji the Great; entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence —Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOTA, Maharao of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1900.—H. H. Maharao

Sir Umed Singh Bahadur. B. 15 Sept. 1873; suc. 11 June, 1889; entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Kota, Rajputana.

KRISHNA MURTI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—Sir Purna Narasingharao Krishna Murti.

KYNSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isobel Keith dau. of Capt. John Keith Jolly, of Farieland Kandy, Ceylon, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.L.C., Ceylon, late inspector-gen. of hospitals, Ceylon, who d. 11 Jan. 1904. Residence—Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

LACOSTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, s. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, memb. of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada, and Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. in Canada 1842; m. 1866, Dame Marie Louise Globensky; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll., and Laval Univ. Quebec; D.C.L., LL.D., Barr.-at-law 1863; Q.C. 1880; batonnier of the Bar, Montreal, 1879–81; is professor of law in Laval Univ.; memb. of the Legislative Counc. of Quebec 1882–4, memb. of the Senate 1884; Speaker 1891; Chief Justice of Quebec 1891–1907; Privy Counsellor for Canada 1892. Residence—191, Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Godfrey Yeatman Lagden, s. of Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset. B. 1851; m. 1887, Frances Rebekah, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in G.P.O. 1869–77; chief clerk to State Sec., Transvaal, under Brit. Administration, 1878; priv. sec. to administrator (Sir Owen Lanyon) 1878–81; sec. to Executive Council 1880–1; and was in Pretoria during the siege; afterwards priv. sec. to administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William Bellairs; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Transvaal Compensation Claims 1881–2; special war correspondent during Egyptian campaign 1882–3, present at Tel-el-Kebir, Cairo, etc.; assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone, 1883; on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; sec. and accountant, Basutoland, 1884–5, assist. commnr. 1885–93; British commnr., Swaziland, 1892–3; Resident commnr., Basutoland, 1893–1901; commnr. for Native Affairs and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils, Transvaal, 1901–7; chrmn. S.A. Native Affairs Commission 1903–4; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches several times); raised and commd. Transvaal Light Inf. Regt.; vice-chrmn. of Council of R. Colonial Institute; vice-pres. African Society; author of many publications. Residence — Selwyn, Datlands Chase, Weybridge. Clubs—M.C.C.; Authors'. Issue—

1. Ronald Owen Lagden, b. 21 Nov. 1889. Residence—Harrow School, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
2. Reginald Bousfield Lagden, b. 15 April, 1893. Residence—Pembroke College, Cambridge.
3. Lionel Atherton Lagden, b. 9 March, 1895.

1. Frances Audley, m. 8 Aug. 1909, Frank S. Preston, Headmaster of Malvern College, Worcestershire.
2. Hilda Mervyne.

LAHEJ, Sultan of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901.—Sir Ahmad bin Fadthl, is entitled to a salute of 9 guns.

LAIDLAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Robert Laidlaw, s. of William Laidlaw, of Bonchester, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and Agnes Purdon. B. at Bonchester, Hawick, 15 Jan. 1856; m. 1879, Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. B. Collins, of Calcutta; ed. at Kirkton and Denholm Parish Schools; is a merchant; chrmn. of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., of London, India, and China; M.P. for East Renfrewshire 1906–10; British delegate to International Opium Commn. at Shanghai 1909; F.R.G.S.; J.P., cos. Kent and Roxburgh. Residences—Warren House, Hayes, Kent; Wolfelee, Roxurghshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Ethel.
2. Mildred, m. 1909, W. Nash Vinson. Residence—Hall Place, Barming, Madstone.
3. Dorothy.

LAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1905.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel Lake, s. of Lt.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts., of Grenfell, Saskatchewan, and Margaret, dau. of W. Phillips, of Quebec. B. at Tenby, Wales, 29 June, 1855; m. 18 Aug. 1891, Hester F., dau. of H. Woodyer, of Grafham, Surrey, church architect; ed. at Uppingham, passed staff coll. (honours), 1884; joined 59th Regt. 1873, capt. 1883, major 1891, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, lt.-gen. 1911; D.A.A.G. Expedy. Force, Egypt, 1885, D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army 1888, of Dublin district 1892; Q.M.G. Canadian Militia 1893, A.Q.M.G. Headquarters of Army 1899; chief staff officer 2nd Army Corps 1904; chief of general staff, Canadian Militia, 1904; Insp.-Gen. Canadian Militia 1908–10; commdg. 7th (Meerut) division Northern Army, India, 1911–12; chief of genl. staff, India, from 1912. Address—Army Headquarters, Simla, India. Club—United Service.

LAMB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir Ernest Henry Lamb, eld. s. of Benjamin Lamb, of Elim Lodge, Cromer, and Eliza, dau. of Charles Lowry, of Blackheath. B. at Hornsea, Yorks, 4 Sept. 1876; m. 31 Dec. 1913, Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Ballynahinch, co. Down; ed. at Dulwich and Wycliffe Coll, Stonehouse, Glos; chrmn. and mng. director of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express Co., Ltd.; dir. of Sceptre Life Assocn., Ltd.; M.P. (L.) for Rochester 1906–Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; J.P., Surrey; memb. of City of London Corporn. since 1903, and has been chrmn. of a number of its committees; sometime chrmn. of City of London Schools Committee; vice-pres. of Home Counties Lib. Federation and of the Land Law Reform Assocn. Residence—Kingswood Chase, Burgh Heath, Surrey. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty; Guildhall.

LAMB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1890.—Sir John Cameron Lamb, s. of late John Walker Lamb, of South Shields. B. 3 June, 1845; m. 1871, Bella, dau. of late John Farquharson, of Banchory; ent. Post Office 1864; assist. sec. 1889, third sec. 1896, second sec. 1897, ret. 1905; British delegate to International Conferences for Protection of Submarine Cables, held in Paris in May and Dec. 1886 (and memb. of commn. of five apptd. by Conference to examine the laws of the various countries concerned); first British delegate and delegate of Cape and Natal at International Telegraph Conference in Paris, 1890; roy. commnr. on Electrical Communication with Lightships, etc., 1892–7; first British delegate and delegate of Cape, Natal, and New Zealand (also prés. de la commission des tarifs) at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; pres. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; senior British delegate to Conference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903; chrmn. of several departmental and inter-departmental committees; was a commissioner of income tax for the Post Office; vice-pres and dep.-chrmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Instn.; vice-pres. and chrmn. 1910–11, of Council of Roy. Soc. of Arts; past pres. Brit. Advis. Council Hungarian Soc.; has Jubilee Medal, hon. diploma and medal of Roy.

Humane Soc. of Portugal; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Knight Commander of the Dannebrog, and Officer of Order of Leopold. Residence—18, Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. Club — Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. John Farquharson Lamb, b. 22 Sept. 1872; supt. Engineer of Post Office for East Counties. Residence—Cambridge.
2. Capt. Benjamin Lamb, R.G.A., b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. 14 May, 1908, Phyllis Nina, dau. of late George Owen Mears. Issue—
   Two daughters.
3. Lieut. Cameron Lamb, Border Regt., b. 25 May, 1879.

LAMB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, s. of late William Lamb, Indian Vet. Dept., and Sophia, dau. of late Karl Johann Schultz, of St. Petersburg. B. at Poona, 4 April, 1858; m. 30 May, 1901, Kathleen Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, Ind. Med. Service; ed. Highgate School; ent. I.C.S. 1879; served in Bombay as assist. collr. and magistrate; forest settlt. officer, Khandesh, 885; deputy commnr. in Burma, 1887–90 (medal with clasp); afterwards assist. collr. and collr. and magistrate, Bombay; chrmn. Poona Plague Committee 1897; senior collr. 1899; Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1900; actg. chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1904; memb. Indian Excise Committee 1905–6; chief sec. 1907; an ordinary memb. and vice-presid. of the Council of Gov. of Bombay. Residences—Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay; 20, Queen's Gdns., Poona. Clubs—E. India United Service; Byculla and Roy. Bombay Yacht (India). Issue—

1. Richard Barry Lamb, b. 12 Aug. 1905.
2. William John Lamb, b. 26 Dec. 1906.
3. George Patrick Lamb, b. 18 Dec. 1910.
4. David Amphlett Lamb, b. 21 Aug. 1912.

LAMBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir George Thomas Lambert, s. of Henry Lambert, M.P., and Catherine, dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot. B. 9 Nov. 1837; ed. at Downside Coll. Bath; B.A. Lond.; acted as priv. sec. to various members of Govt. in several administrations, including 16th Earl of Derby, Sir Geo. Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey; was director of the estates and finances of the Roy. Hosp. Greenwich, 1885–1901; also a Gov. of Christ's Hosp. Residence—7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W. Clubs—White's; Arthur's.

LAMBERT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1882.—Sir John Lambert, s. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, Rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and Rural Dean. B. 1838; m. 1869, Annie Julia, dau. of Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.C.S.; was M.L.C. of Bengal, chief commissioner of police, and magistrate for the City of Calcutta; ret. 1897. Residence—81, Harcourt Terrace, S.W. Club—Oriental.

LANCASTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William John Lancaster. B. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 23 April, 1868, Sarah, dau. of D. T. Roy, M.D.; ed. at Lynn Grammar School; lord of the manor and patron of the living of East Winch, Norfolk; for many years sec. and now director Prudential Assurance Co.; Mayor of Wandsworth 1901–2; contested N.W. div. Norfolk (U.) 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1904–10; J.P. London; Hon. Freedom of King's Lynn conferred 1912. Residences—49, Putney Hill, Putney; East Winch Hall, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. John Roy Lancaster, b. 1871.
2. Henry Lancaster, b. 1879.
3. Robert Lancaster, b. 1880.
4. Capt. Hugh Lancaster, b. 1882.
1. Mary, m. 1901, R. Storey.
2. Harriott.
3. Katharine.

LANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Hugh Lane, s. of late Rev. J. W. Lane, Rector of Redruth, Cornwall, M.A., and late Frances Adelaide, dau. of late Dudley Persse, of Roxburgh, co. Galway, D.L. B. at Ballybrack House, co. Cork, 9 Nov. 1875; ed. privately; is an Art Critic; hon. Director Municipal Art Gallery, Dublin; director late Gov. Irish National Gallery; memb. Council of the National Univ. of Ire.; late hon. director of the Johannesburg Municipal Art Gallery. Residence — Lindsey House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

LANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1896.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram Lane, s. of John Newton Lane, D.L., J.P., of King's Bromley Manor, and Hon. Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 2nd Baron Bagot. B. 19 Feb. 1847; m. 1893, Augusta Sarah, dau. of late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park; ed. privately; ent. Rifle Brigade 1867, capt. 1878, brevet-maj. 1879, brevet lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886 (h.p. 1897), maj.-gen. 1898; placed on retired pay 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; served during Zulu war 1879 (present at battle of Ulundi, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet maj.), Transvaal campaign 1880–1, and Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, brevet lt.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal 1881–2; assist. mil. sec. Canada 1883–8; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1889–92; assist. mil. sec. at Headquarters 1892–7; in command of garrison at Alexandria 1898–1900, and infantry brigade at Malta 1901–3; mil. sec. at the War Office 1903–5; lt.-gov. and sec. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, 1905–9. Residence—Carlton Hall, Saxmundham. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Carlton. Issue—

George Ronald Lane, b. 27 Feb. 1894; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards.

LANG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire (has the Grand Cordon of the Shefakat and the Elizabeth of Roumania). M. 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G., who d. 2 March, 1913. Residence—54, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Capt. Walter Hamilton Lang, 16th Cav., I.A., b. 3 Aug. 1884; m. 1910, Irene Higgins.
1. Anna Hamilton, m. 1903, Rev. R. de Crespigny Thelwall, Vicar of St. Oswald's, Small Heath, Birmingham, and has issue.
2. Mary Alice, m. 1911, B.D. Rogers, U.S. Navy, and has issue.
3. Victoria Maggie.

LANGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Emily, dau. of late Augustus Frinneby, of Streatham. M. 1880, Sir Daniel Adolphus Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., the constructor of the Suez Canal, and for some years director in England of the Suez Canal Co., who d. 2 Nov. 1894. Residences—Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex; 44 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, K.C.M.G, 1914, **Knt. Bach** Creat. 1907.—Sir François Xavier Langelier, s. of Louis Sébastian Langelier, farmer capt. of Militia, and mayor of his parish of St. Rosalie, and Julie Esther, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Casault, of St. Simon. B. at St. Rosalie, 24 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 2 Feb 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie (d. 1891), dau. of Ignace Le Garé, of Quebec; m. 2nd, 31 May 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braün; ed. at St Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (M.A., LL.D.) Barr.-at-law 1861; professor of Roman law Laval Univ., 1866–72, subsequently professor of civil law, and now dean of law faculty; memb of Legislative Assembly of Quebec, and after

wards of the House of Commons of Canada; late Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the division of Quebec; Lt.-Gov. of Quebec since 1911; is Knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Is descended from two old French-Canadian families, which emigrated from Normandy and Brittany respectively about the middle of the 17th cent. Residence—Government House, Quebec. Issue—

1. François Oscar Braun Langelier, b. 1895.
2. Joseph Charles Marc Pascal Langelier, b. 1903.
3. Joseph François Edouard Gerard Langelier, b. 1909.
1. Marie Anne Juliette.
2. Marie Laure Gisèle Françoise.

LANGERMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris Langerman. B. 7 June, 1853; m. 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitchen, of Cape Town; memb. of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa. Residence—145, Van Beek Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

LANGLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1899.—Sir Walter Louis Frederick Goltz Langley, s. of late Henry Langley, J.P., 2nd Life Gds., and Harriet Maria, dau. of James Bradshaw, Coldst. Gds., late M.P. for Canterbury. B. at Coblenz 22 Feb. 1855; m. 15 Sept. 1894, Gertrude Mary, dau. of W. Ramsay; apptd. to Foreign Office 1878; was priv. sec. to successive Parly. Under-Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1887–98; has been Assist. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, since 1907. Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Hubert Francis Grace Langley, b. 30 July, 1895.

LANKESTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—Sir Edwin Ray Lankester, s. of Edwin Lankester, M.D. B. 15 May, 1847; ed. at St. Paul's School, Camb., and Oxford (M.A.); Radcliffe travelling Fellow 1870; Fell. and lecturer Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1872; professor of zoology and comparative anatomy, University Coll. London, 1874–90; Regius professor natural history, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre professor comparative anatomy, Oxford, 1891–98; Fullerian professor of physiology and comparative anatomy, Royal Institution, London, 1898–1900; director natural history depts., Brit. Museum, 1898–1907; roy. medallist 1885; Copley medallist 1913, and vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, 1896; founder and pres. Marine Biological Association, Plymouth Laboratory; pres. of the Brit. Assoc. York Meeting, 1906; foreign memb. of the Institute of France; correspondent and memb. of nearly all the chief scientific societies of Europe and America; hon. Fell. Exeter Coll., and hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; LL.D.; F.R.S. Residence—The Briar Gate, 331, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W. Clubs—Savile; Bath.

LARMOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Joseph Larmor, s. of Hugh Larmor, of Magheragall, co. Antrim, farmer, and Anna, dau. of Joseph Wright, of Stonyford, co. Antrim, farmer. B. at Magheragall, 11 July, 1857; ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Camb. (M.A., Senr. Wrangler 1880), D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, and London, D.C.L. Dur., LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Birmingham; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1880; F.R.S.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903; M.P. for Cambridge Univ. since Feb. 1911; sec. of the Roy. Society 1901–12. Residence—St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

LASCELLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Alfred George Lascelles, s. of late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield. B. 12 Oct. 1857; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of late Francis John Thynne, D.L., of Haynes Park, Beds; ed. at Oxford, B.A. (2nd cl. mod. history); Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; acted on several occasions as pres. of District Courts in Cyprus and as puisne judge; pres. of District Court, Papho, 1892, and Larnaca, 1893; actg. puisne judge 1895; actg. Queen's Advocate 1896; Queen's Advocate 1898; Attorney-Gen., Ceylon, 1892, and Chief Justice there since 1911. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Francis Alfred George Lascelles, b. 5 Aug. 1912, Dau., b. 9 June, 1914.

LASCELLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, s. of the Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, and Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 23 March, 1841; m. 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma (d. 3 April, 1897), dau. of Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1887, and to Persia 1891; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894–5, and at Berlin 1895–1908; has Order of Merit of the Prussian Crown 1904, and the Order of the Black Eagle 1908. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—

1. The late Maj. William Frank Lascelles, late Scots Guards, b. 21 March, 1868; m. 4 Nov. 1889, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk (d. 20 Sept. 1910), dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans, and d. 8 March, 1913. Residence—14, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
   1. Esther Mary.
   2. Diana.
2. Gerald Claud Lascelles, b. 19 July, 1869; Vice-Consul at Tangier; m. 1899, Cecil, dau. of late Count Joseph Raffo.
1. Florence Caroline, m. 1 June, 1904, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, G.V.C.O. (*see* Knightage).

LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1896.—Sir James John Digges La Touche, s. of Wm. Digges La Touche, of Dublin. B. 16 Dec. 1814; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865; ent. I.C.S. 1867; served in various capacities at Ajmere, Gorukhpur, Burmah and Benares until 1893, when he was apptd. chief sec. to Govt. of North-West Provinces; memb. of Board of Revenue 1896; acting Lt.-Gov. 1898; Lt.-Gov. of the United Provinces 1901–6; memb. of Council of India 1907–14. Residence—53, Raglan Road, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

LAUGHTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Knox Laughton. B. 23 April, 1830; m. 1st, 1866, Isabella (d. 1884), dau. of John Carr, of Dunfermline; m. 2nd, 1886, Maria Josefa, dau. of Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz; ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, and Camb. (M.A., hon. Fell. Caius Coll. 1895); ent. R.N. as naval instructor; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854–5 (medal); second Chinese war 1856–9 (medal and three clasps: Fatshan, Canton, Taku Forts); afterwards in Mediterranean and Channel; mathematical and naval instructor Roy. Naval Coll., Portsmouth, 1866–73; in same capacity and lecturer on meteorology, Greenwich, 1873–85; lecturer on naval history 1876–89; pres. Roy. Meteorological Soc. 1882–84; professor of modern history, King's Coll., London, 1885–1912; and in the Univ. of London since 1912; sec. of the Navy Records Society 1893–1912; hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1904; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913; author and editor of numerous works relating to naval sciences and history. Residence—9, Pepys Road, Wimbledon. Issue—

1. Laughton, b.
2. Laughton, b.
3. Laughton, b.
4. Laughton, b.
1. dau.
2. ,,
3. ,,
4. ,,
5. ,,

LAURIER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER. B. (of French-Canadian extraction) at St. Lin, 24 Nov. 1841; m. 13 May, 1868, Zoe, dau. of G. N. R. Lafontaine; Barr.-at-law 1864, and rose rapidly in his profession; elected to Quebec Provincial Assembly 1871, and to Federal Assembly 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue 1877–8; became leader of the Liberal party in 1887, and was Premier from 1896 to 1911; memb. Col. Conf., London, 1907; represented Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V, and Imperial Conference of 1911; hon. LL.D. Camb and Edin., hon. D.C.L. Oxford. Residence—335, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau; St. James's; National; Union.

LAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD LAW, s. of Michael Law, of Dublin, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Crofton Fitzgerald, also of Dublin. B. at Nice 1853; m. 1883, Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey, of The Moot, Downton, Wilts; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford; assist. commr., Cyprus, 1880; pres. Dist. Court, Famagusta, 1883; director of Survey and Prin. Forest Office 1886; Queen's Advocate 1892; puisne judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; chief judicial commnr. Federated Malay States, 1906. Residence—Kwala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Archibald FitzGerald Law, b. 1887.
2. Edward Michael FitzGerald Law, b. 1888.

1. Sarah Margaret Fitzgerald, m. 28 March, 1914, George Norman Rawlence.

LAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo, of Athens. M. 1893, Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., minister resident at Athens and British delegate on Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1898–9; Brit. rep. on international commission on Cretan Govt. reform 1906, who d. 1 Nov. 1908.

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.I.E., 1907.—SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. SIR WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS. B. 9 Jan. 1863; m. 1894, Emily Anne, dau. of C. F. Lawless, of Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork, J.P.; M.D., M.Ch. Royal Univ. Ire. 1884; ent. A.M.D. 1886, surg.-lieut.-col. Golds. Gds. 1902–11, ret. 1911; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India (Earl Minto); served in South Africa 1899–1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley, also operations in Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, promoted surg.-lt.-col.); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1911; J.P., Cork County. Residence—Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork. Club—Guards'.

LAWLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901.—HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, s. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 12 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Oct. 1885, Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; lieut. 10th Hussars 1882, capt. 1889, adj. 1890, res. 1892; was for some time private sec. to the 1st Duke of Westminster; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia 1896, acting administrator 1897; administrator Matabeleland 1898–1901; Gov. of W. Australia 1901–2; Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal 1902–5; Gov. of Madras 1905–11; High Commnr. for South Africa, and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies during Lord Milner's absence in 1903, and in 1905, pending the arrival of the Earl of Selborne. Residence—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Turf; Cavendish. Issue—

1. Hon. Ursula Mary, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Mary, since 1912.
2. Margaret Cecilia.

LAWRANCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GEORGINA, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Lincolnshire. M. 15 Oct. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, judge of the King's Bench Div. 1890–1912, who d. 5 Dec. 1912. Residence—7, Onslow Square, South Kensington, S.W.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, s. of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool. B. 1843; m. 25 Aug. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of George Lawrence, J.P.; ed. at Camb., hon. Fell. 1908; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1897; a justice of the High Court 1904–12; formerly junior counsel to the Admiralty; a bencher of his Inn since 1892; formerly Recorder of Windsor; commnr. under the Local Govt. Act 1899; Commnr. of Assize, N.E. Circuit, 1903, and Northern Circuit, 1904; J.P., Monmouthshire; D.L., Nairnshire. Residences — 10, South Street, Mayfair, W.; Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOSEPH LAWRENCE, s. of Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles. B. at Zante, 23 Sept. 1848; m. 1873, Margaret Alice, dau. of late Joseph Jackson, of Southport; ed. privately and at Owen's Coll. Manchester; M.P. Monmouth Boroughs (C.) 1901–6; contested Cardiff 1900; chrmn. Linotype and Machinery, Ltd., chrmn. International Linotype, Ltd., and director of the Mergenthaler Linotype Co., of New York; one of the pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal, J.P., C.C., Surrey; a lieut. for City of London; Sheriff of City of London 1900–1; capt. 4th V.B. Manchester Regt. 1873–8. Residence—Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton;, Constitutional. Issue—

Maud Beatrice, m. 7 Sept. 1898, Arthur Joseph Hungerford Pollen (Club—Brooks's), Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residences—69, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; New Cottage, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

LAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR CHARLES ALLEN LAWSON, s. of Jonathan Wise Lawson, of London, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpkins. B. 17 May, 1838; m. 1st, Mary (d. 25 March, 1892), dau. of A. Webber, of Dunkswold, Devon; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1893, Catharine Jane, dau. of William Shaw, J.P., of Glasgow; proceeded early in life to India; was a memb. of the Madras Press, and sec. Madras Chamber of Commerce 1862–91; hon. sec. Madras Comm. for Paris Exhibition 1867; memb. Madras Famine Relief Comm. 1877, and of Madras Comm. for London Exhibition 1886; Fell. of Univ. of Madras 1887; hon. sec. Madras Central Jubilee Comm. 1887, and conveyed to England and presented to Queen Victoria Address of Congratulation from the Presidency of Madras, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is author of "British and Native Cochin," "At Home on Furlough," "The Private Life of Warren Hastings," "Memories of Madras." Club—Constitutional.

LAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Edmund Packe. M. 1871, Sir George Lawson. K.C.B., late Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, who d. 9 March, 1898. Residence—36, Craven Hill, Gardens, W.

LAYARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETER LAYARD, s. of the late Sir Chas. Peter Layard, K.C.M.G., of Elm Park Road, Chelsea, and of Colombo, Ceylon, and late Louisa Anne, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Edwards, asst.

mil. sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. at Colombo, Ceylon, 15 Dec. 1849; m. 1882, Ada Alexandrina, dau. of late Alfred Alexander Julius, of Stanley Lodge, Mortlake; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Camb.; mathematical tripos, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; Solic.-Gen. Ceylon, 1888–91; Attorney-Gen. Ceylon, 1892–1902; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1902–6; knighted by letters patent. Residence—The Grey House, Langton Green, Kent. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Charles Peter Julius Layard, b. 11 Jan. 1885; lieut. R.A.
2. Raymond Julius Layard, b. 22 April, 1886.
3. Austen Havelock Layard, b. 20 Feb. 1895.

1. Ada Mildred, m. 1 Nov. 1904, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Isacke, Roy. West Kent Regt.
2. Edith Vivien.

LEACH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Leach, s. of the late Henry Leach, D.L., J.P., of Corston, Pembrokeshire. B. 28 Nov. 1836; m. 1869, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince, of 27, Thurloe Square; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Army as ensign in 50th Regt. 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1866, lieut.-col. 1876, lieut.-col. commdg. 1st Batt. the Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) 1883, col. 1884, major-gen. 1894, ret. 1898; served in Crimea 1855–6; New Zealand 1863–6 (brevet-maj., despatches three times, medal); Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); and in Nile expedition 1885 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Eastern district 1886–91; commdg. troops in Barbados 1894–95; apptd. col. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) 1904. Residence—27, Thurloe Square, S.W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edmund Burleigh Leach, S. Wales Bordrs., m. 3 Dec. 1895, Florence, dau. of Col. Way.
2. William Robert Ronald Leach, R.N.; m. 1906, Gwladys Graham Parry.

LEACH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt. M. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who was awarded the V.C. for gallant conduct in comdg. a reconnaissance at Maidanak 1879; he d. 26 April, 1913. Residence—3, Egerton Place, S.W.

LEACH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Leach, s. of the late Thomas Leach, of Seaford Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 3 May, 1848; m. 1878, Agnes, dau. of the late Henry Beck, of Herne Bay, and widow of Maj. R. M. Sewell; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1869, joined to R.H.A. 1876; served with D Battery R.H.A. in the Bazaar Valley exped. and Afghan campaign 1878–9 (medal); maj. R.H.A. 1890, lt.-col. 1896; col. on the staff R.A. school of gunnery, horse and field art., 1900; brig.-gen. comdg. R.A., Bengal, 1901–4; commanded the artillery at the Delhi Durbar 1903 (Delhi Durbar medal); maj.-gen. on the staff comdg. the Woolwich district 1904; comdr. of coast defences, Plymouth, 1905; ret. 1908. Club—Naval and Military.

LÉCLEZIO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Eugene Pierre Jules Léclezio, s. of Eugene S. Léclezio, of Mauritius. B. 1832; m. 1859, Camille, dau. of Capt. J. C. Accary, of the French Army; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1858; Acting Advocate-Gen. of Mauritius 1868–70; memb. of the Council of Government 1869–78; puisne judge 1876; chief justice 1883–98. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LEE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—Sir Henry Austin Lee, s. of George A. Lee, Ceylon Civil Service, of Frogmore, Guernsey. B. 6 April, 1847; m. 1892, Madeleine, o. dau. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Oxford, B.A. 1869; ent. Foreign Office 1870, 3rd sec. in Diplomatic Service 1870, sec. of Legation 1892, sec. of Embassy 1898, councillor of Embassy 1904; was attached to Lord Salisbury's special embassy to Constantinople 1876, and was assist. private sec. to Lord Beaconsfield at Berlin Congress 1878; private sec. to successive Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs 1880–7; commercial attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland; represents Great Britain on Council of Suez Canal Co. Residences—British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands. Clubs—St. James's; Brooks's; Arthur's.

LEE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Sidney Lee, s. of L. Lee, of London, merchant, and Jessie Davis. B. in London, 5 Dec. 1859; ed. at City of London Sch., and Oxford (B.A.), hon. D.Litt. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Glasgow, hon. D.Litt. Manchester, editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography"; chrmn. of the exec. committee Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1903; memb. of Royal Commn. on Public Records since 1910; author of (among other works) "A Life of William Shakespeare," "A Life of Queen Victoria," "The French Renaissance in England," and "Principles of Biography," 1911. Residence—108A, Lexham Gardens, W. Club—Athenæum.

LEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton. M. 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, J.P., late dep. chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal Company, who d. 17 Dec. 1894. Residence—Walworth House, Cheltenham.

LEES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, dau. of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua. M. 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., who was successively Gov. of Labuan and Consul for Borneo, Gov. of the Bahamas, the Leeward Islands, Barbados, Mauritius, and British Guiana. He d. 26 July, 1898. Residence—33, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Mary Catalina Munnings.
2. Louisa Cameron, m. 1905, Frank Furnivall, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Lahore, India.

LEETHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Leetham, s. of late William Leetham, J.P., steamship-owner, of London, Hull and Newcastle, and Sarah, dau. of H. C. Cordukes, of York. B. at Hull, 1 March, 1859; m. Louisa, dau. of late Col. H. Shakespear, Bengal S.C.; ed. privately and in Germany; sub.-lieut. W. Norfolk Mil. 1877; lieut. 20th Hussars 1880; capt. 13th Hussars 1886; maj. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers 1898, lt.-col. 1903; ret. 1910; gen. staff officer 3rd Grade 1914; served in Soudan expedn. 1885–6 (medal and Khedive's star); priv. sec. to Under-Sec. for War (Lord Raglan) 1900–2; sec. to Roy. United Service Institution since 1904; F.S.A.; has Coronation medal 1902; editor of "Cavalry Journal" since 1906; memb. of Council of Nat. Defence Assocn., Smoke Abatement Society, and Soc. for Nautical Research; chrmn. of the Militia Club. Residence—100, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Union; United Service; Hurlingham; Kempton Park; Sandown Park.

LEGARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Lieut.-Col. Sir James Digby Legard, s. of the late James Anlaby Legard, of Kirby Misperton, Capt. R.N., K.T.S., and the late

Catharine, dau. of Sir Geo. Cayley, 6th Bt., of Brompton Hall, York, and widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont. B. at Lenton, Notts, 12 July, 1846; m. 30 Aug. 1877, Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; ed. at Uppingham, Harrow, and R.M.A. Woolwich; capt. R.A., ret. 1882; passed staff college; lately commanding Yorkshire R.F.R.A. (Mil.); hon. col. Yorks R.F. res. art.; hon. lieut.-col. in the Army since 1900; D. L., N. Riding, Yorks; J.P., N. and E. Ridings; C.A., N. Riding; Co. Council rep. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Welham, Malton, Yorks; 24, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

1. Capt. Alfred Digby Legard, 60th Rifles, b. 19 June 1878; m. 19 Aug. 1902, Winifred, o. c. of Sir William, George Morris, K.C.B. Issue—
   1. Katherine Emily Winifred.
   2. Ursula Rebecca Julia.
2. Lieut. George Percy Legard, R.N., b. 15 Aug. 1879; m. 2 Aug. 1905, Andolie Susannah, dau. of Percy Luck, of Stockholm. Issue—
   1. Charles Percy Digby Legard, b. 17 June, 1906.
   2. James Frederick Legard, b. 1907.
3. Richard Anlaby Legard, b. 10 Nov. 1880; late lieut. York R.A.
4. Thomas Francis Legard, b. 31 Jan. 1885.
5. Reginald John Legard, b. 25 Sept. 1893; 2nd lieut. West Yorkshire Regt.

1. Helen Mary Alice.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine, m. 28 July, 1910, George A. Maxwell.
3. Edith Victoria, m. Roger H. Barlow Starkey.
4. Pauline Octavia.

LEGGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1896.—Col. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, s. of William, 5th Earl of Dartmouth, and Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford. B. 4 Nov. 1852; m. 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline (maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; ed. at Eton; col. (ret.) Colds. Gds.; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj. (medal, clasp, bronze star, brev.-major); equerry in ordinary to the King since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–93, equerry 1893–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; sec. and registrar of Order of Merit since 1907; has the order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain; of Christ (Portugal); of St. Stanislas (Russia); of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italy); and of the Redeemer (Greece). Residence—Fulmer Gardens, Slough. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

The late Nigel Walter Henry Legge-Bourke, b. 13 Nov. 1889; lieut. Colds. Gds.; was Page of Honour to King Edward VII, 1902–6; assumed the additional surname of Bourke, 1911; m. 3 June, 1913, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wynn-Carrington, dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire.; killed in action Nov. 1914. Residence—Hayes, Beau Parc, co. Meath. Issue—
Edward Alexander Henry Legge-Bourke (Queen Alexandra sponsor), b. 16 May, 1914.
Victoria Alexandrina Stella (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 27 Aug. 1909, Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, late Gren. Gds. (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.).

LE HUNTE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, s. of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, co. Wexford, by Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, of Rathoalla, co. Wicklow, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 20 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Caroline Rachel, dau. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A., 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to Gov. of Fiji 1875; stip. magistrate 1875; res. commr. 1877; assist. Col. Sec. Fiji, 1882; judic. commr. for High Commr. of W. Pacific 1883; pres. of Dominica 1887; col. Sec. of Barbados 1894, of Mauritius 1897, and Lt.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1898; Gov. of State of S. Australia 1903–8; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Trinidad and Tobago since 1908. Residence—Government House, Trinidad. Seat—Artramont, Wexford. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

John Le Hunt, b. 11 Aug. 1886; lieut. Hants Regt.; m. 1913, Vera, dau. of Col. John Henry Spurgin, late Roy. Scots Fus., of Tichborne Grange, Alresford. Editha Rachel, m. 1913, Godfrey H. Pease.

LEIGH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1895.—Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, s. of 1st Baron Leigh, and Margarette, dau. of Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants. B. 22 Dec. 1832; m. 1 June, 1871, Katherine Fanny, dau. of James Rigby, of Moss House, Lancashire; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1858; Fell. and sometime sub-warden of All Souls'; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1859, K.C. 1881, bencher 1886; Recorder of Stamford 1864–81, and of Nottingham 1881–1909; counsel to the Speaker 1883–1907; J.P., Warwickshire. Residence—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Maj. Chandos Leigh, D.S.O., K.O. Scottish Bordrs.; b. 29 Aug. 1873; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; has 3rd class Medjidie, and 4th class Osmanieh; m. 6 June, 1912, Winifred Madeline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Jeffreys, of Burkham House, Hants.
2. Edward Henry Leigh, b. 14 July, 1888; lieut. Rifle Brigade.

1. Violet Agnes Evelyn, m. 26 Oct. 1899, Bertram Hardy, and has issue (*see* Peerage, Hardy, Bt.).
2. Audrey Cecilia.

LEIGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Ann, dau. of Daniel Adamson, chief promoter and first chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal. M. 1868, Sir Joseph Leigh, M.P. for Stockport, 1892–5, and 1900–6, four times Mayor of Stockport, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and only freeman of the Borough of Stockport, who d. 22 Sept. 1908. Residence—Beamsmoor, Ansdell, Lytham.

LEISHMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 8 Aug. 1914.—Sir James Leishman, chrmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Commn. for Scotland, formerly memb. of Edin. Sch. Board. Address—83, Princess Street, Edinburgh.

LEISHMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Col. Sir William Boog Leishman, s. of William Leishman, M.D., of Glasgow, Regius prof. of Midwifery, Glasgow University, and Augusta Selina, dau. of George Drevar, of Dublin. B. in Glasgow, 6 Nov. 1865; m. 17 June, 1902, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter (p.s.c.), of Clifton, late E. Lanc. Regt.; ed. at Westminster and Glasgow Univ. (M.B., C.M., 1886); F.R.S. 1910; F.R.C.P. Lond.; LL.D., Glasgow and Macgill Univs.; brev. col. R.A.M.C.; assist. prof. of Pathology, Army Med. Sch., Netley, 1900; prof. of Pathology, Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, S.W., 1903–13; memb. of Army Medical Advisory Board; hon. physician to King George V, since 1913; present at the operations in Waziristan 1894–95 (medal, clasp); brevet of lieut.-col. (1905) for distinction in research. Residence—Rotherwood, Leatherhead. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Austin William Drevar Leishman, b. 17 June, 1907.
1. Margaret Augusta.
2. Joyce.
3. Audrey Hester Maud.

LELY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir Frederic Styles Philpin Lely, s. of the late Rev. M. Philpin, and Marietta, dau. of Styles Lely. B. 16 Dec. 1846; m. 1875, Helen, dau. of the Rev. James Mitchell, of Poona, D.D.; ed. at Regent's Park Coll. and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1869; held the offices of assist. collector and magistrate, Talukdari Settlement officer, and administrator of Sachin State, successively; administrator of Porbunder State 1886, on

deposition of the Raja for misconduct; memb. of commn. to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act 1891; collector and magistrate of Surat 1892; commnr. of N.D. Bombay Presidency since 1897; additnl. memb. of the Council of Bombay since 1899; memb. of the Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1902; chief commissioner of Central Provinces since 1904; memb. roy. commn. on Decentralization in India 1907; contested Sevenoaks div. of Kent 1910; J.P., Kent. Residence—25, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Albemarle; E.I. United Service. Issue living—

Winifred Margaret, m. Kenneth Arnold Reinold, who d.

LEMON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir James Lemon, s. of James and Sophia Lemon, of Camberwell New Road, Lambeth. B. at Lambeth 15 Jan. 1833; m. 9 April, 1859, Maria Victoria (d. 3 Feb. 1906), dau. of Benjamin Smith; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.G.S., etc.; ex-alderman of Southampton, Mayor 1891–3, J.P. since 1886; one of the founders and past pres. of the Institn. of Municipal and County Engineers of Gt. Britain and Ireland; has carried through important works in Southampton, such as the purchase of the tramways, the electric light, the extension of the borough, and various other improvements. Residence—Stockwell Lodge, The Avenue, Southampton. Clubs—National Liberal; South Hants; Gladstone (Southampton).

LENG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of William Low, of Kirriemuir. M. 5 Jan. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Leng, LL.D., a distinguished journalist, formerly editor and proprietor of the "Dundee Advertiser," and M.P. for Dundee, who d. 13 Dec. 1907. Residence—Kinbrae, Newport-on-Tay.

LENTAIGNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir John Lentaigne, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Lentaigne, P.C., C.B., D.L., of Tallaght, co. Dublin, and Mary, dau. of Francis Magan, of Emoe. B. in Dublin 19 July, 1855; m. 20 Feb. 1882, Phillis Mary (d. 1893), dau. of the late John Coffey, of Dublin; ed. at Clongowes Wood School, at Vannes (France), Cath. University and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1880); F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Ireland; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1908–10; surg. to the Mater Miser. Hospital, Dublin, to the Household of H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; cons. surg. to Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Donnybrook, also to the Nat. Maternity Hosp., and the Convalescent Home, Stillorgan, co. Dublin. Residence—42, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin); Roy. Irish Yacht. Issue living—

1. Edward Charles Lentaigne, b. 16 Jude, 1884.
2. Benjamin Lentaigne, b. 14 Jan. 1886.
3. Joseph Ignatius Nugent Lentaigne, b. 31 July, 1889.
1. Mary Sydney.
2. Phillis Mary, m. 21 Oct. 1914, James Stanley Matthews.

LESLIE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—Sir Bradford Leslie, s. of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A. B. 1831; m. 1855, Miss Mary Jane Eliza Honey (d. 1886); ed. at the Mercers' School; is a civil engineer, and was apprenticed to the late I. K. Brunel; late agent in India of the East Indian Railway Co.; has carried out many important public works in India, and built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly; is a fell. of Univ. of Calcutta; has received the Stephenson and Watt medals of the I.C.E., and Telford medal and premium; received the hon. distinction of officer of Public Instruction of France 1889. Residence—5, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. Issue—

Bradford Leslie, b. 1865.
Harriet Mary, m. 1858, Maj. G. H. B. Gordon (who d. 1897).

LETCHWORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Edward Letchworth, s. of Henry Finch Letchworth, of Oak Hill, Surbiton, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Law. B. 18 March, 1833; m. 6 June, 1902, Mary Constance, widow of Thomas Blaikie; ed. privately; formerly a solicitor and chief steward of Queen Victoria's manors; grand sec. Freemasons of England; late capt. 40th Middlesex R.V.; F.S. Antiquaries. Residences—14, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Claygate, Tonbridge, Kent. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Garrick.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1890.—Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, s. of William Farley Lethbridge, of Woolborough, Newton Abbot. B. 1844; m. 1 June, 1899, Edith Seymour, dau. of Henry Franks Waring, and widow of G. Bellet, M.A., Bengal Educational Service; M.D. Aberdeen, and M.R.C.S. England 1865; ent. Bengal Medical Service 1867; surg.-maj. 1879, surg.-lt.-col. 1887, brigade surg.-lt.-col. 1892, ret. 1898; inspector-gen. of prisons and sanitary commr. Burma 1875; sanitary commr. Bengal 1877; inspector-gen. of prisons Bengal 1878; general superintendent for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1892–7, and memb. Viceroy's Council 1895–7; J.P., Hants. Residences—69, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Windhover, Bursledon, Hants. Club—E.I. United Service.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885; C.I.E. 1878.—Sir Roper Lethbridge, s. of E. Lethbridge, of Ste. Adresse, France. B. 23 Dec, 1840; m. 1st, 12 July, 1865, Eliza (d. 21 Dec. 1895), dau. of W. Finlay, of Ste. Adresse; m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1897, Emma, dau. of John Neave, and widow of Frederick Burbridge; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880; apptd. professor of political economy, Presidency Coll., University of Calcutta 1868; principal of Krishnaghur Coll. 1874; press commr. of India, and a political agent of the first class 1878; M.P. Kensington (North) 1885–92; D.L., J.P., Devon; J.P., Kent; patron of 1 living. Residence—Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Capt. Francis Washington Lethbridge, late I.S.C., b. 3 Feb. 1867; m. 28 Jan. 1888, Gertrude Ethel Mary, dau. of Adm. Harry Croft.
Caroline Anne Roper, m. 3 July, 1894, Frederick Gorell Barnes, D.L., J.P., M.F. for N.E. Kent 1895–1900. Residences—Eyot Wood, Shiplake; Barnes, Derbyshire.

LEWIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Lewis, s. of the late Thomas Lewis, of Bryn, Bangor, M.P. for Anglesey, and Laura, dau. of Henry Hughes, of Pantdu, Llanllyfni, Carnarvon. B. at Bangor 21 Nov. 1847; m. 18 Dec. 1872, Annie, dau. of the Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D., of Mold, Flints.; ed. at Friars Gram. Sch. and Bala Coll.; memb. Bangor Town Council 1888, alderman 1898, Mayor 1901–2; chrmn. governors of Friars Sch. 1890–1907; co-opted memb. N. Wales Training Coll.; vice-chrmn. of the council of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales since 1904; J.P., Carnarvon. Residence—Belmont, Bangor. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Arthur Glynne Lewis, b. 9 Nov. 1879.
2. Trevor Alyn Lewis, b. 4 June, 1882.
3. Roger Lewis, b. 15 Dec. 1886.
1. Eleanor, m. Sept. 1898, George Frederick Cunningham Yale.
2. Nora.

LEWIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—Hon. Sir Neil Elliott Lewis, s. of the late Neil Lewis, merchant, of Hobart, Tasmania, and Maria, dau. of the late James Edward Cox, of Launceston, landowner. B. at Hobart 27 Oct. 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1896, Lina Henriette, dau. of the late Charles Youl, J.P., of Oakdene, Sym-

mons Plains, Launceston, Tasmania; ed. at Hobart High Sch. and Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. and B.C.L. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; admitted a Barr. and solicitor Supreme Court of Tasmania 1885; memb. Tasmanian House of Assembly 1886–1903 and since 1909, attorney-gen. 1892–4, leader of the Opposition 1894–7; represented Tasmania at Federal Convention 1897–8, and at Federal Council 1899; attorney-gen. and premier of Tasmania 1899–1903; premier and treasurer 1909–12; memb. Federal Executive Council 1901; memb. of council Tasmania University, vice-chancellor 1903–9; ret. capt. Southern Tasmanian Artillery; attended Coronation of King George V, 1911, as representative of Tasmania; has permission to retain the title of Hon. Residence—Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania. Club—Tasmanian (Hobart). Issue—

1. Arundell Neil Lewis, b. 1897.
2. Hubert Charles Lewis, b. 1899.

LEWIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Walter Llewellyn Lewis, s. of late Rev. John Lewis, of Tenby, Pembrokeshire, and Sarah, dau. of Rev. Walter Scott. B. 13 Nov. 1849; m. 23 July, 1887, Jane Mary (memb. of Roy. Inst. of Painters in Water Colours), dau. of late John Richard Dealy, of Walton Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway, and Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (gold medallist) 1869, M.A. (gold medallist) 1871; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876; went South Wales and Chester Circuit; stipendiary justice Trinidad; registrar-gen. and registrar of Supreme Court of Trinidad 1885; stipendiary of Port of Spain and co. St. George 1887; chrmn. of Road Commn. 1886, and of Comm. on Agricultural Contracts 1888; puisne judge of Supreme Court 1893–1900; Chief Justice of British Honduras 1900–6; chrmn. of directors Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund 1890–1900; Coronation medal 1902. Residence—27, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; Union (Port of Spain, Trinidad); Polo (Belize).

LEWIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith, dau. of William Grant, M.L.C., of Sierra Leone. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., formerly Chief Justice and M.L.C. of Sierra Leone, 1st Mayor of Freetown, who d. 9 July, 1903. Residences—Freetown and Christineville, Sierra Leone.

LIBERTY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Lasenby Liberty, s. of late Arthur Liberty, of Chesham, Bucks, and Rebecca, dau. of Henry Lasenby, of Chartridge, Bucks. B. at Chesham 13 Aug. 1843; m. 25 Sept. 1875, Emma Louise, dau. of late Henry Blackmore, of Exmouth; ed. at Univ. School, Nottingham; founder and chrmn. of Liberty & Co., Ltd., and promoter of other industrial enterprises connected with the applied arts; memb. of Council of London Chamber of Commerce, and a director of the British Produce Supply Assocn.; memb. of the Advisory Committee, Roy. Sch. of Art Needlework; vice-pres. of the Silk Assocn. of Great Britain and Ireland; chrmn. of Council of the Bucks Architectural and Archæological Society; memb. of the Roy. Institution; fell. of the Asiatic Society of Japan; memb. of the Organizing Council and vice-pres. of the Japan Society; fell. of the Roy. Historical Society; fell. of the Roy. Statistical Society; past pres. of the Sette of Odd Volumes; past master of the Glass Sellers' Company; juror at Paris International Exhibition 1900; memb. of the London Committee of the Milan Exhibition 1906; County Council representative on the Bucks Terr. Assocn.; chrmn. of the Lee Parish Council; has travelled in the Far East; awarded medals for papers read before the Society of Arts in 1890 and 1900; J.P., C.C., Bucks (High Sheriff 1899). Residence—Lee Manor, The Lee, Bucks. Club—Devonshire.

LINDLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911. — Sir William Heerlein Lindley, M.Inst.C.E. Address—29, Blittersdorffsplatz, Frankfurt-am-Main. Issue—

William Maximilian Lindley, m. 28 Oct. 1914, Florence Mary, dau. of William Crossman Spencer, of Liverpool and West Kirby.

LINTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885.—Sir James Dromgole Linton, s. of late James Linton, and Jane, dau. of John Scott, of Carlisle. B. in London 26 Dec. 1840; m. 1867, Harriet Maria, dau. of Henry Allen, of London; pres. Roy. Institute of Painters in Water Colours; hon. assoc. of Roy. Inst. of British Architects; hon. pres. Roy. Soc. of Miniature Painters; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—141, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead N.W. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Savage; Grosvenor.

LISTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Robert Ashton Lister, s. of late George Lister, of the Rivers, Dursley, Glos, manufacturer, and Louisa, dau. of Thomas Richards, of Dursley. B. at Dursley 4 Feb. 1845; m. 21 April, 1867, Frances Ann (d. 14 Sept. 1911), dau. of John Box; ed. at Dursley Gram. Sch., and at Dusseldorf (Germany), and Versailles (France); thrice contested Tewkesbury div. of Gloucestershire; J.P., C.C., Glos. Residence—The Towers, Dursley, Glos. Clubs—National Liberal; Gloucester (Gloucester).

LITTLEJOHN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella Jane, dau. of H. Harvey; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. M. 1858, Sir Henry Duncan Littlejohn, who was b. 1828, creat. Knt. Bach. 1895; M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S.; pres. British Institute of Public Health, and medical officer of health, Edinburgh; examiner R.C.S. Edin. and St. Andrews Univ., and lecturer on medical jurisprudence and public health Surgeons' Hall, Edin.; ex-pres. R.C.S. and Medical, Chirurgical Soc. Edin.; professor of forensic medicine Edin. Univ. 1897–1906, and d. 30 Sept. 1914. Residences—24, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbarton. Issue—

The late Thomas Herbert Littlejohn, M.R.C.S. Edin., m. 14 Jan. 1899, Marian Janet, dau. of Henry Ripley, of Ashley Manor, Cheltenham, and d. 4 Sept. 1905. Residence—37, Wynnstay Gardens, S.W.

LLEWELYN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1889.—Sir Robert Baxter Llewelyn, s. of John Llewelyn. B. 1845; m. 1873; Theodora Louisa, dau. of Charles Harvey, of Campbeltown, Argyll, N.B., clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica, 1877–8; chief commr. Turks Islands 1879–85; administrator of Tobago 1885–8, of St. Vincent 1889, of St. Lucia 1889–91, of the Gambia 1891–1900, and of the Windward Islands 1900–6; has the African war medal with 2 clasps, and Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Commdr. Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., b. 1884.
1. Elizabeth Margaret.
2. Mary Gladys.

LLOYD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.B. 1901; D.S.O. 1898.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, eldest s. of late Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, of Aston Hall, Oswestry, and Rolls Park, Essex, and Lady Frances Hay, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. at 3 Upper Brook Street, W., 12 Aug. 1853; m. 6 Aug. 1881, Mary, dau. of late George Ponton Gunnis, of Leckie, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow; joined 33rd Duke of

Wellington's Regt. 1874, transferred Gren. Gds. 1874, capt. 1885, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, brig.-gen. 1904, maj.-gen. since 1909; served in the Suakin expedn. as signalling officer Gds. Brig. 1885, at battle of Hasheen (despatches, medal, clasp, Khedive's Star), Nile expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal), in S. Africa 1900–2 (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B., Queen's and King's medals); sometime in command 2nd Batt. and later 1st Batt. Gren. Gds., and commanded Gds. Brig. Aldershot 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. Welsh div. western command (T.F.) 1909–13; gen. officer commdg. London district since Sept. 1913; J.P., Salop. Residences—Aston Hall, Oswestry; Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Turf.

LLOYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1890. — Sir Horatio Lloyd, s. of Edward Watson Lloyd, clerk of the Crown for North Wales and Cheshire. B. 29 Sept. 1829; m. 1856, Harriette (d. 15 March, 1902), dau. of Honoratus Leigh Rigby, of Hawarden, Flintshire; ed. at Rossall; Barr.-at-law 1852, and joined the North Wales and Chester Circuit; was counsel to the Mint, Post Office, and Inland Revenue on that circuit, and a revising barrister; recorder of Chester 1866, judge of County Courts 1874–1906; a roy. commr. to inquire into the operation of the Sunday Closing Acts 1889; J.P., cos. Chester, Carnarvon, Denbigh, Anglesey, and Flint; chrmn. of Quarter Sessions for Cheshire; was editor of "Chitty's Statutes," and "The Law of Quarter Sessions." Residence—8, Stanley Place, Chester.

LLOYD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—Col. Sir Morgan George Lloyd, s. of Owen Lloyd, of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon, D.L., J.P., and Harriette (sis. of 1st Baron De Freyne), dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, M.P., co. Roscommon, D.L., J.P. B. at Torquay, Devon, 10 June, 1842; m. 1870, Emily Olivia (d. 12 Sept. 1912), dau. of Thomas Bell, of Brook Hill, co. Wexford; ed. privately, and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; col. 3rd Batt. the Roy. Irish Regt. 1885–1903, hon. col. 1906, formerly cornet King's Dragoon Gds.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1900, now hon. col. on unattached list. Residence—Raheen, Tenby, S. Wales. Issue—

1. Capt. Owen Fitzstephen Lloyd, Connaught Rangers, b. 1879; m. 1913, Hilary Marion, dau. of W. H. Fish. Residences—Vicar's Croft, Galway; Birkdale, Lancs.
1. Ethel Julia.
2. Evelyn Grace.

LOCKHART, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir James Haldane Stewart Lockhart, s. of Miles Lockhart. B. 26 May, 1858; m. 1889, Edith, dau. of Alfred Hancock, of Hong-Kong; has been assist.-colonial sec. Hong-Kong, M.L.C. and M.E.C.; colonial sec. Hong-Kong 1895–1902; commr. Wei-hai-wei since 1902. Address—Government House, Wei-hai-wei, China. Issue—

1. Lieut. Charles Stewart Lockhart, R.N., b. 1889.
1. Mary Stewart.
2. Margaret Stewart.

LOCKHART, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Robert C. Lockhart, s. of Robert Lockhart, linen manufacturer, of Kirkcaldy and Edinburgh, and Margaret Alexander, dau. of Capt. Robert Cook, ship-owner, of Leith. B. at Kirkcaldy 29 Aug. 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch. and by private tutors abroad; is a linen manufacturer, hon. Sheriff subs.; J.P., Fife; provost of Kirkcaldy; chrmn. Kirkcaldy and Dysart Commission; pres. Kirkcaldy dist. of Burghs Liberal and Radical Assocn.; chrmn. Liberal Club; m. 6 Jan. 1891, Jeanette Sutherland, dau. of James Davidson, mining engineer. Residence—Allanbank, Kirkcaldy. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Robert Bruce Lockhart, b. 28 March, 1892; capt. Highland Cyclist Corps (T.).
2. John Sutherland Lockhart, b. 17 April, 1893.

LOCKHART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Katharine, Lady of the Crown of India, dau. of Capt. William Eccles, Colds. Gds. M. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who d. 18 March, 1900, whilst Commander-in-Chief in India. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

LOCKYER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1894.—Professor Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, s. of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, of Rugby, surgeon-apothecary, and Anne, dau. of Edward Norman, of Cosford, Warwickshire. B. 17 May, 1836; m. 1st, 21 July, 1858, Winifred (d. 1879), dau. of William James, of Trebinshon, Abergavenny; m. 2nd, 23 May, 1903, Thomazine Mary, dau. of late Samuel Woolcott Browne, of Porchester Terrace, and widow of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S.; ed. privately and on the Continent; ent. War Office 1857; editor of Army Regulations 1865; sec. of roy. commission on Scientific Instruction 1870; transferred to Science and Art Dept. 1875; prof. of astronomical physics 1880; director of Solar Physics Observatory, S. Kensington, 1885–1913; now director of Hill Observatory, Salcombe Regis; chief of Eclipse expeds. 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1905, and observed Eclipse of 1878 in U.S.A.; F.R.S. (Rumford medallist) 1869; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; hon. D.Sc. Oxford and Sheffield; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen and Edin.; Rede lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1872; Bakerian lecturer to Roy. Soc. 1874 and 1888; is memb. of Acad. of Lyncei (Rome) and many other academies; correspondent Inst. of France (Janssen medallist); Knt. of the Rose of Brazil; author of "Elementary Lessons in Astronomy," "Studies in Spectrum Analysis," "Chemistry of the Sun," "Meteoritic Hypothesis," "Sun's Place in Nature," "Inorganic Evolution," "Recent and coming Eclipses," "Dawn of Astronomy," "Stonehenge and other British Monuments," "Education and National Progress," and many other scientific works. Residences—16, Penywern Road, S.W.; Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, South Devon. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Norman Joseph Lockyer, b. 21 Sept. 1860; m. 25 Aug. 1886, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of late Charles Bowers May.
2. Capt. Hughes Campbell Lockyer, R.N., b. 4 March, 1866; m. 30 Nov. 1901, Geraldine Louise, dau. of late John F. Stairs, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.
3. William James Stewart Lockyer, b. 3 Jan. 1869; chief assist. Salcombe Hill Observ. Residences—16, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth.
4. Ormonde Hooley Spottiswoode Lockyer, b. 16 Dec. 1871; m. 15 Oct. 1900, Louie, dau. of late Thomas Edward, of Ballarat, Australia.

1. Roseline Annie, m. 5 Jan. 1887, Herbert Edward Thorne.
2. Winifred Lucas.

LODGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge, s. of Oliver Lodge, of Wolstanton, Staffordshire, and Grace, dau. of Rev. Joseph Heath, headmaster of Lucton School, Herefordshire. B. 12 June, 1851; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Mary F. A., dau. of Alexander Marshall, grandson of Brodie of Brodie; ed. at Newport, Salop, and Univ. Coll. London; D.Sc. Lond., Oxford, Camb., Manchester, Liverpool, and Sheffield; LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; F.R.S.; Rumford medallist 1899; prof. of physics Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1881–1900; principal of Birmingham Univ. since 1900; Romanes lecturer Oxford 1903; hon. col. Southern command Telegraph Companies R.E. 1909–14; pres. of British Assocn. 1913; author of "Modern Views

Electricity," "Pioneers of Science," "Signalling without Wires," "The Ether of Space," "Life and Matter," "Easy Mathematics," "The Substance of Faith," "Man and the Universe," "The Survival of Man," "Reason and Belief," "Modern Problems," "Continuity," and other works. Residence—Mariemont, Edgbaston. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Oliver William Foster Lodge, b. 3 Aug. 1878. Residence—1, Newhall Street, Birmingham.
2. Francis Brodie Lodge, b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. 1909, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Gunn, of Cardiff. Residence—Hollington House, Harborne.
3. Alexander Marshall Lodge, b. 17 March, 1881. Residence—Maryvale, Castle Bromwich.
4. Lionel Lodge, b. 7 May, 1883.
5. Noel Lodge, b. 3 Nov. 1885.
6. Raymond Lodge, b. 18 Jan. 1889.

1. Violet Mary Ashburner.
2. Honor Grace.
3. Lorna Leslie.
4. Norah Muriel Elsie.
5. Rosalynde V. } twins.
6. Barbara Brodie }

LOHARU, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1893.—Nawab Mirza Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmed Khan Bahadur Fasr-ud-daulah, s. of late Nawab, and Shamssunnisa, dau. of Nawab Jalaluddin Khan. B. at Loharu 26 Jan. 1860; m. 1st, 1883; m. 2nd, 1903, the present Begum; suc. his father Feb. 1885; is a ruling chief and, under the treaties with the Govt. of India, exercises full sovereign powers in Loharu; is entitled to a salute of 9 guns; was for four years a memb. of the Gov.-Gen. and Lt.-Gov.'s Councils. Residence—Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LONG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir James Long, s. of James Long, of Queenstown, and Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Shine, of Queenstown. B. at Queenstown Nov. 1862; m. 26 Feb. 1884, Mary I. Long, dau. of William Elliott, of Plymouth; ed. at Presentation Coll. Cork, and Queenstown (exhibitioner); dep.-clerk of Crown and of the Peace, co. Cork, and registrar of Cork County Court; 10 years chrmn. of the Cork Harbour Commissioners; 3 years vice-chrmn. Cork Co. Council; 7 years chrmn. Queenstown Urban Council; a director of the Cork City Railways Co.; J.P., co. of the City of Cork. Residence—Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Cork. Issue—

1. William Long, b. 1885.
2. Patrick Francis Long, b. 1890.
3. Michael Long, b. 1894.

1. Mary.
2. Theresa.

LONGHURST, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910.—Sir Henry Bell Longhurst, s. of James Longhurst. B. in London 20 Jan. 1835; m. 1 June, 1865, Mary, dau. of Samuel Wilmot, of Nottingham; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; L.D.S., R.C.S. England; hon. surg.-dentist to the King, late hon. surg.-dentist to King Edward VII. Residence—Grove House, Park Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Maj. Bell Wilmot Longhurst, R.A.M.C., b. 26 Dec. 1866.
2. Percy Augustus Longhurst, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., b. 2 Jan 1869. Residence—28, Old Burlington Street, W.
3. Albert Henry Longhurst, b. 2 Nov. 1876; an architect.
4. Ernest Archibald Longhurst, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 3 April, 1877. Residence—28, Old Burlington Street, W.
5. Alfred Melville Longhurst, b. 13 Oct. 1870; solicitor. Residence—2, Fenchurch Buildings, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
6. Charles Aubrey Longhurst, b. 13 Sept. 1873.

1. Edith Mary, m. 19 June, 1900, William Hubert Smith.
2. Florence Ellen, m. 11 Jan. 1902, John Hubert Marshall, C.I.E., director-gen. of Archæology in India since 1902 (Club—E.I. United Service). Residence—Ridgewood Place, Simla, India.

LONGLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Diana Eliza, dau. of John Davenport, of Westwood Hall, Staffs, and Foxley, Herefordshire. M. 1861, Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B. (s. of the Most Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury), late Chief Charity Commissioner, who d. 25 Dec. 1899. Residence—9, Durham Place, S.W.

LONGMORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911.—Col. Sir Charles Elton Longmore, s. of late Matthew Skinner Longmore, of Hertford, and Anne, dau. of Rev. J. S. Stockwell, rector of Wylye, Wilts. B. at Hertford 29 Nov. 1855; m. 18 Nov. 1880, Helen Julia, dau. of late Thomas Sworder, of Wallfields, Hertford; ed. at Haileybury; is a solicitor; clerk of the peace, clerk of County Council, and clerk to Lieutenancy, Herts; D.L., London; col. comdg. 1st Batt. Hertfordshire Regt. 1900–13; has V.D.; was an officer in Vol. and Terr. Forces 1874–1913; memb. of council of Law Soc. (pres. 1914), and has served on various departmental comms. Residence—Porthill House, Hertford. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Capt. Philip Elton Longmore, Herts Regt.; b. 13 Oct. 1884; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A.; solicitor. Club—United University.
2. Charles Gerard Longmore, b. 2 Feb. 1891; ed. at Uppingham; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. East Anglian L.F.A. 1914.
3. John Alexander Longmore, b. 7 May, 1899. Ed. at Harrow.

1. Frances Joan, m. 4 Dec. 1911, C. T. Tasker Evans, and has issue. Residence—Haultwick, nr. Ware, Herts.
2. Helen Joyce.

LONGMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom, 52nd Light Infantry. M. 11 Feb. 1862, Inspector-Gen. Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B., F.R.C.S., hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria, officer of the Legion of Honour, who served throughout the Crimea and during the Indian mutiny, and was for over thirty years professor of military surgery at the Army Medical School, Netley, and who d. 30 Sept. 1895. Residence—The Paddock, Woolston, Hants.

LORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Riley Lord, s. of George Lord, of Accrington. B. 24 Feb. 1838; m. 26 Oct. 1857, Mary (d. 1894), dau. of W. Haggas, of Keighley; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle-on-Tyne, of which he was Mayor 1895–6 and 1899–1900; knighted for services in connexion with the Roy. Infirmary erected at Newcastle as a memorial of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; J.P., Newcastle (Sheriff 1892–3), and Northumberland. Residences — Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Felton Park, Felton, Northumberland. Club—Royal Automobile.

LORIMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Robert Stodart Lorimer, s. of late Prof. James Lorimer, of Edin. Univ., and Hannah, dau. of John Riddell Stodart, W.S. B. in Edinburgh 4 Nov. 1864; m. 2 Oct. 1903, Violet, dau. of late Edward Wyld, of Tile House, Denham, Bucks; ed. Edin. Acad. and Univ.; is an architect; A.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect among many other buildings of the new Chapel of the Order of the Thistle, Edinburgh. Residence—54, Melville Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—Arts; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Christopher Lorimer, b. 1904.
2. Hew Lorimer, b. 1907.
3. Michael Lorimer, b. 1912.

1. Daphne.

LORIMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza Sarah, dau. of James Kenworthy, of Sydney. M. 4 March, 1858, Sir James Lorimer, late M.L.C. and minister of Defence, Victoria, who was knighted

1887, and d. 6 Sept. 1889. Residence—Hawksburn, Melbourne.

LORING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Louisa, dau. of John Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire. M. 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who served with distinction on the coast of Syria 1840–1, in the Crimea, and in command of the Naval Brig. during the New Zealand war, and who d. 1895. Residence—Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir Francis Henry Lovell, s. of Henry Hill Lovell, D.C.L., of Aspley House, Beds, and Anna Frances, dau. of F. Graffe. B. 1844; m. 1875, Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper, of Romsey, Hants; ed. at Brighton and St. Bart.'s Hosp. London; ent. medical profession 1866; was colonial surgeon Sierra Leone 1873–8; chief medical officer and pres. General Board of Health Mauritius 1878–93; M.L.C. Mauritius 1885–93; surg.-gen., M.E.C., and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago 1893–1905; F.R.C.S.; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Birm. 1911; dean of London School of Tropical Medicine. Address—London School of Tropical Medicine, Royal Albert Dock, E.

LOW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick Low, s. of Stephen Philpot Low, of Sydenham, banker, D.L., J.P., Kent and London, J.P., Ipswich, and Hannah Austin, of Shelford, Cambs. B. at Sydenham 21 Nov. 1856; m. 1882, Katherine, dau. of late Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Square, Regent's Park; ed. at Westminster Sch.; admitted solicitor 1878; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890, K.C. 1902; bencher 1911; recorder of Ipswich since 1906; M.P. for Norwich since Jan. 1910; contested Salisbury 1900, and Clapham 1908; capt. 22nd Middlesex R.V. 1880–90; commnr. of Assign on Western Circuit 1913. Residence—51, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

1. Stephen Philpot Low, b. 17 Sept, 1883; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 6 Dec, 1906, Bertie Faith, dau. of R. Crosse. Residence—33, Brunswick Gardens, S.W. Chambers—3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
1. Hannah Austin, m. 8 Aug. 1911, Francis Trevelyan Villiers Bayly, Barr.-at-law. Residence—42, Harrington Gardens, S.W.
2. Esther Jessie Austin Low, m. 5 Dec. 1908, Jasper Knight. Residences—Purbeck, Shiplake-on-Thames; 26, Bramham Gardens, S.W.

LOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Penelope Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt.. M. 1 Aug. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G., formerly British resdt. at Perak, who d. 18 April, 1905. Residence—23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

LOWE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Francis William Lowe, M.P., s. of late William Lowe, solicitor, of Birmingham. B. 8 Jan. 1852; m. 12 Sept. 1883, Mary, o. c. of late William Holden, of Scarborough; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and London Univ.; admitted solicitor 1876; formerly a partner in the legal firm of Lowe & Jolly; J.P. for City of Birmingham and co. of Warwick, and past chrmn. of the National Union Conservative Assocn. and of Midland Union; has been pres. of Birmingham Conservative Assocn. since 1892; unsuccessfully contested E. div. of Birmingham 1885, and S. or Harborough div. of Leicester 1892; M.P. for Edgbaston div. of Birmingham since 1898. Residences—34, Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; 109, Colmore Row, Birmingham. Issue—

1. Francis Gordon Lowe, b. 21 June 1884; m. 4 May, 1914, Margaret, dau. of late Manley Sims.
2. Arthur Holden Lowe, b. 29 Jan. 1886.
3. John Claude Malcolm Lowe, b. 21 Feb. 1888.
1. Dorothy Mary.

DRURY-LOWE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of late T. Smith. M. in 1876 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon Drury-Lowe, G.C.B., col. 17th Lancers, who commanded cavalry division in expedn. to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., thanks of Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh), and d. 6 April, 1908. Residence—Key Dell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWRY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913.—Adm. Sir Robert Swinburne Lowry, s. of Lt.-Gen. Robert William Lowry, C.B., of Aghnablaney, co. Fermanagh. B. 4 March, 1854; m. 12 Dec. 1893, Helena MacGregor, dau. of late Thomas Greer, of Sea Park, co. Antrim; assist. director of Naval Intelligence 1897; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905–6; rear-adm. Channel Fleet 1907; in command R.N. War Coll. Portsmouth 1907–8; commdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home Fleet, 1908–10; vice-adm. 1911; adm. commdg. on the coast of Scotland from 1913. Residences—Wickham Lodge, Wickham, Hants; Keavil, Dunfermline, N.B. Club—United Service. Issue—

Robert Graham Lowry, b. 1899; cadet R.N.
Violet Hope.

LOWTHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1907; C.B. 1904.—Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, s. of the Hon. William Lowther (late Diplo. Ser. and M.P.), of Lowther Lodge, S.W., and Alice, dau. of Baron Wensleydale (judge), of Ampthill Park, Beds. B. 16 Feb. 1858; m. 28 Feb. 1905, Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Newport, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow; ent. Diplomatic Service 1879; was H.M. consul-gen. at Budapest 1898–9; sec. to British Embassy, Washington, 1899–1908; minister at Santiago 1901–4; envoy extraord. and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco 1904–8; ambassador at Constantinople 1908–13, when he ret. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton; St. James's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Edith Alice Cecilia.
Gladys Mabel.
Violet Eleanor.

LOWTHER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1913.—Sir Henry Crofton Lowther, s. of Rev. Brabazon Lowther, M.A., J.P., of Shrigley Park, Cheshire, and Ellen Jane, dau. of Thomas Legh, of Lyme Park, Cheshire. B. at Shrigley Park, 26 March, 1858; m. 19 July, 1906, Dorothy Olga, dau. of Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G., was envoy extraord. and min. plen. at Belgrade and Berne; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A.; ent. Diplomatic Service as attaché 1883, apptd. to The Hague 1884, 3rd sec. 1885, at Stockholm 1886, 2nd sec. Berlin 1888, Rio de Janeiro 1889, Constantinople 1892, Madrid 1894, Berne 1897; sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1901; counsellor of Emb assy at Tokio 1906; envoy extraord. and min. plen. to Chile 1909, and at Copenhagen since 1913; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog Order (Denmark). Reside nce—British Legation, Copenhagen. Clubs—Carl ton; St. James's; New University. Issue—

Oliver Peter Lowther, b. 29 Nov. 1910.
Esmée Kataleen, b. 16 Nov. 1913.

LUBBOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Ann, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt. M. 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (creat. 1899), who m. 1st, 18 June, 1861, Harriet Charlotte (d. 20 Nov. 1878), dau. of Western Wood, M.P., and had issue; he was chrmn. West India Committee 1884–1909; employed by the Government in connection with commercial treaties between the West Indies and United States 1884 and 1891; technical adviser to the Brussels Sugar Bounty Conference 1898 and 1901; memb. of roy. comm. on Depression of Trade, and of organizing committee of the Imperial Institute, and d. 12 Sept. 1914. Residence—

Oakley, Bromley Common, Kent. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lieut.-Commander Alexander Nevile Lubbock, R.N., b. 2 Nov. 1883.
2. Margaret Constance Nevile, m. 24 April, 1912, Bertram E. Hambro.
3. Sybil, m. 2 Nov. 1912, Edward Boyd Maxwell, R.H.A.
4. Hilda Francisca.
5. Rose Mary.
6. Alice Mildred.
7. Dorothy.

LUCAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—Sir Charles Prestwood Lucas, s. of Henry John Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, S. Wales, and Elisabeth, dau. of the Rev. G. Bevan, vicar of Crickhowel. B. at Glan-yr-afon 7 Aug. 1853; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Oxford (1st class classical mods. and final schools, Chancellor's medal, Latin essay); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; ent. Colonial Office 1877; chrmn. of managing committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886–96; Assist. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1897–1911; Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1909–11; author of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies," and "The Canadian War of 1812," etc. Residence—65, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; New University.

LUCAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Emma, dau. of Capt. Caswell, R.N. M. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian mutiny and other Indian campaigns, and in the Abyssinian war as head of the Commissariat, and who d. 18 Feb. 1896. Residence—Dunmore, near Teignmouth.

LUCK, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1879.—Lt.-Gen. Sir George Luck, s. of Frederick Luck, of Blackheath, and Jane Lee, dau. of M. Lock, of Gillingham, Kent. B. 24 Oct. 1840; m. 16 July, 1867, Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.; ed. privately; ent. 15th Foot 1858; exchanged to Inniskilling Dragoons 1861; capt. 1867; exchanged to 15th Hussars 1868; col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lt.-gen. 1901; served in Jowaki exped. 1878; commanded 15th Hussars in Afghan and Boer wars 1879 and 1880–1; commanded 2nd class dist. India 1884–7; inspector-gen. of Cavalry in India 1887–93; commanded 1st class dist. Bengal 1893–5; inspector-gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1895–8; and has commanded troops in Bengal with rank of lt.-gen. 1898; col. 15th Hussars 1905; lieut. of the Tower of London 1905–7; gen. 1906; ret. 1907. Residence—Landford Lodge, Salisbury. Club—Army and Navy.

LUCY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Henry Lucy, s. of Robert Lucy, of Liverpool. B. at Crosby, Liverpool, 5 Dec. 1845; m. 29 Oct. 1873, Nancy, dau. of John White, of Liverpool; ed. privately; is a journalist; joined the staff of "Punch" 1881 ("Toby, M.P."); has been editor of the "Daily News"; is the author of many publications. Residences—42, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

LUDLOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sworder, of Hertford. M. 24 Aug. 1876, Sir Henry Ludlow, Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands 1886–91, who d. 17 Nov. 1903.

LUGARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1887.—Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard. B. 2 Jan. 1858; m. 11 June, 1902, Flora, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., and granddau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bt., P.C.; ent. the Army 1878; capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885, maj. 1896, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1905 (ret.); served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal), in Sudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), with Burma field force 1886–7 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.), in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded), and made treaties with and administered Uganda for the Imperial British East Africa Company 1889–92 (medal); commanded expeds. in Central Africa for Royal Niger Co. 1894–5; commnr. in Lagos Hinterland and commandant W. Africa frontier force 1897; high commnr. for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900–6, and Gov. of Hong-Kong 1907–12; Gov. of Southern and Northern Nigeria 1912–13; Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria 1914; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912, and Durham 1913. Residences—Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking; Government House, Nigeria. Clubs — Athenæum; Brooks's; St. James's.

LUGARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matty, dau. of J. Fulbrooke. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, Privy Counsellor, G.C.B., who after 26 years of distinguished service in India, held important positions in the War Department at home, and died in his eighty-ninth year, 31 Oct. 1898.

LUKIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Pardey Lukis. B. 9 Sept. 1857; m. 20 Jan. 1885, Lilian, dau. of Col. John Stewart, of Ardvorlich; ed. at St. Bart.'s Hospital; M.D. London; F.R.C.S.; sometime principal and prof. of medicine Medical Coll. Calcutta, and first physician College Hospital; surg.-gen.; director-general Ind. Med. Service since 1910; is an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. for making laws and regulations; hon. surg. to the King since 1913. Address—Home Department, Govt. of India, Simla.

LUMB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sara, dau. of William Williams. M. 17 Jan. 1890, Sir Charles Frederick Lumb, M.A., LL.D., puisne judge Trinidad 1887–92, puisne judge Jamaica 1892–1909, who d. 23 Feb. 1911. Residence—Liguanea, Limes Road, Folkestone.

LUMSDEN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1885; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1873; C.S.I. 1870.—Gen. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, s. of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen. B. 9 Nov. 1829; m. 1862, Mary, dau. of John Marriott; ent. Bengal Army 1847; capt. and maj. 1861; lt.-col. 1866; col. 1870; maj.-gen. 1881; lt.-gen. 1887; gen. ret. 1896; served on the Peshawar frontier 1852–6, and in the Indian mutiny; accompanied the expedition to China as A.Q.M.G. in 1860, and was present in all the actions there, including the assault and capture of the Taku forts, etc.; served in the Butan exped. 1863; Q.M.G. in India 1868–72; resident at Hyderabad 1872; adjutant-gen. of Army in India 1874–9; ch. of staff 1879; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870–81; served on the Afghan Frontier Demarcation Commission 1884; memb. of the council of Sec. of State for India 1883–94; D.L. and J.P., Aberdeen and Banff. Residence—Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffshire. Club—United Service.

LUMSDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny dau. of the Rev. Charles John Myers, of Dunningwell, Cumberland. M. 1866, Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., a distinguished India officer, who raised and for many years commanded the Corps of Guides, and who d. 12 Aug. 1896. Residence—Murdan, Murtle, near Aberdeen. Club—Ladies A. and N.

LUNAWARA, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889. —Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji. B. 28 Aug. 1861; suc. 31 Oct. 1867; is entitled to a salute of 9 guns. Residence—Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Henry Simpson Lunn, s. of Henry Lunn, of West Ashby House, Lincs. B. at Horncastle, Lincs, 30 July, 1859; m. 12 July, 1887, Ethel, dau. of the Rev. Canon Moore, of Midleton; ed. at Horncastle Gram. School and Dublin University (B.A. 1884, M.D., B.Ch. 1887); F.R.G.S.; an Indian medical missionary 1877–8; author of "A Friend of Missions in India," "Municipal Studies and International Friendship," "Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany"; edited "The Review of the Churches" 1891–6; J.P., Middlesex; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill. Clubs—Devonshire; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

1. Arnold Henry Moore Lunn, b. 18 April, 1888; m. 10 Dec. 1913, Mabel, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Preb. John Stafford Northcote (*see* Peerage, Iddesleigh, Earl of).
   1. Hugh Kingsmill Lunn, b. 28 Oct. 1889.
   2. Brian Holdsworth Lunn, b. 21 Oct. 1893.
   1. Mary Ethel Eileen.

LUSCOMBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Henry Luscombe, s. of John Henry Luscombe. B. 1848; m. 1876, Fanny, dau. of John Willcocks, of Sydenham Hill, Kent; J.P., Sussex; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1902, 1908, 1909, and 1912–14; memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; High Sheriff co. Sussex 1913; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Capt. John Herbert Luscombe, b. 30 Jan. 1879; Guernsey L.I., late Sussex Regt.
2. David Arthur Luscombe, b. 8 Aug. 1886; m. 16 May, 1914, Willie Lilian, dau. of Clare Biedermann, of Villa Hedwig, Arco, Austria.
3. William Olliver Luscombe, b. 13 Dec. 1887.
   1. Edith Bessie.

LUSH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Charles Montague Lush, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Woollacote, Baptist minister. B. 7 Dec. 1853; m. 27 Dec. 1893, Margaret Abbie, dau. of Sir Charles Brodie Locock, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. class. tripos 1876, hon. fell. 1911); Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1879; joined N.E. Circuit; bencher (Gray's Inn) 1893; K.C. 1902; a judge of the High Court, King's Bench div., since 1910; author of "The Law of Husband and Wife." Residences—Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts.; 15, Sussex Square, W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Montague Arthur Lush, b. 1897.
2. Harold Charles Lush, b. 1899.
3. Maurice Hubert Lush, b. 1901.
4. Wilfrid Robert Lush, b. 1908.
   1. Helen Margaret.
   2. Violet Eva.

LUSHINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Morgan, vicar of Corston, Somerset. M. 20 Jan. 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, for over 30 years Metropolitan Police magistrate, and late chief magistrate, who d. 10 Nov. 1901. Residence—Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.

LYALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893; C.I.E. 1880.—Sir Charles James Lyall, s. of Charles Lyall, of Stoke Green House, Bucks, and Harriet, dau. of John Matheson, of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. 9 March, 1845; m. 1 Nov. 1870, Florence Lyall, dau. of Henry Fraser, of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Coll., and Oxford; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879; ent. I.C.S. 1867; sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1889–95; chief commnr. of Central Provinces 1895–8; judicial sec. at the India Office 1898–1910; fellow of King's Coll. London Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; hon. Ph.D. Strassburg; hon. D.Litt. Oxford. Residence—82, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Charles Elliott Lyall, b. 1 Sept. 1877.
2. John Henry Lyall, b. 16 Aug. 1885.
   1. Florence Winifred.
   2. Ethel Beatrice.
   3. Phyllis Mary.
   4. Cecil.
   5. Dorothy Hilda Denham.

LYALL, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; K.C.S.I. 1888. —Sir James Broadwood Lyall, s. of Rev. Alfred Lyall, rector of Harbledown, Kent, and Mary Drummond, dau. of James Broadwood, of Lyne, Sussex. B. 4 March, 1838; m. 1874, Katherine, dau. of Rev. J. Cautley; ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1857; settlement comm. Punjab 1872; financial comm. 1879; resident in Mysore and chief comm. of Coorg 1883; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1887–92; memb. of Opium Commission 1894–5; chrmn. Indian Famine Commission 1898. Residence—Statenboro' House, Eastry, Kent.

LYNCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Patrick Lynch, s. of Stanislaus J. Lynch, of 40, Elgin Road, Dublin, memb. Irish Land Commn., J.P., and Helen, dau of Edward W. Briscoe, of Harristown, co Kilkenny, J.P. B. in Dublin 7 Dec. 1858; m. 7 Dec. 1896, Frieda, dau. of the late William Ottmann, of 30, Irving Place, New York; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is a solicitor (pres. of the Incorporated Law Society 1905–6); Gov. of the House of Industry Govt. Hospitals; J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—Belfield, Booterstown,, co. Dublin. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dublin); R. Irish Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. Sybil.
2. Maureen.
3. Olga.

LYON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Alexander Lyon, s. of the late Alexander Lyon, oleomargarine manufacturer, of Aberdeen, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Law, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 20 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Aug. 1875, Elsie, dau. of William Inglis, of Aberdeen; ed. at Dr. Tulloch's Academy, Aberdeen; is a hide and tallow merchant and oleomargarine manufacturer; Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1905–6; Lord-Lieut. of the county of the city of Aberdeen; chrmn. of Harbour Board; pres. of Roy. Infirmary; pres. of Robert Gordon's College; was for two years deacon of Flesher Incorporation. Residence—10, Queen's Road, Aberdeen. Issue—

1. Alexander Lyon, b. 1884.
2. Robert Lyon, b. 1891.
   1. Elizabeth Jane.
   2. Elsie Inglis.
   3. Ethel.
   4. Charlotte.

LYONS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Joseph Lyons, s. of Nathaniel Lyons, of London and Newmarket, and Hannah, dau. of Joseph Cohen, of London. B. in London 29 Sept. 1848; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Psyche, dau. of Isaac Cohen; ed. at Borough Jewish Schools; managing director of J. Lyons & Co., Ltd.; a director of the Strand Hotel, Ltd., and of the Trafford Park Estates, Ltd.; co-opted memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., London. Residence—26, West Kensington Gardens, W. Club—Constitutional.

LYONS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas Penrice, of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire. M. 3 Sept. 1879, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons, G.C.B., who d. 8 Feb. 1908. Residence—Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorganshire. Issue—

1. Thomas Humphrey Lyons, b. 12 June, 1880.
2. Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, b. 17 Aug. 1886.
1. Winifred } twins.
2. Maud }

MAXWELL-LYTE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1889.—Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, s. of J. W. Maxwell-Lyte, of Berry Head, Brixham, Devon, and Emily Jeannette, dau. of Col. John Craigie, H.E.I.C.S. B. 29 May, 1848; m. 3 Jan. 1871, Frances Fownes, dau. of James Curtis Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Dinder, Wells, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; M.A. 1873; deputy keeper of the Public Records since 1886; a roy. commissioner for Historical Manuscripts 1886; F.S.A.; fell. British Academy; author of "History of Eton College," "History of the University of Oxford," and other historical works. Residence—61, Warwick Square, S.W. Official Address—Public Record Office, W.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. John Maxwell-Lyte, b. 10 May, 1875; Nat. Health commnr; lieut. Northumberland Fus, 1914. Residence—4, Twyford Avenue, Acton.
2. Walter Maxwell-Lyte, b. 4 March, 1877; m. 4 July, 1907, Verona Cecil, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham. Residence—18, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Sunny Ways, Seaford, Sussex.
3. Arthur Maxwell-Lyte, b. 11 April, 1881; Board of Education. Residence—61, Warwick Square, S.W.
1. Agnes.
2. Edith.
3. Margaret, m. 9 Aug. 1904, Edward Richard Massie. Residence—Annfield, Gresford.

LYTTELTON, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1908; G.C.B. (mil.) 1907; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, s. of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of 8th Visc. Cobham. B. 28 Oct. 1845; m. 30 Sept. 1883, Katharine Sarah, dau. of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; ed. at Eton; ent. the Rifle Brig. 1865, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1906; late lt.-col. Rifle Brig., and mil. sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1869–74, and private sec. to Sec. of State for War (Mr. Childers) 1880–2; served in Canada 1866, the Jowaki campaign 1877, and on the staff in the Egyptian campaign 1882; A.A.G. headquarters 1894–7; assist. mil. sec. 1897–9; commanded a brigade in the Sudan campaign, and at the battle of Omdurman 1898 (despatches, maj.-gen.); commanded Aldershot Brig. 1899; served in S. African war, and suc. Lord Kitchener in the command of the forces in South Africa 1902; first mil. memb. of Army Council, and chief of gen. staff 1904–8; Com.-in-Ch. of forces in Ireland 1908–12; Gov. of Chelsea Hospital from 1912; col.-comdt. Rifle Brigade since 1912. Address—Chelsea Hospital, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lucy Blanche.
2. Hilda Margaret.
3. Mary Hermione.

MAASDORP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenström Maasdorp, s. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape of Good Hope. B. 14 Jan. 1847; m. 30 Sept. 1880, Agnes, dau. of John Hayton, of Grahamstown; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; memb. Cape House of Assembly 1874–8; solicitor-gen. 1878–97; Chief Justice of the Orange River Colony (now Orange Free State Province of the Union of South Africa) 1902; memb. Special Treason Court 1900–1. Residence—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Vivian Haydon Maasdorp, b. 1886.
2. Eric John Maasdorp, b. 1892.
1. Mabel Agnes, m. 1911, Hervey Herbert Grereson. Residence—Sebastopol, Salisbury, Rhodesia.
2. Enid Rhoda.

MacALISTER, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908.—Sir Donald MacAlister, s of Donald MacAlister, of Tarbert, Cantire, Argyllshire, and Euphemia, dau. of Angus Kennedy, of Bowmore, Islay. B. at Perth 17 May, 1854; m. 19 March, 1895, Edith Florence Boyle, dau. of Prof. Alexander Macalister, of St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; ed. at Aberdeen and Liverpool Schools, Camb., St. Bartholomew's, London, and Leipzig; B.A. 1877 (senr. wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman), M.A. 1880, M.D. 1884, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1877, hon. D.C.L. Durham 1905, hon. LL.D. Toronto, Montreal, and Aberdeen 1906, hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907, St. Andrews 1908, Liverpool 1909, and Belfast 1913; hon. D.Phil. Athens 1912; hon. D.Sc. Bristol 1912; late Linacre lect., fellow and senr. tutor of St. John's Coll. Camb.; pres. of General Medical Council 1904; Crown Gov. Imp. Coll. of Science 1997; Belfast Univ. commnr. 1908 (chrmn. 1910); memb. roy. commn. on Civil Service 1912; memb. of Highland Med. Service Board 1913; principal and vice-chanc. Univ. of Glasgow 1907; J.P., Cambs. 1896, and for the county of the city of Glasgow 1908. Address—Principal's House, The University, Glasgow. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; Art (Glasgow).

MACALPINE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir George Watson Macalpine, s. of Thomas W. Macalpine, of Paisley, merchant, and Rachel, dau. of Geo. Watson, of Glasgow, physician. B. at Paisley 10 March, 1850; m. 20 Dec. 1877, Marianne, dau. of James Barlow, of Accrington, Lancs; ed. at John Neilson and Gram. Schools, Paisley; ex-president of the Baptist Union; vice-pres. of the Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc.; J.P., Lancashire and borough of Accrington; hon. LL.D. McMaster University (Toronto) 1911. Residence—Broad Oak, Accrington. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. George Lawson Macalpine, b. 1880.
2. James Barlow Macalpine, b. 1882.
3. John Leonard Macalpine, b. 1885.
4. Francis Geoffrey Macalpine, b. 1894.
1. Helen Marjorie.

MACARTNEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir George Macartney, s. of late Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G., M.D., of Castle Douglas, co. Kirkcudbright. B. at Nanking, China, 19 Jan. 1867; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Catherina Theodora, dau. of late James Borland, of Castle Douglas; ed. at Dulwich School and Bernay (France); B. ès L. (Univ. of France); ent. service of Govt. of India 1888; served with Sikhim field force as pol. officer and Chinese interpreter; in charge of Chinese Turkestan mission 1892–3; specil assist., for Chinese affairs, to resident in Kaskmer 1893; consul at Kashgar 1904–10, and consul-gen. there since 1910; apptd. assist. judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China 1913. Residence—H.B.M. Consulate-General, Kashgar, via Gilgit, Punjab, India. Issue—

1. Eric Borland Macartney, b. 9 Sept. 1903.
2. Robin Malliday Macartney, b. 11 May, 1911.
1. Sylvia Theodora.

MACARTNEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1900; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Grey Ellison-Macartney, s. of John William Ellison Macartney, M.P. Tyrone, and Elizabeth Phœbe, dau. of Rev. John Grey Porter, of Kilskury and Bellisle, co. Fermanagh. B. 7 June, 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1897, Ettie, dau. of late J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class finals); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878; M.P. South Antrim (C.) 1885–1902; High Sheriff county Antrim 1908; deputy-master of the Royal Mint and ex officio engraver of H.M. Seals 1903–12; Gov. of Tasmania since Dec. 1912; financial sec. to the Admiralty 1895–1900. Residence—Government

House, Hobart, Tasmania. Clubs — Carlton St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. John Arthur Mowbray Macartney, b. 12 March, 1903.
1. Phœbe Katherine.
2. Mildred Esther.

MACAULEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1906.—Maj. Sir George Bohun Macauley. B. 25 Aug. 1869; ent. R.E. 1889; capt. 1900; maj. 1900; employed with Egyptian Army 1896; retired 1912; gen. manager Egyptian State Railways since 1906; decorated for services in construction of Suakin-Berber railway. Address —Cairo, Egypt.

McBRIDE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Hon. Sir Richard McBride, s. of late Arthur H. McBride, of New Westminster, British Columbia, and Mary, dau. of Patrick D'Arcy, of Limerick. B. at New Westminster 15 Dec. 1870; m. Sept. 1896, Margaret, dau. of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster; ed. at public and high schools, New Westminster, Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B. 1890); Barr.-at-law (British Columbia) 1892; K.C. 1905; contested Westminr. for Canadian House of Commons 1896; ret. as memb. of Provincial Legislature for Dewdney 1898, 1900, and 1903; for Victoria City 1907, and Victoria City and Yale 1909, and Victoria 1912; prime minister and minister of Mines Br. Columbia since 1903. Residence—Victoria, British Columbia.

MacCABE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of John Nowlan, of Killiney, co. Kilkenny. M. 1863, Sir Francis Xavier Frederick MacCabe, who was b. 2 May, 1833; creat. Knt. Bach. 1892; F.R.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng.; served on several departmental commissions dealing with the Lunacy Administration of Ireland and other subjects; for many years an inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, and subsequently medical commissioner; ret. 1898; and d. 8 March, 1914. Residence—Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Sandyford, co. Dublin.

McCALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John McCall, s. of late Hon. John Hair McCall, of Devonport, Tasmania, M.L.C. B. at Devonport, Tasm., 10 Aug. 1860; m. 20 Nov. 1901, Claire Pearson, dau. of Maj. Reynolds, of Hobart, Tasmania; ed. at Devonport and Don Schools, and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. 1881; LL.D. 1912; memb. of Parl.; chief sec. in the Propsting Govt.; chrmn. of Central Board of Health; memb. of exec. counc. in Tasmania; warden of Leven Municip. Counc., and chrmn. of Leven Harbour Trust, etc.; agent-gen. in London for Tasmania since 1909; J.P. Residence—30, Nevern Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Australasian; British Empire. Issue—

M'CALLUM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.M.G. 1887.—Col. Sir Henry Edward M'Callum, s. of Maj. Henry Atkins M'Callum, R.M.L.I. B. 28 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche (d. 1895), dau. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; m. 2nd, 1897, Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton, R.M.L.I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. (reserve) 1890, lt.-col. 1897, col. 1900, ret. 1909; served in Perak exped. 1875–6 (medal and clasp), and in command of forces in Pahang 1892; colonial engineer and surveyor-gen. of Straits Settlements (M.E.C. and M.L.C.) 1884–97; commanded Singapore Art. Vols. 1888–97; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Lagos 1897–8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1900, and to King Edward VII; Gov. of Newfoundland 1898–1901, of Natal 1901–7, and of Ceylon 1907–13. Residence —Conewood, Camberley. Clubs—Junior U.S.; Windham.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Charles Henry M'Callum, H.L.I., b. 1884; m. 1913, Grace Dorothy, dau. of Rev. John Dronett Nairne, rector of Baldock, Herts.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Helena Iris.

McCALLUM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Mills McCallum, s. of late John McCallum, of Skipness, and Janet, dau. of John Mills, of Ayr. B. at Paisley 1847; m. 1875, Agnes, dau. of Stephen Oates, J.P., of Grimsby; ed. at Neilson Institution, Paisley; is a soap manufacturer; has long taken an active interest in the social and religious progress of Paisley, and was for many years memb. of the town council; J.P., Renfrew. Residence—Southdene, Paisley. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); Glasgow Liberal.

McCALMONT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1885; C.V.O. 1903.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, s. of James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, and Emily, dau. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. in Dublin 9 Feb. 1845; m. 29 Sept. 1885, Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, dau. of Baron Clanmorris; ed. at Eton; ent. 9th Lancers 1865; capt. 7th Hussars 1870, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896; distinguished service reward 1900; ret. 1906; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; served in Red River exped. 1870; A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti exped. 1872 (medal); employed on special service by Intelligence Dept. in N. China 1876 (specially thanked by H.R.H., C.-in-C., for report); mil. attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turkish war 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies in the field; A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley in S. Africa 1879–80 (despatches, medal with clasp); on staff Brig.-Gen. MacGregor in exped. against the Marris 1880 (despatches); was brig.-maj. of 1st Cavalry Brigade in Egyptian war 1882; present at actions of Mahsameh, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, and bronze star); commanded Light Camel Regt. in Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches, clasp); commanded the Cork dist. 1898–1903; acting commdr. 3rd Army Corps 1902–3; is col. of the 7th Hussars; J.P., cos. Antrim, Kilkenny, and Dublin; D.L., co. Antrim; M.P. for N. Antrim (C.) 1895–8. Residences—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Belfast; 7, Cleveland Row, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton; Kildare St.; Ulster; Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

Capt. Dermot Hugh Bingham McCalmont, 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to Gen. S. H. Smith Dorrien; b. 10 April, 1887; heir of his cousin the late Col. McCalmont, C.B., M.P., D.L., of Cheveley Park, Cambs. Residences—7, Cleveland Row, S.W.; Mount Juliet, Co. Kilkenny; Arrowe Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Cavalry; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin).

M'CAMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow; widow of John Kelso, of Glasgow. M. 2nd, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William M'Cammond, late Lord Mayor of Belfast, who d. 1898.

McCAUGHEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Hon. Sir Samuel McCaughey, s. of late Francis McCaughey, of Tullynuey, co. Antrim; b. 1835; is J.P. and memb. of Legislative Council New South Wales. Residence—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W. Clubs—Union (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).

McCLINTOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annette Elizabeth, dau. of R. Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, co. Louth, by sister of 10th Visc. Masserene. M. 12 Oct. 1870 Adm. Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., knighted in 1860 for important

Arctic services, including discovery of the fate of the Franklin expedition, who d. 17 Nov. 1907. Residence—16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S.W. Issue—

1. Henry Foster McClintock, b. 11 Aug. 1871.
2. Capt. John William Leopold McClintock, R.N., b. 26 July, 1874.
3. Brev.-Maj. Robert Singleton McClintock, R.E., b. 26 July, 1876; m. 15 July, 1909, Mary Howard, dau. of late Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B. Issue—
   1. John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock, b. 9 April, 1911.
1. Elizabeth, m. 19 Nov. 1902, Bernard Eyre Greenwell (*see* GREENWELL, Bt.).

McCLURE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN DAVID McCLURE, s. of late John McClure, J.P., of Wigan, Lancs, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Hyslop, of Wigan. B. at Wigan 9 Feb. 1860; m. 15 July, 1889, Mary, dau. of late James Johnstone, of Holcombe, Lancs; ed. privately, at Owen's Coll. Manchr., and Camb.; M.A., LL.D. (Camb.), B.A. and D.Mus. (Lond.); prof. of astronomy Queen's Coll. London 1888–94; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1890; headmaster of Mill Hill School since 1891. Address—Mill Hill School, N.W. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Keith Alister Johnstone, b. 21 March, 1892.
1. Kathleen Mary Johnstone.
2. Lilian Christine Johnstone.

MacCORMICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ALEXANDER MACCORMICK, s. of Archibald MacCormick, and Mary, dau. of Duncan Campbell. B. 21 July, 1856; m. 26 Feb. 1895, Ada Fanny, dau. of Charles H. Cropper, of Yamma, N.S. Wales; ed. at Edin. Univ. (gold medal thesis 1885; is senior surgeon Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. Sydney; commodore Roy. Sydney Yacht Squadron. Residence—185, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Royal Societies; Union (Sydney). Issue—

1. Alexander Campbell MacCormick, b. 1897.
2. Charles Malcolm MacCormick, b. 1902.
1. Allison Mary.
2. Morna Campbell.

McCORMICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM SYMINGTON MCCORMICK, s. of William McCormick, and Agnes Speirs, dau. of Rev. William Symington, D.D. B. at Dumfries 29 April, 1859; m. 6 July, 1897, Mabel Emily, dau. of Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Glasgow, Gottingen, and Marburg Univs.; M.A. Glas., LL.D. St. Andrews; secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; formerly prof. of English at St. Andrews Univ.; memb. roy. commn. on University Teaching in London; chrmn. of Advisory Committee on Univ. Grants. Residence—13, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Savile; Caledonian; University (Edin.); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews). Issue—

1. Ian Francis McCormick, b. 1900.
1. Margaret Dorothy.
2. Alison Patricia.

McCRAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR GEORGE MCCRAE, s. of George McCrae, merchant. B. 29 Aug. 1860; m. 13 July, 1880, Eliza Cameron (d. 26 Dec. 1913), dau. of William Russell; ed. at Lancastrian School, Edinburgh; treasurer of the city of Edinburgh, and chrmn. of finance comm. 1891–9; M.P., East Edinburgh 1899–1909; vice-pres. of the Scottish Local Government Board since 1909; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Edinburgh; col. commdg. 6th Batt. the Royal Scots (V.D.); vice-chrmn. City of Edinburgh Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Torluish Grange, Edinburgh. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

1. George McCrae.
2. William Russell McCrae.
3. Kenneth McCrae.
4. Hector McCrae.
1. Kate.
2. Gladys Jane.
3. Flora Cameron.
4. Eliza Winifred.
5. Fiona.

McCRAITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOHN TOM MCCRAITH, s. of late William McCraith, of Nottingham, and Sarah, dau. of James York, of Missenden. B. 8 Nov. 1847; ed. at private schools; is alderman of Nottingham, and prominently interested in the public and charitable institutions of that city; a trustee of Notts Savings Bank, and a commnr. of Income Tax; a director of the Nottingham and Notts Banking Co., Ltd.; J.P., Nottingham, and vice-chrmn. Notts Terr. Force Assocn. Residence — 7, Park Terrace, Nottingham.

MacCULLAGH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—SIR JAMES ACHESON MACCULLAGH, s. of John MacCullagh, R.M., of Newry, co. Down, and Wilhelmina, dau. of Acheson O'Brien, D.L., of Drumsilla, co. Leitrim. B. in Dublin 4 Oct. 1854; m. 1880, Ida, dau. of M. McClelland, J.P., of Glendauagh, Londonderry; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Dublin Univ. (exhibitioner and honours); M.B. 1878, M.D. 1892; is a physician and surgeon; medical inspector Local Govt. Board (Irel.); pres. North-West Branch of British Medical Assocn.; thrice Mayor of Londonderry; J.P. Residence — Lisgorm, Galway. Club—County (Galway).

MACDONALD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892.—RT. HON. SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL MACDONALD, s. of Maj.-Gen. James Dawson Macdonald, and Mary Ellen, dau. of Col. Dongan, 3rd Cavalry. B. 12 June, 1852; m. 17 Dec. 1892, Ethel, dau. of Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt., and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Indian Political Service (she has Royal Red Cross 1903); ed. at Uppingham and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined the 74th Highlrs. 1872; capt. 1881; maj. 1882; ret. 1896; col. 1901; served in the Egyptian campaign 1882; Suakin exped. 1884–5; was employed on special service in Egypt 1883–7, as mil. attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring, now Lord Cromer; acting agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1887–8; H.M. commnr. of the West Coast of Africa 1888; proceeded on special mission to the Niger Territories 1889; commnr. and consul-gen. in the Niger Coast Protectorate 1891–6; minister plenipo. at Peking 1896–1900, and at Tokio 1900–5; ambassador at that place 1905–12. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Jun. United Service; Royal Automobile.

McDONALD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR ANDREW MCDONALD, s. of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Penicuik, Midlothian. B. 1836; m. 1857, Isabella, dau. of William Fisher, of Lanark; ed. privately; Master Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1888–9; D.L. Edinburgh, and J.P. Edinburgh and Lanarkshire; Lord-Lt. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1894–7. Residences—40, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, N.B.

MACDONALD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR HUGH JOHN MACDONALD, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prime Minister of Canada, and Isabella, dau. of Capt. William Clark, of Dalnavert, Inverness. B. at Kingston, Ontario, 13 March, 1850; m. 1st, 6 June, 1876, Jean Mary (d. 1881), dau. of late W. M. Murray, of Toronto; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., of Toronto; ed. at Queen's Coll., and Univ. of Toronto; Q.C. 1890; Minister of the Interior

1896 ; police magistrate of City of Winnipeg since 1911 ; late President of Council, Attorney-Gen., municipal commnr. and commnr. of railways, Manitoba. Address—Dalnavert, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Clubs—Manitoba (Winnipeg) ; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue by 1st m.—

Isabella Mary.

MacDONALD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914 ; C.M.G. 1910.—Sir Murdoch MacDonald, s. of Roderick MacDonald, of Inverness. B. 6 May, 1866 ; M.I.C.E. ; Under-Sec. of State for Public Works, Egypt ; m. 21 Nov. 1899, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Balmacarra. Residence —Public Works Dept., Cairo, Egypt. Issue—

2 sons.

MACDONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904 ; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, s. of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen. B. 8 Nov. 1862 ; m. 1894, Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C. ; joined R.E. 1882 ; capt 1890, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1901, brig.-gen. 1905, maj.-gen. 1908 ; served with Hazara expedition 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp), in E. Africa (medal), with Unyoro exped. 1893–4 (brev.-maj.), in Uganda 1897, in command of exped. present at action of Lubwa's Hill, and with China Field Force 1900–1 ; as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of railways (despatches, brevet-col.) ; commanded Thibet exped. to Gyantse and Lhasa 1903–4 (medal, K.C.I.E.) ; a brigade commander in India 1905–9 ; commdg. troops in Mauritius 1909–13, when he retd. ; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1908. Address—Care of Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

MACDONALD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir William Christopher Macdonald, s. of the Hon. Donald Macdonald, Pres. of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward's Island. B. in Prince Edward's Island, 1831 ; left Prince Edward's Island in 1849 and went to Montreal, where he engaged in commerce ; is Gov. of McGill University, upon which he has bestowed many princely gifts, amounting in all to upwards of £500,000 ; these include the erection, equipment, and endowment of the W.C. Macdonald engineering and physics buildings, the erection of a new building for the department of chemistry and mining engineering, the endowment of the chairs of electrical engineering, architecture, chemistry, mining engineering, geology, and history, two chairs of physics and the faculty of law ; Gov. of Montreal General Hospital ; director Bank of Montreal. Residence —449, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

MACDONELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1914 ; Knt. Bach. 1903 ; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir John Macdonell, s. of late James Macdonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846 ; m. 1873, Agnes, dau. of late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham ; ed. at Aberdeen and Edin. Univs., M.A., LL.D. ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873 ; senior master of Supreme Court of Judicature and King's Remembrancer ; memb. of Roy. Commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906, and of Lord Gorell's comm. on County Courts 1909 ; Fell. of Brit. Acad. ; memb. of L'Institut de Droit International, and a memb. of L'Institut International de Statistique ; vice-pres. of the Royal Statistical Society 1898 ; editor of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation ; Quain Prof. of Comparative Law, London Univ. Residence—31, Kensington Park Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Reform. Issue—

1. Amice, m. 29 Aug. 1914, Robert Warden Lee, Fell. of Worcester Coll., Oxford.
2. Margaret Rachael Bruce.

McDONNELL, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902 ; C.B. 1892 ; C.V.O. 1901.—Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr McDonnell, s. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and Jane, dau. of Maj. Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh. B. 22 March, 1861 ; m. 26 Feb. 1913, Ethel Henry, dau. of late Maj. Alexander Henry Davis of Naples ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; priv. sec. to Marq. of Salisbury when Prime Minister, 1888–92 and 1895–1902 ; sec. to Office of Works 1902–12 ; memb. historical monuments Roy. Com. (England) 1909 ; late capt. 1st London Rifle Vol. Brig., and hon. lieut. in the Army ; served in S. African war ; is F.S.A. Residences—Dalness, Taynuilt, Argyll ; La Floridiana, Naples ; 57, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. Club—Carlton.

MACDONELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, dau. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington, Surrey. M. 7 July, 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion McDonell, G.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenipo successively to Brazil, Denmark, and Portugal, who d. 25 Jan. 1904. Residence—10, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

MacDOUGALL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914 ; C.B. 1906.—Sir James Patten-MacDougall, s. of John Patten, W.S., of Drummond Place, Edin., and Hoophouse, Dunoon, and Jane Maxwell Campbell, dau. of Dugald MacDougall, of Gallanach, Argyllshire. B. at Edinburgh 29 May, 1849 ; m. 25 March, 1884, Alice Mary, dau. of Maj. James Horne, of Stirkoke, Caithness-shire ; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Oxford, M.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873 ; advocate Scottish Bar 1874 ; legal sec. to Lord Advocate 1886 and 1892–4 ; legal memb. of Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1894–1904 ; vice-pres. and chrmn. 1904–9 ; deputy clerk registrar, keeper of records and reg.-gen. for Scotland from 1909 ; D.L., J.P., Argyll ; vice-convener of Argyll 1901–4, and 1910–14 ; chrmn. of departmental committee on Poor Law Med. Relief 1902 ; memb. of roy. commn. on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress 1905. Residences—Gallanach, Oban ; 39, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's ; New (Edin.) ; Roy. Highland Yacht (Oban).

McDOUGALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir John McDougall, s. of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester, and Jane, dau. of J. Shimwell, of Youlgreave. B. 1844 ; m. 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of George Lidgett, J.P., of Blackheath ; ed. privately ; late memb. of the firm of McDougall Bros., of Manchester and London, chemical manufacturers and millers, from which he ret. 1888 ; Fell. Chemical Society ; prepared for Indian Govt. a report which was presented to Parliament on the value of Indian wheats ; J.P., London ; memb. L.C.C., Poplar, 1889–1913 ; memb. Port of London Authority 1909. Residence—Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Napier McDougall, b. 1873.
2. Norman McDougall, b. 1876 ; m. 1900, Katharine, dau. of Charles Birks, of Adelaide, S. Australia.
1. Lucy, m. 1899, Napier K. Birks, of Adelaide.
2. Janie,
3. Florence, m. 1903, Rev. John Jenkins, Vicar of Beddgelert, N. Wales.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Frank Lidgett MacDougal, b. 1884.
4. Margery Lidgett.
5. Catherine Judith.

MACDOUGALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marianne Adelaide, dau. of Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire. M. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, K.C.M.G., author of several important military works, including "The Theory of War," "The

Campaigns of Hannibal," &c., who d. 28 Nov. 1894. Residence—22, Elvaston Place, S.W.

McEACHARN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of John Boyd Watson, mineowner, of Bendigo, Victoria. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn, Mayor of Melbourne 1898–1900, Lord Mayor 1903–4, who d. 11 March, 1910. Residences—Galloway House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire; 35, Montagu Square, W. Issue—

Annie Madeleine, m. 6 July, 1909, William Mitchell-Thomson. Residence—45, Draycott Place, S.W. (*see* Peerage, MITCHELL-THOMSON, Bt.).

MACEWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MACEWEN, s. of John Macewen. B. 22 June, 1848; m. 18—, Mary, dau. of Hugh Allan; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1869, M.D. 1872, F.R.C.S. Eng. and Ireld.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1890, and Liverpool 1912; D.Sc. Oxford and Dublin; F.R.S.; Hon. Surg. to the King in Scotland; was Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII in Scotland; has practised in Glasgow as a surgeon for many years; Regius professor of surgery in the University of Glasgow since 1892; hon. memb. Royal Med. Acad. Rome, Amer. Surgical Soc., and Imperial Medical Acad. St. Petersburg; corresponding memb. Surgical Soc. of Paris; hon. memb. German Surgical and Hungarian Medical Socs; author of treatises on Pyogenic Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Osteotomy for the Cure of Osseous Deformities, the Radical Cure of Hernia, Transplantations of Bone, the Growth of Bone, and other surgical subjects. Residences—3, Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow; Garrochty, co. Bute.

McFADYEAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN MCFADYEAN, s. of Andrew McFadyean, of Barrachan, Wigtown, N.B., and Jane, dau. of John McKissock, of Meiklemark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire. B. 17 June, 1853; m. 25 July, 1883, Mara Eleanor, dau. of late Thomas Walley, of Edin. Vct. Coll.; ed. at Ewart Inst., Edin. Univ., and Edin. Veterinary Coll.; M.R.C.V.S. 1876; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882, B.Sc. 1883 (Univ. Edin.), F.R.S.E.; LL.D. (Aberdeen); principal and professor of comparative pathology, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town; editor of "Journal of Comparative Pathology." Residence—College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, N.W. Issue—

Andrew McFadyean, m. 1913, Dora, dau. of the late Charles Kean Chute.
Ethel, m. 28 April, 1908, Sir Stewart Stockman.

MACFARREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA NATALIE, dau. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck. M. 1844, Sir George Macfarren, Mus. Doc., who d. 1887. Residence—Blackthorne Cottage, Berkhampstead, Herts.

McGRATH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOSEPH MCGRATH, LL.D., s. of Pierce McGrath, of Bagnalstown, co. Carlow. B. 25 Aug. 1858; ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tullabeg, Tullamore; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1892; registrar and memb. of the Senate of the National Univ. of Ireland 1908; one of the secretaries of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland; life governor of the Royal Veterinary Coll. of Ireland; a vice-chrmn. of the National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; hon. sec. of the Clongowes Union since its foundation (1897); one of the hon. secretaries of the Royal Dublin Society; m. 29 July, 1893, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Patrick F. McAllister, of 13, Waterloo Road, Dublin. Residence—59, Lansdowne Road, Dublin. Issue—

1. Joseph Stanislaus Fergal.
1. Mary Mercedes.
2. Alice Mary.

MACGREGOR, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1892; C.B. 1882; I.S.O. 1902.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, s. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, 3rd Bt., of Macgregor, and Mary Charlotte, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bt., G.C.B. B. 31 March, 1842; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Annie Louise, dau. of Col. William A. Middleton, R.A., C.B.; ed. at the Charterhouse; ent. the Admiralty 1860, and was permanent secretary of the Admiralty 1884–1907; J.P., Lancs, Middlesex, and London. Residence—Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancs. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

Eva Mary.

MACGREGOR, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR. B. 1847; m. 1883, Mary, dau. of R. Cocks; ed. at Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs., and studied in Germany, France, and Italy; M.D. Aberdeen; L.R.C.P. Edin.; D.Sc. Camb.; LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin. and Queensland; F.F.P.S.G.; Watson gold medallist 1872; was assist. medical officer at the Seychelles, superintendent lunatic asylum, and resident surg. Civil Hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius; assist. surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; surgeon and house-physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; chief medical officer of Fiji 1875, and also receiver-gen. of the Colony 1877–88; several times administered the Govt. of Fiji; acted as high commr. and consul-gen. Western Pacific; declared the Queen's Sovereignty over British New Guinea, 4 Sept. 1888; administrator of British New Guinea 1888–95; lt.-gov. 1895–8; Gov. of Lagos 1899–1904; Governor and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1904–9, Gov. of Queensland 1909–14; elected first Chancellor of Queensland Univ. 1910; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation 1902; is Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has received the Albert Medal (2nd class), Clarke Gold Medal for saving life at sea, the Mary Kingsley medal 1910; and a present of a work of art from the French Govt. 1907, in recognition of good offices, and has the Founders' Medal of Royal Geographical Society; ret. 1914. Address—c/o Agent Gen. for Queensland, 410, Strand, W.C. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

Viti, m. 7 May, 1906, Sir Alfred Paget, K.C.B.

MACGREGOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE MARY, dau. of Frederic W. Jardine, of Orme Sq., W. M. 1883, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who d. 1887. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MACGREGOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORA ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden, Rector of Eastwell, Kent, and sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th Bt. M. 17 April, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who d. 1883. Residence—Glencarnock, Torquay.

McHARDY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—SIR ALEXANDER BURNESS MCHARDY, s. of the late David McHardy, of Cranford, Aberdeen. B. at Cranford, 11 June, 1842; m. 15 Aug. 1865, Elise Norrie (d. 21 Jan. 1906), dau. of the late Sir John Anderson, LL.D.; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; served in R.E. 1862–77, capt. 1876, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1887; in Home Office (prison dept.) 1877–85; prison commnr. for Scotland 1885–1909, chrmn. of that commn. 1896–1909. Residence—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior United Service; Caledonian United Service (Edin.). Issue—

1. Major Alexander Anderson McHardy, R.G.A., D.S.O., b. 9 Nov. 1868; served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, in S. Africa 1899–1902, in Somaliland 1903; m. 21 June, 1904, Lilian, dau. of the late C. McHardy.

Residence—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Club—United Service. Issue—
son A. B. McHardy, b. 29 June, 1905.
1. Dora Mary, m. 4 April, 1894, Dr. W. T. Crawford. Residence—Worksop, Notts.
2. Elise Marjorie, m. 8 April, 1896, George Mackay, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), and has issue—
1. Donald, b. 14 Oct. 1899.
2. Alastair, b. 4 Nov. 1901.
3. Kenneth, b. 2 July, 1905.

McILWRAITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Malcolm McIlwraith, s. of the late Robert McIlwraith, of Bombay and London. B. 18 July, 1865; m. 8 Oct. 1900, Evelyn Sydney, dau. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.; ed. at Marlborough and Berlin Univs. and at Université de France (Licencié en droit de la Faculté de Paris); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; judicial adviser to the Egyptian govt. since 1898; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

Ian Douglas McIlwraith, b. 1 Sept. 1901.
Enid Mary.

McILWRAITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriette Ann, dau. of Archibald Mosman, of Armidale, N.S.W. M. 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., who was thrice Premier of Queensland, and who d. 17 July, 1900. Residence—Waldoes, Harrow Weald; Brisbane, Queensland.

M'INTYRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John M'Intyre, who d. 7 Jan. 1904. Residence—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

MACK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Hugh Mack, s. of the late David Mack, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, woollen merchant, and Margaret McCall, dau. of the late Robert McCall, of Lisburn, muslin manufacturer. B. at Lisburn, 18 Nov. 1832; m. 1st, 28 April, 1863, Emma (d. 1866), dau. of the late William Gilbert, of Belfast; m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1868, Margaret, dau. of the late James Moore, of Drumbadmore, co. Fermanagh; ed. at private school, Lisburn; is J.P., co. Antrim, and of the firm of Hugh Mack and Co., Ltd., woollen and Manchester warehousemen, Belfast. Residences—19 and 21, Donegall Street, Belfast; Dalboyne, Lisburn, co. Antrim. Club—Ulster Reform.

MACKELLAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Hon. Sir Charles Kinnaird Mackellar, s. of late Frederick Mackellar, M.D. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 5 Dec. 1844; m. 1877, Marion, dau. of Thomas Buckland, of Sydney; ed. at Glasgow Univ., M.B. and C.M. 1871; was pres. of the Board of Health and med. adviser to the Govt.; memb. of the Legislative Council, 1885; min. of mines, 1886–7; and rep. of the Govt. in the Upper House; sat in Commonwealth Senate, 1903; is presid. of the Bank of N.S.W. Residence—183, Liverpool Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

MACKENZIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir Alexander Campbell Mackenzie, s. of A. Mackenzie, of Edinburgh, a well-known musician. B. 22 Aug. 1847; studied in Germany under Stein 1857–62; King's scholar R.A. of Music 1862; is LL.D., D.C.L., Mus. Doc. and Principal Roy. Acad. of Music since 1888; was rendered famous by his opera "Colomba," and "The Rose of Sharon," which were followed by "The Sun-God's Return" and the cantata "The Dream of Jubal," and many other works. M. 28 July, 1874, Mary Mellina, dau. of John Burnside, of Edinburgh. Residence—15, Regent's Park Road, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts'; Garrick. Issue—

Mary Campbell.

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—Col. Sir Alfred Robert Davidson Mackenzie. B. 30 Sept. 1835; joined Bengal Army 1854; capt. 1862, major 1872, lt.-col. 1878, col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857–8 (wounded, medal and two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp, and bronze star). Club—East India United Service.

McKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Duncan McKenzie, s. of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal. B. 19 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Aug. 1883, Katherine Agnes, dau. of late Alexander MacArthur, of Durban; ed. at Hilton College, Natal; served in S. Africa 1900–1, first as major Natal Carabineers, and afterwards in commd. of 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice, C.B. and C.M.G.); J.P., Natal. Residence—Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Club—Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

MACKENZIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Mackenzie, B. at Kirkfield, Ontario, 30 Oct. 1849; m. 1872, Margaret, dau. of the late John Merry; head of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co., public works contractors and railway builders; founder (with Sir Donald Mann) and pres. of the Canadian Northern Railway, and has controlling interests in many other important Canadian enterprises; is Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Benvenuto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa), etc. Issue—

Gertrude Mary, m. 1913, Cyril Kingston Frederick Andrewes.

MACKENZIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of John Munro, of Glenglass, Ross-shire. M. 23 May, 1860, Hon. Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., sometime Minister of Lands in the New Zealand Govt., who was creat. K.C.M.G. 1901, and d. 6 Aug. same year. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen, dau. of Benjamin Dulley, of Wellingborough, Northants. M. 1879, Sir Stephen Mackenzie, M.P., F.R.C.P., of Cavendish Square, an eminent physician and dermatologist, who d. 3 Sept. 1909. Residence—The Croft, Dorking, Surrey. Issue—

1. Stephen Morton Mackenzie, b. 24 May, 1880.
2. Andrew Ronald Mackenzie, b. 16 April, 1884.
3. Maurice Mackenzie, b. 14 June, 1887.
1. Diana Helen.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, s. of Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., of Delvine. B. 19 March, 1854; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Fanny Louisa (d. 24 Sept. 1895), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Montague Cholmilly Johnstone; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1898, Rhoda (d. 15 May, 1900), dau. of William Watson, of Caversham; m. 3rd, 16 Feb. 1904, Mary Thérèse (has the Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1st cl.), dau. of the late Henry Windsor Villiers Stuart, M.P., of Dromana; ent. I.C.S. 1874, formerly Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricl. depts., subsequently Director of Agriculture, and Chief Sec. to Govt. and Commr. in Sind.; late memb. of the Council of Govr. of Bombay, and acted as gov. 1908. Residence—22, Draycott Place, S.W. Club—East India United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Montague Ronald Alfred Muir-Mackenzie, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law, deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Lords; priv. sec. to perm. sec. to the Lord Chancellor; m. 17 March, 1910, Constance Felicity, dau. of Samuel Romily, of Huntingdon Park, Hereford.
2. Kenneth James Muir-Mackenzie, b. 1882; Barr.-at-law.
1. Mary Louisa, m. 1904, Capt. William Drysdale, Roy. Scots Lothian Regt., and has issue.
2. Susanne Frances Maud, m. April, 1910, Arthur Swinburne.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1893.—Sir Kenneth

Augustus Muir-Mackenzie, s. of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., of Delvine, and Sophia Matilda, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone. B. 29 June, 1846; m. 26 Feb. 1874, Amy Margaret (d. 18 Dec. 1900), dau. of William Graham, late M.P., Glasgow; ed. at the Charterhouse and Oxford; B.A. (2nd in classics) 1868, M.A. 1873; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; K.C. (1886); permanent sec. to the Lord Chancellor since 1880, and Clerk of the Crown since 1884; high bailiff of Westminster since 1912; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; warden of Winchester College; J.P., London and Sussex. Residence—39, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Margaret Mary, m. 3 Jan. 1907, Donnell Post.
2. Dorothea Frances, m. March, 1907, Mark Hambourg.
3. Magdalen, m. 10 July, 1905, Robert Henry Clive, and has issue.

OWEN-MACKENZIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maya Matilda, dau. of the late Hugh Darby Owen, of Bettws, Montgomeryshire. M. 1st, Francis Fenwick; m. 2nd, A. G. Bovill, Barr.-at-law; m. 3rd, 17 July, 1905, Sir George Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., director and first administrator British E. Africa Co.'s territories 1888–91, who was instrumental in bringing Uganda and Nile Basin within British zone, and who d. 1 Nov. 1910; assumed her family name of Owen by Royal licence, 1908, on the death of her bro., Hugh Darby Annesley Owen. Residences—6, Chesham Street, S.W.; Roderic House, Cheltenham; Brantham Court, Suffolk. Issue by 3rd m.—

George Fenwick Owen-Fenwick, b. 1886; m. 26 March, 1914, Marion Bettina Maud, dau. of Walter Rawnsley, of Well Vale, Lincolnshire.

MACKIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Richard Mackie, s. of the late George Mackie, of Dunfermline, manufacturer, and Janet, dau. of James Cousin, also of Dunfermline, manufacturer. B. at Dunfermline, April, 1851; m. 1876, Isabella K., dau. of the late Laurence Thomson, of St. Andrews; ed. at the Free-Abbey Acad., Dunfermline; co-opted memb. Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Midlothian, and ex-provost of Leith; a Knight of the Polar Star of Sweden. Residence—Trinity Grove (an old and historic house frequently visited by Sir Walter Scott), Leith, N.B. Clubs—Royal Forth Yacht; Merchants' (Leith); Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society; Scottish Conservative.

MACKINNON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—Gen. Sir William Henry MacKinnon, s. of the late William Alexander MacKinnon, 34th chief of the clan, of Acryse Park, Kent, D.L., J.P., and Margaret, dau. of F. Willes. B. in London, 15 Dec. 1852; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, Gren.Gds., of Clonard, co. Wexford; joined Gren. Gds. 1870, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907, gen. 1913; mil. sec. to Gov. of Malta 1884–5; private sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885–7; chief staff-officer Home District 1894–9; served in S. Africa 1900, as col. commdt. C.I.V. (despatches, C.B.); director of Auxiliary Forces at Headquarters 1904–7; vice-pres. Terr. Force Advisory Council; director-gen. of the Territorial Force 1907–10; gen. officer Com.-in-Ch. Western command since 1910. Residence—Government House, Chester. Clubs—Travellers'; Union. Issue—

Norah Mary Fynvola, m. 19 Jan. 1905, Capt. Arthur George Edward Egerton (*see* Egerton, Knt.'s widow).

MACLAGAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, s. of Gen. Robert Maclagan, R.E., of Edinburgh, and Patricia, dau. of late Patrick Gilmour, of Londonderry. B. at Murree, India, 25 Aug. 1864; m. 27 Jan. 1906, Edith Emily, dau. of William Morony, of Belmullett, co. Mayo; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (2nd cl. Litt. Hum.); apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; settlt. officer, Multan, 1896; dep. commr., Amritsar, 1902; chief sec. to Punjab Govt. 1907; sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept., since 1910. Address—Simla, India. Club—East India United Service.

McLEAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Hon. Sir George McLean, s. of James McLean, of Elgin, and Jane Proctor. B. at Elgin, Scotland, 10 Sept. 1834; m. 17 March, 1867, Isabel, dau. of the late Hon. M. Holmes, M.L.C., of Wellington, N.Z.; ed. at St. Andrews School and Elgin Acad.; prov. treas. of Otago, N.Z., 1869–70; memb. of the House of Representatives, N.Z., 1871–81; Commr. of Customs and Telegraphs (Vogel Ministry) 1876; P.M.G. and Commissioner of Telegraphs and Customs (Atkinson Ministry) 1877; Life Memb. of Legislative Council, N.Z., 1881; Commnr. of Trade and Customs (2nd Atkinson Ministry) 1884; original promoter of Union SS. Co. of N.Z., and chrmn. of directors for 32 years; represented the Colony of New Zealand at the Cable Conference held at Sydney, N.S.W., 1877; pres. of the Dunedin Jockey Club for 25 years; M.L.C., J.P. Residences—Hazelwood, Dunedin, N.Z.; Wanington, Otago, New Zealand. Club—Dunedin (New Zealand).

MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—Kaid Sir Harry Maclean, s. of Andrew Maclean, of Drimnin, N.B., deputy inspector-general. B. 15 June, 1848; m. 1st, 1882, Catherine Coe (m. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1913, Ella, dau. of late Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B.; was for some years in the British army, but resigned to take up the position of army drill instructor and military adviser to the Sultan of Morocco; received the K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in their relations with Morocco. Residence—Tangier, Morocco. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile; St. Stephen's. Issue by 1st m.—

Capt. Andrew de Vere Maclean, E. Surrey Regt., b. 1883; served in S. Africa, 1900–2 (medal, 5 clasps); m. Dulce, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Maclachlan, R.H.A., and was killed in action 19 Sept. 1914.

MACLEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mattie, dau. of John Sowerby, J.P., M. 10 Aug. 1869, Sir Francis William Maclean, K.C.I.E., K.C., who was Master in Lunacy 1891–6; Chief Justice of Bengal 1896–1909; M.P. Mid Oxfordshire (L.) 1885–6 and (L.U.) 1886–91, when he resigned the seat; a memb. of royal commn. on Market Rights and Tolls 1888; chrmn. Indian Famine Relief Fund 1897, 1900, and 1907; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1900, for public services in India; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898–1900, and who d. 11 Nov. 1913. Residence — 17, Rutland Gate, S.W.

McLEARN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir William McLearn, s. of Matthew McLearn, of Londonderry. B. 1837; is head of the firm of William McLearn and Co., railway and carting contractors of 17, Foyle Street, Londonderry; alderman, D.L., J.P. Londonderry; Mayor 1899–1900, 1913–1914; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland. Residence—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

MACLEAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta Anne Gardner, dau. of the late William Gardner Sams; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., of Pendell Court, Surrey, who d. 1892. Residence — 58, The Drive, Brighton.

McLEOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1906; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1887.—Gen. Sir

DONALD JAMES SIM MCLEOD; b. 22 Feb. 1845; m. 1877, Camilla, dau. of Major J. Nicholas; joined Madras army 1861, capt. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1893, major-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. 1903; gen. ret. 1906; A.D.C. to major-gen. Madras 1864–7; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870–6; A.Q.M.G. 1878–83; D.Q.M.G. 1883–9; A.A.G. 1893–5; commdg. 2nd class dist. Madras 1895–1900, Punjab frontier force 1901; apptd. to command 1st class district Meerut 1901–2; officiating in command of Bengal army 1902–3, and lt.-gen. commdg. in Burma 1903–6; is col. 28th Indian Light Cav. Address—c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Donald Kenneth McLeod, Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, b. 19 June, 1885.
Janet Camilla, m. Godfrey Butler Hunter, Fell. C.I.E., I.C.S., and has issue.

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895.—SIR REGINALD MACLEOD, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that Ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 22nd chief, and Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, dau. of 13th Baron St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1 Feb. 1847; m. 7 April, 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, dau. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's remembrancer for Scotland 1889–1900; Registrar-Gen. for England 1900–2; Under Sec. for Scotland 1902–8; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire 1885, and again 1910. Residence—Vinters, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; New Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. Flora Louisa Cecilia, m. 5 Jan. 1901, Hubert Walter of Bearwood, and has issue.
2. Olive Susan Miranda, m. 28 April, 1912, Charles Lindsay Temple, C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of Northern Nigeria, late Chief Sec. to Govt. of N. Nigeria (*see* Peerage, TEMPLE, Bt.).

McLEOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DORA MACDONALD, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt. M. 12 Sept. 1883, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, who served with the 42nd Highlanders throughout the eastern campaign of 1854–55, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava, expedition to Kertch and Yenikale, the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal, knight of the Legion of Honour); served in the Indian mutiny, and was at the siege and fall of Lucknow; and in Ashantee war 1874, and who d. 10 Jan. 1914. Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Issue—

John Graham Macdonald Burt McLeod, M.D.

MACLEOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire. M. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Regius prof. of surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria in Scotland, and crown memb. of general council of medical education and registration, who d. 31 Aug. 1892. Residence—Fiunary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

McMAHON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1906; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—LT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR HENRY MCMAHON, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Charles Alexander McMahon, F.R.S. B. 28 Nov. 1862; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury College and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; joined King's Liverpool Regt. 1883; joined Punjab Frontier Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, capt. 1892, maj. 1901, lt.-col. 1909; joined Punjab commn. 1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; political agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Kabul; British commnr. for demarcation of Afghan-Baloochistan boundary 1894–6; political agent at Gilgit 1897–99, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899–1901; revenue and judicial commnr. Baloochistan 1901–4, agent to Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commnr. of Baloochistan 1904–11; foreign sec. to the Govt. of India since 1911; employed on special duty as British arbitrator on Seistan Frontier 1902–4 with rank of col.; silver medal Soc. of Arts 1906; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; creat. Afghan Surdar of 1st class 1907; master of ceremonies of King George V. during his visit to India 1911. Residence—Foreign Office, India. Clubs—United Service; Garrick; Savile. Issue—

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR DANIEL HUNTER MCMILLAN, s. of James McMillan. B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, dau. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario; ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lt.-col. Manitoba Grenadiers; served with Canadian Vols. on Niagara Frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River exped. 1870, and with North-West Field Force 1885; memb. of Manitoba Legislature 1880–99, and memb. of Govt. 1889–99; Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1899–1911. Residence—Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba. Issue—

MACMILLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK MACMILLAN, s. of the late Daniel Macmillan, of Cambridge, publisher, and Frances, dau. of Charles Orridge, of Cambridge. B. at Cambridge, 5 Oct. 1851; m. 15 April, 1874, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Warrin, of New York; ed. at Uppingham; chrmn. of the firm of Macmillan & Co. Ltd., publishers; ex-pres. of the Publishers' Association; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; D.L., J.P., Herts. Residences—22, Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's; Garrick; Beefsteak.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM MCMILLAN, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, and Eliza, dau. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 14 Nov. 1850; m. 1st, 8 March, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham (d. 1890); m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1892, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889–91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chrmn. finance comm.) 1891 and 1897–8; memb. of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Althorne, Woollahra, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London); Australian; New South Wales; Warrigal (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne). Issue—

1. William McArthur McMillan, b. 1879; m. 1899, Edith Rich. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Gibson McMillan, b. 1883.
1. Florence Elizabeth.
2. Constance Elaine, Ernest William Owen.
3. Marion Jocelyn.
4. Helen Rosamond.

MACNAGHTEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1912.—SIR MELVILLE LESLIE MACNAGHTEN, s. of Elliot Macnaghten, director and chairman of East India Compy., of Ovingdean, Sussex, and Isabella Law, dau. of Dr. Law, of Calcutta. B. 16 June, 1853; m. 3 Oct. 1878, Dora Emily, dau. of Rev. Canon Sanderson, of Chichester; ed. at Eton; chief constable C.I.D. since May, 1889; asst. commissioner and chief of the C.I.D. 1903–13; J.P., Middlesex. Residence—32, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Garrick. Issue—

1. Charles Melville Macnaghten, b. 18 Nov. 1879; m. 30 Dec. 1904, Nina, dau. of late Dr. Hopcroft.
2. Gillichrist Edward Melville Macnaghten, b. 25 Nov. 1894.

1. Julia Mary Melville, m. 3 Oct. 1903, Edward Oscar Donner, of Priesthill, Englefield Green, and has issue.
2. Christabel Mary Melville, m. 19 July, 1910, Hon. Henry Duncan MacLaren, M.P., and has issue. Residence—69, Eaton Place, S.W. (*see* Peerage, ABERCONWAY, Baron).

MACNEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BUCHANAN, dau. of Peter Macnee, of Glengilp, Argyleshire; m. 1859 as his 2nd wife, Sir Daniel Macnee, pres. of the Royal Scottish Academy, who d. 1882. Residence—6, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

McNEILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1901.—SIR MALCOLM MCNEILL, s. of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa, and Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and Warboys, Hunts. B. 15 Nov. 1839; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Clara Elizabeth (d. 1869), dau. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1871, Susan Carruthers (d. 24 May, 1914), dau. of Archibald M'Neill, principal clerk of session in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; ret. from Army 1861; ent. the Civil Service 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor and of public health in Scotland; became sec. of the Board of Supervision 1892, of the Local Government Board 1894, vice-pres. and chrmn. 1897–1904, when he ret. Residence—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Duncan McNeill, b. 19 Aug. 1864; m. 1 June, 1893, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Waddington, and has issue.

1. Helen Eva Forbes, m. 1 June, 1893, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Murray Farquhar, R.N.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Neil Archibald McNeill, late Scots Gds., b. 19 Feb. 1878.
2. Ina Erskine, m. 8 March, 1906, Capt. Arthur Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton, Seaforth Highlanders, who served in S.A. war and taking of Kano, Nigeria, 1914.

MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR ARTHUR GEORGE MACPHERSON, s. of Hugh Macpherson, M.D., professor of Greek King's Coll. Aberdeen, and Christina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, principal of King's Coll. Aberdeen. B. 26 Sept. 1828; m. 12 July, 1860, Frances Caroline, dau. of William Martin, of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1852; legislative sec. to the Govt. of Bengal 1862; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1864–77; acting ch. justice 1875; legal adviser to the Sec. of State for India 1879; sec. in judicial and public departs. India office 1882–93. Residence—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W. Issue—

1. William Hugh Macpherson, b. 2 Feb. 1863; M.R.C.S, Residence—Broadway, Topsham, Devon.
2. Arthur Holte Macpherson, b. 4 Jan. 1867. Residence—21, Campden Hill Square, W.
3. Alan Macpherson, b. 2 April, 1868. Residence—60, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.
4. Ewen Macpherson, b. 2 Sept. 1872. Residence—Scorby, Claygate, Surrey.

1. Frances Ethel.

MACPHERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR DUNCAN JAMES MACPHERSON, s. of late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Ross-shire. B. 14 May, 1855; m. 1902, Rita, dau. of late Edward Charles Shubert, Consul for Nicaragua in London; ed. at Royal High School Edinburgh, and University of Edinburgh (M.A.); joined I.C.S. 1878; assist. magistrate Bengal 1878–81; joint magistrate 1882–87; dist. magis. 1887–98; acting sec. to Gov. of Bengal 1899; chief collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1899–02; commnr. Bengal 1903–10; memb. of Board of Revenue, Bengal; chrmn. Calcutta Ports Comm 1911–13; memb. of Bengal Legis. Council 191 13; memb. of Imperial Legis. Council for Ind 1913; chrmn. of Calcutta Post Commissione ret. 1914. Residence—52, Fellows Road, Et Avenue, N.W. Club—Oriental. Issue—

2 daughters.

MACPHERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA JANE, dau. of Col. George Luard, of t Madras army; m. 24 Feb. 1869, Sir Willia Macpherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutt 1885–1900, who d. 24 Nov. 1909.

McQUEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOT HELEN, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E. m. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Withers McQuee G.C.B., who served with distinction in many I dian campaigns and d. 15 Aug. 1909. Issue—

Marion Rose, m. 10 March, 1914, Charles Bethu Horsburgh.

MACRAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR COLI GEORGE MACRAE, W.S., s. of John Anthon Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, an Joanna, dau. of John M'Lean. B. 30 Nov. 1844 m. 22 June, 1877, Flora Maitland, dau. of Joh Colquhoun, of Edinburgh, and granddau. of S James Colquhoun, Bt.; ed. at Edinburg Acad. and Univ.; keeper of the minute-book c Court of Session; chrmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891 1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland Caledonian Insurance Co., etc.; J.P. Edinburgh Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residence —45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colin ton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

John Anthony Macrae, b. 19 May, 1883.
Frances Maitland Dorothea.

MACREADY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B (mil.) 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—LIEUT.-GEN SIR CECIL FREDERICK NEVIL MACREADY, s of late William Charles Macready, actor, an Cècile Louise, dau. of V. Spencer. B. a Cheltenham, 7 May, 1862; m. 7 May 1886, Sophia Geraldine, dau. of M. U. Atkin ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham Coll. lieut. Gordon Highlrs. 1881, capt. 1891, maj 1899, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903; maj.-gen. 1910 lt.-gen. 1914; served in Egypt 1882 (meda with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medals); A.A.G. Cap Colony, 1902–5; A.Q.M.G. 1905–6; A.A.G headqrs. 1907–9; comdg. 2nd Infantry Brigade 1909–10; dir. of personal services, War Office 1910–14; adj.-gen. Headquarter Staff Exped Force 1914 (despatches).

McROBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALEXANDER MCROBERT, s. of John McRobert of Douneside, Tarland, N.B., and Helen, dau. of Alex. Collie. B. at Aberdeen, 21 May, 1854; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Georgina (d. 30 Nov. 1905), dau. of Geo. Porter; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1911, Rachel, dau. of Dr. William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; ed. at public schools, and Roy. Coll. Sci.; pres. Upper India Chamber Commerce 1898–1908; Fellow Univ. Allahabad; LL.D. Aberdeen; F.R.G.S.; M.L.C. of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; lt.-col. commanding Cawnpore Vol. Rifles (VD.). Residence—The Shieling, Cawnpore. Clubs—Oriental; National Liberal. Issue—

Alasdair Workman McRobert, b. 11 July, 1912.

McVAIL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR DAVID CALDWELL MCVAIL, s. of late James McVail, of Kilmarnock, and Jean, dau. of William Christie, of Mochram Parish, Wigtonshire. B. at Kilmarnock 6 Oct. 1845; m. 4 April, 1877, Lily Neilson, dau. of T. N. Brown, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed.

at Glasgow Univ., M.B., F.F.P.S. Glas., hon. F.R.C.P.I.; memb. of the Univ. Court, Glasgow; Crown memb. of the General Medical Council 1892–1912, and for many years prof. Clin. Med. St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, and hon. physician Glasgow Royal Inf. Residence—3, St. James's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal; College (Glasgow). Issue—

James Roy McVail, M.B., Ch.B., b. 16 June 1878; is in Col. Med. Serv. Residence—San Sock Sing's Hospital, Singapore.
Lily, m. 7 June, 1906, John Macintyre, of Laird, Macintyre, Writers, Glasgow.

McVICKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; m. 1847, Sir Robert McVicker, late Mayor of Londonderry, who was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) on the occasion of the visit of King Edward and Queen Alexandra when Prince and Princess of Wales to the City of Derry, and who d. 28 Nov. 1897. Residence—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR FRANK MADDEN, s. of late John Madden, of co. Cork. M. Annie Eliza Goodall, dau. of late Hon. James Goodall Francis; speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria, since 1904. Residence—Mooroolbeck Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bach. 1893.—HON. SIR JOHN MADDEN, s. of John Madden, of Melbourne, solicitor, and Margaret Eloise, dau. of David Macoboy, of Cork. B. in Cork 16 May, 1844; m. 27 Aug. 1872, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, of Melbourne; ed. in France and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.D., and gold medallist in law; Barr.-at-law Melbourne 1865; minister of justice 1875–7, and in 1880; chief justice of Victoria since 1893; vice-chancellor of Melbourne Univ. 1889, chan. since 1897; administered the Government in 1892, 1895, and 1899–1901; Lt.-Gov. since 1899; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906, and LL.D. Aber. Residences—Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria. Issue—

1. Guy Rose Madden, b. 1873.
1. Amy, m. Harry Osborne.
2. Sylvia, m. Clement Vallange.
3. Ruby Constance, m. Pat Osborne. Residence—Willeroo, Australia.
4. Crystal Leslie.
5. Beatrice Mainé St. John, m. 1912, Maurice Bailleau. Residence—Studley, Toorak, Australia.

MAGNUS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—SIR PHILIP MAGNUS, s. of Jacob Magnus, of Chatham, and Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett. B. in London 7 Oct. 1842; m. 1870, Katie, o. dau. of E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1873; B.Sc. 1874; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute, and organizing director 1880–8; was a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881–4, and of London School Board 1890–1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; County (Guildford). Issue—

1. Laurie Magnus, b. 5 Aug. 1872; m. 22 July, 1903, Dora Marian, dau. of Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G. Residence—12, Westbourne Terrace, W.
2. Leonard Arthur Magnus, b. 12 Dec. 1879.
1. Lucy Amy, m. 17 June, 1891, Frederic Samuel Franklin. Residence—44, Lancaster Gate, W.

MAHMUDABAD, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—RAJA SIR MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN BAHADUR, s. of late Raja, K.C.I.E. B. 1881. Residence—Mahmudabad, Sitapur, Oudh.

MAHON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1896.—GEN. SIR BRYAN THOMAS MAHON, s. of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway, and Matilda, dau. of late Col. Seymour of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway. B. at Belleville, 2 April, 1862; lieut. 21st Hussars, Jan. 1883; 8th Hussars, Feb. 1883; capt. 1888, maj. 1897, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, gen. 1912; employed with Egyptian Army, 1893–1900 and 1901–4; commanded col. mounted troops, Kimberley Column, S. Africa, 1900; brig.-gen. S. Africa, 1900–1; brigade commr., India, 1904–8; comdg. 8th Div., India, 1909–14; comdg. 10th Div., 1914; served in expedn. to Dongola, 1896; Nile expedns. 1897–8–9; S. African war, 1899–1900; has 2nd cl. Medjidie, and 4th cl. Osmanieh. Residence—Lucknow, India; Belleville, co. Galway. Clubs—Cavalry; Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin).

MAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, Roxburghshire; m. 1849, Sir Henry Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., the well-known authority on jurisprudence and international law, author of "Ancient Law" and other works, who d. 1888. Residence—27, Cornwall Gardens, W.

MAJOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY MAJOR, s. of late Charles Henry Major of West Indies, and Frances Frederica, dau. of late Abel Sage, of Barbados, solicitor. B. at St. Kitts, 30 Oct. 1860; m. 21 Dec. 1893, Sarah, dau. of late Dr. Charles James Branch, Bp. of Antigua; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple, 1887; chanc. of dioc. of Antigua 1899–1901; Attorney-Gen. Grenada 1901–2; was J.P. for Antigua; memb. of Antigua legis. council (vice-pres. 1897); memb. fed. leg. council (pres. 1896–9), and memb. fed. exec. council, Leeward Islands; chief justice of the Supreme Court of Fiji, and chief judicial commnr. of the Western Pacific 1902–14; chief justice of British Guiana since 1914; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911. Residence—George Town, British Guiana.

MAJOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1886, Sir Alfred Major, Director of Army contracts, who d. 30 Jan. 1907. Residence—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MALCOLM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of W. R. B. Sands, merchant, of Nassau; m. 19 Nov. 1863, Hon. Sir Ormond Drimmie Malcolm, K.C., chief justice of the Bahamas 1897–1909, who d. 12 Feb. 1912. Address—Nassau, Bahamas.

MALLET, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.B. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR LOUIS DU PAN MALLET, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet and Frances Helena, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew. B. in London, 10 July, 1864; ed. privately and at Oxford; ent. foreign office, 1888; 3rd sec. 1896; served in Brazil, Rome, and Cairo; précis writing to Marq. of Lansdowne, 1902–5; priv. sec. to Sir Edward Grey, 1905–7; assist. Under-Sec. of State 1907–13; Ambassador at Constantinople since 1913. Residences—British Embassy, Constantinople; 182, Ebury Street, W.; Otham, nr. Maidstone. Club—Travellers'.

MALLET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR CLAUDE COVENTRY MALLET, s. of late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons and 16th Lancers), of Ash, Devonshire, and Georgina, dau. of late Ven. Henry Bathurst, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Norwich. B. 20 April, 1860; m. 24 Sept. 1892, Matilde, dau. of Don G. de Obarrio and

Rita de Vallarino ; ed. Brighton Coll. and Mannamead Sch. ; Vice-Consul Panama 1884–1885, Colon 1885–1888 ; Consul 1888–1891 and for Departments Panama, Bolivar, Magdalena, Cauca 1891–1904 ; Consul for Rep. of Panama 1904, local rank of Min. Resid. at Panama 1907 : chargé d'affaires Lima 1894, at Quito 1894–1895, at Bogota 1902–1903 ; min. resid. and Consul-Gen. to Panama and Costa Rica 1908–14 ; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. since 1914 ; author of reports on commercial subjects and on the Panama Canal. William Mallet Sire de Graville, founder of this family in England, was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged with the burial of Harold of whose queen Aldith he was uncle, and signed the chart at St. Martins-le-Grand "Ego Willielmus Malletus Princeps." Address—British Legation, Panama. Clubs—St. James's ; Royal Thames Yacht ; W. India. Issue—

George Claude Coventry Mallet, b. 2 Dec. 1894.
Dita, m. 27 Oct. 1913, Kenneth McKenzie Pringle, who has assumed the name of Mallet Pringle (*see* PRINGLE, K.C.M.G.).

MALLET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES HELEN, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, s. of 1st Visc. Exmouth. M. 19 Aug. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Privy Counsellor and C.B., sometime Under-Secretary of State for India, who d. 16 Feb. 1890. Residence—49, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Bernard Mallet, C.B., b. 1859 ; commnr. of Inland Revenue 1897–1909 ; Registrar-Gen. of England since 1909 ; m. 11 July, 1891, Hon. Marie, V.A., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of late Henry John Adeane, of Babraham. Residence—43, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's ; Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Victor Alexander Louis Mallet, b. 9 April, 1893.
   2. Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet, b. 5 May, 1898.
2. Stephen Pellew Mallet, b. 26 Aug. 1860 ; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Isabelle, dau. of Lucien de la Rive, of Choulex, Geneva. Residence—Husheath, Goudhurst, Kent. Issue—
   1. Oliver Mallet, b. 20 Dec. 1899.
   1. Sylvia Helen.
   2. Diana Isabel.
3. Rt. Hon. Sir Louis du Pan Mallet, P.C., K.C.M.G.
4. Eugene Hugo Mallet, b. 9 Dec. 1865 ; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple ; m. 30 July, 1902, Elizabeth Wyatt, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, P.C. Residence—Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol.
   1. Georgina Caroline, m. 1877, Frederick Howard, who d. 1904.

MANBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903 ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY, s. of late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, and Catherine, dau. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 4 June, 1848 ; m. 7 Sept. 1876, Charlotte Annie, dau. of late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk ; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital ; M D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. ; fell. Roy. Soc. of Med. ; memb. (pres. 1892–3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc. ; surgeon apothecary to King Edward VII., and the household at Sandringham 1885–1909 ; physn. extraord. to King Edward and surg. apothecary to the King and the household at Sandringham 1909, and to King George 1910, and to Queen Alexandra 1910 ; in attendance on the King and Queen when Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, during colonial tour 1901 ; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residences—East Rudham, Norfolk ; West Newton House, Sandringham. Issue—

Percy Alan Farrer Manby, b. 11 Aug. 1878 ; stipendiary magistrate at Georgetown, Demerara.
Wynefred Charlotte Farrer.

MANCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885 ; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE, s. of late Henry Mance, of Brockley. B. 1840 ; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of late John Sayer, of Yatton ; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart. ; is M.I.C.E., LL.D. ; pa pres. I.E.E. ; rendered important services government in connection with the heliograp Residence—25, Linton Road, Oxford. Issue

1. Capt. Harry Osborne Mance, R.E., D.S.O., b. Oct. 1875 ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (Quee and King's medals). M. 2 Nov. 1911, Elizabeth Ho dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Stenhouse, Ind. Army, of Bo oughfield, St. Albans. Address—c/o Messrs. C & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. Club—Royal Societi

MANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR DONAI MANN, s. of late Hugh Mann, of Acton, Ontari farmer, who emigrated from Scotland in 183 B. at Acton, Ontario, 23 March, 1853 ; m. 9 Apr 1887, Jeannie, dau. of William Williams, of Winn peg ; founder (with Sir William Mackenzie) an vice-pres. of the Canadian Northern Railway Co Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. Co., Halifax an S. Western Ry. Co., Duluth, Winnipeg and Pacif Ry., and Canadian Northern Steamships, Ltd. is a director of many other important Canadia enterprises, and partner in the firm of Mackenzi Mann & Co., public works contractors and rai way builders ; Knt. of Grace of the Order of S John of Jerusalem. Residence—Fallingbrool Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

MANNING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904 ; C.E (mil.) 1903.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENR MANNING, s. of Henry Manning. B. 19 July 1863 ; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Clara Maude (m. diss 1913), dau. of Charles J. Ross, of 66, Grosveno St., W., and Heatherdene, Bagshot ; ed. at Sand hurst and Camb. Univ. ; joined South Wale Borderers 1886 ; capt. Indian Army 1897 maj. 1904, bt.-maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1899 bt.-col. 1904 ; hon. brig.-gen. 1913 ; served wit Burma exped. 1887–9 (wounded, medal wit clasp), with Miranzai exped. (1st) 1891, wit Hazara exped. 1891 (clasp), in comd. of Mlanje Chirad-Zulu, and Kawinga exped. 1893–4 (medal) in British Central Africa 1895–8, in comd. o various operations and against Chief Mpezen (despatches, bt.-maj., bt.-lt.-col., clasp), in N.E Rhodesia 1898, in comd. of Somaliland fiel force 1902–3, and afterwards of its 1st Brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.) ; dep.-commnr., consul, an commdt. of troops in British Central Africa Pro tectorate (now Nyassaland) 1897–1901 ; acte as commnr. and consul-gen. there 1897–8 an 1900–1, and as acting Gov. and Com.-in-Ch 1907–8 ; col. and local brig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African Rifles 1901–7 ; commnr. and Commndr.-in-Chief Somaliland Protectorate 1910, with temp. rank of brig.-gen. ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Nyassaland Protectorate 1910 ; Gov. of Jamaica since 1913. Residences—Losely, Ewhurst, Surrey ; King's House, Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Naval and Military.

MANNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM PATRICK MANNING. B. in Sydney, N.S.W. 1845 ; m. Norah, dau. of John Torpy, of Ireland ; elected alderman Bowke Ward, Sydney, 1887 ; Mayor 1891–2–3–4 ; memb. Legislative Assembly for South Sydney 1893–4 ; unsuccessfully contested the seat on Protectionist principles at general election 1894 ; was in a solicitor's office for some years ; is representative and financial agent for various capitalists living out of N.S.W. Residence—12, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Australian.

MANNING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ANNE, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, dean of Goulburn, N.S.W. M. 7 June, 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales and M.L.C., who d. 1895. Residence—Wallaroy, Sydney, N.S.W.

MANNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—WILHELMINA, dau. of late Col. Arthur Thellusson, of Aldeburgh.

M. 7 Jan. 1897, Sir Augustus Manns, a celebrated musician and conductor, who d. 1 March, 1907. Residence—White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSFIELD, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1914 ; C.B. 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, s. of late Rev. Joseph Mansfield, of Rockland St. Mary, Bournemouth, and Emily, dau. of Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B. B. at Blandford, Dorset, 30 Aug. 1855 ; m. 1884, Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of Col. George Campbell Ross, 16th Bengal Inf. ; ed. at Haileybury ; ent. Army 20 Nov. 1875 ; col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, inspector-gen. of Supply and Transport 1905–8, director 1910–12 ; served in Afghanistan 1878–80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), Sikkim expedn. 1888–9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.), Tirah 1898–9 (despatches, brev. lt.-col., medal with 3 clasps). Residence — Bayfields, Headley, Hants.

MANSFIELD (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of late Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis. M. 13 June, 1859, Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., who was b. 11 Oct. 1828 ; served in the Crimea and Indian mutiny ; minister at Caracas 1883, at Lima 1884, and who d. 1 Aug. 1907. Residence—5, Piazza Madonna, Degli Aldo Brandini, Florence. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. John Charles Ellis Mansfield, Pasha in the Egyptian Army, b. 1860 ; m. 1889, Lina Marie Eugenie, dau. of late Alexander Lonlistoff, of Varna and Constantinople. Issue—
   John Mansfield, b. 1890.
2. Frederick Henry Edward Mansfield, b. 1864 ; m. 1904, Kate, dau. of late Stephen Dorey, of Wool, Dorset.

1. Mildred Mary Blanche.

MANSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1912 ; K.C.M.G. 1903 ; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Patrick Manson, s. of John Manson, of Fingask, Aberdeenshire, banker, and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Blaikie, R.N. B. 3 Oct. 1844 ; m. 21 Dec. 1875, Henrietta I., dau. of Capt. James Ptolemy Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood ; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. ; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberd. 1886, D.Sc. Oxford 1904, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1890 ; F.R.S. ; has been med. officer to Seamen's and Chinese Hosps. at Amoy, to H.B.M. consulate at Takao and Amoy, and customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and dean and lecturer on medicine at Coll. of Med. for Chinese, Hong-Kong ; was pres. of the Epidemiological Soc. of Lond., and Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene ; is fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, foreign assoc. of Acad. of Med. of France, and phys. to Seamen's Hosp. Soc., Greenwich ; lecturer on tropical diseases at London School of Tropical Medicine late med. adviser to Colonial Office since 1897. Residence —The Shieling, Clonbur, co. Galway. Issue—

1. David Manson, b. 1879.
1. Edith, m. 1909, Philip H. Bahr.
2. Violet, m. 1910, Arthur George Steuart Richardson.
3. Rose, m. 1913, Ian Hossack, of the Public Dept. Cape Town.

MANTELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elinor Knight, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts. M. 1866, Sir John Iles Mantell, late stipendiary magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who d. 1893.

MANTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Henry John Manton, o. s. of Alderman Henry Manton, of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 5 Dec. 1835 ; m. 1857, Mary, dau. of late William Woodroffe, of Normanton-on-Soar, co. Leicester ; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmn. ; J.P., Birmingham ; memb. of Birmingham City Council from 1881 ; senior vice-pres. Poor Law Unions Assn. from 1902. Residence—Ellerburn, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston. Club—Liberal (Birmingham).

MARINDIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kathleen Mary, dau. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 18 July, 1860, Col. Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., insp. of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who d. 21 April, 1900. Residence—3, Sloane Court, S.W. Issue—

Kathleen Mary Isabel, of Craigflower, co. Fife. Residence—3, Sloane Court, S.W.

MARK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Mary, dau. of R. L. Jones, of Chester. M. 4 Sept. 1861, Sir John Mark, ex-Mayor of Manchester, who d. 3 April, 1909.

MARKBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy, dau. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge. M. 1866, Sir William Markby, who was b. 31 May, 1829 ; creat. K.C.I.E. 1889 ; recorder of Buckingham 1865 ; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1866–78 ; chrmn. of the commrs. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892 ; railway and canal commnr. 1906, and d. 15 Oct. 1914. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—Adm. Sir Albert Hastings Markham, s. of late Commander John Markham, R.N., and Marianne Georgiana Davies, dau. of John Brock Wood. B. 11 Nov. 1841 ; m. 11 Oct. 1894, Theodora Chevallier, dau. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, Ross-shire ; ent. R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, commander 1872, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1903, ret. 1906 ; served in "Chesapeake" at capture of Taku forts 1860, and at Peking ; served in Arctic exped. 1875–6 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888– 1 ; Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1901–4. Residence—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

Joy Mary Minna.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896 ; C.B. 1872.—Sir Clements Robert Markham, s. of Rev. David F. Markham, rector of Great Horkesley and canon of Windsor, and Catherine, dau. of Sir Wm. Milner, Bt. B. 20 July, 1830 ; m. 23 April, 1857, Minna, dau. of Rev. J. H. J. Chichester, rector of Arlington, Devon ; ed. at Westminster ; ent. the Navy 1844 ; ret. 1852 ; served in the Arctic exped. 1851–2 ; geographer to the Abyssinian exped. 1867 ; assist. sec. in India Office 1868–77 ; introduced chinchona cultivation into India 1860 ; sec. to the Roy. Geographical Society 1863–88, pres. 1893–1905 ; pres. Hakluyt Society 1890 ; pres. International Geographical Congress 1895 ; pres. of the International Congress of Americanists 1913 ; hon. D.Sc. Camb. and Leeds ; Commander of the Polar Star (Sweden), of Christ (Portugal), of St. Olaf (Norway). Residence—21, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Mary Louisa.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. 1897.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, s. of Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks, and Lucy Anne, dau. of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. 28 March, 1833 ; m. 8 Feb. 1877, Evelyn, dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. ; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich ; joined R.A. 1850 ; capt. 1857, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lt.-gen. 1895 ; served in the Crimea (medal, 3 clasps, and Legion of Honour) ; in the Indian mutiny 1857 (medal) ; A.A.G. Woolwich 1876–81 ; D.A.G. Headquarters 1887–92 ; Lt.-Gov. of Jersey 1892–5 ; Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance Headquarters 1895–8 ; gov. of

R.M.C. Sandhurst 1898–1902; col.-comdt. R.A. since 1904; good service pension 1898. Residence—51, Brunswick Place, Brighton. Issue—

1. Edwyn Guy Markham, b. 11 Nov. 1877.
2. Montagu Wilfrid Markham, b. 20 Nov. 1884; m. 17 Sept. 1914, Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. G. Stopford Ram.
1. Muriel.

MARKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Croydon Marks, s. of William Marks, of Eltham, Kent, and Amelia Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Croydon, of Bristol. B. at Eltham, Kent, 9 June, 1858; m. 30 July, 1881, Margaret, dau. of T. J. Maynard, of Bath; ed. at Roy. Arsenal Sch., and King's Coll. London; A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; consulting engineer and Patent Law expert; was consulting engineer to H.R.H. the late Duke Alfred of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; M.P., Launceston div. of Cornwall since 1906; J.P., Surrey and Aberystwyth; Knt. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1896. Residences—58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; 82, Addison Road, W.; Penarvor, Bude, N. Cornwall. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

MARRIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Louisa, dau. of late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs. M. 17 Dec. 1872, Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1880–93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who d. 27 July, 1903.

MARRIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Gibson, M A., vicar of Brent and Furneaux Pelham, Herts, formerly fell. and tutor of Sydney Sussex Coll. Camb. M. 1864, Sir Charles Hayes Marriott, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.S.A., senior consulting surgeon to Leicester Infirmary, who died 14 Feb. 1910. Residences—11, Welford Road, Leicester; Kibworth, Harcourt, Leicester.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Col. Sir Arthur Wellington Marshall, s. of James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, and Catherine, dau. of Charles Morrison, of Thurso, N.B. B. 18 July, 1841; m. 8 May, 1867, Constance, dau. of William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts; ed. at Camb.; D.L., J.P., Hunts; Sheriff Hunts and Cambs 1890; lt.-col. late comdg. Hunts Militia; Mayor of Huntingdon 1900. Residence—Buckden Towers, Hunts.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Horace Brooks Marshall, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, D.L., J.P., of Brixton, Surrey, and Ellen, dau. of Thomas Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1889, Laura, dau. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; is a publisher and wholesale newspaper agent and stationer, of the firm of Horace Marshall & Son; director of Star Life Assurance Society; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901–2; Sheriff of the City of London 1901–2, alderman since 1909; J.P., co. London; one of H.M. Lieuts. City of London; memb. of the City Corpn. since 1896; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Coronation medal 1902, Orders of St. Olaf of Norway, the Crown of Prussia, and the Red Cross of Japan. Addresses—Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey; Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Laura Ellen.
2. Gwendoline Brooks.

MARSHALL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 102.—Sir James Brown Marshall, s. of late Samuel Marshall, of Berwick, dockyard officer, and Catherine Marshall, dau. of James Brown, of Berwick. B. at Sunderland 23 J[illegible] 1853; m. 1875, Alice Emma Marshall, dau [illegible] Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton, Hants; [illegible] at R. Sch. of Naval Architecture, and R.N. C[illegible] Greenwich; is a naval architect; Admir[illegible] and dockyard officer since 1877, and director [illegible] dockyards and dockyard work since 19[illegible] Residence—3, Brixton Hill, S.W. Offi[illegible] Address—Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—[illegible] (Joseph) Herbert Marshall, s. of late Jam[illegible] Marshall, of Leicester. B. 13 June, 1851; 22 July, 1873, Clara Ann, dau. of late Vitt[illegible] Albini, of Garzeno, Italy; Mayor of Leices[illegible] 1897, and rep. of that boro' on the Terr. Fo[illegible] Assocn. for Leics.; pres. Leicester Boro[illegible] Conservative Assocn.; J.P., Leicestershire a[illegible] boro' of Leicester; contested Harborough div. [illegible] Leicestershire Jan. and Dec. 1910. Reside[illegible] —Ratcliffe Lodge, Knighton, Leicester. Club[illegible] Carlton. Issue—

1. Ernest James Marshall, m. 1913, Alice Wil[illegible] dau. of late Dr. Williams, of Cannes.
2. Herbert Albino Marshall, b. 1880.
1. Florence Edith.
2. Ella Albino.

MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.B.(civ[illegible] 1892.—Col. Sir Thomas Horatio Marshal[illegible] s. of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, Chest[illegible] Barr.-at-law of Inner Temple and N. Wal[illegible] Circuit, and Agnes Phœbe, dau. of Digby Legar[illegible] of Wotton Abbey, Yorks. B. at Hartford Bea[illegible] 5 Jan. 1833; m. 1st, 1857, Laura Anne [illegible] 1858), dau. of Rev. Martin Stapylton, of Ba[illegible] borough Rectory, co. Derby; m. 2nd, 1862, Luc[illegible] Martina, dau. of Rev. Edward Nugent Bre[illegible] ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1856, M.A. 186[illegible] lieut. Earl of Chester's Yeo. Cav. 1852–62, and [illegible] 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.) 1862–88 (ret. [illegible] maj. and hon. lt.-col); commanded late 3rd V.[illegible] Cheshire Regt. 1865–98; hon. col. 1898–1908 [illegible] hon. col. 5th Batt. Cheshire Regt. since 1908 [illegible] J.P., Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshir[illegible] Residences—Bryn-y-coed, Bangor; Hartfor[illegible] Beach, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaid[illegible] Laura, dau. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephe[illegible] of 12th Duke of Norfolk. M. 16 Dec. 1861, Lt[illegible] Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., wh[illegible] served in the Crimea, and in command of Cavalr[illegible] Brig. in Zulu war, and who d. 8 June, 190[illegible] Residence—9, Eaton Place, S.W.

1. Sybil Mary, m. 1st, 1887, Lt.-Col. the Hon. William Arnold Webster Levy Lawson (m. diss. 1912) and has issue (*see* Peerage, Burnham, Baron); m. 2nd 24 July, 1912, Gavin, 2nd Baron Hamilton of Dalzell K.T., lord-in-waiting to King Edward 1905–10. Residence—Dalzell, near Motherwell, Lanark (*see* Peerage Hamilton of Dalzell, Baron).
2. Hilda Theresa Jane, m. 1892, Walter de Winton late lieut. 1st Life Gds. Residence—Maesllwch Castle Glasbury. Issue living—
   Gerard Frederick de Winton, b. 1904.
   Joan Mary.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of late Charles Guillym Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and d. 1889. Residence—17, Denbigh Road, Notting Hill Gate, W.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough, M. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall Mayor of Manchester 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred, re-elected 1893–4, who d. 17 May, 1911. Residence—Woodfield, Havant, Hants.

MARTEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Patricia Barrington, dau. of Capt. Vincent Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxfordshire, and Arabella, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington. M. 28 Dec. 1869, Sir Alfred George Marten, K.C., LL.D., judge of County Courts, M.P. Camb. 1874–80, who d. 21 June, 1910. Residence—Glaslyn, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

MARTIN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Robert Martin, s. of late Lt.-Col. David William Martin, formerly of 75th and 38th Regts., and Helen Augusta, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Edmund Tritton, C.B. B. at Umballa, India, 30 March, 1853; m. 9 May, 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley C. C. De Reazy, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; joined 34th Cumberland Regt. 1874; transferred to Indian Army and joined 5th Gurkha Rifles, capt. 1885, brev. maj. 1891, maj. 1894, bt. lt.-col. 1895, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1908; served against Jowaki-Afridis 1877–8 (medal, clasp), during Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches thrice, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star), with Hazara exped. 1888 (clasp), with Miranzai exped. 1881 in command of 1st Battn. 5th Gurkhas (despatches, brev.-maj., clasp), with Isazai exped. 1892, as A.A.G.; with Waziristan exped. 1894–5, as A.A.G. (despatches, brev. lt.-col., clasp), with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); held various staff appointments, commanded 2nd class dist. India 1903–4; A.G. India 1906–8; commanded 2nd (Rawal Pindi) div. 1908 to Dec. 1912, when he retired. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Capt. Edward Cuthbert de Renzy Martin, Ind. Army, b. 1883; m. 1912, Winifred Grace Alicia, dau. of E. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Redhill.
2. Annesley David de Renzy Martin, R.E.
3. Douglas Francis de Renzy Martin, b. 1898.
1. Helen Mary de Renzy.
2. Ade de Renzy.
3. Violet de Renzy.

MARTIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—Sir George Clement Martin, s. of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks. B. 11 Sept. 1844; m. 29 April, 1879, Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thomas Murray Cockburn; ed. at a private sch.; Mus.Doc., Oxford and Camb., has been organist and director of the music in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1888. Residence—4, Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. Club—Constitutional.

MARTIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Carlaw Martin. B. at Woodcockdale Farm, Linlithgowshire; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; m. Isobel Laurie Spence; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1901; F.R.S.E.; J.P., co. of the city of Dundee; editor Scottish morning journals 1887–1910; chrmn. Scottish agric. commn. to Canada (1908), to Australia (1910); director of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1911. Residence—4, Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Efa Florence, dau. of Maj. Charles Burch Phillipps, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich. M. 17 Nov. 1898, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commnr. in Swaziland, and deputy commnr. in South Africa, who d. 15 May, 1907. Residence—Claydon, Ipswich. Issue—

1. Richard William Colvile Martin, b. 10 May, 1901.
1. Sarah.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Anne, dau. of John Homfray Harrhy, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire. M. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, agent-gen. to Govt. of Afghanistan, who d. 29 April, 1906.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, and Mary Elizabeth Knocker. B. 13 March, 1854; m. 4 Aug. 1886, Clara, dau. of late William Hudleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1875; attaché in Foreign Office, Government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commnr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana 1898–1905; is Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Guildcroft, Guildford. Club—St. James's.

MARWICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of James B. Watt, solicitor before the Supreme Courts of Scotland. M. 9 July, 1855, Sir James David Marwick, town clerk of Edinburgh 1860–73; town clerk of Glasgow 1873–1903, who d. 24 March, 1908. Residence—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Jean Watt, m. 1886, Sir John Burnet.
1. David William, b. 1860; W.S. Edinburgh.
2. James, b. 1862.
2. Katherine Christian Barrie, m. 1873, D. Butler, D.D., Galashiels.

MARZIALS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Finnimore, R.A. M. 4 Aug. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, C.B., who ent. the War Office 1854, and remained there, rising to the appointment of account.-gen. of the Army 1898–1904, when he ret.; was a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, and a well-known author, and d. 14 Feb. 1912. Residence—9, Ladbroke Square, W. He had issue—

By his 1st m.—
1. Francis Maurice Marzials, b. 1868.
1. Alice.
By his 2nd m.—
2. Ada Margaret, authoress of Land of Nursery Rhymes, and other tales for children.
3. Phyllis Louisa Daphne.

MASON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Mason, s. of G. Mason, of Glasgow. B. 18—; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Glasgow; J.P., Lanarkshire; chrmn. of the Clyde Navigation; dean of the Guild of the Corporation of Glasgow; chrmn. of the General Board of Lunacy for Scotland since 1909. Residence—Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matilda, dau. of Robert Henry Sparkes. M. 1887, Sir George Charles Mason, J.P., who d. 8 July, 1904.

MASSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1898.—Col. Sir David Parkes Masson, s. of William Masson, Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; was hon. A.D.C. to C.-in-C. and Viceroy of India; for 15 years lt.-col. and comdt. 1st Punjab V.R. (V.D.); and for many years memb. of the council of Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab. Residences—Lahore, India; Gulmarg, Kashmer, India. Clubs—Oriental; New (Edin.). Issue—

Marie Thérèse, m. 1908, Capt. Stanley-Creek, Roy. West Surrey Regt.

MATHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chrmn. of Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P., Salford, South

div. (L.) 1885–6, Lancashire, Gorton div. 1889–95, and Rossendale div. 1900–4; has devoted himself to the promotion of technical education; reported on technical education in America and Russia for roy. commn. 1883; chrmn. Frœbel Educational Inst.; gov. and memb. of council Victoria Univ. Manchester; memb. War Office reorganization committee 1901; chrmn. of educn. section Franco-British Exhibition 1908; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residences—Bramble Hill, Bramshaw, New Forest; Almoners House, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Devonshire; National Liberal.

MATHESON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Edwin Matheson, s. of late R. N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathmines, Dublin, and Victorine, dau. of Jean Phillipe Jossevel, Juge de Paix, of Moudon, Switz. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 6 May, 1845; m. 30 Jan. 1866, Cherrie Maria, dau. of Freeman Hardy, of Belfast; ed. at Rathmines, Dublin; apptd. clerk in office of Registrar-Gen., Dublin, 1863; ent. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1872; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1875 (King's Inns); apptd. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin, 1877, and assist.-Registrar-Gen. 1879; served as commnr. for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; Registrar-Gen. for Ireland 1900–9; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901–9; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Irel. 1901; is author of works on Irish names, and of various legal, statistical, and scientific treatises. Residence—25, Crosthwaite Park, W., Kingstown, co. Dublin.

MATHEW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar of Lympne, Kent. M. 26 Dec. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir James Charles Mathew, judge of the High Court of Justice 1881 and Lord Justice of Appeal 1901–6, who d. 9 Nov., 1908. Residence—40, Kensington Square, W.

MATHEWS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Col. Sir Charles Willie Mathews, s. of Charles James Mathews, and Elizabeth Davenport, dau. of Augustus Jackson, of New York. B. 16 Oct. 1850; m. 1888, Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper; ed. at Eton and abroad; called to the Bar 1872, and went the Western Circuit; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1886, senior counsel 1888–1908; Recorder of Salisbury 1893–1908; Director of Public Prosecutions since 1908. Residence—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; Garrick; Beefsteak; Baldwin.

MATHIAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Richard Mathias, s. of John Mathias, of Aberystwyth, shipowner, and Jane, dau. of Richard Davies. B. at Aberystwyth, 1 June, 1863; m. 18 July, 1899, Annie, dau. of Evan Hughes, of Cardiff; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1896; is a steamship-owner, memb. of the firm of J. Mathias & Sons, of Cardiff, founders of the Cambrian Steam Navigation Co.; J.P., Monmouth; contested Cheltenham, Jan. 1910; elected M.P. (Lib.), Cheltenham, Dec. 1910; Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon., Life Fell. of the Inst. of Directors, Director of the London Steamship Owners' Assocn., Life memb. of the Mon. Chamb. of Agriculture. Residence—Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, Mon. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Societies'; Reform. Issue—

Richard Hughes (Rex) Mathias, b. 6 April, 1905.

MATTHEWS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Bromhead Matthews, s. of Thomas C. Matthews, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, and Fanny, dau. of John Bromhead. B. at Hull, 20 Dec. 1864; m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1893, Kate Isobel (d. 4 Sept. 1909), dau. of Alfr Parker, of Doncaster; m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 19 Annette Amelia, dau. of late James Kitson, Elmet Hall, Leeds; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temp 1890, and went the N.E. Circuit; K.C. 190 M.L.C., Straits Settlements, 1901 and 190 Attorney-Gen., Bahamas, 1907; Attorney-Ge Straits Settlements, 1909; Chief Justice of t Supreme Court of the Bahama Islands sin Jan. 1910; J.P. Kent. Residence—Tunbrid Wells. Club—Reform. Issue—

Stephen, Matthews, b. 14 July, 1911.
Esther Frances.

MATTHEWS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Matthews, s. of late John Matthew of Penzance, borough engineer, and Alice, da of Thomas Richards, also of Penzance. B. Penzance, 28 Aug. 1849; m. 7 July, 187 Frances, dau. of late H. Blackwell, of Penzance ed. privately; is a civil engineer and memb. the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers Engineer-in-Chief, Trinity House. Residenc —15, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W Club—St. Stephen's.

MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G 1901.—Sir William Matthews, s. of Joh Matthews, of Penzance. B. at Penzance, March, 1844; ed. privately at Penzance; is civil engineer and memb. of the firm of Coode Matthews, Fitzmaurice & Wilson, chief engineer of the Dover naval harbour and other harbou and dock works; member of the Consultativ Tech. Commn. Suez Canal 1908; past pres (1908) Institute of Civil Engineers; membe roy. commns. on Coast Erosion 1906, and on Oi Fuel 1912; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staf Corps 1904–13; Officer of Belgian Order of Leo pold 1894. Residence—14, Strathray Gardens Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St Stephen's.

MAULE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Robert Maule, s. of the late Robert Maule, of Edin burgh, and Kincardine-on-Forth, and Charlotte Parker, dau. of James Rankine. B. at Edinburgh, 24 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Oct. 1881, Janet dau. of Robert McIntosh; ed. privately; is head of firm of Robert Maule & Son, mercers and dry-goods merchants; J.P., City of Edinburgh chrmn. of West Edinburgh Liberal Assocn. memb. of council or board of management of many public and philanthropic institutions in Edinburgh and co. Perth. Residences—Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tummelbridge, Perth. Clubs — National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

1. Robert Maule, b. 1885.
1. Jean Scott, m. Joseph Scott. Residence—Kimpurney, Newtyle, Forfarshire.
2. Charlotte Rankin, m. 17 April, 1906, Edgar Wilmer Walker, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), capt. 3rd Batt. E. Yorks Regt., and has issue.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1878.—Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Maunsell, s. of Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell, of Balbriggan, and Louisa Jane, dau. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down. B. at Bray, Ireland, 4 Sept. 1828; m. 1862, Mary Alexandrina (d. 1883), dau. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Grenada; joined Bengal Engineers 1846, capt. and maj. R.E. 1858, lt.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1878, lt.-gen. 1884, gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaign 1848–9, siege of Mooltan, Goojrat (medal and two clasps); during Indian Mutiny 1857–8; present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (dangerously wounded, medal, despatches); in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal, clasp, despatches, C.B.); col. commdt. R.E. since 1886; hon. col. 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Residence—32, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

MAUNSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset, J.P. M. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Maunsell, K.C.B., who served in Punjab campaign 1848–9, in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and d. 4 July, 1908. Residence—Burghclere, Newbury. Issue—

1. George Edward Scarlett Maunsell, b. 12 Jan. 1871. Residence—Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.
2. Philip Mountstewart Aitchison Maunsell, b. 29 June, 1874.

1. Louisa Amy Catherine Augusta.
2. Cicely Marion Grace.

MAURICE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Frances, dau. of R. A. Fitzgerald. M. Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Frederick Maurice, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Ashanti war 1873–4, in the Zulu war, in Egypt 1882, and 1885–6; author of "The Balance of Military Power in Europe"; "War"; "The Diary of Sir John Moore," and other works; editor of the "Official History of the Boer War," 1903. He d. 11 Jan. 1912. Residence—Highland View, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

1. Frederick Barton Maurice, b. 1871; brev.-lieut.-col, 1st Batt. The Sherwood Foresters; m. 1899, Margaret Helen, dau. of Howard Marsh, Master of Downing Coll., Camb. Issue—
2. R. F. G. Maurice, b. 1876: m. 1905. Edith. dau. of J. Jones.
3. Capt. L. C. Maurice, R.E., b. 1880; m. 1906, Kathleen, dau. of late Rev. A Hoare.
4. Sterling Maurice, b 1886; m. 7 Nov. 1914, Hope, dau, of Fearnside-Irvine, of Semley, Woking.
5. T. C. Maurice, b 1891.

1. Cosette, m. 1912, C. T. Atkinson, M.A., of Exeter Coll., Oxford.
2. Annie, m. 1906, Rev. J. V. Macmillan, domestic chap. to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
3. Olive, m. 1910, Lancelot Graham, I.C.S.
4. Frances.

MAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Douglas Mawson, s. of R. E. Mawson, of Otley, Yorkshire. B. 1882; D.Sc., B.E.; geographer; lecturer in geology in the Univ. Adelaide; hon. curator of minerals South Australian Museum; commander Australasian Antarctic exped. 1911; ed. at Sydney Univ.; grad. Bachelor of Mining Engineering 1901; demonstrator chemistry Sydney Univ. 1902; geological exploration New Hebrides Islands 1903; Bachelor of Science 1904; lecturer Adelaide Univ. 1905; geological researches Broken Hill Mining Area 1906–7; appointed to scientific staff Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic exped. 1908; graduated Doctor of Science 1909. Residence—The University, Adelaide.

MAXIM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim, s. of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Maine, U.S.A., and Harriet Boston, dau. of Levi Stevens, of Maine. B. 7 Feb. 1840; m. Sarah, dau. of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass.; ed. in Maine; is a civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms which bears his name; late memb. of the firm of Vickers, Son, & Maxim, of Barrow and Sheffield; chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Sandhurst Lodge, High Rd., Streatham, S.W.

MAXSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff. M. 1859, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland, who d. 1893. Residence—1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth, Hants. Issue—

1. Ernest George Berkeley Maxse, C.M.G., b. 18 Nov. 1863; F.R.G.S., Vice-consul at Algiers 1891–94; Consul for Greece, 1894–7, for Samoa 1897–1900, for the Island of Reunion 1900–12, Consul-Gen. at Valparaiso since 1912; m. 5 May, 1888, Sarah Alice (d. 25 May, 1908), o. dau. of Thomas Nottage-Miller, of Bishop's Stortford. Clubs—Travellers'; Garrick. Issue—

Lieut. Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse, R.N., b. 1889.
Sarah Algeria Marjorie.

2. Craven Fitzhardinge Maxse, b. 1865; m. 1886, Clara, dau. of E. Basch, of Hanover.
3. Reginald Edgar Maxse, b. 1869; m. 9 May, 1909. Elizabeth Augusta Baroness Fuchs, dau. of Baron Hawn. Residence—Gross Wüzan, Curland,

MAXWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederic Mackenzie Maxwell, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, formerly Vicar of Pennington, Lancs, and afterwards Rector of St. Matthew, Nassau, Bahamas, and Octavia, dau. of James Malcolm, of Nassau, Bahamas. B. at Grand Turk, Turks Islands, W.I., 11 Jan. 1860; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought, Rector of Clontuskert, and Preb. of Clonfert Cathedral, Ireland; ed. Nassau Gram. Sch., Bahamas, privately, Oxford (M.A. 1891, 1st class Jurisprudence 1885), and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn, 1st class Studentship, 1882) 1884; acting Att.-Gen. British Honduras 1890, Attor.-Gen. 1896; acting Chief Justice Brit. Honduras 1899, 1902, 1904, 1906, Chief Justice 1907–12; Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, since 1912; maj. (retd.) commdg. Brit. Honduras Vol. Force 1906–8; chanc. of dio. of Brit. Honduras 1896–1907; Commissioner for revising the laws of the Leeward Islands 1912. Residence—Antigua, W. Indies. Address—Royal Colonial Institute, W.C. Issue—

1. Frederick Mackenzie Maxwell, b. 11 Nov. 1885; Barr.-at-law; m. 1909, Muriel, dau. of H. Kensington Edwardes. Residence—2, Langford Place, St. John's Wood. Issue—
   Frederic Michael Maxwell, b. 20 Aug. 1910.
   Elizabeth Julia.
2. Malcolm Theodore Maxwell, b. 15 Aug. 1888; priv. sec. to the Gov. of Fiji.

1. Dora Alice.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886.—Lt.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell Maxwell, s. of Robert Maxwell. B. 12 July, 1859; m. 8 Aug. 1892, Louise Selina, dau. of Charles William Bonynge; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the Army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1888, maj. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906, lt-gen. 1912; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 884–5 (despatches, clasp), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (despatches), of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896 (despatches, medal), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in S. African war with rank of maj.-gen., commanded 14th Brig. 7th div.; military governor of Pretoria 1900–2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd Army Corps 1902–4; staff-officer to inspector-gen. of the Forces, 1904–7; maj.-general general staff Mediterranean command 1907–8; commdg. the troops in Egypt 1908–12; was staff capt. military police in Egypt 1883–5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897–9; Gov. of Omdurman 1899–1900; has the star of the Order of Carlos III, Grand Cross Franz-Josef (Austria), Order of Saxe Ernestine, 1st class (Saxe-Coburg Gotha), Red Eagle, 2nd cl. (Germany), and the Order of Zahringer Lion, 1st cl. (Baden). Residence—7, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—White's; Naval and Military. Issue—

Helen Philae (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor).

MAXWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lillias Grant, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D., chaplain Bengal Establishment. M. 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who conducted the mission to Achin and obtained the release of the crew of the "Nisero" in 1884,

and was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1896. He d. of fever contracted in the Hinterland of Ashanti, 14 Dec. 1897. Residence — Ladies' Constitutional Club, 15, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and has issue—

MAY, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; C.B. 1911.—Surgeon-Gen. Sir Arthur William May, R.N., s. of the Rev. Henry Thomas May, of South Petherwin, Launceston. B. 18 June, 1854; m. 29 April, 1892, Adelaide Gibson, dau. of William Baldock, of Chilworth, Hants; medical director-gen. of the Navy since 1913; served in Egypt 1882; with Suakin exped. 1884; Nile exped. 1884–5. Residence—Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall. Club—Army and Navy.

MAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Francis Henry May, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, dau. of Sir Matthew Barrington, Bt., of Glenstal, co. Limerick. B. in Dublin, 14 March, 1860; m. 31 Aug. 1891, Helena Augusta Victoria, dau. of Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., first honoursman and prizeman in classics and modern languages); LL.D. *Honoris Causa*, 1914; ent. Hong-Kong Civil Service Nov. 1881, Actg. Asst. Colonial Sec. 1887, Asst. Colonial Sec. 1891, apptd. Supt. Police 1893, M.L.C. 1895, Colonial Secretary 1902–10; administered Govt. of Hong-Kong, Nov. 1903, to July, 1904; Dec. 1906, to Jan. 1907; April to July, 1907; and May to November, 1910; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Colony of Fiji, and High Commnr. for the Western Pacific 1911 to 1912; Gov. of Hong-Kong since 1912. Residence—Government House, Hong-Kong. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Stella Mary Augusta.
2. Phoebe Frances Eiric.
3. Iris Olivia Helena.
4. Dione Jean Elizabeth.

MAY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897.—Adm.-of-the-Fleet Sir William Henry May, s. of the late J. W. Seaburne May. B. 31 July, 1849; m. 1878, Kinbarra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow; ent. R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, com. 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, Adm.-of-the-Fleet 1913; served with Arctic exped. 1875–6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888–90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; Naval Attaché for Europe 1891–3; assist. director of torpedoes 1893–5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean Station 1895–6; commanded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of Naval Ordnance 1901; a lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy 1901–5; commdr.-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet 1905–7; 2nd sea lord on commission of the Admiralty 1907–9; Commdr.-in-Chief of the Home Fleet 1909–11; Commdr.-in-Chief at Plymouth 1911–12; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residences—Chatto, Kelso, N.B.; Bughhigg, Berwickshire. Clubs—Travellers'; United Service. Issue—

1. Reginald Seaburne May, b. 10 Aug. 1879; maj. Roy. Fus.; Staff Officer at War Office; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Margaret Geraldine, dau. of John Ramsay Drake, of Batchwood Hall, St. Albans.
2. Lieut. Archibald Seaburne May, R.N., M.V.O., b. 29 June, 1885.
1. Kinbarra Swene.

MAYCOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1905.—Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin Maycock, s. of late Col. Dottin Maycock, Inniskilling Dragoons. B. 7 July, 1849; m. Emma Leah, o. dau. of late John Prigge; entd. Foreign Office 1872; acting 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1887; assist. in treaty dept. 1897, and superintendent 1903–13. Residence—80, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; Roehampton.

MEADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Salter, dau. of Lt.-Col. Malcolm, Resident of Baroda. M. 1853, Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who d. 19 March, 1894. Residence—19, Stafford Terrace, W.

MEHTA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir (Khan Badadur) Bezonji Dadabhoy Mehta, of Nagpur.

MEHTA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir Pherozeshah Merwanji Mehta; is a Barrister and an additional memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay; memb. Bombay Municipality since its institution (twice pres.); pres.-elect Indian National Congress. Residence—Bombay.

MEIKLEJOHN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maud Louisa, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B. M. 15 Aug. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 1 May, 1909. Residence—2, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MELDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Albert Meldon, s. of the late James Dillon Meldon, of 24, Merrion Sq., Dublin, and of Coolarne, Athenry, co. Galway, J.P., and Bedelia, dau. of John Stanus Ingham, of Lisnamaine, co. Cavan. B. at Casino, Roebuck, co. Dublin, 25 May, 1845; m. Mary Josephine, dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, co. Donegal; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and Stonyhurst Coll. Lancs; Barr.-at-law 1868, res. mag. 1881–1910, served in the counties of Tipperary, Kerry and Galway during the agrarian troubles, and in Belfast during all riots from 1886 to 1907; law adviser in Ireland to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., 1886–7; received thanks of Government on five occasions; J.P., co. Wicklow. Residence—Vevey House, Bray, co. Wicklow. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—Col. Sir Howard Melliss, s. of George W. Melliss, of Talbot Square, and St. Helena, and Julia, dau. of Henry Ormsby Weston, B. at St. Helena, 2 April, 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, dau. of Gen. Conran, R.H.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; joined Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867–8, storming and capture of Magdala (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian exped. 1882, as A.Q.M.G. Indian div., battles of Kumassi and Tel-el-Kebir (bt.-maj., medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and despatches), and in Burmah 1885, as mil. attaché to naval commdr.-in-chief (medal, despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881–4; A.Q.M.G. 1884–6; was organizer and afterwards inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service pension. Residence—6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Robert Mellor, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, P.C., Judge of the Queen's Bench Div. 1861–79, and Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of William Moseley, of Peckham. B. in London, 4 May, 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1868, Anne Jane, dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Everton, Lancs; ed. privately and at Camb. (law scholar of Trinity Hall, LL.M.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865; Master of the Crown Office, since 1874; King's Coroner, since 1892; Senior Master and King's Remem-

brancer, since 1905; Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal 1908. Residence—16, Craven Hill Gardens, W. Club—New University. Issue—

1. James Gilbert Shaw Mellor, b. 1872; m. 1911, Isabel, dau. of Henry Francis Makins.
2. Alfred Shaw Mellor, b. 1875; m. 19 April, 1902, Hon. Dora Marion Webster, dau. of 1st Visc. Alverstone. Residence—14, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W. Issue—
   1. Joan Marion Shaw.
   2. Elizabeth Dora Shaw.
   3. Barbara Janet Shaw.
   4. Anne Margery Shaw.
3. John Shaw Mellor, b. 1879; m. 1912, Winifred, dau. of the late Gen. Horatio Morant, of Blendworth, Hants.
   1. Isabella Catherine.
   2. Ada Dorothea.
3. Maria Florence, m. 31 Jan. 1903, Lt.-Col. Ernest Makins, D.S.O., 1st Roy. Dragoons (Clubs—Cavalry; Army and Navy), who served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and has issue.
4. Beatrice Alice.

MELLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—Sir John Paget Mellor, s. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., of Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset, and Caroline, dau. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts. B. in London, 13 March, 1862; m. 24 July, 1890, Mabel, dau. of George Edward Serocold Pearce-Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Torquay, late lieut. R.N.; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb. (B.A., LL.B. 1883); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1886; joined Midland Circuit; an asst. solicitor to the Treasury 1894–1909; solicitor to the Treasury and King's Proctor 1909–12; J.P., co. Somerset. Residences — 1, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset. Club—Brooks's.

1. John Serocold Paget Mellor, b. 1893.
2. Vincent Charles Serocold Mellor, b. 1897.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir George Melville, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1 July, 1842; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, dau. of Capt. Fitz-Landers, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; ent. Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to Colonial Service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874–7; first clerk in Govt. sec.'s office, British Guiana, 1877–9, assist. Govt. sec. 1879–89; acted several times as Govt. sec. and auditor-gen.; colonial sec., British Honduras, 1889–94, and of Bahamas, 1894–5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1885–1902; administrator of St. Lucia 1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890–1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894–5, of Leeward Islands 1895–96–97–99–1900–2, Windward Islands 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902–5; ret. 1905. Club—Constitutional. Address—Cox & Co., Charing Cross.

MENENDEZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Manuel Raymond Menendez. B. 4 July, 1864; m. 26 June, 1901, Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New York; ed. at Emman. Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1890); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); chief judicial officer, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897; puisne judge, S. Nigeria, 1899; chief justice of N. Nigeria 1906–8. Residence — Midford House, Midford, Bath.

MENZIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Baker, of the West India Pacific S.S. Co. M. 24 July, 1886, Sir Walter Menzies, of Culcreuch, who was b. 1856; C.C., Lanark and Stirling; M.P. for S. Lanark 1906–13, and d. 26 Oct. 1913. Residences—Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingshire; 34, Gordon Square, W.C. Issue—

1. James Menzies, b. 1887.
2. Walter Baker Menzies, b. 1888.
3. William Ferguson Menzies, b. 1893.
4. Joseph Baker Menzies, b. 1901.
1. Muriel, b. 1890.
2. Gladys, b. 1896.

MENZIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Perceval, dau. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co. M. 14 Oct. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who d. 14 Oct. 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MERCER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1905.—Sir William Hepworth Mercer. B. 1855; ed. at Oxford (open scholar Wadham Coll.); Barr.-at-law 1886; sec. to the Earl of Jersey (Brit. del. at Colonial Conference at Ottawa) 1894; sent on spec. mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming 1894; assist. priv. sec. to Lord Ripon April, 1895, to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain June, 1895; sec. to Pacific Cable Committee 1896 and 1899; Crown Agent for the Colonies 1900; memb. Pacific Cable Board 1901, dep. chrmn. 1907; joint ed. C.O. List since 1898. Address—Crown Agent's Office, Downing Street, S.W.

MEREDITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Nellie, dau. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, Rector of Knockavilly, Cork. M. 1871 as his third wife, Sir James Creed Meredith, Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1864; sec. Royal University of Ireland from its foundation 1880 to its dissolution 1909; late deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; memb. of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the hon. secs. of its General Synod, who d. 23 Jan. 1912. Residence—Cloneevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir William Ralph Meredith, s. of John Cooke Meredith, London, Ontario, and Sarah, dau. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada, 31 March, 1840; m. 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of M. Holmes, of London, Ontario; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became memb. of the Canadian Bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872–94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, 1894–1912; chief justice of Ontario since 1912; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MEREWETHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir Edward Marsh Merewether, s. of the late Major-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., memb. of the Council of India, and Harriet, dau. of James Dale, of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 9 Sept. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., attorney-general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; ent. Civil Service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lt.-gov. and chief sec. to Govt. of Malta 1902–11; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Sierre Leone since 1911. Residence—Government House, Freetown, Sierre Leone. Clubs—Windham; Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Sports.

MESTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1908.—Sir James Scorgie Meston, s. of James Meston of Aberdeen. B. at Old Aberdeen, 12 June, 1865; m. 10 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, dau. of James McDonald of Mossat, N.B.; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1883; served for eighteen years in the United Provinces; engaged in Cape Colony and Transvaal on civil service reform, 1904–6; tempy. finance memb. of

Viceroy's council, 1908; sec. to Govt. of India in the finance dept. 1906–12; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's council 1909–12; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1913; lt.-governor of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh from 1912. Residence—Government House, Allahabad. Club—E. India United Service. Issue living—

Dougall Meston, b. 17 Dec. 1894; ed. at Temple Grove and Charterhouse; 2nd lieut. R.A.

MEUX, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1900.—Adm. Honourable Sir Hedworth Meux, s. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham, and Lady Beatrix Hamilton, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. B. 5 July, 1856; m. 18 April, 1910, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and widow of Visct. Chelsea (*see* Peerage, Cadogan, Earl); commander R.N. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore 1901, rear-adm. 1902, vice-adm. 1907, adm. 1911; commanded the royal yacht "Osborne" 1888–9; priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Spencer and the Rt. Hon. J. G. Goschen), 1894–7; served in S. African war; commanded the Naval Brig. during the siege of Ladysmith (dispatches); extra equerry, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII; extra equerry to the King since 1910; commdr. of H.M.'s yachts 1901–3; 2nd in command Channel Fleet 1903–4; in command of cruiser division of Mediterranean Fleet 1904–6; C.-in-C. China 1907–10; and Portsmouth from 1912; contested Newcastle (L.) 1900; assumed by Roy. Licence, 1911, the surname of Meux in lieu of Lambton; Knight of the Danish Order of the Daneborg; Grand Officer of the Order of St. Maurice 1903 (Italy); Comdr. of the Legion of Honour 1903; has the 2nd class Medjidie. Residences—48, Bryanston Square, W.; Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf.

MEYER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir William Stevenson Meyer, s. of the late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer. B. 13 Feb. 1860; m. 1 June, 1895, Mabel H., (d. 1 Sept. 1914), dau. of the late Maj. W. W. Jackson, I.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1881; chief sec. to the Govt. of Madras; memb. of Lord Nicholson's Committee on the Indian Army 1912; one of the delegates at the Opium Conference at the Hague, 1912; memb. of Viceroy's council since 1913. Address—C/o H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service. Issue—

Cecily Lille Evelyn.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Richard Micallef, s. of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. B. 26 April, 1846; m. 29 April, 1872, Ellen, dau. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; ent. Malta C. S. 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to Govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions, and memb. of the council of Govt. 1886, also memb. exec. council 1888, ret. 1911. Residence—70, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta. Issue—

1. Albert Edward Micallef, b. 31 March, 1876; m. 20 April 1908, Lucy Evelyn Jackson. Issue—
   1. dau.
   2. dau.
2. Victor Charles Micallef, b. 11 Dec. 1878; m. 26 Jan. 1903, Maud Portelli. Issue—
   1. son b. 3 May, 1909.
   1. dau.
   2. dau.

MICHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910.—Hon. Sir Lewis Loyd Michell, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, Cornwall, and Mary, dau. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 11 Aug. 1842; m. 5 April, 1871, Maria Agnes, dau. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commnr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; gen. man. Standard Bank of South Africa 1885–1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mine 1902–5; director British South Africa Co. was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the S. African war; M.L.A., J.P. memb. Inst. of Bankers; one of the trustees under will of Rt. Hon. C. J. Rhodes; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence—Rondebosch, Cape Town.

MIDDLETON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Page Middleton, s. of Edmund Plane Middleton, J.P., formerly of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk, and Hannah, dau. of C. T. Page of Barringham Parva. B. at Hindringham 8 June, 1851; m. 14 Dec. 1875, Caroline, dau. of late Paul Bell of Stiffkey, Norfolk; ed. at Uppingham and Camb. (B.A. 1872); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), 1874; acting Queen's advocate, Gold Coast, 1882; pres. district court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883–92; acting judge of Consular Court, Constantinople, 1894; puisne judge, Cyprus, 1891–1902, and Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1902 to 1912, when he ret. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Royal Societies; Fly Fishers'. Issue—

Rose Julia, m. 1913, Siegmund Frendenberg.

MIERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Henry Alexander Miers, s. of Francis Charles Miers of Beckenham, Kent, C.E., and Susan Mary, dau. of Edward Wynne Fry, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. at Rio de Janeiro, 25 May, 1858; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A., D.Sc. Oxford, Fell. of Magdalen College and Eton College; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; Hon. Ph.D. Christiania; F.R.S.; assistant British Museum, 1882–98; Waynflete professor of mineralogy, Oxford, 1895–1908; princ. of Univ. of London, since 1908. Residence—23, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; University of London.

MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Walter Frederick Mieville, s. of Andrew Amédée Miéville, and Emily, dau. of Tomkyns Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 17 July, 1855; m. 28 March, 1882, Theodora Johanna, dau. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874–84; acting consul at Suez and Alexandria 1881; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); consul for the Soudan 1882, at Rio Grande do Sul, 1883; pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884–97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Publications—"Under Queen and Khedive," "The Family of Mieville," "Letters from Norway." Residence—68, Wilbury Road, Hove. Clubs—Royal Societies; Hove.

MILES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914, K.C.B. 1908; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould Miles, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Miles. B. 31 July, 1850; m. 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; ent. army 1869, colonel 1893, major-general 1903, lieut.-general 1909; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880; A.A.G. Aldershot 1893–8; commdt. Staff Coll. 1898–1903; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.G. (dispatches, C.B.); Gen. officer commdg. Cape Colony 1903; director recruiting at headquarters 1904–8; Q.M.G. to the force, 1908–12; Govr. of Gibraltar since 1913; col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers since 1912. Residence—Government House, Gibraltar. Clubs—Army and Navy; Marlborough; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Edith Alice, m. 1905, Maj. Arthur Harry Hutton Wilson, Wilts Regt.
2. Gladys Margaret, m. 1910, Randall Davies.

Residence—1, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Leslie Creery Miller, s. of late Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., LL.D., and Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Creery. B. 28 June, 1862, m. 1886, Margaret Julia, dau. of Robert Lowry ; ent. I.C.S. 1883, and served as asst. collector and magistrate, Madras, and as chief assist. ; apptd. principal assist. and district magistrate 1895 ; collector and magistrate 1899 ; district and Sessions judge 1900, and a puisne judge of High Court, Madras, 1907. Residence—Somerford, Adyar, Madras. Club—East India United Service.

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Francis Henry Miller, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., L.R.C.P.I., of Londonderry, and Mary, dau. of R. Moate, of Moate Park, Antrim. B. 5 Oct. 1865 ; m. 18 Nov. 1890, Maud Mary, dau. of William Meredith, of London ; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry ; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888 ; Mayor of Londonderry 1901–1902 ; town clerk and solicitor of city of Londonderry. Residence—Cuil-na-Grêine, Buncrana, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Henry John Miller, s. of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe, 6th Bt., and is heir presumptive to the title. B. 9 Sept. 1830 ; m. 15 Dec. 1864, Jessie, dau. of John Orbell, of Hawkesbury, N.Z. ; Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, of which he has been a memb. upwards of thirty years ; is one of the oldest settlers in the Oamaru district ; memb. Executive Council 1872 ; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Fenbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z. Issue—

1. Henry Holmes Miller, b. 1886.
2. William Nicholson Miller, b. 1868.
3. George Ralph Miller, b. 23 Dec. 1874 ; lieut. R.H.A.
4. Arthur Edmund Miller, b. 1877.
5. John Charles Miller, b. 1880 ; m. 9 April 1910, Ellina, dau. of the late Julius Mendelson.
1. Francis May, m. 14 June, 1899, St. John McLean Buckley, and has issue. Residence—Redcastle, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.

MILLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir John Ontario Miller, s. of the late Robert Schaw Miller, of Montreal, merchant, and Eliza, dau. of William Mitchell, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire, merchant. B. at Toronto, Canada, 7 Aug. 1857 ; m. 4 July, 1888, Mary Evelina, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., of 18, Queen's Gate, S.W. ; ed. at Alloa Acad., Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and King's Coll. Aberdeen ; ent. I.C.S. 1879 ; und.-sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces 1884 ; priv. sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1886 ; Settlement Officer 1888 ; director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892 ; financial sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces 1895, chief sec. 1898 ; sec. to Govt. of India in depart. of Revenue and Agriculture 1902 ; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (to Lords Curzon and Ampthill) 1903 ; Chief Commnr. Central Provinces 1905 ; memb. of Viceroy's exec. council 1907–10. Residence—Rowley Lodge, Arkley, Barnet, Herts. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Godfrey Lyall Miller, b. 14 Feb. 1893 ; lieut. R.E. ; killed in action in France, 14 Sept. 1914.
2. Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller, b. 9 Feb. 1894 ; sub.-lieut. R.N.
1. Eveline Catherine, m. 9 Feb. 1909, Capt. Donald Robertson, 11th Lancers, Ind. Army, and has issue.
2. Margaret Magdalen.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Lockbottom House, Keston, Kent. M. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., J.P. London, accountant-gen. of the navy, who d. 24 April, 1906. Residence—Hove Court, Hove, Sussex.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim. M. 1 Jan. 1861, Alderman Sir William Miller, M.D., J.P., who was for many years surgeon to Londonderry infirmary, jail, and fever hospital, and was five times mayor of that city. He d. 29 Jan. 1900. Residence—Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLIGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Milligan, s. of the Very Rev. Professor William Milligan, D.D., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Anne Mary, dau. of David Macbeth Moir (Delta), of Mussleburgh. B. at Old Aberdeen 24 Aug. 1864 ; m. 17 June, 1890, Bertha Warden, dau. of James Anderson, of Frognal Park, Hampstead ; ed. at the Gymnasium, and Univ. Aberdeen ; M.D. (highest honours) Göttingen and Vienna ; Consult.-Surg. Manchester Ear Hospital ; Aurist and Laryngologist Roy. Inf. Manchester ; lecturer on diseases of the ear Victoria Univ. Manchester. Residence — Westbourne, Rusholme, Manchester. Club—Union (Manchester). Issue—

Derrick Warden Milligan, b. 16 Oct. 1894 ; ed. at Eton and Camb.
Margaret Fraser, b. 18 April, 1900.

MILLS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909 ; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Sir James Mills, s. of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. C.S. B. 1847 ; m. 1st, 1871, Annabella, dau. of W. Langlands, of N. Zealand ; m. 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick ; ed. at New Zealand public schools ; is chrmn. and managing director of Union Steamship Compy. ; was memb. of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago ; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London, 1907 ; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—60, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z. ; Junior Constitutional. Issue by 2nd m.—

James Fosbery Miller, b. 1895.

MILLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Caroline, dau. of Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B. M. 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., formerly comptroller and auditor-general, who d. 8 Dec. 1906. Residence—Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey. Issue—

2 sons ; 5 daus.

MILMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905 ; C.B. 1875.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Bryan Milman, s. of Lieut.-General Francis Miles Milman (s. of 1st Bt.), and Maria Margaretta, dau. of Sir Chas. Gould Morgan, 1st Bt., and sister of Lord Tredegar. B. 30 Dec. 1822 ; m. 15 May, 1861, Mary Rose (d. 1885), dau. of Gen. William Lovelace Walton ; joined Army 1839, and ret. as hon. lieut.-gen. 1884 ; assist. mil. sec. at Mauritius 1854–6 ; major of the Tower of London 1870–1909 ; served in Indian mutiny campaign 1857, and Oude campaign 1858–9 (medal, two clasps) ; col. Northumberland Fusiliers 1899 ; D.L., Tower Hamlets ; J.P., London and Middlesex ; has gold medal Royal Humane Society for saving from drowning in 1848 the lives of four brother officers. Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy ; M.C.C.

Angelena Frances, m. 19 Nov. 1908, Edward Ashley Walrond Clarke, clerk in the Foreign Office.

MILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Augusta, dau. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall,

Tamworth. M. 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in Jan. 1902, and d. 14 Feb. 1902. Residence—10, Old Court Mansions, High Street, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Lilian Mary Hart, m. 20 April, 1901, Edward Mellish Clark, and has issue. Residence—Binnbrook, Cambridge.
2. Margarita Harriet Hart, m. 23 Dec. 1907, Rev. Richard Swann Swann-Mason.
3. Violet Eveline Hart.
4. Rosalind Louisa Hart.
5. Eglantine Olive Hart.
6. Daphne Ellen Dianora Hart.

MILNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia. M. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He d. 1895. Residence—55, Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia.

MILTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, and Ehretia Sophia, dau. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B. 3 Dec. 1854; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Eveline, dau. of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; ent. Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Mashonaland and senior administrator of Rhodesia 1898; administrator 1901, and pres. of executive and legislative councils 1898; attended the Coronation of King George V., 1911, as the official representative of Rhodesia; served in South Africa 1900 (despatches). Residence—Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILVAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1912.—SIR THOMAS MILVAIN, s. of late Henry Milvain, J.P., of North Elswick Hall, Northumberland, and Jane Aitken, dau. of Edward Davidson, of Newcastle. B. at North Elswick Hall, 4 May, 1844; m. 28 Jan. 1875, Mary Alice, dau. of John Henderson, of Leazes House, Durham; ed. at Durham Sch. and Camb., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1888; bencher 1893; chancellor of the county palatine of Durham 1892–1905; recorder of Bradford 1892–1905; M.P. for city of Durham 1885–92, and for Hampstead 1902–5; judge-advocate-general since 1905. Residence—Egglingham Hall, Alnwick. Clubs—Carlton; New University. Issue—

Capt. Henry Roland Milvain, late 12th Lancers, b. Jan. 1880; served in S. Africa, 1899–1900 (medal, 4 clasps); capt. res. of officers; maj. Northumberland Yeo.; m. 1st, 1909, Gladys Hope (d. 1909), dau. of the late John Munton Jaffray, of The Stydd House, Lyndhurst; m. 2nd, April, 1912, Kathleen, dau. of the late Charles Mitchell, of Jesmond Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Dulcie Mary, m. Nov. 1905, John Jervis Pawson. Residence—Shawdon, Northumberland.

MILWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of Edward Parker, of Retford. M. Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895–7, who d. 2 Feb. 1906. Residence—The Minster Yard, York.

MIRAJ, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905.—SIR GANGADHAR RAO GANESH. B. 1866; suc. 6 June, 1875. Residence—Miraj, Southern Mahratta Country, Bombay.

MIRRIELEES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. M. 30 Sept. 1879, Sir Frederick James Mirrielees, K.C.M.G., who was memb. of the firm of Donald Currie & Co., managers of the Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd., South African Royal Mail Contractors; manager and ex-officio director of the Namaqua Copper Co. Ltd., and who d. 27 July 1914. Residence—Pasture Wood, Dorking.

Donald Mirrielees, b. 1881; m. 1910, Mary Cavendish, dau. of Maj. Joseph Gladding Pangbourne, of Baltimore, U.S.A.
Margaret Celia, m. 1913, Capt. Waldemar Sigismund Dacre Craven, R.H.A.

MITCHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR THOMAS MITCHELL. B. 1844; a draughtsman Chatham Dockyard 1871; transferred to Portsmouth as foreman of dockyard to build H.M.S. "Trafalgar," 1885; Admiral's overseer at Palmer's shipyard, Jarrow, to superintend the building of H.M.S. "Resolution" and "Revenge," 1889–91; constructor Hong-Kong Dockyard 1891–5; senior constructor Devonport Dockyard 1895–9; chief constructor Bermuda 1899–1902, Sheerness 1902–3, Chatham 1903–7, manager construction dept. at Portsmouth 1907, during which time he has built H.M.S. "Dreadnought," and "Bellerophon," at the launch of the former of which battleships he was created C.V.O., and after the launch of the latter knighted by H.M. King Edward; has now retired after nearly 50 years' service. Residence—18, Hele Road, East Southsea.

MITCHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, s. of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh, and Margaret, dau. of W. Wilson, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1865, Mary, dau. of E. H. Smedley, judge, Colombo, Ceylon; ed. at Edin. High Sch.; a merchant and estate proprietor in Ceylon, a partner in the firm of Darley, Butler & Co., Colombo; introduced cotton industry in Ceylon; mercantile representative of legislative council, Ceylon; M.L.C. for over twenty years; representative of Ceylon at Paris Exhib. 1900 and Consul (in Ceylon), for Mexico and Bolivia. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN CONWAY, dau. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury. M. 10 Jan. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who was successively Governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, who d. 7 Dec. 1899. Residence—Burgate House, Canterbury.

MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1879.—SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH, s. of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D. (great-grands. of Robert, 1st Visc. Molesworth), vicar of Rochdale, and Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 1 May, 1828; m. 22 Aug. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bt.; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney; chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean war, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1858; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer to state railways to the Govt. of India 1871–5, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Burma medal with clasp); one of the

delegates of the Indian Govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S., F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; past pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent. Issue—

1. Henry Bridges Molesworth, b. 7 July, 1855; m. 3 Oct. 1889, his cousin Jessie FitzGerald, dau. of Capt. G. M. F. Molesworth, R.N. Issue—
   George Noble Molesworth, b. 14 Julv. 1890: lieut. Somersetshire L. I.
   Mary Newall.
2. Guy Layard Nassau Molesworth, b. 24 Sept. 1865; civil engineer. Residence—Hollington Bray Hill, Mooi River, Natal, S. Africa.
1. Eva.
2. Louisa Mary, m. 28 Dec. 1881, Edward Augustus Dennys, and has issue.

MOLONEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P. of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan. M. 2 March, 1897, Sir Cornelius Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G., Gov. and C.-in-C. of Lagos 1887–91, of British Honduras 1891–7, Windward Islands 1897–1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900–4, who d. 14 Aug. 1913. Residence—16, Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

MOLTENO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir James Tennant Molteno, s. of the late Sir John Charles Molteno, K.C.M.G., first premier of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 1865; m. 1889, Clarissa, dau. of J. Holland-Pryor; Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple) 189–; B.A., LL.D., K.C.; ent. Cape Parliament 1890; Speaker of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; formerly Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.S.I. 1878.—Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, s. of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Perthshire, and Susan, dau. of A. Pringle, of Whytbank. B. 3 Aug. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Lucy (d. 1874), dau. of J. Sturge; m. 2nd, Margaret (d. 1885), widow of L. J. Sturge, barrister; m. 3rd, 30 Dec. 1890, Mary Deborah, dau. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1891; joined Bengal Engineers 1856, capt. 1868, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1882, col. ret. 1883; served in Oude campaign 1858–9; under-sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883–92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; in 1890 visited Merv at the invitation of the Czar to advise on the capabilities of the Murghab for purposes of irrigation; under-sec. for Scotland 1892–1902; pres. of the Indian irrigation commn. 1901–3. Residence—11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—

Lucy, m. 11 July, 1906, Maurice Sheldon Amos.

MONRO, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Sir Horace Cecil Monro, s. of the Rev. Horace George Monro, of Woodlands, Binfield, late rector of Stratfield Saye, Hants, and Margaret Isabella, dau. of the Rev. A. H. Duthie, rector of Deal. B. at Highmoor, Oxfordshire, 14 May, 1861; ed. at Repton and Camb. (B.A., class. tripos, Sch. of Clare Coll.); ent. Civil Service 1884; priv. sec. to Sir Hugh Owen, perm. sec., and to Mr. Ritchie, Mr. Fowler, Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, and Mr. Chaplin, successive Presidents of the Local Govt. Board; asst. sec. of Local Govt. Bd. 1897; permanent sec. since 1910. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; National.

MONRO, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Charles Pelly, late memb. of council Madras (s. of 1st Bt.). M. 18 Nov. 1865, Sir David Monro, inspector of Constabulary for Scotland 1884–1904, who d. 9 Jan. 1909. Residence—Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Lloyd Doreton Monro, British S. Africa Police, b. 1868; late Seaforth Highlanders.
2. Capt. Raymond Pelly Houston Monro, late Worcester Regt., b. 1869; gov. of H.M. Polmont Inst. Polmont, N.B.; m. Evelyn, dau. of the late Hugh Seymour Tremenheere, C.B., and widow of George Marcus Parker.
3. David Hugh Wratislaw Monro, b. 1870; in Cape Mounted Police.
1. Leila Louisa, m. 1st, 1898, Charles Bidie, superintendent of Police, Madras; m. 2nd, 1908, Horace Montiford Westropp-Dawson.
2. Ida, m. 1893, Col. James Alistair Campbell, late Seaforth Highlanders.
3. Katherine Harriet, m. 1898, Gilbert Robertson, who d. 1906. Residence—Kindrace, Perthshire.

MONTAGU, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1869.—Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu, s. of the Rev. George Montagu, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, and Emily, dau. of the Rev. W. Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. B. 16 May, 1823; m. 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine Frances, dau. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A.; joined R.E. 1842, lt.-col. 1855, lt.-gen. 1877, gen. ret. 1881, and col.-comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854–5 (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—15, Oxford Road, Colchester. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Col. Edward Montagu, late Suffolk Regt., b. 23 Nov. 1861; served in Hazara exped. 1888, in Chin Lushai exped. 1889–90; m. 21 Aug. 1894, Charlotte Eva, dau. of Edward Kemble, late judge the Supreme Court, Jamaica. Club—United Service. Issue—
   Charles Edward Montagu, b. 28 Nov. 1900.
2. William Montagu, b. 15 April, 1867.
3. Drogo Montagu, b. 16 Aug. 1870; supt. of Telegraphs, Ceylon; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Marion Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. F. Proby Doughty.
1. Mary.
2. Alice, m. 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Archibald Downes Downes-Shaw, rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, and has issue.
3. Madeline.
4. Lena, m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charles Scott Watson.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir James Monteath, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 7 Sept. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, dau. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn. and Queen's College, Belfast; ent. I.C.S. Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to Govt. Bombay in Rev. dept. 1884–6; priv. sec. to Gov. Bombay 1886–9; officiating sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Political dept., 1889–90; collector 1890–6; ch. sec. Govt. Bombay 1896–1900; memb. of council of Government of Bombay 1900–5; Acting Gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence—Bucherell Lodge, Honiton, Devon. Club—E.I. United Service.

MONTGOMERY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Jane, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., of Woodmansterne, Surrey. M. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D. (Dub.), late Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, who d. 1887. Residence—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay. Issue—

1. Bishop Henry Hutchinson Montgomery, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. 28 July, 1881, Maud, dau. of Dean Farrar. Residences—S.P.G. House, London; New Park, Moville, Ireland. Issue living—
   1. Harold Robert Montgomery, b. 8 May, 1884.
   2. Donald Stanley Montgomery, b. 2 May, 1886.
   3. Bernard Law Montgomery, b. 17 Nov. 1887.
   4. Colin Roger Montgomery, b. 27 June, 1901.
   5. Brian Frederick Montgomery, b. 18 Oct. 1903.
   1. Una.
   2. Winifred Maud.
2. Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.S.I., b. 10 Oct. 1849; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Jessie

Alice (d. 27 April, 1879), dau. of Sir Douglas Forsyth; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1881, Katherine Mary, dau. of Col. Millar. Residence—St. Columbs, Moville, Ireland. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Helen Violet.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Muriel Frances.
3. Lucy Marguerite.

3. Rev. Ferguson John Montgomery, b. 17 July, 1852; m. 26 June, 1879, Edith Elmina, dau. of Henry Raikes. Residence—Halse Rectory, Taunton, Somerset. Issue living—

1. Hugh Ferguson Montgomery, b. 6 May, 1880.
2. Neville Montgomery, b. 6 Aug. 1885.

1. Hilda Paulina, b. 25 Jan. 1889.

1. Lucy, m. 4 Oct. 1884, Rev. Roger W. H. Dalison. Residence—Stone Rectory, Greenhithe, Kent.

MOODY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir James Matthew Moody. B. 20 June, 1853; m. 4 March, 1885, Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Blackburne Frend, of Oaklands, Worplesdon, Guildford; medical superintd. London County Asylum, Cane Hill, since 1883. Residence—Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

MOODY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald Moody, s. of John Moody, R.N., of Great Warley, Essex, and Flora, dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Tormore, I. of Skye, capt. 21st Regt. (Royal North British Fusiliers). B. at Brookhill, Omagh, 24 June, 1839; m. 11 March, 1873, Isabel, dau. of the Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire; ent. Royal Marines 1855, capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1884, col. 2nd commdt. 1886, col.-commdt. (Portsmouth div.) 1889, maj.-gen (ret.), 1892; memb. London Terr. Force Assoc. Residence—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Capt. Rowland Harry Mainwaring Moody, Lancs Fus., b. 1875; m. 1910, Sybil, dau. of Lt.-Col. Conway Bishop, of 61, Rutland Gate, S.W.

MOOKERJEE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee. B. 1854; ed. at Presidency College, Calcutta; senior partner in firm of Martin & Co. (London firm, T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry Street, E.C.), engineers, contractors, and merchants, Calcutta; memb. of Board of Trustees for Improvement of Calcutta; fellow of Calcutta University; a trustee of Indian Museum, Calcutta; memb. of court of visitors Indian Institute of Science; memb. of governing body Bengal Engineering College; was Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911. Residence—7, Harington Street, Calcutta. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta (Calcutta).

MOOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon Sir Frederick Robert Moor, s. of Frederick William Moor, and grandson of Col. Moor, of E.I.C.S., and Sarah Annabella, dau. of Robert Ralfe, of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermannsburg, a German schl. in Natal; was diamond-digger, and afterwards a farmer; memb. Legislative Assembly, Natal, 1886–1910; minister for native affairs 1893–7, and in 1899, having declined office under Sir Henry Binns, acted as prime minister 1905–6, and was premier 1907–10; minister of Commerce and Industries in the first Cabinet of United South Africa, but resigned his portfolio upon losing his seat at the general election of 1910; entered the Senate as one of the members especially entrusted with interests of natives; a delegate at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, a memb. of the Colonial Conference in London 1907, and one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African Convention. Residence—Greystone, Estcourt, Natal. Club—Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adrie[illegible] widow of J. Burns. M. 1 June, 1898, Sir R[illegible] Denham Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G.; high [illegible] Southern Nigeria 1900–3, who d. 14 Sept. 1[illegible]

MOORE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1[illegible] C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892.—Adm. Sir Art[illegible] William Moore, s. of Rev. Edward M[illegible] canon of Canterbury, and Harriet Janet Sa[illegible] dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 30 [illegible] 1847; ed. at Eton; joined R.N. 1860, comma[illegible] 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-a[illegible] 1903, adm. 1907; served in Egyptian [illegible] 1882; repres. England at Anti-Slavery Con[illegible] at Brussels 1889; memb. Australian Def[illegible] Committee 1890–1; naval lord of the Admi[illegible] 1898–1901; C.-in-C. at the Cape 1901–4; se[illegible] in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; C.-i[illegible] on the China station 1906–8; C.-in-C. at P[illegible] mouth 1911–12, when he retired; A.D.C[illegible] Queen Victoria 1895–9; Grand Cross of [illegible] wegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Residence—[illegible] Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—United Serv[illegible] Travellers'.

MOORE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Fr[illegible] erick William Moore, s. of David Moore, Ph[illegible] director of the Royal Botanic Garden, Glasne[illegible] and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Baker, of Du[illegible] B. at Roy. Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, 3 S[illegible] 1857; m. 17 Nov. 1901, Phyllis, dau. of Ro[illegible] Paul, J.P., of Bromhill, Drumcondra; [illegible] at Hanover, Dublin, and Leiden Univ.; M[illegible] Roy. Univ. Dublin; F.L.S., V.M.H., M.R.I[illegible] curator Trin. Coll. Botanic Garden 187[illegible] keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden, Du[illegible] since 1879. Residence—Royal Botanic Gar[illegible] Dublin. Issue—

Frederick David Moore, b. 27 Nov. 1902.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; [illegible] 1879; C.I.E. 1878.—Lt.-Gen. Sir He[illegible] Moore. B. 17 Nov. 1829; joined Bom[illegible] Army 1850, capt. 1862, maj. 1870. lt.-col. 1[illegible] col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lt.-gen. 1892; se[illegible] with Persian expeditionary force 1857 (m[illegible] with clasp); in Indian mutiny 1858 (med[illegible] Abyssinian war 1867–8 (medal); in Lu[illegible] campaign 1871–2 (despatches, clasp); in Afg[illegible] war 1878–9 (medal); with Indian contingen[illegible] Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, [illegible] Osmanieh); sometime Persian interpreter [illegible] Commander-in-C. in India. Residence—Birl[illegible] Bron, Crook, Kendal. Clubs—United Ser[illegible] and Royal St. George Yacht.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; [illegible] 1902.—Sir John Samuel Moore, s. of John Percy Moore, M.D., and Elizabeth, dau[illegible] Samuel Porter, lieut. 10th (Lincoln) Regt. [illegible] Saltash, Cornwall. B. 1831; m. 1861, M[illegible] Anne, dau. of Thomas S. Heywood, R.N.; [illegible] privately; ent. R.N. 1846, assist. payma[illegible] 1853, paymaster 1862, fleet-paym. 1886, pay[illegible] in-chief 1891 (ret.); served during Kaffir [illegible] 1849–52 (medal); in Baltic 1854 (med[illegible] in Crimea 1854–5 (Crimean and Turkish me[illegible] Sebastopol clasp); in India during mu[illegible] 1857–8; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatc[illegible] medal, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie); [illegible] H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1883[illegible] Residence—Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants. Issu[illegible]

Capt. Harry Francis Beauchamp Seymour Moore, I[illegible] b. 26 Aug. 1882; m. 6 Oct. 1910, Hilda Ella, [illegible] of late St. George Robinson, of Woodville, co. S[illegible] Issue—

St. George John Seymour Moore, b. 3 July, 191[illegible]

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.[illegible] 1909; C.B. 1912; M.V.O. 1907.—Rear-A[illegible] Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moo[illegible]

s. of late John Wilson Moore, and Nina, dau. of ate Robert Gun-Cuninghame. B. 2 Feb. 1862; m. 1 July, 1887, Edith Maud, dau. of E. M. Roe, Fleet-Paymr. R.N.; capt. R.N. 1901, rear-adm. since 1911; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star); was for some time director of Naval ordnance and torpedoes; memb. of Garter mission to Shah of Persia 1903; A.D.C. to the King 1909–11; 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1912. Residence—Fareham, Hants. Club —Junior United Service.

MOORE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir John William Moore, eld. s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, and Catherine Mary, dau. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dublin. B. 23 Oct. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie (d. 1878), o. dau. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore; m. 2nd, 1881, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lismoher, Kilfenora, co. Clare; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1907, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.I. 1873; D.Sc. Oxford (hon. causâ) 1904; senr. physician to Meath Hosp. and Co. Dublin Infirmary; prof. of medicine Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; president Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1898–1900; hon. physician to King George V in Ireland 1912; formerly a visitor of Queen's Coll. Cork; D.L., co. of the city of Dublin 1910; fell. Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; fellow Roy. Met. Soc.; honorary fellow Swedish Society of Physicians, Stockholm; author of textbooks on medicine, meteorology, and sanitary science, and of many medical and scientific papers. Residence—40, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Oxford Medical Graduates. Issue–

1. William Edmund Armstrong Moore, b. 13 June, 1882; ed. at Dublin Univ., M.A.; private 7th Batt. R.D.F.
2. Arthur Robert Moore, b. 22 July, 1883; ed. at Dublin Univ., M.A.; Barr.-at-law; 2nd lieut. 4th (City of London) Batt. the London Regt. R.F.
3. Maurice Sydney, b. 31 March, 1886; ed. at Dublin Univ., M.D.; acting surgeon R.N.; H.M.S. "Edgar" Home Fleet.

1. Elizabeth Eleanor Mary.
2. Elsie, m. 2 July, 1902, Reginald Arthur Percy Rogers, M.A., F.F.C.D., and has issue.
3. Nora Gladys.

MOORE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1908. —Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Newton James Moore, s. of late James Moore, of Bunbury, West Australia, J.P. B. 17 May, 1870; m. 6 April, 1897, Isabelle, dau. of John Lowrie; J.P., W. Australia, and M.L.A. Bunbury, W.A.; late Mayor of Bunbury; commanded 18th Regt. Australian Light Horse, and (since 1908) Austr. Intelligence Corps, W.A.; minister of Lands and Agriculture W. Australia 1905; premier and colonial treas. 1906–10; agent.-gen. in London for Western Australia since March, 1911; p. pro. grand master W.A. Freemasons. Address—15, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—60, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Weld (Perth, W.A.); Masonic. Issue—

1. James Newton Rodney Moore, b. 9 June, 1905.

1. Cora.
2. Chrissie.
3. Mollie.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900.—Gen. Sir Alexander George Montgomery-Moore, s. of Alexander J. Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey House, Tyrone, and Susan, dau. of George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, and Catherine, sister of Adm. Lord Nelson. B. at Versailles 6 April, 1833; m. 30 Sept. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton; ed. at Eton; joined the Army 1850, capt. 1856, maj. 1867, lt.-col. 1868, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1884, gen. 1896; ret. 1900; A.D.C. to commander of the forces in Ireland 1856; commanded 4th Hussars 1868; A.A.G. Dublin dist. 1880; commd. Belfast dist. 1886, and S.E. dist. 1887, the forces in Canada 1893–8, and Aldershot dist. 1899–1900; late col. 18th Hussars; col. 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars since 1904; D.L., Tyrone; High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1904; J.P., Belfast. Residence—Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton; United Service.

MORANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Adm. Sir George Digby Morant, s. of George Morant, Gren. Gds., of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, and Lydia, dau. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, Tipperary. B. 8 Aug. 1837; m. 18 Sept. 1866, Sophia Georgiana (d. 26 Sept. 1911), dau. of Col. G. Eyres, Gren. Gds.; ed. at Dr. Burney's Roy. Naval Acad.; joined R.N. 1850, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. (ret.) 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852–3, in the Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean war, in China war 1859, and in operations against pirates in Chinese seas, for which he was specially commended by the Lords of the Admiralty and the Minister for Foreign Affairs, and promted to commr.; inspector of Irish Lights 1875–8; commodore at Hong-Kong 1884–7; capt. superintendent Pembroke Dockyard 1887–9; adm.-superintendent Chatham Dockyard 1892–5. Residence—31, Redcliffe Square, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Rev. George Edward Jordan Morant. b. 31 July, 1868.
2. Comm. Edgar Robert Morant, R.N. b. 6 June, 1874; m. 23 Oct. 1906, Kathleen, dau. of Frederick A. Geiger, of Southend-on-Sea.

1. Lydia Louisa.
2. Sybil Mary, m. 27 June, 1906, James Hugh Blackwood.
3. Sophy Alice, m. 27 May, 1911, Lieut. Wilfred Ward Hunt, R.N.
4. Aileen, m. 2 Jan. 1907, Lieut. Llewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, R.N., assist. insp. of Naval Ordnance.

MORANT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902.—Sir Robert Laurie Morant, s. of late Robert Morant, of Hampstead. B. 7 April, 1863; m. 11 July, 1896, Helen, dau. of late Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A. 1885, 1st class); was tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organizer of public education in that country for several years, publishing educational works in vernacular; subsequently continued educational work in East London; assist.-director of inquiries and reports Education Dept. Whitehall 1895; senior examiner 1900; priv. sec. to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently assist. priv. sec. to Duke of Devonshire; perm. sec. Bd. of Education 1903–11; chrmn. of the National Health Insurance Commn. for England since Dec. 1911; memb. roy. commn. on Univ. Educn. in London. Residence—4, Culford Gardens, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MORETON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907.—The Hon. Sir Richard Charles Moreton, s. of 2nd Earl of Ducie, and Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. in London 21 Jan. 1846; m. 15 July, 1868, Janie (hon. lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany), dau. of Thomas Ralli; sometime cadet R.N.; H.M. Marshal of the Ceremonies 1887–1913; D.L., Bristol and co. Glos. Address—Crookham House, Fleet, Hants. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

Marie Evelyn, m. 30 April, 1902, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Juliaa Hedworth George Byng, C.B., M.V.O. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex.

MORGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Arthur Morgan, s. of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick, Queensland, Government inspector of stock, and Kate, dau. of James Barton, farmer, of Mullingar, Ireland. B. at Rosenthal, Warwick, Queensland, 19 Sept. 1856;

m. 26 July, 1880, Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick; ed. at Warwick Normal School; was a journalist; M.P. for Warwick in Queensland Parl. 1887–1906; speaker Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1898–1903; premier 1903–6; pres. Legislative Council 1906–10; Lt.-Gov. of the State and its dependencies since 1908; J.P., Queensland and N.S.W. Residences—Parliament House, Brisbane; Clinton, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland. Clubs—Johnsonian (Brisbane); Pioneers' (Sydney); Warwick.

MORGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, dau. of James Buckley, of Castle Gorfod, Carmarthen. M. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors, of Cardiff, who d. 1894. Residences—Hendrescythan, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire; 7, Bath Terrace, Instow, N. Devon.

MORISON, K.C.I.E.. Creat. 1910.—SIR THEODORE MORISON, s. of James Cotter Morison, of London, author, and Frances, dau. of George Virtue, of Oatlands Park. B. at Malta 9 May, 1863; m. 21 Oct. 1895, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C., of 26, Great Cumberland Place, W.; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (2nd class classical tripos 1885); apptd. professor M.A.O. Coll. Aligarh, U.P. India, 1889, principal 1899, res. 1905; memb. of the council of the Sec. of State for India since Dec. 1906; memb. of roy. commn. on the Public Services of India 1912–14. Residence—Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs—Savile; United Universities. Issue—

Arthur Cotter Morison, b. 25 Nov. 1906.
Dorothea Cotter Morison, b. 14 March, 1898.

MORISON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912; C.S.I. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM THOMSON MORISON, s. of Patrick Morison, of Edinburgh, and Jane, dau. of James Scott, of Edinburgh. B. 23 Sept. 1860; m. 23 Oct. 1897, Mabel Elise, dau. of Col. John Muir Hunter, C.S.I.; ed. at Fettes College, Edinburgh, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1881, and served in Bombay as assist. mag. and collr. and forest settlt. offr.; transferred to Burma as assist. commr. 1887; dep. commr. 1889–90; re-transferred to Bombay as 2nd assist. 1891; administrator Porbandar state 1894; 1st assist. 1896; collr. and magistrate 1897; actg. sec. to Govt. 1898 and 1900–1; commr. of Customs 1907; temp. memb. of council July to Oct. 1907; pres. of Indian Factory Labour Commn. 1908; commr. Central div. Poona 1908–10; memb. of exec. council of Gov. of Bombay 1910–12, when he ret. Address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament St., S.W. Club—E. India United Service.

MORRIS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 8 May, 1859; m. 19 Jan. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, dau. of late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; Barr.-at-law 1885; ent. Parliament of Newfoundland for St. John's 1885, which seat he has since continuously held; memb. of Cabinet of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1889; acting attorney-gen. for N.F. 1890–2–5; delegate to Ottawa 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry of N.F. into Dominion of Canada; director N.F. Savings Bank 1893–1907; delegate to Colonial Office with Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1897; leader of Independent party in Legislature 1898–1900; memb. of cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1900–7; delegate to Colonial Office on French Shore Question 1901; attor.-gen. and minister of Justice 1903–7; resigned from cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1907, and as leader of the Opposition party went to the country Nov. 1908, when he obtained an equality of se with Sir Robert Bond, leader of Govt. par premier of Newfoundland since 1909; rep the Colony at Imp. Defence Conference Lon 1909; counsel for British Govt. during arbit tion with U.S.A. on Fishing question at Hague 1910; repres. Newfoundland at Coronation of King George V, and me Imperial Conference 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxf hon. LL.D. Camb., Glas., and Edin. 1911. R dence—Rennies Mill Road, St. John's, N foundland. Club—City (St. John's).

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M 1893.—SIR DANIEL MORRIS, s. of Henry Mo of Loughor, Glam. B. 26 May, 1844; m. 18 Margaret Ann, dau. of late Capt. John Aitk J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lancs; ed. at Chelt ham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, Trin. Coll. Dublin; 1st class honours in nat science and gold medallist; B.A. 1876, M 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 19 J.P., county borough of Bournemouth; ap assist. director Royal Botanical Gardens, Cey 1877; director of botanical department Jam 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; ported on resources of St. Helena 1883; comn for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1 and chrmn. of board of governors of Institut Jamaica 1884–5; represented India Office ramie conferences at Paris 1888–9; scien adviser to West India royal commn. 1896 assist. director of the Royal Botanical Gard Kew, 1886–98; imperial commnr. of Agricul in the West Indies 1898–1908; memb. of exe tive council of Leeward Islands; memb. Canadian and West Indian Roy. Com 1909; scientific adviser to the Sec. of State the Colonies, on matters relating to trop agriculture 1909–13; fellow of the Linn Society, on councils of the Royal Horticult Society, and the Royal Colonial Institu pres. Bournemouth National Science Socie V.M.H., C.M.Z.S. Residence—14, Crabton Cl Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Savile; West Ind

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; 1879.—COMM.-GEN. SIR EDWARD MORRIS of Robert Morris, of Rosbercon House, co. kenny. B. 1834; m. 15 Dec. 1858, Eliza Dorcas (d. 9 Sept. 1875), dau. of Walter Bis Mant; ent. Commissariat Department of A 1854; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and c gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854–6 Zulu war 1879, and in exped. to Egypt (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); c gen. at War Office 1883–6, when he ret.; tinguished service pension 1889. Club—Ju United Service.

MORRIS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908.—SIR M COLM ALEXANDER MORRIS, s. of John Ca Morris, F.R.S., of the Madras Civil Service. 17 Aug. 1849; m. 18 July, 1872, Fanny, dau Thomas Cox; ed. at St. Mary's Hosp. Lond F.R.C.S. Edin. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 18 F.M.S.L., Fell. Roy. Society Med., F.Z cons. surg. Skin Dept. St. Mary's Hospi surg. Skin Dept. Seamen's Hospital; lect. der London Sch. Clin. Med.; author of many t tises on dermatology, etc. Residences Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Stu well, Penn, Bucks.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (1 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—COL. SIR WILLIAM GEO MORRIS, s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bom Army. B. 12 Feb. 1847; m. 1872, Edith, of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, rector of Bo Gifford, Essex; ed. at Cheltenham C joined R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1886, lt. 1893, brev. col. 1897, col.-commdt. 1898; a

structor in survey School of Military Engineer-
g, Chatham, 1877–82; accompanied transit of
enus exped. to Brisbane 1882; in charge of
odetic survey of South Africa 1883–93; assist.-
mmdt. School of Military Engineering, Chatham,
95–8; col. on staff R.E. South Africa 1898–
02 (during the war, despatches twice, C.B.);
pt. ordnance survey Transvaal and Orange
iver Colonies 1902–5; director topographical
rvey South Africa since 1905. Issue—
Winifred, m. 19 Aug. 1902, Capt. Alfred Digby Legard,
60th Rifles (*see* LEGARD, K.C.B.).

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH,
au. of David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook,
. Kildare, M.P. Kildare. M. 6 April, 1875,
r George Morris, K.C.B., who was commr.
ocal Govt. Board, Ireland, 1880–90, pres.
90–8, M.P. Galway 1867–8 and 1874–80;
L., J.P., Galway, High Sheriff 1861, and d.
Sept. 1912. Residence—48, Leeson Street,
blin. Issue—
Elizabeth Julia.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNIE
LIZABETH, dau. of Thomas Rowland, J.P.,
Wrexham. M. 1872, Sir Evan Morris, J.P.,
te head of the firm of Evan Morris & Co., solic-
rs, of Wrexham, who d. in 1890. Residence—
, Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE,
dow of Franklin C. Pollard, of New York.
1868, Sir Lewis Morris, author of the "Epic
Hades," "Vision of Saints," and of other
etical works, who d. 12 Nov. 1907. Residence
Penbryn House, Carmarthen.

MORRISH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARA
ASH, dau. of late Christopher T. Gabriel, of
rfolk House, Streatham. M. 22 Aug. 1866,
T. Buxton Morrish, chrmn. Newington Bench
Magistrates, who d. 11 Feb. 1909. Residences
5N, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square,
.; Langhurst, Horsham, Sussex. Issue—
1. Harold Gabriel Morrish, b. 1 Aug. 1867; m. 21,
April, 1909, Helen Mary Chubb, dau. of Sir George
Hayter Chubb, 1st Bt. Residence—Leonard House,
Sutton, Surrey (*see* Peerage).
2. Arthur Gabriel Morrish, b. 8 June, 1869; m. 28 Jan.
1904, Christine Lutwyche, dau. of John Margetson,
of Chislehurst.

MORTIMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911;
B. 1900.—COL. SIR WILLIAM HUGH MORTIMER,
of A. J. Mortimer, British Paymaster-Gen.
English-German Legion, and Jane, dau. of
W. C. Perfect, of Hammersmith. B. in
anover, 13 Dec. 1846; m. 15 March, 1877,
velyn Maude Mary, dau. of George Harries, of
evaccoon, and of Rickestone, Pembroke;
M. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 41st (Welsh)
gt. 1865, transfd. to Army Pay Dept. 1878,
n. maj. 1883, staff paymaster 1884, ch. paym.
97, col. 1897, ret. 1906; served during Egyp-
n campgn. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star);
S. Africa 1899–1902, first as chief paymaster
ntal forces, and afterwards as chief paym.
ces in S. Africa (despatches twice, Queen's
dal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.);
ief acct. at Headquarters 1904–6. Residences
Quarry Mill, Dyke Road, Brighton; Ricke-
one, nr. Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
sue—
1. Gwendoline Maud.
2. Evelyn Sybil.
3. Clare Annabelle.

MORTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA, dau.
Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E. M. 4 Feb.
86, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de
ourcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who served with
stinction in the Hazara campaign 1868, and in
the Afghan war 1878–9, was adj.-gen. in India
1895–8, commanded Lahore district 1898–1901,
Dublin district 1902, and was in command of a
division 3rd Army Corps at the time of his death,
20 April, 1906. Residence—Osgathorpe, Lough-
borough.

MORVI, Thakur Sahib of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.
—H.H. THAKUR SAHIB SIR WAGHJI RAVAJI.
B. 17 Feb. 1858; suc. 17 Feb. 1870; is entitled
to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Morvi,
Kachiawar, Bombay.

MOSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau.
of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan. M. 26 Sept.
1871, Sir Charles Moss, Chief Justice of Ontario,
who. d. 12 Oct. 1912. Residence—219, Lonsdale
Road, Toronto, Canada. Issue—
1. Charles Alexander Moss, b. 19 June 1872; m.
9 April, 1901, Elizabeth Britton. Residence—Toronto.
2. Glenholme Falconbridge Moss, b. 3 April, 1879;
m. 18 Oct., 1913, Mabel Alexander. Residence—
Toronto.
3. Thomas Moss, b. 9 May, 1885.
1. Emily De Lâtre, m. 22 June, 1909, William E.
Davidson (who d. 1913), and has issue. Residence—
Toronto.
2. Adelaide Frances.

MOSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE
NELLIE, dau. of late John Robert Craig, of
Peterborough. M. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir
Horace Edward Moss, J.P., D.L., who was
knighted 1905, and d. 25 Nov. 1912. Resi-
dences—Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian;
20, Hans Court, S.W. Issue—
Edvina Mary.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY,
dau. of Rev. George Earle-Welby, Rector of
Barrowby, Grantham. M. 22 April, 1891, Maj.-
Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, s. of the
2nd Baron Mostyn, who was b. 27 March, 1835;
ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt.
23rd Foot 1855, maj. 1864, lt.-col. 1869, col. of
that corps 1874–80 (h.p.), maj.-gen. 1885, ret.
1890; col. Devonshire Regt. 1903–10, and of the
Royal Welsh Fusiliers since 1910; served in
Crimean war and Indian Mutiny (medal and
clasps); in Ashanti exepd. 1874 (despatches,
medal, and clasp); comd. 23rd Regt. Dist.
1885; D.L. co. Denbigh 1910, and d. 2 June,
1914. Residence — Maes-y-nant, Wrexham.
Issue—
Rhona Felicia Bridget.

MOTTRAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAR-
GARET EDITH, dau. of William Aikman Morton,
of Horwich, near Bolton, surgeon. M. 1894,
Sir Richard Mottram, engineer, who was director
of Galloways, and Manchester Liners; member
Iron and Steel Inst.; Mayor of Salford 1894–8;
trustee of Ch. Ch., and Stowell Memorial Church,
Salford; Knights representative for Manchester
district, for the Imperial Society of Knights;
knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's
Diamond Jubilee, and d. 4 April, 1914. Resi-
dence—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford.

MOWATT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906;
G.C.B. (civ.), 1901; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1884;
Imperial Service Order 1902.—RT. HON. SIR
FRANCIS MOWATT, s. of Francis Mowatt, and
Sarah Sophia, dau. of Commodore Barnes, R.N.
B. in Australia, 1837; m. 1863, Lucy Sophia (d.
14 Oct. 1896), dau. of Andreas Frerich, of
Thrilestaine Hall, Cheltenham, and widow of
Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia; ed. at
Harrow and Oxford; apptd. to the Treasury
1856; assist. sec. and auditor of the Civil List
1888–92; a permanent secretary to the Treasury
1894–1903, when he ret.; commnr. Patriotic
Fund since 1895; memb. of the Senate of London
Univ. 1903; director of the Gt. Northern Railway;

British delegate at International Rly. Congress in Washington 1905; memb. of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War Stores 1905, of roy. commn. on Congestion in Ireland 1906, and of college grant-in-aid of perm. committee 1906; one of the commnrs. to enquire into the finances, etc., of Malta, 1911. Residence—41, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform.

MOYERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir George Moyers, s. of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin. B. 11 May, 1836; m. 1st, 26 May, 1857, Ada Constance (d. 1885), dau. of Capt. P. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1904, Lily, widow of Thomas Mooney, LL.D., was sec. to Local Govt. Bd.; ed. at Clifton and Dublin Univ.; is an architect and civil engineer; D.L. Dublin, and J.P. for the county; Lord Mayor 1881; memb. of Senate Trinity Coll.; LL.D. Dublin. Residence—7, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, o. s. of Capt. Andrew Moynihan, V.C., 8th (King's) Regt., and Ellen, dau. of late John Parkin. B. at Malta, 2 Oct. 1865; m. 17 April, 1895, Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P., of Roundhay, Leeds; ed. at R.N. School and Med. Sch. Leeds; is M.S. (Lond: gold medal), M.B., F.R.C.S.; memb. of council, Roy. Col. of Surgeons, professor of clinical surgery and memb. of council, Leeds Univ.; Fellow of Amer. Surgl. Assn. (1906); memb. Soc. of Surgery, Paris (1910); Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other English and foreign societies; hon. surg., Leeds Genl. Infirmary; author of many works on anatomy and surgery. Residences—33, Park Square, Leeds; Carr Manor, Meanwood, Leeds. Clubs—Leeds; Roy. Motor Yacht; Roy. Automobile; Roy. Norwegian Yacht. Issue—

1. Patrick Berkeley, b. 1906.
1. Dorothy Wellesley, 1897.
2. Shelagh Berkeley, b. 1902.

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; M.V.O. 1906; C.I.E. 1902.—Nawab Afsar-jung, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Badadur, Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, s. of late Mirza Vilayat Ali Beg, Rassaidar, 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad, and Vazira Khanum, dau. of Mirza Sohrab Beg. B. at Mominahad, Hyderabad, 1852; m. 1867; joined 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad contingent, 1867; apptd. to staff of H.H. the Nizam 1880; commdr. Golcunda Brig. 1884; offg. sec. to Council of State 1886; offg. chief sec. 1888; hon. major in Indian Army 1888; apptd. to command 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops (which he had raised) 1893; commr.-in-chief of H.H. the Nizam's regular forces 1897; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1910; has Afghan war medal (1881); attended Durbar at Rawal Pindi 1885; accompanied Durand mission to Cabul; attached to Black Mountain expedn. (medal and despatches) and served in China (medal) and in Ponting Fow expedn. Residence—Rahut Munzil, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan. Clubs—Secunderabad and Secunderabad United Service.

MUIR, Lady Mure (Knt.'s widow).—Rachel Stanley, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A., Vicar of Hennock, Devon. M. 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., director- en. of Army Med. Depart., who d. 1885. Residence—Surrey Court, Bournemouth.

MUKHARJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Asutosh Mukharji, puisne judge of High Court, Bengal; vice-chancellor and Fellow of Calcutta Univ. Address—High Court, Calcutta.

MULCAHY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Edward Mulcahy, s. of Edward Mulcahy. B. at Chatha 2 Nov. 1857; m. 1882, Minnie (d. 18 July, 190 dau. of H. H. Browne; entd. Army 1876, ar ordnance dept. 1880; asst. commy. gen. 18 dep. commy. gen. 1896, col. 1896, col. (ranking maj.-gen. 1903), hon. maj.-gen. 1906; served Zulu war 1879 (medal); in Boer war 1881; w Nile expedn. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, cla Khedive's star, promoted); chief ordnan officer, Royal Army Clothing Factory, 1898–19(prin. ordnance officer at Woolwich 1903–4; dir tor of Equipment and Ordnance Stores 1904– Address — Hiratsuka, Japan. Clubs — Jun United Service; Ranelagh.

MULJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir (R Sahib) Vasanji Trikamji Mulji, Head of Jain Community. A J.P. and hon. magistr of the City of Bombay. Address—Bombay.

MULOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Sir W liam Mulock, s. of Thomas Homan Mulo M.D., of King's County, and subsequently Bond Head, Ontario, and Mary, dau. of Jo Cawthra, of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 19 J. 1844; m. 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra (d. 28 O 1912), dau. of James Crowther; ed. at Newmarl Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 18 gold medallist modern languages; Barr.-at-l Ontario, 1868; K.C. (1890); has represent North York in Canadian Parliament since 188 Postmaster-Gen. 1896–1905, and Minister Labour since 1900; vice-chanc. of Toronto Un 1880–1900, when he resigned; Chief Just Exchequer Div. High Court, Ontario, since 19 Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Cl —Toronto; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. William Mulock, b. 1871.
2. Cawthra Mulock, b. 1882; m. 1903, Adile Baldw dau. of the late Hon. Sir Glenholme Falconbridge
1. Edith Mary.
2. Ethel.

MUNRO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Hen Munro; is a bank director and director other public companies; has been three tin pres. of Inverness Chamber of Commer was member of royal commn. on Deer Fore 1892; is a memb. of the parly. panel un the Provisional Order (Scotland) Act, and mer Advisory Committee to act with the Lord-Lie of Inverness-shire in the selection of Justices the Peace for that county; J.P., Inverne Residence—Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNRO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thom Munro, s. of late Thomas Munro, solicitor, Dingwall and Tain, and Helen, dau. of late Hec Mackenzie, J.P., of Ullapool. B. at Moorfa House, near Tain, 1866; m. 1897, Jean Russ dau. of late James Smart, of Balgreen, Hamilt N.B.; ed. privately, Milne's Institution, Foc bers, and at Edinburgh Univ.; is County Cl of Lanarkshire; Clerk to the Lanark Distr Board of Control; Clerk to the County of Lan Secondary Education Committee, and holds ot public appointments. Residences — Chase Hamilton; St. Margaret's, Skelmorlie, N Clubs—Caledonian; National; University (Edi Issue—

Margaret Muriel Rose.
Jean Eliot.

MURPHY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—S Shirley Forster Murphy, s. of the late Geo Murphy. B. 21 May, 1848; m. 15 June, 18 Ellen Theodora, dau. of the late Henry S. Ki of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. a Guy's Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; late med. Health Administ. London; lt.-col. R.A.M

T.F.) since 1909; vice-pres. Roy. Sanitary Institute; vice-pres. (late pres.) Soc. Medical Officers Health; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med.; F.S.S.; corresponding memb. Roy. Soc. Hygiene of Italy and Med. Soc. of Sweden; late memb. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis. Residence—9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Muriel.
2. Frances.

MURRAY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.B. (Civil). 1908; K.C.B. 1899; C.B. 1894; C.S.O. 1904.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert Murray, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 27 Sept. 1849; m. 23 Sept. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892–5; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897–9; sec. of the Post Office 1899–1903; permanent secretary to Treasury 1903–11. Residence—50, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's. Issue—

George Evelyn Pemberton Murray, b. 25 July, 1880; sec. to the G.P.O. since 1914; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Muriel, dau. of Philip Beresford Hope. Residence—17, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

George Anthony Murray, b. 7 Jan. 1907.

Irene Helen, m. 23 June, 1903, Marshall O. Roberts, and has issue. Residences—33, Grosvenor Square, W.; Easton Hall, Grantham.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.). 1904; D.S.O. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Archibald James Murray, s. of the late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants, and Anna, dau. of John Baker Graves, Puisne judge, Ceylon. B. at Sutton, Surrey, 21 April, 1860; m. 1890, Caroline Helen (d. 30 June, 1910), dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Killersden, Tiverton, Devon; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1912, Mildred, dau. of Colonel W. Toke Dooner, of Ditton Place, Maidstone; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 27th Regt. 1879, capt. R. Inniskilling Fus. 1887, major 1898, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1910; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899, 1900, and 1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal one clasp); A.A.G. 1st div. Aldershot command 1902–5; brig.-gen. on general staff 1905–7; Director of Military Training 1907–12; Inspector of Infantry 1912–14; Chief of Headquarters Staff, Exped. Force, 1914 (despatches); col. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1911. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Louis Gerard Murray, b. 1891; lieut. Gordon Highlanders.

MURRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Col. Sir Charles Wyndham Murray, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., Preb. of St. Paul's, and Helen, dau. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.H., of Timpendean, Roxburghshire. B. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. ret. 1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland expeds.; 4th class Osmanieh; formerly one of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. Bath 1892–1906, when he was defeated; Gentleman-Usher of the Scarlet Rod to the Order of the Bath since 1913. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.

MURRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir George Sheppard Murray. B. 26 June, 1851; m. 20 June, 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Dennys, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residence—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.

MURRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908. — Sir James Augustus Henry Murray, s. of Thomas Murray, of Hawick and Denholm, Roxburghshire (descendant of Andrew Murray, of Braemar), and Mary, dau. of Charles Scott, of The Crescent, Hawick (representative of the Scotts of Boonraw). B. at Denholm, Feb. 7, 1837; m. 1867, Ada Agnes, dau. of George Ruthven, of Kendal; ed. at Cavers, Minto, and Edin. Univ. (hon. LL.D.), B.A. Lond., M.A. Oxford (Balliol), D.C.L. Durham; PH.D. Freiburg, LL.D. Glasgow, D.Litt. Wales and Cape Town, Litt.D. Camb. and Dublin, hon. F.R.S. Edin., Fell. British Acad., foreign memb. French Acad., Impl. and Roy. Vienna, Berlin, and Flem. Acad.; of American Philos. Soc., Netherland Soc. of Sc., Lit., etc., schoolmaster 1854–84; Man of Letters; first secretary of Hawick Archæol. Soc. 1857–64; pres. at its jubilee 1906 (when honoured with freedom of Hawick, address from Edinburgh, etc.); thrice pres. Philolog. Soc.; author of "Dialect of Southern Counties of Scotland," 1873; writer of article *English Language* in "Encycl. Brit.", ed. 9 and 10; editor "New English Dictionary" since 1879. Residence—Sunnyside, Banbury Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Harold James Ruthven Murray, b. 28 June, 1868; H.M.I. of Schools; m. 4 Jan. 1897, Kate Maitland, dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Maitland Crosthwaite.
2. Ethelbert Thomas Ruthven Murray, b. 10 Jan. 1870; elec. eng.; m. 10 July, 1894, Lilian Jessie, dau. of the late Robert Hills.
3. Wilfred George Ruthven Murray, b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 10 March, 1899, Phoebe, dau. of the late Sir John Woodhead.
4. Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, C.B., b. 17 Aug. 1873; Director of Victualling, at the Admiralty 1905–11, assist. sec. since 1911; m. 1 Aug. 1900, Mildred Octavia, dau. of the late Rev. Septimus March, of Aberystwith, S. Wales. Residence—Annery, Roehampton, S.W.
5. Rev. Ælfric Charles Ruthven Murray, b. 19 May, 1880; Rector of Willowmore, Cape Colony; m. 21 June, 1909, Winifred, dau. of T. Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Cape Colony.
6. Arthur Hugh Jowett Murray, b. 14 Feb. 1886; m. 17 June, 1913, Mary, dau. of Rev. James Robertson.

1. Hilda Mary Emily Ada Ruthven.
2. Ethelwyn Edith Agnes Ruthven, m. 31 Oct. 1900, Wilfred Cousins, Immigration Officer, Cape Colony.
3. Elsie Mayflower Ruthven.
4. Rosfrith Ada Nina Ruthven.
5. Gwyneth Nista Lilian Ruthven.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, s. of James Wolfe Murray, and Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of John Whyte-Melville, and kinsman of the Murray Bts., of Black Barony (creat. 1628). B. 13 March, 1853; m. 1st, 14 May, 1875, Arabella (d. 25 July, 1909), dau. of W. Bray; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1913, Fanny Worswick, dau. of late James Scott Robson and widow of Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane; ed. at Glenalmond and Harrow; joined R.A. 1872, capt. 1881, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1909; passed Staff College; served in Ashanti exped. as A.A.G. on lines of communication 1895 (star, brevet-lieut.-col.), and in S. African war as maj.-gen. in command of lines of communication 1899–1900 (medal and clasps, K.C.B., despatches); was D.A.A.G. (Intelligence Branch) at Headquarters, and A.Q.M.G. in India; commanded second-class district in India 1901–3; Q.M.G. in India 1903–4; 4th military memb. of the Army Council (master gen. of ordnance) 1904–7; commdg. 9th div. Indian Army, 1907–11; gen. officer comdg.-in-chief, Scottish command, 1913–14, of S. African Command since 1914. Residence—Headquarters House, Roberts'

Heights, Transvaal. Club—Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Wolfe Murray, b. 27 June, 1876; lieut. Res. of Officers, late Seaforth Highlrs.; was in Transvaal C.S.; m. 21 Dec. 1910, Louisa Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jones. Address—P.O. Box 601, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Thomas Wolfe Murray, b. 19 May, 1913.
   Katherine Jean Wolfe.
2. Lieut. James Wolfe Murray, R.N., b. 9 June, 1880.
1. Lilian Ann Wolfe, m. 30 June, 1897, Maj. Charles H. Agnew (m. diss. 1908), and has issue.
2. Grace Catherine Wolfe, m. 9 Feb. 1901, Major Sholto William Douglas, D.S.O., late R.A., Chief Const. Metropolitan Police. Residence—39, Cadogan Street, S.W.
3. Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe, m. 16 Feb. 1904, Sir George Henry Sutherland (whom see).

MURRAY, Knt Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Robert Murray, partner in Love & Stewart, timber merchants, of Glasgow.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G 1895.—Hon. Sir Thomas Keir Murray, s. of A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B. 1854; m. 1877, Annie, dau. of Henry Proctor; ed. at Pine Town Coll.; was at the diamond fields 1870–1, and in business at Ladysmith 1871–80; for many years chrmn. Natal Farmers' Congress; four times represented Natal at railway conferences; chrmn. board of arbitration on defective surveys; M.L.A., Natal, since 1886; late M.E.C. and Minister of Lands and Works; was on Gen. Buller's staff during the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps in Natal; member commission on Native Affairs 1906; pres. Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., Natal Turf Club, and the Caledonian Soc.; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel, dau. of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner. M. 1889, Sir John Murray who was b. 3 March, 1841, creat. K.C.B. 1898; LL.D. 1888, Ph.D. Jena 1885, and Christiana 1911; D.Sc. Cambridge 1895, LL.D. Toronto 1899, D.Sc. Oxford 1904, D.Sc. Liverpool 1907, D.Sc. Geneva 1909, Harvard 1910; accompanied the "Challenger" expedition as naturalist 1872–6, and was subsequently editor and director of staff for publication of the reports; took part in the "Triton" and "Knight Errant" explorations in Faroe Channel, "Michael Sars" North Atlantic expdn. and other deep sea and marine explorations; memb. Fishery Board for Scotland 1896–8; knight of Prussian Order Pour le Merite; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Olaf; and was killed in a motor accident 16 March, 1914. Residence—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. John Challenger Murray, b. 1894.
2. Thomas Henderson Murray, b. 1898.
1. Margaret, m. 10 Jan. 1914, Lieut. John Peter Randolph Marriott, R.N.
2. Rhoda Isabel.
3. Winifred Alice.

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O.—Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amirul-Omra Asif Kadr Syed Sir Wasif Ali Mirza Mahabat Jung, Khan Bahadur, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, s. of late Nawab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., and grandson of late Muntazim-ul-Mulk, Mohsin-ud-Daula Faridun Jah Nawab Sayyid Mansur Ali Khan Bahadur, Nusrat Jang, last titular Nawab Nazim and Subahdar of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa. B. at Murshidabad, 7 Jan. 1875; ed. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; for seven years memb. of Council of Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; attended coronation Durbar, 1902; was selected to represent Bengal in England at Coronation, 1912. By an act passed 21 March, 1891, the late Nawab Bahadur was confirmed in his rank of pre noble of the provinces under the Lieut.-Govern Bengal. Residences—The Palace, Murshida Bengal; 85, Park Street, Calcutta. Cl Calcutta.

MURTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899; (civ.) 1894.—Sir Walter Murton, s. of W Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. April, 1836; m. 1860, Mary (d. 21 Feb. 1 dau. of John Callaway; ed. at Tonbridge and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the B of Trade 1875–1900; British representativ conference in 1900 on claims for detentio German mail steamers during S. African v author of "Wreck Inquiries"; F.R.C.I. dence—Gipps' Close, Langton, Kent. Cl Devonshire. Issue—

1. Walter Herbert Murton, b. 5 Aug. 1861; 9 Oct. 1906, Edith Alice, dau. of the late R Payne, of Selwood, Chislehurst. Residence— Briars, Chislehurst.
2. Charles Duncan Murton, b. 20 Nov. 1865; 29 June, 1901, Alice Hope, dau. of the late Wi Hardwicke Hope Bradbury.
3. Ernest Murton, b. 21 Aug. 1867.
1. Edith Mary.

MUSGRAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jea Lucinda, dau. of David Dudley Field, of York. M. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anth Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late Governor of Queensl who d. 9 Oct. 1888. Residence—Hurst Clays, East Grinstead.

MYLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Profes Sir Thomas Myles, s. of John Myles, of Limer B. 20 April, 1857; m. 21 April, 1888, Fra E., dau. of the late Rev. Canon George A of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin; ed. at Trin. Dublin (M.D. 1889), and Vienna; M.B., B 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901–2; surg. to the King in Ireland since 1910; me of council, late professor of pathology examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; memb. British Med Assn., surgeon Richmond and Jervis St Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anat Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surg Steeven's Hosp.; author of numerous cor butions and papers on surgical subjects. R dence—33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYSORE, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 190 H. H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wod Bahadur. B. 4 June, 1884; suc. 1 Feb. 18 is entitled to salute of 21 guns. Residence The Palace, Mysore; The Palace, Bangalor

NAIRNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.— (John) Gordon Nairne, s. of late Andrew Nai of Castle Douglas, N.B., and Isabella, dau. late Robert Macartney, of Dundrinnan, Kirkc brightshire. B. 4 Jan. 1861; m. 15 Dec. 1 Narciza, dau. of late Baron da Costa Ri Attaché of Portuguese Legation in Lond chief cashier Bank of England since 1902. R dence—48, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, Club—Conservative. Issue—

Sybil Isabel Macartney.

NAPIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir W ter John Napier, D.C.L., s. of late George W ster Napier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, Martha, dau. of Sampson Bridgwood, of Lig wood Lodge, Longton, Staffs. B. at Alde Edge, 10 July, 1857; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Susan dau. of late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge; at Rugby School and Oxford (1st class hono Sch. of Jurisprudence 1880), and Lincoln's (Inns of Court Studentship 1880); Barr.-at- 1881; acted as unofficial M.L.C. in the Col of the Straits Settlements 1896–7; unoffi

M.L.C. 1900–7; apptd. Att.-Gen. of the Colony 1907, which office he resigned Sept. 1909; District Grand Master of the Eastern Archipelago 1903–9; author of "An Introduction to the Study of Law as Administered in the Colony of the Straits Settlements," 1898; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Chinton Hanger, Churt, near Farnham. Club—United Service. Issue—

1 son; 2 daus.

NARES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1876.—Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong Nares, s. of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N. B. 24 April, 1831; m. 22 June, 1858, Mary (d. 2 Nov. 1905), dau. of William Grant, of Portsmouth; ed. at the naval school, New Cross, where he gained a naval cadetship 1845, and joined the navy June following; lieut. 1854, capt. 1869, rear-adm. 1887, vice-adm. ret. 1892; apptd. to command the 'Challenger," exploring ship, 1873, to command the Arctic exped. 1875–6, and knighted immediately afterwards; was awarded the gold medal of the Roy. and of the French Geographical Societies for his arctic exploration, and was also presented with the freedom of the City and of the Grocers' and Shipwrights' companies; acting conservator of the river Mersey; is author of a work entitled "Seamanship." Residence—10, Uxbridge Road, Kingston-on-Thames. Issue—

Comm. John Dodd Nares, R.N., b. 11 Dec. 1877; m. 24 Feb. 1904, Lena, dau. of Hon. John MacIntyre, Puisne Judge of Hobart, Tasmania.

NARIMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Cemulji Bhikaji Nariman; J.P. for town of Bombay; Fell. of Bombay Univ.

NASH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Vincent Nash, s. of James Nash, J.P., of Limerick, and Mary, dau. of P. Grace, of Limerick. B. 1865; m. 1896, Agnes, dau. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902; created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by H.H. Pope Pius X. 1909. Residence—Shannon View House, Kilmurry, co. Limerick. Clubs — Stephen's Green (Dub.); County (Limerick).

1. James Haran Nash.
2. Vincent Harold Nash.
3. Richard Rupert Nash.
1. Mabel Violet.
2. Edith Augusta.
3. Laura Rachel.
4. Florence Isabel.

NATHAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Lt.-Col. Sir Frederic Lewis Nathan, s. of late Jonah Nathan. B. 10 Feb. 1861; m. 25 June, 1888, Adeline Edith, dau. of late E. F. Sichel; ed. privately; joined R.A. 1879, capt. 1887, maj. 1897, lt.-col. 1905, bt.-col. 1908; lt.-col. res. of officers; served as capt.-inspector Roy. laboratory 1886–88; 2nd assist. to director-general of ordnance factories 1888–92; officer in charge of danger building, Roy. gunpowder factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892–99; assist. supt. Royal gunpowder factory 1899–1900; supt. 1900, ret. 1909. Residence—37, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Edward Jonah Nathan, b. 1889.
2. Robert Frederic Nathan, b. 1893.
3. William Sylvester Nathan, b. 1897.
4. Matthew Lewis Nathan, b. 1907.

NATHAN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew Nathan, s. of Jonah Nathan, of 11, Pembridge Square, W. B. 3 Jan. 1862; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; joined R.E. 1880, capt. 1889, maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1907, res. of officers 1910; col. Durban L.I. 1914; served with Nile expedition 1885, and Lushai exped. 1889 (medal and clasp); employed in Fortification branch of War Office 1891–5; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895–9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gold Coast 1900–3, Hong-Kong 1903, and Natal 1907–9; Secretary to the Post Office 1910–11; memb. of the Pacific Cable Board 1911; chrmn. of Board of Inland Revenue 1911–14; Under-Sec. for Ireland since 1914. Residence — Under-Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. Clubs—Army and Navy; Athenæum.

NATHAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Nathaniel Nathan, s. of late Jonah Nathan, of Pembridge Square, manufacturer. B. 1843; m. 1870, Helen (d. 6 Sept. 1906), dau. of Thomas Turner, of Doncaster; ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch., B.A. (Lond.) 1861; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1866; res. mag. Jamaica 1885–1893; judge of the Supreme Court in Trinidad 1893–8; attorney-gen. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1898–1903, when he ret. Residence—77, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Reform.

NAUDI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elisabetta, dau. of Gen. Gatt. M. 1854, Sir Salvatore Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., judge of the Court of Appeal (Malta) 1867–95, who d. 1909. Residence—41, Strada Genio, Valetta, Malta.

NAZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares. M. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years memb. of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who d. 4 Aug. 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

VANSITTART-NEALE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir Henry James Vansittart-Neale, s. of Edward Vansittart-Neale, Barr.-at-law, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, and Frances Sarah, dau. of James Farrer, Master in Chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 30 Nov. 1842; m. 16 April, 1887, Florence, dau. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; ent. the Admiralty 1865, assist. principal clerk 1876, principal clerk 1880, assist. secretary 1896; ret. 1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster; pres. E. Berks Agric. Assoc. 1905–6. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Phyllis Mary.
2. Elizabeth Frances.

NEED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire. M. 1875, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late lieut. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who d. 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, N.

NELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Sir Edward Montague Nelson, s. of George Nelson, of Warwick. B. 5 March, 1841; m. 1866, Mary Caroline, dau. of Frederick Wallis, of Bexhill, Sussex; F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; memb. of the firm of Nelson, Dale & Co., of London; made K.C.M.G. for services in connexion with the Australian colonies; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Middlesex and Warwickshire; Sheriff Middlesex 1893. Residences—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Edward Wallis Nelson, b. 11 March, 1868; m. 26 July, 1896, C. E. Blyth. Residence—Westbury, Warwick.
2. Harold Nelson, b. 30 Sept. 1870; m. 26 April, 1899, E. Rodda.
3. Hector Montague Nelson, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. 1904, M. A. Browne. Residence—61, Inverness Terrace, W.
4. Capt. Charles Nelson, 15th Hussars, b. 28 Nov. 1877; m. 17 Feb. 1910, Meta, dau. of late Louis Schuster.

1. Ethel, m. July, 1892, R. Bullock.

NELSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET, dau. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland. M. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lt.-Gov. of Queensland, who d. 1 Jan. 1906. Residence—Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NEPAL, Prime Minister of, G.C.B. Creat. 1908; G.C.S.I. 1905.—H.E. MAHARAJA SIR CHANDRA SHAMSHER JANG, RANA BAHADUR. Address—Khatmandu, Nepal.

NEPEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNE, dau. of Edward Francis Jenner, of Chislehurst, Kent. M. 9 Nov. 1864, Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B.; director of army contracts 1877–91, who d. 14 May, 1908. Residence—Yew Cottage, Godmersham, Canterbury. Issue—

1. The late Evan Alcock Nepean, b. 13 Sept. 1865; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law; m. 11 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Maud (Residence—Berners, St. Albans), dau. of Cecil Frederick Reid, and d. 20 Jan. 1906. Issue—
   Evan Cecil Nepean, b. 31 July, 1893.
2. Molyneux Edward Nepean, b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. 27 Feb. 1899, Mary Edith, dau. of John Bellis, of Llandudno. Residence—The Bank House, Cheriton, Kent.
3. Arthur Frederick Nepean, b. 30 Jan. 1871; m. 9 July, 1908, Muriel Helena Osborne, dau. of late Capt. Hugh Osborne Bateman, Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—St. Faith's Mede, Winchester.
4. Richard Colville Nepean, b. 16 March, 1878.
5. Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust Nepean, b. 22 Oct. 1882.

1. Emily Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1896, Felton George Randolph, who d. 29 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—The Cottage, Bignor Park, Fittleworth, Sussex.
2. Catherine Mansel.
3. Olive Wilmot.
4. Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, m. 14 April, 1903, John Alfred Roy Eliot, and has issue. Residence—The Deanery, Windsor Castle.
5. Edith Cicely.
6. Dorothy, m. 25 Oct. 1913, Reginald Smith. Residence—Molo, British East Africa.

NEVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—ADM. SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, s. of R. Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury, and Julia Roberta, dau. of Sir R. Frankland Russell, Bt., of Thirkelby Park, Thirsk. B. in London, 18 March, 1850; m. 9 Nov. 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of late D. Lloyd-Jones, of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, and Victoria, Australia; joined R.N. as naval cadet 1863, captain 1892, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908, admiral 1912; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903–4; commanded 1st cruiser squadron 1905–7; commanded 3rd and 4th division Home Fleet 1909–11; ret. 1913; officer of the Legion of Honour; has Order of the Orange of Nassau (2nd cl.), and the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (2nd cl.). Residence—Babington, Bath. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Lieut. Ralph Neville, R.N., b. 4 Sept. 1887.
2. Lieut. Philip Lloyd Neville, R.N., b. 7 Oct. 1888.
3. Alfred Geoffrey Neville, b. 27 Jan. 1891; lieut. R.F.A.

NEVILLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR RALPH NEVILLE, s. of Henry Neville, M.R.C.S., of Esher, and Mary, dau. of John Gilder, surg.-maj. E.I.C.S. B. at Esher, 13 Sept. 1848; m. 11 May, 1872, Edith Cranstoun, dau. of late Henry T. J. Macnamara, railway commissioner; ed. at unbridge School and Camb. (hon. fell. Emmanuel Coll. 1906); M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; joined Northern circuit and practised in Chancery Court of Lancashire; Q.C. 1888; M.P. Exchange div. Liverpool 1887–95; apptd. judge of High Court 1906. Residence—Banstead Place, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform.

NEWDEGATE, [Lady Newdigate- (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE EMILY, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and the La Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. 1 June, 1858, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdiga Newdegate, K.C.B., of Arbury, a distinguish officer who served with the Rifle Brig. in t Crimea, and who d. 1 Aug. 1902. He assum the additional surname of Newdegate 18 Residence—Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—S GEORGE NEWMAN, s. of H. S. Newman, of L minster, Herefordshire, J.P., and Mary An dau. of Stanley Pumphrey, of Worcester. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 1898, Adelaide Constance, d of Samuel and Emily Thorp, of Alderley Edg ed. at Bootham Sch. York, Univ. Edin., a King's Coll. Lond., M.D. Edin. 1895, M.B., C. 1892; D.P.H. Camb. 1895; F.R.S.E.; forme M.O.H. for the Borough of Finsbury, and for t County of Bedford, and lecturer on Bacteriolo King's Coll. London; chief med. officer of t Board of Education since 1907; memb. Board Hygiene Studies Univ. of London; Lect. Preventive Med. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Un of Lond.); author of various books and offic reports on public health, infant mortality, sch hygiene, etc. Address—Board of Educatio Whitehall, S.W.

NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1894; C.S 1888.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR OLIVER RICHARDS NEWMARCH, s. of Henry Newmarch, M.I E.I.C.S., and Violet, dau. of Col. Sherwood, R. B. at Cawnpore, 31 Oct. 1834; m. 1st, 185 Mary Isabella (d. 1867), dau. of Maj. Parke, 61 Regt.; m. 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, dau. of Jam Norman; ed. at Charterhouse and Merton Co Oxford; joined Bengal Army 1855; capt. 186 maj. 1875, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, hon. maj.-ge ret. 1887; served in the Indian Mutin (medal), and was for some time mil. sec. to t Government of India; mil. sec. at the Ind Office 1889–1899. Club—United Service. Issue—

Newmarch, b.
Honor, m. 1884, John Stratheden Campbell, C.S. C.I.E., commnr. of Kumaon. Club—E.I. Unit Service. Residence — Ayapatta House, Naini T. India.

NEWTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABET dau. of John Smith, of Liverpool. M. 12 Apr 1888, Sir Henry William Newton, who was twi Mayor of Newcastle, and memb. of the Ci Council, and who d. 21 June, 1914. Residences 2, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Lindi farne House, Holy Island, Northumberland.

NEWTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—S WILLIAM NEWTON, s. of William Newton, Bourbon, inspector of works, Mauritius. 1842; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; K. for Mauritius, and a memb. of the council of t Government and of the executive council of th colony; memb. executive council since 190 introduced elective element into the Legislatio delegate to England 1887. Residence—Po Louis, Mauritius.

NIAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE IS BELLA, dau. of John Laing, of Montagu Squar M. 23 Jan. 1855, Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B who d. 1879. Residence—15, Kensington Gat W. Issue living—

1. Joseph Baldwin Nias, M.D., b. 13 Dec. 1856; 1896, Frances Miriam Clare, dau. of Capt. Dayrell, R.N Residence—5, Rosary Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   Felicity.
   Frances Isobel.
2. Arthur Nias, b. 28 Aug. 1859; Director Gen. Imp. Ottoman Bank. Residence—Constantinople.

1. Isabel, m. 21 Aug. 1884, Rear-Adm. Henr Wington Anderson Baynes, and has issue.
2 Carolin.

NICHOLLS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912.—GEN. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES NICHOLLS. B. at Greenwich, 25 Feb. 1854; m. 1882, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose, Ashley, of Brighton; ed. at Cheltenham; is gen. Roy. Marine Artillery; apptd. adj.-gen. Roy. Marines, 26 June, 1911. Residence—79, Warwick Road, S.W. Issue—

1. Capt. William Ashley Nicholls, R.H.A., b. 24 Dec. 1883.
1. Edith Lily, m. 1 Jan. 1910, Lieut. Frank Elliot, R.N., and has issue.
2. Dorothy Louise.

NICHOLSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR NICHOLSON, s. of Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek, and Ellen, dau. of John Oldfield, of Wakefield. B. at Leek, 15 July, 1842; m. 20 Sept. 1882, Marianne, dau. of Robert Falkner, of Kersal, Manchester; ed. at Leek Gram. Sch. and Huddersfield Coll.; is a managing director of Brough, Nicholson & Hall, Ltd., Leek, silk mfrs.; J.P., C.C., Staffordshire. Residence—Highfield Hall, Leek. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Falkner Nicholson, T.F.A., b. 10 June, 1885.
2. Malcolm Nicholson, B.A. Camb.; b. 30 Jan. 1883.
3. Basil Lee Nicholson, Lieut, T.F.A., b. 24 Oct. 1890.
1. Christine Mary.

NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899.—SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON. B. 1846; m. 1875, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; memb. of Viceroy's legislative council 1897; first memb. of Board of Revenue, Madras, an additional memb. of Council of Govt. of Fort St. George. Residence—"Bentley," Egham Hill, Surrey. Issue—

1. Thomas Brinsley Nicholson, b. 1876; lieut. W. India Regt.
2. Frederick Dering Nicholson, M.D., b. 1877; m. 1904, Jessie Mary, dau. of late H. W. Pearson, of Woodland House, Clifton. Residence—Egham Hill, Surrey.
3. Harry Lechler Nicholson, b. 1883; now in P.W.D. Madras.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, dau. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick. M. 4 Feb. 1874, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Nicholson, who was b. 24 Oct. 1835; creat. K.C.B. 1897; joined R.N. 1849; vice-pres. Roy. Naval Coll. 1874–7; naval attaché 1877–80; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884–6; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 1885–6; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1886–7; C.-in-C. Cape of Good Hope 1890–2, and at the Nore 1896–1901, and d. 17 Oct. 1914. Residence—Newlands, Ware. Club—United Service. Issue—

Alice, m. Lt.-Col. James Ernest Vanrenen, R.E.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE LEYCESTER, dau. of Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks. M. 1882, Sir Richard Nicholson, late clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex, who d. 16 March, 1913. Residences—19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of John, 1st Baron Romilly. M. 1864, General Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., late Gov. of Gibraltar, who d. 27 June, 1893. Residence—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Cecil Lothian Nicholson, East Lancs Regt., b. 1865; m. 1896, Katherine, dau. of Col. Ranking, Ind. Army. Issue—
   Geoffrey Douglas Lothian Nicholson, b. 1897.
   Cecily Mary Lothian.
2. Capt. Douglas Romilly Nicholson, R.N., b. 1867; m. 10 Aug. 1907, his cousin Sybil Edith Mary, dau. of Hon. Edward Romilly.
3. Charles Lothian Nicholson, b. 1868; m. 1896, Nancye, dau. of Capt. S. Buckle, R.E. Issue—
   Lothian Charles Lothian Nicholson, b. 1898.
   Averil Mary Lothian.
4. George John Lothian Nicholson, b. 1871; m. 1912, Patricia, dau. of late Capt. F. R. Stanton, Roy. Scots. Issue—
   Lothian Nicholson, b. 1913.
5. Capt. Octavius Henry Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O., W. Yorks Regt., b. 23 July, 1877; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (relief of Ladysmith; thrice mentioned in despatches); m. 4 Jan. 1911, Eileen May Montague, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Montague Browne, D.L., of St. John's Point, Killough, Co. Down. Residence—Ockley, Dorking. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
   Richard Lothian Nicholson, b. 1914.
   Mary Eileen Lothian.
6. Comm. Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, R.N., b. 1879.
7. Capt. Francis Lothian Nicholson, Ind. Army, b. 1884.
1. Caroline Sophia Lothian.
2. Maud Lothian, m. 1894, Capt. Henry Herbert Nicholson, late Roy. Fus. and has issue.
3. Helen Mary Lothian, m. 1905, Major Hugh Godfrey Killigrew Wait, R.E., late Chief Instructor at the School of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, and has issue.

NICOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON NICOLL, LL.D. B. 10 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1878, Isa, o. c. of Peter Dunlop, of S. Kaithmuir, Berwick; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1897, Catharine, dau. of James Pollard, of High Down, Hitchin; editor of the "British Weekly," "Bookman," "Expositor," and other periodicals; was Free Church minister of Dufftown 1874–77, and of Kelso 1877–85; author of many theological and other books. Residences—The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire; Bay Tree Lodge, Frognal. Issue—

1. Henry Maurice Dunlop Nicoll, M.B., M.R.C.S., b. 19 July, 1884. Residences—Rotherwick Road, Golder's Green, N.W.; 114A, Harley Street, W.
1. Isa Constance, m. 12 Aug. 1909, Capt. Elystan Miles, R.A.
2. Mildred Robertson.

NICOLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham, Cambs. M. 1886, Sir William Nicoll, sometime chief justice of Lagos, who d. 5 Feb. 1908. Residence—Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothian. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Muir Bell, m. 26 July, 1913, George Brown. Residence—Ghoragali, Punjab, India.
2. Eleanor Olive.

NIVEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR WILLIAM DAVIDSON NIVEN, s. of Charles Niven, of Peterhead, N.B. B. 1844; ed. at Camb., of which he is fellow; B.A. (wrangler) 1866, M.A. 1869; is F.R.S. and late director of studies at Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Residence—Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent.

NIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—GEN. SIR JOHN ECCLES NIXON, s. of Maj.-Gen. John Pigott Nixon of the Indian Army, and Ellen, dau. of G. Cooper, of Brentford. B. at Brentford, 16 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1884, Amy Louisa, dau. of James Wilson, of Gratwicke, Billingshurst, and Felpham Manor, Sussex; ed. at Wellington College; joined 25th Regt. 1875, 18th Lancers 1878, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, brev. lt.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1909; gen. 1914; served during Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal); with Mahsud Waziri expedn. 1881, Chitral Relief Force 1895 as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1901–2, in command of a brigade of cavalry (despatches, medal, four clasps, C.B.); A.Q.M.G. In tell. Dept. India 1902–3; in command of Ban-

galore dist. 1903–6; Insp.-Gen. of cavalry in India 1906–8; in command of 7th (Meerut) div. 1908–10; commanding 1st (Peshawar) div. 1910–12, and Southern army in India since 1912; has the distinguished service award. Address—Ootacamund, India. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Adrian Leonard Eccles Nixon, b. 24 April, 1889.

NOEL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1898.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, s. of Rev. Augustus William Noel (grandson of Diana Baroness Barham, the mother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), and Lucy, dau. of Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire. B. 5 March, 1845; m. 11 Aug. 1875, Charlotte Rachel Fredericka, dau. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, and Hon. Charlotte, dau. of 4th Baron Calthorpe; capt. R.N. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905, adm. of the fleet since Dec. 1908; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894; served in Ashantee campaign 1874 (medal and clasp); commanded the British squadron in Cretan waters during the critical period preceding the evacuation by the Turkish troops 1898, for which he received the K.C.M.G.; 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1898–1900; adm.-superintendent of Naval Reserves 1900–3; C.-in-C. on the China station 1904–6; C.-in-C. at the Nore 1907–8; memb. of roy. commn. on food supply in wartime 1903; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V 1910; has the order of the Rising Sun 1905. Residence — Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel, b. 3 Dec. 1880; late lieut. 4th Midland Brig. R.F.A.; m. 24 July, 1913, Evelyn, dau. of late Benjamin Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Cromer. Issue—
   Evelyn Diana.

1. Charlotte Ida Frederica.
2. Ida Constance Diana.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879.—Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury. B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, dau. of E. G. Wade-Brown, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart.'s Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; joined R.N. as surg. 1860, staff-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-insp.-gen. 1887, insp.-gen. 1894, ret. 1899; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII; was P.M.O. of Naval Brigade in Kaffir war 1877–8, and Zulu war 1879 (despatches several times, medal and three clasps, special promotion, C.B.); awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa." Residence—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent. Issue—

1. Comm. Herbert Reginald Norbury, R.N., b. 1876.
2. Henry Frederick Oswald Norbury, b. 27 July, 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 22 April, 1911, Esme Frances, dau. of late John Bradford, of Hartlemere, Ealing. Residence—34, Wimborne Gardens, Ealing, W. Issue—
   John Henry Frederick Norbury, b. 29 Sept. 1912.
   Esmé Mina Nesta Jeanie.
3. Lionel Edward Close Norbury, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 7 Jan. 1882. Residence—49, Wimpole Street, W.
1. Mina Ethel Olive Eliza, m. 9 April, 1896, Charles Hazlitt Upham, R.N.
2. Beatrice Emily, m. 19 Aug. 1896, Ernest Heys-Jones, solicitor, and has issue. Residence—4, St. Leonards Road, Ealing, W.
3. Mabel Eleanor, m. 1 Aug. 1906, Alexander Story St. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—Eltham House, Eltham.
4. Sybil Mary.
5. Hilda Margaret.

NORMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Frederick John Norman, s. of the late Thomas Norman, of Runcorn, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Yardwood, of Frodsham, Cheshire. B. at Runcorn 18 Feb. 1857; m. 5 April, 1888, Nellie (d. 1909), dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury, Lancashire; ed. at Halton and Runcorn; scientific expert specializing in chemistry and physics as applied to the chemical, colour and pottery industries, in all of which he is interested; J.P., Cheshire; memb. of the Cheshire Standing Joint Comm., and other public authorities. Residence — Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire. Issue—

Thomas Stanley Norman, b. 6 Jan. 1890; ed. at Camb. (M.A.) and Heidelberg.

NORMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Norman, s. of Henry Norman. B. 19 Sept. 1858; m. 1st, 1891, Ménie Muriel (m. diss. 1903), dau. of late James Muir Dowie; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla, dau. of 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; ed. privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipsic Univs.; is an author and traveller; A.I.E.E.; memb. of council of Society of Authors; hon. sec. the Budget League 1909; asst. Postmaster-Gen. Jan.–Feb. 1910; chrmn. War Office Comtee. on Wireless Telegraphy 1913, and of Select Comtee. on Patent Medicines 1912–14; comr. British Red Cross Society; M.P. South Wolverhampton 1900–10, for Blackburn since Dec. 1910; commdr. of order of the Redeemer. Residences—The Corner House, Cowley Street, S.W.; Honehyanger, Hindhead, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Savile; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry Nigel St. Valery Norman, b. 21 May, 1897.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Willoughby Rollo Norman, b. 12 Oct. 1909.
3. Anthony Charles Wynyard Norman, b. 13 March, 1912.

1. Laura Rosalind.

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys. M. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., a brilliant officer who served in the mutiny and elsewhere in India, was afterwards Gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who d. 26 Oct. 1904, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital. Residence—Stratton House, Abingdon, Berks. Issue—

1. Maj. Walter Henry Norman, King Edward's Own Lancers, Ind. Army; b. 14 June, 1871; m. 1901, Winifred, dau. of J. Duthie. Issue—
   Henry Murray Norman, b. 1903.
   Verity.
2. Maj. Claude Lumsden Norman, M.V.O., Q.O. Corps of Guides, Ind. Army, b. 19 Feb. 1876; served on N.W. Frontier of India and in Tirah 1897–8, in E. Africa 1903–4; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Emlyn Margaret, o. dau. of Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Residence—Murdan, N.W.F. Prov., India. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   Howard Wylie Norman, b. 1912.
   Alice Margaret.

1. Grace, m. 30 Dec. 1896, Col. Richard John Strachey (*see* Strachey, Lady).

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Matilda, dau. of Rev. W. W. Cazalet; widow of Maj. Edward Rennick, I.S.C. M. 2nd, 19 March, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., a distinguished officer of the Bengal Army, who rendered conspicuous service in India, and d. 25 June, 1901. Residence—47, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Harry North, eld. s. of late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent, hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., and Jane, dau. of John Woodhead, of Leeds. B. 26 Dec. 1866; m. 5 Dec. 1894, Jessie Louisa, dau. of late David Evans, J.P., of Cliffden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea,

and of Middlesbrough; ed. at Camb.; maj. late 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fus. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile; Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. Vivian Gordon North, b. 19 June, 1896.
1. Olga Yvonne.
2. Diana Isobel.

NORTHCOTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Ernest Augustus Northcote, s. of Stafford Henry Northcote. B. 15 Feb. 1850; m. 11 July, 1895, Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; ed. at Westminster and at Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1873; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1875; apptd. stipend. mag. British Guiana 1882; Sheriff of Essequibo 1884; acting puisne judge 1884–5; a puisne judge of Jamaica 1886–1903; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago 1903–8; F.R.C.I.; gov. of Westminster School; is a director of Stafford Northcote & Co., Ltd. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Wellington; Oxford and Cambridge.

NOTTAGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Martha Christiana, dau. of James Warner. M. 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, Lord Mayor of London 1884–5; granted rank and precedence of the widow of a Knight by royal warrant 1885. Residence—35, Collingham Road, South Kensington, S.W.

OAKELEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakeley, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bt. (*see* Peerage). B. 23 Nov. 1833; m. 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of W. H. Belli, B.C.S.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1859 (three scholarships, high wrangler); fell. and senior lecturer Jesus Coll. Camb.; public examiner at Durham Univ.; examiner for Oxford and Cambridge Board, and the Local Examinations at Cambridge and Durham; gov. of Liverpool Univ Coll. and Owens Coll. Manchester; H.M. inspector of Schools 1864, and chief inspector of Training Colls. 1885; late assist. accountant-gen. of Govt. of India; author of "On the Introduction of Gold Coinage in India," and other financial, mathematical, and educational treatises. Residence — 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Alice Keturah, m. 22 May, 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, Barr.-at-law. Residence—High Bank, Didsbury.
2. Hilda Diana, M.A., M'Gill Univ.; late warden of Ashburne House Hall at Victoria Univ. Manchester; vice-princ. of Women's Dept. of King's Coll. since 1907.
3. Caroline Atholl, m. 10 Aug, 1898, David Arthur FitzGerald Vesey, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—3, Camp View, Wimbledon Common.
4. Marion Adela, m. 16 Jan. 1907, George Murray Wilson, and has issue. Residence—Dale End, Grasmere.

OAKES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir Augustus Henry Oakes, s. of late Lt.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Lt. Dragoons and 1st Life Gds., of Elmsfield, Harrow, and Sophia Charlotte, dau. of Edward Fletcher, of 125, Park St., Grosvenor Square, and Lime Grove, Putney, and Broadstairs. B. 2 Nov. 1839; m. 25 July, 1871, Jane Alice, dau. of William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge, surgeon to the Royal Elthorne Mil. and the Bucks Yeom.; ed. abroad; ent. Foreign Office 1858; was a senior clerk, librarian and keeper of the papers in the Foreign Office 1896–1905, when he retired from the service; was also compiler and editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and the "Collection of Commercial Treaties" from 1896 to 1905. Residence—The Nook, Milford, nr. Godalming. Issue—

1. Charles Seton Cosby Oakes, b. 18 Sept. 1882; m. 17 July, 1906, Germaine, o. c. of late Maurice Bourcard, of St. Nazaire. Issue—
   Monica Mary Alice Bourcard Cosby.
1. Augusta Sophia Alice, m. 14 Sept. 1893, Capt. Charles Osborn Springfield, R.E., and has issue. Residence—Journey's End, West Mersea, Essex.
2. Katharine Edith Fletcher, m. 10 Aug. 1908, Robert Slater, M.A. Camb., F.R.A.S., and has issue. Residence—Charterhouse, Godalming.

OBEYESEKERE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Solomon Christoffel Obeyesekere, s. of D. B. F. Obeyesekere, of Atedähewatte, Galle, late Mudlyar of Talpè Pattoo, and Susanna Cornelia, dau. of Don Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, of Colombo, late Mudlyar of the Gangebodde and Udugaha Pattoos, of Cena Corle, and of the Governor's Gate, J.P. B. at Colombo 12 Feb. 1848; m. 24 June, 1878, Eyline Maria, dau. of late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C., and Florence Dias Bandaranaike; ed. at the Colombo Acad. (now Roy. Coll.), and at St. Thomas Coll. Colombo (1st cl. diploma, passed as a proctor and ranked first in order of merit 25 June, 1872), and matriculated Calcutta Univ. (1st div.); Barr.-at-law, but has long ceased to practise; F.R. Col. Institute; J.P., Ceylon; repres. of the Low Country Sinhalese in the Legis. Council of Ceylon since 15 Feb. 1900; memb. Ceylon branch Roy. Asiatic Soc.; incorp. trustee of the Ch. of Eng. in Ceylon; memb. Anglican Synod Dio. Colombo; vice-pres. Ceylon Agric. Soc.; pres. Sinhalese Sports Club since its inception 1899; patron Plumbago Merchants Assocn., and proprietary coco-nut planter; memb. of British Empire League; one of the representatives of Ceylon at the Coronation of King George V 1911. Town Residence—Hill Castle, Colombo, Ceylon. Country Seats—Venivelle, Ambepusse; Kamburagalle, Veyangode; Muhuliawe, Dambedeninye; Hermitage, Kandy; Longden House, Nuwara Eliya; Hill Crest, Bandarewele; Wilson's Bungalow, Palugame, in the district of Uwa (Ouvah.)

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; C.V.O. 1903.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte O'Callaghan, s. of late P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D., 11th Hussars, and Mary Ballantine, dau. of Joseph Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland. B. in Dublin 25 Jan. 1843; m. 18 Sept. 1878, Victoria Lizette (d. 8 Sept. 1913), dau. of William Seabrooke, of Windsor; ed. at Carshalton and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. Dec. 1861; col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; col.-commandant R.A. since 1913; commd. R.A.S. Africa 1891–2, and G.O.C.R.A. Malta 1899–1904; secretary, memb. and pres. ordnance comm., pres. ordnance research board and of the ordnance board; meritorious and distinguished service reward; ret. Jan. 1908. Residence—53, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. Clubs—United Service; Prince's; Fly Fishers'. Issue—

Capt. Gerard Arthur O'Callaghan, the Roy. Irish, b. 7 May, 1880.

O'CONNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Robert O'Connell, s. of Thomas Francis O'Connell, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, solicitor, and Maria, dau. of Robert Francis Stein, of Woodvew, Blackrock. B. 12 Feb. 1868; ed. at Belvedere Coll. (S.J.) and Dublin Univ.; M.A., LL.D.; admitted solicitor in Dublin 1889; in partnership with his father, and is now head of the Firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son; J.P., co. Cork; fell. and memb. of Council of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; memb. of Senate of Univ. of Dublin. Residences—34, Kildare Street, Dublin; Einin, Killiney, co. Dublin. Clubs—Nat. Liberal; Stephens Green (Dublin).

O'CONNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Peter Reilly O'Connell, m. 8 April, 1907,

Jane Mary, dau. of late Edward Hughes, of Belfast; ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Cavan, Queen's Coll. Galway, and Cath. Univ. Dublin; M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I.; senr. surg. Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; memb. senate Queen's Univ. Belfast; lect. and examnr. in clinical surg. Queen's Univ. 1911–12; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1910–11; D.L., Belfast (High Sheriff 1907–8); J.P., co. Antrim. Residence—Queen's Elms, Belfast.

O'CONNOR, V.C. 1857; **K.C.B.** (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR LUKE O'CONNOR. B. at Elphin, co. Roscommon, 21 Feb. 1831; joined the Army 1849; maj.-gen. 1887; served in Crimea 1854–5 (medal with 2 clasps, V.C.), in Indian mutiny, including relief of Lucknow, 1857–8 (medal with 2 clasps), and with Ashanti exped. 1873 (medal). Club—Junior Constitutional.

O'CONOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MINNA MARGARET, dau. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. (kinsman of Marq. of Linlithgow), and the Lady Victoria, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk. M. 13 April, 1877, the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, the distinguished diplomat, who d. while ambassador to the Porte, 19 March, 1908. Residence—Dundermott, co. Roscommon. Issue—

1. Fearga Victoria Mary.
2. Muriel Margaret Minna.
3. Eileen Winifred Madeleine.

O'DONOHOE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES O'DONOHOE, s. of Coleman O'Donohoe, of Prairie House; is J.P. and chrmn. of the Galway Urban and Rural District Councils. Residence—Prairie House, Salt Hill, Galway. Club—County Galway.

O'DWYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1908.—SIR MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, s. of late John O'Dwyer, of Barronstown, co. Tipperary, and Margaret, dau. of Patrick Quirk, of Toom, co. Tippy. B. at Barronstown 28 April, 1864; m. 1896, Una, dau. of late Mons. A. Bord, of Castres, France; ed. at St. Stanislans Coll. Tullamore, and Oxford, B.A.; ent. I.C.S. 1885, and served as assist. commr. in the Punjab; revenue commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1901–7; acting resident Hyderabad 1907–9; agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1910–13; Lt.-Gov. of Punjab since 1913. Addresses—Government House, Lahore, Punjab; Barnes Court, Simla. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

John Chevallier O'Dwyer, b. 1900.
Una Mary.

O'FARRELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, dau. of Charles Mayhew, of London. M. 1876, Sir George Plunkett O'Farrell, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., late inspector of industrial schools and memb. general prisons board, who d. 22 June, 1911. Residence—19, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

OGSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALEXANDER OGSTON, s. of Prof. Francis Ogston, M.D., LL.D., of Aberdeen Univ., and Amelia, dau. of Alexander Cadenhead, proc.-fiscal, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 19 April, 1844; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1867, Mary Jane (d. 28 Dec. 1873), dau. of James Hargrave, chief factor of Hudson's Bay Co.; m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1877, Isabella Margaret, dau. of Lord Provost Matthews, LL.D., of Aberdeen; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Univ.; C.M., M.D. (with highest honours); LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; hon. surg. in Scotland to Queen Victoria and Kings Edward VII and George V; Emeritus Regius prof. of surgery Aberdeen 1882–1909; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; hon. col. 1st Highland div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.). Residences—252, Union St., Aberdeen; Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire. Club—Junio Conservative. Issue—

Alexander Lockhart Ogston; m. 1 Oct. 1914, Gertrude, dau. of J. Conway Jones, of Swansea.

OLDFIELD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, s. of Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., and Letitia, dau. of Col. Richard Scott, of the Indian Army. B. in India 3 Nov. 1828; m. 16 March, 1854, Maria (d. 1895), dau. of Maj. Frederick Angelo; ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; ent. B.C.S. 1848; served in the Volunteer Horse during the Mutiny, and was wounded in the battle near Agra; was appointed judge of the High Court of Judicature North-Western Provinces 1873; ret. 1887. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Christopher George Oldfield, R.A., b. 1863; m. 1887, Margaret, dau. of J. Le Bailly.
Maude Maynard, m. 1897, Brig.-Gen. Patrick Douglas Jeffreys, C.B. Residence—Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

OLDHAM, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914; Knt. Bach, 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—COL. SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM. B. 17 Sept. 1840; m. 18 June, 1868, Ella, dau. of late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.; ed. at Radley and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Army 1858; served in 48th Regt. and 79th Cameron Highlrs.; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1886, hon. col. (ret.) 1887; served in China war 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), and Cossyah and Jynteah Hills campaign 1863–4 (despatches); lieut. Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1891. Residence—46, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; United Service. Issue—

1. Comm. Arthur Hugh Oldham, R.N., b. 3 March, 1871; m. 27 Oct. 1904, Kathleen Marie, dau. of Clarence George Pigou, late E. Yorks Regt.
2. Henry Frederic Vilmet Oldham-Vilmet (which name he assumed 1913), b. 11 May, 1872.

1. Edyth, m. 10 July, 1894, Percy Combe. Residence—Cobham Park, Surrey.
2. Sybil, m. 25 April, 1905, Capt. John Creagh Scott, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.

OLDKNOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, dau. of Henry Bursell, of Nottingham. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, four times Mayor of Nottingham, who d. 1888. Residence—29, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W.

OLDROYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR MARK OLDROYD, s. of Mark Oldroyd, of Dewsbury, woollen manufacturer, and Rachel, dau. of Marmaduke Fox, of Soothill Upper, Yorkshire, also woollen manufr. B. at Dewsbury 30 May, 1843; m. 24 May, 1871, Maria Tew, dau. of W. Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxfordshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. privately and at New College, London; Dewsbury Town Councillor 1868–71, and again 1884–9 (Mayor 1887); M.P. Dewsbury 1888–1910; J.P., borough of Dewsbury and W.R. of Yorkshire. Residence—Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT (Knt.'s widow).—HON. MARY MONICA, dau. of Robert, 1st Baron Gerard. M. 19 Nov. 1878, Gen. Sir Laurence Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who ent. Gren. Gds. 1866, col. 1886, col. comdg. 1894, maj.-gen. 1898, lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1911; served with Sudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1901–2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd Brig. at Aldershot 1900–1, and Elandsfontein dist. in S. Africa 1902; commanded 9th Brig. 2nd Army Corps and Home dist. 1903–4; commanded London district 1904–6; gen. officer comdg.-in-chief Northern command 1907–11, and d. 6 July, 1914. Residence—14, Hans Road, Brompton Road, S.W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Comm. Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, R.N.
2 daus.

OLIVER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Thomas Oliver, s. of James Oliver, of Ayr, merchant, and Margaret, dau. of Thomas McMurtrie, of Dalpharson, Dalmellington, Ayrshire. B. at St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 March, 1853; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1881, Edith Rosina (d. 1888), dau. of William Jenkins, of Consett Hall, Durham; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1892, Emma Octavia (d. 1912), dau. of John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; ed. at Ayr Acad., Glasgow Univ. and Paris; medallist in med. and pathology, commended for thesis, M.D., F.R.C.P.; J.P. for city and co. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; hon. LL.D. Glas., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; consultg. physn. since 1879 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, previously in medical practice at Preston, Lancs; hon. consultg. phsyn. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; prof. of principles and practice of medicine Coll. Med. Newcastle; lt.-col. (ret.) 1st Northern General Hospital (T.F.); formerly examiner in physiol. Univ. Glasgow, conjoint Board of England and Vict. Univ.; examiner in med. Royal College Physns. London; late memb. of "White Lead" Commn. of Home Office; memb. Dangerous Trades, also of Pottery and Lucifer Match Committees of Home Office; Goulstonian lect. Roy. Coll. of Phys., and Harben lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; author of several papers in medical journals, of "Diseases of Occupations," etc.; editor of "Dangerous Trades"; hon. corresp. memb. Med. Soc. of the Hospitals Paris, and of the Med. and Physical Soc. Amsterdam; hon. associate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Residence—7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Authors'. Issue—

1. William Jenkins Oliver, b. 8 Sept. 1886.
2. Frederick Thomas Oliver, b. 10 July, 1897.
1. Gladys Rosina.
2. Gwenevere Margaret.
3. Edith Kathleen.
4. Kathleen Ellison.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1882.—Col. Sir Walter Rice Olivey, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 20 Jan. 1831; m. 22 May, 1855, Elizabeth (d. 13 May, 1913), dau. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st Regt. paymaster of 12th Foot 1855, hon. maj. 1866, staff paymaster 1878, ch. paymaster and hon. lt.-col. 1881, hon.col. 1886; served in New Zealand war (medal) and Egyptian campaign 1882 and 1884–5, as chief paymaster (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence—51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E. Issue—

1. Robert Hugh Olivey, lieut. R.N. Reserve, b. 27 Dec. 1857; m. 8 Oct. 1896, Annie Margaret, dau. of Arthur Mesham, resident magistrate of Durban, Natal. Residence—Albion, Sutton, Pulborough.
2. William James Olivey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 20 July, 1861; m. 8 Aug. 1900, Isabel Throsby, dau. of Alick Osborne, of Hamilton and Barrengaery, N.S. Wales. Residence—Easter Close, Kentisbury, N. Devon. Issue—
   Alick Walter Osborne Olivey, b. 16 Aug. 1901.
   Laura Millicent Osborne.
3. George Lydney Olivey, J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1862; m. 18 Dec. 1909, Christina Lyall, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Clonbinane, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Pengelly, Perth, W. Australia.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir Sydney Olivier, s. of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley, Winchfield, Hants. B. 1859; m. 1885, Margaret, dau. of late Homersham Cox, County Court judge; ed. at Tunbridge School, and Oxford (B.A. 1881); ent. Colonial Office 1882; acting colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890–1; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895–6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when Under-Sec. of State to Colonies 1896; sec. to West India Commission 1896–7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900–4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-chief Jamaica, etc., 1907–13; permanent secretary to Board of Agriculture since 1913; represented the West Indian Colonies, Bermuda, etc., at the Coronation of King George V 1911; LL.D. Edin. Addresses — 19, Marlborough Road, N.W.; The Champions, Limpsfield. Club—National Liberal.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat 1892; C.I.E. 1888.—Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, and S. M., dau. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 7 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1870, Lucy C. (d. 1891), dau. of His Honour Judge Eddis; m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior scholar); ent. I.C.S. 1868; assistant commnr. in Sind 1879–81; municipal commnr. for Bombay 1881–90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890–5; acting commnr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay Government 1896; member of council of the Governor of Bombay 1897–1902. Residence—31, Leinster Gardens, W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue living—

1. Rupert Charles Ollivant, b. 1 Sept. 1882; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
1. Alice Elizabeth.
2. Mabel, m. 9 Jan., 1901, Percival Fox Tuckett, and has issue.

OLPHERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir John Olphert, s. of Wyhants Olphert, of Bally Connell House and Ballyness Manor, co. Donegal, and Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Fanning, of Dublin. B. 2 Sept. 1844; m. 2 Dec. 1869, Frances Susan, dau. of Robert Burrowes, M.P., of Stradone House, Cavan; ed. at Malvern and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A., LL.B.; gentleman-in-waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon and Marq. of Londonderry, and gentleman usher to the Earls of Zetland, Cadogan, and Dudley, when Viceroys of Ireland; Lord-Lieut. co Donegal since 1913; Lord of the Manor of Ballyness. Residence—Bally Connell House, co. Donegal. Clubs—Junior Conservative; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue—

Geraldine Constance, m. 1898, Capt. Bertram Gosselin, R.H.A.

OLPHERTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maria, dau. of Gen. George Cantley, Beng. Cavalry. M. 3 Oct. 1861, Gen. Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., a most gallant and distinguished officer, who served in numerous Indian campaigns and in the Crimea and Indian mutiny. He d. 3 April, 1902, in his 81st year.

O'MALLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., and Emily, dau. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, dau. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong-Kong 1879; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements 1889–92; Chief Justice of British Guiana 1895–7; Chief Judge Supreme Consular Court for Turkey and Egypt 1897–1903; served on roy. commn. to Mauritius 1909; contested S. Kensington 1906, and Lewisham Dec. 1910; J.P., Oxfordshire. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire. Clubs — Athenæum,; Brooks's; Reform. Issue living—

1. Capt. Charles Loughlin Meyler O'Malley, late R.F.A., b. 1873.
2. Owen St. Clair O'Malley, b. 1887; clerk in the Foreign Office.
1. Marie Margery, m. 1909, Rev. Sydney Scarlett Smith, rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford.
2. Grace Evangeline.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, s. of Francis Ommanney, of York House, Worcester Park, and Julia, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 4 April, 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Charlotte Helen (d. 1913), dau. of O. Ommanney, J.P., of Bloxham, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1914, Winifred Rose, dau. of C. E. Harris St. John, of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mill. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (ret.) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866–70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv. sec. to Lord Carnarvon when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1874–7; Crown Agent for the Colonies 1877–1900; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1900–7; sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1900–9, King of Arms since 1909; vice-pres. Royal Colonial Institute; memb. of court of directors of British North Borneo Co.; royal commnr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris Exhibition 1900; memb. of Uganda Railway committee 1895–1900. Residence — Redlands, The Holmwood, Surrey. Issue—

1. Francis Frederick Ommanney, b. 16 Oct. 1868; m. 1897, Olive, dau. of the late F. Owen.
2. Geoffrey Gream Ommanney, b. 9. Dec. 1878; m. 1903, Kathleen, dau. of the late James Morris, of Cheltenham.
3. Capt. Cyril Henry Ommanney, R.F.A., b. 5 June, 1884; m. 1914, Kathleen Sheila, dau. of the late Maj. Archdale.
1. Dorothy Helen, m. Aug. 1903, Capt. Douglas Champion Jones, R.F.
2. Mildred Alice, m. Nov. 1899, Frederick Shelforh, M.I.C.E.
3. Helen Clare, m. 31 July, 1913, James Melville Key.
4. Evelyn Cranstoun.

ONSLOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Madeleine E., dau. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, sometime English Chaplain at Florence. M. 4 Feb. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, Chief Justice West Australia 1883–1901, who d. 20 Oct. 1908. Residence—Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby. Issue—

1. Rose Sandra Dorothea, m. 25 Oct. 1905, Jocelyn Bray (*see* Bray, Knt. Bach.).
2. Lucy Elizabeth Madeleine, m. 12 May, 1903, Gerard Hamilton Smith (*see* Smith, K.C.M.G.).

OPPENHEIMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Francis Charles Oppenheimer, s. of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Knt. Bach., H.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main, and Bertha, dau. of L. Goldbeck. B. at London 17 Dec. 1870; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); apptd. H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main 1900; apptd. 1912 commercial attaché for Northern-Central Europe with rank of acting counsellor of Embassy in the Dipl. Service, to reside at Frankfort. Residences—8, Bockenheimer Landstr., Frankfort-on-Main; 24, Basil Street, S.W. Clubs—St. James's; Chelsea Arts.

OPPENHEIMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bertha, dau. of Leopold Goldbeck. M. 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, late consul-gen. for the city of Frankfort-on-Main, the province of Hesse-Nassau, and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, who d. 21 June, 1900. Residence—8, Bockenheimer Landstr., Frankfort-on-Main.

ORAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Henry John Oram, s. of the late John Joseph Oram, of Plymouth B. at Plymouth 19 June, 1858; m. 12 July, 1881, Emily Kate, o. dau. of the late John Bardens, of Plymouth; ed. privately, at Engnrg. Coll. Keyham, and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; engineer-student 1873; chief engineer R.N. 1889; engr rear-adm. 1901, engr. vice-adm. Oct. 1907 engineer-in-chief of the Fleet since 1907; memb. of roy. commn. on Fuels 1912; F.R.S.; late pres. of the Junior Institution of Engineers; is vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects, pres. Inst. of Metals, M.Inst.C.E. (Watt medallist), and M.I.Mech.E. Residence—St. Arvans, Grasmere Road, Bromley, Kent. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Evelyn Henry Bardens Oram, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 4 Feb. 1884.
2. Percy Stuart St. George Oram, b. 19 April, 1886
1. Edith Jane, m. 8 July, Engr. Lt.-Commr F. J. Pedrick, R.N., and has issue.
2. Phyllis Marjorie.

ORCHARDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of the late Charles Moxon, of Westgate-on-Sea. M. 1870, Sir William Quiller Orchardson, R.A., D.C.L., the well-known artist, who d. 13 April, 1910.

ORCHHA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; G.C.I.E. 1900.—H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur. B. 3 July, 1854; suc. his brother 15 March, 1874; is head of the Bundela family of Garhwar Rajputs; is entitled to salute of 15 guns. Residence—Tehri, Bundelkhand, Central India.

ORMSBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Lambert Hepenstal Ormsby, o. s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., of Onehunga Lodge, Auckland, N.Z., surveyor-gen. of the colony (Auckland district), and Selina, dau. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co. Wicklow, Rector of Anamoe, co. Wicklow. B. 19 July, 1849; m. 16 July, 1874, Anastasia (d. 20 Jan. 1911), o. dau. of John Dickinson, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; A. B. Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. Dub. 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L. 1869; pres. 1902–3; L.M. Dub. Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1902–4; memb. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; J.P., co. Dublin; senior surg. Meath Hosp. and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg. Roy. Longford Rifles. Residence—92, Merrion Square West, Dublin. Clubs — Constitutional; Hibernian; United Service; Imperial Colonial. Issue—

Major Gilbert John Anthony Ormsby, R.A.M.C., b. 16 Sept. 1876.
Stella Beatrice.

O'RORKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. by letters patent 1880.—Sir George Maurice O'Rorke, s. of the Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Dennis, of Birmingham House, Tuam. B. 1830; m. 1858, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, first Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896; emigrated to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; Barr.-at-law, Auckland, N.Z. 1868; speaker Auckland Provincial Council 1865–76; member of the Government of the Colony 1872–4, and has since then been eight times elected speaker of the house of Representatives, of which he was member from 1861 to 1902; chrmn. of Council Auckland Univ. Coll., of Grammar School Board, and Technical School Assn.; member of New Zealand Senate. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Edmund Boyd Osler, s. of late Rev. Featherston

Lake Osler, M.A., Rector of Dundas and Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, and Ellen Free, dau. of Thomas Pickton. B. at Tecumceth Parsonage, Simcoe co., Ontario, 20 Nov. 1845; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Mary Isabella Lamond (d. 18 Aug. 1871), dau. of James Lamond Smith, of Ben Lamond, Toronto; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1873, Anne Farquharson (d. 5 April, 1910), dau. of late Francis James Cochran of Balfour, Aberdeen; ed. Dundas Gram. School; pres. Toronto bond trade, 1896; represented Canada at congress of chambers of commerce, London, 1896; is head of financial firm of Osler and Hammond, Toronto, and has been memb. for West Toronto in Dominion House of Commons since 1896; is memb. of governing body of University of Toronto; president Ontario Rifle Association; vice-pres. Ontario Jockey Club. Residence—Craigleigh, Toronto. Clubs—The York, Toronto; Toronto Golf, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Francis Gordon Osler, b. 28 Nov. 1874; m. 17 Oct. 1900, Margaret, dau. of William Ramsay, of Montreal. Residence—Rosedale, Toronto. Issue—
   1. William Ramsay Osler, b. 24 June, 1903.
   2. Gordon Stuart Osler, b. 28 April, 1905.
   3. Robert Free Osler, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
   1. Phyllis Amy.
2. Edmund Featherston Osler, b. 26 June, 1880; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1905, Gwyneth (d. 27 Jan. 1906), dau. of Col. George Hamilton Sim, R.E.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1909, Nadine, dau. of James Kirkpatrick Kerr, of Rathnally, Toronto. Residence—Bronte, Ontario. Issue by 1st m.—
   Gwynn Hamilton Osler, b. 17 Jan. 1906.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   Anne Evelyn.
3. Hugh Farquharson Osler, b. 17 Nov. 1881; m. 20 Nov. 1907, Kathleen, dau. of William Harty of Kingston, Ontario. Residence — Winnipeg, Manitoba. Issue—
   1. William Edmund Osler, b. 31 Oct. 1908.
   2. Hugh Farquharson Osler, b. 19 June, 1911.
1. Ellen Pickton, m. 29 Jan. 1903, Bertram Bowen, and has issue.
2. Annabel Margaret, m. 27 Aug. 1903, Wilmot Matthews, and has issue. Residence—Elm Avenue, Toronto.
3. Mary Elizabeth Lamond, m. 7 Sept. 1907, George Gibbons, and has issue.

OTTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Sir William Dillon Otter, s. of late Alfred William and Anna Otter of Toronto. B. 3 Dec. 1843; m. 24 Oct. 1865, Marian, dau. of late Rev. James Porter, of Toronto; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; served for 22 years in active militia, and since 1883 in permanent militia; served during Fenian raids 1866 and 1870 (medal and 2 clasps), in N. West rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp), and in S. Africa 1899–1900, in command of 2nd Roy. Canadian Regt. (medal and 4 clasps, C.B.); Maj.-Gen., late Inspr.-Gen., Canadian Forces. Address—St. George Mansions, Toronto. Clubs—York; Toronto; Toronto Hunt; Toronto Golf. Issue—

Agnes Anna Edrol, m. 13 Nov. 1893, Edward Lyall Morton, and has issue. Residence—11, Norwood Road, Toronto.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Charles Langdale Ottley, s. of Rev. Canon Ottley, of Ripon and Richmond, Yorks, and Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Acton, Suffolk. B. at Richmond, Yorks, 8 Feb. 1858; m. 1892, Kathleen Margaret, dau. of Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1872, lieut. 1897, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899, rear-adm. ret. 1908; present at action against Peruvian ironclad "Huascar"; and at bombardment of Alexandria; senior naval officer at Port Said 1897, and at Constantinople 1898; naval attaché at Washington 1899, Tokio 1900, Rome 1901, Petrograd 1901, Paris 1902–4; director of Naval Intelligence 1904–7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907, and to International Maritime Conf. London 1908; Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1907; sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907–12; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residences—17, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Coruanan, Fort William, Inverness-shire. Clubs—United Service; Navy. Issue—

Geoffrey Claude Langdale Ottley, b. 20 Jan. 1896.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1892.—Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, s. of Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Dobell, state page to Kings George IV and William IV and to Queen Victoria. B. 22 July, 1841; m. 22 July, 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Henry William Dobell, comptroller-gen. of H. M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster, Lycée Charlemagne, Paris, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brig.-gen. engineer-in-chief with the Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899–1906; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M. Inst. C.E. (Stephenson Gold Medallist). Residence—Leyton, Eastbourne. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile.

OUTERBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Joseph Outerbridge, s. of Alex. E. Outerbridge, of Bermuda and Philadelphia, and Laura Catherine, dau. of Hon. Augustus Harvey, M.D., of Bermuda. B. at Bermuda 7 Jan. 1843; m. 7 Nov. 1881, Maria Harvey, dau. of Edmund D. Tucker; ed. at Bermuda, Philadelphia, and by private tutors; is a director of Harvey & Co., Ltd., of Newfdld., and of various other companies; memb. of council of Queen's Coll.; director Bishop Field and of Bishop Spencer Colls.; memb. of council of Queen's Theological Coll.; memb. of exec. committee, Diocesan Synod; rep. Newfoundland Gov. and Chamber of Commerce in Tariff Negotiations at Ottawa 1879; hon. treas. of Fire Relief Fund 1892, and of Greenland Disaster Fund 1898–1912; com. Church Lads' Brig. 1899–1904; vice-chrmn. of reception com. for Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's visit to Newfoundland 1901; rep. Newfoundland at the Festival of Empire in London 1911. Residences—St. John's, Newfoundland; Bay View Cottage, Topsail, Newfoundland. Clubs—City (St. John's); Bally Haly Golf and Country; Roy. Bermuda Yacht. Issue—

1. Herbert Arthur Outerbridge, b. 1883; m. 1913, Alice, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of Bath.
2. Norman Aubrey Outerbridge, b. 1884; m. 1910, Mary Evaleen, dau. of Henry Shea, M.D.
3. Philip Edmund, b. 1886.
4. Leonard Cecil, b. 1888.
5. Basil St. George, b. 1902.
1. Lilian Alice, m. 1911, Lieut. James Douglas Campbell, R.N.

OWEN, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1885.—Sir Hugh Owen, s. of Sir Hugh Owen, who was knighted in consideration of his services in connection with education in Wales. B. 1835; m. 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1862; assistant sec. Local Govt. Board 1876–82; permanent sec. 1882–98, when he ret.; one of the arbitrators under the Metropolitan Water Act; chrmn. commnrs. under London Govt. Act 1899–1907; author of the "Education Acts Manual," and other legal works relating to local authorities. Residence—Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N.

OWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Isambard Owen, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., and Amelia, dau. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 28 Dec. 1850; m. 4 April, 1905, Ethel, dau. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerffynnon, Merioneth.; ed. at Rossall and Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882; hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; hon. LL.D. Wales 1911, and Bristol 1912; F.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894–1904; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) 1904–9; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bristol 1909; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales 1895–1910; hon. fellow of Downing College Cambridge 1908. Residence—Hereford House, Clifton, Bristol. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Clémence Heulwen.
2. Mabel Angharad Hedydd.

OWEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Gen. Sir John Fletcher Owen, s. of the late Rev. Canon Owen, M.A. Oxford, D.L., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, and Lucinda, dau. of Major Hartley. B. 9 April, 1839; ed. at Rossall and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, maj. 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879, when he commanded mounted Gatling battery, and was present at the battle of Ulundi (desp., medal and clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); instructor 1874–6; assist. supt. 1876–8, at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885–8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isle of Wight, 1889–90; commdt. Queensland Defence Forces 1891–4; maj.-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895–9; pres. ordnance comm. 1902–5; col. commandant R.A. 1906; reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1899; formerly district G.M. of Freemasons, Malta; author of various treatises and papers relating to ordnance and military matters in general. Club—United Service.

OWENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles John Owens, s. of John Owens, late of Chester and London. B. in London, 26 Sept. 1845; m. 8 Aug. 1895, Marion, dau. of Rev. S. Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale; has been engaged on railway work all his life, and for many years in the service of the L. & S.W. Rly., of which he was gen. manager 1897 to 1911; in that capacity he was largely responsible for the dispatch of troops by rail in connection with the S. African war, in recognition of which he received the honour of knighthood; lieut.-col. engineer and rly. staff corps; co-opted memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; memb. departmental comm. on railway co.'s accounts 1906; chrmn. comm. on railway subjects London School of Economics since 1911; memb. of council of London Chamber of Commerce; director of L. & S.W., and Plymouth, Devonport, and S.W. Junc. railways. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

PAGET, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1912; G.C.B. (mil.), creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Gen. Right Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th s. of Henry, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and Cecilia, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1 March, 1851; m. 27 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; joined army 1869; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal and clasp), Soudan expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1887–8 (medal and clasp), Soudan 1888–9, when he was present at action of Gemaizah (clasp), and in South Africa 1899–1901, in command of 20th Brig. (despatches, medal and six clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); col. commanding 1st Batt. Scots Gds. 1895–1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902–6; gen. officer C.-in-C. Eastern command 1907–11; gen. off. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland since 1911; lieut.-gen. 1906; gen. since 1913; hon. col. East Anglian Divisional Transport and Supply Col. 1909; A.D.C. Gen. to the King since 1910; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V 1910; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class). Residences—35, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Warren House, Coombe Warren. Clubs—Turf; Guards'. Issue—

1. Capt. Albert Edward Sydney Louis Paget, M.V.O., 11th Hussars (H.M. King Edward, sponsor), b. 23 May, 1879; served in S.A., A.D.C. to Gen. Officer C.-in-C., Eastern Div. Clubs—Cavalry; Bachelors'; Turf.
2. Arthur George Paget } b. 6 March, 1888.
3. Wyndham Reginald Paget }

1. Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, m. 28 Oct. 1907, Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G. (*see* Knightage).

PAGET, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—Vice-Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham Paget, s. of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., gen. in the army, equerry and clerk marshal of the Royal Household, M.P. for Lichfield, and Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 26 March, 1852; m. 7 May, 1906, Viti, dau. of Sir William Macgregor, G.C.M.G., C.B.; ent. R.N. 1865, lieut. 1877, comm. 1889, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1911; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884–5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); naval attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1896–1900, and at Petrograd and Washington; served in China 1900–1; senior officer on the coast of Ireland 1909–11; temp. commr. R.N. Reserves 1914; late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; as commodore on North-American station was concerned in the settlement of French claims in Newfoundland, for which he received the K.C.M.G. Residence—33, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Club—Turf; United Service. Issue—

Honor Cecilia.

PAGET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador to Austria, 1883–1901, and Countess Hohenthal, dau. of Count Hohenthal, of Hohenpriesnitz, Saxony. B. at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1907, Leila Paget, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Paget; ed. at Eton; ent. diplomatic service (Attaché Vienna) 1888, at Cairo 1889; 3rd sec. 1890, at Zanzibar 1891–2, Washington 1892, Tokio 1893; 2nd sec. 1895, Cairo 1899, Munich 1900, Constantinople 1901, Guatemala 1901, Bangkok 1902, chargé d'affaires 1902–4; 1st sec. 1904, envoy extraordinary and minis. plenipo. at Bangkok, and Consul-Gen. in Siam 1904–9; minister resident at Munich 1909–10; envoy extraor. and minis. plenipo. at Belgrade 1910–13; assist. under-sec. for foreign affairs since 1913. Residence—Foreign Office, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

PAGET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Walpurga Ehrengarda, dau. of Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. M. 20 Oct. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., who was successively ambassador at the Courts of Saxony, Sweden

and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who d. 11 July, 1896. Residence—Unlawater House, Newnham-on-Severn. Issue—

1. Major Victor Frederick William Augustus Paget, late R.H.A., b. 14 Aug. 1861; m. 10 Sept. 1901, Juliana Fortescue (d. 22 May, 1906), dau. of Capt. H. T. Uniacke, of Laywell Park, Devon. Club—White's.
2. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G., whom see.

1. Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 11 Aug. 1883, Robert, 1st Earl of Plymouth (*see* Peerage).

PAHASU, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.S.I. 1903.—Nawab Sir Mumtaz-ud-Daula Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan.

PAINTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Frederic George Painter, s. of James Painter, of Bristol. B. 1844; m. 1911, Marion, dau. of Stuart Boyd Connolly, of Manchester; Sheriff of City of London 1913–14; comm. of the Order of the Danebrog (1914). Has order of the Crown of Belgium (1914). Residence—8, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.

PAISH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir George Paish, s. of Robert Paish of Horsham, Sussex, and Jane, dau. of Richard Smith of Horsham. B. at Horsham, 7 Nov. 1867; m. 24 March 1894, Emily Mary, dau. of late Thomas Whitehead, of Liverpool; ed. at the United Westminster Schools; has been joint editor of "The Statist" since 1899; fell. and memb. of council of roy. statistical soc.; memb. of departmental committee of board of trade on railway accounts and statistics, 1906–8; is a well-known writer on economic subjects. Residence—The Glebe House, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; City Liberal. Issue—

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Matilda, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward. M. 29 July, 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who d. 26 Jan. 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PALANPUR, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—H. H. Diwan Sir Sher Mahomed Khan Zorawar Khan. B. 2 Jan. 1852; suc. his father 19 Sept. 1877; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns; 2 personal guns added in 1910. Residence—Palanpur, Bombay.

PALGRAVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Robert Harry Inglis Palgrave, s. of the late Sir Francis Palgrave, of Hampstead, Mdsex., K.H., deputy-keeper of the Public Records, and Elizabeth, dau. of Dawson Turner, of Gt. Yarmouth, F.R.S., banker. B. at Westminster, 11 June, 1827; m. 28 July, 1859, Sarah Maria (d. 11 April, 1898), dau. of George Brightwen, of Saffron Walden, Essex; ed. at Charterhouse; director of Barclay's bank at Gt. Yarmouth; pres. Section "F," Brit. Assoc. 1883; ed. of the "Dictionary of Political Economy"; author of "The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland," 1871; "Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg," 1873; "Bank Rate and the Money Market," 1903; "An Enquiry into the Economic Condition of the Country," 1904, etc.; is a Knight of the Order of Wasa (Sweden); F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Elizabeth, m. 6 Nov. 1883, Rev. Canon Rowland Vectis Barker, M.A., Rector of Henstead, Suffolk, and has issue. Residence—Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

PALIT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Tarak Nath Palit, Barr.-at-law; hon. fellow of Calcutta Univ.

PALLISER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the late George Perham. M. 1868, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who d. 4 Dec. 1882. Residence—Annestown, co. Waterford. Issue—

PALLISER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriett Bertha, dau. of the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby. M. 10 Aug. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., B.S.C., a distinguished Indian officer, who d. 1895. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

Bertha.

PALMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, s. of the Rev. William Palmer, and Sophia, dau. of Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S. B. at London, 7 July, 1845; m. 6 Aug. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur John, 8th Baron de Hochepied Larpent; ed. at Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; elected a Bencher 1907. Residence—29, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Julian Arthur Beaufort Palmer, b. 16 Aug. 1899.
2. George Haldane Beaufort Palmer, b. 7 Oct 1900.
3. Francis Napier Beaufort Palmer, b. 18 June, 1903.

PARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Maitland Hall Park, young. s. of late Rev. Hugh Park, of Cumbernauld, N.B. B. at Cumbernauld 10 Oct. 1862; m. 1st, Alice, dau. of late Robert Orr, of Helensburgh, N.B.; m. 2nd, 1892, Annie, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Inverness; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ.; sub-editor of "Glasgow Herald" 1885–6; assist. editor of "Pioneer," Allahabad, 1886, and chief editor till 1892; chief editor "Cape Times" since 1902; pres. of Cape Colony Soc. of Journalists; chrmn. of South African Delegation, Imperial Press Conference in England, 1909. Residence—Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town.

PARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Gilbert Parker, s. of the late Capt. Joseph Frederick Parker, of Belleville, Canada, of Bradford and Lismore. B. in Canada, 23 Nov. 1862; m. 5 Dec. 1895, Amy E., dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L.; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "A Lover's Diary," and other poems; "The Seats of the Mighty," and other plays; "Round the Compass in Australia," "When Valmond came to Pontiac," "The Pomp of the Lavillettes," "The Right of Way," "The Weavers," "The Judgment House," "Old Quebec, a History," and numerous other works of fiction and travel; M.P. for Gravesend since 1900; hon. col. Kent R.G.A., late hon. col. 1st Kent R.G.A. Vols. Residence—20, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick.

PARKER, K.C.M.G. 1914; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Stephen Henry Parker, s. of Stephen Stanley Parker, of Perth, W.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Sewell, of York, W.A. B. at York, W.A., 7 Nov. 1846; m. 27 July, 1872, Amy Katharine, dau. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W.A.; ed. at Bishop's School, Perth, W.A.; Barr.-at-law 1868, Q.C. 1890; memb. local legislature 1878–97; Colonial sec. 1892–4; Mayor of Perth, 1878, 1880, 1892 and 1901; apptd. a Judge of the Supreme Court, 1901; Chief Justice of Western Australia 1906. Residence—Karrakatta Mya, Perth, Western Australia. Club—Weld (Perth).

PARKER, Lady Watson (Knt.'s widow).—Marian, dau. of James Rorauer, of the treasury. M. 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, late head of the firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, solicitors,

and president of the incorporated law society, who was knighted 1887, and d. 1 June, 1894. Residence—Haverbrack, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Issue—

1. Henry Bernard J. Parker, b. 29 Feb. 1856; m. 11 Oct. 1887, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt. (*see* Peerage, LAWSON, Bt., of Brough).

PARKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of Mr. Lynch. M. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who d. 27 April, 1896. Residence—Kenilworth, Annandale, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Col. Sir (JOHN) ROPER PARKINGTON, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise, awarded First Class Order of "Merite Civil" and "Red Cross" of Montenegro, dau. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1897; memb. of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; vice-pres. Anglo-Portuguese Chamb. of Commerce; officier de l'Académie française, and of the Royal Orders of Montenegro, Servia and Spain; major 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt. (M.) 1891–8; hon. col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt. 1908; J.P., D.L., co. of London, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London; consul-general of Montenegro; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal, and chev. of the Legion of Honour; fell. Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—58, Green Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile; West Indian; City Carlton. Issue—

1. Dorothea Marie Louise Roper, m. 2 Oct. 1896, Leonard A. Bidwell, F.R.C.S., who d. 1912.
2. Edythe Isabel Roper, m. 23 Nov. 1897, Charles Cary-Elwes. Residence—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.
3. Irene Mary Roper, m. 15 Dec. 1906, Major Doddington Richard Sherston Baker, I.M.S. Residence—High Court Chambers, Bombay (*see* Peerage, BAKER OF DUNSTABLE, Bt.).

PARKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir JOHN PARKS, s. of John Parks, of The Wylde, Bury. B. 1844; m. 1868, Rachel A., dau. of Samuel Grundy, of Bridge Hall, Bury; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Bank House, Bury, Lancs.

PARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LILIAN MARY, dau. of George Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Somerset. M. 15 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., who served in Kaffir war 1877, Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.M.G.), Boer war 1881; mil. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when Gov. Cape of Good Hope 1878–80; comm. Mounted Infantry Egyptian Campaign 1882 (wounded, medal, despatches twice), commdt. at Suakin 1884 (despatches, clasp), Nile expedn. 1884–5, A.G. of Egyptian army with rank of Pasha 1885–8; A.A.G. S. Dist. 1889–90, A.A.G. and asst. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headquarters 1895–8; in command at Shorncliffe 1898–9, of S.E. dist. 1899–1902, of N.W. dist. 1902–3; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886–99, and d. 4 April, 1914. Residence—Chaffey Moor House, Wincanton, Somerset. Issue living—

George Roworth Parr, b. 1891; lieut. Somerset L.I.

PARRATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Sir WALTER PARRATT, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 10 Feb. 1841; m. 1 June, 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868–72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872–82, when he was apptd. organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is prof. of the organ Roy. Coll. of Music; Master of the Music to the King, was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII; M.A., hon. D. Mus. Oxford 1894, and Camb. 1910; hon. fell. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1906; professor of Music in the Univ. of Oxford. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Athenæum.

PARROTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir (JAMES) EDWARD PARROTT, s. of E. B. Parrott, of Wavertree, Liverpool, and Margaret, dau. of John Johns, of St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. B. at Skegness, Lincs, 1 June, 1863; m. 15 July, 1891, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of John Shirley, of Derby; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Cheltenham, and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A., Senr. Prizeman in English, LL.D., head of examn. list 1900); F.E.I.S.; editor to Thos. Nelson & Sons, Publishers, London, Edinburgh, etc.; author of numerous educational works, also "A Pageant of British History," "A Pageant of English Literature," "Britain Overseas" (dedicated to Edward Prince of Wales), etc.; editor of Funk and Wagnall's Standard Encyclopædia; J.P. Co. of the City of Edinburgh; pres. Edinburgh United Liberal Committee; has been frequently invited to contest Scottish constituencies. Residence—12, Cumin Place, Edinburgh. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

1. Margaret Una.
2. Isabel Shirley.
3. Amy Muriel.

PARSHAD, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1910; K.C.I.E. 1903.—MAHARAJA PESHKAR SIR KISHAN PARSHAD.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES PARSONS, s. of John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon, Devon, and Isabel, dau. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhay, Exeter. B. 9 May, 1855; m. 14 June, 1898, Margaret, dau. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1874; capt. 1883, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1898, hon. maj.-gen. 1908; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Boer wars of 1881, and Egyptian expedition 1882; commanded Egyptian artillery in Dongola expedition 1896; Gov. Red Sea Littoral 1896–8; employed on special mission to Erythrea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; commanded at the capture and defence of Gedarif during the Soudan operations 1898, A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899–1900; commanded flying columns mounted troops in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony and Transvaal 1900–1; deputy Gov. Griqualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902–6, with rank of major-general; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian Army, has the Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Osmanieh (4th cl.). Residence—40, Elvaston Place, S.W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Alfreda May.
2. Isabel Blanche.

PARSONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, s. of 3rd Earl of Rosse, and Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of Heath Hall, York. B. 13 June, 1854; m. 1883, Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. F. Bethell, of Rise, E. Yorks; ed. at Camb. (M.A., hon. Fellow St. John's Coll.); F.R.S.; M.I.C.E.; has developed and improved the steam turbine in order to make it of practical use for electrical, naval and other purposes; is chrmn. and joint managing director of Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.; memb. Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; J.P., Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910–11); hon. LL.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin and Durham, hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, hon. D. Eng. Liverpool; awarded the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts 1911. Resi-

dences—Holeyn Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne; Ray, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). Issue—

Algernon George Parsons, b. 19 Oct. 1886.
Rachel Mary.

PARSONS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Herbert James Francis Parsons, s. of late George Henry Parsons, of London, and Ruth, dau. of late George James Bridges, of London. B. in London, 9 Sept. 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1897, Gertrude, dau. of late Felix Timothy, of London; ed. privately; is hon. col. 3rd Batt. London Regt. (Roy. Fus.); alderman L.C.C. since 1912. Residences—10, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.; Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Herbert Parsons, b. 21 April, 1908.
Eileen.

PARSONS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1900.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrence Worthington Parsons, s. of Lawrence Parsons, of Parsonstown, King's Co. B. 23 March, 1850; m. 15 Jan. 1880, Florence Anna, dau. of Robert Graves, M.D., of Cloghan Castle, King's Co.; ed. at Cheltenham; served in S. Africa, 1899–1900; maj.-gen. 1903; inspec.-gen. of artillery, India, 1903–6; commanding 6th divn., Cork, 1906–9; lieut.-gen. 1909, ret. 1912; commdg. Irish Div. 1914. Club—Army and Navy.

PARTABGARH, Maharwat of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharawat Ragunath Singh Bahadur. B. 1859; suc. 18 Feb. 1890; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Edward Partington, s. of Edward Partington, of Bury. B. 1836; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Haworth, of Tottington; director of the Manchr. & Liverpool District Bank, and of manufacturing concerns at Manchester and Glossop; pres. of the Paper-makers' Assocn. of Great Britain; J.P., Derby; has officer's cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria. Residences—Easton, Glossop, Derby; Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcester. Issue—

1. Herbert Partington, b. 1868; J.P., Derbyshire; m. 1896, May, dau. of Abel Harrison, of Glossop.
2. Oswald Partington, b. 1872; M.P. for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire, 1900–10, late Jun. Lord of the Treasury; m. 6 Aug. 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of Montolieu, 1st Visc. Elibank. Residence—Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   Edward Alexander Partington, b. 1904.
   Aline Emily.
1. Alice, m. 1890, Ralph Bennett Sidebottam, J.P. Residences — Red Court, Glossop; Rothampsted, Harpenden, Herts.
2. Beatrice, m. 1891, Charles Edward Knowles, who d. 1897, and has issue.
3. Lillie, m. 1907, Robert Bruce Ward, and has issue. Residence—Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcester.

PATEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. 1903.—Vice-Adm. Sir George Edwin Patey, s. of late Capt. George Edwin Patey, R.N. B. 24 Feb. 1859; m. 12 March, 1902, Mary Augusta, dau. of Dr. N. E. Yorke-Davies, of Harley Street, W.; entd. R.N. 1872, capt. 1900, rear-adml. 1909; vice-adm. 1914; served in Peru 1877, and in Zulu war 1879 (medal); assist. director of naval intelligence 1901–2; flag-captain, H.M.S. "Venerable" 1902–4; commanded H.M.S. "Implacable" 1905–7; inspecting capt. of training ships 1907–9; rear-adml. 2nd divn. Home Fleet 1910–11; Commr.-in-Chief Australian Squadron since 1913. Club—United Service.

PATIALA, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharaja-i-Rajagan Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur. B. 12 Oct. 1891; suc. 9 Nov. 1900; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Patiala, Punjab.

PATIALA, Kunwar Ranbir Siugh of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903.—Sir Raubir Singh, Kunwar Sahib, s. of Maharaja of Patiala (whom see); apptd. memb. of Punjab Legislative Council 1904, and of the Imperial Legislative Council 1910. Residence—Patiala, Punjab. Issue—

Son, b. 3 Aug. 1913.
2 daus.

PAUL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Morison Paul, s. of the Rev. William Paul, D.D., minister of Banchory Devenick, Kincardineshire, and Jessy, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Aberdeen. B. at Banchory Devenick, 18 Aug. 1839; m. 28 Aug. 1872, Mary (d. 31 Oct. 1914), dau. of Alexander John Kinloch, of Park, Aberdeenshire; ed. privately, and at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh (M.A. Aber. with classical honours 1858, LL.D. 1908); Deputy Keeper of H.M. Signet in Scotland, and pres. of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet since 1905; a governor of the Trust for Fettes College, and of Donaldson's Hosp. Edinburgh; chrmn. of the Dick Bequest Trust for higher educn. in the three counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, and of John Watson's and Miss Mary Murray's Educnal. Institns. Edin.; a manager of the Roy. Edin. Asylum for the Insane; a trustee in the Walker Trust for the Episcopal Church in Scotland; and a director of the Scottish Provident Institn.; J.P., Co. of the City of Edinburgh; knighted on the occasion of the Coronation of King George V. Residence—9, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton; University (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Margaret Morison, m. 22 June, 1901, Dr. Charles Mowbray Pearson, s. of Lord Pearson (*see* Peerage).
2. Georgina Eleanor, m. 23 Feb. 1914, Capt. Alfred Fraser Chapman, Gloucester Regt.

PAUL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.V.O. 1911.—Sir James Balfour Paul, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, and Margaret, dau. of James Balfour, of Pilrig. B. 16 Nov. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, dau. of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; LL.D. Edin.; Barr.-at-law, Scotland, 1870; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland 1879–90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890; author of "A History of the Royal Company of Archers," "Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art," "Ordinary of Scottish Arms," and various other works; editor of "The Scots Peerage." Residence—30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies'; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John William Paul, b. 1873; m. 26 Nov. 1908, Muriel Cassels, dau. of Rev. John Monteith, of Glencairn. Residence—Cullen, Badulla, Ceylon. Issue—
   1. Cuthbert Monteith Paul, b. 2 March, 1910.
   2. Lyon Paul, b. 21 April, 1914.
2. Arthur Forman Paul, b. 7 Aug. 1875; architect; m. 2 Aug. 1905, Jane, dau. of James Montgomerie-Fleming, of Kelvinside, Glasgow. Residence—22, Ormidale Terrace, Edinburgh. Issue—
   1. Grizel Graham.
   2. Barbara Mackintosh.
3. Cuthbert Paul, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.E. Residence—8, Chatsworth Square, Carlisle.
1. Millicent Jane, m. 28 Jan. 1910, Comm. Alfred S. Balfour, R.I.M., and has issue. Residence—Madras, India.

PAULIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir David Paulin, s. of George Paulin, Rector of Irvine Academy, Ayrshire, and Anne, dau. of Alex. McDougall, of Borthwick. B. at Irvine, Ayrshire, 27 Oct. 1847; m. 23 April, 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill, of Ardnacross, Campbeltown; ed. at Irvine Academy; manr. of the Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Edinburgh; ex-chrmn. of the Associated Scottish

Life Offices ; ex-pres. of the Actuarial Society ; ex-pres. of the Insurance Socy. of Edinburgh ; director of the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and of Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Co. Residences—6, Forres Street, Edinburgh ; The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Kintyre. Clubs—Devonshire ; United Service, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. George Alexander Paulin, L.R.C.P., L.C.C.S. (Edin.), of Paulin and Ritchie ; b. 11 March, 1895. Residence—Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Neil Godfrey Pauline, b. 18 Dec. 1886, apprentice W.S.
3. Frederick William Paulin, b. 24 April, 1893 ; clerk, Scottish Widows' Fund.
1. Annie Florence.

PAYTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914 ; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir Charles Alfred Payton, s. of late Rev. Charles Payton, of York, and Eliza Hooke, dau. of late Charles Thiselton, of York. B. at York, 12 Nov. 1843 ; m. 1st, 1880, Eliza Mary (d. 1909), dau. of late John Olive ; m. 2nd, 1913, Mary Stuart, dau. of late J. J. Elliott, of Hadley House, Barnet ; ed. at Scarborough Gram. Sch., and New Coll. London ; matric. London Univ. 1860, with hons. in classics ; H.M. consul at Mogador 1880–93, at Genoa 1893–7, at Calais 1897–1913, and consul-gen. there 1911–13, when he ret. ; author of two books, and articles in various magazines ; contributor to "The Field" on angling, travel, etc., since 1867. Residence—Stepney Court, Scarborough. Clubs—Authors' ; Flyfishers'. Issue—

1. Charles Mervyn Payton, b. 5 Dec. 1891 ; lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Spec. Res.).
1. Ethel Olive, m. 1907, Howard Charles Parsadoro, of Genoa.
2. Amy Florence.
3. Eliza May.
4. Evelyn Mary, m. 1910, Dr. Adrien Caddy, of Calcutta.
5. Violet Doris.
6. Gwendolen Cecilia.

PEACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897 ; C.M.G. 1893 ; I.S.O. 1905.—Sir Walter Peace, s. of James Peace, of Huddersfield, prof. of music, and Ann Dransfield. B. 19 Oct. 1840 ; m. 24 April, 1869, Caroline, dau. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford ; ed. privately ; was a merchant in Natal 1863–79, Belgian Consul there 1870–9, and Portuguese Vice-Consul 1870–8 ; Natal Govt. Emigration Agent, and Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London 1880–93 ; Agent-General for Natal 1893–1904 ; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn. ; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Address—83, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—St. Stephen's ; Durban (Natal). Issue—

Fanny Caroline.

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Alexander James Peacock, s. of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria. B. 11 June, 1861 ; passed Civil Service examination 1874 ; assist. teacher Creswick Grammar Sch. 1875–80 ; subsequently became manager Madame Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies ; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres. 1885 and 1886 ; M.L.A. 1889 ; M.E.C. 1890, since when he has held office in various capacities, and is now Prime Minister and Minister of Labour. Residence—339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B. M. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir. Barnes Peacock, Privy Counsellor, who was successively Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the Legislative Council of India, and memb. of the judicial comm. of the Privy Council, and who d. 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

PEARS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Edwin Pears, s. of Robert Pears, of York. B. at York, 18 March, 1835 ; m. 22 Dec. 1857, Mary, dau. of John Ritchie Hall, of Lancaster ; ed. privately and at London Univ. (LL.B., first in first class in honours Jurisprudence and Roman Law) ; Barr.-at-law ; holder of scholarship in constitutional law and legal history, 1870 ; acting judge of consular court, Constantinople, on several occasions between 1878 and 1900 ; ex-pres. European Bar at Constantinople ; pres. of Prinkipo Yachting Club ; commdr. Bulgarian Order of Merit, and Knight of the Greek Order of the Saviour ; author of "The Story of the Fourth Crusade," "The Destruction of the Greek Empire," "Turkey and its People," and a frequent contributor to Reviews. Residences — Pera, Constantinople ; Cypresses, Prinkipo. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Henry Edwin Pears, b. 1858 : m. Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Whittal
2. Capt. Guy B. Pears, R.E., b. 1883.
3. Lancelot Pears, b. 1885.
1. Ethel Mary.
2. Kate Annie.
3. Muriel, m. J. R. Thomson.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911 : C.B. 1904.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Astley Pearson, s. of Dr. J. T. Pearson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Calcutta, 5 June, 1850 ; m. 1886, Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport, Bom. S.C. ; joined 107th Regt. 1870, capt. (I.A.) 1882, brev. maj. 1887, maj. 1890, lieut.-col. 1896, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. since 1911 ; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal) ; with Burmese expedn. 1886–7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Brig. (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. maj.) ; in E. Africa 1895–6 in command of Field Force (thanked by Govt. ; 1st cl. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal) ; apptd. A.A.G. India 1900 ; Col. on Staff, India, 1903 ; in command of Derajat Brigade 1904–5 ; officer in command of Quetta Div. 1905–6 ; Insp.-Gen. of Vol. in India 1906–8 ; commdr. 3rd (Lahore) Div. N. Army, India, since 1908 ; col. 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Inf. ; has the distinguished Service award. Addresses—Lahore Cantonment, and Dalhousie, India. Clubs—Grosvenor ; Junior Army and Navy. Issue—

Hugh Guy Astley Pearson, b. 1889 ; lieut. 53rd Sikhs.

PEARSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th Hussars. M. 10 June, 1874, Admiral Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5 ; Com.-in-Ch. on Australian station 1898–1901 ; Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1904–6. He d. 12 June, 1912.

PEARSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the Rev. William Short, Rector of St. George the Martyr, Bloomsbury. M. 21 Dec. 1854, Sir John Pearson, a judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court of Justice, who d. 13 May, 1886. Residence—75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEASE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901 ; C.B. 1889, —Sir Thales Pease, s. of William Pease, of Woolwich, artist. B. 1835 ; m. 1st, 1856, Lavinia (d. 20 Nov. 1902), dau. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich ; m. 2nd, 10 March, 1904, Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington ; ent. ordnance store depart. 1855, assist. comy.-gen. 1880, dep.-comy.-gen. 1885–92 ; storekeeper-gen. of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1891, ret. 1902 ; served in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches medal and clasp, Khedive's star, promoted col.). Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Thales Pease, b. 11 Dec. 1857 ; m. 9 May, 1911, Gertrude, dau. of John Murray Mordaunt. Residence—Fairoak, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

2. Lawrence Willoughby Pease, b. 11 Sept. 1862.
1. Annie Emilie, m. 30 May, 1901, J de Sowter.
2. Jessie Mabel, m. 26 April, 1899, Dr. Coke.

PEAT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Barclay Peat, s. of James Peat, of Montrose, Forfarshire, and Margaret, dau. of William Barclay, of Scotstoun, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. B. at Forebank, Marykirk, Kincardineshire, 1852; m. 1873, Edith, dau. of Henry Roberts, of Coleford, Glos; ed. at Montrose Academy; is head of firm of W. B. Peat & Co., chrtd. accountants, of London, and various towns in England and Wales; has served on various departmental committees; Fellow of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales; presid. 1906–7, and 1907–8. Residences—Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts; Sands End, Hayling Island. Clubs—Gresham; St. Stephen's.

PEDLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Alexander Pedler, s. of late George Stanbury Pedler, of Lordship Lane, Dulwich. B. 21 May, 1849; m. 1st, 2 May, 1876, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 1896), dau. of Christian Schmidt, of Frankfurt; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N.; ed. at City of London School and Roy. Coll. of Chemistry, London; ent. educational dept. India 1873; meteorological reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1883; principal of Presidency Coll. Bengal 1896; Director of Public Instruction Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty as a memb. of three Government total eclipse expeditions 1870, 1875, 1898; is F.R.S.; an additional memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1903; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904; ret. from Indian Service 1906. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh.

PEERBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Adamjee Peerbhoy, s. of Peerbhoy Khadiboy, of Dhoraji; J.P. and Sheriff of Bombay. Residence—South Court, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PEIRSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B., 1913; M.V.O. 1903.—Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Henry Peirse, s. of late Col. C. H. Peirse, of York. B. 4 Sept. 1860; m. 26 June, 1889, Blanche Melville, only dau. of Rev. E. J. Wemyss-Whittaker; capt. R.N. 1900, rear-adm. 1909; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and on W. coast of Africa during S. African war 1899–1900 (medal); A.D.C. to the King 1908–9; inspector of traget practice 1909–11; rear-adm. in 1st Divn. Home Fleet 1910–12; Com.-in-Chief, E. Indies, since 1912.

PELLATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1910.—Col. Sir Henry Mill Pellatt. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 15 June, 1882, Mary, dau. of John Dobson, of Bewcastle, Cumberland; a prominent Canadian financier; pres. of the Toronto Light Co., the Electric Development Co., the Niagara Power Co., the Dominion Coal Co. (which employs over 12,000 men), director of the Canadian Ocean and Inland Navigation Co., Ltd., the Toronto Power Co., etc.; senior partner in the firm of Pellatt, Pellatt & Co.; is connected with many of the most important commercial and industrial undertakings in Canada; trustee of Trinity Univ., a Governor of Grace Hosp., etc.; col. commanding 2nd Regt. Canadian Infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation of King Edward VII; in Aug. 1910, he re-equipped and brought over from Canada the whole regiment to participate with the British Army at Aldershot and elsewhere; pres. of the Society of Knights Bachelor since 1910; hon. A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1911; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A. M. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a memb. of the House of Commons, and who d. 22 April, 1892. Residence—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.

PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1879.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton, s. of late Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, bro. of the 1st and only Baron Kingsdown, by Charlotte, dau. of Compton Cox, Master in Chancery. B. at 13, Montagu Place, W.C., 4 Dec. 1833; m. 10 July, 1884, Jessie, dau. of late John Graham, of Skelmorlie, N.B.; ed. at Rugby; served in Royal Navy 1845–6; joined 60th Rifles 1852, capt. 1858, maj. 1871, lt.-col. 1875, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1890, ret. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded at Cawnpore, with loss of two fingers of left hand, medal) 1857; commanded 3rd Batt. 60th Rifles Zulu war 1879, and a brigade at Ginghiloro (medal, clasp, despatches); A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1880–5; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1885–90; col.-commdt. King's R.R. Corps since 1906; J.P., Sussex. Residence—Abbotsleigh, Hayward's Heath. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Darell Wykeham Graham Leigh Pemberton, b. 29 Oct. 1885; m. 8 May, 1912, Violet Hope Howard, o. c. of late John Whitlark. Residence—Abbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
1. Evelyn Graham Charlotte Leigh.
2. Hazel Violet Wykeham Graham Leigh.

DENISON-PENDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir John Denison-Pender, s. of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 10 Oct. 1855; m. 2 Aug. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is vice-chrmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co., and is concerned in many of the other leading cable companies; Knight Commander of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), and Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; J.P., Argyll. Residences—6, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Slaugham Place, Handcross. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. John Cuthbert Denison-Pender, M.P., b. 1882; memb. of the L.C.C.; m. 1906, Jane, o. c. of Ernest De La Rue. Residence—10, Hans Crescent, S.W.
2. Harry Denison-Pender, b. 1884; lieut. Roy. Scots Greys; m. 1913, Doris, dau. of Sydney Fisher, of Amington Hall.

PENNEFATHER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Sir Richard Pennefather, s. of John Pennefather, of 5, Merrion Square S., Dublin, Q.C., and Eliza Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Edward de Moleyns, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Baron Pennefather, of the Exchequer, Ireland. B. in Dublin, 10 March, 1845; m. 1867, Thomasina Cox, dau. of Thomas Cox Savory; ed. privately; ent. Home Office, March, 1868; receiver Metropolitan Police, Aug. 1883–1909; visiting justice H.M. Prison, Chelmsford, Essex Standing Jt. Committee; J.P., Essex; memb. of the Repres. Church Council. Residences—Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford; 10, Westminster Mansions, S.W. Club—Union.

PENNINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia Harriot, dau. of late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C. M. 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B., who served in the Indian Mutiny, the Umbeyla Campaign, 1863, Afghan war 1878–80, and in Egypt 1882, was apptd. col. of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1904, and d. 12 Nov. 1910. Residence—Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PERAK, Sultan of, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892. Residence—Perak, Straits Settlements.

PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—Sir Westby Brook Perceval, s. of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, co. Leitrim, and (after the sale, under the Encumbered Estates Act, of the Irish estates, which had been in the family for many centuries) of New Zealand, and Sarah Brook, dau. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands, Harwich. B. in Tasmania, 11 May, 1854; m. 11 May, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stonyhurst Coll., Lancs; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1878, and practised in Christchurch, New Zealand; represented Christchurch in the Colonial Parliament 1887–91; chrmn. of Committees 1891; agent-gen. for New Zealand in London 1891–6, and for Tasmania 1896–8; roy. commnr. Chicago Exhib. 1894, and Paris 1900; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Knt. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Union; City of London. Issue—

1. Francis Westby Perceval, b. 21 Jan. 1882; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 27 July, 1912, Dorothy, dau. of George Thornton, of Fairlawn, Wimbledon. Residence—38, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
2. Alan John Westby Perceval, b. 18 Jan. 1884.
3. Peter Christopher Westby Perceval. b. 11 June, 1900; lieut. R.F.A.

1. Josephine Mary Eileen, m. 14 Sept. 1907, Thomas Henry Lloyd. Residence—Padua House, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon.
2. Marjory, m. 16 Nov. 1911, Comm. Cecil John Crocker, R.N.

PERKIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of I. H. Mollwo, of St. Petersburg. M. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who d. 14 July, 1907. Residence—The Chestnuts, Sudbury, Harrow. Issue—

1. Frederick Mollwo Perkin, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m., and has issue.

1. Sascha Emilie.
2. Lucy Jane.
3. Annie Florence.
4. Helen Mary, m., and has issue.

PERKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janette, dau. of Werner Cathrey. M. 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, R.E., K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in Indian Mutiny and during siege of Delhi, in Afghan war, and other Indian campaigns, and who d. 22 Dec. 1901. Residence—11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W. Issue—

Frances Claire, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Capt. Arthur Vyell Vyvyan, R.N.

PERKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Robert Sherman. M. 188–, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that town, who d. 8 Nov. 1902.

PERROTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Perrott, s. of late Samuel Willy Perrott, of Fermoy, and Anne, dau. of late Maj. Wm. Howe Hennis, 33rd and 52nd Regts. B. at Mallow 5 May, 1851; m. 1880, Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau. of late William Clutterbuck Cornwall, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Dusseldorf Acad. and Edinburgh Acad.; ent. the Army 1870; capt. 1880; maj. 1886; lt.-col. 1896; col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.B.), in China 1900 (medal); brig.-gen. comdg. Scottish coast defences 1906; comdg. troops in Straits Settlements 1907–10; comdg. Roy. Artillery, Gibraltar since 1910–13. Residence—The Farm, Bagshot, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

Captain Hastings Samuel Perrott, R.G.A., b. 9 Aug. 1881.

PERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Maj. Sir Allan Perry, y. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 17 April, 1860; m. 26 Oct. 1886, Agnes Muriel, dau. of late Lt.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-gen. of hosps. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical Coll.; maj. Reserve of Officers, late maj. R.A.M.C. (ret.); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908. Residences—Colombo, Ceylon; Crofts, Fleet, Hants. Clubs—Junior United Service; Wellington.

PERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Edwin Cooper Perry, s. of late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, Vicar of Seighford, Staffs, and Esther Cooper, dau. of Joseph Cockram, of Darlaston. B. 10 Sept. 1856; m. 15 May, 1890, Caroline Maud, dau. of James MacManus, of Killeaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875–6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; Fell. 1880–87; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, M. 1889; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; supt. of Guy's Hosp.; physician to skin dept., Guy's Hospital; memb. of Council of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London; memb. of distribution comm. and Grand Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; late memb. of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chrmn. Army Hospitals Committee; late memb. of Senate, Univ. of London. Residence—Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Mary Catherine.

PETHERAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by letters patent) 1884.—Sir William Comer Petheram, s. of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, Exeter. B. 20 July, 1835; m. 28 Jan. 1863, Isabel Christine (d. 1907), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd Bt.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1880; Chief Justice of the North-West Provinces of India 1884–5; Chief Justice of Bengal 1885–96; late Vice-Chancellor Calcutta Univ. Residence—49, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

PETRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Katharine, dau. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd. M. 10 April, 1858, Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic, Republic of Paraguay, and Lisbon, who d. 17 May, 1905. Residence—Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants. Issue—

1. George Ernest Augustus Henry Petre, b. 5 Aug. 1860 (King George of Hanover, sponsor). Residence—Dunkenhaigh, Accrington, Lancs. Club—Travellers'.
2. Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil Petre, Rifle Brig., b. 27 Oct. 1861; served in S. Africa 1901–2; m. 10 April, 1899, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough.
3. Alfred Ralph William George Petre, b. 13 June, 1866; m. 25 April, 1892, Gertrude, dau. of W. Briggs. Issue—
   1. Charles Petre, b. 28 April, 1895.
   2. Alfred Ralph Petre, b. 4 Dec. 1896.
   3. George Ernest Petre, b. 28 Oct. 1899.
   1. Florence Gertrude.
   2. Katherine Violet.
   3. Charlotte Grace.
4. Herbert Arthur Petre, b. 17 March, 1868.
5. Capt. Charles Bernard Petre, late 60th Rifles, b. 30 Jan. 1870; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (despatches twice, medal, 5 clasps); m. 2 Feb. 1903, Muriel Rosalind, dau. of late William D. Anderson, of Cheltenham. Residence—Poland, Winchfield, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Robert Charles Petre, b. 15 Feb. 1912.
   1. Kate Rosalind Florence.
   2. Elsie Glynn.
   3. Christine Marjorie.

6. Comm. Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, R.N., b. 14 Dec. 1873; m. 22 Jan. 1906, Agnes Marie, dau. of Eugene Cardic, of Rennes, France. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Walter George Glynn Petre, b. 28 Oct. 1906.
2. Henry Edward Petre, b. 9 Nov. 1907.
3. Edward Joseph Algernon Petre, b. 30 July, 1911.
1. Mary Katherine Gabrielle.

PETRIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles Petrie, s. of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowcarden, co. Sligo, and Margaret, dau. of Charles Lyell, of Lindores, Fifeshire. B. 23 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Sept. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, dau. of William Hamilton, of Liverpool; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; was chrmn. of Tramway Comm. of Liverpool Corpn. during electrification; J.P., and alderman of City of Liverpool, and was Lord Mayor 1901–2; rep. memb. West Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; pres. Liverpool Constitutional Assocn. Residence—Aigburth, Liverpool. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Edward Lindsay Haddon Petrie, b. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 25 April, 1912, Blanche, dau. of C. J. Allen, of Dorking. Residence—33, Drayton Court, S.W. Issue—
Violet.
2. Charles Alexander Petrie, b. 28 Sept. 1895.

PETTIGREW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Andrew Hislop Pettigrew. B. at New Lanark, 14 April, 1857; ent. the drapery trade in Glasgow 1875; commenced business as Pettigrew & Stephens 1888; a limited company being formed in 1904, with Sir Andrew as chrmn. and managing director; is director of Stewart & McDonald (Glasgow, London, and the Colonies); chrmn. of Thos. Hinshelwood, Ltd.; was chrmn. of the 1911 Scottish History Exhibition; J.P., City of Glasgow; has been town councillor, Glasgow, and deacon of the Incorporation of Bonnetmakers and Dyers; pres. of the Scottish Guardian Soc.; m. 22 Dec. 1880, Amelia Kirkwood, dau. of late Alexander McNaughton, of Glasgow. Residence—8, Marlborough Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

John Hislop Pettigrew, b. 17 March, 1882; m. Jean Taylor, dau. of late William Gemmill, solicitor, of Glasgow. Residence—7, Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W.

PHILIP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Robert William Philip, s. of late Rev. George Philip, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 29 Dec. 1857; m. 19 April, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of late John Fenton, of Motherwell, co. Sligo; ed. at Roy. High School, Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh, Leipsig, Berlin, and Vienna Univs.; M.A. 1878, M.B. and C.M. 1882, M.D. and F.R.C.P., Edin., 1887; F.R.S.E.; is lt.-col. 2nd Scottish Hospital, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); expert adviser to the City of Edinburgh on Tuberculosis; senior lecturer on clinical medicine and examiner, Univ. of Edinburgh; senior physician to Roy. Infirmary, Edin.; memb. of council (sometime hon. sec.) and examiner in medicine, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edin.; is an hon. memb. of Soc. for Internal Medicine, Vienna, and hon. vice-pres. Roy. Edward Institute for Tuberculosis, Montreal. Residence — 45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies'; University; Scottish Arts.

PHILIPPS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—Sir Owen Cosby Philipps, 3rd s. of Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt., and the Hon. Mary Margaret, sis. of 5th Baron Wynford. B. 25 March, 1863; m. 16 Sept. 1902, Mai, dau. of late Thomas Morris, of Coomb, Carmarthenshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Newton Coll.; M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906–10; chrmn. of the Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. and Union Castle Line; memb. of the Exec. Committee King's Hospital Fund; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Shipping Rings 1906–9; chrmn. of Departmental Committee on Distressed Colonial and Indian Subjects 1909; vice-pres. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; vice-chrmn. Port of London Authority 1909–13; hon. capt. R.N. Res.; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1904), Carmarthenshire, county of Haverfordwest, and county of Glasgow. Residences—Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; Coomb, Carmarthenshire; 76, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Wellington; Reform. Issue—

1. Nesta Donne.
2. Olwen Gwynne.
3. Honor Chedworth.

PHILIPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Anne, dau. of Henry O'Hagan, M.I.C.E., and widow of Señor Don Ramon Gardeazabal. M. 23 April, 1891, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph Philips, K.C.B., who ent. Roy. Marines 1856; hon. maj.-gen. 1895; was adj. 1867–72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies in H.M.S. "Agamemnon" 1859–62; in Pacific and S. Africa in H.M.S. "Shah" 1876–9, and during action between "Shah" and "Huascar"; commanded Roy. Marines in S. Africa in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp, despatches); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and commanded Roy. Marines of the squadron at occupation of town (medal with clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class, and bronze star). Residence—Riverhome, Hampton Court. Issue—

Vera Emily O'Hagan.

PHILIPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir George Hare Philipson, s. of George Hare Philipson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of John Atkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 18 May, 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond., and Caius Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M.; pres. Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine since 1892; prof. of med. Univ. of Durham since 1876; vice-chancellor 1912–13; pres. and consulting physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1896; memb. of the General Medical Council since 1892; pres. British Medical Assocn. 1893; Thruston speaker Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; J.P. city and co. Newcastle; hon. col. R.A.M. Corps of the Northumbrian Terr. Div. 1908–13; is hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Durham County; Northumberland and Northern Counties.

PHILLIMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet Eleanor, dau. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue. M. 29 March, 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who ret. from the Navy in 1887 after a distinguished career, and d. 25 Nov. 1897. Residence — Shedfield House, Botley, Hants. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Fortescue Phillimore, R.N., C.B., M.V.O., b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 21 Dec. 1905, Violet Gore, dau. of late Henry Hobhouse Turton. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. Richard Augustus Phillimore, b. 9 Jan. 1907.
2. John Gore Phillimore, b. 16 April, 1908.
3. Robert Fortescue Phillimore, b. 16 May, 1912.
2. George Grenville Phillimore, b. 1867; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 1893, May Melba, dau. of late Henry William Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants. Residences—Maplecroft, Wargrave; 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. Issue—
1. Henry Augustus Grenville Phillimore, b. 1894.
2. Matthew Arden Phillimore, b. 1896.
1. Hester Mary Melba.
3. Charles Augustus Phillimore, b. 1871; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; late clerk in the Treasury; is a partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.; m. 1908, Alice, dau. of William Henry Campion, C.B. Residence—16A, Oxford Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Henry Josceline Phillimore, b. 1910.
1. Violet Alice Valentine.
2. Mary Harriet.

4. John Swinnerton Phillimore, b. 26 Feb. 1873; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; late student and tutor of Ch. Ch., now prof. at Glasgow Univ.; m. 1900, Margaret Cecily, dau. of late Rev. Compton Spencer-Smith. Residence—5, The College, Glasgow. Clubs — Athenæum; Alpine. Issue—

John Michael Fortescue Phillimore, b. 8 Sept. 1903.
Cynthia Mary Louisa.

5. Comm. Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, R.N., D.S.O., b. 1875; served in China 1900; m. 1st, 16 June, 1908, Mary Kathleen (d. 23 March, 1909), dau. of late George Robinson, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1910, Ines Mary Geraldine Sceberras D'amico, dau. of 15th Baron di Castel Cicciano. Club —United Service.

6. Rev. Edward Granville Phillimore, b. 1876; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; cur. of St. Mary's, Dorchester; m. 1st, 1903, Mabel von Essen (d. 1911), dau. of William Henry Moberly, of Beechwood, Bitterne, Hants; m. 2nd, 1912, Geraldine Mary, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Greenland. Residence—20, Cornwall Road, Dorchester. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Barbara Louisa Agnes.
2. Audrey Magdalen Dominica Gwladys.
3. Angela Mary Francisca.
4. Joyce Elizabeth.

1. Violet Elizabeth Annie, m. 1893, John E. A. Willis-Fleming, and has issue. Residences—North Stoneham Park, Southampton; Chilworth Manor, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of Thomas Hughes. M. 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Phillippo, Knt. Bach. (creat. 1882), who was Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.A. at Sierra Leone 1868; Attorney-Gen. of British Columbia 1870; a puisne judge in British Guiana 1871; senior puisne judge of the Straits Settlements 1874–6; Attorn.-Gen. of Hong-Kong 1876–9, and Chief Justice of Gibraltar 1879–82; Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1881–8; British Consul for Geneva 1898–1914; received Perak medal. Residence—6, Rue de la Cloche, Pâquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911. — Sir Claude Phillips, s. of late Robert Phillips. B. 1848; ed. in France, Germany, and at London Univ. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; Keeper of the Wallace Collection 1897–1911; is an art critic and author of, among many other works, "The Life of Frederick Walker," "The Life of Titian," "The Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds," "The Picture Gallery of Charles I"; Chev. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; memb. R. Acad. of Milan. Residence—40, Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

PHILLIPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agatha, dau. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury. M. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight, C.M.G., puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the High Court of Justice in Cyprus, who d. 5 Dec. 1896.

PHIPPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alexandra Wassiliewna, dau. of Wassilsi de Schorrnaeker, of St. Petersburg, and widow of Señor Gomes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro. M. 20 Jan. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K.C.M.G., C.B., who was b. 15 March, 1840, and m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1863, Maria Jane (d. 30 Aug. 1902), dau. of Alfred Miller-Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby, and who was minister plenipo., Paris, 1892–4, Brazil 1894–1900, and Belgium 1900–5, who d. 15 March, 1911. Sir Edmund had issue by his 1st m.—

Eric Clare Edmund Phipps, b. 27 Oct. 1875; first sec. in the Diplomatic Service; m. 1st, 20 July, 1907, Yvonne (d. 16 March, 1909), dau. of the Comte de Louvencourt; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1911, Frances, dau. of Herbert Ward. Issue by 2nd m.—

Mervyn Constantine Sanford Phipps, b. 26 Feb. 1912.

PICKFORD, Privy Counsellor (apptd. 1914), **Knt. Bach.** 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Pickford, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1848; m. 1880, Alice Mary (d. 1884), dau. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; bencher (Inner Temple) 1900; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907; Lord Justice of Appeal 1914; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the 1909 Brussels conference on the Unification of Maritime Law. Residences—Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; King Sterndale, Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Alpine.

PIGGOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905. — Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, s. of the Rev. Francis Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B. 25 April, 1852; m. 1881, Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper Wilson Johns; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1879; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1876; employed by Foreign Office on special service 1887; legal adviser to Prime Minister of Japan 1887; sec. to Attorney-Gen. (Sir Charles Russell) during Behring Sea arbitration 1893–4; Procurator-Gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting Chief Justice of Mauritius 1895–7; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony of Hong-Kong since 1905. Residence—Hong-Kong. Club—Thatched House.

PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Paynton Pigott, s. of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, and Eliza MacMahon, dau. of Sir Francis Wilder, of Binfield Manor, Bucks, and nephew of Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 2 Jan. 1840; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Eleanor Jane, dau. of John Hartley, of The Oaks, Staffordshire, and Tong Castle, Salop, D.L., J.P. Staffs and Salop; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866; Chief Constable of Norfolk 1880–1909; D.L. Norfolk. Club—Kennel.

PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—Sir Thomas Digby Pigott, s. of Rev. John Pigott, Rector of Hughenden, Bucks, and Emma, dau. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, and the Hon. Charlotte, dau. of 5th Baron Berners. B. at Hughenden 1840; m. 27 April, 1878, Julia, dau. of Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Largie Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough; apptd. clerk in War Office 1859; served as priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when respectively Under Secs. and Secs. of State for War; sec. to roy. commn. on Army Promotion 1874–7; apptd. controller of H.M. Stationery Office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M. of all Acts of Parlmnt. 1877; ret. 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—The Lodge, Sheringham. Club—Carlton. Issue.

1. Charles Moreton Digby Pigott, b. 1879; m. 1909, Renea Leighton, dau. of Adm.-of-the-Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G.C.B.
1. Morag Digby.
2. Emma Julia Digby.
3. Harriet Mary Digby.
4. Winifride, m. 1914, Victor Augustine Flower (*see* Flower, Knt.'s widow).

PILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Frances, dau. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late pres. Legislative Council of Barbados, who d. 28 April, 1906. Residence—Brighton, Bridgetown, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—Sir George Augustus Pilkington, s. of Robert Gorton Coombe, surgeon. B. 7 Oct. 1848; m. 6 April, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Pilkington, and assumed the name of Pilkington

in lieu of Coombe ; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital ; qualified as a surgeon, but does not practise ; M.P. Lancashire, Southport Div. (R.) 1885–6, and 1899–1900, when he was defeated ; Mayor of Southport 1884–5 and 1891–2 ; C.A. Lancs ; J.P. Lancs, Yorks and Southport ; D.L. Lancs 1908 ; High Sheriff of the co. Palatine 1911 ; is hon. lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—Bellevue, Southport ; Swinethwaite Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal ; Royal Automobile.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902 ; C.B. 1895.—Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. B. 18 March, 1849 ; m. 1 April, 1882, Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. ; joined R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, ret. 1894 ; director of works of the Navy 1890 ; civil engineer-in-chief, Naval Loan Works, 1895 ; ret. 1906. Residence—Studlands House, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kathleen, dau. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire. M. 23 Nov. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who d. 23 June, 1905. Residence—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kildare.

PILTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John George Pilter, s. of Thomas Pilter, officer of the Legion of Honour, of Paris, and Isabella, dau. of Rev. J. Robinson, Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland. B. at St. Germain de Livet, 17 March, 1848 ; m. 25 Aug. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax ; ed. at Edenfield ; is Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and Commander of the Order of Nicham Iftikhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Kate Averil, m. André Desplats.
2. Elsie Isabel.
3. Mabel Wnifred, m. Harry Heany. Residence—Corpus Christi, Texas.
4. Grace Margaret.

PINCHING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Maj. Sir Horace Henderson Pinching. B. 19 May, 1857 ; m. 18 Aug. 1903, Edmée Anna, dau. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pressy, Geneva ; ed. at Oxford and St. George's Hosp. ; M.A. (Oxford) 1882 ; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883 ; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883 ; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. ret. 1896 ; Res. of Officers ; formerly director-general Public Health Dept., Egypt ; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residences—Château de la Tour de Peilz, Switzerland ; Cairo, Egypt.

PINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaretta Anne, dau. of Col. John Simpson, Bengal Army. M. 1859, as his second wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who was successively Gov. of Sierra Leone, Natal, the Gold Coast Settlements, St. Christopher's, Western Australia, the Virgin Islands, and the Leeward Islands, and d. 1891. Residence—9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINERO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Arthur Wing Pinero, s. of John D. Pinero, solicitor, and Lucy Daines. B. in London, 24 May, 1855 ; m. 19 April, 1883, Myra Emily, widow of Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, 2nd W. Indian Regt. ; ed. privately ; an actor from June, 1874, to July, 1881 ; a dramatic author since 1881 ; author of "Sweet Lavender," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," "The Princess and the Butterfly," "Trewlawny of the Wells," "The Gay Lord Quex," "Iris," "Letty," "His House in Order," "The Thunderbolt," "Mid-Channel," "The 'Mind the Paint' Girl," and many other plays. Residences—115A, Harley Street, W. ; Stillands, Chiddingfold, Godalming. Clubs—Garrick ; Beefsteak.

PINK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Pink, s. of late Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, and Caroline, dau. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 5 April, 1855 ; m. 24 Sept. 1878, Ellen Amelia, dau. of Edmund Purssey, of Camberwell ; governing director E. & T. Pink, Ltd., confectioners and merchants ; F.R.G.S. Residence—Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional ; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Thomas Bernard Pink, b. 25 Sept. 1882 ; m. 25 July, 1908, Norah Jenny, dau. of late Lionel Hume.
2. Leonard Montague, b. 23 Oct. 1884 ; m. 21 April, 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of John Griffiths. Residence—9, Adelaide Mansions, Queen's Gate, S.W.

1. Eveleen Nellie, m. 14 June, 1906, Gerald Piers Dumas. Residence—37, Norfolk Square, W.

PINK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Goy, widow of Capt. Robert Lowcay Cleveland, R.N. M. 2nd, 1883, Sir William Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth, who d. 12 Jan. 1906.

PINSENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily H. S., o. c. of Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, M.A., Rector of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk ; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Q.C., late senior justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who d. 1893. Residence—7, Leyham Street, Plymouth.

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905 ; C.B. 1899 ; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Thomas John Pittar, s. of late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 29 Oct. 1846 ; m. 28 Sept. 1870, Annie Frances, dau. of Thomas Letts, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight ; ent. Civil Service 1864 ; principal of the statistical office, Board of Customs, 1889–1900 ; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels Sugar Conference 1901–2 ; assist. British delegate to the Brussels Permanent Commn. 1903 ; Commnr. of Customs 1900–8 ; chrmn. of Board of Customs 1903–8 ; late memb. of Council of the Roy. Statistical Soc. ; edited the Board of Trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889–1900 ; sent by the Govt. on various missions to France and Germany from 1867 to 1902. Residence—Branksea Grange, Parkstone, Dorset. Issue—

1. George Francis Pittar, b. 2 Aug. 1871 ; m. 12 Sept. 1907, Helena Florence Jane, eld. dau. of Henry John Glenny, of Classindene, Putney. Residence—Glencroft, Belvedere Avenue, Wimbledon. Issue—
   Edward George Felix Pittar, b. 3 June, 1914.
   Sylvia Frances.
2. Albert Vyvyan Pittar, b. 19 Nov. 1872 ; m. 29 June, 1911, Violet, dau. of Philip Bansdale Thomas, of Johannesburg. Residence—Boksburg, Transvaal. Issue—
   1. Estelle Frances.
   2. Katherine Margaret.
3. Thomas Frederick Barry Pittar, b. 18 Sept. 1878. Residence—10, East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, S.W.

1. Violet Mary Josephine, m. 15 June, 1910, Francis John Welsh Whipple, of the Meteorological Office, S. Kensington.

PLAYFAIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897 ; C.I.E. 1896.—Sir Patrick Playfair, s. of late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire, and Georgiana, dau. of late John Muir, of Glasgow. B. 1852 ; m. Nov. 1903, Frances Sophia, dau. of John Harvey, of Carnousie, Banffshire, and 5, De Vere Gardens ; ed. at Loretto Sch. and Glasgow Univ. ; is memb. of the firms of Barry & Co., Calcutta, and J. B. Barry & Son, London ; has been vice-pres. and pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and mercantile member of Bengal Legislative Council ; additional memb. of the Legislative Council of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1893–7 ; Sheriff of Calcutta 1896. Residence—2, Ennismore

Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oriental; Wellington; Bengal (Calcutta).

PLAYFAIR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fifeshire. M. 1851, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who was for 30 years Consul-Gen. for Algeria, and who d. 18 Feb. 1899. Residence—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews, N.B.

PLENDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, s. of William Plender, of The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Agnes Smallpiece, dau. of late John Edward Vardy, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. B. 20 Aug. 1861; m. 8 Oct. 1891, Marian, dau. of John Channon, of Woodford Green, Essex; is a chartered accountant; senr. partner in the firm of Deloitte & Co., of London, New York, Montreal, Vancouver, Mexico City, Buenos Ayres, Rio, Java, S. Africa, etc.; F.C.A., F.S.S., etc.; pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants 1910–12; acted for Metropolitan Water Board on acquisition of London Water Companies 1903; advised the Government in connexion with Port of London Bill 1908; memb. of comm. appointed by the Cabinet on Irish Finance 1911; investigator apptd. in 1912 to inquire into existing conditions of medical work and remuneration under the National Insurance Act 1911; memb. of roy. commn. on Railways 1913; commnr. under Welsh Church Bill 1914; Treasury Controller of German and Austrian Banks 1914; has served on various departmental comms., and assisted in government and public inquiries both at home and abroad; hon. member Institute of Journalists; hon. treas. Roy. Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. Addresses—51, Kensington Court, W.; Ovenden, Sundridge, Sevenoaks; 5, London Wall Buildings, E.C. Clubs—City of London; Reform; Devonshire; Argentine; Arts; Ranelagh.

PLOWDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, s. of George Augustus Chicheley Plowden, B.C.S. B. 26 Sept. 1840; m. 29 Jan. 1887, Helen, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; govt. advocate Lahore; late senior judge of chief court of the Punjab. Residence—Lyde Green, Rotherwick, Hants. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Sheila Chichele.
2. Joan Meredyth Chichele.

PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE PLOWDEN, e. s. of late William H. Chichele Plowden, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1847–52, and Annette, dau. of Edward Campbell, and niece of Sir Robert Campbell, Bt. B. 1832; m. 30 Sept. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, M.P., of Rangemore, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton; ed. at Harrow, and at Haileybury; ent. E.I.C. service, and has held several judicial and financial posts in India; has been member of board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; Imperial Census commnr. for India, and memb. of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; M.P. Wolverhampton (West) 1886–92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. Middlesex, Dorset and Oxon. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Aston Rowant, Oxfordshire. Issue—

Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, m. 15 May, 1902, Hubert, 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough (*see* Peerage; VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Baron).

PLUMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER, s. of late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, and Louisa, dau. of Henry Turnley. B. in London 13 March, 1857; m. 22 July, 1884, Annie Constance, dau. of late George Goss; ed. at Eton; joined York and Lancaster Regt. 1876; served in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie Khedive's star), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of lt.-col.), S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, brevet-col., A.D.C. to King Edward, C.B.), S. Africa 1901–2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st Army Corps 1902–3; 10th div. 4th Army Corps 1903–4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd mil. memb. Army Council 1904–5; lt.-gen. 1908; in command 5th div. Irish command 1906–9; gen. officer C.-in-C. Northern Command since 1911. Residences—24, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Dringthorpe, York. Club—United Service.

PLUMMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR WALTER RICHARD PLUMMER, s. of late Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Grace, dau. of Thomas Fell, of St. Lawrence House, Newcastle. B. 8 Nov. 1858; ed. privately; is a merchant; an Alderman of Newcastle; director of N.E. Rly. Co., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., Wallsend Shipway and Engineering Co. Ltd., and Northern Counties Newspaper Co. Ltd.; memb. York House of Laymen; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900–6, when he was defeated; again contested Newcastle 1910; hon. D.C.L. Durham; J.P., Newcastle. Residence—4, Queen's Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional.

PLUNKETT, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE CURZON PLUNKETT, s. of 16th Baron Dunsany, and the Hon. Anne Constance, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. 24 Oct. 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1906; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1908; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxford 1909; hon. M.A. Oxford 1910; F.R.S.; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892–1900, when he was defeated; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899–1907; and Commnr. of Congested District Board of Ireland; Founder and President of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chrmn. of the Recess Comm.; memb. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; D.L. Radnor and co. Dublin; J.P. Meath. Residences—Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., W. Clubs—Athenæum; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

POCOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR SIDNEY J. POCOCK, s. of Abraham Pocock, of Stanford Park, Berks, and Lydia, dau. of Job Keevil. B. at Broom Manor, 29 Sept. 1855; m. 23 April, 1891, Annie (d. 10 June, 1900), dau. of Samuel Cozens, of Brockley, Kent; ed. privately; is J.P. Middlesex. Residence — Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Sidney Norman Pocock, b. 11 March, 1894.
2. Berie Edmund Pocock, b. 7 Oct. 1895.
3. Maurice Samuel Pocock, b. 5 May, 1897.
1. Mary Lydia.
2. Edna Kathleen.
3. Annie Mervyn.

POË, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896.—ADM. SIR EDMUND SAMUEL POË, s. of William Thomas Poë, M.A., Barr.-at-law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, and Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, Queen's co., and his first wife, Mary Ellen, dau. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee. B. 11 Sept. 1849; m. 1 Sept. 1877, Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s minister in Persia; ed.

at R.N.A. Gosport; joined R.N. 1862, lieut. 1869, commd. 1881, capt. 1888, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1906, adm. 1910; was in H.M.S. "Bombay" when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; naval adviser to insp.-gen. of fortifications 1889–90; commodore of training squadron 1897–1900; second in command of Home Fleet 1903–4; in command of First Cruiser Squadron 1904–5; C.-in-C. E. Indies Squadron 1905, Cape of Good Hope station 1907–8, and Mediterranean Fleet 1910–13; ret. 1914; received Roy. Humane Soc.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875; clasp 1876 and Jubilee medal 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII; and first naval A.D.C. to King George V from 1912; J.P., Queen's county; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh and the Rising Sun of Japan, with Pawlonia Flower; and the Coronation medal of 1911. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co. Clubs — United Service; R.N. (Portsmouth); Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Capt. William Skeffington Poë, R.M.A., b. 24 June, 1878; Assist. Insp. of Steel, Sheffield, served in Naval Brig. in S. Africa (medal with 3 clasps), 1899–1900; m. 15 Nov. 1909, Jean Rosina, dau. of Col. Boyd, of Crofton House, Fareham.,
2. Lieut. Basil Richard Poë, R.N., b. 27 Jan. 1883; has coronation medals 1902 and 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1908, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. Richards, of Westridge, Ryde.
1. Grace Mary Leonora, m. 14 March, 1907, Capt. Howard Kelly, R.N., M.V.O., naval attaché at Paris, 1911–14, in command of H.M.S. "Gloucester," Mediterranean station, and has issue.

POLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir Harry Bodkin Poland, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, and Sarah Selina, dau. of Matless Jackson. B. 9 July, 1829; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1851, and went the home circuit; bencher 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; was counsel to the London Bankers Protection Assocn.; recorder of Dover 1874–1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London; hon. freeman of Dover. Residence —28, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Chambers—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Garrick, Junior Carlton; New Club (Brighton).

POLLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Herbert Pollard, s. of late James Pollard, of Southport, and Ellen, dau. of Edmund Robinson, of Burnley. B. at Burnley, 20 Oct. 1864; m. 21 June, 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late John Butterworth, of Burnley, J.P.; ed. at Edinburgh, Oxford, and Paris; M.D. 1890, M.B., C.M. 1886; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893 (Northern Circuit); M.P. S.E. Lancashire (Eccles div.) since 1906; unsuccessfully contested Southport 1892, and Radcliffe div. 1895; late memb. Lancs C.C.; J.P. Southport (Mayor 1897). Residence—Sundown, Southport. Clubs —Reform; National Liberal.

POLLOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adriana, dau. of Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H. M. 26 Nov. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who d. 24 Dec. 1899. Residence—47, Norfolk Square, W. Issue—

1. Dighton Nicholas Pollock, b. 5 March, 1864; ed. at Camb., B.A., Barr.-at-law. Club—Athenæum.
2. Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock, b. 24 Sept. 1867; City Remembrancer of London 1903–12, and City Chamberlain since 1912; has many foreign orders; m. 17 March, 1894, Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda Gulley, dau. of William, 1st Visc. Selby. Residence—11, Collingham Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Anne Stephanie.
   Elizabeth Mary.
1. Mabel Homera, m. 14 April, 1894, Maj. Lincoln Sandwith, late 8th Hussars. Residence—Rowler, Croughton, Brackley, Northants.

POLLOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Menella, dau. of Master Dodgson. M. 23 Dec. 1865, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, last surviving Baron of the Exchequer, who was for 24 years on the Bench as Baron and Judge of the High Court, and who d. 21 Nov. 1897. Residence—Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill. Issue—

1. George Hume Pollock, b. 25 April, 1870; m. 25 Sept. 1900, Margaret Agnata, dau. of Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bt. Residence—15, Montagu Street, W. Issue—
   1. Charles Harington Pollock, b. 1 Sept. 1906.
   1. Agnata Cecilia.
   2. Margaret Georgina.
2. Robert Pollock, b. 15 Oct. 1874, B.A. Camb., solicitor; m. 12 Jan. 1914, Ethel Mary Purefoy, dau. of James Crofts Powell. Residence—12, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. Club—Union.
3. Hassard Hume Pollock, b. 16 March, 1876; ed. at Camb. Residence—Albany Chambers, Queen Ann's Gate, S.W. Club—Bath.
1. Isabel Amy.
2. Helen.
3. Kate, m. 10 June, 1893, Samuel Bostock. Residence—Lainston House, Winchester, and has issue.
4. Ethel Caroline, m. 28 June, 1905, Ernest Schwann, and has issue. Residence—Windmill House, Coleshill, Bucks.
5. Margaret Homera.
6. Gertrude Menella.

PONSONBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, 2nd s. of late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fredk. Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., priv. sec. and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, and the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, V.A. (Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon. B. 16 Sept. 1867; m. 17 May, 1899, Ria, dau. of Col. Edmund Kennard, of Bruton Street, W.; ed. at Eton; major (late) Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1; maj. and brev. lt.-col. res. of officers; asst. priv. sec. and Equerry-in-ord. to the King 1910–14; Keeper of the Privy Purse 1914; was an Equerry-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria 1894–1901, asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and asst. priv. sec. to Queen Victoria 1897–1901; Equerry to King Edward VII, and asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and asst. priv. sec. 1901–10; has the Order of the Crown of Prussia, the Red Eagle of Germany, the Crown of Italy, the Legion of Honour and many other Orders. Residences—Marlborough Gate, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Great Tangley Manor, Guildford. Issue—

Edward Gaspard Ponsonby (King Edward VII sponsor) b. 7 June, 1903.
Loelia Mary.

PONSONBY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow, late Maid of Honour).—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon, and Lady Elizabeth Grey. M. 30 April, 1861, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, Gren. Guards, P.C., G.C.B., who served in the Crimea, was Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, and was for five and twenty years priv. sec. and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, and who d. 21 Nov. 1895; late extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, sometime Maid of Honour; V.A. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Gilmuire, Ascot. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. John Ponsonby, Colds. Guards, D.S.O., b. 25 March, 1866; served in Matabeleland, Uganda, and S. Africa. Club—Guards'.
2. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, K.C.V.O., whom see.
3. Arthur Augustus William Henry Ponsonby, M.P., b. 16 Feb. 1871; page of Hon. to Queen Victoria 1882–87, in Dipl. Serv. 1894–1903, priv. sec. to Prime Minister 1905–7, M.P. for Stirling Burghs since 1908; m. 12 April, 1898, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Charles Hubert

Hastings Parry, 1st Bt. Residence—Shulbrede Priory, Linchmere, Haslemere. Issue—
Matthew Henry Hubert Ponsonby, b. 28 July, 1904.
Elizabeth.
1. Alberta Victoria (Queen Victoria sponsor), m. 22 June, 1891, Maj.-Gen. William Edward Montgomery, late Scots Guards. Residence—Grey Abbey, co. Down.
2. Magdalen.

PONTIFEX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace, dau. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Limerick, J.P., and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S. M. 1881, Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E.; Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal 1872–82; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882–92, who d. 27 June, 1912. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

POPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906.—Sir Joseph Pope, s. of Hon. William Henry Pope, of Prince Edward Island, and Helen, dau. of late Thos. Des Brisay, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. B. at Charlottetown, 16 Aug. 1854; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Henriette, dau. of late Hon. Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau, Chief Justice of Quebec; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. Charlottetown; priv. sec. to Right Hon. Sir J. Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada 1882–1891; assist. clerk King's Privy Council for Canada 1889–1896; under-sec. of State 1896–1909, and dep. Registrar-Gen., Canada, from 1896; under-sec. of State for external affairs from 1909; was H.M. plenipotentiary at International Sealing Conference at Washington 1911; has 2nd Class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—286, Stewart Street, Ottawa. Club—Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. Henry John Edward Pope, b. at Ottawa, 25 June, 1886; m. 1911, Nora, dau. of W. D. Gwynne. Residence—Montreal. Issue—
One daughter.
2. Capt. Edgar William Michael Pope, Roy. Regt. Canadian Infantry, b. at Ottawa, 29 Sept. 1887; m. 1911, Margaret Marie, dau. of A. Singe. Residence—Quebec. Issue—
One son.
3. Maurice Arthur Pope, C.E., b. at Rivière de Loupe, 29 Aug. 1889. Residence—Montreal.
4. Harold Wilfrid Domine Pope, b. at Rivière de Loupe, 4 Aug. 1891. Residence—Montreal.
5. Joseph Alfred Pope, b. at Ottawa, 29 March, 1896.
1. Marie Adèle Hélène.

PORTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Alexander Porter, s. of James Porter, of Manchester, and Annie, dau. of Alexander Murray. B. at Manchester, 27 Feb. 1853; m. 16 June, 1880, Mary Rachel, dau. of Robert Nuttall, of Bury, Lancs; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchr.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1905; J.P., C.C., Manchester. Residence — Norwood, Prestwich, Lancs. Clubs—Nat. Liberal; Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Robert Nuttall Porter, b. 27 March, 1881; F.R.C.S., M.B. Residence—48, Kedleston Road, Derby.
2. Gerard Ford Porter, b. 9 Dec. 1883; F.R.C.S.E., M.D. Residence—27, West Street, Harwich.
3. Alexander Porter, M.B., b. 10 Aug. 1886. Residence—Fronks Road, Dover Court, Essex.
1. Dorothy.
2. Elsie.
3. Norah.

PORTER, K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Sir James Porter, b. at Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, 5 Dec. 1851; m. 7 Dec. 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N.; ed. at Gram. Sch., Old Aberdeen and Aber. Univ. (M.A. 1874, M.D. 1901, C.M. 1877); hon. LL.D., Edin., 1912; ent. Naval Med. Service 1877; Director-Gen. of the Medical Dept. 1908–13; knt. of grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884–5 (2 clasps), in S. Africa 1899–1901 despatches, medal, 8 clasps); apptd. hon. physician to the King 1909. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Dora Margaret, m. Capt. H. S. Kaye, K.O. York's L.I., and has issue.

PORTER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, s. of Rev. J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D., late pres. of Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Margaret Rainey, dau. of Rev. H. Cooke, D.D., of Belfast. B. 19 Aug. 1854; m. 5 May, 1881, Aletta Harrison, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aston, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, M.A., LL.D., ent. I.C.S. 1876; commd. Lucknow div. 1901; memb. Viceroy's legislative council, 1904; memb. of board of revenue, United Provinces, 1906, and of the council of the Lt.-Gov. 1907–11, was Lt.-Gov. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1910–11; ret. 1911. Address—Holme Down, Monkokehampton, N. Devon. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Gladys Marguerite, m. 6 Nov. 1905, Capt. George Smyth-Osbourne, Devon Regt., and has issue.

PORTER, Lady De Bock (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, dau. of William James Haslam, of Clapham. M. 1867, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., for many years secretary, financial adviser and steward of manors to the Ecclesiastical Commnrs. and who d. 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894.—Adm. Sir Francis Powell, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, and Fanny Charlotte, dau. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 15 Sept. 1849; m. 26 Oct. 1875, R. W., dau. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradfield; cadet R.N. 1862, lieut. 1872, comm. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore Hong-Kong 1899–1902, rear-adm. 1903, vice-adm. 1907 (ret.), adm. ret. 1911; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), Benin River exped. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P., Oxfordshire. Residence—Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading. Club—Berkshire (Reading). Issue—

1. Comm. Frank Powell, R.N., b. 10 Aug. 1876; m. 20 April, 1903, Emma, dau. of late James Scorell Adams. Issue—
1. Francis Adams Powell, b. 11 May, 1905.
2. David Powell, b. 22 June, 1910.
3. John Powell, b. 30 Dec. 1912.
1 Dorothy Jane.
2. John Glynn Powell, b. 27 Sept. 1884; assist. eng. P.W.D. India.
3. Arthur Powell, b. 22 March, 1897; midshipman, R.N.
1. Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1901, Capt. G. Geiger, Roy. Welsh Fus. and has issue.
2. Phyllis, m. 9 Nov. 1899, Capt. Walter Lloyd, Roy. Welsh Fus. and has issue.
3. Ethel, m. 14 Nov. 1905, Fleet Paymaster F. G. Molton, R.N., and has issue.

POWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Ina Hamilton McNab. M. 17 June, 1914, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, who was b. 22 March, 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1893; memb. of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and pres. of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D., and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Residence—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire. Clubs — Arts; Western (Glasgow).

BADEN-POWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, s. of late Rev. B. Baden-Powell, of Langton Manor, Kent, Savilian prof. of geometry at Oxford, and Henrietta G., dau. of Admiral W. H. Smyth, R.N. B. in London, 22 Feb. 1857; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Olave St. Clair, dau. of Harold Soames, of Lilliput, Dorset; ed. at Charterhouse; joined 13th Hussars 1876, capt. 1883,

maj. 1892, bt.-lt.-col. 1895, bt.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907; lt.-gen. res. of officers 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1880–1, Zululand, 1888 (as asst. mil. sec.), Ashanti, 1895–6, commdg. native levies, which he raised (star, bt.-lt.-col.), Matabeleland 1896, as chief staff officer (despatches, brev.-col.), S. Africa 1899–1900, commdg. troops defending Mafeking, 13 Oct. 1899, till relieved 16 May, 1900 (despatches, medal, maj.-gen., C.B.), raised Rhodesian frontier force; organized S. African Constabulary (Insp.-Gen. thereof, 1900–3); Insp.-Gen. of cavalry, 1903–7; gen. officer commdg. Northumbrian div. Territorial Army 1908–10; col. 13th Hussars since 1911; is knt. of grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; master of the Mercers' Company, 1913–14; was assist. military secretary Malta 1890–3, and lt.-col. commanding 7th Dragoon Gds. 1897–9; founded the organization of Boy scouts 1908; author of "Aids to Scouting" and many other publications. Residence—Ewhurst Place, Sussex. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Arthur Robert Baden-Powell, (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), b. 30 Oct. 1913.

POWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir James Aloysius Power, s. of James Power, of Waterford, and Brigit, dau. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 17 April, 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; Sheriff of Waterford 1900 and Mayor 1903–4–5, being knighted on the occasion of King Edward VII's visit to that city. Residence—Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1902.—Sir William Henry Power, F.R.S., M.R.C.S.; late principal medical officer of the Local Govt. Board; memb. of advisory council for research (Nat. Insurance Act); memb. of the roy. committee on Sewage Disposal. Residences—Holly Lodge, East Molesey; 3, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Mildred Olive.
2. Constance Mary.

PRAGNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir George Pragnell. B. at Sherborne, Dorset, 4 Jan. 1863; is managing partner in firm of Cook, Son, & Co. of St. Paul's Churchyard; chairman of Nat. Patriotic Assoc., Employers' Terr. Assoc., and of Wholesale Textile Assoc.; D.L., J.P. Newington. Residence — Clovelly, Groove Park, Kent. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

George Frederick Pragnell, b. 11 June, 1891.
Vera Gwendolen.

PRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1912; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir David Prain, s. of David Prain, of Fettercairn, N.B., and Mary, dau. of George Thomson, of Alford, Aberdeen. B. at Fettercairn, 11 July, 1857; m. 24 Jan. 1887, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. Thomson, M.A., of Belhelvie; ed. at parish school, Fettercairn, Aberdeen Gram Sch., and Aberdeen and Edin. Univs.; M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., F.L.S.; demonstrator of anatomy, coll. of surg. Edin. 1882–3, and at Aberdeen Univ. 1883–4; ent. Ind. Med. service, 1884, ret. as lt.-col.; curator Calcutta herbarium, 1887–98; prof. of botany, med. coll. Calcutta, 1895–1905; director, botanical survey of India, and supdt. roy. botanic gardens, Calcutta, 1898–1905; trustee of Indian museum, 1898–1904; sec. board of scientific advice for India, 1903–4; fellow of Calcutta Univ., 1900–5; has been vice-pres. or memb. of council of many botanical societies, and has published papers on botanical subjects; director of roy. botanic gdns. Kew, since 1905; is a knt. of the Roy. Swedish Order of the Polar Star. Residence—Royal Gardens, Kew. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

Theodore Prain, b. 6 Nov. 1887; ed. at Oxford, B.A., and at St. Andrews, M.A.; Lieut. Leicester. Regt.

PRENDERGAST, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by letters patent) 1881.—Hon. Sir James Prendergast, s. of late Michael Prendergast, Q.C., and Caroline, sister of late George Dawe, R.A. B. 1826; ed. at St. Paul's School, and at Cambridge; B.A. 1850; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1862; Chief Justice there 1875–99. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRENDERGAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emilie Rachel, dau. of Frederick Simpson. M. 1864, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B., who d. 24 July, 1913. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Issue—

1. Herbert Hew Loraine Prendergast, b. 1878. Residence—Arsonum, S. India.
2. Arthur Frederick Claude Prendergast, b. 1887; m. 22 Oct. 1912, Theodora Margaret, dau. of D. K. Aitken, of Nivingston, Kinross. Residence—Hayford Hall, Buckfastleigh, Devon. Club—Conservative.

1. Fanny Bertha.
2. Theresa Ella Drummond, m. 30 Sept. 1913, as his 2nd wife, Kaid Sir Harry Maclean.
3. Maude Dora Josephine.

PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tindal Pretyman, s. of late Rev. J. R. Pretyman, M.A., of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth, vicar of Aylesbury, and Amelia, dau. of Thomas Tindal, of The Prebendal House, Aylesbury. B. 1 March, 1845; m. 25 June, 1889, Winifred, dau. of F. Locke, D.L., J.P., of Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and R.M.A. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, ret. 1907; served in Canada, Fenian raid 1866 and 1870 (medal and 2 clasps), and Afghan war as A.D.C. to Sir Fredk. Roberts 1878–80 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star); mil. sec. to Sir Fredk. Roberts when C.-in-C. in Madras 1881–4; A.A.G. R.A. in India 1887–9; commanded 2nd class district Bengal 1889–94, including command of 1st Brig. Isazai exped., commd. a 1st class dist. in India 1902, and the troops in Burma 1906–7; served on Lord Roberts's staff in S. African war, and as Military Gov. at Bloemfontein, and afterwards commanding Kimberley district 1901 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); distinguished service reward 1902; col.-commdt. R.A. since 1908. Residence—Beech Hurst, Camberley. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. George Frederick Pretyman, b. 8 Sept. 1891; lieut. Roy. Flying Corps.
2. Edward Radclyffe Pretyman, b. 29 Nov. 1894; 2nd lieut. P.A. Somerset L.I.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1893.—Sir John Frederick Price, s. of John Price, 4th s. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Maj. Franklin. B. 3 Oct. 1839; m. 28 April, 1863, Alice, dau. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, memb. of council Fort St. George; ent. M.C.S. 1862; ret. from I.C.S. 1897. Residence—Trengwainton, Exmouth, S. Devon. Issue—

1. Frederick William Clarence Price, b. 24 May, 1865.
2. Maj. George Dominic Price, W. Yorks Regt., b. 10 Nov. 1867.
3. Maj. Thomas Herbert Francis Price, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 29 June, 1869.

1. Charlotte Mary Emily, m. 1885, Maj. Frederick Philip Smyly, late S. Wales Borderers.
2. Harriet Alice Franklin, m. 1892, Maj. L. McClintock, late R.A.
3. Lindley Winifred Ruby, m. 1893, Henry Percival Hodgson.

PRICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert John Price, s. of Edward Price, of Belle Vue House, Highgate, N. (railway contractor), and Ewina Eliza, dau. of E. Mountford. B. at Highgate 26 April, 1854; m. 7 April, 1881, Eva Montgomery, dau. of Jasper Wilson Johns, of 16, Grenville Place, S.W.; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. and Univ. Coll. Hospital (M.R.C.S. 1876); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1883; M.P. for E. Norfolk since 1892; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—6, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norfolk; The Cottage Bank, Lyndhurst. Club—National Liberal.

PRICE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1901. —Sir Thomas Rees Price, s. of late Rees Price, of Neath, Glamorgan, and Hannah, dau. of Thomas Rhys, of Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. B. 20 Feb. 1848; m. 26 March, 1872, Mary, dau. of Matthias Howell, of Neath; ed. at Normal College, Swansea; J.P. for the Colonies of the Cape of Good Hope and of the Transvaal; commnr. S. African Government railways and harbours; fellow of the Associedada de Geographie, Lisbon. Residence—Bryn Tirion, The Berea, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape Town); Rand (Johannesburg); The Club (Pretoria); Bloemfontein; East London. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Rhys Howell Price, C.M.G., b. 1872; comm. Border Light Horse, East London; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches); m. 13 Nov. 1902, Constance Mary, dau. of John M. Peacock, of Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Penwortham, E. London, S. Africa.
Gertrude Mary, m. 1901, William Wilson-Hoy, J.P. gen. man. of Railways of Union of S. Africa. Residence—Arnot, Sopir Road, Johannesburg.

PRIDEAUX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—Sir Walter Sherburne Prideaux, s. of Walter Prideaux, of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 23 Feb. 1846; m. 12 Feb. 1873, Catharine Mary, dau. of Rev. J. V. Povah, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); apptd. assist. clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882; received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the Government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C. Issue—

1. Walter Treverbian Prideaux, b. 13 Jan. 1875; m. 20 April, 1901, Marion, o. dau. of James Woodgate Arbuthnot. Residence—11, Ladbroke Square, W. Issue—
   1. Walter Arbuthnot Prideaux, b. 4 Jan. 1910.
2. John Francis Prideaux, b. 30 Dec. 1911.
   1. Anne Rachel.
2. Humphrey Hollond Prideaux, b. 19 Jan. 1878.
3. Rev. Sherburne Povah Tregelles Prideaux, b. 14 Oct. 1880; m. 30 June, 1908, Augusta Frances Ellen, dau. of Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B.
1. Catharine Ellen, m. 16 Dec. 1899, Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell, and has issue. Residence—30, Prince's Square, W.
2. Nora Margaret.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Arthur Priestley, s. of late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, Yorks. B. 1864; ed. privately; M.P. for Grantham since 1900; contested Stamford div. of Lincolnshire 1890, 1892, and 1895; J.P., Lincs. Residence—Hungerton Hall, near Grantham. Club—Bath.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Edwin Briggs Priestley, s. of late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, Leeds, M.P. Pudsey div. of Yorks. B. at Thornton, Yorks, 12 April, 1859; m. 9 April, 1883, Ruth, dau. of Joseph Craven, of Thornton, late M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks; ed. privately at Harrogate; is chrmn. of Priestleys, Ltd., dress goods mfrs., Bradfor J.P. for Bradford, of which town he has b councillor, alderman and Mayor (1904– memb. of the exec. committee of the Natio Liberal Federation 1901–3; M.P. for Bradf (East) since 1906; pres. Textile Inst. 1913– Residences—Rosemount House, Bradford; Litt dale Hall, Caton, nr. Lancaster. Clubs—Refor Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; National Liber

PRIMROSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 191 K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S 1885; I.S.O. 1904.—Rt. Hon. Sir Hen William Primrose, s. of Hon. Bouverie Fran Primrose, C.B., s. of 4th Earl of Rosebery, a Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of 1st Earl of Lic field. B. 22 Aug. 1846; m. 2 Nov. 1888, Hel Mary, dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonri Wigtonshire; was private sec. to Viceroy India (Marq. of Ripon) 1880–4, and to Mr. Gla stone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office Works and Public Buildings 1886–95; chrm Board of Customs 1895–9; chrmn. Board of Inla Revenue; 1899–1907; chrmn. Pacific Cat Board 1907–14. Residence—44, Ennismore Ga dens, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Archibald Henry Reginald Primrose, b. 14 Dec. 188

PRINGLE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 191 K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—S John Pringle, s. of late John Pringle, of Phau Roxburghshire, and Julia, dau. of John MacRa of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. at Keoldale, Suthe landshire, 25 July, 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1876, An Zillah (d. 1907), dau. of Hon. J. Levy, custos St. Catharine, Jamaica; ed. by private tuto and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B., C.M.); memb. Privy Council and Legis. Councils of Jamaica Custos Rotulorum of the parish of St. Mar Jamaica, and holds several other officers. Res dence—Cape Clear, Clonmel, Jamaica. Clubs— Constitutional; Empire; West Indian; Jamaic (Jamaica). Issue—

1. Kenneth McKenzie Mallet-Pringle, assumed ad surname of Mallet; m. 27 Oct. 1913, Dita, dau. Sir Claude Mallet, Knt. Bach. Residence—Aqualt Vale, Annotto Bay, Jamaica.
2. Charles Benjamin Morse McKenzie Pringle.
3. John McKenzie Pringle.
4. Donald Frase McKenzie Pringle.

PRINGLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Minni Annie, dau. of Maurice Kew. M. 29 Nov. 189 Sir George Pringle, for many years sec. to Eccle siastical Commrs., who d. 25 Dec. 1911.

PRINSEP, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lilla Living stone, dau. of W. Foster Smithe, of Staplefiel Place, Cuckfield, and widow of Dr. Andre Skeen, M.D., Bengal Med. Service; m. 1887, a her second husband, Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep who was born 1836; creat. K.C.I.E. 1904; ent B.C.S. 1855; served with the troops during th Mutiny 1857–8 (medal); puisne judge of the Hig Court of Judicature at Calcutta 1878–1904 and d. 8 Nov. 1914. Residence—3, Holland Park, Kensington, W. Club—East India Unite Service.

V.C. PROBYN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901 G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; G.C.S.I. 1911; G.C.B (civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909 K.C.B. (civ.) 1887; K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil. 1858; I.S.O. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Dighto Macnaghten Probyn, s. of Capt. George Probyn B. 21 Jan. 1833; m. 25 April, 1872, Letitia Maria (d. 17 Jan. 1900), dau. of Thos. Robart Thelluson; joined the Army 1849; became capt 1857; maj. 1858; lt.-col. 1861; col. 1866 maj.-gen. 1870; lt.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served on trans-Indus frontier 1852–7, afterward

throughout the Indian mutiny and during the siege of Delhi, where he commanded the 2nd Punjab Cavalry at its capture and assault; was awarded the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at Agra, &c.; also served at the relief and capture of Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c., for which he received a medal with 3 clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with 2 clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N.W. Frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd Light (Bengal) Cav. 1877, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1893; extra equerry to the King, and comptroller Queen Alexandra's Household since 1910; was equerry to King Edward VII during his tour in India; comptroller and treasurer of the Household to King Edward when Prince of Wales, and memb. of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877–1901; keeper of the Privy Purse and extra equerry to King Edward 1901–10; memb. of council of Duchy of Lancaster 1891–1910; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Residences—Marlborough House, S.W.; Sandringham; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

PROBYN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906.—Sir Lesley Charles Probyn, s. of Capt. George Probyn, and Alicia, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, Bt., of Bushmills. B. in London 11 Aug. 1834; m. 11 Jan. 1859, Victoria Charlotte Isabella (d. 10 Feb. 1911), dau. of James John Kinloch, of Kair, Kincardineshire; ed. at Finchley Manor House, and E. India Coll. Haileybury; Indian Civil Service 1854–79; director G.N.R. since 1883; auditor Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; memb. of council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1897, reapptd. 1901, and again 1910. Residence—79, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

PROBYN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Leslie Probyn, s. of late Edmund Probyn, J.P. Glos, and Staffs, and Charlotte Seymour Jones. B. at Huntley, Glos, 23 Feb. 1862; m. 1885, Emily, dau. of George Davies; ed. at Charterhouse, in France, and Germany; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; attor.-gen. British Honduras 1893, of Grenada, Windward Islands 1896 (acting colonial sec. 1897–8); sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria 1901–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sierra Leone 1904–10; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Barbados since 1910. Residences—Government House, Bridgtown, Barbados. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. Dorothy, m. 30 Dec. 1909, Francis S. Cockayn.
2. Sybil Rose, m. 28 July, 1913, Arthur Hayne.

PROCTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Edward Edleston Procter, s. of late Charles Edward Procter, of Macclesfield, solicitor, and Ellen, dau. of James Livesey, of Liverpool, merchant. B. at Macclesfield 30 April, 1866; m. 23 Feb. 1897, Helen Matilda, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur Freeman, of Bombay; ed. at Birkenhead Sch.; a merchant; commdt. of the Bombay Light Horse and hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; J.P., Bombay (Sheriff 1908); an additional memb. of the council of the Gov. of Bombay. Residences—16, Queen's Gardens, W.; Seascale, Cumballa Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Sports; Byculla (Bombay). Issue—

1. Arthur Francis Procter, b. 13 April, 1902.
1. Margaret Helen.
2. Katharine Joyce.

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887.—Sir Samuel Butler Provis, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, and Mary, dau. of Stephen Butler. B. 9 Feb. 1845; ed. at Camb.; B. A. 1869, M.A. 1872; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872–82, assist. sec. 1882–99, permanent sec. 1899–1910; on royal commission Poor Relief. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; Union.

PURCELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888.—Sir John (Samuel) Purcell, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, and Marianne, dau. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1868, Alice Fanny, dau. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876–83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883–1900, when he retired from the service; was member of committee on postage stamps, and closely connected with issue of 1887; formerly maj. London Irish Rifle Vols.; chrmn. National Bank; director Norwich Union Life and Fire Office, Industrial and General Trust and other boards. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Poyntz Purcell, b. 1 May, 1876; Barr.-at-law Gray's Inn; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Dorothy, dau. of late G. H. Branston. Address—Land Registry Office, W.C.
2. Hubert Kennett Purcell, b. 10 Dec. 1884; m. 10 June, 1914, Mary Laura, dau. of W. B. Pritchard, of Glenwood, Eltham Road, Lee.

1. Ethel Alice.
2. Marina Florence.
3. Violet Arabella, m. 3 March, 1910, Capt. John Charles MacSwiney, Connaught Rangers.
4. Lily Rose Mary.

PURVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Robert Purvis. B. 5 July, 1844; m. 17 Sept. 1874, Elizabeth Marion (d. 25 July, 1913), dau. of William Henry Peat, of Mincing Lane; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. and LL.M. 1875, LL.D. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon division of Berks 1885, and S. division of Edinburgh 1886, Peterborough 1889 and 1892; M.P. for Peterborough 1895–1906, when he was defeated, again contested Peterborough 1910. Residence—64, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

PYNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—Sir (Thomas) Salter Pyne, s. of John Pyne, hardware manufacturer, of Broseley, and Alice, dau. of Thomas Salter. B. 1860; ed. privately; is a civil and mechanical engineer, and was in the service of the Afghan Govt. for 13 years as superintendent of arsenals and manufactories, and as general adviser 1886–99; assisted the Durand mission, and received the thanks of H.M. Govt. for loyalty and ability in exceptional circumstances; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Badminton.

QUICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir John Quick, s. of John Quick, farmer, of Towednack, nr. St. Ives, Cornwall, and Mary, dau. of James Quick, farmer, of the same parish. B. in Towednack, nr. St. Ives, 14 April, 1852; m. 24 Dec. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Eaglebank, Victoria, Australia; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class honours) 1877, LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1880–9; Barr.-at-law and solicitor Bendigo; memb. Australian Statutory Federal Convention 1897–8, and of the first, second, third and fourth Federal Parliaments (1913); pres. royal commission on Commonwealth Tariff (1905–6); postmaster-general Commonwealth of Australia June 1909 to May 1910; one of the Parliamentary representatives of the Commonwealth at the Coronation of 1911; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria" (1883), "The Inauguration of Parliamentary Government in Victoria" (1888); joint author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth" (1901), "The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth" (1906);

author of "The Annotated Victorian Workers Compensation Act" (1914). Residence—Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906.—Col. Sir Edward Raban, s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., and Lydia King, dau. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Cherra Punji, Assam, 8 Aug. 1850; m. 4 Dec. 1873, Edith dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late Roy. Scots Regt.: ed. at Sherborne and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1900; served in Naga Hill expedition 1879–80 (despatches, medal with clasp); director of Works Admiralty 1895–12; past-pres. Junior Instn. of Engrs.; fell. Society of Engineers. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

RADCLIFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Clark, of Wootton Wawen, Warwick. M. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime Mayor of Liverpool, who d. 10 April, 1907. Residence—Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay.

RADCLIFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Elise, dau. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere, and aunt of 6th Baron de Blaquiere. M. 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimea and during the Indian mutiny, and who d. 23 March, 1897. Residence—17, West Cromwell Road, S.W. Issue—

Maj. Percy Pollexfen de Blaquiere Radcliffe, R.A., b. 9 Feb. 1874.

RADFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Horace Radford, s. of George David Radford, of Plymouth, and Catharine Agnes, dau. of Thomas Heynes, of Redruth. B. at Plymouth 31 May, 1854; m. 16 Aug. 1893, Bessie, dau. of William May, of Devonport; ed. at Amersham Hall; was Mayor and alderman of county borough of Plymouth 1896–7, and for the second time 1907; J.P., Devon 1895, and borough of Plymouth 1906; late rep. memb. Devon Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—4, The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall.

RAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alexander Rae, s. of William Rae, of Wick, Provost 1874–86, and Margaret, dau. of William Waters, of Staxigoe, Wick. B. at Wick 25 Sept. 1849; m. 1880, Mary, dau. of William Crowe, of Pulteneytown; ed. at Wick and Roy. High Sch. Edinburgh; is a ret. publisher; hon. Sheriff substitute for Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; Provost of Wick 1904–6. Residence—Langhills, Wick, Scotland. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

RAHIMTOOLA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1907.—Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, s. of Rahimtoola Kaderbhoy. B. 2 May, 1862; m. 1st the dau. of Khakibhoy Hemann; m. 2nd the dau. of Cassambhoy Mahomed Mitha; J.P., city of Bombay; fell. of Bombay Univ.; a director of the Bank of India; an addnl. memb. of the Legis. Council of the Gov. of Bombay; memb. of the Bombay Municipal Corporn., and the City of Bombay Improvement Trust. Residence—Pedder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).

RAINES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Elizabeth, eld. dau. and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow. M. 14 Nov. 1859, her cousin, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines, G.C.B., col. of the Buffs, who served throughout the Crimean war and the Indian mutiny, and d. 11 April, 1909. Residences—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; West Muskerry, co. Cork.

RAJGARH, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908.—H.H. Raja Sir Bane Singh. B. 1851; suc. 2[illegible] Jan. 1902; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Rajgarh, Bhopal, Central India.

RAJPIPLA, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Chhatrasinghji Gambhirsinghji. B. 18 Dec. 1861; suc. 2[illegible] May, 1897; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Nandod, Rajpipla, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

RALEIGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—Sir Thomas Raleigh, s. of Samuel Raleigh. B. 2 Dec. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh, Tubingen and Oxford Univs.; M.A., D.C.L., called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; K.C. 1908; reader of English law at Oxford 1884–96, registrar of Privy Council 1896–9; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900–4; pres. Ind. Univ. Commission 1902; memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. of Ind. 1899–1904; memb. roy. commn. on Irish University Education 1906; memb. of the Council of India 1909–13; some time High Bailiff of Westminster; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1912. Residence—75, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

RALEIGH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Walter Raleigh, s. of late Alexander Raleigh, D.D., and Mary, dau. of James Gifford, of Edinburgh. B. in London 1861; m. 1890, Lucie Gertrude, dau. of Mason Jackson; ed. at various schools, Univ. Coll. London, and Camb. (M.A.); prof. of English literature Univ. of Oxford since 1904, formerly prof. of modern literature Univ. Coll. Liverpool, and of english literature Glasgow Univ. Residence—The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Valentine Alexander Raleigh, b. 1891.
2. Hilary Mason Raleigh, b. 1893.
3. Adrian Gifford Raleigh, b. 1898.
1. Lucy Philippa.

RAMPUR, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1911.—H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Badahur, s. of late Nawab, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. B. 31 Aug. 1875; suc. his father 27 Feb. 1889; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is enitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Rampur, N.W.P., India.

RAMSAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—Sir George Dalhousie Ramsay, s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt., of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, and Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Panmure, and sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T. B. 23 May, 1828; m. 23 April, 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of John Crawford, F.R.S., Gov. of Singapore; ed. abroad; ent. War Office 1846; was priv. sec. to Pres. Board of Control for India and Sec. of State for War 1849–55; sec. roy. commn. on Promotion in the Army 1854; assist. director of Army Stores 1857–63, and director of Army Clothing 1863–93. Residence—7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Arthur's. Issue—

Elizabeth Edith, m. 11 Jan. 1894, Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills, late vicar of Bude Haven, and has issue. Residence—38, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John George Ramsay, s. of Com. J. D. Ramsay, R.N., and Harriet, dau. of Rev. B. Young, of Tuddenham, Suffolk. B. at Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 5 Nov. 1856; m. 24 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C.; ed. at Queen Eliz. Sch. Ipswich; ent. 14th Regt. 1875, transfd. to I.S.C. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1901, brev. col. 1904, col. 1906, maj.-gen. since 1910; served during Afghan war 1878–80, present at march from Kabul to Kanda-

ar (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Hazara xped. 1888 (medal, clasp); on N.W. frontier 897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); in China 900 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.); comd. 3rd 3rig. Mohmand Field Force 1908 (despatches, nedal, clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal 1890–5; A.A.G. 2nd div. N. Army Corps India 1904; A.Q.M.G. N. command India 1905; D.A.G. N. ommand India 1907; brig.-commdr. Rawal Pindi 1907, Jhelum 1908, Kohat 1909, Bangalore 1909–11; col. 24th Punjabis since 1910. Residence—Twyford House, East Derham, Norfolk.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—Sir William Ramsay, s. of William Ramsay, C.E., of Glasgow, and Catherine, dau. of Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 2 Oct. 1852; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Margaret, dau. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; assist. of chemistry Glasgow Univ. 1874–80; prof. of chemistry Univ. Coll. Bristol 1880–7, and principal of the Coll. 1881–7; prof. of chemistry London Univ. 1887–1912; ex-pres. Chemical Society, of the Society of Chemical Industry, and the International Congress of Applied Chemistry; pres. British Assocn. 1911; nominated by the German Emperor to the Order "Pour le Mérite" 1911; officer of Legion of Honour; commander of Crown of Italy; awarded Nobel prize 1904; memb. of Institute of France; hon. memb. of Roy. Acads. of Ireland, Berlin, Petrograd, Rome, Vienna, America, Holland, Geneva, Bohemia, Sweden, Roumania, and Mexico, and of many scientific and learned societies of Europe and America; has greatly interested himself in the constituent elements of the atmosphere, and the discovery of new minerals and gases. Residence — Beechcroft, Hazlemere, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

William George Ramsay, b. 19 June, 1886.
Elizabeth Catherine, m. 29 July, 1906, Henry Letheby Tidy, M.D., and has issue. Residence—39, Devonshire Place, W.

RAMSAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Mitchell Ramsay, s. of late Thomas Ramsay, of Alloa, and Jane Mitchell. B. 15 March, 1851; m. 28 Oct. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall; ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Göttingen Univs. (fell. of Exeter Coll. Oxford 1882, Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1885); travelling student Oxford Univ. 1880; has travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey 1880–1912; professor of classical art Oxford Univ. 1885; prof. of humanity Aberdeen Univ. 1886–1911; Levering lecturer in John Hopkins' Univ. Baltimore 1895; hon. fell. Exeter Coll. 1898, Lincoln Coll. 1899, and of St. John's Coll. Oxford 1912; D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow, Litt.D. Camb., D.D. Edin., and New York; memb. Imperial German Archæol. Institute 1884; Victoria gold medallist Roy. Geog. Soc, 1906; medallist of Roy. Soc. Geog. Soc. 1907; foreign memb. Austrian Imp. and Royal Archæol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XII with gold medal 1893; author of several works on the history and geography of Asia Minor. Residence—41, Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Andrew Mitchell Ramsay, b. 25 Oct. 1885.
2. Lewis Neil Griffith Ramsay, b. 3 Feb. 1890.

1. Agnes Margaret.
2. Mary Paton.
3. Helena Marshall.
4. Anna Augusta Whittall.

RAMSAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Rev. James Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesea, chancellor of Bangor Cathedral. M. 1852, Prof. Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., late director-general of Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and of Museum of Economic Geology, and author of well-known works on geology, etc., who d. 1891. Residences—15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.; Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesea.

RANDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Henry Edward Randall, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Grange, Northants. B. 26 Dec. 1847; m. 31 May, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; Mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P., borough of Northampton (High Sheriff 1909–10); trustee of municipal charities St. John's Hospital. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park Northampton. Clubs—Northampton, and Northampton Conservative (Northampton). Issue—

1. Harry Charles Percy Randall, b. 19 Dec. 1875; m. 3 Sept. 1900, Phyllis Moser. Residence—Norbury, S.W. Issue—
   Eva.
2. Herbert Edward Randall, b. 10 Feb. 1876; m. Amy Hornby. Residence—Seven Barrows, Lambourne, Berks. Issue—
   Daisy.
3. Arthur Ross Randall, b. 24 Feb. 1877. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

1. Lizzie Florence, m. 1896, Ernest Rogers Bull, and has issue. Residence—Duston House, Northamptonshire.
2. Beatrice Mary, m. 2 Oct. 1906, Theodore Howard Lloyd. Residence—Broadway, Worcestershire.
3. Dorothy Frances, m. 1 Aug. 1910, Thomas Edwin Manning, and has issue. Residence—Dallington, Northamptonshire.

RANDLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir John Scurrah Randles, s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., professor of theology in Wesleyan Coll. Didsbury, and Sarah Dewhirst, dau. of John Scurrah, of Padiham, Lancs. B. 25 Dec. 1857; m. 19 Sept. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lancs; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; pres. of British Iron Trade Assoc. 1903–4; chrmn. of the Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., which is a combination of the iron and steel companies of West Cumberland; director of Furness Railway Co., and other Cumberland railways; chrmn. of the Workington Harbour and Dock Board; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1900–6, when he was defeated, regaining this seat in August of the same year and holding it from 1906 to Dec. 1910; M.P. for N.W. Manchester since Aug. 1912. Residence—Bristowe Hill, Keswick. Clubs—Constitutional; Carlton; Roy. Automobile.

RASON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Hon. Sir Cornthwaite Hector Rason, s. of Cornthwaite Hector Rason, of Eastbourne, Sussex, doctor R.N., and Sarah, dau. of John Linington, of London, builder. B. at Somerset 18 June, 1858; m. 6 Feb. 1885, Mary Evelyn, dau. of John Terry, of York, merchant; ed. at Eastbourne; late agent-general for Western Australia; min. for Works and Railways Western Australia 1902–4, treasurer 1904–5, premier 1905–6; J.P., Western Australia. Residence—Valetta, Park Road, Sydenham, S.E. Clubs—Perth (Perth, W.A.); British Empire.

RATLAM, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909.—H.H. Raja Sir Sajjan Singh. B. 13 Jan. 1880; suc. 29 Jan. 1893; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ratlam, Western Nalwa, Central India.

RATTIGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E. M. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., formerly a judge Chief Court of Punjab, who d. 4 July, 1904. Residence—Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

RAWLINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Maria, dau. of Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Barr.-at-law. M. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, late Chief Justice of Madras, who d. 1888. Residence—1, Coleherne Court, S.W.

RAYNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester. M. 1889, Hon. Sir Thomas Crossley Rayner, who was born 19 April, 1860; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899; district commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1887–90; acting Queen's advocate 1889–90; stipendiary magistrate Trinidad 1891–3; acting puisne judge on several occasions 1891, 1892, and 1893; chrmn. of special commission on Registry of Supreme Court 1892; administered the Govt. of Tobago 1892; chancellor diocese of Trinidad 1893; puisne judge Gold Coast 1894; Chief Justice Lagos 1895–1902; attorney-gen. and one of H.M. counsel for British Guiana 1902–12; Chief Justice since 1912; chancellor of diocese of Guiana 1903. and d. 22 May, 1914. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara. Issue—

1. Thomas Harrison Rayner, b. 1892.
2. Oliver Crossley Rayner, b. 1893.
1. Dorothy, m. 1912, Charles Campbell Murtland.

RAYNOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Pick Raynor, s. of John Raynor, of Eldon Bank, Huddersfield, and Hannah, dau. of William Snowden Pick, of Huddersfield. B. at Huddersfield 25 Oct. 1854; m. 19 April, 1877, Sarah Janet, dau. of Robert Kirk, of Huddersfield; ed. privately; apptd. J.P., borough of Huddersfield 1906, and York 1910. Residence—Ridgmont, Huddersfield.

READ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir (Charles) Hercules Read, 3rd s. of John Frinsbury Read, of Devon, and Catherine, dau. of Hercules Angus. B. 6 July, 1857; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Helen May, dau. of F. George Smith, of Chelsea; ed. privately; assist. British Museum 1880; keeper of British and mediæval antiquities and ethnography since 1896; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; fell. Brit. Acad.; pres. Soc. of Antiquaries 1908–14; past pres. Roy. Anthropological Institute; a trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum; hon. memb. of many foreign archæological societies. Residences—British Museum, W.C.; Gawcott, nr. Buckingham. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Constitutional; Burlington Fine Arts.

READE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriette Fanny, dau. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean; m. 1861, Surg.-Maj.-Gen Sir John By Cole Reade, who was b. 7 April, 1832; creat. K.C.B. 1903; served through Crimean campaign 1854–5 (wounded, medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and clasp), in Afghan war 1878–80 (men. in desp., medal); formerly prof. assist. to dir.-gen. of Army Med. Dept. and surg.-gen. at War Office; hon. surg. to the King, was an hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; was granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1892; and d. 5 Nov. 1914. Residence—25, Coleherne Road, S.W. Issue—

Lilian Maude, m. 1900, Edmund John Fox.

REDFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1904.—Sir Edward Pigott William Redford, s. of late George Redford, F.R.C.S., 58th Regt., an eminent art critic, and Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late George Bentley, of Worcester. B. in London 25 Dec. 1850; m. 29 April, 1884, Florence, dau. of late Frederick Buckton, of Beechgrove, Leeds; ed. privately; sec. to G.P.O. for Scotland 1900–12, when he ret. Residence—8, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. Issue—

Dulcie Edythe Angela, m. 22 April, 1914, George Owen Sandys. Residence—Graythwaite Hall, N. Lancashire.

REDHOUSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliz dau. of Sir Patrick MacChombaich Colquhou Q.C., LL.D. M. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Jam Redhouse, K.C.M.G., LL.D., a distinguish Oriental scholar, who d. 1 Jan. 1902; m. 2n 4 June, 1914, Col. G. Philips, late 4th Hussa Residence—Colquhouns, Penshurst, Kent.

REDMAYNE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914 C.B. 1912 —Sir Richard Augustine Studdei Redmayne, s. of late John Marriner Redmayn J.P., of South Dene, Low Fell, co. Durhar B. 22 July, 1865; m. 7 Sept. 1898, Edith Ros eld. dau. of Thomas Picton Richards, of Swanse is M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.; pr fessor of mining in Birmingham Univ. 1902–8 H.M. chief inspector of Mines since 1908; mem of roy. commn. on Metalliferous Mines ar Quarries, and of other commns. Residence— Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey. Club— Savile.

REDMOND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Si Joseph Michael Redmond, M.D., F.R.C.P L.R.C.S.I., s. of the late Denis Redmond; m 30 Aug. 1898, Oswaldina, dau. of the late Jam Nelson, J.P.; president Royal College of Phys cians 1906–8; visiting physician to the Mat Misericordiæ Hosp.; cons. physcn. to the Comb Hosp., to St. Michael's Hosp. Kingstown, to th National Hosp. Holles St., and to the Cottag Hosp. Drogheda; formerly lecturer on the Pra tice of Medicine and Pathology in the Ledwic Sch. of Med. and Surg.; pres. State Med. Sectio Roy. Acad. of Med.; senr. physcn. to the Feve Hosp. Cork St., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. Physcns. 1900–2. Residences—41, Merrion Squar Dublin; Gortmore, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Clu —Stephen's Green.

REE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy, o. dau of late William Terry, of Peterborough House Fulham. M. Sir Frank Ree, Knt. Bach (crea 1913), who ent. the L. & N.W. Railway servic 1873, and was sometime district manager i Liverpool, and chief goods manager in London gen. manager L. & N.W. Ry. Co., and N.I Ry. Co. 1909–14, and d. 17 Feb. 1914. Residenc —Antoneys, Pinner, Middlesex.

REED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosetta. M 1851, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S chief constructor of the Navy 1863–70, M.P for Pembroke and for Cardiff for many years, an a lord of the Treasury Feb. to June 1886, wh d. 30 Nov. 1906. Address—Spring Vale House Ryde, I. of Wight.

REES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1909 C.I.E. 1890.—Sir John David Rees, s. of lat Lodowick William Rees, of Cheltenham. B 16 Dec. 1854; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Hon. Mary Dor mer (raised to the rank of a Baron's dau. 1901) sister of 13th Baron Dormer; ed. at Cheltenhan Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1875; und.-sec. Madras Govt 1882–4; priv. sec. to Sir M. Grant-Duff, Lor Connemara and Lord Wenlock, Governors o Madras 1885–91; on special duty with H.R.H the Duke of Clarence in Madras Presidency 1889–90; translator to Madras Govt. in Tamil, Telugu Persian and Hindustani; Russian interpreter H.S. Arabic; British Resident in Travancor and Cochin 1897; addtl. memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1895–1900; ret. I.C.S. 1901; memb. o Russian Order of St. Stanislaus 1910; cont Peckham (C.) for L.C.C. 1902; M.P. (Lib. Imp. for Montgomery dist. 1906–10; Unionist cand Walworth 1910–11; contested Kilmarnock Burghs (U.) 1911; M.P. (U.) for E. Nottingham from 1912; chrmn. of the British Central Africa Co., Ltd.; a director of the Mysore, Champion Reef, and Ooregum Gold Mining Cos., o India, Ltd., of the S. Indian Rly. Co. Benga

Dooars, Chubut and Shire Highlands Railways, Port Madryn (Argentina) Co., Ltd., Liberian Rubber Corporation, Ltd., Consolidated Tea and Lands Co., etc.; author of "Tours in India," "The Mahommedans," "The Real India," "Modern India," "Pros and Cons of Political Subjects," etc.; J.P., Middlesex. Addresses—Aylwards, Stanmore; Thames House, Queen Street Place, E.C.; 6, Thurland Street, Nottingham. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

Richard Lodovick Edward Montagu Rees, b. 1900.
Rosemary.

REGNART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of William Makepeace, of Rochester. M. 27 Oct. 1870, Sir Horace Grece Regnart, J.P. London, who d. 8 March, 1912. Residences—29, Gordon Square, W.; Frith Manor, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

REICHEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR HARRY RUDOLF REICHEL, s. of the Most Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and Mary Brown, dau. of H. J. McCracken. B. 11 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Charity Mary (d. 11 Nov. 1911), dau. of the late H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., LL.D.; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Oxford (1st class maths., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Bristol; fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1880–7 and 1889–94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxford 1881; 1st prin. of Univ. Coll. N. Wales 1884; vice-chan. of Univ. of Wales 1896, 1899–1901, 1905–6, and 1911–13; chrmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork since foundation in 1898; memb. of consultative committee Bd. of Education since 1907; capt. (unattd. list) Officers Training Corps Bangor Univ. Coll. Residence—Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales. Club—Savile.

REID, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1909.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, s. of Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian minister. B. in Renfrewshire 25 Feb. 1845; m. 1891, Flora, dau. of John Bromby, of Thornton Cressy, Tasmania; went out with his parents to Melbourne 1852, and subsequently to N.S. Wales; ent. the Civil Service of the colony 1864; sec. to Attorney-Gen. 1878–9; called in the Bar 1879; M.L.A. 1880 until Federation accomplished 1900; Minister of Public Instruction 1883–4; leader of the Opposition 1891–4, and Premier, Treasurer, and Minister for Railways 1894–9; and Att.-Gen. 1899; leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament 1901; Prime Minister of Australia 1904–5; apptd. first High Commnr. in London for the Australian Commonwealth 1910; K.C.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; author of "New South Wales, the Mother-Colony of the Australias," and other works; received gold medal of the Cobden Club for the re-establishment of free trade in N.S.W. Residence—44, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Union (Sydney).

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1903.—Surg.-Gen. SIR ADAM SCOTT REID, s. of John Alexander Reid, of Newkelso, Loch Carron, co. Ross, and Jessie, dau. of Adam Scott, of Tullich, Loch Carron. B. at Newkelso 4 April, 1848; m. 5 Sept. 1875, Sydney Vaughan (d. 1902), dau. of the late Sydney Vaughan Jackson, of co. Mayo; ed. at Inverness Acad. and Edin. Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1869; ent. I.M.S. 1872, surg.-maj. 1894, brig. surg.-lt.-col. 1897, col. 1899, surg.-gen. 1902, ret. 1907; served during Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); with Chin Lushai exped. 1889–90 (medal, clasp), on N.W. frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); admn. med. officer C.P. India 1899–1902; initiated and was pres. of Malaria Conference, held at Nagpur 1901–2; insp.-gen. of Civil Hospitals Punjab 1902; prin. med. off. Punjab command India 1902–7; author of "Chin Lushai Land," and numerous med. and other essays. Residence—10, Zetland House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

3 sons; 2 daus.

REID, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR ARTHUR HAY STEWART REID, s. of Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S., and Mary Alexina, dau. of Gen. Eckford. B. at Naini Tal, India, 10 Oct. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1897, Agnes Imogen, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) Jan. 1874; Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1896, and Chief Judge Jan. 1909. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Philip Henry Stewart Reid, b. 1901.
1. Hilda Stewart.
2. Lesley Stewart.

REID, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—SIR GEORGE REID, s. of George Reid, and Esther Tait. B. at Aberdeen 31 Oct. 1841; m. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Best; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School; associate Royal Scottish Acad. 1870, academician 1877; pres. 1891–1902; H.R.H.A. 1900; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1892, St. Andrews 1901, Edinburgh 1904; D.L. Edinburgh and Midlothian. Residences — Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRA CATHARINE DYCE, dau. of Sir David Stewart, of Banchory-Devenick. M. 9 July, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, K.C.B., LL.D., who d. 4 Sept. 1913. Residence—Ligh-na-Geald, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES ISABELLA, dau. of Duncan Monteith, late of Calcutta. M. 10 Aug. 1871, Sir Edward Reid; Mayor of Londonderry 1867 and 1868; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland after his hospitable reception of the Viceroy during the cattle show, etc., in that city, who d. 2 June, 1912. Residence—Tremere Fleet, Hants. Issue—

1. Edward Monteith Reid, b. 6 Feb. 1876; m. 1903, Edyth Kate Evans. Issue—
   Joan Monteith.
2. James Seaton Reid, b. 6 Feb. 1878; m. 1898, Muriel Stuart Murray. Issue—
   1. Desmond Murray Seaton Reid, b. 13 July, 1904.
   2. Alaster Edward Seaton Reid, b. 10 Aug. 1907.
   1. Doreen Monteith.
3. George Hay Reid, b. 10 Nov. 1879; m. 1902, Agnes Mary Evans. Issue—
   1. Dagmar Isobel Mary.
   2. Lorna Monteith.
1. Margaret Monteith.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, of Halifax, N.S. M. 6 July, 1863, Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., director-gen. of Med. Dept. of R.N. 1880–8, hon. phys. to King Edward VII, and late hon. physician to Queen Victoria, who d. 23 Feb. 1909. Residence—42, Tedworth Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds. M. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of "Leeds Mercury" and the "Speaker," who d. 26 Feb. 1905. Residence—3, Queen's Mansions Brook Green, W.

RENDEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, s. of James Meadows Rendel, C.E., F.R.S., and Katharine Jane, dau. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1829; m. 1853, Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., Gov. of New Zealand; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Camb. (scholar and wrangler);

is a civil engineer ; consulting engineer for State railways to Sec. of State for India, and for many Indian and other railways ; designed the Sukkur bridge over the Indus (opened 1889). Residences —23, Russell Square, W.C. ; 8, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

RENOUF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ludowika, dau. of Christian Brentano la Roche, of Frankfort. M. 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, the leading authority on the language and literature of ancient Egypt, and late keeper of the Department of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum, and pres. of the Biblical Archæological Soc., who d. 7 Oct. 1897. Residence—46, Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

RENWICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of John Saunders, of London, solicitor. M. 26 March, 1868, Sir Arthur Renwick, who was b. 30 May, 1837 ; creat. Knt. Bach. 1894 ; M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Eng., etc. ; ent. N.S. Wales Parliament 1880 ; minister for Mines 1881–3, of Public Instruction 1886 ; M.L.C. since 1889 ; J.P. for the colony, and d. 23 Nov. 1908. Residence—Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales.

REWAH, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1897.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Venkat Raman Singh Bahadur, s. of late Maharaja, and H.H. the Chandelin Maharani, dau. of Lal Vijaya Bahadur Singh, a subordinate Chandel Thakur in the Rewah State. B. at Kripalpur, Rewah State, 23 July, 1876 ; m. 1st, 1892 ; m. 2nd, 1896 ; m. 3rd, 1907 ; ed. privately under European and Indian tutors ; suc. 4 Feb. 1880 ; is entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residences — Rewah ; Govindgarh ; and Sutna ; all in Rewah State, Central India.

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Alfred Reynolds, 5th s. of the late William Reynolds, of Highgate. B. 1850 ; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alexander Boyd, J.P. ; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and in Germany ; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy ; Sheriff of the City of London 1903–4 ; J.P., London, Middlesex (late chrmn. of the Highgate bench), and Herts ; High Sheriff of Herts, Deputy Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1910–11 ; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London ; visiting justice of H.M. prisons at Holloway and late of Brixton ; chrmn. visiting board State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury ; chrmn. Holloway Prison Aid Socy. ; commissioner of taxes for Herts ; hon. sec. Hertfordshire Foxhounds. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Bath. Issue living—

1. Capt. Alan Boyd Reynolds, 12th Lancers, b. 12 March, 1879.
2. Capt. Gerald Nairne Reynolds, 21st Lancers, b. 10 Nov. 1880 ; m. 30 June, 1914, Marjorie Florence, dau. of Thomas Fenwick Harrison, of Kings Walden, Bury, Herts.
3. Capt. Guy Franklin Reynolds, 9th Lancers, b. 19 Jan. 1886.

1. Emlyn Margaret, m. Maj. C. L. Norman, M.V.O. the Guides, s. of late F. M. Sir Henry Norman.

REYNTIENS, Lady Alice Josephine (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon. M. 1st, 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, who displayed great capacity as Consul-Gen. in Egypt and at Zanzibar, and d. 25 Jan. 1894, in his 37th year, on his return from Uganda, where he had been dispatched as special commissioner to report on whether the country should be retained or abandoned. In recognition of his services a Civil List pension of £150 was awarded to his widow ; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1897 Maj. Robert Reyntiens (d. 1913), of the Belgian artillery, and A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. Residence—27, Boulevard Bischoffsheim, Brussels.

RHYS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911 ; I Bach. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Rhys. 1840 ; m. 1872, Elizabeth (d. 29 April, 19 dau. of John Davies, of Llanberis, N. Wa ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., and Oxford (1st c *litt. hum.*) and at the Sorbonne, College France, Heidelberg, Leipsic, and Götting H.M. inspector of schools for Flint and Denb 1871 ; professor of Celtic, Oxford Univ. si 1877 ; Hibbert lecturer 1886 ; Rhind lectu on archæology, Edinburgh, 1889 ; presid anthropological section Brit. Assoc. 1900 ; fel of Merton Coll. Oxon 1869 ; hon. fellow Je Coll. Oxon 1877, fellow 1881 ; principal of Je Coll. since 1895 ; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 18 hon. D.Litt. University of Wales 1902 ; ser on departmental committee on Welsh educat 1881 ; as secretary to royal commissions on ti agitation in Wales 1887, and on Welsh Sunc closing 1889 ; on roy. commissions on land Wales 1893, on Irish University education 19 and on Mosely's education commission to U.S 1903, on Irish Nat. Univ. Commn. 1908 ; chrn of the royal commission on ancient monume in Wales, 1908 ; is fellow of Brit. Acaden Residence—Jesus College, Oxford.

RICE, K.C.B. Creat. 1914 ; C.I.E. 1884. Admiral Sir Ernest Rice, s. of Edward Roy Rice, of Dane Court, Kent. B. 24 Feb. 184 m. 1st, Laura, dau. of Edward York, of Wigb Park, Tadcaster ; m. 2nd, Fanny, dau. of Clint George Dawkins, and widow of Lieut.-C Gunning, King's Roy. Rifles, gazetted command 1870, capt. 1878, naval attaché 1879–83, rear-adr 1893 ; vice-pres. Ordnance Select Comm. 189 96 ; adm. sup. Portsmouth Dockyard, 1896–9 vice-adm. 1899 ; was serving in H.M.S. "Odin at the bombardment of Bomarsund 1855 ; preser at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal), arrange with French Minister of Marine in Paris 18 for joint occupation of Egypt ; served in Egy 1882 (medal and bronze star), commanded Coas guard and Naval Reserve 1904. Residence— Sibbertswold Place, Dover. Issue—

1. Dau.

SPRING-RICE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 191 G.C.V.O. 1908 ; K.C.M.G. 1906.—Rt. Hon Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, s. of Hon Charles Spring-Rice, late assistant under secretar foreign office, and Elizabeth, dau. of Williar Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, lat M.P. W. Cumberland. B. in London, 27 Feb 1859 ; m. 1 June, 1904, Florence, dau. of Rt Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B., H.M. ambassa dor at Berlin ; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) an Oxford (exhibitioner, 1st class mods. and classics finals) ; ent. Foreign Office as clerk 1883 ; assi priv. sec. to late Earl Granville 1884–5 ; préci writer to Earl of Rosebery 1886 ; act. 3rd sec Washington 1886–8, and 2nd sec. and sec. t British delegates to International maritime confer ence 1889 ; 2nd sec. successively at Brussels an Tokio 1891, at Washington 1893, Berlin 1895 and Constantinople 1898 ; sec. of legation a Teheran 1898, and chargé d'affaires 1900–1 apptd. commnr. of public debt Egypt 1901 counsellor H.M. embassy Petrograd 1903 chargé d'affaires 1905 ; H.M. minister at Teheran 1906–8 ; envoy extra. and minister plenipo. at Stockholm 1908–13 ; ambassador at Washington from 1913 ; has the 1st class Medjidie, and 1st class Polar Star. Residence—British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. Clubs—St. James's ; Travellers'. Issue—

Anthony Theodore Spring-Rice, b. 1 May, 1906.
Mary Elizabeth Spring.

RICHARDS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909.—Sir Henry Erle Richards, s. of Rev. H. W. P. Richards, Preb. of St. Paul's Cath., by Jessie, dau. of the

Rt. Hon. Peter Erle, Q.C. B. in London, 6 Dec. 1861; m. 29 July, 1897, Isabel, dau. of Spencer Butler, of Lincoln's Inn; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) May, 1887, Oxford Circuit; K.C. 1905; legal memb. of Viceroy of India's Council 1904–9; Chichele Prof. of International Law and Diplomacy at Oxford Univ. since 1911, M.A., B.C.L., Oxford 1911. Residences—25, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; 6, S. Parks Road, Oxford. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Gwynnedd Erle.
2. Audrey Isabel.
3. Enid Eleanor.
4. Katharine Mary.

RICHARDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Henry George Richards, s. of late John Henry Richards, of Duneden, Monkstown, co. Dublin, chrmn. of quarter sess. for co. Mayo, and Lydia, dau. of late Henry Scovell, of Farney, co. Dublin. B. at Kilmacanogue, 22 Sept. 1860; m. 20 Aug. 1891, Maud Frances Lyster, dau. of late Henry Matthew Smythe, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, J.P.; ed. at Maidenhead and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A.; called to the Irish Bar 1883, K.C. 1901; chief justice, High Court, N.W.P., India, from 1905; vice-chanc. of Allahabad Univ. since 1909. Residences—Hastings Road, Allahabad, N.W.P., India; Innisfallen, Shawford, Hants. Club—University (Dublin).

RICHARDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Mary, dau. of the late Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a distinguished scientific navigator, who was for eleven years hydrographer to the Admiralty, and who d. 14 Nov. 1896. Residence—1, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898; C.S.I. 1900; C.I.E. 1893.—Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside Pinner, Middlesex. B. 1847; m. 1878, Florence, dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.; ent. army 1866, lt.-gen. 1906; col. 18th King George's Own Lancers. Residence—Tourtane, Lismore, Co. Waterford. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891.—Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon Richardson, s. of late Guildford Barker Richardson, East India agent, of Blackheath, Kent, and 13, Pall Mall, and Emily, dau. of Commander Garland, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 3 Sept. 1854; m. 1887, Louisa Emily, d. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown, Tasmania; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; ent. army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), in Kafir war 1887–8, in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted), in Transvaal war 1881, with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884–5 (mention in despatches, promoted) and in S. African war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888–9, in Egypt 1889–94, and at Dublin 1894–7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897–1902; director of supplies 2nd army corps 1902–3, director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 (ret. 1903). Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Constance, dau. of Rev. John Cooke Faber, rector of Chicklade, Wilts. M. 30 April, 1879, Sir Thomas Richardson, marine engineer, Mayor, and sometime M.P. for Hartlepool, who d. 22 May, 1906. Residence—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks. Issue—

RICHEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Z., dau. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A. M. 21 March, 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late B.C.S., and memb. of council, Bombay, who d. 27 June, 1902. Residence—The Elms, Worthy Road, Winchester.

RICHMOND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—Sir William Blake Richmond, s. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., and Julia, dau. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, architect, and warden Trinity Hospital, Greenwich. B. 29 Nov. 1842; m. 1867, Clara Jane, dau. of William Richards, of Ely Rise, Cardiff, merchant; studied at the Roy. Acad. of Arts, where he obtained two silver medals, and in Italy and Rome; is a Royal Academician, and distinguished as a painter of mythological and classical works, and also as a portrait painter; designed and superintended the execution of the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral; M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon; F.Soc. Antiquaries; F.S. Arts.; hon. F.R.S.B.A.; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith, W. Club—Athenæum.

RICHMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bethia, dau. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow. M. 7 Jan. 1871, Sir David Richmond, lord provost of Glasgow 1896–9, who d. 15 Jan. 1908. Residence—Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

COMPTON-RICKETT, P.C. Apptd. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Compton-Rickett, s. of late Joseph Rickett, landowner, of East Hoathly, Sussex, by Cordelia, dau. of Edmund Dunn, of London. B. in London, 13 Feb. 1847; m. 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of late Rev. H. J. Gamble, of Upper Clapton; ed. at King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Bath, and privately; assumed by Roy. Lic. add. surname of Compton, 1908; M.P. for Scarborough (L.) 1895–1906, and for Osgoldcross div., Yorks, since 1906; chrmn. of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1907–8; Pres. of the Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1915; has been for a long time a contributor to literature and journalism, and is the author of several books, including "The Christ that is to be," "The Quickening of Caliban," and "Origins and Faith"; D.L., N. Riding, Yorks. Residence—Wingfield; Bournemouth. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal, City Liberal. Issue—

RIDDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Alexander Oliver Riddell, 3rd s. of late Alexander Oliver Riddell, civil engineer, of Edinburgh. B. 1844; m. 1880, Jane Fazakerley, d. of late Henry Hornby, of Seaforth, near Liverpool; memb. of King's bodyguard for Scotland (roy. archers); D.L., Edinburgh; J.P., Midlothian; is propr. of the estate of Bavelaw Castle on the Northern slope of the Pentlands, Midlothian, and of Craiglockhart. Residence—Craiglockhart House, Slateford, Midlothian. Clubs—Caledonian United Service; Scottish Unionist (Edinburgh).

RIDDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Allardice Riddell, s. of James Riddell, of Duns, Berwickshire. B. 25 May, 1865; m. 2 Nov. 1900, Annie Molison, dau. of late David William Allardice, of Woodburn, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1888; newspaper proprietor; is a director of the "Western Mail" (Cardiff), "The News of the World," "Country Life," "Ladies' Field," George Newnes, Ltd., Arthur C. Pearson, and the Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd. Residence—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

RIDGEWAY, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1889; G.C.B. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civ.) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West Ridgeway, s. of late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1844; m. 1881, Caroline (d. 16 June, 1907), dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L., J.P.; ent. Indian army 1861, lieut. 1862, capt. 1869, major and bret. lt.-col. 1881; was specially promoted to colonel for his distinguished services; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, promoted maj. and bret.-lt.-col.); under-sec. to Government of India in the Foreign Department 1880–4; commanded the Afghan frontier commn. 1884, receiving the thanks of the Viceroy and H.M.'s Govt.; was H.M.'s frontier commnr. 1885, and subsequently H.M.'s commnr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887–93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892–3; Gov. of the Isle of Man 1893–5; Gov. of Ceylon 1895–1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chrmn. of comm. to frame constitution for Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps; contested City of London 1906, and London Univ. 1910. Residence—10, Ormond Gate, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf; Athenæum; Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

RIDLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Edward Ridley, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bt., and Hon. Cecilia Anne, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale. B. 3 Aug. 1843; m. 29 July, 1882, Alice, dau. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st class Mods. and Greats); Fell. of All Souls, B.A. 1866; called to the Bar 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1878–80, when he was defeated; Official Referee of High Court 1886–97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1897; Bencher Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Edward Davenport Ridley, Gren. Gds.; b. 13 June, 1883.
2. Cecil Guy Ridley, b. 1885; Barr.-at-law.

RISLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elsie Julie, dau. of late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover. M. 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., sec. to Govt. of India Home Department 1903, Home memb. Viceroy's council 1909, sec. in the Judicial and Public dept. of the India Office from 1910 until his death 30 Sept. 1911. Residence—

RITCHIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir George Ritchie, s. of Alex. Ritchie, of Kingsmuir, Forfar, and M. Carver. B. at Kingsmuir, 20 April, 1849; m. 6 June, 1877, Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour; ed. at Kingsmuir Parish and North Burgh Schools, Forfar; is a merchant; served in the Dundee City Council for nearly 20 years; has been Finance Convener, Hon. City Treasurer, and Director of the Dundee Chamber of Commerce; a director of the High School; memb. of the Dundee Tech. Coll. Committee and School of Art; is a director of several local companies; D.L., J.P., Dundee; J.P., Forfarshire. Residence—View Bank, Dundee.

RITCHIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, dau. of late William Makepeace Thackeray. M. 1877, Sir Richmond Thackeray Ritchie, K.C.B., sometime permanent Under Sec. of State for India, who d. 12 Oct. 1912. Residence—9, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

RITCHIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace Vernon, dau. of Thomas Nicholson. M. 1856, as his second wife, Sir William Johnston Ritchie, late Chief Justice of Canada, who d. 189 Residence—Ottawa.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895.—Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, s. of Joh Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, an Mary, dau. of W. Lambert, of Woodmanstern Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of Maj Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; ed. at Blackheath Proprietar Sch.; ent. I.C.S. 1864; financial commnr. Punja and memb. Legislative Council 1895–8; meml of Viceroy's council 1898–1902; Lt.-Gov. of th Punjab 1902–7. Residence—21, Hyde Par Street, W.

ROBB, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914; C.B. 1905 M.V.O. 1902.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic Spencer Robb, s. of the late Capt. John Robl R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, by Mary, dau of Matthew Robinson Boulton, of Tew Park Oxfordshire. B. in London 8 Oct. 1858; m 24 June, 1897, Wilhelmine, dau. of the lat C. W. Stoughton, of Ballynoe, co. Kerry; ed at Cheam, Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1883 ent. 68th Lt. Inf. 1880, lt.-col. 1898, co 1902, maj.-gen. 1905; D.A.A.G. War Offic 1897–1901; A.A.G. War Office 1902–4 commanded 11th Infantry Brig. 1905–9; i charge of Administration Aldershot 1910–14 assistant to Chief of Imp. Gen. Staff 1914 mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1914 has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia 1908 Residence—46, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Eustace Frederick, b. 28 Feb. 1899; ed. at Eton.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E 1911.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid Roberts, s. o late William Hoskins Roberts, of Colleonard St. Fillans, Perthshire, late P. & O. Co.'s superin tendent at Suez, and Mary Wilson, dau. of lat Lt.-Col. James Reid, 78th Highlrs. of Canada B. at Marseilles, 24 Jan. 1861; m. 8 June, 1907, Margaret Hariot, dau. of late Lt.-Col. W. P Warburton, C.S.I., of Edinburgh; ed. at Dolla and Lausanne, Middx. hosp., London Univ., an Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne (hons. i M.B., and M.S.); is F.R.C.S. (Eng.); capt. India med. service, 1888, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1908 agency surgeon, Gilgit, 1890–1900; residency surgeon, Indore, 1901–12; administrative medica officer for Central India 1906–12; surg. to th Viceroy 1912; princ. med. officer Hunza-Nag exped. 1891, and Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 Residences—Colleonard, St. Fillans, Perthshire Viceroy's Camp, India. Club—East Indi United Service.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Roberts, s. of Thomas Roberts, of Carnar von. B. at Carnarvon, 9 Jan. 1861; m. 6 July 1887, Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans, o Carnarvon; ed. at Carnarvon Gram. Sch.; is a solicitor; clerk to Carnarvonshire co. council 1903; Mayor of Carnarvon 1909–11; knighted on the occasion of the Investiture of the Prince o Wales at Carnarvon 13 July, 1911. Residence —Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon. Issue—

Idris Glyn Roberts, b. 1892.
Dilys Gwendolen.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Reynolds Roberts, s. of Thomas Roberts of Dulwich, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pring, of Bradninch, Somerset. B. in Camberwell, 14 June, 1834; ed. at Dulwich Gram. Sch.; memb. of the Worshipful Company of Framework Knitters; J.P., C.C., Essex, and co. boro. of West Ham. Residence—Salway House, Woodford Green. Club—National Liberal.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1888.—Sir Owen Roberts, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., s.

of Owen Roberts, of Plas Dinas, Carnarvonshire. B. 7 April, 1835 ; m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Jane Margaret (d. 1869), dau. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington ; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1872, Mary Anne (d. 1879), dau. of Richard Porter, of Highgate ; m. 3rd, 11 Aug. 1881, Louisa, dau. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P., of Woodville, Stockport ; ed. at Tarvin Hall Sch., Chester, and Oxford (scholar and now hon. fell. of Jesus Coll.) ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862 ; formerly clerk to the Clothworkers' Company, Master 1909 ; has been prominent in promoting technical education and the higher education of women ; is vice-pres. of Society of Arts ; was member of statutory committee for reconstituting the London Univ. on a teaching basis, and afterwards memb. of Senate ; on governing body of the City Parochial Foundation, the City and Guilds of London Institute, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, etc. ; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London ; D.L., J.P., Carnarvonsh. and London ; J.P., Surrey ; High Sheriff Carnarvonshire 1906. Residence—Henley Park, Guildford. Clubs—Athenæum ; Albemarle. Issue—

1. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 4 Nov. 1893, Robert Armstrong Jones, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Residences—Claybury, Woodford Bridge, Essex ; Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon.
2. Beatrice Mary, m. 4 June, 1898, William Henry Davison, Barr.-at-law. Residence—37, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts, s. of Pierce Roberts, of Beddgelert, and Catherine, dau. of Thomas Edwards, of Tan-y-Costell. B. 1851 ; m. 1888, Emily, dau. of Joseph Taylor, of Greenhayes, Manchester ; J.P., Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1910–11) ; knighted on the occasion of the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence — Plas-y-Bryn, Carnarvon. Clubs—Brazenose ; Reform (Manchester).

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.M.G., 1914 ; C.S.I. 1910 ; C.I.E. 1898.—Sir Benjamin Robertson, s. of late B. Robertson, of Dunphail, Moray, N.B. B. at Dunphail, 16 Oct. 1864 ; m. 1893, Charlotte, dau. of late W. Young, of Londonderry ; ed. at priv. sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, LL.D. 1914, and Oxford ; ent. I.C.S. 1885 ; served in Bombay as assist. collr. ; transferred to Centr. Provinces as provincial supt. of census operations, 1890 ; assist. commr. 1892 ; commr. of excise, 1894 ; dep. commr. and magistrate, 1892–1902 ; chief sec. to chief commr. 1902–6 ; presid. Assam labour commn. 1906 ; sec. to Govt. of India, commerce dept., 1907 ; is temporary memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. of India 1910 ; chief commr. of the Central Provinces 1912 ; with deputation to S. Africa in connexion with commn. of inquiry into Indian grievances 1914. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. Club—East India United Service.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903 ; C.S.I. 1889.—Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, s. of late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson, of 1st Warwicks, and 21st Roy. Scots Fus. B. 24 June, 1847 ; m. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley ; ent. Indian army 1865, I.S.C. 1867 ; capt. 1877, maj.1885, lt.-col. 1891 ; assist. commr. Cent. Prov. 1869–72, Rajputana 1872–8 ; cantonment magistrate 1877–81 ; first assist. agent Indore 1881–5 ; polit. agent Bhopawur 1885–6 ; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg 1886–8 ; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewa state 1888–94 ; res. in Gwalior 1894–6 ; res. in Mysore and ch. commr. in Coorg 1896–1903. Address—C/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Donald Elphinston Robertson, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Ind. army), b. 22 Dec. 1879 ; m. 13 Feb. 1909, Evelina Catherine, dau. of Sir John Ontario Miller, K.C.S.I.

Innes Elphinston, m. 1 June, 1899, Llewellyn Buckley, I.C.S.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson, s. of James Roderick Robertson, of London, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Campbell, 42nd and 92nd Highlrs., of Bragleen, Argyle. B. in London 28 Feb. 1854 ; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1879, Beatrice Mary (d. 1897), dau. of Maj. Angelo, Ind. army ; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of Col. E. R. Bromhead ; ed. privately and at King's Coll., London, A.K.C. ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) ; ent. I.C.S. 1876 ; director of dept. of agriculture, Punjab, 1889–96 ; puisne judge of Punjab Chief Court 1898–1913 ; is J.P. ; vice-chancellor of Punjab Univ. 1909–10 ; L.L.D. Residence—1, Eaton Terrace, S.W. Clubs—E.I. United Service ; M.C.C. ; Royal and Ancient Golf. Issue by 1st m.—

Aimée Evelyn, m. 12 July, 1905, Capt. Vernon Aubrey Scott Keighley, M.V.O., Ind. army, who was A.D.C. to the Viceroy 1903–4, and served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895 ; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir George Scott Robertson. B. 22 Oct. 1852 ; m. 1st, 1882, Catherine Edith, dau. of Col. A. J. C. Birch ; m. 2nd, 1894, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Samuel Lawrence ; ent. Indian Medical Service 1878, surg.-maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1898, ret. 1899 ; served during Afghan war 1879–80 (medal with clasp) ; sent on mission to Kafiristan 1890–1 ; chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891–2 (medal and clasp) ; besieged in Thalpen and present at capture of Chilas 1892 ; conducted political mission to Chitral 1893 ; late British agent at Gilgit ; was in charge of Chitral during the siege 1895 (medal and clasp) ; contested Stirlingshire (L.) 1900 ; M.P. Bradford (central div.) since 1906 ; D.C.L. Toronto 1897. Residence—14, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Savile ; National Liberal ; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue by 1st m.—

Gwendolen Scott.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Helenus Robert Robertson, s. of James Hunter Robertson, of Bagatelle, Greenock. B. 1841 ; m. 1873, Kate Ann, dau. of Thomas Banks, of Liverpool ; chrmn. of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board and of Union Marine Assurance Co. ; director of Phœnix Insurance Co. and of Bank of Liverpool. Residence—Upton Grange, Chester. Clubs—Alpine ; Union ; Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Helenus Macaulay Robertson, b. 1 April, 1881.
2. James Archibald St. George Robertson, b. 7 Nov. 1886.

1. Katharine Lilias.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1890.—Sir Henry Beyer Robertson, of Palé, co.Merioneth, s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of William Dean. B. 4 May, 1862 ; m. 20 Nov. 1890, Florence Mary, dau. of late J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon ; B.A. Camb. 1884 ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Merionethshire ; High Sheriff 1892. Residences—Palé, Merionethshire ; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club — Brooks's. Issue—

1. Henry Robertson, b. 1897.
2. Duncan Robertson, b. 1900.
3. John Robertson, b. 1903.

1. Jean, m. 18 Sept. 1913, Thomas E. Thomas.
2. Mary Florence.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Annie.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir William Robertson, s. of late William

Robertson, of Dumfermline, linen mfr., and Mary, dau. of William Whyte, of Kinross, merchant. B. at Dunfermline, 7 Oct. 1856; m. 23 March, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of late William Berry, of Scotston, Aberdeenshire, farmer; ed. at St. Andrews; J.P. co. Fife (hon. sheriff substitute); memb. of the firm of Hay and Robertson, linen manufacturers; vice-chrmn. of the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, and of Carnegie U.K. Trust; memb. of Extra Parl. Panel under Scottish Provisional Orders Act; and of Carnegie Hero Fund. Residence—Benachie, Dunfermline. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh; Liberal (Glasgow).

ROBERTSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1910; C. B.(mil.) 1905; D.S.O. 1896.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Robert Robertson, s. of Thomas C. Robertson, of Welbourne, Lincs. B. at Welbourne, 29 Jan. 1860; m. 1894, Mildred Adelaide, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay S.C.; ed. privately; late 3rd Dragoon Gds.; served in India with Intelligence Branch 1892–6 and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); p.s.c.; staff-capt., Intelligence Divn., War Office, 1899; D.A.A.G. Intelligence, S. Africa, 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); A.Q.M.G., Intell. Divn., War Office, 1901–7; assist.-director at Headqrs. 1904–7 maj.-gen. 1901; lt.-gen. 1914; comdt. of Staff College 1910–13; dir. of mil. training, War Office, 1913–14; Q.M.G. Headquarters Staff Brit. Exped. Force 1914 (despatches). Residence—Staff College, Camberley, Surrey. Club—United Service.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, s. of John Forbes-Robertson, of London, journalist, and Frances, dau. of James Cott. B. in London, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thomas Dermot, of Oakland, California; ed. at Charterhouse, in France, and at Roy. Academy of Arts; the well-known actor-manager. Residence—22, Bedford Square, W.C. Clubs—Beefsteak; Garrick.

ROBINSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and Hon. Eva, dau. of the 10th Visc. Valentia. B. 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1883, Harriet, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); commnr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1878–9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879–91, commnr. 1891–8, vice-pres. since 1898; on Roy. Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir John Robinson, s. of late Thomas Robinson, of The Manor House, Arnold, Notts. B. 8 July, 1839; m. 1st, 1867, Annie Tatham (d. 1909), dau. of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1911, Eveline Maude, dau. of late D. F. Alderson, of Worksop; J.P., Notts, High Sheriff 1901. Residences—Worksop Manor, Notts; Mapperley Hall, Notts; Thurgarton Priory, Notts. Club—Carlton.

ROBINSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1910.—Maj. Sir Thomas Bilbe Robinson, s. of Robert William Robinson, of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe, London, shipbuilder, and Frances S., dau. of Thomas Bilbe, also of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe, shipbuilder. B. at Rotherhithe, 24 Nov. 1853; m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1876, Elizabeth Phœbe Jane Sarah (d. 2 July, 1901), dau. of William Jobling, of Brockley, Kent; m. 2nd, 6 May, 1903, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowe, of Broadstairs; ed. at various schools; managing partner in Walter Read & Co., of Rockhampton; a director of the Federal Steam Navigation Co; of M'Ilwraith, M'Eacharn & Co., New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd., Propy., Ltd., and other companies; joined Queensland Defence Force 188; ret. with rank of maj.; commanded 1st Queensland Regt. of Infantry, afterwards senior office in central Queensland; Agent.-Gen. in Londo for Queensland since 1 Jan. 1910; re-apptd. 191 for 5 years; J.P., Queensland. Residence—North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent. Clubs—Oriental; Gresham; Australasian; Chelse Arts; Queensland (Brisbane).

Issue by 1st m.—
Janet, m. 18 March, 1911, Harold Parker.
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Allan Bilbe Robinson, b. 23 Nov. 1909.
1. Phyllis Rosa.
2. Olive Marion.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900. — Sir Thomas William Robinson, s. of John Robinson of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick, 2 June, 1864; m. 14 May, 1890, Lucie Florence dau. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick Queen's co.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891 chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899–1900; J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—7, Herbert Road, Dublin. Club—Leinster (Dub.).

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry Robinson, s. of late William Henry Robinson, J.P. of co. Westmeath. B 28 Nov. 1850; m. 10 June, 1912, Marie Augustine, dau. of Count D'Artout, of Limoges, France ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Camb.; M.A., LL.B. Barr.-at-law; clerk of the Crown, clerk of the peace, and registrar of titles for co. Roscommon since 1892; ret. 1913. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; University (Dublin).

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate, Natal. M. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first Premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and d. 30 Nov. 1903. Residence—Witherness, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late Rector of Horsendon, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta. M. 3 Sept. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K.C.B., dep. chrmn. of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892–1902, who d. 26 July, 1911. Residence—31, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of late James Thomas, Madras Civil Service. M. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who d. 1886. Residence—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Edith, dau. of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork. M. 1874, Sir James Clifton Robinson, managing director of London United Electric Tramways, etc., who d. 6 Nov. 1910. Residence—7, Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Olivia Edith Deane, dau. of the Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath. M. 7 April, 1862, Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who held many high appointments in the Colonial Service, and ret. after serving as Gov. of Western Australia. He d. 2 May, 1897. Residence—29, Cromwell Road, S.W.

ROBLIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen Roblin, s. of James Platt Roblin, of Pr. Edwd. County, Ontario, and Deborah, dau. of John Kotchapaw, of Hastings, Ontario. B. at Sophiasburg, Pr. Edwd. Co., 15 Feb. 1853; m. 13 Sept. 1875, Adelaide, dau. of Nathaniel Demill, of Pr. Edwd. Co.; ed. at Albert Coll. Belleville; went to Carman, Manitoba, 1880, where he has farmed on an extensive scale; elected for Dufferin in the Manitoba Legislature 1888; Premier, Minister for Agriculture, Pres. of Council and Railwy. Commr. for Province of Manitoba since 1900; has been J.P. for 30 years. Residence—211, Garry Street, Winnipeg. Clubs—Manitoba; Carlton; Hunt.

ROCHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir George Roche, s. of late William Roche, Crown solicitor for Limerick, and ex-pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, by Ellen G., dau. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 13 June, 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Pauline, dau. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stonyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901; memb. of the Senate of the National Univ. of Ireland. Residence—76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs — Hibernian Catch; Royal Dublin Society; Irish Automobile. Issue—

1. William Chevers Roche, b. 1876.
2. Christopher Roche, b. 1877.
3. Albert Roche, b. 1890.
1. Lilly.
2. Ellen.
3. Rita.
4. Pauline.

ROCHFORT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Nelson Rochfort, 5th s. of late Horace William Noel Rochfort, of Colgrenane, co. Carlow, D.L., J.P., and the Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport. B. 3 June, 1850; ent. R.A. 1871, capt. 1881, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1886, col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1907; served in the Soudan 1885 (despatches. medal, clasp, Khedive's star, brev. maj.); in S. Africa 1899–1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B.); with Somaliland expedn. 1903–4; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1882–4; Insp. of R.H. and F.A. 1904; Lt.-Gov. and commdg. the troops, Jersey district, since 1910. Residence—Jersey, Channel Islands. Clubs—Naval and Military; Authors'.

RODD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1894.—Rt. Hon. Sir (James) Rennell Rodd, s. of Maj. J. Rennell Rodd, and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 9 Nov. 1588; m. 27 Oct. 1894, Lilias, dau. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford (Newdigate prize poem 1880); ent. Diplomatic Service 1883, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm 1904–08; ambassador at Rome since 1908; author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "The Violet Crown," "Ballads of the Fleet," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," "The Princes of Achaia," etc.; has the Star of Ethiopia, Grand Cross of North Star (Sweden), and Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Residences—British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; St. James'; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Francis James Rennell Rodd, b. 25 Oct. 1895.
2. Rodd, b. 13 July, 1905.

RODDICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thomas George Roddick, s. of late John Irving Roddick, by Emma Jane Martin. B. 31 July, 1846; m. 1st, 1880, Urelia Marion (d. 1890), dau. of late William M'Kinnon, of Pointe Claire, Quebec; m. 2nd, Amy, dau. of late J. J. Redpath, of Montreal; ed. at Model and Normal Schools, Truro, N.S., M'Gill Univ. (Holmes' gold medal and final prize); for six years house surgeon of Montreal General Hosp.; lecturer on hygiene at M'Gill 1873; demonstrator of anatomy 1874; professor of clinical surgery 1875; surgery 1890; dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1901–8; governorship of M'Gill Univ. 1908; is a trustee memb. of Royal, consulting surgeon to General Hosp. and Royal Victoria Hosp. Montreal; pres. Alexandra Hosp. and Montreal Branch Victorian Order of Nurses; and has been pres. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Montreal, Canadian Medical Assoc.; vice-pres. Canadian Branch of British Red Cross Soc., Montreal Branch of British Med. Assocn.; LL.D. (Edin.) 1898, and Queen's Univ. (Kingston) 1900; hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1899; joined Grand Trunk Art. 1868, and was asst. surgeon; surgeon Prince of Wales Own Rifles; dep. surg.-gen. N.W. Rebellion 1885 (despatches C.M.G.); lt.-col. on ret. list; elected to House of Commons for St. Antoine Div. Montreal 1896–1900; pres. of British Med. Assocn. (first Colonial president) meeting, Montreal; first president Medical Council of Canada 1912. Residence—705, Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal, University (Montreal).

RODGER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Maria Louisa Charlotte, dau. of George Dorman Tyser, of Hollanden Park, Kent. M. 28 Nov. 1872, Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony 1903–10, who d. 19 Sept. 1910. Residence—none settled.

ROE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Charles Arthur Roe, s. of late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, and Mary Anne, dau. of William Allies. B. 24 Sept. 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth (d. 1891), dau. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1894; ent. I.C.S. 1863; judge of the Chief Court, Punjab, 1887; chief judge 1894–8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; author of "Customary Law of the Multan District," and other works. Residence — Holywell, Oxford. Club — New University. Issue—

1. Francis Reginald Roe, I.C.S., b. 1869; m. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Goold Adams, R.A.
2. Maj. Bernhard Oswald Roe, Ind Army, b. 29 Dec. 1870; m. 11 April, 1900, Edith Alice, dau. of late Edward Castleman, of Chettle, Dorset. Residence—Treskelly, Marnhull, Dorset.
3. Capt. Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe, Dorset Regt., b. 6 Sept, 1882; m. 30 Sept. 1911, Joan Hilda Marion, dau. of Sir William Wiseman, 9th Bt.

1. Frances Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 April, 1885, Sir James M'Crone Douie, K.C.S.I. (whom see).

ROE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—Sir Thomas Roe, s. of Mr. Alderman Roe, twice Mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe & Oakley, timber merchants, and Deborah, dau. of A. Oakley. B. 13 July, 1832; m. 28 Aug. 1903, Emily (d. 31 July, 1909), dau. of late Matthew Kirtley; ent. his father's firm 1854; memb. Town Council, Mayor 1867–8, 1896–7, and 1910–11; M.P. for Derby 1883–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and since 1900; alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough. Residences—Litchurch, Derby; Westminster Palace Hotel, London. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

ROFFEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma. M. Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Chief Insp. of Machinery R.N. (ret.) 1883–1912; served in China 1854 (medal); in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), who d. 1 May, 1912. Residence—Pallant House, Havant.

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Hallewell Rogers, s. of late George Rogers, of

Hampstead, by Maria, dau. of Joseph Robinson, of London. B. 25 Feb. 1864 ; m. 29 July, 1885, Lydia Watton (d. 6 Feb. 1908), dau. of late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston ; ed. privately ; is a manufacturer ; chrmn. of B.S.A. Co., Ltd., and dir. of United Counties' Bank, and other public companies ; alderman and J.P., Birmingham, and Lord Mayor 1902–4 ; hon. col. 3rd South Midland R.F.A. ; rep. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898 ; C.M.G. 1896 ; D.S.O. 1887.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Godfrey Rogers, s. of G. F. H. Rogers. B. 11 April, 1850 ; m. 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, dau. of Maj. W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cavalry ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. ; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. 1871 ; ent. Army Medical Depart. 1871, surg. 1873, surg.-maj. 1882, surg.-lt.-col. 1891, ret. 1892 ; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1898 ; served in Afghan war 1878–81 (medal), Egyptian expedn. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, and promoted surg.-maj.), in Nile expedn. 1882–5 (mention in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan Frontier Field Force as P.M.O. 1885–6 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Suakin Field Force 1888–9, as principal med. officer of entire expedn. (mention in despatches, 2nd class Medjidie) ; principal medical officer of Egyptian Army 1883–92 ; director-gen. of Sanitary Depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892–9 ; 2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie. Residence—Cairo. Clubs—Junior United Service ; Turf (Cairo).

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914 ; C.I.E. 1911.—Lt.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, s. of Capt. Henry Rogers, R.N. (ret.), by his 1st wife, Jane Mary, dau. of John Samuel Enys, of Enys. B. 18 Jan. 1868 ; m. 19 Sept. 1914, Una Elsie, dau. of Charles Niven McIntyre North ; ed. at Plymouth Coll. ; St. Mary's Hospital ; London Univ. ; M.D. and B.S. Lond. ; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ; ent. I.M.S. 1893 ; professor of pathology Medical Coll. Calcutta from 1906 ; bacteriologist to Govt. of Calcutta ; lt.-col. I.M.S. 1913. Residence—11, Elysium Row, Calcutta. Clubs—E. India United Service ; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Robert Hargreaves Rogers, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, by Priscilla, dau. of Robert Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street. B. 20 Jan. 1850 ; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Jane, dau. of William Stark, of Croydon ; ed. privately ; chrmn. of the firm of Robert Hargreaves and Samuel Rogers, manufacturers, of London ; Common Councillor 1886 ; deputy Gov. Irish Society 1894 ; Sheriff of London 1896–7 ; has 1897 Jubilee medal, and is officer of the Order of Leopold ; Gov. of Christ's Hospital. Residence—Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—City Carlton ; Dartford Conservative.

ROLLESTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, s. of the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, Vic. of Scraptoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire, and Mary Sophia, dau. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, 1st Bt. B. 26 March, 1848 ; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1874, Katherine (d. 1891), dau. of Charles Adshead, of Brighton ; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1892, Eliza, dau. of George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, and late of the Gren. Gds. ; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. London ; pres. Surveyor's Institution 1901 ; director Law Union and Rock Assurance Co. ; deputy-chrmn. Investment Registry, Ltd. ; M.P. for Leicester (C.) 1900–6, when he was defeated ; contested the seat 1894 and 1895, and again at a bye-election 1906 ; M.P. for Hertford Div. of Herts since 1910 ; D.L., J.P., Leics ; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Glen Parva Grange Leicester ; 54, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; Royal Automobile.

ROLLESTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911 ; D.S.O. 1900.—Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, elder s. of late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, D.L., J.P., M.P., and Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, Inverness. B. at Watnall, Notts, 19 Aug. 1847 ; m. 25 Feb. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1889), sister of 12th Earl of Carnwath ; ed. at Wellington and Oxford ; brigade commdr. Notts and Derby Mounted Brigade, since April, 1908, with the rank of col. (TD.) ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 with Imp. Yeom. (severely wounded, D.S.O.) ; hon. col. in the Army 1901 ; J.P., and chrmn. Quarter Sess., Notts (High Sheriff 1877). Residence—Watnall Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—St. James's ; Carlton ; R.Y.S.

ROLLIT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885.—Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, s. of John Rollit, of Hull, and Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kaye, of Huddersfield. B. at Hull, 1842 ; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne (d. 1885), dau. of William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness ; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1896, Mary Caroline (d. 25 May, 1912), dau. of Rev. Richard Mitchell, of Hertford Coll., Oxford, and widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair, 71st H.L.I., and of George, 3rd Duke of Sutherland ; ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London, B.A. 1863 (first class honours), LL.D. (univ. gold medal) 1866 ; Fell. late memb. of the Council of King's Coll., and Fell. and memb. of the Senate London Univ. ; prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society 1863, when he was admitted a solicitor ; steamship owner at London, Hull, and Newcastle, and Eld. Bro. of the Trinity House ; late lt.-col. Engnr. Militia (Humber Division submarine miners), R.E. ; was Sheriff of Hull 1876, and Mayor 1883–5 ; chrmn. of the Executive Committee for the Celebration of the Jubilee of Municipal Corporations 1885, and memb. of committee of the British Assocn. ; pres. of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom ; pres. London Chamber of Commerce ; pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping and of the Municipal Corporations Assocn. ; memb. of Council Incorporated Law Soc. and Imperial Institute ; M.P. (C.) for Islington (south) 1886–1906, when he was defeated ; contested Epsom Div. of Surrey in the Liberal interest 1910 ; Consul-Gen. for Roumania, London ; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City ; D.L., Yorks (W.R.) ; D.L., J.P., for the Tower and London ; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1891 ; Knight Commdr. of the Dannebrog and of the Order of Christ ; of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Francis Joseph of Austria ; Cross of the Legion of Honour ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy ; Knight Commdr. of St. Stanislaus (Russia) ; of St. Olaf (Norway) ; and has Grand Cordon of the Roy. Order of St. Sava (Servia). Residences—Cogan House, Hull ; The Willows, Windsor ; St. Anne's Hall, Chertsey ; 12, Hyde Park Place, W. ; 3, Mincing Lane, and 39, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Clubs—Carlton ; Constitutional ; Savage ; City Carlton ; Ranelagh.

ROMER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1899 ; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901 ; Knt. Bach. 1890. — Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer, s. of Francis Romer, musical composer and publisher, and Mary Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Cudworth. B. 23 Dec. 1840 ; m. 25 Aug. 1864, Betty, dau. of Mark Lemon, editor of "Punch" ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently Fell. (1867–77), senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1863 ; prof. of mathematics, Queen's Coll., Cork,

865–7 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867 ; oined the south-eastern Circuit, and practised t the Chancery Bar ; examiner in law, Camb. 869–70 ; Q.C. 1881, bencher 1884 ; Judge of the Chancery Div. 1890 ; Lord Justice of Appeal 899–1906, when he ret. ; memb. Roy. Commn. n Univ. Education in London ; contested Brighton as a Liberal 1884 ; memb. of the Bar Committee 1883–90 ; F.R.S. Residence—21, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ROSCOE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909 ; Knt. Bach. 1884.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, F.R.S., s. of late Henry Roscoe, by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. in London, 7 Jan. 1833 ; m. 1863, Lucy (d. 5 July, 1910), dau. of late Edmund Potter, M.P., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts ; ed. at Liverpool High School, at Univ. Coll., London, and at Heidelberg ; B.A. (London) 1852, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1854, and hon. LL.D. Dublin 1878, Cambridge 1883, Montreal 1884, Glasgow 1900, and Aberdeen 1906 ; hon. M.D. Heidelberg 1886 ; D.C.L. Oxford 1887 ; hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ. 1900, Liverpool 1906 ; prof. of chemistry at Owens Coll. Manchester, 1857–85, and also Emeritus Professor ; examiner in chemistry at London Univ. 1874–8 ; pres. of Chemical Society of London 1880, of Society of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester 1882 ; memb. of Roy. Commissions for the Exhibition of 1851, Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction, Scottish Univs., and Secondary Education, and examiner in chemistry, Science and Art Department ; pres. British Assocn. 1887 ; M.P. for Manchester (South) 1885–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat ; Royal Medallist of the Roy. Society ; memb. of Council of Roy, Soc. 1886–1902 ; officer Legion of Honour 1889 ; senator of London Univ. 1894–1910 ; vice-chancellor 1896–1902 ; Fell. of Eton 1892–1912 ; corresponding memb. Institute of France. Residence — Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey. Clubs — Athenæum ; Reform (Manchester).

ROSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thomas Kirke Rose, 3rd s. of Thomas Rose, of London, by Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham James. B. at Shepherd's Bush, 14 Aug. 1865 ; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Roy. Sch. of Mines ; D.Sc. London ; assist. assayer Roy. Mint 1890–1902, assayer and chemist since 1902 ; m. 21 June, 1890, Jenny, dau. of J. B. Rundell, late Science and Art Dept. Residence—Ashdown, Northwood. Issue—

Phyllis Margaret.

ROSLING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Edward Rosling, s. of late Joseph Rosling, of Nutfield, Surrey. B. 4 Dec. 1863 ; m. 1888, Ella, dau. of late Hugh White, of co. Antrim ; an unofficial memb. of Legislative Council of Ceylon Oct. 1903–13. Residence—The Grange, Weybridge, Surrey. Club—Oriental.

ROSS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911 ; C.B. 1902. —Maj. Sir Ronald Ross, s. of late Gen. Sir Campbell C. G. Ross, K.C.B., of the Indian Army, by M. C., dau. of E. Elderton. B. at Almora, India, 13 May, 1857 ; m. 25 April, 1889, Rosa B., dau. of R. Bloxam ; ed. privately, and at St. Bart.'s Hospital ; F.R.S., hon. LL.D. Aber., D.Sc. Dub., Leeds, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Stockholm, Athens, D.P.H. Lond. ; Nobel Laureate 1902 ; maj. Indian Med. Service (ret.) ; served with Burmah expedn. 1886 (medal, clasp) ; prof. of Tropical Sanitation, Univ. of Liverpool, and memb. Advisory, Medical, and Sanitary Committee for Tropical Africa ; physician for Tropical Diseases, King's Coll. Hospital, London ; Parkes Gold Medallist (for essay on Malaria) 1895 ; officer of the Order of Leopold II lieut. Residence—18, Cavendish Square, W. Issue—

1. Ronald Campbell Ross, b. 1895.
2. Charles Claye Ross, b. 1901.

1. Dorothy.
2. Sylvia.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mildred Peel ; m. as his 3rd, wife, 1907 Hon, Sir George Ross, who was b. 18 Sept. 1841 ; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1910 ; memb. of the Canadian Senate 1907 ; Minister of Education 1883–99 ; Provincial Treasurer and Premier of Ontario 1899–1905 ; and d. 7 March, 1914. Residence—3, Elmsley Place, Toronto, Canada.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, K.C.B. (civ.) 1903 ; K.C.V.O. 1911 ; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, s. of late David Ross-of-Bladensburg, J.P., of Rostrevor House, co. Down, and Hon. Harriet Margaretta, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Visc. Ferrard, and Harriet (s.f.), 9th Viscountess Massereene. B. 27 July, 1848 ; m. 6 Jan. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of 10th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard, K.P. ; ed. at Radley and R.M.A., Woolwich ; ent. R.A. 1868 and Colds. Gds. 1873 ; capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, ret. 1901 ; served with Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star) ; assist. Brit. commr. at Internat. Boundary Commn., Turkey, 1878–9; sec. to Lord Connemara, finan. Commn., Constantinople, 1881 ; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster as Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1881–2 ; A.D.C. to Earls Spencer and Carnarvon, Lord-Lieuts. of Ireland, 1882–6 ; sec. to two Brit. missions to the Pope, 1887 and 1899–90 ; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899–1901 ; Ch. Commr. Dublin Metro. Police 1901–14 ; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Ire. 1909 ; D.L., J.P., co. Down ; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mily. Sch. Dublin. Residences—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down ; 36, Upper Mount Street, Dublin. Clubs—Guards' ; Junior Carlton ; Kildare Street (Dublin) ; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

ROTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Francis Rotton, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837 ; LL.B. London Univ. 1858 ; M.A. 1859 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour) ; K.C. (1891) ; legal assistant (medical department) Privy Council Office and Local Government Board 1867–76, assistant sec. 1876–82 ; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1883–99. Residence — Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. Club—Athenæum.

ROUTHIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, s. of Charles Routhier, of St. Placide, co. of Two-Mountains, and Angelique, dau. of Francis Lafleur, of Ste. Scholastique, also of co. of Two-Mountains. B. at St. Placide, 8 May, 1839 ; m. 12 Nov. 1862, Marie Clorinde, dau. of late Jean Mondelet ; ed. at Ste. Thérèse Coll. and Laval Univ. ; Doc. in Letters Laval Univ. and Doc. in Law ; admitted to Bar 1861, Q.C. 1872 ; judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1873 ; judge in Admiralty Court 1897, chief justice of the Superior Court for the prov. of Quebec since 1904 ; prof. of International Law at Laval Univ. ; author of 15 vols. of Literature published in French, two of which have been translated into English ; "The Centurion" (a novel of the Messianic times), has been translated into five different languages. Residences —Quebec (winter);

ROWLANDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella Jane, dau. of T. J. R. Barrow, Lieut. R.N., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire. M. 1867, Gen. Sir Hugh Rowlands, V.C., K.C.B., lieut. of the Tower of London 1893, and col. W. Riding Regt., who d. 1 Aug. 1909. Residence—Plâs Tirion, Llanrug, co. Carnarvon. Issue living—

1 dau.

ROWLATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt, s. of A. H. Rowlatt, of Alexandria, Egypt, banker, and

Amelia, dau. of Sidney Terry. B. at Cairo, 20 July, 1862; m. 10 April, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of James Hemingway, of Macclesfield; ed. at Fettes Coll. and Camb. (scholar and fellow King's Coll.; Porson prizeman and Browne's medallist); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1886; junior counsel to Inland Revenue 1900–5, and to Treasury 1905–12; recorder of Windsor 1904–12; judge of high court of justice from 1912. Residences—1, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

ROXBURGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR M. A., dau. of Sir T. Chambers, Q.C. M. 1888, as his second wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts, who was knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice, and who d. 1891. Residence—12, Devonshire Place, W.

ROYDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1902; TD. 1909.—COL. SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, e. s. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex, by Mary Anne, dau. of Anthony Molyneux, of Newsham House, West Derby, Lancs. B. 3 April, 1842; m. 21 Feb. 1882, Annette Nora Jane, dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lancs (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. abroad; F.S.A., M.P. for Rochdale 1895–1906; late col. commdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; hon. col. 6th Batt. Lancashire Fus. (TD.); Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., Lancs.; High Sheriff 1889. Residences—Greenhill, Rochdale; 71, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; United Service.

ROYSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR SAMUEL WALTER ROYSE, s. of I. Royse of Penistone, Yorks. B. 1849; m. 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Westmoreland, of Askham Bryan, Yorks; J.P., Lancs and Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1913; director of Manchr. Ship Canal and of Trafford Park Estates, Ltd. Residence—Tamworth House, Burnage, Manchester. Club—Constitutional.

RÜCKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM RÜCKER, s. of D. H. Rücker, of Clapham, and Mary A., dau. of J. D. Williams, of London. B. 23 Oct. 1848; m. 1st, 5 July, 1876, Marian (d. 12 Aug. 1878), dau. of J. D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Leeds; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1892, Thereza, dau. of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; ed. at Clapham Grammar Sch. and Brasenose Coll. Oxon, 1st class Mods. (Math.); B.A. (1st class Math. and Nat. Science) 1870; fellow of Brasenose Coll. (now hon. fellow); fellow of London Univ.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Victoria, Leeds and Belfast; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edin.; Prof. of physics Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1874–85, Roy. Coll. of Science Lond. 1886–1901; Principal of London Univ. 1901–08; F.R.S. (royal medal 1891); sec. R.S. 1896–1901; visitor of Greenwich Observatory; treas. British Assoc. 1891–8, trustee since 1898, pres. 1901; memb. roy. commn. on Irish univ. education 1906; memb. of advisory comm. to Board of Educ. on Univ. Grants in England and Wales; on Belfast Univ. Commn. 1908; Carnegie Trustee for Univs. of Scotland 1908; memb. Board of Trade Committee on Sight Tests 1910; a commr. of the 1851 Exhib. 1909–14; contested Leeds, N. div. (L.) 1885, and Yorks, Pudsey div. (L.U.) 1886; author of many papers in the "Proceedings and Transactions of Roy. Soc." and other scientific journals. Residence—Everington, nr. Newbury, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—
Olive Marian, m. 16 Feb. 1911, Reginald Hawthorn Hooker (*see* HOOKER, Lady, Knt.'s widow).
Issue by 2nd m.—
Arthur Nevil Rücker, b. 20 June, 1895.

RUNDLE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; G.C.B 1911; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898 K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—LT.-GEN. SIR (HENRY MACLOED) LESLIE RUNDLE s. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B 6 Jan. 1856; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, dau of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., o Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1876; capt. and brev.-maj 1885, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1909; served in Zulu war 1879–80 battle of Ulundi (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Transvaal war 1880–1, siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mention in despatches), in Egyptian exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star), in Nile exped. 1884–5 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie, brev.-maj.); with Egyptian frontier force 1886–9, and battle of Sarras 1886–7 (mention in despatches, Osmanieh, D.S.O.); commanded artillery at battle of Toski (mention in despatches, clasp, brev.-lieut.-col.); in E. Soudan, and at battle of Tokar 1891 (clasp); and as chief of staff with Dongola exped. 1896, battles of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, maj.-gen., medal and two clasps), and Soudan campaign 1897–8 (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps); chief of staff Khartoum exped.; present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); commanded force at relief of Gedaref; commanded Egyptian artillery 1888–92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892–8; commanded S.E. district 1898–9; D.A.G. 1899; commanded 8th division with rank of lt.-gen. in S. African war 1900–2 (several times mentioned in despatches, wounded, two horses shot, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902–3; commanded N.E. district November, 1903; gen. officer C.-in-C. Northern command 1905–7; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Malta since 1909; col. commdt. R.A. since 1907; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1910; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Residence—The Palace, Malta. Club—Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 14 March, 1842; m. 10 Oct. 1864, Emma (d. 16 Oct. 1911), dau. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1914, Adeline, dau. of William Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington, and Lloyds Avenue, E.C.; ed. privately; is an insurance broker; memb. of City of Lond. Corp., and first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; first and present president of the Corpn. of Insurance Brokers; pres. N. Hackney Conservative Assoc., and hon. treas. of met. div. of National Union of Conservative Assocs.; J.P., London. Residence—Tunnel Woods, near Watford, Herts. Clubs—Constitutional; City Carlton. Issue—

1. John S. Runtz, b. 1869.
2. Sidney W. Runtz, b. 1875.
1. Florence E. Gamble.

RUSSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL, s. of Edward Haslingden Russell, and Mary Ann Crook. B. 9 Aug. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia (d. 22 Jan. 1901), dau. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1902, Jean Stewart, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; ed. privately; became a journalist 1856; assist. editor "Liverpool Daily Post" (now "Daily Post and Mercury") 1860; editor since 1869; M.P. for Glasgow, Bridgeton div. (L.) 1885–7; first chrmn. Liverpool Reform Club; late president Institute of Journalists; memb. of the Court of Liverpool Univ., and life

gov. of Univ. Coll of Wales, Aberystwith. Residence—The Gables, 5, Croxteth Road, Liverpool. Issue—

1. Edward Haslingden Russell, b. 3 Dec. 1859.

RUSSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—Sir James Alexander Russell, s. of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., Colintraive. B. 6 April, 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae (d. 28 March, 1882), dau. of James Wilson, of Woodville, the well-known naturalist; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1897, Mary Ruth, dau. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay cavalry; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., and F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D.; H.M. Inspector of anatomy for Scotland 1881; town councillor Edin. 1880–1900; bailie and convener Public Health Committee 1885–91; lord provost and Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Edin. 1891–4; memb. Edin. Sch. Board 1885–8; chrmn. Burgh committee on secondary education 1893–1902; gov. Geo. Heriot's Trust 1880–1903; D.L., J.P., Edin. Residence—Woodville, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal. Issue—

1. Ruth Madeline Ida.
2. Marianne Constance.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of W. S. Sewell, Sheriff of Quebec. M. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; m. 2nd, 24 Feb. 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who d. 29 Jan. 1904. Residence—16, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Antoinette Pia, Countess Malvezzi. M. as his 2nd wife, 1884, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., the celebrated war correspondent during the Crimean war and many other campaigns, who d. 10 Feb. 1907. Residence—170, Coleherne Court, S.W.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriette Julia, dau. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester. M. 11 July, 1867, Capt. Sir William Russell, Postmaster-Gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889–91, who d. 1913. Residence—Flaxmere, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pauline Henrietta, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th D. Gds.; M. 1866, Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. 13th Hussars, who served throughout the Indian mutiny and Ashanti campaign, was in command of the troops employed against Sekukuni in South Africa, and was assist. adj.-gen. for cavalry in the expedition to Egypt 1882, where he also commanded the 1st Cavalry Brigade. He d. 25 Nov. 1911.

RUTHERFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Ernest Rutherford, s. of James Rutherford, of Taranaki, N. Zealand. B. at Nelson, N.Z., 30 Aug. 1871; m. 1900, Mary G., o. dau. of Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Nelson Coll., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N. Zealand Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1897; D.Sc. N.Z. Univ. (1901) and Dublin; LL.D. Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, McGill, Birmingham and Edinburgh; Ph.D. Giessen; Macdonald prof. of physics McGill Univ. 1898–1907; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry 1908; F.R.S. 1903; Langworthy prof. and director of phys. laboratories Manchester Univ. since 1907. Address—The University, Manchester. Issue—

Alice Mary.

RUTLEDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Arthur Rutledge, s. of James Rutledge, of Castlereagh, New South Wales. B. 29 Aug. 1843; m. 1st, 24 March, 1869, Mary Thomas, dau. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; m. 2nd, Rose Ann. dau. of Robert Davey, of Victoria; called to the Queensland Bar 1878; M.L.A. Queensland since 1878, Attor.-Gen. 1883–8, and 1899–1904; apptd. judge 1906; represented Queensland in the Federation Conventions. Residence—Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Harold Moreton Rutledge, b. 1876; m. 1905, Edith Mary, dau. of Frederick Kilner. Residence—Oakey, Queensland.
2. Ernest Richmond Rutledge, b. 1878; J.P., Queensland; m. 1905, Marianne Eleanor, dau. of Robert Orton Bourne, of Brisbane. Residence—St. Ruth, Queensland.
3. Clifton Garfield Rutledge, b. 1882; m. 1911, Kathleen Jean, dau. of John Francis Maquire, of Mount Perry. Residence—Mount Perry, Queensland.

1. Florence Mary Macleay, m. 1889, Charles Brinsdon Fletcher. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Violet Rabone, m. 1893, Rev. Joseph Snell. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.
3. Olive Cowlishaw, m. 1906, Arthur Crawshaw Wilcox. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
4. Ivy Victoria.

RYAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1881.—Sir Charles Lister Ryan, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, and Louisa, dau. of W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston. B. 30 Sept. 1831; ed. at Eton; m. 1862, Jane Georgiana (d. 8 June, 1914), dau. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; was clerk in treasury, 1851–65; priv. sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1858–65; sec. board of audit, 1865–74; assist. comptroller and auditor of exchequer and audit departments 1873–88; controller and auditor-gen. 1888–96, when he retired and was granted a pension of £1,300 per annum; J.P. Berks. Residence—Burley Bushes, Ascot. Issue living—

1. Mary Dorothea.
2. Jane Louise.

RYAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Gerald Hemmington Ryan, 3rd s. of late Desmond Ryan. M. 23 July, 1885, Ellen A., dau. of late A. T. Ellis; pres. of the Institute of Actuaries 1910–12; J.P. Norfolk, Suffolk, and London; lord of the manor of Hintlesham. Residences—Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Reform; City of London. Issue—

1. Gerald Ellis Ryan, b. 1888; m. 17 Feb. 1914, Hylda Winifryde, dau. of Major Spencer Herepath.
2. Vivian Desmond Ryan, b. 1893.

RYDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith, dau. of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, canon of Lichfield. M. 18 April, 1882, her cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., chrmn. Board of Customs 1899–1903, who d. 30 June, 1905.

RYMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Joseph Sykes Rymer, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, and Ann, dau. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 27 Feb. 1841; m. 1 March, 1864, Sarah, dau. of John Leetham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; Sheriff 1882–3; Lord Mayor 1887–8, 1899–1900, 1907–8, and 1912–3; J.P., York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York. Issue—

1. Henry Valentine Rymer, b. 14 Feb. 1865; m. Julia H. Agar. Issue—
   1. Norman Agar Rymer, b. 7 Sept. 1896.
      1. Gladys.
2. Matthew Rymer, b. 20 May, 1868; m. Mary Procters. Issue—
   1. Peter Kenneth Rymer, b. 5 Oct. 1910.
      1. Margaret.
      2. Joan.
3. Edwin John Leetham Rymer, b. 21 March, 1870; m. Florence Mary Tearle. Issue—

1. Arthur Sykes Rymer, b. 13 Nov. 1904.
1. Helena Mary.
4. Walter Rymer, b. 13 Sept. 1872; m. 1907, Constance Stork. Issue—
1. Joseph Sykes Rymer, b. 4 Sept. 1898.
2. Godfrey Thomas Rymer, b. 7 Aug. 1910.
1. Annie, m. 1 June, 1898, Charles Hogg, and has issue.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, s. of late Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., and late Sophia Jane, dau. of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1851; m. 1875, Rita Annie, dau. of Col. Wemyss Smith, of the Indian Army; ent. 61st Regt. 1870; lt.-col. (ret.) 1896; held various appointments in the Indian political service; has been consul at Muscat, consul-general Somali coast; commr. and cons.-gen. Uganda protectorate, C.-in-C. there; commr. and C.-in-C. East Africa protect. and Gov. and C.-in-C. of the same protectorate 1907–9; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Windward Islands since 1909. Residence—Government House, Grenada. Clubs—St. James's; East India United Service. Issue—

1. The late Capt. James Hayes Sadler, R.A., b. 1877; m. 5 Feb. 1914, dau. of Arthur Tollemache (*see* Dysart, E and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914.
2. Edwin John Berkeley Hayes Sadler, b. 1887; Lieut. R.E.

SADLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mercy, dau. of John Field, ironmaster, of Oldbury. M. 20 April, 1874, Col. Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler, V.D., alderman and four times Mayor of Middlesbrough, M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900–6, who d. 29 Sept. 1911. Residence—Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Durham.

SAILANA, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904.—H.H. Raja Sir Jaswant Singh. B. 1863; suc. 12 Oct. 1895; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Sailana, Western Malwa, Central India.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir Frederick Robert St. John, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke). B. 2 March, 1831; m. 18 April, 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (s. of 5th Earl of Orkney); ed. at Cheltenham; ent. diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, and Peking; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872–6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877–9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879–81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881–8; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1888–92, and at Berne 1893–1901, when he retired. Residences—68, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.; The Cottage, Shanklin, I. of W. Issue—

1. Frederick Oliver St. John, b. 13 Oct. 1886; lieut. The Roy. Scots.
2. George Ronald St. John, b. 26 March, 1888.
3. Terence Alexander St. John, b. 24 March, 1896.
1. Violet Rhoda.
2. Dorothy Emily Olga, m. 19 July, 1906, Sir Henry Crofton Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
3. Natalie Edith.

ST. JOHN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janette, dau. of James Ormond, of Abingdon, Berks. M. 23 Sept. 1869, Lt.-Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., kinsman to the Barons St. John of Bletsoe, and a distinguished political officer under the Indian Government, who d. at Quetta, 4 June, 1891. Residence—Red House, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Maj. Henry Beauchamp St. John, Ind. Army, b. 26 Aug. 1874; under sec. to Govt. of India; m. 6 Feb. 1907, Olive Amy, dau. of Col. Charles Herbert, Resident at Jaipur, Rajputana. Residence—Foreign Department, Simla. Issue—
1. Oliver Charles Beauchamp St. John, b. 22 Oct. 1907.
2. Neville Tudor St. John, b. 8 Sept. 1912.
1. Olive Helen, m. 16 Sept. 1911, Capt. Henry Bingham Whistler Smith-Rewse, R.F.A.
2. Muriel, m. 21 Oct. 1902, Capt. Arthur Frederick Heaton, late R.A. M.C. Residence—The Tower House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

ST. JOHN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C. M. 1st, 29 April, 1899, Sir Spenser Buckingham St. John, G.C.M.G., minister resident, and consul-gen. Peru 1874, minister to Mexico 1884–93, and at Stockholm 1893–6, who d. 2 Jan. 1910; m. 2nd, Francis Henry Mainsty.

SALE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914.—Sir Stephen George Sale, s. of Rev. John Sale. B. 1852; m. 1884, Margaret A., dau. of E. Lewis, J.P., of Maindee Hall, Monmouthshire; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); a judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1893–1907; legal adviser and solicitor to Sec. of State for India 1907. Residence—Heatherwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

SALMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Augusta, dau. of E. Saunders, of Upwey, Dorset. M. 11 June, 1866, Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., G.C.B. (mil.), Admiral of the Fleet; ent. R.N. 1847, lieut. 1856, commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885, adm. 1891, adm. of the Fleet 1899 (ret. 1905); served in the Baltic during Crimean war 1854–5, in Naval Brigade in Indian mutiny (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker the American filibuster on coast of Honduras 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1874–9; C.-in-C. of Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, 1882–5, and on China station 1887–91; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1894–7; first A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–9; and d. 1912. Residence—44, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893.—Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, s. of Lt.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Emma Isabella, dau. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 25 Aug. 1840; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, dau. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872–8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883–4; A.A.G. 1884–9; A.Q.M.G. 1889–90; commanded R.E. home district 1890–1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891–6; D.A.G. Roy. Engineers 1896–1902; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev.-lt.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connexion with the war in S. Africa 1899–1902; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1902. Residence—Whaddon House, near Bruton, Somerset. Club—United Service.

WOOLS-SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—Col. Sir Aubrey Wools-Sampson; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was memb. of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of £2,000, and three years' banishment; refused, with Maj. Karri Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lt.-col. Imperial Light Horse in the S. African war, and took part in the battle of Elandslaagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the

army 1902 ; memb. 1st Union Parl. of S. Africa since 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMUEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Harry Simon Samuel, s. of late Horatio Simon Samuel, and Henrietta, dau. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 3 Aug. 1853 ; m. 22 May, 1878, Rose, dau. of late Edward Henry Beddington ; ed. at Eastbourne Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb. ; B.A. 1875 ; was a partner in the firm of Montefiore, from which he retired in 1884 ; M.P. for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1895–1906, having unsuccessfully contested that seat in 1892 ; defeated in 1906 ; M.P. Lambeth (Norwood div.) since 1910 ; J.P. co. London ; was formerly in 1st Middlesex Vol. R.E. Residences—91, Savoy Court, W.C. ; The Ridge, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Edward John Simon, b. 1881 ; m. 1900, Julia Yates.
2. Geoffrey Beddington Simon, b. 1888.
3. Cecil Harry Simon.
1. Nora, m. 1900, Baron Percy George de Worms.

Residences—The Nook, Sunninghill, Berks ; 21, Lowndes Street, S.W.

SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899 ; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Percy Sanderson, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. Colchester, and Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of 1st Visc. Canterbury. B. 7 July, 1842 ; ed. at Eton ; lieut. Roy. Madras Artillery 1859 ; lieut. R.H.A. 1864 ; ret. 1870 ; consul at Galatz 1876 ; consul-gen. and commnr. for navigation of the Danube 1882–94 ; was acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886 ; late consul-gen. for New York, &c., 1894–1907, J.P. ; Oxfordshire. Residence—Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading. Club—East India United Service.

SANDYS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Edwin Sandys, s. of the late Rev Timothy Sandys, of the C.M.S., Calcutta, and Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Swain, of Leicester. B. 19 May, 1844 ; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Mary Grainger, dau. of the late Rev. H. Hall, Vicar of St. Paul's, Cambridge ; ed. at Repton and Camb., B.A. Senior Classic 1867, Litt.D. Camb. 1886, and Dublin 1892 ; LL.D. Edinburgh 1909, and Athens 1912 ; Comm. of the Greek Order of the Saviour, 1914 ; Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, since 1867 ; Public Orator in the Univ. of Cambridge since 1876 ; formerly Classical Lect., Jesus Coll., 1867–77, and St. John's 1867–1907 ; Tutor, St. John's, 1870–1900 ; External Examiner in Greek, Victoria Univ., 1897–1900, and Examnr. Greek, Univ. of London, 1900–3 ; Lane Lect. at Harvard 1905 ; F.B.A., 1909 ; author of Editions of Euripides' Bacchae, Select Speeches of Isocrates and Demosthenes, Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, Cicero's Orator, and Cambridge Companion to Latin Studies ; also of "An Easter Vacation in Greece," 1887 ; "A History of Classical Scholarship" (3 vols. 1903–8) ; Harvard Lectures on the "Revival of Learning," 1905 ; and "Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses," 1910. Residence—St. John's House, Grange Road, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

SANKEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Hon. Sir John Sankey, s. of Thomas Sankey, of Moreton-in-Marsh, and Catalina, dau. of James Dewsbury, of Manchester. B. at Moreton-in-Marsh 26 Oct. 1866 ; ed. at Lancing Coll. and Oxford ; M.A., B.C.L. ; one of H.M. judges of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court of Justice ; Chanc. of Diocese of Llandaff 1909–14. Residence—14, Dean's Yard. S.W. Clubs—Union ; New University ; Athenæum ; Cardiff and County.

SANKEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta, dau. of Pierce Creagh, J.P., of Mount Elva, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, J.P., of, Cooloe, co. Galway. M. 1890, as his second wife, Sir Richard Hieram Sankey, K.C.B., who d. 11 Nov. 1908. Residence—5, West Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

SANTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907. — Sir Charles Santley, s. of William Santley, professor of music, of Liverpool, and Margaret, dau. of John Fletcher, of Lancaster. B. at Liverpool, 1834 ; m. 1859, Gertrude (d. Sept. 1882), dau. of John Mitchell Kemble ; ed. at Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool (now Liverpool Institute) ; is a well-known baritone, having adopted the profession of singing in 1855 ; was one of the soloists at the Handel Festival of 1862, and has appeared at each subsequent meeting. He sang for the first time in Italian opera in this country the same year ; created Knt. Commander of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Residence—67, Carlton Hill, N.W. Issue—

Edith, m. 14 July, 1884, Hon. Robert Henry Lyttelton.

Residence—17, St. John's Wood Road, N.W. (*see* Peerage, Cobham, Visc.).

SARAWAK, His Highness the Rajah of. [Creat. 1841 ; recognized by the British Government 1863.] G.C.M.G. 1888. — Sir Charles Brooke, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, Rector of White Lachington, Somerset, and Emma, dau. of Thomas Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and sister of the 1st Rajah, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. B. 1829 ; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, dau. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts ; ed. at Crewkerne Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N., obtaining his lieutenancy ; suc. his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1868, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 50,000 square miles, with a population of about 500,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as Rajah in 1841 in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent State from the British Government in 1863. Residences—Chesterton House, Cirencester ; Astana, Sarawak. Issue—

1. Heir (as Rajah), Charles Vyner de Windt, Raja Muda of Sarawak, b. 1874 ; m. 21 Feb. 1911, Hon. Sylvia Leonora, dau. of 2nd Visct. Esher. Residence—Stanton Harcourt, Oxford. Issue—
   1. Leonora Margaret.
   2. Elizabeth.
2. Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, H.H. Tuan Mudah of Sarawak, b. 8 Aug. 1876 ; late lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1905–7 ; m. 28 June, 1904, Gladys Milton, o. c. of Sir Walter Palmer, 1st and only Bt., of Reading. Residence — 10, Marble Arch, W. Issue—
   1 son ; 3 daus.
3. Harry Keppel Brooke, b. 10 Nov. 1879 ; m. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of the late John Craig, of Betley, Cheshire.
   Issue—1 son.

SARGANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Charles Henry Sargant, s. of late Henry Sargant, Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, and Catherine Emma, dau. of late Samuel Beale, M.P., of Warfield Grove, Berks. B. in London, 20 April, 1856 ; m. 30 June, 1900, Amelia Julia, dau. of late Dion Gambaidella, C.E. ; M.A. Oxford ; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 3 May, 1882 ; ed. at Rugby and Oxford ; junior equity counsel to Treasury and Board of Trade, May, 1908 ; a justice of the High Court, Chancery Div., from 1913. Residences—6, Strathray Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. ; General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent. Clubs—Albemarle ; Athenæum ; Garrick ; United University.

SARGOOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of James Tomlin, of London. M. 2 Dec. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood,

K.C.M.G., who was head of the firms of Sargood, Butler, Nichol & Ewen, and Sargood, Son, & Ewen, warehousemen; Minister of Defence 1883–6, in which capacity he carried out the re-organization of the naval and military defences of Victoria, memb. of the Board of Advice for the colony in London 1880–2, Minister of Defence and Education 1890–2, Minister of Defence 1894–5, and memb. of Federal Senate, 1901, until his death in Jan. 1903. Residence—58, Northgate, Regent's Park, N.W.

SATOW, Privy Counsellor, Apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason Satow, s. of H. D. C. Satow, of London, Russia merchant, and Margaret, dau. of Edward Mason. B. 30 June, 1843; ed. at Mill Hill School and University College, London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D., Marburg, 1878; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1908; ent. Japan consular service 1861; Japanese sec. 1868; Second Sec. at Tokio 1878; agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1884–8; Minister-Resident Montevideo, 1888–93; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1893–5; and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tokio 1895–1900, and at Pekin 1900–6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Residence—Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Club—Travellers'.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Charles James Renault Saunders, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Emily Maud (d. 1908), dau. of Canon Eastwood, of co. Kilkenny; m. 2nd, Jan. 1910, Katherine Elinor, dau. of the late Edmund Eastwood; ent. Natal Civil Service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; apptd. to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1889 (despatches); employed under Govt. of Zululand 1889–95; apptd. special commnr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commnr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commnr. for province of Zululand 1897–1910; J.P., Zululand. Residence—Imfulazane, Zululand. Issue by 1st m.—

Kathleen Maude Muriel, m. 1909, Victor George Mellor Robinson, of Natal.

SAVAGE, Knt. Creat. 1912.—Sir George Henry Savage. B. at Brighton, 12 Nov. 1842; m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Jacob Walton, of Greenends, Alston Moor; m. 2nd, the dau. of Dr. Sutton; is M.D., F.R.C.P.; physician to Guy's Hospital; ed. at Brighton, Sussex County Hospital, and Guy's Hosp. (treas.'s gold medal); M.D., F.R.C.P.; has been physician supt. of Bethlehem Roy. Hospital, pres. of Medico-Psychological Assocn. of Gt. Britain, and of Neurological Soc.; and lecturer on mental diseases, Guy's Hospital; examr. in mental physiology Univ. of London; is consulting physician to Guy's Hospital and Earlswood Idiot Asylum; author of works on insanity and mental science. Residences—26, Devonshire Place, W.; The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Hants. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—
Marguerite Droeser.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Arthur Harold Savage, b. 1883

SAVAGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of John Turtle, of Moira, co. Antrim. M. 1838, Sir John Savage, who was Mayor of Belfast 1872, and d. 1883.

SAWYER, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by patent) 1885.—Sir James Sawyer, s. of James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Ann, dau. of Wm. Georges, of Ros Herefordshire. B. at Carlisle, 11 Aug. 1844; r 13 May, 1873, Adelaide Mary, dau. of the Re John Harwood Hill, B.A., F.S.A., Rect of Cranoe, Leicester; ed. at Queen's Co Birmingham and University of Londo M.B. (1st class honours) 1867, M.D. 187 F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; Lumleia lecturer R.C.P. 1908; senior consulting physicia to the Queen's Hospital, and ex-profess of medicine in Queen's Coll.; knighted i recognition of his eminence as a physician, an his services to the Queen's Hospital; represen ative Knt. Bach. for Birmingham. Residenc —Haseley Hall, Warwick. Issue—

1. James Edward Hill Sawyer, b, 8 Sept 1874; e at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A., M.D B.Ch.; M.R.C.P.; maj. R.A.M.C. (res.); assis Prof. of Medicine Birmingham Univ.; m. 11 Jul 1906, Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. Llewellyn Woo Longstaff, of Ridgelands, Wimbledon. Residence- 14, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Issue-
   1. James Basil Longstaff Sawyer, b. 5 Jan. 191
   2. Edward Llewellyn Sawyer, b. 21 July, 191
   1. Joan Mary.
2. Ralph Fitz-James Sawyer, b. 18 Jan. 1881; Barr at-law, Inner Temple; M.A. Oxford; revising ba rister Bucks; m. 9 Dec. 1911, Winifred Mayzo dau. of the late Rev. David Thomas, of Garsington, c Oxford. Residence—38, Stanmore Road, Edgbasto Issue—
   Mervyn Sawyer, b. 10 April, 1914.
   Susan.
1. Maud, m. 10 May, 1905, Harry Stallard, B.A (Camb.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; capt. Notts and Derb Regt. Residence—Newark.
2. Amy, m. Dec. 1904, Herbert Stanley French, M.D Oxford, B.Ch., M.A., F.R.C.P., and has issue. Res dence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

SAWYER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florenc Beatrice, dau. of William Baines Dawson, o Swindon, Wilts. M. 1st, 28 July, 1903, Si William Phillips Sawyer, clerk to the Drapers Company, who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 1909, Charle Dee. Residence—Cliff Park, Teignmouth.

SAYER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau of William Blundell. M. 1862, Gen. Sir Jame Rob. Steadman Sayer, K.C.B., who d. 190 Residence—None fixed.

SCALLON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.I.E 1910; C.B. 1904; C.I.E. 1898; D.S.O. 1888.— Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, s. o the late Thomas Nash Scallon, and Sarah, dau. o the late Rev. Thomas Irvin, Vicar of Ormesby Yorks. B. at Long Ditton, 3 April, 1857; m 9 Aug. 1904, Jeannette, dau. of the late Joh Gordon, Master of the Supreme Court; ed. Univ Coll. Sch. and at King's Coll. Sch.; ent. Army 1876, capt. 1887, major 1896, lt.-col. 1902 brevet-col. 1902, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut. gen. since 1911; served during Afghan Wa 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star) in the Burma campaign 1886–8 (despatches medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), with the Tirah exped 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.I.E.) with the Mahsud-Waziri 1900–2, commdg. troop in Zhob (twice commended by Government o India, clasp, brevet-colonel) 1902, also during disturbances in Sheranni country (again com mended by Govt. of India); in com. of Ade column during operations in Aden Hinterlan 1903–4; an extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief Bombay, 1884; 1st cl. station staff officer 1884–6 D.A.A.G. 1890–2, and at Bombay 1894–5 inspecting officer Punjab Imperial Service Sappers and Infantry 1895–8; officiated as insp.-gen. Imperial Service Troops 1896; commd. 3rd Brig. 9th Div. in India 1904, and Bangalore Brig. 1906; Adjt.-Gen. in India 1908; sec. to the Govt. of India in the Army Dept. 1909–11; an additional memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. for making laws and regulations 1910; commdr. Burma and Lucknow Div. Indian Army

since 1911 ; A.D.C. gen. to King George V from 1913. Residences—Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcs. ; Lucknow, India. Clubs — National ; Bengal (Calcutta) ; West of India (Poona) ; United Service (Simla).

SCARISBRICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles Scarisbrick. B. 20 April, 1839 ; m. 9 May, 1860, Bertha Petronella, dau. of Ernst Marquard Schoenfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main, and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine ; was Mayor of Southport 1902 ; J.P., D.L., Lancs. Residence —Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. Clubs— Junior Carlton, Wellington ; Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Sir Tom Talbot Leyland Scarisbrick, 1st Bt., b. 28 April, 1874 ; m. 30 April, 1895, Josephine, dau. of William Chamberlain. Residence—Greaves Hall, Lancs (*see* Peerage, Scarisbrick, Bt.). Issue—
   1. Everard Talbot Scarisbrick, b. 10 Dec. 1896.
   2. Ronald Charles Talbot Scarisbrick, b. 15 Jan. 1899.

1. Alexandra Emma, m. 1883, Reichsrat Carl Friedrich von Lang Puchof. Residence—Schloss Puchof, Bavaria.
2. Erneste Beatrice, m. 1889, Edgar Friedrich von Krämer Elsterstein, of Darmstadt, who d. 1912.

SCARTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Charles Scarth, J.P., West Riding, Yorks ; member of Morley Town Council since 1885 ; has been six times Mayor of Morley ; pres. of the Morley Liberal Assocn. Residence—Scarthingwell House, Morley, Leeds.

SCHÄFER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Edward Albert Schäfer, s. of J. W. H. Schäfer, of Highgate, and Jessie, dau. of W. H. Brown of London. B. in London, 2 June, 1850 ; m. 1st, 1878, Maud (d. 1896), dau. of A. W. Dixey, of London ; m. 2nd, 1900, Ethel Maude, dau. of J. H. Roberts, F.R.C.S., of Hampstead ; ed. at Clewer House School and Univ. Coll., Lond. ; assist. prof. of physiology, Univ. Coll., 1874–83 ; Jodrell prof. 1883–99 ; gen. sec. of Brit. Assocn. 1895–1900, pres. 1912 ; prof. of physiology, Edin. Univ., since 1899 ; is LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, McGill, Cambridge ; Sc.D., Dublin and Groningen ; M.D., Berne and Melbourne ; F.R.S. Baly medal, Coll. of Physicians, 1897 ; Royal medal, Royal Society, 1902 ; Dist. Service Medal, Royal Life-Saving Society, 1909 ; is hon. memb. of numerous learned societies and academies ; author of various works on physiology, etc. Residence—Marly Knowe, North Berwick. Club —Athenæum.

SCHIFF, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest Frederick Schiff, s. of Leopold Schiff, of Trieste, Austria, merchant, by the dau. of Jacob Wollheim, of Lissa, Prussia. B. in Trieste, 25 Dec. 1840 ; unmarried ; ed. at Trieste Lyceum, and at Heidelberg, Germany ; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912 ; memb. of the firm of A. G. Schiff & Co., of the London Stock Exchange ; founder of the Schiff Home of Recovery, Knowle Hill Park, Cobham. Residence—1, Carlos place, W. Club—Devonshire.

SCHLICH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909 ; C.I.E. 1891. —Sir Wilhelm Schlich, s. of Kirchenrarth Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt, and Charlotte Frank, also of Hesse-Darmstadt. B. at Flonheim, 28 Feb. 1840 ; m. 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret (d. 1878), dau. of W. Smith, C.E., of Bengal, Suptd. Engnr. ; m. 2nd, 1886, Mathilde, dau. of Herman Marsily, of Antwerp ; ed. at Darmstadt and Univ. of Giessen ; Ph.D., M.A. Oxford, F.R.S. ; hon. Fell. St. John's Coll. Oxford ; Professor of Forestry Univ. of Oxford ; late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to the Govt. of India, and prin. prof. Forestry, Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill. Residence—Ferlys Lodge, 29, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHNEIDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Euphemia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson, Bengal Engineers. M. 1851, Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B., who served in the Mahratta war, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinian war, and d. 27 May, 1903. Residence—61, Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.

SCHOOLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Reid, dau. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I. M. 1880, Sir Henry Rawlins Pipon Schooles, who was b. 1850 ; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905 ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873, and admitted to the Bar of the Leeward Islands the same year ; memb. of Legislative Assembly of St. Kitts 1874 ; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1876, in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883, and in Jamaica 1896–1905, when he was apptd. Chief Justice of Gibraltar, and d. Dec. 1913. Residence —Garden Court, Gibraltar.

SCHULTZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes Campbell, dau. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana. M. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who d. 15 April, 1896. Residence — Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Claud Schuster, o. s. of Frederick Leo. Schuster, of Manchester, and Sophia Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wood, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Eccles, Lancs, 22 Aug. 1869 ; m. 1 July, 1896, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Walter Merry, D.D., Rect. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1895 ; sec. to London Govt. Act Commn. 1899–1902 ; legal assist., Board of Educn. 1903–7, legal assist. and assist. sec. 1907–11, princ. assist. sec. (legal branch) 1911 ; chief registr. of Friendly Societies 1911–12 ; sec. and legal adviser, National Health Insurance Commn. 1912, Nat. Health Ins. Commissr. since 1913. Residence—16, Phillimore Gardens, W. Clubs—Alpine ; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Christopher John Claud Schuster, b. 13 Jan. 1899.
Elizabeth Alice.

SCLATER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913 ; C.B, 1902. — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton.. Sclater, s. of late James Henry Sclater, J.P.. D.L., of Newick Park, Sussex, and Louisa, dau. of Robert Forder, of Rahinston, co. Meath. B. at Brighton, 5 Nov. 1855 ; m. 12 June, 1884, Edith Harriet, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt. ; ed. at Cheltenham, and R.M.A. Woolwich ; entd. Army 1875 ; captain 1883 ; brev. maj. 1885 ; lieut.-col. 1900 ; lieut.-gen. 1911 ; Q.M.G. in India, 1904–9 ; comdg. Quetta divn. 1909–12 ; adj.-gen. to the Forces ; 2nd mil. memb. of Army Council 1914. Residences— Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent ; 115, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

SCOBLE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901 ; K.C.S.I. 1890 ; C.S.I. 1889.—Right Hon. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, s. of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and Toronto, Canada. B. 25 Sept. 1831 ; m. 1863, Augusta Harrietta (d. 24 Dec. 1904), dau. of Joseph Nicholson ; ed. at City of London School ; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1856, K.C. 1876), Bencher of his Inn 1879 ; Treasurer 1899 ; Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. Bombay, 1870–7 ; member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1886–91 ; M.P. Hackney (Central) 1892–1900 ; memb. of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1901–9. Residence—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common. Clubs — Athenæum ; Carlton.

SCOBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet Mildred Vaughan, dau. of the late Capt. H.

Willes-Johnson, R.N., M.P., of Llanerchydol Hall, Welshpool. M. 8 Jan. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Jenner Scobell, K.C.V.O., C.B. (mil.); served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches 4 times); com. 1st Cavalry Brig. Aldershot 1903–7; insp.-gen. of Cavalry 1907–9; general officer commanding troops, Cape of Good Hope District, since Jan. 1909; colonel 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers. He d. 2 Feb. 1912. Address—Heronslade, Warminster, Wilts.

SCOTT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898; G.C.B. (civ.) 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, by Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnel, co. Monaghan. B. 17 March, 1838; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd Macknight; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; ent. Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1859, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Chargé d'Affaires Coburg 1879–83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883–8; minister in Switzerland 1888–93, at Copenhagen 1893–8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898–1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence—Glengair, Roseneath, N.B. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Basil Scott, s. of Henry Scott, of Bombay, and Hyde Park Street, London, and Margaret Scott, dau. of James Lang, of Dartmouth House, Blackheath. B. at Bombay, 12 June, 1859; ed. at Haileybury and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), Jan. 1883; admitted Advoc. Bombay High Ct. Nov. 1885; acting Advocate-Gen. Bombay 1899; Advoc.-Gen. Bombay 1901; Chief Justice of Bombay since April, 1908. Address—Bombay. Club—New University.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Benjamin Scott, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1874, Sarah Anne (d. 1877), dau. of the late Joseph Hope, of Whooff House, near Carlisle; has been seven times Mayor of Carlisle, and is chrmn. of Education Committee of that city; J.P., Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle. Issue—

Maud Hope, m. 1900, Edwin Scott-Nicholson, and has issue. Residence—Barn Close, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1888.—Col. Sir Buchanan Scott. B. 1850; m. 1888, Ethel Theophila, dau. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; ent. R.E. 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878–9; supt. of works and engineer-in-chief Zhob Valley Railway Survey 1890; was deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept., India; officiating Mint Master, Calcutta, 1891, and Mint Master, Bombay, 1893–7; Mint Master, Calcutta, 1897–1905, when he retired. Residence—14, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

Ivor Buchanan Wyndham Scott, b. 10 Nov. 1894. Ramona Irene Alice.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Scott, s. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, and Helen, dau. of D. Robertson, of Titchfield, Hants. B. at Portsmouth, 15 June, 1848; m. 1872, Frances Catherine (d. 1889), dau. of General Halliday, I.A.; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1892, colonel 1896, major-gen. 1902, ret. 1910, col.-comdt. 1914; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, C.B.); ordnance consulting officer, India, 1892–5, and again 1900–2; Dep. Direct.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1895; Insp. Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, 1895–1900; Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1902–5; memb. of Coun. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1905–9. Residence—Colleens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Comm. Charles Arthur Scott, R.N., b. 14 Sept. 1880; m. 12 March, 1910, Olive Eleanor, dau. of Walter Edward Archer, C.B., of 17, Sloane Court West, S.W.
2. Rev. Walter Frederick Scott, R.N., b. 30 Dec. 1888.

1. Edith Blanche, m. 11 Jan. 1898, A. E. Turner, lieut. R.E., who d. 10 July, 1901.
2. Maud Lilian.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Scott, s. of David Scott, of Broughty Ferry, and Jannet, dau. of Thomas Gamblow, of Broughty Ferry. B. at Broughty Ferry, 11 Nov. 1838; m. 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough, of Dundee; ed. at Broughty Ferry Sch.; M.Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland; F.S.A. (Scot.); propr. Tayport Engine Works; twice elected Provost of Tayport; chrmn. of the Northern elected Provost of Tayport; chrmn. of St. Andrew's District Licensing Court; J.P., co. Fife. Residence—Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fife. Club—Liberal.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir James George Scott, s. of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 25 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora (d. 1896), dau. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1905, Eleanor Sarah, dau of J. W. McCarthy, Barr.-at-law; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1896; was war correspondent for a time to the "Times," and afterwards to the "Standard"; ent. Burmah Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1888–91, and distinguished himself by capture of the rebel Twet Nga Lu, and by securing the submission of the Sawbwa of Keng Tung; memb. Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commn. 1889–90, Burmah China Boundary Commn. 1898; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. Bangkok, 1893–5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Commn. on Upper Mekong, 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States since 1902.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—Sir John Harley Scott, s. of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. at Cork 16 Feb. 1849; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Maria Bowling, dau. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Lee Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman of the Boro' Council; is a J.P. for Cork, and one of the leaders of the Conservative party there; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; High Sheriff 1892; Mayor 1896: for many years trustee Cork Savings Bank, South Infirmary, and Royal Cork Sailors' Home; past pres. Cork Incorp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; trustee and hon. sec. Cork Fever Hosp., and trustee Skiddy's Charity; memb. of the general synod of the Church of Ireland; chrmn. of Scott, Harley & Co., Ltd., Cork. Residence—Wellington House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Robert Townley Scott. B. 30 Dec. 1841; m. 1868, Ellen, dau. of George Parkinson Wright, of Brisbane; ent. G.P.O. Brisbane 1862; under-sec. and supdt. of Telegraphs Queensland 1899–1901; late sec. Postmaster-Gen.'s Department Commonwealth of Australia. Residence—Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland.

SCOTT, Lady Charles (Knt.'s widow). *See* BUCCLEUCH, D.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of James Hunt, of 54, Cromwell Road, S.W. M. 1873, Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late accountant-general at the India Office, who d. 20 July, 1909. Residence—41, Lexham Gardens, W.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, dau. of George Gaukroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire. M. 3 Jan. 1872, Sir Henry Hall Scott, who was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland I.Y. He d. 9 Nov. 1911. Residences—Down Place, Guildford, Surrey; Erlanreach, Glenelg, N.B.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, dau. of Frederick Hill, inspector of Prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office. M. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., judge of the High Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who d. 1904. Residence—17, Cowley Street, S.W.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH AGNES KATHLEEN, dau. of late Rev. Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, M.A., rector of Stokesley, York, and Jane, dau. of James H. Skene. M. 2 Sept. 1908, Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, R.N., C.V.O., F.R.G.S., D.Sc. (hon.) Camb., the distinguished explorer, who perished in the Antarctic 1913. By royal warrant Feb. 1913, the King was pleased to grant to Mrs. Scott the same rank, style, and precedence as if Capt. Scott had been nominated a K.C.B., as he would have been had he survived. Issue—

Peter Scott.

SCOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, s. of George Scovell, of Grosvenor Place, and Georgina, dau. of Thos. Bigge. B. in London 24 July, 1840; m. 20 July, 1865, Arabella Barrington, dau. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylums Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P., London. Residence—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Rev. Frederick George Scovell, b. 16 March, 1869; m. 22 July, 1903, Edith Ann, dau. of Charles Holl. Residence—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham. Issue (besides 5 daughters)—
   Charles George Barrington Scovell, b. 22 Sept. 1905.
1. Beatrice Arabella.
2. Augusta Constance.
3. Mabel Patricia.
4. Hilda Katharine.

SCRATCHLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA LILIAS, dau. of Sylvester J. Browne, of co. Sligo. M. 1862, Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., High Commissioner for New Guinea, who d. 1885.

SCRUTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR THOMAS EDWARD SCRUTTON, s. of Thomas Scrutton, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner. B. 28 August, 1856; m. 9 April, 1884, Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton, of Gt. Yarmouth; ed. at Mill Hill School, Univ. Coll. London (fellow), and Camb. (found. schol.), senior Whewell schol., 1st cl. moral science tripos 1879, M.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1882, K.C. 1901, bencher 1908; for some time professor of constitutional law and history at Univ. Coll. London; one of the justices of the High Court, King's Bench div., since April, 1910. Residence—Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Tom Burton Scrutton, b. 1887. Residence—3, Temple Gardens, E.C.
2. John Austin Scrutton, b. 1888.
3. Alan Edward Scrutton, b. 1890; m. 20 Dec. 1913, Gladys, dau. of Henry Juler, of Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.
4. Hugh Urquhart Scrutton, b. 1894.
1. Janet Mary.

SEAMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR OWEN SEAMAN, o. s. of late William Mantle Seaman. B. 1861; ed. at Shrewsbury and Clare Coll. Camb. (Univ. Porson prizeman 1882, 1st cl. in clas. tripos 1883, hon. fellow 1909); master at Rossall School 1884; prof. of literature at Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle, 1890; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; assist. editor of "Punch" 1902, and editor since 1906. Address—10, Bouverie Street, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Bath; Beefsteak; Leander; Savile; United University.

SEELEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY AGNES, dau. of late Arthur Phillott. M. 1869, Sir John Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius Prof. of modern history at Cambridge, who d. 1895. Residence—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SELFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT CARR SELFE, s. of late John Selfe, of Stockwell. B. 4 Dec. 1840; m. 1864, Rosetta, dau. of late Benjamin Priest, of Kensington; ent. office of the Ecclesiastical Commn. 1860, became accountant and asst. financial adviser 1891, retaining latter post when he became assist. sec. 1897; sec. and financial adviser 1908, ret. 31 Dec. 1909. Residence—Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill.

SELFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE, s. of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metro. Police magistrate, and Anna Maria, dau. of the Ven. Wm. Spooner, archdeacon of Coventry. B. 11 June, 1845; m. 10 Aug. 1876, Ellen, dau. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, merchant; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (scholar, 1st class mods.); B.A. (first in greats) 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882–4; East Kent 1884–1905, when he was apptd. judge of the County Courts at Marylebone and West London; memb. of Rules Committee 1894; J.P., Kent; chrmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893–1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, W. Club—Athenæum.

SEMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bach. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR FELIX SEMON, s. of late S. J. Semon, of Dantzic, stockbroker, and late Henriette, dau. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, alderman. B. at Dantzic 8 Dec. 1849; m. 19 Oct. 1879, Augusta, dau. of H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, merchant; ed. at Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Univs., and St. Thomas' Hosp. London; was physician extraordinary to King Edward VII; M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; Roy. Prussian Professor 1893; physician for diseases of the throat to St. Thomas' Hosp. 1881–97; consulting laryngologist and vice-pres. Nat. Hosp. for Epilepsy and Paralysis, London; late pres. Laryngological Society of London, and (twice) of Laryngol. Section of British Medical Assoc.; served in Franco-Prussian war 1870–1 (war medal and 5 clasps); Knight of Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle (3rd cl.), and of the Crown (2nd class), Commander of Spanish Order of Isabella la Catolica, a Grand Officer of the Medjidie, and Grand Cordon of the Star of Zanzibar. Residence—Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks. Issue—

1. Henry Charles Semon, M.D., M.R.C.P., b. 9 March, 1881. Residence—15, Queen Anne Street, W.
2. Herbert Philip Semon, b. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Doris, dau. of W. Bessemer Wright. Residence—15, Thurloe Court, S.W. Issue—
   Felicity Bessemer.
3. Percy Joseph Semon, b. 9 Sept. 1885.

SEMPLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir David Semple, s. of late William Semple, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of late David Porter, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone. B. at Castlederg, co. Tyrone, 6 April, 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Ethel May, dau. of late Dr. Edward Watson, of Islaham, Cambridge; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry, and Queen's Coll. Belfast, M.D., R.U.I., M.Ch. 1881; D.P.H. Camb. 1892; lt.-col. R.A.M.C., ret.; director Central Research Institute Kasauli, Punjab, India, 1905–14; director-gen. of Public Health Dept. of Egypt since 1914; was asst. prof. pathology Army Med. Sch. Netley 1894–9, and dir. Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, Punjab, 1900–5; received the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal for public services in India 1903. Residences — Oakhurst, Somerville Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex; Cairo, Egypt. Issue—

1. William David Semple, b. 1894.
2. Robert Edward Watson Semple, b. 1896.
1. Ethel Maud.
2. Mabel Kathleen.
. Dorothy Eileen.

SENDALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells. M. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., Gov. Windward Islands and Barbados, High Commr. for Cyprus, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana, who d. 16 March, 1904. Residence—91, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

SERJEANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.), 1904.—Sir William Charles Eldon Serjeant, s. of late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn Park, Bodmin, formerly of the 74th Highlanders. B. 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, dau. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lyncombe, Somerset; m. 2nd, Josephine Alice, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Vaglica, of Palermo; ed. at Nelson House Gram. Sch. Devonport, and privately; served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. Cadet Corps 1874–82; lieut. and capt. 4th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1882–9; served with Bechuanaland Field Force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1884; commanded detachment Pioneer Regt. 1885; second in command Cape Boys' Corps Matabeleland Relief Force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors British S.A. Compy.); South African war 1901–2 (comdg. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig., and commdt. No. 3 section Northern div. Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines-Valsch River line; Queen's medal and 3 clasps, promotion to Res. of Officers, thanks of Com.-in-Ch., and C.B.); is general adviser to Council, and chief intelligence officer Legion of Frontiersmen; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; has been a Barrister since 1893; formerly standing counsel to London Cab-trades Union; vice-pres. London Cornish Association. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Diwan Bahadur Sir Seth Kasturchand Daga. Address—Central Provinces, India.

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 27 Jan. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, dau. of John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; ent. R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1888, col. 1898, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1902, lt.-gen. 1908, ret. 1911; served as D.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Sudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star); was present at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, Medjidie), and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasp), and in S. African war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications command columns (despatches twice); was surveyor-gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1886–92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892–4; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895–9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901–3; G.O.C. Portsmouth 1905–8; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—29, Lowndes Street, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

Reginald Henry Napier Settle, b. 1891; lieut. 19th Hussars.
Lilian Mary, m. 1901, Comm. Victor Campbell, R.N.

SEYMOUR, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887; O.M. 1902.—Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, s. of Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st Bt.), and Frances, dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 30 April, 1840; ed. at Radley; ent. R.N. 1852; com. 1866, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1901, adm. of the Fleet 1905, ret. 1910; served in Black Sea during Crimean war; present at bombardment of Odessa, Sebastopol and Kinburn (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); in China war 1857–60 (medal and 3 clasps); during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870 (wounded and received thanks of Admiralty); commanded "Iris" in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–9; second in command of Channel Squadron 1892–4; supt. Naval Reserves 1894–7; Com.-in-Ch. China station 1897–1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Peking 1900; principal naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1902; Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth 1903–5; memb. of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; special representative of H.M. Govt. at the Hudson-Fulton celebrations held at New York Sept.-Oct. 1909; LL.D. Camb. 1904; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for saving life, Grand Cross Red Eagle of Prussia with swords, Naval Order of Merit of Spain, Grand Cordon of Rising Sun of Japan, and the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Hedsor View, Maidenhead. Clubs—United Service; Wellington; Travellers'; Royal Societies'.

SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, s. of late Adm. Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford, and Georgiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B. B. 8 Dec. 1838; m. 31 Aug. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn; ent. the Navy 1851, and Army 1855; lt.-col. Colds. Gds. 1867, col, 1880, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), Crimea 1856, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C. and A.M.S. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1882; A.Q.M.G. 1886–8; commanded the S.E. district 1891–6, and the troops in Canada 1898–1900; mil. sec. at headquarters 1901–2; lieut. of the Tower of London 1902–5; col. Colds. Gds. since 1911; commnr. Royal Hospital and late commnr. Duke of York's School, Chelsea; raised to the rank of a marq.'s son 7 Feb. 1871. Residence—Lythanger, Liss. Issue—

1. Mabel Louisa, m. 5 Sept. 1914, Wynyard Keith Brown, lieut. 5th Gurkha Rifles F.F.
2. Hazel Georgina, m. 5 Jan. 1905, Capt. Edward Loch, Indian Army.
3. Dorothy Nina.
4. Mary Freda.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1859.—GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, s. of Sir William Seymour, judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay (d. 1829), and Sarah Lydia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, 2nd Bt. B. 1829; m. 11 Nov. 1875, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Archdeacon Bowles; ent. the Army 1847, capt. 1854, maj. and lt.-col. 1858, col. 1863, maj.-gen. 1868, lt.-gen. 1882, gen. (ret.) 1884; served with 68th Foot in the Crimea, at Alma, Balaclava, Inkermann, and Sebastopol, and at capture of Lucknow with Queen's Bays, which he commanded in Oudh campaign (wounded); commanded Curragh dist. and inspector-gen. of Cavalry in Ireland 1874–9; is a commdr. of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph (cross and star); is col. Queen's Bays. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service; Travellers'; Carlton.

SEYMOUR, Lady (widow of Knt. designate).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly, bro. of 1st Baron Romilly, and Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 17 Feb. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, and Lady Augusta, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chrmn. of the Board of Customs 1885–94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on 25 June, 1902, his appointment to the K.C.B. being in the Coronation Gazette of 26 June. Was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived, 1902. Residence—18, Sussex Square, Brighton. Issue—

1. Lieut. Ralph Frederick Seymour, R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1886.
2. Leopold Robert Seymour, b. 30 April, 1888.
1. Horatia Augusta Elizabeth.
2. Mary Gertrude, m. 1 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. Charles Bigham, C.M.G. (*see* Peerage; MERSEY, Baron).
3. Cynthia Charlotte.
4. Margaret Lily Waterford.

SHABAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—RAJA SIR SHABAM ALI KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR. Residence—Salempur, Lucknow District, Oudh.

SHACKLETON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—SIR ERNEST HENRY SHACKLETON, s. of Henry Shackleton, M.D., of Kilkee, co. Kildare, and Henrietta, dau. of John Gavan. B. at Kilkee House 15 Feb. 1874; m. 9 April, 1904, Emily Mary, dau. of late Charles Dorman, of Towngate, Wadhurst; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; explorer, late R.N.R.; 3rd lieut. National Antarctic exped. 1901–3; sec. and treas. Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. 1903–6; contested Dundee 1906; organizer and commdr. of British Antarctic exped. 1907–9, which discovered the South Magnetic Pole and reached a point within 97 geographical miles of the South Pole; in command of second S. Polar exped. which left England Aug. 1914; officier Légion d'Honneur, commdr. Royal Crown (Prussia), Pole Star (Sweden), Dannebrog (Denmark), St. Olaf (Norway), St. Anne (Russia), Crown (Italy); King's Polar medal (2 clasps); younger brother of Trinity House; gold medallist City of Paris; gold and silver medallist R.G.S.; gold medallist France, Italy, Belgium, Antwerp, Germany, Frankfort, Denmark, Norway, Newcastle, Manchester, Scotland, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Washington, etc.; hon. memb. many scientific societies; life governor of Middlesex, St. Peter's, Evelina, Dreadnought Hospitals, etc.; author of "The Heart of the Antarctic," and many articles. Residence—11, Vicarage Gate, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Savage; Arctic (New York); Royal Belgian Yacht. Issue—

1. Raymond Swinford Shackleton, b. 2 Feb. 1905.
2. Edward Arthur Alexander Shackleton, b. 15 July, 1911.
1. Cecily Jane Swinford.

SHAHPURA, Raja Dhiraja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—SIR NAHAR SINGH. B. 1855; suc. 2 Nov. 1869. Residence—Shahpura, Rajputana. Issue—

1. Rajkumar Umaid Singh, b. 1876; is m.
2. Rajkumar Sirdar Singh, b. 1880; is m. Issue—Shatrunjai Bhanwerlal.

SHANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN. B. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 31 March, 1869, Hannah (deceased), dau. of William Sutcliffe; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903–4 and 1904–5; chrmn. Manchester Education Committee and Barnes Home Industrial School; chrmn. and treas. Manchester Industrial Schools; trustee of Nicholl's Hosp.; gov. and treas. of John Rylands Library; J.P. Residence—The Hollies, Clifton Road, Heaton Moor, Stockport. Clubs—Constitutional; Conservative (Manchester).

SHARKEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR SEYMOUR JOHN SHARKEY, s. of late Edmund Patrick Sharkey, M.D., of Ballinasloe, Galway, and Sarah Philippina, dau. of Col. De La Garde. B. 10 July, 1847; M.A., M.D. Oxford; F.R.C.P.; consulting physician St. Thomas's Hosp.; medical referee to the Treasury; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Jesus Coll. Oxford; open classical scholar, 2nd class classical mods, 1st class in natural science; Radcliffe travelling fellow; late examiner in pathology and medicine Oxford Univ., and Conjoint Board, London; late lecturer on medicine and on pathology St. Thomas's Hosp.; pres. of Neurological Society of United Kingdom 1904; late censor and senior censor Roy. College of Physicians; medical referee to the Treasury. Residence—24A, Portland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR ALFRED SHARPE, s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 19 May, 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, dau. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884–5; vice-cons. Nyassaland 1891, cons-1894, cons.-gen. 1897; acting commnr. and cons. gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894–5 and 1896–7; apptd. commnr. and cons.-gen. 1897; commnr. and Com.-in-Ch. 1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Nyassaland Protectorate 1907–10, and represented E. African Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V 1911; Jubilee medal and E. and Cent. Africa medal. Club—St. James's.

SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1901.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY. B. in Milwaukee, of Irish parentage, 1853; m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle, of Milwaukee; ed. at public schools and St. Gall's Acad. Wisconsin; ent. railway service 1889, joined Canadian Pacific Rly. 1882, vice-pres. 1892, pres. 1899; is director of all the company's allied lines; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1910. Residence—905, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal); Junior Athenæum (London). Issue (besides 2 sons)—

1. Marguerite.
2. Edith.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHAW, s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, and

Martha, dau. of Samuel Duffield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 27 Oct. 1847; m. 16 Aug. 1876, Eleanor Russell, dau. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; ed. privately; is a merchant; J.P. of Limerick; Sheriff of co. Limerick 1898–9. Residence—Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County. Issue—

1. Malcolm David Shaw, b. 30 April, 1880.
2. Eric Russell Shaw, b. 16 June, 1882.
3. Gordon Thompson Shaw, b. 14 July, 1893.
1. Mary Eleanor.
2. Norah Gladys.
3. Cecil Violet.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Archibald McInnes Shaw, s. of the late James Shaw, of Maryhill, Glasgow, ironfounder, and Johanna, dau. of Robert McInnes, of Maryhill, Glasgow, B. at Maryhill 20 April, 1862; m. 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad.; sole partner in the firm of Shaw and McInnes, ironfounders, Maryhill; ent. Town Council of Glasgow, 1899, bailie 1902–8, Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lord-Lieut. of the co. of the city of Glasgow, and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn. 1908–11; hon. col. 4th Lowland (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. since 1908, late 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A. (V.D.); D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Glasgow and co. Lanark; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. Residence—Dunard, Sydenham Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Clubs—New and Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

Archibald Douglas MacInnes Shaw, b. 1895.
Edith Rosina MacInnes, m. 1913, R. Ramsey Tullis.
Residence—Tullibody, Clackmannan.

SHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1882.—Sir Doyle Money Shaw, s. of the late Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1830; m. 1883, Jessie Martin, dau. of the late John Graham, of Inverleny, Perthshire; ed. Edin. Acad. and Univ., L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; ent. R.N. as assist. surg. 1854, staff-surg. 1862, fleet-surg. 1876, dep.-insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1883, insp.-gen. 1888, ret. 1892; served in the Crimea 1854–5 (medal, Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal); with Marine Batt. in China 1857–61 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, promoted); in Abyssinian war 1867 (medal); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and clasp); in charge of R.N. Hospitals at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar 1884–92. Address—C/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., South Kensington, S.W.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1908.—Sir George Watson Shaw, s. of late Maj. Robert Shaw, of the H.E.I.C.S., and John-Anne, dau. of John Kesson, surgeon, of North Berwick. B. at Ardrossan 3 Jan. 1858; ed. at Hertford Gram. Sch. and King's Coll. London, Jelf medallist 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1879, and served in British Burma as assist. commr.; dep. commr. 1888; commr. 1901; judl. commr. Upper Burma 1905; offg. Lieut.-Gov. Burma 1913. Club—E. India United Service.

DODS-SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir James Dods-Shaw, s. of Andrew Shaw, of Glasgow, and Jane Landels, dau. of James Dods. B. at Glasgow 9 Nov. 1848; m. 26 Aug. 1884, Kate Mary, dau. of Francis Wood; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; originally connected with the provincial press in responsible positions, and afterwards political writer at the House of Commons for many years; controls the official reporting staff; has been editor of the official debates since the present system of parliamenary records was initiated; also compiles separate volumes of parliamentary proceedings for various departments of the State; is a life memb. of the Imperial Soc. of Knights. Residence—37, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

SHEARMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Hon Sir Montague Shearman, s. of Montague Shearman, of Wimbledon, and Mary, dau. of Frederick Catty. B. 7 April, 1857; m. 17 Sept. 1884 Louise, dau. of Job Long, of New York; ed. at Merch. Taylors' Sch. and Oxford; schol. of St. John's Coll. Oxford; 1st class class. mods. 1877, 1st class final class. schol. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; K.C. 1903; raised to the Bench 1914; one of the masters of the Bench of the Inner Temple. Residence—26, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United University; Athenæum.

SHELFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of late Thomas Sopwith, F.R.S. M. 10 Feb. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, a distinguished railway engineer, late consulting engineer to Crown agents for the colonies, for West African Govt. rlys., who d. 3 Oct. 1905. Residence—49, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, W.

SHEPHARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Horatio Hale Shephard, s. of J. Shephard, of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. B. 1843; professor of law at Presidency College, Madras, 1873; fellow Madras Univ. 1881; apptd. Government pleader 1881; memb. Madras Legisl. Council 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867; advocate-gen. Madras Pres. 1887–9; a judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1889–1901; legal adviser to Sec. of State for India 1902–7. Residence—58, Montagu Square, W.

SHEPPARD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914; C.V.O. 1902.—Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, D.D., s. of Edgar Sheppard, M.D., D.C.L., of Gloucester Square, London, prof. of psychology at King's Coll., and Anabel, dau. of James Marmont, of Porthcawl, S. Wales. B. at Worcester 10 Aug. 1845; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Mary, dau. of Richard White Instow, N. Devon; ed. privately and at Oxford; canon and precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1907; sub-dean of Chapels Royal since 1884; deputy clerk of the closet to H.M.; sub-almoner to H.M. since 1901; domestic chaplain to H.M., and domestic chaplain to Queen Alexandra since 1910; chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; hon. chaplain to Soc. of Musicians and to Roy. Acad. of Music; brigade chaplain 4th V.B. Roy. Fus.; was priest and chaplain in ord. to Queen Victoria 1878–84; domestic chaplain to King Edward 1901–9. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Issue—

2 sons.
1 dau.

SHERBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Sherburn, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 3 March, 1851; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieut.-col. 2nd East Yorks Roy. Garrison Art. Vol. (V.D., ret.); contested Gateshead (L.U.) 1900, and West Hull 1906 and 1910; J.P., Yorks, E.R., and Hull; Sheriff of Hull 1886–7, Mayor 1888–9 and 1889–90, alderman since 1889; rep. memb. E. R. Yorks, Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, East Yorks; The Manor House, Howden, E. Yorks. Issue—

1. John Clifford Sherburn, b. 21 Sept. 1886. Residence—The Hall Farm, Brantingham, E. Yorks.
2. Philip Leslie Bailey Sherburn, b. 17 Aug. 1894; 2nd lieut. E. Yorks Yeo.
1. Maud Eleanor Bailey, m. 17 Sept. 1914, Henry Douglas Clarke. Residence—Littlethorpe, Ferriby, E. Yorks.
2. Dorothy, m. 23 Sept. 1912, Capt. Gilbert V. Farrell, 99th Infantry. Residence—Sehore, Central India.

3. Marjorie Louise, m. 25 July, 1912, Harold C. P. Wood. Residence—24, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

SHIPLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Alexander William Shipley, s. of the late Alexander Shipley, of Windsor and Datchet. B. 15 April, 1857; m. 9 Nov. 1882, Edith, dau. of the late Thomas Hirst, of Huddersfield; is a brewer at Windsor; Mayor of that borough 1903–5; Thames Conservator 1909; J.P. Berkshire. Residences—River Bank, Datchet; Victoria Street, Windsor. Issue—

1. Yvonne.
2. Doris.

SHIPPARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P. M. 18 Dec. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechuanaland and Deputy-Commissioner for the Bechuanaland protectorate, who d. 29 March, 1902. Residence—The Angel, Lacock, Wilts.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.). 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Terence Shone, s. of the late John Allen Shone, Barr.-at-law, of Galway, by Eleanor, dau. of Terence FitzGerald, 33rd Regt., and afterwards Sheriff of Madras. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 1850; m. 1893, Janet, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1871, lieut.-gen. 1903; ret. 1907; lieut.-gen. res. of officers; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; has been several times mentioned in despatches; director-gen. of military works in India 1901–3; inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903–4. Residence—Ridgemount, Bassett, Southampton. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Terence Allen Shone, b. 1894.
Janet Eleanor.

SHORT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frank Short, s. of J. T. Short, of Wollaston, Worcs., civil engineer, by Emma, dau. of William Millward, of Wollaston, Worcs., also civil engineer. B. at Wollaston, 19 June, 1857; m. 17 April, 1889, Esther Rosamund, dau. of the late B. Barker; ed. at Stourbridge and Royal Coll. of Art; A.M.Inst.C.E. 1883, ret. 1904; elected A.R.A. 1906, R.A. 1911; pres. of the Royal Soc. of Painter Etchers and Engravers (1910); prof. of etching and engraving in the Roy. Coll. of Art since 1913; dir. of Engraving School Roy. Coll. of Art; gold medal for engraving Paris 1889 and 1900; pres. Artist's Annuity Fund; Past Master Art Workers' Guild. Residences—56, Brook Green, W.; Whitstable, Kent. Club—Arts. Issue—

Francis Leslie Short, b. 2 June, 1892.
Dorothea Mary.

SIBBALD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Jane, dau. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel. M. 27 Feb. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a commr. in lunacy for Scotland, who d. 20 April, 1905. Residence—107, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

SIDGREAVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Barbara, dau. of George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire. M. 1st, 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, late chief justice of the Straits Settlements, who was knighted in 1874, and d. 1889; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1904, Thomas FitzRoy Phillipps Fenwick, of 3, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square. Residence—3, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.

SIEVEKING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of John Ray, J.P. (1774–1838), of Parkgate, Finchley. B. 13 Sept. 1825; m. 5 Sept. 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., Edin. (b. 24 Aug. 1816), physician extraordinary to King Edward VII and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria; who d. 24 Feb. 1904. Residence—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

SIKKIM, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Thotub Namgyel. B. 1860; suc. April, 1874; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Tumlong, Sikkim, Bengal.

SIKKIM, Maharaja Kumar of, C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Maharaja Kuar Sir Sidkeong Tulku, hon. lieut. in the Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles. Residence—Gangtok, Sikkim, Bengal.

SIMON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913; K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1910.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Allsebrook Simon, s. of Rev. E. Simon, of Bath, Congregational minister, and Fanny, dau. of William Pole Allsebrook. B. in Manchester 28 Feb., 1873; m. 24 May, 1899, Ethel Mary (d. 12 Sept. 1902), dau. of Gilbert Venables; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin. and Oxford (fellow of All Souls and hon. fellow of Wadham); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1899, and went the western circuit; K.C. 1908, Bencher 1910; M.P. for Walthamstow division of Essex since 1906; one of the counsel for the British Government on the Alaska Boundary Commission 1903; Chrmn. of Departmental Committee on Street Trading 1909; memb. of Roy. Commn. on J.P.s 1910; standing Counsel to Oxford Univ. 1909–10; Solicitor-General 1910–13; Attorney-Gen. since 1913. Residences—57, Kensington Court, W.; Fritwell Manor, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Reform; Garrick; Royal Automobile; Eighty; National Liberal.

SIMON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Robert Michael Simon. B. 1850; m. 1887, Emily Maud, dau. of the late W. H. Willans, of Holland Park, W., and Seaton, Devon, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Gonville and Camb. (M.D., B.A. 1888; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1895; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875); physician Birmingham Gen. Hosp.; late prof. of Med. Jurisp. Mason Coll.; prof. Therapeutics in the Univ. of Birmingham since 1909; lieut.-col. 1st Southern Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1909; J.P. Warwickshire and city of Birmingham. Residences—Penshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 41, Newhall Street, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Liberal (Birmingham). Issue—

Sylvia Marion.

SIMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Alexander Russell Simpson, s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate, banker, and Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. at Bathgate, 30 April, 1835; m. 1872, Margaret Stewart (d. 1911), dau. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle; ed. at Bathgate Academy and Edinburgh; M.D., D.Sc. (hon.), LL.D. (hon.); is a physician; professor of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh Univ. 1870–1905; ex-dean of Faculty of Medicine; formerly president Royal College of Physicians, Royal Medical Society, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, British Gynecological Society; contested Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1910. Residence—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Prof. James Young Simpson, D.Sc. b. 3 Aug. 1873.
2. George Freeland Barbour Simpson, M.D., b. 21 Sept. 1874; F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.P.E. Residence—43, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
3. Rev. Hubert Simpson, b. 13 May, 1880.
4. Henry Drummond Simpson, b. 16 Jan. 1890.
1. Margaret Sandeman.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson. B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, dau. of Brigadier

Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal Army ; ed. at Dublin Univ. ; ent. the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853, surgeon-major 1873, brigade-surgeon 1879, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882, surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885–90, when he ret. from the service. Residences—77, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W. ; 16, St. James's Square, S.W.

SIMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Hon. Sir George Bowen Simpson. B. 1838 ; ed. at the King's School, Parramatta, and Sydney Univ. ; has been puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1894, and Judge of the Divorce, etc., Court since 1896 ; memb. for several years of the Executive Council of New South Wales, and authorized to retain the title of honourable ; formerly Attorney-Gen. and late acting Chief Justice of New South Wales. Residence—Cloncorick, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Club—Australian (Sydney).

SIMPSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of Charles Ellis, of London. M. 6 Sept. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnon Simpson, J.P., president Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, vet. surg. to Queen Victoria, and Mayor of the royal boro' of Windsor, who d. 17 Aug. 1900.

SINCLAIR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire. M. 29 Nov. 1883, Sir William Japp Sinclair, M.D., J.P., who d. 1912. Residence—325, Oxford Road, Manchester.

SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—Raja Sir Boldeo Singh, of Poona.

SIROHI, Maharao of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1901 ; K.C.S.I. 1895.—H.H. Maharao Sir Kaishree Singhji Bahadur, s. of late Maharao Shri Umedsinghji. B. 20 June, 1857 ; ed. at Sirohi ; suc. 16 Sept. 1875 ; is a ruling chief and entitled to salute of 15 guns. Residence—Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh. B.1879 ; suc. 11 May, 1900 ; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Sitamau, Western Malwa, Central India.

SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892 ; C.M.G. 1880.—Hon. Sir James Sivewright, s. of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, Elginshire. B. 1848 ; m. 1880, Jeannie, dau. of George Page, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State ; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. ; M.A. 1866, LL.D. 1893 ; passed 1st in examination for Telegraph Department of India 1869 ; ent. British Postal Telegraph Service 1870 ; sec. to Society of Telegraph Engineers 1875–7 ; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs 1877–85 ; M.L.A. 1888–99 ; joint author (with Sir William Preece) of the "Text Book of Telegraphy" ; minister of Crown lands and public works for the Cape Colony 1890–2 and 1896–8. Residences — Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Town, South Africa ; Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKELTON, Lady (widow of Knight designate).—Anne Adair, dau. of James Adair Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ. M. 1867, Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., Advocate, late vice-pres. of the Local Govt. Board for Scotland, author of "Maitland of Lethington," "The Table Talk of Shirley," and numerous other works, who was nominated K.C.B. on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, but d. (21 July) a few weeks after receiving the nomination. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence—The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

BAMFORD-SLACK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edward Bretherton, of Gloucester. M. 1st, 15 March, 1888, Sir John Bamford-Slack, M.P., Mid Herts. 1904–6, who d. 11 Feb. 1909 ; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Banister Flight Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residences — 10, Woburn Square, W.C. ; Green Hill House, Ripley, Derbyshire.

SLACKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Rose, dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny. M. 17 July, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Owen Randal Slacke, C.B., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars ; resident magistrate in Ireland 1868–83, and Divisional commnr. (N. Div.) 1883–97, who d. 27 April, 1910. Residence—25, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W. Issue—

1. Randal Beresford Slacke, b. 31 Oct. 1876.
2. Rory Cecil Slacke, b. 10 Oct. 1880.

SLADE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911 ; M.V.O. 1903.—Rear-Adm. Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, s. of late Rev. George Fitzclarence Slade (11th s. of 1st Bt.), and late Eleanor Frances, dau. of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset. B. 20 March, 1859 ; m. 26 Oct. 1887, Florence Madelena, e. dau. of J. Carr Saunders, of Milton Heath, Dorking ; ent. R.N. 1875, lieut. 1879, commdr. 1873, capt. 1889, rear-adm. since Nov. 1908 ; C.-in-C. East Indies since 1909 ; director of Naval Intelligence 1907. Address—5, Dawson Place, W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Rhona Warre.
2. Madeleine Warre.

SLADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janet, dau. of Gen. Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex. M. as his 2nd wife, 7 Nov. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C.B., who d. 4 Sept. 1913. Residence—8, Lowndes Street, S.W. Issue—

Lucia, m. 2 Sept. 1909, Charles Murray Marling, C.B., C.M.G., Councillor of the Embassy, Constantinople, and has issue (*see* Peerage, Marling, Bt.).

SLADEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine Jane, dau. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Herts. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, who d. 1890 ; 2nd, 30 June, 1904, Col. Walter Leslie Rocke, late Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) Regt., s. of late Col. R. Hill Rocke (formerly of Whitton Court, Ludlow). Residences—32, Charles Street, Mayfair ; New Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLATIN, Pasha, G.C.V.O. (Hon.). Creat. 1912 ; K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1898 ; C.B. (mil.) 1895 ; K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1909 ; C.V.O. 1904 ; M.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Rudolf Carl Slatin, s. of Michael Slatin, of Vienna. B. 1857 ; m. 21 July, 1914, the Baroness Alice von Ramberg ; served in the Austrian Army, and in 1879 was Gov. of Darfur in the Sudan, under Gen. Gordon ; was taken prisoner by the Mahdi in 1883, and so remained until 1895, when he escaped ; served with Egyptian Army in Dongola exped., and in Sudan campaign 1897–8 (despatches, and received thanks of both Houses of Parliament) ; was maj.-gen. on the staff of Egyptian Army, and assist. director intelligence department until 1899, when he resigned ; Insp.-Gen. of the Sudan since 1900 ; hon. maj.-gen. in British Army 1907 ; a Knight (Ritter) of Austria ; created Baron 1906 ; has 1st class of the Dannebrog, and many other European orders and medals ; author of "Fire and Sword in the Sudan." Residences — 1, Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna ; Khartoum, Sudan. Clubs—Marlborough ; Jockey (Vienna).

SLOGGETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914 ; C.B. 1910 ; C.M.G. 1900.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Sloggett, s. of late Insp.-Gen. W. H.

Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cornish-Crossing, J.P., of Stoke Damerel, Devon. B. at Stoke Damerel 24 Nov. 1857 ; m. 25 June, 1881, Helen, dau. of late J. R. Boyson, Solicitor-Gen. for Madras ; ent. R.A.M.C. 1881, col. 1903, surg.-gen. 1908 ; served in Dongola exped. 1896, Sudan 1897–8, including Khartoum, S. Africa 1899–1903 ; P.M.O. Home and London Districts 1903–8, and 6th Div., India, 1908–11 ; director of Medical Services, India, 1911–4 ; dir.-gen. (with rank of lt.-gen.) since 1914 ; is L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.Z.S., and Assoc. of King's Coll. ; hon. surg. to the King since 1911 ; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—6. Bickenhall Mansions, W. ; Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon. Clubs—United Service ; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur John Henry Sloggett, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 4 May, 1882.
1. Margaret Helen.
2. Dorothy Carmynow.

SLOLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911 ; C.M.G. 1905. —Sir Herbert Cecil Sloley, s. of late Robert Hugh Sloley, of Calcutta and Fremington, Devon, and Marian, dau. of Robert Farrell, of Calcutta. B. at Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1855 ; m. 18 Nov. 1886, Charlotte, dau. of late John Dick, of Gonubie, Cape Colony, and of Falkirk, N.B. ; ed. Greenwich Sch. and private study ; insp. Basutoland Police 1886 ; Govt. Sec. Basutoland 1895 ; resid. commnr. Basutoland since 1900. Residence—Maseru, Basutoland, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Robert Hugh Sloley, b. 19 Sept. 1897.
1. Florence Bliss, m. 1910, Capt. Montagu Charles, Dobson, R.F.A.
2. Clara Cecil.
3. Lilian Edith.

SMALLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Herbert Smalley, s. of late Rev. Cornwall Smalley, M.A., and Eleanor, dau. of Edward Smalley, I.C.S. B. in London, 3 June ,1851 ; m. 1 June, 1885, Rose Christina, dau. of late George Frederick Grammann ; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and King's Coll. London ; M.D. Durham ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; L.R.C.P. Lond. ; medical inspr. of local prisons and superintending officer of convict prisons 1897–1914 ; one of H.M. Commn. of Prisons, 1914. Address—Prison Commission, Home Office, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

SMALLMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir (Henry) George Smallman, s. of late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 14 Jan. 1854 ; m. 8 April, 1880, Louisa, dau. of Richard Strong, J.P., of Denmark Hill ; ed. at Thanet Coll. Margate ; admitted a solicitor 1879 ; one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London and ex-alderman ; Sheriff 1905–6 ; past master Fanmakers' Co. ; Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; Commander of Order of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight (1st class) of the Royal Order of St. Olaf of Norway. Residence—Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. Club—City Carlton.

SMARTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Thomas William Smartt, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ireland 1878 ; elected M.L.A. Cape Colony 1894 ; is memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa ; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention ; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.

SMITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906 ; G.C.M.G. 1892 ; K.C.M.G. 1886 ; C.M.G. 1880.—Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, s. of late Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex. B. 23 Dec. 1840 ; m. 1869, Teresa, dau. of late Arthur Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar ; ed. at St. Paul's School and Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868 ; hon. Fell. C.C. Coll. 1913 ; elected student interpreter Hong-Kong 1862 ; apptd. Registrar-Gen. at Hong-Kong 1865, Acting Police Magistrate 1865, Acting Colonial Sec. 1867, M.E.C. 1869, Treasurer 1871, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1872 to 1875 ; was British Commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878 ; Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements 1878–85, and Acting Gov. 1884–5 ; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon 1885–7 ; Gov. of Straits Settlements 1887–93, and H.M. high Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Borneo 1889–93 ; ret. 1893 ; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commission ; chief British delegate to the International Opium Commn. 1909 ; chief British delegate to the Opium Conference at the Hague 1912 ; memb. of Advisory Committee of the Imperial Institute. Residence—The Grange, Welwyn, Herts. Issue—

1. Capt. Hubert Clementi Smith, R.E., b. 12 Aug. 1878 ; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Kathleen M. Clarke-Jervoise, and has issue.
2. Capt. Eustace Clementi Smith, 22nd Punjabis Ind. Army, b. 8 Nov. 1879.

1. Beatrice Clementi, m. 20 Nov. 1896, Capt. Sir Douglas Brownrigg, 4th Bt., R.N. (*see* Peerage). Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.
2. Edith Clementi, m. 25 March, 1898, Capt. H. L. Talbot (who d. Aug. 1909), and has issue.
3. Cecilia Teresa Clementi, m. 28 March, 1905, Capt. George Hunt, R.N., D.S.O.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie Smith, s. of Sir John Lucie Smith, late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and Marie van Waterschoodt. B. in Demerara, 9 Jan. 1854 ; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of E. L. Aves ; m. 2nd, 1901, Meta, dau. of late Sir David Palmer Ross ; ed. at Rugby ; is a Barr.-at-law ; pres. Dist. Court Cyprus 1887 ; Actg. Consular Judge Constantinople 1896 ; resident Mag. Kingston, Jamaica 1896 ; puisne Judge Brit. Guiana 1898 ; Chief Justice Trinidad and Tobago 1908. Address—Trinidad, West Indies. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

Alice Marie, m. 5 Aug. 1914, Capt. Wilfrid Francis Melville Bagshawe, Egyptian Army.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith, s. of William Smith, solicitor, and Harriet, dau. of Frederic Harcourt, of Ipswich. B. at Staines, 11 Sept. 1859 ; m. 1892, Alice Edith, dau. of H. W. Watson, of Burnopfield, Durham ; ed. at Brighton, and at Winchester Coll. ; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. ; assist. in dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit. Museum, June 1879, asst.-keeper 1896, keeper 1904 ; apptd. dir. and sec. of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1 Jan. 1909 ; vice-pres. of soc. for the promotion of Hellenic studies ; memb. of council of British school at Athens, and of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund ; memb. Dilettanti Soc. ; hon. memb. Imperial German, Austrian, Russian and Greek archæol. institutes ; editor of "British School Annual," 1895–7, and 1900–9 ; part editor of "Classical Review," 1887–96 ; author of a catalogue of Vases in the British Museum, and author and editor of various works on classical archæology ; is a Commander of the Order of the Saviour. Residences—62, Rutland Gate, S.W. ; Ginge House, Wantage, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum ; Bath ; Savile. Issue—

1. Highat Cecil Harcourt Smith, b. 16 April, 1899.
2. Simon Guisbert Harcourt Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1905.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Hon. Sir Charles Abercombie Smith, s. of Andrew Smith, of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B., and Helen, dau. of Rev. J. Taylor, of Lethnot. B. 12 May, 1834 ; m. 29 June, 1897, Christina Caroline, dau. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony ; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Camb. ; M.A. Camb. and, with highest honours, Glasgow ; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, Camb., 1858 ; Fell. of St. Peter's Coll. 1860–97, hon. Fell. since 1897 ; memb. of Cape House of Assembly 1866–75 ; memb. of Exec. Council since 1872 ;

commr. of crown lands and public works in that colony 1872–5; chrmn. of meteorol. commn. 1874–1911; controller, auditor-gen. and chrmn. of tender board 1875–1903; vice-chancellor Cape Univ. 1877–9 and 1905–11; chrmn. civ. serv. commission 1887–1910; commr. for reduction of the public debt 1897–1903; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; has served on a number of important committees and Govt. commissions; J.P., Cape Colony. Residence—St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—none.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.B. 1891.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled Smith, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, and Georgina, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner. B. 12 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1883, Maud Mary, dau. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; ensign King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879–81 (medal and clasp, despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); in the Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp); with Sudan Frontier Field Force 1885–7; Sudan 1888–91; at action of Gemaizah, in command of a brigade (despatches, clasp, and brevet col.); commanded Tokar exped. 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 2nd class Medjidie); was attached to the Egyptian Army 1883–92; Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakim 1888–94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894–1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—11, Albany Villas, Hove. Clubs—Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Issue—

Vere Holled Smith, b. 16 April, 1884.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir Clarence Smith, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1875, Mary, dau. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late memb. of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892–5; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—19, Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Rev. Gervase Ashton Smith.
2. Stanley Turnor Smith; m. 1905, Hilda Davis, dau. of late Rev. Walford Green.
3. Clarence Herbert Smith.
4. Rev. Everard Smith, curate of St. Luke's Chesterton, Cambridge; m. 1910, Margaret, dau. of late J. T. Whiteley, of Leeds. Residence—16, Victoria Park, Cambridge.
5. Alton Ewart Smith.
6. Kenneth William Smith.

1. Helen Morley. 2. Doris May.
3. Kathleen Alys. 4. Vera.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Edwin Thomas Smith, s. of late Edwin Smith, of Walsall. B. 6 April, 1830; m. 1st, 1857, Florence (d. 1862), dau. of Robert Stock, of Clifton; m. 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth (d. 1911), dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; ed. at Queen Mary's Grammar School; emigrated to South Australia 1853, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1887, when he retired from business; J.P. 1868; memb. of the House of Assembly 1872–88; memb. of the Legislative Council of South Australia since 1894; five times Mayor of Kensington and Norwood; Mayor of Adelaide 1888 for the fifth time; Minister of Education 1884; commr. of the Philadelphia International Exhib. 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial Exhib. in London 1886 and Melbourne Centennial Exhib. 1888; vice-pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887; pres. of S. Australia Zoological Soc., trustee of the S. Australia Savings Bank, memb. of Adelaide Hosp. Board, etc. Residence—The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide; Commercial Travellers'. Issue—

Talbot Smith.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, s. of Edward Smith, M.A., Madras Med. Ser., and Letitia, dau. of Charles Kaye. B. 16 June, 1844; m. 13 Oct. 1870, Amy Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham; ent. India Office 1864; junior clerk 1866; senior clerk 1880; assist. sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; ret. 1907. Address—C /o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. Issue—

Francis Cecil Kaye Smith, b. 3 Oct. 1882.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Frederick William Smith, s. of late William James Smith, of London and Cape Town, merchant, and Rhoda Graves. B. at Cape Town 30 Oct. 1861; m. 9 Oct. 1890, Lillie Edith, dau. of John Alfred Mathew, of Cape Town; ed. at Hope Mill and S. African Coll. Schools and S. African Coll.; Mayor of Cape Town 1908–9, 1909–10, 1910–11 and 1911–12. Residence—Twist Niet, Orange Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. Club—City (Cape Town).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1911.—Sir George Smith, s. of late Hugh Smith, of Darvel, Ayrshire. B. 8 March, 1858; m. 1894, Lucie M'Duff, dau. of late W. W. Cargill, of Kensington, W.; ent. Colonial Service 1879; Colonial sec. Mauritius 1910–13; administ. Govt. 1911; Gov. of Nyassaland Protectorate since 1913. Residence—Government House, Zomba, Nyassaland. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

3 daus.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir George John Smith, s. of George Smith, of Trevu, Camborne, J.P., LL.D., F.A.S., and Elizabeth Burall, dau. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, Cornwall. B. 24 June, 1845; m. 15 Feb. 1871, Jane Symons, dau. of Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, Somerset; ed. privately and at London Univ.; is managing director of Bickford, Smith & Co., Ltd., safety-fuse manufacturers, of Cornwall, St. Helens, and London; hon. col. 4th Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; V.D.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Cornwall; mil. memb. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. George Edward Stanley Smith, b. 6 June, 1873.
2. Ernest Arscott Smith, b. 17 Jan. 1875.
3. Leonard William Bickford Smith, b. 3 April, 1876.
4. Harold Octavius Smith, b. 21 July, 1882; m. 1911, Maud Eleanor, dau. of late James Martyn, of Lincoln.
5. Bernard Coham Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1883.
6. Hugh Dabernon Smith, b. 13 April, 1885.
7. Henry Arthur Nevile Smith, b. 18 Oct. 1887.

1. Laura Mary Evelyn. 2. Enid Marion.
3. Alice Mabel. 4. Margaret Elaine.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, s. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. for High Wycombe, and Louisa, dau. of late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt. B. 12 Dec. 1839; m. 4 May, 1871, Châtelaine, dau. of Rev. Canon J. Hamilton, vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Sq.; lt.-col. (ret.) Scots Fusilier Gds.; M.P. (L.) for High Wycombe 1883–5; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1883–5; Gov. of West Australia 1895–1900; J.P., Yorks, E.R., and Herts. Residence—Holford House, Baldock, Herts. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Gerard Hamilton Smith, b. 4 Aug. 1876; m. 12 May, 1903, Lucy Elizabeth Madeleine, dau. of late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow. Residence—Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.
2. Paul Hamilton Smith, b. 5 April, 1882.

1. Lorna Mary, m. 11 May, 1897, Henry Valentine Baché de Satgé. Residence—Kilsall Hall, Shifnal.
2. Hilda Geraldine, m. 8 April, 1896, Arthur John Bonfoy St. Leger. Residence—Bragbury, Welwyn.
3. Olive Isabel, m. May, 1900, Gerald Macleay Browne, of Melbourne. Residence—New Place, Welwyn, Herts.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1896.—Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, s. of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 15 Dec. 1835; m. 25 March, 1909, Annie, dau. of late John Graham, of Darlington; is a retired lt. col.; chief superintendent City of London police 1885–90; commnr. 1890–Dec. 1901. Residence—5, Western Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edin.).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Henry Babington Smith, s. of late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, F.R.S., and Susan Emma, dau. of Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leics., vice-chanc. B. at Putney 29 Jan. 1863; m. 22 Sept. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A., fell. of Trin. Coll.); examr. in Educ. Dept. 1887; princ. priv. sec. to Chanc. of Exchcq. (late Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; clerk in the Treasury 1892; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894–8; was sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels monetary conference 1892; rep. Treasury in Natal 1899; British rep. on council of Ottoman Public Debt 1900 (pres. of council 1901); sec. to G.P.O. 1903–9; pres. National Bank of Turkey since 1909; has Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh. Addresses—121, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Chinthurst Hill, nr. Guildford. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Michael James Babington Smith, b. 20 March, 1901.
2. Henry George Babington Smith, b. 13 Oct. 1902.
3. Bernard Babington Smith, b. 26 Oct. 1905.
4. David Babington Smith, b. 8 Dec. 1909.

1. Margaret Babington.
2. Constance Babington.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1903.—Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, s. of late Saml. Wyatt Smith, of Bristol, and Louisa, dau. of James Scholefield. B. at Bristol 1864; m. 1901, Edith, dau. of George M. Weekley, of Thornbury, Highgate, N.; ed. Gram. Sch. Bristol and Oxford (M.A.); B.Sc. Lond. 1887; sec. National Assocn. for Promot. Tech. Educ. 1888–92; commr. labour dept. Board of Trade 1893; memb. royal commn. on Secondy. Educ. 1894–5; dep. contr.-gen. comml. labour and statl. depts. 1897 (contr.-gen. 1903–6); perm. sec. to Board of Trade since 1907; British delegate for negotiation of commercial treaties with Roumania (1905) and Japan (1910–11). Residence — Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Arthur Llewellyn Smith, b. 25 July, 1903.
2. Harold Wyatt Llewellyn Smith, b. 30 Oct. 1906.
3. John Clare Llewellyn Smith, b. 26 April, 1909.
4. Stephen Hubert Llewellyn Smith, b. 16 Dec 1912.

1. Margaret Llewellyn.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir James Smith, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1 Jan. 1846; m. 1869, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence—The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Birmingham.

SMITH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Robert Dunlop Smith, s. of George Smith, of Edinburgh, LL.D., C.I.E., and Janet Colquhoun, dau. of Robert Adam. B. at Calcutta 24 Aug. 1858; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Beatrice Clementina (d. 21 Jan. 1902), dau. of Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Edin. Univ. (M.A. 1878) and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. 22nd Regt. 1879, transferred to B.S.C. 1882, capt. 1890, maj. 1899, lt.-col. since 1905, ret. 1911; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1883–7; settlement officer 1887–94; deputy-commnr. 1896–7; director of land records and agric. (Punjab) 1897–9; famine commnr. Rajputana 1899–1900; memb. Horse-breeding Commn. 1901; political agent Phulkian States 1901–5; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Minto) 1905–10; political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1910. Residence—25, Ovington Square, S.W. Clubs—Bath; Brooks'. Issue—

1. Janet.
2. Nora Beatrice, m. 28 May, 1914, Charles Robertson Dunlop.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—Sir Swire Smith, s. of George Smith, of Keighley, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. B. 4 March, 1842; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; memb. of the firm of Swire Smith & Bro., worsted spinners of Springfield Mills, Keighley; memb. roy. commn. on Technical Instruction 1881–4; vice-chrmn. of royal commn. on International Exhibitions 1906; J.P., Yorks, W.R., and Keighley; hon. LL.D. Leeds; warden of the Clothworkers' Co. 1914. Residence—Steeton Manor, Keighley.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Lumley Smith, s. of late Richard Smith, of The Lodge, Littlehampton, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of late William Lumley. B. ; m. 1874, Jessie (d. 1879), dau. of late Sir Thomas Gabriel, last Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1860; Q.C. 1880; bencher since 1881, and (in 1906) treasurer of Inner Temple; recorder of Sandwich 1883–94; judge of Shoreditch and Bow County Courts 1892–3; judge of Westminster County Court 1893–1901; judge of City of London Court and a judge of Central Crim. Court since 1901; J.P., Sussex; chrmn. of Quarter Sessions for West Sussex; vice-chrmn. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn. 1908–10; a Lieut. for City of London; has Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. Residences —25, Cadogan Square, S.W.; 4. Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs — Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Smith, s. of William Smith, of Milnhay, Langley Mill. B. 7 Sept. 1843; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; is J.P. Derby. Residence—Dunstead House, Langley Mill, Derby.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir William Edward Smith, s. of late Robert Smith, of Leith. B. at Portsmouth 4 April, 1850; m. 1872, Emma Lydia, dau. of George J. Brine, of Portsmouth; ed. at S. Kensington Museum, in Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture; fellow (1st cl.) of the Roy. School of Naval Architecture; memb. Roy. Corps of Nav. Const.; constructor-assist. to director of Naval Const.; superintendent of Admiralty Contract Shipbuilding Work at the Admiralty; ret. 1912; designer of Antarctic exploration ship "Discovery"; memb. of Board of Trade comm. on Load Line of Ships; repres. of Inst. of Nav. Architects on Eng. Standard Comm.; vice-pres. of the Institution of Naval Architects; sometime instructor in naval architecture R.N. College, Greenwich; memb. of council of Inst. of Metals. Residence—10, Hillbury Road, Tooting Common, S.W. Club—Savage.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887. —Sir William Frederick Haynes Smith, LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., dau. of J. White; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana 1865–74, attor.-gen. 1874–7; administered the Govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Isles 1888–94, and of the Bahamas 1895–7;

High Commnr. and C.-in-C. Cyprus 1897–1904. Residence—26, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Garrick.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE OLIVER, dau. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B. M. 18 April, 1872, Sir James B. Smith, J.P., C.C. ; was an ironfounder ; pres. Stirling Lib. Assoc. for 20 years ; who d. 10 May, 1913. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLA ROSA, dau. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh. M. 1878, Hon. Sir William James Smith Chief Justice Cyprus 1892–7, British Guiana 1897–1902, and of Transvaal 1902–12, who d. 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S. M. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attor.-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who d. 1888. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick ; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent. M. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, a civil engineer, who devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the Navy, for which services he was knighted, and who d. 1874.

BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897. —ADM. SIR NATHANIEL BOWDEN-SMITH, s. of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, J.P., of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, and Emily Mary, dau. of John Richard Ripley, merchant. B. 21 Jan. 1838 ; m. 25 Feb. 1873, Emily Cecilia, dau. of Geo. Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island, Hants ; ent. R.N. 1852 ; com. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894, adm. 1899, ret. 1903 ; served in Burma war 1852–3 (medal and clasp) ; in the Baltic during the Crimean war (medal) ; China War 1856–9 (severely wounded, medal and 2 clasps) ; commanded the "Britannia" 1883–6 ; C.-in-C. Australian station 1892–5, and at the Nore 1899–1900 ; served as British representative at International Maritime Conference at Washington 1889 ; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea ; captain's good service pension 1886–8. Residence—16, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. Clubs—United Service ; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Alice Georgette.
2. Mildred Nathalie.
3. Winifred Mary.

CUSACK-SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, s. of William Robert Cusack-Smith, and Mary Blanche, dau. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lancs, grandson of Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and heir presumptive to Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bt. B. in Dublin 16 Feb. 1859 ; m. 1st, 27 April, 1886, Winifred (d. 1894), dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex ; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1905, Jane, e. c. of Joshua M. Jones, of 56, Holland Park ; ed. at Eton ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884 ; law scholarship 1885 ; consul at Samoa 1890–8 ; deputy-commnr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890, and deputy-commr. and acting British resident Tokelau Islands 1892 ; special judicial commnr. 1893 ; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Malietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896 ; consul-gen. for Chile 1897–1905 ; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900–2, and 1904–5 ; lt.-col. commdg. 1st Home Counties Brigade R.F.A. ; mil. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn. ; J.P., Berks. Residences—Redlands, Maidenhead ; Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton. Clubs—National Liberal ; Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Maia Williamina.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. William Robert Dermot Joshua Cusack-Smith.
2. Sarita Catherine Williamina.

EUAN-SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A. M. 12 July, 1877, Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.C.L., envoy-extraord. and minister plenipo. at Tangier 1891–3, who d. 30 Aug. 1910. Residence—1, Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W. Issue—

Hilda Carlyon, m. 29 July, 1914, Frederick Charles Belson, s. of Berkeley Belson, R.N.

FISHER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR GEORGE HENRY FISHER-SMITH, s. of late Matthew Smith, Mayor of Halifax, and Mary Sutcliffe Holroyd. B. at Halifax 31 Oct. 1846 ; m. 1st, 1870, Mary Louisa Farrar, of Halifax ; m. 2nd, 1890, Hattie, dau. of late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., U.S.A. ; ed. at King Edward's Gram. Sch. Birmingham ; is J.P., Halifax and W.R. Yorks ; C.A., Halifax ; Mayor of Halifax 1896 and 1897 ; vice-pres. of Halifax Chamber of Commerce ; managing dir. of Frederick Smith & Co., of Halifax ; dir. of Halifax Commercial Bank. Residence—The Gleddings, Savile Park, Halifax.

FREER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905 ; C.S.I. 1910.—COMM. SIR HAMILTON PYM FREER-SMITH, s. of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, and Clara Jane Lyne, dau. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 1845 ; m. 1st, Constance Emily (d. 1885), dau. of G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham ; m. 2nd, 1891, Selina Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield ; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. ; ret. commdr. R.N. ; mid. of H.M.S. "Mersey" at the occupation of Vera Cruz in Dec. 1861 ; acting sub.-lieut. in "Perseus" at attacks on the batteries of Kagosima in 1863, and Simono-seki in 1864, at which "Perseus" was in the advanced squadron (ship specially mentioned) ; 1st lieut. and acting commdr. of "Daphne" when in 1872–3 the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient manner in which the "Daphne" and her boats had suppressed the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa ; apptd. factory insp. under the Home Office 1875 ; memb. and sec. of the Home Office committee on dangerous trades 1895–9 ; specially thanked for his services by the chrmn. and members of that committee and by the Secretary of State, Home Department March, 1898, and again in July, 1900 ; superintending inspector attached to Home Office for special duties in connection with dangerous trades February, 1903–6 ; nominated by Sec. of State for India to inquire into hours of work and conditions of labour in Indian factories 1906 ; received thanks of Sec. of State for India and the Gov. of India ; chrmn. Home Office committees on ventilation and humidity in cotton cloth factories 1908–10, and on humidity and ventilation in flax-spinning and weaving mills 1912–13 ; thanked by Sec. of State 1914 ; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Royal Southern Yacht ; Royal Motor Yacht. Issue—

1. Denman Freer Freer-Smith, b. 1892 ; lieut. Inniskilling Dragoons.
1. Constance Emily.
2. Florence Freer.

SMYLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII in Ireland, and the Hon.

Selina Maria Plunket, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket and sister of late Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Rathmore. B. 29 March, 1866; m. 20 Sept. 1905, his cousin, Aileen, dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin) 1888, and (Gray's Inn) 1902; apptd. Queen's advocate Sierra Leone 1895, attor.-gen. 1896, and Chief Justice 1901; Chief Justice of the Gold Coast Colony since 1911. Residence—Accra, Gold coast. Issue—

Aileen Grace.

SMYLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir William Josiah Smyly, s. of late Josiah Smyly, surgeon to the Meath Hospital, and Ellen, dau. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. 14 Nov. 1850; m. 28 Dec. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, dau. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; sen. med. exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.; past pres. Obst. Sec. Roy. Soc. of Med., and Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Genæcol. Society, and hon. pres. Glasgow Obst. and Gynæcol. Society; hon. memb. Society Gynæ. and Obstet. Leipzig; memb. Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Gynæcol. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynæcol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demonstrator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence—58, Merrion Square, Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Joscelyn Smyly.
1. Aileen Grace, m. 1905, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, Knt. Bach. (*see* preceding art.).
2. Rachel Evelyn Mary.
3. Phyllis Claudia.
4. Vivienne.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—Hon. Selina Maria Nina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. M. 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and surgeon-in-ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who d. 8 April, 1904. Residence—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Constance (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, Merionethshire. M. 14 April, 1874, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1888, was Gov. and C.-in-C. at Malta 1890–3, and who d. 18 Sept. 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTHE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Henry Newbolt. M. 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., controller-gen. of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, who d. 1890. Residence—Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Marion, dau. of late Maj. George Larkins, R.A. M., as his 3rd wife, Sir William Snagge, Chief Justice of British Guiana, who d. April, 1878.

SNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Francis Cleverton Snell, s. of late Comm. Snell, R.N., of Lipson, Plymouth, and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Frederick William Cleverton, of Saltash, Cornwall. B. at Saltash 15 Dec. 1869; m. 28 May, 1892, Annie Glendenning, dau. of late Henry Bayly Quick, of Biscovey, Cornwall; ed. at Plymouth and King's Coll. London; civil engineer (1887); partner in firm of Preece, Cardew & Snell, Consulting Engineers, 8, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, since 1910; pres. of Institute of Electrical Engineers 1914–15. Residence—Wey Barton, Byfleet, Surrey. Clubs—St. Stephens, Whitehall. Issue—

John Basil Snell, b. 21 March, 1893; ed. at Seascale, Charterhouse and Oxford.

SNOWDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Arthur Snowden. B. at Dartford, Kent, 1829; m. 1856, Elizabeth (d. 7 Sept. 1900), dau. of Benjamin Jarvis; apprenticed to a law stationer in London 1845–52, when he went to the Australian goldfields, was in business at Bendigo; in a solicitor's office in Melbourne 1854–67, and in business as a solicitor with his bro. 1867–78; memb. of the firm of Gillot, Croker, Snowden & Co., solicitors, attorneys, and proctors, of Melbourne, 1878–94; head of the firm of Snowden, Neavè, & Demaine, of Little Collins Street, Melbourne, 1894–1906; memb. of Melbourne City Council since 1891; Mayor 1892–3, 1893–4, and 1894–5; now alderman; M.L.C. Victoria 1894–1902. Residence—St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOARES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest Joseph Soares, s. of J. L. X. Soares, formerly a merchant in Liverpool, and Hannah, dau. of John Hollingsworth, also of Liverpool, B. at Gt. Crosby, Lancs, 29 Oct. 1864; m. 1893, Kate Carolyn, dau. of late Samuel Lord, of Oakleigh, Ches.; ed. priv. and at Camb. (exhibr. and 1st cl. prizeman, B.A., LL.B., honours in law), M.A., L.L.D.; admitted a solicitor 1888, but has long since ceased to practice; M.P., N.W. Devon 1900–11; parl. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. J. Gladstone when Home Sec.; a Charity commissioner, a junior Lord of the Treasury and a Liberal Whip 1910–11; asst. comptroller of the National Debt and Life Annuity Office since 1911. Residence—36, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Kate Rose Mary.

SOLOMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Edward Philip Solomon, s. of late Rev. Edward Solomon, missionary attached to the London Missy. Soc., and 27 years minister of the Cong. Church at Bedford, Cape Colony, and the dau. of late Peter Matthews, banker of Aberdeen, and sister of late Dr. James Matthews, D.L.C., Provost of Aberdeen, Scotland. B. at Griqua Town, Cape Colony, 10 Aug. 1845; m. 21 June, 1871, Harriet Jane, dau. of late Rev. W. R. Thomson, of Balfour, Cape Colony; ed. at School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath, and at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, Scotland; admitted a solicitor 1868; senr. partner in the firm of Solomon & Thomson, latterly Solomon, Hull, Webber & Wentzel, Johannesburg; minister Public Works Transvaal 1907–10; represented Fordsberg in the Transvaal Parlt. 1907–10; senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence—Rossleigh Park, Tron, Johannesburg. Clubs—National Liberal; Pretoria (Pretoria); Rand (Johannesburg).

SOLOMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Hon. Sir William Henry Solomon, s. of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. B. 1852; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1877; joined Cape Colony Bar, and apptd. assistant legal adviser to Govt. 1883; puisne judge Griqualand High Court 1887–96, and E. Dist. Court Cape Colony 1896–1901; apptd. senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal Colony, 1901, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910. Residence—Pretoria.

SOLOMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Walton. M.

1881, Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G.; memb. Cape House of Assembly for Kimberley and Tombuland; Attor.-Gen. Cape Colony 1898–1900; legal adviser to Lord Kitchener 1901–2; and Attor.-Gen. Transvaal 1901–7; represented South Africa at Delhi Durbar 1901; Acting Lt.-Gov. of the Transvaal 1906; K.C. for Cape Colony 1893, and for Transvaal 1906; Agent.-Gen. for the Transvaal, in London, 1907–10, High Commissioner, in London, for the Union of S. Africa, 1910, until his death, 10 Nov. 1913. Residence—42, Hyde Park Square, W.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892.—Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, s. of Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris (extinct). B. 5 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide Harriet (Order of Mercy), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bt., M.P.; capt. 13th Light Infantry; hon. col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig., late lt.-col.-commdg. 7th Batt. Rifle Brig. (M.) 1872–92; D.L., J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex. Residences—Enfield Court, Enfield, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex. Clubs—Army and Navy, Four-in-Hand; Coaching. Issue—

Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, m. 25 July, 1887, Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset.

SOULSBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir William Jameson Soulsby, s. of Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row, and Anne, dau. of Jameson Brown, of Morpeth. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 18 Jan. 1877, Clara (d. 17 April, 1911), dau. of G. A. Hildyard; ed. at City of London Sch. and King's Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; has been sec. to successive lord mayors of London since 1875; has the 1902 and 1911 Coronation medals; is knight of several foreign Orders, and Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—Mansion House, E.C.; 131, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

Ursula, m. 19 July, 1904, Leopold Norman.

SOUNDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Thomas Soundy, s. of Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 30 July, 1851; m. 1st, 1886, Mary Elizabeth (d. 21 Feb. 1901), dau. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan; m. 2nd, 1911, Bernardine, dau. of Jean Cox, of Piringen, Belgium; ed. privately; Mayor of Windsor 1899; J.P., Windsor and Berks. Residence—Brookside, Windsor.

SOUTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helena Lovett, dau. of William Lochiel Cameron, great-granddau. of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bt. M. Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police and Pres. Town Council, Bombay, who d. 1888. Residences—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris; Moyar Estates, S. India.

SOUTHERN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Gareloch, N.B. M. 22 Aug. 1901, as his third wife, Sir James Wilson Southern, J.P., and alderman, City of Manchester, who d. 9 Jan. 1909.

SPAIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Allason, dau. of John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1850, Sir James Spaight, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Limerick, and late chrmn. Waterford and Limerick Railway Co., who d. 21 Jan. 1892. Residence—Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington Spa.

SPEAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir John Ward Spear, s. of John Spear, of Eastcott. B. 2 Sept. 1848; m. 3 April, 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of John Willcock, of Kingsbridge, Devon; ed. at Duke of Bedford's school, Milton, and a Bodmin; M.P. for Tavistock Div. of Devonshire 1900–6, and since Dec. 1910, contested same div. Jan. 1910; memb. Tavistock Board of Guardians; pres. of Union of Poor Law Assocns. for England and Wales; J.P., C.A., Devon. Residences—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Venn, Tavistock. Issue—

1. John Ward Cecil Spear, b. 14 Aug. 1882. Residence—Eastcott, Tavistock.
1. Margaret Elizabeth.
2. Ida Mary.

SPEED, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Edwin Arney Speed, s. of the late Robert Henry Speed of The Park, Nottingham, Registrar of the Co. Court and Dist. Reg. of the High Ct., and Emma, dau. of the late Joseph Morris, of Chilwell, Notts. B. at Nottingham, 11 March, 1869; m. 19 June 1901, Ada Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Ross, sometime chap. of the Black Watch and Rector of Haddington, N.B.; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (Schol. 1888, B.A. 1890, 1st cl. classics, M.A., LL.B. 1894); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; apptd. a District Commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1899; Att.-Gen. Lagos 1900; Att.-Gen. Southern Nigeria 1906; Chief Justice Northern Nigeria since 1908; Chief Justice of United Nigeria 1914. Residences—Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks; 1, Temple Gardens, E.C. Issue—

Robert William Arney Speed, b. 18 July, 1905.

SPENCER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Ernest Spencer, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, and Maria, dau. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradeley, Staffs. B. 5 May, 1848; m. 10 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian consulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886–1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James' Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPENCER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. 1895.—Surgeon-General Sir Lionel Dixon Spencer, s. of William Spencer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Jane, dau. of John Rewcastle, of Gateshead, co. Durham. B. at Gateshead, 16 June 1842; m. 12 March, 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond (d. 1912), dau. of Alexander Harvey, Prof. of Materia Medica, Aberdeen; ed. privately, and in the Newcastle-on-Tyne School of Medicine in connexion with the Univ. of Durham; M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Surg.-General (ret.) Indian Medical Service; hon. surg. to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII (Indian Mil. Forces); P.M.O. Punjab command; actin. dir.-gen. Indian Med. Service for 11 months; held good service pension for 7 years. Residence—54, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Capt. Lionel Dixon Spencer, K.O.S., b. 6 Sept. 1875.

SPIELMANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir Isidore Spielmann, s. of Adam Spielmann, of Lombard Street. B. in London 2 July, 1854; m. 1879, Emily, dau. of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. in London; has devoted himself to art and the promotion of art exhibs. memb. of the New Gallery committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Earl Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other art exhibs. hon. sec. and delegate British Commn. Fine Art Section, Brussels International Exhib., 1897; sec. and delegate the British Fine Art Section

Royal Commn., Paris International Exhib., 1900 ; hon. sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow International Exhib., 1901 ; representative in Great Britain for Belgian Govt. Exhibition of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902 ; Toison D'Or, Bruges, and International Miniature Exhib., Brussels ; hon. sec. and memb. Art Committee, Royal Commn. St. Louis International Exhib., 1904 ; director for art, Brit. Govt. exhibit, New Zealand International Exhib., 1906–7 ; commnr. for art, Franco-British Exhibn., 1908 ; Royal Commn., Brussels Exhib., 1910, and Turin Exhib., 1912 ; commnr.-general for Great Brit. Inter. Fine Arts Exhib., Rome, 1911 ; hon. art. director, exhibitions dept., Board of Trade ; joint hon. sec. National Art Collections Fund ; Commdr. of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), etc. Residence—56, Westbourne Terrace, W. Clubs—Arts ; Whitehall. Issue—

1. Ferdinand Spielmann, b. 20 Aug. 1880; m. 19 Aug. 1914, Louise, dau. of C. Davy Brown, of Ontario.
2. Harold Spielmann, b. 12 Jan. 1893.
1. Dora, m. 22 July, 1903, Laurie Magnus (*see* MAGNUS, Knt. Bach.).
2. Maude, m. 2 June, 1904, Claude Lousada. Residence—152, Gloucester Terrace, W.
3. Adelaide.

SPRING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; C.I.E. 1894.—HON. SIR FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD SPRING, s. of late Rev. Edward Spring, Rect. of Coachford, co. Cork, by Matilda, dau. of Henry Rudkin, of Corris, co. Carlow. B. 20 Jan. 1849 ; ed. at Middleton Gram. School, co. Cork, and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; M.A.I. (hon.) L.C.E., M.I.M.E. ; memb. of Council Inst. C.E. ; memb. of American Soc. of C.E. ; chrmn. of Madras Port Trust since 1901, and a memb. of the Legislative Council of the Govt. of Madras ; formerly sec. railway dept. Madras Govt. ; consulting engineer for railways ; director of railway construction, India, and chief engineer in Indian P. W. dept. ; formerly Fellow of Univs. of Calcutta and Madras ; is pres. of S. India Motor Union, and vice-commodore Madras Sailing Club. Residence—Harbour, Madras, India. Clubs—Bengal United Service ; Oriental ; Madras ; Bengal.

SPROTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR FREDERICK LAWRENCE SPROTT, s. of James Sprott, solicitor, of Shrewsbury, by Esther, dau. of Henry Hatch, merchant, of London. B. at Shrewsbury, 10 July, 1863 ; ed. at Shrewsbury and R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill ; is a civil engineer ; assist. eng. P.W.D. 1884 ; assist. and exec. eng. in several districts 1885–99 ; princ. of the Coll. of Science, Poona, 1899–1903 ; superintending Eng. Indian River Commission 1904–8 ; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust since 1910 ; J.P. Bombay ; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Amy, dau. of Brigade Surgeon H. W. Graham, I.M.S., of Barnes. Residence—Malakoff Lodge, Mt. Pleasant Road, Bombay. Issue—

1. Frederick William Sprott, b. 26 July, 1889.
2. Frank Herbert Sprott, b. 29 May, 1893.

STAINER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA CECIL, dau. of Thomas Randall, J.P., of Oxford. M. 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus. Doc., D.C.L., late professor of music at Oxford, and organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, who d. 31 March, 1901. Residence—10, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STANFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stanford, examiner in Chancery and Clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, and Mary, dau. of William Henn, Master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 30 Sept. 1852 ; m. 8 April, 1878, Jennie, dau. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford ; ed. privately and at Queen's and Camb. ; M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1888 ; prof. of music Camb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing, Roy. Coll. of Music since, 1885 ; memb. of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Berlin ; hon. Mus.D. Oxon ; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds ; conductor of Leeds Festival 1901–10. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Savile. Issue—

Guy Desmond Stanford, b. 3 May, 1885. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W.
Geraldine Mary.

STANLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY, eld. s. of 4th Baron Sheffield (whom see). B. 14 Sept. 1875 ; m. 28 Aug. 1905, Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham, Kent ; ed. at Oxford, B.A. ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1902 ; M.P. (L.) Eddisbury divn. of Cheshire 1906–10, and Parly. sec. to Postmr.-Gen. ; High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913 ; Gov. of Victoria since 1914. Residence—Government House, Melbourne, Victoria. Clubs—Brooks's ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Edward John Stanley, b. 9 Oct. 1907.
1. Mary Katharine Adelaide.
2. Pamela Margaret.

STANLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; Knt. Bach. 1901.—SIR JOHN STANLEY, s. of the late John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, by Catherine, dau. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 22 Nov. 1846 ; m. 20 May, 1879, Annie, dau. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey ; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics) ; LL.B. ; called to the Irish Bar 1872, Q.C. (1892) ; bencher, King's Inns, 1897, hon. bencher 1898 ; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1898–1901 ; Chief Justice North Western Provinces 1901–11 ; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—19, Gledhow Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; University (Dub.).

STANLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHY, dau. of Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath. M. 1st, 12 July, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., M.P., the great African explorer, who d. 10 May, 1904 ; m. 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall ; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANSFELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCIS, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales. M. 2nd, 1887, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He d. 17 Feb. 1898.

STAPLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR RICHARD STAPLEY, s. of Robert Stapley, of Twineham, Sussex, by Ann, dau. of John Trower, of Street, Sussex. B. at Twineham, 23 Oct. 1842 ; m. 3 March, 1866, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Jenner, of Brighton ; ed. privately (Cliffe House, Lewes) ; contested Brixton div. Lambeth 1892, and Holborn div. of Finsbury 1910 ; J.P., East Sussex. Residences — 33, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. ; Horeham Road, Sussex. Club—National Liberal.

STAVELEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MILLICENT, dau. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent. M. 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who rendered conspicuous service in the Crimea, Chinese War, Taeping rebellion, and in the Abyssinian War, and who d. 23 Nov. 1896.

STAWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCIS ELIZABETH, dau. of William Pomeroy Greene, R.N. M. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Chief Justice of Victoria 1857–86, and late Lieut.-Gov. of that

state, who d. 1889. Residence—33, Ladbroke Square, W.

STEELE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIE MALVINA, dau. of Thomas McCarty. M. 27 April, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, P.C., G.C.B., who served as A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1842–8; as military sec. to Lord Raglan and General Simpson throughout the Crimean war; was in command of Dublin Dist. 1872–4; Aldershot Div. 1875–80; Commander-in-Chief in Ireland 1880–5; and d. 25 Feb. 1890. Residence—70, Eaton Square, S.W. Issue living—

1. Julian McCartney Steele, b. 9 March, 1870.
2. George Frederick Steele, b. 11 March, 1871.
3. Charles Montagu Steele, b. 29 July, 1875.

STEERE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE, dau. of Luke Leake. M. 16 June, 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886–1903, who d. 1 Dec. 1903. Residences—56, St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN STEEVENS, s. of John Steevens. B. 9 June, 1855; m. 6 June, 1891, Alice Kate, dau. of Herbert Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpierpoint, and in Germany; ent. Control Depart. of Army 1874, transferred to Army Ordnance Depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian exped. 1882, present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of Ordnance 1893–8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1898–1903; inspector-gen. of Ordnance Stores 1903–5; inspector of Military Equipments, India Office, 1905–14; director of Army Ordnance Dep. 1914; co-opted memb. City and County of London Terr. Force Assocns. Residence—18, Kensington Court Gardens, W. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Derek Jarrett Steevens, b. 23 Feb. 1893; lieut. R.F.A.
2. Leslie John Nasmyth, b. 8 Jan. 1897.

1. Olga Phyllis.

STEIN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1910.—SIR (MARC) AUREL STEIN, s. of Nicholas Stein, of Budapest, by Anna, dau. of Marc Hirschler, of Budapest. B. at Budapest, 26 Nov. 1862; ed. at public schools, at Budapest and Dresden, and at Vienna and Tübingen. Univs.; D.Litt. Oxford, Ph.D. Tübingen and Budapest, D.Sc. Camb.; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of Punjab Univ., 1888 to 1898, when he was apptd. principa of the Calcutta Madrasah; inspr. of schools, Punjab, 1902–3; inspector.-genl. of education and archæological surveyor, N.W. Frontier prov. and Baluchistan, 1901–5; on special duty in Chinese Turkestan for archæol. and geograph. explorn., 1900–1, and 1905; engaged on archæl. and geograph. explorations in Central Asia and W. China, 1906–8, and since 1913; superintendent Indian archæl. dept., N.W. Frontier circle, since 1909; gold medallist Roy. Geographical Soc.; is author of archæological works and books of travel. Residence—Peshawar, N.W. Frontier, India. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Alpine.

STENNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALEXANDER ROSE STENNING, s. of William Stenning, of Godstone Court, Surrey, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rose, also of Godstone. B. at Godstone, 9 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 1869, Theresa Marcia (d. 1913), dau. of the Rev. C. Maberly, Vicar of Owlesbury, Hants; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1914, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of Rev. Gerald Ormsby Vandeleur, of Ballinamona, co. Limerick; ed. at Ramsgate and at Blackheath; is an architect and surveyor (pres. of Surveyor's Institution 1909–10); memb. of the firm of Alex. R. Stenning and Partners, architects and surveyors, 121, Cannon Street, E.C.; chrmn of the Wharncliffe Dwellings Co., Ltd.; F.S.I. F.R.I.B.A.; J.P., Sussex. Residence—Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, East Grinstead. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Gresham. Issue—

1. Henry Alexander Stenning, M.I.M.E.; b. 5 Dec. 1870; m. 23 June, 1896, Ethel, dau. of Clarence Harcourt, of Selden House, Anerley; solicitor. Residence—Firle, Berkhampstead, Herts. Issue—
   1. William Alexander Hugh Steninng, b. 9 April 1899.
   2. Edward Henry Harcourt Stenning, b. 19 Dec. 1905.

   1. Ethel Gwendolyn.
2. The late Arnold Francis Stenning, b. 3 June, 1873; m. 18 April, 1896, Helen Marie, dau. of George Washington Charlwood. Issue—
   Alice Margaret.
3. Philip Eustace Stenning, b. 10 July, 1874; m. 2 Feb. 1906, Gwendolen Astley, dau. of Alexander Milne Dunlop. Residence—Limpsfield, Surrey. Issue—
   Alexander Milne Stenning, b. 2 Jan. 1913.
   Philippa Mary.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR HARRY LUSHINGTON STEPHEN, s. of late Sir James Fitz-James Stephen, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I. and heir pres. to the Baronetcy. B. in London 2 March, 1860; m. 1904, Margaret Barbara, dau. of late William Shore Nightingale, of Embley, Romsey, Hants.; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (LL.M.); Barr.-at-law 1885; on South Wales Circuit 1886–1901; judge of High Court, Calcutta 1901–14. Residences—65, Grange Road, Cambridge; 144, Lexham Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Savile. Bengal. Issue—

James Alexander Stephen, b. 25 Feb. 1908.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C. Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, of Hyde Park, Sydney, by his 1st wife, Virginia, dau. of Matthew Consett, merchant, of London. B. 2 Dec. 1828; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1854, Caroline Sibella (d. 1897), dau. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, formerly of 57th Regt., and Usher of the Black Rod, New South Wales; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1900, Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, formerly R.N.; Barr.-at-Law (New South Wales) 1850, Q.C. 1879; memb. of Legislative Assembly 1869–71; puisne judge 1887; Acting Chief Justice 1902–4. Residence—Honiton, Belleview Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, and Eliza, dau. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 27 April, 1848; m. 1st, 7 May, 1873, Martha Jane (d. 1898), dau. of James Fogg, of Pendleton; m. 2nd, 1907, Emily, dau. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owen's College; elect. Councillor for Salford 1887 and Alderman 1900, Mayor 1902–5; J.P., Salford and co. Lancs. Residence—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1889; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—ADM. SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, s. of Henry Frederick Stephenson and Lady Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Albermarle. B. 7 June 1842; m. 5 Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun (she m. 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, who d. 1889); ent. R.N. 1854, com. 1868, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. 1902, ret. 1904; served in Black Sea in Crimean war 1854–5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in China exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); with naval brig. in Indian mutiny

1857–8 (medal); commanded "Heron" gunboat on Canadian lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; capt. H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic exped. 1875–6 (medal); com. H.M.S. "Carysfort" in Egyptian war 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir, medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh, 3rd class); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888–90; commanded Pacific Squadron 1893–6; commanded Channel Squadron 1897–8; extra equerry to the King since 1910; equerry to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1878–93; extra equerry 1893–1910; principal naval A.D.C. 1903–4; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod since 1904. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'; Marlborough.

STEPHENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir William Haswell Stephenson, s. of William Stephenson, of Throckley, Northumberland, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Edmundbyers, Northumberland. B. 15 May, 1836; m. 24 April, 1862, Eliza Mary (d. 8 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Bond, of Market Rasen; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle, Mayor 1875–6, 1884–5, 1894–5, 1902–3, Lord Mayor 1909–10, 1910–11, 1911–12; chrmn. River Tyne Commn. and dir. of several public companies; D.C.L. Durham; Sheriff Newcastle 1887; Lord Mayor 1912; D.L. Northumberland; received the honorary freedom of the City of Newcastle 1911. Residence—Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eglantine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie. M. 5 Dec. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., Director of Public Prosecutions, who d. 26 Sept. 1904. Residence—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Guy Stephenson, b. 5 Nov. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Camb. M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1888; assist. Solicitor to the Treasury 1905, assist. Director of Public Prosecutions 1908; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Gwendolen, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., D.C.L. Residence—41, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Augustus William Stephenson, b. 1 March, 1909.
   2. John Frederick Eustace Stephenson, b. 28 March. 1910.
   3. Paul Stephenson, b. 26 Jan. 1913.
   1. Jane Eglantine.
2. Frederick Walter Stephenson, b. 2 Sept. 1872; m. 27 April, 1914, Violet Ellinor, dau. of the late Hon. A. F. Egerton.
3. Pleydell Keppel Stephenson, b. 25 June, 1883.
   1. Rachel Janie.
   2. Katherine Janie.

STEPHENSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield. M. 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, Mayor of Sheffield 1887, J.P., Town Trustee, Church Burgess, chrmn. Education Committee, who d. 24 Aug. 1904. Residence—The Glen, Sheffield.

STERN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Edward David Stern, younger s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and bro. of late Lord Wandsworth, by Sophia, dau. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. M. 24 July, 1883, Constance, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls; capt. and hon. maj. Roy. Berks I.Y.; pres. Chertsey and W. Surrey Unionist Assoc.; B.A. London; D.L., Surrey, Sheriff 1904. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Cavalry; City of London; Coaching; Four-in-hand.

STEVENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir John Foster Stevens, s. of the late Charles Green Stevens. B. 9 July, 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1868, Frances Louisa (d. 17 Oct. 1904), dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entd. I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commnr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commnr. 1894; acting-judge of High Court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897–1904, when he ret. Residence—2, Lansdown Place West, Bath. Club—Bath and County (Bath). Issue—

1. Reginald Charles Jeremie Stevens, b. 8 May, 1871; m. 8 May, 1909, Kathleen Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Marten Cameron. Residence—Olds, Alberta, Canada.
2. James Algernon Stevens, b. 2 Oct. 1873; m. 23 July, 1901, Ethel Lucy, dau. of H. N. Cloete. Residence—Rangoon.
   1. Adèle Margaret Edith, m. 29 July, 1897, Major William Menzies Coldstream, R.E.
   2. Ethel Dorothy, m. 9 Dec. 1899, Edward Ellis Forrester, I.C.S., who d. 1910.
   3. Phyllis.

STEVENS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1862, Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I., who was chrmn. Calcutta Port Commission; and acting Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1897, and d. 24 March, 1909.

WESTON-STEVENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Joseph Weston-Stevens, s. of William John Yates Stevens, of Bristol, and Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Weston. B. at Clifton, 25 July, 1861; m. 11 April, 1888, Victoria Alice, dau. of Arthur Keen, of Edgbaston; ed. at Clifton; is an iron merchant; D.L., J.P., Glos.; Sheriff of Bristol 1902–3; chrmn. of Taff Vale Ry. and of Bristol Wagon Co.; director of London, City, and Midland Bank, and of Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold. Residence — Worcester Lodge, Clifton, Bristol. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Joseph Arthur Ronald Weston-Stevens, b. 2 Aug. 1892.
Gwendoline Hannah.

STEVENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edmond Sinclair Stevenson, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., s. of William Ford Stevenson, by Æneas, dau. of Col. Sinclair, of Forse, Caithness. B. 10 July, 1850; m. 15 May, 1880, Emily, dau. of John Eaton, of Drooge Uley; president of Medical Council for the Colony, late pres. of the Brit. Med. Assocn., and of the S. African Congress. Residence—St. Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEVENSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.V.O. 1911; C.B. 1908.—Sir George Augustus Stevenson. B. 4 Nov. 1856; commnr. of Public Works, Ireland, 1892–1913; chrmn. Board of Works, Ireland, since 1913. Residence—Fareham, Silchester Road, Kingstown, Dublin. Clubs—Savile; University (Dublin); Roy. Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

STEWART, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—Sir David Stewart, s. of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, Kincardineshire, and Mary Irvine, dau. of Patrick Irvine. B. at Aberdeen 1835; m. 1860, Margaret Dyce, dau. of Rev. David Brown, D.D., LL.D.; one of the Revisers of the New Testament; ed. at Univ. Aberdeen (M.A., LL.D.); pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1882–3; Dean of Guild 1885–9; Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1889–95; contested S. Aberdeen (U.) 1895; D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, and Aberdeen; suc. to the estates of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, on the death of his father, 1887. Residence—Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick. Clubs—Carlton; Caledonian; S.W. Roy. Northern (Aberdeen).

1. David Brown Douglas Stewart, b. 3 Aug. 1862; col. 4th Batt. Gordon Highlanders; M.A., J.P., Kincardine; m 1899, Isabella Alexandra, o. c. of the late Alexander Brown, Bombay Council. Residence—Drumdrean, Banchory-Devenick.

2. William Dyce Stewart, b. 28 Oct. 1864; major late Forfar and Kincardine Art.; M.A.
3. George Irvine Thompson Stewart, b. 23 May, 1872; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen); medical officer for East Suffolk.
1. Alexandra Catharine Dyce, m. 9 July, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, K.C.B. (whom see).
2. Mary, m. 1886, Charles Niven, F.R.S., Professor of National Philosophy at Aberdeen University, Senior Wrangler of Trinity Coll. Camb.
3. Julia Charlotte.
4. Margaret Isobel.
5. Jessie Josephine, m. 9 Sept. 1897, Louis Slade Winsloe, of Liverpool. Residence—Dunsdale, Frodsham, Cheshire.

STEWART, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.). 1902; C.B. 1893.—Gen. Sir Robert Macgregor Stewart, s. of late J. Stewart, of Londonderry, Ireland, Collector of Customs, Plymouth; sometime lieut. Londonderry, mil., and Mary, dau. of W. Gregory, M.D., of Coleraine, Ireland. B 1842; m. 1st, 1868, Caroline (d. 1871), dau. of Rev. A. Glasse, chaplain to 1st Duke of Cambridge; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1889, Hon. Jessie, dau. of 1st Baron Playfair, and widow of Capt. Peel, 14th Hussars; ed. privately and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897, lieut.-gen. 1904, gen. 1908; ret. 1909; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (despatches, medal); as A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878–9 (despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); with Soudan exped. as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885 (despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, brev.-lieut.-col.); D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal, 1876–8, 1879–80; A.Q.M.G. Bengal, 1880–5; chief instructor, Woolwich, 1892–4; commdt. Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1894–7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–97; gen. commanding R.A. southern district 1897–1902; lieut.-gen. on staff and gov. and com.-in-chief Bermuda 1904–7; lieut. of Tower of London 1907–9; col. commandant R.A. since 1909; commr. Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School (Guston, Dover). Residence—41, Egerton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service. Issue—

Mary, m. 25 March, 1893, Edward Graham. Residences —Grove Hill, Harrow; Forston House, Dorchester.

STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Caroline, dau. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. M. 11 Jan. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who ent. the Navy in 1835, and retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He d. 13 Nov. 1901. Residence—130, Sloane Street, S.W. Issue—

Blanche Nita Mary.

Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart had by his first m. (20 Feb. 1850) with Catherine Elizabeth (d. 23 Nov. 1867), dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants. Issue—

Archibald William Houston Stewart, b. 18 Nov. 1864; m. 17 Dec. 1891, Flora, dau. of Thomas Beeson, of Stonewall, Manitoba. Issue—

William Houston Stewart, b. 3 Feb. 1893.
Catherine Grace.

STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mona Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S., and the Hon. Mrs. Haines. M. 4 Jan. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., who d. 14 Dec. 1904. Residence—Inholms, Dorking.

GRAINGER STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Jessy D. F., dau. of Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D. M. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Professor Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria for Scotland; who d. 3 Feb. 1900. Residences—11, Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W.; 4, Carlton Street, Edinburgh.

STIRLING, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1900; Knt. Bach. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir James Stirling, s. of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen, and Sarah Henry, dau. of James Irvine. B. 12 May, 1836; m. 1868, Aby, dau. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Camb. M.A. 1863; F.R.S.; called to the Bar 1862, apptd. a Judge of the Chancery Divn. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1900; ret. 1906. Residence — Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent. Issue living—

1. James Irvine Stirling.
1. Agnes Renton.
3. Mary Marjorie, m. 17 April, 1914, Cecil Charles Forster.

STIRLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1902.—Sir John Lancelot Stirling, of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, and Harriett, dau. of John Taylor, of Ryeland, Herefordshire. B. in S. Australia, 5 Nov. 1847; m. 12 Dec. 1883, Florence Marion, dau. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, and Camb.; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; ent. public life in S. Australia, and was for some time chief secretary, pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence —The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia. Issue—

1. Edward Guy Stirling, b. 12 Feb. 1884. Residence —Adelaide, S. Australia.
2. Lancelot Eric Stirling, b. 12 Sept. 1885. Residence —Strathalbyn, S. Australia.
3. Archibald Keith Stirling, b. 22 Sept. 1890.
1. Madge Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1887; m. 1913, K. Colley. Residence—Adelaide, S. Australia.
2. Jean Mine.

STIRLING, Lady (Knt.'s widow.)—Anne Christian, dau. of William Stirling, of Kippendavie. M. 7 July, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late lieut. of Tower of London, who served with distinction in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan War, and d. 11 April, 1906. Residence—Ochiltree, Folkstone. Issue—

Walter Andrew Stirling, R.F.A., b. 5 Aug. 1887; m. 3 June, 1914, Louie, dau. of Valdeman Faber, Consul-Gen. of Denmark, in London.

STOCKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Stewart Stockman, s. of W. J. Stockman. B. at Edinburgh, 27 Sept. 1869; m. 28 Apr. 1908, Ethel, dau. of Sir John M'Fadyean, Knt. (whom see); ed. at Roy. High School and Roy. Vet. Coll., Edin., and in Paris and Brussels; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Royal Vet. Coll., Edin., 1892–9; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); served in Indian Civ. (Vet. Dept. 1902–3; principal vet. officer, Dept. Agriculture, Transvaal, 1903–5; chief vet. officer Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1905; is M.R.C.V.S. Address—4, Whitehall Place, S.W. Issue—

1. Eleanor Ruth.
2. Elspeth.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1903.— Sir Gabriel Stokes, s. of Henry Stokes, of Askive, Kenmare, co. Kerry, and Loetitia, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derriquin Castle, Kenmare, co. Kerry. B. at Ballyard, Tralee, 7 July, 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Rebecca (d. 1886), dau. of Alfred Horsfall, of Formby, Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1889, May Florence (d. 15 Jan. 1897), dau. of James Fuller, of Glashnachree, Kenmare, co. Kerry; ed. at Kilkenny Coll., Armagh Roy. School, and Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1871), entd. I.C.S. 1871; sec. to Govt. revenue dep. 1896; chief sec. 1898–1903; memb. of Council 1903–8 (acting governor 1906). Residence— Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hugh Gabriel Stokes, b. 1886.
2. Terence Fuller Stokes, b. 1891.
3. Adrian Henry James Stokes, b. 1893.
4. Herbert Bland Stokes, b. 1894.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889.— Sir Henry Edward Stokes, s. of Henry Stokes of Tralee. B. 23 July, 1841; m. 1st, 186

Janet (d. 1870), dau. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; m. 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy (d. 1874), dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; ent. Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; memb. of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; memb. of Council of the Governor of Madras 1888–93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Union; E. I. United Service. Issue—

Hopertoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E., b. 31 July, 1873; Dep. Sec. to the Govt. of India. Residence—Government of India Secretariat, Simla. Club—E. I. United Service; Madras; United Service (Simla).

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE AMELIA, dau. of Allan Belfield Bone, of Belmont, Stoke, Devonport. M. 28 Sept. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott Stuart Furneaux Stokes, K.C.V.O., brigade commander Infantry Brig. at Malta, who d. 27 May, 1911. Residence—Hartley Road, Exmouth, Devon.

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin. M. 1869, Sir William Stokes, a distinguished surgeon and physician, sometime president Royal College of Surgeons and Pathological Society of Ireland, and surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, who d. 18 Aug. 1900, whilst acting as consulting surgeon to the forces in S. Africa during the war. Residence—Carrig Breac, Howth.

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARJORIE AUGUSTA, dau. of John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario. M. 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., J.P., late divisional commr. South-Western div. of Ireland, who d. 5 Sept. 1899.

STONE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1902.—HON. SIR EDWARD ALBERT STONE, s. of Hon. George Frederick Stone, attorney-gen., of Western Australia. B. 9 March, 1844; m. 13 July, 1867, a sister of Sir George Shenton, pres. L.C.; clerk to his father when att.-gen. 1860; called to the Colonial Bar 1865, and was for some time memb. of the firm of Stone & Burt; clerk to Legislative Council 1870–4; M.L.C. 1880–2; act. attorney-gen. 1879; Crown solicitor 1882–4; puisne judge 1884; acting Chief Justice 1880, 1881, 1887, and 1889; Chief Justice 1901–6; Lieut.-Gov. of the State of Western Australia 1906. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1898.—LT.-GEN. HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, s. of James, 4th Earl Courtown, and his 2nd wife, Dora, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland. B. 22 Feb. 1854; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1871; capt. 1884, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1909; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, despatches, Medjidie), in Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp, despatches); D.A.A.G. headquarters 1892–4, and at Aldershot 1894–7; served in Ashanti war in command of Special Service Corps 1895; A.A.G. at headquarters 1897–9; served as mil. sec. in S. African war (medal, 6 clasps, despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot 1901–2; chief staff officer 1st Army Corps 1902–4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904–6; in command of London district August 1906–Dec. 1909; lieut. of the Tower of London since 1912; memb. Royal Patriotic Fund Corpn. since 1908. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'.

STOUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886.—HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 28 Sept. 1844; m. 27 Dec. 1876, Anna, dau. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick Parish School, Shetland Isles; emigrated to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, and law lecturer at Otago Univ.; was called to the New Zealand Bar 1871; memb. provincial council Otago 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; memb. gen. assemb. since 1875; att.-gen. 1878; minister for Lands and Immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of Education 1884–7; memb. of House of Representatives 1893–8; Chief Justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; memb. of council Victoria University College; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ. 1909. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand. Issue—

1. John Logan Stout, b. 1 Dec. 1879; LL.B., N.Z.; Barr.-at-law; Editor of "New Zealand Law Reports."
2. Robert Stout, b. 5 April, 1883; M.D., F.R.C.S.
3. Thomas Duncan MacGregor Stout, b. 18 July, 1885; M.D., F.R.C.S.
4. Olaf Eirik Stout, b. 16 Dec. 1889; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn).

1. Margaret Annie.
2. Janet Osla.

STRACHEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of John Conolly. M. 2 Oct. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Strachey, late Chief Justice N.W. Provinces of India, who d. 14 May, 1901.

STRACHEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE MARIA, dau. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. M. 4 Jan. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished soldier and sometime memb. of council of Sec. of State for India, who d. 12 Feb. 1908. Residence—67, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. Issue—

1. Col. Richard John Strachey, late Rifle Brigade, b. 19 May, 1861; A.A.G. at the War Office; m. 30 Dec. 1896, Grace, dau. of the late F.M. Sir Henry W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Club—Naval and Military.
2. Ralph Strachey, b. 28 Sept. 1868; m. 29 Oct. 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of the late Albert Severs. Residence—East Indian Railway House, Calcutta. Club—Bengal. Issue—
   1. Richard Philip Farquhar Strachey, b. 10 Aug. 1902.
   2. John Ralph Severs Strachey, b. 22 Oct. 1905.
   1. Ursula Winifred.
3. Oliver Strachey, b. 3 Nov. 1874; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1901, Ruby Julia (m. diss. 1908), dau. of the late Julius Mayer; m. 2nd, 31 May, 1911, Rachel, dau. of the late B. Costelloe. Residence—96, South Hill Park, Hampstead. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Julia Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Barbara.

4. Giles Lytton Strachey, b. 1 March, 1880; ed. at Camb., M.A.
5. James Beaumont Strachey, b. 26 Sept. 1887.

1. Elinor, m. 16 Dec. 1882, James Meadows Rendel, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—7, Courtfield Road, S. Kensington.
2. Dorothea, m. 18 April, 1903, Simon Bussy, and has issue.
3. Philippa.
4. Joan Pernel, M.A., vice-princ. of Newnham Coll.
5. Marjorie Colvile.

STRICKLAND, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1897.—SIR GERALD STRICKLAND, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., and Louisa, dau. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici, of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 24 May, 1861; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Lady Edeline (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Reginald, 7th Earl De la Warr; ed. at Oscott College, Malta Univ., and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; took part in Colonial Conference 1887; maj. Roy. Malta Militia; memb. of Council of Malta 1887; memb. of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889–92; raised the King's Own Malta Regt.; introduced

English as the basis of Maltese education; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-4; established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua; Gov. of Tasmania 1904–9; Gov. of Western Australia 1909–12, and of New South Wales since 1912; gov. of Norfolk Island 1913–4; consolidated the laws of that Colony and transferred it to the Government. Residences—Government House, Sydney, N.S.W.; Sizergh Castle, Kendal. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Wellington; Royal Mersey Yacht Union (Malta). Issue—

1. Mary Christina.
2. Mabel.
3. Henrietta May.
4. Constance.

STRONG, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Sir Vezey Strong, s. of the late John Strong. B. 5 Oct. 1857; m. 18 April, 1900, Lillie Elizabeth Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911), dau. of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwie, Potter's Bar; alderman of Queenhithe Ward in the City of London since 1897, Sheriff 1904–5, Lord Mayor 1910–11; D.L., London; chrmn. H.M. Prison, Holloway; hon. col. 1st London Brig. R.F.A.; memb. of the firm of Strong & Hanbury, wholesale paper merchants; is Comdr. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of the Order of the Concepcion of Portugal, and Officer of Legion of Honour of France; Order of the Couronne, Belgium. Residence—196, Upper Thames Street, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Bath.

STRUTHERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir John Struthers, s. of Robert Struthers, of Oban. B. 1857; m. 9 April, 1912, Gertrude, dau. of Julian Hill, of Dean's Yard, Westmr.; ed. at Glasgow and Oxford Univs. (1st cl. hons. lit. hum. Oxf. 1885); hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; H.M. inspector of Schools Scotland, 1886–98; memb. of the royal commn. Manual and Practical Instruction (Ireland) 1898; principal asst. sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1900–4, secretary since 1904; memb. of committee on physical deterioration 1904, committee on local and imperial taxation 1912, and joint board of insurance commns. 1912. Residence—31, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; Caledonian; Northern (Edin.).

STUART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; K.C.S.I. 1914; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, s. of the late Peter Stuart, C.E. B. 1860; m. 1885, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885–90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896; collector and magistrate Bellary 1897; insp.-gen. of police Madras 1898; sec. to Police Commission 1902–3; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India 1904; Home Secretary to the Govt. of India 1908; has Order of the Crown of Prussia (1st cl.); memb. of exec. council Madras 1912 and of Gov.'s council since 1913. Residence—Madras, India. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Philip Price Stuart, b. 1887; assist. commnr. Punjab. Residence—Lahore, Punjab.

Marjory, m. 12 April, 1909, Henry Wheeler, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.; Home Sec. to the Govt. of India; memb. of council of Lieut.-Gov., sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Finance Dept., since 1909 [Clubs—E.I. United Service; Bengal (Calcutta)]. Residence—Yates Place, Simla.

STUART, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Thomas Anderson Stuart, s. of Alexander Stuart, of Dumfries, Dean of Guild, and Jane Anderson. B. 20 June, 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1894, Dorothy Primrose, granddau. of late Hon. Bouverie F. Primrose, of Edinburgh; ed. at Dumfries Acad. and Edinburgh Univ., M.B. 1880; hon. LL.D.; D.Sc. (h. Durham; professor of physiology Univ. of Sydney; dean of the Faculty of Medicine; fe of the Senate since 1883; chrmn. of Board of Di tors of Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital; vice-p of Industrial Blind Institution; pres. of Ambulance Brigade; pres. British Immigra League of Australia; ed. at Dumfries Acade Gymnasium, Wolfenbüttel. Univs. of E burgh and Strassburg; M.B. and Ch.M. E Univ.; first class honours; hon. fellow I Academy of Medicine, Ireland; pres. I Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1882; memb Medical Board of N.S.W.; physician Childr Hospital; pres. Board of Health; medical viser to Govt. and Health Officer for Port J son; trustee Australian Museum; pres. High Soc., N.S.W.; pres. United Dental Ho councillor of Women's Coll. Residence— cluden, Fairfax Road, Bellevue Hill, Double I Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Union; and Univer (Sydney). Issue—

1. Archibald Stuart, b. 16 Sept. 1896; lieut. Infantry.
2. Bouverie Stuart } b. 9 Jan. 1899.
3. Alexander Stuart }
4. Anson Stuart, b. 16 June, 1900.

STUART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, of John Hall, of Dublin. M. 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., Chief Justice of the North-W Provinces, India, who d. 26 Aug. 1896. R dences—The Precincts, Canterbury; Glenh Stirlingshire.

STURDEE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.V 1906; C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. (4th class) 190 Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Dove Sturdee, s. of Capt. Frederick R. Sturdee, R B. 9 June, 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1889, Marion Ad dau. of W. J. Andrews; ent. R.N. 1871, c 1899, rear-adm. 1908; served in Egyptian 1882 (medal and clasp, Khedive's bronze st assist. to director of naval ordnance 1893 assist. director of naval intelligence 1900 chief of staff Channel Fleet 1907; A.D.C the King 1907–8; rear-adm. comdg. 1st d Home Fleet since 1909; commanded Bri Force in Samoa 1899; received United Ser Institution's gold medal 1886 and 1894; c of the War Staff at the Admiralty since Aug. 1 Club—United Service.

SUBRAMANIYA AIYAR, K.C.I.E. Cr 1900.—Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subraman Aiyar. B. 8 Oct. 1842; graduated in I 1868, and ent. the public service 1859, and enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court of Ma 1869; apptd. judge of the High Court 18 ret. 1907. Residence—Tinnevelly, Madras.

SULLIVAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—H Sir William Wilfred Sullivan. B. Dec. 1843; m. 1872, Alice Maud M dau. of John Fenton Newbery; Barr law Prince Edward Island 1867; Q.C. 18 Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., pres. of Execu Council and of Board of Education, and dele to Gov. of Great Britain, and administrato Prince Edward Island; was a memb. of H of Assembly 1872–89 (Leader of Opposition 18 9, and Prime Minister 1879–89), since when has been Chief Justice of the Supreme Cour Prince Edward Island, and Judge in Admir for Prince Edward Island of Exchequer Cour Canada. Residence — Brighton Villa, Charlo town, Prince Edward Island.

SUTHERLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 190 Sir George Henry Sutherland, s. of the Henry H. Sutherland, of Wetherby Gard

London, and Anne Sinclair, dau. of Geo. Dunnet, of Thurso, Caithness. B. in London 23 Jan. 1866; m. 1st, 11 June, 1890, Georgiana (d. 18 April, 1891), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. P. Carr-Glyn, K.C.B., of Northleigh, Dorset, J.P.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1904, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, Peeblesshire, J.P.; ed. at Westminster Sch.; is an East India merchant; pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce 1900–1; Sheriff of Calcutta 1901, and again 1908; mercantile memb. of Bengal Legisl. Council 1900–2, and again 1907–8. Residence—Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. Clubs—Bachelors'; Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—
Arthur Henry Carr Sutherland, b. 3 April, 1891; lieut. Black Watch.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Pamela Anne.

SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1891.—Sir Thomas Sutherland, s. of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, and Christian, dau. of Thomas Webster. B. 16 Aug. 1834; m. 1880, Alice, dau. of the Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., of 2, Rutland Gate, formerly vicar of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; is chrm. of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and a director and vice-pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; late memb. of the Legislative Council of Hong-Kong; M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) 1884–1900; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, on the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. Residences—Coldharbour Wood, Rake, Sussex; 7, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Issue—

Thomas Leslie Sutherland, b. 1885.
Helen Christian, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Hon. Richard Douglas Denman, M.P. (m. diss. 1912, when she resumed her maiden name).

SUTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Abraham Sutton, s. of Abraham Sutton, shipowner and merchant, of Monkstown, co. Cork. B. 29 Aug. 1849; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is chmn. of Suttons, Ltd., Cork; High Sheriff of City of Cork 1903, and J.P., co. Cork. Residence—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork (Cork); Stephen's Green (Dublin); R.C.Y. (Queenstown).

SUTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir Henry Sutton, s. of James Sutton, J.P., of Shardlow Hall, Derby. B. 10 Jan. 1845; ed. at Camb., B.A. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; joined North-Eastern Circuit, and became a special pleader; apptd. junior counsel to the Treasury 1890; a judge of the High Court Dec. 1905–April, 1910. Residence—49, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Issue (besides 2 sons)—

Dorothy Caroline, m. 7 Jan. 1905, Alfred Hull Dennis, C.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); assist. solicitor to the Treasury since 1901 (Clubs—Reform; Savile). Residence—10, Eaton Mansions, Clivedon Place, S.W.

SUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Aire Pascoe, dau. of George Ritchie, of Edinburgh. M. 1881, the Hon. Sir George Morris Sutton, who was a delegate to England to obtain responsible government for Natal, and first colonial treas. 1893; prime minister and colonial treas. to 1905; pres. Legislative Council 1906–13, and d. 30 Nov. 1913. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

BLAND-SUTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Bland-Sutton, s. of Charles William Sutton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Wadsworth, of Long Buckby, Northants. B. at Enfield, Middx., 21 April, 1855; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1899, Edith Heather-Bigg (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1910); ent. Middx. Hosp. 1878, and was successively demonstrator and lecturer on anatomy; elected to the surgical staff 1886; Erasmus Wilson lecturer and Hunterian prof. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1886–91; memb. of council of R.C.S., and pres. of Medical Soc. of London; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, surgeon to Chelsea Hosp. for Women 1896–1911, and to Middlesex Hospital. Residence—47, Brook Street, W. Club—Garrick.

SUTTOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—The Hon. Sir Francis Bathurst Suttor, s. of late William Henry Suttor, of Brucedale, Bathurst, N.S.W., and Charlotte, dau. of Henry Francis, of Sydney. B. 30 April, 1839; m. 29 July, 1863, Emily (d. 1911), dau. of Thomas J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst; ed. at The King's School, Paramatta; pres. of the Legislative Council of the State of New South Wales since 1903; elected to Parl. 1875; Minister of Justice and Public Instruction 1877 and 1878–80; Minister of Justice 1880; Postmr.-Gen. 1880–1, and Actg. Sec. for Mines 1881; Minister for Public Instrn. 1881–3; Postmr.-Gen. 1886–7; Minister for Public Instrn. 1889 and 1891–4, also Colonial Sec. 1892; vice-pres. Executive Council 1900–3; fell. of Roy. Agricul. Soc. of N.S.W.; fell. of senate of Univ. of Sydney as rep. of the Legisl. Council; a representative of the colony at the Ottawa Colonial Conference 1894; knighted by letters patent. Residences — Tredegar, Darling Point, Sydney; Katella, Wellington, New South Wales. Club—Australian (Sydney). Issue—

1. Percival Suttor, m. Edith Wendover.
2. Reginald Suttor, m. Hope Mayne.
3. Richard Suttor.
1. Kate, m. A. Consett Stephen. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Ethel, m. Rev. H. Clifton Hawke.
3. Mary.
4. Maude, m. Sandeman Collum. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
5. Madge, m. George Hughes.

SWAINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Leopold Victor Swaine, s. of R. V. Swaine, and Jeannette A., dau. of G. Loewenstierna. B. 15 Dec. 1840; m. 1866, Charlotte, dau. of Commissary-Gen. John Banner Price; ed. at Hamburg, Louth, and Brussels; ent. Rifle Brig. July, 1859, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, ret. 1902; mil. attaché Petrograd 1878–9, Constantinople, 1879–82, Berlin 1882–4, 1885–9, and 1891–6; mil. sec. to Visc. Wolseley, commndg. expedity. force (Egypt) 1882 and 1884–5; was civil commnr. for Famagusta and district 1878; memb. of Commn. to Supervise the Cession of Thessaly to Greece 1881; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig. 1889–91; in command 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1896, the N.W. dist. at Chester 1896–1902; col.-commdt. Rifle Brig. since 1908; has the Jubilee medal and clasp, the 1911 Coronation medal, the Canadian medal (1866), the Egyptian medal (2 clasps), the Khedivial Star, the Medjidie (3rd cl.), Royal Crown of Prussia (1st cl.), Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.), and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal). Residences—Sheepscombe House, Stroud; 14, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

SWAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hannah White. M. 3 Oct. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, who was creat. a Knt. Bach. 1904; he was ed. privately; M.A., F.R.S. 1894; D.Sc. (*honoris causa*) Durham Univ.; first pres. of Faraday Soc.; Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; corresponding memb. Roy. Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; inventor of the incandescent electric lamp, the carbon process for making permanent photographs, now known as autotype, the rapid "dry-

plate," which has revolutionized the art of photography, and of improvements in photo-mechanical printing and electro-metallurgy; pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry 1900–1; pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 1898–9; he received Hughes medal of Roy. Soc. "for invention of electric incandescent lamp and various improvements in practical applications of electricity" 1904, gold medal of Soc. of Chemical Industry 1902, and Albert Medal of the Roy. Soc. of Arts 1906; was Chevalier of Legion of Honour; m. 1st, 31 July, 1862, Frances (d. 9 Jan., 1868), dau. of William White, of Liverpool, and d. 27 May, 1914. Residence—Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

Sir Joseph had issue by 1st m.—

1. Donald Cameron-Swan, b. 22 April, 1863; F.S.A., Scot.; assumed add. surname of Cameron 1900; m. 4 Oct. 1900, Grace, dau. of late W. H. Williamson, and has issue. Residence—78, Park Lane, Croydon, W.C.
2. Joseph Henry Swan, b. 21 April, 1865.
1. Mary Edmonds.

Sir Joseph had issue by 2nd m.—

3. Kenneth Raydon Swan, b. 13 March, 1877; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.
4. Percival Swan, b. 16 Sept. 1878; civil engineer P.W.D. Egypt; m. 16 June, 1913, Christina, dau. of Norman Grieve.
2. Hilda, m. 26 Aug. 1905, Robert Sharpe, and has issue.
3. Frances Isobel, m. 29 Oct. 1904, Reginald K. Morcom, and has issue.

SWAYNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Col. Sir Eric John Eagles Swayne, s. of late Rev. George Charles Swayne, M.A., B.D., late fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. B. 14 May, 1863; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Yda Laura, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas H. Holdich, K.C.I.E. (whom see); brev. col. Indian Army ret.; commissioner and consul-gen. for the Somaliland Protectorate 1902–6; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of British Honduras 1906–13. Residence—Government House, British Honduras.

SWETTENHAM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, s. of late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; m. 1878, Constance Sydney, dau. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; ent. Colonial Service 1870; went on special missions to Perak 1874; assist. resident Selangor 1874–5, resident 1882–9; deputy-commnr. of Perak on the murder of the resident 1875–6 (despatches, medal and clasp); assist. colonial sec. for Native States 1876–81; assist. colonial sec. 1881–2; commnr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta Exhib. 1883–4, and at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; resident Perak 1884–5 and 1889–96; resident-gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896–1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901–4; chrmn. Mauritius Roy. Commission 1909; is Officier d'Academie Française. Residences—43, Seymour Street, W.; Duncroft, Staines. Clubs—St. James's; Bath; M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir (James) Alexander Swettenham, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, and Charlotte, dau. of Charles Carr, priv. sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 26 Aug. 1905, Mary Emily, dau. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs; ed. at Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868–83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884–91, auditor-gen. 1891–5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895–1901; Gov. of British Guiana 1901–4; Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1904–7. Residence—Bellevue, Gordontown, Jamaica.

SYM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Munro Sym, s. of late Rev. John Sym, of Free Greyfriars Church, Edinburg and Catherine Glassfurd, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jo Munro, H.E.I.C.S. B. in Edinburgh 15 Fe 1839; m. 1870, Eliza D'Oyley Vincent, dau. late Maj. Hugh Rees James, C.B.; ed. at Hi Sch. Edin., and Edin. Univ.; ent. Bengal Arr 1858; capt. 1870, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 189 served on N.W. frontier of India 1863 (med clasp); Hazara campaign 1868 (clasp); Afgh war 1879–80 (despatches thrice, medal, 3 clas bronze star, bt. lt.-col.); Hazara Field For 1888 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); Miranzai Fie Force 1891 (despatches, clasp); placed on une ployed list 1899. Residence—4, Belgrave Pla Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

Hugh Gordon Sym, b. 3 March, 1875; m. 18 O 1904, Elizabeth Blair, dau. of George B. Hart. Re dence—60, Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh. Clu University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. John Monro Sym, b. 10 Oct. 1907.
1. Mary Gordon.

SYMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Hon. S Josiah Henry Symon, s. of James Symon, build and cabinet maker, of Stirling, Scotland, a Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Sutherland, merchant, Wick, N.B. B. at Wick 27 Sept. 1846; 8 Dec. 1881, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Charles Tob Cowle, bank manager, of Adelaide; ed. at Hi Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edi burgh; Barr.-at-law of S. Australia 1871, K. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly represented the colony in the Federal Conventi and was chrmn. of the Judiciary Committee 189 8; pres. of Federation League and Commo wealth League; federal senator since 190 leader of Free Trade party and of Opposition Senate 1901–4; attorney-gen. for Commo wealth of Australia 1904–5, and leader of t Senate; memb. of the council of the Soc. Comparative Legislation; for many years mem of the council of the Univ. of Adelaide, and pre of S. Australian Land Society. Residences Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah Upper Stu S. Australia. Club—Adelaide. Issue—

1. Charles James Ballaarat Symon, b. 1886.
2. Romilly Joseph Edward Symon, b. 1889.
3. Oscar Sturt Symon, b. 1891.
4. Carril Hector Nicholson Symon, b. 1893.
5. Oliver José Levers Symon, b. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Margaret.
2. Eleanor Dorothy Jean.
3. Lesley Kilmeny.
4. Angel.
5. Mary Arden.

SZLUMPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—S James Weeks Szlumper. B. 29 Jan. 1834; 7 Dec. 1867, Mary (d. 1914), dau. of James Cul ford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil eng neer; memb. Institute C.E.; and has bee specially identified with railway enterprise Mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1893–4, 1899–190 and 1904–5; J.P., Surrey; D.L., J.P., Cardigar High Sheriff 1898; co-opted memb. Surrey Ter Force Assocn. Residences—Glanteifi, Kew Ga dens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, Westminste S.W. Issue—

1. Ernest Francis Szlumper, b. 12 March, 1874; 20 June, 1903, Ida May, dau. of Thomas Ext Gardiner.
1. Agnes Mary, m. 27 July, 1907, George Rupe Thomas.
2. Bertha, m. 29 July, 1896, Joseph George Bisho

TACON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900. — S Thomas Henry Tacon, s. of Charles Tacon, Eye, Suffolk, and Harriet, dau. of Richard Girlin of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. 14 March, 1838; 10 Sept. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robe B. Orford, of Occold Hall, nr. Eye; ed. privately for many years carried on the well-known brewe at Eye; C.A., East Suffolk; deputy-chrm County Finance Committee; Mayor of Eye 1893–

1905–4, and 1906–7; D.L., J.P., Norfolk, Eye and Suffolk; Mayor of Eye 1903–8 and 1913–14; Sheriff, Suffolk, 1898–9; alderman Eye Boro' Council. Residence—Red House, Eye. Issue—

1. Harriett Bertha.
2. Maud Mary.

TAGORE, Maharaja of, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906. — Maharaja Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar Tagore, s. of late Maharaja, K.C.S.I. B. at Calcutta, 2 Sept. 1872; hon. sec. to British India Assocn. 1899–1912; Sheriff of Calcutta 1908 and 1909; hony. Presidency magistrate; a trustee of the Indian Museum; memb. of Executive Committee, Victoria Memorial. Residences —Tagore Castle, and The Prasad, Calcutta; Emerald Bower, Cossipur. Clubs—Calcutta, Br. Indian Assocn.

TAIT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, s. of Thomas Tait, of Melbourne, Canada, merchant. B. 20 May, 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Monica (d. 1876), dau. of James Holmes, of Montreal; m. 2nd, 1878, Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighen, of Newport, U.S.; ed. at St. Francis Coll. School, Richmond, Canada, and McGill Univ.; B.C.L. 1862; D.C.L. 1891; called to the Bar at Montreal 1863; Q.C. 1882; judge of the Superior Court 1887; Acting Chief Justice at Montreal 1894–1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1906; ret. 1912; D.C.L. Bishops' Coll. Univ. 1891; LL.D. McGill Univ. 1912. Residence—Knowlton, Province of Quebec. Club—St. James's (Montreal).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Thomas Tait (*see* next article).
1. Maude Monica, m. 15 June, 1892, George F. O'Halloran, Dep. Min. of Agriculture, Ottawa.
2. Carrie Louise, m. 27 Sept. 1893, Harold Hampson. Residence—Montreal.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Harry Tait, b. 28 April, 1879; gen. agent C.P.R. Steamship Lines at Calgary.
3. J. N. Magill Tait, b. 25 March, 1883.
4. Reginald Tait, b. 26 July, 1885. Residence—Summerland, B.C., Canada.

TAIT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Tait, s. of Sir Melbourne Tait, of Montreal, Canada, late Chief Justice of the Superior Court of the Prov. of Quebec, and Monica, dau. of James Holmes, of Montreal. B. at Melbourne, Canada, 24 July, 1864; m. 10 Dec. 1890, Emily St. Aubert, dau. of late George R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at Sydenham Coll. and High Sch. Montreal, and McGill Univ. Montreal; commenced railway work, 1880, with Grand Trunk Railway Co.; ent. service of the Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. 1882 (as priv. sec. to Sir Wm. Van Horne); apptd. Asst. Supt. Western div. 1887; Supt. Ontario div. 1889; Gen. Supt. Ontario and Quebec div. 1890; asst. gen. manager of all Lines, 1893; manager of Eastern Lines 1897, and man. of transportation of all Lines 1901; apptd. chrmn. of the Commssrs. of the State Rlys. of Victoria, Australia, 1903, res. 1910, and knighted for his services to the State; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Montreal. Clubs—Melbourne (Melbourne, Australia); Toronto, and York (Toronto); St. James, and Mount Royal (Montreal). Issue—

Winifred Marian.

TAIT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rose, dau. of William Abraham, of Fort Prospect, Limerick. M. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait & Co., army contractors, of Limerick, Leeds, and London, who was thrice Mayor of Limerick, and who d. 1890.

TALBOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1885. —Lt.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, s. of Rev. the Hon. W. C. Talbot, Rector of Hatfield, Herts, and Eleanora Julia, dau. of the Hon. W. J. Coventry, of Earl's Croome Court, Upton-on-Severn. B. 3 June, 1845; m. 28 April, 1870, Agnes Mary (d. 16 March, 1894), dau. of Rev. W. J. Clarke, of Swinderby, Lincolnshire; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.A. 1867; joined the Indian Army and is now lt.-col. un. sup. list; late resident in Kashmir; attended the Shahzadah when he visited England as representative of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1895. Residence—High Barn, Effingham, Surrey. Club — United Service. Issue—

1. Adelbert William James Talbot, I.C.S., b. 6 Feb. 1876; ed. at Oxford, B.A.
1. Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, m. 24 Sept. 1896, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, C.I.E., Indian Army, and has issue.
2. Muriel Agnes Eleanora, m. 31 Oct. 1908, Percy Brown, Ind. Educational Service, and has issue.
3. Esmé Mary Dorothea, m. 15 Sept. 1900, Maj. Armine Brereton Dew, C.I.E., Ind. Army, and has issue.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, s. of Henry, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and Lady Sarah, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Waterford. B. 18 July, 1841; m. 18 May, 1877, Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; ent. the Army 1859, lieut. 1863, capt. 1867, maj. 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1898; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile expedn. 1884–5; commanded 1st Life Gds. 1886–8; mil. attaché, Paris, 1889–95; commanded Cavalry Brig., Aldershot, 1896–9, and Army in Egypt 1899–1903; Gov. of the State of Victoria 1904–8; is col. of 3rd Dragoon Gds.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Stafford (C.) 1869–74; J.P., Bucks and Berks; Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences—12, Manchester Square, W.; States House, Medmenham, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry.

TALBOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Henry Talbot, s. of John Talbot, of Leeds. B. at Leeds, 29 April, 1831; m. 16 Oct. 1861, Maria Emma, o. dau. of James Winser, jun., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; is a solicitor and was for many years town clerk of Manchester. Residence—Woodlands Road, Cheetham Hill, Manchester. Issue—

1. Edward Talbot, b. 17 Oct. 1862.
2. Hugo Talbot, b. 9 July, 1865.

TALBOT, Lady Emma (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby. M. 11 Oct. 1860, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, s. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, who was for 40 years Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, and who d. 23 Sept. 1898. Residences—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, S.W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Frederick Gilbert Talbot, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 1 May, 1868; served in S. African war 1900–2. Residence—Glenhurst, Esher. Club—Junior Carlton.
2. Walter Stanley Talbot, C.I.E., Indian C.S., b. 4 Nov. 1869.
3. Henry Arthur Talbot, b. 23 Aug. 1872.
4. Gilbert Edward Talbot, b. 4 Sept. 1876; lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Geraldine Mary, dau. of the Rev. Canon F. W. Murray, Rector of Stone, Kent. Issue—
   1. Patrick Gilbert Murray Talbot, b. 14 Oct. 1905.
   2. Edward Hugh Frederick Talbot, b. 19 Jan. 1909.

1. Cecil Emma, m. 1 June, 1886, William Seymour Eastwood, and has issue. Residence — Weststoke House, Chichester.
2. Edith Constance Louisa, m. 6 Sept. 1888, William Arthur Wigram, and has issue. Residence—Hersham House, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.
3. Helen Ivory.

TANGYE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham. M. 24 Jan. 1859, Sir Richard Tangye, one of five bros. who founded the firm of Tangyes, Limited, general engineers, of Birmingham and London, who d.

14 Oct. 1906. Residences—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall. Issue—

1. Sir Harold Lincoln Tangye, 1st Bt. (*see* Peerage).
2. The late Arthur Llewellyn Tangye, b. 19 Feb. 1868; m. , Agnes Horton, and d. 16 Nov. 1903.

Issue—

1. Arthur Llewellyn Tangye, b. 28 Feb. 1891.
2. Oliver James Tangye, b. 24 March, 1899.

1. Constance Agnes.

3. Richard Trevithick Gilbertstone Tangye, b. 26 June, 1875; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 15 April, 1903, Sophie Elizabeth Frieda, dau. of late James Kidman, of Livingston Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Residences—40, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Richard Trevithick Tangye, b. 31 May, 1906.
2. Nigel Trevithick Tangye, b. 24 April, 1909.
3. Derek Alan Trevithick Tangye, b. 29 Feb. 1912.

4. Wilfrid Noel Tangye, b. 2 July, 1877; m. 8 Sept. 1904, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard White-Rickard, of the Bays, Putney. Residences—Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall; 78, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

1. Mabel Louise, m. 28 June, 1892, George Spooner.
2. Elsie Gertrude, m. 7 April, 1878, John Moginie Chambers. Residence—Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.

TANNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1911; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Henry Tanner. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (d. 1889); m. 2nd, 1894, Emily Sophia Leal; consulting architect to H.M. Office of Works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.R.S.I. Residence—26, Holland Road, Hove. Issue—

Arthur Ralph Tanner, m. 25 Nov. 1914, Gladys Mary, dau. of James Edward Lincoln.

TANNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of late T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh. M. 17 Oct. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash Tanner, K.C.B., hon. col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, who saw service in the Mutiny, Afghanistan, and Egypt, and d. 6 April, 1911. Residence—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

TARRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles James Tarring. B. 17 Sept. 1845; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Edith, o. dau. of late J. Burford Carlill, M.D. (London); ed. at City of London School and Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1881); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871; professor of law in the Imperial Univ. of Japan 1878–1880; assist. judge and vice-consul H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court of the Levant at Constantinople 1883; consul 1885; acting Judge-Consul-Gen. several times 1886–92, judge 1894; Chief Justice of Grenada, W. Indies, 1897; author of "The Law relating to the Colonies," "A Practical Turkish Grammar," "British Consular Jurisprudence in the East," and the article on Dependencies and Colonies (except India) in "The Laws of England," etc.; J.P. 1908. Residence—St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Guy Burford Tarring, b. 17 May, 1887.
Joyce Edith.

TASCHEREAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marie Louise, dau. of late Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa. M. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzear Taschereau, P.C., LL.D., Chief Justice of Canada 1902–6, a memb. of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, who d. 14 April, 1911. Residence—Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

TATA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Dorabji Jamsetji Tata, s. of Jamsetji N. Tata, of Bombay, J.P., merchant. B. at Bombay, 27 Aug. 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1898, Mehrbai, dau. of H. J. Bhabha, Insp.-Gen. of Educn., Mysore State; ed. at Proprietary Sch. Bombay, Camb., and St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay (B.A.); chrmn. Tata Iron and Steel Co., Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co., the Tata Mills, Ltd., the Central India Spinning and Weaving Co., the Swadeshi Mills Co., Ahmedabad Advance Mills, and many other companies; J.P., Bombay. Residences—Esplanade House, Bombay; Gladhurst, Poona; Cast Hill, Matheran; Dalkeith, Panchgani, India. Clubs—M.C.C.; Queen's; Phyllis Court; Asiatic Orient; Ripon; Calcutta (India).

GOLDIE-TAUBMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Donald Ankervill, dau. of Capt. J. . Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross. M. 186 Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman (s. of Lt Col. Goldie-Taubman, and bro. of Sir Georg Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G.), who was for over 3 years Speaker of the Manx Legislature, the Hous of Keys, and who d. 1898. Residence—Th Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man. Club—Ladie Imperial. Issue—

1. John Leigh Goldie-Taubman, J.P., Isle of Man b. 15 Feb. 1861. Residence—The Nunnery, Dougla I. of Man.
2. Ernest Harcourt Goldie-Taubman, Dep.-Gov. Brixton Prison; b. 26 Dec. 1868. Residence—H.M Prison, Brixton, S.W. Club—Jun. United Servic
3. Gerald Goldie-Taubman, b. 15 April, 1873.

1. Ellen Margaret, m. 18 Sept. 1886, Gen. William Fry C.V.O., C.B. (Club—Jun. United Service), and has issu
2. Amy Alice, m. 1894, James Mackay Wilson, and ha issue.
3. Evelyn, m. 4 Aug. 1908, Capt. Julian Baccus Leicestershire Regt., and has issue.

TAVERNER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Kn Bach. 1909.—Hon. Sir John William Taverner B. 20 Nov. 1856; m. 9 May, 1879, Elizabeth A Bassett, dau. of James and Mary Luxton; memb and twice pres. Swan Hill Shire Council, Victoria 1879 (res. 1889); M.L.A. for Donald and Swa Hill 1889–1904; memb. first Railway Standing Committee 1890–1894; apptd. Exec. Councillo of Victoria Sept. 1894; Minister of Agriculture Commnr. of Public Works, and Vice-Pres. o Board of Land and Works 1894–9; pres. of Roy Commn. for Victoria, Greater Britain Exhibn 1899; Minister of Lands and Agric., and pres of Board of Land and Works 1902–4; Agent-Gen for Victoria, in London, Feb. 1904, re-apptd 1907–10, and 1912; ret. 1913. Address—Grangehurst, Bexley, Kent.

TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Allen Taylor. B. at Goulburn, 1864; Lord Mayor of Sydney, N. S. Wales, 1905–6, and 1909–12; partner in firm of Taylor & Anderson, o Sydney; apptd. by State Parliament to Legisla tive Council, April, 1912; knighted by letter patent, 20 June, 1911. Address—Sydney, N.S.W Australia.

TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Hon Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, s. of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co. Renfrew, and Marion Antill, dau. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith banker. B. 25 March, 1833; m. 1st, 1858, Jessie (d. 1863), dau. of John Cameron, M.D., of Wil mington, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 1864, Margaret, dau of Hugh Vallance, H.M. Customs, of Hamilton Ontario; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. 1852; M.A. Toronto Univ. 1856; called to the Ontario Bar 1858; K.C. (1876); referee under Act for Titles in Upper Canada 1869–72; Master in Chancery 1872–83; Puisne Judge Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, 1883–7; Chief Justice 1887–99; Administrator of the Government of the Province of Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of "The Investigation of Titles," "Chancery Statutes and Orders," and other legal works. Residence—67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1898.—Surg.-Gen. Sir William Taylor, s. of James Taylor, of Moorfield, Ayrshire, and of

Etruria, Staffs, and Mary, dau. of Daniel Hamilton, of Purroch. B. 5 April, 1843; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. (with commendation) 1863; joined Army Medical Service 1864, surgeon-maj. 1876, brig.-surgeon 1890, dep.-surgeon-gen. 1895, surgeon-maj.-gen. (now surgeon-gen. A.M.S.) 1896, surgeon-lt.-gen. 1901; served during Fenian invasion of Canada 1866 (medal), and in Jowaki (medal), Burma (despatch., clasp), and Hazara campaigns; was on staff of Earl Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India 1885–9; sec. to principal medical officer in India 1889–93; medical attaché Japanese Army during Chinese-Japanese war 1894–5 (Japanese war medal); principal medical officer in Ashanti expedition 1894–5 (despatches, Queen's star, promtd. surg.-gen.), and in Soudan and Khartoum campaign 1898 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star, C.B.); deputy-director-gen. A.M.S. 1898–9; principal medical officer in India 1899–1901; director-gen. A.M.S. 1901–4; hon. physician to the King, late hon. phys. to King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Undercliffe West, Exmouth, Devon. Club—Conservative.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir William Thomas Taylor, m. 1914, Ruth, widow of J. Scott Mason, of the Federated Malay States; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief collector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895–1901, colonial secretary, Straits Settlement, 1901, and resident-gen. for the Federated Malay States 1904–1910. Residence—St. James', Goldsworth, Woking. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental.

TAYLOR, Lady Jane (Knt.'s widow).—Lady Jane, dau. of George, 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. M. 9 June, 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B., a distinguished officer who commanded 79th Highlanders in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny campaign 1858–9, was Gov. of Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst, 1883–6, and d. 6 Dec. 1904. Residence—16, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Edward Montagu Taylor, E. Surrey Regt.; b. 28 July, 1871; served in S. African War.
   1. Constance Mary Jane, m. 16 Feb. 1904, Ronald William Murray. Residence—Homefields, Fishponds, Bristol.
2. Millicent Lilla Harriet.
3. Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte.
4. Florence Virginia Mathilde.

TAYLOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Lydia Greene, dau. of Rev. J. A. Munn, Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex. M. 1860, Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor, G.C.B., R.E., who served in the Indian Mutiny, and was sometime presid. of the Roy. Ind. Eng. Coll., Cooper's Hill; he d. 25 Feb. 1912. Residence—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, s. of Ezekiel Moore Taylor, and Rosalind Beatty. B. 23 Oct. 1863; m. 2 June, 1888, Jane Fayrer, o. dau. of Joshua Henshaw, of Montreal; ed. privately; ent. Bank of Montreal 1878; apptd. assist. inspector at head office 1897; joint manager, Chicago, 1903, manager in London 1906–13; general manager since 1913; vice-pres. of Canadian Bankers' Assoc.; director Allan Line SS. Co., Ltd., Roy. Trust Co., and Liverpool, London and Globe Ins. Co., Canada. Addresses—686, Mountain Street, Montreal; Bank of Montreal, Montreal; and 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C. Clubs—St. James's, Bath; City of London, Ranelagh; Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

Frederick Travers Henshaw Williams-Taylor, b. 1894.
Brenda.

TECK, 2nd Duke of (Kingdom of Wurtemburg). Creat. 1871; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1909.—His Highness Prince Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus, s. of Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who m. 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. 27 Oct. 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 13 Aug. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster; suc. his father 1900; personal A.D.C. to the King 1910; lt.-col. 1st Life Guards; served in the S. African war 1899–1900; Mil. Attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.) 1904–9; has Red Eagle of Prussia 1903, Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef of Austria 1904, and the Iron Crown (Austria) 1908; granted the style and dignity of "His Highness," 1911; gov. of Windsor Castle since 1914. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Issue—

1. Prince George Francis Hugh of Teck, heir, b. 11 Oct. 1895.
2. Prince Friedrich Charles Edward of Teck, b. 23 Sept. 1907.
1. Princess Victoria Constance Mary of Teck.
2. Princess Helena Frances Augusta of Teck.

TECK, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1898; D.S.O. 1901.—His Serene Highness Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George of Teck, s. of H. H. Francis, Duke of Teck (*see* preceding article). B. 14 April, 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (Lady of Justice of Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady Grand President of the League of Mercy; V.A.); ed. at Sandhurst; maj. 2nd Life Guards since 1911, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, formerly 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in the S. African war 1899–1900; Knight of Justice of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle. Issue—

Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus of Teck, b. 24 Aug. 1907.
Princess May Helen Emma of Teck, b. 23 Jan. 1906.

TEDDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Arthur John Tedder, s. of William Henry Tedder, of Hampstead, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ferris, of Kensington. B. at Kensington, 26 Dec. 1851; m. 29 Aug. 1878, Emily Charlotte, dau. of William Hy. Bryson; ed. privately and in France; ent. the Civil Service (Inland Revenue dept.) 1871; is a commnr. of the Board of Customs and Excise. Residence—Windlehurst, Hemyock, Devon. Issue—

Arthur William Tedder, b. 11 July, 1890.
Margaret Elizabeth.

TEHRI (Garhwal), Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903.—H.H. Raja Sir Kirti Sah. B. 19 Jan. 1874; suc. 6 Feb. 1887; entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Tehri, Garhwal, N.W.P., India.

VANE-TEMPEST, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Lord Herbert Lionel Henry Vane-, s. of 5th Marq. of Londonderry, and Mary Cornelia, o. dau. of Sir John Edwards, Bt. (ext.). B. 6 July, 1862; formerly lieut. 5th Batt. R. Irish Rifles (M.), and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland; late hon. lt.-col. 2nd Durham R.G.A. Vols.; co-opted memb. Montgomery Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residence—Plas Machynlleth, Montgomery. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'.

TENNANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amye Venour, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, M. 8 Oct. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David

Tennant, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874–96, agent-general for the colony, in London, 1896–1901, who d. 29 March, 1905. Residence—Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat, 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—Col. Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, s. of Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, and Mary Anne, dau. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. B. 19 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 2 Dec. 1862, Amy Mary Anne (d. 1865), dau. of Eyre Evans Crowe; m. 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, ret. 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857–8 (medal, two clasps, and V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878–9 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal); held various posts in P.W.D. 1858–71; commanded 1st King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879–85; Knight of Grace and late Chief Commnr. of St. John of Jerusalem; author of "Two Indian Campaigns," "Kabul and its Environs," etc. Residence—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Maj. Edward Frances Thackeray, Union Defence Force, S. Africa, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. 1905, Linda, dau. of late Baron von Würtzburg. Residence—Kimberley, S. Africa.
2. Richard Clive Thackeray, b. 20 Sept. 1873.
3. Maj. Charles Bouverie Thackeray, R.F.A., b. 20 Dec. 1875; m. 20 Sept., 1909, Adeline Charlotte, dau. of late William Irvine Ritchie.
4. Henry St. John Pleydell Thackeray, b. 5 Oct. 1879.

1. Amy Margaret, m. July, 1882, John Gerald Ritchie, late I.C.S. Residence—55, Oakley Street, S.W.
2. Anne Wynne. Residence—Larkbeare, Oxford.

THACKERSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir Vithaldas Damodher Thackersey, s. of Damodher Thackersey Mooljee, of Bombay, and Srimoti Nathibai, dau. of Dharamsey Ratansi, of Khambhalia in Kathiawar. B. at Bombay, 1 Dec. 1873; m. 1st, 1887, Srimoti Lilavatibai (d. 1899), dau. of late Hon. Morarjee Goculdas, C.I.E., of Bombay; m. 2nd, 1899, Srimoti Premcorebai, dau. of Narsee Dhanjee, of Calcutta; ed. at the Elphinstone Coll. Bombay; is a mill-owner; nominated memb. Bombay Legis. Council 1903–1910; pres. municip. corpn. 1907; chrmn. standg. comttee. of municip. 1907; chrmn. Mill-owners' Assocn. 1907; corpn. memb. 1898–1910; hon. presidency mag. and J.P.; Chrmn. National Congress Exhibn. Comttee. 1904, pres. Indian Industrial Conf. Calcutta 1906, of the Bombay Central Co-op. Bank, Ltd.; nominated rep. of the Bombay Chamb. Commerce and Millowners' Assocn. on the Indian Factory Commn. 1907–8; trustee of the City Improvement Trust, Bombay, since 1909; also of the Baigrie Meml. Fund Committee since 1910; and the Sir David Sassoon Trust Fund for agricultural and educational purposes, 1912; trustee of Bombay Port Trust; elected memb. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India 1910–13; Millowners' representative on the Bombay Port Trust 1913. Address—Bombay.

THALRAI, Taluqdar of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Rana Sir Shewraj Singh Bahadur, s. of Rana Sir Shankar Baksh Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Taluqdar of Thalrai, of the Tilokchandi Bais Rajput clan. B. 1865; ed. at Government High School at Rae Bareli; suc. his father 23 Oct. 1897; memb. of the Legislative Council of the United Provinces; is an honorary magistrate; at Rae Bareli he is a memb. of the District Board, of the Lady Dufferin Hospital Fund, of the Court of Wards Advisory Committee, and of the Endowment Trust Fund, and, at Lucknow, of King George's Medical Coll. Residence—Thalrai, Rae Bareli District, Oudh. Issue—

1. Rajkumar Lal Uma Nath Bakhsh Singh Bahadur, b. 20 Nov. 1888; ed. at the Colvin Taluqdars' School; an hon. magistrate; m 1st, a dau. of the Maharaja of Sirguja, of the Ranchi District in Behar; m. 2nd, a granddau. of late Maharaja Sir Jang Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Prime Minister of Nepal. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lalan Shiva Pratap Singh, b. 1905.
   2. Shiva Ambar Singh.
   3. Har Shankar Singh.
2. Kunwar Shambhu Nath Bakhah Singh, b. 1890; m. a dau. of Babu Indra Sen Singh, Taluqdar of Dhaorua District, Fyzabad. Issue—
   1. Rameshwar Bakhsh Singh.
   2. Shiva Prasad Singh.
   3. Har Prasad Singh.
   4. Shiva Adhar Singh.
   5. Shiva Lal Singh.

THEILER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir Arnold Theiler. B. in Switzerland 26 March, 1867; ed. at Aaran, Berne, and Zurich; Govt. vet. surgeon to the S. African Republic 1896–1900; Govt. vet. bacteriologist Transvaal 1900–10; actg. director of Vet. Research Union of S. Africa since 1910. Address—Division of Veterinary Research, Box 593, Pretoria. Club—Pretoria.

THESIGER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1886.—Hon. Sir Edward Peirson Thesiger, s. of 1st Baron Chelmsford, and Anna Maria, dau. of William Tinling, of Southampton. B. 19 Dec. 1842; m. 13 May, 1869, Georgina Mary (d. 1906), dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants; ed. at Eton; was sec. of presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866–90; is clerk assist. of the Parliaments (House of Lords). Residence—142, Sloane Street, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Arthur Lionel Bruce Thesiger, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. 26 April, 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, dau. of late Edward Knight, of Tregros, Glamorgan. Issue—
   Richard Edward Knight Thesiger, b. 28 March, 1912.
   Patience Elizabeth Florita.
2. Capt. Bertram Sackville Thesiger, R.N., C.M.G., b. 14 Jan. 1875.
3. Ernest Frederick Graham Thesiger, b. 15 Jan. 1879.

1. Sibyl Adeline.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir (Abraham) Garrod Thomas, s. of Lewis Thomas, of Panteryrod, co. Cardigan. B. at Panteryrod 5 Oct. 1853; m. 11 Nov. 1879, Eleanor, dau. of late R. H. Richards, of Newport, Mon.; ed. at Milford Haven and at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.D. 1878), Berlin, and Vienna; J.P., High Sheriff (1900–1), Cardigan; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; J.P., borough of Newport. Residence—Clytha Park, Newport, Mon. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Richard Noël Garrod Thomas, b. 15 Dec. 1884.

1. Dora Garrod.
2. Mildred Treverton Jones.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Brumwell Thomas, s. of late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. B. 1868; is an architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addey or Stanhope Science Schools, London, etc. Residence—149, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1900.—Sir Charles Inigo Thomas, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and Amelia, dau. of Col. T. Frederick. B. 21 Nov. 1846; m. 1888, Emma Millicent, dau. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; priv. sec. to 2nd Naval Lord 1877–80; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. of Admiralty 1902; perm. sec. 1907–11, when he ret.; assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; has the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain; J.P., London. Residence—47, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—Union.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—Gen. Sir Francis William Thomas, s. of late Capt.

J. W. Thomas, of the Royal Marines. B. at Plymouth 10 May, 1832; m. 17 Jan. 1857, Virginia (d. 20 Sept. 1905), dau. of late Adam Stodart; ed. privately; joined R.M.L.I. 28 June, 1849; col.-commdt. Plymouth div. R.M.L.I. 13 April, 1885; gen. R.M.L.I. 20 Nov. 1889 (ret. 10 May, 1897); served in the Crimea 1854–5, Eupatoria, Sebastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, and Turkish medal). Residence—14, New Road, Rochester. Issue—

1. Rev. Francis Herbert Thomas, b. 22 April, 1859; curate of St. Alban's, Upton Park, E.
2. Lt.-Col. Hubert St. George Thomas, Ind. Army, b. 23 Sept. 1862.
1. Virginia Ada.
2. Beatrice Isabel, m. 4 June, 1896, Comm. Edmund Walker Yorke, who d. 8 Dec. 1913. Residence—Old Manor House, Lound, Lowestoft.
3. Madeline Mabel Felicia.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Griffith Thomas, s. of late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, and Mary, dau. of late Griffith Griffith. B. 24 Nov. 1847; ed. at Swansea Gram. School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; J.P., Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1901; Mayor of Swansea 1901–4, but was not a memb. of the Corporation; Mayor of Neath 1908–9 (elected by the members of the Corporation); chrmn. Swansea Harbour trustees since 1898. Residence—Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Thomas, s. of late William Thomas, paper manufacturer, of The Elms, Wooburn. B. at Shoreham, 22 June, 1834; m. 16 July, 1879, Ada, dau. of late William Stimson, of Marston, Beds; ed. at Eynsford, Kent; J.P., C.A., Bucks. Residence—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. Club—National Liberal.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William James Thomas; equipped the Welsh Univ. Medical School at the King Edward VII Hospital, Cardiff. Residence—Brynawel, Ynyshir, Glamorgan.

THOMAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia, dau. of Robert George Bowen, of Adelaide. M. 6 Jan. 1876, Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, for many years proprietor of "The Register," "The Observer," and "The Evening Journal," Adelaide; chrmn. overseas delegates at first Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909, who d. 13 June, 1910. Residence—Ardington, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia. Issue—

1. Reginald Kyffin Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1881.
2. Geoffrey Kyffin Thomas, b. 2 July, 1883; m. 1908, Harriet Haynes. Issue—
   1 son.
3. Owen Kyffin Thomas, b. 26 July, 1898.
1. Millicent, m. 1911, Dr. D. T. Harbison, and has issue.
2. Hilda, m. 1906, Samuel Hack, and has issue.
3. Mea.
4. Kathleen.

THOMPSON, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1893; I.S.O. 1904.—Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. B. 4 May, 1840; m. 1864, Georgina, dau. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. 1891; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878; director and principal librarian 1888–1909; Sandars reader in bibliography at Camb. 1895–6 and 1905–6; memb. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; editor of many valuable editions of old works; author of "Greek and Latin Palæography" and other learned works; is a correspondent of the Institute of France, and of the Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and memb. of other learned societies at home and abroad; F.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Litt.D. Manchester 1908; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Mayfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Edward Mackenzie Rawdon-Mackenzie, b. 8 March, 1865.
2. Alfred Henry Thompson, b. 1 July, 1866; solicitor since 1893.
3. Capt. Francis George Thompson, R.A., b. 10 May, 1877; mil. assist. Roy. Arsenal Woolwich; m. 29 July, 1905, Norah, dau. of late Alfred Coleman, of Denmark Villas, Hove.
1. Helen Maunde.

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Robert James Thompson, s. of Thomas Thompson, of Northallerton. B. at Northallerton 29 May, 1845; ed. privately; ent. H.M. Office of Works 1871; Treasury Valuer 1898–1909; Chief Valuer (Inland Revenue) Somerset House 1909–11; memb. of the council of the Surveyors' Institution; J.P., Kent. Residence—Haslemere, Blyth Road, Bromley, Kent.

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William John Thompson, s. of late William Thompson, of co. Fermanagh. B. 16 May, 1861; m. 19 Sept. 1891, Mary Louisa (d. 17 May, 1910), dau. of late James Wilson, of Monaghan; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895, F.R.C.P.I. 1902; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; Registrar.-Gen. for Ireland since 1909; chrmn. Census Commn. 1911; late physician to Jerves Street Hospital, Dublin; consulting physician Roy. National Hospital for Consumption (Ireland); memb. Med. Consultative Board, and examiner in med. R.N.; censor Roy. Coll. of Phys. (Ireland); memb. council and hon. treas. Irish Med. Assocn.; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery (Ireland); author of several papers on medical and statistical subjects. Residences—59, Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin; Charlemont House, Dublin.

THOMPSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellinor Flora, dau. of Reginald Bosworth-Smith. M. 1st, 1895, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., late chief sec. in Cyprus, and administrator of St. Lucia, who d. 1902; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1907, Sir Edward Ion B. Grogan, 2nd Bt. Residence—British Legation, Buenos Ayres (*see* Peerage).

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Alfred Edward Thomson; M.D. Residence—Cape Town.

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Courtauld Thomson, s. of Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh and Stonehaven, N.B. B. 16 Aug. 1866. Residences—Portland House, Nuneaton; 59, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—Sir James Thomson, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 6 July, 1848; m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant (d. 1885), dau. of William White; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1898, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; ent. I.C.S. 1869; asst. collector and magistrate Madras 1872, head asst. collector and magistrate 1882; sub-collector, joint magistrate, and principal asst. Godavari 1885, collector and magistrate 1889; resident Travancore and Cochin 1895; memb. of revenue board and commnr. of salt revenue 1897; additional memb. of legislative council of Fort St. George 1898; memb. of council of Gov. of Fort St. George 1901–6; Acting Gov. of Madras 1904; ret.

1906 ; memb. of the Council of India since 1908. Residence—Torrington House, St. Albans, Herts. Club—East India United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. John William Newport Thomson, b. 17 Nov. 1875.
1. Iona Kathleen, m. 16 April, 1895, Francis Edward Culling Carr, late Ind. Police.
2. Ismena Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1901, Robert Arthur Graham, I.C.S.
3. Isabel Jane Sophia, m. 20 Oct. 1901, Maj. Frank Graham Smallwood, C.V.O., R.A. (Club—Army and Navy), who served in Sikkim exped. 1888, and in Chitral 1896.
4. Amy Florence, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Malcolm Henry Mortimer Lamb, of H.M. Prison Service.
5. Marianne Caroline.
6. Margaret Christian.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Andrew Franklin Thomson, b. 29 May, 1905.

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908 ; O.M. 1912.—Sir Joseph John Thomson, s. of late Joseph J. Thomson. B. 18 Dec. 1856 ; ed. at Owens College and Camb. (second wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1880 ; fell. Trin. Coll. 1880) ; F.R.S., hon. D.Sc. Oxford and Durham, and hon. LL.D. of several universities at home and abroad ; Cavendish prof. of experimental physics at Camb. since 1884 ; prof. physics at the Roy. Institution, London, 1905 ; was awarded Nobel prize for physics 1906 ; pres. of the British Assocn. 1909, and of the Junior Institn. of Engineers 1910–11 ; author of several works on electricity, and has received many honorary distinctions from foreign scientific bodies. Residence—Holm Leigh, West Road, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

THOMSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Gen. Sir Mowbray Thomson. B. 1 April, 1832 ; m. Mary Ironside (d. 22 Aug. 1903), dau. of late Rev. Wm. Money, of St. Servan and Eastbourne ; ent. Ind. Army 1853 ; col. 1880 ; gen. 1894 ; served in Ind. mutiny 1857–8 (medal with clasp). Residence—19, Victoria Square, Reading.

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir St. Clair Thomson, s. of J. Gibson Thomson, of Ardrishaig, co. Argyll, and Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, of Lochaline House, Sound of Mull. B. at Fahan, Ireland, 28 July, 1859 ; m. 20 Dec. 1901, Isabel (d. 12 Dec. 1905), widow of late Henry Vignoles, of Kempsford, Glouc. ; ed. at King's Coll. London, and in Paris, Vienna, and Lausanne (M.D. 1891) ; M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) ; prof. of laryngology and physician for diseases of throat in King's Coll. Hosp. ; physician for the throat to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst ; late prof. of laryngology and otology R.A.M. Coll. ; physician to the Throat Hosp. and surg. to Roy. Ear Hosp. ; author of "Diseases of the Nose and Throat." Residence—64, Wimpole St., W. Club—Royal Automobile.

THOMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of late Abraham Stoker, of Dublin. M. 1878, Sir William Thomson, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., senator Roy. Univ., chief surg. Irish Hosp. during S. African war, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII, who d. 13 Nov. 1909. Residence—35, Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Capt. Douglas Brownlie Thomson, Sudan C.S., b. 29 April 1879 ; ; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Ella, dau. of late Andrew Clark, C.B.
Gladys Thornley, m. 7 March, 1906, Murray Hornibrook, R.M. Residence—Knapton, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

THOMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine Macdonald, dau. of John Ferguson, advocate, of Aberdeen. M. 28 Aug. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., of the Indian Medical Service, who d. 23 Dec. 1903. Residence—14, Mowbray Road, Norwood, S.E.

WHITE-THOMSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897 ; C.B. 1892.—Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, s. of Robet Thomson, J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, and Mary, dau. of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield. B. 21 Feb. 1831 ; m. 16 June, 1857, Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir H. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. ; ed. at Eton ; formerly maj. King's Dragoon Gds. ; lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.) 1867–93, hon. col. 1882 ; memb. of the House of Laymen Prov. of Canterbury ; assumed the additional surname of White by royal licence 1875 ; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire W. div. 1892 and 1895 ; D.L., J.P., C.A., Devon ; J.P., Kent. Residence—Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. Issue—

1. Remington Walter White-Thomson, M.A. Camb., b. 28 Aug. 1861 ; an insp. of Secondary Schools ; m. 11 April, 1889, Hon. Theodora Mary Sclater-Booth, dau. of 1st Lord Basing (*see* Peerage).
2. Rev. Canon Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, M.A. Camb., b. 16 Nov. 1863 ; m. 19 Jan. 1897, Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, dau. of Lord Clinton (*see* Peerage). Residence—The Vicarage, Croydon, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Charles Robert White-Thomson, b. 21 Oct. 1903.
   2. Ian Hugh White-Thomson, b. 18 Dec. 1904.
   3. Walter Norman White-Thomson, b. 17 Aug. 1906.
   1. Mary Adela.
3. Lt.-Col. Hugh Davie White-Thomson, D.S.O. (1900), R.H.A., b. 6 Sept. 1866 ; served in S. African war, and wounded at the battle on the Tugela 1899 ; m. 30 Nov. 1893, Ela Louisa Agatha (d. 1894), 2nd dau. of late Rev. James Stewart Ruddach, B.A.
   1. Ada Mary, m. 9 July, 1891, Edward St. Aubyn, D.L. (*see* Peerage, St. Levan, B.), and has issue.

THORBURN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of David Scott, of Meadowfield, nr. Edinburgh. M. 9 March, 1871, Sir Walter Thorburn, M.P. Peebles and Selkirk shires 1886–1906, who d. 10 Nov. 1908. Residences—8, Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh ; Glenbreck, Broughton, Peeblesshire. Issue—

Gertrude Alice Scott, m. 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. F. E. Thornton, Indian Army.

THORNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Thorne, s. of John Thorne, of Llansteadwell, Pembrokeshire, builder and contractor, and Cecilia, dau. of William George, of Hook, Pembrokeshire. B. 27 Jan. 1839 ; m. 31 March, 1863, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester ; formerly a partner in the firm of Thorne, Stuttaford & Co., and was founder and is now chrmn. of firm of Stuttaford & Co., Ltd., of London and Cape Town ; was the first chrmn. of the Liesbeck Corporation ; director of South African Mutual Life Association ; Mayor of Rondebosch 1890, and for the third time Mayor of the city of Cape Town 1904 ; is a memb. of Cape Parliament in the House of Assembly ; J.P. for Cape district ; a freeman of the City of London, and a memb. of the Framework Knitters' Company. Residence—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town. Issue–

1. William John Thorne b. 1865. Residence—Cape Town.
2. Thomas Lane Thorne, b. 1867 ; advocate ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
1. Ellen.
2. Cecilia Jane.
3. Elizabeth, m. 1892, A. F. Bullen.

THORNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Martha, dau. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull. M. 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who d. 18 Dec. 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, s. of late Cudbert Bensley Thornhill, C.S.I. B. 7 Jan. 1854 ; m. 13 April, 1882, Margaret Massey, dau. of Gen. George Wheeler, I.S.C. ; ent.

Army 1873; capt. Indian Army 1885; maj. 5th Fusiliers 1893; lt.-col. 1899; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal); cantonment magistrate 1887; dep.-supt. Port Blair 1888; cantonment magistrate N.W. Provinces 1891; inspectg. officer Cantonments Simla 1903–12, when he retired.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1885.—Sir James Howard Thornton, s. of late Maj. John Thornton, 78th Regt. B. 1834; m. 1861, Mary, dau. of late Joseph Astor, of Jersey; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and King's Coll. Lond.; B.A. (Lond.) 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855; ent. Indian Medical Service 1856, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1882, dep.-surg.-gen. 1886, ret. 1891; served in Indian mutiny 1857–9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, one year's service), China war 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills campaign 1862–3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), Bhootan exped. 1865–6 (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), Sudan campaign 1885 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara exped. 1888 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches); fellow King's Coll. Lond. 1898; J.P., Sussex; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." Residence—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove. Issue—

1. Charles James Thornton, b. 1865.
2. John Thornton, b. 1867.
3. Edward Thornton, b. 1869.
4. Henry Howard Thornton, b. 1875.
1. Mary Helen.
2. Katherine Margaret.

THORNYCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, and Mary, dau. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. at Rome 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, dau. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; is a naval architect and engineer, and has contributed largely to the development of shipping and marine engineering; founder of the well-known firm of torpedo-boat builders at Chiswick; memb. of council of the Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-president Inst. Naval Architects; has introduced many improvements in shipbuilding designs and marine engines, and was the pioneer in the production of high-speed craft; a leader in the development of automobiles; F.R.S., LL.D. Residences—Eyot Villa, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. John Edward Thornycroft, b. 1872; m. 1896, Isabel, o. dau. of Alfred Ward, of Blyth, Northumberland, and has issue. Residences—27, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Steyne Wood Battery, Bembridge, I. of W.
2. Isaac Thomas Thornycroft, b. 1881; m. 1913, Gladys, o. dau. of Robert Stewart-Savile, J.P., of Oaklands, Bembridge, I. of W. Residence—Basingstoke, Hants.
1. Edith Alice, m. 1893, Charles John Cornish, who d. 1906.
2. Blanche Coules.
3. Mary Beatrix, m. 21 July, 1903, Frederick Strickland. Residence—Derwent Mount, Malton, Yorks (*see* Peerage, Strickland Bt.).
4. Ada Frances, m. 12 June, 1900, Herbert Niblett. Residence—Gorse Cottage, Hook Common, Hants.
5. Eldred Elizabeth Anne.

THORPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Thomas Edward Thorpe, s. of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester, merchant, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Wylde, of Manchester. B. at Harpurhey 8 Dec. 1845; m. 24 Sept. 1870, Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester; ed. at private schools, Owens Coll. and Univs. of Heidelberg and Bonn; Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.; Emeritus professor of chemistry at the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; professor of chemistry at the Univ. of Leeds and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, 1885; principal of the Government Laboratories 1894–1909; vice-pres. and foreign sec. of the Royal Soc.; pres. Chemical Soc. and of the Soc. of Chemical Industry. Residence—Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Clyde Yacht.

THRIFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir John Edward Thrift, ygst. s. of late William Thrift, of Horsham, Sussex. B. at Tarleton, nr. Ormskirk, 30 Jan. 1845; m. 2 May, 1872, Fanny Selina, dau. of late James Hart, of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue Dept. 4 Jan. 1866; apptd. suptg. inspector of stamps and taxes for the City of London 1 April, 1900; Chief Insp. of Inland Revenue 1907–10; knighted for special services in connection with Finance Act of 1907. Residence—Val d'Arno, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W. Issue—

1. Carl Hart Thrift, b. 11 Dec. 1875. Residence—68, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.
1. Madeline, m. 2 June, 1907, Charles Thrupp Nightingale, and has issue. Residence—St. Oswalds, The Beeches, Carshalton, Surrey.
2. Beatrice Fanny, m. 27 Sept. 1910, Edwin Percy Reed, and has issue. Residence—12, Ovington Gardens, W.

THRING, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. 1902.—Col. Sir Arthur Theodore Thring, s. of late Theodore Thring, of Alford, Somerset. B. 7 Feb. 1860; m. 25 Sept. 1902, Georgina Baxendale, dau. of late John Edward Bovill; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; first parliamentary counsel to the Treasury. Address—87, St. George's Square, S.W. Club—New University. Issue—

George Arthur Thring, b. 8 Sept. 1903.

THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1893.—Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, s. of late Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A., and Susanne, dau. of late Rev. J. H. Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somersetshire. B. in India 26 March, 1838; m. 4 June, 1867, Emmeline, dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S.; ed. at Wimbledon School and Addiscombe; ent. Royal Bengal Engineers 1857; capt. 1869; maj. 1876; lt.-col. 1883; col. 1887; surveyor-gen. of India 1886–95, when he retired. Residence—10, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Henry Fleetwood Thuillier, R.E., b. 30 March, 1868; m. 19 Nov. 1894, Helen, dau. of Col. G. R. Shakespear. Issue—
   1. Henry Shakespear Thuillier, b. 10 Sept. 1895.
   2. George Fleetwood Thuillier, b. 16 Feb. 1897.
2. Capt. Leslie Cardew Thuillier, Ind. Army, b. 7 Oct. 1877; m. 7 Sept. 1904, Violet May, dau. of Sir Henry P. Burt, K.C.I.E. Issue—
   1. Leslie de Malapert Thuillier, b. 26 Sept. 1905.
   2. Ronald Hugh Thuillier, b. 11 July, 1911.
   1. Rose Irene.
1. Lillian Emmeline, m. 6 June, 1894, Capt. W. H. Fasken, 10th Bengal Lancers.
2. Rose Constance, m. 9 July, 1898, Capt. H. S. L. Ravenshaw, Devon Regt.

THURSTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia, dau. of John Berry, of Albury, N.S.W. M. 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late Gov., C.-in-C., High Commnr., and Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific, who d. 7 Feb. 1897; received a Civil List pension of £150 per annum in recognition of the distinguished services of her husband 1897. Residence—17, Hogarth Road, S.W.

THYNNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—Sir Henry Thynne, s. of Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland. B. 1839;

ed. at Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (treble first), LL.B. (gold medallist) 1859; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, resident magistrate 1878–86, deputy-inspector-gen. 1886–1900. Residence—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin. Clubs—United Service (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht.

THYNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885. — Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas Thynne, s. of Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd s. of 2nd Marq. of Bath, and Anne Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, kinsman of Marq. of Waterford. B. 23 Dec. 1843; m. 6 May, 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1862, capt. 1867, lt.-col. 1873, lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. 1885, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, Osmanieh), and Suakin exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881–2; D.A. and Q.M.G. Malta 1882–3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890–3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894–1902; ret. 1904. Residence—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Katharine Angela.
2. Beatrix Elaine.

TILDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Professor Sir William Augustus Tilden, eld. s. of Augustus Tilden, of Ifield, Kent. B. in London 15 Aug. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Charlotte (d. 3 April, 1905), dau. of late Robert Bush, of Jersey; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1907, Julia Mary, dau. of late C. W. Ramié, formerly of Jersey; D.Sc. Lond., hon. D.Sc. Dublin., hon. D.Sc. Victoria, hon. LL.D. Birm., F.R.S.; professor of chemistry Mason Univ. Coll. 1880–94, and of the Royal Coll. Science and Royal Sch. of Mines 1894–1909; dean of the Royal Coll. Science 1905–8; pres. of the Institute of Chemistry 1891–4; treas. Chem. Soc. 1899–1903, pres. 1903–5; vice-pres. Royal Society 1904–5; received the Davy medal of the Royal Soc. 1908. Residence—The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Philip Armstrong Tilden, b. 31 May, 1887; an architect. Office—36, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

TILLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of Zachariah Chipman. M. 20 Oct. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime Lt.-Gov. and Finance Minister of New Brunswick, who d. 6 June, 1896. Residence—St. John's, New Brunswick.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion Toker, s. of late Philip Champion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, proctor of Doctors' Commons, and Eliza Jeannette, dau. of Arthur Branthwayt, capt. 2nd Dragoon Gds. B. at Hendon 10 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 1867, Katherine Annie (d. 1878), dau. of James O'Brien Adams; m. 2nd, 1881, Laura, dau. of late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th Regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; fellow commoner of Caius Coll. Camb.; ent. Bengal Army 1860, and B.S.C. 1862; capt 1872, maj. 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864–5 as adj. left wing 18th Bengal Inf. (medal and clasp); apptd. col. 1914; as D.A.A.G. to the Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet lt.-col.); commanded 18th Bengal Inf. and Chindwin Field Force in Burma campaign 1886–7; present at occupation of Kindat and several minor affairs (despatches, two clasps to India medal, and C.B., thanked by C.-in-C. for useful and efficient work in connection with intelligence in the field); 5 years cantonment magistrate (magt. 1st class and J.P.) in N.W. Provinces; 5 years first deputy-sec. to Govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years supt. of Army clothing Bengal; master of Ironmongers Co. 1904–5; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; has translated a large number of military textbooks for the use of the Native Army, which the Gov.-Gen. of India and the C.-in-C. described as largely contributing to its efficiency; awarded good service pension 1896; suc. to col.'s allowances 1898; transferred to unemployed supy. list. 1903. Residence—77, Waldeck Avenue, Bedford.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Katie Josephine, m. 1891, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cumberlege Henessy, Ind. Army.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Richard Edward Toker, b. 1886; late lieut. Ind. Army; m. 18 Feb. 1913, Eileen Muriel Mary, dau. of P. E. Williams.
2. Philippa Jeannette Champion, m. 1905, Hugh St. John Clough Hazeldine, 3rd Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.
3. Constance Vivian.
4. Frances Trent, m. 1909, Rowland Stubbs.
5. Effield Branthwayt de Crespigny, m. 1913, Alexander Bruce Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). Residence—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
6. Annette Collen.

TONK, Nawab of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; G.C.I.E. 1890.—H. H. Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jang, s. of the late Nawab. B. 8 Nov. 1849; suc. 20 Dec. 1867; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Tonk, Rajputana.

TOPAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janbai. M. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who d. 1891.

TORRANCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Flora Weir, dau. of John Drummond, of Cumnock. M. 23 Aug. 1870, Sir Andrew Mitchell Torrance, chrmn. L.C.C. 1901–2; Mayor of Islington 1903–4 and 1904–5; M.P. central div. Glasgow 1906, until his death, 4 Feb. 1909. Residence—16, Highbury Quadrant, N.

TORRENS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Frances, dau. of Col. de Butts, R.E. M. 1st, 1876, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyley Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, was sometime C.-in-C. at the Cape, and late Gov. and C.-in-C. at Malta, and who d. 1889; m. 2nd, 1893, Lt.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, late Royal Welsh Fus.

TOULMIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Toulmin, 3rd s. of late George Toulmin, of Preston, J.P., and Lydia, dau. of George Fisher, of Preston, Lancs. B. at Bolton, 17 March, 1857; m. 13 Sept. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Alderman Thos. Edelston, Official Receiver for Preston, etc.; ed. at Preston Gram. Sch.; is a newspaper proprietor, and managing dir. of the Lancashire "Daily Post" and Preston "Guardian"; F.J.I.; M.P. for Bury since 1902; chrmn. of Publications and Debates Reports Committee of House of Commons; chrmn. Press Assocn. 1909–10; presid. of Newspaper Society 1912–13; J.P., Lancs and Preston. Residence—Priors Oak, Penwortham, Preston. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty; Ninety-five (Manchester). Issue—

1. Geoffrey Edelston Toulmin, 14 Nov. 1838.
2. Eric Humphrey Toulmin, b. 16 March, 1893.
1. Ellen Muriel.
2. Kathleen Fisher.

TOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Reginald Thomas Tower, s. of late Thomas Tower, of 14, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., Barr.-at-law, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Francis Baird, of 4, Queen's Gate, S.W. B. at Brentwood, Essex, 1 Sept. 1860; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (M.A.); ent. Diplom. Service 1885; secretary 1892; sec. of Legation at Peking 1900–1; envoy extraor. and minister plenipo. to Siam 1901–3; min. resid. at Munich and Stuttgart 1903–6; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Mexico 1906–10; envoy extraor. and min plenipo. to the Argentine Republic since 1911, and min. plenipo. to the Republic of Paraguay. Residences—British Legation, Buenos Aires; 8, Baker Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's; Royal Automobile.

TOWNLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Sir Walter Beaupré Townley, 4th s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambs., many years Lord.-Lt. of Cambs., and Georgiana, dau. of Max Dalison, of Hamptons, Sevenoaks, Kent. B. at Fulbourn, 8 Jan. 1863; m. 27 April, 1896, Lady Susan Mary (Grand Cordon of the Turkish Order of Chefakat), dau. of 7th Earl of Albemarle; ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service 1885; sec. of Legation at Pekin 1901–3, of Embassy at Constantinople 1903–4 (Councillor 1904–5); Councillor at Washington 1905–6; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Argentine Republic 1906–10; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at Bucharest 1911–12, and at Teheran from 1912. Residences—British Legation, Teheran, Persia; 14, Hobart Place, S.W. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; Argentine.

TOWNSEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—Col. Sir Edmond Townsend. B. 1845; m. 1884, Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Joseph W. Macmullen, J.P., co. Cork; M.D., M.Ch. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland); ent. the Army 1867, col. 1897; ret. 1905; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal), Malay Peninsula 1875–6 (severely wounded, medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches); opertions against Sekukuni (medal and clasp), Egyptian war 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese exped. 1885–6 (medal and clasp), Ashanti exped. 1885–6 (mentioned in despatches, star), North-west Frontier of India 1897–8, Mohmund Field Force as principal medical Officer (mentioned in despatches), 1st div. Tirah Exped. Force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps), and S. Africa 1899–1902 as principal medical officer 1st div., and afterwards principal medical officer W. dist. (mentioned in despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), and at Roy. Netley Hospital 1902–5. Residence—Clontymon, Cork, Ireland. Issue—

TOWNSHEND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles James Townshend, s. of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, Rector of Christ Church, Amherst, Nova Scotia, and Elisabeth, dau. of Alex Stewart, of Halifax, N.S., Master of the Rolls of the Prov. of Nova Scotia. B. at Amherst, N.S., 22 March, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Laura (d. 1884), dau. of J. D. Kinnear, of Amherst, N.S.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1887, Margaret, dau. of John M'Farlane, of Wallace, N.S.; ed. at Coll. Sch., and King's Coll. Windsor, N.S. (grad. with Honours, B.A. 1862, B.C.L. 1872, D.C.L. 1908); called to the Canadian Bar 1866; Q.C. 1881; elected M.L.A. for Cumberland 1878 and again in 1882, to Canadian House of Commons 1884, M.E.C. 1878–82; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1887, Chief Justice since 1907; Chancellor of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, Nova Scotia, since 1912. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Raynham, Wolfville, Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax (Halifax, N.S.). Issue—

1. George Ernest Townshend, b. 10 Feb. 1873.
2. Charles Stuart Townshend, b. 15 July, 1888.
1. Mary Blain.
2. Gertrude Laura, m. 10 Oct. 1907, J. D. Sherwood, and has issue. Residence—Wolfville, Nova Scotia.
3. Cecil Wray.

TOWSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir (John) Wrench Towse, 2nd s. of William Beckwith Towse, late of Fishmongers' Hall (clerk to the Co.), and Anne, dau. of John Wrench, of London. B. at Fishmongers' Hall, 13 Dec. 1848; m. 22 April, 1874, Alice Maud Mary (d. 23 Aug. 1896), dau. of C. Locock Webb, Q.C.; ed. at Highgate Sch., and Brighton; clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. since 1889; hon. sec. National Sea Fisheries Protection Assocn., and Salmon and Trout Assocn.; F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S. Residences—Sunnydene, Page Heath Lane, Bickley, Kent; Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, E.C. Club—Fly Fishers'. Issue—

1. John Stanley Towse, b. 1874.
2. Edward Beresford Towse, b. 1885.
3. William Norman Towse, b. 1887.
1. Evelyn Annie.
2. Mary Emmeline.
3. Ada Muriel.
4. Agnes Frances, m. 1913, Harry Mill Coleman.

TOZER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer. B. in N.S. Wales, 8 April, 1844; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sydney; admitted a solicitor in Brisbane, and practised for many years at Gympie; M.L.A. Queensland, 1872–98; Colonial Sec. and Minister of Mines 1890–8; Agent-General for Queensland in London 1898–1909; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1868, Mary Hoyles Wilson; m. 2nd, 1880, Louisa Lord (d. 23 March, 1908). Residence—Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, o. c. of John, 29th Baron Kingsale. M. 30 March, 1887, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B., who d. 7 March, 1907. Residence—

TRAVANCORE, Maharaja of, G.S.C.I. Creat. 1888; G.C.I.E. 1903.—H.H. Maharaja Raja Sir Bala Rama Varma Bahadur. B. 25 Sept. 1857; suc. 19 Aug. 1885; belongs to a Kshatriya (Hindu) family; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence — The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore, S. India.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1890.—Sir William Hood Treacher, s. of the late Rev. J. S. Treacher. B. 1849; m. 1881, Cornelia, dau. of Rev. J. Rumsey; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; Colonial Sec. Labuan, and memb. Legislative Council; acting consul-gen. in Borneo 1876–7, 1877–80, and 1884–5; first Gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, sec. to Perak 1888, British Resident Selangor 1892, Perak 1896; Resident-Gen. Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1902, to 1 Jan. 1905. Residences—St. Stephen's Cottage, St. Albans, Herts.; 50, Hans Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Oriental; Sports; British Empire. Issue—

1. Leila Neville, m. 1908, Percy Edward Cobham, and has issue. Residence—Perak, F.M.S.
2. Enid Dorothy May, m. 15 Jan. 1914, Capt. Samuel Edward Hibbert, R.A.

TREE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, 2nd s. of Julius Beerbohm, of London, merchant, by Constantia Draper. B. in London, 17 Dec. 1853; m. 1883, Maude, dau. of William Holt; ed. in London and at Schnepfeuthal Coll. Germany; made his first appearance on the stage at the Duke's Theatre, Holborn, June, 1876; became manager of the Comedy Theatre 1887; manager and lessee of Haymarket

Theatre Sept. 1887 ; manager and proprietor of H.M. Theatre 1897. Addresses—His Majesty's Theatre, S.W. ; 1, All Soul's Place, Langham Place, W. Clubs — Garrick ; Green Room ; Beefsteak, etc. Issue—

1. Viola, m. 29 May, 1912, Alan Leonard Romaine Parsons, of the Home Office, and has issue. Residence —39, Welbeck Street, W.
2. Iris.
3. Felicity.

TREGEAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909 ; C.B. (mil.) 1890.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Vincent William Tregear, eld. s. of Vincent Tregear, of the Educ. Dept., Govt. of India. B. 25 June, 1842 ; m. 1867, Jane Charlotte (d. 1899), dau. of William Oswald Bell ; ed. privately ; ent. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897, col. on the staff at Mooltan, Punjab, 1895–7 ; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, with Khyber Field Force (medal) ; N.E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889, in command of the Force (despatches, thanks of Govt.) ; Chin-Lushai 1889–90, in command of the Chittagong Column (medal, 2 clasps, C.B. and mention by Indian Govt.) ; now unem. sup. list Indian Army. Address—c/o Hy. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea). Issue—

1. Maj. Vincent Francis William Tregear, Ind. Army, b. 1 Jan. 1870 ; m. 14 March, 1896, Margaret Adelaide Diana Grace, dau. of James Alderton.
2. Maj. Frederick Charles Tregear, Ind. Army, b. 1871 ; m. 28 July, 1900, Mary London, dau. of Arthur Gordon.
3. Arthur Templeton Tregear, b. 24 Nov. 1874.
1. Florence Gertrude, m. 29 Dec. 1897, Maj. Edgar Hunt Condon, R.A.M.C.

TRENDELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eva Caroline, dau. of the late John Parker. M. 4 June, 1903, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur James Richens Trendell, C.M.G., who d. 16 Dec. 1909. Is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—93, Gunterstone Road, Kensington, W.

TREVELYAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Ernest John Trevelyan, s. of Major-General H. W. Trevelyan, C.B., R.A., and Emilia Anne, dau. of S. H. Greig. B. in London, 7 Dec. 1850 ; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Mary Katharine (d. 22 March, 1885), dau. of the late P. Black, M.D. ; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1890, Julia Isabel (d. 18 Oct. 1903), dau. of the late E. W. Mark, formerly Consul at Marseilles ; m. 3rd, 7 Dec. 1909, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I. ; ed. at Rugby ; called to the Bar 1873 ; Judge of the High Court of Bengal 1885–98 ; vice-chancellor of Calcutta University 1897–8 ; president Calcutta Building Commn. 1896–7 ; Reader in Indian Law to Univ. of Oxford 1900 ; assessor of the Chancellor's Court, Univ. Oxford, 1910 ; lect. on Hindu and Mahomedan law to the council of Legal Educn. 1910–14 ; councillor, Oxford City Council, 1905 ; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1905 ; D.C.L. Oxford 1906. Residence—1, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Capt. Henry Trevelyan, R.E., b. 22 Nov. 1881 ; m. 20 Aug. 1906, Josephine Marie, dau. of the late Dr. J. Antelme. Issue—
   Peggy.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Wilfred Trevelyan, b. 10 Oct. 1893 ; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.
3. Percy Trevelyan, b. 16 Jan. 1900.
1. Hilda, m. 28 July, 1913, M. T. Hancock.
2. Doris.
3. Sylvia.
4. Joan.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898 ; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, 5th s. of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, Bengal Cavalry, of Eastham, Cheshire (who was killed at Cabul, 1841), and Mary, dau. of William Spottiswoode, of Glenfernate, Perth. B. at Jellalabad, 6 April, 1841 ; m. 21 Oct. 1867, Florence Mary, dau. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps, of Branston, Lincoln ; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch., and Oxford (scholar of Lincoln Coll.) ; ent. Bombay C.S. 1861 ; sometime memb. of Council, Bombay ; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India in charge of public works 1896–1901. Residence—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Prescott Trevor, Ind. Army, C.I.E. b. 17 March, 1892 ; in Foreign Dept., India.
2. Digby Bruce Trevor, b. 29 Aug. 1881 ; inspector Indian State Railways.
3. Harry Spottiswoode Trevor, b. 19 July, 1889 ; lieut. R. E., Indian State Railways Staff.
1. Mary Harriet.
2. Florence Mildred, m. 18 Nov. 1890, the late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I.
3. Jessie Mabel, m. 28 April, 1898, Rev. Charles Menzies Lambrick. Residence—Breaston Rectory, Derby.
4. Dorothea Winifred.

TREVOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896 ; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—Sir Charles Cecil Trevor, s. of Charles Trevor, for many years controller of Legacy and Succession Duties. B. 30 July, 1830 ; m. 1863, Mary (d. 1892), dau. of James Weston ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (hon. Fellow St. Catherine's Coll. 1896) ; M.A. 1855 ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1855 ; assist. sec. Harbour Dept. Board of Trade 1867, ret. 1895 ; British delegate at North Sea Fishery Conference at the Hague 1881–2, at Submarine Cables Protection Conferences at Paris 1882, 1883, and 1886, at the International Conference at the Hague relative to the liquor traffic in the North Sea 1886, and at the Channel Fisheries Negotiations at Paris 1886 ; a Thames Conservator 1895–1906 ; alderman of the royal borough of Kensington. Residence—28, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum ; Oxford and Cambridge.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; C.B. (mil.) 1907.—Sir Francis Wollaston Trevor, s. of E. S. R. Trevor, J.P., D.L., of Trowscoed Hall, co. Montgomy., and J. Elizabeth, dau. of John Lloyd, of Trowscoed. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 10 Dec. 1851 ; m. 28 Jan. 1882, Mary Helen, dau. of Richd. Herbert Mytton, J.P., of Garth, co. Montgomy. ; ed. at Oswestry and Guy's Hospital ; M.B. (Aberdeen) ; M.R.C.S. ; served in Afghan war, 1878–80 ; Soudan expedn., 1884–5 ; S. Africa, 1901–2 ; is surg-gen. A.M.C. ; prin. med. officer H.M. forces in India, 1908–11 ; hon. surgeon to the King. Residence—Over Worton House, nr. Oxford. Club—Naval and Military.

TRICKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Alice, dau. of John Ormerod, of Waterfoot. M. 23 Jan. 1879, Sir Henry Whittaker Trickett, J.P., who d. 3 Aug. 1913. Residences—Gaghills, Waterfoot, near Manchester ; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea.

TRIPPEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Francis Trippel. M. Lillian Edith, dau. of Major William Amphlett-Moss ; ed. at Bonn Univ. (established unique record by completing the usual nine years' course at a Prussian Real-Gymnasium in eight years, and after being head of each Form, passed 1st for University) ; major Army Motor Reserve since 1907 ; hon. sec. of the "King Edward VII British-German Foundation" ; formerly proprietor of Military Coll., Richmond, Surrey ; has published many articles on military education and physical training ; assisted the "Morning Post" in raising a "Field Force Fund" during S. African War (1901) ; interviewed the headmasters of the chief Public Schools in

support of Lord Roberts' movement for universal rifle-practice (*vide* "Empire Review," Nov. 1905); secured the continuance of the "United Services College" during a critical period in the history of the school by providing quarters in his own house at Richmond for all the pupils and taking charge of the entire management (1906); prominent supporter of the Union Jack Club from its inception; organized campaign for funds to enable King Edward VII to open the Club free from debt (1907); assisted "The Times" in reorganizing "The Times" Book Club 1909–10; originated and edited "The Flag," published to raise funds for building a new wing of the Union Jack Club; went to Canada and personally succeeded in obtaining from the Dominion Government valuable concessions for "The Flag"; assisted the "Daily Mail" in organizing the following campaigns for funds and recruiting: Union Jack Club Fund; Olympic Games Fund; London Cabmen Fund; Territorial Recruiting for County of London; Dr. Mawson's Antarctic Exploration Fund (1907–11); organized campaign for funds in Wales in aid of King Edward VII Memorial (Crusade against Consumption), in conjunction with the "Western Mail," Cardiff (1910); has also been instrumental in raising funds privately to promote various national, educational and philanthropic movements. Residence—Onslow Hall, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile.

TROTTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, s. of Alexander Trotter. B. 30 Aug. 1841; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.; ed. at Cheltenham and Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1887, ret. 1890; was memb. of Sir D. Forsyth's mission to Yarkaud 1873–4; employed on special service in China 1876; addl. mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877, in which capacity he accompanied the Turkish armies during campaign in Asia; received Victoria medal of R.G.S. for explorations in Turkestan 1878; acting consul at Erzeroum 1878–9; consul Kurdistan 1879–82; distributed Lady Strangford's relief fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; supt. of international relief works in Island of Scio after earthquake of 1881; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1882–9; consul-gen. in Syria 1890–94; consul-gen. in Roumania and British memb. of Danube Navigation Commn. 1894–1906; has acted on several occasions as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Residence—18, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. Jacqueline Theodora.
2. Angela Olivia.

TROTTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1897.—Maj.-Gen. Sir James Keith Trotter, s. of late Rev. T. L. Trotter, Rector of Stainton, co. Durham, and Isabella Napier, dau. of late James Keith, of Wemyss Place, Edinburgh. B. at Gt. Stainton, 24 July, 1849; m. 3 Oct. 1878, Alice, dau. of Francis James Crow, of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham; ed. at Durham Sch.; gold medal R.A. institution, 1878; and United Service institution, 1881; lieut. R.A. 1870; capt. 1880; p.s.c. 1882; maj. 1886; lt.-col. 1891; col. 1898; maj.-gen. 1904; on. spec. service, Bechuanaland expedn., 1884–5; brigade-maj., R.A.; Cork, 1886–7, and Malta, 1887–9; staff-capt., War Office, 1890–1; D.A.A.G., War Office, 1892–5; British commr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier, Sierra Leone-Guinée 1895–6; A.A.G., S. Africa, 1899; D.A.G. and chief staff offr., lines of commn., S. Africa, 1899–1901; A.A.G., War Office, 1901–3; dept. dir.-gen. for mobilization and mil. intell., 1903–4; brig.-gen. in charge of admn., Western command, 1905–6; comdg. troops, W. Africa, 1906–8; comdg. Southern Coast Defences, 1908–11; ret. 1911. Residence—Aislaby Lodge, Sleights, R.S.O., Yorks. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Isabella Napier Keith, m. 15 Oct. 1901, Major Charles Frederick Rugge Price, R.F.A. (*see* Peerage, Rugge Price, Bt.), and has issue. Residence—The Old Bank House, Cahir, co. Tipperary.
2. Lilian Graham Keith, m. 28 Dec. 1908, Comm. Harry Lumsden Boyle, R.N., and has issue.

TROTTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Philip Durham Trotter, s. of the late A. Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, J.P., and Louisa, dau. of James Strange, H.E.I.C.S., and Hon. Anne Strange, dau. of Visct. Melville. B. at Edinburgh, 13 June, 1844; m. 1 June, 1886, Eliza, dau. of C. Scott Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Harrow; served with Soudan expedn. 1884–5 (medal, clasp, bronze star, bt. lt.-col., 3rd cl. Medjidie); commdg. 93rd Highlanders 1891–4; 91st Regt. dist. 1898–1902; brig.-gen. commdg. 34th field army brig. 1903–6; officer commdg. South Scottish brig. (Terr. Force) 1906–9; chrmn. exec. committee of the memor. sch. for sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers, Dunblane; col. retired pay; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh; received the freedom of the royal burgh of Stirling 1902. Residence—Mainhouse, Kelso, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Naval and Military, Wellington; New (Edin.). Issue—

Philip Coutts Trotter, b. 27 June, 1891.
Cecile Frances Louisa.

TROTTER, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Eva, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford. M. 24 May, 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., who d. 16 July, 1905. Residence—126, Sloane Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Col. Algernon Richard Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds., b. 20 June, 1870; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 as A.D.C. to Sir Redvers Buller; m. 22 July, 1901, Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie, dau. of George, 15th Earl of Eglinton. Residences—24, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Charter Hall, Duns, Berwickshire; Mortonhall, Edinburgh. Issue—
   1. Henry Redvers Trotter, b. 1902.
   2. George Richard Trotter, b. 1906.
   3. Thomas Trotter, b. 1908.
   4. John Trotter, b. 9 Dec. 1913.
   1. Joan Catherine.
2. Maj. Gerald Frederick Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., b. 21 July, 1871; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal 1 clasp); A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1906–11. Club—Guards'.
3. Maj. Edward Henry Trotter, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 1 Dec. 1872; served in Egypt 1898, in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps).—Club—Guards'.
4. Capt. Reginald Baird Trotter, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs., b. 1874; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps).
   1. Meta, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles Baillie, D.S.O., who served in S. Africa 1900–2, and has issue. Residence—Hanleyburn, Melrose, N.B.

TROUP, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir (Charles) Edward Troup, eld. s. of Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, co. Aberdeen, M.A., and Margaret, dau. of the late James Macdonald, of The Farm, Huntly. B. at Huntly, 27 March, 1857; m. 1897, Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late George MacDonald, of Bordighera, Italy, LL.D.; M.A. Aberdeen, B.A. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912; ent. Civil Service 1880; senior clerk Home Office 1886, principal clerk 1896; asst. under-sec. of State 1903; permanent under-sec. of State, Home Office, 1908. Residence—44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

TRYON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clementina Charlotte Heathcote, dau. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 5 April,

1869, Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went down with his flagship the "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she was rammed by the "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean Fleet, of which he was Com.-in-Ch., was manœuvring off Tripoli, 22 June, 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, S.W. Issue—

Capt. George Clement Tryon, late Gren. Gds., b. 15 May, 1871; M.P. for Brighton since Jan. 1910; m. 28 Feb. 1905, Hon. Averil Vivian, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea. Residences—19, Eaton Square, S.W.; The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury. Clubs—Bachelors'; Guards'. Issue—

1. Charles George Vivian Tryon, b. 24 May, 1906.
2. Aylmer Douglas Tryon, b. 16 July, 1909.

TUCKER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; C.B. 1879.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker. B. 6 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica (d. 1897), dau. of John Hayter, painter-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1902, Nelly, dau. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bt.; ent. 80th (South Staffs) Regt. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lt.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and commanded a division, with rank of lt.-gen. in the S. African war; commanded 7th and 57th Regtl. dists. 1885–90, Natal 1891–5, 1st class dist. India 1895–1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903–5; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. 2nd class 1905; ret. Dec. 1905; col. of the Cheshire Regt. 1909–11, of the S. Staffordshire Regt. since 1911. Residence—Chalet St. Pierre, Biarritz. Club—United Service.

TUKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia Jane, dau. of Rev. John Magee, rector of Drogheda, and sister of the Rt. Rev. W. C. Magee, late Archbishop of York. M. 1856, Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1900–10, who d. 1913. Residences—20, Charlotte Square, and Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh.

TULLOCH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1893.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, s. of Lt.-Col. Tulloch. B. 2 Sept. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Arabella (d. 18 Jan. 1904), dau. of Stephen Heelis; m. 2nd, 23 July, 1907, Constance, dau. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of George Reginald Attwood; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. the Army 1855, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1882, comdg. 1st Batt. Welsh Regt. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1889, ret. 1895; served in Crimean war, China war 1859–60 (medal, 2 clasps), in Carlist war with Spanish forces, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, 2 clasps, Medjidie, Khedive's star); commanded the local forces in Victoria for some time. Residence—Glaslyn Court, Llanelly, Abergavenny. Club—United Service.

TUPPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893. — Hon. Sir (Charles) Hibbert Tupper, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt., and Frances Amelia, dau. of Silas H. Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia. B. in Nova Scotia 3 Aug. 1855; m. 9 Sept. 1879, Janet, dau. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll. Montreal, and Harvard Univ., LL.B.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890); memb. of House of Commons of Canada 1882–1904; Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1888–94; Minister of Justice 1894–6; Solicitor-General 1896; received the K.C.M.G. in recognition of his services as British Agent at the Bering Sea Arbitration in Paris 1892–3; senior memb. of law firm of Tupper, Kitto & Wightman, of Vancouver; bencher of the Law Soc. for the prov. of British Columbia. Residence—Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Clubs—Vancouver; University; Union (Victoria). Issue—

1. Charles Tupper, b. 10 Dec. 1880; C.E.; m. 10 April, 1910, Mira Douglas Mary Dickens.
2. James Macdonald Tupper, b. 22 Dec. 1887; Inspector, R.N.W. Police.
3. Reginald Hibbert Tupper, b. 25 Oct. 1893; late midshipman R.N.; lieut. Seaforth Higlanders(Canada).
4. Victor Gordon Tupper, b. 4 Feb. 1896.
1. Sophie Almon, m. 4 Dec. 1905, Cecil Mark Merritt, and has issue. Residence—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
2. Frances Lilian.
3. Janet Miriam Grace.

TUPPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Sir Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, eld. s. of the late Daniel Tupper, of the Lord Chamberlain's office, and Mary Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Anley, R.N. B. at 10, Rutland Gate, 5 May, 1849; m. 1st, 1882, Mary Cholmeley, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, of Trosley, Kent; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1894, Rose Augusta, dau. of Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.P.; ed. at the Merchant Taylors' School; ent. the Lord Chamberlain's office 1869, became chief clerk 1894, asst.-comptroller 1901, and ret. 1909. Residence—Doric House, Bath. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, m. 22 March, 1905, Capt. James Craig, M.P. Residence—Craigavon, co. Down.

TUPPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B. M. 1875, Sir (Charles) Lewis Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., sometime chief secretary and financial commnr. to the Punjab Govt., commnr. Rawal Pindi, and memb. Punjab Legis. Council, author of "Punjab Customry Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate," who d. 20 July, 1910. Residence—55, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Tupper, b. 1879; clerk in the Land Registry Office.
2. Frank Gaspard Tupper, b. 1886.
1. Ruth, m. 1905, Lewis Frenth, Indian C.S.

TURNBULL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1911.—Sir Robert Turnbull, s. of Rev. Robert Turnbull, of Wybunbury, Chesh. B. 21 Feb. 1852; m. 1889, Kate, dau. of James Morten, of Denham; superintendt. of line L. & N.W. Ry. Co. 1895–1914; gen. Manager March, Sept. 1914; ret. and elected to Board of Directors. Residence—Rosslyn, Stanmore, Middx.

TURNER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1897.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, s. of Alfred Turner, of Kyneton, Victoria, cabinet-maker. B. in Melbourne 8 Aug. 1851; m. 10 Aug. 1872, Rosa, dau. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon; ed. at Central Sch. Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; is a Barr. and solicitor; councillor of St. Kilda 1887–1900; Mayor 1888; M.L.A. since 1889; commnr. of Customs 1891–2; solicitor-general, commnr. of Trade and Customs, Minister of Health and vice-president of Board of Land and Works 1892–4; leader of the Opposition 1894; premier and treasurer of the colony 1894–9, and 1900; treasurer in the Federal Cabinet 1900–5; represented Victoria on the Federal Conventions of Australasia 1895, 1897, and 1898; past grand-master M.U.I.O.O.F. Victoria, and past senior grand-warden Victorian Constitution of Freemasons; consul in Victoria for Sweden; LL.D. Camb. 1897. Residences—Summerlea, Riversdale Road, Hawthorn, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Turner, s. of Richard Edward Turner, bencher of the Inner Temple, and Frances, dau. of Charles Johnston, 6th Foot, of Swaffham Bulbeck. B. 3 March, 1842; m. 1st, 1865,

Emma Blanche (d. 8 June, 1899), dau. of Charles Hopkinson, of Wooton Court, Gloucester; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Henry Whiting; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Addiscombe; ent. R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brig.-maj. 1877, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1898; col.-commdt. R.A. since 1911; hon. col. 13th Batt. the London Regt. (T.F.); A.D.C. and military private secretary to Viceroy of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. Nile campaign 1884–5; assist. mil. sec. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, Com.-in-Ch. Ireland 1885; private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Viceroy of Ireland 1886; commnr. of police cos. Kerry, Clare, Cork, and Limerick 1886–92; A.A.G. for Artillery at headquarters 1895; inspector-gen. Auxiliary Forces 1900–4; president of "The Salon"; chrmn. of the "Alliance Franco-Britannique"; memb. of Japanese Society. Residences—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Lavender Lodge, Maidenhead. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Sesame; Polyglot; German Athenæum; Swiss Alpine; Savage. Issue—

1. Maj. Francis Charles Turner, Northumberland Fus., m. 15 Nov. 1893, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Diggles, of Eccles, Manchester.
2. Christopher Rede Turner, b. 16 Jan. 1876; a clerk in the House of Commons; m. 3 April, 1902, Jill Helen, dau. of Harry Pickersgill Cunliffe, of Staughton Manor, Hants. Residence—5, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Balcony Cottage, Sheringham.

1. Elfrida Charlotte, m. 10 Jan. 1906, Charles, 4th Baron Tenterden. Residence—12, Culford Mansions, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*see* Peerage, TENTERDEN, Baron).

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR GEORGE TURNER, M.B., late medical officer of health Transvaal, and medical supt. of the Pretoria Leper Asylum.

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER, m. 14 Nov. 1877, Bertha, dau. of the late John Howell; late president of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and has represented the Chamber as an additional member on the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India for making laws and regulations for some years; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909; late memb. of the Calcutta Corporation; director London County and West. Bank, and British India Steam Navig. Co., Ltd., and chrmn. of the Chartd. Bank of India, Australia, and China. Residence—Bedfords, Havering, Essex. Club—Oriental.

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR SAMUEL TURNER, s. of Samuel Turner, of Rochdale, and Jane, dau. of Robert Nuttall, of Rochdale. B. at Rochdale 25 Feb. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, Sarah Jane (d. 1896), dau. of Thomas Fielding, of Clitheroe; m. 2nd, 1900, Arabella (d. 1911), dau. of William Sothern Bellamy, of Gedney, Lincs; Mayor of Rochdale 1901–3; recd. hon. freedom of the Borough 1906. Residence—Chaseley, Rochdale.

TURNER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER, s. of the late William Turner, of Lancaster, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Aldren, of Lancaster. B. at Lancaster 1832; m. 1863, Agnes (d. 8 Jan. 1908), dau. of Abraham Logan, of Burnhouses, Berwick; ed. at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B. London 1857; M.R.C.S. 1853, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, Lond. 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Montreal; D.C.L. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto; D.Sc. Dublin and Camb.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; pres. General Medical Council 1898–1904; principal and vice-chancellor of Univ. of Edinburgh 1903; late president Roy. Soc. Edin.; late professor of anatomy Edinburgh Univ.; late pres. British Assn.; was examiner in anatomy Oxford, Durham, Edinburgh, and London Univs.; hon.-lt.-col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vols.; V.D.; D.L. and hon. burgess City of Edin. Residence—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. M. 1878, Sir Llewellyn Turner, deputy-constable of Carnarvon Castle 1870–1903, Mayor of Carnarvon 1859–70; commodore R.W.Y. Club 1873, D.L., High Sheriff, Carnarvonshire 1886, who d. 1903. Residence—Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BERTHA VIOLET. M. 1st, 1856, Gen. Sir William West Turner, who served in the Crimea, India, and China, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and d. 1871; m. 2nd, 1875, Gen. G. S. Macbean, C.B. (who d. 10 Jan. 1903), and has discontinued the use of her title. Residence—Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR JOHN TURNEY, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, and Eleanor, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham 2 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor (d. 1867), dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma (d. 1890), dau. of Alfred Topham, of Calais; ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; Mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; Sheriff 1878; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn. Residence—Gedling House, Gedling, Notts. Club—National Liberal.

TUSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1882.—GEN. SIR HENRY BRASNELL TUSON, s. of Lieut. James Tuson, R.N. B. 30 April, 1836; m. 1 Sept. 1864, Ann Frances, dau. of the late Maj. J. Bates, comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; ed. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll. London; ent. R.M. Artillery 1854, capt. 1865, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1888, lt.-gen. 1893, gen. 1899, ret. 1901; served in the naval proceedings against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); in the attack on and capture of the Taku forts and subsequent operations 1859–60; commd. R.M.A. in S. Africa 1878; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B., and Medjidie); in Sudan campaign 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh); D.A.G. 1893–1900; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; good service pension 1900; has the Saxe-Ernestine Order. Residence—16, Walpole Rd., Surbiton. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harry Denison Tuson, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 13 Sept. 1866; m. 1 Sept. 1896, Gertrude, dau. of A. Mullens.

1. Edith Frances, m. 26 Sept. 1894, Lt.-Col. John Leonard Homer, R.M.A.
2. Minnie Buckley, m. 9 Feb. 1893, Lt.-Col. Cecil Alvead Fitzherbert Osmaston, R.M.A.
3. Elsie Helen, m. 1st, 5 Dec. H. G. Abrahams, who d. 11 Dec. 1904; m. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1909, B. Schönberger.

TWEEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN TWEEDY. B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; m. 1885, Mary, dau. of R. Hilhouse, of London; pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1903–6; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom 1903–5, and of the Medico-legal Society 1909–12; pres. Royal Med. Benevolent Fund; pres. Medical Defence Union; trustee of the Hunterian Collection R.C.S.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery Univ. Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. Hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; author of many articles

and papers on ophthalmological and other medical subjects. Residence—100, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Reform ; British Empire. Issue—

1. Roger John Tweedy, b. 16 Nov. 1887 ; ed. at Marlborough and Camb., B.A. ; lieut. 19th Lancers Ind. Army (Fane's Horse) ; m. 10 June, 1914, Sheila Vivien, dau. of Col. H. James, C.B.
2. Wharton Richard Tweedy, b. 26 Feb. 1889.
1. Evelyn Mary.

TWIGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Twigg. B. 30 Sept. 1856 ; ed. at Repton and Oxford ; ent. I.C.S. 1879, and served in Madras as assist. collr. and magistrate ; head assist. 1887 ; collr. and magistrate 1895 ; collr. of customs, and supt. of stamps and stationery, and chrmn. Harbour Trust Board 1901 ; ditto of Madras 1906 ; addnl. memb. of Legis. Council Madras 1903 ; memb. of Board of Revenue 1904–1912 ; sometime commnr. of salt Abkari and separate revenue ; m. 28 June, 1894, Isabel Marie, dau. of the late Henry Pasteur, J.P., of Much Hadham, Herts, and Grand Saconnex, Geneva. Residence — Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk. Club—E. India United Service.

TWISS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pharailde, dau. of Gen. Vanlynseele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He d. 1897.

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896 ; C.M.G. 1884.—Sir William Crofton Twynam. B. 1827 ; is a widower, Elizabeth his wife having d. 1897 ; apptd. writer to Government of Ceylon 1845 ; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hanbantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856 ; agent of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1868–96, when he retired. Residence —Jaffna, Ceylon.

TYLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Emma Bateman. M. 1866, Sir John William Tyler, C.I.E., who held important medical appointments in India, and d. 12 May, 1913.

TYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Edward Burnett Tylor. B. in London 2 Oct. 1832 ; m. 18 June, 1858, Anna, dau. of late Sylvanus Fox, of Wellington, Somerset ; ed. at Grove House School, Tottenham ; hon. fell. of Balliol Coll., and formerly prof. of anthropology Univ. of Oxford ; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., J.P. ; author of many anthropological works. Residence—Linden, Wellington, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

TYRRELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913 ; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir William George Tyrrell, s. of late William Tyrrell, judge of High Court, N.W.P., India, and Julia, dau. of late Col. Wakefield. B. 17 Aug. 1866 ; m. 22 April, 1890, Margaret Ann, dau. of late David Urquhart, M.P. ; ed. at Bonn and Oxford ; ent. Foreign Office 1889 ; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. (Lord Sanderson) 1896–1903 ; sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1903–4 ; actg. 2nd sec. of Embassy at Rome 1904 ; senior clerk Foreign Office and priv. sec. to Sec. of State (Sir Edward Grey) since 1907 ; recd. 1902 and 1911 Coronation medals. Addresses—Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough, Sussex ; 24, Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W. Clubs—St. James's ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hugo William L. Tyrrell, b. 28 Feb. 1891.
2. Francis Chichester Victor Tyrrell, b. 21 Nov. 1893.
1. Margaret Julia.
2. Harriet Ann.

TYSER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Charles Robert Tyser, s. of the late George Dorman Tyser, shipowner, and Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Moule, underwriter. B. at Walthamstow, Essex, 24 Dec. 1848 ; m. 11 July, 1890, Lilian Adelaide, dau. of the Rev. Charles John Kennard Shaw, of Newington, Kent ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. ; Barr.-at-law ; asst. acting judicial commnr. and legal adviser Cyprus 1880 ; attor.-gen. Leeward Islands 1886–9 ; pres. District Court Kyrenia 1895 ; puisne judge Cyprus 1902 ; Chief Justice of Cyprus since 1906. Residence—Nikosia, Cyprus. Club—United University.

UDAIPUR (Mewar), Maharana of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887 ; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur. B. 1848 ; suc. Dec. 1884 ; is the chief of the Sesodia clan of Rajputs ; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Udaipur, Rajputana.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897 ; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Richard Udny, s. of George Udny, B.C.S., and grandson of George Udny, B.C.S., memb. of the Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1847 ; m. 1883, Alicia (d. 10 April, 1904), dau. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London ; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. ; M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867 ; hon. LL.D. 1898 ; ent. B.C.S. 1869 ; has passed the whole of his service in India on the N.W. (Afghan) frontier ; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877–8, Mahsud Wazir 1881, Samana (Miranzai) 1891, Isazai (Black Mountain) 1892 (medal and 2 clasps), and as Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal and 2 clasps) ; apptd. on a special mission to the Kurram Valley 1888 ; commnr. of the Peshawar div. 1891 ; commnr. for delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894–5 and 1896–7 ; ret. 1899. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906 ; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, s. of the late J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, Devon. B. 28 Aug. 1847 ; m. 8 Aug. 1878, Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner ; ed. at Sherborne School and King's Coll. London ; apptd. to Public Works Department India 1868 ; consulting engineer for railways and joint. sec. to Government, rly. branch, Madras 1893 ; officiating director-gen. of rlys. and dep.-sec. to Government of India 1897 ; sec. 1899–1901 ; Govt. director of Indian rlys. 1901–4 ; chrmn. Indian Railway Board since 1904 ; ret. from the service of the Govt. of India 1908 ; lt.-col. Indian Volunteer Forces ; M.I.C.E. Address—St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional ; E. India United Service.

URQUHART, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Urquhart, s. of William Urquhart, solicitor, Dundee. B. 1864 ; m. Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fay ; J.P. Forfar ; Lord Provost of the City, and Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Dundee ; ed. at High School, Dundee ; Palmer's School, Essex ; Edin. Univ. ; solicitor ; clerk Dundee Educational Trust ; hon. LL.D. Univ. of St. Andrews 1911. Residence—10, Reform Street, Dundee. Club—New (Dundee). Issue—

1 son.
3 daus.

VALLENTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northampton. M. 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the Distillers' Company, who was knighted 1869, and d. 1870 ; m. 2nd, 1874, T. R. Lewis, of Hertingfordbury Park, who d. 1889.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Johannes Gerard van Boeschoten, s.

of Henricus van Boeschoten, formerly of Utrecht, Holland, merchant, who settled in Transvaal in 1859, and Antje, dau. of Johannes de Weerdt, of Rotterdam, minister Dutch Reformed Church. B. at Pretoria 19 April, 1862; m. 1893, Edith Grace, dau. of Thomas David, of Langharne, S. Wales; ed. in Pretoria; admitted a solicitor 1884; Mayor of Pretoria 1905–6, 1908–9, 1909–10, and re-elected Oct. 1910, for year ending Oct. 1911; memb. Royal Colonial Institute, and Society of Arts; J.P. Residence—Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Country address—Zwartkop (Six Mile Spruit), near Pretoria. Clubs—Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

VAN CUYLENBURG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Hector Van Cuylenburg, s. of late P. H. Van Cuylenburg, of Kalutara, Ceylon. B. 23 Jan. 1847; m. 1872, Joselina, dau. of late Sir Richard Morgan, Kt., Attorney Gen. of Ceylon; ed. St. Thomas' College and Colombo Academy (Royal College); admitted Proctor District Court, Kalutara, 1868; Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1875; Crown Proctor Colombo 1876–81; memb. of Municipal Council of Colombo 1878–95; lt.-col. Ceylon Light Volunteers; V.D. official visitor Lousiana Exposition 1904; first elected Burgher memb. of the Legislative Council under new Constitution; pres. Dutch Burgher Union; J.P. of Island of Ceylon. Clubs—Orient; Dutch Burgher. Issue—

1. Hector Richard Henry Morgan, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1894.—Sir William Cornelius Van Horne, s. of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, of Illinois, U.S.A., and Mary Minier, dau. of Benjamin Richards. B. in Illinois 1843; m. 1867, Lucy Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd, of Galesburg, Illinois, civil engineer; has been engaged in railway work in United States and Canada continuously since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; general manager of the Canadian Pacific Rly. 1881; vice-pres. of the company 1884; pres. 1888–99; chairman of the board 1899, from which position he retired 1910. Residence—513, Sherborne Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Metropolitan; Century; Manhattan (New York); Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

Richard Benedict Van Horne, b. 1877.
Adaline.

VAN HULSTEYN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Willem Van Hulsteyn. B. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 26 Aug. 1912, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Colony; is head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham & Ford, solicitors, of Johannesburg. Residence—10, Harrow Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Rand.

VARJIVANDAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Jugmohandas Varjivandas, merchant and banker; J.P. for Bombay. Address—Bombay.

VAUDREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir William Henry Vaudrey, s. of Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, W., and Emily Ann, dau. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 26 Feb. 1855; m. 30 March, 1880, Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing; ed. at City of London Sch.; solicitor (admitted 1876), and notary; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1898–9; late chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.; contested N.E. Manchester 1910; J.P., Manchester; late memb. E. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; director of Manchester Ship Canal. Residence—The Gables, Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Constitutional; Conservative (Manchester). Issue—

1. Claude Henry Slade Vaudrey, b. 1882; m. 1913, Harriet Gladys, dau. of Alfred Cooper, of Cornwall House, Ealing.
2. Norman Vaudrey, b. 1883.

VEITCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Harry James Veitch, s. of James Veitch, of Chelsea, and Harriot Reynolds, dau. of John Gould, of Poltimore, Devon. B. at Exeter 29 June, 1840; m. 6 Aug. 1867, Louisa Mary, dau. of F. W. Johnson, of Stoke Newington; ed. at Exeter Gram. Sch. and in France and Germany; F.R.H.S., V.M.H., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., etc.; corresponding memb. of various scientific societies; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; has long been prominently associated with horticulture and has done much to advance that science. Residences—34, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.; East Burnham Park, Slough.

VENKATAGIRI, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888.—Umde Rajaha Raje Sir Raja Velngoti Sree Rajagopalakrishna Yachendna Bahadar, s. of late Raja Kumara Yachendra, C.S.I., and the dau. of the Zamindar of Firuvur, Krishna District. B. at Venkatagiri Dec. 1857; m. 1875; is holder of an impartible Zemindary in the Madras Presidency, yielding over 10 lacs of rupees annually; pres. Madras Landholders Assn. from 1889. Residence—Venkatagiri, Nellore District, Madras. Clubs—Gymkhana, and Race, Madras.

VENNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edgcombe Venning. B. 24 April, 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1872, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. A. Pearson, late 43rd L.I., F.R.C.S.E. 1867, M. 1858; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862; fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late surg. 1st Life Gds.; house surg. and surg. regis. St. George's Hosp. Residence—Lamorva, Falmouth. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Henry Charles Venning, b. 26 Oct. 1877; m. D., dau. of William Lindo. Residence—Willett. nr. Taunton.
Ethel Nina Patience, m. 26 Oct. 1904, Col. Paynter, late 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue. Residence—Boskenna, St. Buryan, Cornwall.

VENABLES-VERNON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Henry Venables-Vernon, s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieut. R.N. (only s. of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, Gren. Gds., and grandson of 3rd Baron Vernon), and Eliza Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby, niece of 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of France 1868, Licentiate of Laws 1871, Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in judicial composition and in Roman law 1869–70–71; medallist literary composition 1871; admitted to Jersey Bar 1873; memb. of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M. solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's Govt. 24 Oct. 1887, and of Sec. of State for Home Affairs 26 July, 1890, for official services; has appeared for the Crown in various cases before the political committee of Council for the Affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the judicial committee of H.M. Privy Council; apptd. bailiff of Jersey 1899, and is pres. of the Royal Court and of the States of that island; is commodore Roy. Channel Islands Yacht Club. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VICARS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1896; C.V.O. 1900.—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, s. of the late Col. William Henry Vicars, 61st Regt., and Jane, dau. of Robert Gun-Cuninghame, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. B. 27 July, 1864; Ulster King of

Arms 1893–1908; a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; F.S.A. Residence—Kilmorna, co. Kerry. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

VILLIERS, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1894.—Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, 4th s. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B., and Lady Katharine, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants. B. 13 Aug. 1852; m. 28 June, 1876, Virginia Katharine, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; ent. the Foreign Office 1870; priv. sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875–92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1886 and 1892–4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896–1905; minister at Lisbon 1905–11, at Brussels since 1911. Residence—The British Legation, Brussels. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Eric Hyde Villiers, b. 2 Feb. 1881.
2. Gerald Hyde Villiers, b. 31 Aug. 1882; acting 3rd sec. Dipl. Serv.
3. Algernon Hyde Villiers, b. 1 Feb. 1886; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Beatrix Elinor, o. dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul, late M.P. Residence—21, Ampthill Square, N.W. Issue—
   Charles English Hyde Villiers, b. 14 Aug. 1912.

1. Dorothy, m. 1st, 9 July, 1904, Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser, 1st Life Gds. (who d. 19 May, 1906), and has issue; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Harry Graham, late Colds. Gds. (*see* Graham, K.C.B.).
2. Marjory Mildred.

VINCENT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent; ed. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; ent. Indian C.S. 1887, and served in Bengal as assist. magistrate and collector; joint magistrate and dep. collr. 1894; district and sessions judge 1900; is sec. to Govt. of India, legisl. dept., and an addnl. memb. of the Gov.-Gen.'s Council for making laws and regulns. Issue—

Dorothy Grace, m. 30 Sept. 1914, Charles Gordon Arthur.

VINCENT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Wilkins Vincent, s. of Rev. John Vincent, of Bristol. B. at Bristol, 4 Aug. 1843; m. 16 Oct. 1866, Anne Susannah (d. 11 Dec. 1898), dau. of William Stark, of Chard, Somerset; J.P., Leics. and borough of Leicester, Alderman of Leicester, Mayor 1902–3 and 1910–11. Residence—Knighton Hall, Leicester. Club—Leicestershire.

VINCENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel Gwendoline (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of George Moffat, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. M. 26 Oct. 1882, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P., V.D., sometime director of criminal investigations, Metropolitan Police, author of "Russia's Advance Eastward," "A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law," "Improvement of the Volunteer Force," and other works, including a map of the British Empire, who d. 7 April, 1908. Residence—1, Grosvenor Square, W. Issue—

Vera Howard, m. 28 Jan. 1908, Bernard Thomas Hutton Croft, late Gren. Gds. Residence—Aldborough Hall, Yorks.

VINE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir John Richard Somers Vine, eld. s. of John Vine (d. 1893), and Eliza (d. 1874), dau. of William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset. B. 10 Dec. 1847; m. 1870, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; priv. sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872–5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1883), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition (1886); assist.-sec. and general sub-director Imperial Institute 1886–90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenancy for London; F.R.G.S., F.S.S. Clubs—Devonshire; St. George's. Issue—

1. John Ernest Hereward Somers Vine, b. 1874; m. 1907, Gladys, dau. of Col. Charlton Wooloston.
2. Harold Edgar Somers Vine, b. 1881.
3. Sydney Walter Somers Vine, b. 1883; lieut. R.N.R.
4. Frank Edward Somers Vine, b. 1885; m. 1908, Grace, dau. of Hon. H. Cooper.
5. Alfred Edmund Somers Vine, b. 1887.

1. Alice Saide Muriel Somers.

VINTCENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hester Elizabeth, dau. of late H. Myburgh, of Wnyberg, C. Colony. M. 14 Oct. 1891, Sir Joseph Vintcent, on whom knighthood was conferred by the Duke of Connaught whilst H.R.H. was in Rhodesia, Nov. 1910; senior judge of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia and judge of the High Court of North-Western Rhodesia. He d. 14 Aug. 1914. Residence—Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, and Betsy Sarah, dau. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 4 June, 1834; m. 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily (d. 11 Feb. 1877), dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana (d. 8 June, 1914), dau. of 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Camb., and Mining Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. for West Cornwall 1868–85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh Regt. 1872–95, S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895–1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902–3; hon. col. 7th Batt. Welsh Regt. (cyclists); D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; J.P., C.A., Cornwall, Sheriff 1899; late C.C., Glamorgan. Residences—Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; R.Y.S.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry Windham Vivian, b. 3 Feb. 1868; maj. 2nd V. Batt. Welsh Regt.; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Lady Maude Clements (m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Roundell. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.), dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and d. 17 Nov. 1901. Issue—
   Audrey Emily.
2. Capt. Gerald William Vivian, R.N., b. 10 June, 1869.

1. Caroline Mabel, m. 21 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. J. V. G. R. Colborne (*see* Peerage, Seaton, Baron).
2. Clarice Gertrude.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Edith Evelyn, m. 8 Nov. 1911, Maj. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., Seaforth Highlrs.
4. Lilian Ursula, m. 7 Feb. 1912, William Mackworth Parker, Rifle Brigade.

VOGEL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand. M. 19 March, 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once Premier, and was subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He d. 12 March, 1899. Residence—Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Harry Benjamin Vogel, b. 11 March, 1868; m. 10 July, 1900, Elsa, dau. of W. H. Levin. Issue—
   1. Frank William Vogel, b. 4 Aug. 1902.
   2. Julius Brian Vogel, b. 17 May, 1905.
   3. James Edward FitzGerald Vogel, b. 24 June, 1907.
2. Julius Leonard Fox Vogel, b. 25 Nov. 1872.

1. Phoebe Emily Vogel.

VOULES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Gordon B. Voules. B. 8 Sept. 1839; m. 12 July, 1866, Frances Cotton (d. 10 Nov. 1912), dau. of James Minchin, of Tiverton; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Portchester Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Sports'; Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

VON DONOP, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1913.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley Brenton von Donop, s. of late Vice-Admiral E. P. B. von Donop. B. 22 Feb. 1860; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Alice, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Cox, M.A., of Clevedon, Somerset; ed. Somersetshire Coll. Bath; Wimbledon School; commn. Royal Artillery 1880, capt. 1888, maj. 1897, bt.-lt.-col. 1902, col. 1906; served S. African war 1900–2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medal); held appointments Professor of Artillery, R.M. Acad., Woolwich; suptdt. of Experiments, Shoeburyness; sec. Ordnance Commte.; chief instructor School of Gunnery; memb. of Army Council from 1913. Residence—7, Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W. Club—United Service.

VYVYAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Henrietta, dau. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Capetown. M. 17 May, 1873, Comm. Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan, R.N.R., who was b. 10 Sept. 1838; creat. K.C.M.G. 1903; Deputy Master Trin. House, and d. 21 Oct. 1914.

WADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir John Power, 2nd Bt. M. 4 Feb. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, the eminent consulting physician, and author of many well-known treatises and larger works on medical subjects, who d. 28 May, 1906. Residence—Villa Monfort, Maiano, Florence.

WADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt. M. 25 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Minister, and who d. 31 July, 1895. Residence—Chesterfield, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Issue—

1. Maj. Thomas Stewart Herschel Wade. Lancashire Fus., b. 1869.
2. Edward Bruce Herschel Wade, b. 1872; F.R.A.S.; Ch. Insp. Egyptian Survey Dept.
3. Maj. Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel Wade, late R.F.A., b. 1873; maj. Res. of Officers; m. 1908, Kathleen Adelaide, dau. of late Cecil Lowry Wade, of North Hall, Preston Candover, and has issue.

WADSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Thomas John Wadson, s. of John James and Sarah Perot Wadson. B. 22 May, 1844; m. 1 Jan. 1874, Eva Bonnell Darrell; ed. at Warwick Acad., Bermuda; memb. Board of Public Works 1888–95; memb. of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1875, Speaker since 1895; chrmn. of Audit Board since 1898; pres. Chamb. of Commerce since 1907. Address—Hamilton, Bermuda. Club — Royal Bermuda Yacht. Issue—

1. Stanley Parker Wadson, b. 14 Jan. 1877.
2. Walter Darrell Wadson, b. 8 May, 1886.

WAECHTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Max Leonard Waechter, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, and Laura, dau. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. at Stettin 1837; m. 1st, 1873, Harriet Shallcrass (d. 25 Nov. 1910), dau. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1912, Armatrude B. S. E., dau. of late Col. Bertie Hobart, R.A.; ed. at Stettin, came to England 1859 (naturalized 1865); is chrmn. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, metal, chemical, and general merchants, and coal exporters, and director of several steamship companies; D.L., J.P., Surrey, High Sheriff 1902; published pamphlet on "The Federation of the States of Europe" (Lecture delivered at the "London Institution," Feb. 1909), and has personally submitted this scheme to the Sovereigns and Governments of Europe for approval and support; presented "Petersham Ait" (formerly Glover's Island), and the freehold of Petersham Lodge and grounds, to the town of Richmond as free gifts, for the preservation of the view from Richmond Hill; founded the "Victorian Convalescent Home for Surrey Women," also the "Princess Mary Memorial Home of Rest," and the "Convalescent Home for Surrey Children," all at Bognor; founded the Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses," at Petersham. Residence—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—City Liberal; Liberal Unionist; United Empire; Royal Automobile; Royal Thames Yacht; Surrey Magistrates. Issue—

1. Sir Harry Waechter, 1st Bt., b. 6 June. 1871 (*see* Peerage).

WAKEFIELD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Charles Cheers Wakefield, s. of John Wakefield, of Cheshire, and Mary Cheers. M. Sarah Frances, dau. of John Graham; ed. at Liverpool Instit.; D.L., J.P., London; Sheriff of the City of London 1907–8; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; alderman of Bread-street ward; memb. ten City guilds; treasurer National Children's Home and Orphanage; pres. of League of Mercy, City of London Branch; head of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., oil refiners; has the Legion of Honour, the Order of the Crown of Belgium, and the Order of Leopold the Second, Belgium. Residences—The Links, Hythe, Kent; Wakefield House, 30–2, Cheapside; E.C. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

WALDSTEIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Charles Waldstein, s. of late Henry Waldstein, of New York, and Sophie, dau. of L. Sriseheim, of N. York. B. in N. York, 30 March, 1856; m. 17 May, 1909, Florence, dau. of late D. L. Einstein, of N. York, and widow of Theodore Seligman, of N. York; ed. at Columbia Coll., N. York, and Heidelberg Univ.; lecturer in classical archæology, Cambridge University, 1880–82, and reader 1882–1907; director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1883–9; director of American archæl. school, Athens (retaining readership at Camb.), 1889–93, retaining professorship there till 1896; Slade prof. of fine art (Camb. Univ.) 1895–1901, and 1904–11; author of numerous archæl. works; Fellow (since 1894) and lecturer of King's Coll. Camb.; Litt.D., Ph.D., L.H.D. (Columbia Univ.), hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Knt. Commr. of the Order of the Redeemer, and of the Ernestine Order, and Knt. of the Order of the Dannebrog; memb. of Board of Educn. standing committee of Advice on Art. Residence—Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Bath. Issue—

Henry David Leonard George Waldstein, b. 16 June, 1912.
Evelyn Sophie Alexandra.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1908.—Sir (Byron) Edmund Walker, s. of late Alfred Edmund Walker, formerly of Hamilton, Ontario, and late Fanny, dau. of William Murton, of East Stour, Kent. B. at Seneca, Ontario, 14 Oct. 1848; m. 5 Nov. 1874, Mary, dau. of Alexander Alexander; ed. at Central Sch. Hamilton, Canada; D.C.L. Trin. Univ. Toronto, LL.D. Univer. of Toronto; banker 1861; ent. Canadian Bank of Commerce 1868, gen. manager 1886, president since 1907; chrmn. Board of Governors Univ. of Toronto; pres. Champlain Soc.; pres. Art Museum of Toronto; hon. pres. Mendelssohn Choir; pres. Advisory Arts Council (Dominion Govt.); memb. Battlefields Com. (Dominion Govt.); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Long Garth, Toronto, Canada; Broadeaves,

De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe. Clubs—Devonshire (London); York; Toronto; Roy. Canadian Yacht (Toronto); St. James' (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. Edmund Murton Walker, b. 5 Oct. 1877; m. 26 June, 1909, Eleanor Agnes Caroline, dau. of Hugo Walzel, of Wiesen, Bohemia.
2. Ewart Buchan Walker, b. 15 Dec. 1879; m. 13 June, 1905, Grace Edith, dau. of Samuel Dillon-Mills, of Toronto.
3. Alfred Alexander Walker, b. 11 May, 1891.
4. Harold Coleman Walker, b. 1 May, 1893.

1. Ethelwyn, m. 2 June, 1908, Carl Hamilton Hunter. Residence—Toronto.
2. Gladys, m. 15 Dec. 1906, John Sherritt Hill Guest. Residence—Oakville, Ontario.
3. Dorothy Isabella.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Edward Daniel Walker. B. at Brighton, 12 April, 1842; m. 22 Aug. 1868, Rosalie, dau. of E. D. Walker, of Sheffield; founder and senior partner of the firm of Walker & Wilson, newspaper distributors and advertising contractors. Address — North Rise, Darlington. Club—National Liberal.

WALKER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir George Casson Walker, s. of Rev. Joseph Walker, and Catharine Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir William F. Carroll, K.C.B. B. 9 July, 1854; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A.; apptd. to I.C.S. 1875; served in Punjab as assist. commr.; assist. acct.-gen. to Govt. of Punjab, 1883; assist. commr. and offg. district judge, Punjab, 1884; settlt. offr. Lahore, 1888; commr. of excise, 1895; acted in 1901 as revenue commr. of Rawal Pindi; had charge of finances of Hyderabad, 1901–11, when he retired; is official director, on behalf of Nizam's Govt., on London Board of State Railways Co. and Coal Mining Co.; m. 6 Oct. 1883, Fanny (Kaiser-i-Hind medal), dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. Address—55, Wilbury Road, Hove. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Geoffrey B. Walker, b. 23 April, 1887; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst (passed out 1907); is a probationer in the Indian Political Dept.

1. Jeannie Margaret, m. 11 Nov. 1908, Major R. McClintock, R.E., D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—Bangalore, S. India.

2. Lilian Constance Sheila, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Capt. R. Laudale, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Dorothea Ethel.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1888.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Lewis Walker, s. of late John Walker, Punjab Police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion (d. 1892), dau. of late W. Hogan, of Simla; m. 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874–91; pres. 1884–7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles 1884–91; V.D. 1911; one of the proprs. of "Pioneer" and "Civil and Military Gazette" newspapers, India. Residence — Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental; Junior Carlton.

WALKER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; C.S.I. 1903.—Sir Thomas Gordon Walker, s. of Rev. H. Walker, of Urquhart, Morayshire. B. 14 Sept. 1849; m. 15 April, 1879, Adela, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, of Napton, Warwickshire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; app. assist. commr. Punjab 1872; was Registrar of Ch. Court 1884–8; Commr. of Excise 1888–95; judge of Ch. Court 1898–1902; Commr. of Delhi Div., 1902; Finan. Comm. Punjab, 1906; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, May to August, 1907, and Jan.–May, 1908; was a memb. of Central Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar, and memb. Viceroy's Council 1906, and 1907. Residence—Pynecroft, Weybridge. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Alan Lachlan Gordon Walker, I.C.S., b. 1883.
2. Robin Ernest Gordon Walker, C.S.I., b. 4 April, 1886.

FORESTIER-WALKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Mabel Louisa, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland Fus. M. 15 Feb. 1887, Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Forces in Gibraltar 1905–10, col. of the King's Own Scottish Borderers, who d. 30 Aug. 1910.

NOËL-WALKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana. M. 1871, Sir Edward Noël-Walker, K.C.M.G., sometime Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, who d. 20 Sept. 1908. Residence—4, Cecil Court, Hollywood Road, S.W.

WALLACE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, s. of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, Dumbartonshire, and Sarah, dau. of Donald Mackenzie. B. 11 Nov. 1841; studied at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A.), Heidelberg (LL.D.), and Berlin, and Ecole de Droit of Paris; was "Times" correspondent in Russia, Austria, and the East 1877–84; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884–8, and Lord Landsdowne 1888–9; was memb. of mission to Cabul 1888; attended the Czarewitch on his Indian tour 1891; assist. priv. sec. to the King, when Duke of Cornwall and York, on his colonial tour 1901; extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King, and to King Edward 1909–10; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (1st class); author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire," chief editor of supplement to "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1902. Residence—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; St. James's.

WALLACE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Matthew G. Wallace, s. of Robert Wallace, of Ayr, farmer, and Agnes, dau. of Matthew Gemmill, of Fenwick, farmer. B. at Ayr, 24 Oct. 1854; m. 14 April, 1892, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Johnston, of Primside, Roxburgh; ed. at Ayr Academy; is a farmer, and was pres. of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 1910–11; J.P. Residence—Dumfries. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir William Wallace, s. of late James Wallace, of Arbroath, N.B. B. 1856; m. 1891, Christina Baillie, dau. of late Joseph Richard, of Dundee; dep. gov. Northern Nigeria since 1900; late administrator of Niger territories under Royal Niger Co.; chiefly occupied during 22 years' service with the Co. in Nigeria in acquiring and consolidating British interests, and in gaining political influence for the Company; concluded numerous treaties with native potentates, one with Sultan of Sokoto 1894; served with the Nupé and many other expeditions in Nigeria 1886–97 (medal and clasp), Niger-Sudan campaign 1899 (medal and clasp), Yola expedition 1901 (medal), and Karno-Burnie expedition 1905 (clasp); awarded Murchison grant by Roy. Geo. Soc.; ret. from Govt. service in Northern Nigeria 1910. Residence — Hermitage, Berks. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Societies'. Issue—

Christine Baillie, b. Dec. 1891.

WALLACE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Laurell, dau. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars. M. Sir Arthur Robert Wallace, sometime principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P., co. Donegal, who d. 9 April, 1912. Residence—Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal.

WALLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. — Sir John Edward Power Wallis, s. of late John E. Wallis, judge in the mixed tribunals of Egypt. B. 16 Nov. 1861; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1886; Advocate-Gen. Madras, 1900; addnl. memb. of Legis. Council, 1904; judge of the High Court, 1907; has edited several volumes of the state trials; m. 30 April, 1903, Dorothea Margaret, dau. of late William Richardson Fowke. Address —High Court, Madras. Club—Athenæum.

WALLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Whitworth Wallis, youngest s. of George Wallis, F.S.A., senior keeper of S. Kensington Museum, and Matilda, dau. of William Cundell, of Hungerford, Berks. B. at Handsworth, Staffs, 23 June, 1855; m. 12 Aug. 1887, Charlotte Mary, dau. of William White, of Chislehurst; ed. priv. in London, Paris, Hanover, and Berlin; in charge Bethnal Green Museum, 1879–81; in charge of Indian royal collns., S. Kensington, 1881–4, and at Berlin, Stockholm, and Copenhagen; at India Museum; Director of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery since 1885; a well-known lecturer on Pompeii, Sicily, English pre-Raphaelite art, etc.; is F.S.A. Residence—Mead End, Edgbaston. Club—Garrick.

WALLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, dau. of late Butler Cole Aspinall, Q.C., Attorn.-Gen. of Victoria. M. 3 July, 1890, Sir Frederick Charles Wallis, B.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., who d. 26 April, 1912. Residence—107, Harley Street, W.

WALPOLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Charles George Walpole, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, and Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. Prevost. B. 7 Sept. 1848; m. 18 Aug. 1877, Maria Elizabeth (d. 29 Sept. 1914), dau. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1873; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands, 1889–92; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1892–3; Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1893–7; J.P., C.C., and Chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and of Standing Joint Committee for Surrey; Chrmn. Chertsey Bench and of Chertsey Cons. and Lib. Unionist Assoc.; F.R.G.S. Residence—Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs—Cecil; New University; West Indian; Surrey Magistrates'. Issue—

1. Charles Archibald Walpole, b. 25 March, 1881; gen. manager Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Residence—Mohammerah, Persian Gulf.
2. John Robsart Walpole, b. 26 Dec. 1882, lieut. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
1. Kathleen Cypria.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1880.—Sir Horace George Walpole, s. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 9 Sept. 1843; m. 23 June, 1870, Selina Maria, dau. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval, grandson of 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Eton; ent. the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B., 1866–74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874–8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878–80; Assist. Under Sec. of State for India 1883–1907; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886–90. Residence—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex. Clubs —Athenæum; Carlton. Issue—

1. Reginald Horace Walpole, b. 27 Oct. 1875; ed. at Oxford, B.A., Barr.-at-law; m. 16 Dec. 1905, Agnes, dau. of Rev. F. Handcock, of the Priory, Dunster.
2. Capt. Robert Spencer Hobhouse Walpole, Rifle Brig., b. 11 Jan. 1881.
1. Margaret, m. 25 Oct. 1907, Walter Wyndham.

WALSH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1910; M.V.O. 1907.—Hon. Sir Arthur Henry John Walsh, s. and heir of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite (whom see) and Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort. B. in London 10 April, 1859; m. 26 July, 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Patt, o. dau. of 3rd Marquis Camden; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1878–86; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885–92; equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. late Duke of Clarence; comptroller of Household to H.R.H. late Duchess of Teck; master of the ceremonies since 1907; has Grand Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria. Residence—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. Club—Marlborough.

WALTERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Tudor Walters, s. of John Tudor Walters, late of Pontypool, co. Mon., and Emma Jane, dau. of Rev. Jabez Rought. B. at Pontypool 25 Feb. 1866; m. 1888, Mary, dau. of late William Hill; ed. at Clitheroe and privately; M.P. for Brightside divn. of Sheffield since 1906; is a surveyor, and was first pres. Education Assocn. of England and Wales. Residence—The Wayside, Oadby, nr. Leicester. Club—Reform.

WALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Edgar Harris Walton, s. of the Rev. John Walton, M.A. B. in Ceylon 25 July, 1856; m. 15 July, 1879, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of William Allwell Richards; ed. privately; is a journalist and newspaper proprietor; treas. of Cape Colony 1904–8; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; author of "History of the National Convention." Residence—Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Port Elizabeth; Cape Town. Issue—

1. Edgar Brocas Walton, b. 1880.
2. John Lawson Walton, b. 1882.
1. Dorothy Noel.
2. Hellene.
3. Evelyn Mary.

WALTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa, dau. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon. M. 12 Sept. 1871, Hon. Sir Joseph Walton, judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div., 1901, until his death, 12 Aug. 1910.

LAWSON WALTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Joanna, dau. of Robert Hedderwick, of the "Glasgow Citizen." M. 1882, Sir John Lawson Walton, who was attorney-general at the time of his death, 18 Jan. 1908. Residences—42, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks. Issue—

1. John Erskine Lawson Walton, b. 1885.
2. James Hunter Lawson Walton, b. 1891.
3. Arnold Lawson Walton, b. 1895.
1. dau.
2. dau.

WANKANER, Maharana of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Maharana Rajsaheb Sir Amarsinghji Banesinhji, s. of late Maharana Shri Banesinhji Jaswatsinhji. B. at Wankaner 4 Jan. 1879; ed. at Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot; is entitled to a salute of 9 guns; represents the Zala branch of the Kshatriya family. Residence—Wankaner, Kathiawar, Bombay.

WARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Adolphus William Ward, s. of late John Ward, C.B., H.M. Minister to the Hanse Towns, and Caroline, dau. of Rev. J. Bullock, rector of Radwinter, Essex. B. at Hampstead 2 Dec. 1837; m. Adelaide Laura, dau. of Rev. T. B. Lancaster, rector of Grittleton, Wilts; ed. at King Edward VI's Sch. Bury St. Edmunds, and at Camb.; fellow of Peterhouse 1861, and master of the Coll. since 1900; prof. of history at Owens Coll. Manchester 1866, princ. of the Coll. 1890; vic-chance. of Victoria Univ. 1886–90; pres. of the British Academy 1911–13; is Litt.D., hon. LL.D., hon. Ph.D. Address—Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Adelaide Caroline Theresa.

WARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1888.—Sir William Erskine Ward, s. of Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor, and Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, of York. B. 4 Feb. 1838; m. 17 March, 1866, Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, agent E.I. Rly.; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch. and Camb., senior optime, M.A.; ent. B.C.S. 1861; judicial commnr. of Burma 1889–91; chief commnr. of Assam 1885–7 and 1891–6. Residence—8, Kent Gardens, Ealing. Clubs—Oriental; R.V. Yacht Club (Ryde). Issue—

1. Maj. George Louis Steuart Ward, Ind. Army, b. 2 April, 1869; m. 24 April, 1905, Alice Muriel, dau. of G. Denis B. Harrison, of Clifton. Issue—
   Denis Erskine Ward, b. 8 Oct. 1912.
2. John Petty Ward, b. 25 Dec. 1871; m. 20 Nov. 1906, Rose Gladys Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn, vicar of St. Nicholas, Shaldon, Devon. Issue—
   Myrtle Josephine.
3. Noel Edward Ward, b. 21 Dec. 1872; m. 10 Oct. 1898, Jessie Mabel, dau. of J. Wood, of Dibrugaz, Assam. Issue—
   1. James Palmer Ward, b. 6 Jan. 1902.
   2. Jack Ward, b. 10 June, 1910.
   1. Phyllis Erskine.
4. Lancelot Bangor Ward, b. 14 Sept. 1883; Financial Dept. Govt. of India; m. 21 Nov. 1910, Agnes Frances Jean, dau. of Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn.
   1. Mabel Erskine, m. 14 May, 1896, Basil Coplestone Allen, S.C.S., and has issue.

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1900; C.V.O. 1904.—Sir William Ward, s. of John Ward, C.B., Brit. minister resident to the Hanse Towns, and Caroline, dau. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. B. 2 June, 1841; m. 7 Feb. 1872 Jenny Maria (d. 7 March 1910), dau. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860–6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A., 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg 1897–1911, when he ret. Residence—Hotel Fürstenhof, Wiesbaden.

WARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Sophia, dau. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales. M. 21 Nov. 1857, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne Mints, who d. 5 Feb. 1890. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Edward Crosbie Ward, b. 1872; m. 2 Nov. 1901, Eily, o. dau. of Col. Spencer Edward Orr, of Dullahur, Camberley, Surrey. Residence—Sepon, Moran, P.O. Assam. Issue—
   John Crosbie Ward, b. 15 Marsh, 1911.
2. Capt. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, South Wales Borderers, b. 4 Nov. 1875; m. 5 Nov. 1904, Beatrice Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler. Issue—
   Constance Isabel.
1. Frances Sophia.
2. Henrietta Trevor Hamilton.

WARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kezia, dau. of Robert Brambles, of Leeds. M. 1871, Sir John Ward, thrice chief magistrate of Leeds, who d. 7 Nov. 1908. Residence—Leeds.

WARNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Frederic Warner, s. of Isaac Warner, of Winchester, solicitor, and Susan, dau. of John Witt, of Southampton, J.P. B. at Winchester 7 April, 1845; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Marian, dau. of R. B. Painter, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Brompton; ed. at Christ's Hospital and Camb. (schol., M.A., hon. fell. Pemb. Coll. 1911), hon. D.Litt. Oxford, F.B.A., F.S.A.; asst. dept. of MSS. British Museum 1871; asst. keeper of MSS. 1888–1904; keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1904–11. Address—The Oaks, Beaconsfield, Bucks. Issue—

Marjorie Beatrix Marian.

WARNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Wilelmina, dau. of James Carson, D.L., J.P., of Marlow, Bucks. M. 1873, Sir Joseph Warner, V.D., sometime Chancellor's and Gaisford prizeman at Oxford, and late counsel to the chrmn. of committees House of Lords, and lt.-col. commanding 3rd Middlesex R.V., who d. 5 July, 1897. Residence—62, Eaton Square, S.W.

LEE-WARNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B. M. 2 Aug. 1876, Sir William Lee-Warner, G.C.S.I., who was ed. at Rugby (Queen's medallist and exhibitioner) and Camb. (scholar, honours in moral science tripos); ent. Bombay C.S. 1869; was sec. to Government of Bombay in political, judicial, and other departs. 1887–95; add. memb. Viceroy's Council 1894–5; resident in Mysore 1895, when he ret. from the service; sec. to the India Office in the political and secret departs. 1895–1902; memb. of the Council of India 1902–12; author of "The Native States of India," "The Citizen of India," "Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.," and "Memoirs of F.M. Sir Henry Norman"; and d. 18 Jan. 1914. Residence—6, Marloes Road, W. Issue living—

1. Philip Henry Lee-Warner, b. 5 June, 1877; m. 24 June, 1907, Mary King, dau. of Gen. Thomas Sherwin, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue. Residence—6, Marloes Road, W.
2. William Hamilton Lee-Warner, b. 14 Oct. 1880; Fed. Malay States Serv. Address—C/o Secretariat, Singapore.
3. Roland Paul Lee-Warner, b. 4 Jan. 1892.

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civ.) 1888; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878.—Gen. Sir Charles Warren, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, of Dublin. B. 7 Feb. 1840; m. 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, of Guildford; ed. at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., R.M.C. Sandhurst, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1857, capt. 1869, maj. and brevet lt.-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1893, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col.-comdt. R.E. 1905; H.M. special commnr. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876; commanded Diamond Field Horse in Kaffir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878–9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; specially employed during Egyptian campaign 1882, under admiral commndg.-in-chief, in re-establishing the authority of H.H. the Khedive; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services in connection with the bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer and his party; was special commissioner for Bechuanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884–5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief commnr. of Metropolitan Police 1886–8, when he resigned; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe for a time in 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889–94, and the Thames district 1895–8; commanded a division in the S. African war; Mil. Gov. of Griqualand West 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire div. of Yorks 1885; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S. Residence—The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Richard Warren, M.D., F.R.C.S., b. 17 Feb. 1876. Residence—23, Wimpole Street, W.
   1. Violet Mary.
2. Charlotte Philippa Stephana, b. 26 Dec. 1869; m. 7 Sept. 1905, Rev. Watkin Wynn Williams, vicar of Monkton, Isle of Thanet.

WARREN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Pelham Laird Warren, s. of Adm. R. L. Warren, and Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Dr. Pelham Warren, of Worting House, Basingstoke. B. 1845; m. 1875, Mary Donnithorne (d. 1884), dau. of J. Humpage, M.D.; ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; ent. Chinese Consular Service 1867; acting-consul Ningpo 1876; vice-consul Pagoda

Island 1883; consul Taiwan 1886, Hankow 1893; consul-gen. Hankow 1899, and Shanghai since 1901. Residence—Consulate-General, Shanghai. Club—Oriental. Issue—

WARREN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 13 Nov. 1914. Sir Thomas Herbert Warren, s. of Algernon William Warren, J.P., and Alderman of Bristol, merchant, and Cecil, dau. of Thomas Thomas, of Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. B. at Bristol, 21 Oct. 1853; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Clifton and Oxford; B.A., 1876; M.A., 1879; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon, LL.D. Birmingham; hon. D.Litt., Bristol; Fellow and tutor of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1877–85; president of Magdalen since 1885; prof. of poetry at Oxford since 1911; vice-chancellor of the Univ., 1906–10. Residence—The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Vincent's (Oxford).

WARREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, dau. of late John Thornton. M. 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Frederick Warren, K.C.B., who d. 1913. Residence—Worting House, Basingstoke.

WARRINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Thomas Rolls Warrington, s. of Thomas Warrington. B. 29 May, 1851; m. 31 July, 1883, Maud, dau. of Decimus Sturges, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, Q.C. 1895; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice 1904; is a prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Montagu Square, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts. Clubs—United University; Athenæum.

WATERFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Obré Shae. M. 23 June, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Waterfield, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 5 July, 1913. Residence—35, Westbourne Park Road, W.

WATERLOW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow, R.A., s. of Albert C. Waterlow, lithographer, of London, and Maria, dau. of James Cross, of London. B. 24 May, 1850; m. 1st, 21 April, 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie (d. 22 Dec. 1899), dau. of Prof. C. Hofman, of Heidelberg; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1909, Eleanor Marion, dau. of Edward Watson. of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, and widow of the late Dr. George Sealy, of Weybridge; ed. at Eltham and Heidelberg; at Roy. Acad. Schools 1872–5; is a landscape painter; A.R.A. 1890; R.A. 1903; pres. Roy. Watercolour Soc. 1897–1913; Turner gold medal 1873, gold medal Berlin 1896, silver medal Paris 1900; served on subcommittee roy. commn. Paris Exhib. 1900, and on committee National Art Gallery, Adelaide, 1899. Residence—1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. Clubs—Arts; Athenæum.

WATHEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne. M. 1st, 1883, Sir Charles Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol, who d. 1893; m. 2nd, 1895, John Pawley Bate, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister. Residence—Lambpark, Honiton.

WATNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir John Watney, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, and Susannah, dau. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 27 Jan. 1834; m. 6 Oct. 1864, Elizabeth (d. 5 Aug. 1896), dau. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; hon. sec. City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London; J.P., Surrey; F.S.A. Residence—Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Stephen Cecil Watney, b. 21 July, 1868; m. 16 April, 1901, Marion Sybil, dau. of George Thompson White. Issue—
   John Lewis Watney b. 4 Feb. 1902
2. Frank Dormay Watney, b. 25 Jan. 1870; m. 9 June, 1896, Margaret Graham, dau. of Rev. George Richardson. Issue—
   Sanders Watney, b. 11 April, 1908.
1. Elsie Susannah.

WATSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Charles Moore Watson, s. of the late William Watson, J.P., of Dublin, and Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 10 July, 1844; m. 1880, Genevieve (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late Rev. Russell Cook; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.), and R.M.A. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1866; served in Sudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874–5; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878–80; employed in India Office 1880–2; special service Egyptian war 1882 (brevet maj. and 4th class Medjidie); employed in Egyptian Army 1882–6, with rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); assist.-inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891–6, dep.-inspector-gen. 1896–1902; sec. roy. commn. and commnr.-gen. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—16, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior United Service.

V.C. WATSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1863.—Gen. Sir John Watson, s. of William George Watson, of Chigwell, Essex. B. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 1860, Eliza Jesser (d. 16 Dec. 1892), dau. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, Essex; ent. Bombay Army 1848, capt. 1861, maj. 1864, lt.-col. 1869, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1881, lt.-gen. 1887, gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848–9, in Bozdar campaign 1857, in Indian mutiny campaign 1857–9, when he obtained the V.C., with Eusafzaie Field Force 1863, in command of Cavalry Brigade despatched to Malta 1878; in command of Punjab chiefs contingent in first portion of Afghan war 1878–9, and in command of Kuram force in second phase of Afghan war 1879–80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870–81; agent of the Viceroy at Baroda 1881–6; hon. col. 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Residence — North Court, Finchampstead, Berks. Club—United Service.

WATSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir William Watson, s. of William Watson, M.A., of Dublin, and Sarah, dau. of Rev. Moore Morgan, M.A., rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 28 April, 1842; m. 1868, Janet Frances (d. 1876), dau. of Very Rev. Hussey B. Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. and Licentiate Civil Engineering; chrmn. and managing director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; commissioner of Irish Lights; director of the British and Irish Steam Packet Co.; D.L., J.P., city of Dublin. Residence—25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs—National; Royal St. George's Yacht; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

Edward John Macartney Watson, b. 22 Nov. 1872.
Janet Agnes Violet, m. 4 June, 1907, Henry Corley.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaretta, dau. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon Highlrs. M. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., Comdr.-in-Ch. North American and West Indian stations, who d. 26 April, 1897. Residence—Hong-Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.

RENNY-WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Caird, of Finnart, Dumbartonshire. M. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L., J.P., late chrmn. Glasgow and South-Western Rly. Co., who d. 7 April, 1900. Residence—22, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir George Watt, J.P., s. of the late John Watt

of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret Rennie. B. 24 April, 1851; m. 1873, Jane H., dau. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M. Customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904, (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany Aberdeen 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873–82; attached to Burma-Manipur Boundary Com. as scientific and med. officer 1882–3; officer in charge of Indian Section Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined Govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commnr. for India at Col. and Indian Exhib. Lond. 1885–6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1892–4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian Med. Congress 1894; memb. and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Hanbury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; reporter on economic products to Govt. of India 1887–1903; also in charge of Industrial Mus. Calcutta 1894–1903; director Indian Art Exhib. Delhi Durbar 1903, ret. 1909; F.L.S. 1872; corresponding memb. Roy. Hort. Soc., also Pharm. Soc. Great Britain; Officier d'Acad. France 1886; Maatschappyvan Nyverheid Geneotizd te Haarlem; author of "Dictionary of Economic Products of India" (9 vols.), "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant," "Indian Art," "The Wild and Cultivated Cottons of the World," "The Commercial Products of India," and many other publications; has Delhi Durbar medal 1903. Residence — Annandale House, Lockerbie, N.B. Club—Savage. Issue—

1. Robert Honey Watt, M.D., b. 20 June, 1880; m. 27 July, 1908, Jean Robert, dau. of Neil McLeod.
1. Maggie Rennie, m. Feb. 1901, Alexander Mair, of Calcutta.
1. Flora Evelyne.

WATT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1906. —Hon. Sir Thomas Watt. B. at Glasgow 20 Jan. 1857; m. 6 Aug. 1886, May, dau. of George Lindup; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; has practised in Natal as an attorney and advocate since 1885; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (mentd. in despatches); represented Newcastle in Natal House of Assembly 1902–10; Minister of Justice and Educ. 1903–6; sometime Min. of Defence; was one of Natal delegates to the S. African National Convention, and took an active part in inducing that colony to enter the Union; sits in Union House of Assembly for Dundee (Natal); Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs, Union of S. Africa. Residence—Newcastle, Natal, S. Africa.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Philip Watts, s. of late John Watts, J.P. B. 30 May, 1850; m. 23 Oct. 1875, Elise Isabelle, dau. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd. 1885–1901; director of naval construction at the Admiralty 1901–12; adviser on naval construction from 1912; chrmn. of the Federation of Shipbuilders; C.O. late 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.); lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; military memb. Northumberland Terr. Force Assocn.; elected third warden of the Shipwrights' Company 1912; F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. Residences—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the-Sea. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. Agnes, m. 1907, Lieut. Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, R.N.
2. Louise, m. 5 Jan. 1898, Freeman Blackett Thornton Trevelyan, and has issue. Residence—11, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Col. Sir William Watts, s. of late V. B. Watts, of Melcombe Horsey, Dorchester, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caines, of Burton. B. at Dorchester 6 Feb. 1858; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Emily Annie, o. dau. of C. H. Flower, of France Blandford; ed. at Sherborne; late lt.-col. and col. commandg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; hon. col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; col.-comdt. London Cadet (mil.) Brigade; hon. col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals); raised and commanded Cape Peninsula Rifles 1901; dep. prov. grand master of the Freemasons of Dorset; grand supt. of Royal Arch Masons of Dorset; gov. of Sherborne School, and gov. of the United Services Coll. Windsor; vice-pres. of Society of Dorset Men in London; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; V.D. 1912; J.P., Dorset and Cape Colony. Residence—The Priory, Bournemouth. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Public Schools'; Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

WEARE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th Bt. M. 16 July, 1850, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who d. 31 Dec. 1898. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Constance Marion.
2. Catherine Anne.
3. Emily Georgina.

WEATHERBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir Robert Linton Weatherbe, s. of late Jonathan Weatherbe, and Mary, dau. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 7 April, 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian Bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of Supreme Court 1878; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEBB, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902. —Sir Arthur Lewis Webb. B. 27 Oct. 1860; ed. at R.E. Coll. Cooper's Hill; served in irrigation branch Public Works Dept. India 1881–94; irrigation dept. Egypt 1894, inspr.-gen. of irrigation 1899, and sometime dir.-gen. of reservoirs Egypt; under-sec. for irrigation Egypt 1906; adviser to ministry of Public Works Egyptn. Govt. since 1908; has 1st cl. Medjidie, and 2nd cl. Osmanieh. Address—Cairo, Egypt. Club—Oriental.

WEBB, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; **Knt. Bach.** 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1909; C.V.O. 1911.—Sir Aston Webb, s. of late Edward Webb, engraver and watercolour artist. B. 22 May, 1849; m. 12 Sept. 1876, Marian, dau. of late David Everett, F.R.C.S.; ed. priv.; is an architect of high reputation; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1884; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902–3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Roy. Coll. of Science and the Imp. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll. Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, and the new front of Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty arch at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant Church, Soho, etc., etc.; alderman of the Kensington borough council from Nov. 1908. Address—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts; Conservative. Issue—

1. Maurice Everett Webb, b. 28 April, 1880; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Dorothea Margaret Basent.
2. Philip Edward Webb, b. 14 July, 1886.
1. Marian Dorothy.

WEBER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir Hermann Weber, s. of L. C. Weber, of Bronn-

zell, Prussia, and Maria Ruperti. B. in Bavaria 1823; m. 1854, Matilda (d. 24 July, 1911), dau. of J. F. Gruning, merchant, of Grove House. Highbury, London; ed. at Bonn Univ.; M.D. 1848; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; consulting physician to German Hosp., and Roy. National Hosp. for Consumpton, Ventnor; fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other medical and scientific societies of London; hon. or corresponding member of several societies on the Continent and in America; author of various works on climate and mineral waters, tuberculosis, and other medical subjects. Residence—10, Grosvenor Street, W. Issue—

1. Fred Parkes Weber, M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 8 May, 1863. Residence—13, Harley Street, W.
2. Maj. William Hermann Frank Weber, R.F.A., b. 1875.

1. Hilda, m. 1 June, 1876, Dr. Ernest Joseph Schuster, Barr.-at-law. Residence—12, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.
2. Linda, m. 7 Aug. 1879, Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Bt., and has issue. Residence—48, Cadogan Place, S.W. (*see* Peerage, SCHUSTER, Bt.).

3. Meta.
4. Frida, m. 18 , J. Wycliffe Taylor.

WEBSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FRANCIS WEBSTER, s. of Francis Webster, of Denley, Arbroath, manufacturer, and Janet, dau. of Robert Cooper, of Glasgow. B. at Arbroath, 1 Sept. 1850; m. 5 March, 1889, Annie, dau. of Joseph Frain, M.D., of South Shields; ed. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; is a manufacturer, and flax spinner; J.P., Forfar. Residence—Ashbrook, near Arbroath. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Francis Webster, b. 6 Oct. 1891.
2. William James Webster, b. 31 Dec. 1895.

1. Elizabeth Ruth, b. May, 1890.

WEDMORE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FREDERICK WEDMORE, e. s. of late Thomas Wedmore, of Druids Stoke, Stoke Bishop. B. at Clifton, 9 July, 1844; m. Martha, dau. of late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale, Yorks; ed. at Weston-super-Mare, Lausanne, and Paris; hon. Fell. Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers; is a leading writer on art and author of many works of fiction. Residences—73, Chester Terrace, S.W.; The White Mill End, Sevenoaks. Club—Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

Millicent.

WEEDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR HENRY WEEDON, s. of Henry Weedon, of Surrey. B. at Melbourne, 16 March, 1859; twice married; M.L.A., J.P., Victoria; Lord Mayor of the City of Melbourne 1906–7–8. Address—Yallambee, East Melbourne, Australia.

WELBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, and Augusta, dau. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby, 9 Jan. 1851; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota, Columbia, S. America. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

WELLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA JANE, dau. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, Kent. M. 1873, Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who. d. 9 Oct. 1896.

WELLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas William Ramsden. M. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who d. 1885.

WESSELS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS, s. of Jacobus Christoffel Wessels, of Cape Town, solicitor and notary, and Anna M., dau. of M. L. Neethling, of Cape Town. B. at Cape Town, 7 March, 1862, m. 3 March, 1891, Ella M. L., dau. of Col. Benjn. M. Duff, I.S.O., of Cape Town; ed. at S. African Coll. and Camb. (1st cl. Law Tripos, George Long Schol.); called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1886 (scholar); formerly an advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Colony and of S. African republic; 2nd puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal Colony May, 1902, to May, 1910; 1st puisne Judge since May, 1910; Legal Adviser to Lord Roberts after annexation of Transvaal until April, 1901. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape Town); Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

WEST, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, s. of late Martin John West, sometime a commr. of bankruptcy, and Lady Maria Walpole, dau. of 2nd Earl of Orford. B. 4 April, 1832; m. 12 Aug. 1858, Mary (d. 20 June, 1894), dau. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch.; commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873–7, deputy chrmn. 1877–81, chrmn. 1881–92; late a gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria; J.P., Middlesex and Surrey; dep.-chrmn. London Electric Rly. Co.; director Union Bank, etc.; memb. of Council of Foreign Bondholders; dir. of Northern Assurance Co. Residence—14, Manchester Square, W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Horace West, b. 5 Nov. 1859; Comm. Clerk in the House of Commons, gentleman usher to H.M. Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George.
2. Reginald West, b. 1861.
3. William West, b. 1865.

1. Constance, m. 1862, the Rev. Canon Daldy, vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth.

WEST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE KIRKPATRICK, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.G.S., etc., late Bo.Med.S., and Charlotte Chesney, dau. of Hugh McNeill, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim. M. 12 June, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E., sometime vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, and pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, Bombay branch; memb. of Council of the Gov. of Bombay 1887–92; reader in Indian law, Cambridge Univ. 1895–1907; hon. LL.D. Edin., Queen's, and Bombay Univs.; hon. M.A. Camb.; vice-pres. R.A.S.; he d. 8 Sept. 1912. Residence—Alexandra Court, 171, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WESTLAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET MILDRED, dau. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson. M. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., sometime Comptroller-Gen. of India, and a memb. of council of Sec. of State for India, who d. 9 May, 1903. Address—323, Woodstock Road, Summertown, Oxford. Issue—

1. C. J. Westland. Residence—New Zealand.
2. Capt. F. C. Westland, R.E.

1. Dau.
2. Dau.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, rector of Chastleton, Oxon, and Penelope, dau. of Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgwater, Somerset. B. 16 March, 1841; m. 22 Jan. 1889, Margaret Rose, dau. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; ent. Bombay Army 1859, I.S.C. 1683, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujérat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal

1868 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan war 1879–80 (mention in despatches, medal), with Sudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmund exped. 1897, and Tirah exped. 1897–8 (K.C.B. medal, 2 clasps); A.A.G. Poona 1894–5; col. on the staff 1895–6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896–9, and 1st class district 1900–3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence—Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Guy Randolph Westmacott, b. 16 July, 1891. Residence—73, St. James's Street, S.W.

WESTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ANNIE, dau. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton. M. 1888, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., a well-known citizen of Bristol, who filled many positions of importance in that city, and who d. 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court, W.

WHARTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY GEORGINA, dau. of E. Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire. M. 31 Jan. 1880, Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty 1884–1904, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., who d. 29 Sept. 1905. Residence—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex. Issue—

1. John Robert Wharton, b. 25 June, 1881; m. 13 Oct. 1913, M. Haynes. Residence—132, Hagley Road, Edgbaston. Issue—
   Dau. b. 14 April, 1914.
2. Eric Lloyd Wharton, b. 29 Oct. 1882.
3. Harald Edward Wharton, b. 31 May, 1887.
1. Effie Adela.
2. Edith Hilda.

WHITBREAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of late Samuel Fyson. M. 1864, Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B., of Londham Park, Suffolk, who d. 3 Dec. 1908. Residence—The Orchard, Ufford, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. Issue—

Amy Louisa.

WHITE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 8 Sept. 1858; m. 3 July, 1893, Alice, dau. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1883; Advocate-Gen. Madras 1898–9, Chief Justice since 1899. Residence—Adyar, Madras.

WHITE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, s. of Henry White. B. 18 June, 1849; m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1896, Isabel Mary (d. 16 April, 1905), dau. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1907, Katie, dau. of late Samuel Seldon, C.B.; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1871; is head of the firm of Sir Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, and priv. solicitor to the King; chapter clerk of St. Katharine's hosp. 1893. Residences—The Knoll, Beckenham; 14, Great Marlborough Street, W. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Joan Isabel.
2. Barbara.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, s. of late Richard White, of London, merchant, and Harriott Jane, dau. of William Thirkell. B. 1 Oct. 1855; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, dau. of late William Hawes, capt. I.N.; ed. at Dulwich, scholar of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885–7 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, medal); sec. for Upper Burma; sec. and ch. sec. to ch. commr. of Burma; a commr. in Burma; commr. Burma-China boundary 1897–8; judic. commr. Upper Burma 1898–1902; Ch. Judge of Ch. Court of Lower Burma 1902–5; Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1905–10. Residence—31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

2 sons; 2 daus.

WHITE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR LUKE WHITE, s. of James White, of Deighton, Yorks. B. at Deighton, 1 March, 1845; ed. at Foss Bridge School, Yorks; admitted a solicitor 1874; J.P. and coroner, E. R. Yorks; M.P., E. R. Yorks (Buckrose div.) since 1900.; m. 1869, dau. of A. Wood. Address—Driffield, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY (has the C.I.), o. c. of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta. M. 1874, Field-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., the distinguished defender of Ladysmith during the S. African war. He d. 24 June, 1912. Residence—Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth. M. 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry White, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., sometime chief constructor to the Admiralty, who d. 1913. Residence—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE SUSAN, dau. of Henry Simpson. M. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1876–7, who d. 1883. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of late Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple-White, K.C.B., who d. 1886. Residence—23, Chesham Place, S.W. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple-White, late Gren. Gds., b. 6 July, 1866; M.P. for Southport div. of Lancashire; m. 3 June, 1912, Hon. Catherine Mary, dau. of Byron, 12th Visc. Falkland. Residence—95, Eaton Square, S.W. Issue—
Merial Catherine.

WHITEHEAD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—SIR (JAMES) BEETHOM WHITEHEAD, s. of Robert Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, engineer, inventor of the submarine torpedo, and Frances Maria, dau. of William Johnson, of Darlington, B. at Trieste, Austria, 31 July, 1858; m. 15 April, 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilia, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton; ed. in Austria, and at Cambridge (grad. in honours, moral science Tripos 1880, M.A.); ent. Diplomatic Service as attaché 1881, sec. 1883; served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1898, and Brussels 1901; sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1902, and Berlin 1903; minister at Belgrade 1906–10. Residences—Efford Park,' Lymington, Hants; 26, Chesham Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. George Robert Beethom Whitehead, b. 22 March, 1897.
2. John William St. John Whitehead, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
3. Edgar Cuthbert Freemantle Whitehead, b. 8 Feb. 1905.
4. Hugh Laurence James Whitehead, b. 26 Jan. 1908.
5. Arthur Wilfred Alexander Whitehead, b. 16 Jan. 1911.
1. Augusta Alice Cecilia.
2. Francis Edith Marian.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, and Millicent Mary, dau. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 26 July, 1857; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Florence Cecilia, dau. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, Rector of Stratton-on-

the-Fosse, Bath ; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London ; associate King's Coll. ; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England ; chief engineer Uganda Rly. 1896–1903. Residence—Buenos Aires. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. George Cecil Whitehouse, b. 1900.
2. Alfred Obré Whitehouse, b. 1902.
3. Frank Langford Whitehouse, b. 1904.

WHITELEGGE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911 ; C.B. 1902.—Sir (Benjamin) Arthur Whitelegge, s. of late Henry Whitelegge, of Tideswell, Derbyshire, and late Ann Mason, dau. of William Carrington, of Manchester. B. at Manchester, 17 Oct. 1852 ; m. 23 March, 1885, Fanny Marian, dau. of late John Callcott Horsley, R.A., of Kensington ; ed. at Tideswell Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (Fellow) ; M.D. Lond. 1881, B.Sc. Lond. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1876, M.R.C.P. 1893, F.R.C.P. 1898 ; M.O.H. Nottingham, 1885–9, for W.R. of Yorks 1889–96 ; chief officer W.R. Rivers Board, 1894–6 ; lect. on Public Health, Charing Cross Med. Sch. 1891–6 ; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P. 1893 ; H.M. Chief Insp. of Factories (Home Office) since 1896. Residence—12, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington. Clubs—Athenæum ; Savile. Issue—

1. Christopher Horsley Whitelegge, b. 1 June, 1886.
2. Maurice Horsley Whitelegge, b. 13 June, 1889.

WHITEWAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine Anne, dau. of late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia. M. 1872 (as his 2nd wife), Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway, K.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., D.C.L., thrice Premier of Newfoundland, who d. 24 June, 1908. Residence—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902. — Sir William Whitla, s. of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan, and Anne, dau. of Alexander Williams, of Dublin. B. 15 Sept. 1851 ; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Ada, dau. of G. Bourne, of The Draconage, Staffs ; ed. at Queen's Univ. Belfast ; M.D. (highest honours obtainable, gold medal, special commendation to the Senate) 1877, M.A., R.U.I. (h.c.) 1897, LL.D. (*hon. causâ*) Glasgow, 1905 ; M.D. (*hon. causâ*), T.C.D. 1912 ; diploma of honour and gold medal Fisico-Chem. Acad. Palermo ; professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Queen's Coll., since 1890 ; memb. Senate of Queen's Univ. ; senior physician Roy. Victoria Hosp., consulting physician Belfast Ophthalmic Hosp. and Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children ; memb. of senate Roy. Univ. 1886, and examiner 1889 ; examiner, Glasgow Univ. 1887, Victoria Univ. 1899, and Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland 1888 ; hon. memb. Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain ; memb. of Gen. Med. Council ; pres. 1909–10 of the Brit. Med. Assocn. ; pres. of various medical and scientific associations; late pres. Ulster Medical Soc., Irish Medical Assocn., and North of Ireland Branch, British Medical Assocn. ; vice-pres. section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, International Congress, 1913 ; pres. section of Therapeutics, British Medical Assocn., 1887 ; Cavendish lecturer 1908 ; orator, London Medical Soc. 1913 ; author of "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (ten editions), "Dictionary of Treatment, Medical and Surgical" (five editions, American edition, four editions in Chinese), "The Theory and Practice of Medicine" (2 vols.), and various addresses, reviews, leading articles, and medical papers contributed to medical journals ; J.P., co. Antrim. Residence—Lennoxvale, Belfast.

WHITMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of late W. Smith, of Roxeth, near Rugby. M. 1865, Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G., who served in the Kaffir, Boer, and Maori wars, was a memb. of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, and who d. 15 March, 1903. Residence—Clive, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Benjamin Whitney. B. 23 Dec. 1833 ; m. 12 April, 1860, Annabella (d. 16 Jan. 1899), dau. of Isaac North-Bomford, J.P., of Ferrans House, Meath ; is a clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Local Registrar of Titles, County Mayo ; J.P., Roscommon. Residences—29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin ; Brayfort, Bray. Clubs—Friendly Brothers (Dublin); Constitutional. Issue—

1. Belinda.
2. Mabel Rosamond.

WHITNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of William Milford Park, of Cornwall, Ont. M. 30 April, 1877, the Hon. Sir James Pliny Whitney, who was b. 2 Oct. 1843 ; creat. K.C.M.G. 1913 ; K.C. 1890 ; lt.-col. Reserve Militia Co. of Dundas, Ont. ; rep. of co. Dundas in the legislature of Ontario since Jan. 1888 ; Prime Minister and Att.-Gen. of Ontario, 7 Feb. 1905 ; Prime Minister and Pres. of the Council, Ontario, June, 1905, until his death; attended Coronation of King George V, 1911, as repres. of Ontario ; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King when Prince of Wales to Quebec, 23 July, 1908, and d. 25 Sept. 1914. Residence—113, St. George Street, Toronto. Clubs—York ; Albany.

WHITTAKER, Privy Counsellor. Creat. 1908 ; Knt. Bach. 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker, s. of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough, and Louisa, dau. of George Palmer. B. at Scarborough, 7 Jan. 1850 ; m. 20 June, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough ; ed. at Huddersfield Coll. ; was in the iron trade ; chrmn. and man. director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Life Assurance Society ; M.P., Spen Valley div. Yorks, since 1892 ; memb. Roy. Commn. on Licensing Laws 1896–9. Residence—13, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C. Clubs—Reform ; National Liberal.

WHITTALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Anna, dau. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell. M. 9 April, 1862, Sir James William Whittall, merchant and banker, of Constantinople, who d. 10 April, 1910. Residence—The Tower, Moda, Constantinople.

WHYTE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Adam Scott, of Toronto. M. 12 April, 1871, Sir William Whyte, who was b. 15 Sept. 1843 ; creat. Knt. Bach, 1911 ; went to Canada 1863 ; worked for 20 years on the Grand Trunk Ry. Co. ; general supt. Ontario and Quebec Rly. 1883–4, of the Ontario div. Canadn. Pacific Rly. 1884–5 ; general supt. of all lines east of Port Arthur 1885–6, and of the Western div. 1886–97 ; manager Western lines, including all lines west of Lake Superior, 1897–1901, asst. to pres. same road 1901–4, vice-pres. Canadian Pacific Rly. Co. 1900 until his death in April, 1914. Residence—603, River Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896 ; Knt. Bach. 1893.—Sir Walter Henry Wilkin, s. of David Wilkin, merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, and Ann, dau. of Joseph Farrington. B. 1 April, 1842 ; m. 2 May, 1872, Margot, dau. of Henry Ridley Dale ; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood ; was called to the Bar 1875 ; is head of the well-known firm of yeast importers ; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London ; Sheriff

1893 ; Lord Mayor 1895 ; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery ; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences — 43, Gloucester Square, W. ; Linton, Cambridgeshire. Issue—

Ernest Vivian Wilkin, b. 1874 ; m. 1905, Winifred B rtha, dau. of John Robert Cooper.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Hiram Shaw Wilkinson, s. of John Wilkinson, of Belfast, and Annabella, dau. of late William Shaw, of Holden's Valley, Waringstown, co. Down. B. 13 June, 1840 ; m. 1864, Prudie (d. 1870), dau. of Thomas Gaffikin, of Belfast ; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland ; B.A., 1864, LL.D. 1881 ; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872 ; obt. studentship awarded by 4 Inns of Court 1871 ; ent. Cons. Serv. in Japan as student interp. 1864 ; vice-cons. 1877 ; acting assist. judge at Shanghai 1879–80 ; crown advocate 1881–97 ; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883 ; judge of H.M. Court for Japan 1897–1900 ; Chief Justice of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea 1900–5 ; memb. of Senate of Queen's Univ., Belfast ; memb. of Comm. of Enquiry on Nat. Educa. in Ireland ; J.P., co. Londonderry. Residences—Moneyshanere, Tobermore, co. Derry ; 7, Queen's Elms, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum ; Wellington ; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Hiram Parkes Wilkinson, b. 1866 ; B.C.L., Crown Advocate, Shanghai ; m. 1st, 1893, Rosetta Mary (d. 1899), dau. of late Louis Strotmayer Little, F.R.C.S., of Whitehill, Bletchingley ; m. 2nd, 1870, Marjorie Florence, dau. of John George Dalzell, of Marlowe House, Dulwich, S.E. Issue—
   Charles Louis Gaffikin Wilkinson, b. 1896.
2. Rev. Thomas Gaffikin Wilkinson, b. 1869.

Residence—7, Queen's Elms, Belfast.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Henry Wilkinson, eld. s. of late Charles Wilmot Wilkinson, of Belper, co. Derby. B. 1858 ; m. 1st, 1883, Emily (d. 1892), dau. of late Thomas Allen, of Thurmaston Manor, co. Leics ; m. 2nd, 1899, Maud (d. 1902), dau. of late Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester ; ed. at Wolverhampton, and Oxford (Exhibitioner 1876 ; B.A. 1880) ; Davis Chinese scholar 1879 ; ent. China Consular Service 1880 ; actg. Consul-Gen. in Corea 1893–4 ; Consul at Ningpo 1899 ; Consul-Gen., Yunnan and Kweichow 1902, at Chengtu 1908, at Mukden 1911, and at Hankow since 1912. Address—H.B.M. Consulate-General, Hankow, China. Club—Thatched House. Issue living—

1. Lieut.-Commr. Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson, R.N., b. 4 May, 1884 ; m. 1908, Violet, dau. of Sir Thomas de Multon Lee Bradell. Issue—
   Michael Wilmot Wilkinson, b. 12 May, 1911.
2. Hugh Wilmot Wilkinson, b. 5 March, 1890.
3. Guy Wilmot Wilkinson, b. 10 Aug. 1900.

1. Winifred Margaret Wilmot.
2. Ethel Gwendolen Beryl Wilmot.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.B. Creat. 1913 ; K.C.S.I. 1913 ; K.C.M.G. 1900 ; C.B. (mil.) 1907 ; C.M.G. 1898 ; D.S.O. 1887.—Lt.-Gen. Sir James Willcocks, s. of late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1 April, 1857 ; m. 1889, Winifred, dau. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B. ; ent. the Army 1878, capt. Leinster Regt. 1884, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. 1908 ; served in Afghan campaign 1879–80 (medal), Wuzeeree expedn. 1881 (despatches), Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1886–7 and 1887–9 (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Lushai expedn. 1889–90 (clasp), Manipur expedn. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and as A.A.G. with Tochi Field Force 1897 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet lt.-col.) ; in Niger territories 1899 ; commanded force in Borgu (specially thanked by Government, medal, clasp and C.M.G.) ; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894 ; second in command of W. African Frontier Force 1898 ; comdt. 1899 ; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (medal, clasp, K.C.M.G., brevet.-col., mentioned in King Edward's speech at the opening of his first Parliament, received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour) ; was despatched on special service to S. Africa 1902 (medal, clasp) ; commander 1st (Peshawar) division Northern Army of India 1908–10 ; gen. officer commanding Northern Army India since 1910 ; in command of Zakka Khel and Mohmand operations (lt.-gen. for "distinguished service in the field," medal, clasp, and received the thanks of the Gov.-Gen. of India in Council) 1908. Residence—Headquarters, Murree, India. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

James Lugard Willcocks, b. 1893 ; lieut. Black Watch, and A.D.C. to his father.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902 ; C.M.G. 1898 ; C.B. 1907.—Sir William Willcocks, s. of late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852 ; m. 1876, Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff ; is a civil engineer ; M.I.C.E. ; late adviser Public Works Ministry, Turkey ; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan ; has the Turkish Order of Merit in gold and the Osmanieh and Medjidie ; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," and "The Irrigation of Mesopotamia." Residence—Cairo, Egypt.

ATKINSON-WILLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905.—Sir George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, s. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, Rector of Kirby Sigston, by Henrietta Jane, dau. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N. B. 13 July, 1847 ; m. 15 May, 1883, Alice, dau. of Thomas Mort, of Greenoakes, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. ; ed. at Leamington Coll., and Gosport R.N. Acad. ; ent. R.N. 1861, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. Nov. 1908 ; served in Abyssinian war in Naval Brigade, including action of Arogee and storming of Magdala 1868 (despatches, promoted to lieut., medal) ; as commodore commanded Training Squadron 1895–7 ; Dockyard Reserve, Chatham, 1898–1900 ; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899–1901, and to H.M. King Edward until promoted to rear-adm. ; rear-adm. in command Home Squadron and second in command of Home Fleet 1902–3 ; directed a mixed naval and military force which captured the Dervish stronghold of Illig 1904 ; Com.-in-Chief East Indies 1903–5 ; assumed surname of Willes in compliance with the will of his uncle, Adm. Sir George Willes, G.C.B. Residence—The Stroud, Haslemere. Clubs—United Service ; Travellers'. Issue—

1. George Anthony Atkinson-Willes, b. 28 July, 1888 ; lieut. 8th Hussars.
1. Alice Ruth Mort, m. May, 1905, Capt. J. Derwent Allen, R.N. Residence—Woodville, Florence Road, Southsea. Issue—
   1 s. and 1 dau.
2. Phillis Henrietta Mort.
3. Margaret Theresa.

WILLIAMS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913 ; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange Williams, s. of late Joshua Williams, Q.C., and Lucy, dau. of William Strange. B. at 15, Albion Street, Hyde Park, 19 Sept. 1837 ; m. 1st, 26 July, 1864, Caroline Helen (d. 1875), dau. of Thomas Sanctuary, of Horsham ; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1877, Amelia Durant, dau. of J. W. Jago, of Dunedin, N.Z. ; ed. at Harrow, and Camb. (1st cl. Law Tripos 1858, junior Optime 1859, Chancellor's Legal Student medallist 1859, M.A., LL.M.) ; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1859 ; Registrar-Gen. of Land, New Zealand, 1872 ; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand 1875–1914 ; memb. of Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council.

Residence—14, Inverness Terrace, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; Knt. Bach. 1890.—Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Bowdler Vaughan-Williams, s. of Sir Edward Vaughan-Williams, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. B. 1838; m. 1865, Laura Susanna, dau. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, Surrey; ed. at Oxford (student of Ch. Ch.); B.A. 1860; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. 1889; judge of the High Court 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1897; chrmn. Roy. Commission on Welsh Church 1906; author of a work on the bankruptcy law, and joint editor of Williams' "Law of Executors." Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, Kensington; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey. Issue—

Roland Vaughan Williams, b. 31 Dec. 1887.

WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—Sir Albert Henry Wilmot Williams, s. of Capt. James Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, and Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Col. Richard Magenis, M.P. for Enniskillen, of Waringstown, co. Down. B. 7 Feb. 1832; late equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; served in the Crimea 1855, and Indian Mutiny 1858; commanded troops at Woolwich 1888–92, D.A.G. for Artillery at Headquarters 1892–4, and ret. on half pay 1894; col.-commdt. R.H.A. since 1903. Residence—22, Chesham Place, S.W. Clubs—United Service; Turf; Marlborough.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Hartley Williams, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, and Jessie, dau. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1869, Edith Ellen (d. 1885), dau. of Commissary-Gen. Horne; m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1887, Jessie Bruce, dau. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbledon Common; ed. at Repton Sch., and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886–1903. Residence—93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—(besides four sons, and two daus.)—

Lilian, m. 1 Feb. 1913, William Henry Miles (*see* Peerage, Miles, Bt.).

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, and Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 9 March, 1848; m. 4 March, 1875, Jessie, dau. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall; Brit. consular officer, S. Afric. Rep. 1887; Brit, agent (with let. of cred.) 1888; colon. treas. Gibraltar, 1890 (also capt. of the port 1895); colon. sec. Barbados 1897 (admin. Govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. commnr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, Windward Islands, 1906–9; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Newfoundland since 1909; received silver medal and certificate from Italian Govt. for services in connexion with wreck of "Utopia" 1891. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Geoffrey Champneys Williams, b. 1876. Residence—Nairobi, British E. Africa.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Ann, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth. M. 23 March, 1883, Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, who was b. 31 July, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1904; inspector of schools for London School Board, and asst. charity commnr.; a representative of the Treasury on Court of Welsh Univ.; memb. of councils of National Library and Natl. Museum of Wales; pres. Welsh Language Soc.; pres. council National Eisteddfod Assocn. of Wales; Deputy Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circuit 1893–1900; stipendiary magistrate Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare; J.P., cos. Radnor, Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Monmouth, and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Residences—Tydraw Road, Roath Park, Cardiff; Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Louisa, dau. of Richard Clinch, of Northwich, Cheshire. M. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Leader Willams, chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal, vice-pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers, who d. 1 Jan. 1910. Residence—High Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Jane Maunder, dau. of George Hitchcock, of St. Paul's Churchyard. M. 1853, Sir George Williams, memb. of the firm of Hitchcock, Williams & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, who suc. Lord Shaftesbury as pres. Young Men's Christian Assocn., was pres. Band of Hope Union, and d. 6 Nov. 1905. Residence—Bromley, Kent.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Hanbury Williams, s. of Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, of Coldbrook Park, Mon., D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Pomeroy McRobert, of 78th Highlanders. B. 19 Oct. 1859; m. 24 Jan. 1888, Annie Emily (Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem), dau. of Emil Reiss, of Swyncombe-Henley; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Sandhurst; bt.-col. late of the Oxfordshire L.I.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir E. Hamley, commdg. 2nd Div. in Egypt 1882, at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse shot, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, Gov. of Madras 1884 and again 1885; extra A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjt. 3rd Oxfordshire L.I. 1892–7; mil. sec. to H.E. Sir A. Milner (S. Africa) 1897–1900; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, and 3 clasps, promoted to lt.-col. half-pay); priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900–3; Gov.-Gen.'s sec. and Mil. Sec., Canada, 1904–9; brig.-gen. in charge of administration of Scottish Command, Oct. 1909, to Oct. 1912; col. 1909; maj.-gen. 1912; Commndr. of the Order of San Bento d'Aviz (Portugal). Clubs—Army and Navy; Travellers'.

WILLIAMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir James Williamson, s. of James Rea Williamson, naval architect, of Edinburgh, and Jane, dau. of William Shute, of Somerset. B. 29 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 12 July, 1863, Mary Ruth (d. 14 May, 1891), dau. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1894, Jemima Alison, dau. of John Maxton, solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dockyard Coll.; is a naval architect and shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer 1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, principal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan. 1891 to Jan. 1906; memb. Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, and memb. of Council Institute of Naval Architects, London. Residence—27, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W. Club—Marlborough.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Minnie Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1890, Lt.-Col. Ashton Hope Hire, R.M.A. (ret.), and has issue. Residence—52, Fountain Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
2. Blanche Evelyn, m. 7 Feb. 1888, Edward Beckitt, and has issue. Residence—5, Belgrave Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, W.
3. Maud Mary, m. 25 Jan. 1892, James Broadfoot Dumbreck, and has issue. Residence—8, Sutherland Street, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Adeline.

WILLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA MARY, dau. of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt. M. 8 Aug. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B., Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, a distinguished officer who served in the Crimea and in Egypt, and who d. 29 Nov. 1900. Issue—

1. Harry William Morgan Willis, b. 1875; m. 1901, Mary Ellen, dau. of Charles Gold.
2. John George Montagu Willis, b. 1878; m. 1902, Amelia Charlotte Olivia, dau. of late Col. George Perry McClintock, of Seskinore, co. Tyrone.
3. Audley Lionel York Willis, b. 1878; capt. late 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; m. 1902, Florence Beatrix Hannah, dau. of late Col. George P. McClintock of Seskinore.
4. Percy Ayscough Willis, b. 1882; late lieut. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); m. 1905, Grace Frederica, dau. of Thomas Newman Frederick Bardwell, of Bolton Hall, Wilbeross, York.

WILLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ABERCROMBY, dau. of John Sands, of Highbury Crescent. M. 1868, Sir William Willis, Account.-Gen. of the Navy 1882–5, who d. 28 Sept. 1905. Residence—Dunan, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN WILLISON, s. of Stephen Willison, and Jane Elleker. B. 9 Nov. 1856; m. 3 June, 1885, Rachel Wood, dau. of William Turner, of Tiverton, Ontario; ed. in Canadian public schools; is hon. LL.D. of Queen's Univ. Kingston; editor of "The Globe," Toronto, 1890–1902; now editor of "The News" and pres. of the News Publishg. Co.; memb. of govg. board of Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and of the trustee board of Queen's Univ. Kingston; author of "Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party," "New Canada," "The Railway Problem in Canada," etc. Residence—10, Elmsley Place, Toronto. Clubs—York; Toronto; Roy. Canadian Yacht; British Empire (London).

WILLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FRANK WILLIAM WILLS, s. of late Henry Overton Wills, of Cotham Park, Bristol, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Seccombe, of Tavistock. B. at Bristol 17 Aug. 1852; m. 22 July, 1874, Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Henry William Dobell, of Eltham, Kent; comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs; ed. privately; is an architect and surveyor; surveyor to the Bristol municipal charities 1904; Lord Mayor of Bristol 1912. Residence—15, Berkeley Square, Bristol.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1908.—SIR SAINT-HILL EARDLEY-WILMOT, s. of late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot, and Matilda Jessie, dau. of late John Dunn, of Hobart Town. B. 17 July, 1852; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma Elizabeth (d. 5 July, 1890), dau. of G. Casey, of Winterbourne; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1891, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent; joined Indian Forest Service as assist. conservator, N.W.P. and Oudh, India, 1873; dep.-conservator 1882; conservator 1891; transferred to Burma 1891; insp.-gen. of forests 1903–8. Club—E.I. United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Helen Jessie.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Mabel Iris.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—REAR-ADM. SIR SYDNEY MAROW EARDLEY-WILMOT, 5th s. of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1847; m. 11 Oct. 1877, Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, of London; ent. R.N. 1860; lieut. 1869; commdr. 1881, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901; commanded "Dolphin" in Red Sea 1885–6 (assisted in the defence of Suakin); asst.-dir. of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1887–90; ret. 1893; supt. of Naval Ordnance Stores 1902–9. Residence—The Old Malt House, Marlow. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Guy Eardley-Wilmot, b. 29 Jan. 1893; cadet R.N.
1. Kate, m. 10 Dec. 1903, Norman Deakin, and has issue.
2. May.
3. Nora, m. 19 Oct. 1909, Edward Cleland Richardson, of the Cove, Dumbarton.

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1898.—RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR WILSON, s. of Robert Wilson, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 1837; m. 15 Aug. 1865, Mary, dau. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; ed. at Dublin Univ. (scholar); B.A. 1859; hon. LL.D. 1905; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862 (certificate of honour); reporter for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting 1865–7; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta 1878–92; legal adviser and solicitor to Secretary of State for India 1892–1902; memb. of judicial committee of Privy Council 1902–11. Residence—The Moorings, Heathside, Woking. Club—Athenæum.

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Creat. 1914; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1905; K.C.M.G. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. 1891.—RT. HON. SIR GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD WILSON, s. of Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, sometime Lt.-Gov. of Barbados, and Harriet Horatia, dau. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, and niece of Gen. Sir George Walker, Bt. B. 21 Oct. 1851; ed. privately and abroad; ent. Paymaster-General's Office 1870, War Office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Rivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883–8, principal priv. sec. 1888–93; director of Roy. Army Clothing Depart. 1893–8; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for War and director-general of Army finance 1898–1908; finance memb. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India 1908–13; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); examiner in Italian to Mil. Education Depart. and to Civil Service commnrs.; memb. Pension Commutation Board; commnr. of Duke of York's School; J.P., London. Residence—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf; Athenæum.

V.C. WILSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; O.M. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1887.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON, s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and heir pres., under special remainder, of his bro., Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd Bt. B. 4 March, 1842; ent, R.N. 1855, commander 1873, capt. 1880, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1905: adm. of the Fleet Feb. 1907; ret. 1912; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), Chinese war 1868 (medal, 2 clasps), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Sudan 1884 (V.C., wounded); Lord of Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1897–1901; commanded Channel Squadron 1901; apptd. to the command of the Home Fleet 1905–7; memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence since 1909; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1911; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912. Residence—Swaffham, Norfolk. Club—United Service.

WILSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—SIR CHARLES RIVERS WILSON, s. of Melvil Wilson, and Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Caroline (d. 1888), dau. of R. Cook; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (raised to the rank of a Baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Eton and

Oxford (B.A. 1853); apptd. a clerk in the Treasury 1856; British representative at the International Coinage Commission in Paris 1867; secretary to the royal commission on International Coinage 1868; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1867–8, and to Mr. Lowe (Chancellor of the Exchequer) 1868–73; sec. and controller-general of the National Debt 1874–94; has been one of the representatives of Great Britain on the council of the Suez Canal Company 1876–96; vice-pres. International Commn. of Inquiry in Egypt 1877; roy. commnr. Paris Exhibitions 1878, 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; minister of finance to the Khedive 1877–8; pres. of the Commn. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; pres. of Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada 1895–1909. Residence—9, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—St. James's; Arthur's; Marlborough; Garrick.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir David Wilson, s. of Very Rev. David Wilson, dean of Aberdeen, and Mary Garioch, dau. o the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1870, Jane (d. 1874), dau. of Alexander Milne; m. 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, dau. of Norval Clyne, advocate, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; ent. Civil Service 1856; priv. sec. to Govs. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861–9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863–6; served in the London Scottish Vol. 1859–61 and as maj. with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate Trinidad 1870–8; commnr. northern province Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1878–97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875–97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879–97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); Gov. of British Honduras 1897–1903. Residence—Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

Issue living by 1st m.—
1. David Charles Wilson, b. 26 July, 1871; m. Norah, dau. of the late Rev. J. Wilson.
1. Mary Jeannie, m. 1st, 1896, George Francis Bushe; m. 2nd, 1913, William Gordon Gordon. Residence—Trinidad, West Indies.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. Capt. Harry Stuart Wilson, 1st Batt. Roy. Munster Fus., b. 23 March, 1883.
3. Lt.-Comm. John Skinner Wilson, R.N., b. 10 March, 1884.
4. Eric Ronald Wilson, 2nd lieut, Black Watch, b. 15 July, 1894.
2. Nora Kathleen.

WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Frederick William Wilson, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk. B. 26 March, 1844; m. 1870, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Cappes, of Forest Hill; ed. at Wymondham Grammar School; founded "East Anglian Daily Times" 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894, and Institute of Journalists 1906; assisted in founding Norfolk Small Holdings Association; M.P. for Mid-Norfolk 1895–1906; D.L., Norfolk, J.P., Suffolk; memb. Suffolk Terr. Force Assocns.; chrmn. of County Recruiting Comm.; pres. Felixstowe Rifle, and Suffolk County Chess Assocns., and played chess for the House of Commons against the American House of Representatives, etc. Residences—The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk; Highrow, Felixstowe. Club—Reform.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Henry Francis (Harry) Wilson, s. of late Rev. William Greive Wilson, rector of Forncett St. Peter, Norfolk, J.P. B. 8 Aug. 1859; m. 11 Aug. 1902, Isabella Dora, dau. of late Adm. Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., and widow of late J. H. Anderson, of 9, Upper Brook Street, W.; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (foundn. scholar, bracketed sixth in class. tripos, M.A., fellow); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1888; sec. Trinidad Judicial Inquiry Commn. 1892; princ. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain 1895–7; legal asst. at Colonial office 1897–1900; legal adviser to High Commnr. for S. Africa (Sir Alfred Milner) 1900–1; sec. to Orange River Colony administr. 1901, colonial sec. 1902–7, and acting lt.-gov. for various periods in 1903, 1904, 1906; represented that colony on the S. African Customs Conf. 1903, on the Intercolonial Council Transvaal and O.R.C. and on the railway com. 1903–7; chrmn. North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.; memb. of council Roy. Col. Inst. and African Soc. since 1912. Residence—43, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Savile.

WILSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir James Wilson, s. of Rev. John Wilson, D.D., minister of Dunning, Perthshire. B. at Forgandenny Manse, Perthshire, 1853; m. 1888, Anne Campbell, dau. of Very Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., Dean of the Thistle, minister of Barony Church, Glasgow; ed. at Perth Acad., Edin. Univ., Oxford (M.A. Edin., Boden Sanskrit schol. Oxford); ent. I.C.S. 1875; sec. to Govt. of India 1903–7; financial commnr. Punjab 1907–10; superintending inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911; delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. Residences—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Ochilview, Crieff. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

John Norman Wilson, b. 11 Dec. 1891.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane Wilson, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's Co., Ireland, and Jane, dau. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 27 Aug. 1843; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Annie E. W., dau. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 1866; ent. Army as assist.-surg. 1867, and is now surg.-gen.; served in Afghan war 1878–9–80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882–4 (medal, bronze star), Sudan and battles of El Teb and Tamai 1884 (mention in despatches, 2 clasps), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899–1902 (despatches, 2 medals and 5 clasps). Residence—Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who d. 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jean, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who d. 1895. Sir Samuel was for many years M.L.A. and M.L.C. in Victoria, and among other acts of beneficence to the colony presented £30,000 to Melbourne Univ. Residence—Ercildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old Lodge, Salisbury. M. 28 Nov. 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of Commerce, who d. 6 Sept. 1907. Residence—Alum Chine House, Rose Mount Road, Bournemouth West.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland. M. 23 April, 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., director of the Land Department Board of Agriculture 1891, for 27 years memb. of Council, and for 18 years hon. director of the Royal Agricultural Society, who d. 11 July, 1905.

GREY-WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir William Grey-Wilson, s. of late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospi-

tals, H.E.I.C.S., and Charlotte, granddau. of 1st Earl Grey. B. 7 April, 1852 ; m. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Robert Glasgow Brown ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and in France ; sometime priv. sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.) ; clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras 1878 ; acting magistrate Orange Walk 1879–80 and 1880–1 ; assist. colonial sec. and treas. Sierra Leone 1883–4 ; assist. colonial sec. Gold Coast 1884–6 ; colonial sec. St. Helena 1886–7, administrator thereof 1887–90, and Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and acting Ch. Justice 1890–7 ; Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands 1897–1904 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bahama Islands 1904–12, when he retired. Residence—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Isthmian. Issue—

Robert Andrew Grey-Wilson, b. 1892.

STEWART-WILSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, s. of late Rev. James Stewart-Wilson, D.D. B. at New Abbey, co. Kirkcudbright, 27 Sept. 1864 ; m. Blanche, dau. of late Very Rev. Principal Tulloch, D.D., dean of the Order of the Thistle ; ed. at High School and Univ. Edinburgh, and at University Coll. London (B.A.) ; Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1885 ; ent. I.C.S. 1885 ; served in N.W.P. and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr. ; joint mag. 1890 ; under-sec. to Govt. 1891 ; postmr.-gen. N.W.P. 1892, and later of Bombay, Bengal, and Punjab ; dir.-gen. of post office of India since 1906 ; an addnl. memb. of Viceroy's Council since Jan. 1910 ; director-gen. posts and telegraphs since 1912. Residence—Simla, India. Club—Travellers'.

WINDLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Bertram Coghill Alan Windle, s. of Rev. S. A. Windle, B.D., V. of Market Rasen, Lincs, and Sydney Katherine, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Josiah Coghill, Bt. B. at Mayfield, Staffs, 8 May, 1858 ; m. 1st, 4 May, 1886, Magdalene Mary (d. 22 Jan. 1900), dau. of late W. Hudson, of Birmingham ; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1901, Edith Mary Nazer ; ed. at Kingstown Sch., Repton, and Trin. Coll. Dublin ; M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Sc.D. (Dublin) ; hon. LL.D. (Birmingham and Ireland) ; F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A. ; Knt. of St. Gregory the Great ; pro-vice-chanc. Roy. Univ. of Ireland ; pres. Univ. Coll. Cork ; late dean of the Medical Faculty, and prof. of anatomy and anthropology Univ. of Birmingham till 1904. Residence—President's House, University College, Cork. Clubs—Authors' ; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

WINFREY, Knt. Bach. Creat 1914.—Sir Richard Winfrey, s. of Richard Francis Winfrey, J.P., of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire. B. at Long Sutton 5 Aug. 1858 ; m. 1897, Annie Lucy, dau. of William Pattinson, of Ruskington, Sleaford, Lincolnshire ; M.P. for S.W. Norfolk since 1906 ; J.P., Norfolk ; memb. of the Soke of Peterborough C.C., and Peterborough Town Council. Residence — Sutton House, Peterborough. Club—National Liberal.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899 ; C.I.E. 1879.—Sir Andrew Wingate, s. of Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846 ; m. 1887, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A. ; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs. ; ent. Bo.C.S. 1869 ; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar ; collector and magistrate 1890 ; acted as commnr. of Customs, and as commnr. in Sind ; additional memb. of Legislative Council in Bombay and commnr. 1897 ; plague commnr. and sec. to Govt. Plague Department 1898 ; commnr. Poona 1899 ; additional memb. Viceroy's Council 1901, ret. 1902. Club—East Indi United Service.

WINGATE, G.C.B. Creat. 1914 ; G.C.V.O 1912 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1900 ; K.C.M.G. 1898 C.B. (civ.) 1895 ; D.S.O. 1889.—Gen. Sir Francis Reginald Wingate, s. of Andrew Wingate of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 25 June, 1861 m. 1888, Catherine Leslie, dau. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. ; ent. R.A. 1880 ; capt and brevet maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj. gen. (local) 1901, maj.-gen. 1903 ; lt.-gen. 1908 ; gen 1913 ; served with Nile exped. 1884–5 as A.D.C and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star brevet maj., 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. a actions of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afafi 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp to bronze star 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola exped 1896 ; present at actions of Firket and Hafi (mention in despatches, medal with 2 clasps brevet lt.-col.) ; accompanied special mission t King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia) in Sudan campaign 1897 (clasp, brevet col and A.D.C. to Queen) ; took part in the battles of Atbara and Omdurman, and Fashoda exped. (medal, 2 clasps, mention in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.) followed up and finally defeated the Khalifa, who was killed in the battle, 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh) ; acted as Gov. and officer comdg. troops in Suakin dist. 1894 ; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII till 1903 ; was A.G. Egypt. Army and dir. of Mil. Intelligence ; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899 ; Sirdar of Egypt. Army, and Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan since 1899 ; is a Pasha of Egypt ; in charge of special mission to Somaliland 1909 ; has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, Iron Crown of Austria (2nd class), and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911 ; granted the freedom of the Royal Burgh of Dunbar 1900 ; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan," "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works ; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1905. Residences—Cairo ; The Palace, Khartoum ; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy ; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Ronald Evelyn Leslie Wingate, b. 1889. Club—Caledonian.
2. Malcolm Roy Wingate, b. 1893 ; lieut. R.E. Club—Caledonian.

1. Victoria Alexandrina Catherine.

WINGFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Georgina, dau. of the Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester. M. 2 April, 1872, Sir Edward Wingfield, K.C.B., Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1897–1900, and sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, who d. 5 March, 1910. Residence—Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINSLOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909 ; C.V.O. 1901 ; C.M.G. 1901.—Adm. Sir Alfred Leigh Winsloe, s. of Richard Winsloe, of Liverpool, and Maria, dau. of Capt. Jack, R.N., of Eastbrook, Taunton. B. at Taunton 25 April, 1852 ; ent. R.N. 1865, lieut. 1874, commdr. 1885, capt. 1892, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908, adm. 1912 ; served in Egyptian war 1882 with naval brigade, and present at Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star) ; with exped. against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp) ; in China and Japan 1897–8, at the taking of Weihai-Wei ; in Sierra Leone 1898 ; in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; commd. "Ophir" and escorting squadron visit of the King and Queen when Prince and Princess of Wales to the Colonies 1901 ; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903–4 ; in command cruiser squadron 1902, torpedo and

submarine flotillas 1905–7 ; a naval Lord of the Admiralty 1907–10 ; Commdr.-in-Chief on the China station 1910–13. Clubs—Naval and Military ; United Service.

WINTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900 ; C.M.G. 1892.—Hon. Sir Francis Pratt Winter, s. of George Winter, of King's Co., Ireland, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Cox, of Tasmania. B. in Victoria 23 Feb. 1848 ; solicitor Queensland 1877 ; Barr. Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887–8 ; chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888–1903.

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903 ; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, s. of late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 13 Jan. 1847 ; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright ; ed. priv. ; passed into I.C.S. 1867 ; landed Madras 1869 ; magis. and collector 1888, in Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts ; memb. of Board of Rev. Madras, and commnr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895 ; memb. of Council of Govt. of Madras 1898–1903 (ret. 1903) ; J.P., Glouc. Residence—Hill Grange, Leckhampton, near Cheltenham.

WISE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine A., dau. of late William Fullard. M. 1 March, 1876, Sir William Lloyd Wise, D.L., J.P., one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute, who d. 6 Jan. 1910. Residence—142, Inverness Terrace, W.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir Edward Horne Wittenoom, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia. B. in W. Australia 12 Feb. 1854 ; m. 23 April, 1878, Laura, dau. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting ; ed. at Perth, W. Australia ; started life as a squatter, and was subsequently in business ; M.L.C. 1883–6, 1894–8 ; 1902–9 ; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894–8, and acting premier 1897 ; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1898–1901, and again since 1910. Residences—Cumberland House, Kensington Court, W. ; Perth, W. Australia. Clubs—St. Stephen's ; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Charles Horne Wittenoom, b. 6 Dec. 1880.
1. Irene Sarah.
2. Helena.

WODEHOUSE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911 ; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—Sir Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, s. of late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A. (grandson of 1st Baron Wodehouse), and Catharine, o. dau. of late Capt. John Street, R.A. B. in Edinburgh 20 Feb. 1851 ; m. 21 June, 1881, Margaret, dau. of late Charles Henry Wyndham a'Court-Repington, of Amington Hall, Warwickshire ; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich ; formerly maj. R.A. ; asst.-commnr. City of London Police 1890–1902 ; asst.-commnr. of Metropolitan Police since Oct. 1902. Residence—108, Belgrave Road, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Joan.
2. Alice, m. 23 Jan. 1912, Capt. Cecil Eustace Harrison, Rifle Brig., of Shiplake Court, Oxfordshire.

WODEHOUSE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913 ; K.C.B. 1908 ; C.M.G. 1890 ; C.B. 1889.—Gen. Sir Josceline Heneage Wodehouse, s. of late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, and Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of late A. Mortimer Drummond. B. 17 July, 1852 ; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1885, his cousin, Constance (d. 21 Aug. 1886), dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, G.C.B. ; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1901, Mary Joyce, dau. of Robert Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby House, near Derby, D.L., J.P. ; ent. R.A. 1872 ; served in Zulu war 1879 ; Afghan war 1880 ; Sudan war 1884 ; Nile exped. 1885, and Gov. frontier province ; in command Egyptian Frontier Force 1888–94 ; in commd. a brigade Malakand Field Force 1897 ; in command of various divisions in India 1898–1906 ; lt.-gen. 1904 ; gen. 1911 ; col.-comdt. R.A. 1912 ; ret. 1913 ; late Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief Bermuda, and sometime gen. officer commdg. Northern Army in India ; has the Medjidie (2nd class), and Osmanieh (2nd class). Residence—Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

Armine George Wodehouse, b. 25 May, 1904.

DRUMMOND-WOLFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adeline, o. dau. of Sholto Douglas (has the grand Ribbon of the Shefakat of Turkey and of the Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa of Spain, and 1897 Jubilee Medal) ; m. 1852, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C., G.C.B., C.C.M.G., who ent. the Foreign Office 1846, was attached to the legation at Florence 1852–3, apptd., on a special mission, ambassador to Sultan of Turkey 1885, High Commissioner in Egypt 1885–7, M.P. for Christchurch 1874–80, and for Portsmouth 1880–5 ; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Persia, Consul-General at Teheran 1888–91, and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1891–2, ambassador at Madrid 1892, a Knight of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1859–69, and d. 11 Oct. 1908. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

Cecil James Drummond Wolff, b. 25 March, 1864 ; m. 1896, Zaida, dau. of late Robert Forster, of Caplanne, Billère-Pau, Basses-Pyrénées, France. Residences—Hampton Court Palace ; Caplanne, Billère-Pau, Basses-Pyrénées, France. Clubs—St. James's ; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. Henry Maxence Cavendish Drummond-Wolff, b. 16 July, 1899.
2. Robert Horace Christian Drummond-Wolff, b. 10 Nov. 1902.

1. Zaida Cecile.
2. Julia Daphne Hermione.

WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908 ; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston, yngst. s. of late Henry F. Wollaston. B. 14 Oct. 1842 ; m. 6 Sept. 1873, Caroline Marianne (d. 18 March, 1902), dau. of late Sir Albert William Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms ; ent. India Office 1859 ; apptd. a senior clerk 1873 ; assist. sec. Revenue Dept. 1884–98 ; registrar and superintendent of Records 1898–1907 ; examiner in Persian at R.M.C. Sandhurst ; author of "The Sword of Islam," and of the first English-Persian Dictionary, and has also translated other works from the Persian ; J.P., Kent. Residence—Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent. Clubs—Junior Constitutional ; Northbrook. Issue—

Gerald Woods Wollaston, M.V.O., Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, Barr.-at-law ; b. 2 June, 1874 ; Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary 1902–6 ; m. 11 Jan. 1908, Eveleen Olive Alice (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of R. A. McCall, K.C. Residence—3, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Addresses—1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn ; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. John McCall Wollaston, b. 10 Oct. 1911.
2. Arthur William Robert Wollaston, b. 17 Jan. 1914.

1. Althea Caroline Winifred.

WOLLASTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912 ; C.M.G. 1707 ; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Harry Newton Phillips Wollaston, s. of Rev. Harry Newton Wollaston, of Trinity Church, Melbourne, and Susannah, dau. of John Sewell, of W. Australia. B. at Twodyay, W. Australia, 17 Jan. 1846 ; m. 1st, 12 May, 1868, Mary Annie Harker (d. 1911) ; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Price Dent ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Auckland, Nelson Coll., N.Z., and at Melbourne Univ. (LL.M. 1886 ; LL.D. with honours, 1891) ; Barrister 1885 ; entd. Civil Service of Victoria 1863 ; gradually promoted through all grades

of the service and became sec. for Trade and Customs, Victoria, 1891; standing counsel to Marine Board, 1886–1901; offl. delegate from Australia to Imperial Conference in London on Shipping Laws, 1907; late permanent head of dept. of Trade and Customs, and comptroller-gen. of Customs, Commonwealth of Australia; is J.P. Residence—Trescote, Frauleston, Victoria. Club—Melbourne.

WOLSELEY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; K.C.B. 1891; C.B. 1885.—GEN. SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, 4th s. of Major Garnet J. Wolseley, 25th K. O. Borderers. B. 11 July, 1839; m. 11 Nov. 1867, Esther Louise (d. 11 March 1902), dau. of William Andrews, of Monkstown, Dublin; ent. the Army 1857, capt. 1868, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1892, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1906; ret. 1906; served in the Indian Mutiny 1858–9, in 84th Foot (medal), in Afghan war as A.A.G. 1878–9 (mention in despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.), in Egyptian campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasps, Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as col. on the staff comdg. troops at Abu Gus 1884–5 (mention in despatches, clasp and C.B.), in Burmese exped. as br.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 1887–9 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), promoted to be maj.-gen. by selection; commanded Belgaum district, Madras, 1889–94, a 1st class District Lahore 1895–7, the Punjab forces 1897–8, and late lt.-gen. comdg. Madras forces; granted a distinguished service pension 1896; J.P. Residence—Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent. Club—United Service.

WOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD WOOD, s. of William Wood, of Leicester, and Emma, dau. of J. L. Faire, of Derby. B. at Derby, 16 Jan. 1839; m. 16 April, 1861, Annie (d. 16 Oct. 1907), dau. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham; ed. at British School, Leicester; has been four times Mayor of Leicester, 1888–9, 1895–6, 1901–2, and 1906–7; local director, London City and Midland Bank; local director, Commercial Union Assurance Co.; director of Freeman, Hardy, & Willis, Ltd.; J.P., borough of Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence—Shirley Lodge, Knighton, Leicester. Clubs—City Liberal; National Liberal; Leicestershire. Issue—

1. Annie Eliza, m. 18 , Samuel Lennard, who d.
2. Catherine Sewell, m. 18 , George Appelbee Royce.
3. Louisa Emma, m. 18 , Robert Hyslop.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1885.—SIR ELLIOTT WOOD s. of Miles Ashman Wood, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Anne, dau. of Thomas Webb, D.L., of Ledbury. B. 5 May, 1844; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Annie Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire, and widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll. London; ent. R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin campaigns 1884 and 1885 (repeated mention in despatches, medal, five clasps, Medjidie, officially thanked); served as engineer-in-chief, with rank of maj.-gen., during S.A. war (2 medals, 7 clasps); A.A.G. Headquarters 1889–94; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894–9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st Army Corps 1902–5. Residence—Ryletts, Pembridge, Herefordshire.

V.C. WOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; G.C.M.G. 1882; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1874.—FIELD-MARSHAL SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD, s. of late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bt., and Emma Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, of Croft West, Cornwall. B. at Cressing, Essex, 9 Feb. 1838; m. 19 Sept. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina (d. 11 May, 1891), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Arthur Southwell, and sister of 4th Visc. Southwell; ed. at Marlborough; ent. the Navy 1852, and served with distinction in the Crimea; in 1855 joined the Army as cornet 13th Light Dragoons; promoted to lieut. 1856; capt. 1861; maj. 1862; served in the Indian campaign of 1858 as brig. major in Somerset's brigade; was made a Knight of Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, for his services in the Crimea, and received the V.C. for his gallantry in hunting down the rebels in the Seronge jungles; became brevet col. in the Army 1874; apptd. maj. 90th Regt. 1871; lt.-col. 1872; col. 1874; maj.-gen. 1881; lt.-gen. 1890; gen. 1895; Field-Marshal 1903; served with distinction in the Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu wars, and in the Transvaal war of 1881 with the local rank of major-gen; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory 1881; commanded the troops Chatham district 1880–2; and commanded the 2nd brigade, 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt 1882 (reeived thanks of Parliament); raised the Egyptian army 1883; served in the Nile exped. 1884–5; commanded the troops Eastern dist. 1886–8, and the Aldershot div. 1889–93, quartermaster-gen. 1893–7; adjutant-general 1897–1901; acting C.-in-C. Dec. 1900; commanded 2nd Army Corps district 1901 to Dec. 1904; col. Royal Horse Gds., and Gold-stick-in-Waiting since 1907; Constable of the Tower since 1911; hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Essex Regt., and Inns of Court R.V.; honorary colonel Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps 1909; chrmn. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; has the Grand Cross Imperial Austrian order of Leopold and the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; D.L., J.P., Essex; hon. D.C.L. Residences—Millhurst, Harlow, Essex; Tower of London, E.C. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell Wood, D.S.O., Royal Dragoons, b. 16 Nov. 1869; late Devon Regt., gen. staff officer 1st London Div. T.F.; served in Ashanti and S. Africa; m. 20 March, 1893, Lilian (d. 17 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Charles Edward Hutton, of 63, Portchester Terrace. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. Sheelah Maria Southwell.
   2. Leslie Violet Lucy.
   3. Ursula Mary.
2. Maj. Charles Aloysius Michell Wood, Northumberland Fus., b. 3 April, 1873. Club—Army and Navy.
3. Capt. Arthur Herbert Wood, late Scottish Rifles, b. 22 April, 1877; late page of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Andrew Duncan. Issue—
   Evelyn Ronald Wood, b. 8 Feb. 1903.
1. Anne Paulina Mary, m. 25 July, 1894, Brig.-Gen. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, C.B., late 2nd D.G., and has issue.
2. Marcella Caroline Mary, m. 16 July, 1902, Edward Augustus Blount, and has issue.
3. Victoria Eugenie Mary, m. 18 July, 1907, John Herbert Balfour, of Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex.

WOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY J. WOOD. B. in London, 3 March, 1870; m. 1st, 1898, Princess Olga Ourousoff (d. 20 Dec. 1909), of Podolia, Russia; m. 2nd, 19 June, 1911, Muriel Ellen, o. dau. of Major F. W. Greatrex, late of the 1st Royal Dragoons; was deputy organist at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 1879; has acted as conductor of many important opera companies, orchestral concerts, and musical festivals; for many years conductor of Queen's Hall promenade concerts, and Queen's Hall symphony concerts. Residence—4, Elsworthy Road, N.W. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue by 2nd m.—

Pauline Tatiana.

WOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat 1890.—Sir Henry Trueman Wood, s. of William Burton Persse Wood, and Emily, dau. of J. Morris. B. 13 Nov. 1845; m. 1872, Marian (d. 15 June, 1907), dau. of J. Oliver; ed. at Harrow, and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris Exhib. 1889; sec. to the Roy. Commn. for the Chicago Exhib. 1893; is secretary to the Royal Society of Arts. Residences—Royal Society of Arts, Adelphi; Prince Edward's Mansions, W. Clubs — Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

1. William Vincent Wood, b. 9 Aug. 1875; m. 12 Sept. 1906, Meta Worsley, dau. of Frank Applegate, of Woolley Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon. Residence—Langford, Bristol.
1. Freda Muriel, m. 25 June, 1904, William Rowland Fisher. Residence—8, Palace Gardens Mansions, W., and has issue.
2. Dorothy Kathleen, m. 24 June, 1905, Arthur Bernard Coote. Residence—52, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

WOODALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Corbet Woodall. B. 1841; m. 1865, Anne, dau. of W. H. Whiteman, of Croydon; J.P., Kent; hon. col. 12th Batt., the London Regt.; govr. of Gas, Light and Coke Co.; pres. of Institute of Gas Engineers. Addresses—95–6, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; Walden, Chislehurst, Kent. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

WOODHEAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaretta, dau. of E. Maynard, of Hull. M. 1854, Sir John Woodhead, a merchant of Cape Town, and four times mayor of that city, who d. 16 April, 1898.

WOODHOUSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Sir James Thomas Woodhouse, s. of James Woodhouse, of Manchester. B. 16 July, 1852; m. 1876, Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; ed. at Hull Coll., and Univ. Coll. London; LL.B.; M.P. for Huddersfield (H.R.) 1895–6; unsuccessfully contested Howdenshire div. Yorks, E.R., 1892; Mayor of Hull 1891; apptd. a railway and canal commissioner 1906; maj. Vol. Batt. East Yorkshire Regt.; D.L., Yorks, E.R.; J.P., Bucks, and Kingston-upon-Hull. Residences—Pollards Park, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Harold James Selborne Woodhouse, b. 9 May, 1877.
2. Horace Marton Woodhouse, b. 8 Oct. 1888; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 28 May, 1914, Valerie, dau. of George Allen Phillips. Residence—Leydens House, Edenbridge, Kent.
1. Gladys, m. 27 May, 1914, Charles FitzGerald Blood. Residences—Ballykilty House, Quin; and Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
2. Kathleen Jessie, m. 24 May, 1911, Eugene Monier Wason. Residence — Ravensbourne, Rossett, N. Wales.

WOODHOUSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Stewart Woodhouse, s. of George Woodhouse, of Dublin, ret. bank manager, and Margaret, dau. of J. Cochrane, of Londonderry. B. at Lisburn, 25 Feb. 1846; m. 29 July, 1879, Charlotte. dau. of Isaac Corry, of Abbey Yard, Newry, D.L.; ed. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar, sen. modr., etc.), M.D. 1872, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Ire.; Lect. on Pathology, Carmichael Coll. of Med., 1874; Insp. Local Govt. Bd. (Ireland) 1880; memb. General Prison Bd. (Ireland) 1890. Address—67, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

Trevor Corry Woodhouse, b. 27 May, 1884; m. 25 July, 1908, Gertrude, dau, of late Nicolls Thomas, R.N. Margaret Eunice, m. 27 July, 1900, Dr. E. Hastings Tweedy, and has issue. Residence—6, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

WOODMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir George Joseph Woodman, s. of Joseph Woodman, of Billington, Beds. B. 1847; m. 1883, Bessie, dau. of William Bailey, of London; Sheriff of the City of London 1904–5; alderman since 1909; J.P., Kent; commnr. of Lieutenancy for City of London; is officier de la Legion d'Honneur and commander of the Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of Order of the Concepcion of Portugal. Residence—The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, Pasha, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—His Excellency Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Felix Woods. B. 18 July, 1843; m. 18 April, 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall; ent. R.N. 1858; attached to Embassy at Constantinople 1867–9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement of Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey, 1870, with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman Navy; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh with insignia in brilliants (Royal licence for wearing same 1894–1904), and the gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Residence—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople. Issue—

1. Harold Edwin Woods, b. 1878; in the Imp. Ottoman Customs; m. 1901, Helene, dau. of P. Souvazaglon.
1. Lucy Hélène, m. 1892, Albert Hotz, Consul-Gen. for Holland at Beyrout, Syria.
2. Adeline Percy, m. 1904, George Pearson. Residence—Baynton House, Coulston, Wilts.

WOODS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — Sir Robert Henry Woods, s. of Christopher Woods. M. Margaret, dau. of late James J. Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast; is M.B. and B.Ch., Dublin; F.R.C.S. Irel., ex-pres. of Irish Medical Assocn., ex-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel. Address —39, Merrion Square East, Dublin. Clubs—University; Royal Irish Yacht. Issue—

1. William Thornley Stoker Woods, b. 1896.
2. John Lowe Woods, b. 1899.
3. Robert Rowan Woods, b. 1902.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Patricia Marjory.

WOOLFRYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ada Sophia, dau. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, of London. M. 1886, Sir John Andrews Woolfryes, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 12 Jan. 1912; served in Ashanti war 1873–4, at the Cape during Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877–8, and in Zulu and Sekukuni wars 1879 as P.M.O. of Forces; hon. physician to King George V, King Edward VII, and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1903.—Sir John Blaxell Woon, s. of late Capt. John Woon, R.M. B. 24 Feb. 1856; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Gwendolyn, dau. of James Taylor-Smith, of Gainford House, Gainford, Durham; ed. at R.N. School, New Cross; ent. R.M.A. 1873, capt. Indian Army 1885, maj. 1893, brev. lt-col. 1898, lt.-col. 1899 brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1905, lt.-gen. since 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); with Chin Lushai expedn. 1890 (medal, clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches thrice, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with China expedn. 1900 (despatches, medal, brev.-col.); commdg. 1st brig. 2nd div. N. Army Corps, India, 1904–10; commdg. 9th (Secunderabad) div. since 1911. Address—Ootacamund, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

WORTHINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1911.—Sir Edward Scott

WORTHINGTON, s. of Edward Scott Worthington, of Montreal, Canada. B. 24 Oct. 1876; ed. privately, and at Trinity Univ., Toronto; m. 31 Oct. 1914, Winifred Jean, dau. of late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1897; M.D., C.M.; ent. R.A.M.C. 1900; capt. 1903; maj. 1912; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps); medical officer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, when in S. Africa, and when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; is Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Address—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Junior United Service; Royal Automobile.

WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, s. of late Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., and Ebba, dau. of late Prof. Nils W. Almroth, Gov. of the Roy. Mint, Stockholm. B. at Middleton Tyas, Yorks, 1861; m. 1889, Jane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univs. of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg; M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I., (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medallist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; student in Roman Law, Jurisprudence, and International Law, Inns of Court, 1884; demonstrator of Pathology, Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator of Physiology, Sydney Univ. 1889–91; memb. Indian Plague Commn. 1898; prof. of Pathology, Army Med. School, Netley, 1892–1902; col. A.M.C. 1914; pathologist and director in medical charge of department for therapeutic inoculation, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; originator of the system of anti-typhoid inoculation, and of the system of vaccine therapy; author of treatises on "Anti-typhoid Inoculation," "Principles of Microscopy," and "Studies on Immunisation," "The Unexpurgated Case against Woman Suffrage." Residence—6, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ROBERT PATRICK WRIGHT, s. of Robert Wright, J.P., of Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, and Mary, dau. of William Davidson, of Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. at Downan 12 Feb. 1857; m. 10 July, 1902, Marion, dau. of James Miller; ed. at Ballantrae Sch., Ayr Acad., and Edinburgh and Heidelberg Univs. (diploma Highd. and Agric. Soc., and F.R.S.E.); lecturer since 1886, prof. of agriculture since 1899, and principal 1900–11, of West of Scotland Agric. Coll.; chrmn. of Board of Agriculture for Scotland from 1912; J.P., Ayr; author of numerous pamphlets and articles on agricultural and educational subjects; editor of the "Standard Cyclopædia of Modern Agriculture." Residence — Kingarth, Colinton, Midlothian. Issue—

1. William James Wright, b. 26 March, 1903.
2. David Patrick Wright, b. 23 July, 1905.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of Benjamin Vipan, of Sutton, Cambs. M. 1866, Sir William Shaw Wright, who was b. 9 March, 1843; creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; chrmn. Hull and Barnsley Railway Co.; chrmn. Humber Conservancy Board; and d. 10 Nov. 1914. Residence—The Holt, Scalby, Scarborough. Issue—

2 sons.
1 dau.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZA, dau. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton. M. 10 June, 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, Mayor of Leicester 1887–8 and 1891–2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who d. 5 Aug. 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester. Issue—

1. Thomas Harry Wright, b. 12 May, 1864; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Ellen Lydia, dau. of Langdon Thomas George Turner, of Leicester. Residence—Chellowdene, Stoneygate, Leicester. Issue—
   1. Reginald Thomas George Wright, b. 6 Nov. 1889.
   2. Cyril Frederick Wright, b. 9 June, 1892.
   3. Harold Langdon Wright, b. 30 March, 1895.
   4. Leslie Francis Wright, b. 12 Nov. 1896.
   5. Percival Wright, b. 17 Nov. 1898.
   6. Geoffrey Charles Wright, b. 21 March, 1904.
   1. Doris Mary.
2. Arthur Ernest Wright, b. 25 March, 1866; m. 1st, 1894, Ada Fanny (d. 1899), dau. of the late Richard John Parsons; m. 2nd, 6 July, 1904, Elizabeth, dau. of James Cutter, of Ramsgill. Residence—Sparkenhoe Street, Leicester. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Ernest Thomas Wright, b. 29 May, 1895.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Ronald Arthur Wright, b. 1906.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea. M. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who d. 1884.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA S., dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea, and widow of Lieut. Christopher Clarke Hassall. M. 11 Feb. 1879, Gen. Sir William Purvis Wright, K.C.B., D.A.G. Roy. Marine Forces 1902–7, who d. 30 April, 1910. Residence—36, Hillersdon Avenue, Barnes, S.W. Issue—

1 William Wright.
1. Helen.
2. Victoria.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MERRIEL MABEL EMILY, dau. of Rev. Seymour Chermside, rector of Wilton and prebendary of Salisbury. M. 11 Aug. 1891, Hon. Sir Robert Samuel Wright, a judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court, who d. 13 Aug. 1904. Residence—Blidworth Dale, Nottingham.

WRIXON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY JOHN WRIXON, s. of Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, judge of County Court, Victoria, and Maria Matilda, dau. of Capt. Bace, one of the Duke of Wellington's officers. B. in Dublin 1839; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria; ed. at Melbourne and Dublin Univs.; obtained the two gold medals given by the Historical Society 1861; called to the Colonial Bar 1861; solicitor-gen. 1870; att.-gen. 1886–90; M.L.C. 1868; M.E.C. 1870; member of the Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

WYLLIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE GEORGIANA, dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, I.C.S. M. 1881, Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, who was shot dead by an Indian student, at the Imperial Institute, 1 July, 1909. Residence—10, Onslow Square, S.W.

WYNDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM. B. 25 March, 1841; ed. for medical profession, and has three London degrees and one from Univ. of Geissen; served in the American civil war 1862–5, and subsequently went on the American stage, making his first appearance with John Wilkes Booth; made his first appearance in London 1865, and has since followed the profession in this country with great success; played in conjunction with Miss Mary Moore with great success "David Garrick," in Berlin, with the German company and in German, also in Petrograd and Moscow; has been for some years and still is lessee of the Criterion Theatre; proprietor of Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre, both of which he built; m. 21 June, 1860, Emma, dau.

of J. Silberrad. Residence—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs—Garrick; Savage; Beefsteak.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1878.—Sir (George) Hugh Wyndham, s. of Col. Charles Wyndham. B. 18 Nov. 1836; m. 8 Dec. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; ent. Diplomatic Serv. 1857; 2nd sec. 1863, and sec. of Legation 1875; has been sec. of Embassy at Petrograd and Constantinople, and several times chargé d'affaires; minister resident in Servia 1885–6; env. extraor. and min. plen. there 1886–8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888–94, and at Bucharest 1894–7, when he ret.; Jubilee medal 1897; J.P., West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Percy Charles Hugh Wyndham, b. 1864.
2. Maj. William Francis George Wyndham, M.V.O., 60th Rifles, b. 11 March, 1872; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught 1900; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Maude Eleanor, dau. of Hon. W. S. H. Jolliffe. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

1. Florence.
2. Eleanor.

WYNNE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1891.—Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton Wynne, s. of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, and Anne, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 5 March, 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 51st Lt. Infantry 1863; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal with clasp, and bt. maj.), in S. African war 1881, and with Egyptian Army 1883–5, when he took part in Sudan campaign 1884–5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and bt. lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. headqrs. 1886–91; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1891–4; D.A.G. Malta 1894–8; D.A.G. Aldershot 1898—9; A.M.S. headqrs. 1899–1900; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as D.A.G. 1st Army Corps (wounded, Queen's medal, and 7 clasps, maj.-gen.), and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. Brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. headqrs. 1902–4; comd. 6th Division 1904–6; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1911; mil. sec. at the War Office 1906–11; keeper of the Crown Jewels 1911; ret. 1913; col. the King's Own Yorks L.I. since 1913. Residences—St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.; Haybergill, Warcop, Westmorland. Issue living—

1. Owen Evelyn Wynne, b. 14 June, 1887; lieut. R.E.
2. Arthur Meredyth Wynne, b. 15 July, 1893.

WYNNE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, s. of Llewellyn Wynne, of Mold, Flints. B. 1853; m. 1896, Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduitt; pres. of the Indian Railway Board; memb. of Legisl. Council of India; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911. Address—Calcutta, India. Club—Raleigh.

YORKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Lieut.-Col. Sir (Horatio) Arthur Yorke, 4th s. of Ven. the Hon. Henry Reginald Yorke, M.A., Archdeacon of Huntingdon and Canon of Ely (bro. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke), by Flora Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt., K.C.B. B. at Wimpole, Cambs., 3 June, 1848; m. 26 July, 1893, Caroline, dau. of late Rev. Anthony Garstin, Rector of Redmile, Leics.; ed. at Cheam, Charterhouse, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1869, ret. as lieut.-col. 1899; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, and in Egypt 1884–5 (despatches, brev. maj.); inspecting officer of railways, Board of Trade, 1891, and chief inspecting officer 1900–13; delegate of British Govt. to Railway Congress, Washington, 1905, Railway Congress, Berne, 1910, and Navigation Congress, Philadelphia, 1912; director G.W.R., and L.C.D.R. Residence—53, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

YOUL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, dau. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipvile, Belgium. M. 1st, 18—, William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W., who d. 18—; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arundell Youl, K.C.M.G., director of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, who d. 5 June, 1904.

YOUNG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civ.) 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir Allen Young, s. of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham. B. 1830; ent. mercantile marine 1846, commd. the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, and the "Adelaide" troopship during Crimean war; navigating officer of "Fox" 1857–8, in successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commd. sledge party, Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 1,400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commd. "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable via Faroe Islands, Iceland and Greenland; asstd. late adm. Sherard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commd. "Quan-Tung" (man-of-war) 1862–4, during Taeping rebellion; commd. "Pandora," penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being first ship that navigated therein; proceeded to Arctic Seas, and communicated with depots of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound 1876; commd. "Eira" relief exped. in the "Hope" 1882, and rescued the crew of the "Eira" Arctic ship, lost in Franz Joseph Sound; was present at the operations at Suakim as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society; hon. commd., late lieut. commdg. London Brigade R.N. Artil. Vol.; hon. commdr. Roy. Naval Reserve (has the R.N.R. officers' decoration), Knight Commdr. of Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Knight of the Danish Order of Danebrog, two arctic and Egyptian medals, and Khedive's bronze star, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a younger Brother of Trinity House. Residences—18, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.; Twickenham. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; R.Y.S.

YOUNG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Arthur Henderson Young, s. of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge Advocate-General for India, and Frances Mary, dau. of Col. H. B. Henderson. B. at Simla (India), 31 Oct. 1854; m. 5 Nov. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa; ed. at Edin. Acad., Rugby, and R.M.C.; late capt. 27th Inniskillings; local commandant mily. police Kyrenia 1878; asst.-commr. Paphos 1878; director of survey and principal forest officer Cyprus 1892; M.L.C. Cyprus 1892; chief sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1894; administered the government of that island 1895–6 and 1898; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1906–11; chief sec. of the Federated Malay States Feb. 1911; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Straits Settlements and High Commnr. Federated Malay States since Sept. 1911. Address—Government House, Singapore. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

YOUNG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Col. Sir Frederick Young, s. of George Frederick Young, M.P., shipowner, of London, and Mary, dau. of John Abbott, of Canterbury. B. 21 June, 1817; m. 1845, Cecilia (d. 1873), dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay. For many years hon. sec. and since a vice-pres. of the Royal Colonial Institute. Was actively concerned in obtaining Victoria Park and Epping Forest for the use of the people.

Was one of the Beaumont Trustees (founders of the People's Palace, Mile End); D.L. of the Tower; J.P. Middlesex and County of London. Residence—Leny, Cobham, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

YOUNG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.; M.V.O. 1908.—Col. Sir John Smith Young. B. 25 June, 1843; ent. the army 1860; ret. 1887 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary general; served in Abyssinian expedition 1857–68 (medal and promotion); and in S. African war 1879–80 (medal, and mention in despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German war 1870–1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877–8 (medal); in Boer rebellion 1881; in Nile exped. 1884–5 (medal and bronze star); in Nile and Sudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmanieh); in S. African war 1899–1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner (medal); sec. Royal Commn. Patriotic Fund 1887–1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Corporation 1903–8; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Russian Red Cross. Residence—13 Gloucester Street, S.W.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—Sir William Mackworth Young, s. of Sir George Young, 2nd Bt., of Formosa, and Susan, dau. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 15 Aug. 1840; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel Maria (d. 28 May, 1870), dau. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1881, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and Camb. (Fell. King's Coll.); M.A. 1866; ent. I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commnr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897–1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Isabel Mary, m. 21 April, 1897, Archibald Vere Monro, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Gerard Mackworth Young, b. 7 April, 1884; ed. at Camb., B.A., Assist. Commnr. I.C.S. Punjab.
2. Hubert Winthrop Young, b. 6 July, 1885; lieut. Ind. Army.
3. Mark Ritchison Young, b. 30 June, 1886; ed. at Camb.; Ceylon, C.S.
4. Norman Egerton Young, b. 27 Feb. 1892.

2. Lucia Katharine.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, 2nd s. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Younghusband, C.S.I. B. 31 May, 1863; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds.; ed. at Clifton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal 1901, and Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901; joined 1st Dragoon Gds. 1882; major (I.A.) 1901, lieut.-col. 1908; conducted missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamir 1886–91; political agent in Chitral 1893–4, resident Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; British commnr. to Tibet 1903–4; author of "The Heart of a Continent," etc. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Eileen.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, s. of late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I. B. 9 July, 1859; m. 10 Dec. 1891, Madeline, dau. of late Edward Wood, D.L., of Culmington Manor, Salop; ed. at Clifton Coll., and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. army 1878, capt. 1889, *p.s.c.* 1891, maj. 1896, lieut.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–80, Sudan 1885, Burma war 1886–7, N.W. Frontier of India 1886, Chitral Relief Force 1895, Spanish-American war 1898; S. Africa 1899–1902; Mohmand exped., N.W. Frontier 1908; comdt. Queen's Own Corps of Guides 1904–9; brigade commr. since 1909. Address—Dera-Ismail-Khan, India. Clubs—United Service; Hurlingham. Issue—

George Edward Younghusband, b. 10 Nov. 1896.

YOXALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir James Henry Yoxall, e. s. of late Henry Houghton Yoxall, of Redditch, Worcs., manufacturer, and Elizabeth, o. dau. of the late James Smallwood, of Redditch. B. at Redditch, 15 July, 1857; m. 20 July, 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. W. H. Coles, R.E.; ed. at Redditch School and Westminster Training Coll.; hon. M.A. Camb. and Oxford; Officier d'Académie (France); is an author and editor; M.P. for West Nottingham since 1896; gen. sec. National Union Teachers 1892, pres. 1891–2, royal commnr. 1894–5; J.P., Richmond (Surrey). Residence—Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew. Town Address—Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W.C. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Nottingham Reform. Issue—

1. Harry Waldo Yoxall, b. 4 June, 1896.

1. Ailsa.
2. Stella.

YULE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir David Yule, s. of late David Yule, of Edinburgh. B. 1858; m. 1900, Annie Henrietta, only dau. of late Andrew Yule, of Calcutta. Addresses—Finsbury House, E.C.; Hanstead House, Bricket Wood, St. Albans. Club—City of London.

THE IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

KNIGHT-PRINCIPAL.

Sir Henry Pellatt, C.V.O., D.C.L.

VICE-PRINCIPAL.

Sir Boverton Redwood, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.

COUNCIL.

Sir William Bull, M.P.
Sir Roper Parkington.
Sir Harry North.
Sir Squire Bancroft.
Sir Melvill Beachcroft.
Sir William Crump.
Sir Ernest Flower.
Sir Cecil Hertslet.
Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Vansittart Bowater.
Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G., F.S.A.
The Hon. Sir Bargrave Deane.
Sir James Sawyer, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir Aston Webb, K.C.V.O., C.B., R.A.
Sir Robert Hudson.
Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., D.C.L.

REGISTRAR.

Sir William Bull, M.P.

SECRETARY.

Willoughby Bullock, Esq.

STANDING COUNSEL.

Sir Francis Palmer.
Sir Frederick Low, K.C., M.P.

HON. ARCHITECT.

Sir Aston Webb, K.C.V.O., C.B., R.A.

HON. SURVEYOR.

Sir Alexander Stenning.

HON. AUDITOR.

Sir William Lancaster.

TREASURERS.

Sir Roper Parkington.
Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.

BANKERS.

Messrs. Hoare & Co., Fleet Street.

REGISTRY AND LIBRARY.

Cliffords Inn, London E.C.

In the Spring of 1908 an informal meeting of Knights Bachelor was held in the House of Commons, primarily with the object of taking into consideration the action of the Walker Trustees of Edinburgh, as holders of the office of Usher of the White Rod, in demanding the payment of fees to them by the recipients of honours, and it was decided to form a society of such Knights to disclaim and contest their rights in the matter.

The present Hon. Registrar (Sir William Bull, M.P.), was asked to act as a convener of a formal meeting, with the result that this Society was formed, and a council and officers elected.

The objects of the Society which was formally constituted on April 27, 1908, enjoying the approval of the Central Chancery of the Order of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, and the co-operation of the College of Arms, are to continue the Registers, dating from the thirteenth century, uphold the status, maintain the rights of Precedence, and generally to protect the interests of Knights Bachelor. In 1912 His Majesty King George V was pleased to command that the Society should be thenceforth known as "The Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor."

By the purchase of Cliffords Inn, out of funds provided by the members, a permanent and historical Headquarters for the Degree has been acquired and the establishment of a Benevolent Fund for the Relief of Distressed Gentlewomen and the education of orphans is under consideration.

In the year 1902 a radical change was made in the procedure connected with promotions of Honour. The Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood (which was instituted by His late Majesty King Edward VII in that year) now controls all procedure connected with such promotion and ceremonial with certain exceptions. One of these exceptions concerns Knights Bachelor and some matters in connexion with them, which remain the province of the Home Office.

The Home Secretary, however, has been pleased to give his official recognition to the Society, and, in conformity with, and in pursuance of, such recognition, sends the Society an official notification of the dubbing of all Knights.

To many it will doubtless be a surprise to learn that from December 28, 1902, until the formation of the Society, there was no official Roll or Record of Knights Bachelor, and it was the first work of the Society to supply this want.

In the Middle Ages individual Heralds made occasional notes of the dubbings of Knights, but such notes are known and admitted to be most incomplete. In the seventeenth century a Register of Knighthood was instituted by King James the First. This register is preserved at the College of Arms, and extends down to the year 1902, but it is not in itself, and does not claim to be, a complete record of all Knights dubbed within this period.

There was a strong feeling among Knights Bachelor that a properly authenticated and officially recognized Roll of Knights should be brought into existence and continuously kept up to date; this duty of establishing a permanent record the Society has taken in hand. In addition to its own Roll of Knighthood, the Society has made arrangements to register at the College of Arms every duly authenticated Knighthood.

A question which has been put forward by many Knights Bachelor is one relating to an application to the Sovereign for the restoration of the badge or insignia to be worn on State or grand occasions. Henry VIII decreed for Knights Bachelor the collar of SS, and ordered its use to be restricted to the degree of a Knight.

The collar, as modified by the Tudor Sovereigns, was to consist of a series of the letter S, alternating with the portcullis, either linked together or set in close order on a blue-and-white ribbon, and having for a pendant or jewel a Tudor Rose. The above-mentioned decree occurs in Act 24, Henry VIII, cap. 13, which was made for the reformation of apparel. This Act was in its entirety repealed by James I, and so, probably accidentally, but no less surely, was extinguished the right of Knights Bachelor to wear the Tudor Rose, ribbon and collar. In the year 1627 King Charles I was moved that the Baronets and the Knights Bachelor might be allowed a distinctive riband and badge. The matter was referred to and favourably reported upon by the College of Arms, and the Attorney-General (Sir Robert Heath) received a command from the King concerning it. From the troubles, however, which shortly afterwards arose in the kingdom, His Majesty's intentions do not appear to have been carried into effect.

It is proposed, as soon as the membership of the Society shows that it thoroughly represents the Knights Bachelor of the Empire, to present a petition to His Majesty, praying him to graciously consider the question above referred to, so that they may be permitted to wear a badge or insignia as they did in ancient days; but the Council feel that the membership of the Society (although already over 500, and representing the existing majority of those upon whom the honour has been conferred) must still be largely increased before any application is formally made. The present absence of any distinctive badge to be worn at State or public functions is greatly felt by Knights Bachelor, particularly so in India, where high officials have to attend numerous State ceremonies.

It is, therefore, evident that the attainment of the more important of the objects which the Council has under consideration is dependent upon the Society receiving the support of the great majority of those on whom the honour of Knighthood has been conferred, and the Council trust that they may see a great number of the Knights who are not yet members of the Society entered in the Roll and registered at the College of Arms before the end of the present year.

The Registry and Library of the Society are at Cliffords Inn, London, E.C., and any of the Officers will be pleased to advise on questions relating to Heraldry, grants of Arms, etc.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

Instituted by Royal Warrant 29 Jan., 1856

Adams, Mag.-Gen. Sir R.B., K.C.B.
Ashford, Sergt. T.
Aylmer, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B.
Babtie, Col. W., C.M.G.
Bees, Private W.
Beet, Corporal H.
Bell, Private D.
Bell, Lieut. F. W.
Bisdee, Lieut. J. H.
Boisragon, Lt.-Col. G. H.
Bradley, Driver F. G.
Byrne, Private T.
Cadell, Col. T., C.B.
Carter, Capt. H.A.
Chaplin, Col. J. W., C.B.
Clements, J. J.
Cobbe, Col. A. S., D.S.O.
Cockburn, Maj. H.Z.C.
Colvin, Maj. J. M. C.
Congreve, Col. W. N., C.B., M.V.O.
Costello, Maj. E. W.
Coughlan, Sergt.-Maj. C.
Crandon, Private H. G.
Creagh, Gen. Sir. G.O.M., G.C.B.
Crean, Capt. T. J.
Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J., C.B., C.I.E.
Curtis, Sergt. A. E.
Danaher, Sergt. J.
Price-Davies, Capt. L. A. E., D.S.O.
Dimmer, Lieut. J. H. S.
Doogan, Private John.
Dorrell, Battery Sergt.-Maj. J. T.
Douglas, Maj. H. E. M., D.S.O.
Doxat, Lieut. A. C.
Drain, Driver J. H. C.
Dunmore, Earl of, M.V.O.
Durrant, Lance-Corporal E.
Edwards, Private T.
Engleheart, Sergt. H.
English, Lieut. W. J.
Farmer, Colour-Sergt. D.
Farmer, Corporal J. J.
Findlater, Piper G.
Firth, Sergt. J. W.
FitzPatrick, Private F.
Flawn, Private J.
Fowler, Colour-Sergt. E. J.
Fuller, Lance-Corpl. W.
Garforth, Corporal C. E.
Glasock, H. N.
Godley, Private S. F.
Goodfellow, Lt.-Gen. C. A.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. E.
Gordon, Lance-Sergt. W. J.
Gough, Col. J. E., C.M.G.
Grant, Col. C. J. W.
Grant, Capt. J. D.
Grenfell, Capt. F. O.
Guy, Lieut. B. J. D., R.N.
Halliday, Lt.-Col. L. S. T., C.B.
Hammond, Col. Sir A. G., K.C.B., D.S.O.
Hampton, Colour-Sergt. H.
Hardham, Lieut. W. J.
Harding, Chief Gunner I.
Harlock, Sergt. E. G.
Hart, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Hartley, Col. E. B., C.M.G.
Heathcote, Lieut. A. S.
Heaton, Corporal W.
Henderson, Trooper H. S.
Hitch, Private F.
Holland, Maj. E. J.
Holmes, Lance-Corpl. F. W.
Phipps-Hornby, Col. E. J., C.B.
Howse, Lance-Corpl. W.
Howse, Maj. N. R.
Browne-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D.
Ind, Corporal A. E.
Inkson, Maj. E. T.
Jarvis, Lance-Corp. C. A.
Hilles-Johnes, Lt.-Gen. Sir. J., G.C.B.
Johnston, Capt. W. H., R.E.
Johnston, Maj. R.
Jones, Lt.-Col. A. S.
Jones, Capt. H. M.
Jones, Private W.
Mansel-Jones, Capt. C.
Kenna, Col. P.A., D.S.O.
Kerr, Lieut. W. A.
Kirby, Lieut. F. H.
Knight, Sergt. H. J.
Lawrence, Lieut. T.
Lawson, Private F.
Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S.
Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P., C.B.
Lodge, Bombardier I.
Luke, Driver F.
Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H., C.B.
Mackay, Capt. J. F.
Mackenzie, Capt. J.
Marling, Col. P. S., C.B.
Marshall, Maj. W. T.
Martineau, H. R.
Masterson, Maj. J. E. I.
Maxwell, Maj. F. A., D.S.O.
Maygar, Capt. L. C.
Melliss, Col. C. J., C.B.
Milbanke, Maj. Sir. J. P., Bt.
Mullane, Sergt.-Maj. P.
Mullins, Maj. C. H., C.M.G.
Murray, Lance-Corpl. J.
Nelson, Sergt. D.
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C.
Nickerson, Maj. W. H. S.
Nurse, Sergt. G. E.
O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Sir L., K.C.B.
Osborne, Private J.
Parker, Sergt. C.
Paton, Sergt. J.
Pitt, Lance-Corpl. J.
Probyn, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O.
Ramsden, H. E.
Reed, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Reynolds, Capt. D.
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Richardson, A. H. L.
Richardson, Private George.
Ridgeway, Col. R. K., C.B.
Robertson, Capt. W.
Rogers, Capt. J.
Hore-Ruthven, Capt. Hon. A. G. A.
Salmon, Adm. of the Fleet Sir N., G.C.B.
Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.B.
Schofield, Maj. H. N.
Scott, Sergt. R.
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.
Shaul, Sergt. J.
Smith, Gunner A.
Smith, Capt. C. L.
Smith, Sergt. J.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.I.E.
Smyth, Col. N. M.
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T.
Temple, Lt.-Col. W.
Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B.
Towse, Capt. E. B. B.
Traynor, Sergt. W. B.
Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., D.S.O.
Vickery, Lance-Corpl. S.
Walker, Col. W. G.
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R.
Ward, Private C.
Wassall, Private S.
Watson, Gen. Sir J., G.C.B.
Watson, Maj. T. C.
Williams, Private J.
Wilson, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A. K., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
Wood, Field Marshal Sir H. E. G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Wright, Capt. W. D.
Wylly, Capt. G. G. E.
Young, A.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF HOLDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN

AUSTRIA, KING OF HUNGARY, H.I.M. THE EMPEROR OF.
CANTERBURY, THE ARCHBISHOP OF.
CONNAUGHT, FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF.
CONNAUGHT, HIS R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF.
CREWE, THE MARQUESS OF.
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL.
DENMARK, H.M. THE KING OF.
EGYPT, H.H. THE KHEDIVE OF.
FALLIERES, MONS. C.A. (PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC).
GERMAN EMPEROR AND KING OF PRUSSIA, H.I.M., THE.
GERMAN CROWN PRINCE, H.I. AND R.H. THE.
HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, THE LORD
HELLENES, H.M. THE KING OF THE
HESSE, H.R.H. THE GUARD DUKE OF.
ITALY, H.M. THE KING OF.
LANSDOWNE, THE MARQUESS OF.
NORFOLK, THE DUKE OF.
NORWAY, H.M. THE KING OF.
PRUSSIA, H.R.H. PRINCE HENRY OF.
RUSSIA, H.I.M. THE EMPEROR OF.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, GENERAL H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN OF.
SPAIN, H.M. THE KING OF.
SPARTA, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF.
SWEDEN, H.M. THE KING OF.

COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions and names in Parts I. and II.

Aldrich, Admiral-Pelham.
Aziz-ud-din, Munshi.
Bacon, Rear-Adm. R.H.S.
Baker, Walter R.
Balwant Rao Bhaiya Scindia.
Bankart, Fleet Surg. A. R., R.N.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D. A. G.
Barclay, Col. Henry Albert.
Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. Leger.
Bayley, C. B.
Benson, Arthur-Christopher.
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C.
Biancardi, Col. N. Grech-.
Boulton. H. E.
Bradford, Rear-Adm. E. E.
Bridgman, F. O.
Broadwood, Brig.-Gen. Arthur.
Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
Burke, Henry Farnham.
Butler, M. S. D.
Butler, Capt. Thos. D.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D.
Campbell, Rear.-Adm. Henry. H.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. J. H.
Chatfield, Capt. A. E. M., R.N.
Cheatle, G. L.
Clerk, Col. John.
Coke, Brig.-Gen. Edward Beresford.
Cooper, Col. Richard Joshua.
Corkran, V. G. S.
Courroux, George Augustus.
Cowan, Col. Henry Vivian.
Cresswell, Col. G. F. A.
Cust, L. H.
Dawson, Brig.-Gen. H. L.
Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V. J.
Diack, Alexandre Henderson.
Dugdale, Lt.-Col. F.
Dumas, Capt. P. D.
Dumas, Capt. P. W., R.N.
Edwardes, S. M.
Epinay, Chas. A. P. d'.
Essery, W. J.
Farquhar, Vice.-Adm. A. M.
Faussett, Capt. B. G. Godfrey., R.N.
Finnis, Adm. F.
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Fludyer, Col. H.
Fry, F. M.
Fry, Maj.-Gen. Wm.
Gabriel, Edmund Vivian.
Gilmour, Col. R. G Gordon-.
Godfray, Brig.-Gen. J. W.
Grey, Lt.-Col. R.
Groome, Adm. R. L.
Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Hall, Brig.-Gen. F. H.
Hall, Rear-Adm. H. G. King-.
Hallett, Vice-Adm. H. F. Hughes-.
Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes-.
Harford, F. D.
Harrison. Col. C. E.
Hartey, P. H.-S.
Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E.
Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S.
Herbert, Brig.-Gen. L.
Higgins, H. V.
Hill, Fleet-Surg. R.
Hodgson, Brig.-Gen. H. W.
Hood, D. W. C.
Howard. Essme William.
Hutchinson, Rear-Adm. J. de M., R.N.
Jeffreys, Admiral E. F.
Jones. J. J. C.
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM.
Kincaid, C. A.
Kitson, Brig.-Gen. G. C.
Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Lumsden, Capt. W., R.N.
Lyle, J. C.
Macbean, Maj.-Gen. F.
MacLeod, Vice-Adm. A.
MacNachtan, Lt.-Col. Neil, F.
Madden, Rear-Adm. C. E.
Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.
Martin, Maj. J. E. B.
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L.
Maxse, Col. F. I.
Montgomery, Chas. H.
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A.
Mooney, John.
Moore, Rear-Adm. A. G. H. W.
Moore, C. J. S.
Morgan. J. H.
Morris, C. A.
Murray, J.
Murray, Major M. D.
Muther, Maurice.
Nash, Vaughan.
Newton, Fras. Jas.
Niblett, Adm. H. S. F.
Ninnis, Insp.-Gen. B., R.N.
O'Beirne, H.
O'Callaghan, Adm. M. P.
Palmer, Commr. N. C.
Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P.
Peyton, Brig.-Gen. W. E.
Pitkeathly, J. S.
Pope, Joseph.
Radcliffe, Col. C. Delmé-.
Ranksborough. Baron.
Rees, Milson, F.R.C.S.
Rewse, Col. H. W. Smith-.
Ricardo, Col. F. C.
Ricardo, Col. Horace.
Ricketts, Maj. P. E.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. M. E.
Robertson, C. J.
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Robinson, Adm. C. G.
Robson, Mayo, D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Romilly, Col. F. Wm.
Rothschild, A. de.
Rothschild, L. de.
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E., D.D.
Sant. J.
Sassoon, A. A. D.
Savage, Col. G. R. R.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
Scott, Capt. R. F., R.N.
Sheppard, Rev. Canon E.
Smallwood, Lieut.-Col. F. G.
Smith, Brig.-Gen. G. R. F.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., V.C.
Smith, Rt. Rev. Bishop J. T.
Stacpole, Col. J.
Stevenson, G. A.
Streatfield, Col. H.
Trench, Col. F. J. A.
Tupper, Rear.-Adm. R. G. O.
Turgeon, Hon. A.
Vassallo, Dean.
Waller, Col. Stanier.
Wallington, E. W.
Wardrop, Col. D.
Warre, Rev. E.
Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Weldon, W. H.
Wilkinson, Capt. N. R.
Windham, Adm. C.
Woods, Inspr.-Gen. H. C.

THE COMPANIONAGE

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

COMPANIONS (C.B.)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions and names in Parts I. and II.

(*m.*) = military. (*c.*) = civil.

Abadie, Maj.-Gen. H. R. (*m.*).
Abbott, Brig.-Gen. H. A. (*m.*).
Abdy, Brig.-Gen. A. J. (*m.*).
Abrahams, L. (*c.*).
Acklom, Commr. C. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Adam, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
Adrian, A. D. (*c.*).
Adye, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Adye, Col. W. (*m.*).
Aitchison, Gen. C. T. (*m.*).
Aitken, Col. W. (*m.*).
Alderson, Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. (*m.*).
Allason, Maj.-Gen. R. Bannatine- (*m.*).
Allen, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W. (*m.*).
Allenby, Maj.-Gen. E. H. H. (*m.*).
Alston, B. F. (*c.*).
Altham, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (*m.*).
Alton, Fleet-Payr. F. C., R.N. (*m.*).
Anderson, Maj.-Gen. C. A. (*m.*).
Anderson, Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Anderson, Surg.-Gen. L. E. (*m.*).
Angus, Col. W. M. (*c.*).
Anstruther, A. W. (*c.*).
Antill, Lt.-Col. J. M. (*m.*).
Appelbe, Col. E. B. (*m.*).
Arbuthnot, Maj.-Gen. H. T. (*m.*).
Archdale, Brig.-Gen. H. J. (*m.*).
Archer, W. E. (*c.*).
Ardron, J. (*c.*).
Armitage, Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Ashby, Col. G. A. (*m.*).
Atherton, Col. T. J. (*m.*).
Atkinson, Col. F. G. (*m.*).
Atterbury, Fredk. (*c.*).
Aylmer, Lt.-Col. E. K. G. (*m.*).
Aylmer, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M. (*m.*).
Babtie, Surg.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Backhouse, Capt. R. R. C., R.N. (*c.*)
Badcock, J. C. (*c.*).
Baddeley, V. W. (*c.*).
Bagnold, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Bainbridge, Brig.-Gen. E. C. T. (*m.*).
Baker, Col. G. (*m.*).
Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S. (*m.*).
Baldwin, Maj. J. Grey (*c.*).
Ballard, Capt. G. A., R.N. (*c.*).
Banfield, Col. Rees J. F. (*m.*).
Barclay, Col. R. (*c.*).
Barker, Maj.-Gen. J. S. S. (*m.*).
Barnes, G. S. (*c.*).
Barnes, Col. O. (*m.*).
Barratt, Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Barstow, G. L. (*c.*).
Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. L. (*m.*).
Batson, Col. H. (*m.*).
Batten, Col. J. M. (*c.*).
Bayly, Rear.-Adm. Lewis (*c.*).
Bearcroft, Col. E. H. (*c.*).
Bearcroft, Adm. J. E. (*m.*).
Beatson, Col. C. H. (*m.*).
Beatson, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (*m.*).
Beatty, Rear.-Adm. D. (*m.*).
Beckett, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (*m.*).
Beckett, Col. S. (*m.*).
Begbie, Maj.-Gen. E. W. (*m.*).
Belfield, Maj.-Gen. H. E. (*m.*).
Bell, Col. W. (*c.*).
Berkeley, E. J. L. (*c.*).
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (*m.*).
Bingham, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. E. (*m.*).
Birch, Col. de. B. (*c.*).
Birdwood, Maj.-Gen. W. R. (*m.*).
Birkbeck, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Birley, Col. R. K. (*c.*).
Biscoe, Lt.-Gen. W. W. (*m.*).
Blackbourne, Col. R. I. (*m.*).
Blackwell, E. R. H. (*c.*).
Blagrove, Col. H. J. (*m.*).
Blair, Col. F. G. (*m.*).
Blake, Col. A. M. (*c.*).
Blake, Col. M. C. J. (*c.*).
Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*).
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (*m.*).
Blundell, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Blunt, Col. E. (*m.*).
Boardman, Adm. F. R. (*m.*).
Boileau, Col. F. W. (*m.*).
Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (*m.*).
Bond, Maj.-Gen. W. D. (*m.*).
Bond, Col. W. J. H. (*m.*).
Bondham, Col. J. (*m.*).
Bookey, Col. J. T. B. (*m.*).
Borradaile, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
Borrett, Major.-Gen. H. C. (*c.*).
Borton, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Bourke, Surg.-Gen. G. D. (*m.*).
Bowdler, Col. C. W. (*c.*).
Bower, E. E. N. (*c.*).
Bowles, Maj.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
Bowles, Col. H. (*m.*).
Bowling, Payr.-in-Ch. T. H. L., R.N. (*m.*).
Bowring, Col. F. T. N. S. (*m.*).
Boyd, Col. J. A. (*m.*).
Boyes, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (*m.*).
Brackenbury, Adm. J. W. (*m.*).
Brade, R. H. (*c.*).
Bradley, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (*m.*).
Bradney, Col. J. A. (*c.*).
Bradshaw, Surg. Maj.-Gen. A. F. (*m.*).
Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E. (*m.*).
Braithwaite, Col. W. P. (*m.*).
Brake, Lieut.-Col. H. E. J. (*m.*).
Brander, Brev.-Col. H. R. (*m.*).
Bray, Col. C. A. (*m.*).
Brennan, L. (*c.*).
Bridge, Col. C. H. (*m.*).
Briggs, Brig.-Gen. C. J. (*m.*).
Brinckman, Col. T. F. (*m.*).
Broadbent, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Broadfoot, Col. A. (*m.*).
Broadwood, Lt.-Gen. R. G. (*m.*).
Brock, Vice-Adm. F. E. E. (*c.*).
Bromhead, Col. C. J. (*m.*).
Brooke, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (*m.*).
Brooking, Col. H. T. (*m.*).
Brooks, J. H. (*c.*).
Brown, Col. F. J. (*m.*).
Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Browne, Gen. H. R. (*m.*).
Browne, Lt.-Col. R. S. (*m.*).
Brownlow, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Brownlow, Maj.-Gen. W. V. (*m.*).
Bruce, Col. A. McC. (*m.*).
Buchanan, Col. K. J. (*m.*).
Buckley, Col. A. D. B. (*m.*).
Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (*m.*).
Bulkeley, Col. C. R. (*c.*).
Bunbury, H. N. (*c.*).
Bunbury, Col. V. T. (*m.*).
Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*).
Burke, Henry F. (*c.*).
Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. E. B. (*m.*).
Burney, Brig.-Gen. H. H. (*m.*).
Burrowes, Lt.-Col. A. St. L. (*m.*).
Burton, Maj.-Gen. B. (*m.*).
Burton, Brig.-Gen. E. B. (*m.*).
Buston, Brig.-Gen. P. T. (*m.*).
Butcher, Col. G. J. (*m.*).
Butler, R. J. (*c.*).
Byrne, Col. H. (*c.*).
Byrne, J. P. (*c.*).
Caborne, Com. W. F., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Cadell, Brev.-Col. T. (*m.*).
Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Calley, Brig.-Gen. T. C. P. (*m.*).
Callwell, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (*m.*).
Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. St. C. (*m.*).
Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. McI. (*m.*).
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D. (*m.*).
Campbell, Col. F. (*c.*).
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Campbell, Col. L. R. H. D. (*m.*).
Campbell, Col. R. M. (*m.*).
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. W. P. (*m.*).
Campion, W. H. (*c.*).
Capper, Brig.-Gen. J. E. (*m.*).
Capper, Brig.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Cardin, J. J. (*c.*).
Carey, H. S. (*c.*).
Carnegy, Maj.-Gen. P. M. (*m.*).
Carr, Col. E. E. (*m.*).
Carruthers, Col. R. A. (*m.*).
Carter, Col. C. H. P. (*m.*).
Carter, Col. D. C. (*m.*).
Carter, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (*m.*).
Caunter, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Cave, B. (*c.*).
Cawston, J. W. (*c.*).
Chads, Maj.-Gen. W. J. (*m.*).
Chambers, E. K. (*c.*).
Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. (*m.*).
Chaplin, Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Chapman, Col. A. J. (*m.*).
Chapman, J. E. (*c.*).
Chapple, Pay.-in-Chief, J. H. (*m.*).
Charles, Com. J. T. W., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Charlton, Rear-Adm. E. F. B. (*c.*).
Cheatle, G. L. (*c.*).
Chiene, J. (*c.*).
Chilcott, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. W. (*c.*).

Childe, Col. R. B. W. (*m.*).
Childers, Col. E. S. E. (*m.*).
Cholmondeley, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W. (*m.*).
Churchward, Col. P. R. S. (*m.*).
Clark, Lt.-Col. J. (*c.*).
Clark, Naval Instructor, J. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Clarke, Col. S. R. (*c.*).
Clayton, Maj.-Gen. F. T. (*m.*).
Clery, Surg.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*)
Clifford, Lt.-Gen. R. C. R. (*m.*).
Clough, Col. A. H. B. (*m.*).
Clowes, Lt.-Col. P. L. (*m.*).
Coates, Col W. (*c.*).
Coats, Brev.-Col. G. H. B. (*m.*).
Cochrane, Col. W. F. D. (*m.*).
Cockburn, H. (*c.*).
Coghill, Col. K. J. W. (*m.*).
Coghlan, Col. C. (*c.*).
Cole, A. S. (*c.*).
Cole, Col. A. W. G. L. (*m.*).
Colenbrander, Lt.-Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Collingwood, Col. C. G. (*m.*).
Colson, C. (*c.*).
Colville, Brig.-Gen. A. E. W. (*m.*).
Colvin, Col. R. B. (*c.* and *m.*).
Combe, Maj.-Gen. B. A. (*m.*).
Comyn, H. E. F. (*c.*).
Congreve, Col. W. N., V.C. (*m.*).
Connolly, Col. B. B. (*m.*).
Cook, C. A. (*c.*).
Cook, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Cook, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Cookson, Maj. Gen. G. A. (*m.*).
Cooper, Maj.-Gen. C. D. (*m.*).
Cooper, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Copley, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A. B. Bewicke- (*m.*).
Corbet, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (*m.*).
Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S. (*c.*).
Corner, Eng.Rear-Adm. J. T. (*c.*).
Courtenay, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Courtenay, Brig.-Gen. E. R. (*m.*).
Courthope, W. J. (*c.*).
Cousins, W. H. (*c.*).
Cowan, Col. H. V. (*m.*).
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. (*m.*).
Cox, Lt.-Col. C. F. (*m.*).
Cox, H. B. (*c.*).
Cox, Brig.-Gen. H. V. (*m.*).
Coxhead, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Crabb, E. (*c.*).
Cradock, Lieut.-Col. M. (*m.*).
Craigie, Major P. G. (*c.*).
Crawford, Col. G. R. (*m.*).
Crawford, Com. L. H. R.N.R. (*c*).
Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (*m.*).
Creak, Capt. E. W., R.N. (*c.*).
Crewe, Col. the Hon. C. P. (*m.*).
Crimmin. Lt.-Col. J. (*m.*).
Crocker, G. (*c.*).
Crofton, Col. M. S. (*m.*).
Crompton, Lt.-Col. R. E. B. (*m.*).
Crosbie, Col. H. (*c.*).
Crowly, J. P. (*c.*).
Cubitt, B. B. (*c.*).
Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (*m.*).
Cuming, Lt.-Col. H. B. (*m.*).
Cumming, Commr. M. G. Smith- R.N.
Cunningham, G. (*c.*).
Cunningham, Brig.-Gen. G. G. (*m.*).
Currie, Col. T. (*m.*).
Curry, Col. M. C. (m.).
Curteis, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*)
Cust, Rear-Adm. H. E. P. (*c.*).
Custance, Col. F. H. (*m.*).
Cuthbert, Col. G. J. (*m.*).
Dalbiac, Col. P. H. (*c.*).
Dale, F. H. (*c.*).
Dalgety, Col. R. W. (*m.*).
Dalrymple, Maj.-Gen. W. L. (*m.*).
Daly, Lt.-Col. F. A. B. (*m.*).
Dalyell, R. (*c.*).
Damant, Lt.-Col. F. H. (*m.*).
Darwin, Col. C. W. (*c.*).
Dauntesey, Col. W. B. (*c.*).
Davidson, Col. J. (*m.*).
Davidson, Col. W. L. (*m.*).
Davie, W. A. Ferguson (*c.*).
Davies, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Davies, H. (*c.*).
Davies, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Davies, R. H. (*c.*).
Davies, Col. T. A. H. (*m.*).
Davies, W. R. (*c.*).
Davison, Brig.-Gen. K. S. (*m.*).
Dawson, Col. H. L. (*m.*).
Deacon, Major W. T. (*m.*).
Deadman, H. E. (*c.*).
Deane, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
de Bartolmé, Capt. C. M., R.N. (*c.*).
de Brath, Lt.-Gen. E. (*m.*).
de Burgh, Col. U. G. C. (*c.*).
De Chair, Rear. Adm. D. R. S. (*c.*).
De Gex, Col. F. J. (*m.*).
De la Bère, H. (*c.*).
Delamain, Col. W. S. (*m.*).
Delavoye, Col. A. M. (*c.*).
Delevigne, M. (*c.*).
De Lisle, Brig.-Gen. H. de B. (*m.*).
Denison, Col. H. (*c.*).
Dennis, A. H. (*c.*).
Denny, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Dick, Col. A. R. (*m.*).
Dick, Col. A. C. D. (*m.*).
Dicken, Col. W. P. (*m.*).
Dickens, F. V. (*c.*).
Dickens, Maj.-Gen. W. D. S. (*m.*).
Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E.
Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B. (*m.*).
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H. (*m.*).
Docker, F. D. (*c.*).
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G. (*m.*).
Donaldson, W. (*c.*).
Donne, Col. H. R. B. (*m.*).
Donovan, Surg.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Doran, Brig.-Gen. B. J. C. (*m.*).
Doran, Col. W. R. B. (*m.*).
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Dowdall. L. C. E. D. (*c.*).
Downer, W. J. (*c.*).
Dreyer, Capt. F. C., R.N. (*c.*).
Drummond, Hon. J. E. (*c.*).
Drummond, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (*m.*).
Dryhurst, F. J. (*c.*).
Du Cane, Brig.-Gen. H. J. (*m.*)
Du-Cane, Col. J. P. (*m.*).
Dudgeon, Col. R. F. (*c.*).
Duff, Rear-Adm. A. L. (*c.*).
Duff. Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Dumas, Capt. W. P., R.N. (*c.*).
Dunlop, Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Dunne, Col. W. (*c.*).
Durand, Col. A. G. A. (*m.*).
Durnford, R. (*c.*).
Dyce, Col. G. H. C. (*m.*).
Eames, Major W. L'E. (*m.*).
Earle, L. (*c.*).
Eaton, Col. J. (*c.*).
Edge, Surg.-Gen. J. D. (*m.*).
Edis, Col. R. W. (*c.*).
Edmonds, Col. J. E. (*c.*).
Edwards, Col. A. H. M. (*m.*).
Edwards, Col. H. J. (*c.*).
Edwards, Lieut. Col. W. R. (*m.*).
Egerton, Maj.-Gen. G. G. A. (*m.*).
Egerton, Brig.-Gen. R. G. (*m.*).
Ellis, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Ellison, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Elliston, Col. G. S. (*c.*).
Elmslie, Col. F. B. (*m.*).
Elton, Col. F. C. (*m.*).
Erskine, Col. H. E. (*c.*).
Evans, Commr. E. R. G. R. (*c.*).
Evans, Col. E. S. (*m.*).
Evans, Major-Gen. T. J. P. (*m.*).
Evans, W. (*c.*).
Evatt, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H. (*m.*).
Even, Brev.-Col. G. E. (*m.*).
Everett, Capt. A. F., R.N. (*c.*).
Everett, Col. E. (*m.*).
Ewan, Col. T. G. (*c.*).
Exham, Col. S. H. (*c.*).
Eyre, Brev.-Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Faber, G. D. (*c.*).
Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. W. T. (*m.*).
Fancourt, Col. St. J. M. (*m.*).
Fane, Col. V. B. (*m.*).
Farnall, H. de la. R. B. (*c.*).
Farnell, E. W. (*c.*).
Farrington, Col. M. C. (*m.*).
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M. (*m.*).
Fawcett, Surg.-Gen. W. J. (*m.*).
Fearon, D. R. (*c.*).
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (*m.*).
Feilden, Col. H. W. (*m.*).
Fellows, Col. R. B. (*c.*).
Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B. (*m.*).
Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Festing, Maj.-Gen. E. R. (*c.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj.-Gen. R. S. R. (*m.*).
Field, Adm. E. (*c.*).
Findlay, M. de C. (*c.*).
Finn, Brig.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Fisher, Col. J. (*m.*).
Fisher, Adm. W. B. (*m.*).
Fitton, Brig.-Gen. H. G. (*m.*).
FitzGerald, Col. H. S. (*m.*).
FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Fitzmaurice, G. H. (*c.*).
Flynn, J. A. (*c.*).
Forbes, Col. W. E. G. (*m.*).
Forman, H. B. (*c.*).
Fortescue, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
Foster, Brig.-Gen. T. D. (*m.*).
Fowle, Col. J. (*m.*).
Franks, W. T. (*c.*).
French, Gen. A (*m.*).
French, E. H. (*c.*).
Frewen, Col. E. (*c.*).
Friend Maj.-Gen. L. B. (*m.*).
Froude, R. E., F.R.S. (*c.*).
Fry, Maj.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Fulton, Maj. J. D. B. (*m.*).
Furlong, R. O'B. (*c.*).
Gaisford, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (*m.*).
Gallwey, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Gamble, Adm. E. H. (*m.*).
Garforth, Rear-Adm. E. St. J. (*m.*).
Garratt, Brig.-Gen. F. S. (*m.*).
Gibbons, W. (*c.*).
Gibson, H. J. (*c.*).
Gifford, Payr.-in-Chief C. E. R.N.(*c.*).
Giles, Col. P. B. (*c.*).
Gilmour, Col. R. G. Gordon- (*m.*).
Gilpin, Brig.-Gen. F. C. A. (*m.*).
Giazebrook, R. T. (*c.*).
Glubb, Brig-Gen. F. M. (*m.*).
Godding, Insp.-Gen. C. C. (*m.*).
Godfray, Brig.-Gen. J. W. (*m.*).
Godley, Col. A. J. (*m.*).
Godman, Col. A. F. (*c.*).
Goldney, Col. T. H. (*m.*).
Goodwin, Rear-Adm. G. G. (*c.*).
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (*m.*).
Gordon. Col. J. H. (*m.*).
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. M. (*m.*).
Gordon, Brev.-Col. L. A. (*m.*).
Gore, Col. St. J. C. (*m.*).
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Gosse, E. (*c.*).
Gough, Brig.-Gen. H. D. (*m.*).
Gough. Maj.-Gen. H. S. (*m.*).
Graff. S. J. (*c.*).
Graham, Maj.-Gen. E. R. C. (*m.*).
Graham, R. (*c.*).
Grainger, Surg.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Granet, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Grant, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Grant, Col. H. G. (*m.*).
Grant, Col. S. C. N. (*m.*).
Grant, Rear.-Adm. W. L. (*m.*).
Grant-Dalton, Capt. H. R. N. (*m.*).
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. du G. (*m.*).
Green, Rev. W. S. (*c.*).
Green, F. N. (*c.*).
Greenfield, Brig.-Gen. R. M. (*m.*).
Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (*m.*).
Greig, Col. J. W. M. P. (*c.*).
Griffiths, V. (*c.*).
Grogan, Col. E. G. (*m.*).
Grove, Brig.-Gen. E. A. W. S. (*m.*).
Guinness, Col. H. W. N. (*m.*).
Gundry, R. S. (*c.*).
Gwatkin, Col. F. S. (*m.*).
Haddock, Com. H. J., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Haking Brig.-Gen. R. C. B. (*m.*).
Haldane, Maj.-Gen. J. A. L. (*m.*).
Hall, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (*m.*).
Hall, Rear.-Adm. H. G. King- (*m.*).
Hall, Col. H. S. (*c.*).
Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M. (*m.*).
Hall, Capt. S. S., R.N. (*c.*).
Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes (*m.*).
Halliday, Lt.-Col. L. S. T. (*m.*).
Hamilton, Col. G. H. C. (*m.*).
Hammersley, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Hammond, Col. D. T. (*c.*).
Handcock, Lt.-Gen. A. G. (*m.*).
Hankey, Capt. M. P. A. (*c.*).
Hannay, Brig.-Gen. F. Rainsford-(*c.*).
Hapgood, H. J. (*c.*).
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Hare, Col. R. C. (*m.*).
Harford, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Harkness, Lt.-Col. H. D'A. (*m.*).
Harman, E. G. (*c.*).
Harness, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).

Harrel, W. V. (*c.*).
Harris, C. A. (*c.*).
Harris, Brig.-Gen. R. H. W. H. (*m.*).
Harrison, Brev.-Maj. E. G. (*m.*).
Hart, Col. C. J. (*c.*).
Hastings, Adm. A. P. (*m.*).
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (*m.*)
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. F. E. (*m.*).
Hathaway, Surg.-Gen. H. G. (*m.*).
Hawes, Col. B. R. (*m.*).
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. A. C. (*m.*).
Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O. (*m.*).
Hay, Col. J. (*m.*).
Hay, Col. J. R. M. Dalrymple- (*m.*).
Haynes, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Hazell, Com. W., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Headlam, Col. J. E. W. (*m.*).
Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (*c.*)
Heath, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (*m.*).
Heath, Dr. Henry F. (*c.*).
Heath, Brev.-Col. H. H. R. (*m.*).
Heath, Maj.-Gen. H. N. C. (*m.*).
Heberden, W. B. (*c.*).
Hegan, Col. E. (*m.*).
Hellard, Col. R. C. (*c.*).
Hemming, Col. F. W. (*m.*).
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (*m.*).
Henderson, R. (*c.*).
Henry, Lt.-Gen. G. (*m.*).
Hepworth, Comm. M. W. C. R.N.R. (*c.*).
Herbert, C. St. J. S. (*c.*).
Herbert, Brig.-Gen. L. (*m.*).
Herbert, Col. E. W. (*m.*).
Hewby, L. J. (*c.*).
Herries, E. (*c.*).
Hickie, Col. W. B. (*m.*).
Hickman, Col. T. E. (*m.*).
Hicks, Col. H. T. (*m.*).
Hickson, Brig.-Gen. R. A. (*m.*).
Higgs, H. (*c.*).
Hill, Brig.-Gen. A. W. (*m.*).
Hill, E. B. L. (*c.*).
Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. F. (*m.*).
Hill, Col. J. (*c.*).
Hill, Col. P. E. (*m.*).
Hinde, Col. J. H. E. (*m.*).
Hippisley, Col. R. L. (*m.*).
Hipwell, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Hoare, Lt.-Col. G. F. (*c.*).
Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F. (*m.*).
Hodson, Col. G. B. (*m.*).
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C. (*m.*).
Holden, Col. H. C. L., F.R.S. (*c.*).
Holland, B. H. (*c.*).
Holland, Maj.-Gen. H. W. (*m.*).
Holland, Col. P. (*m.*).
Holland, R. Martin- (*c.*).
Holmes, G. C. V. (*c.*).
Holt, Col. W. J. (*m.*).
Hope, Col. L. A. (*m.*).
Hopwood, C. A. (*c.*).
Hornby, Brig.-Gen. E. J. Phipps- V.C. (*m.*).
Horne, Maj.-Gen. H. S. (*m.*).
Howard, Col. H. R. L. (*m.*).
Hudson, Brig.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G. (*m.*).
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (*m.*).
Hughes, Col. E. (*m.*).
Hughes, Col. E. T. (*c.*).
Hughes, Col. H. (*c.*).
Hughes, Col. J. A. (*c.*).
Hunter, Brev.-Col. J. G. (*m.*).
Hurst, C. J. B. (*c.*).
Hutchinson, Col. F. P. (*m.*).
Hyslop, Lt.-Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Inglefield, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (*m.*).
Ireland, Col. R. M. (*m.*).
Irvine, Col. H. (*c.*).
Irwin, Col. J. S. (*c.*).
Jackson, Col. H. W. (*c.*).
Jackson, Col. R. W. M. (*m.*).
Jackson, Capt. T., R.N. (*m.*).
James, Col. H. (*m.*).
James, Lt.-Col. H. E. R. (*c.*).
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (*m.*).
Jeffreys, Brig.-Gen. P. D. (*m.*).
Jerome, Col. H. J. W. (*m.*).
Jerram, Vice.-Adm. T. H. M. (*c.*).
Jerred, W. T. (*c.*).
Johnson, Col. F. F. (*m.*).
Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F. (*m.*).
Johnson, Lt.-Col. W. (*c.*).
Johnston, Col. H. H. (*m.*).
Johnston, Maj.-Gen. J. T. (*m.*).
Johnston, Col. Wm. (*c.*)
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. J. R. (*m.*).
Jones, J. J. C. (*c.*).
Jones, Brig.-Gen. M. Quayle- (*m.*).
Jones, Maj.-Gen. R. O. (*c.*).
Jopp, Brig.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Judd, J. W. (*c.*).
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM. (*m.*).
Kearns, Col. T. J. (*c.*).
Keary, Maj.-Gen. H. D'U. (*m.*).
Keir, Maj.-Gen. J. L. (*m.*).
Kelham, Brig.-Gen. H. R. (*m.*).
Kelly, Maj.-Gen. F. H. (*m.*).
Kelly, Brev.-Col. J. G. (*m.*).
Kelly, Brig.-Gen. R. M. B. F. (*m.*).
Kelly, Lt.-Col. R. V. (*m.*).
Kemball, Col. A. H. G. (*m.*).
Kemball, Brig.-Gen. G. V. (*m.*).
Kennedy, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (*m.*).
Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. Mackenzie- (*m.*).
Kenyon, Dr. F. G. (*c.*).
Kerr, Col. A. F. Kidston- (*m.*).
Kerr, Brev.-Col. M. A. (*m.*).
Kerr, Rear.-Adm. M. E. F. (*c.*).
Kerr, Brig.-Gen. R. Scott- (*m.*).
Kershaw, N. T. (*m.*).
Key, Maj. A. M. C. Cooper- (*c.*).
Keyes, Capt. R. J. B. (*m.*).
Keyser, Col. F. C. (*m.*).
Kiggell, Col. L. E. (*m.*).
Kincaid, Col. W. F. H. S. (*m.*).
King, C. A. (*c.*).
Kinloch, Maj.-Gen. A. A. A. (*m.*).
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. G. M. (*m.*).
Kirkpatrick, Brig.-Gen. W. J. (*m.*).
Kitson, Maj.-Gen. G. C. (*m.*).
Koe, Col. F. W. B. (*m.*).
Krabbe, Pay-in-Chief. F. J., R.N.
Laking, Sir. G. F. Bart.
Lambert, H. C. M. (*c.*).
Landon, Maj.-Gen. F. W. B. (*m.*).
Landon, Brig.-Gen. H. J. S. (*m.*).
Lane, Eng. Rear-Adm. C. (*c.*).
Lane, Col. M. Moore- (*c.*).
Lang, Col. A. M. (*m.*).
Lang, C. D. (*c.*).
Langdon, Col. H. (*c.*).
Langley, W. L. F. G. (*c.*).
Larcom, A. (*c.*).
Lascelles, Hon. G. W. (*c.*).
Lassetter, Col. H. B. (*m.*).
Laughton, Col. A. F. (*m.*).
Laurie, Col. C. V. E. (*c.*).
Law, W. A. (*c.*).
Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B. (*m.*).
Lawson, Maj.-Gen. H. M. (*m.*).
Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (*m.*).
Lea, Col. S. J. (*m.*).
Leach, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (*m.*).
Leader, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (*m.*).
Lean, Brig.-Gen. K. E. (*m.*).
Leathes, S. M. (*c.*).
Lee, H. A. (*c.*).
Le Fanu, T. P. (*c.*).
Le Mesurier, Col. F. A. (*m.*).
Lemmon, Col. T. W. (*c.*).
Lessard, Col. F. L. (*m.*).
Leverson, Col. G. F. (*m.*).
Leveson, Rear-Adm. A. C. (*c.*).
Lewis, Col. D. F. (*m.*).
Lewis, Col. S. R. (*c.*).
Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H. (*c.*).
Liddell, A, G. C. (*c.*).
Liddell, F. F. (*c.*).
Limpus, Rear-Adm. A. H. (*m.*).
Lindley, Rear-Adm. G. R. (*m.*).
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. E, M. (*c.*).
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. W. F. L. (*m.*).
Lindsell, H. M. (*c.*).
Lithiby, J. (*c.*).
Little, Col. M. O. (*m.*).
Littlejohns, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. G. (*c.*).
Lloyd, Com. E. W., R.N. (*c.*).
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. F. T. (*m.*).
Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P. (*m.*).
Lloyd, Col. T. (*c.*).
Long, Brig.-Gen. S. S. (*m.*).
Longe, Col. F. B. (*m.*).
Lousada, Col. F. P. (*m.*).
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B. (*m.*).
Lowe, Col. W. H. M. (*m.*).
Lowth, Col. F. R. (*m.*).
Lucas, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Lucas, F. H. (*c.*).
Lucas, Lt.-Col. T. J. R. (*m.*).
Ludlow, Col. W. R. (*c.*).
Lumley, Col. F. D. (*m.*).
Lumsden, Lt.-Col. D. McT. (*m.*).
Lunham, Col. T. A. (*c.*).
Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H. (*m.*).
Macartney, Col. J. W. M. (*c.*).
Macbean, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
MacCall, Brig.-Gen. H. B. (*m.*).
McCalmont, Col. B.C. (*c.*).
McComb, Col. R. B. (*m.*).
McCracken, Maj.-Gen. F. W. N. (*m.*).
Macdonald, Col. J. A. (*c.*).
Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
McDonnell, Col. J. (*m.*).
Macdonnell, Col. W. (*c.*).
MacDougall, J. P. (*c.*).
MacGill, Adm. T. (*m.*).
MacGregor, Col. H. G. (*m.*).
McGrigor, Brig.-Gen. C. R. R. (*m.*).
McInroy, Col. C. (*m.*).
Macintyre, Brig.-Gen. D. C. F. (*m.*).
McKay, Col. H. K. (*m.*).
Mackay, Col. J. A. K. (*m.*).
Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (*m.*).
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. F. F. (*m.*).
Mackenzie, Col. R. C. (*c.*).
McKerrell, Brig.-Gen. A. de. S. (*m.*).
Mackintosh, Col. G. (*m.*).
Maclagan, Col. R. S. (*m.*).
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. C. S. (*m.*).
Macleod, Brev.-Col. R. W. (*m.*).
McNamara, Surg.-Gen. W. H. (*m.*).
MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. J. G. (*m.*).
Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. (*m.*).
McRae, Col. H. N. (*m.*).
Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C. (*m.*).
Magill, Surg. Lt.-Col. J. (*m.*).
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. B. T. (*m.*).
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (*m.*).
Main, Col. T. R. (*m.*).
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J. (*m.*).
Makins, G. H. (*c.*).
Malcolm, Col. E. D. (*m.*).
Malcolm, Col. H. H. L. (*m.*).
Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. P, (*m.*).
Mallet, B. (*c.*).
Malthus, Col. S. (*m.*).
Manders, R. (*c.*).
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R. (*m.*).
Manifold, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Marchant, Col. A. E. (*m.*).
Markwick, Col. E. E. (*m.*).
Marling, C. M. (*c.*).
Marling, Brig.-Gen. P. S. (*m.*).
Marshall, Brig.-Gen. J. W. A. (*m.*).
Martin, Col. C. (*m.*).
Martin, Col. G. B. N. (*m.*).
Martin, Col. H. (*m.*).
Martin, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Martineau, G. (*c.*).
Marwood, W. F. (*c.*).
Masefield, Col. R. T. (*c.*).
Massy, Col. H. S. (*m.*).
Master, Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Masters, Col. A. (*m.*).
Mathew, Col. C. M. (*m.*).
Matthews, Lt.-Col. G. E. (*m.*).
Matthey, Col. E. (*c.*).
Maude, Col. F. N. (*c.*).
Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Maxse, Col. F. I. (*m.*).
Maxwell, Maj.-Gen. R. C. (*m.*).
Maxwell, R. P. (*c.*).
May, Vice-Adm. A. W. (*m.*).
May, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (*m.*).
May, Col. W. A. (*m.*).
Mayne, Col. G. N. (*m.*).
Mayne, Col. R. C. G. (*m.*).
Mayston, Eng. Rear-Adm. R. (*c.*).
Meers, J. B. (*c.*).
Meiklejohn, R. S. (*c.*).
Melliss, Brig.-Gen. C. J. v.c. (*m.*).
Melrose, Ch. Ins. of Mach. J., R.N. (*c.*).
Mercer, Brig.-Gen. H. F. (*m.*).
Meyrick, Lt.-Col. F. C. (*m.*).
Meyrick, Ins. Vet.-Surg. J. J. (*m.*).
Middleton, T. H. (*c.*).
Midwinter, Capt. C. E. (*c.*).
Miles, Col. C. N. (*m.*).
Mills, Brig.-Gen. G. A. (*m.*).
Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. H. J. (*m.*).
Milne, Col. G. (*c.*).
Milne, Brig.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Mitchell, Col. T. (*c.*).
Mitford, Brig.-Gen. B. R. (*m.*).

Mitford, R. S. (*c.*).
Molesworth, Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. G. K. Scott- (*m.*).
Money, Brig.-Gen. A. W. (*m.*).
Money, Col. C. G. C. (*m.*).
Money, Col. E. A. (*m.*).
Money, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C. (*m.*).
Money, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Monro, Maj.-Gen. C. C. (*m.*).
Monro, J. (*c.*).
Monteith, Brig.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Montgomery, Col. H. F. Lyons- (*m.*).
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A. (*c.*).
Montgomery, Brig.-Gen. R. A. K. (*m.*).
Moody, Col. R. S. H. (*m.*).
Moore, Col. E. J. (*c.*).
Moore, Rear-Adm. G. H. W. (*c.*).
Moore. Col. M. G. (*m.*).
Moore, Lt.-Col. R. St. L. (*m.*).
Mogan, Col. H. G. (*m.*).
Morgan, Col. H. R. L. (*m.*).
Morland, Maj.-Gen. T. L. N. (*m.*).
Mosley, T. (*c.*).
Muir, Col. C. W. (*m.*).
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Müller, W. G. Max (*c.*).
Murdoch, Brig.-Gen. J. F. Burn- (*m.*).
Mure, W. J. (*c.*).
Murray, Brev.-Col. A. M. (*m.*).
Murray, Maj. M. D. (*c.*).
Murray, O. A. R. (*c.*).
Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (*m.*).
Murray, Brig.-Gen. W. H. E. (*m.*).
Napier, Rear-Adm. C. L., R.N. (*c.*).
Nash, V. (*c.*).
Neish, C. H. L. (*c.*).
Newall, Col. S. (*m.*).
Newsholme, A. M. D. (*c.*).
Nicholson, A. W. (*c.*).
Nicholson, Col. Jones S. (*m.*).
Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. S. J. (*m.*).
Nicolls, Brig.-Gen. E. G.(*m.*).
Nicolson, D. (*c.*).
North, Col. B. N. (*m.*).
North, Col. D. (*m.*).
Nugent, Col. R. A. (*m.*).
O'Beirne, H. J. (*c.*).
O'Brien, Brig.-Gen. E. D. J. (*m.*).
O'Callaghan. Ad. M. P. (*m.*).
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. A. P. (*m.*).
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. E. (*m.*).
O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
O'Donovan, Col. M. W. (*c.*).
O'Farrell, E. (*c.*).
Ogilvie, Col. A. M. J. (*c.*).
Ogilvie, F. G. (*c.*).
Ogle, Maj.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
O'Gorman, M. (*c.*).
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. de. C. (*m.*).
O'Leary, Col. T. E. (*m.*).
Oliver, Rear.-Adm. H. F., (*c.*).
O'Malley, Bt.-Col. W. A. D. (*m.*).
Ommanney, Brig.-Gen. A. E. (*m.*).
Ommanney, Rear-Adm. R. N. (*c.*).
O'Neill, Maj.-Gen. J. J. S. (*m.*).
O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Onslow, Col. G. T. (*m.*).
Orange, H. W. (*c.*).
Orange, W. (*c.*).
Ord, Col. F. C. (*c.*).
O'Shaughnessy, R. (*c.*).
Ovens, Col. G. H. (*m.*).
Owen, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Paget, Col. H. (*m.*).
Paget, Brig.-Gen. W. L. H. (*m.*).
Pain, Brig.-Gen. G. W. H. (*m.*).
Paine, Capt. G. M., R.N. (*c.*).
Pakenham, Lt.-Gen. T. H. (*m.*).
Pakenham, Rear.-Adm. W. C. (*m.*).
Palin, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
Paris, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Parish, Naval Inst. A. J. (*c.*).
Parker, Col. J.-W. R. (*c.*).
Parry, F. S. (*c.*).
Patch, Col. R. (*m.*).
Pattison, J. L. (*c.*).
Patton, Col. H. B. (*c.*).
Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L. (*m.*).
Pearson, Col. M. B. (*c.*).
Pedder, J. (*c.*).
Peile, Lt.-Col. S. P. (*m.*).
Peirse, Rear.-Adm. R. H. (*c.*).
Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B. (*m.*).
Penrose, Brig.-Gen. Cooper (*m.*).
Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P. (*m.*).
Perkins, Col. A. T. (*c.*).
Perrott, Maj.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Perry, W. P. (*c.*).
Peyton, Brig.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*).
Phayre, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Phillimore, Capt. R. F., R.N. (*m.*).
Phillips, F. (*c.*).
Pilcher, Maj.-Gen. T. D. (*m.*).
Pilter, Col. W. F. (*c.*).
Pink, Brig.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Pipon, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Pitt, Capt. F. J., R.N., (*c.*).
Pitts, T. (*c.*).
Plunkett, Lt.-Col. G. T. (*c.*).
Poett, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (*m.*).
Pollard, Fleet-Paymr. C. F. (*c.*).
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H. (*m.*).
Porter, Brig.-Gen. T. C. (*m.*).
Porter, Col. T. W. Rose- (*m.*).
Powell, Maj.-Gen. C. H. (*m.*).
Pratt, Col. A. S. (*m.*)
Pratt, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Pratt, Surg.-Gen. W. S. (*m.*).
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J. (*m.*).
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Price, Col. C. H. U. (*m.*).
Pringle, Maj.-Gen. R. (*m.*).
Prinsep, Lt.-Gen. A. H. (*m.*).
Prothero, Rear.-Adm. R. C. (*m.*).
Prowse, R. T. (*c.*).
Pulley, Col. C. (*m.*).
Pulling, A. (*c.*).
Pullinger, F. (*c.*).
Pulteney, Lieut.-Gen. W. P. (*m.*).
Quill, Lt.-Col. B. C. (*m.*).
Quin, Col. W. H. Wyndham- (*c.*).
Quirk, Col. J. O. (*m.*).
Radcliffe, Col. C. Delmé (*m.*).
Radford, Col. O. C. (*m.*).
Rainsford, Col. M. E. R. (*m.*).
Raitt, Maj.-Gen. H. A. (*m.*).
Ramsay, M. G. (*c.*).
Rawson, Col. H. E. (*m.*).
Read, Brig.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Read, H. J. (*c.*).
Reade, Lt.-Col. C. J. (*m.*).
Reade, H. V. (*c.*).
Reade, Brig.-Gen. R. N. R. (*m.*).
Reay, Col. C. T. (*m.*).
Redmayne, R. A. S. (*c.*).
Rees, Vice-Adm. W. Stokes- (*m.*).
Reid, Col. E. R. (*m.*).
Reinold, A. W., F.R.S. (*c.*).
Rew, R. H. (*c.*).
Rice, Col. H. G. (*m.*).
Rice, Brig.-Gen. S. R. (*m.*).
Richards, Col. S. S. C. (*c.*).
Richmond, D. C. (*c.*).
Ridgeway, Col. R. K. (*m.*).
Ridley, Brig.-Gen. C. P. (*m.*).
Rigg, E. (*c.*).
Rimington, Brig.-Gen. M. F. (*m.*).
Risley, J. S. (*c.*).
Rivaz, Col. V. (*m.*).
Robb, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (*m.*).
Roberts, Lt.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Robertson, Col. J. P. (*m.*).
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R. (*m.*).
Robin, Col. A. W. (*m.*).
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (*m.*).
Robinson, Surg.-Gen. G. W. (*m.*).
Robinson, Col. R. M. Rainey- (*m.*).
Rocke, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (*m.*).
Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (*m.*).
Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. S. B. (*m.*).
Rolt, Brig.-Gen. S. P. (*m.*).
Romer, Col. F. C. (*c.*).
Romilly, Col. F. W. (*m.*).
Roper, Col. A. W. (*m.*).
Ross, A. C. (*c.*).
Ross, Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Rowell, Col. J. (*m.*).
Rowland, Col. T. (*m.*).
Royle, A. (*c.*).
Ruck, Maj.-Gen. R. M. (*c.*).
Rundall, Col. F. M. (*m.*).
Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ordnance H. A. (*m.*).
Russell, W. (*c.*).
Rutherford, Col. C. (*m.*).
Rycroft, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Sadler, Prof. M. E. (*c.*).
St. Clair, Col. J. L. C. (*m.*).
St. John, Col. G. F. W. (*m.*).
Sandbach, Maj.-Gen. A. E. (*m.*).
Sanders, Eng. Rear.-Adm. J. S. (*m.*).
Sandiford, C. (*c.*).
Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H. (*m.*).
Satterthwaite, Col. E. (*c.*).
Savile, Col. H. B. O. (*c.*).
Schalch, Col. V. A. (*m.*).
Schletter, Col. P. (*m.*).
Schomberg, Lt.-Gen. H. St. G. (*m.*).
Scobie, Col. M. J. G. (*c.*).
Scott, Brig.-Gen. A. B. (*m.*).
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A. (*m.*).
Scott, Lt.-Col. L. K. (*c.*).
Scott, Col. W. A. (*m.*).
Sellheim, Major V. C. M. (*m.*).
Senior, Col. T. P. (*c.*).
Shaw, Col. F. C. (*m.*).
Shearer, Brev.-Col. J. (*m.*).
Shekleton, Col. H. P. (*m.*).
Shoolbred, F. T. (*c.*).
Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F. (*m.*).
Sim, Col. G. H. (*m.*).
Simpkinson, H. W. (*c.*).
Simpson, H. B. (*c.*).
Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R. (*m.*).
Simpson, Col. T. T. (*m.*).
Sims, T. (*c.*).
Sinclair, Dep. Sug.-Gen. E. M. (*m.*).
Sinclair, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Sitwell, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Skinner, Col. E. G. (*m.*).
Slaney, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Kenyon- (*m.*).
Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. A. T. (*m.*).
Small, Col. W. G. (*m.*).
Smiles, W. (*c.*).
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. F. E. (*m.*).
Smith, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Smith, Pay.-in-Chief F. H. (*m.*)
Smith, Col. F. S. (*c.*)
Smith Brig.-Gen. G. R. F. (*m.*).
Smith, Brig.-Gen. H. G. (*m.*).
Smith, J. (*c.*).
Smith, Fleet Surg. P. W. Bassett- (*c.*).
Smith, Col. S. B. (*m.*).
Smith, Brig.-Gen. W. A. (*m.*).
Smith, W. R. (*c.*).
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. C. Castleman- (*c.*).
Smyth, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Smyth, Col. E. W. (*m.*).
Smyth, G. W. (*c.*).
Snow, Maj.-Gen. T. D'O. (*m.*).
Soward, A. W. (*c.*).
Spence, T. W. L. (*c.*).
Spens, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Spragge, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (*m.*).
Squire, Col. J. E. (*c.*).
Stafford, T. J. (*c.*).
Stafford, Brig.-Gen. W. F. H. (*m.*).
Standen, E. J. (*c.*).
Stanford, Col. W. E. M. (*m.*).
Stanley, Col. G. (*m.*).
Stanley, G. J. (*c.*).
Stansfield, C. H. R. (*c.*).
Stanton, Col. H. E. (*m.*).
Startin, Vice-Adm. J. (*m.*).
Steele, J. (*c.*).
Steele, Col. S. B. (*m.*).
Steele, Col. St. G. L. (*m.*).
Stephens, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (*m.*).
Stephenson, Col. F. L. (*c.*).
Stephenson, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (*m.*).
Stevenson, Col. F. (*m.*).
Stevenson, G. A. (*c.*).
Stevenson, Col. J. (*c.*).
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. T. R. (*m.*).
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. W. F. (*m.*).
Stewart, Col. D. S. (*m.*).
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G. (*m.*).
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (*m.*).
Stewart, Col. J. M. (*m.*).
Stewart, Rear-Adm. R. H. J. (*m.*).
Stockley, Col. C. M. (*m.*).
Stoodley, E. E. (*c.*).
Story, Col. W. F. (*c.*).
Streatfeild, Col. H. (*c.*).
Sueter, Capt. M. F., R.N. (*c.*).
Supple, Col. J. F. (*m.*).
Surtees, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Sutherland, A. (*c.*).
Swaine, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (*m.*).
Swindley, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (*m.*).
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G. (*m.*).
Sykes, J. C. G. (*c.*).
Tanner, Maj.-Gen. E. (*m.*).
Tanner, Col. J. A. (*m.*).
Taylor, J. J. (*c.*).
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R. (*m.*).

Thesiger, Col. G. H. (*m.*).
Thomas, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Thomas, Surg.-Maj. J. L. (*c.*).
Thompson, Col. C. W. (*m.*).
Thompson, D'A. W. (*c.*).
Thompson, Col. F. Hacket- (*m.*).
Thomson, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Thomson, Com. A. S. R.N.R. (*c.*).
Thomson, Col. H. (*m.*).
Thorneycroft, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (*m.*).
Thynne, H. (*c.*).
Tighe, Brig.-Gen. M. J. (*m.*).
Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Tinley, Col. G. F. N. (*m.*).
Tipping, Col. R. F. Gartside- (*m.*).
Tizard, Capt. T. H., R.N. (*c.*).
Todd, Insp.-Gen. H. (*c.*).
Tollner, Col. B. L. (*c.*).
Tompson, Maj.-Gen. W. D. (*m.*).
Tottenham, Rear-Adm. H. L. (*m.*).
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F. (*m.*).
Traill, Maj.-Gen. C. B. (*m.*).
Trench, Col. F. Æ. Le P. (*m.*).
Trenchard, Lieut.-Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Tripp, G. H. (*c.*).
Triscott, Brig.-Gen. C. P. (*m.*).
Trotter, Lt.-Col. H. (*c.*).
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E. C. T. (*m.*).
Tudor, Rear-Adm. F. C. T. (*c.*).
Tudway, Col. R. J. (*m.*).
Tulloch, Major H. (*c.*).
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G. (*m.*).
Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Turner, A. (*c.*).
Turner, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Turner, Rear-Adm. A. W. (*c.*).
Turner, Col. J. G. (*m.*).
Turpin, W. (*c.*).
Twigg, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Twynam, Col. P. A. A. (*m.*).
Tyrwhitt, Capt. R. Y., R.N.
Upcher, Maj.-Gen. R. (*m.*).
Upperton, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*)
Urmston, Col. E. B. (*m.*).
Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. H. T. Jones- (*m.*).
Verner, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (*m.*).
Vetch, Col. R. H. (*c.*).
Vialls, Capt. H. G. (*m.*).
Vibert, Com. F. W., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Vickers, Col. T. E. (*c.*).
Von Donop, Maj.-Gen. S. B. (*m.*).
Vyvyan, Brev.-Col. C. B. (*m.*).
Wace, Maj.-Gen. R. (*m.*).
Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A. (*m.*).
Wade, Col. W. B. (*m.*).
Watson, Capt. H. H. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Watson, Brig.-Gen. W. A. (*m.*).
Wauhope, Brev.-Col. R. A. (*m.*).
Waldron, Brig.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Walker, Col. W. G., V.C. (*m.*).
Walker, W. J. D. (*c.*).
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Wallace, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Wallack, Lt.-Col. E. T. (*m.*).
Walsh, Col. H. A. (*m.*).
Walters, Col. W. B. (*m.*).
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W. (*m.*).
Warre, Rev. E. (*c.*).
Watchorn, Lt.-Col. E. T. (*m.*).
Waters, Lt.-Col. R. (*m.*).
Watkis, Maj.-Gen. H. B. B. (*m.*).
Watson, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Watts, Col. H. E. (*m.*).
Wavell, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (*m.*).
Way, Maj.-Gen. N. F. Sampson- (*m.*).
Weatherall, Col. H. B. (*m.*).
Webb, Col. W. G. (*c.*).
Webster, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Webster, T. L. (*c.*).
Welch, Col. G. O. (*m.*).
Welchman, Brev.-Col. E. W. St. G. (*m.*).
Wemyss, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Western, Col. W. G. B. (*m.*).
Westmorland, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (*m.*).
Weston, Maj.-Gen. A. G. Hunter- (*m.*).
Westropp, Col. G. R. C. (*m.*).
Wheatley, Col. H. S. (*m.*).
Wheatley, Col. M. J. (*c.*).
White, Brig.-Gen. W. L. (*m.*).
White, Dep. Ins.-Gen. W. R. (*m.*).
Whitehead, Surg.-Gen. H. R. (*m.*).
Whiting, W. H. (*c.*).
Whittington, Col. G. J. C. (*m.*).
Wickham, Col. W. J. R. (*m.*).
Widdows, A. E. (*c.*).
Wilcocks, G. W. (*c.*).
Wilkins, R. F. (*c.*).
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. P. S. (*m.*).
Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C. (*m.*).
Williams, Brig.-Gen. E. C. Ingouville- (*m.*).
Williams, Col. R. B. (*m.*).
Williams, Surg.-Gen. W. D. C. (*m.*).
Williamson, Col. J. F. (*m.*).
Williamson, Col. R. F. (*m.*).
Willis, Col. C. F. (*m.*).
Willis, F. J. (*c.*).
Willis, J. G. (*c.*).
Wilmot, Major-Gen. R. E. Eardley- (*m.*).
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Wilson, Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. M. (*c.*).
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. F. M. (*m.*).
Wilson, G. (*c.*).
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. (*m.*).
Wilson, Col. T. (*c.*).
Wing, Maj.-Gen. F. D. V. (*m.*).
Winsloe, Col. R. W. C. (*m.*).
Wintour, Brig.-Gen. FitzG. (*m.*).
Wodehouse, E. H. (*c.*).
Wood, C. M. (*c.*).
Wood, Col. H. (*m.*).
Woodland, Col. A. L. (*m.*).
Woods, Insp.-Gen. H. C. (*c.*).
Woods, P. (*c.*).
Woodward, Col. J. H. (*c.*).
Woollcombe, Lieut.-Gen. C. L. (*m.*).
Wootton, Chief Insp. Mach. J. R.N. (*c.*).
Worthington, A. M. (*c.*).
Wratislaw, A. C. (*c.*).
Wratislaw, Adm. H. R. (*m.*).
Wright, Brig.-Gen. A. J. A. (*m.*).
Wylie, Maj. C. H. M. Doughty- (*c.*).
Wyllie, Col. A. K. (*m.*).
Wylly, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Wyndham, Col. G. P. (*m.*).
Wyndham, Col. W. G. C. (*m.*).
Yeilding, Col. W. R. (*m.*).
Yerburgh, R. E. (*c.*).
Yorstoun, Col. A. M. Carthew- (*m.*).
Young, Brig.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Yule, Col. J. H. (*m.*).

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)

Aiyar, P. S. A. S.
Aiyar, V. K.
Aldridge, Lt.-Col. A. R.
Alipura, Jagirdar of.
Anderson, H. A.
Archer, Lt.-Col. C.
Badan Singh.
Badock, W.
Baig, A. A.
Baillie, D. C.
Ban Behari Kapur.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.D.
Barrow, O. T.
Bayne, C. G.
Bennett, W. E. T.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj.
Bhinga, Raja of.
Bilgrami, S. H.
Birdwood, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Birkram Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raj Kumar.
Bolton, C. W.
Bosanquet, O. V.
Bose, J. C.
Boughey, Col. G. F. O.
Brackenbury, Col. M. C.
Bradley, H.
Brereton, A.
Broun, J. A.
Bryant, F. B.
Buckley, R. B.
Bunbury, C. E. F.
Burnham, J. C.
Burrard, Col. S. G.
Cadell, A.
Cameron, W. L. S. L.
Campbell, J. S.
Cardew, A. G.
Carey, B. S.
Carmichael, G.
Casson, H. A.
Chand, Raja Bije.
Chand, Rao Bahadur N.
Chand, Raja Jai.
Chand, Raja Narendra.
Chaubal, M. B.
Cholmeley, N. G.
Clark, W. H.
Clarke, E. H. S.
Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. J.
Clerk, Col. J.
Cobb, H. V.
Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G.
Cox, A. F.
Cox, Brig.-Gen. H. V.
Cruickshank, A. W.
Crump, H. A.
Curtis, G. S.
Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Davidson, L.
de Lotbinière, Maj. A. C. de L. Joly-.
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. W.
Donald, J. S.
Eales, H. L.
Evans, H. F.
Faiyaz Ali Khan Muhd.
Fanshawe, H. C.
Fenton, M. W.
Finlay, J. F.
Finnis, Col. H.
FitzGerald, P. S. V.
Forbes, A.
Fraser, S. M.
Gabriel, E. V.
Gait, E. A.
Ghose, Dr. R. B.
Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. G.
Gillan, R. W.
Goad, Col. H.
Godley, J. C.
Goument, C. E. V.
Gracey, Col. T.
Greer, R. T.
Grey, Col. L. J. H.
Gupta, B.L.,
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. P. R. T.
Hall, W. T.
Hankin, A. C.
Hardy, R.G.
Harriott, G. M.
Harris, Col. G. F. A., M.D.
Harrison, F. C.
Henderson, Maj.-Gen. P. D.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.
Hertz, W. A.
Hill, C. H. A.
Holms, J. M.
Home, Col. F. J.
Horne, Maj. W. O.
Hose, J. W.
Hunt, Capt. A. T., R.N.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Hussain, M. A.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Gen. H. D.
Hutchinson, Col. J. B.
Imam, S. A.
Inglis, W. A.
Irwin, G. R.
Jamshedji, F.
Jennings, Brev.-Col. Robert Henry, R.E.

Jiwan Singh.
Johnston, F. W.
Jones, W. B.
Jullimdur, Sardar Daljit Singh of.
Kagal, Chief of.
Kennedy, H.
Kennedy, M.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. P.
Kesrisinghji, V.
Khan, Maj. Sahibzada G.
Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.
King, L. W.
Kisch, H. M.
Kotah, Dewan of.
LeMesurier, H.
Lees, O. C.
Levinge, E. V.
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B.
Lovett, H. V.
Lucas, W. H. L.
Lyall, D. R.
Lyon, P. C.
Maclagan, Brev.-Col. R. S.
MacNabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C.
Macpherson, W. C.
Maddox, S. L.
Madho Lal, Raja.
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H.
Mathews, H. M. S.
Maude, W.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.C.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Henry St. Patrick.
Meherban Mudhojiras Janrao Naik Nana MNimbalkar.
Melitus, P. G.
Meredith, A.
Merk, W. R. H.
Miley, Col. J. A.
Mollison, J.
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. A. L.
Moreland, W. H.
Moule, H. F. D'O.
Mukharji Piari Mohan.
Mules, H. C.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. H.
Nathan, R.
Naylor, J. R.
Nethersole, M.
Newmarch, F. W.
Norton, D.
Odling, C. W.
Orr, J. P.
Parker, J.
Partab Singh, Sardar.
Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Prideaux, Col. W. F.
Rabgundai Raghunatha Rao, Diwan.
Ram-pal, Raja.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. J.
Reid, Col. L. H.
Reid, W. J.
Reynolds, H. J.
Rice, W. F.
Saunders, A. L.
Sherer, J. W.
Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Sinclair, Surg.-Gen. D.
Slacke, F. A.
Sly, F. G.
Spence, J. K.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W.
Stoker, T.
Strangways, M. W. Fox-.
Stuart, A. E. C.
Sutherland, A. R.
Tailyour, Brev.-Col. T. F. B. Renny-.
Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiza Koil.
Thakor K. Vajirajji.
Thomson, H.
Thurburn, Col. J. W.
Trevor, Col. G. H.
Tyler, Maj.-Gen. T. B.
Urs, M. K.
Walker, G. T., F.R.S.
Walsh, E. H. C.
Wheeler, H.
White, G. G.
Wigram, Maj. C.
Willoughby, Lt.-Gen. M. W.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. M. R. H.
Wood, W. G.
Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E.
Wylie, Maj.-Gen. H.
Yate, Col. C. E.
Younghusband, A. D.
Younghusband, R. E.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE

COMPANIONS (C.M.G).

Abbas Kuli Khan.
à Court-Repington, Lt.-Col. C.
Acutt, E. L.
Adams, Col. H. E. F. Gould-
Ainsworth, J.
Alexander, Major D. H.
Allardyce, W. L.
Allen, G. T.
Allman, R.
Allwood, J.
Altham, Maj.-Gen. E. A.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P.
Anderson, R.
Anstruther, Capt. R. N., R.N.
Anthonisz, J. O.
Aplin, Major J. G. O.
Archer, G. F.
Archer, W. J.
Armitage, Capt. C. H.
Atchley, C.
Austin, Brev. Lieut.-Colonel H. H.
Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M.
Babtie, Surg.-Gen. W., V.C.
Bagge, S. S.
Bailey, Fredk. M.
Baird, J. L.
Balfour, A.
Ball, T.
Ballard, H.
Barker, Lt.-Col. W. F.
Barlow, W.
Barnes, Major J. F. E.
Barnham, H. D.
Barrett, Col. E. A. Moulton-
Barrett, J. W., M.D.
Barton, Capt. F. R.
Barton, S.
Bauchop, Lt.-Col. A.
Baynes, Hon. J.
Beatty, Brev.-Maj. H. M.
Beckett, W. R. D.
Bedford, Col. W. G. A.
Bedwell, H.
Beech, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Beevor, Lt.-Col. W. C.
Belcher, Lt.-Col. R.
Bell, A. G.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. A. I. Lynden-
Bell, Lt.-Col. J. W.
Bence-Lambert, Col. G. L.
Bennett, A. P.
Bennett, W. H.
Benson, Lieut.-Col. H. W.
Bentinck, Maj. (Baron) W. G.
Beresford, M. H. de la P.
Bernal, F.
Bernard, Col. E. E.
Berrangé, Maj. C. A. L.
Bertram, L. J.
Bickford, Adm. A. K.
Birchenough, J. H.
Bird, C. J.
Birkbeck, Col. W. H.
Bland, R. N.
Blech, E. C.
Blennerhassett, Col. B. M.
Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E.
Blissett, Commissary H. F.
Bodle, Col. W.
Bonar, H. A. C.
Bond, Engr.-Commr. E. E., R.N.
Booth, Capt. F. F. Haworth-, R.N.
Booth, L. W.
Boothby, J.
Bottomley, Lt.-Col. H.
Bourne, F. S. A.
Bousfield, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Boville, T. C.
Bower, Maj. R. L.
Bowring, C. C.
Boyd, C. W.
Boyd, Maj. F. D.
Boyd, Col. C. A. Rockfort-
Boyle, A. G.
Brackenbury, Adm. J. W.
Bray, Brig.-Gen. C. A.
Brazier-Creagh, Lt.-Col. Geo. Washington.
Brenan, B.
Brewin, A. W.
Bridge, Col. C. H.
Bridges, Brig.-Gen. W. T.
Bright, C. E.
Bright, Lt.-Col. R. G. T.
Brodhurst, H. W. F. C.
Brown, J. F.
Brown, M. Y.
Browne, A.
Browne, H. E.
Brunyate, W. E.
Bryan, Brev.-Maj. H.
Burdon, Maj. J. A.
Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L.
Burrows, Brev.-Col. E. A.
Bush, Lt.-Col. J. P.
Bushe, R. G.
Bushe, Col. T. F.
Butcher, Col. G. J.
Butler, M. J.
Butter, Maj. A. E.
Byatt, H. A.
Byron, Lt.-Col. J. J.
Cahill, W. G.
Calverley, J. E. G.
Cameron, D.A.
Cameron, Maj.-Gen. D. R.
Cameron, E. J.
Cameron, Maj. M. A.
Campbell C. W.
Campbell, D. G.
Carden, Lt.-Col. J.
Carden, Maj. John.
Cargill, Featherston.
Carles, W. R.
Carter, Brev.-Col. C. H. P.
Carter, E. B.
Carter, Lt.-Col. E. E.
Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R.
Cavendish, Col. A. E. J.
Chamier, Col. G. D.
Chamney, Maj. H.
Chandler, W. K.
Charlesworth, Lt.-Col. H.
Charrington, Col. F.
Chatham, W.
Chauvel, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. H.
Cheetham, M.
Child, Lieut. H. A., R.N.
Chirnside, Capt. J. P.
Chouinard, H. J. J. B.
Christie, D., F.R.C.P.
Clare, Capt. C. J.
Clark, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. C. S.
Clark, W. H.
Clarke, Vice-Adm. A. C.
Clarke, Maj. T. H. M.
Clarkson, Engr.-Capt. W.
Clemow, F. G.
Clerk, G. R.
Cloete, H.
Close, Col. C. F.
Cobham, C. D.
Cocks, C. S. S.
Cocks, P. A. S.
Coleman, J. B.
Coles, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Coles, C. E.
Collett, W.
Collins, A. E.
Collins, Col. R. J.
Collins, Capt. R. H. M.
Colmer, J. G.
Comissiong, W. S.
Cooke-Collis, Col. W.
Cooper, F. A.

Cooper, Col. H.
Corbet, E. K.
Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S.
Cork, P. C.
Cory, W. W.
Coryndon, R. T.
Coulter, R. M.
Courtney, J. M.
Cowper, Maj. S.
Crawford, H. L.
Creagh, C. V.
Creighton, J. G. A.
Crow, F. E.
Crowe, E. T. F.
Cullen, Com. P.
Cumberbatch, H. A.
Cummins, Maj. H. A.
Currie, J.
Currie, Maj. W. L.
Curtis, Col. R. S.
Dale, C. E.
David, Prof. T. W. E.
Davis, Adm. E. H. M.
Davis, N. D.
Dawkins, Col. C. T.
Dawson, S. E.
Deane, Maj. J.
de Celles, A. D.
De Chazal, P. E.
Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A.
Denyer, S. E.
De Saram, J. H.
Deshon, E.
de Smidt, H.
Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B.
Diddams, H. J. C.
Donnan, J.
Dorman, Surg.-Gen. J. C.
Doughty, A. G.
Douglas, Col. J. A.
Downer, W. J.
Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F.
Downing, Col. C. M. H.
Drayton, E. R.
Duff, E. M. Grant.
Duffy, C. G.
Duncan, P.
Dunlop, Col. S.
Dunstan, W. R.
Eaglesome, J. E.
Earle, L.
Edwards, W. T. A.
Edwards, Col. W. R.
Ellis, F. R.
Evans, C. B.
Evans, J. E.
Evans, The Hon. J. W.
Evans, M. S.
Exham, Col. R.
Fairholme, G. F.
Fairholme, Col. W. E.
Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H.
Fairtlough, Col. F. H.
Falconer, R. A., LL.D.
Farnall, H. de la R. B.
Farquhar, J.
Ferguson, Lt.-Col. N. C.
Ferreira, P. J.
Festing, Brev.-Maj. A. H.
Findlay, M. de C.
Finlayson, Lt.-Col. R. A.
Fitchett, F., LL.D.
FitzGerald, Insp.-Gen. M., R.N.
Fitzmaurice, G. H.
Fitzpatrick, W. F. J.
Fleming, A. M.
Flint, J.
Foote, Adm. R. F. O.
Forbes, G. S. D.
Fosbery, E. W.
Fosbery, W. F. W.
Foster, E. W. P.
Fountain, H.
Fowler, G. M.
Fox, H. H.
Foxton, Col. The Hon. J. F. G.
Fraser, E. C.
Fraser, J. G.
Fraser, J. R.
Freeman, Col. A.
Freyer, Lt.-Col. S. F.
Froude, A. A.
Fulford, H. E.
Fuller, F. C. B. D.
Gaisford, Brig.-Gen. R. B.
Garland, P. J.
Garran, R. R.
Garraway, Maj. E. C. F.
Garstin, Col. A. A.
Gatt, L.
Gaunt, Rear-Adm. E. F. A.
Giffard, Adm. G. A.
Glasier, F. B.
Glynn, Lt.-Col. T. G. P.
Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. B. G.
Goffe, H.
Goldsmith, H. S.
Gomerino, Baron of.
Goodwin, Maj. G. A.
Gordon, A. J. L.
Gordon, Maj. W. A.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Gough, Maj.-Gen. H. S.
Gough, Col. J. E., V.C.
Grannum, E. T.
Grant, H. E. W.
Grant, Col. S. C. N.
Grant, W.
Graves, R. W.
Greene, Col. the Hon. E. M.
Greer, Lt.-Col. J.
Grenfell, W. T.
Grey, Lt.-Col. R.
Griffin, M. J.
Grindle, G. E. A.
Grinlinton, F. H.
Gubbins, J. H.
Gudgeon, Lt.-Col. W. E.
Guggisberg, Maj. F. G.
Gwynn, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Haden, F. S.
Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W.
Hall, J. C.
Halsey, Capt. L.
Hamilton, C. B.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. T. W. O'H.
Hamley, Col. F. G.
Hampden, E. M. Hobart-
Hanley, A. H.
Hannyngton, Maj. John A.
Haran, J. A.
Harari Pasha, V.
Harding, Col. C.
Hare, Brev.-Col. F. S. C.
Harris, C. A.
Harris, R.
Harris, W. H.
Harrison, J. B.
Harrison, Brev.-Col. R. A. G.
Harrison, S. T.
Hartley, Col. E. B., V.C.
Harvey, Col. G. S. A., Pasha.
Hatch, Capt. G. P.
Hawkins, Col. W. F.
Hay, J. B.
Healey, Col. C.
Hean, Hon. A.
Hébert, L. P.
Henderson, A. F.
Henderson, Lieut. F. B., R.N.
Henderson, Vice-Adm. F. H.
Henderson, R. H.
Hewby, W. P.
Hewett, E. A.
Hillier, E. G.
Hills, Col. E. H.
Hobbs, Brig.-Gen. P. E. F.
Hobley, C. W.
Hodges, A. D. P.
Hofmeyr, G. R.
Hohler, T. B.
Holborow, Col. W. H.
Hollis, A. C.
Honey, J. W.
Hoole, Col. J.
Hopkinson, Capt. H. C. B.
Hore, Brev.-Col. C. O.
Hornby, Rear-Adm. R. S. P.
Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. P.
Houston, W.
Houston, Lt.-Col. W. B. Davidson-
Howard, E. W.
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.
Hughes, Col. E.
Hughes, Col. H.
Hull, H. M.
Hunt, A. A.
Hunt, E. L.
Hunter, Capt. G. G.
Hunter, H.
Hutchinson, Rear-Adm. J. de M., R.N.
Hutson, E.
Hyde, Lieut.-Col. J. I. Lang-
Ireland, Col. R. M.
Irvine, Maj. R. A.
Irving, C. J.
Irwin, A.
Irwin, Lt.-Col. De la C. T.
Jack, Col. H. R. H.
Jackson, Capt. L. C.
Jackson, Col. L. C.
Jackson, Col. R. W. M.
Jackson, W. H.
James, C. C.
James, F. S.
Jamieson, G.
Jamieson, J. W.
Janisch, H. N.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Jarvis, Maj. A. M.
Jenner, G. F. B.
Johnson, G. W.
Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. H.
Jones, C. J.
Jowsey, Lt.-Col. T.
Julian, Lt.-Col. O. R. A.
Keatinge, H. P.
Keefer, T. C.
Kemmis, Col. W.
Kennedy, Capt. M. R.
Kenney, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Ker, W. P.
Kerrison, Lt.-Col. E. R. A.
Kilkelly, Surg. Lieut.-Colonel C. R.
Kinder, C. W.
King, W. F.
King, W. L. M.
Kirkpatrick, Col. R.
Knaggs, S. W.
Knibbs, Geo. H.
Knight, W. A.
Knollys, Maj. L. F.
Laffan, Brev.-Col. H. D.
Lamb, H. H.
Lang, A.
Langman, Maj. A. L.
Larymore, Maj. H. D.
Layard, R. de B. M.
Leclézio, H.
Lefroy, The Hon. H. B.
Legge, Lt.-Col. J. G.
Leisk, J. R.
Leuchars, Brev.-Col. G.
Leverson, Brev.-Col. J. J.
Levey, G. C.
Lewis, A. K.
Lewis, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J.
Lewis, John P.
Leys, P.
Lindley, J. B.
Livingstone, Lt.-Col. H. A. A.
Lobb, R. P.
Long, Col. W.
Lougheed, Lt.-Col. S. F.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Lukin, Col. H. T.
Lushington, Lt.-Col. S.
McCarthy, J. D.
McCarthy, R. H.
McCubbin, Lt.-Col. T.
Macdonald, Brig.-Gen. D. A.
Macdonald, M.
McDougald, J.
McDowell, D. K.
Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. G. J.
McFarlane, Maj. R.
Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. T. J. M.
McInerney, Maj. T. M.
McInnis, Lt.-Col. E. B.
McKean, Brev.-Col. A. C.
Mackinnon, A. D.
McLachlan, D. C.
McLeish, Col. D.
MacLeod, J. McIver.
MacLeod, N. M.
McMicking, Maj. G.
McNamara, Sur.-Gen. W. H.
McNaught, W. K.
Macoun, J. M.
Macpherson, J. S.
Macpherson, Col. W. G.
McTurk, M.
Machell, Capt. P. W.
Madden, A. M.
Mainwaring, Col. R. B.
Maling, I. C.
Manifold, Brev.-Col. J. F.
Mann, Maj.-Gen. J. R.

Mansel, G.
March, G. E.
Marinitch, H.
Marling, C. M.
Marsh, E. H.
Marsh, T. R.
Martin, R. H.
Mathieu, Mon. O. E.
Matthewes, E. L.
Maud, Maj. P.
Maud, Capt. W. H.
Maude, Brig.-Gen. F. S.
Maunsell, Lt.-Col. F. R.
Maxse, E. G. B.
Maxwell, James C.
May, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
May, Maj. T. J.
Melhado, C.
Michell, R. L. N.
Michelli, P. J.
Midwinter, Capt. E. C.
Mifsud, O. G.
Miller, Col. D.
Milne, A. H.
Mitford, Col. W. K.
Mobsby, G.
Moffat, Rev. J. S.
Moffat, R. U.
Moncrieff, A. B.
Moorhouse, Maj. H. C.
Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Moseley, C. H. H.
Mosely, Alfred.
Mosely, Alexander.
Mountsteven, Col. F. H.
Moysey, Maj.-Gen. C. J.
Muir, T.
Mullins, Maj. C. H., V.C.
Murray, J. H. P.
Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H.
Napier, Col. W.
Newcombe, E. L.
Newton, F. J.
Nicholls, H. A. A.
Nicholson, J. R.
Nicholson, Col. J. S.
Nicol, J.
Norcott, Brev.-Col. C. H. B.
North, F. D.
O'Brien, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. R. M.
O'Halloran, J. S.
Oliver, C. N. J.
Oliver, H. A.
O'Meara, Maj. W. A. J.
Ommanney, C. H.
Openshaw, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T. H.
Ornstein, J. I. M.
Orpen, Maj. R. N. M.
Orr, Thomas.
O'Shee, Maj. R. A. P.
Otterson, H.
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Owen, Capt. R. C. R.
Owen, E. Cunliffe-
Panton, Col. J. G.
Panzera, Lt.-Col. Fras. W.
Parker, A.
Parkin, G. R.
Parnell, Col. J. W.
Parr, C. J.
Parsons, Lt.-Col. H. D. E.
Paton, Maj.-Gen. G.
Patron, J. A.
Peacocke, Col. W.
Peake, Lt.-Col. M.
Pearce, Maj. F. B.
Pearson, A. A.
Pendleton, A. O'B. G. W.
Pereira, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Perry, A. B.
Peterson, W.
Pethebridge, Commr. S. A.
Philips, Lt.-Col. B. H.
Pickwoad, Brev.-Col. E. H.
Pink, Brig.-Gen. F. J.
Pitman, Capt, R. R.N.
Plowman, G. T.
Porral, Albert.
Preece, J. R.
Price, Col. A. J.
Price, Lt.-Col. R. H.
Price, Brig.-Gen. W.
Proe, T.
Prout, W. T.
Pryce, H. L.
Quinlan, Hon. T. F.
Radcliffe, Col. C. Delmé-
Ráma Náthan, P.
Ranking, R. A.
Rawson, F.
Read, H. J.
Redhead, Col. R. H. Milnc-
Reeve, H.
Richardson, Hon. E.
Ricketts, Capt. A.
Ridley, H. N.
Rind, Brev.-Col. A. T. S. A.
Roberts, Col. C. F.
Roberts, Hon. C. J.
Roberts, J.
Roberts, J. F.
Roberts, Maj. R. H. Mills-
Robertson, Rear-Adm. C. H.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. C. L.
Robertson, J. W.
Robin, Col. A. W.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. M. B.
Robinson, Maj. P. M.
Rodwell, C. H.
Rohrweger, F.
Romer, Col. F. C.
Round, F. R.
Rowell, T. I.
Rowland, J. W.
Roxburgh, T. L.
Royston, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Ruffer, M. A.
Russell, Col. A. F.
Rutherford, Col. C.
Rutherford, J. C.
St. Clair, Col. J. L. C.
St. John, A.
Samson, Maj. L. L. R.
Samut, Lt.-Col. A.
Sandwith, Maj. R. L.
Sanford, Col. E. C. A.
Saunders, W.
Scharlieb, Maj. H. J.
Schreiber, C.
Schreiner, Hon. W. P.
Schwikkard, Maj. E. A. O.
Scott, Hon. E. S.
Shand, J.
Sharpe, Maj. W. S.
Shepstone, H. C.
Shepstone, J. W.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.
Shipley, H. S.
Sholl, L. H.
Shores, J. W.
Shortt, A.
Simpson, Col. H. C. C. D.
Simpson, Col. R. J. S.
Simpson, Prof. W. J. R.
Skirving, A. A. Scot
Sladen, A. F.
Sly, H. E.
Smith, Maj.-Gen. F.
Smith, G. D.
Smith, Maj. G. E.
Smith, Lt.-Col. Hy. Robt.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, G. B. Haddon-
Southey, Hon. C. W.
Spalding, Col. W. W.
Sparkes, Rear-Adm. R. C.
Spearman, E. R.
Spencer, Prof. W. B.
Spurrier, A. H.
Stack, Maj. L. O. F. M.
Stacpole, Col. J.
Stanford, Col. W. E. M.
Stanley, G. J.
Stanley, H. J.
Stephens, G. H.
Stephenson, A. E.
Stevens, F.
Stevenson, Col. R.
Steward, Maj.-Gen. E. H.
Steward, Maj. G. C. T.
Stirling, E. C.
Stoker, G.
Stonham, Lt.-Col. C.
Stowe, L.
Strachan, W. H. W.
Streatfeild, F. N.
Strickland, Col. E. P.
Struben, W. C. M.
Stubbs, R. E.
Swain, Lieut.-Col. G. L. D.
Swan, Col. C. A.
Swayne, C. R.
Sykes, Maj. P. M.
Synge, R. F.
Tan Jiak Kim.
Tarbet, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Temple, C. L.
Tennant, H.
Ternan, Col. T. P. B.
Thesiger, Capt. B. S., R.N.
Thesiger, Col. G. H.
Thomas, F. G.
Thomas, J. J.
Thompstone, S. W.
Thomson, T.
Thorburn, J. J.
Thursby, Rear-Adm. C. F.
Thurston, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Tickell, Capt. F.
Tisdall, Lieut.-Col. A. L.
Todd, J. S. B.
Tomkins, S. C.
Tooth, Lieut.-Col. H. H.
Tours, B. G.
Treble, Col. G. W.
Tresidder, Capt. T. J.
Trimble, Col. C. J.
Trotter, Maj.-Gen. J. K.
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E. C. T.
Tucker, W. K.
Tufnell, Rear-Adm. L. G., R.N.
Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. O. A.
Turgeon, The Hon. A.
Tyndale, Capt. W. F.
Villiers, F. J.
Vincent, Col. A. C. F. H.
Wagstaff, W. G.
Wake, Capt. C. St. A.
Walcott, H. B.
Walker, Lt.-Col. R. S. F.
Wallace, D.
Wallace, L. A.
Wallace, Col. N. W.
Wallington, E. W.
Wallis, H. R.
Walrond, M. S. O.
Ware, A. W.
Waring, F. J.
Warren, P. D.
Warren, Col. W. J.
Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Watson, R. G.
Watts, F.
Watts, J.
Wauhope, Brev.-Col. R. A.
Weakley, E.
Webb, F. W.
Wei A Yuk.
Wemyss, Rear-Adm. R. E., R.N.
Westcott, Col. S.
Westroff, Col. J. Massy-
Western, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Wheeler, W.
Wheelwright, C. A.
White, Lt.-Col. F.
White, H. E.
White, Lt.-Col. W.
Whiteley, F.
Whyte, Fleet-Payr. W. M. C. B.
Wilkinson, F. E.
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. P. S.
Wilkinson, R. J.
Williams, C. A. S.
Williams, C. R.
Williams, Col. W. H.
Williamson, Col. J. F.
Williamson, V. A.
Willoughby, Col. M. E.
Wilshere, A. H.
Wilson, Lieut. A. T.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. M.
Wilson, Hon. F.
Wilson, Maj. S. H.
Wilton, E. C. C.
Wingfield, Maurice E.
Wintour, U. F.
Witham, Co,. J. K. M.
Wodehouse, H. E.
Wood, J. L.
Wood, Z. T.
Woodford, C. M.
Woodhead, Lt.-Col. H.
Wratislaw, A. C.
Wrightson, W.
Wylie, Maj. C. H. M. Doughty-
Yate, Col. C. E.
Young, W. D.
Zammit, S. C.
Zammit, T., M. D.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)

Abdul Jabbar.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan.
Acworth, H. A.
Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E.
Aikman, D. W.
Aiyar, P. S. S.
Alcock, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Amar Nath, Rai Sahib Diwan.
Amir Ali
Amvaoti, Mudholhar of.
Anderson, Brig.-Surg. J.
Ankkar, Lt.-Col. Sardar A. R. S.
Arbuthnott, J. C.
Archer, Lt.-Col. C.
Arnold, G. F.
Arnold, T. W.
Ashmore, W. C.
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. H. de V.
Aung, M. M. T.
Ausaf Ali Khan.
Avadhendra Bahadur Singh, Raja.
Avergal, D. C.
Aziz-ud-Din.
Babington, Lt.-Col. D. M.
Baghat, Rana of.
Bah Too, M.
Bahram Khan, Nawab.
Baksh, M. R.
Bamanji Jamaspji Dastur.
Banerji, A. R.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G.
Barker, R. C.
Barnard, A. B.
Barnard, J. T. O.
Barron, C. A.
Barton, W. P.
Basu, N. G.
Bate, Col. T. E. L.
Bayley, Maj. E. C.
Beauchamp, L. M. E.
Bedi, Baba, G. S.
Beer, Col. J. H. E.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H.
Bell, N. D. B.
Bell, W.
Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E.
Bennett, C. W.
Bennett, T. J.
Beresford, J. S.
Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. J. C.
Beville, Maj. F. G.
Bichu Singh.
Bickford, Maj. A. L.
Bickford, Maj. W. W.
Biddulph, T. H. S.
Bingley, Col. A. H.
Binning, Lt.-Col. J.
Bir Bikram Singh, Lt.-Col. Raj. Kumar.
Bird, Lt.-Col. R.
Birdwood, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Birley, L.
Blackham, Maj. R. J.
Blakeway, Maj. D. B.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K.
Bliss, Maj. C.
Bocquet, R.
Bolster, J.
Bosanquet, O. V.
Brereton, R. H.
Broome, Maj.-Gen. R. C.
Brown, C.
Browne, Col. S. H.
Browne, Surg.-Gen. W. R.
Browning, Lt.-Col. W. B.
Bruce, R. I.
Brunyate, J. B.
Buchanan, G. C.
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. W. J.
Buckland, C. E.
Buckley, G. F.
Buller, R. B. H.
Burden, Lt.-Col. H.
Burgess, J.
Buta Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Butler, M. S. D.
Cadell, P. R.
Campbell, A. Y. G.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. S. C.
Campbell, J. S.
Campbell, R. H.
Campbell, Col. R. N.
Campbell, Capt. W. L.
Cappel, E. L.
Carey, B. S.
Carnac, Col. J. H. R.
Cathcart, W. T.
Chamba, H. H. The Raja of.
Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A.
Chand Kastur, Daga Diwan Bahadur.
Chariar Avergal, Diwan Bahadur.
Charkhari, H. H. The Maharaja of.
Chatterton, A.
Chatterton, Col. F. W.
Chitral, Mehtar of.
Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R.
Clarke, E. H. S.
Clerk, H. E.
Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J.
Clogstoun, H. C.
Close, H. A.
Cobb, H. V.
Cook, F. H.
Coventry, B.
Covernton, J. G.
Cowper, Brig.-Gen. M.
Cox, J. H.
Craufurd, Maj. G. S. G.
Crichton, Maj. R. T.
Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J.
Crofts, Surg.-Gen. A. M.
Crole, C. S.
Crookshand, Maj. S. D'A.
Cumming, J. G.
Cunningham, Col. D. D.
Dadabhoy, M. B.
Daly, F. C.
Dampier, H. L.
Darlington, E.
Daukes, F. C.
Davie, Maj. A. F. Ferguson-.
Daya Kishen Kaul.
De Brath, Lt.-Gen. E.
de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L. J.
Dempster, F. E.
Desraj Urs. J.
Dew, Maj. A. B.
De Winton, W. B.
Dhanjibhai Fakirji Commodore.
Dhami, Rana Hira Singh of.
Dhanpat Rai.
Digby S.
Dobbie, W. H.
Dobbs, H. R. C.
Donald D.
Donald, J. S.
Doran, E. A.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W.
Duff, Maj. A. A.
Dundas, W. C. M.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D.
Dunlop, A. J.
Dunlop, Col. R. W. L.
Durand, Col. A. G. A.
Egerton, B.
Ellahie, H. B.
Elliott, A.
Elwes, Maj. J. F. F.
English, A. E.
Enthoven, R. E.
Evans, Col. G. H.
Ewart, Col. R. H.
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala.
Faridoonji Jamshedji.
Fateh Ali Khan.
Fazulbhai Visram.
Fell, G. H. B.
Fenn, Col. E. H.
Ferard, H. C.
Filgate, Lt.-Col. T. R.
Findlay, Surg.-Maj. J.
Fleet, J. F.
Foster, W.
Franks, Capt. N.
Fraser, S. M.
French, L.
Frenchman, Lt.-Col. E. P.
Fry, H. J. W.
Gaekwar, Srimant Anand Rao.
Gait, E. A.
Gamble, J. S.
Ganga Ram.
Ganpat Rai.
George, E. C. S.
Ghose, R. B.
Ghosh of Dacca, Rai Bahadur.
Gibbon, T. M.
Giles, E.
Giles, R.
Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D.
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H.
Gokhale Gopal Krishna.
Goodridge, Rear-Adm. W. S.
Goodwin, Col. F.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. G.
Gordon, Col. J. C. F.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C.
Gordon, Gen. W.
Gordon, W. B.
Graham, Rev. J. A., D.D.
Grant, A. H.
Greenstreet, R. H.
Gregson, E. G.
Creig, Maj. E. D. W.
Greig, Maj. J. G.
Grey, Lt.-Col. A.
Guider, Jas. A.
Gupta, N. B.
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M.
Gwyther, F. E.
Haffkine, Dr. W. M.
Hailey, W. M.
Hamid-uz-Zafar Khan.
Hankin, A. C.
Hare, R. D.
Harriott, G. M.
Harrison, A. J.
Hart, G. S.
Hastings, C. G. W.
Hayden, H. H.
Henderson, R. H.
Hendley, Col. T. H.
Henry, Maj. W. D.
Hertz, H. F.
Hewett, Rear-Adm. G. H.
Hickley, Lt.-Col. V. N.
Hildebrand, A. H.
Hill, A.
Hill, C. H. A.
Hill, Maj. T. H.
Hkun Lai.
Hodding, Lt.-Col. J.
Hœrnle, Dr. A. F. R.
Hogg, Capt. R. S. E. T.
Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. J. J.
Holford, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Holland, Com. G. E.
Holmes, Maj. J. D. E.
Home, Walter.
Horn, D. B.
Horsfall, J. G.
Howard, A.
Howard, H. F.
Howell, M. S.
Huddleston, G.
Hudson, Brig.-Gen. H.
Hunza, Mir of.
Husain, Nawab Mirza Mahdi, Khan Bahadur.
Impey, Lt.-Col. L.
Irwin, H.
Izat, A.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. le G.
Jacob, Maj. A. L.
Jagadish Chandra Bose.
Jalal-ud-din.
James, Lt.-Col. C. H.
James, Lt.-Col. W. B.
Jardine, W. E.
Jarrett, Col. H. S.
Jeffrey, Capt. W. H.
Jessop, Lt.-Col. C. T.
Johns, W. A.
Johnston, F. W.
Johnstone, F. J.
Johnstone, J. W. D.
Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G.
Joyner, R. B.
Kagal, Chief of.
Kailas Narayan Haksar, Pundit.
Kailash Chandra Bose.
Kali Nath Mitter.
Kalika Dass Datta.
Kastur Chand Daga, Diwan Bahadur.
Kaul, Rai Bahadur Pandit H. K.

Kaul, Rai Sahib Diwan Kaya Kishen.
Kaye, Lieut.-Col. C.
Keatinge, G. F.
Keene, C. J.
Keene, H. G.
Kemball, Lt.-Col. C. A.
Kemp, Capt. T. W.
Kennedy, F. C.
Kennedy, R. G.
Kerr, John H.
Kershaw, L.
Khair Khan Bahadur, Nawab.
Khan, Hon. Capt. M. U. H.
Khan, Khan Bahadur M. I. H.
Khan, Nawab Kaisar.
King, Col. W. G.
Knox, Maj. S. G.
Knowles, Lt.-Col. J. G.
Krishna Rao Wasudeo Mulye, Rao Bahadur.
Krishnaswami Rao, Kanchi.
Kuchler, G. W.
Kumar Sidkeong Tulku, Maharaj.
Lace, J. H. S.
Laha, Babu H. K.
Laihka, Sawbwa of.
Lal, Pandit Sunder.
Lane, Col. C. T.
Latimer, F. W.
Law, J. M.
Lawson, A. E.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P.
Le Messurier, Col. A.
Le Mesurier, H.
Liston, Maj. W. G.
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. F.
Loch Lt.-Col. G. H.
Lodge, F. A.
Louis, F. C.
Low, C. E.
Lowsley, Capt. H. de L. Pollard-Luke, S. P. W. V.
Lyall, F. F.
MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F.
McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A.
McDonnell, R. G. P. P.
MacKay, Col. H. K.
Mackenzie, Capt. J.
MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. Alexander John M.
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. C. S.
Maclean, F. G.
Macleod, J. J.
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N.
Maconchy, Col. Ernest William S. K.
Macpherson, D. J.
Macrae, Col. A. W.
Macrae, Col. R.
MacTaggart, Lt.-Col. C.
Madge, W. C.
Madhava Rao, V. P.
Madhu Sudhan Das.
Maitland, W. J.
Majid, Nawab Abdul.
Mal Natthi, Rai Bahadur of Khurja.
Malleson, Col. W.
Man, E. H.
Mancherji Kavasji Murzban.
Mancherji Rustamji Dholu.
Marlow, Col. B. W.
Marris, W. S.
Marsh, H.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick L.
Marshall, J. H.
Mathew, G. F.
Mathews, H. M.
Maulavi, S. M. Nasaruddin, Khan Bahadur.
Maxwell, W.
Mead, P. J.
Meade, Lt.-Col. M. J.
Mehrulla Khan.
Mehta, L. S.
Mehta Panna Lalji, Rai.
Mehta, R. D.
Melitus, P. G.
Mercer, L.
Meredith, R.
Merriman, Col. W.
Messent, P. G.
Mian Rahim Shah, Khan Bahadur.
Miller, Rev. W.
Minchin, Maj. A. B.
Mir Shamo Shah, Khan Bahadur.
Mitra, Bhupendra Nath.
Mohenara Nath Ray.
Molesworth, Lieut.-Col. W.
Moncrieff, Brig.-Gen. G. K. Scott-.
Money, Maj. E. D.
Möng Nai, Sawbwa of.
Monro, A.
Moore, P. L.
Moreland, W. H.
Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur.
Muddiman A. P.
Muhammad Bakhtiyar Shah.
Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab Khan Bahadur.
Muir, Col. C. W.
Muirhead, A.
Mukharji, Babu Nilambar.
Mullaly, J. J.
Murray, H.
Mullen, Maj. J. L. W. ffrench-.
Mysore, The Dewan of.
Nagar, Raja of.
Nanak Chand.
Nanquette, P. F. H.
Naoroji Pestanji, Vakil.
Naoroji Pudamoji, Sardar.
Nathan, R.
Nayar, C. S.
Needham, J. F.
Neel, E.
Neukaji Sabnis Dewan, Rao Bahadur.
Newcomen, Col. A. H. Glea dowe-.
Newlands, J.
Nisbet, Col. R. P.
Nunjundayyu, H. V.
O'Brien, Maj. A. J.
O'Conor, J. E.
O'Connor, Maj. W. F. T.
Oldham, W. B.
Orange, H. W.
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Palin, Col. G. W.
Palmer, C. G.
Palmer, F.
Parkin, Lt.-Col. H.
Partab Bahadur Singh, Raja.
Patel, B. D.
Pattani, Prabashankar.
Patterson, A. B.
Pearson, J. R.
Pease, Lt.-Col. H. T.
Peile, Col. S. C. F.
Penny, E.
Perram, G. J.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F.
Petley, Nav.-Lt. E. W.
Pigott, Lt.-Col. R. E. P., V.D.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Pitman, C. E.
Plowden, C. W. Chichele-.
Pollen, J.
Pope, A. W. U.
Porteous, A.
Porteous, Col. C. A.
Porter, L. C.
Porter, W. N.
Prain, Lt.-Col. D.
Prasanna Ghosh, Rai Bahadur.
Preston, S.
Prideaux, Maj. J. B.
Puckle, R. K.
Pulford, Col. R. R.
Qaiyum Khan, Abdul.
Radford, Col. O. C.
Raghunath Rao Dinkhar, Sawai Rao Raja.
Raghunath Singh, Marajah.
Rahim Baksh Maulvi.
Raikes, Lt.-Col. F. D.
Rai Kishan Sah Bahadur.
Rainsford, Col. W. J. R.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamait Rai.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sheo Prasad.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar.
Ram Singh of Rampura, Raja.
Rampal Singh, Raja.
Ramsay, Maj. A. D. G.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. J.
Ramsay, L. E. B. C.
Rash Behari Ghose.
Rawling, Maj. C. C.
Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. C. B.
Ray, P. C.
Raymond, Col. F.
Reid, M.
Renny, Col. S. M.
Reynolds, L. W.
Ribbentrop, B.
Rice, B. L.
Robertson, Col. J.
Robertson, Maj. J. C.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. L., M.D.
Rose, C. A.
Rose, G. P.
Ross, E. D.
Rouse, A. M.
Royle, Lieut. J. R. E. J.
Sahay, Rao Bahadur S. S.
St. John, Maj. H. B.
Sanderson, Col. H. B.
Sankara Subbaiyar.
Sarat Chandra Das.
Sardar Khan.
Sardar Jallab Khan.
Sardar Shamsher Singh.
Schneider, Dr. J. E. J.
Scott, G. B.
Scott, J.
Scott, Lt.-Col. T. E.
Seabrooke, J. H.
Selby, F. G.
Shaikh Baha-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am.
Shakespear, A. B.
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J.
Sharp, H.
Shastri, M. H. P.
Sheppard, W. D.
Sher Ahmad Khan.
Sheridan, C. B.
Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Shyam Sundar Lal.
Sim, H. A.
Simpson, J. H.
Singh Buta, Rai Bahadur.
Singh of Rampura, Raja Ram.
Singh, Sandar Arur.
Sivaswami, Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyar.
Slocock, F. S. A.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, F. S. M.
Smith, G.
Smith, H. W.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Snow, P. C. H.
Souter, W. L. B.
Spencer, H.
Srimant Anand Rao, Gaekwar.
Srinivasa Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur R.V.
Sriram Bhikaji Jatar.
Standen, B. P.
Stanyon, H. J.
Stephenson, H. L.
Stevenson, E. S. B.
Stewart, F. H.
Stewart, Maj. H.
Stikeman, W. R.
Still, C.
Stirling, G. C. B.
Stockley, Maj. H. R.
Stokes, H. G.
Stone, J. H.
Stoney, E. W.
Strachan, J.
Stratton, Lt.-Col. W. C. R.
Streatfield, H. C.
Sturrock, J.
Sukdeo Parshad.
Summers, T.
Sunder, Pandit Lal.
Sykes, Maj. P. M.
Talbot, W. S.
Tagore, Babu Abanindra Nath.
Tawney, C. H.
Taylor, Maj. R. O.
Tennant, Lt.-Gen. J. F.
Thibaut, G. F. W.
Thompson, Surg.-Maj. D. R.
Thomson, Lt.-Col. S. J.
Thurston, E.
Tickell, R. H.
Tighe, Brig.-Gen. M. J.
Tomkins, H. G.
Tomkins, Gen. W. P.
Too, Maung Bah.
Trench Lt.-Col. G. F. Chenevix-.
Trevor, Maj. A. P.
Trevor, F. G. B.
Truninger, L.
Tucker, A. L. P.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E.
Tytler, A. G.
Vala Laksman Meram.
Van Someren, W. T.

Venis, A.
Verrières, A. C.
Vincent, R. W. E. H.
Visram Fazulbhai.
Visvesvaraya, M.
Volkers, R. C. F.
Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A.
Waddington, C. W.
Wauhope, Col. R. A.
Walker, E. O.
Walker, G. H. D.
Walker, Maj. G. K.
Walker, J.
Wallis, A. H.
Walsh, L. P.
Walton, F. T. G.
Warburton, J. P.
Ward, T. R. J.
Ware, Maj. F. C. W.
Watson, C. C.
Watson, Col. H. D.
Watson, Brig.-Gen. W. A.
Webb, M. de P.
Webster, E. F.
Wenden, H.
West, C. H.
Wheeler, H.
White, J. C.
Whittle, A. T.
Wigley, F. G.
Wilson, C. H.
Wilson, F. J.
Wilson, Com. G.
Wilson, T. C.
Wingate, Col. G.
Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Wood, John B.
Wood, W. H. H. Arden-.
Wood, W. King-.
Wordsworth, W.
Wright, Col. W. B.
Wynch, L. M.
Wyndham, P.
Yasin Khan.
Yawng Hwe, Sawbwa of.
Yeats, S. K. L.
Yeilding, Col. W. R.
Young, Maj. F. P.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER
MEMBERS (M.V.O., 4TH CLASS)

Acland, Lieut. E. L. D., R.N.
Agnew, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K.
Ainger, A. C.
Aitken, G. A.
Allen, Fleet-Paymr. B. C.
Allenby, Rear-Adm. R. A.
Anderson, Capt. D. M., R.N.
Anderson John, W. S.
Anderson, W. M. A.
Anson, Rear-Adm. C. E.
Apperley, N. W.
Apps, Eng.-Com. W. R., R.N.
Arkwright, Rev. E. H., M.A.
Armytage, P.
Ashburner, Capt. L. F.
Ashford, C. E., M.A.
Ashmore, Lieut.-Col. E. B.
Atcherley, Maj. L. W.
Athill, C. H.
Atthill, Capt. A. W. M.
Ayers, Eng.-Com. R. B., R.N.
Aziz-ud-Din, M.
Baillie, Col. J. E. B.
Baird, Capt. D.
Ballance, C. A.
Bamber, Col. J.
Barclay, C. A. de R.
Barclay, Col. H. G.
Barker, Capt. J. S.
Barlow, Col. J.
Barnardiston, Col. N. W.
Barnett, Pilot, Medina.
Barrow, W. N.
Bath, Eng. Capt. G. C., R.N.
Batt, Maj. R. C.
Batten, Adm. A. W. Chisholm-.
Bearcroft, Adm. J. E.
Beasley, Lieut. Fras. A., R.N.
Beatty, Rear-Adm. D.
Beck, Capt. F. R.
Bellairs, H. d'A.
Bennett, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. M. C.
Berthon, H. E.
Bett, Fleet-Surg. Wm., R.N.
Bird, Lt.-Col. R.
Bird, Col. S.
Bliss, Maj. J. A.
Blomefield, E. H.
Bonham, Capt. E. H.
Booty, Capt. E. L., R.N.
Bowen, Paymaster-in-Chief, W. H. R.N.
Boyce, Rev. W.
Boyle, Capt. J.
Boyle, Col. L. R. C.
Brassey, Maj. E. H.
Bridgeman, R. F. O.
Brinton, Maj. J. C.
Brise, Brig.-Gen. H. G. Ruggles-.
Broad, Capt. G. A., R.N.
Brough, Maj., J.
Brown, Lieut. D. T. Graham-, R.N.
Browning, Rear-Adm. M. E., R.N.
Bruce, Capt. H. H.
Bruce, H. J.
Bryant, F. M.
Budd, A.
Budworth, Lieut.-Col. C. E. D.
Buist, Maj. A. H., R.N.
Buller, Capt. H. T., R.N.
Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L.
Bush, Vice-Adm. P. W.
Butcher, Asst.-Paymaster R., R.N.
Buxton, Capt. L. G.
Calley, Brig.-Gen. T. C. P.
Cameron, Commdr. John Ewen, R.N.
Campbell, Capt. A. V., R.N.
Campbell, Capt. H.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. McL.
Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W.
Carnegy, Lt.-Col. C. G.
Carr, Maj. R. G. T. Baker-.
Carruthers, Capt. Jas.
Carter, Maj. E. E.
Carter, Lt.-Col. G.
Castellatti, Capt. J. T.
Cattle, M. P.
Chaine, Lt.-Col. W.
Chair, Rear-Adm. D. R. S. De, R.N.
Champion, Capt. J. F.
Champness, H. R.
Chapman, Capt. C. G., R.N.
Chapman, Col. F. H.
Chapman, Maj. D. P.
Chapple, Payr.-in-Chief., J. H. G., R.N.
Christian, Rear-Adm., A. H., R.N.
Christian, Adm. H.
Christian, Capt. C. A., R.N.
Churchill, S. J. A.
Churchward, A. W.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. C.
Clarke, Capt. C. H. G. M.
Cleland, C. J.
Clough, Col. A. H. B.
Cochran, Vice-Adm. C. H.
Cochrane, A. W. S.
Cochrane, T. B. H.
Cochrane, Maj. T. H.
Cocoto, S. G.
Collingwood, Fleet-Surg. G. T., R.N.
Compton, Lt. W. B., R.N.
Congreve, Col. W. N., V.C.
Connor, Capt. H. G. Adams-.
Cooch, Col. Chas.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
Copland, W. W.
Corbett, Capt. C. F., R.N.
Cottingham, Maj. E. R.
Cotton, Capt. R. G. A. W. Stapleton-, R.N.
Cowan, Capt. W. H., R.N.
Crampton, Capt. D. B., R.N.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. R. M.
Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D.
Creedy, H. J.
Crookshank, Maj. S. D'A.
Crosse, Lt.-Col. C. R.
Cullen, Maj. E. H. S.
Curmi, T.
Cust, L. H.
Cuthbertson, Maj. E. B.
Damant, Engr. Lt. W. S., R.N.
Dare, Rear-Adm. C. H.
Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets, A. G., R.N.
Dennistoun, Capt. I. O.
Dering, H. G.
Desraj Urs, J.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.
Dinshaw, H. C.
Drummond, Maj.-Gen. L. G.
Drummond, Capt. G. R. B.
Drury, H. G.
Du Cane, Brig.-Gen.
Duleep Singh, Prince F.
Dumaresq, Com. J. S., R.N.
Duncan, L. L.
Durrant, A. I.
Edmeades, Lt.-Col., J. F.
Edwards, Col. A. H. M.
Elliot, Maj. E. H.
Elliot, Rev. F. R.
Ellis, Capt. E. H. F., Heaton, R.N.
Ellison, Rev. J. H. J.
Ellison, W. A.
Erskine, Col. J. F.
Evans, Capt. B. S.
Fairbank, W., F.R.C.S.
Fairholme, Col. W. E.
Farrar, Rev. F. P.
Fenwick, Col. H. T.
Fetherstonhaugh, H.
Ffolkes, Rev. F. A. S.
Fiedler, H. G.
Fisher, Capt. W. W., R.N.
FitzGerald, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. J.
Fladgate, W. F.
Foster, Brig.-Gen. T. D.
Francia, Col. J. L.
Freeland, Maj. H. F. E.
Freeth, Lt.-Col. W.
Fremantle, Capt. S. R., R.N.
French, Capt. H.
Fuller, H. R.
Fyers, Capt. H. A. N.
Ganga Ram, Rai Bahadur.
Gard, W. H.
Gascoigne, J. H.
Gell, H. G.
Gibson, W. M.
Gilbert, A.
Godfrey, C.
Godley, Col. F. C.
Goodenough, Capt. W. E., R.N.
Gordon, A. A.
Gordon, Maj. D. F.
Gorges, E. H. L.
Gracie, A.
Graham, Com. C. E. F. C., R.N.
Grahame, G. D.
Grant, Col. A. B.
Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
Granville, Capt. Dennis.
Greatorex, Capt. C., R.N.
Grenfell, Col. H. M.
Gurney, H.
Gurney, M. P. C.
Haddy, Engr. Lt. F. G. H.
Hall, S. P.
Hamilton, J. G.
Hamilton, Capt. J. de C., R.N.
Hamilton, J. F.
Hansell, H. P.
Hare, Lieut.-Co . R. H.
Harper, Commr. J. E. T.
Harrel, W. V.
Harris, C. A.
Hawes, Maj. C. H.
Hawksley, Capt. J. R. P., R.N.
Hawksley, Com. J. R. P., R.N.
Hay, F. E. Drummond-.
Hay, J. P.
Heath, Rear-Adm. H. L., R.N.
Hedley, J.

Henderson, Adm. G. M.
Hendry, A., M.D.
Heneage, Capt. A. W., R.N.
Heneage, Maj. G. C. W.
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. E. A.
Hertslet, H. L.
Hickley, Capt. C. S., R.N.
Higinbotham, Capt. G. M.
Hill, Maj. H.
Hill, V. W.
Hillier, J.
Hodge, Maj. R. H. Hermon-.
Hodges, Capt. M. H., R. N.
Hodson, V. S.
Hoffmeister, H. E. W.
Holland, Brig.-Gen. A. E. A.
Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Holland, H. C.
Hood, G. P. Jacomb-.
Hopkins, Payr.-in-Chief D. B. L. R.N.
Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. P.
Howard, Capt. F. G.
Hume, Col. C. V.
Humphry, A. P.
Hyde, Capt. R., R.N.
Inglis, A. P.
Ireland, Engr. Commdr. J. H. H.
Jackson, Capt. T. D.
Jackson, Capt. T., R.N.
James, J. A.
James, Maj. W. B.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Jennings, Col. E. L. F.
Johnson, Capt. C. D., R.N.
Johnston, Col. J. W.
Jones, A.
Jones, Lt.-Col. L. C.
Keene, W.
Keene, Capt. W. G. E. R., R.N.
Keighley, Capt. V. A. S.
Kelly, Capt. W. A. H., R.N.
Kemmis, Col. W.
Kennedy, Col. J. M.
Kennedy, Rev. M. E.
Kerr, Rear-Adm. M. E. F., R.N.
Kerr, Brig.-Gen. R. Scott-.
Key, Capt. E. M. C. Cooper-, R.N.
Keyes, Capt. R. J. B., R.N.
Khan, Capt. M. U. H.
Kilkelly, Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. R.
King, G. K.
Kingscote, A. F. T.
Laking, G. F.
Lamb, Col. C. A.
Lampson, M. W.
Lane, H. P. P.
Lascelles, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Laurie, M.
Lee, Col. A. V. H. Vaughan-.
Legg, Capt. G. E. W.
Levita, Maj. C. B.
Liddell, L. C.
Lindsay, L. A.
Lindsay, W. C.
Lloyd, Maj. A. H. O.
LLoyd, Col. W. N.
Loftus, M. E.
Lucas, Col. A. G.
Lye, Col. H. S. Shuldham-.
McBarnet, Maj. A. E.
Macbean, R. G.
Macfarlane, Col. J.
MacKennal, Bertram.
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Mackintosh, D. J.
Macrorie, Commr. A. K.
Maginness, E. J.
Makins, Capt. G.
Malcolm, Maj. P.
Maltby, Lieut. G. R., R.N.
Mansell, Capt. G. R., R.N.
Mansfield, Ft.-Surg. C. J., R.N.
Marriott, Col. J.
Marx, Adm. J. L.
Max Müller, W. G.
Maxwell, W.
May, Lieut. A. S.
Mears, Maj. C. D.
Measures, H. B.
Messa, B. M.
Mildmay, Lt.-Col. H. A. St. J.
Miles, Col. C. N.
Millar, J. A. S.
Milner, Capt. M. H.
Moneypenny, F. W.
Monkhouse, Maj. W. P.
Moorsom, Lt.-Col. H. M.
Morrison, Col. J.
Munammad Ali.
Mules, H. C.
Mundy, Rear-Adm. G. H. B.
Murray, Col. A. M.
Murray, Lt.-Col. F. T.
Napier, Capt. T. D. W., R.N.
Narbeth, J. H.
Nepean, Com. St. V., R.N.
Newman, Capt. R. G. O. Bramston-.
Newton, Capt. D. O. C.
Nicholas, Capt. J.
Nicholson, Capt. S., R.N.
Norman, Capt. C. L.
North, Col. B. N.
Nugent, Col. G. C.
Nutt, A. Y.
Nye, Eng.-Capt. A. J.
Oliver, Rear-Adm. H. F.
Onyon, Eng.-Capt. W.
O'Shaughnessy, R.
Ovey, E.
Owen, Col. A. A.
Owen, Col. H. M.
Paget, Col. W. L. H.
Paine, Capt. G. M.
Pakenham, Rear-Adm. W. C., R.N.
Paravacini, P. J. de.
Park, Col. J. S.
Park, Col. W. U.
Pasley, T. H. S.
Paton, Com. W. D., R.N.
Payton, C. A.
Peacock, W.
Peel, A. R.
Peirse, Rear-Adm. R. H.
Pelly, Capt. H. B., R.N.
Pennington, Maj. A. W.
Penny, Maj. A. T.
Phillimore, Capt. R. F., R.N.
Phillipps, Maj. P.
Phipps, Lieut. W. D., R.N.
Poock, Col. J. A.
Power, J. D.
Power, Capt. L. F., R.N.
Preston, E. G. C.
Prothero, Rear-Adm. R. C.
Prothero, R. E.
Pryor, Maj. P. Holland-.
Purefoy, Rear-Adm. R. P. F.
Rennie, E. A.
Rennie, Maj. R.
Ricketts, Major, P. E.
Riddell, G. Hutton-.
Riddell, Col. J. S.
Robb, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
Roberts, Col. H. L.
Robertson, Rear-Adm. Ch. H.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M.
Robertson, Col. R.
Ross, Roderick.
Rougemont, Maj. C. H. de.
Routh, Vice-Adm. H. P.
Roy, Lt.-Col. A.
Roy, Capt. J. E. G.
Rumbold, H. G. M.
Russell, Lt.-Col. E. S. E. W. Eardley-.
Salis, Rear-Adm. W. De, R.N.
Sandeman, J. G.
Savory, Rear-Adm. H. W., R.N.
Selby, W. H. M.
Seymour, R. S.
Seymour, Capt. M. Culme-, R.N.
Sheppard, Maj. H. C.
Sheppard, Capt. T. D. L., R.N.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.
Shuter, Lieut. J. A., R.N.
Sibbald, Rev. S. J. R.
Simmonds, F.
Sinclair, Capt. E. S. Alexander-, R.N.
Singleton, T. F.
Skinner, Col. B. M.
Smallwood, Maj. F. G.
Smith, Com. A. C. H., R.N.
Smith, Rev. Canon C.
Smith, A. L. F.
Smith, Surg.-Gen. J. L., R.N.
Smith, R. A.
Somerset, Col. C. W.
Somerville, Lt.-Col. T. C. F.
Spencer-Cooper, Lieut. H. E. H., R.N.
Spitta, D. H. R. D., M.D.
Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
Steele, Col. S. B.
Stewart, A. C.
Stewart, Rear-Adm. R. H. J.
Strachey, Lt.-Col. J.
Streatfeild, Capt. P., R.N.
Stretten, C. J. D.
Stretton, Maj. A. J.
Sturge, W. A.
Surtees, Col. H. C.
Symes, Col. G. P.
Synge, Robert F.
Tarleton, Commr. A. H., R.N.
Taylor, Engr. Capt. C. G., R.N.
Taylor, J.
Terry, Maj. R. J. A.
Thomas, Rear-Adm. H. E., R.N.
Thomas, I. C.
Thomson, Col. C. F. St. C. Anstruther-.
Thorburn, T.
Tibbits, Com. C., R.N.
Tomasson, W. H.
Tomlin, Commr. G. N.
Tower, Rev. H.
Trapani, Lt.-Col. A.
Trotter, Grev. Lt.-Col. A. R.
Trotter, Maj. G. F.
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E. C. T.
Turner, W.
Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G.
Twiss, Maj. F. A.
Urquhart, Col. R.
Van de Weyer, Maj. W. J. B.
Vansittart, R. G.
Vaughan, J. C. T.
Verney, H. L.
Villiers, H. M.
Waddington, C. W.
Walker, F. J.
Waller, J. H.
Walter, Maj. F. E.
Ward, Eng. Capt. J. T. H., R.N.
Ward, Capt. F. Nelson-, R.N.
Ward, T. R. J.
Warren, Vice-Adm. H. A.
Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M
Watson, Col. H. D.
Watson, Capt. H. D. R., R.N.
Watt, J.
Way, Capt. Bromley G. V.
Way, Capt. W., R.N.
Webster, Com. J. A., R.N.
Webster, Capt. W.
Wemyss, Rear-Adm. R. E., R.N.
Whitaker, Col. C. H. T.
White, Col. H. S. N.
Whitehead, H.
Wibberley, C.
Wickham, Dr. Louis.
Wigram, Maj. C.
Wilkinson, Col. M. G.
Williams, Henry.
Williamson, Capt. A. H., R.N.
Willis, Capt. G. H.
Wollaston, G. W.
Woollcombe, Capt. L. C. S., R.N.
Wood, Rev. Preb. J.
Wood, Maj. J. W. M.
Wray, Col. J. C.
Wrench, E. M.
Wright, Rev. H. D. Dixon-.
Wyatt, Maj. F. O.
Wyatt, T. H.
Wylie, Lt.-Col. J. S.
Wyndham, Col. G. P.
Wyndham, Maj. W. F. G.
Wynyard, Col. R.
Young, C. A.
Young, G.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER
COMPANIONS (D.S.O.)

Abadie, Maj. E. H. E.
Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Abbott, Brev.-Col. H. E. S.
Agnew, Lt.-Col., Q. G. K.
Ainsworth, Capt. W. J.
Airey, Capt. H. I.
Alexander, Brev.-Col. A. de V.
Alexander, Capt. E. C.
Alexander, Brev.-Col. H.
Allcard, Lieut. H.
Allen, Maj. H. M.
Allen, Brev.-Col. R. F.
Amos, Maj. H. G. M.
Amphlett, Maj. C. G.
Anderson, Lieut. E. L.
Anderson, Hon. Capt. J.
Anderson, Maj. N. G.
Anderson, Maj. R. J. P.
Anderson, Col. W. C.
Angel, Capt. T. L.
Anley, Maj. B. D. L. G.
Annesley, Lt.-Col. J. H. A.
Anstruther-Thompson, Brev.-Col. C. F. St. C.
Aplin, Brev.-Col. P. J. H.
Applin, Maj. R. V. K.
Archdale, Maj. T. M.
Archer-Shee, Maj. M.
Ardagh, Hon. Capt. G. H.
Aris, 2nd Lieut. C. J.
Armitage, Capt. C. H.
Armitage, Rev. R.
Armstrong, Brev.-Col. G. D.
Armstrong, Col. O. C.
Arnold, Brev.-Col. A. J.
Ashburner, Capt. L. F.
Aspinall, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
Asser, Maj. V.
Astell, Capt. S. C. G. F.
Atkinson, 2nd Lieut. H. N.
Austin, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. H.
Aytoun, Maj. A.
Backhouse, Hon. Capt. M. R. C.
Bacon, R. H. S., Com., R.N.
Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F.
Bagge, Maj. R. L.
Bagot, Maj. Hon. W. L.
Bailey, Capt. A. H.
Bailey, Maj. P. J.
Baillie, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. C.
Baillie, Capt. J. A.
Bainbridge, Maj. N. B.
Bainbridge, Maj. W. F.
Baines, Lieut. C. S.
Baird, Hon. Maj. A. B.
Baird, Brev.-Maj. A. W. F.
Baird, Capt. H. H. C.
Baker, Hon. Maj. R.
Baldwin, Maj. G. M.
Balfour, Hon. Col. J. E. H.
Banks, Maj. H. J. A.
Barker, Lt.-Col. W. F.
Barlow, Maj. C. W.
Barlow, Adm. C. J., R.N.
Barnardiston, Capt. S. J. B.
Barratt, Col. W. C.
Barry, Maj. S. L.
Bartholomew, Maj. H. J.
Bartlett, Maj. E.
Barton, Maj. C. G.
Barton, Capt. C. W.
Barton, Brev.-Col. M. C.
Bates, Hon. Col. C. L.
Battye, Capt. C. W.
Bayard, Col. R.
Bayford, Capt. E. H.
Beale, Maj. H. Y.
Beatty, Maj. C. H. L.
Beatty, Lt. D., R.N.
Beech, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Begbie, Maj.-Gen. E. W.
Belcher, Maj. H. T.
Belfield, Maj.-Gen. H. E.
Bell, Hon. Capt. G. J.
Bell, Maj. H. S.
Bellamy, Capt. R.
Bell-Irving, Lt.-Col. A.
Benbow, H (C. I. M.), R.N.
Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. C.
Bennett, Maj. A. J.
Bennett, Lieut.-Col. C. H.
Benson, Capt. C. B.
Benson, Lieut.-Col. H. W.
Bentinck, Maj. (Baron) W. G.
Beresford, Maj. H. J. C. H.
Berkeley, Capt. C. R.
Bernal, Capt. G. H. N.
Bethell, Col. E. H.
Beveridge, Lt.-Col. W. W. O.
Beynon, Col. W. G. L.
Biggs, Col. H. V.
Binny, Maj. S. S.
Birch, E. M.
Bird, Brev.-Col. S. G.
Bird, Lt.-Col. W. D.
Birdwood, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Birkin, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
Bishop, Capt. F. E.
Blair, Maj. A.
Blackader, Lt.-Col. C. G.
Blackbourne, Capt. C. H.
Blake, Maj. N. J. R.
Blackeney, Maj. H. N.
Blackeney, Maj. R. B. D.
Blackwood, Lieut. F. H.
Blenkinsop Col. L. J.
Blewitt, Lieut. R.
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J.
Blunt, Capt. W. F., R.N.
Bode, Maj. L. W.
Boland, Capt. S.B.
Bolitho, Maj. W. E. T.
Bols, Lt.-Col. L. J.
Bond, Capt. C. E.
Bond, Eng.-Com. E. E., R.N.
Bonus, Brev.-Col. W. J.
Boon, Hon. Capt. G.
Booth, Maj. W. H.
Borradaile, Col. H. B.
Boucher, Capt. B. H.
Boulton, Maj. C. P.
Bourke, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Bowden, W., Surg., R.N.
Bowen, Capt. G. C.
Bowen, H. J. ap. O.
Bowker, Maj. W. J.
Bowman-Manifold, Maj. M. G. E.
Boyall, Capt. A. M.
Boyce, Lt.-Col. W. G. B.
Boyd, Capt. G. F.
Boys, Lt.-Col. R. H. H.
Brabant, Lt. G. A.
Brabazon, Capt. Hon. E. W. M. M.
Bradley, Capt. R. W.
Braithwaite, Maj. W. G.
Brake, Lieut.-Col. H. E. J.
Breading, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Brereton, Col. E. F.
Bridges, Lieut. G.
Bridgford, Maj. R. J.
Brierley, Capt. G. T.
Brindle, Rt. Rev. Bishop R.
Brinton, Maj. J. C.
Brittan, Hon. Col. R.
Brocklebank, Capt. J. J.
Brodie of Brodie, Maj. I. A. M.
Bromfield, Hon. Maj. H. H.
Bromley Davenport, Lt.-Col. W.
Brooke, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. G.
Browne, Lieut. A. J. B.
Browne, Capt. C. M.
Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Browne, Maj. J. W.
Browne, Maj. W. H.
Brownlee, Maj. J. I.
Bruce, Lieut. A. H.
Bruce Steer, Capt. T.
Bru-de Wold, Col. H. T.
Brunker, Col. C. M.
Bryant, Capt. H. G.
Buchan, Capt. E. N.
Buckle, Col. C. R.
Buckley, Lieut. W. P.
Buist, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., M.B.
Bulkeley, Maj. H. C.
Bulman, Brev.-Col. P.
Bunbury, Col. V. T.
Burnaby, Capt. H. P.
Burnett, Maj. J. C.
Burnett-Stuart, Lt.-Col. J. T.
Burnham, Maj. F. R.
Buston, Col. P. T.
Butcher, Maj. A. E. V.
Byron, Lt.-Col. R.
Campbell, Capt. A. J.
Campbell, Capt. Chas., R.N.
Campbell, Col. C. C.
Campbell, Capt. D. F.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. F.
Campbell, Maj. J.
Campbell, Col. J. E. R.
Campbell, Maj. J H.
Campbell, Capt. J. V.
Campbell, Capt. K. J. R.
Campbell, Hon. Col. M. D.
Campbell, Lieut. O. L.
Campbell, Col. W.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. K. H.
Campbell, Maj. W. R.
Canny, Capt. J. C. M.
Cape, Hon. Capt. C. S.
Capell, Capt. A. E.
Capper, Brig.-Gen. T.
Carden, Maj. H. C.
Cardew, Brev.-Col. G. H.
Carew, Maj. G. A. L.
Carington, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. C. G.
Carleton, Maj. F. M.
Carleton, Maj. G. A.
Carleton, Lt.-Col. L. R.
Carpenter, Com. A., R.N.
Carter, Lt.-Col. A. J.
Cartwright, Capt. F. L.
Cass, Maj. C. H. D.
Cator, Maj. A. B. E.
Caulfeild, Maj. A. M.
Caulfeild, Brev.-Col. G. N.
Channer, Brev.-Col. B.
Chapin, Capt. S. H.
Chapman, late Capt. P.
Charles, Brev.-Maj. J. R. E.
Charlton, Capt L. E O.
Charrington, Com. E., R.N.
Chiazzari, Lieut. N. W.
Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. A.
Cholmondeley, Capt. H. A.
Christian, Lt.-Col. G.
Christie, Hon. Lieut. A. E.
Christie, H. B.
Christophers, Maj. E.
Chute, Maj. P. T.
Clark, Hon. Maj. R. L.
Clarke, Capt. G. V.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. L. F.
Clarke, Maj. T. H. M.
Clerke, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. W.
Clifford, Lieut. E. S.
Clifford, Capt. W.
Climo, Maj. S. H.
Clowes, Capt. E. W.
Coates, Lt.-Col. H. W. U.
Coates, Lt.-Col. R. C.
Coats, Maj. A.
Cobbe, Col. A. S., V.C.
Cobbe, Maj. H. H.
Cochrane, Maj. J. E. C. J.
Cockburn, Brig.-Gen. G.
Cockey, Eng.-Com. G. H., R.N.
Coddington, Brev.-Lt.-Col. H. A.
Cole, Col. A. W. G. L.
Cole-Hamilton, Capt. C. G.
Coleridge, Brev.-Col. H. F.
Coles, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Collen, Brev.-Maj. E. H. E.
Collet, Lieut. C. H., R.N.
Collings, Col. G. D.
Collins, Hon. Capt. A. E.
Collins, Maj. E. R.
Collins, Rev. R. F.
Collis, Maj. R. H.
Collopy, Capt. C. J.
Colvile, Maj. G. N.
Colvin, Col. C. H.
Concanon, Maj. E. G.
Congreve, Lieut. C. R.
Cooke, Capt. A. St. J.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
Corry, Maj. N. A. L.
Cory, Maj. G. N.
Costeker, Capt. J. H. D.
Couchman, Brig.-Gen. G. H. H.
Cowan, Maj. B. W.
Cowan, Capt. J. W. A.
Cowan, Lieut. W. H., R.N.
Cowie, Maj. H. E. C.
Cowie, Capt. H. N. R.

Cox, Lt.-Col. E. H.
Cox, Maj. W. H.
Coxhead, Lt.-Col. T. L.
Cradock, Maj. S. W. K.
Craig, Lieut. S. E.
Crane, Hon. Maj. C. P.
Craske, Maj. J.
Craufurd, Maj. G. S. G.
Crawford, Maj. P. W. G. C.
Creek, Capt. R. F. S. Stanley-
Crofton, Col. M. S.
Crofton, Com. E. G. L., R.N.
Crofts, Maj. R.
Crompton, Lt.-Col. G.
Crompton-Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Crosse, Lieut. R. B.
Crossman, Capt. G. L.
Cubitt, Maj. T. A.
Cullen, Maj. E. H. S.
Cullum, G. C.
Cunningham, Brig.-Gen. G. G.
Curry, Col. M. C.
Curtis, Col. R. S.
Cuthbert, Capt. J. H.
Dallimore, Capt. J.
Darley, Maj. H. R.
Dalmahoye, Lieut. P. C.
Damant, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Dalrymple-Hay, Brig.-Gen. J. R. M.
Daly, Hon. Lieut. P. J.
Daniel, Maj. C. J.
Daniell, Maj. E. H. E.
Darling, Capt. H. F.
Daubeney, Col. E. K.
Daunt, Maj. R. A. C.
Davidson, Brev.-Col. C. J. L.
Davidson, Maj. G. H.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. J.
Davidson, Maj. J. H.
Davidson, Capt. P., M.B.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. T. St. C.
Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H.
Davies, Col. T. A. H.
Davies, Lt.-Col. W. T. F.
Dawnay, Capt. G. P.
Dawnay, Capt. Hon. H.
Dawnay, Maj. Hon. J.
de Brett, Maj. H. S.
de Castilla, Capt. J.
Deedes, Capt. C. P.
Deedes, Hon. Maj.-Gen. W. H.
de Falbe, Lt.-Col. V.W.
De la Bere, Maj. R. N.
Delamain, Col. W. S.
Delap, Maj. G. G.
De Lisle, Maj.-Gen. H. De. B.
de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G. J.
Dennison, Maj. C. G.
Dent, Lieut. J. L.
Dent, 2nd Lieut. L. M. E.
de Rougemont Lt.-Col. C. H.
Derry, Capt. A.
de Salis, Capt. E. A. A.
De Sausmarez, Maj. C.
Deshon, Col. C. J.
Devine, Maj. J. A.
Dick-Cunyngham, Capt. J. K.
Dicken, Col. W. P.
Dickinson, Maj. N. H. C.
Digan, Maj. A. J.
Dillon, Capt. C. T. F.
Dimsey, Dep. Surg.-Gen. E. R.
Dingwall, Capt. K.
Dobell, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Dodds, Lieut. T. H.
Dodgson, Maj. H. B.
Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J.
Doran, Col. W. R. B.
Dorling, Col. L.
Dorrien-Smith, Capt. A. A.
Dorrien-Smith, Capt. E. P.
Maitland-Dougall, Lieut. W. E.
Douglas, Maj. H. E. M., V.C.
Douglas, J. S. G.
Douglas, Maj. S. W.
Douglas, Brig-Gen. W.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. W.
Douglas, Hon. Col. W. C.
Dove, Brev.-Maj. F. A.
Downes, Brev.-Col. W. K.
Downing, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Doyle, Maj. I. P.
Doyle, Maj. R. D.
Drage, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. H.
Driscoll, Lt.-Col. D. P.
Dugdale, Capt. J. G.
Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R.
Duka, Capt. A. T.
Duly, Capt. C.
du Maurier, Lt.-Col. G. L. B.
Duncan, Maj. F. J.
Duncan, Maj. J.
Dunne, Capt. J. S.
Du Plat-Taylor, Maj. St. J. L. H.
Durand, Maj. H. M.
Durnford, Com. J., R.N.
Dyer, Capt. S. B. B.
Earle, Maj. M.
Eassie, Lt.-Col. F.
East, Maj. L. W. P.
Eastwood, Maj. H. de C.
Eden, Maj. W. R.
Edlmann, Maj. E. E.
Edwardes, Col. FitzJ. M.
Edwardes, Col. S. M.
Edwards, Lieut. Hubert de B.
Edwards, Col. J. B.
Edwards, Maj. W. F. S.
Egerton, Capt. A. F.
Elderton, F. H.
Elger, Capt. E. G.
Eliott, Maj. F. A. H.
Eliott-Lockhart, Maj. P. C.
Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. H. W.
Ellis, Maj. C. R. C.
Elwes, Maj. L. E. C.
Emerson, Maj. N. Z.
English, Col. F. P.
Ensor, Maj. H., M.B.
Etheridge, Lt.-Col. C. de C.
Eustace, Col. A. H.
Eustace, Capt. C. L.
Eustace, Maj. H. M.
Evans, Maj. E.
Evans, Maj. F. H. F.
Evans, Maj. W.
Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T.
Everett, Col. E.
Ewart, Col. R. H.
Orr-Ewing, Capt. N.
Fair, Maj. J. G.
Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H.
Fairweather, Maj. J. M.
Falkner, Rev. T. F.
Fane, Maj. C.
Fanshawe, Col. R.
Fargus, Maj. H.
Farquhar, Lt.-Col. F. D.
Farquhar, Maj. M. G.
Farrar, Capt. J. P.
Fayle, Lt.-Col. R. J. L.
Feilden, Maj. G. C.
Feilding, Lt.-Col. G. P. T.
Feilding, Visc.
Feltham, Capt. J. A. P.
Fendall, Col. C. P.
Fenwick, Col. H. T.
Ferguson, Hon. Maj. H. G. de L.
Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. D.
Ferguson-Davie, Maj. A. F.
Fernyhough, Maj. H. C.
Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A.
Festing, Brev.-Maj. A. H.
Fiaschi, Lt.-Col. T. H.
Fielden, Capt. H.
Finch Hatton, Maj. E. H.
Firman, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. B.
Fiset, Col. E.
Fisher, Capt. H.
Fisher, Maj. J.
Fisher, Capt. J. L.
Fitton, Brig.-Gen. H. G.
FitzGerald, Maj. G. A.
FitzGerald, Maj. P. D.
Flanagan, E. B.
Fleming, Maj. C. C., M.B.
Fletcher, Hon. Capt. W., M.B.
Fletcher, Lieut. W. A. L.
Foley, Maj. F. W.
Forbes, Capt. D.
Forbes, Lieut. G. S. D.
Forbes, Hon. Maj. H.
Ford, Col. R.
Ford, Col. R. W.
Ford-Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. G. H.
Forman, Maj. A. B.
Forrest, Capt. C. E.
Forrest, Lt.-Col. W.
Forte, Capt. H. A. N.
Foster, Maj. M. A.
Foster, Capt. W. L.
Fowler, Col. C. A.
Fowler, Capt. C. H.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. F. J.
Fowler, Brig.-Gen. J. S.
Fox, Capt. A. M.
Fox, Capt. C. V.
Fox, Lt.-Col. R. F.
Foxcroft, Lieut. M. C.
Francis, Capt. S. G.
Frankland, Capt. A. P.
Fraser, Lieut. I.M., R.N.
Fraser, Lieut. N. W.
Fraser, Capt. P. W. N.
Freeman, Lieut. F. A. P. Williams, R.N.
Freeth, Lt.-Col. G. H. B.
Fuhr, Maj. R. S. H.
Fuller, Brev.-Col. R. W.
Fulton, Maj. H. T.
Furse, Col. W. T.
Gallagher, Capt. A. E.
Galloway, Capt. L.
Gamble, Col. R. N.
Garland, Brev.-Col. E. A. C.
Garratt, Brig.-Gen. F. S.
Garsia, Maj. H. G. A.
Garvice, Capt. C.
Gascoigne, Brev.-Maj. E. F. O.
Gascoigne, Hon. Col. R. F. T.
Gaussen, Maj. J. R.
Gay, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Geddes, Col. R. J.
Geddye, Capt. J. B.
Gibb, Brev.-Maj. E.
Gibb, Brev.-Col. J. H. S.
Gibbons, Capt. E. S.
Giffard, Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. C.
Gilbert, Col. A. R.
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. G. E. L.
Gilson, Capt. C. H.
Gillam, Capt. W. A.
Gilliat, Hon. Maj. J. B.
Gillman, Maj. W.
Girdwood, Capt. A. C.
Glanville, Col. F.
Glasgow, Capt. T. W.
Glover, Col. R. F. B.
Glubb, Col. F. M.
Glyn, Maj. G. C.
Godden, Maj. H. T.
Godfroy-Faussett, Lt.-Col. O. G.
Godman, Maj. S. H.
Goldie, Maj. M. L.
Golightly, Col. R. E.
Goodwin, Maj. T. H. J. C.
Goodwyn, Maj. H. E.
Goodwyn, Capt. T. C. W.
Gordon, Maj. A. F.
Gordon, Col. J. H.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. L. G. F.
Gordon, Brev.-Maj. R.
Gordon, Brev.-Col. S. V.
Gordon-Gilmour, Col. R. G.
Gorges, Brev.-Col. E. H.
Gorle, Maj. H. V.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Goschen, Maj. A. A.
Gough, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. P. G.
Goulburn, Col. C. E.
Gowans, Hon. Lt.-Col. J.
Graham, Brev.-Col. H. W. G.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. M. A.
Grahame, Maj. J. C.
Grant, Capt. A.
Grant, Capt. A. S.
Grant, Capt. G. P.
Grant, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. C.
Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
Grattan, Brev.-Col. O'D. C.
Graves, Capt. P. H.
Gray, Maj. F. W. B.
Green, Lt.-Col. A. L.
Green, Capt. H. E.
Green, Surg.-Maj. T. A.
Green, Maj. T. H. M.
Greener, Capt. H.
Greenly, Maj. W. H.
Greig, Capt. R. H.
Gresson, Maj. T. T.
Grey, Squad.-Commr. S. D.A., R.N.
Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. P. G.
Griffin, Capt. H. L.
Griffith, Maj. C. R. J.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Grimshaw, Capt. C. T. W.
Grove, Lt.-Col. E. W.
Grubb, Capt. A. H. W.
Gubbins, Maj. R. R.
Gunner, Lieut. F. H.
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M.

Gwynn, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Hadow, Brev.-Col. R. C.
Haggard, Capt. A. C. P.
Haldane, Maj.-Gen. J. A. L.
Hale, Lt.-Col. C. H.
Hale, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Hall, Capt. G. C. M.
Hall, Lieut. Com. H. G. K., R.N.
Hall, Lt.-Col. M. H.
Hall, Lieut. P. B.
Hall, Brev.-Col. R. H.
Hamerton, Maj. A. E.
Hamilton, Capt. C.
Hamilton, Lord C. N.
Hamilton, Maj. J. G. H.
Hamilton, Maj. K. R.
Hamilton, Col. W. G.
Hamilton-Browne, Hon. Maj. H.
Hamilton-Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. K.
Hamond, Lieut. P.
Harbord, Capt. E. R.
Hardcastle, Capt. R. N.
Hare, Lieut.-Col. R. H.
Hare, Maj. R. W.
Hare-Bowers, Lieut. D. A.
Harington, Maj. C. H.
Harley, Maj. H. K.
Harper, Col. G. M.
Harris, Maj. C. B. M., F.R.C.V.S.
Harris St. John, Maj. C. E. St. J.
Harrison, Brev.-Maj. E. G.
Harrison, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. E.
Harrison-Topham, Maj. T.
Hart-Synott, Maj. A. H. S.
Hart-Synott, Lieut. R. V. O.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Harvey, Maj. R. N.
Harvey, Maj. W. L.
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
Hastings, Capt. W. C. N.
Hatchell, Brev.-Col. H. M.
Haughton, Maj. H. W.
Hayden, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Headlam, Brig.-Gen. J. E. W.
Heath, Brig.-Gen. G. M.
Heath, Capt. R. M.
Heberdeen, Capt. G. A.
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D.
Henderson, Lieut. F. B., R.N.
Henage, Maj. A. R.
Heneage, Maj. Hon. H. G.
Henegan, Lt.-Col. J.
Heneker, Brev.-Col. W. C. G.
Hepper, Col. A. J.
Herapath, Maj. E.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.
Heriot, Maj. G. M.
Heriot-Maitland, Maj. J. D.
Herring-Cooper, Capt. W. W.
Heugh, Com. J. G., R.N.
Heygate, Brev.-Col. R. H. G.
Heyworth, Col. F. J.
Hibbert, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Hickey, Capt. D. A.
Hickman, Col. T. E.
Hickson, Col. S. A. E.
Higgins, Maj. J. F. A.
Hill, Capt. C. G.
Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. F.
Hill, Capt. F. W. R.
Hill, Lt.-Col. J.
Hine-Haycock, Capt. V. R.
Hobart, Maj. C. V. C.
Hobbs, Capt. R. F. A.
Hodgson, Capt. G. C.
Hodson, Col. G. B.
Holden, Hon. Lt.-Col. E. C. S.
Holford, Lieut. C. F.
Holford, Maj. J. H. E.
Holland, Brig.-Gen. A. E. A.
Holman, Maj. H. C.
Holman, Capt. R. C.
Holmden, Surg.-Maj. F. A.
Holmes, Col. W.
Holt, Lt.-Col. M. P. C.
Holt-Wilson, Capt. E. E. B.
Home, Maj. R. E.
Hook, Maj. G. B.
Hooper, Maj. A. W.
Hooper, Maj. R. G.
Hopkinson, Capt. E.
Hornby, Maj. M. L.
Horsfall, Capt. A. H.
Horton, Maj. J. H.
Horton, Lieut.-Commr. M. K., R.N.
Hoskins, Brev.-Col. A. R. N.
Hovell, Lt.-Col. H. de. B.
Howard, Lieut. G. R.
Howard, Capt. G. W.
Howard, T. W. J. W.
Howell, Lieut. W. R.
Howley, Maj. J. J.
Hudson, Maj. C.
Huggins, 2nd Lieut. H. W.
Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G.
Hughes, Capt. A. M.
Hughes, Col. G. A.
Hughes, Maj. J. G.
Hughes-Hallett, Col. J. W.
Hugo, Maj. J. H.
Humby, Maj. J. F.
Hume, Col. C. V.
Hume-Spry, Lieut.-Col. L.
Humphreys, Maj. D. W. H.
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. G.
Humphris, Lt.-Col. J. F.
Hunt, Capt. F. E.
Hunt, Capt. G. P. E.
Hunter, Col. G. D.
Hunter-Weston, Maj.-Gen. A. G.
Huntington, Maj. A. W.
Hutchens, Capt. H. J.
Hutchinson, Capt. H. M.
Huth, Lieut. P. C.
Hyslop, Hon. Lt.-Col. J.
Inglefield, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
Inglefield, Brig.-Gen. N. B.
Ingouville-Williams, Brig.-Gen. E. C.
Innes, Maj. J. A.
Irving, Maj. L. E. W.
Isaac, Capt. J. E. V.
Ives, Hon. Lieut. C. M.
Jackson, Capt. G. H. N.
Jackson, Brig.-Gen. H. K.
Jackson, Lieut. J. E.
Jackson, Brev.-Col. S. C. F.
Jackson, Capt. T. D.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. Le. G.
Jardine, 2nd Lieut. C. A.
Jardine, Maj. J. B.
Jardine, Maj. W.
Jebb, Maj. G. D.
Jebb, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.
Jeffcoat, Capt. A. C.
Jenkins, Lt.-Col. E. V.
Jenkins, Capt. F.
Jenner, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A. V.
Jennings, Maj. J. W.
Johnson, Hon. Capt. A. E.
Johnson, Capt. C. R.
Johnson, Brev.-Col. F. E.
Johnson, Capt. H. C.
Johnson, Capt. R. B.
Johnston, Hon. Col. H. J.
Johnstone, Col. F. B.
Johnstone, Hon. Col. M. G.
Jones, Capt. F. A.
Jones, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Jones, Maj. L. M.
Jones, Maj. W. T. C.
Jordan, Maj. R. P.
Jourdain, Maj. C. E. A.
Karslake, Maj. H.
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM.
Kearsey, Capt. A. H. C.
Keary, Maj.-Gen. H. D'U.
Keenan, Hon. Capt. C. B.
Keene, Brev.-Col. A.
Keighley, Brev.-Col. C. M.
Keith, Brev.-Col. J.
Keller, Capt. R. H.
Kelly, Lieut. O. W.
Kelly, Brig.-Gen. R. M. B. F.
Kemball, Brig.-Gen. G. V.
Kempster, Col. F. J.
Kendall, Com. C. J. C.
Kenna, Col. P. A., V.C.
Kennard, Maj. A. M.
Kennedy, Lieut. M. A. C.
Kennedy, Capt. M. R.
Kenney, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Kenrick, Capt. G. E. R.
Kentish, Capt. R. J.
Keppel, Com. C. R., R.N.
Ker, Maj. C. A.
Innes-Ker, Capt. Lord A. R.
Kersey, Hon. Maj. H. M.
Kincaid-Smith, Maj. K. J.
King, Col. A. D. A.
King, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J.
King, Capt. E. R.
King-King, Maj. J. G.
Kinsman, Capt. W. A. C.
Kirby, Capt. M. T.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut. H. J.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. H. P.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. W.
Kirkwood, Brev.-Col. C. H. M.
Knatchbull, Maj. R. N.
Knight, Lieut. J. P.
Knight, Col. W. C.
Knowles Maj. G.
Knox, Maj. A. R.
Kreyer, Lieut. H. S.
Laing, Capt. J. S.
Lainson, Maj. A. J.
Lamb, Capt. C.
Lambert, Capt. R.
Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. M.
Lambton, Brev.-Col. Hon. C.
Lambton, Maj. G. C.
Laming, Maj. H. T.
Langford, Capt. C.
Langhorne, Capt. A. P. Y.
Langley, Hon. Capt. E. J. F.
Laurie, Hon. Col. C. V. E.
Lawrence, Capt. F. G.
Lawrie, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Lawton, Lt.-Col. T. E.
Laycock, Maj. J. F.
Leach, Brig.-Gen. H. P.
Learmonth, Hon. Lieut. F. L.
Leckie, Hon. Lieut. J. E.
Lecky, Brev.-Col. F. B.
Lee, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. L.
Lefroy, Capt. B. P.
Leggett, Capt. A. H.
Leggett, Brev.-Maj. E. H. M.
Le Grave, Rev. W.
Leigh, Capt. C.
Leland, Capt. H. J. C.
Le Mottee, Capt. E. D'A.
Lempriere, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H.
Leslie, Capt. G.
Lethbridge, Maj. E. A. E.
Leuchars. Brev.-Col. G.
Lewin, Lt.-Col. A. C.
Lewis, Col. B. G.
Lichtenburg, Capt. J. W.
Lilley, Hon. Capt. J. L.
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. W. F. L.
Livesay, Capt. R. O'H.
Llewellyn, Capt. N.
Lloyd, Capt. A. A.
Lloyd, 2nd Lieut. H. W. C.
Lloyd, Maj. L. N.
Loch, Maj. S. G.
Lockett, Maj. J.
Logan, Lt.-Col. E. T.
Lomas, Fleet-Surg. E. C.
Long, Lt.-Col. A.
Long, Capt. W.
Longridge, Lt.-Col. T.
Low, Lt.-Col. R. B.
Lowe, Hon. Lieut. A. C.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Luard, Col. A. J. H.
Luard, Capt. C. E.
Lucas, Lt.-Col. F. G.
Lugard, Maj. E. J.
Luke, Maj. T. M.
Lukin, Col. H. T.
Luttman-Johnson, Hon. Col. F.
Lye, Lt.-Col. R. C.
Lyle, Brev.-Col. H. T.
Lyle, Capt. J. C. V.
Lyon, Lt.-Col. F.
Maberley, Brev.-Col. C. E.
MacAndrew, Hon. Capt. H.
Macandrew, Lt.-Col. H. J. M.
McBarnet, Maj. A. E.
McClintock, Brev.-Maj. R. L.
McConnel, Lieut. J. K.
McCormick, Capt. H. B.
McCormick, Hon. Lieut. J.
McCracken, Maj.-Gen. F. W. N.
McCulloch, Maj. R. H. F.
McDonald, Maj. A. W.
Macdonald, Capt. K.
McDonald, Hon. Capt. P.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. P.
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C.
Macdonell, Maj. A. H.
Macdonell, Capt. D. H.
McDouall, Maj. R.
Macfarlane, Col. D. A.
Macgregor, Capt. P. A.
McHardy, Maj. A. A.
Maclachlan, Capt. A. F. C.

MacInnes, Lt.-Col. D. S.
MacKenzie, Com. C.
Mackenzie, Maj. E. L.
MacKenzie, Capt. J. R.
MacKenzie, Maj. T. C.
Mackie, Capt. E. F.
Mackie, Lt.-Col. J.
Mackworth, Capt. H. L.
MacLaren, Maj. K.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. J.
McLean, Hon. Maj. A. A.
MacLean, Capt. D. C. A.
Maclean, Maj. H. D. N.
McLoughlin, Maj. G. S.
M'Loughlin, Capt. M. W.
McMahon, Lt.-Col. N. R.
McMicking, Lt.-Col. H.
McMillan, Capt. A.
Macmillan, C. C.
MacMunn, Lt.-Col. G. F.
McNeill, Capt. M.
Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K.
Maconchy, Capt. F. C.
Macpherson, Capt. J.
Macquoid, Maj. C. E. E. F. K.
McVean, Maj. D. A. D.
Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C.
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. B. T.
Mair, Maj. G. T.
Mairis, Maj. G. B. de M.
Major, Maj. C. T.
Makins, Brig.-Gen. E.
Malcolm, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L.
Malcolm, Capt. J. A.
Malcolm, Lieut.-Col. N.
Malcolm, Maj. P.
Mallock, Maj. T. R.
Mance, Capt. H. O.
Mangles, Capt. R. H.
Mangles, Maj. W. J.
Mansel, Brev.-Col. A.
Mantell, Col. P. R.
Marden, Maj. A. W.
Marix Flight, Lieut. R. L. G., R.N.
Marriott, Col. J.
Marriott, Brev.-Maj. R. A.
Marriott, Maj. R. G. A.
Marsden, Capt. G.
Marsh, Capt. C. H.
Martin, Lieut. C. G.
Martin, Lieut. K. J.
Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. H.
Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. McC., R.N.
Marton, Maj. R. O.
Martyr, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. G.
Mason, Brev.-Maj. J. C.
Matcham, Capt. W. E.
Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Matthews, Brev.-Col. F. B.
Matthias, Lieut, G. M.
Maturin, Maj. R. G.
Maud, Capt. C. C.
Maude, Brig.-Gen. F. S.
Maurice, Maj. D. B.
Maxse, Brig.-Gen. F. L.
Maxwell, Maj.-D. L.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.C.
May, Capt. J. C.
Maycock, Capt. F. W. O.
Maynard, Maj. C. C. M.
Mayne, Capt. C. R. G.
Meares, Capt. A.
Meiklejohn, Capt. R. F.
Menzies, Lieut. S. J.
Merrick, Maj. G. C.
Merriman, Lt.-Col. R. G.
Micklem, Brev.-Maj. H. A.
Midgelly, Capt. S.
Midwinter, Capt. E. C.
Milford, Lieut. A.
Miller, Col. A. D.
Miller, Capt. E. D.
Miller, Maj. H. de B.
Milne, Brig.-Gen. G. F.
Milner, Col. G. F.
Milner, Capt. M. H.
Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F.
Mitchell, Capt. W. E. C.
Mitford, Brig.-Gen. B. R.
Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J.
Moir, Capt. J. P.
Molony, Lt.-Col. T. C. W.
Molyneux-Seel, Maj. E. H.
Money, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C.
Money, Maj. N. E.
Montgomery, Capt. B. L.
Montgomery, Lieut. F. C.
Montgomery, Brig.-Gen. R. A. K.
Moore, Capt. A.
Moore, Maj. C. H. G.
Moore, Hon. Lieut. T. M.
Moore, Maj. W. H.
Moores, Maj. C. F.
Moorhouse, Brev.-Maj. H. C.
Morgan, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. H.
Morgan, Maj. C. B.
Morgan, Col. H. G.
Morland, Maj.-Gen. T. L. N.
Morrice, Maj. L. E.
Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Morrison, Maj. E. W. B.
Moss, Capt. E. W.
Mossop, Capt. J.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R.
Murray, Col. A.
Murray, Col. F.
Murray, Col. K. D.
Murray, Capt. M. F.
Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G.
Naismith, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D.
Nash, Maj. W. F.
Nason, Brev.-Col. F. J.
Nason, Maj. H. H. W.
Naylan, Maj. J. N.
Neal, Maj. H. V. J. McC.
Neilson, Capt. W. G.
Nesbitt, Capt. C. W.
Nevill, Capt. H. L.
Neville, Brev.-Col. W. C.
Newbigging, Maj. W. P. E.
Nichol, Col. C. E. M.B.
Nicholl, Maj. D. Fitz. R.
Nicholson, Lieut. B.
Nicholson, Lieut. E. H. M.
Nicholson, Col. J. S.
Nicholson, Capt. O. H. L.
Nicol, Capt. A. G. B.
Norie, Lt.-Col. C. E. de M.
Norman, Hon. Capt. M. C.
Normand, Lieut. P. H.
Norris, Lt.-Col. R. J.
Norton, Maj. A. E. M.
Nugent, Col. O. S. W.
Nunn, Capt. T. H. C.
O'Donnell, Brig.-Gen. H.
O'Donnell, Col. T. J.
O'Farrell, Maj. M.
Ogilvy, Hon. L. G. S.
O'Gorman, Maj. C. J.
Oldmam, Capt. R. D. F.
Oliver, Lieut. S. A.
Ollivant, Maj. J. S.
O'Meara, Capt. B. E. A.
O'Neill, Hon. Col. W. H. S.
Orr, Capt. J. B.
Orr, Maj. M. H.
Osborne, Lieut. E. A.
Oswald, W. D.
Ottley, Lt.-Col. G. F.
Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G.
Owen-Lewis, Maj. A. F.
Owen-Lewis, Maj. C. A.
Paget, Brev.-Col. H.
Paine, A. I.
Paine, Maj. J. H.
Palmer, Capt. A. P.
Palmer, Maj. C. E.
Palmes, Maj. G. C.
Palmes, Capt. G. L.
Panet, Maj. H. A.
Pardoe, Capt. F. L.
Parker, Brev.-Maj. F. M. W.
Parry, Maj. H. J., M.B.
Parry, Col. L. E. S.
Parsons, Lt.-Col. F. G.
Paterson, Maj. E.
Paton, Capt. I. V.
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. H.
Paul, Maj. J. R. A. H.
Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L.
Paynter, Capt. G. C. B.
Pearse, Col. H. W.
Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S.
Peebles, Maj. E. C.
Peirse, Maj. H. de la P. B.
Pell, Maj. B. T.
Pelly, Brev.-Col. J. S.
Pendavis, 2nd Lieut. H. V.
Penton, Lt.-Col. R. H.
Perceval, Lt.-Col. C. J.
Perceval, Col. E. M.
Percival, Maj. H. F. P.
Percy-Smith, Capt. D. C.
Pereira, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Perkins, Maj. A. E.
Perkins, Maj. A. T.
Perkins, Lt.-Col. J. C. C.
Perkins, Surg.-Maj. R. C.
Perry, Capt. A. C.
Peterson, Col. F. H.
Petrie, Maj. C. L. R.
Peyton, Brig.-Gen. W. E.
Phillimore, Com. V. E. R., R.N.
Philipps, Brig.-Gen. I.
Phillpotts, Maj. L. M.
Pickering, Capt. W.
Pigott, Maj. G. E.
Pike, Col. W. W., F.R.C.S.I.
Pilcher, Maj. E. M., M.B.
Pilson, Brev.-Maj. A. F.
Pine-Coffin, Maj. J. E.
Pink, Col. F. J.
Pirie, Maj. A. M.
Pitt-Taylor, Capt. W. W.
Place, Capt. C. O.
Platt, Capt. W.
Pollard, Capt. W. A.
Pollock-Morris, Brev.-Col. W. P. M.
Polson, Capt. D.
Ponsonby, Maj. J.
Ponsonby, Lieut. W. R.
Poole, Maj. F. C.
Poole, Maj. F. G.
Poore, Maj. R. A.
Poore, Lt.-Col. R. M.
Pope-Hennessy, Brev.-Maj. L. H. R.
Popham, Capt. R. S.
Portal, Brev.-Col. B. P.
Porter, Maj. F. J. W.
Porter, Brev.-Maj. H. A.
Powell, Col. A. ff.
Powell, Maj. E. W. M.
Power, Capt. W. S.
Poynter, Capt. A. V.
Poyser, Vet.-Col. R.
Pratt, Lt.-Col. E. St. G.
Pratt, Maj. H. R. E.
Pratt, Maj. M.
Prescott, Maj. J. J. W.
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J.
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E.
Price, Maj. B. G.
Price, Col. C. H. U.
Price-Davies, Brigadier-Major L. A. E. K. R., V.C.
Prichard, Lt.-Col. C. S.
Pringle, Maj.-Gen. R.
Prior, Capt. J. H.
Prior, Lieut. M.
Pritchard, Maj. H. L.
Probyn, Maj. P. J.
Puckle, Maj. J.
Pugh, Hon. Lieut. H. O.
Pulteney, Lieut.-Gen. W. P.
Purcell, Brev.-Maj. J. F.
Quayle-Dickson, Capt. J.
Quirk, Col. J. O.
Radcliffe, Maj. J. F.
Radcliffe, Capt. N. R.
Radclyffe, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Radwan, Maj. H.
Ramsbotham, Capt. J. B.
Rankin, Maj. C. H.
Rattray, Maj. H. B.
Rattray, Capt. P. M.
Raw, Lieut. R. G.
Rawlins, Maj. A. K.
Rawnsley, Brev.-Col. C.
Raynham, Lieut. E. F.
Reade, Lieut. R. E.
Ready, Capt. F. F.
Rees, Capt. H. C.
Reeves, Maj. P. E. S.
Reid, Lt.-Col. A.
Reid, Maj. D. E.
Reid, Col. E. R.
Reid, Hon. Capt. H. A.
Rennie, Maj. G. A. P.
Rennie, Capt. J. G.
Reynolds, Maj. P. G.
Rhodes, Maj. E.
Ricardo, Capt. A. St. Q.
Richards, Capt. B. O.
Richards, Capt. S.
Richardson, Maj. F. J.
Richardson, Maj. J.
Richardson-Griffiths, Maj. C. du.P.
Richey, Capt. G. H. M.
Rickman, Capt. W. E.

Riggall, Capt. A. H.
Riley, Capt. R. F.
Robertson, Rev. J., D.D.
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Robinson, Maj. F. W. T.
Roche, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T. H. de M.
Rodger, Lt.-Col. T. H.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Rogers, Brev.-Col. G. W.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Romilly, Capt. B. H. S.
Romilly, Col. F. W.
Rose, Commr. F. F., R.N.
Rose, Maj. H. M.
Rose, Lt.-Col. T. A.
Ross, Lieut. H. E. C.
Ross, Lt.-Col. C.
Ross, Maj. C.
Ross-Johnson, Maj. C. M.
Roth, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. E.
Roupell, Hon. Lt.-Col. E. P. S.
Rouse, Maj. H.
Rowand, Lieut. A.
Rowcroft, Maj. E. C.
Rowcroft, Brev.-Col. G. F.
Rowley, Maj. C. A.
Roy, Capt. J. E. G.
Royston, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J. R.
Ruck-Keene, Maj. H. L.
Rudkin, Maj. W. C. E.
Rundall, Brev.-Col. F. M.
Russell, Capt. H. D.
Russell, 2nd Lieut. J. R.
Rutherfoord, Hon. Capt. J. B.
Rutherford, Lieut. A. J.
Ryan, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Ryan, Brev.-Maj. G. J.
Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D.
Rynd, Maj. F. F.
Sadleir-Jackson, Capt. L. W. De V.
St. Leger, Col. H. H.
Samson, Com. C. R., R.N.
Sampson, Lieut. G. E.
Sampson, Capt. P.
Sandbach, Maj.-Gen. A. E.
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Sandilands, Capt. J. W.
Sangmeister, Lt.-Col. F. A. W.
Sapte, Maj. F.
Sargent, Col. H. N.
Saunders, Capt. E. A.
Saunders, Capt. E. H.
Saunders, Capt. F. J.
Saunders, Maj. G. F. C.
Savile, Brev.-Col. G. W. W.
Savile, Brig.-Gen. W. C.
Scaife, Capt. G. S. G.
Schreiber, Lt.-Col. A. L.
Schreiber, Lieut. E. C. A.
Scott, Brig.-Gen. A. B.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
Scott, Capt. Lord F. G. M. D.
Scott, Lt.-Col. G. J.
Scott, Maj. H.
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. G., V.C.
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K.
Scott. Lt.-Col. T. E.
Scott, Capt. W.
Scott-Kerr, Col. R.
Scratchley, Capt. V. H. S.
Scudamore, Maj. C. P.
Seccombe, Lt.-Col. A. K.
Seckham, Col. B. T.
Segrave, Maj. O'Neal.
Segrave, Capt. W. H. E.
Selby, Maj. W.
Sell, Capt. E. C.
Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L. S.
Shakerley, Maj. G. C.
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J.
Sharp, Maj. F. W.
Shaw, Capt. C. A.
Shea, Lt.-Col. J. S. M.
Shearer, Brev.-Col. J.
Shephard, Maj. C. S.
Shepherd, Col. C. H.
Sheppard, Maj. P.
Sheppard, Hon. Lieut. S. G.
Sheppard, Lt.-Col. S. H.
Sherston, Col. W. M.
Shewan, Maj. H. M.
Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F.
Short, Capt. P. H.
Shortland, Capt. H. B.
Shoubridge, Brev.-Maj. T. H.
Shuter, Capt. R. G.
Sidgwick, Capt. C. K. D.
Silburne, Capt. P. A.
Sims, Capt. R. F. M.
Sinclair MacLagan, Maj. E. G.
Singleton, Capt. H. T. C.
Sitwell, Col. W. H.
Skinner, Col. G. J.
Sladen, Maj. D. R.
Sloan, Capt. J. M.
Sloman, Col. H. S.
Smith, Capt. C. F.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F.
Smith Lieut. G.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Smith, Capt. H. M.
Smith, Capt. H. W.
Smith, Capt. L. K.
Smith, 2nd Lieut. M. B.
Smith, Lt.-Col. W. H. U.
Smith-Bingham, Lt.-Col. O. B. B.
Smitheman, Capt. F. J.
Smithson, Brev.-Col. W. C.
Smyth, Lieut. G. B. F.
Smyth, Capt. G. H. J. S.
Smyth, Brev.-Col. O. S.
Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. N.
Soames, Maj. A.
Solly-Flood, Maj. A.
Sowerby, Col. H. J.
Hanbury-Sparrow, Lieut. A. A. H.
Spedding, Maj. C. R.
Spencer, Lieut. A. V.
Spong, Maj. C. S.
Spragge, Hon. Lt.-Col. B. E.
Stacpoole, Capt. G. W. R.
Stairs, Maj. H. N.
Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
Stanley, Maj. Hon. A. F.
Stansfeld, Capt. J. R.
Stansfeld, Maj. T. W.
Stanton, Lt.-Col. F. W. S.
Stanton, Brev.-Col. H. E.
Stapleton, Capt. J. H.
Staughton, Lieut. S. T.
Steele, Lieut. J. E.
Steinacker, Lt.-Col.
Stephenson, Capt. E. S.
Stevenson, Maj. A. G.
Stevenson, Maj. E. H.
Stevenson, Capt. R.
Steward, Capt. S. J.
Stewart, Maj. A. B. A.
Stewart, Brev.-Col. B.
Stewart, Maj. C. G.
Stewart, Maj. W. E. L.
Stirling, Capt. St. G. M. H.
Stirling, Capt. W. F.
Stockwell, Col. G. C. L.
Stokes, Col. A.
Strickland, Col. E. P.
Studd, Maj. H. W.
Sunderland, Col. M. S. J.
Surtees, Col. H. C.
Sutton, Lt.-Col. A. A.
Swayne, Col. C. H.
Swayne, Maj. O. R.
Swettenham, Maj. G. K.
Swinton, Lieut.-Col. E. D.
Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. A.
Symes, Capt. G. S.
Tagart, Lt.-Col. H. A. L.
Talbot, Hon. Lt.-Col. F. G.
Tanner, Capt. F. C.
Tanner, Col. J. A.
Tarbet, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. F.
Tarver, Maj. A. L.
Taylor, Col. A. H. M.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. N.
Temple, Col. C. P.
Ternan, Col. T. P. B.
Teversham, Brev.-Col. R. K.
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R.
Thackwell, Capt. C. J.
Theobald, Capt. H. C. W.
Thomas, Col. A. H. C. B.
Thompson, Col. C. W.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. H. N.
Thompson Lt.-Col. R. W.
Thompson, Lieut. T.
Thompson, Brev.-Col. W. O.
Thynne, Hon. Capt. A. C.
Thynne, Maj. U. O.
Tickell, Lt.-Col. E. J.
Tidswell, Col. E. C.
Tighe, Brig.-Gen. M. J.
Tighe, Capt. V. A.
Tillard, Maj. A. B.
Tivey, Maj. E.
Tobin, Brev.-Col. F. J.
Todd, Capt. T. J. M.
Tomkins, Maj. H. L.
Tompson, Maj. R. H. D.
Tonge, Maj. W. C.
Toogood, Maj. C.
Topping, Maj. T. E.
Townley, Lieut. N. V.
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F.
Traill, Capt. T. B.
Travers, Maj. J. O.
Treeby, Maj. H. P.
Treemer, Maj. C. A. C.
Trench, Col. F. J. A.
Trenchard, Lieut.-Col. H. M.
Tringham, Capt. A. M.
Triscott, Brig.-Gen. C. P.
Trotter, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A. R.
Trotter, Maj. E. H.
Trotter, Maj. C. F.
Trousdale, Capt. R. C.
Tucker, Capt. S. N.
Tudway, Col. R. J.
Turnbull 2nd Lieut. D. R.
Turner, Capt. F. C.
Turner, Capt. H. G.
Turner, Maj. R.
Turner, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. E. W., V.C.
Turton, Lt.-Col. W. H.
Tuson, Maj. G. E.
Tweedie, Maj. H. C.
Tweedie, Col. J. L.
Twemlow, Hon. Col. F. R.
Tylden, Pattenson, Maj. A. H.
Tyndall, Maj. W. E. M.
Unett, Capt. J. A.
Uniacke, Hon. Capt. A. G.
Unwin, Brev.-Col. G. B.
Upcher, Maj.-Gen. R.
Upton, Capt. E. J. C.
Vallancy, Capt. H. de E.
Vallentin, Maj. H. E.
Vansittart, Lieut. H. W.
van Someren, Capt. W. W.
Vaughan, Maj. C. D.
Vaughan, Maj. E. G.
Vaughan, Col. J.
Vaux, Lt.-Col. E.
Venables, Maj. C. J.
Vernon, Lieut. R. R.
Vickery, Maj. C. E.
Vigors, Maj. P. U. W.
Vigors, R. P. L.
Villiers, Capt. E. F.
Villiers, Lieut. R. H.
Vipan, Hon. Capt. C.
Wace, Brev.-Col. E. C.
Wake, Lt.-Col. H.
Walford, Capt. J. C.
Walker, Capt. G. H.
Walker, Col. H. B.
Walker, Capt. J. D. G.
Walter, Brev.-Col. J. MacN.
Walthall, Maj. E. C. W. D.
Walwyn, Capt. F. J.
Wardle, Capt. E. V. L.
Warre, Maj. H. C.
Warwick, Capt. J. A.
Waterlow, Maj. J. F.
Watermayer, Capt. J. H. H.
Waterworth, Lieut. G. F.
Watson, Capt. C. F.
Watson, Maj. H. F.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Watson, Maj. W. E.
Watt, Capt. J. A.
Wauchope, Capt. A. G.
Wauchope, Maj. D. A.
Wedd, Lieut. L. D.
Wedgwood, Maj. C.
Weldon, Maj. F. H.
Wells, Capt. J. B.
Wemyss, Lieut. H. C. B.
Westlake, Brev.-Col. A. P.
Westmorland, Lieut.-Col. P. T.
Wheatley, Capt. L. L.
Wheeler, Capt. H. L.
Whigham, Col. R. D.
White, Brev.-Col. F.
White, Capt. F. A.
White, Lieut. H. B. H.
White, Lt.-Col. H. F.
White, Capt. J. R.
White, Lt.-Col. S. R. L.

White-Thomson, Lt.-Col. H. D.
Whitehead, Capt. E. K.
Wickham, Capt. C. G.
Wickham, Maj. T. E. P.
Wight-Boycott, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. A.
Wilkin, Capt. H. D.
Wilkins, Col. J. S.
Wilkinson, Col. G. A. E.
Wilkinson, Capt. H. T. D.
Wilkinson, Maj. T. H. Des. V.
Wilkinson, Capt. W. T.
Williams, Capt. A. F. C.
Williams, Capt. A. P. W.
Williams, Capt. E. E.
Williams, Capt. H. A.
Williams, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Williams, 2nd Lieut. O.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. W. de. L.
Williams-Wynn, Col. R. W. H. W.
Willis, Capt. E. S. C.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. E.
Wilson, Capt. C. H. A.
Wilson, Maj. C. W.
Wilson, Capt. E. E. B.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. M.
Wilson. Lt.-Col. F. A.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A.
Wilson, Brig.-Gen. H. H.
Wilson, Maj. H. H.
Wilson, Capt. L. O.
Wilson, Maj. N.
Wilson, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W.
Wilson-Farquharson, Maj. D. L.
Wingfield, Maj. J. M.
Winsloe, Maj. A. R.
Winwood, Maj. W. Q.
Wishart, Capt. R.
Wodehouse, Maj. E. C. F.
Wolley-Dod, Col. O. C.
Wood, Maj. A. V. L.
Wood, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. P. B.
Wood, Maj. E. FitzG.
Wood, Col. H. St. L.
Wood, Capt. J. L.
Woodman, Capt. J. E. S.
Woodward, Capt. F. W.
Wormald, Maj. F. W.
Worship, Maj. V. T.
Wray, Capt. K. M.
Wreford Brown, Capt. C. W.
Wright, Maj. B. A.
Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Wright, Col. G.
Wright, Brev.-Col. H.
Wyndham, Capt. Hon. E. S.
Wyndham-Quin, Hon. Col. W. H.
Wynter, Maj. F. A.
Wynyard, Maj. E. G.
Yale, Col. J. C.
Yatman, Maj. C.
Yeilding, Col. W. R.
Young, Capt. N. F.

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER
COMPANIONS (I.S.O.)

Adams, L.
Adams, W. H.
Addey, W. F.
Addison, R. H.
Ahsan-ud-Din.
Ali Beg, M. F.
Allchin, T.
Alldridge, T. J.
Allen, B.
Allen, G. T.
Alvarez, J. C. W.
Anderson, C. W.
Anderson, T.
Andrews, E. J.
Anscomb, Maj. A. M.
Ansell, W. J. D.
Apperson, G. L.
Arrowsmith, W. C. G.
Artal, R. C., Ras Bahadur.
Ashley, F. M.
Atchley, C.
Atkinson, W. N.
Auchinleck, W. D.
Avargal, Prof. B. H. R.
Avargal, C. S. R.
Avargal, Dewan, Bahadur A. A. K. A.
Avargal, M. R. R. R. Rao Bahadur T. S. R.
Avargal, P. T. T.
Avergal, M. R. R. Rao Bahadur A. C. P. A.
Avergal, M. R. R. C. R. M.
Aylan, J. C.
Aziz-ud-din Hussain, Mohammad, Sahib Bahadur.
Babbit, G. N.
Bailey, J. W.
Bailey, W. H.
Baker, E. W.
Ball, J. D.
Barber, W. D.
Barclay, R. B.
Barley, Fredk.
Barling, J.
Barton, Richd.
Beall, Capt. G.
Bean, L. C. D.
Beard, C. T.
Bell, R., LL.D., F.R.S.
Belshaw, E.
Bennett, G. W.
Bennett, S. J.
Beresford, M. de la P.
Berkeley, E. D.
Berrow, W. L.
Berry, H. FitzP.
Berteau, F. C.
Biernacki, R. K.
Binnie, J.
Birch, C. C.
Bird, J. W. F.
Blakey, J.
Blow, H. J. H.
Bocarro, Joseph.
Bould, John.
Bovell, J. R.
Braddell, O. H.
Brand, F.
Bray, W. H.
Briggs, T.
Brook, H. A.
Brown, D.
Brown, F.
Brown, G.
Brown, J.
Brown, Miss M.
Browne, A.
Browne, C. E.
Browne, G.
Browne, W.
Browning, J.
Brühl, P. J.
Burr-Bryan, W.
Bullock, S.
Bulmer, J. A.
Burns, J.
Burnside, N. B.
Burrowes, W. H. A.
Burt, O.
Byrne, J. P.
Calder, R.
Callcott, J. H.
Calvert, J. J.
Campbell, A. M.
Campbell, H. C.
Cantrell, R.
Caston, C. W.
Caulfeild, F. St. G.
Chamberlin, A. G.
Chand, B. B. T.
Chapman, W. A.
Chatterjee, Babu A. C.
Chatterji, U. N.
Checkley, F. S.
Chitnavis, S. M.
Christoffelsz, J. E.
Christoffelsz, W. S.
Clancey, J. C.
Clapin, A. P.
Clarke, H.
Clarke, W.
Cleave, J.
Clifton, R. C.
Cobley, W. H.
Cochrane, R.
Coghlan, T. A.
Collier, F. W.
Collins, Col. R. J.
Collyer, W. R.
Connah, T. W.
Connolly, W. P. J.
Corney, B. G.
Cote, N. O.
Courtenay, H.
Cowper, F. H.
Crawford, A.
Creasy, L.
Creswell, Miss M. S.
Culley, W. R.
Cundall, H. M.
Cuscaden, W. A.
D'Aeth, J.
Dale, A. C.
d'Aquino, E. H.
Darley, C. W.
Das, Babu B. V.
Das, Babu U. C.
Davidson, Wm.
Davies, Lt.-Col. E. C.
Davies, H.
Davison, F. C.
Deacon, W. H. G.
Dease, C. J.
Deering, W. H.
De Kretser, E.
Denton, W.
Dickinson, J. A. E.
Dillon, P. L.
Dimond, W. J.
Dobbie, E. D.
Dolton, D.
Downer, W. J.
Drake, T. O.
Drake, W. J.
Drennan, W. H.
Duff, B. M.
Duff, J.
Duncan, J. M.
Dunn, T. S.
Du Vergé, L. S. R.
Dynham, E.
Eames, A. E.
Edwards, H. J.
Eliott, L. S.
Elliott, J. C.
Elliot, W.
Ellis, J. C. B.
Engelbach, A. H. H.
Evans, W.
Evelyn, E. E.
Ewart, D.
Fagan, C. E.
Fairbairn, R.
Falkus, R. U.
Farrell, E. G.
Fenton, T. C.
Ferguson, J. M.
Fisher, T.
Fleischer, W. M.
Fleming, J.
Ford, C.
Fortescue, L.
Foster, E. A.
Framji. J. D.
Francis, J. S.
Fraser, H. W.
Fraser, J.
Frayling, F. G.
Fréchette, A.
Freeman, E. B.
French, H. L.
Fryer, C. E.
Gadsden, E. H.
Gaffney, T. B.
Gage, Thomas Robert Baillie-.
Gajju Mal, Rai Sahib.
Galer, J. M.
Gallagher, W.

Garcia, A. H.
Gardiner, F. W.
Gardiner, J.
Garvin, T.
Gatley, J.
Gerald, W. J.
Ghosh, M. N.
Gibb, J. A. T.
Gibson, F. A.
Gilbert, A. W.
Gill, T.
Girard, R. G.
Gobeil, A.
Goswami, B. C. C.
Gould, E.
Gould, E. B.
Goulding, H. R.
Graham, J.
Gregory, J. U.
Grenier G.
Griffin, C. T.
Grünwald, S. M.
Guinness, E. J. D.
Hall, H.
Hall, H. A.
Hall, J. C.
Hall, W. C. B.
Hanson, C. R.
Harcourt, A. B.
Hardingham, N.
Harris, E.
Harris, J. G.
Harwin, R. W.
Hasan, Mahdi.
Hatfield, H.
Hawkins, W.
Head, J. J.
Headland, J.
Heaviside, A. W.
Helm, H. J.
Henwood, J. C.
Hertslet, P.
Heywood, J. B.
Hickson, R. R. P.
Hiley, J. M.
Hill, A.
Hill, F. G.
Himatram, Ras Bahadurv, Daitardar.
Himsworth, W.
Hingston, G.
Hiscock, A. J.
Hobbins, R.
Holliman, J. W.
Homagee, J. F.
Hooley, S. C.
Hopkins, L. C.
Hoskins, W.
Houndle, H. C. H. H.
Howlett, C. E.
Hughes, W. T.
Humphreys, N. A.
Hunt, G. H.
Hunter, C. H.
Husband, T. F.
Hyde, J. W.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G.
Israel, J. W.
Jago, T. S.
Jarman, J. R.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F.
Jerome, T. S.
Joglekar, Rao Bahadur R. N.
Johnson, E. O.
Johnston, R. M.
Johnstone, R.
Jones, C. J.
Jones, J. W.
Jones, L. K.
Judd, G. W.
Juleff, J.
Kadri, Khan Bahadur S. S. S. M.
Karandikar, R. B.
Kelly, J.
Kensington, W. C.
Kerr, W. R.
King, A. T.
King, J. C.
King, T. M.
Kirkpatrick, F.
Knyvett, S. H.
Kutb-ud-din, Khan Bahadur.
Laborde, E. D.
Lacey, J. E.
Lal, B. R. S.
Lal, I. C. C.
Lambert, F. L.
Langford, C. W.
Langford, J.
Larcombe, T.
Laslett, H. J.
Laville, B. L. A.
Leach, F.
Leah, S. D.
Lemass, P. E.
Le Moine, E. J. de Saint-D.
Le Sueur, H.
Levey, C. J.
Lewis, J. C.
Lewis, R.
Lewis, W. G.
Lincoln, A. G.
Lister, J. S.
Lister, R. J.
Livingstone, M.
Lockyer, N. C.
Logan, J. K.
Long, C.
Long, T.
Lonsdale, E. F.
Luker, F.
McDermot, P. J.
MacDonald, J.
Macgregor, R. R.
Machin, H. T.
McIllree, J. H.
McIver, J. A.
Mackay, J.
Maclagan, J.
Maclaverty, E. H. E.
Macleod, J.
McMichael, S. W.
Madley, Col. L. G.
Maflin, G. H.
Mahammad, Nawab Saiyid.
Major, F. W.
Mansergh, C. L. W.
Manson, J.
March, E. J.
Marshall, F. G.
Marshall, G. W.
Marshall, L. A.
Martin, D.
Masham, W. G.
Mason, A. J.
Matthews, T. V.
Maung Ogh.
Maung Pe (2), K. S. M.
May, A. J.
Meakin, H. W.
Mehta, D. D.
Mensah, A.
Menzies, W.
Metcalfe, E.
Michell, J.
Miles, A. H.
Miller, D.
Miller, G.
Millikin, A.
Mills, J.
Milroy, H.
Minthin, C. O.
Minnow, J. L.
Mir Shamo Shah, Khan Bahadur.
Mitchell, A. P.
Mitchell, F. W. D.
Mitter, Babu Khagendra Nath.
Montizambert, F.
Moon, H. E.
Moore, G.
Morgan, G.
Morrison, G. C.
Moysey, H. L.
Muir, W.
Mulqueen, J. T.
Mundy, A. J.
Murphy, M.
Murphy, S. K.
Murray, A.
Murtrie, D. J.
Nand Lal, Pandit.
Neitenstein, F. W.
Newbery, A.
Newman, E. B.
Newton, W. G.
Niblett, R. H.
Nops, W.
Norman, A. W.
Norris, G. M.
Nutt, A. Y.
Okeden, W. E. P.
Oliver, W.
Oonvala, M. F.
O'Reilly, J.
O'Rielly, C. P.
Outtrim, Lt.-Col. F. L.
Owen, W.
Owsley, J. W.
Parmelee, W. G.
Payne, T. W.
Pearce, G. H.
Pearson, C. W.
Pedley, A. C.
Pennell, C. H.
Perkins, H. I.
Peters, N. O.
Phelps, W. E.
Pillans, C. E.
Pilot, Rev. Canon W., D.D.
Pithie, M.
Platts, T.
Plowman, E. P.
Pogson, C. A.
Porral, A.
Porter, W. H.
Pottinger, D.
Power, A.
Ptolemy, W. J.
Pudumjee, G. D.
Pyster, C. E.
Rala Ram, Rai Bahadur.
Ram, Pandit M.
Ralph, W.
Ray, G. N.
Reed, J. M.
Reid, A.
Reid, A. H.
Renard, S.
Reynard, R. F.
Rigg, E.
Rivers, E. G.
Roberts, E.
Robertson, D.
Robertson, T.
Robertson, W. C.
Robinson, H. M.
Robson, R.
Roff, W. G.
Rogers, G. J.
Ronayne, T.
Roper, H. B.
Ross, G.
Ross, J. K. M.
Rowell, J. S.
Rudler, F.W.
Rudolf, R. de M.
Rumsey, Com. R. M., R.N.
Rushton, W. S.
Russell, J.
Russell, J. G.
Ryan, E. J.
Ryder, W. H.
Sa, M. P.
Sadi Sheikh.
Salamatrai, G., Rao Bahadur.
Salisbury, F.
Salt, James.
Saltmarsh, J.
Scott, J.
Scott, W. J.
Seager, P. S.
Sealy, P. P.
Sen, Babuk B.
Sen, Babu N. K.
Senior, B.
Seth, A.
Shapcott, J. D.
Sharp, J. E. E. S. B.
Sharp, J. R. P.
Sharp, T. H.
Shaw, B.
Shilstone, W. A.
Sholl, L. H.
Sholl, R. A.
Simpson, J.
Skinner, J.
Smart, W. W.
Smeeton, S. P.
Smith, A. F.
Smith, E. A.
Smith, F. B.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Smith, Miss M. C.
Smith, S.
Smith, W.
Smuts, J.
Smyth, C. E. O.
Somerville, D. H.
Speeding, W. C.
Spencer, F.
Stapleton, A.

Stephens, R.
Stevens, F.
Stevenson, T.
Stewart, D.
Stowell, H. M.
Strauchon, J.
Strong, J. A.
Sutherland, E. D.
Sutherland, W.
Tagliaferro, N.
Talbot, T.
Tambe, R. B. A. S.
Tate, F.
Taw Sein Ko.
Taylor, A. G. D.
Taylor, W. T.
Tenney, J.
Thakur, Rao Bahadur K. K.
Thomas, P. H.
Thompson, J. C.
Thomson, A.
Thomson, W. H.
Tigar, E.
Tombs, R. C.
Tomlinson, H.
Topp, C. A.
Travis, H.
Treasure, W. H.
Tregear, E.
Trollope, C. W. A.
Trump, J.
Tucker, F. E.
Turing, H.
Turvey, I.
Utidjlam, H. A. S.
Van der Beck, J. N.
Vane, F. W.
Vaudin, W. M.
Venning, A. R.
Vincent, J. L.
Von Arnheim, E. H. S.
Walker, E. A. C.
Walker, W. H.
Warne, H. M.
Walterhouse, C. O.
Watkins, F. H.
Webb, M.
West, J. H. R.
White, H. B.
Whyham, W. H.
Willford, C.
Williams, H. O.
Williams, J. A.
Willmot, J. W.
Wilson, J.
Wilson, W. R.
Wilsone, A. H.
Winn, G. F.
Winter, E.
Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R.
Wood, A. J.
Wood, F. B.
Woodd, Miss J. M.
Woods, R. L.
Wray, L.
Wright, U. J.
Wylde, J. T.
Yeats, G. A. Lovett-.
Yeld, E.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER
MEMBERS (M.V.O., 5TH CLASS)

Ahmed, Capt. A.
Alcock, W., Mus. Doc.
Arbuthnot, Maj. J. B.
Avis, J.
Azopardi, J. F.
Bagwell, Capt. J.
Baines, F.
Bamber, H. Kelway-,
Barnett, A. J.
Beard, F.
Beaver, Lieut. H. A., R.N.
Bhai Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur.
Bidwell, H. J.
Blake, H. C.
Bourne, Lieut. A. G. B.
Bright, E. H.
Caccia, A. M.
Caldwell, F.
Carter, Lieut. H. F., R.N.
Cavendish, Lieut. R. H. V.
Chark, E.
Clarke, Capt. A. E. S.
Coates, A. G.
Cobb, C. S.
Cock, H.
Cockaday, Capt. and Q.-Mr. G. L.
Codling, W. R.
Colston, Capt. E. M.
Colwill, Lieut. G. H., R.N.
Crawley, Capt. R. P.
Cullen, W.
Davis, W. D.
Dawnay, Capt. G. P.
Deuchars, D.
Dyke, Maj. J. S.
Ellis, R. P.
Elwes, Maj. H. C.
Engelbach, F. R.
Fehr, J. J.
Filose, C.
Fitz-Hugh, Capt. T. C.
Follett, Capt. G. B. S.
Forbes, J.
Forsyth, N.
Froest, F. C.
Gallwey, Capt. W. T. Payne-.
Ghulam Raza Khan, Ris.-Maj.
Gibson, Lieut. I. W., R.N.
Glascock, L. C. B.
Godfrey, Second-Lieut. C.
Goldie, Maj. M. L., D.S.O.
Green, B. S.
Halahan, Lieut, F. C., R.N.
Hall, Lieut. C. W. H.
Halliday, F. C. T.
Harrison, Lieut. H. N. B.
Hewson, Capt. L. L.
Hickey, Capt. D.
Holbrook, Lieut. L. S., R.N.
Husain, Ali.
Husey, Ernest I.
Johnson, Capt. H. C.
Johnson, W. Athelstan-.
Jones, F. T.
Karim Beg, Sirdar Bahadur Major Mirza.
Knight, Lieut. A.
Lendon, Capt. P. B.
Linton, Lieut. H.
Long, G. B.
Longden, C.
Longfield, Lieut. J. P.
MacGill, C. G. H.
McHardy, A.
McIntosh, J. F.
Mackey, Maj. H. J. A.
Main, R.
Mair, J. B.
Melville, W.
Michie, J.
Miles, G. E.
Miller, Sec.-Lieut. G. J., Mus. Bac.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Bahadur, Ris.-Maj.
Moore, Thos.
Morgan, D., R.N.
Morrell, Lieut. J. F. B.
Morris, Joseph.
Murray, A. W.
Murray, R.
Noble, Commr. P. L. H., R.N.
Okeover, H. E.
Organ, Maj. C.
Osgood, F. S.
Paddon, Lieut. J., R.N.
Paget, Capt. A. E. S. L.
Parkinson, Capt. C. C.
Peacock, R.
Peebles, Lieut. A. W., R.N.
Penrose, J. E.
Pilkington, H. S. H.
Poley, Lieut. E. H. Weller-.
Pringle, Capt. L. G.
Punshon, H. K.
Quinn, P.
Raymond, G.
Ready, Lieut. T., R.N.
Redfern, T. W.
Rice, Carpenter Lieut. J., R.N.
Robinson, A.
Rogan, Sec.-Lt. J. M., Mus. Doc.
Rogers, Capt. F. C. C.
Rowland, John.
Scratchley, H. A.
Scigne, J. T.
Seymour, E.
Short, J.
Simms, Capt. G. N.
Simpson, Capt. L.
Sims, F. J.
Smyth, Maj. B.
Snow, H. M.
Sommer, Sec.-Lt. J.
Sotherby, H. G.
Stead, C.
Stevenson, J. V.
Stokes, Lieut. H. D.
Stretton, Maj. A. J.
Suter, G. E.
Taylor, C. H.
Tegart, C. A.
Thomas, R. M.
Thomson, W.
Titheridge, Lieut. B., R.N.
Trendell, H. A. P.
Turnbull, Robt.
Vigors, P. U.
Vincent, F. A. M. H.
Vivian, Maj. V.
Wells, C.
Williams, Sec.-Lt. A., Mus. Doc.
Willmore, Gun. H. H. A., R.N.
Wilton, Lieut. F. E. G., R.N.
Witt, T.
Zavertal, Sec.-Lt. L. J. P. P.

INDEX TO SURNAMES OF MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF KNIGHTS

Abbott, Mrs, E. R. .. .. Clark, Knt.
Aberdour, Lady .. .. Hay, Lord John, G.C.B.
Agnew, Mrs. Charles H. .. Murray, K.C.B.
Alexander, Lady .. .. Cable, Knt.
Alexander, Mrs. H. G. .. Duncan, Knt.
Allen, Mrs. B. C. .. .. Ward, K.C.S.I.
Allen, Mrs. J. D. .. .. Atkinson, Willes, K.C.B.
Amos, Mrs. Maurice S. .. Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.S.I.
Andrewes, Mrs. C. K. F... Mackenzie, Knt.
Anglin, Mrs. Arthur-Whyte Falconbridge, Knt.
Anthony, Mrs. H. M. .. Elliot, G.C.V.O.
Arbuthnot, Mrs. J. B. .. Blake, G.C.M.G.
Ashburner, Mrs. L. F. .. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
Ashley, Mrs. W. W... .. Cassel, P.C., G.C.B.
Askwith, Mrs. Harrison .. Fox, Knt.
Asquith, Mrs. Raymond .. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Atkinson, Mrs. C. T. .. Maurice, Lady.
Aylmer, Mrs. H. E. Freke Duck, K.C.B.
Ayscough, Mrs. W. G. .. Cruickshank, Knt.
Bacchus, Mrs. J. .. .. Goldie-Taubman, Lady.
Bahr, Mrs. Philip H. .. Manson, G.C.M.G.
Bailleau, Mrs. Maurice .. Maddon, G.C.M.G.
Baillie, Mrs. A. .. .. Donaldson, Knt.
Baillie, Mrs. A. C. .. .. Trotter, Hon. Lady.
Baker, Mrs. D. R. S. .. Parkington, Knt.
Balfour, Mrs. A. S. .. .. Paul, Knt.
Balfour, Mrs. J. H. .. .. Wood, G.C.B.
Ballard, Mrs. C. .. .. Burney, K.C.B.
Barclay, Mrs. H. Gurney.. Hogg, Knt.
Barcroft, Mrs. J. .. .. Ball, Knt.
Baring, Mrs. O... .. .. Bonser, P.C.
Barker, Mrs. R. V. .. .. Palgrave, Knt.
Barnard, Mrs. Leonard W. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G.
Barnes, Mrs. F. Gorell .. Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.
Barrington, Hon. Mrs. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G.
Barron, Mrs. A. L. .. .. Brabrook, Knt.
Barrow, Mrs. F. J. .. .. Bradford, Knt.
Bayly, Mrs. F. Trevelyan Villiers .. .. Low, Knt.
Baynes, Mrs. H. C. A. .. Nias, Lady.
Beatson, Lady .. .. .. Elles, Lady.
Beattie, Mrs. Alfred Jordan Croom, Knt.
Beauclerk, Mrs. A. T. de V. Hughes, Lady.
Beckitt, Mrs. E. .. .. Williamson, Knt.
Cooch Behar, Rahanee .. Baroda, Maharaja of.
Belson, Mrs. F. C. .. .. Ewan-Smith, Lady.
Bevington, Mrs. R. Knox Kirk, G.C.M.G.
Bickersteth, Mrs. Ashley.. Eliot, K.C.V.O.
Bidie, Mrs. Charles .. .. Monro, Lady.
Bidwell, Mrs. L. A. .. .. Parkington, Knt.
Bigham, Hon. Mrs. C. .. Seymour, Lady.
Birkbeck, Mrs. W. J. .. Gurney, K.C.V.O.
Birks, Mrs. Napier K. .. McDougall, Knt.
Bishop, Mrs. J. G. .. .. Szlumper, Knt.
Blackwood, Mrs. J. H. .. Morant, K.C.B.
Blaine, Mrs. W. Fleming.. Kekewich, Lady.
Blake, Mrs. G. .. .. .. Carr, Knt.
Blenkinsop, Mrs. E. R. K. Ismay, Lady.
Bliss, Mrs. C. E. .. .. Barry, K.C.B.
Blois, Mrs. Dudly .. .. Domvile, G.C.B.
Blood, Mrs. C. F. .. .. Woodhouse, Knt.
Blount, Mrs. E. A. .. .. Wood, G.C.B.
Body, Mrs. A. L. .. .. Bellamy, Knt.
Winfield-Bonser, Lady .. Colville, Hon. Lady.
Bostock, Mrs. S. .. .. Pollock, Lady.
Bowen, Mrs. B... .. .. Osler, Knt.
Boyle, Mrs. H. L. .. .. Trotter, K.C.B.
Brackenbury, Mrs. C. .. Browne, Knt.
Brackenbury, Mrs. H. .. Browne, Knt.
Brand, Hon. Mrs. H. J. .. Gresne, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Brand, Mrs. J. .. .. .. Ashburnham, K.C.B.
Bray, Mrs. Jocelyn .. .. Onslow, Lady.
Brereton, Mrs. L. B. .. Clayton, Knt.
Bright, Mrs. R. A. .. .. Barker, K.C.B.
Brittain, Mrs. H. E. .. Harvey, Knt.
Brocklebank, Mrs. R. H. R. Blood, G.C.B.
Brooke, Mrs. T. .. .. Carlile.
Brown, Mrs. Bertram S. .. Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.
Brown, Mrs. George.. .. Nicoll, Lady.
Brown, Mrs. P... .. .. Talbot, K.C.I.E.
Brown, Mrs. Robert.. .. Crawford, Knt.
Brown, Mrs. W. K. .. .. Seymour, K.C.V.O.
Browne, Mrs. G. M... .. Smith, K.C.M.G.
Brownrigg, Lady .. .. Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Bruce, Mrs. W. M. .. .. Boot, Knt.
Buckley, Mrs. L. .. .. Robertson, K.C.S.I.
Buckley, Mrs. St. John McLean. Miller, Knt.
Williams-Bulkeley, Mrs. R. G. W. Legge, K.C.V.O.
Bull, Mrs. E. R. .. .. Randall, Knt.
Bullen, Mrs. A. F. .. .. Thorne, Knt.
Burgoyne, Mrs. B. E. .. Bradford, Knt.
Burnaby, Mrs. H. B. Fowke. Harrison, G.C.B.
Bussey, Mrs. S... .. .. Strachey, Lady.
Butler, Mrs. D... .. .. Marwick, Lady.
Buttery, Mrs. Ayerst H... Crump, Knt.
Byng, Hon. Mrs. Hedworth G. Moreton, K.C.V.O.
Caddy, Mrs. A. .. .. .. Payton, Knt.
Cameron, Mrs. H. C. .. Hughes, Lady.
Cameron, Mrs. Percival Lodge. Hardie, Knt.
Campbell, Mrs. D. G. M... Aikman, Knt.
Campbell, Mrs. J. Alistair Monro, Lady.
Campbell, Mrs. J. D. .. Outerbridge, Knt.
Campbell, Mrs. J. Strathe-den. Newmarch, K.C.S.I.
Campbell, Mrs. V. .. .. Settle, K.C.B.
Graham-Campbell, Mrs. R. F. Prideaux, Knt.
Carbery, Mrs. W. .. .. Ashburnham, K.C.B.
Carr, Mrs. F. E. C. .. .. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Carter, Mrs. J. R. .. .. Brabrook, Knt.
Case, Mrs. T. B. .. .. Armstrong, Knt.
Cassels, Mrs. Robert .. Falconbridge, Knt.
Caulfield, Mrs. C. T... .. Edge, P.C., Knt.
Cayley, Mrs. D. E. .. .. Gibbon, Knt.
Cayley, Mrs. N. P. .. .. Cayley, Lady.
Chambers, Mrs. J. M. .. Tangye, Lady.
Champion, Mrs. J. F. .. Gurney, K.C.V.O.
Chapman, Mrs. A. F. .. Paul, Knt.
Charkley, Mrs. Guy .. .. Dunning, Knt.
Charlton, Mrs. R. .. .. Cobbett, Knt.
Charlton, Mrs. Rowland H. Doughty, Lady.
Cheyne, Mrs. R. E. .. .. Haggard, Knt.
Chiasserini, Mrs. Angelo .. Fagan, Knt.
Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret. Herbert, Lady Mary.
Cholmondeley, Mrs. E. C. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
Churchill, Mrs. Winston .. Hozier, Lady Henrietta.
Chute, Mrs. A. .. .. .. Arbuckle, Knt.
Clark, Mrs. Edward Mellish Milman, Lady
Clark, Mrs. John .. .. Evans, Knt.
Clarke, Mrs. A. C. .. .. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
Clarke, Mrs. E. Ashley Walrond. Milman, K.C.B.
Clegg, Mrs. A. N. .. .. Behrens, Knt.
Cleland, Mrs. A. H. Leyland Doxford, Knt.
Clive, Mrs. E. A. Bolton.. Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B.
Clive, Mrs. Robert Henry Muir-Macksnzie, G.C.B.
Cloughton, Mrs. Harold .. Henschel, Knt.
Cobb, Mrs. Harold .. .. Hay, K.C.M.G.
Cobham, Mrs. P. E... .. Treacher, K.C.M.G.
Cockayn, Mrs. F. S... .. Probyn, K.C.M.G.
Coffin, Mrs. Clifford .. .. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Coke, Mrs. .. .. Pease, K.C.B.
Coldstream, Mrs. W. M. .. Stevens, Knt.
Coleman, Mrs. H. M. .. Towse, Knt.
Collard, Mrs. W. .. .. Brabrook, Knt.
Collier, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Grant-Duff, Lady.
Collum, Mrs. S... .. .. Suttor, Knt.
Colern, Lady .. .. .. Bayley, G.C.S.I.
Combe, Mrs. Percy .. .. Oldham, K.C.V.O.
Condon, Mrs. E. H. .. Tregear, K.I.B.
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. G. R. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
Cooper, Mrs. Charles .. Dunning, Knt.

Cooper, Mrs. J. Bruce .. Gordon, Lady.
Coote, Mrs. A. B. .. .. Wood, Knt.
Corley, Mrs. H... .. .. Watson, Knt.
Cornford, Mrs. F. M'Donald. Darwin, Knt.
Cornish, Mrs. C. J. .. .. Thornycroft, Knt.
Stapleton-Cotton, Mrs. R. G. A. W. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
Courage, Mrs. Anthony .. Hewett, G.C.S.I.
Courtauld, Mrs. J. S. .. Holland, Knt.
Cousins, Mrs. Wilfred .. Murray, Knt.
Cowie, Mrs. Donald W. G. Hewitt, Knt.
Cox, Mrs. S. .. .. .. Bourne, K.C.I.E.
Craig, Mrs. J. .. .. .. Tupper, Knt.
Craigie, Mrs. Adair .. .. Gurney, K.C.V.O.
Craven, Mrs. Waldemar S. D. Mirrielees, Lady.
Crawford, Mrs. W. T. .. McHardy, K.C.B.
Stanley-Creek, Mrs. .. .. Masson, Knt.
Cresswell, Mrs. H. A. .. Carlile, Knt.
Cripps, Hon. Mrs. Leonard Joyce, Knt.
Crocker, Mrs. C. J. .. .. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
Croft, Mrs. B. T. H. .. Vincent, Lady.
Page Croft, Mrs. H... .. Borwick, Knt.
Crompton, Mrs. Claud .. Gordon, Lady.
Crossley, Mrs. Erskine A... Helme, Knt.
Culdland, Mrs. F. .. .. Cooper, K.C.M.G.
Cunningham, Lady .. .. Des Vœux, Lady
Currie, Mrs. James .. .. Hanbury, Lady.
Daldy, Mrs. H. .. .. West, P.C., G.C.B.
Dalison, Mrs. R. W. H. .. Montgomery, Lady.
Dalton, Mrs. J. C. .. .. Barker, Lady.
Daniell, Mrs. L. .. .. Bayley, G.C.S.I.
Darley, Mrs. W. H. La T. Armstrong, Knt.
Davidson, Mrs. W. E. .. Feilding, Lady Louisa.
Davidson, Mrs. W. E. .. Moss, Lady.
Davies, Mrs. Clive .. .. Fox, Knt.
Davies, Mrs. Randall .. Miles, K.C.B.
Davis, Mrs. E. A. .. .. Bromley, Knt.
Davison, W. H. .. .. Roberts, Knt.
Dawson, Mrs. G. W. .. Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.
Deane, Mrs. .. .. .. Gibbon, Knt.
Deas, Mrs. L. J. M. .. Armstrong, Knt.
De Grey, Hon. Mrs. Arnold Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B.
Castel-Delfino, The Marchesa. Dudgeon, Knt.
Dennis, Mrs. A. H. .. .. Sutton, Knt.
Dennys, Mrs. E. A. .. .. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.
de Satgé, Mrs. H. V. B. .. Smith, K.C.M.G.
de Sower, Mrs. J. .. .. Pease, K.C.B.
Desplats, Mrs. A. .. .. Pilter, Knt.
De Vere, Mrs. A. Topham Hughes, Lady.
Dew, Mrs. A. B. .. .. Talbot, K.C.I.E.
de Winton, Mrs. Walter .. Marshall, Lady.
de Worms, Baroness P. G. Samuel, Knt.
Dicksee, Mrs. Herbert .. Crump, Knt.
Dickson, Mrs. E. .. .. Ascroft, Knt.
Dillon, Mrs. G. F. .. .. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Dixon, Mrs. Cuthbert .. Jonas, Knt.
Dixon, Mrs. H. Horatio .. Franks, Knt.
Dobrashian, Mrs. Ronald Herbert, Knt.
Dobson, Mrs. M. C. .. .. Sloley, K.C.M.G.
Doherty, Mrs. E. H. .. French, K.C.M.G.
Donner, Mrs. E. Oscar .. Macnaghten, Knt.
Donner, Mrs. E. H. .. .. Borwick, Knt.
Douglas, Mrs. Sholto W... Murray, K.C.B.
Dorrie, Lady .. .. .. Roe, Knt.
D'Oyly, Mrs. Warren Hastings. Hart, K.C.B.
Drysdale, Mrs. W. .. .. Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.
Dugdale, Mrs. W. M. .. Bankes, Knt.
Dumas, Mrs. G. P. .. .. Pink, Knt.
Dumas, Mrs. P. Wylie .. Egerton, K.C.B.
Dumbreck, Mrs. J. B. .. Williamson, Knt.
Dunbar, Mrs. L. G. .. .. Cruickshank, Knt.
Dunlop, Mrs. C. R. .. .. Smith, K.C.S.I.
Thiselton-Dyer, Lady .. Hooker, Lady.
Eastwood, Mrs. W. S. .. Talbot, Lady Emma.
Egerton, Mrs. A. G. E. .. Mackinnon, K.C.B.
Eliot, Mrs. J. A. R... .. Nepean, Lady.
Elliot, Mrs. Frank .. .. Nicholls, K.C.B.
Ellis, Hon. Mrs. E. H. .. Hardinge, Hon. Lady.
Elsterstein, Mrs. E. F. von K. Scarisbrick, Knt.
Cary-Elwes, Mrs. C... .. Parkington, Knt.
Evans, Mrs. C. T. Tasker Longmore, K.C.B.
Evans, Mrs. Hugh R. .. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Fair, Mrs. A. E. .. .. Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.
Fanshaw, Mrs. Guy Dalrymple. Crichton, K.C.B.
Fanshawe, Mrs. H. D. .. Wood, G.C.B.
Farmar, Mrs. H. M... .. Dalby, Knt.
Farquhar, Lady .. .. McNeill, Knt.
Farquhar, Mrs. H. B. .. Barry, K.C.B.
Farrell, Mrs. G. V. .. .. Sherburn, Knt.
Faskin, Mrs. W. H. .. .. Thuillier, K.C.I.E.
Fell, Mrs. Godfrey Buller H. McLeod, K.C.B.
Festing, Mrs. Hubert Wogan. Keen, Lady.
Fisher, Mrs. W. R. .. .. Wood, Knt.
Fitzwilliams, Mrs. J. K. L. Hyde, Knt.
Willis-Fleming, Mrs. J. E. A. Phillimore, Lady.
Fletcher, Mrs. C. B... .. Rutledge, Knt.
Flower, Hon. Mrs. L. R... Higginson, G.C.B.
Flower, Mrs. V. A. .. .. Pigott, Knt.
Flux, Mrs. A. W. .. .. Dundas, K.C.B.
Forbes, Mrs. Charles W. .. Hotham, G.C.B.
Forrester, Mrs. E. E. .. Stevens, Knt.
Forster, Mrs. C. C. .. .. Stirling, P.C., Knt.
Fowler, Mrs. A. A. .. .. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
Fox, Mrs. E. J. .. .. .. Reade, K.C.B.
Francis, Mrs. Norton .. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Franklin, Mrs. F. S... .. Magnus, Knt.
Franklyn, Mrs. H. E. .. Belfield, K.C.M.G.
French, Mrs. H. S. .. .. Sawyer, Knt.
Frendenberg, Mrs. Siegmund. Middleton, Knt.
Frenth, Mrs. L... .. .. Tupper, Lady.
Fry, Mrs. W. .. .. .. Goldie-Taubman, Lady.
Fryer, Mrs. C. R. .. .. Eliot, K.C.V.O.
Furnivall, Mrs. Frank .. Lees, Lady.
Gardiner, Mrs. T. Gage .. Kempe, K.C.B.
Gardner, Mrs. H. .. .. Cobbett, Knt.
Geiger, Mrs. G. .. .. Powell, K.C.M.G.
George, Mrs. S. C. K. .. Holdich, K.C.M.G.
Gerard, Lady .. .. .. Gosselin, Hon. Lady.
Gerard, Mrs. J. D. .. .. Cameron, Knt.
Gibbons, Mrs. G. .. .. Osler, Knt.
Gibson, Mrs. J. .. .. Arbuckle, Knt.
Gillespie, Mrs. F. Macaulay Pryce-Jones, Knt.
Gladstone, Mrs. W. D. .. Bayley, G.C.S.I.
Glover, Mrs. W. H. .. .. Ascroft, Knt.
Godfrey, Mrs. S. H... .. Talbot, K.C.I.E.
Golding, Mrs. W. W. .. Bradford, Knt.
Gooch, Mrs. G. D. .. .. Apperly, Lady.
Gordon, Mrs. A. B. .. .. Toker, K.C.B.
Gordon, Mrs. G. H. B. .. Leslie, K.C.I.E.
Gordon, Mrs Stewart Douglas. Hogg, K.C.I.E.
Gordon, Mrs. W. .. .. Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Goslett, Mrs. Harold .. Crump, Knt.
Gosselin, Mrs. Bertram .. Olphert, Knt.
Gotts, Mrs. A. S. .. .. Burney, K.C.B.
Graham, Mrs. E. .. .. Stewart, G.C.B.
Graham, Mrs. H. .. .. Villiers, G.C.V.
Graham, Mrs. L. .. .. Maurice, Lady.
Graham, Mrs. R. A... .. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Grattan, Mrs. C. E. G. .. Barnard, Knt.
Greenstreet, Mrs. R. H. .. Knyvett, Lady.
Greenwell, Mrs. Bernard Eyre. McClintock, Lady.
Greer, Mrs. T. Fitzgerald Dundas, K.C.B.
Grereson, Mrs. Hervey H. Maasdorp, Knt.
Gresson, Mrs. R. H. A. .. Earle, K.C.I.E.
Grindlinton, Mrs. J. L. .. Browne, K.C.B.
Gubbins, Mrs. Russell D. Hughes, Lady.
Guest, Mrs. J. S. H. .. Walker, Knt.
Gull, Lady.. .. .. .. Snagge, K.C.M.G.
Gwyer, Mrs. M. L. .. .. Burdett, K.C.B.
Hack, Mrs. L. .. .. .. Thomas, Lady.
Hadley, Mrs. J. A. .. .. Biggs, Knt.
Hadoke, Mrs. W. Clark .. Fitzgerald, Lady Alice.
Haggard, Mrs. T. B. A. .. Haggard, Knt.
Hall, Mrs. W. R. .. .. Abney, K.C.B.
Hallett, Mrs. H. Gerrard.. Home, Lady.
Hambourg, Mrs. Mark .. Muir-Mackenzie, G.C.B.
Hambro, Mrs. Bertram E. Lubbock, Lady.
Hamilton, Mrs. George .. Jackson, Knt.
Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton, Mrs. A. McNeill, Knt.
Hampson, Mrs. H. .. .. Tait, Knt.
Hancock, Mrs. M. T. .. Trevelyan, Knt.
Harbison, Mrs. D. S. .. Thomas, Lady.
Hardinge, Lady .. .. Ellis, Hon. Lady.
Hardy, Mrs. Bertram .. Leigh, K.C.B.
Cozens-Hardy, Hon. Mrs. W. H. Everett, Lady.
Hargreaves, Mrs. W. S. .. Cayley, Lady.
Harris, Mrs. M. R. .. .. Wilkinson, Knt.
Harwood, Mrs. George .. Hopkinson, Knt.
Hawke, Mrs. H. C. .. .. Suttor, Knt.
Hay, Mrs. G. H. Dalrymple Hudson, K.C.I.E.
Hayne, Mrs. A... .. .. Probyn, K.C.M.G.
Hazeldine, Mrs. H. St. J. C. Toker, K.C.B.
Heany, Mrs. H... .. .. Pilter, Knt.
Heaton, Mrs. A. F. .. .. St. John, Lady.
Hedderwick, Mrs. J. D. .. Apperly, Lady.
Hedley, Mrs. A. Octavius Doxford, Knt.
Hedley, Mrs. J. Hunt .. Doxford, Knt.
Henderson, Mrs. H. E. .. Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.
Henessy, Mrs. P. C... .. Toker, K.C.B.
Hertog, Mrs. C. E. .. .. Harris, K.C.M.G.
Hibbert, Mrs. S. E. .. .. Treacher, K.C.M.G.
Hire, Mrs. A. H. .. .. Williamson, Knt.
Hodgson, Mrs. H. P. .. Price, K.C.S.I.

Hogg, Lady .. .. .. Knyvett, Lady.
Hogg, Mrs. C. .. .. .. Rymer, Knt.
Hollebone, Mrs. T. S. .. Bowers, Lady.
Holloway, Mrs. R. Everleigh. Essex, Knt.
Holt, Mrs. F. Appleby .. Hutchinson, Knt.
Homer, Mrs. J. L. .. .. Tuson, K.C.B.
Hooker, Mrs. R. H. .. Rücker, Knt.
Hopgood, Mrs. J. E. .. Dobson, Lady.
Hopkins, Mrs. C. H. Innis Gordon, Lady.
Hopkins, Mrs. W. B. .. Bailey, Lady.
Horby, Mrs. G. B. .. .. Hopkinson, Knt.
Horne, Mrs. Frederick .. Evans, Knt.
Hornibrook, Mrs. M. .. Thomson, Lady.
Horsburgh, Mrs. C. Bethune McQueen, Lady.
Hossack, Mrs. Ian .. .. Manson, G.C.M.G.
Hotz, Mrs. A. .. .. .. Woods, K.C.V.O.
Howard, Mrs. Charles .. Holman, Lady.
Howard, Mrs. Frederick .. Mallet, Lady.
Curzon-Howe, Hon. Lady Cowell, Lady.
Wilson-Hoy, Mrs. W. .. Price, K.C.M.G.
Hughes, Mrs. G. .. .. Suttor, Knt.
Hughes, Mrs. G. H. .. Behrens, Knt.
Hunt, Mrs. G. .. .. .. Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Hunt, Mrs. Wilfred Ward Morant, K.C.B.
Hunter, Mrs. C. F. .. .. Cobbett, Knt.
Hunter, Mrs. C. H. .. .. Walker, Knt.
Hutchinson, Lady .. .. Barnes, K.C.S.I.
Hyslop, Mrs. R. .. .. Wood, Knt.
Ironside, Mrs. R. W. .. Cunliffe, Knt.
Isacke, Mrs. Hubert .. .. Layard, Knt.
Jackson, Mrs. F. Huth .. Grant-Duff, Lady.
Jarmay, Mrs. J. B. .. .. Burnett, K.C.B.
Jeffreys, Mrs. Patrick D. .. Oldfield, Knt.
Jenkins, Lady .. .. .. Trevor, K.C.S.I.
Jenkins, Mrs. John .. .. McDougall, Knt.
Jones, Mrs. Douglas Champion. Ommanney, G.C.M.G.
Jones, Mrs. E. Heys .. Vorbury, K.C.B.
Jones, Mrs. R. A. .. .. Roberts, Knt.
Jones, Mrs. T. Ivor .. .. Duncan, Knt.
Kaye, Mrs. H. S. .. .. Porter, K.C.B.
Kealy, Mrs. E. H. .. .. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
Keighley, Mrs. V. A. S. .. Robertson, Knt.
Kekwich, Mrs. C. .. .. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
Kellcher, Mrs. Stephen B. Johnston, Knt.
Kelly, Mrs. H. .. .. .. Poë, G.C.V.O.
Kelly, Mrs. H. Newton .. Ismay, Lady.
Kennard, Lady .. .. .. Barclay, K.C.S.I.
Kentish, Mrs. Horace J. .. Freeling, Lady.
Kerr, Mrs. Walter W. .. Ellis, Hon. Lady.
Kerry, Lady .. .. .. Hope, K.C.B.
Key, Mrs. James Melville Ommanney, G.C.M.G.
Keyser, Mrs. F. C. .. .. Gordon, K.C.B.
Killett, Mrs. A. F. .. .. Barclay, Knt.
King, Mrs. G. L. .. .. Dawes, Lady.
Kirkpatrick, Hon. Mrs. Ivons. Hardinge, Hon. Lady.
Knight, Mrs. Jasper .. .. Low, Knt.
Knollys, Mrs. A. C. .. .. Gibbons, K.C.B.
Knowles, Mrs. C. E. .. .. Partington, Knt.
Knowling, Mrs. H. W. .. Graham, K.C.B.
Knox, Mrs. S. G. .. .. Edge, P.C., Knt.
Lalla, Mrs. R. .. .. .. Bilcs, Knt.
Lamb, Mrs. M. H. M. .. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Lambert, Mrs. .. .. .. Donaldson, Knt.
Lambrick, Mrs. C. M. .. Trevor, K.C.S.I.
Lambton, Hon. Mrs. G. .. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Landale, Mrs. R. .. .. Walker, K.C.S.I.
Lane, Mrs. H. G. .. .. Fullerton, G.C.V.O.
Lane, Mrs. R. Charlton .. Fitzgeorge, K.C.V.O.
Lang, Mrs. Hugh .. .. Dawes, Lady.
Lathbury, Mrs. H. O. .. Cobbett, Knt.
Latimer, Mrs. C. .. .. Aikman, Knt.
Laurie, Mrs. C. H. .. .. Bredon, K.C.M.G.
Lavington, Mrs. N. .. .. Brain, Knt.
Lee, Mrs. R. Warden .. Macdonell, K.C.B.
Lefroy, Mrs. E. H. .. .. Barnard, Knt.
Legard, Mrs. Alfred Digby Morris, K.C.M.G.
Legg, Mrs. Wechliam .. Gildea, K.C.V.O.
Leigh, Mrs. E. .. .. .. Buchanan, Knt.
Lennard, Mrs. S. .. .. Wood, Knt.
Lewis, Mrs. W. H. P. .. Bankes, Knt.
Innes-Lillingston, Mrs. F. F. Burt, K.C.I.E.
Llewellyn, Mrs. Llewelyn E. H. Morant, K.C.B.
Lloyd, Mrs. C. F. .. .. Bray, Knt.
Lloyd, Mrs. I. Newman .. Hooper, K.C.S.I.
Lloyd, Mrs. T. H. .. .. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
Lloyd, Mrs. T. H. .. .. Randall, Knt.
Lloyd, Mrs. W. .. .. .. Powell, K.C.M.G.
Loch, Mrs. E. .. .. .. Seymour, K.C.V.O.
Lodge, Mrs. F. Brodie .. Gunn, Knt.
Lousada, Mrs. C. .. .. Spielmann, Knt.
Lowther, Lady .. .. .. St. John, K.C.M.G.
Luard, Mrs. W. du C. .. Blaine, Lady.
Lygon, Hon. Mrs. R. .. Arbuthnot, Knt.
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Mrs. G. Selby-Bigge, K.C.B.
Lysaght, Mrs. Henry .. Jackson, Knt.
MacCanstance, Mrs. D. .. Graham, K.C.M.G.
McClintock, Mrs. L. .. .. Price, K.C.S.I.
McClintock, Mrs. R. .. .. Walker, K.C.S.I.
MacDonald, Mrs. Charles Herkomer, Lady.
McIntosh, Mrs. H. J. .. Fanshawe, K.C.I.E.
Macintyre, Mrs. John .. McVail, Knt.
McJannet, Mrs. W. R. B. Fraser, Knt.
Mackay, Mrs. George .. McHardy, K.C.B.
McKenna, Mrs. Reginald Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
Mackenzie, Mrs. Roderick Higginson, G.C.B.
Mackintosh, Mrs. Duncan H. Kekewich, Lady.
Sinclair-Maclagan, Mrs. E. G. French, K.C.M.G.
McLaren, Hon. Mrs. F. W. S. Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
MacLaren, Hon. Mrs. H. D. Macnaghten, Knt.
MacLean, Lady .. .. .. Prendergast, Lady.
Macmillan, Mrs. T. V. .. Maurice, Lady.
McNeill, Mrs. A. .. .. Barron, K.C.M.G.
Macneill, Mrs. A. D. .. Beatson, Lady.
Macona, Mrs. L. S. .. .. Borden, K.C.M.G.
MacSwinney, Mrs. J. C. .. Purcell, K.C.B.
Magnus, Mrs. L. .. .. Spielmann, Knt.
Mair, Mrs. A. .. .. .. Watt, Knt.
Makins, Mrs. Ernest .. .. Mellor, Knt.
Malcolm, Mrs. Ronald .. Duff, Lady.
Malcolmson, Mrs. I. F. .. Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Manning, Mrs. T. E. .. Randall, Knt.
Marrett, Mrs. R. Ranulph Kirk, G.C.M.G.
Marling, Mrs. C. M. .. .. Slade, Lady.
Marriott, Mrs. J. P. R. .. Murray, K.C.B.
Marshall, Mrs. F. C. .. .. Chapman, Knt.
Marshall, Mrs. J. Hubert Longhurst, Knt.
Marshall, Mrs. R. M. .. Baker, Lady.
Martelli, Mrs. H. De Courcy Douglas, Lady.
Mason, Mrs. A. H. .. .. Biddulph, G.C.B.
Swann-Mason, Mrs. R. Swann. Milman, Lady.
Massey, Mrs. H. Hampden Fryer, K.C.B.
Massie, Mrs. E. R. .. .. Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
Massy, Mrs. P. H. Hamon Knyvett, Lady.
Mathew, Mrs. C. Massy .. Knox, Knt.
Matthews, Mrs. W. .. .. Osler, Knt.
Maunsell, Mrs. B. S. O. .. Fordham, Knt.
Maurice, Mrs. G. T. K. .. Burdett, K.C.B.
Maxwell, Mrs. D. W. .. Agnew, K.C.B.
Maxwell, Mrs. E. Boyd .. Lubbock, Lady.
Maxwell, Mrs. George A. Legard, K.C.B.
May, Lady .. .. Barker, Lady.
Mayne, Mrs. E. M. .. .. Skewes-Cox, Lady.
Meakin, Mrs. H. B. .. .. Ball, Knt.
Medlicott, Mrs. H. E. .. Gosselin, Hon. Lady.
Melville, Mrs. W. W. .. Harrison, G.C.B.
Merritt, Mrs. C. M. .. .. Tupper, K.C.M.G.
Meyrick, Mrs. S. J. .. .. Fullerton, G.C.V.O.
Miles, Mrs. Elystan .. .. Nicoll, Knt.
Miles, Mrs. W. H. .. .. Williams, Knt.
Millington, Mrs. Bryan .. Fraser, Knt.
Mills, Mrs. B. R. V. .. .. Ramsay, Knt.
Molesworth, Mrs. H. W. .. Brown, K.C.M.G.
Moloney, Mrs. William J. Elliot, G.C.V.O.
Molton, Mrs. F. G. .. .. Polvell, K.C.M.G.
Monro, Mrs. A. V. .. .. Young, K.C.S.I.
Montgomery, Mrs. J. R. .. Freeth, Lady.
Montgomery, Mrs. W. E. Ponsonby, Lady.
Moon, Mrs. E. R. P. .. Kekewich, Lady.
Morcom, Mrs. R. K. .. Swan, Lady.
More, Mrs. E. J. .. .. Gibb, Knt.
Moreton, Mrs. Percy D. .. Gib, K.C.B.
Morris, Mrs. Frank .. .. Hopkins, G.C.B.
Morris, Mrs. G. O'Connor Gildea, K.C.V.O.
Mortlock, Mrs. C. F. .. Dawes, Lady.
Morton, Mrs. E. L. .. .. Otter, K.C.B.
Mott, Mrs. Charles .. .. Donaldson, Knt.
Muller, Mrs. G. F. .. .. Berkeley, Knt.
Mulock, Mrs. Cawthra .. Falconbridge, Knt.
Munro, Mrs. C. A. .. .. Chambers, Knt.
Murray, Mrs. A. S. .. .. Cameron, Knt.
Murray, Mrs. R. W. .. .. Taylor, Lady Jane.
Murrell, Mrs. E. C. Fenn .. Fordham, Knt.
Murtland, Mrs. C. C. .. Rayner, Knt.
Nash, Mrs. C. H. L. .. .. Galsworthy, Knt.
Neligen, Mrs. Eric Claude Fitzgerald, Lady Alice.
Niblett, Mrs. H. .. .. Thornycroft, Knt.
Nicholson, Mrs. H. H. .. Nicholson, Hon. Lady.
Scott-Nicholson, Mrs. E. .. Scott, Knt.
Nickalls, Mrs. V. .. .. Bailey, Lady.
Nicol, Mrs. Lewis Lloyd .. Freeling, Lady.
Nicol, Mrs. W. J. White .. Drummond-Hay, Lady.
Nightingale, Mr. C. T. .. Thrift, Knt.
Niven, Mrs. C. .. .. .. Stewart, Knt.
Norie, Mrs. E. W. M. .. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Norman, Mrs. C. L. .. .. Reynolds, Knt.
Norman, Mrs. L. .. .. Soulsby, Knt.
North, Mrs. F. Keppel .. Feilding, Lady Louisa.
Norwood, Mrs. W. B. .. Collins, Knt.

Noyes, Mrs. D. F. ..	Cunliffe, Knt.
O'Halloran, Mrs. G. F. ..	Tait, Knt.
Oldfield, Mrs. F. du P. ..	Cayley, Lady.
Oliver, Mrs. Guy B... ..	Hutchinson, Knt.
Onslow, Mrs. Cranley C. ..	Franklin, K.C.I.E.
Osborne, Mrs. Harry ..	Madden, G.C.M.G.
Osborne, Mrs. Pat.	Madden, G.C.M.G.
Osborne, Mrs. Percy Smyth.	Gosselin, Hon. Lady.
Osbourne, Mrs. G. S. ..	Porter, K.C.S.I.
Osmaston, Mrs. C. A. F...	Tuson, K.C.B.
Ovans, Mrs. H. L.	Brett, Knt.
Owen, Mrs. E. W.	McMillan, K.C.M.G.
Page, Mrs. Charles Max ..	Holderness, G.C.B.
Paget, Lady	Macgregor, G.C.M.G.
Paget, Lady	Paget, P.C., G.C.B.
Paget, Mrs. Thomas Guy	Des Vœux, Lady.
Paley, Mrs. H. A.	Gosselin, Knt.
Parke, Mrs. B. W.	Newton Brady, Knt.
Parker, Mrs. H.	Robinson, K.C.M.G.
Parker, Mrs. W. M.	Vivian, K.C.B.
Parsons, Mrs. A. L.	Tree, Knt.
Parsons, Mrs. H. A... ..	Bonython, Knt.
Paton, Mrs. Nigel	Hadden, K.C.B.
Pawson, Mrs. J. Jervis ..	Milvain, Knt.
Paynter, Mrs.	Venning, Knt.
Peach, Mrs. Alfred C. ..	Green, Knt.
Pearson, Lady	Paul, Knt.
Pearson, Mrs. G.	Woods, K.C.V.O.
Pease, Mrs. Godfrey H. ..	Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.
Pedrick, Mrs. F. J.	Oram, K.C.B.
Pelly, Mrs. R. A.	Carlile, Knt.
Pelly, Mrs. Russell G. ..	Gould, Knt.
Penny, Mrs. F. G.	Gunn, Knt.
Penny, Mrs. H. L.	Drummond-Hay, Lady.
Percival, Mrs.	Blaine, Lady.
Percival, Mrs. P. E... ..	Baines, Knt.
Phelips, Mrs. W. R... ..	Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B.
Pigott, Mrs. C. Moreton..	Fanshawe, G.C.B.
Pitts, Mrs. W. K.	Bellamy, Knt.
Plate, Mrs. Oscar G. ..	Dawes, Lady.
Plymouth, Countess of ..	Paget, Lady.
Pollen, Mrs. A. J. Hungerford	Lawrence, Knt.
Talbot-Ponsonby, Mrs. A. H. B.	Howard, K.C.B.
Porter, Mrs. F. J.	Bartley, Lady.
Post, Mrs. Donnell	Muir-Mackenzie, G.C.B.
Poulteney, Mrs. Keppel ..	Darling, Knt.
Pownall, Mrs. Edward ..	Pryce-Jones, Knt.
Preston, Mrs. F. S.	Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Price, Mrs. Herbert	Durston, K.C.B.
Rugge-Price, Mrs. C. F. ..	Trotter, K.C.B.
Mallet Pringle, Mrs. K. McKenzie.	Mallet, Knt.
Puchoff, Mrs. R. C. F., von L.	Scarisbrick, Knt.
Pugh, Mrs. A. J.	Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Purchas, Mrs. F. Ulton ..	Pryce-Jones, Knt.
Rackham, Mrs. Maurice ..	Dale, Knt.
Raikes, Mrs. F. Monro ..	Kempe, K.C.B.
Ramsden, Mrs. Henry ..	Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
Randolph, Mrs. Felton G.	Nepean, Lady.
Randolph, Mrs. H.	Channell, P.C., Knt.
Ravenshaw, Mrs. H. S. L.	Thuillier, K.C.I.E.
Rawlence, Mrs. G. Norman	Law, Knt.
Read, Mrs. Archibald ..	Pryce-Jones, Knt.
Reed, Mrs. E. P.	Thrift, Knt.
Reid, Lady	Stewart, Knt.
Reid, Mrs. C. Boileau ..	Hammond, K.C.B.
Reinold, Mrs. K.A... ..	Lely, K.C.I.E.
Rendal, Mrs. J. M.	Strachey, Lady.
Smith-Rewse, Mrs. H. B.W.	St. John, Lady.
Spring-Rice, Lady	Lascelles, P.C., G.C.B.
Richardson, Mrs. A. G. Steuart.	Manson, G.C.M.G.
Richardson, Mrs. E. C. ..	Eardley-Wilmot, Knt.
Risien, Mrs. Miller E. ..	Eyles, K.C.B.
Ritchie, Mrs. J. G.	Thackeray, K.C.B.
Roberts, Mrs. Marshall O.	Murray, P.C., G.C.B.
Robertson, Mrs. Donald ..	Miller, K.C.S.I.
Robertson, Mrs. Gilbert ..	Monro, Lady.
Robertson, Mrs. W. P. ..	Bailey, Lady.
Robinson, Mrs. Abbot H.	Fryer, K.C.B.
Robinson, Mrs. C. H. ..	George, Knt.
Robinson, Mrs. Noel Stafford.	Johnston, Knt.
Robinson, Mrs. V. G. M...	Saunders, K.C.M.G.
Roby, Mrs. Arthur Godfrey	Oakeley, Knt.
Rock, Mrs. Herbert E. ..	Durston, K.C.B.
Rogers, Mrs. B. D.	Lang, Lady.
Rogers, Mrs. H. H.	Channel, P.C., Knt.
Rogers, Mrs. R. A. P. ..	Moore, Knt.
Royce, Mrs. G. A.	Wood, Knt.
Rumbold, Lady	Fane, Lady.
Rycoft, Mrs. Hugh.. ..	Fanshawe, G.C.B.
Ryder, Mrs. Dudley Granville.	Glyn, Lady.
St. Aubyn, Mrs. E.	White-Thomson, K.C.B.
St. John, Mrs. A. Story ..	Norbury, K.C.B.
St. Leger, Mrs. A. J B. ..	Smith, K.C.M.G.
Sandeman, Mrs. A. C. ..	Bevan, Lady.
Sandwith, Mrs. L.	Pollock, Lady.
Sandys, Mrs. G. O.	Redford, Knt.
Scatliff, Mrs. P. M.	Barclay, Knt.
Schönberger, Mrs. B. ..	Tuson, K.C.B.
Schuster, Lady	Weber, Knt.
Schuster, Mrs. E. J... ..	Weber, Knt.
Schwann, Mrs. E.	Pollock, Lady.
Sclater, Mrs. Robert C. ..	Oakes, Knt.
Scott, Mrs. John Creagh	Oldham, K.C.V.O.
Scott, Mrs. Joseph	Maule, Knt.
Sharpe, Mrs. R.	Swan, Lady.
Shaw, Mrs. A. Telfer ..	Duckworth, Knt.
Shaw, Mrs. N. Dalrymple	Hammick, K.C.S.I.
Downes-Shaw, Mrs. A. Downes.	Montagu, K.C.B.
Shelforth, Mrs. F.	Ommanney, G.C.M.G.
Sheppard, Mrs. Edgar ..	Hastings, Knt.
Sherwood, Mrs. J. D. ..	Townshed, Knt.
Short, Mrs. Vivian A. ..	French, K.C.V.O.
Sickert, Mrs. Oswald ..	Kennedy, Knt.
Sidebottom, Mrs. R. B. ..	Partington, Knt.
Simpson, Mrs. G. Ackroyd	Johnston, Knt.
Sinclair, Mrs. H. Montgomerie.	Jackson, Knt.
Slater, Mrs. G. H.	Allison, Knt.
Smallwood, Mrs. F.	Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Smith, Mrs. E. R. M. ..	Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Smith, Mrs. F. Wybourn..	Durston, K.C.B.
Smith, Mrs. Gerard Hamilton.	Onslow, Lady.
Smith, Mrs. R.	Nepean, Lady.
Smith, Mrs. Sydney Scarlett.	O'Malley, Knt.
Smith, Mrs. William Herbert.	Longhurst, Knt.
Standring-Smith, Mrs. R.C.	Goddard, Knt.
Smyly, Lady	Smyly, Knt.
Smyly, Mrs. F. P.	Price, K.C.S.I.
Snell, Mrs. J.	Rutledge, Knt.
Sneyd, Mrs. Raph	Ellis, Hon. Lady.
Soltan, Mrs. George	Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.
Somerset, Mrs. A. W. F...	Somerset, K.C.B.
Sorsbie, Mrs. W. E.	Clayton, Knt.
Spooner, Mrs. G.	Tangye, Lady
Springett, Mrs. W. D. ..	Dawes, Lady.
Springfield, Mrs. C. O. ..	Oakes, Knt.
Stainer, Mrs. E.	Bridge, Knt.
Stallard, Mrs. A.	Sawyer, Knt.
Staniforth, Mrs. Reginald	Duncan, Knt.
Stanley, Mrs. R.	Cameron, Knt.
Stannard, Mrs. A. B. ..	Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Stephen, Mrs. A. C.	Suttor, Knt.
Stephenson, Mrs. M. ..	Chalmers, K.C.B.
Stewart, Mrs. A. B. A. ..	Vivian, K.C.B.
Stokes, Mrs. Henry	Franks, Knt.
Stopford, Mrs. G. W. ..	Kennedy, G.C.B.
Storey, Mrs. R...	Lancaster, Knt.
Strachey, Mrs. R. J. ..	Norman, Lady.
Stratton, Mrs. Frederic ..	Gunn, Knt.
Strickland, Mrs. F.	Thornycroft, Knt.
Stuart, Mrs. C. E.	Goodman, Knt.
Stubbs, Mrs. R.	Toker, K.C.B.
Sutherland, Lady	Murray, K.C.B.
Swayne, Lady	Holdich, K.C.M.G.
Swinburne, Mrs. Arthur ..	Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.
Swinton, Mrs. E. D... ..	Clayton, Knt.
Symon, Mrs. W. C.	Hamilton, K.C.B.
Soltau-Symons, Mrs. G. A. J.	Goodenough, Lady.
Talbot, Mrs. E. C.	Gibbons, K.C.B.
Talbot, Mrs. H. L.	Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Tayleur, ...	Carter, K.C.M.G.
Taylor, Mrs. A. H.	Bisset, K.C.I.E.
Taylor, Mrs. J. W.	Weber, Knt.
Taylor, Mrs. J. W. F. B.	Crichton-Browne, Knt.
Temple, Mrs. C. Lindsay	Macleod, K.C.B.
Tenterden, Lady	Turner, K.C.B.
Thelwall, Mrs. R. de Crespigny.	Lang, Lady.
Thomas, Mrs. G. R... ..	Szlumper, Knt.
Thomas, Mrs. T. E.	Robertson, Knt.
Thompson, Mrs. Stanley M.	Doxford, Knt.
Thomson, Mrs. F. G... ..	Edwardes, K.C.B.
Thomson, Mrs. J. R. ..	Pears, Knt.
Mitchell-Thomson, Mrs. W.	McEacharn, Lady.
Thorne, Mrs. H. E.	Lockyer, K.C.B.
Thornycroft, Mrs. G. E. M.	Franklyn, K.C.B.
Throwgood, Mrs. A. P. N.	Watts, K.C.B.
Thuillier, Mrs. L. C... ..	Burt, K.C.I.E.
Tidy, Mrs. H. L.	Ramsay, K.C.B.
Tilley, Mrs. A. E.	Apperly, Lady.
Torrens, Mrs. W. Matt. ..	Fardell, Knt.
Touche, Mrs. A. E	Scott, K.C.B.

Travers, Mrs. E. A. .. .. Elles, Lady.
Trefusis, Hon. Mrs. W. A. Graham, K.C.B.
Trevelyan, Lady .. .. Aitchison, Lady.
Trevelyan, Mrs. F. B. T... Watts, K.C.B.
Tuckett, Mrs. Percival Fox Ollivant, K.C.I.E.
Tullis, Mrs. R. R. .. .. Shaw, Knt.
Turton, Mrs. E. Russborough. Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B.
Tweedy, Mrs. E. H... .. Woodhouse, Knt.
Kemeys-Tynte, Mrs. C. .. Ellis, Hon. Lady.
Unwin, Mrs. G. Bouverie Fanshawe, K.C.I.E.
Upham, Mrs. C. Hazlitt .. Norbury, K.C.B.
Usborne, Mrs. H. L. .. Green, Knt.
Val Gielgud .. .. .. Harris, K.C.M.G.
Vallange, Mrs. Clement .. Madden, G.C.M.G.
Vanernen, Mrs. J. E. .. Nicholson, K.C.B.
Van Meien, Mrs. A... .. Crump, Knt.
Vatcher, Mrs. J. S. .. .. Channell, P.C., Knt.
Vaux, Lady .. .. .. Plowden, K.C.S.I.
Vesey, Mrs. A. FitzGerald Oakeley, Knt.
Vidal, Mrs. Leonard H. .. Edwardes, K.C.B.
Vinson, Mrs. W. Nash .. Laidlaw, Knt.
Voigt, Mrs. R. C. A. .. Eggar, Knt.
Von Recum, Baroness .. Howard, K.C.B.
Von Wietersheim, Mrs. A. M. Eve, Knt.
Vyvyan, ... Perkins, Lady.
Wachendorff, Mrs. F. .. Brickwood, Knt.
Wait, Mrs. Hugh Godfrey K. Nicholson, Hon. Lady.
Walker, Mrs. Bertram J... Donaldson, Knt.
Walker, Mrs. Edgar Wilmer Maule, Knt.
Walker, Mrs. J. C. Arthington. Hogg, Knt.
Walter, Mrs. Hubert .. Macleod, K.C.B.
Ward, Mrs. R. B. .. .. Partington, Knt.
Ward, Mrs. Stephen Burman. Fox, Knt.
Warner, Mrs. W. W. .. Borwick, Knt.
Wason, Mrs. E. M. .. .. Woodhouse, Knt.
Watkin, Mrs. H. G. .. .. Barr, K.C.S.I.
Watson, Mrs. Charles Scott Montagu, K.C.B.
Weston, Mrs. Walter .. Fox, Knt.
Wheeler, Mrs. H. .. .. Stuart, K.C.V.O.
Whipple, Mrs. F. J. W. .. Pittar, K.C.B.
White, Mrs. W. N. .. .. Carter, K.C.M.G.
Whitehead, Mrs. G. H. .. Ascroft, Knt.
Whitwell, Mrs. J. Fry .. Gurney, K.C.V.O.
Whytehead, Mrs. R. L. .. Barbour, K.C.S.I.
Wigram, Mrs. C. .. .. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
Wigram, Mrs. W. A. .. Talbot, Lady Emma.
Wilcox, Mrs. A. C. .. .. Rutledge, Knt.
Wilkinson, Mrs. J. .. .. Franks, Knt.
Williams, Mrs. Harold Montague. Creagh, G.C.B.
Williams, Mrs. W. W. .. Warren, G.C.M.G.
Wills, Mrs. Leonard Johnston. Ewing, K.C.B.
Wilson, Mrs. A. H. H. .. Miles, K.C.B.
Wilson, Mrs. George Murray. Oakeley, Knt.
Wilson, Mrs. G. H. .. .. Cunliffe, Knt.
Wilson, Mrs. J. M. .. .. Goldie-Taubman, Lady.
Wimbush, Mrs. J. S. .. Fox, Knt.
Wingate, Mrs. G. F. R. .. Donaldson, K.C.B.
Wingfield, Mrs. C. J. Fitz-Roy Rhys. Fane, Lady.
Winsloe, Mrs. L. S. .. .. Stewart, Knt.
Wood, Mrs. H. C. P. .. Sherburn, Knt.
Wood, Hon. Mrs. W. Helbert. French, K.C.M.G.
King-Wood, Mrs. W. .. Adcock, Knt.
Woodman, Mrs. L. C. .. Borwick, Knt.
Wright, Mrs. E. Beresford Fitzherbert. Fox, Knt.
Wright, Mrs. H. B. Hagströmer. Kirk, G.C.M.G.
Wright, Mrs. Norman A... Essex, Knt.
Wyndham, Mrs. W... .. Walpole, K.C.B.
Yale, Mrs. G. F. Cunningham. Lewis, Knt.
Yorke, Mrs. E. W. .. .. Thomas, K.C.B.
Young, Lady Mackworth- Egerton, Lady.
Young, Mrs. C. Alban .. Elliot, G.C.V.O.
Young, Mrs. D. Douglas.. Falconbridge, Knt.

PRINCIPAL LONDON CLUBS

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES

Army and Navy, 36 to 39, Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 and 70, St. James's Street, S.W.
Arts, 40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum, 107, Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 7 and 8, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton, 100, Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34, Dover Street, W.
Beefsteak, 9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
Boodle's, 28, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brooks's, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burlington Fine Arts, 17, Savile Row, W.
Caledonian, 30, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Carlton, 94, Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127, Piccadilly, W.
City Carlton, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
City of London, 19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Cocoa Tree, 64, St. James's Street, S.W.
Conservative, 74, St. James's Street, S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50, St. James's Street, S.W.
East India United Service, 16, St. James's Square, S.W.
Garrick, Garrick Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Guards', 70, Pall Mall, S.W.
Hurlingham, Fulham, S.W.
Isthmian, 105, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30, Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Constitutional, 101 to 104, Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Marlborough, 52, Pall Mall, S.W.
National, 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military, 94, Piccadilly, W.
New University, 57 and 58, St. James's Street, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge University, 71 to 76, Pall Mall, S.W.
Pratt's, 14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Prince's, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Raleigh, 16, Regent Street, W.
Ranelagh, Barnes, S.W.
Reform, 104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Automobile, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Societies', 63, St. James's Street, S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 7, Albemarle Street, W.
St. James's, 106, Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 and 7, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Sports', 8, St. James's Square, S.W.
Travellers', 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service, 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, Suffolk Street, S.W.
Wellington, 1, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
White's, 37 and 38, St. James's Street. S.W.

Butler & Tanner Frome and London

THE "PEERAGE LIST" OF SELECTED FIRMS IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF TRADE

FOR PURCHASERS' REFERENCE.

ANCIENT FINE ART DEALERS.

WILLSON BROS., 48, PALL MALL, S.W.

APPLIANCES FOR THE LAME.

O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO., 2, BLOOMSBURY ST., LONDON, W.C.

ART DEALERS.

DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD., 160, NEW BOND ST., W.

AUCTIONEERS.

CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, 8, KING ST., ST. JAMES'S SQ., S.W.
GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

BANKERS.

FARROW'S BANK, 1, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.
HOARE, 37, FLEET STREET, E.C.

BOOKBINDERS.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD STREET, W.C.

BOOKSELLER AND FINE ART DEALER.

SABIN, FRANK, T., 172, NEW BOND STREET, W.

BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER.

STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13, and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO., 2, BLOOMSBURY STREET, LONDON, W.C.

BOYS' SCHOOL-OUTFITS.

BAKER, CHAS., & CO.'S STORES, LTD., 271–274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
HYAM & CO., LTD., 134 to 140, OXFORD ST., W.

BRUSH MANUFACTURERS.

WORTH & SON, 351, OXFORD STREET, W.

CABINET MAKERS.

HOLLAND & SONS, 9, MOUNT ST., W.

CAFÉS.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W.

CAMERAS.

BUTCHER, W. & SONS, LTD., FARRINGDON AVENUE, E.C.

CARAMELS.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 31, OLD BOND STREET, W.

CARPET IMPORTERS.

CARDINAL & HARFORD, 108 to 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

CATERERS.

GUNTER & CO., LTD., 7 & 8, BERKELEY SQ., W.
SEARCY, TANSLEY & CO., LTD., 16, WIGMORE ST., W.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

ALLEN & HANBURYS, LTD., 7, VERE STREET, W.
BRADLEY & BOURDAS, 6, PONT ST., BELGRAVE SQ., S.W.
BIRD & STOREY, 42, CASTLE STREET EAST, OXFORD CIRCUS, W.

CHILDREN'S OUTFITTERS.

EDWARDS, ORR & CO., LTD., 3, LOWER SEYMOUR ST., W.

CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W.

CIGAR IMPORTERS.

LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 & 230, PICCADILLY, W.; 86, STRAND; 17, ARGYLE ST., W., ETC. Entirely a British Firm.

CIGARETTE MANUFACTURERS.

LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 and 230, PICCADILLY, W.; 86, STRAND; 17, ARGYLE ST., W., ETC. Entirely a British Firm.
TEOFANI & CO., LTD. See page iii

COMB MANUFACTURER.

FLORIS, J., 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.

CONFECTIONERS.

BUSZARD, W. & G., 197, OXFORD ST., W.
FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W.

CORSETIÈRES.

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

COSTUMIER.

CLARKSON, W., 41 and 43, WARDOUR ST., W.

DECORATORS.

BARKER, JOHN & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

DESSERT SWEETS.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 173, NEW BOND ST., W.

DRAPERS AND SILK MERCERS.

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
HARVEY, NICHOLS & CO., LTD., 109 to 125, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.
LEE, CHAS. & SON, 98 to 102, WIGMORE ST., W.
REDMAYNE & CO., LTD., 19 and 20, NEW BOND ST., W.
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD.,
9 to 13, and 15, PICCADILLY, and 37 to 53, and 57, REGENT ST., W.

DRESSING BAG MAKERS.

EDWARDS & SONS, 161, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing inside back cover

DRESSMAKERS (COURT).

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
DOEUILLET, LTD., 25, ALBEMARLE ST., W.; and PARIS.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.
REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

DRY CLEANERS.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS, 189, REGENT ST., W.

DUPLICATING BOOKS.

ZANETIC WORKS, WELFORD RD., LEICESTER.

EDUCATIONAL AGENTS.

PATON, J. & J., 143, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.

ESTATE AGENTS.

See also **House and Estate Agents.**

CHESTERTON & SONS, 116, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.
GARLAND-SMITH & CO., 71, PARK ST., GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.
GODWIN BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

EXPERTS IN WORKS OF ART.

DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD., 160, NEW BOND ST., W.
SABIN, FRANK T., 172, NEW BOND ST., W.
WILLSON BROS., 48, PALL MALL, S.W.

FISHING ROD AND TACKLE MANUFACTURERS.

FARLOW, C. & CO., LTD., 10, CHARLES ST., ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

FLORISTS (COURT).

STEVENS, S. MOYSES, 146, VICTORIA ST., S.W.
WILLS & SEGAR, ONSLOW CRESCENT, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

FURNISHERS (HOUSE).

BARKER, JOHN & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
HOLLAND & SONS, 9, MOUNT STREET, W.

FURNISHING FABRICS.

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
LIBERTY & CO., LTD., REGENT ST., W.

FURRIERS (COURT).

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
DOEUILLET, LTD., 25, ALBEMARLE ST., W.; and PARIS.
NICHOLAS, GEO. AUGUSTUS, 177, REGENT ST., W.
See inside back cover
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD., REGENT ST. AND PICCADILLY, W.

GLASS (TABLE).

PHILLIPS'S, LTD., 43, NEW BOND ST., W.

GOLDSMITHS.

See Jewellers.

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, REGENT ST., S.W.
HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.

GUN, RIFLE AND CARTRIDGE MANUFACTURER.

CHURCHILL, E. J., 8, AGAR ST., STRAND, W.C.

HAIRDRESSERS (COURT).

BOND, CHARLES & SON, 61, NEW BOND ST., W.

HAIR AND FACE TREATMENT.

TEMPLE, HELEN, 14, SLOANE ST., S.W.

HAT AND CAP MAKERS.

ANDRÉ & CO., 162, PICCADILLY, W.
HEATH, ROBERT, LTD., 37, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.
JOHNSON, HERBERT, 38, NEW BOND ST., W.
Gentlemen's and Ladies' Hatter.

HOSIERS (SPORTING).

TURNBULL & ASSER, 71 and 72, JERMYN ST., S.W.

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W.
DIEUDONNÉ HOTEL AND RESTAURANT, RYDER ST., ST. JAMES'S, S.W.

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.

See also **Estate Agents.**

CHESTERTON & SONS, 116, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.
GARLAND, SMITH & CO., 71, PARK ST., GROSVENOR SQ., W.
GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

INVALID FURNITURE.

FOOT, J. & SON, LTD., 171, NEW BOND ST., W.

JEWELLERS.

HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.
VICKERY, J. C., 179, REGENT ST., W.
EDWARDS & SONS, LTD., 161, REGENT ST., W.

See page facing inside back cover

LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S OUTFITTERS AND GLOVERS.

HAYFORD, W. & SONS, 202 to 205, SLOANE ST., S.W.
EDMONDS, ORR & CO., LTD., 3, LOWER SEYMOUR ST., W.

LADIES' TAILORS AND HABIT SPECIALISTS.

HEATH, ROBERT, LTD., 37, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

LANTERN SPECIALTIES.

BUTCHER, W. & SONS, LTD., FARRINGDON AVENUE, E.C.

LIBRARIANS.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., W.C.

LIFTS.

WAYGOOD-OTIS, LTD., FALMOUTH RD., GT. DOVER ST., S.E.

LINENS, DAMASKS, ETC.

HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

MANICURE.

TEMPLE, HELEN, 14, SLOANE ST., S.W.

MAP SELLER.

STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13 and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.

MILLINERS.

HEATH, ROBERT, LTD., 37, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.

MILLINERS (COURT).

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.
REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

MINERAL WATER PROPRIETORS.

CAMBRUNNEN WATER CO., 104, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

HERTFORD ST. MOTOR CO., LTD., 7, HERTFORD ST., MAYFAIR, W.
See page vi
KENNEY, J. F. & CO., 15 & 16 NEW BOND ST., W. See page iv
MILNES-DAIMLER MERCÉDÈS, LTD., 132, LONG ACRE, W.C.

MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

CHAPPELL & CO., LTD., 50, NEW BOND ST., W.
NOVELLO & CO., LTD., 160, WARDOUR ST., W.

OPTICIANS.

CURRY & PAXTON, 195 to 199, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.
NEGRETTI & ZAMBRA, 38, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

OPTICIANS (MANUFACTURING).

ROSS, LTD., 111, NEW BOND ST., W.

OUTFITTERS.

ALAN, HERBERT & GREENING, LTD., 38, DOVER ST., W.
(Sporting).
BAKER, CHAS. & CO.'S STORES, LTD., 271 to 274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD.,
9, 13 and 15, PICCADILLY ; and 37 to 53, and 57, REGENT ST., W.
TREMLETT, WASHINGTON, 41, CONDUIT ST., W.

PERAMBULATORS.

HITCHINGS, LTD., 86, NEW BOND ST., W.

PERFUMERS.

ATKINSON, J. & E., LTD., 24, OLD BOND ST., W.
BOND, CHARLES & SON, 61, NEW BOND ST., W.
FLORIS, J., 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.

PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.

BUTCHER, W. & SONS, LTD., FARRINGDON AVENUE, E.C.

PICTURE RESTORERS AND VALUERS.

POWER, W. M., LTD., 123, VICTORIA ST., S.W.

PRINTERS.

BUTLER & TANNER, FROME, SOMERSET. See page x

PUBLICATIONS.

BOOK OF KNIGHTS. See page xvi
CONNOISSEUR, THE, 35 to 39, MADDOX ST., W. See page xv
COURT JOURNAL, THE, DUDLEY HOUSE, SOUTHAMPTON ST.
See page xiv
FINANCIAL NEWS, 111, QUEEN VICTORIA ST. See page vii
FINANCIAL TIMES, 72, COLEMAN ST., E.C. See pages ix and xiv
WORLD, THE, 97, FLEET ST., E.C. See page viii

RESTAURANTS.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W.
CAFÉ VERREY, LTD., 229, REGENT ST., W.
CARLTON, PALL MALL, S.W.

ROBE MAKERS.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT, 93 and 94, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.
See page vii

SADDLER (MILITARY, RACING AND HUNTING).

ELLAM, B. J., 18, PANTON ST., HAYMARKET, S.W.

SAFE MAKERS.

CHATWOOD SAFE COMPANY, LTD., BOLTON, LANCASHIRE ; and LONDON.
RATNER SAFE CO., 51, MOORGATE ST., LONDON, E.C.

SCOTCH WHISKY.

MORGAN, JOHN & CO., PERTH, N.B. See page v

SCULPTORS (MONUMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, ETC.).

UNDERWOOD, JOHN & SON, 74, BAKER ST., W.

SILVERSMITHS.

HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.

STATIONERS.

BARKER, ALBERT, LTD., 5, NEW BOND ST., W.

SURGICAL BOOT SPECIALISTS.

THE O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO., 2, BLOOMSBURY ST., LONDON, W.C.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.

DOWN BROS., LTD., 21, ST. THOMAS'S ST., S.E.
MONTAGUE, J. H., 69, NEW BOND ST., W.

SURVEYORS.

GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

TAILORS.

ALAN, HERBERT & GREENING, LTD., 38, DOVER ST., W.
BAKER, CHAS. & CO.'S STORES, LTD., 271 to 274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
DAVIES & SON, 19 and 20, HANOVER ST., W.
GARDNER, SAML. & CO., 1, CLIFFORD ST., BOND ST., W.
STUDD & MILLINGTON, LTD., 51, CONDUCT STREET, W.

TEA ROOMS.

BUSZARD, W. & G., 197 and 199, OXFORD ST., W.
FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W.

TEA AND COFFEE MERCHANTS.

LYLE, JAMES & CO., LTD., 15, OLD BOND ST., W.

THEATRE AND CONCERT TICKET AGENTS.

ASHTON & MITCHELL, LTD., 33, OLD BOND ST., W.
KEITH, PROWSE & CO., LTD., 162, NEW BOND ST., W.

TOILET PREPARATIONS.

GOLDEN OIL CO., WARWICK.
TEMPLE, HELEN, 14, SLOANE ST., S.W.

TRIMMING, LACE, AND HABERDASHERY WAREHOUSE.

CATT, F. W. & SON, 197 and 198, SLOANE ST., S.W.

TRUNK MAKERS.

ASPREY & CO., 165, 166 and 167, NEW BOND ST., W.
VUITTON, LOUIS, 149, NEW BOND ST., W.

TWEEDS.

BILL, W., 31, GT. PORTLAND ST., W.; and 93, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page inside front cover

TYPEWRITING.

OLIVER TYPEWRITER CO., LTD., 75, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.
REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO., 100, GRACECHURCH ST., E.C.
SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER CO., 6 and 7, QUEEN ST., E.C.
YOST TYPEWRITER CO., LTD., 50, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

VETERINARY MEDICINES.

BIRD & STOREY, 42, CASTLE ST. EAST, OXFORD CIRCUS, W.

WATCH AND CLOCK MAKERS.

FRODSHAM, CHARLES & CO., LTD., 115, NEW BOND ST., W.
PAYNE, WM. & CO., 163, NEW BOND ST., W.

WIG MAKER.

CLARKSON, W., 41 and 43, WARDOUR ST., W.

WINE MERCHANTS.

BERRY BROS. & CO., 3, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.
DENMAN, JAMES L. & CO., LTD., 20, PICCADILLY, W.
HATCH, MANSFIELD & CO., LTD., 47, PALL MALL, S.W.
HEDGES & BUTLER, LTD., 155, REGENT ST., W.

WOOLLEN MERCHANT.

BILL, W., 31 and 29, GT. PORTLAND ST., W.; and 93, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page inside front cover

WORKS OF ART, DEALERS IN.

DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD., 160, NEW BOND ST., W.

The GREAT CENTRAL RAILWAY is the Comfortable Line.

THE Express Trains from London (MARYLEBONE) to **Rugby, Leicester, Nottingham, Sheffield, York, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Manchester,** etc., are **Vestibuled,** and equipped with **Restaurant Cars,** for **First** and **Third Class Passengers.**

THE G. C. R. IS THE SHORTEST AND QUICKEST ROUTE FROM LONDON TO STRATFORD-on-AVON—FOR SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY.

Special facilities, including Motor Tours, in operation during the season.

THE G. C. LINE RUNS THROUGH THE CREAM OF THE HUNTING COUNTRY.

FIRST CLASS HUNTING SEASON TICKETS, available from OCTOBER 1st to OCTOBER 30th, are issued between London (MARYLEBONE) and certain Hunting Centres.

CROSS-COUNTRY EXPRESSES ARE A DISTINCT FEATURE OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SERVICE.

For further particulars apply at any Great Central Station, or Agency, Dean & Dawson's Offices, or write to Publicity Dept., 216, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

SAM FAY, General Manager.

Edwards & Sons,

(of Regent St.) Ltd

By Appointment
to
H.M. the King.
H.M. the Queen

161 & 159, Regent Street,
London W.

Tel. GERRARD 4581.

Jewellers, Silversmiths, Dressing Case Makers, Fancy Leather Goods, Dealers in Antiques.

Illustrated Catalogue of Lady's and Gent's fitted Dressing Cases Post free on application.



Lady's Finest Polished Morocco Dressing Case, lined rich Watered Silk, fitted, Engine-turned Sterling Silver, with Hand engraved designs, size 8 × 4 × 6¾, **£50 0 0.**

3085